



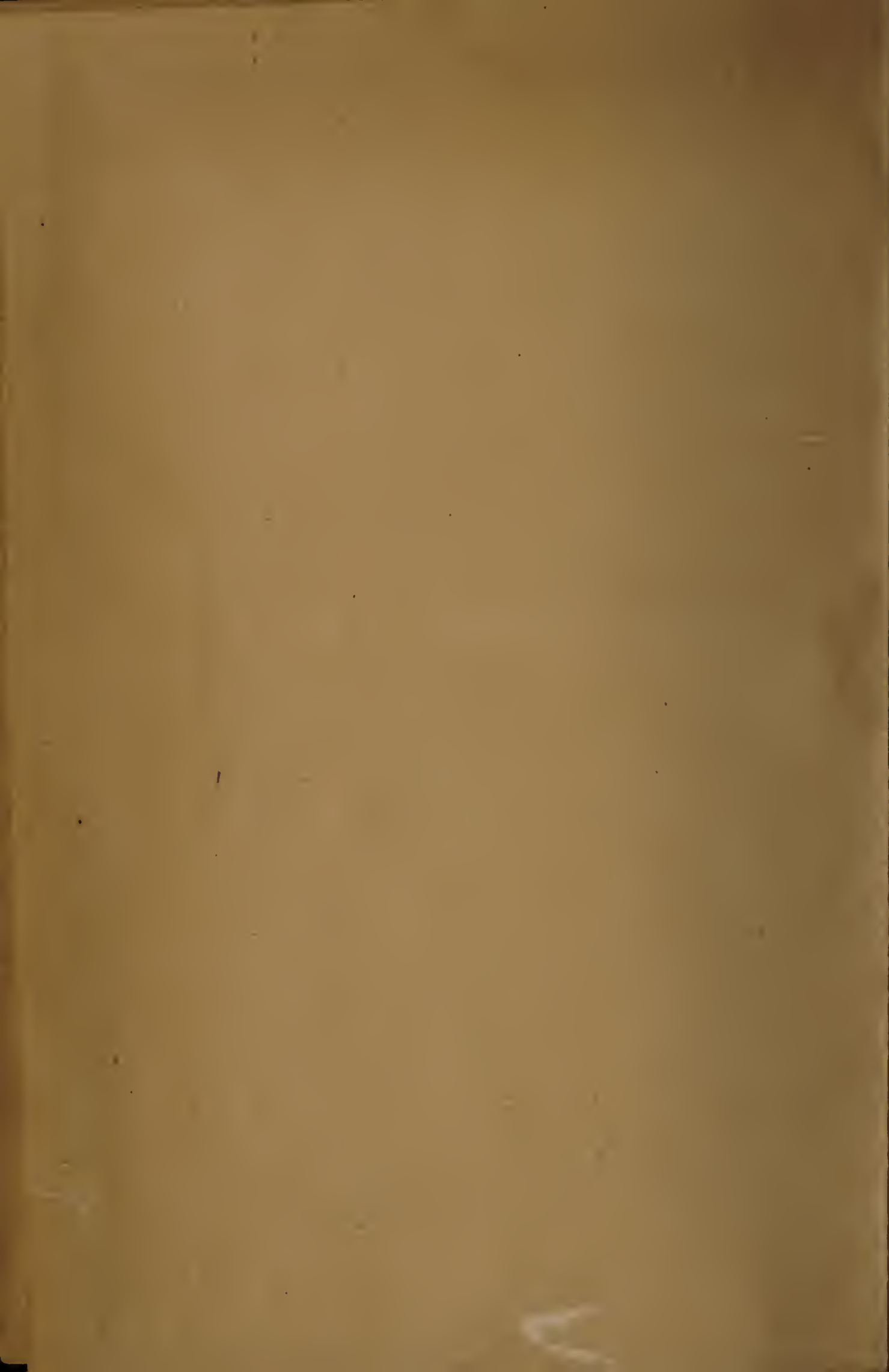
ANGEL GUARDIAN PRESS,
Printers, Publishers
and Bookbinders.

92 Ruggles Street,
Boston, Mass.





Bx 1024



358
OFFICIAL DIRECTORY.

HOFFMANN'S
Catholic Directory, Almanac

AND

CLERGY LIST—QUARTERLY,

FOR THE YEAR OF OUR LORD

1899

Containing Complete Reports of all Dioceses

in the

UNITED STATES, CANADA AND NEWFOUNDLAND,
GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND,

and the Hierarchies and Statistics of the

UNITED STATES OF MEXICO, CENTRAL AMERICA, WEST INDIES, SOUTH
AMERICA, OCEANIA, AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN MONARCHY,
GERMAN EMPIRE AND SWITZERLAND.

PUBLISHED BY

M. H. WILTZIUS & CO.

MILWAUKEE, WIS.

Vol. XIV. No. I.

Copyright 1899 by M. H. WILTZIUS & Co.

ADDENDA.

ALTERATIONS RECEIVED TOO LATE FOR INSERTION UNDER THE PROPER HEADINGS.

- Archdiocese of Boston—City of Boston, insert after Notre Dame des Victoires: "Our Lady of the Cedars of Lebanon", Maronite Chapel, 66 Tyler st., Rev. Joseph Yazbek, Rector of Syro-Maronite Missions. Res.: 9 Whitmore st., Boston, Mass.
- Archdiocese of Cincinnati—Rev. Joseph Uphaus, C.P.P.S., transferred from Winamac, Ind., to St. Charles' Seminary, Carthage, Ohio.
- Archdiocese of Dubuque—Rev. A. J. Wagener, recently ordained, temporarily stationed at St. Donatus, Iowa.
- Rev. Francis Wrenn, appointed assistant pastor at the Immaculate Conception Church, Quigley, Iowa.
- Archdiocese of Milwaukee—Change Rev. J. G. Smith from Delavan to Broadhead, Wis., and Rev. J. Buckley from Broadhead to Delavan, Wis.
- Archdiocese of New York—Rev. M. Sally changed from Port Jervis to the Rectorship of St. Patrick's Church, Newburg, N. Y.
- Rev. Denis Driscoll from Immaculate Conception, E. 14th st., to assist at Holy Trinity, res. 163 W. 83rd st., New York City.
- Rev. E. Halloran from Highland Falls to Immaculate Conception, E. 14th st., New York City.
- Rev. Thos. F. Duffy from mission of the Immaculate Virgin to Highland Falls, N. Y.
- Rev. P. J. Harold to mission of the Immaculate Virgin.
- Archdiocese of Santa Fé—Very Rev. A. Fourchégu, Administrator Ap. Sede Vacante.
- Archdiocese of St. Louis—Vienna, Maries Co., Mo.: After Rev. John Fugel add the name of Rev. Wm. A. Schulte.
- Diocese of Boise—Cancel name of Rev. L. Van Ree from Genesee and place Rev. R. Keyser in his place.
- Diocese of Brooklyn—Under Orders of Women insert "The Angel Guardian Home for Little Children", 12th ave. and 64th st., conducted by the Sisters of Mercy, intended for children between the ages of two and seven.
- Diocese of Buffalo—Page 203: Holy Angels College, conducted by the Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate, instead of O.F.M. should read O.M.I.
- Diocese of Davenport—Houghton, St. John's Church, also School with Lay teacher; Pupils, 31.
- Diocese of Detroit—Change address of Rev. Aug. Effinger, s.j., from Detroit College to Creighton University, Omaha, Nebr.
- Diocese of Duluth—Red Lake Reservation, St. Mary's Boarding School, 7 Sisters, 65 pupils.
- Diocese of Erie—North Clarendon, Pa., Rev. Michael E. Flood, rector.
- Diocese of Fort Wayne—Address of Rev. J. Becks: Anderson, Ind.
- Diocese of Indianapolis—Richmond, Ind., St. Andrew's, instead of Rev. H. J. Selbertz should read: Rev. J. J. Macke, rector.
- Diocese of La Crosse—St. John's Church (Connor's Point), W. Superior and St. Mary's, S. Superior, are attended from St. Patrick's Church, W. Superior, Rev. M. E. Boyce rector.
- Diocesan Director for the League of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Ambrose Murphy, 1032 Caldonia st., La Crosse, Wis.
- Diocesan Director for the Propagation of Faith, Very Rev. Eugene Phelan, C.S.Sp., Notre Dame Parish, Chippewa Falls, Wis.
- Diocesan Director for the Society of the Holy Childhood, Rev. Herm. J. Untraut, 1333 S. 14th st., La Crosse, Wis.
- Diocese of Manchester—Rev. John B. Delaney, Secretary and Chancellor, to whom all communications are to be addressed.
- Diocese of Marquette—Change address of Rev. R. Becker from Ontonagon to Rockland, Mich.
- Diocese of Nashville—Memphis, St. Joseph's Church. Rev. James F. O'Neill, Administrator during absence of Rev. A. Luiselli.
- Diocese of Newark—Union Hill, Holy Family (Weehawken P. O.), add.: Rev. T. Kurtz, assist. Holy Angels Institute, Fort Lee, N. J., Rev. B. Ahne, chaplain.
- Diocese of San Antonio—Bishop's Council: Very Rev. J. B. E. Audet, *ex-officio*.—San Antonio, St. Mary's Church, instead of Rev. R. M. Barret, O.M.I., should read: Rev. C. J. Smith, O.M.I.; Ursuline Convent, Rev. H. A. Milmo, chaplain.—High Hill, Fayette Co., Rev. H. Gerlach, rector.—Little Atascosa Co., attended by Rev. J. A. Dumoulin.—Meyersville, De Witt Co., Rev. Fr. Wlasowski, rector.—Panna Marla, Karnes Co., Rev. S. Niedlalski.—St. Hedwig, Bexar Co., Rev. Th. Jaron.—Rossville, Atascosa Co., Rev. D. Vento, rector.
- Diocese of Springfield—Athol omit Rev. J. E. Selig.—Florence omit Rev. J. A. O'Malley.—Milford, omit Rev. P. Cuddehe.—Uxbridge, omit Rev. Thos. J. Sullivan.—Westboro, add name of Rev. C. J. Boylan.—Wesfield, add School, Sisters of St. Joseph, pupils 200.—Worcester, St. Peter's School, Sisters of St. Joseph.

INDEX TO ADVERTISEMENTS.

ALTAR BUILDERS.

	Page.
B. Ferring, Chicago.....	2nd page of cover.
E. Hackner, La Crosse, Wis.....	37
Valentine Gramer, Chicago, Ill.....	16-17
Schrader & Conradi, St. Louis.....	35
Manitowoc Seating Co., Manitowoc, Wis.....	32
Chas. E. Hall & Co., Boston.....	41
N. Ehlers & Co., St. Paul.....	72
Lau,berg & Macke, Louisville, Ky.....	77
Adolph Vogl, Austria.....	55

ARCHITECTS.

Ant. Kloster, New York.....	29
G. A. Tenbusch, Duluth.....	85
Benj. D. Price, Atlantic Highlands, N. J.....	87
Mollerus & Lotter, Milwaukee.....	79
Anton Dohmen, Milwaukee.....	123

ARTIFICIAL FLOWERS.

F. Netchert, Chicago.....	70
Taffner Bros., Brooklyn.....	120
L. Gehring & Co., Brooklyn.....	74

CHURCH BELLS.

Gardiner Campbell & Sons, Milwaukee, Wis.....	128
H. Stuckstede Bell Foundry Co., St. Louis, Mo.....	69
The Henry McShane Mfg. Co., Baltimore, Md.....	75
E. W. Van Duzen Co., Cincinnati, Ohio.....	127
Meneely & Co., West Troy, N. Y.....	1
Meneely Bell Co., Troy and New York City.....	last page of cover.
M. H. Wiltzius & Co., Gongs, Milwaukee.....	105

CHURCH DECORATORS.

A. Ertle, New York.....	68
Odin J. Oyen, La Crosse.....	72
L. Rusca, Chicago, Ill.....	30
J. Vittur, Chicago, Ill.....	31
G. F. Satory, Wabasha, Minn.....	85

CHURCH ORGANS.

Joseph Flanner, Milwaukee.....	123
Rohlfing's Music House, Milwaukee.....	33
Henry Pilcher's Sons, Louisville, Ky....	73
A. B. Felgemaker, Erie, Pa.....	78
J. Woodberry & Co., Boston, Mass.....	77
F. Schwarzer, Washington, Mo.....	80
Hinners & Alberts, Pekin, Ill.....	71

CHURCH GOODS, VESTMENTS, OR STATUARY.

	Page.
Jos. C. Butler & Co., New York.....	34
B. Herder, St. Louis, Mo.....	6-7
F. Pustet & Co., New York, Cincinnati	4-5
A. Riffarth Co., New York.....	10-11
Benziger Bros., New York, Cincinnati and Chicago.....	18
W. J. Feeley Company, Chicago and Providence.....	38
The Andrew Messmer Co., Cincinnati	8-9
Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago, Ill.....	22
The European Statuary Co., Milwaukee	23
C. Bernardini & Co., New York.....	24
A. T. Kaletta, St. Louis, Mo.....	71
O. Tamagno, New York, facing Calendar.	
M. H. Wiltzius & Co., Milwaukee, Wis..	102
The Stoltzenberg Co., New York.....	12-13
E. Corsi & Sons, New York.....	20
Jos. Sibbel, New York.....	40
Fr. Koch & Co., New York.....	73
F. Stuflessner, Vienna, Austria.....	53
Insam & Prinoth, Austria.....	54
J. G. Schreibmayer, Bavaria.....	88

CLERICAL CLOTHING.

Zimmermann Bros. Clothing Co., Milwaukee, Wis.....	Insert.
--	---------

CHURCH MUSIC.

Joseph Flanner, Milwaukee.....	126
Rohlfing's Music House, Milwaukee...	33
J. Fischer & Bro., New York.....	28
National Music Co., Chicago.....	69

EDUCATIONAL.

Pio Nono College and Catholic Normal School, St. Francis, Wis.....	59
Sacred Heart College, Watertown, Wis.	64
Holy Cross College, Worcester, Mass...	61
Xaverian Brothers Novitiate, Carroll Station, Baltimore, Md.....	63
Mount St. Joseph's College, Baltimore.	63
St. John's Normal College, Danvers, Mass.....	63
Xaverian Brothers College, Old Point Comfort, Va.....	63
University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind.....	58
St. Vincent's College, Beatty, Pa.....	60
St. John's University, Collegeville, Minn.....	64
St. Joseph's Society, Baltimore, Md....	62
St. Joseph's Seminary, Baltimore, Md..	62
St. Mary's College, St. Mary, Ky.....	65

EDUCATIONAL.

	Page.
St. Clara's Academy, Sinsinawa, Wis...	68
Nazareth Academy, Kalamazoo, Mich.	68
Ursuline Academy, Wilmington, Del...	66
St. Mary's Academy, Monroe, Mich....	68
St. Joseph's Academy, Emmetsburg, Md.....	67
Institute of the Immaculate Conception, Oldenburg, Ind.....	65
Holy Angels College, Buffalo.....	65
Franciscan Poor Clare, Evansville.....	67
St. Joseph's Academy, Butternut, Wis.	67
Academy of Our Lady of the Lake, San Antonio, Tex.....	66
Mt. St. Agnes Academy, Mount Washington, Md.....	66
Convent of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Oakland, Cal.....	67

FINANCIAL.

First National Bank, Milwaukee, Wis..	76
---------------------------------------	----

HEATING APPARATUS.

The Fuller Warren Co., Milwaukee, Chicago.....	39
Cordes & Treis, Milwaukee, Wis.....	30
Gillis & Geoghagan, New York	43
Brand Stove Co., Milwaukee and Chicago.....	52
Schwab & Sercomb, Milwaukee.....	125

HOTELS.

Schlitz Hotel, Milwaukee.....	1 1
Republican House, Milwaukee.....	123
Blatz Hotel, Milwaukee	122

MEDALS.

M. H. Wiltzius & Co., Milwaukee, Wis.	98
Fr. Koch & Co.....	73
W. J. Feeley Co.....	33

MOSAICS.

Mosaic Tile Co., Zanesville, O.....	75
-------------------------------------	----

NEWSPAPERS.

Excelsior Pub. Co., Milwaukee	3
The Catholic Citizen, Milwaukee.....	93
The Carmelite Review, Falls View, Ont.	69
Gonner Bros., Dubuque, Iowa.....	86
Donahoe's Magazine, Boston.....	44
Magyar Szemle, Austria.....	89

PALM.

M. H. Wiltzius & Co., Milwaukee, Wis.	97
---------------------------------------	----

PRINTERS.

Houtkamp & Cannon.....	76
Niedermeyer A., Milwaukee.....	80
Breithaupt & Sontag, Milwaukee.....	85

PUBLISHERS AND BOOK-SELLERS.

	Page.
B. Herder, St. Louis, Mo.....	6-7
F. Pustet & Co., New York, Cincinnati	4-5
Desclée, Lefebvre & Co., Tournay, Belgium	42
Benziger Bros., New York, Cincinnati and Chicago.....	18
R. Washbourne, London, Eng.....	57
Krone Brothers, New York.....	27
Chicago Book and News Co.....	87
American Book Co., New York, Cincinnati, Chicago.....	36
G. & C. Merriam, Springfield, Mass.....	86
M. H. Wiltzius & Co., Milwaukee, Wis.,	114
Christian Press Assn. Pub. Co., New York.....	3rd page of cover.
Vy. Rev. James P. Rusche, O.D.C., Ireland	45
Jos. Schaefer, New York.....	14-15

STAINED GLASS.

Benziger Bros., New York, Cincinnati, and Chicago.....	18
Milwaukee Mirror & Art Glass Works, Milwaukee, Wis.....	79

TRANSPORTATION.

Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Ry.....	94
Chicago & Erie R. R.....	124
C. & N. W. Ry. Co.....	96
Goodrich Transportation Co., Milwaukee.....	91
Hurson Transportation Co., Milwaukee	89
Crosby Transportation Co.....	90
Wisconsin Central R. R. Co., Milwaukee	92
North German Lloyd, New York.....	56

TYPEWRITERS.

Remington Typewriter Co., Milwaukee	122
United Typewriter & Supply Co., Milwaukee.....	51

WAX CANDLES.

Will & Baumer Co., Syracuse, N. Y.,	facing title page.
Mack, Miller Candle Co., Syracuse	23
The Richard Merkle Co., St. Louis, Mo.	48
The Cathedral Candle Co., Syracuse, N. Y.....	21
Smith & Nichols, New York.....	19
Flynn & Mahony	2
M. H. Wiltzius & Co., Milwaukee, Wis..	97
F. Marty Co., Syracuse.....	25

WINES.

Jacob Dudenhofer, Milwaukee, Wis..	83
Aug. Greulich Co., Milwaukee, Wis.....	84
J. Brenner Wine Co., Doniphan.....	84

WINES.

	Page.
Lynch & Co., St. Louis, Mo.	85
Wm. Krewet, Quincy, Ill.	83
Barnston Tea Co., New York.	52
Barnston Tea Co.	back of book.
Herman Toser Co., Milwaukee, Wis.	120
Donnelly Bros., Troy, N. Y., last page of cover.	
Stulz Bros., Kansas City, Mo.	81
Popel & Giller, Warsaw, Ill.	82
Jacob Best & Bro., Milwaukee.	120

MISCELLANEOUS.

J. F. Meighan, New York.	8
J. Schaefer, Kneipp Articles, New York	14-15
Wm. H. Horstmann & Co., Society Regalia, Philadelphia.	70
Andrae Bicycles and Batteries, Milwaukee.	49

Willer Mfg. Co., Inside Window Blinds, Milwaukee.	46
Halsey & Co., Collars, Bridgeport, Ct. ...	74
C. Hennecke Co., Railings, Milwaukee. ...	121
Schwaab Stamp & Seal Co., Milwaukee, Wis.	80
Phillips & Rebhan, Insurance, Milwaukee.	78
Rohn & Meyer, Electrical Appliances, Milwaukee.	95
John H. Barth, Trunks, Milwaukee, Wis.	86
W. E. Goodman, Plumber.	88
J. J. Kircher, Insurance, Milwaukee. ...	87
Northwestern Mut. Life Ins. Co., Milwaukee.	47
E. B. Naish, Milwaukee.	50
J. A. McSorley & Sons, New York.	87
Delonge, Howard & Zander, Engravers, Milwaukee.	88
N. E. Dallwig, Florist, Milwaukee.	88
E. A. Bouer, Paper.	120

CONTENTS.

	Page.		Page.
Addenda.....	II	Necrology (Insert).....	
Astronomical Calculations.....	IX	List of Roman Pontiffs.....	XLI
Holydays of Obligation, Fasting Days..	X	Hierarchy of the Cath. Church etc.....	XLIII
Days of Abstinence etc..	XI	Tables showing development of Catho- lic Church in the U. S.....	LIV
Church Calendar.....	XII		

PART I.

UNITED STATES.

The Hierarchy in the United States.....	1
---	---

ARCHDIOCESES.

Baltimore (Maryland)	4	New York (New York).....	90
Boston (Massachusetts).....	21	Oregon City (Oregon).....	110
Chicago (Illinois).....	31	Philadelphia (Pennsylvania)	115
Cincinnati (Ohio).....	46	St. Louis (Missouri)	130
Dubuque (Iowa)	57	St. Paul (Minnesota).....	143
Milwaukee (Wisconsin)	67	San Francisco (California).....	150
New Orleans (Louisiana)	79	Santa Fé (New Mexico)	158

DIOCESES.

Albany (New York).....	166	Marquette (Michigan).....	365
Alton (Illinois).....	175	Mobile (Alabama).....	369
Belleville (Illinois).....	181	Monterey and Los Angeles (California)	374
Boise (Idaho).....	186	Nashville (Tennessee).....	379
Brooklyn (New York)	189	Natchez (Mississippi)	383
Buffalo (New York)	199	Natchitoches (Louisiana)	387
Burlington (Vermont).....	207	Nesqually (Washington)	389
Charleston (South Carolina)	211	Newark (New Jersey).....	395
Cheyenne (Wyoming).....	213	Ogdensburg (New York).....	404
Cleveland (Ohio).....	215	Omaha (Nebraska).....	410
Columbus (Ohio)	226	Peoria (Illinois).....	417
Concordia (Kansas).....	231	Pittsburg (Pennsylvania).....	424
Covington (Kentucky)	234	Portland (Maine).....	436
Dallas (Texas)	238	Providence (Rhode Island)	441
Davenport (Iowa)	242	Richmond (Virginia).....	446
Denver (Colorado).....	248	Rochester (New York).....	450
Detroit (Michigan)	255	Sacramento (California)	455
Duluth (Minnesota)	263	St. Augustine (Florida)	459
Erie (Pennsylvania)	267	St. Cloud (Minnesota).....	463
Fargo (N. Dakota).....	273	St. Joseph (Missouri)	466
Fort Wayne (Indiana).....	277	Salt Lake (Utah)	470
Galveston (Texas)	285	San Antonio (Texas).....	472
Grand Rapids (Michigan).....	289	Savannah (Georgia).....	477
Green Bay (Wisconsin)	294	Scranton (Pennsylvania).....	480
Harrisburg (Pennsylvania)	301	Sioux Falls (S. Dakota)	486
Hartford (Connecticut).....	305	Springfield (Massachusetts).....	491
Helena (Montana)	313	Syracuse (New York).....	496
Indianapolis (Indiana).....	318	Trenton (New Jersey).....	501
Kansas City (Missouri)	326	Tucson (Arizona).....	508
La Crosse (Wisconsin).....	331	Vancouver's Island (British Columbia)	511
Leavenworth (Kansas).....	338	Wheeling (West Virginia).....	513
Lincoln (Nebraska)	343	Wichita (Kansas)	517
Little Rock (Arkansas)	347	Wilmington (Delaware)	521
Louisville (Kentucky).....	351	Winona (Minnesota)	524
Manchester (New Hampshire)	360		

VICARIATES-APOSTOLIC.

Brownsville (Texas).....	528	North Carolina.....	53
Indian Territory	531		

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC.

Prefecture-Apostolic of Alaska.....	539
Priests' Eucharistic League.....	540
Apostolic Union of Secular Priests.....	541
Commission for the Catholic Missions among the colored people and the Indians...	542
Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions.....	544
St. Joseph's Society for Negro Missions.....	545
American Colleges in Europe.....	545
The Catholic Missionary Union.....	546
Catholic Total Abstinence Union of America.....	547
The Society for the Propagation of the Faith.....	547
Apostleship of Prayer.....	547
Catholic Papers in the United States.....	550
Abbreviations.....	556
Alphabetical List of the Archbishops, Bishops, Administrators, Abbots.....	557
Secular and Regular priests.....	560
Statistics of Religious Orders of Men.....	683
Statistics of Religious Orders of Women.....	690
Alphabetical List of Places.....	720
General Summary (<i>Insert</i>).....	

PART II.

CANADA.

The Hierarchy in Canada.....	1
------------------------------	---

ARCHDIOCESES.

Halifax (Nova Scotia).....	2	Quebec (Quebec).....	26
Kingston (Ontario).....	5	St. Boniface (Manitoba).....	36
Montreal (Quebec).....	8	Toronto (Ontario).....	40
Ottawa (Ontario).....	20		

DIOCESES.

Alexandria (Ontario).....	44	Pembroke (Quebec and Ontario).....	69
Antigonish (Nova Scotia).....	45	Peterborough (Ontario).....	72
Charlottetown (Prince Edward Island).....	48	Rimouski (Quebec).....	75
Chatham (New Brunswick).....	50	St. Albert (Northwest Territory).....	79
Chicoutimi (Quebec).....	52	St. Hyacinth (Quebec).....	81
Hamilton (Ontario).....	55	St. John (New Brunswick).....	86
London (Ontario).....	59	Sherbrooke (Quebec).....	89
New Westminster (British Columbia).....	62	Three Rivers (Quebec).....	92
Nicolet (Quebec).....	65	Valleyfield (Quebec).....	95

VICARIATES-APOSTOLIC.

Athabaska-Mackenzie (Northwest Ty.)... 98	Saskatchewan (Northwest Ty.)..... 100
---	---------------------------------------

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC.

St. Lawrence (Quebec).....	102
----------------------------	-----

NEWFOUNDLAND.

Diocese of Harbor Grace.....	103	Vicariate-Apostolic of St. George's...	106
Diocese of St. John's.....	104		
Prefecture-Apostolic of St. Pierre and Miquelon Islands.....			108
General Summary.....			109

Catholic Papers in Canada.....	110
Abbreviations.....	111
Alphabetical List of the Archbishops, Bishops, Administrators, Abbots.....	112
Secular and regular priests.....	113
Statistics of Religious Orders.....	145
Alphabetical List of Places.....	154
Necrology.....	170

PART III.

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

The Hierarchy in Great Britain and Ireland.....	1
---	---

ENGLAND.**ARCHDIOCESE.**

Westminster.....	3
------------------	---

DIOCESES.

Birmingham	12	Northampton.....	43
Clifton.....	17	Nottingham.....	46
Hexham and Newcastle.....	20	Plymouth.....	50
Leeds.....	25	Portsmouth.....	53
Liverpool	29	Salford.....	56
Menevia	35	Shrewsbury.....	61
Middlesborough.....	37	Southwark.....	63
Newport	40		

SCOTLAND.**ARCHDIOCESES.**

St. Andrews and Edinburgh.....	69	Glasgow.....	80
--------------------------------	----	--------------	----

DIOCESES.

Aberdeen.....	72	Dunkeld.....	76
Argyll and the Isles.....	74	Galloway.....	78

IRELAND.**ARCHDIOCESES.**

Armagh.....	86	Dublin	109
Cashel and Emly.....	131	Tuam.....	154

DIOCESES.

Achonry	157	Kerry	141
Ardagh	93	Kildare and Leighlin	122
Clogher	96	Kilfenora.....	164
Clonfert.....	159	Killala	166
Cloyne.....	134	Killaloe.....	144
Cork	137	Kilmore.....	105
Derry.....	98	Limerick.....	147
Down and Connor	100	Meath.....	90
Dromore	103	Ossory	128
Elphin	161	Raphoe	107
Ferns.....	125	Ross.....	159
Galway and Kilmacduagh	164	Waterford and Lismore.....	151

THE HIERARCHY IN CENTRAL AMERICA.....	167
VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF THE SANDWICH (HAWAIIAN) ISLANDS.....	168
ARCHDIOCESE OF PORT OF SPAIN.....	169
DIOCESE OF ROSEAU.....	171
VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF BRITISH GUIANA AND BARBADOS	173
VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF JAMAICA.....	174
VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF BRITISH HONDURAS.....	175
ARCHDIOCESE OF GUATEMALA, C. A.....	176
DIOCESE OF SAN JOSE DE COSTA RICA.....	180
VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF SURINAM.....	182
THE HIERARCHY IN THE UNITED STATES OF MEXICO.....	183
THE HIERARCHY IN THE WEST INDIES.....	187
THE HIERARCHY IN SOUTH-AMERICA	189
THE HIERARCHY IN OCEANIA.....	195
THE HIERARCHY IN THE AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN MONARCHY	198
THE HIERARCHY IN BELGIUM.....	203
THE HIERARCHY IN THE GERMAN EMPIRE.....	204
THE HIERARCHY IN SWITZERLAND.....	208
JAPAN.....	209
DIOCESE OF LUXEMBURG.....	210



THE WILL & BAUMER CO.,

BLEACHERS and REFINERS of

☆ ☆ ☆ **BEESWAX**

and MANUFACTURERS of

CHURCH CANDLES,

BAUMER'S HAND CAST, PATENT FINISH,

AND THE CELEBRATED PURISSIMA and ALTAR BRAND

BEESWAX CANDLES.



Acknowledged by all to be the best and in use upon the altars of the Catholic churches throughout the United States.

. . . SAMPLES and PRICES . . .
will be cheerfully sent on application.

THE WILL & BAUMER CO.,

THE CANDLE MANUFACTURERS,

Syracuse,

- New York.

TAMAGNO & COMPANY,

82 Broad Street, NEW YORK.

“THE
LIGHT
THAT
BURNS.”

Lux Fidelis

Trade-Mark Registered.

8 Day Oil.

Olive Oil,
For Floats.

Tapers.

NO MORE TROUBLE.



ABSOLUTE SATISFACTION GUARANTEED.

ALL OILS TESTED BEFORE SHIPMENT.

Special attention is called to our Olive Oil for table use,
Choicest quality obtainable.

“GREEN TREE” LUCCA, in cases of quart and pint bottles.

“PAUL LAVAL” AIX (France), in 1, 3, and 5 gallon cans.

TAMAGNO & COMPANY,

Sole Agents, U. S. and Canada.

82 Broad Street, - - NEW YORK.

For Sale by all large Church Goods Houses.

ASTRONOMICAL CALCULATIONS

FOR THE YEAR

1899

ECLIPSES.

In the year 1898 there will be five eclipses — three of the sun and two of the moon.

- 1. A partial eclipse of the sun, January 11. Invisible here; visible in the western portions of Oregon, Alaska, Pacific Ocean, and Japan.
- 2. A partial eclipse of the sun, June 8. Invisible in the U. S.; visible around the regions of the North Pole, Western Europe, Northeastern Asia, and Alaska.

Begins. *Ends.*
London..... June 8, 4.41 A.M. June 8, 8.26 A.M.

- 3. A total eclipse of the moon, June 23. Visible generally; the beginning in the eastern portions of Asia and throughout the Pacific Ocean and western portions of North America; and the end in Asia, the eastern portions of Africa, and the middle and western Pacific Ocean.
- 4. An annular eclipse of the sun, December 2. Invisible in North America; visible in southern South America, Southpole Australia, and New Zealand.
- 5. A partial eclipse of the moon, December 16. Visible; the beginning visible generally throughout the eastern portions of North America, Europe, Asia, and Africa; and the ending generally throughout the whole of North America, South America, Europe, and Africa.

TIMES OF THE PHASES.

<i>Moon Enters Shadow.</i>		<i>Moon Leaves Shadow.</i>	
New York.....	Dec. 16..... 6.49 P.M.	Dec. 16.....	10.11 P.M.
Cincinnati.....	Dec. 16..... 6.05 P.M.	Dec. 16.....	9.29 P.M.
Milwaukee.....	Dec. 16..... 5.53 P.M.	Dec. 16.....	9.17 P.M.
San Francisco....	Dec. 16.....	Dec. 16.....	7.11 P.M.
London.....	Dec. 16..... 11.34 P.M.	Dec. 17.....	3.06 A.M.
Dublin.....	Dec. 16..... 11.10 P.M.	Dec. 17.....	2.42 A.M.

Magnitude of the eclipse = 0.996 (moon's diameter = 1.0).

MORNING STARS.

Venus, until September 16.
Mars, until January 18.
Jupiter, until April 23; after November 13.
Saturn, until June 11; after December 17.
Mercury, until February 27; from April 11 to June 14; August 19 to September 30; after December 5.

EVENING STARS.

Venus, after September 16.
Mars, after January 18.
Jupiter, after April 25 until November 13.
Saturn, after June 11 until December 17.
Mercury, after February 27 until April 11; from June 14 to August 19; from September 30 to December 5.

PLANETS BRIGHTEST.

MERCURY—January 11, May 9, September 5, December, rising then just before the sun (in the morning); also March 24, July 22. November 16, setting just after the sun (in the evening). VENUS—January 2, February 27. MARS—January 18. JUPITER—April 25. SATURN—June 11.

THE FOUR SEASONS.

			D.	H.	M.				D.	H.	M.
Winter begins	December	1898,	21,	5,	05,	evening, and lasts	89,	1,	—		
Spring	March	1899,	20,	3,	05,	morning,	93,	8,	04.		
Summer	June	1899,	21,	11,	09,	"	93,	14,	07.		
Autumn	September	1899,	23,	1,	27,	"	89,	06,	38.		
Winter	December	1899,	21,	8,	05,						

Tropical year..... 365 days, 5 hours, 49 minutes.

TABLE OF MOVABLE FEASTS.

Year.	Septuagesima Sunday.	Ash-Wednesday.	Easter.	Ascension.	Pentecost.	Sundays after Pentecost.	First Sunday in Advent.
1880	January 25	February 11	March 28	May 6	May 16	27	November 28
1881	February 13	March 2	April 17	May 26	June 5	24	November 27
1882	February 5	February 22	April 9	May 18	May 28	26	December 3
1883	January 21	February 7	March 25	May 3	May 13	28	December 2
1884	February 10	February 27	April 13	May 22	June 1	25	November 30
1885	February 1	February 18	April 5	May 14	May 24	26	November 29
1886	February 21	March 10	April 25	June 3	June 13	23	November 28
1887	February 6	February 23	April 10	May 19	May 29	25	November 27
1888	January 29	February 15	April 1	May 10	May 20	27	December 2
1889	February 17	March 6	April 21	May 30	June 9	24	December 1
1890	February 2	February 19	April 6	May 15	May 25	26	November 30
1891	January 25	February 11	March 29	May 7	May 17	27	November 29
1892	February 14	March 2	April 17	May 26	June 5	24	November 27
1893	January 29	February 15	April 2	May 11	May 21	27	December 3
1894	January 21	February 7	March 25	May 3	May 13	28	December 2
1895	February 10	February 27	April 14	May 23	June 2	25	December 1
1896	February 2	February 19	April 5	May 14	May 24	26	November 29
1897	February 14	March 3	April 18	May 27	June 6	24	November 28
1898	February 6	February 23	April 10	May 19	May 29	25	November 27
1899	January 29	February 15	April 2	May 11	May 21	27	December 3
1900	February 11	February 28	April 15	May 24	June 3	25	December 2
1901	February 3	February 20	April 7	May 16	May 26	26	December 1
1902	January 26	February 12	March 30	May 8	May 18	27	November 30
1903	February 8	February 25	April 12	May 21	May 31	25	November 29
1904	January 31	February 17	April 3	May 12	May 22	26	November 27
1905	February 19	March 8	April 23	June 1	June 11	24	December 3
1906	February 11	February 28	April 15	May 24	June 3	25	December 2
1907	January 27	February 13	March 31	May 9	May 19	27	December 1
1908	February 16	March 4	April 19	May 28	June 7	24	November 29
1909	February 7	February 24	April 11	May 20	May 30	25	November 28
1910	January 23	February 9	March 27	May 5	May 15	27	November 27
1911	February 12	March 1	April 16	May 25	June 4	25	December 3
1912	February 4	February 21	April 7	May 16	May 26	26	December 1
1913	January 19	February 5	March 23	May 1	May 11	28	November 30
1914	February 8	February 25	April 12	May 21	May 31	25	November 29
1915	January 31	February 17	April 4	May 13	May 23	26	November 28

HOLYDAYS OF OBLIGATION IN THE UNITED STATES,

On which every Catholic who has come to the age of reason is obliged to hear Mass and to rest from servile work, unless hindered by sickness or other sufficient cause:

1. All Sundays in the year.
2. The Circumcision of Our Lord, or New Year's Day, January 1.
3. The Ascension of Our Lord, May 11.
4. The Assumption of the Blessed Virgin, August 15.
5. All Saints, November 1.
6. The Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin, December 8.
7. The Nativity of Our Lord, December 25.

FASTING DAYS,

Binding on every Catholic who has reached the age of twenty-one, and is not lawfully excused:

All the week-days of *Lent*, beginning on *Ash-Wednesday*, February 15. The *Fridays* in *Advent*; the *Ember-days*, four times a year, viz.: the Wednesdays, Fridays, and Saturdays: 1. Next after the first Sunday in *Lent*; 2. In *Whitsunweek*; 3. Next after the fourteenth of *September*; 4. Next after the third Sunday of *Advent*. Also the vigils of Pentecost, May 20; of the Assumption, August 14; of All Saints, October 31; of Christmas, December 23.

When a feast falls on Monday, the vigil is kept on the Saturday preceding.

In some dioceses the Friday of the *Ember-Days* is the only Friday in *Advent* on which there is an obligation to fast.

DAYS OF ABSTINENCE.

On which we are not allowed to eat flesh-meat.

All Fridays in the year, and all fasting-days of obligation, excepting those on which the use of flesh-meat is expressly allowed by the proper authorities. Soldiers and sailors in the service of the United States, however, are exempted from the rule of abstinence all through the year, excepting upon Ash-Wednesday; Friday in Holy Week; and upon the Vigils of the Assumption and Christmas.

RATES OF POSTAGE.

LETTERS to all parts of the United States, prepaid by stamps, 2 cents for each ounce or fraction thereof; forwarded to another Postoffice without charge, on request of the person addressed; if not called for, returned to the writer free, if endorsed with that request. If the stamp is omitted, the letter is forwarded to the Dead Letter Office, and returned to the writer.

For *Registering* letters the charge is 8 cents additional.

LOCAL or DROP letters, 2 cents for each ounce, prepaid.

POSTAL CARDS, 1 cent each; if anything but the address is written on the *face* of a postal card, or anything except a printed address slip is pasted on it, letter postage is charged.

NEWSPAPERS, MAGAZINES or PERIODICALS, to any point in the United States, 1 cent for each four ounces or fraction thereof.

POSTAGE to MEXICO, CANADA and British North American States, on letters, 2 cents for each ounce or fraction thereof.

FOREIGN POSTAGE.—*Letters* to Europe, 5 cents per half ounce; *Postal Cards*, 2 cents each; *Newspapers*, etc., 1 cent for each 2 ounces.

MONEY in sums not exceeding \$100, can be sent with safety through the principal Post-offices of the United States, by buying P.O. Money-orders. The rates are as follows:

For *Domestic Money-Orders*: For sums not exceeding \$2.50, 3 cents; over \$2.50 and not exceeding \$5, 5 cents; over \$5 and not exceeding \$10, 8 cents; over \$10 and not exceeding \$20, 10 cents; over \$20 and not exceeding \$30, 12 cents; over \$30 and not exceeding \$40, 15 cents; over \$40 and not exceeding \$50, 18 cents; over \$50 and not exceeding \$60, 20 cents; over \$60 and not exceeding \$75, 25 cents; over \$75 and not exceeding \$100, 30 cents.

For *Foreign Money-orders*: For sums not exceeding \$10, 10 cents; over \$10 and not exceeding \$20, 20 cents; over \$20 and not exceeding \$30, 30 cents; over \$30 and not exceeding \$40, 40 cents; over \$40 and not exceeding \$50, 50 cents; \$50 to \$60, 60 cents; \$60 to \$70, 70 cents; \$70 to \$80, 80 cents; \$80 to \$90, 90 cents; \$90 to \$100, one dollar.

JAN. 1899.

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

FEB. 1899.

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28				

MARCH 1899.

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

APRIL 1899.

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

MAY 1899.

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

JUNE 1899

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

JULY 1899.

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

AUGUST 1899.

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

SEPT. 1899.

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

OCT. 1899.

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

NOV. 1899.

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

DEC. 1899.

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

MEMORANDA.

A series of horizontal dashed lines for writing.

MEMORANDA.

Blank lined area for writing.

Octave of the Holy Innocents.

Gospel, St. Matt. ii. 13-18: Massacre of the Holy Innocents.

S.	1	New Year. Circumcision.
M.	2	St. Macarius, <i>H.</i>
T.	3	St. Genevieve, <i>V.</i>
W.	4	St. Titus, <i>Dis. of St. Paul.</i>
Th.	5	St. Telesphorus, <i>P. M.</i>
F.	6	The Epiphany.
S.	7	St. Lucian, <i>M.</i>

Octave of the Epiphany.

Gospel, St. Luke ii. 42-52: Jesus found among the Doctors.

S.	8	St. Severinus, <i>Ab. C.</i>
M.	9	SS. Julian and Basilissa.
T.	10	St. Agatho, <i>P.</i>
W.	11	St. Hyginus, <i>P. M.</i>
Th.	12	St. Arcadius, <i>M.</i>
F.	13	St. Veronica, <i>M.</i>
S.	14	St. Hilary, <i>B. C. D.</i>

Second Sunday after the Epiphany.

Gospel, St. John ii. 1-11: The Marriage at Cana.

S.	15	Feast of the Holy Name.
M.	16	St. Marcellus, <i>P. M.</i>
T.	17	St. Anthony, <i>Ab.</i>
W.	18	St. Peter's Chair, Rome.
Th.	19	St. Canute, <i>K. M.</i>
F.	20	SS. Fabian and Sebastian, <i>M. M.</i>
S.	21	St. Agnes, <i>V. M.</i>

Third Sunday after the Epiphany.

Gospel, St. Matt. viii. 1-13: Christ heals the Centurion's Servant.

S.	22	SS. Vincent and Anastasius.
M.	23	Espousal of Bl. V. Mary.
T.	24	St. Timothy, <i>B. M.</i>
W.	25	Conversion of St. Paul.
Th.	26	St. Polycarp, <i>B. M.</i>
F.	27	St. John Chrysostom, <i>B. D.</i>
S.	28	St. Raymond Pennafort.





Septuagesima Sunday.

Gospel, St. Matt. xx. 1-6: The Laborers in the Vineyard.





S.	29	St. Francis de Sales, <i>B. D.</i>
M.	30	St. Martina, <i>V. M.</i>
T.	31	St. Peter Nolasco, <i>C.</i>

DATE.	SUN		MOON'S PHASES.
	RISES.	SETS.	





Milwaukee.

4	7 30	4 41	 9 32 p. m.
11	7 28	4 48	 5 00 p. m.
18	7 24	4 57	 10 47 a. m.
26	7 18	5 08	 1 40 p. m.





New York.

4	7 25	4 46	 10 26 p. m.
11	7 24	4 53	 5 54 p. m.
18	7 21	5 01	 11 41 a. m.
26	7 16	5 10	 2 34 p. m.





San Francisco.

4	7 16	4 56	 7 26 p. m.
11	7 15	5 02	 2 54 p. m.
18	7 13	5 09	 8 41 a. m.
26	7 09	5 18	 11 34 a. m.





London.

5	8 02	4 09	 3 21 a. m.
11	7 58	4 17	 10 49 p. m.
18	7 54	4 27	 4 36 p. m.
26	7 45	4 41	 7 34 p. m.

Dublin.



5	8 34	4 21	 2 57 a. m.
11	8 30	4 29	 10 25 p. m.
18	8 24	4 40	 4 12 p. m.
26	8 14	4 55	 7 10 p. m.

Sydney.

5	5 10	7 02	 1 21 p. m.
12	5 16	7 02	 8 49 a. m.
19	5 22	7 00	 2 36 a. m.
27	5 30	6 57	 5 34 p. m.



2

February, 1899.

W. 1	St. Bridget, <i>V. Ab.</i>	
Th. 2	Purification of Bl. V. M.	
F. 3	St. Blase, <i>B. M.</i>	
S. 4	St. Andrew Corsini, <i>B. C</i>	





Sexagesima Sunday.

Gospel, St. Luke viii. 4-15: The Parable of the Seed.

S. 5	St. Philip of Jesus, <i>M.</i>	
M. 6	St. Dorothy, <i>V. M.</i>	
T. 7	St. Richard, <i>K. C.</i>	
W. 8	St. John of Matha, <i>C.</i>	
Th. 9	St. Cyril of Alexandria.	
F. 10	St. Scholastica, <i>V.</i>	
S. 11	St. Saturinus, <i>M.</i>	





Quinquagesima Sunday.

Gospel, St. Luke xviii. 13-43: Jesus gives sight to the Blind Man.

S. 12	St. Agatha <i>V. M.</i>	
M. 13	St. Catherine of Ricci, <i>V.</i>	
T. 14	St. Valentine, <i>Pr. M.</i>	
W. 15	Ash Wednesday.	
Th. 16	St. Juliana, <i>V. M.</i>	
F. 17	The Passion of Our Lord.	
S. 18	St. Simeon, <i>B. M.</i>	

First Sunday in Lent.

Gospel, St. Matt. iv. 1-11: Jesus is tempted by the Devil.

S. 19	St. Conrad, <i>C.</i>	
M. 20	SS. Tyrannis and Comp., <i>MM.</i>	
T. 21	St. Eleonora, <i>Q.</i>	
W. 22	St. Margaret of Cortona.	
Th. 23	St. Peter Damian, <i>B. C. D.</i>	
F. 24	The Crown of Thorns.	
S. 25	Bl. Sebastian, <i>O. S. F.</i>	

Second Sunday in Lent.

Gospel, St. Matt. xvii. 1-9: Transfiguration of our Lord.

S. 26	St. Alexander, <i>Pa. C.</i>	
M. 27	St. Leander, <i>B. C.</i>	
T. 28	St. Romanus, <i>Ab.</i>	

MARKS AND ABBREVIATIONS USED IN THESE CALENDARS.—

Ab.,

Abbot or Abbess;

Abp.,

Archbishop;

Ap.,

Apostle;

Bl.,

Blessed;

B.,

Bishop;

B. V. M.,

Blessed Virgin Mary;

Comp.,

Companion;

C.,

Confessor;

D. and D. D.,

Doctor and Doctors;

Emp.,

Emperor or Empress;

H.,

Hermit;

K.,

King;

M. and MM.,

Martyr and Martyrs;

P. and PP.,

Pope and Popes;

Pa.,

Patriarch;

Pen.,

Penitent;

Pr.,

Priest;

Q.,

Queen;

SS.,


Saints;

V.,


Virgin;

W.,


Widow.




Fasting days;




Last Quarter;



New Moon;







First Quarter;







Full Moon.

DATE.	SUN		MOON'S PHASES.
	RISES.	SETS.	





Milwaukee.

3	7 11	5 17	 11 35 a. m.
10	7 04	5 25	 3 42 a. m.
17	6 53	5 35	 3 03 a. m.
25	6 41	5 45	 8 26 a. m.





New York.

3	7 09	5 20	 12 29 p. m.
10	7 01	5 29	 4 36 a. m.
17	6 52	5 35	 3 57 a. m.
25	6 40	5 47	 9 20 a. m.





San Francisco.

3	7 02	5 27	 9 29 a. m.
10	6 55	5 35	 1 36 a. m.
17	6 48	5 42	 12 57 a. m.
25	6 36	5 53	 6 20 a. m.





London.

3	7 33	4 53	 5 24 p. m.
10	7 22	5 06	 9 31 a. m.
17	7 10	5 17	 8 52 a. m.
25	6 55	5 31	 2 15 p. m.

Dublin.

3	8 01	5 09	 5 00 p. m.
10	7 49	5 23	 9 07 a. m.
17	7 35	5 36	 8 28 a. m.
25	7 18	5 51	 1 51 p. m.

Sydney.




















4	5 37	6 52	 3 24 a. m.
10	5 43	6 47	 7 31 p. m.
17	5 49	6 40	 6 52 p. m.
26	5 57	6 30	 12 15 a. m.

























MEMORANDA.


Handwriting practice lines consisting of 20 horizontal dashed lines.

MEMORANDA.

A series of horizontal dashed lines for writing.

3			March, 1899.			DATE.		SUN		MOON'S PHASES.	
						RISES.		SETS.			
W. 1	St. David, <i>B. C.</i>										
Th. 2	St. Simplicius, <i>P. C.</i>										
F. 3	The Spear and the Nails.										
S. 4	St. Casimir, <i>C.</i>										
Third Sunday in Lent.											
Gospel, St. Luke xi 14-28: Jesus casts out a Devil.											
S. 5	St. John Joseph of the Cross.										
M. 6	St. Colette, <i>V.</i>										
T. 7	St. Thomas Aquinas, <i>D. C.</i>										
W. 8	St. John of God. <i>C.</i>										
Th. 9	St. Frances of Rome, <i>W.</i>										
F. 10	The Five Wounds.										
S. 11	St. Eulogius, <i>P. M.</i>										
Fourth Sunday in Lent.											
Gospel, St. John vi. 1-15: The Miracle of the Loaves and Fishes.											
S. 12	St. Gregory the Great, <i>P. C.</i>										
M. 13	St. Gerald, <i>B.</i>										
T. 14	St. Mathilda, <i>Q.</i>										
W. 15	St. Zachary, <i>P. C.</i>										
Th. 16	St. Finian the Leper.										
F. 17	St. Patrick, <i>Ap. of Ireland.</i>										
S. 18	St. Gabriel, <i>Archangel.</i>										
Passion Sunday.											
Gospel, St. John viii. 46-59: The Jews try to stone Jesus.											
S. 19	St. Joseph, <i>Spouse B. V. M.</i>										
M. 20	St. Cyril of Jerusalem, <i>B. C. D.</i>										
T. 21	St. Benedict, <i>Ab.</i>										
W. 22	St. Basil, <i>Pr. M.</i>										
Th. 23	St. Victorian, <i>M.</i>										
F. 24	Seven Sorrows of B. V. M										
S. 25	The Annunciation.										
Palm Sunday.											
Gospel, St. Matt. xxvi. and xxvii.: The Passion of Our Lord.											
S. 26	St. Ludger, <i>B. C.</i>										
M. 27	St. John of Egypt, <i>H.</i>										
T. 28	St. Sixtus III., <i>P. C.</i>										
W. 29	St. Jonas and Comp., <i>M. M.</i>										
Th. 30	St. John Climachus, <i>Ab.</i>										
F. 31	St. Balbina, <i>V.</i>										


Milwaukee.			
4	6 30	5 54	 10 27 p. m.
11	6 18	6 02	 2 03 p. m.
18	6 06	6 10	 9 34 p. m.
27	5 49	6 20	 12 29 a. m.
New York.			
4	6 30	5 55	 11 11 p. m.
11	6 19	6 02	 2 57 p. m.
18	6 07	6 10	 10 28 p. m.
27	5 52	6 19	 1 23 a. m.
San Francisco.			
4	6 30	5 58	 8 11 p. m.
11	6 17	6 04	 11 57 a. m.
18	6 06	6 10	 7 28 p. m.
26	6 54	6 18	 10 23 p. m.
London.			
5	6 40	5 45	 4 06 a. m.
11	6 26	5 55	 7 52 p. m.
19	6 11	6 07	 3 23 a. m.
27	5 54	6 18	 6 18 a. m.
Dublin.			
5	7 00	6 07	 3 42 a. m.
11	6 46	6 17	 7 28 p. m.
19	6 28	6 31	 2 59 a. m.
27	6 09	6 45	 5 54 a. m.
Sydney.			
5	6 01	6 23	 2 06 p. m.
12	6 06	6 14	 5 52 a. m.
19	6 11	6 05	 1 23 p. m.
27	6 17	5 54	 4 18 p. m.

S. 1 | St. Hugh, *B. C.* **Easter Sunday.**


Gospel, St. Mark xvi. 1-7: The Resurrection of Our Lord.

S. 2 | **Easter.**M. 3 | St. Irene, S., Comp., *MM.*T. 4 | St. Isidore, *B. C. D.*W. 5 | St. Vincent Ferrer, *C.*Th. 6 | St. Celestine, *P. C.*F. 7 | Bl. Herman Joseph. S. 8 | St. Walter, *Ab.***Low Sunday.**

Gospel, St. John xx. 19-31: Jesus appears to His Disciples.


S. 9 | St. Mary of Egypt, *Pen.*M. 10 | St. Macarius, *B.*T. 11 | St. Leo the Great, *P. D. C.*W. 12 | St. Victor, *M.*Th. 13 | St. Hermenegild, *M.*F. 14 | St. Justin, *M.* S. 15 | St. Peter Gonzales, *C.***Second Sunday after Easter.**

Gospel, St. John x. 11-16: The Good Shepherd.

S. 16 | St. Ben. Joseph Labre, *C.*M. 17 | St. Rudolph, *M.*T. 18 | Bl. Mary of Incarnation, *V.*W. 19 | St. Leo IX., *P. C.*Th. 20 | St. James, *C.*F. 21 | St. Anselm, *Abp. C. D.* S. 22 | St. Rufus, *H.***Third Sunday after Easter.**

Gospel, St. John xvi. 16-22: Joy after Sorrow.

S. 23 | Patronage of St. Joseph.





M. 24 | St. Fidelis, *M.*T. 25 | St. Mark, *Evangelist.*W. 26 | SS. Cletus, Marcellinus, *P. M.*Th. 27 | St. Zita, *V.*F. 28 | St. Paul of the Cross, *C.* S. 29 | St. Peter of Verona, *M.***Fourth Sunday after Easter.**

Gospel, St. John xvi. 5:14: Christ promises the Comforter.





S. 30 | St. Catherine of Sienna, *V.*

DATE.	SUN		MOON'S PHASES.
	RISES.	SETS.	





Milwaukee.

3	5 39	6 27	 6 06 a. m.
10	5 28	6 34	 12 31 a. m.
17	5 18	6 41	 4 54 p. m.
25	5 06	6 50	 1 32 p. m.





New York.

3	5 41	6 27	 7 00 a. m.
10	5 29	6 34	 1 25 a. m.
17	5 18	6 41	 5 48 p. m.
25	5 07	6 49	 2 26 p. m.





San Francisco.

3	5 42	6 25	 4 00 a. m.
9	5 33	6 30	 10 25 p. m.
17	5 22	6 38	 2 48 p. m.
25	5 11	6 45	 11 26 a. m.





London.

3	5 38	6 28	 11 55 a. m.
10	5 25	6 38	 6 20 a. m.
17	5 09	6 50	 10 43 p. m.
25	4 54	7 01	 7 21 p. m.

Dublin.

3	5 52	6 57	 11 31 a. m.
10	5 36	7 09	 5 56 a. m.
17	5 20	7 22	 10 19 p. m.
25	5 03	7 35	 6 57 p. m.

Sydney.



3	6 22	5 46	 9 55 p. m.
10	6 27	5 37	 4 20 p. m.
18	6 33	5 27	 8 43 a. m.
26	6 38	5 17	 5 21 a. m.

MEMORANDA.

A series of horizontal dashed lines for writing.



MEMORANDA.

Blank lined area for writing memoranda.

M.	1	SS. Philip and James, <i>Ap.</i>	
T.	2	St. Athanasius, <i>B. C. D.</i>	
W.	3	Finding of the Holy Cross	
Th.	4	St. Monica, <i>W.</i>	
F.	5	St. Pius V., <i>P. C.</i>	
S.	6	St. John before Latin Gate.	



Fifth Sunday after Easter.

Gospel, St. John xvi. 23-30: Ask in the Name of Jesus and it shall be granted.

S.	7	St. Stanislaus, <i>B. M.</i>	
M.	8	Apparition of St. Michael.	
T.	9	St. Gregory Nazianzen, <i>Pa. C. D.</i>	
W.	10	St. Isidore, <i>Ploughman.</i>	
Th.	11	The Ascension.	
F.	12	St. Pancras, <i>M.</i>	
S.	13	St. John the Silent, <i>B.</i>	






Sunday in the Octave of the Ascension.

Gospel, St. John xv. 26, 27; xvi. 1-4: The Testimony of the Holy Ghost.

S.	14	St. Boniface, <i>M.</i>	
M.	15	St. Sophia, <i>V. M.</i>	
T.	16	St. John Nepomucene, <i>M.</i>	
W.	17	St. Paschal Baylon, <i>C.</i>	
Th.	18	St. Venantius, <i>M.</i>	
F.	19	St. Peter Celestin, <i>P. C.</i>	
S.	20	St. Bernardine of Siena, <i>C.</i>	

Pentecost.

Gospel, St. John xiv. 23-31: Descent of the Holy Ghost.

S.	21	St. Felix of Catalice, <i>C.</i>	
M.	22	St. Julia, <i>V. M.</i>	
T.	23	St. John Baptist Rossi, <i>C.</i>	
W.	24	Our Lady, Help of Christians.	
Th.	25	St. Gregory VII., <i>P. C.</i>	
F.	26	St. Philip Neri, <i>C.</i>	
S.	27	St. Mary Magdalen of Pazzi, <i>V.</i>	






Trinity Sunday.

Gospel, St. Matt. xxviii. 18-20: The Disciples are Commissioned to Preach.






S.	28	St. Germain, <i>B. C.</i>	
M.	29	St. Cyril, <i>M.</i>	
T.	30	St. Felix, <i>P. M.</i>	
W.	31	St. Angela Merici, <i>V.</i>	

DATE.	SUN		MOON'S PHASES.
	RISES.	SETS.	






Milwaukee.

2	4 57	6 57	 11 57 a.m.
9	4 48	7 04	 11 49 a.m.
17	4 41	7 12	 11 23 a.m.
24	4 35	7 18	 12 59 p.m.
31	4 31	7 24	 5 05 p.m.






New York.

2	4 58	6 57	 12 51 p.m.
9	4 49	7 04	 12 43 p.m.
17	4 41	7 12	 12 17 p.m.
25	4 35	7 19	 12 53 a.m.
31	4 32	7 24	 5 59 p.m.

San Francisco.

2	5 03	6 51	 9 51 a.m.
9	4 55	6 58	 9 43 a.m.
17	4 48	7 05	 9 17 a.m.
24	4 43	7 10	 9 53 p.m.
31	4 40	7 16	 2 59 p.m.





London.


2	4 42	7 09	 5 46 p.m.
9	4 30	7 19	 5 38 p.m.
17	4 18	7 32	 5 12 p.m.
25	4 08	7 42	 5 48 a.m.
31	4 02	7 49	 10 54 p.m.

Dublin.

2	4 48	7 13	 5 22 p.m.
9	4 26	7 23	 5 14 p.m.
17	4 14	7 36	 4 48 p.m.
25	4 04	7 46	 5 24 a.m.
31	3 58	7 53	 10 30 p.m.



Sydney.

3	6 43	5 11	 3 46 a.m.
10	6 49	5 04	 3 38 a.m.
18	6 53	4 59	 3 12 a.m.
25	6 58	4 55	 3 48 p.m.

Th. 1	Corpus Christi.	
F. 2	St. Pothinns, <i>B. M.</i>	
S. 3	St. Clotilda, <i>Q.</i>	



Second Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Luke xiv. 16-24: The Parable of the Supper.

S. 4	St. Francis Garacciolo, <i>C.</i>	
M. 5	St. Boniface, <i>Abp. M.</i>	
T. 6	St. Norbert, <i>Abp. C.</i>	
W. 7	St. Robert, <i>Ab.</i>	
Th. 8	St. Medard, <i>B. C.</i>	
F. 9	Feast of the Sacred Heart.	
S. 10	St. Margaret of Scotland, <i>Q.</i>	



Third Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Luke xv. 1-10: The Parable of the Lost Sheep.

S. 11	St. Barnabas, <i>Ap.</i>	
M. 12	St. John of San Fagondez, <i>C.</i>	
T. 13	St. Anthony of Padua, <i>C.</i>	
W. 14	St. Basil the Great, <i>B. C.</i>	
Th. 15	SS. Vitus and Modestus, <i>MM.</i>	
F. 16	St. John Francis Regis, <i>C.</i>	
S. 17	SS. Martian and Nicander, <i>MM.</i>	



Fourth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Luke v. 1-11: The Miraculous Draught of Fishes.

S. 18	St. Mark and Comp., <i>MM.</i>	
M. 19	St. Juliana Falconieri, <i>V.</i>	
T. 10	St. Silverius, <i>P. M.</i>	
W. 21	St. Aloysius Gonzaga, <i>C.</i>	
Th. 22	St. Alban, <i>M.</i>	
F. 23	St. Etheldreda, <i>V. Ab.</i>	
S. 24	Nativity of St. John Baptist.	





Fifth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Matt. v. 20-24: The Justice of the Pharisees.





S. 25	St. William, <i>Ab.</i>	
M. 26	SS. John and Paul, <i>MM.</i>	
T. 27	St. Ladislav, <i>K. C.</i>	
W. 28	St. Irenæus, <i>M.</i>	
Th. 29	St. Peter, <i>Ap.</i>	
F. 30	St. Paul, <i>Ap.</i>	

DATE.	SUN		MOON'S PHASES.
	RISES.	SETS.	





Milwaukee.

8	4 29	7 29	 12 31 a. m.
16	4 28	7 33	 3 57 a. m.
23	4 29	7 35	 8 31 a. m.
29	4 32	7 35	 10 55 p. m.





New York.

8	4 29	7 29	 1 25 a. m.
16	4 28	7 33	 4 51 a. m.
23	4 29	7 35	 9 25 a. m.
29	4 31	7 35	 11 49 p. m.





San Francisco.

7	4 38	7 20	 10 25 p. m.
16	4 37	7 24	 1 51 a. m.
23	4 39	7 26	 6 25 a. m.
29	4 41	7 26	 8 49 p. m.






London.

8	3 53	8 02	 6 20 a. m.
16	3 51	8 06	 9 46 a. m.
23	3 51	8 10	 2 20 p. m.
30	3 54	8 09	 4 44 a. m.

Dublin.

8	3 48	8 06	 5 56 a. m.
16	3 47	8 10	 9 22 a. m.
23	3 47	8 14	 1 56 p. m.
30	3 50	8 13	 4 20 a. m.

Sydney.

1	7 03	4 52	 8 54 a. m.
8	7 06	4 51	 4 20 p. m.
17	7 10	4 52	 7 46 p. m.
23	7 11	4 52	 12 20 a. m.
30	7 12	4 54	 2 44 p. m.

MEMORANDA.

Lined area for writing memoranda.

MEMORANDA.

A series of horizontal dashed lines for writing.

7

July, 1899.

S. 1 | St. Theobald C.

Sixth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Mark viii. 1-9: Jesus feeds the Multitude.

S. 2 | Visitation of the *B. V. M.*
 M. 3 | St. Leo II, *P. C.*
 T. 4 | St. Bertha, *W. Ab.*
 W. 5 | SS. Cyril and Methodius, *B. C.*
 Th. 6 | St. Palladius, *B.*
 F. 7 | St. Laurence of Brindisi, *C.*
 S. 8 | St. Kilian, *B. M.*

Seventh Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Matt. vii. 15-21: The False Prophet.

S. 9 | St. Ephrem, *Deacon,*
 M. 10 | Seven Brothers and Felicitas.
 T. 11 | St. Pius I., *P. M.*
 W. 12 | St. John Gualbert, *Ab.*
 Th. 13 | St. Anacletus, *P. M.*
 F. 14 | St. Bonaventure, *B. D.*
 S. 15 | St. Henry, *Emp. C.*

Eighth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Luke xvi. 1-9: The Parable of the Unjust Steward.

S. 16 | Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
 M. 17 | St. Alexis, *C.*
 T. 18 | St. Frederick, *B. M.*
 W. 19 | St. Vincent of Paul, *C.*
 Th. 20 | St. Jerome Emilian, *C.*
 F. 21 | St. Praxedes, *V.*
 S. 22 | St. Mary Magdalen, *Pen.*

Ninth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Luke xix. 41-47: Jesus weeps over Jerusalem.

S. 23 | St. Apollinaris, *B. M.*
 M. 24 | St. Francis Solano, *C.*
 T. 25 | St. James the Greater, *Ap.*
 W. 26 | St. Ann, *Mother of B. V. M.*
 Th. 27 | St. Pantaleon, *M.*
 F. 28 | St. Nazarius and Com., *MM.*
 S. 29 | St. Martha, *V.*

Tenth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Luke xviii. 9-14: The Pharisee and the Publican.

S. 30 | SS. Abdon and Sennen, *MM.*
 M. 31 | St. Ignatius Loyola, *C.*





DATE.

SUN





RISES.

SETS.





MOON'S
PHASES.**Milwaukee.**

7	4 36	7 33	 2 42 p.m.
15	4 42	7 30	 6 10 p.m.
22	4 48	7 25	 3 50 p.m.
29	4 54	7 19	 6 51 a.m.





New York.

7	4 36	7 33	 3 36 p.m.
15	4 41	7 30	 7 04 p.m.
22	4 47	7 25	 4 46 p.m.
29	4 53	7 19	 7 47 a.m.





San Francisco.

7	4 45	7 24	 12 36 p.m.
15	4 50	7 21	 4 04 p.m.
22	4 56	7 16	 1 46 p.m.
29	5 01	7 11	 4 47 a.m.





London.



7	3 59	8 07	 8 31 p.m.
15	4 07	8 02	 11 59 p.m.
22	4 16	7 55	 9 41 p.m.
29	4 25	7 46	 12 42 p.m.

Dublin.

7	3 55	8 11	 8 07 p.m.
15	4 03	8 06	 11 35 p.m.
22	4 12	7 59	 9 17 p.m.
29	4 21	7 50	 12 18 p.m.



Sydney.

8	7 10	4 58	 6 31 a.m.
16	7 08	5 01	 9 59 a.m.
23	7 05	5 06	 7 41 a.m.
30	7 00	5 11	 12 42 a.m.

T. 1	St. Peter's Chains.	
W. 2	St. Alphonsus Liguori, <i>D.</i>	
Th. 3	Finding St. Stephen's Relics.	
F. 4	St. Dominic, <i>C.</i>	
S. 5	St. Afra and Comp. <i>MM.</i>	





Eleventh Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Mark vii. 31-37; Jesus Cures the Dumb Man.

S. 6	The Transfiguration.	
M. 7	St. Cajetan, <i>C.</i>	
T. 8	Bl. Peter Favre.	
W. 9	St. Romanus, <i>M.</i>	
Th. 10	St. Laurence, <i>M.</i>	
F. 11	SS. Tiburatus and Susanna.	
S. 12	St. Clare, <i>Ab. V.</i>	



Twelfth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Luke x. 23-37: The Good Samaritan.

S. 13	St. John Berchmans, <i>C.</i>	
M. 14	St. Eusebius, <i>Pr. M.</i>	
T. 15	The Assumption B. V. M.	
W. 16	St. Hyacinth, <i>C.</i>	
Th. 17	St. Liberatus, <i>Ab. Com.</i>	
F. 18	St. Clare of Montefalco, <i>V.</i>	
S. 19	St. Louis, <i>B. C.</i>	

Thirteenth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Luke xvii. 11-19: The Cure of the Leper.





S. 20	St. Joachim, <i>Father of B. V. M.</i>	
M. 21	St. Jane Frances de Chantal, <i>W.</i>	
T. 22	St. Symphorian, <i>M.</i>	
W. 23	St. Philip Beniti, <i>C.</i>	
Th. 24	St. Bartholomew, <i>Ap.</i>	
F. 25	St. Louis, <i>King of France.</i>	
S. 26	St. Zephyrinus, <i>P. M.</i>	

Fourteenth Sunday after Pentecost.





Gospel, St. Matt. vi. 24-33: The Mammon of Iniquity.

S. 27	St. Joseph Calasanctius, <i>C.</i>	
M. 28	St. Augustine, <i>B. D.</i>	
T. 29	Beheading of John Baptist.	
W. 30	St. Rose of Lima, <i>V.</i>	
Th. 31	St. Isabel, <i>V.</i>	





Milwaukee.

6	5 02	7 10	 5 58 a. m.
14	5 09	6 59	 6 05 a. m.
20	5 15	6 57	 10 52 p. m.
27	5 22	6 40	 6 07 p. m.





New York.

6	5 01	7 10	 6 52 a. m.
14	5 08	7 00	 6 59 a. m.
20	5 14	6 51	 11 50 p. m.
27	5 25	6 41	 7 01 p. m.





San Francisco.

6	5 08	7 03	 3 52 a. m.
14	5 15	6 56	 3 59 a. m.
20	5 21	6 46	 8 50 p. m.
27	5 26	6 36	 4 01 p. m.





London.

6	4 37	7 34	 11 47 a. m.
14	4 49	7 19	 11 54 a. m.
20	4 59	7 06	 4 45 a. m.
27	5 08	6 54	 11 56 p. m.

Dublin.

6	4 33	7 38	 11 23 a. m.
14	4 46	7 23	 11 32 a. m.
21	4 55	7 10	 4 21 a. m.
27	5 04	6 58	 11 32 p. m.



Sydney.

6	6 53	5 16	 9 47 p. m.
14	6 45	5 22	 9 54 p. m.
21	6 37	5 27	 2 45 p. m.
28	6 29	5 32	 9 56 a. m.

MEMORANDA.



MEMORANDA.

9 September, 1899.

F. 1	St. Giles, <i>Ab.</i>	
S. 2	St. Stephen, <i>K. C.</i>	



Fifteenth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Luke vii 11-16: The Widow of Naim.

S. 3	St. Simeon, <i>C.</i>	
M. 4	St. Rosalie, <i>V.</i>	
T. 5	St. Lawrence Justinian, <i>Pa. C.</i>	
W. 6	St. Rega, <i>V.</i>	
Th. 7	St. Regina, <i>V. M.</i>	
F. 8	Nativity of the B. V. M.	
S. 9	St. Peter Claver, <i>C.</i>	





Sixteenth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Luke xiv. 1-11: Christ heals the Dropsical Man.

S. 10	The Holy Name of Mary.	
M. 11	SS. Protus and Hyacinth, <i>MM.</i>	
T. 12	St. Guy, <i>C.</i>	
W. 13	St. Amatus, <i>B. C.</i>	
Th. 14	Exaltation of the Holy Cross.	
F. 15	St. Nicomedes, <i>M.</i>	
S. 16	SS. Cornelius and Cyprian.	



Seventeenth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Matt. xxii. 35-46: The First and Greatest Commandment.

S. 17	Seven Sorrows of B. V. M.	
M. 18	St. Joseph of Cupertino, <i>C.</i>	
T. 19	SS. Januarius and Comp., <i>MM.</i>	
W. 20	St. Eustace and Comps., <i>MM.</i>	
Th. 21	St. Matthew, <i>Ap.</i>	
F. 22	St. Thomas of Villanova.	
S. 23	St. Linus, <i>P. M.</i>	





Eighteenth Sunday after Pencecost.

Gospel, St. Matt. ix. 1-8: Jesus cures the Man sick of the Palsy.





S. 24	Our Lady of Ransom.	
M. 25	St. Cleophas, <i>Disciple.</i>	
T. 26	SS. Cyprian and Justina.	
W. 27	SS. Cosmas and Damian, <i>MM.</i>	
Th. 28	St. Wenceslaus, <i>M.</i>	
F. 29	St. Michael, <i>Archangel.</i>	
S. 30	St. Jerome, <i>C. D.</i>	

DATE.	SUN		MOON'S PHASES.
	RISES.	SETS.	





Milwaukee.

4	5 30	6 27	 9 44 p. m.
12	5 38	6 14	 4 00 p. m.
19	5 45	6 02	 6 42 a. m.
26	5 52	5 51	 9 13 a. m.





New York.

4	5 29	6 28	 10 38 p. m.
12	5 37	6 15	 4 54 p. m.
19	5 44	6 03	 7 36 a. m.
26	5 51	5 51	 10 07 a. m.





San Francisco.

4	5 33	6 24	 7 38 p. m.
12	5 39	6 12	 1 54 p. m.
19	5 45	6 01	 4 36 a. m.
26	5 51	5 50	 7 07 a. m.





London.

5	5 22	6 35	 3 33 a. m.
12	5 32	6 19	 9 49 p. m.
19	5 44	6 05	 12 31 p. m.
26	5 53	5 50	 3 02 p. m.

Dublin.

5	5 18	6 39	 3 09 a. m.
12	5 28	6 23	 9 25 p. m.
19	5 40	6 09	 12 07 p. m.
26	5 49	5 54	 2 38 p. m.

Sydney.

5	6 20	5 37	 1 33 p. m.
13	6 09	5 42	 7 49 a. m.
19	6 01	5 45	 10 31 p. m.
27	5 51	5 50	 12 00 m.

Nineteenth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Matt. xxii. 1-14: The Parable of the Marriage Feast.

S.	1	Feast of the Holy Rosary.
M.	2	Holy Guardian Angels.
T.	3	St. Dionysius, <i>B. M.</i>
W.	4	St. Francis of Assisi, <i>C.</i>
Th.	5	St. Placidus, <i>M.</i>
F.	6	St. Bruno, <i>C.</i>
S.	7	St. Mark, <i>P. C.</i>

Twentieth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. John iv. 46-53: Healing of the Son of the Ruler of Capharnaum.

S.	8	St. Bridget of Sweden, <i>W.</i>
M.	9	SS. Denys and <i>Comps.</i> , <i>MM.</i>
T.	10	St. Francis Borgia, <i>C.</i>
W.	11	St. Tarachus and <i>Comp.</i> , <i>MM.</i>
Th.	12	St. Wilfrid, <i>B. C.</i>
F.	13	St. Edward, <i>K. C.</i>
S.	14	St. Callistus, <i>P. M.</i>

Twenty-first Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Matt. xviii. 23-35: The King's Account.

S.	15	Maternity of the B. V. M.
M.	16	St. Gall, <i>Ab. C.</i>
T.	17	St. Hedwiges, <i>W.</i>
W.	18	St. Luke, <i>Evangelist.</i>
Th.	19	St. Peter of Alcantara, <i>C.</i>
F.	20	St. John of Kenty, <i>C.</i>
S.	21	St. Ursula and <i>Com.</i> , <i>V. M.</i>

Twenty-second Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Matt. xxii. 15-21: The Coin of Tribute.

S.	22	St. Mello, <i>B. C.</i>
M.	23	St. John Capistran, <i>C.</i>
T.	24	St. Raphael, <i>Archangel.</i>
W.	25	SS. Crispin and Crispinian.
Th.	26	St. Evaristus, <i>P. M.</i>
F.	27	St. Frumentius, <i>B. C.</i>
S.	28	SS. Simon and Jude, <i>Ap.</i>





Twenty-third Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Matt. ix. 18-26: The Ruler's Daughter.





S.	29	St. Bede, <i>C.</i>
M.	30	St. Alphonsus Rodriguez.
T.	31	St. Wolfgang, <i>B.</i>

DATE.	SUN		MOON'S PHASES.
	RISES.	SETS.	





Milwaukee.

4	6 00	5 37	 1 25 p.m.
12	6 08	5 24	 12 20 a.m.
18	6 15	5 15	 4 15 p.m.
25	6 23	5 05	 3 51 a.m.





New York.

4	5 59	5 38	 2 19 p.m.
12	6 07	5 25	 1 14 a.m.
18	6 14	5 16	 5 09 p.m.
25	6 22	5 06	 4 45 a.m.





San Francisco.

4	5 59	5 38	 11 19 a.m.
11	6 05	5 28	 10 14 p.m.
18	6 12	5 18	 2 09 p.m.
25	6 23	5 04	 1 45 a.m.





London.

4	6 05	5 33	 7 14 p.m.
12	6 17	5 16	 6 09 a.m.
18	6 27	5 04	 10 04 p.m.
25	6 39	4 50	 9 40 a.m.

Dublin.

4	6 01	5 37	 6 50 p.m.
12	6 13	5 20	 5 45 a.m.
18	6 23	5 08	 9 40 p.m.
25	6 35	4 54	 9 16 a.m.

Sydney.

5	5 40	5 56	 5 14 a.m.
12	5 31	6 02	 4 09 p.m.
19	5 23	6 07	 8 04 a.m.
25	5 17	6 12	 7 40 p.m.

MEMORANDA.



A series of horizontal dashed lines for writing.

MEMORANDA.

A series of horizontal dashed lines for writing.



11

November, 1899.

W 1	Feast of All Saints.	
Th. 2	All Souls' Day.	
F. 3	St. Malachy, <i>B. C.</i>	
S. 4	St. Charles Borromeo, <i>C.</i>	



Twenty-fourth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Matt. viii. 23-27: Christ stilleth the Storm at sea.

S. 5	St. Zachary.	
M. 6	St. Leonard, <i>H.</i>	
T. 7	St. Willibrord, <i>B. C.</i>	
W. 8	St. Godfrey, <i>B. C.</i>	
Th. 9	St. Theodore Tyro, <i>M.</i>	
F. 10	St. Andrew Avellino, <i>C.</i>	
S. 11	St. Martin, <i>P. M.</i>	



Twenty-fifth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Matt. xiii. 24-30: The Parable of the Cockle.

S. 12	Patronage of the B. V. M.	
M. 13	St. Diego, <i>C.</i>	
T. 14	St. Stanislaus Kostka, <i>C.</i>	
W. 15	St. Gertrude, <i>V. Ab.</i>	
Th. 16	St. Edmund, <i>B. C.</i>	
F. 17	St. Gregory Thaumaturgus.	
S. 18	St. Hilda, <i>Ab.</i>	

Twenty-sixth Sunday after Pentecost.

























Gospel, St. Matt. xiii. 31-5: The Parable of the Mustard Seed.



S. 19	St. Elizabeth of Hungary, <i>W.</i>	
M. 20	St. Felix of Valois, <i>C.</i>	
T. 21	Presentation of the B. V. M.	
W. 22	St. Cecilia, <i>V. M.</i>	
Th. 23	St. Clement, <i>P. M.</i>	
F. 24	St. John of the Cross, <i>C.</i>	
S. 25	St. Catharine, <i>V. M.</i>	

Twenty-seventh Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Matt. xxiv. 15-35: The Abomination of Desolation.



S. 26	St. Conrad, <i>B.</i>	
M. 27	St. Leonard of Port Maurice.	
T. 28	St. James of La Marcha, <i>C.</i>	
W. 29	St. Saturninus, <i>M.</i>	
Th. 30	St. Andrew, <i>Ap.</i>	

DATE.	SUN		MOON'S PHASES.
	RISES.	SETS.	
Milwaukee.			
3	6 33	4 54	 4 37 a. m.
10	6 42	4 47	 7 45 a. m.
17	6 50	4 41	 4 29 a. m.
25	6 58	4 36	 12 45 a. m.
New York.			
3	6 32	4 58	 5 31 a. m.
10	6 41	4 47	 8 39 a. m.
17	6 49	4 41	 5 23 a. m.
25	6 58	4 37	 1 39 a. m.
San Francisco.			
3	6 28	4 59	 2 31 a. m.
10	6 36	4 54	 5 39 a. m.
17	6 43	4 47	 2 23 a. m.
24	6 51	4 43	 10 39 p. m.
London.			
3	6 54	4 34	 10 26 a. m.
10	7 05	4 23	 1 34 p. m.
17	7 17	4 13	 10 18 a. m.
25	7 28	4 06	 6 34 a. m.
Dublin.			
3	6 50	4 38	 10 02 a. m.
10	7 01	4 27	 1 10 p. m.
17	7 13	4 17	 9 54 a. m.
25	7 24	4 10	 6 10 a. m.
Sydney.			
3	5 08	6 19	 8 26 p. m.
10	5 03	6 25	 11 34 p. m.
17	4 59	6 31	 8 18 p. m.
25	4 56	6 38	 4 34 p. m.

F. 1	Bl. Edmund Campion and Com.	
S. 2	St. Bibiana, V. M.	



First Sunday of Advent.

Gospel, St. Luke xxi. 25-33: Signs foretelling the Destruction of the World.

S. 3	St. Francis Xavier, C.	
M. 4	St. Barbara, V. M.	
T. 5	St. Sabas, Ab.	
W. 6	St. Nicholas, B. C.	
Th. 7	St. Ambrose, B. C. D.	
F. 8	Immaculate Conception.	
S. 9	St. Leocadia, V. M.	





Second Sunday of Advent.

Gospel, St. Matt. xi. 2-10: John sends his Disciples to Christ.

S. 10	St. Melchiades, V. M.	
M. 11	St. Damasus, P. C.	
T. 12	St. Cormac, Ab.	
W. 13	St. Lucy, V. M.	
Th. 14	Bl. Andrew Bobola.	
F. 15	St. Florence, Ab.	
S. 16	St. Alice, Emp.	



Third Sunday of Advent.

Gospel, St. John i. 19-28: John bears Witness to Christ.

S. 17	St. Olympias, W.	
M. 18	Expectation of the B. V. M.	
T. 19	St. Nemesion, M.	
W. 20	St. Christian, B.	
Th. 21	St. Thomas, Apostle.	
F. 22	St. Zeno, M.	
S. 23	St. Victoria, V. M.	

Fourth Sunday of Advent.

Gospel, St. Luke iii. 1-16: John's Mission and Preaching.

S. 24	SS. Thrasilla and Emiliana.	
M. 25	Christmas.	
T. 26	St. Stephen, Proto-Martyr.	
W. 27	St. John, Evangelist.	
Th. 28	The Holy Innocents.	
F. 29	St. Thomas of Becket, B. M.	
S. 30	St. Sabinus, B. M.	





Sunday in the Octave of Christmas.

Gospel, St. Luke ii. 33-40: The Prophecy of Simeon.





S. 31	St. Sylvester, P. C.	
-------	----------------------	--

DATE.	SUN		MOON'S PHASES.
	RISES.	SETS.	





Milwaukee.

2	7 07	4 33	 6 58 p. m.
9	7 12	4 33	 3 13 p. m.
16	7 18	4 34	 7 42 p. m.
24	7 22	4 38	 10 09 p. m.





New York.

2	7 05	4 33	 7 52 p. m.
9	7 12	4 33	 4 07 p. m.
16	7 18	4 34	 8 36 p. m.
24	7 22	4 37	 11 03 p. m.





San Francisco.

2	6 58	4 41	 4 52 p. m.
9	7 04	4 41	 1 07 p. m.
16	7 10	4 44	 5 36 p. m.
24	7 14	4 48	 8 03 p. m.





London.

3	7 41	3 59	 12 47 a. m.
9	7 48	3 57	 9 02 p. m.
17	7 55	3 57	 1 31 a. m.
25	7 59	4 01	 3 57 a. m.

Dublin.

3	7 37	4 03	 12 23 a. m.
9	7 44	4 01	 8 38 p. m.
17	7 51	4 01	 1 07 a. m.
25	7 55	4 05	 3 33 p. m.

Sydney.

3	4 55	6 45	 10 47 a. m.
10	4 56	6 50	 7 02 a. m.
17	4 58	6 55	 11 31 a. m.
25	5 02	6 59	 1 57 p. m.

MEMORANDA.

A series of horizontal lines for writing, consisting of 20 lines.

MEMORANDA.

A series of horizontal dashed lines for writing.

NECROLOGY.

UNITED STATES.

- +Albinger, J. (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y.—Died April 21st, 1898.
- +Albrecht, Philip S. (Far), Wahpeton, N. Dak., St. John's Church.—Died April 30th, 1898.
- +Andreis, F. B., *s.j.* (Hel), St. Xavier P. O., Mont.—Died June 16th, 1898.
- +Arnold, Anthony (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 31 Thornton st.—Died January 3rd, 1898.
- +Baudinelli, Luke, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., S.S., St. Paul's Monastery. — Died Nov. 19, 1898.
- +Baumann, Joseph *o.p.* (N Y), Neperan, N. Y.—Died July 4th, 1898.
- +Bellefroid, Pascal, *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.—Died May 30th, 1898.
- +Blanche, John, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.—Died May 9th, 1898.
- +Blasius, Timothy, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.—Died May 21st, 1898.
- +Book, Very Rev. John W. (Ind), Cannelton, Ind.—Died Oct. 1, 1898.
- +Brammer, Joseph H., Very Rev. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 172 Clinton st.
- +Brennan, Michael J., Very Rev. (Bal) Cumberland, Md., St. Patrick's Church. — Died July 1st, 1898.
- +Briley, Thos. F. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Kieran's Church, 18th Ward.—Died Feb. 12th, 1898.
- +Brosnan, John J. (Alb), St. Johnsville, N. Y.—Died May 30th, 1898.
- +Bruener, Leo, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 3215 Army st.—Died May 15th, 1898.
- +Buckley, John A., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Stiles sts.—Died June 15th, 1898.
- +Burba, Alex. (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., St. Casimir's Church.—Died March 27th, 1898.
- +Callan, W. R. (New), Orange Valley, N. J., 84 Valley st.—Died Febr. 25th, 1898.
- +Canevin, Jas. A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Mercy Convent, 5th ave., Oakland.—Died July 20th, 1898.
- +Carey, Thos. M. (Ph), Bridgeport, Pa.—Died July 9th, 1898.
- +Carr, G. A., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., cor. St. Catherine and 6th sts.—Died March 27th, 1898.
- +Carroll, Ph. J. (St L), Millwood, Mo.—Died March 15th, 1898.
- +Carroll, Thomas (E), Oil City, Pa.—Died May 25th, 1898.
- +Casey, W. (Roch), retired, Rochester, N. Y.—Died Jan. 4th, 1898.
- +Casper, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.—Died Sept. 24th, 1898.
- +Cebul, John (Mar), Garden, Mich.—Died Aug. 3rd, 1898.
- +Chmelar, Francis (Dub), Spillville, Iowa.—Died Jan. 4th, 1898.
- +Clark, Chas. (N O), Bayou Goula, La.—Died Dec. 10th, 1897.
- +Clermont, Louis (Bur), Richmond, Vt.—Died Aug. 11th, 1898.
- +Clifford, M. J. (Sav), Augusta, Ga., Jackson and Telfair sts.—Died June 30th, 1898.
- +Conley, W. F. (New), retired.—Died Feb. 21st, 1898.
- +Conran, John P. (E), Meadville, Pa., Spencer Hospital.—Died Sept. 11th, 1898.
- +Crowley, John (Lin), Davey, Nebr.—Died Aug. 21st, 1898.
- +Cunningham, M. (Buf), Salamanca, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.—Died.
- +Cusson, E., Very Rev. (Lin), Nebraska City, Nebr., St. Mary's Church.—Died Nov. 26, 1898.
- +Danenhofer, P. (Clev) Toledo, Ohio, 738 S. St. Clair st.—Died April 20th, 1898.
- +De Cailly, L. (Dav), Fort Madison, Iowa, St. Joseph's Church.—Died July 11th, 1898.
- +De Concilio, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Januarius (New), Jersey City, N. J., 2409th st.—Died March 21st, 1898.
- +Deshoos, Fr. (S Fe), Jemez, N. Mex.—Died Oct. 8th, 1898.
- +Devine, R., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.—Died Febr. 28th, 1898.
- +D'Hooghe, Camille (Nat), Mississippi City, Miss.—Died Aug. 12th, 1898.
- +Dols, John James (Hel), Great Falls, Mont.—Died May 30th, 1898.
- +Donnelly, Frank J. (Cov), Georgetown, Ky.—Died Feb. 14th, 1898.
- +Donohoe, P. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 25th near Broad st.—Died June 11th, 1898.
- +Dorfmeister, John (St P), New Market, Minn.—Died Oct. 8th, 1898.
- +Downes, M. F. (New), Paterson, N. J., Union and Albion aves.—Died March 14th, 1898.
- +Dreis, J. A. (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., St. George's Church.—Died July 29th, 1898.
- +Dunn, W. J. (L), Louisville, Ky., St. Xavier's Institute, Broadway and 2d st.—Died Feb. 24th, 1898.
- +Dyson, Thomas, Very Rev., *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.—Died Oct. 21st, 1898.
- +Egan, Jos. P. (NY), Saranac Lake, N. Y.—Died May 27th, 1898.
- +Elsen, Johann (Det), Grosse Point, Mich.—Died Jan. 4th, 1899.
- +Fanning, J. A. (Peo), Elkhart, Ill.—Died July 1898.
- +Farrell, Eug. A. (New), Belleville, N. J.—Died Sept. 14th, 1898.
- +Florisoon, Cyprian, Very Rev., *o.p.* (N Y), Neperan, N. Y.—Died July 4th, 1898.
- +Flynn, Michael, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham.—Died Dec. 8th, 1897.
- +Friedl, J. (Mil), Jefferson, Wis., St. Lawrence's Church.—Died April 20th, 1898.
- +Gädker, Augustus (Cov), Alexandria, Ky.—Died May 10th, 1898.
- +Gallagher, Peter (G R), St. James, Mich.—Died Nov. 13th, 1898.
- +Gallen, J. A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1427 N. Caroline st.—Died Nov. 25th, 1898.

NECROLOGY.

- ✓ †Galligan, John W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 9 Whitmore st.—Died July 31st, 1898.
- †Gerard, Joseph (Col), Newark, Ohio.—Died Dec. 18th, 1897.
- ✓ †Gilmore, J. P., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 243 Crown st.—Died Dec. 21st, 1897.
- †Goggin, Richard H., Very Rev., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 6th and St. Catherine sts.—Died Aug. 5th, 1898.
- †Grace, G. S. (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.—Died Dec. 3rd, 1897.
- ✓ †Grace, Philip (Pro), Newport, R. I., Church of Our Lady of the Isle.—Died Sept. 23rd, 1898.
- †Greck, Mauritius, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 220 37th st.—Died March 17th, 1898.
- †Griessmayer, F. X., *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Burkettsville, Ohio.—Died May 18th, 1898.
- †Guyot, Frs. (S Fé), Santa Cruz, N. Mex.—Died April 22nd, 1898.
- †Haas, Jos. (Mar), absent.—Died Sept. 8th 1898 in New York.
- †Haggerty, D. A. (Hart), South Manchester, Conn.—Died April 30th, 1898.
- ✓ †Halligan, Wm. (Prov), Pawtucket, R. I.—Died Dec. 1898.
- †Haneke, A. B. (Bal), absent.—Died June 15th, 1898.
- ✓ †Hickey, John E. (Bo), Merrimac, Mass.—Died Feb. 13th, 1898.
- †Hilchenbach, Solanus, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.—Aied August 8th, 1898.
- †Hill, Jos. H. (New), Guttenberg, N. J., Herman ave. and 6th st.—Died Aug. 2nd, 1898.
- †Hodnik, A. (Mar), Bessemer, Mich.—Died July 4th, 1898.
- †Hoey, L. (Alt), Farmersville, Ill.—Died Febr. 21st, 1898.
- †Hopkins, Edw. J. (Br), Brooklyn.—Died Nov. 23rd, 1898.
- †Huudt, F. (Ind), retired.—Died Dec. 3rd, 1897.
- †Huppert, Thos., *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 210 W. 31st st.—Died Jan. 12th, 1898.
- ✓ †Keszeler, Anthony (NY), New York City, 405 W. 125th st.—Died July 4th, 1898.
- †Knoop, John (Leav), Empire City, Kans.—Died Dec. 18th, 1897.
- †Koenig, Edw. (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., 95 Griffith st.—Died Jan. 22nd, 1898.
- †Kolasinski, Dominic (Det), Detroit, Mich., Russell st. and Canfield ave.—Died April 11th, 1898.
- †Krawczynias, V. (Br), Brooklyn.—Died Oct. 11th, 1898.
- †Krieg, Jos., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 Cobb st.—Died Dec. 5, 1898.
- †Kuhn, Jacob (Clev), Massillon, Ohio, 75 Cherry st.—Died.
- †Kurtenbach, Wm. (St L), Flint Hill, Mo.—Died Jan. 19th, 1898.
- †Kurz, J. A. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa.—Died Sept. 22nd 1898.
- †Lambert, A. J. (Det), Mt. Clemens, Mich.—Died May 18th, 1898.
- †Lebjecki, Victor M. (GB), Stevens Point, Wis.—Died April 27th, 1898.
- †Lonergan, A. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 769 Lunt ave.—Died Feb. 23rd, 1898.
- †Lowry, John P. (St P), Merriam Park, Minn.—Died April 2nd, 1898.
- †McCaffrey, J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 233 Newstead ave.—Died April 24th, 1898.
- †McCloskey, John M. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 153 N. Warren st.—Died.
- †McColgan, Ed., Rt. Rev. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Poppleton and Hollins sts.—Died Febr. 5th, 1898.
- †McDermott, E. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 793 Elk st.—Died.
- †McDonnell, J. J. (Pitt), Irwin Station, Pa.—Died March 18th, 1898.
- †McEvoy, John (SFr), San Leandro, Cal.—Died Aug. 11th, 1898.
- †McEvoy, P. L. (Man), Wilton, N. H.—Died Jan. 4th, 1898.
- ✓ †McGrath, James, *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo.—Died Jan. 1898.
- †McGrath, Mathew H. (Port), Winn, Me.—Died Jan. 30th, 1898.
- †McHale, John M. (New), Mt. Hope, N. J.—Died Dec. 12th, 1898.
- †McHugh, Bernard M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.—Died Nov. 1st, 1898.
- †McKeegan, James S. (Dub), Clinton, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.—Died.
- †McLaughlin, Jas. F. (NY), Monticello, N. Y., Liberty str.—Died May 29th, 1898.
- †McMahon, H. (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.—Died.
- †Maasjost, Stephen (Dub), Petersburg, Iowa.—Died Febr. 12th, 1898.
- †Macken, P. J., Very Rev. (Alt), Decatur, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.—Died March 26th, 1898.
- †MacMorrow, Chas. J., Very Rev. (Og), Lowville, N. Y.—Died March 15th, 1898.
- †Major, James, *s.j.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., 92 Hope st.—Died Jan. 1st, 1898.
- †Mallon, Hugh (Hart), Wallingford, Conn.—Died Sept. 27th 1898.
- †Mangan, T. F., Very Rev., (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 217 N. Ottawa st.—Died Feb. 19th, 1898.
- †Manns, Peter, *s.j.* (Bal), Frederick, Md.—Died April 5th, 1898.
- †Mayrose, H. H. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, St. Anthony's Hospital.—Died July 25, 1898.
- †Meade, John J. (N Y), New York, 262 W. 18th st.—Died Oct. 6th 1898.
- †Merlin, Bernardine, *o.p.* (N Y), Neperan, N. Y.—Died July 4, 1898.
- †Mertens, H. (L), St. Matthew, Ky.—Died Aug. 19, 1898.
- †Meyer, A. J., Very Rev., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.—Died Febr. 12th, 1898.
- †Meyer, Geo. (Wich), Andale, Kans.—Died Febr. 3rd, 1898.
- †Michaelis, A., *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.—Died Oct. 9th, 1898.
- ✓ †Miller, F. X., *c.ss.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y.—Died.
- ✓ †Mitchell, James H. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.—Died April 17th, 1898.
- †Muenich, J. St., Very Rev. Mgr. (Mil), Jefferson, Wis., Convent.—Died Sept. 24th, 1898.
- †Munselina, A. (Ind), Lanesville, Ind.—Died Nov. 2nd 1898.
- †Murphy, Martin (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Francis Hospital.—Died Dec. 18th, 1897.
- †Nogues, Peter A., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette College.—Died June 27th, 1898.
- †Nussbaum, Francis P., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.—Died.
- †O'Brien, James A. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., St. John's Church.—Died April 28th, 1898.

NECROLOGY.

- †O'Brien, John E. (Nes), Vancouver, Wash.—Died.
 ✓ †O'Brien, Stephen S. (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., 837 Harrison ave.—Died Dec. 28th, 1897.
 †O'Connell, Patrick (Hart), Bethel, Conn.—Died Jan. 19th, 1898.
 †O'Connell, Thos. (Roch), Ovid, N. Y.—Died April 15th, 1898.
 †O'Connor, Cornelius (S Fr), Ukiah, Cal.—Died Febr. 17th, 1898.
 †O'Connor, John (Pitt), Greensburgh, Pa., Seton Hill Academy.—Died Nov. 14th, 1898.
 †O'Connor, Jos. V. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1337 Catherine st.—Died Sept. 13th, 1898.
 †O'Connor, P. J. (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 24th & Guerrero sts.—Died April 1st, 1898.
 †O'Halloran, P. J. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.—Died.
 †O'Hanlon, Cornelius (Mon), San Diego, Cal., St. Joseph's Sanitarium.—Died August 26th, 1898.
 ✓ †O'Hare, Jas. F., Very Rev. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 267 Plymouth ave.—Died Aug. 5th, 1898.
 †O'Neill, Jas. H. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 112 Spring Garden st.—Died June 28th, 1898.
 †O'Reilly, Patrick R. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 13th st., above Chestnut.—Died May 9th, 1898.
 †Pensier, P. L., Very Rev. (NO), retired to France.—Died July 4th, 1898.
 †Peschong, P. (Dub), Stacyville, Iowa.—Died Jan. 11th, 1899.
 †Petit, Louis V., *o.m.i.* (Og), Plattsburgh, N. Y., St. Pierre's Church.—Died April 23rd, 1898.
 ✓ †Police, J. Anatole, *s.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.—Died June 12th, 1898.
 †Power, John R. (Man), Laconia, N. H., St. Joseph's Church.—Died Oct. 8th, 1898.
 †Prendergast, John, *s.j.* (N Y), New York.—Died Sept. 13th, 1898.
 †Quirk, Thos. (S Falls), Flandreau, S. Dak.—Died Oct. 23rd, 1898.
 †Rhullier, E. (Chic), Desplaines, Ill.—Died Febr. 11th, 1898.
 †Rigney, Jas. C. (N Y), New York City, Fordham, 2789 Marion ave.—Died Sept. 25th, 1898.
 †Rotter, Conrad, Very Rev. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 317 Hurlbut st.—Died March 27th, 1898.
 †Rouchy, James (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, St. Vincent's Hospital.—Died Feb. 26th, 1898.
 †Roux, John (S Fé), Santa Cruz, N. Mex.—Died July 29th, 1898.
 †Ruesse, F. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 S. 7th st.—Died April 13th, 1898.
 †Sabetti, A., *s.j.* (Balt), Woodstock.—Died.
 †Scherer, M. (StL), New Hamburg, Mo.—Died Febr. 16th, 1898.
 †Scholl, P., Very Rev. (Wich), Independence, Kans.—Died Feb. 4th, 1898.
 †Schram, L., Very Rev. (Nes), Vancouver, Wash.—Died Sept. 30th, 1898.
 †Seibert, H. J. (Ind), Richmond, Ind., St. Andrew's Church.—Died Feb. 22nd, 1898.
 †Semmes, Alex. J. (Sav).—Died Sept. 27th, 1898.
 †Settele, Chas. (Clev), Monroeville, Ohio.—Died March 19th, 1898.
 †Shallo, M., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.—Died Jan. 27th, 1898.
 †Shaw, H. J. (StL), Jonesburgh, Mo.—Died.
 †Sifferath, N. L. (Det), Kalamazoo, Mich., Nazareth Convent.—Died March 11th, 1898.
 †Simon, N. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2d and St. David sts.—Died.
 †Smith, C. P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Sydney and Salena sts.—Died Febr. 5th, 1898.
 †Smith, P. (S Fr), Modesto, Cal.—Died April 10th, 1898.
 †Smith, Philip J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.—Died Febr. 17th, 1898.
 †Stadler, Eberhard, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Ferdinand, Ind.—Died July, 1898.
 †Steigerwald, Geo. S. (Ind), Highland, Ind.—Died.
 †Stocker, J. (Om), Grand Island, Nebr., St. Francis' Hospital.—Died March 7th, 1898.
 †Sullivan, Lawrence M. (Cin), South Charleston, Ohio.—Died Jan. 24th, 1898.
 †Sutter, Fidelis (Mar), Grand Marais, Mich.—Died Dec. 8th, 1897.
 †Sweeney, Bernard (Bal), Baltimore, Md., York road., St. Ann's Church.—Died Nov. 26th, 1893.
 †Talley, J. J. V., *c.m.* (Ph).—Died March 27th, 1898.
 †Thill, Nic. A. (Mil), Jefferson, Wis., St. John's Church.—Died June 16th, 1898.
 †Thompson, David (Col), Steubenville, Ohio, St. Peter's Church.—Died June 19th, 1898.
 †Tosi, Pashal, *s.j.* (A), Kozyrefski, Alaska.—Died Jan. 14th, 1898.
 †Umbach, Clement W., *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.—Died Jan. 11th, 1898.
 †Villeneuve, Alphonse (Alb), Albany, N. Y., Assumption Church.—Died March 24th, 1898.
 †Walsh, Mich. (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., Cathedral.—Died Dec. 31st, 1898.
 †Walsh, Thos. (Pitt), retired, Newry, Pa.—Died Jan. 6th, 1898.
 †Walsh, Wm., Very Rev. Mgr. (St L), St. Louis, Mo.—Died Dec. 20th, 1898.
 †Walter, Jos. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Carroll, St. Agnes' Hospital.—Died March 20th, 1898.
 †Ward, Thomas F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.—Died Oct. 21st, 1898.
 †Weiss, Michael (S Falls), Sisseton, S. Dak.—Died.
 †Wenker, M. (Mil), Barton, Wis.—Died March 12th, 1898.
 †White, Jos. S. (Or), Salem, Ore., 261 Chemeketa st.—Died July 11, 1898.
 †Wirtschoreck, A. (Bel), Carmi, Ill.—Died Sept. 28th, 1898.

Requiescant in Pace.





MOST REVEREND WILLIAM HICKLEY GROSS, D.D., C.S.S.R.,
Late Archbishop of Oregon City.

The Most Reverend William H. Gross, D.D., C.S.S.R., third Archbishop of Oregon, was born at Baltimore, Md., on June 12th, 1837. His early education was acquired at St. Vincent's Parochial School, Baltimore, and St. Charles College. While attending the College his mind was made to embrace the religious vocation, and he accordingly applied for admission to the Superior of the Redemptorist Order.

On March 25th, 1857, he was invested with the religious habits, and a year later made his first vows.

His ordination took place at Annapolis on March 21st, 1863, being administered by His Grace Archbishop Kenrick of Baltimore.

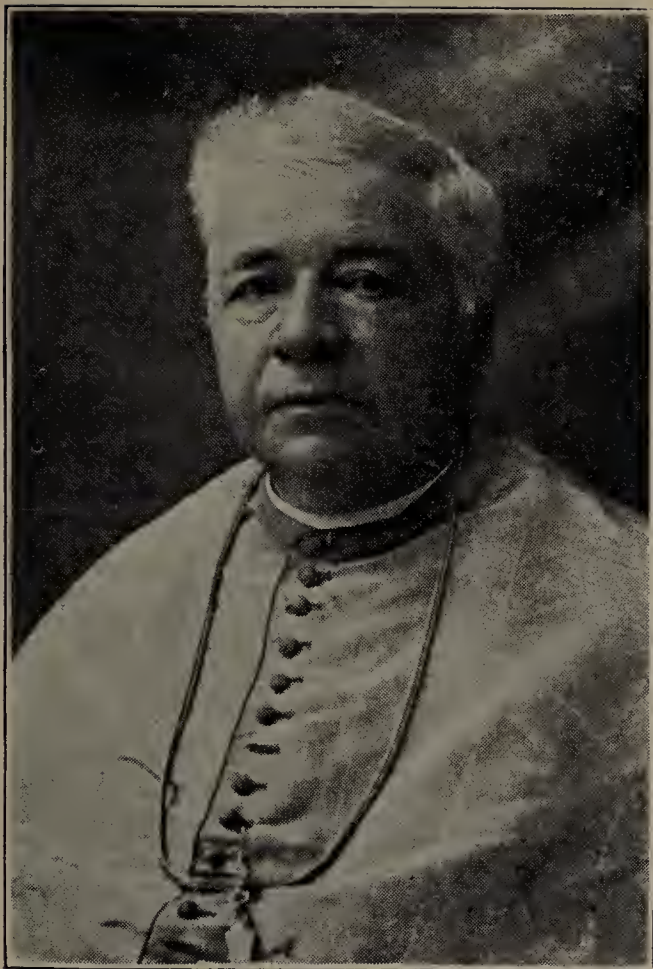
The labors of Father Gross may briefly be enumerated thus: 1863 to 1865 Army Chaplain, at the close of the war he was assigned to the Novitiate at Cumberland, and from thence was appointed rector of the newly established house of the Redemptorist Fathers at New York, which was under his care until 1871, during this time a parochial School was established and various buildings erected.

In July 1871 his Superiors placed him in charge of another newly found district at Boston where his labors were zealously executed, until he received word that the Holy Father Pope Pius IX. had selected him for the episcopal chair of Savannah.

The Papal Bulls were received, and he accordingly was consecrated Bishop on April 27th, 1873, by Archbishop Bayley of Baltimore, assisted by the Bishops: Gibbons and Becker. On Feb. 1st, 1885, he was made Archbishop and assigned the province of Oregon City. The pallium was conferred Oct. 9th, 1883, by Cardinal Gibbons.

During the 14 years of jurisdiction in the Oregon province Archbishop Gross achieved lasting results. In 1885 the Diocese had but twentyseven diocesan and five other Priests, thirty Churches and Chapels, ten Academies, two Hospitals, nine Parochial Schools with about one thousand Pupils and a Catholic Population of from eighteen to twenty thousand. At present, by reason of his zealous and vigorous Administration, the Archdiocese possesses forty diocesan and twenty-three other priests, its Churches and Chapels number twenty-two, it supports two Seminaries, two Colleges, twelve Academies, twentyseven Parishes with as many Schools in which twenty-five-hundred Children are carefully trained and the Catholic Population of the Diocese is estimated at thirty-four-thousand. His death occurred at Baltimore, Md., Nov. 14th 1898.

May he Rest in Peace.



MOST REVEREND JOHN BAPTIST SALPOINTE, D.D.,

Late Archbishop of Santa Fe.

The Most Rev. John Baptist Salpointe was born in St. Maurice, Department of Tuv.de-Dome, France, on February 22d, 1825. At the age of 25, he was ordained by Right Rev. Louis Charles Féron, Bishop of Clermont-Ferrand; and then he was appointed assistant at "Les Carmes", and a few years later treasurer of the little seminary in the same town.

On August 17th, 1859, he sailed from Le Havre, and arrived at Santa Fe on October 27th same year. There he acted as assistant to Very Rev. P. Eguillon, V.G., until October 28th, 1860, at what date he was assigned to the parish of St. Gertrudis, Mora, N. M.

From Mora, Archbishop Lamy sent him to Tucson, Arizona, June 6th, 1866.

Two years following, September 25th, 1868, Pius IX. appointed him "first" Vicar-Apostolic of Arizona, and Titular Bishop of Doryla. He was consecrated at Clermont-Ferrand by the same Prelate who had ordained him a priest, on June 20th, 1869.

Fifteen years later, on April 22d, 1884, Bishop Salpointe was made Coadjutor "cum jure" to the Most Rev. J. B. Lamy, Archbishop of Santa Fe, and Titular Archbishop of Anazarba, October 11th of the same year.

He succeeded to the See of Santa Fe July 18th, 1885, and received the Sacred Pallium November 21st.

Finally, Archbishop Salpointe resigned January 7th, 1894, and retired to Arizona, where he died, at Tucson, July 5th, 1898, in the 74th year of his age, the 49th of his priesthood and the 30th of his Episcopate. R. I. P.



RIGHT REVEREND THOMAS MCGOVERN, D.D.,

Late Bishop of Harrisburg.

The late Bishop, Rt. Rev. Thos. McGovern, was born in 1832 at Swanlibar, Co. Caven, Ireland, and in the following year came, with his parents, to Pennsylvania. His father settled in Bradford Co. and taught his children after the days toil. In 1853 Thomas attended St. Joseph's College at Silver Lake, Pa., and 2 years later entered Mt. St. Mary's College at Emmitsburg, Md., where he finished his classical course, being graduated in 1859. He then, at the same school, began the study of Theology, but was transferred to St. Charles Borromeo's Seminary where he finished this course. On December 27th, 1861, he was ordained to the priesthood by the late Archbishop Wood in the Cathedral Chapel at Philadelphia. Father McGovern's first charge was the parish at Bellefontane, where he built a new Church and labored for 6 years.

After this his allegiance was transferred to Rt. Rev. J. Shanahan, D.D., the first Bishop of Harrisburg, and he was appointed to the pastorate of St. Patrick's Church at York, and later to Danville.

After the death of Bishop Shanahan, Father McGovern's name was placed on the list that was submitted to the Holy Father, and he was selected as Harrisburg's second Bishop Dec. 6th, 1887.

On March 11th, 1888, he was consecrated Bishop by Rt. Rev. Dr. O'Hara of Scranton. He died at Harrisburg, July 25th, 1898. R. I. P.



HIS EMINENCE ELZEAR ALEXANDER CARDINAL TASCHEREAU.

Late Archbishop of Quebec.

His Eminence Cardinal Taschereau was born at Ste. Marie de la Beauce, P. Q., Canada, Feb. 17th, 1820. His preparatory studies were obtained at the Seminary of Quebec, where he took the classical course; in 1836 he was sent to Rome where his ecclesiastical studies were pursued, but returned to his native province to complete his theological and philosophical education. At the age of twenty-three he was ordained to the Holy priesthood at his native birthplace, and soon thereafter was appointed professor of philosophy at the Seminary of Quebec, where he labored twelve years.

In 1856 the Degree of Doctor of Canon Law was conferred on him by the Roman Seminary where he had been studying. He then returned to Quebec, and in 1859 was chosen Director of the Grand Seminary and appointed a member of the Lower Canada Council of Public Instruction; a year following he became Superior of the Seminary of Quebec and Rector of Laval University.

In 1862 Dr. Taschereau accompanied His Grace Archbishop Baillargeon on a visit to Rome, and on his return was appointed Vicar-General of the Archdiocese. The Venerable Archbishop who died Oct. 13th, 1870, had proposed him as his successor, and he therefore acted as Administrator of the Archdiocese "Sede Vacante".

On Feb. 23rd, 1871, the Papal Bull appointing Rev. Taschereau Archbishop, was received, and he accordingly was consecrated on the 19th of March in the Cathedral of Quebec by Most Rev J. J. Lynch, D.D., of Toronto.

On June 7th, 1886, His Holiness, Pope Leo XIII., created and proclaimed him Cardinal with the title of "S. Maria della Vittoria".

His death occurred at his residence in Quebec, April 12th, 1898, in the 79th year of his age R. I. P.



MOST REVEREND JAMES VINCENT CLEARY, D.D.

Late Archbishop of Kingston.

Most Rev. James Vincent Cleary, D.D., was born at Dungarvan, Waterford Co., Ireland, on September 18th, 1828.

After a preliminary course of Classical studies in his native town, he was sent to Rome, being then 15 years of age, where he continued his classical education and took a course of Philosophy; after two years spent in Rome, he returned to Ireland and was sent to Maynooth where he completed a brilliant course of study, securing first call to first Premium in Sacred Scripture and Dogmatic Theology.

He was ordained in his parish church at Dungarvan September 26th, 1851, and then proceeded to the University of Salamanca, in Spain, where he remained for three years. In 1854 he was recalled from Spain to take the chair of Theology at the diocesan College of St John, Waterford, where he remained until February, 1875, when he was appointed parish priest of his birthtown, Dungarvan.

During this time Father Cleary passed a distinguished public examination in Dublin, and was the first to receive the Degree of Doctor from the Catholic University of Dublin, which was conferred November 21st, 1862.

On October 1st, 1880, Dr. Cleary was appointed Bishop of Kingston and consecrated November 21st of the same year, by His Eminence the late Cardinal Simeoni in the chapel of the Propaganda College, and took possession of his See April 7th, 1881.

By Bull dated December 28th, 1889 Kingston was raised to the Metropolitan rank and Bishop Cleary named its first Archbishop.

His Grace died in Kingston, the 24th of February, 1898. R. I. P.



MOST REVEREND JOHN WALSH, D.D.

Late Archbishop of Toronto.

Most Rev. John Walsh D.D., was born in the Parish of Mooncoin, County Kilkenny, Ireland, on the 23rd of May, 1830. His early education was acquired at the country schools, and later on he entered St. John's College at Waterford, where the Classical course was pursued. At the age of 22 he came to Canada and entered the Grand Seminary of Montreal, where he studied for the Priesthood. Having taken the entire course at St. John's he was well advanced, and one year after entering the Grand Seminary, the Tonsure was conferred upon him by Bishop Larocque; the Minor Orders were conferred by Bishop Bourget the same year. He was ordained Priest by Rt. Rev. Charbonnel at Toronto November 1st, 1854. The newly ordained Priest was at once assigned to the Mission of Brock on Lake Simcoe, and it was but a short time when a parish was made of this Mission and he was placed in charge. In 1857 he was appointed as Rector of St. Mary's in Toronto, and two years later of St. Michael's Cathedral. In 1862 he was appointed Vicar-General of the Diocese of Toronto. Upon the resignation of Rt. Rev. Pinsonnault, D.D., of the Diocese of Sandwich, a vacancy occurred and Father Walsh was appointed by His Holiness, Pope Pius the IX., to fill this. He was consecrated Nov. 10th, 1867, and on Oct. 3rd, 1869, after a reign of two years, had the Diocese of Sandwich transferred to the Diocese of London. Upon the death of the Most Rev. J. J. Lynch a vacancy occurred in the Archdiocese of Toronto, and His Holiness, Pope Leo the XIII, appointed Mgr. Walsh to fill the same. He accordingly was raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity on July 25th, 1889.

His death occurred July 31st, 1898. R. I. P.



RIGHT REVEREND LOUIS FRANCOIS LAFLECHE, D.D.,

Late Bishop of Three Rivers, P. Q., Canada.

The late Bishop, Rt. Rev. Louis Francois Lafleche, was born at Ste. Anne de Lapérade, P. Q., Sept. 4th, 1818. His studies were pursued at the Seminary of Nicolet, where the Classical and Theological Courses were taken, and on January 7th, 1844, he was ordained to the Holy Priesthood at Quebec by Mgr. Turgeon.

His first appointment was as assistant to St. Grégoire, where he remained for only 3 months, after which he was placed in charge of the Red River and Northwest Missions, where he labored for 12 years; he then was appointed Vicar-General of the Diocese and also was Superior of the Seminary of Nicolet. On November 23rd, 1866, His Holiness Pope Pius IX. appointed him Bishop of Anthedon and Coadjutor to Right Rev. Bishop Cooke, with right of succession. He was consecrated at the Cathedral of Three Rivers Febr. 25th, 1867. In April, 1869, Mgr. Cook being infirm, the administration of the Diocese devolved upon Mgr. Lafleche, and upon the death of the venerable Prelate, which occurred April 30th, the Bishop of Anthedon became Bishop of Three Rivers.

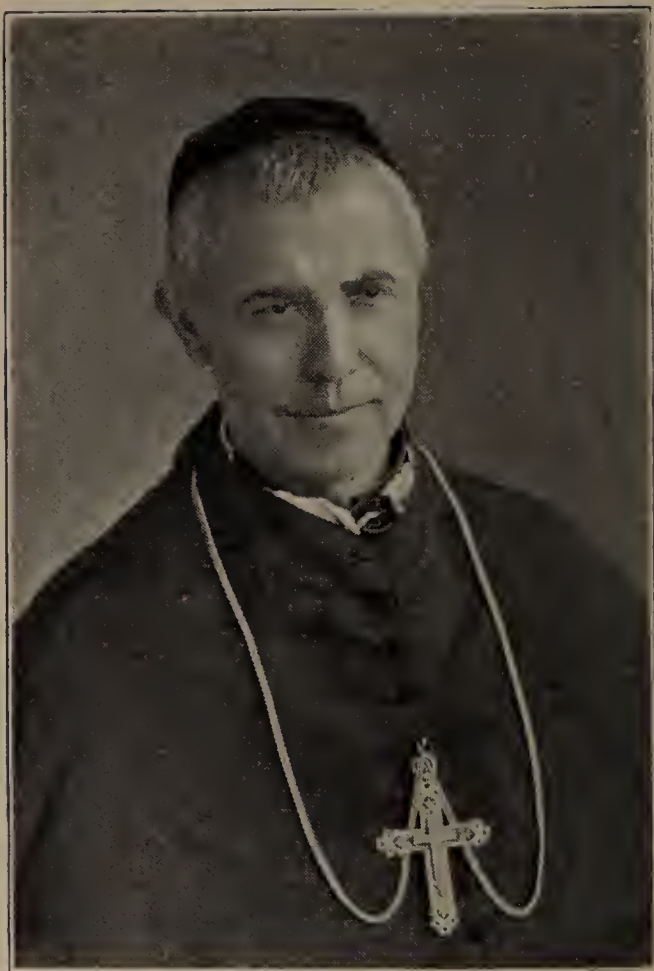
Bishop Lafleche's death occurred on July 14th, 1898, being the 80th year of his age, 55th of his priesthood and 32nd of his episcopate. R. I. P.



RIGHT REV. FINTAN MUNDWILER, O.S.B.,

Late Abbot of St. Meinrad.

Rt. Rev. Fintan Mundwiler, O.S.B., second Abbot of St. Meinrad's Abbey, St. Meinrad, Ind., and first President of the American Swiss Benedictine Congregation, was born July 12, 1835, at Dieticon, Switzerland. He joined the Benedictine Order at Maria Einsiedeln, where he took his monastic vows Oct. 14, 1855. Ordained priest Sept. 11, 1859, he was sent with F. Martin Marty by Abbot Henry Schmid of Einsiedeln to St. Meinrad, where he arrived Sept. 28, 1860. At St. Meinrad Fr. Fintan was engaged in missionary and teaching work, became Prior of the Abbey 1869, Administrator 1879, and Abbot Febr. 3, 1880. During his administration the Abbey buildings were enlarged, and after the conflagration in Sept. 1887, rebuilt; the Swiss-American Benedictine Congregation was organized and the Priory of St. Joseph, Gessen, La., founded. He was an exemplary Religious, a very pious priest, and a superior beloved by all his monks and brethren. It was his special care to promote the devotion to Holy Eucharist; under his guidance and protection the Priests' Eucharistic League was directed at St. Meinrad's. After many sufferings—being sick for three years, Abbot Fintan died, peacefully and well prepared Febr. 14, 1898. R. I. P.



RIGHT REV. ABBOT THOMAS DUPÉRON. O.S.B.

The Benedictine Abbot Thomas Dupéron died January 7th, 1898, in Paris, France. He was born at Ascain, Basses Pyrenées, France, in the Diocese of Bayonne, on October 29th, 1842; ordained May 22nd, 1868, at Bayonne.

Immediately after his ordination he was appointed professor at the preparatory Seminary at Laressore, which position he gave up to join a missionary band, continuing in this work until the outbreak of the Franco-Prussian war, when he became a chaplain in the French Army. At the close of the strife he returned to his missionary labors until 1872 when he entered the Monastery of Pierre-qui-Vire, and on July 12th, 1874, made his profession as a member of the Benedictine order. In the fall of 1875 Father Dupéron with two companions founded the new Monastery of Belloc-sur-Joyeuse, but here he did not stay long for his superiors recognising his ability recalled him to the Motherhouse and installed him as Master of Novices.

In 1880 France expelled the Clergy from her country, and Father Dupéron went to Ireland and England, staying two years at each place. In December 1884 he was sent to America as Superior of the Sacred Heart Monastery, on August 12th, 1896 he was elected Abbot, approved by Rome September 14th, and on November 11th of the same year was solemnly blessed by the Right Rev. Bishop Meerschaert. R. I. P.



RIGHT REV. JOHN F. CUNNINGHAM, D.D.

Bishop of Concordia, Kans.

Rt. Rev. John F. Cunningham, D.D., third Bishop of Concordia, Kans., was born July 1842, in the parish of Lixnaw, Kerry Co., Ireland. He studied his classics partly in Ireland, partly in St. Benedict's College, Atchison, Kans., whither he came directly from the old country in 1860. From Atchison he went to the theological Seminary of St. Francis, Milwaukee, was ordained deacon by Archbishop Henny June 22, 1865, and raised to the priesthood by Rt. Rev. John B. Miede, August 8, 1865. Bishop Cunningham labored in Kansas during the pioneer days. He was the first resident pastor of Fort Scott and the only priest between Paola and Fort Smith, Ark., and between Ossage Mission and Germantown, Mo. Moved to Lawrence July 1868, he built a magnificent Church and residence, and secured several valuable additions to the Church property in that city. In 1876 Father Cunningham was appointed pastor of the Assumption Church at Topeka; here again he built a Church and purchased considerable property for parish purposes. January 1st 1881 he was appointed Vicar-General of the Diocese of Leavenworth, moved to the Cathedral parish as its rector March 1882, and remained there until his promotion to the see of Concordia May 14, 1898. Bishop Cunningham was consecrated September 21st, 1898, by the Most Rev. J. J. Kain of St. Louis in the Cathedral of Leavenworth, and installed in his See Sept. 28th.



RIGHT REV. EMILE JOSEPH LEGAL, O.M.I., D.D.,

Bishop of Pogle and Coadjutor-Bishop of St. Albert, N. W. Ty.

The Right Rev. Emile J. Legal, D.D., was born at St.-Jean du Boisseau, diocese of Nantes (France), October 9th, 1849. After finishing his classical course, which was pursued with brilliant success, he was made Bachelor of Arts, and after his ordination, which took place on June 27th, 1874, he became Professor of higher Mathematics. He entered the Novitiate of the Oblate Fathers at Nancy in 1879, but soon after he was expelled with his brethren from his quiet retreat by the French government, and took refuge in the Novitiate of Our Lady of Angels in the diocese of Montreal, Canada, where he made his profession, September 20th, 1880. After his profession, Father Legal was sent to the missions of St. Albert, N.W.Ty., where his lot fell among the "Bloods", a tribe of "Black Feet Indians", the wildest of all our Indians. Father Legal displayed among these savages such zeal, capacity, tact and perseverance, that his superiors proclaimed him "Dignissimus" to become the Coadjutor of the Rt. Rev. Bishop Grandin, with right of future succession.

A brief of His Holiness, Pope Leo XIII, dated March 29th, 1897, named him Bishop of Pogle and Coadjutor of Bishop Grandin, "cum future successionem". His consecration took place in the Cathedral of St. Albert, June 16th, 1897, by the Rt. Rev. Bishop Vital Justin Grandin, O.M.I., assisted by their Lordships Isidore Cluit, O.M.I., Bishop of Arindele and Paul Durien, O.M.I., Bishop of New Westminster, B. C. A few months after his consecration Bishop Legal was appointed, at the request of Bishop Grandin, vicar of the Congregation of the Oblates for the diocese of St. Albert.



RIGHT REVEREND ABBOTT ATHANASIUS SCHMITT.

The Rt. Rev. Athanasius Schmitt, O.S.B., 3rd Abbott of St. Meinrad, Ind., was born at Oberweissenbrunn, diocese of Würzburg, Bavaria, Germany, October 20, 1860. His classical and Latin studies were pursued at the gymnasium at Munnerstadt, Unterfranken. After finishing his course he resolved to devote himself to the Missions of America. He came to St. Meinrad, Ind., where he made his vows on January 21st, 1885. After his ordination June 20, 1886. Father Athanasius Schmitt labored as professor at St. Meinrad's College, and later was appointed assistant pastor of St. Peter's Church at Belleville, and then rector of different Missions in Kentucky.

When the Jasper College was founded the Rt. Rev. Abbott Fintan, O.S.B., appointed him President, and after the death of Father Isidor, he was appointed President of St. Meinrad's Ecclesiastical Seminary.

Father Athanasius was elected Abbott of the Meinrad's Abbey on March 16, and was consecrated June 15, 1898, by the Rt. Rev. Chatard, D.D., Bishop of Indianapolis.



HIS HOLINESS,
POPE LEO XIII.

LIST OF ROMAN PONTIFFS.

ACCORDING TO "GERARCHIA CATTOLICA".

1. ST. PETER, of Bethsaida in Galilee, Prince of the Apostles, who received from *Jesus Christ* the Supreme Pontifical Power to be transmitted to his Successors; resided first at Antioch, then at Rome, where he was martyred June 29, in the year 67, having governed the Church from that city for 25 years, 2 months and 7 days.

	Elected	Died		Elected	Died
2. St. Linus, M.....	67	78	61. Vigilinus.....	537	555
3. St. Cletus, M.....	78	90	62. Pelagius I.....	555	560
4. St. Clement I., M.....	90	100	63. John III.....	560	573
5. St. Anacletus, M.....	100	112	64. Benedict I.....	574	578
6. St. Evaristus, M.....	112	121	65. Pelagius II.....	578	590
7. St. Alexander I., M.....	121	132	66. St. Gregory I. (the Great)	590	604
8. St. Sixtus I., M.....	132	142	67. Sabinian.....	604	606
9. St. Telesphorus, M.....	142	154	68. Boniface III.....	607	607
10. St. Hyginus, M.....	154	158	69. St. Boniface IV.....	608	615
11. St. Pius I., M.....	158	167	70. St. Adeodatus I.....	615	619
12. St. Anicetus, M.....	167	175	71. Boniface V.....	619	625
13. St. Soterus, M.....	175	182	72. Honorius I.....	625	638
14. St. Eleutherius, M.....	182	193	73. Severinus.....	640	640
15. St. Victor I., M.....	193	203	74. John IV.....	640	642
16. St. Zephyrinus, M.....	203	220	75. Theodore I.....	642	649
17. St. Callistus I., M.....	221	227	76. St. Martin I., M.....	649	655
18. St. Urban I., M.....	227	233	77. St. Eugene I.....	655	656
19. St. Pontian, M.....	233	238	78. St. Vitalian.....	657	672
20. St. Anterus, M.....	238	239	79. Adeodatus II.....	672	676
21. St. Fabian, M.....	240	253	80. Donus I.....	676	678
22. St. Cornelius, M.....	254	255	81. St. Agatho.....	678	682
23. St. Lucius I., M.....	255	257	82. St. Leo II.....	682	683
24. St. Stephanus I., M.....	257	260	83. St. Benedict II.....	684	685
25. St. Sixtus II., M.....	260	261	84. John V.....	685	686
26. St. Dionysius.....	261	272	85. Conon.....	686	687
27. St. Felix I., M.....	272	275	86. St. Sergius I.....	687	701
28. St. Eutychian, M.....	275	283	87. John VI.....	701	705
29. St. Caius, M.....	283	296	88. John VII.....	705	707
30. St. Marcellinus, M.....	296	304	89. Sisinnius.....	708	708
31. St. Marcellus I., M.....	304	309	90. Constantine.....	708	715
32. St. Eusebius.....	309	311	91. St. Gregory II.....	715	731
33. St. Melchiades.....	311	314	92. St. Gregory III.....	731	741
34. St. Sylvester I.....	314	337	93. St. Zachary.....	741	752
35. St. Mark.....	337	340	94. St. Stephen II.....	752	752
36. St. Julius I.....	341	352	95. Stephen III.....	752	757
37. St. Liberius.....	352	366	96. St. Paul I.....	757	767
*38. St. Felix II., M.....			97. Stephen IV.....	768	771
39. St. Damasus I.....	366	384	98. Adrian I.....	771	795
40. St. Siricius.....	384	398	99. St. Leo III.....	795	816
41. St. Anastasius I.....	399	402	100. St. Stephen V.....	816	817
42. St. Innocent I.....	402	417	101. St. Paschal I.....	817	824
43. St. Zozimus.....	417	418	102. Eugene II.....	824	827
44. St. Boniface I.....	418	423	103. Valentine.....	827	827
45. St. Celestine I.....	423	432	104. Gregorgy IV.....	827	843
46. St. Sixtus III.....	432	440	105. Sergius II.....	844	847
47. St. Leo I. (the Great).....	440	461	106. St. Leo IV.....	847	855
48. St. Hilary.....	461	468	107. Benedict III.....	855	858
49. St. Simplicius.....	468	483	108. St. Nicolas I. (the Great).	858	867
50. St. Felix III.....	483	492	109. Adrian II.....	867	882
51. St. Gelasius I.....	492	496	110. John VIII.....	872	882
52. St. Anastasius II.....	496	498	111. Marinus I.....	882	884
53. St. Symmachus.....	498	514	112. St. Adrian III.....	884	885
54. St. Hormisdas.....	514	523	113. Stephen VI.....	885	891
55. St. John I., M.....	523	526	114. Formosus.....	891	896
56. St. Felix IV.....	526	530	115. Boniface VI.....	896	896
57. Boniface II.....	530	532	116. Stephen VII.....	897	898
58. John II.....	532	535	117. Romanus.....	898	898
59. St. Agapitus.....	535	536	118. Theodore II.....	898	898
60. St. Silverius, M.....	536	538	119. John IX.....	898	900

*—Pope during exile of Liberius.

	Elected	Died		Elected	Died
120. Benedict IV.....	900	903	192. John XXI.....	1276	1277
121. Leo V.....	903	903	193. Nicholas III.....	1277	1280
122. Christopher.....	903	904	194. Martin IV.....	1281	1285
123. Sergius III.....	904	911	195. Honorius IV.....	1285	1287
124. Anastasius III.....	911	913	196. Nicholas IV.....	1288	1292
125. Landus.....	913	914	197. St. Celestine V.....	1294	†1294
126. John X.....	915	928	198. Boniface VIII.....	1294	1303
127. Leo VI.....	928	929	199. B. Benedict XI.....	1303	1304
128. Stephen VIII.....	929	931	200. Clement V.....	1305	1314
129. John XI.....	931	936	201. John XXII.....	1316	1334
130. Leo VII.....	936	939	202. Benedict XII.....	1334	1342
131. Stephen IX.....	939	942	203. Clement VI.....	1342	1352
132. Marinus II.....	943	946	204. Innocent VI.....	1352	1362
133. Agapitus II.....	946	956	205. B. Urban V.....	1362	1370
134. John XII.....	956	964	206. Gregory XI.....	1370	1378
135. Benedict V.....	964	965	207. Urban VI.....	1378	1389
136. John XIII.....	965	972	208. Boniface IX.....	1389	1404
137. Benedict VI.....	972	973	209. Innocent VII.....	1404	1406
138. Donus II.....	973	973	210. Gregory XII.....	1406	†1409
139. Benedict VII.....	975	984	211. Alexander V.....	1409	1410
140. John XIV.....	984	985	212. John XXIII.....	1410	†1415
141. Boniface VII.....	985	985	213. Martin V.....	1417	1431
142. John XV.....	985	996	214. Eugene IV.....	1431	1447
143. John XVI.....	996	996	215. Nicholas V.....	1447	1455
144. Gregory V.....	996	996	216. Callistus III.....	1455	1458
145. John XVII.....	996	999	217. Pius II.....	1458	1464
146. Sylvester II.....	999	1003	218. Paul II.....	1464	1471
147. John XVIII.....	1003	1003	219. Sixtus IV.....	1471	1484
148. John XIX.....	1003	1009	220. Innocent VIII.....	1484	1492
149. Sergius IV.....	1009	1012	221. Alexander IV.....	1492	1503
150. Benedict VIII.....	1012	1024	222. Pius III.....	1503	1503
151. John XX.....	1024	1033	223. Julius II.....	1503	1513
152. Benedict IX.....	1033	†1044	224. Leo X.....	1513	1521
153. Gregory VI.....	1044	†1046	225. Adrian VI.....	1522	1523
154. Clement II.....	1046	1047	226. Clement VII.....	1523	1534
155. Damasus II.....	1048	1048	227. Paul III.....	1534	1549
156. St. Leo IX.....	1049	1054	228. Julius III.....	1550	1555
157. Victor II.....	1055	1057	229. Marcellus II.....	1555	1555
158. Stephen X.....	1057	1058	230. Paul IV.....	1555	1559
159. Benedict X.....	1058	1059	231. Pius IV.....	1559	1565
160. Nicholas II.....	1059	1061	232. St. Pius V.....	1566	1572
161. Alexander II.....	1061	1073	233. Gregory XIII.....	1572	1585
162. St. Gregory VII.....	1073	1085	234. Sixtus V.....	1585	1590
163. B. Victor III.....	1087	1087	235. Urban VII.....	1590	1590
164. B. Urban II.....	1088	1099	236. Gregory XIV.....	1590	1591
165. Paschal II.....	1099	1118	237. Innocent IX.....	1591	1591
166. Gelasius II.....	1118	1119	238. Clement VIII.....	1592	1605
167. Callistus II.....	1119	1124	239. Leo XI.....	1605	1605
168. Honorius II.....	1124	1130	240. Paul V.....	1605	1621
169. Innocent II.....	1130	1143	241. Gregory XV.....	1621	1623
170. Celestine II.....	1143	1144	242. Urban VIII.....	1623	1644
171. Lucius II.....	1144	1145	243. Innocent X.....	1644	1655
172. B. Eugene III.....	1145	1153	244. Alexander VII.....	1655	1667
173. Anastasius IV.....	1153	1154	245. Clement IX.....	1667	1669
174. Adrian IV.....	1154	1159	246. Clement X.....	1670	1676
175. Alexander III.....	1159	1181	247. Innocent XI.....	1676	1689
176. Lucius III.....	1181	1185	248. Alexander VIII.....	1689	1691
177. Urban III.....	1185	1187	249. Innocent XII.....	1691	1700
178. Gregory VIII.....	1187	1187	250. Clement IX.....	1700	1721
179. Clement III.....	1187	1191	251. Innocent XIII.....	1721	1724
180. Celestine III.....	1191	1198	252. Benedict XIII.....	1724	1730
181. Innocent III.....	1198	1216	253. Clement XII.....	1730	1740
182. Honorius III.....	1216	1227	254. Benedict XIV.....	1740	1758
183. Gregory IX.....	1227	1241	255. Clement XIII.....	1758	1769
184. Celestine IV.....	1241	1241	256. Clement XIV.....	1769	1774
185. Innocent IV.....	1243	1254	257. Pius VI.....	1775	1799
186. Alexander IV.....	1254	1261	258. Pius VII.....	1800	1823
187. Urbanus IV.....	1261	1264	259. Leo XII.....	1823	1829
188. Clement IV.....	1265	1268	260. Pius VIII.....	1829	1830
189. B. Gregory X.....	1271	1276	261. Gregory XVI.....	1831	1846
190. Innocent V.....	1276	1276	262. Pius IX.....	1846	1878
191. Adrian V.....	1276	1276	263. Leo XIII.....	1878	

†—Resigned.

Hierarchy of the Catholic Church

The Catholic Hierarchy, or the governing body of the Catholic Church, consists of His Holiness the Supreme Pontiff, assisted by the Sacred College of Cardinals, and by several Sacred Congregations, or permanent ecclesiastical committees, of which the Cardinals are the chief members; by the Patriarchs, Archbishops and Bishops; by the Apostolic Delegates, Vicars and Prefects, and by certain Abbots and other Prelates.



HIS HOLINESS THE POPE,
BISHOP OF ROME, AND VICAR OF JESUS CHRIST,
SUCCESSOR OF ST. PETER, PRINCE OF THE APOSTLES,
SUPREME PONTIFF OF THE UNIVERSAL CHURCH,
PATRIARCH OF THE WEST, PRIMATE OF ITALY,
ARCHBISHOP AND METROPOLITAN OF THE ROMAN PROVINCE,
SOVEREIGN OF THE TEMPORAL DOMINIONS OF THE
HOLY ROMAN CHURCH.

Pope Leo XIII.,

JOACHIM PECCI,

SUPREME PONTIFF NOW GLORIOUSLY REIGNING,

The two hundred and sixty-third successor of St. Peter, was born at Carpineto, in the diocese of Anagni, March 2, 1810; ordained priest December 31, 1837; consecrated Titular Archbishop of Damietta February 17, 1843; transferred to the See of Perugia January 19, 1846; proclaimed Cardinal December 19, 1853; elected Pope February 20, crowned March 3, 1878.

His Holiness retains the Prefectship of the Congregation of the Holy Roman and Universal Inquisition or Holy Office, of the Consistorial Congregation, of the Apostolic Visitation, of the Pontifical Commission "ad reconciliationem dissidentium cum ecclesia"; the Protectorship of the Church and Chapter of SS. Celsus and Julianus, of the whole Order of St. Benedict, of the Order of Friars Minor, of the Archconfraternities of the Via Crucis, of the Lovers of Christ and Mary, of the Sacred Stigmata of St. Francis, of the Order of Preachers.

THE SACRED COLLEGE OF CARDINALS.

The Cardinals, when duly constituted and proclaimed, form the Supreme Council or Senate of the Church. They are advisers of the Supreme Pontiff, and at the death of the Pontiff they elect his successor.

There are three orders of Cardinals, *Cardinal-Bishops*, *Cardinal-Priests*, and *Cardinal-Deacons*; but these orders are distinct from those of the Hierarchy; with very few exceptions the Cardinal Priests are archbishops or bishops, and the Cardinal Deacons are generally priests. The Sacred College of Cardinals, when complete, consists of 70 members—6 Cardinal Bishops, 50 Cardinal Priests and 14 Cardinal Deacons.

The Cardinal Bishops occupy the Suburban Sees of Rome, which are *Ostia and Velletri*, *Porto and Santa Rufina*, *Albano*, *Frascati*, *Palestrina*, *Sabina*. The Cardinal Priests take their title from the "Titular Churches" to which they are appointed; the Cardinal Deacons are appointed to other Churches called "Deaconries." The first Cardinal Bishop is *Dean*; the first Cardinal Priest is *First Priest*; and the first Cardinal Deacon is *First Deacon* of the Sacred College. The Dean has the right of consecrating, and the First Deacon the right of proclaiming and crowning a new Pope. On the death of the Pontiff, the Cardinal *Camerlengo* has the Administration of the affairs of the Holy See.

(The 'creation' of a Cardinal sometimes precedes, even by several years the 'publication and proclamation.' The Cardinal is then said to be 'reserved *in petto*,' and when proclaimed, he takes the precedence according to date of creation.)

THE CARDINALS OF THE HOLY ROMAN CHURCH,

According to their rank of precedence.

CARDINAL BISHOPS.

Louis Oreglia di Santo Stefano: born at Bene Vagienna, diocese of Mondovì, July 9, 1828; created and proclaimed December 22, 1873; Bishop of Palestrina March 24, 1884; Bishop of Porto and Santa Rufina May 24, 1889; Bishop of *Ostia and Velletri* August 16, 1896; *Dean* of the Sacred College, *Camerlengo*, Arch-Chancellor of the Roman University, Prefect of the Congregation of Ceremonies. Res.—Roma, via Nazionale, 149.

Lucido Mary Parocchi: born at Mantua, August 13, 1833; created and proclaimed June 22, 1877; Bishop of Albano May 24, 1889; Bishop of *Porto and Santa Rufina* August 16, 1896; Sub-Dean of the Sacred College, Secretary of the Congregation of the Universal Inquisition, Vicar-General of His Holiness, President of the Congregation of Apostolic Visits, Prefect of the Congregation of Residences of Bishops. Res.—Roma, Palazzo del Vicariato, via della Scrofa, 70.

Seratino Vannutelli: born at Genazzano, diocese of Palestrina, November 26, 1834; created and proclaimed March 14, 1887; Bishop of *Frascati*; Prefect of the Sacred Congregation of Bishops and Regulars and of Regular Discipline. Res.—Roma, via Monte Giordano, 34.

Mario Mocenni: born at Montefiascone, diocese of Viterbo, January 22, 1823; created and proclaimed January 16, 1893; Bishop of *Sabina*. Res.—Roma, Palazzo Apostolico Vaticano.

Isidore Verga: born at Bassano, diocese of Orte, April 29, 1832; created and proclaimed November 10, 1884; Bishop of *Albano* November 30, 1896; Grand Penitentiary of the Holy Roman Church; Res.—Roma, Palazzo della Cancellaria.

Camillus Mazzella, S.J.: born at Vitulano, archdiocese of Benevento, February 10, 1833; created and proclaimed Cardinal Deacon June 7, 1886; Cardinal Priest June 22, 1896; Prefect of the Congregation of Studies. Res.—Roma, via di S. Nicola da Tolentino, 8.

CARDINAL PRIESTS.

Mieczslas Ledochowski (*S. Lorenzo in Lucina*): born at Gorki, diocese of Sandomir, October 29, 1822; created and proclaimed March 15, 1875; *First Priest*, Prefect of the Propaganda. Res.—Roma, Palazzo della Propaganda, piazza di Spagna.

Louis di Canossa, Bishop of Verona (*S. Marcello*): born at Verona, April 20, 1809; created and proclaimed March 12, 1877.

Americo Ferreira dos Santos Silva, Bishop of Oporto (*SS. Quattro Coronati*): born at Oporto, January 16, 1829; created and proclaimed May 12, 1879.

Joseph Sebastian Netto, O.F.M., Patriarch of Lisbon (*SS. XII. Apostoli*): born at Lagos, diocese of Faro, February 8, 1841; created and proclaimed March 24, 1884.

*) Italics in parenthesis give the Titular-Church.

- Peter Jeremiah Michael Angelo Celesia, O.S.B., Archbishop of Palermo (*S. Marco*): born at Palermo, January 13, 1814; created and proclaimed November 10, 1884.
- Alphonsus Capececiatro, Archbishop of Capua (*S. Maria del Popolo*): born at Marsiglia, February 5, 1824; created and proclaimed July 27, 1885; Librarian of the Roman Catholic Church.
- Patrick Francis Moran, Archbishop of Sidney, N.S.W. (*S. Susanna*): born at Leighlinbridge, diocese of Kildare, Ireland, September 17, 1830; created and proclaimed July 27, 1885.
- Benedict Mary Langénieux, Archbishop of Rheims (*S. Giovanni a Porta Latina*): born at Villefranche, archdiocese of Lyons, October 15, 1824; created and proclaimed June 7, 1886.
- James Gibbons, Archbishop of Baltimore (*S. Maria in Trastevere*): born at Baltimore, July 23, 1834; created and proclaimed June 7, 1886.
- Cajetan Aloisi-Masella (*S. Prassede, Pro-Datarius*): born at Pontecorvo, September 30, 1826; created and proclaimed March 14, 1887. Res.—Roma, Palazzo della Dotaria Apostolica.
- Mariano Rampolla del Tindaro (*S. Cecilia*): born at Polizzi, diocese of Cefalu, August 17, 1843; created and proclaimed March 14, 1887; Secretary of State, Archpriest of the Basilica Vaticana. Res.—Roma, Palazzo Apostolico Vaticano.
- Augustine Bausa, O.P., Archbishop of Firenze (*S. Sabina*): born at Firenze, February 23, 1821; created and proclaimed Cardinal Deacon May 23, 1887; Cardinal Priest February 14, 1889.
- Francis Mary Benjamin Richard, Archbishop of Paris (*S. Maria in Via*): born at Nantes, March, 9, 1819; created and proclaimed May 24, 1889.
- Peter Lambert Goossens, Archbishop of Mecheln (*S. Croce in Gerusalemme*): born at Perk, archdiocese of Mecheln, July 18, 1827; created and proclaimed May 24, 1889.
- Francis de Paula Mary Charles von Schönborn, Archbishop of Prague (*SS. Giovanni e Paolo*): born at Prague, January 24, 1844; created and proclaimed May 24, 1889.
- Vincent Vannutelli (*S. Silvestro in Capite*): born at Genazzano, diocese of Palestrina, Dec. 5, 1836; created and reserved *in petto* Dec. 30, 1889; proclaimed June 23, 1890; Res.—Roma, via Giulia, 147.
- Sebastian Galeati, Archbishop of Ravenna (*S. Lorenzo in Panisperna*): born at Imola, February 8, 1822; created and proclaimed June 23, 1890.
- Anthony Joseph Gruscha, Archbishop of Vienna (*S. Maria degli Angeli*): born at Vienna, November 3, 1820; created and proclaimed June 1, 1891.
- Angelo di Pietro (*SS. Bonifacio ed Alessio*): born at Vivaro, diocese of Tivoli, May 26, 1828; created and proclaimed January 16, 1893; Prefect of the Congregation of the Council. Res.—Roma, Palazzo Cardelli, via della Scrofa, 4.
- Philipp Kremenz, Archbishop of Cologne (*S. Crisogono*): born at Coblenz, diocese of Trier, December 1, 1819; created and proclaimed January 16, 1893.
- Michael Logue, Archbishop of Armagh (*S. Maria della Pace*): born at Raphoe, October 1, 1840; created and proclaimed January 16, 1893.
- Claudius Vaszary, O.S.B., Prince-Archbishop of Gran and Primate of Hungary (*SS. Silvestro e Martino ai Monti*): born at Kerszthel, diocese of Weissbrunn, February 12, 1832; created and proclaimed January 16, 1893.
- Herbert Vaughan, Archbishop of Westminster (*SS. Andrea e Gregorio al Monte Celio*): born at Gloucester, diocese of Clifton, April 15, 1832; created and proclaimed January 16, 1893.
- George Kopp, Bishop of Breslau (*S. Agnese fuori le Mura*): born at Duderstadt, diocese of Hildesheim, July 27, 1837; created and proclaimed January 16, 1893.
- Adolphe Louis Albert Perraud, Bishop of Autun, France (*S. Pietro in Vincoli*): born at Lyons, France February 7, 1828; created and reserved *in petto* January 16, 1893; proclaimed Nov. 29, 1895.
- Victor Lucian Sulpice Lecot, Archbishop of Bordeaux (*S. Pudenziana*): born at Montscout-Lizerolles, diocese of Soissons, January 8, 1831; created and proclaimed June 12, 1893.
- Lawrence Schlauch, Bishop of Grosswardein, Hungary (*S. Girolamo degli Schiavoni*): born at Uj-Arad, diocese of Csanad, March 27, 1824; created and proclaimed June 12, 1893.
- Joseph Sarto, Patriarch of Venice (*S. Bernardo alle Terme*): born at Riese, diocese of Treviso, June 2, 1835; created and proclaimed June 12, 1893.
- Cyriacus Mary Sancha y Hervas, Archbishop of Toledo, Spain (*S. Pietro in Montorio*): born at Quintana del Pidio, diocese of Osma, June 17, 1838; created and proclaimed May 18, 1894.
- Dominic Svampa, Archbishop of Bologna (*S. Onofrio*): born at Montegranaro, archdiocese of Fermo, June 13, 1851; created and proclaimed May 18, 1894.

- Andreas Ferrari, Archbishop of Milan (*S. Anastasia*): born at Pratopiano, diocese of Parma, Aug. 13, 1850; created and proclaimed May 18, 1894.
- Francis Satolli (*S. Maria in Aracoeli*): born at Marsciano, archdiocese of Perugia, July 21, 1839; created and proclaimed November 29, 1895; Prefect of S. Andico. Res.—Roma, Canonica di S. Giovanni in Laterano.
- John Haller, Archbishop of Salzburg (*S. Bartolomeo all' Isola*): born in St. Martin, Passeyer, diocese of Trient, April 30, 1825; created and proclaimed November 29, 1895.
- Anthony Mary Cascajares y Azara, Archbishop of Valladolid, Spain (*S. Agostino*): born at Colanda, archdiocese of Saragossa, May 2, 1834; created and proclaimed November 29, 1895.
- Jerome Mary Gotti, D.C. (*S. Maria della Scala*): born at Genua, March 29, 1834; created and proclaimed November 29, 1895; Prefect of the Congregation of Indulgences and Sacred Relics. Res.—Roma, Foro Traiano, 51.
- Salvator Cassanas y Pagès, Bishop of Urgel, Spain (*SS. Quirico e Giulitta*): born at Barcelona, archdiocese of Barcelona, September 5, 1834; created and proclaimed November 29, 1895.
- Achilles Manara, Archbishop of Ancona (*S. Pancrazio*): born at Bologna, archdiocese of Bologna, November 20, 1829; created and proclaimed November 29, 1895.
- Dominic Mary Jacobini (*SS. Marcellino e Pietro*): born at Rome Sept. 3, 1837; created and proclaimed June 22, 1896. Res.—Roma, via Condotti, 11.
- Anthony Agliardi (*SS. Nereo ed Achilleo*): born at Cologno al Serio, diocese of Bergamo, Sept. 4, 1832; created and proclaimed June 22, 1896. Res.—Roma, via Giulia, 147.
- Dominic Ferrata (*S. Prisca*): born at Gradoli, diocese of Montefiascone, March 4, 1847; created and proclaimed June 22, 1896. Res.—Roma, Villa Celimontana.
- Serafino Cretoni (*S. Maria sopra Minerva*): born at Soriano, diocese of Orte, Sept. 4, 1833; created and proclaimed June 22, 1896. Res.—Roma, Dogana Vecchia, 29.
- Joseph Prisco (*S. Sisto*): Archbishop of Naples, born at Boscotrecase, archdiocese of Naples, September 18, 1836; created and proclaimed November 30, 1896.
- Joseph Mary Martin de Herrera y de la Iglesia. Archbishop of Santiago di Compostella, Spain (*S. Maria in Traspontina*): born at Aldeacavila, diocese of Salamanca, August 26, 1835; created and proclaimed April 19, 1897.
- Peter Hercules Coullié, Archbishop of Lyons (*Trinita dei Monti*): born at Paris, March 15, 1829; created and proclaimed April 19, 1897.
- William Mary Joseph Labouré, Archbishop of Rennes (*S. Francesca Romana*): born at Archiet-le-Petit, diocese of Arras, October 27, 1841; created and proclaimed April 19, 1897.
- William Mary Roman Sourrieu, Archbishop of Rouen (*S. Clemente*): born at Aspet, archdiocese of Toulouse, February 27, 1825; created and proclaimed April 19, 1897.

CARDINAL DEACONS.

- Theodolf Mertel (*S. Lorenzo in Damaso*): born at Allumiere, diocese of Civitavecchia, February 9, 1806; created and proclaimed March 15, 1858; *First Deacon*, Vice-Chancellor of the Holy Roman Church. Res.—Roma, Palazzo della Cancelleria.
- Louis Macchi (*S. Maria in Via Lata*): born at Viterbo, March 3, 1832; created and proclaimed February 11, 1889. Res.—Roma, Palazzo Massimo, piazza Aracoeli, 30.
- Andreas Steinhuber, S.J. (*S. Agata alla Suburra*): born at Utlau, diocese of Passau, November 11, 1825; created and reserved *in petto* January 1, 1893; proclaimed May 18, 1894; Prefect of the Congregation of the Index. Res.—Roma, via di S. Nicola la Tolentino, 8.
- Francis Segna (*S. Maria in Portico*): born at Poggio Ginolfo, diocese of Marsi, August 31, 1836; created and proclaimed May 18, 1894; Prefect of the Vatican Archive. Res.—Roma, via di Ripetta, 102.
- Raphael Pierotti, O.P. (*SS. Cosma e Damiano*): born at Forbano del Vescovo, archdiocese of Lucca, January 1, 1836; created and proclaimed November 30, 1896. Res.—Roma, via S. Sebastiano, 10.

THE SACRED CONGREGATIONS.

CONGREGATION OF THE HOLY OFFICE (*Congregatio Sacri Officii* or *Romanae et Universalis Inquisitionis*).

This Congregation, erected and constituted by Pope Paul III. in 1542, was approved and enriched with many privileges by his successors Pius IV., Pius V., and Sixtus V. Its object was to combat heresy and false doctrines, and to restrain heretics from injuring religion and the Church. *Prefect*: His Holiness the Pope. *Secretary*: His Eminence Lucidus Mary Cardinal Parocchi. *Office*: Palazzo del S. Uffizio.

CONSISTORIAL CONGREGATION (*Congregatio Consistorialis*).

This Congregation was founded by Sixtus V. in 1588. The office of it is to examine and discuss the questions which call for a formal pronouncement of the Pope at a private or public Consistory. It inquires particularly into the applications for the erection of new churches, patriarchal, metropolitan, and cathedral; regulates all about chapters, the number of canonicates, etc., and decides controversies arising therefrom. *Prefect*: His Holiness, the Pope. *Secretary*: Mgr. Charles Nocella. *Office*: Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

COMMISSION FOR THE REUNION OF DISSENTING CHURCHES (*Commissio ad reconciliationem dissidentium cum ecclesia*).

By a motuproprio act Pope Leo XIII. created in 1896 a stabile commission for the reconciliation of the dissidents with the Roman Catholic Church: This commission is known under the title "Commissio pontificia ad reconciliationem dissidentium cum ecclesia favendam". It is composed of seven Cardinals with a special Secretary and Consultors. His Holiness the Pope himself presides; Mgr. A. Veccio, secretary; Mgr. Merry del Val.

CONGREGATION OF THE APOSTOLIC VISITATION (*Congregatio Visitationis Apostolicæ*).

This Congregation was established to regulate the visits to the Churches and Holy Places in the City of Rome, and the privileges attached thereto. *Prefect*: His Holiness the Pope. *President*: His Eminence Lucidus Mary Cardinal Parocchi. *Secretary*: Most Rev. A. M. Grasselli, Titular Archbishop of Colossi. *Office*: Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION OF BISHOPS AND REGULARS (*Congregatio super negotiis Episcoporum et Regularium*).

This Congregation was founded by Gregory XIII. and Sixtus V., for the arrangement of the rights and privileges of Bishops and of the Regular Orders established in the Church. Hence all classes of appeal against the Bishop's decisions, whether by seculars or regulars, are referred to it. It is also entrusted with the revision and approbation of the rules of religious bodies. *Prefect*: His Eminence Serafino Cardinal Vannutelli. *Secretary*: Mgr. Louis Trombetta. *Office*: Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION OF THE COUNCIL (*Congregatio Cardinalium Concilii Tridentini Interpretum*).

This Congregation was founded by Pius IV., for the purpose of promoting the observance of the decrees of the Council of Trent. To this Pius V. added the interpretation of these decrees and the decision of all controversies arising from them. In 1587, this Congregation was also commissioned by Pope Sixtus V. to revise the decrees of all provincial Councils, and to see that all Bishops paid, at the time required by the Canons, their visits "ad limina apostolorum", and submitted to the Holy See a report of their dioceses.

Benedict XIV., however, appointed a special congregation in connection with the Council, for the purpose of examining the decrees of National and Provincial Synods, and a similar one was constituted by Pius IX., for the special purpose of attending to the visits and reports of Patriarchs, Archbishops, and Bishops. *Prefect*: His Eminence Angelo Cardinal Di Pietro. *Pro-Secretary*: Mgr. Benjamin Cavicchioni, Titular Archbishop of Nazianz. *Office*: Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION FOR RESIDENCE OF BISHOPS (*Congregatio Residentiæ Episcoporum*).

Many laws exist, differing according to circumstances, obliging bishops to reside in their diocese. Urban VIII. established this Congregation for the purpose of seeing that these laws were observed. The Rules to be followed by the Congregation were laid down by Benedict XIV., and are now part of the Canon Law. *Prefect*: His Eminence Lucidus Mary Cardinal Parocchi. *Secretary*: Mgr. Benjamin Cavicchioni, Titular Archbishop of Nazianz. *Office*: Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION ON THE STATE OF REGULARS (*Congregatio super statu Regularium*).

Pope Pius IX. restricted the jurisdiction of the Congregation of Regular Discipline to Italy and the adjacent islands, and established the new Congregation of the State of Regulars to perform similar duties for countries outside of Italy. *Prefect*: His Holiness the Pope. *Pro-Secretary*: Mgr. Louis Trombetta. *Office*: Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION FOR ECCLESIASTICAL IMMUNITY (*Congregatio Jurisdictionis et Immunitatis*).

Instituted by Urban VIII. to protect and defend lawful ecclesiastical immunities against the encroachment and attacks of civil magistrates and secular communities. Most of the

cases submitted to this Congregation for examination and judgement arose in the Papal States. Conflicts and controversies regarding concordats with other countries are now generally decided by the Cardinal Secretary of State, assisted by the members of the Congregation of extraordinary ecclesiastical affairs.

This Congregation is, by special disposition of His Holiness the Pope, temporary connected with the Congregation of the Council. *Prefect*: His Eminence Angelo Cardinal Di Pietro. *Secretary*: Mgr. B. Cavicchioni, Titular Archbishop of Nazianz. *Office*: Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION FOR THE PROPAGATION OF FAITH (*Congregatio de Propaganda Fide*).

This Congregation was founded by Pope Gregory XV., in 1622. The Pope in his Constitution *Inscrutabili* conferred upon it the most ample powers for the Propagation of the Faith, and especially for the superintendence of missions in countries where heretics or infidels had to be evangelized. For this purpose it could not only appoint and change the necessary ministers in the countries specially submitted to its care, but also perform everything else it considered either necessary or opportune for the advancement of religion in such districts and provinces. The jurisdiction proper of the Congregation extends to all territories which are governed "more missionum", or as missionary countries, *i. e.*, not by bishops constituted in the regular hierarchy, but by Prefects and Vicars Apostolic. Certain countries, even where the regular hierarchy is established, such as Ireland, England, and Scotland, and the United States, are likewise subject to the Congregation, and transact almost all their business with the Roman Curia through it. Hence, applications for dispensations, etc., are addressed to this Congregation through its Secretary. The Congregation has, moreover, a legislative and judicial power; and by authority conferred upon it by Gregory XV., and confirmed by Urban VIII. and Innocent X., its decrees, signed by the Secretary, and confirmed by the Prefect, have the force and authority of an Apostolic Constitution.

Prefect: His Eminence Mieczislas Cardinal Ledochowski. *Secretary*: Mgr. Augustin Clasca, Titular Archbishop of Larissa. *Office*: Palazzo della S. Congr. di Propaganda.

Attached to this, there is a special Congregation for the *Oriental Rites*.

CONGREGATION OF THE INDEX (*Congregatio Indicis librorum prohibitorum*).

This Congregation was founded by Pius V., and confirmed by Gregory XIII., Sixtus V. and Clement VIII. Its office is to examine books submitted to its judgment by Bishops, or others, and to proscribe those it finds opposed to faith and morals. An *Index* or catalogue of wicked and dangerous books had already been drawn up at the Council of Trent, and approved by Pope Pius IV. Hence the name. *Prefect*: His Eminence Andreas Cardinal Steinhuber. *Secretary*: Very Rev. Marcellin Cicognani, O. P. *Office*: Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION OF RITES (*Congregatio Rituum*).

This Congregation was instituted by Sixtus V., for the purpose of promoting the observance of the Sacred Rites and Ceremonies of the Church, and of restoring and reforming them when necessary. It was also charged with the process of the Canonization of Saints, and with the regulation of the days to be observed as feasts in the Church, and was bound besides to see that all Kings, Princes, Ambassadors, and other exalted personages, whether lay or clerical, were received with becoming dignity and honor at the Papal Court. These are the duties which it still performs. *Prefect*: His Eminence Camillo Mazzella. *Secretary*: Mgr. D. Panici. *Office*: Palazzodella Cancelleria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION ON CEREMONIES (*Congregatio Ceremonialis*).

This Congregation arranges all the Pontifical ceremonies and decides questions of participation and precedence in them. *Prefect*: Louis Cardinal Oreglia di Santo Stefano. *Secretary*: Mgr. Caesar Sambucetti, Titular Archbishop of Corinth.

CONGREGATION ON REGULAR DISCIPLINE (*Congregatio Disciplinae Regularium*).

This Congregation was established by Innocent XII., to promote the observance of discipline in monasteries and convents; to regulate the time to be spent in novitiates, to grant licences for the reception of postulants, and for their training and profession, etc. *Prefect*: His Eminence Serafino Cardinal Vannutelli. *Secretary*: Mgr. Louis Trombetta. *Office*: Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

PENITENTIARY APOSTOLIC (*Poenitentiaria Apostolica*).

This Congregation had its first organization by Pius V. and is established for the granting of spiritual graces, as absolutions, dispensations, commutation of vows, etc. *Penitentiary Major*: His Eminence Isidore Cardinal Verga. *Office*: Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION FOR INDULGENCES AND SACRED RELICS (*Congregatio Indulgentiarum et S. Reliquiarum*).

Founded by Pope Clement IX. in 1669, for the purpose of solving all doubts and difficulties concerning indulgences and relics, correcting abuses relating thereto, forbidding apo-

cryptal, false, or indiscreet indulgences, examining relics newly discovered, etc. etc. General indulgences obtained directly from the Supreme Pontiff are null and void, unless a copy of such concession be deposited with the Secretary of this Congregation. (Decretum Benedicti XIV., Jan. 28, 1756.) *Prefect*: His Eminence Jerome Mary Cardinal Gotti. *Secretary*: Mgr. Anthony Sabatucci, Titular Archbishop of Antinoe. *Substitute*: Jos. M. Coselli. *Office*: Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolico.

CONGREGATION FOR EXAMINATION OF BISHOPS (*Congregatio Examinis Episcoporum*).

This Congregation was established for the examination in Theology and Canon Law of Roman priests named for the Episcopate. *Prefect*: His Eminence Americo Cardinal Ferreira dos Santos Silvas.

CONGREGATION FOR THE FABRIC OF ST. PETER'S.

This Congregation was founded for the administration and preservation of St. Peter's and for matters relating to pious bequests, etc. *Prefect*: His Eminence Marianus Cardinal Rampolla del Tindaro.

CONGREGATION OF LORETO (*Congregatio Lauretana*).

This Congregation was founded to have charge and take care of the Shrine and Sanctuary of Loreto. *Prefect*: His Eminence Marianus Cardinal Rampolla del Tindaro.

CONGREGATION FOR EXTRAORDINARY ECCLESIASTICAL AFFAIRS (*Congregatio pro rebus ecclesiasticis extraordinariis*).

Founded by Pius VII. in 1814, to assist the Cardinal Secretary of the State in maintaining proper relations with foreign countries, especially in times of revolution and disturbance. All concordats and relations with foreign governments come under his supervision. *Prefect*: His Eminence Louis Cardinal Oreglia di Santo Stefano. *Secretary*: Mgr. Felix Cavagnis. *Office*: Palazzo Apostolico Vaticano.

CONGREGATION OF STUDIES (*Congregatio Studiorum*).

This Congregation was founded for the advancement of studies and education generally in Rome and the Papal States. A special commission for historical studies is attached to it. *Prefect*: His Eminence Fr. Satolli. *Secretary*: Mgr. J. Magno.

PATRIARCHS.

CONSTANTINOPLE (Turkey)—✠John Baptist Casali del Drago: born at Rome, January 30, 1838; appointed Patriarch November 29, 1895.

ALEXANDRIA (Egypt) *Latin Rite*—

Coptic Rite (Egypt)—Right Rev. Cyril Macario, Titular Bishop of Cæsarea Philippi, Patriarchal Vicar.

ANTIOCH (Syria, Turkey in Asia), *Melchite Rite*—✠Peter Geraigiry: born at Zahle, Mt. Libanon, Syria, August 6, 1841; appointed Patriarch ——. Res.—

Maronite Rite—✠John Peter Hagg: born at Delebte, Mt. Libanon, November 1, 1817; elected Patriarch April 21, and confirmed June 23, 1890. Res.—Becherche-Dimon.

Syriac Rite—✠———

Latin Rite—✠Franciscus Cassetta: born at Rome, August 12, 1841; appointed Patriarch November 29, 1895.

JERUSALEM (Palestina, Turkey in Asia)—✠Louis Piavi: born at Ravenna, March 17, 1833; appointed Patriarch August 28, 1889.

Auxiliary—Right Rev. Pasqual Appodia, Titular Bishop of Capitolias.

BABYLON OF THE CHALDAEANS (Turkey in Asia)—✠Georg Ebedjesu Kajyatts elected Patriarch October 28, 1894; confirmed March 18, 1895. Res.—Mossul.

CILICIA OF THE ARMENIANS (Turkey in Asia)—✠Stephan Azarian: born at Constantinople, December 31, 1826; appointed Patriarch August 4, 1881. Res.—Constantinople.

Auxiliary—Right Rev. Charles Aslanian, Titular Archbishop of Gerapolis.

LISBON (Portugal)—✠His Eminence Joseph Sebastian Cardinal Netto: appointed Patriarch August 9, 1883.

Auxiliary—Right Rev. E. B. de Cunha, Titular Archbishop of Mytilene.

EAST INDIES (Indostan, Portuguese Colonie)—✠Anthony Sebastian Valente: born at Porto Santo Maria, diocese of Sevilla, January 20, 1846; appointed Patriarch September 1, 1886. Res.—Goa.

WEST INDIES—✠———

VENICE—✠His Eminence Joseph Cardinal Sarto: appointed Patriarch June 15, 1893. Res.—Venice.

SUMMARY OF CATHOLIC SEES.

(GERARCHIA CATTOLICA 1898.)

THE SACRED COLLEGE OF CARDINALS:

SUBURBAN SEES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
TITULAR CHURCHES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	53
DIACONIES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
										<hr/> 75

THE PATRIARCHAL SEES:

LATIN RITE:	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
Constantinopel, Alexandria, Antioch, Jerusalem, Lisbon, East Indies, West Indies, Venice.										
ORIENTAL RITES:	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Antioch of the Melchite Rite, Antioch of the Maronite Rite, Antioch of the Syriac Rite, Cilicia of the Armenian Rite, Babylon of the Chaldaic Rite, Alexandria of the Coptic Rite.										
										<hr/> 14

ARCHBISHOPRICS:

LATIN RITE:										
Immediately subject to the Holy See	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
With Ecclesiastical Provinces	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	155
ORIENTAL RITES:										
With Ecclesiastical Provinces:										
Armenian Rite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Greek-Roumanian Rite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Greek-Ruthenian Rite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Subject to Patriarchates:										
Armenian Rite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Greek-Melchite Rite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Syriac Rite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Syro-Chaldaic Rite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Syro-Marionite Rite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
										<hr/> 192

BISHOPRICS:

LATIN RITE:										
Immediately subject to the Holy See	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	83
Suffragan Sees in Ecclesiastical Provinces	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	637
ORIENTAL RITES:										
Immediately subject to the Holy See:										
Greek-Ruthenian Rite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Suffragan Sees in Ecclesiastical Provinces:										
Greek-Roumanian Rite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Greek-Ruthenian Rite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Subject to Patriarchates:										
Armenian Rite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
Coptic Rite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Greek-Melchite Rite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
Syriac Rite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
Syro-Chaldaic Rite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
Syro-Marionite Rite	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
										<hr/> 773

SEDES "NULLIUS DIOECESIOS":

Archabbey	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Abbeys	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
Archpresbytery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Priory	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Prelatures	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
										<hr/> 17

Grand Total of Catholic Sees - - 1071

The above Summary is given according to "Epilogo Numerativo" page 471 of the Gerarchia Cattolica for 1898.

In the following tables the Sees are given by countries, added up from the special enumeration of Sees on pp. 34 etc. of *Gerarchia Cattolica* for 1898.

LATIN RITE.

COUNTRIES.		Patriarchates.	Archdioceses with Provinces.	Dioceses in Provinces.	Archdioceses Immediately Subject to the Holy See.	Dioceses Immediately Subject to the Holy See.	Sedes Nullius.	Delegations.	Vicariates Apostolic.	Prefectures Apostolic.
EUROPE.	Austria-Hungary.....		11	41		1	2			
	Bosnia and Herzegovina.....		1	2						
	Belgium.....		1	5						
	Bulgaria.....					1			1	
	France 1).....		17	67						
	German Empire.....		5	14		6			3	2
	Luxemburg.....					1				
	England 1).....		1	14					1	
	Ireland.....		4	24						
	Scotland.....		1	4	1					
	Colonies.....					2			1	
	Greece.....		2	4	1			1		
	Italy and Islands 2).....	1	36	156	12	64	10			
	Monaco.....					1				
	Montenegro.....				1					
	Holland.....		1	4						
	Portugal 1).....	1	2	9						
	Roumania.....		1			1				
	Russia.....		1	6						
	Russian Poland.....		1	6						
	Servia 3).....			1						
	Spain.....		9	47			1			
	Switzerland.....					5	2			2
	Turkey 4).....	1	1	4	2	1	1	1	1	
	Danemark.....								1	
	Sweden.....								1	
	Norway.....								1	
Total.....		3	95	408	17	82	16	2	10	4
ASIA.	Japan.....		1	3						
	East Indies.....	1	8	23				1		4
	Persia.....					1		1		
	Turkey.....	2	1	1	1				3	4
	Corea.....								1	
	Mesopotamia, Kurdistan and Ar- menia Minor.....							1		
	Syria.....							1		
	China.....								38	2
	Birma, Siam, Cochinchina, Tonquin.								14	
Total.....		3	10	27	1	1		4	56	10
AFRICA.	North Africa.....	1	2	2				1	1	5
	Suffragan to Lisbon.....			5						
	Suffragan to Sevilla.....			2						
	Suffragan to Bordeaux.....			1						
	Central and East Africa.....						1		20	10
	South Africa.....								6	5
Total.....		1	2	10			1	1	27	20

1) Dioceses in colonies are given with the resp. continents; 2) Rome and the 6 Suburban Sees not included; 3) Suffragan to Skutari, Turkey; 4) One of the dioceses, Candia, is suffragan to Smyrna, Asia.

LATIN RITE.

COUNTRIES.		Patriarchates.	Archdioceses with Provinces.	Dioceses in Provinces.	Archdioceses Immediately Subject to the Holy See.	Dioceses Immediately Subject to the Holy See.	Sedes Nullius.	Delegations.	Vicariates Apostolic.	Prefectures Apostolic.
AMERICA. NORTH.	Newfoundland.....					2			1	
	St. Pierre Island (French).....									1
	Canada.....		7	18					2	1
	Mexico.....		6	22						
	United States.....		14	69				1	3	1
	Total.....		27	109		2		1	6	3
	CENTRAL. West Indies.....	1	3	7	1				2	
	Republics of Central America..		1	4					1	
	Suffragan to Bordeaux (France)			2						
	Total.....	1	4	13	1				3	
SOUTH.	Argentine Republic.....		1	8					1	
	Bolivia.....		1	3						
	Brazil.....		2	15						
	Chili.....		1	3						
	Columbia.....		1	11						
	Ecuador.....		1	6						
	Guyana.....								2	1
	Patagonia (North).....								1	
	Patagonia (South).....									1
	Paraguay.....			1						
	Peru.....		1	7						
	Uruguay.....		1	2						
	Venezuela.....		1	5						
	Total.....		10	61					4	2
OCEANIA.	Australia.....		5	13			1		4	1
	New Zealand.....		1	3						
	Islands.....		1	4					11	2
	Total.....		7	20			1		15	3
Total in	EUROPE.....	3	95	408	17	82	16	2	10	4
	ASIA.....	3	10	27	1	1		4	56	10
	AFRICA.....	1	2	10			1	1	27	20
	AMERICA, NORTH.....		27	109		2		1	6	3
	CENTRAL.....	1	4	13	1				3	
	SOUTH.....		10	61					4	2
	OCEANIA.....		7	20			1		15	3
Total.....		8	155	648	19	85	18	8	121	42

Total of Archbishoprics immediately subject to the Holy See..... 19

Total of Archbishoprics with ecclesiastical provinces..... 155

Total of Bishoprics immediately subject to the Holy See..... 85

Total of Bishoprics in ecclesiastical provinces..... 648

The difference between these totals and those given on page 471 of *Gerarchia Cattolica* is to be explained that some of the dioceses were united with others and not properly mentioned.

ORIENTAL RITES.

COUNTRIES and RITES.		Patriarchates.	Archdioceses with Provinces.	Dioceses in Provinces.	Archdioceses Immediately Subject to the Holy See.	Dioceses Immediately Subject to the Holy See.	Sedes Nullius.	Delegations.	Vicariate Apostolic.	Prefectures Apostolic.
EUROPE.	Armenian Rite.....			1	1					
	Greek Rite 1).....									
	Greek-Roumanian Rite.....				1	3				
	Greek-Ruthenian Rite.....				1	6	2			
	Greek-Bulgarian Rite 2).....								2	
ASIA.	Armenian Rite.....	1	1	14						
	Greek-Melchite Rite.....	1	3	8						
	Syriac Rite.....	1	3	5						
	Syro-Chaldaic Rite.....	1	2	9						
	Syro-Maronite Rite.....	1	6	2						
	Syro-Malabrice Rite 3).....								3	
AFRICA.	Armenian Rite.....			1						
	Coptic Rite 2).....	1		2					1	
	Copts of Ethiopia and Abyssinia 4)									
Total.....		6	15	42	3	9	2		6	

1) The Catholics of the *Greek Rite* are dependent on the Apostolic Delegates at Athens and Constantinople.

2) The Catholics of the *Greek-Bulgarian Rite* are under the jurisdiction of two Bishops as Administrators, with residences in Thracia and Macedonia.

3) The Catholics of the *Syro-Malabrice Rite* are under the jurisdiction of three Vicars-Apostolic of the same Rite, with residences in Trichoor, Changanacchery and Ernaculam.

4) The Catholics of the *Ethiopic and Abyssinian Rite* (in Central Africa) are under the jurisdiction of a Vicar-Apostolic of the *Latinn Rite*, who resides in Abyssinia.

BALTIMORE 1808

[illegible]

*) The diocese of Baltimore was erected by Pope Pius VII. in 1789.

***) The See of Sault St. Marie (and Marquette since

Province of Milwaukee on the latter's erection.

t) The diocese of Pittsburgh was divided into the dioceses

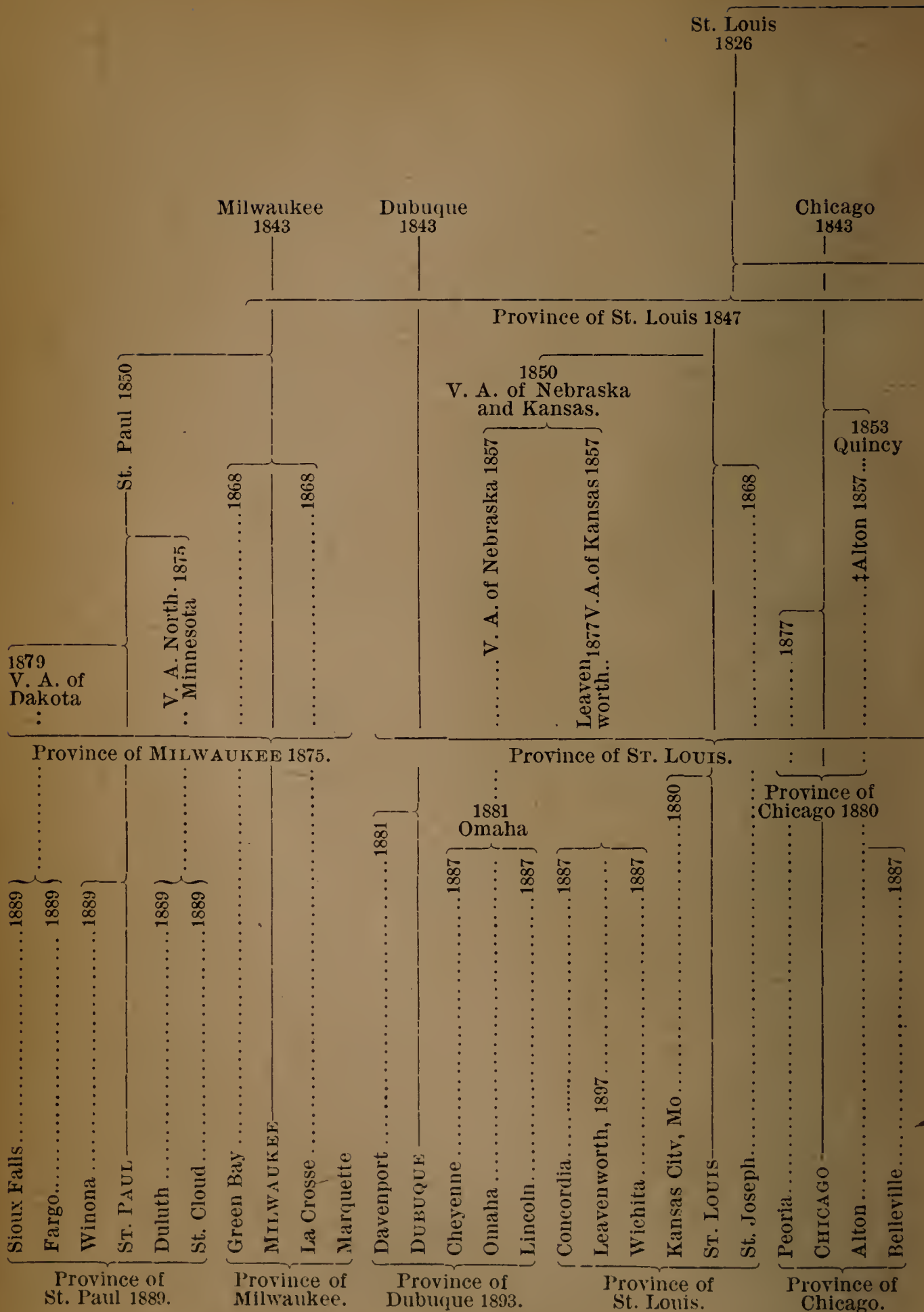
burgh in 1877, was suppressed and made part of

††) By the election of the Province of St. Louis

+) The diocese of Nashville was united again with the Province of St. Louis.

+) The Vicariate-Apostolic of Alabama was created the di-

9) The See of Bardstown was transferred to Louisville in 1820.



(diocese in 1793*).

		New Orleans 1826	
		V. A. Mississippi 1827	
	Nashville 1837	1829	
		Natchez 1837	
			P. A. Texas 1839
			V. A. Texas 1840
			1847
	1843		
		Prov. of New Orleans 1850	
	+V. A. of Montana.... 1868		
**Little Rock.....			
V. A. of Indian Territory 1891	P. A. of Indian Ty. 1876 }		
Mobile.....			
Natchez.....			
Natchitoches	1853		
NEW ORLEANS			
San Antonio.....		1874	
Dallas.....	1890		
Galveston.....			
V. A. of Brownsville	1874		
Province of New Orleans.			

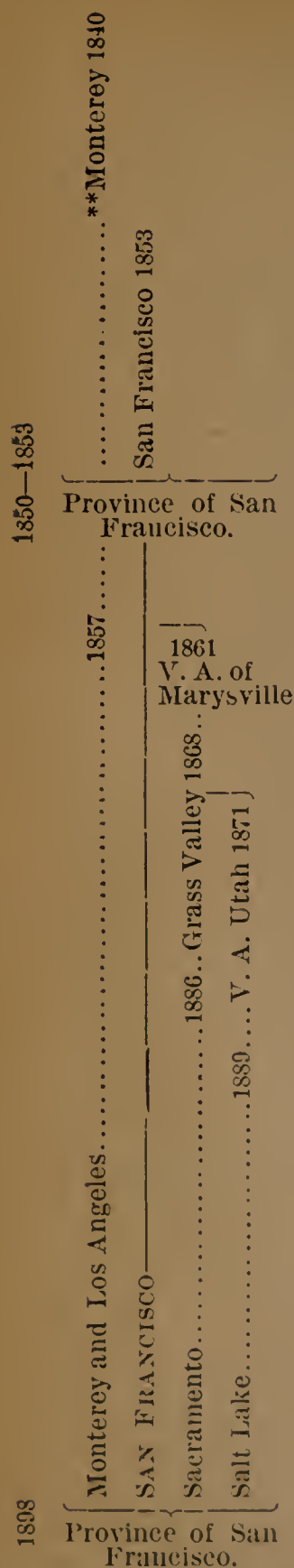
*) The diocese of New Orleans was erected as suffragan diocese of San Domingo in 1793; was made "exempt" in 1815.

**) The diocese of Little Rock belonged by the erection of the Province of St. Louis to this province, but was later on united with New Orleans.

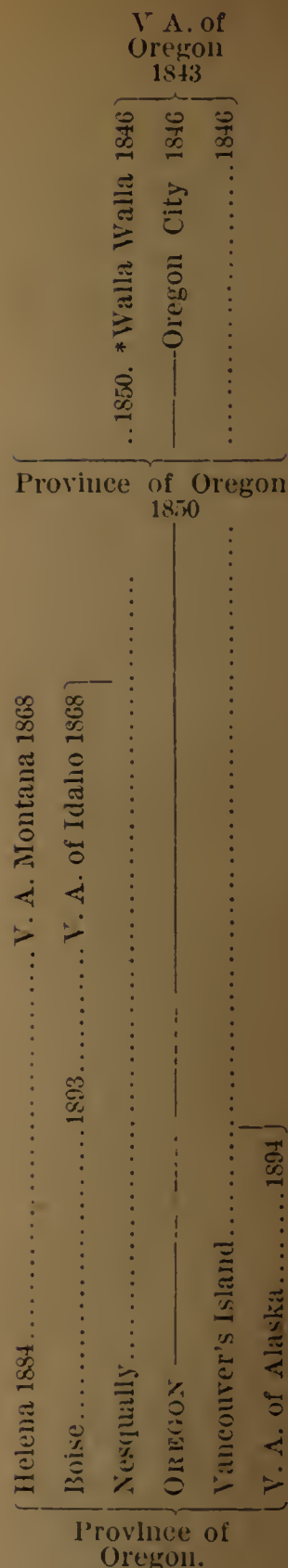
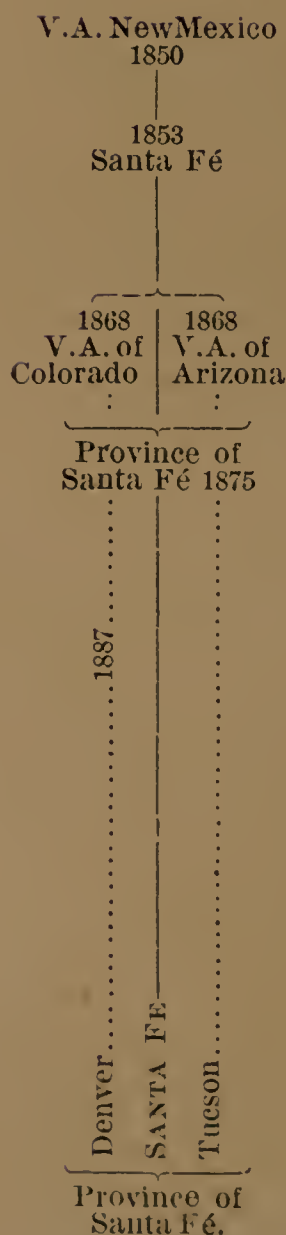
‡) The See of Quincy was transferred to Alton in 1857.

†) The Vicariate-Apostolic of Montana was assigned to the Province of Oregon in 1883,

¶) The See of Leavenworth was transferred to Kansas City in 1891.



IV. SANTA FE.



*) The diocese of Walla Walla was suppressed in 1850 and the diocese of Nesqually created in its place.

**) The diocese of Monterey was erected in 1840 for Upper and Lower California. When Upper California became part of the U. S. the diocese of Monterey was made directly dependent on the Holy See. In 1853 the See of San Francisco was erected and the Bishop of Monterey made suffragan to the Archbishop of San Francisco.

PART I.

The Catholic Church in the United States.

APOSTOLIC DELEGATION.—Most Rev. Sebastian Martinelli, D.D.

PROVINCE OF BALTIMORE.

Includes the States of Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, and eastern part of Florida.

Archdiocese of BALTIMORE, MD.—His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, D.D., cons. Aug. 16, 1868; succeeded to the Archiepiscopal See of Baltimore, Oct. 3, 1877; created Cardinal June 7, 1886.

Diocese of CHARLESTON, S. C.—Rt. Rev. H. P. Northrop, D.D., cons. Jan. 8, 1882.

Diocese of RICHMOND, VA.—Rt. Rev. A. Van de Vyver, D.D., cons. Oct. 20, 1889.

Diocese of ST. AUGUSTINE, FLA.—Rt. Rev. John Moore, D.D., cons. May 13, 1877.

Diocese of SAVANNAH, GA.—Rt. Rev. Thos. A. Becker, D.D., cons. Aug. 16, 1868; transferred to Savannah March 26, 1886.

Diocese of WHEELING, W. VA.—Rt. Rev. P. J. Donahue, D.D., cons. April 8, 1894.

Diocese of WILMINGTON, DEL.—Rt. Rev. John Monaghan, D.D., cons. May 9, 1897.

Vicariate-Apostolic of NORTH CAROLINA.—Rt. Rev. Leo Haid, O.S.B., D.D., cons. July 1, 1888.

PROVINCE OF BOSTON.

Includes the New England States.

Archdiocese of BOSTON, MASS.—Mt. Rev. John J. Williams, D.D., cons. March 11, 1866; appointed Archbishop Feb. 12, 1875.—Rt. Rev. John Brady, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop, cons. August 5, 1891.

Diocese of BURLINGTON, VT.—Rt. Rev. Louis De Goesbriand, D.D., cons. Oct. 30, 1853. — Rt. Rev. John Stephen Michaud, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop, cons. June 29, 1892.

Diocese of HARTFORD, CONN.—Rt. Rev. Michael Tierney, D.D., cons. Feb. 22, 1894.

Diocese of MANCHESTER, N. H.—Rt. Rev. Denis M. Bradley, D.D., cons. June 11, 1884.

Diocese of PORTLAND, ME.—Rt. Rev. James A. Healy, D.D., cons. June 2, 1875.

Diocese of PROVIDENCE, R. I.—Rt. Rev. Mathew J. Harkins, DD., cons. April 14, 1887.

Diocese of SPRINGFIELD, MASS.—Rt. Rev. Thos. D. Beaven, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1892.

PROVINCE OF CHICAGO.

Includes the State of Illinois.

Archdiocese of CHICAGO, ILL. — Mt. Rev. Patrick A. Feehan, D.D., cons. Nov. 1. 1865, appointed Archbishop of Chicago, Sept. 10, 1880.

Diocese of ALTON, ILL.—Rt. Rev. James Ryan, D.D. cons. May 1, 1888.

Diocese of BELLEVILLE, ILL.—Rt. Rev. J. Janssen, D.D., cons. April 25, 1888.

Diocese of PEORIA, ILL.—Rt. Rev. John L. Spalding, D.D., cons. May 1, 1877.

PROVINCE OF CINCINNATI.

Includes the States of Ohio, Indiana, Kentucky, Tennessee and Lower Michigan.

Archdiocese of CINCINNATI, OHIO.—Mt. Rev. William H. Elder, D.D., cons. May 3, 1857; transferred to Cincinnati January 30, 1880; succeeded July 4, 1883.

Diocese of CLEVELAND, OHIO.—Rt. Rev. Ignatius F. Horstmann, D.D., cons. Feb. 25, 1892.

Diocese of COLUMBUS, OHIO.—Rt. Rev. John A. Watterson, D.D., cons. Aug. 8. 1880.

Diocese of COVINGTON, KY.—Rt. Rev. Camillus P. Maes, D.D., cons. Jan. 25, 1885.

Diocese of DETROIT, MICH.—Rt. Rev. John S. Foley, D.D., cons. Nov. 4, 1888.

Diocese of FORT WAYNE, IND.—Rt. Rev. Joseph Rademacher, D.D., cons. June 24, 1883; transferred to Fort Wayne 1893.

Diocese of GRAND RAPIDS, MICH.—Rt. Rev. Henry Joseph Richter, D.D., cons. April 22, 1883,

HIERARCHY IN THE UNITED STATES.

Diocese of INDIANAPOLIS, IND.—Rt. Rev. Francis S. Chatard, D.D., cons. May 12, 1878.
 Diocese of LOUISVILLE, KY.—Rt. Rev. William McCloskey, D.D., cons. May 24, 1868.
 Diocese of NASHVILLE, TENN.—Rt. Rev. Thos. S. Byrne, D.D., cons. July 25, 1894.

PROVINCE OF DUBUQUE.

Includes the States of Iowa, Nebraska and Wyoming.

Archdiocese of DUBUQUE, IOWA.—Mt. Rev. John Hennessy, D.D., cons. Sept. 30, 1866; appointed Archbishop Dec. 17, 1893.
 Diocese of CHEYENNE, WYO.—Rt. Rev. Thomas M. Lenihan, D.D., cons. Feb. 24, 1897.
 Diocese of DAVENPORT, IOWA.—Rt. Rev. Henry Cosgrove, D.D., cons. Sept. 14, 1884.
 Diocese of LINCOLN, NEB.—Rt. Rev. Thomas Bonacum, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1887.
 Diocese of OMAHA, NEB.—Rt. Rev. Richard Scannell, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1887; transferred to Omaha January 30, 1891.

PROVINCE OF MILWAUKEE.

Includes the States of Wisconsin and Northern Michigan.

Archdiocese of MILWAUKEE, WIS. — Mt. Rev. Frederic Xavier Katzer, D.D., cons. Sept. 21, 1886; appointed Archbishop of Milwaukee January 30, 1891.
 Diocese of GREEN BAY, WIS.—Rt. Rev. Sebastian Gebhard Messmer, D.D., cons. March 27, 1892.
 Diocese of LA CROSSE, WIS.—Rt. Rev. James Schwebach, D.D., cons. Feb. 25, 1892.
 Diocese of MARQUETTE AND SAULT STE. MARIE, MICH.—Rt. Rev. John Vertin, D.D., cons. Sept. 14, 1879.

PROVINCE OF NEW ORLEANS.

Includes the States of Louisiana, Alabama, Mississippi, Texas, Arkansas, Oklahoma Ter., Indian Ter., and the western part of Florida.

Archdiocese of NEW ORLEANS, LA.—Mt. Rev. PLACIDE LOUIS CHAPELLE, D.D., cons. Nov. 1, 1891; appointed Archbishop of Santa Fé, Jan. 12, 1894; transferred to New Orleans December 1, 1897.
 Diocese of DALLAS, TEX.—Rt. Rev. Edw. J. Dunne, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1893.
 Diocese of GALVESTON, TEX.—Rt. Rev. N. A. Gallagher, D.D., cons. April 30, 1882.
 Diocese of LITTLE ROCK, ARK.—Rt. Rev. Edward Fitzgerald, D.D., cons. Feb. 3, 1867.
 Diocese of MOBILE, ALA.—Rt. Rev. Edward Patrick Allen, D.D., cons. May 16, 1897.
 Diocese of NATCHEZ, MISS.—Rt. Rev. Thos. Heslin, D.D., cons. June 18, 1889.
 Diocese of NATCHITOCHES, LA.—Rt. Rev. A. Durier, D.D., cons. March 19, 1885.
 Diocese of SAN ANTONIO, TEX.—Rt. Rev. John Anthony Forest, D.D., cons. October 28, 1895.
 Vicariate-Apostolic of BROWNSVILLE, TEX. — Rt. Rev. Peter Verdagner, D.D., Vicar-Apostolic, cons. Nov. 9, 1890.
 Vicariate-Apostolic of the INDIAN TERRITORY. — Rt. Rev. Theophile Meerschaert, D.D., Vicar-Apostolic; cons. Sept. 8, 1891.

PROVINCE OF NEW YORK.

Includes the States of New York and New Jersey.

Archdiocese of NEW YORK.—Mt. Rev. Michael A. Corrigan, D.D., cons. May 4, 1873; succeeded to the Archiepiscopal See of New York Oct. 10, 1885.—Rt. Rev. John M. Farley, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop, cons. Dec. 21, 1895.
 Diocese of ALBANY, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Thos. M. A. Burke, D.D., cons. July 4, 1894.
 Diocese of BROOKLYN, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Chas. E. McDonnell, D.D., cons. April 25, 1892.
 Diocese of BUFFALO, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. James Edward Quigley, D.D., cons. Feb. 24, 1897.
 Diocese of NEWARK, N. J.—Rt. Rev. Michael W. Wigger, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1881.
 Diocese of OGDENSBURG, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Henry Gabriels, D.D., cons. May 5, 1892.
 Diocese of ROCHESTER, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Bernard J. McQuaid, D.D., cons. July 12, 1868.
 Diocese of SYRACUSE, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. P. A. Ludden, D.D., cons. May 1, 1887.
 Diocese of TRENTON, N. J.—Rt. Rev. James A. McFaul, D.D., cons. October 18, 1894.

PROVINCE OF OREGON.

Includes the States of Oregon, Washington, Idaho, Vancouver Island, Can., and Alaska Ty.

Archdiocese of OREGON CITY, OREGON.—See vacant.
 Diocese of BOISE, IDAHO.—Rt. Rev. A. J. Glorieux, D.D., cons. April 19, 1885.
 Diocese of HELENA, MONT.—Rt. Rev. John B. Brondel, D.D., cons. Dec. 14, 1879.
 Diocese of NESQUALLY, WASH.—Rt. Rev. Edward O'Dea, D.D., cons. Sept. 8, 1896.
 Diocese of VANCOUVERS ISLAND.—Rt. Rev. Alexander Christie, D.D., cons. June 29, 1898.
 Prefecture-Apostolic of ALASKA.—Very Rev. J. B. René, S.J.

HIERARCHY IN THE UNITED STATES.

PROVINCE OF PHILADELPHIA.

Includes the State of Pennsylvania.

- Archdiocese of PHILADELPHIA, PA.—Mt. Rev. P. J. Ryan, D.D., cons. April 14, 1872; succeeded to the Archiepiscopal See of Philadelphia, June 8, 1884.—Rt. Rev. Edmund F. Prendergast, D.D., Coadjutor-Bishop.
- Diocese of ERIE, PA.—Rt. Rev. Tobias Mullen, D.D., cons. Aug. 2, 1868; Rt. Rev. John E. Fitzmaurice, D.D., Coadjutor-Bishop, cons. Feb. 24, 1898.
- Diocese of HARRISBURG, PA.—See vacant.
- Diocese of PITTSBURGH, PA.—Rt. Rev. R. Phelan, D.D., cons. Aug. 2, 1885.
- Diocese of SCRANTON, PA.—Rt. Rev. William O'Hara, D.D., cons. July 12, 1868. — Rt. Rev. M. J. Hoban, D.D., Coadjutor-Bishop, cons. March 22, 1896.

PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS.

Includes the States of Missouri and Kansas.

- Archdiocese of ST. LOUIS, Mo.—Mt. Rev. J. J. Kain, D.D., cons. May 23, 1875; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of St. Louis, 1885.
- Diocese of CONCORDIA, KANS.—Rt. Rev. John F. Cunningham, D.D., cons. Sept. 21, 1898.
- Diocese of KANSAS CITY, Mo.—Rt. Rev. John J. Hogan, D.D., cons. Sept. 13, 1868.—Rt. Rev. J. J. Glennon, D.D., Coadjutor-Bishop, cons. June 29, 1896.
- Diocese of LEAVENWORTH, KANS.—Rt. Rev. Louis M. Fink, O.S.B., D.D., cons. June 11, 1871; Bishop of Leavenworth, changed to Kansas City, May 20, 1891; reverted to Leavenworth March 5, 1897.
- Diocese of ST. JOSEPH, Mo.—Rt. Rev. Maurice F. Burke, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1887; transferred to St. Joseph 1893.
- Diocese of WICHITA, KANS.—Rt. Rev. J. J. Hennessy, D.D., cons. Nov. 21, 1888.

PROVINCE OF ST. PAUL.

Includes the States of Minnesota, South Dakota and North Dakota.

- Archdiocese of ST. PAUL, MINN.—Mt. Rev. John Ireland, D.D., cons. Dec. 21, 1875; appointed Archbishop May 15, 1888.
- Diocese of DULUTH, MINN.—Rt. Rev. James McGolrick, D.D., cons. Dec. 27, 1889.
- Diocese of FARGO, N. DAKOTA.—Rt. Rev. John Shanley, D.D., cons. Dec. 27, 1889.
- Diocese of ST. CLOUD, MINN.—Rt. Rev. James Trobec, D.D., cons. Sept. 21, 1897.
- Diocese of SIOUX FALLS, S. DAKOTA.—Rt. Rev. Thos. O'Gorman, D.D., cons. April 19, 1896.
- Diocese of WINONA, MINN.—Rt. Rev. J. B. Cotter, D.D., cons. Dec. 27, 1889.

PROVINCE OF SAN FRANCISCO.

Includes the States of California, Nevada and all the Territory east to the Rio Colorado.

- Archdiocese of SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.—Mt. Rev. Patrick W. Riordan, D.D., cons. Sept. 16, 1883; succeeded to the Archiepiscopal See of San Francisco, Dec. 28, 1884.
- Diocese of MONTEREY and LOS ANGELES, CAL.—Rt. Rev. George Montgomery, D.D., cons. April 8, 1894.
- Diocese of SACRAMENTO, CAL.—Rt. Rev. Thos. Grace, D.D., cons. June 16, 1896.
- Diocese of SALT LAKE, UTAH.—Rt. Rev. L. Scanlan, D.D., cons. June 29, 1887.

PROVINCE OF SANTA FE.

Includes the State of Colorado and the Territories New Mexico and Arizona.

- Archdiocese of SANTA FE, N. M.—See vacant.
- Diocese of DENVER, COLO.—Rt. Rev. Nich. Matz, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1887.
- Diocese of TUCSON, ARIZONA.—Rt. Rev. P. Bougade, D.D., cons. May 1, 1885.

THE APOSTOLIC DELEGATION.



HIS EXCELLENCY MOST REVEREND

Sebastian Martinelli, D.D.,

Archbishop of Ephesus; Prior-General of the Augustinians; Apostolic Delegate for the United States; appointed August 7, 1896.—Res., *Washington, D.C., 201 I st., N. W.*

Auditor—Very Rev. DONATUS SBARRETTI.

Secretary—Rev. F. Z. ROOKER, D.D.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BALTIMORE.

(*Archidioecesis Baltimorensis.*)

ESTABLISHED A DIOCESE APRIL 6, 1789; ARCHDIOCESE APRIL 8, 1808.

Comprises all the Counties of Maryland lying west of Chesapeake Bay and the District of Columbia.

Square Miles = Maryland 6399; District Columbia 64 = 6463.



HIS EMINENCE

James Cardinal Gibbons,

Archbishop of Baltimore; cons. Bishop of Adramyttum August 16, 1868; First Vicar-Apostolic of North-Carolina; transferred to the See of Richmond July 30, 1872; promoted to the See of Baltimore October 3, 1877; created Cardinal Priest June 7, 1886. — Res., *Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.*

Former Bishops—Most Rev. JOHN CARROLL, D.D., cons. Aug. 15, 1790; Archbishop 1808; died Dec. 2, 1815.—Most Rev. LEONARD NEALE, D.D., cons. Dec. 7, 1800; died in 1817.—Most Rev. AMBROSE MARECHAL, D.D., cons. Dec. 14, 1817; died in 1828.—Most Rev. JAMES WHITFIELD, D.D., cons. May 25, 1828; died Oct. 19, 1834.—Most Rev. SAMUEL ECCLESTON, D.D., cons. Sept. 14, 1834; died April 22, 1851.—Most Rev. FRANCIS PATRICK KENRICK, D.D., cons. June 6, 1830, Coadjutor-Bishop of Philadelphia; promoted Aug. 19, 1851; died July 8, 1863.—Most Rev. MARTIN JOHN SPALDING, D.D., cons. Sept. 10, 1848, Bishop of Louisville; promoted May 3, 1864; died Feb. 7, 1872.—Most Rev. JAMES ROOSEVELT BAYLEY, D.D., cons. Oct. 30, 1853, Bishop of Newark; promoted July 30, 1872; died Oct. 3, 1877.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. A. A. CURTIS, D.D., Bishop of Echimis.—Res., *Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.*

Chancellor—Rev. Jos. T. O'BRIEN.—Res., *Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.*

Chancery Office open daily from 8 to 11 a.m., and from 3 to 4 p.m. All applications for dispensations and papers requiring the official seal and authentication must be sent to this office.

Secretary—Rev. W. T. RUSSELL.—Res., *Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.*

Consultors—Very Rev. A. L. MAGNIEN, S.S., D.D., Revs. JOHN GLOYD, JOHN B. LEIBFRITZ, C.S.S.R., WM. E. STARR, GEO. W. DEVINE, O. B. CORRIGAN; *Secretary*, Rev. Jos. T. O'BRIEN.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—*Judge*, to be appointed in each case by the Cardinal Archbishop; Rev. THOS. S. LEE, *procurator fiscalis*; Rev. Jos. T. O'BRIEN, *cellarius*.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Rev. C. F. THOMAS, *judge*; Very Rev. A. L. MAGNIEN, S.S., D.D., *defensor matrimonii*; Rev. Jos. T. O'BRIEN, *secretarius*.

Examiners of the Clergy—Very Rev. A. L. MAGNIEN, S.S., D.D., Revs. P. DISSEZ, S.S., D.D., A. TANQUEREY, S.S., D.D., A. SABETTI, S.J., CHAS. GRANNAN, D.D., EDW. MCSWEENEY, D.D., WM. STARR, EDM. DIDIER, PETER TARRO.

Examiners of Teachers—Revs. GEO. W. DEVINE, M. A. FENNE.

Examiners of Schools — Baltimore City: Rev. M. O'KEEFE, superintendent; Revs. WM. E. BARTLETT, J. D. BOLAND, J. HOLDEN, J. D. MARR, C. P. ELBERT, J. F. NOLAN. — Washington, D.C.: Revs. Jos. MCGEE, J. J. DILLON, P. J. O'CONNELL, ARDREW J. CAREY. — Country Schools: Revs. M. A. FENNE, M. FOLEY, T. E. LYONS, J. STANTON. — German Schools: Rev. ———

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BALTIMORE.

THE CATHEDRAL, Cathedral and Mulberry sts. Residence of the Most Rev. Archbishop adjoining the Cathedral, No. 408 N. Charles st. Rt. Rev. A. A. Curtis, Vicar General; Rev. C. F. Thomas, rector; Rev. W. A. Fletcher, S.T.L., Rev. Jos. T. O'Brien, chancellor; Rev. W. T. Russell, secretary.

School — 10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (9 Mulberry st.). Sister Mary Ignatia, dir. Girls, 377.

Chapels — Visitation Convent, Park ave. Girls, 150.
St. Francis Xavier's School for White Deaf Mutes, 9 Pleasant st. Mission Helpers. Pupils, 22.
Calvert Hall College. Boys, 205.

ST. ALPHONSUS' (German), 114 W. Saratoga st., Very Rev. Wm. G. Luecking, C.S.S.R., provincial; Rev. Franc. Auth, C.S.S.R., rector; Rev. Adalb. Frank, C.S.S.R., cons. prov.; Rev. Geo. J. Dusold, C.S.S.R., procurator of the province; Rev. Jos. Courtade, C.S.S.R., Rev. Jos. Schneider, C.S.S.R., Rev. Franc. Jasinski, C.S.S.R. 4 Lay Brothers.

Schools — 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools (Saratoga st.). Bro. Denis, dir. Boys, 195.
4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (125 W. Saratoga st.). Sister Peregrina, dir. Girls, 159.

ST. ANDREW'S, Monument and Washington sts., Rev. Peter Manning, Rev. J. Thornton.

School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (727 N. Washington st.). Sister Paphnutia, dir. Pupils, 325.

ST. ANN'S, York road, Rev. William E. Bartlett, Rev. Lawrence McNamara.

School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (2209 York st.). Sister M. Isaiah, dir. Pupils, 225.

ST. ATHANASIUS', South Baltimore, Rev. Andrew Duszynski.

ST. BENEDICT'S, Wilkins and Millington aves., Rev. William Hein, O.S.B.

School — Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 42.

ST. BERNARD'S, Gorsuch ave. and Independence st., Rev. D. C. De Wulf.

ST. BRIDGET'S, Canton, Rev. William L. Jordan, Rev. Frederick T. Leland.

School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Eastern ave. and Hudson st.). Sister Vincent de Paul, dir. Pupils, 154.

CORPUS CHRISTI, Mount Royal and Lafayette aves. Rev. William E. Starr, Rev. Jas. F. Nolan.

School — 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 150.

ST. EDWARD'S, Calverton, Rev. E. S. Gwynn.

School — 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 45.

ST. ELIZABETH'S, Baltimore and Patapsco sts., Rev. T. E. Stapleton.

FOURTEEN HOLY MARTYRS (German), Mount and Pratt sts., Very Rev. Philip Kretz, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Winfried Kolhnannsperger O.S.B.

School — 6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Mechtildis, dir. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 300.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, Calvert and Pleasant sts., for the exclusive use of colored people. Rev. Joseph Butsch, Rev. Walter R. Yates. Res., 401 Courtland st.

School — For Colored Children (female) } 4 Franciscan Sisters for Colored Missions.
" " " (male) } Pupils, 400.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S (continued).

Chapels — St. Francis' Industrial School for Colored girls. Sisters of Providence, Chase st. and Forest pl.

St. Elizabeth's Home for Negro foundlings, 317 St. Paul st.

ST. GREGORY THE GREAT, Gilmore and Baker sts., Rev. Owen B. Corrigan, Rev. Philip J. Walsh.

School — 9 Sisters of Mercy (1514 N. Gilmore st.). Sister M. Regina Martin, dir. Pupils, 400.

HOLY CROSS (German), West and Light sts., Federal Hill, Rev. Chas. Dammer, Rev. G. Henry Dirkes.

School — 9 Sisters of Christian Charity (104 West st.). Sister Attala, dir. Pupils, 490.

HOLY ROSARY (Polish), 1634 Eastern ave., Rev. Mieczyslaw Barabasz.

School — Felician Sisters (409 S. Bethel st.). Pupils, 460.

ST. IGNATIUS', Calvert and Madison sts., Rev. Jesuit Fathers from Loyola College; Rev. John A. Morgan, S.J., rector.

Chapel — Penitentiary and Jail.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Mosher and Division sts., Revs. P. V. Kavanaugh, C.M., Frank H. O'Donoghue, C.M., E. J. Quinn, C.M., James McNelis, C.M., P. V. Dunphy, C.M.

Schools — 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools (1533 Division st.). Bro. Candidian, dir. Boys, 170.

7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Christine, dir. Girls, 200.

ST. JAMES' (German), 1225 E. Eager st., Rev. Wm. Kessel, C.S.S.R., rector; Rev. Nich. Firle, C.S.S.R., Rev. Joseph Wuest, C.S.S.R., Rev. Jos. Weber, C.S.S.R., Rev. Fred. Loewenkamp, C.S.S.R., Rev. Fred. Jung, C.S.S.R., Rev. Conr. Kraus, C.S.S.R., Rev. John Haas, C.S.S.R., Rev. Aegid. Nusstein, C.S.S.R. 4 Lay Brothers.

Schools — 5 Brothers of Mary (1033 Aisquith st.). Boys, 301.

11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Institute of Notre Dame). Girls, 600.

Chapels — Motherhouse of the Sisters of Notre Dame.

St. Anthony's Orphan Asylum.

St. Joseph's Hospital.

ST. JEROME'S, Hamburg and Scott sts., Rev. James Holden, Rev. T. J. Monteverde.

School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Scott and Hamburg sts.). Sister M. Basilides, dir. Pupils, 335.

Mission — Lansdowne, Baltimore Co., St. Clement's.

ST. JOHN'S, Eager and Valley sts., Rev. George W. Devine, Rev. Thos. D. Leonard, Rev. P. Lenaghan, Rev. P. Gavin.

Schools — 8 Brothers of the Christian Schools (1014 Valley st.). Brother Edmund, dir. Boys, 430.

13 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Mathew, dir. Girls, 525.

Chapel — Asylum of the Little Sisters of the Poor.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (Lithuanian), 21 Lloyd st., Rev. Joseph A. Lietuvnikas.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Barre and Howard sts., Rev. Jos. Barry, Rev. John Paul White.

School — 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Philomena, dir. Pupils, 215.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Passionist Church (Station D), Very Rev. Edward Tuohy, C.P., assisted by Fathers from the Passionist Monastery.

School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (240 Old Frederick Road, Carroll P.O.). Sister M. Germaine, dir. Pupils, 193.

Chapels — Xaverian Brothers' Novitiate.

Mt. St. Joseph's College.

St. Mary's Industrial School, Maiden Choice Lane.

St. Agnes', St. Agnes' Hospital.

ST. LEO'S, Styles and Exeter, Rev. J. L. Andreis.

School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (908 Stiles st.). Sister M. Margaret, dir. Pupils, 233.

ST. MARTIN'S, Fulton and Fayette sts., Rev. Thomas J. Broydrick, Rev. Gilbert McDonald Rev. T. David Williams.

Schools — 5 Brothers of Mary (29 N. Fulton ave.). Boys, 300.

10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Genevieve, dir. Girls, 370.

Chapel — Our Lady of Sorrows, House of the Good Shepherd, attended from Epiphany Apostolic College.

ST. MARY, STAR OF THE SEA, Johnson and Clement sts., Rev. Jno. T. Whelan, Rev. Thos. J. Kenny, Rev. G. H. Nyssen. Res., Riverside ave. and Clement st.

Schools — 11 Sisters of St. Joseph (Battery ave. and Clement st.). Mother M. Deodata, dir. Pupils, 450.

ST. MICHAEL'S (German), 7 S. Wolfe st., Rev. Jno. B. Leibfritz, C.S.S.R., rector; Rev. Peter Frischbier, C.S.S.R., Rev. Bened. Neithart, C.S.S.R., Rev. Jno. B. Meier, C.S.S.R., Rev. Jos. Schmorr, C.S.S.R., Rev. Jno. Thies, C.S.S.R., Rev. Fr. X. Bader, C.S.S.R. 3 Lay Brothers.

Schools — 6 Brothers of Mary (6 South Wolfe st.). Boys, 393.

12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Wolfe and Lombard sts.). Sister M. Jutta, dir. Girls, 793.

ST. MONICA'S (for the exclusive use of colored people), Federal Hill, Rev. A. B. Leeson. Res., 109 W. Hill st.

School — 2 Lay teachers. Pupils: Boys, 37; girls, 101.

OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, Fort av., Locust Point, Rev. J. D. Marr.

School — Pupils, 75.

ST. PATRICK'S, Fell's Point, Broadway and Bank st., Rev. Jas. T. Donahue, permanent rector; Rev. Richard O'Neil, Rev. Michael Augustine Ryan.

Schools — 4 Xaverian Brothers (1730 Bank st.). Brother Norbert, dir. Boys, 180.

9 Sisters of the Holy Cross (313 S. Broadway). Sister Philomena, dir. Girls, 515.

Chapel — All Soul's, Holy Cross Cemetery, Belair Road, Baltimore Co.

ST. PAUL'S, Caroline and Oliver sts., Rev. —, Rev. Thomas A. Walsh. Res., 1427 N. Caroline st.

School — 7 Sisters of St. Francis (1421 N. Caroline st.). Sister Hiltrudis, dir. Pupils, 175.

ST. PETER'S, Poppleton and Hollins sts., Rev. W. A. Reardon, Rev. Thos. McMahon.

School — 21 Sisters of Mercy (13 S. Poppleton st.). Sister M. de Chantal Smith, dir. Pupils, 700.

ST. PETER CLAVER'S (for the exclusive use of colored people), Fremont st. and Penn ave., Rev. Robert J. Carse.

School — For Colored Children. 4 Sisters of St. Francis (1530 N. Fremont st.). Sister Honoria, dir. Pupils, 175.

SS. PHILIP and JAMES', Charles and 27th sts., Rev. Jos. S. Gallen. Res., Charles and 27th sts.

ST. PIUS', Shroeder st. and Edmonson ave., Rev. Francis P. Duggan, Rev. C. P. Elbert, Rev. James Burch. Kailer.

School — 8 Sisters of the Holy Cross (Edmonson ave.). Pupils, 189.

SACRED HEART OF JESUS (German), 216 Aliceana st., Highlandtown, Rev. Jno. A. Klang, C.S.S.R., superior; Rev. Aug. Weissner, C.S.S.R., Rev. Bern. Niehaus, C.S.S.R., Rev. Jos. Stolz, C.S.S.R. 2 Lay Brothers.

School — 14 School Sisters of Notre Dame (230 Aliceana st.). Sister M. Vincent Ferrer, dir. Pupils, 602.

Chapels — Bay View Asylum.

Sacred Heart, Motherhouse of Mission Helpers, attended from St. Mary's Seminary.

ST. STANISLAS' (Polish), 1733 Aliceana st., Rev. Thomas Morys, Rev. Anton Papka.

School — Felician Sisters. Pupils, 375.

ST. THOMAS OF AQUIN, Roland ave., Rev. Jas. A. Cunningham, Rev. Thos. Gibbons Smyth.

School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 130.

Chapel — St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Roland ave.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, Front, near Fayette st., Rev. Jno. D. Boland, permanent rector; Rev. Henry Curley.

Schools — 4 Christian Brothers (112 N. Front st.). Brother Josip, dir. Boys, 200.

7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Aloysia, dir. Girls, 150.

Chapel — St. James' Home for Boys. Xaverian Brothers, High and Low sts.

ST. WENCESLAS' (Bohemian), 1210 E. Baltimore st., Rev. Edward Hornung, C.S.S.R., superior; Rev. Clement Vlasak, C.S.S.R., Rev. Wenceslaus Supik, C.S.S.R. 2 Lay Brothers.

Schools — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1143 E. Baltimore st.). Sister M. Remigia, dir. Pupils, 376.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

St. Agnes', St. Agnes' Hospital, Carroll P.O., Rev. —, chaplain.

Carmelite Chapel, Biddle and Caroline sts., Rev. Edmund Didier.

St. Mary's, Paca, north of Franklin st., St. Mary's Seminary, V. Rev. A. Magnien, S.S., D.D.

Mount Hope Retreat, Baltimore Co., Rev. P. V. Dunphy, C.M., chaplain; Rev. M. Stanton, assistant chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BALTIMORE.

Ammendale, Prince George's Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. J. Healy.

Chapel — Brothers of the Christian Schools.

Annapolis, Anne Arundel Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. A. Kautz, C.S.S.R., rector; Rev. John De Laad, C.S.S.R.

School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Vitolina, dir. Pupils, 200.

Mission — West River, Anne Arundel Co., St. Paul's.

Barnesville, Montgomery Co., St. Mary's, 1st and 3d Sundays, Rev. M. J. Riordan.

Mission — Cloppers, Montgomery Co., St. Rose's, 2d and 4th Sundays.

Barton, Alleghany Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. J. J. Conway.

School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 160.

Belair Road, Baltimore Co. (*Necker P. O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. George H. Tragesser.

School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Robertina, dir. Pupils, 77.

Mission — Middle River, Baltimore Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.

Brookland, Baltimore Co., Rev. Eugene Hannan.

Bryantown, Charles Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward Southgate.

Station — Benedict, Chares Co.

Catonsville, Baltimore Co., St. Mark's, Rev. J. E. Dunn.

School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame (32 Melvin ave.). Sister M. Corona, dir. Pupils, 145.

St. Agnes', Rev. E. E. Maynadier.

Chapel Mt. de Sales, Rev. Fr. Parsons, chaplain.

Clarksville, Howard Co., St. Louis', Rev. John Gaynor.

Mission — Doughioregan Manor, Howard Co., St. Mary's.

Clermont Mills, Harford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. J. Kane.

School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 25.

Cumberland, Alleghany Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. Edward J. Wunder, rural dean; Rev. T. E. Gallagher.

School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 256.

Station — Fifteen-Mile Creek, Alleghany Co.

SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Rev. Chas. Speckert, O.M.Cap., rector, and Fathers from SS. Peter and Paul's Monastery.

School — 9 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 350.

Missions — Bean's Cove, Bedford Co., St. Joseph's.

Cresapton, Alleghany Co., St. Ambrose's.

Old Town, Alleghany Co.

Dodon, Anne Arundel Co., Holy Family, Revs. J. M. Le Grand, S.M., J. B. Piot, S.M., J. Casagne, S.M.

Missions — Salomon Island, Calvert Co., Our Lady, Star of the Sea.

West River, Anne Arundel Co., Our Lady of Sorrows.

Ellicott City, Howard Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Peter Tarro.

Chapel at St. Charles' College, Sulpician Fathers.

Elk Ridge Landing, Howard Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Francis Doory.

School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Niceta, dir. Pupils, 60.

Mission — Jessup's Cut, Anne Arundel Co., St. Lawrence's.

Ennitsburg, Frederick Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. T. Landry, C.M., rector; Revs. S. Lavizeri, C.M., J. Moloney, C.M., Ed. Lefevre, C.M.

School — 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Genevieve, dir. Pupils, 162.

Mount St. Mary's, Rev. Paul Rennolds.

Chapel at the Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity, V. Rev. R. A. Lennon, C.M., chaplain.

Frederick City, Frederick Co., St. John's, Rev. J. Coleman, S.J., pastor, Rev. Rufus C. Duff, S.J.

School — Sisters of the Visitation. Pupils, 85.

Benevolent School, for girls.—Sisters of the Visitation. Pupils, 50.

School, for boys.—Lay Brother S.J. and Lay teacher. Pupils, 50.

Missions — Carrollton Manor, Frederick Co., St. Joseph's, 2d and 4th Sundays.

Urbana, Frederick Co., St. Ignatius', 1st Sunday and Holidays.

Chapel — Visitation Convent.

Frostburg, Alleghany Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Stephen J. Clarke, pastor, Rev. Dennis McCormack, assistant.

School — 7 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 250.

Mission — Oakland, Garrett Co., St. Ann's.

Gardenville, Baltimore Co., St. Anthony of Padua's, Rev. Henry S. Nagengast.

School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Bruno, dir. Pupils, 101.

Glyndon, Baltimore Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. Walsh.

Mission — Manchester, Carroll Co., St. Bartholomew's.

Station — Hampstead, Carroll Co.

Govanstown, Baltimore Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. A. Fenne.

School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 70.

Chapel at the Notre Dame of Maryland (*Embla P. O.*), Rev. F. M. Fowler, chaplain.

Hagerstown, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Sebastian Rabbia.

School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Constantia, dir. Pupils, 124.

Missions — Boonsboro, Washington Co., St. James'.

Williamsport, Washington Co., St. Augustine's.

Hancock, Washington Co., St. Peter's, 1st and 3d Sundays and Holidays of obligation, Rev. Romanus Mattingly.

Missions — Clear Spring, Washington Co., St. Michael's.

Little Orleans, Washington Co., St. Patrick's, every 2d Sunday.

Mooreville, Washington Co., St. Thomas'.

Hickory (*Bynum P.O.*), Harford Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. J. A. Frederick.

School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 35.

Havre de Grace, Harford Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. P. Fitz-Gerald.

School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 100.

Hyattsville, Prince George's Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. J. Tower.

Mission — Landover, Prince George's Co., St. Ambrose's.

Ilchester, Howard Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Ferdinand A. Litz, C.S.S.R., rector.

School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 36.

Laurel, Prince George's Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. P. Mackall.

Leonardtown, St. Mary's Co., St. Aloysius', Revs. Chas. K. Jenkins, S.J., Clement S. Lancaster, S.J., Patrick Kelly, S.J., W. J. Richley, S.J.

School — 8 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 60.

Missions — Mechanicsville, St. Mary's Co., Immaculate Conception, every 2d Sunday.

Milestown, St. Mary's Co., Sacred Heart, 1st, 3d and 4th Sunday.

School — For Colored Children. Lay teachers. Pupils, 60.

Newtown, St. Mary's Co., St. Francis Xavier's, every 2d and 5th Sunday and Holidays of Obligation.

St. Joseph's, St. Mary's Co., every 1st, 3d, 4th and 5th Sunday.

St. John's, St. Mary's Co., every alternate Sunday.

Chapel — Medley's Neck, St. Mary's Co., Our Lady's, every alternate Sunday.

- Libertytown, Frederick Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John Norton.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Theophora, dir. Pupils, 44.
Mission — Mechanicstown, Frederick Co., St. Peter's.
- Lonaconing, Alleghany Co., St. Mary's of the Annunciation, Rev. T. J. Stanton.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Francis, dir. Pupils, 250.
Mission — Midland, Alleghany Co., St. Joseph's.
- Long Green, Baltimore Co. (*Jenkins P.O.*), St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Jos. B. Hauck.
Missions — Delaney's Valley, St. Philip Neri's.
 Fallston, Harford Co., St. Mark's.
- Marlboro, Prince George's Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Chas. J. Trinkhaus.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 100.
Mission — Rosaryville, Prince George's Co., Holy Rosary.
- Midland, Allegany Co., St. —, Rev. Luigi Sartori.
- Mount Savage, Alleghany Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward Williams.
School — 5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 231.
- Mount Washington, Baltimore Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. James M. Connelly.
School — 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 70.
Chapel — Mt. St. Agnes Convent.
- Newport, Charles Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Wade.
Mission — Cob Neck, Charles Co., Holy Ghost.
- Oakland, Garrett Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Francis A. Wünnenberg.
Mission — Cross Roads, Alleghany Co., St. James'.
Stations — Deer Park, Garret Co.
 Hoyes, Garret Co.
- Petersville, Frederick Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John M. Barry.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 38.
Mission — Brunswick, Frederick Co., St. Francis Assissi.
 Point of Rocks, Frederick Co.
- Pikesville, Baltimore Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. M. F. Foley.
- Rockville, Montgomery Co., St. Mary's, every Sunday, Rev. Joseph A. Cunnane.
Missions — Forest Glen, Montgomery Co., St. John's, every Sunday.
 Hollins' River, Montgomery Co., St. Peter's, every 5th Sunday and week-days appointed.
- Sparrow's Point, Baltimore Co., St. Luke's, Rev. J. J. Murray.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 35.
- St. Inigo's Manor, St. Mary's Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. Andrew Rapp, S.J., pastor; Rev. Wm. F. Hamilton, S.J.
Missions — Point Lookout, St. Mary's Co., St. Michael's.
 St. George's Island, St. Mary's Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
 St. George's, St. Mary's Co.
 St. Michael's, St. Mary's Co.
 St. Nicholas', St. Mary's Co.
 The Factory, St. Mary's Co., Holy Face.
- St. Stephen's, Baltimore Co. (*Bradshaw P. O.*), Rev. Wm. Clements.
Mission — Abingdon, Harford Co., St. Francis de Sales.
- St. Thomas Manor (*Chapel Point P.O.*), St. Thomas', Rev. P. Forhan, S.J., pastor; Rev. John Broderick, S.J., Rev. John J. Roddock, S.J., Rev. Joseph J. Himmel, S.J.
School — St. Thomas' Academy.
Sunday Schools — 300 children.
Missions — Glymont, Charles Co., St. Charles'.
 Hill Top, Charles Co., St. Ignatius', every 2d Sunday.
 Pomfret, Charles Co., St. Joseph's, 1st, 2d, 3d and 5th Sunday and Holidays.
- Surrattsville, Prince George's Co. (*Clinton P.O.*), St. John's, Rev. P. Mennehan.
Mission — Piscataway, Prince George's Co., St. Mary's.
- Sykesville, Carroll Co., Rev. John Dowling.
Missions — Harrisonville, Baltimore Co.; Holy Family, twice a month.
 Poplar Spring, Howard Co., St. Michael's.
- Taneytown, Carroll Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. D. Mead.
School — Pupils, 34.
Mission — New Windsor, Carroll Co., St. Thomas', 4 times a year on 5th Sunday.
- Texas, Baltimore Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. R. C. Campbell.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 140.
Mission — Monkton, Baltimore Co., St. Michael's.
- Towson, Baltimore Co., St. Francis', Rev. M. O'Keefe.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Bernardine, dir. Pupils, 63.
- Waldorf, Charles Co., St. Peter's, Rev. N. Martin, S.S., D.D.
Mission — Woodville, Prince George's Co., St. Dominic's.
- Westernport, Alleghany Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thomas Lyons.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Katharine, dir. Pupils, 198.
- Westminster, Carroll Co., St. John's, Rev. J. H. Cassidy.
School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Elise, dir. Pupils, 100.
Chapel — Union Mills, Carroll Co., St. Mary's.

White Marsh, Prince George's Co. (*Collington P.O.*), Sacred Heart, Rev. James T. Gardiner, S.J., pastor, Rev. John M. Giraud, S.J.
Missions—Bowie, Prince George's Co., Ascension, 2d and 4th Sunday.
 Woodmore, Prince George's Co., Holy Family, 1st and 3d Sunday.
School—Lay teachers. Pupils, 107.
 Woodstock, Baltimore Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Alph. J. Coppens, S.J., rector.
Mission—Elysville, Baltimore Co., St. Stanislaus Kostka.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

WASHINGTON CITY—ST. ALOYSIUS', corner I and N. Capitol st., N. W., Rev. John F. Galligan, S.J., pastor; Revs. J. M. Colgan, S.J., W. O'B. Pardow, S.J., E. I. Devitt, S.J., Wm. J. Tynan, S.J., J. Hahn, S.S., A. R. Peters, S.J., P. J. O'Connell, S.J., Francis McAtee, S.J., assistants. Res., 19 I st., N. W.
Schools — For boys. 5 Lay teachers.
 For girls. Sisters of Notre Dame (N. Capitol and K. sts.). } Pupils, 600.
 ST. ANN'S, Tenallytown, Rev. Jos. C. Mallon.
School — Pupils, 70.
Mission — Great Falls, Montgomery Co., Md., St. Gabriel's.
School — Pupils, 34.
 ST. AUGUSTINE'S, 15th st., between L and M, N. W., for the exclusive use of colored people, Rev. Paul Griffith, Rev. George Dougherty, Rev. Francis Bischoff.
School — For Colored Children. 4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 220.
Chapel — Visitation Convent, Connecticut ave.
 ST. CYPRIANS, 13th and C sts., S. E., Rev. J. R. Mathews, Rev. Denis C. Keenan.
School — 5 Oblate Sisters of Providence (11th and C sts., S. E.). Pupils, 215.
 ST. DOMINIC'S, corner 6th and E sts., S. W., Very Rev. John C. Kent, O.P., rector; assisted by Fathers from the Dominican Priory. Res., 515 6th st. S. W.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 300.
 HOLY NAME, 11th and K sts., N. E., Rev. T. J. Kervick, pastor, Rev. Andrew J. Carey, assistant. Res., 920 11th st., N. E.
 HOLY TRINITY, corner 36th and O sts., N. W. (Georgetown), Rev. W. J. Scanlan, S.J. pastor; Rev. James F. X. Mulvaney, S.J.
School — Sisters of the Visitation. Pupils, 242.
Chapel — Visitation Convent.
 IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, corner 8th and N sts., N. W., Rev. S. F. Ryan, pastor, Rev. Ambrose O. Beavan.
Schools — 5 Brothers of Mary (714 N st., N. W.). Boys, 176.
 7 Sisters of Charity: Sister Henrietta, dir. Pupils, 243.
 ST. JOSEPH'S, corner 2d and C sts., N. E., Rev. V. F. Schmitt, pastor, Rev. J. J. Dillon, assistant.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (220 C st., N. E.). Sister M. Pancratia, dir. Pupils, 181.
 ST. MARY'S, MOTHER OF GOD (German), 5th st., between G and H, N. W., Rev. Geo. Glaab, D.D.
School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (5th and Washington sts.). Sister Mary Francis, supr. Pupils, 186.
 ST. MATTHEW'S, Rhode Island ave., bet. 17th and 18th sts., N. W., Rev. Thos. S. Lee, permanent rector; Rev. C. M. Bart, Rev. J. Sterling. Res., 1739 Rhode Island ave., N. W.
School — Sisters of the Holy Cross (Holy Cross Academy). Pupils, 140.
 ST. PATRICK'S, 10th st., between F and G sts., N. W., Rev. John Gloyd, permanent rector; Rev. Joseph F. McGee, Rev. D. J. Stafford, D.D.
School — Sisters of the Holy Cross (Holy Cross Academy). Pupils, 375.
Night-School—Lay teachers. Pupils, 50.
 ST. PAUL'S, cor. 15th and V sts., N. W., Rev. Jas. F. Mackin, pastor, Rev. Jos. T. Foley.
School — 3 Sisters of the Holy Cross (Holy Cross Academy). Pupils, 135.
 ST. PETER'S, Capitol Hill, corner 2d and C sts., S. E., Rev. James O'Brien, pastor, Revs. Martin O'Donoghue, Phillip B. McGuire, assistants.
School — 5 Sisters of the Holy Cross (St. Cecilia's Academy). Pupils, 408.
 ST. STEPHEN'S, corner Pennsylvania ave. and 25th st., Rev. W. S. Caughey, pastor, Rev. Patrick J. O'Connell. Res., 2436 Pennsylvania ave.
Chapel — Soldiers' Home Mission.
 St. Anthony's, Rev. J. A. Cunnane. Res., Brookland P.O.
 Providence Hospital.
Mission — Oxon Hill, Prince George's Co., Md., St. Ignatius', every 2d, 4th and 5th Sunday.

Anacostia, St. Teresa's, Rev. M. P. Sullivan, Rev. F. A. Schwallenberg.

Absent—Rev. W. H. J. Reaney, U. S. Navy; Revs. John M. Jones, Thos. B. Hughes, J. B. Manley.

Detailed for missionary work—Revs. Chas. W. Currier, Thos. S. Dolan. Res., Baltimore Md., St. Bernard's Church.

UNIVERSITIES.

THE CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY OF AMERICA.

Washington, D. C.

(Incorporated April 21, 1887.)

The University now comprises the following schools:

- The School of the Sacred Sciences.
- The School of Philosophy.
- The School of Letters.
- The School of the Physical Sciences.
- The School of the Biological Sciences.
- The School of the Social Sciences.
- The Professional School of Law.
- The University School of Law.
- The School of the Technological Sciences.

Board of Trustees: His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, Archbishop of Baltimore, president; Most Rev. J. J. Williams, D.D., Archbishop of Boston; Most Rev. M. A. Corrigan, D.D., Archbishop of New York; Most Rev. P. J. Ryan, D.D., Archbishop of Philadelphia; Most Rev. John Ireland, D.D., Archbishop of St. Paul; Most Rev. P. L. Chappelle, D.D., Archbishop of New Orleans; Most Rev. P. W. Riordan, D.D., Archbishop of San Francisco; Most Rev. John J. Keane, D.D., Archbishop of Damascus; Right Rev. John L. Spalding, D.D., Bishop of Peoria; Right Rev. C. P. Maes, D.D., Bishop of Covington, Ky.; Right Rev. John S. Foley, D.D., Bishop of Detroit; Right Rev. I. F. Horstmann, D.D., Bishop of Cleveland; Right Rev. J. M. Farley, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop of New York; Right Rev. Monsignor Thomas J. Conaty, D.D., rector of the University; Michael Jenkins, Esq., Baltimore, Md., Thomas E. Waggaman, Esq., Washington, D.C., and Michael Cudahy, Esq., Chicago, Ill. With this Board of Trustees are associated *ex-officio* all the Most Rev. Archbishops in the United States as an Advisory Board.

Executive officers: His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, chancellor; Right Rev. Mgr. Thomas J. Conaty, D.D., rector; Very Rev. Philip J. Garrigan, D.D., vice-rector; Daniel W. Shea, general secretary; Thomas E. Waggaman, Esq., treasurer; Philip N. Robinson, L.L.B., registrar.

Officers of Divinity College: Very Rev. L. F. M. Dumont, S.S., D.D., president; Rev. Henry M. Chapuis, S.S., procurator.

Faculty of Divinity: Very Rev. Thomas J. Shahan, D.D., dean, (prof. of early ecclesiastical history); Very Rev. Charles P. Grannan, D.D., (secretary to the Faculty and prof. of sacred scriptures); Very Rev. Thos. Bouquillon, D.D., (prof. of moral theology); Rev. Edmund T. Shanahan, D.D., (prof. of dogmatic theology); Right Rev. Thomas O'Gorman, D.D., (emeritus prof. of modern ecclesiastical history); Rev. John T. Creagh, J.C.D., (assistant prof. of canon law); Rev. Lucian Johnston, S.T.L., (instructor in church history); Rev. Charles F. Aiken, S.T.L., (instructor in apologetics); Very Rev. L. F. M. Dumont, S.S., D.D., (lecturer in ascetic theology).

Faculty of Philosophy: Very Rev. Edward A. Pace, D.D., Ph.D., (dean of the Faculty and prof. of philosophy); Rev. Edmund T. Shanahan, D.D., (associate prof. of philosophy); Rev. Henry Hyvernatt, D.D., (prof. of Semitic and Egyptian literatures); Charles Warren Stoddard, L.H.D., (prof. of English literature); Maurice Francis Egan, LL.D., (prof. of English language and literature); Rev. Richard Henebry, Ph.D., (prof. of Keltic languages and literature); Edward Lee Greene, LL.D., (prof. of botany); Rev. John J. Griffin, Ph.D., (prof. of chemistry); Daniel W. Shea, Ph.D., (prof. of physics); Albert F. Zahn, Ph.D., (associate prof. of mechanics); René De Saussure, Ph.D., (associate prof. of mathematics); Alfred Doolittle, A.B., (instructor in mathematics); George Melville Bolling, Ph.D., (associate prof. of Greek); John J. Dunne, Ph.D., (instructor in Latin); Rev. Frederick Z. Rooker, Ph.D., D.D., (lecturer on social ethics); Hon. Carroll D. Wright, L.L.D., (lecturer on social economics); Rev. Wm. J. Kerby, Ph.D., (associate prof. of sociology); Charles P. Neill, Ph.D., (associate prof. of economics); Alfred Doolittle, A.B., (director of the astronomical observatory).

Faculty of Law.—Lecturers and Instructors: Common law, etc., Hon. William C. Robinson, L.L.D., dean; John A. Robinson, M.D., L.L.B., Edmund B. Briggs, D.C.L., William L. Clark, jr., L.L.B., Lawrence O. Murray, D.C.L., James A. McDonald, jr., L.L.B.—Civil law: Very Rev. Thomas J. Shehan, D.D., J.U.L.; Economic legislation: Hon. Carroll D. Wright, L.L.D., Rev. William J. Kerby, Ph.D., Charles P. Neill, Ph.D.; Ecclesiastical law: Rev. John T. Creagh, J.C.D., J.U.L.; Forensic medicine: Rev. John J. Griffin, Ph.D.; Forensic rhetoric: Maurice Francis Egan, L.L.D.; Land boundaries: Josiah Pierce, jr., M.A.; Logic: Rev. Edmund T. Shanahan, Ph.D., D.D., J.C.L.

School of the Technological Sciences.—Daniel W. Shea, Ph.D., director, electrical engineering; René de Saussure, Ph.D., applied mathematics; Albert F. Zahn, Ph.D., mechanical engineering; Josiah Pierce, jr., M.A., civil engineering; Alfred Doolittle, A.B., mathematics and astronomy.

Affiliated Colleges:

College of St. Thomas Aquinas.—Rev. Michael P. Smith, C.S.P., (superior and prof. of moral theology), Rev. Gilbert Simmons, D.D., C.S.P., (prof. of philosophy), Rev. Peter J. O'Callaghan, C.S.P., (master of novices and prof. of dogma). 32 Scholastic Novices.

This college is the Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Congregation of St. Paul the

Apostle. The community occupies the Middleton Manor building on the University grounds. The college has now thirty-two students and novices. All attend the classes in the different departments of the University.

The Marist College.—Rev. J. B. Descreux, S.M., (superior and professor of liturgy), Rev. Francis J. Sollier, S.M., D.D., (prof. of dogmatic theology and canon law), Rev. A. Mousseu, S.M., (prof. of moral theology), Rev. Romanus Butin, S.M., S.T.B., (instructor), Revs. C. Orphelin, S.M., H. Georges, S.M., F. X. Leschner, S.M.

The college which was opened in 1892, is what was known as the Brooks Mansion, in Brookland, has for its object the training of the Marist Scholastics in theological science, and consequently receives only young men who have made their novitiate in the society. Twenty-four students at present follow the usual seminary curriculum in the college and attend lectures at the University. Those who complete the general course in theology become candidates for University degrees.

Holy Cross College.—The aim of this college is the special preparation of teachers for the various institutions in charge of the community. In 1895, Very Rev. Gilbert Français, superior general of the Congregation of the Holy Cross, established a house of studies in the immediate neighborhood of the University. There are at present fourteen members of the community following graduate courses at the University. Rev. P. J. Franciscus, C.S.C., is the superior.

College and Commissariat of the Holy Land.—The Franciscans have recently purchased a site of about forty acres in Brookland, and are erecting a monastery and chapel. Their purpose is the education of young men for the Holy Land under the direction of the Friars Minor of St. Francis. The students of this community will pursue courses in the various departments of the University. Rev. Godfrey Schilling, O.F.M., is the Superior.

The Seminary of St. Paul, St. Paul, Minn., is affiliated to the University, and its students are prepared for University degrees.

Georgetown University (founded 1789), head of O st., N.W. The corporate title of the Institution is "The President and Directors of Georgetown University".

Board of Directors: Rev. John D. Whitney, S.J. (pres.); Rev. John A. Conway, S.J., (vice-pres.); Rev. Joseph M. Jerge, S.J., (treas.); Rev. Timothy O'Leary, S.J.; Rev. Jerome Daugherty.

Graduate School: Rev. John D. Whitney, S.J., (pres.); Rev. Henry J. Shandelle, S.J., (dean, prof. of rhetoric, philology and early English literature); Rev. William J. Doherty, S.J., (prof. of metaphysics and history of philosophy); Rev. Aloysius P. Brucker, S.J., (prof. of ethics and economics); Rev. Edward H. Welch, S.J., (prof. of history); Justice Martin F. Morris, LL.D., (lecturer on the history of civil and constitutional liberty); Rev. William J. Ennis, S.J., (prof. of post-Elizabethan literature); Mr. John W. Corbett, S.J., (prof. of German literature); Rev. John G. Hagen, S.J., (prof. of mathematics); Mr. Alphonsus J. Donlon, S.J., (prof. of physics); Rev. John A. S. Brosnan, S.J., (prof. of chemistry); Mr. Howard Helmick, (lecturer on painting and history of art); Anton Gloetzner, Mus. Doc., (lecturer on theory of music); Chas. Wardell Stiles, Ph.D., (prof. of zoology); Sylvester D. Judd, Ph.D., (asst. prof. of biology); C. Hart Merriam, M.D., (lecturer on distribution of animals and plants); Frank Baker, Ph.D., M.D., (lecturer on anthropology); Leland O. Howard, Ph.D., (lecturer on insects); T. S. Palmer, A.B., M.D., (lecturer on mammals); James E. Benedict, Ph.D., (lecturer on marine invertebrates); Charles T. Simpson, (lecturer on mollusks); Charles W. Richmond, M.D., (lecturer on birds); Henry Olds, (lecturer on the songs of birds); W. P. Hay, M.S., (lecturer on fish, amphibia and reptiles); Frederick A. Lucas, (lecturer on comparative anatomy.)

Collegiate Department: Rev. John D. Whitney, S.J., (pres.); Rev. Edward H. Welch, S.J., (chaplain); Rev. Jerome Daugherty, (minister, pref. of health and prof. of mathematics); Rev. John A. Conway, S.J., (vice-pres. and pref. of studies); Rev. Joseph A. Gorman, (prefect of discipline); Rev. Joseph M. Jerge, (treasurer and prof. of German); Rev. William J. Doherty, (lecturer on christian doctrine); Rev. Francis Barnum, S.J., (librarian of Rigg's Library); Rev. John G. Hagen, S.J., (directory of the Observatory); Rev. George M. Zwack, S.J., (assistant astronomer); Brother John J. O'Keefe, S.J., (attendant and mechanic at Observatory); Rev. Timothy O'Leary, (prof. of logic, metaphysics and ethics); Rev. John A. S. Brosnan, S.J., (prof. of analytical and general chemistry, asst. prof. of mathematics, curator of the museum); Mr. Alphonsus J. Donlon, S.J., (prof. of physics, mechanics and geology, director of athletics); Rev. William J. Ennis, S.J., (prof. of classics and English in junior class); Mr. John W. Corbett, S.J., (prof. of classics and English in sophomore class); Mr. Berthold J. Lauterbach, S.J., (prof. of classics and English in freshman class); Mr. Lucien E. C. Collière, A.M., (prof. of French); Mr. John S. Keating, S.J., (asst. prof. of mathematics); Mr. John D. McCarthy, S.J., (prof. of elocution, asst. prefect of discipline); Mr. John B. Creeden, S.J., Thomas F. X. Graham, S.J., Mr. Francis R. Donovan, S.J., (asst. prefects of discipline); Mr. Francis R. Donovan, S.J., (director of music); Mr. Joseph Schneider, (asst. librarian); Mr. Armand Gumprecht (organ and piano); Mr. Ernest Lent, (violin); Mr. Lawrence A. Callan, (banjo, mandolin and guitar); Mr. Herbert Wells, (vocal music); Mr. Charles J. Martell, A.B., (stenography); C. H. A. Kleinschmidt, Ph.D., M.D., (attending physician); G. Lloyd Maggruder, A.M., M.D., (consulting physician); Wm. N. Cogan, D.D.S., (attending dentist); Rev. Wm. H. Carroll, S.J., (ill).

Department of Law: Rev. John D. Whitney, S.J., (president of the University); Hon. Jeremiah M. Wilson, LL.D., (dean of the faculty and lecturer); Hon. Martin F. Morris, LL.D., (lecturer on constitutional and international law and comparative jurisprudence); Hon. Seth Shepard, LL.D., (lecturer on the law of corporations and equity jurisprudence);

George E. Hamilton, LL.D., (lecturer on practice, testamentary law, and equity pleading and practice); R. Ross Perry, A.M., LL.D., (lecturer on common law pleading, criminal law and domestic relations); Hon. Louis E. McComas, LL.D., (lecturer on the law of contracts and evidence); Michael J. Colbert, A.M., (lecturer on the law of personal property); Rev. Rene Holaind, S.J., (lecturer on natural law); Joseph J. Darlington, LL.D., (lecturer); D. W. Baker, A.M., LL.D., (judge of the Circuit Court and lecturer on the law of real estate and elementary practice); Tallmadge A. Lambert, LL.D., (lecturer on civil law); Charles A. Douglass, Esq., (lecturer on the law of torts and negotiable paper); Court of Appeals, Messrs. Tallmadge A. Lambert, Job Barnard, Leigh Robinson; J. Nota. McGill, LL.M., (lecturer on Orphan's Court practice); Examiners, Messrs. J. Altheus Johnson, Henry W. Tohon; Samuel M. Yeatman, A.M., (secretary and treasurer); Charles R. Yeatman, LL.D., (asst. secretary).

School of Medicine: Rev. John D. Whitney, S.J., (pres. of Georgetown University); Samuel C. Busey, LL.D., M.D., (emeritus prof. of the theory and practice of medicine); J. W. H. Lovejoy, A.M., M.D., (emeritus prof. of theory and practice of medicine); G. L. Magruder, A.M., M.D., (emeritus prof. of materia medica and therapeutics, and dean of the faculty); Joseph Taber Johnson, A.M., Ph.D., M.D., (prof. of gynecology and abdominal surgery, and president of the faculty); C. H. A. Kleinschmidt, Ph.D., M.D., (prof. of physiology); Frank Baker, A.M., Ph.D., M.D., (prof. of anatomy); John J. Stafford, A.M., M.D., (prof. of chemistry and toxicology); Henry D. Fry, M.D., (prof. of obstetrics); William H. Hawkes, A.M., M.D., (prof. of materia medica, therapeutics and of clinical medicine, and treasurer of the faculty); George T. Vaughan, M.D., (prof. of principles and practice of surgery); Samuel S. Adams, A.M., M.D., (prof. of theory and practice of medicine and disease of children); Swan M. Burnett, Ph.D., M.D., (prof. of ophthalmology and otology); T. Morris Murray, M.D., (prof. of physical diagnosis, laryngology and rhinology); J. J. Kinyoun, Ph.D., M.D., (prof. of pathology); W. H. Forwood, M.D., U.S.A., (prof. of surgical pathology and military surgery); I. W. Blackburn, M.D., (prof. of morbid anatomy); A. H. Witmer, M.D., (prof. of mental diseases); Ch. Wardell Stiles, A.M., Ph.D., (prof. of medical zoology); W. C. Woodward, M.D., (prof. of state medicine); G. M. Kober, M.D., (prof. of hygiene); J. C. Maguire, A.M., M.D., (prof. of dermatology); Hugh M. Smith, M.D., (prof. of normal histology); John W. Bayne, M.D., (prof. of clinical surgery); Harrison Crook, M.D., (prof. of clinical surgery); M. F. Cuthbert, M.D., (prof. of clinical medicine); I. S. Stone, M.D., (prof. of clinical gynecology); Thomas N. Vincent, A.M., M.D., (prof. of clinical medicine); John F. Moran, A.B., M.D., (prof. of clinical obstetrics); J. Dudley Morgan, A.M., M.D., (prof. of clinical medicine); C. R. Dufour, M.D., (instructor of ophthalmology and otology); George J. Lochboehler, Phar.D., M.D., (assistant to prof. of materia medica and therapeutics, and lecturer on pharmacy); F. P. Vale, M.D., (assistant to prof. of pathology); E. B. Behrend, M.D., (assistant to prof. of pathology); Charles Lewis Allen, M.D., (clinical prof. of diseases of the nervous system); J. D. Hird, A.M., (lecturer and demonstrator of sanitary chemistry); W. Sinclair Bowen, M.D., (demonstrator of obstetrics); J. Ryan Devereux, M.D., (demonstrator of surgery and lecturer on minor surgery); Emory W. Reisinger, M.D., (demonstrator of anatomy and instructor in osteology); J. S. Hough, M.D., (demonstrator of chemistry); Walter H. Merrill, A.B., (demonstrator of chemistry and instructor in physics); Walter A. Wells, M.D., (demonstrator of laryngology and rhinology); Wallace Johnson, M.D., (demonstrators of histology); John D. Thomas, M.D., (assistant to prof. of diseases of children); A. B. Coolidge, M.D., (demonstrator of bacteriology); Sylvester D. Judd, B.S., Ph.D., (instructor in embryology); R. B. Brummet, M.D., (assistant demonstrators of anatomy); A. L. Howard, M.D., (assistant demonstrator of anatomy); S. A. Ransom, M.D., (assistant demonstrator of anatomy); F. F. Repetti, M.D., (assistant demonstrator of anatomy and prosector); M. d'Arcy Magee, M.D., (assistant demonstrator of anatomy); J. M. Heller, M.D., (assistant demonstrator of anatomy); L. A. Walker, M.D., (assistant demonstrator of anatomy); M. W. Glover, M.D., (assistant demonstrator of anatomy); W. C. Gwynn, M.D., (assistant demonstrator of anatomy); Victor E. Watkins, M.D., (assistant demonstrator of anatomy). G. L. Magruder, A.M., M.D., (dean); William H. Hawkes, A.M., M.D., (treasurer); G. A. Fortier, (superintendent).

Preparatory Department: Rev. John D. Whitney, S.J., (pres.); Rev. John A. Conway, S.J., (vice-pres. and prefect of studies); Rev. Eugene L. Ryan, (prefect of discipline, lecturer on christian doctrine, teacher of elocution); Mr. John D. McCarthy, S.J., (teacher of classics and English in first academic class); Mr. John B. Creedon, S.J., (teacher of classics and English in second academic class); Mr. Henry J. Lyons, S.J., (teacher of classics and English in third academic class and of German); Mr. John J. Kirby, A.M., (teacher of special Latin); Mr. Thomas F. X. Graham, S.J., (teacher of special Greek and first academic French); Mr. John S. Keating, S.J., (teacher of second acad. French, asst. prefect of discipline); Rev. Joseph H. Smith, S.J., (teacher of third acad. French); Mr. Francis R. Donovan, S.J., (teacher of French and arithmetic); Mr. Joseph C. Drum, A.B., (teacher of geometry); Mr. John B. McCarthy, S.J., (teacher of algebra).

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY

BALTIMORE, MD. *Theological Seminary of St. Sulpice and St. Mary's University.*—"Associated Professors of St. Mary's Seminary in Baltimore City." Department of Theology; Very Rev. A. L. Magnien, S.S., D.D., supr. and president of St. Mary's University; Rev. Adolphe A. Tanquerey, S.S., D.D., J.C.D., Rev. Paulinus F. Dissez, S.S., D.D., Rev. A. M.

Cheneau, S.S., S.T.L., Rev. Henry Ayrinhac, S.S., D.D., J.C.D., Rev. Daniel P. Duffy, S.S., S.T.L., J.C.L., Rev. James D. O'Neill, S.T.L., Rev. Miles S. Whelan, D.D., Rev. Anthony Vieban, S.S., J.C.D., Rev. P. Tarro, D.D., Rev. Wm. A. Fletcher, S.T.L. Department of Philosophy: Rev. Daniel E. Maher, S.S., D.D., Ph.D., supr., Rev. Arsene Boyer, S.S., Rev. Michael F. Dinneen, S.T.B., Rev. Leo Besnard, S.S., S.T.B., Rev. Henri L. Brianceau, S.S., Phil. B. Students, 250.

The course of studies in this seminary includes dogmatic and moral theology, canon law, Holy Scripture, Church history, philosophy, natural sciences, sacred eloquence and elocution, liturgy, ceremonies and Gregorian chant, Hebrew and French.

This institution, raised by the Holy See to the rank of a Catholic University, has the power of conferring degrees in the different departments of the sciences upon such of the students and members of the reverend clergy as qualify themselves to receive them by competent examinations. The programme of examination for the degrees in the faculty of theology may be obtained from the Very Rev. Superior of the seminary, president of St. Mary's University.

St. Joseph's Seminary for Negro Missions, Penna ave. and St. Mary's st.—Very Rev. J. R. Slattery, Rev. Louis B. Pastorelli. Revs. Charles F. Hannigan, O. N. Jackson, Thomas J. Duffy. At St. Sulpice, Paris: Revs. D. D. Torbet, D. J. Tobin.

Epiphany Apostolic College (Walbrooke).—Revs. Justin McCarthy, C. R. Uncles, J. E. Kellogg, J.F., F. C. Schmitz, J.F. 10 Sisters of St. Francis (Glen Riddle) are in charge of the household department.

ELLCOTT CITY, MD., *St. Charles College*.—Rev. Charles B. Schrantz, S.S., (pres.); Rev. Peter Paul Denis, S.S., (pres. emeritus); Rev. George E. Viger, S.S., Rev. Sebastian Guilbaud, S.S., Rev. August S. Fonteneau, S.S., (treasurer); Revs. Peter F. Roux, S.S., Charles J. Judge, S.S., L. P. Adhemar Bernard, S.S., Joseph M. Haug, S.S., Francis X. McKenny, S.S., Alexander M. Peltier, S.S., John B. Tabb, A.M., George L. Harig, S.S., Eugene L. Saupin, S.S., F. F. W. Kunkel, S.S., P. F. Mahon, S.S., Mr. F. Edward Craig. Students, 230.

EMMITSBURG, MD. "*Mount St. Mary's Theological Seminary*" (founded in 1808).—Very Rev. William L. O'Hara, A.M., (pres.), Rev. Dominic Brown, A.M., (vice-pres.), Rev. Bernard J. Bradley, A.M., (treas.), Rev. Edward F. X. McSweeney, S.T.D., (prof. of moral theology, ecclesiastical history and canon law); Rev. John J. Tierney, D.D., (prof. of dogmatic theology, sacred scripture and Hebrew), Rev. Peter A. Coad, A.M., (prof. of sacred liturgy, Latin and Greek), Rev. John C. McGovern, A.M., (prof. of Latin and Greek). Students, 50. Legal title: "The President and Council of Mt. St. Mary's College".

Mount St. Mary's College (founded in 1808).—Very Rev. William L. O'Hara, A.M., (pres.); Rev. Dominic Brown, A.M., (vice-pres. and prof. of philosophy and Latin); Rev. Bernard J. Bradley, A.M., (treas. and prof. of logic and Latin); Rev. Edw. F. X. McSweeney, S.T.D., (prof. of church history); Rev. John J. Tierney, D.D., (prof. of Greek); Rev. Peter A. Coad, A.M., (prof. of Latin and Greek); Rev. John C. McGovern, A.M., (prof. of Latin, Greek and classical antiquities); Messrs. Ernest Lagarde, A.M., LL.D., (prof. of English literature and modern languages), Charles H. Jourdan, Ph.D., (prof. of mathematics), James A. Mitchell, Ph.D., (prof. of natural sciences), Edmund J. Ryan, A.M., (prof. of English), John J. Crumlish, A.M., (prof. of book-keeping, commercial law and penmanship), Fred. W. Iseler, (prof. of vocal and instrumental music). There is also a numerous corps of assistant teachers. Students, 185. The domestic department is under the charge of the Sisters of St. Francis. Legal title: "The President and Council of Mt. St. Mary's College".

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BALTIMORE. *Loyola College*, Calvert and Madison sts.—(Legal Title: "The Associate Professors of Loyal College in the City of Baltimore"), Revs. John A. Morgan, S.J., (pres.), Martin J. Hollohan, S.J., (vice-pres.), William H. Sumner, S.J., (treas.), John A. Chester, S.J., Edward D. Boque, S.J., Francis X. Brady, S.J., Joseph M. Ardia, S.J., Anthony M. Mandalari, S.J., Patrick J. Dooley, S.J., James A. Gillespie, S.J., Francis de Sales Fullerton, S.J. 5 Scholastic and 5 Lay Professors, 5 Lay Brothers. Students, 180; Extension course, 40.

St. Joseph's Passionist Monastery, Station D.—(Legal Title: "St. Joseph's Passionist Retreat, Baltimore Co., Md.")—Very Rev. Edward Tuohy, C.P., (rector); Rev. Felix Ward, C.P., (vice-rector and prof. of theology); Revs. Guido Matassi, C.P., Hugh Barr, C.P., Christopher Schiesl, C.P., Nicholas Ward, C.P., Gregory O'Brien, C.P., Aloysius O'Connor, C.P., Hyacinth Hage, C.P., Alban McKiernan, C.P., (spiritual director). Students, 8. Brothers, 5.

Benedictine Priory, Mount and Pratt sts.—Very Rev. Philip Kretz, O.S.B., prior.

Novitiate of the Xaverian Brothers, Frederick ave., Station D.—Bro. Alexius (provincial); Bro. Ambrose (master of novices). Novices, 46; Aspirants, 20.

Mount St. Joseph's College, Station D.—15 Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Joseph (director); Bro. Isidore (dir. of studies). Students, 120.

St. Mary's Industrial School for boys, Station D.—22 Xaverian Brothers. Brother Dominic (director). Boys, 700.

St. James' Home for Boys, 301 N. High st.—4 Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Bernardine, director. Boys, 115.

Calvert Hall College, Cathedral and Mulberry sts.—12 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Denis (president); Brother Fabrician of Jesus (vice-president); Brother Cyril (treasurer); Brother Hilary (secretary). Students, 205.

St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, 112 N. Front st.—7 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Orphans, 95.

AMMENDALE, Prince George's Co., Md. *Ammendale Normal Institute and Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian Schools for the district of Baltimore*.—Brother Christian, (provincial); Bro. Thurian (director of Noviciate); Bro. Tobias Joseph (dir. of Scholasticate); Bro. Ferdinand (director of Junior Department or Preparatory Novitiate); Bro. Clementius (dir. of professed Brothers); Bro. Oswin (treasurer). 36 Brothers, 34 Novices, 12 Scholastics, 25 Junior Novices. Rev. E. J. Healy, chaplain.

ANNAPOLIS, Md. *Redemptorist House of the Novitiate and of Missions, at St. Mary's Church*.—Rev. Jos. A. Kautz, C.S.S.R., (rector and director of missions), Revs. Paul Huber, C.S.S.R., (master of novices), Mich. Mueller, C.S.S.R., Aug. J. Mc-Inerney, C.S.S.R., (consultor of provincial), Revs. Aloys G. Lutz, C.S.S.R., Fr. X. Mueller, C.S.S.R., Wm. Lindner, C.S.S.R., Jno. De Laad, C.S.S.R., Jos. R. Wissel, C.S.S.R., Peter Wartinger, C.S.S.R., Aug. Duke, C.S.S.R., Ferd. Sturm, C.S.S.R., Alph. Hild, C.S.S.R. 9 Choir Novices, and 14 Lay Brothers.

Applications for missions should be directed to Very Rev. Wm. G. Luecking, C.S.S.R., 114 W. Saratoga st., Baltimore, Md., or to Rev. Jos. A. Kautz, C.S.S.R., St. Mary's Church, Annapolis, Md.

CUMBERLAND, Alleghany Co., Md. *SS. Peter and Paul's Monastery of the Order of Capuchins*.—Rev. Peter Kemper, O.M.Cap., (guardian), Revs. Aloysius Kausler, O.M.Cap., (def. and lector); Raphael Saemann, O.M.Cap., (vicar), Mathew Savelsberg, O.M.Cap., Benedict Wich, O.M.Cap., (lector), John M. Lenhart, O.M.Cap. 18 Professed Clerics, 7 Professed Lay Brothers, 2 Tertiaries.

DODON, Anne Arundel Co., Md. *Novitiate of the Holy Family*.—Society of Mary. Rev. Frs. Morcel, S.M., (supr. and prefect of church); Revs. J. B. Piot, S.M., T. Cassagne, S.M. 11 Novices.

ELLICOTT CITY, MD. *Rock Hill College*.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Abraham (president), Brother Luke (vice-pres. and treasurer), Brother Elwarn (prefect of studies). 14 Brothers of the Christian Schools, professors. Students, 136.

FREDERICK, Md. *Novitiate of the Society of Jesus*.—Revs. J. H. O'Rourke, S.J., (rector and master of novices); J. Havens Richards, S.J., (spiritual Father); William H. Walsh, S.J., (treasurer); Jeremiah F. X. Coleman, S.J., (pastor of St. John's Church); John B. Gaffney, S.J., (missioner), Raphael V. O'Connell, S.J., (prof. of rhetoric); A. J. Elder Mullan, S.J., (prof. of poetry); Arthur J. McAvery, S.J., (retired on account of health); George A. Pettit, S.J., (assistant master of novices); Jeremiah Prendergast, (novice priest). Priests, 10; Scholastics and Novices, 83; Brothers, 22. Total, 115.

ILCHESTER, Howard Co., Md. *Redemptorist House of Studies*.—Rev. Ferd. A. Litz, C.S.S.R., (rector), Revs. Wm. Brick, C.S.S.R., (prefect of students), Jos. Putzer, C.S.S.R., (prof. of canon law and church history), Aug. Dooper, C.S.S.R., (prof. of dogmatic theology), Ferd. Bott, C.S.S.R., (prof. of philosophy), Jos. Hild, C.S.S.R., (prof. of moral theology), Jno. B. Hausser, C.S.S.R., (prof. of sacred scripture), Joseph Schneider, C.S.S.R., (of St. Alphonsus Church, Baltimore, prof. of natural sciences). 34 Clerical Students, 16 Lay Brothers.

WASHINGTON, D. C. *Gonzaga College*, 19 I st., N. W.—Rev. John F. Galligan, S.J., (pres. and treas., lecturer on Christian Doctrine); Rev. Edward I. Devitt, S.J., (vice-president, prefect of studies); Rev. Wm. O'B. Pardow, S.J., (prof. of logic, metaphysics, ethics); Rev. John J. Ryan, S.J., (prof. of physics, mechanics, astronomy and geology); Rev. John M. Colgan, S.J., (prof. of junior, sophomore, geometry, 1st French); Mr. William J. O'Gorman, S.J., (prof. of freshman, higher algebra, 2nd French); Mr. James A. Mullen, S.J., (prof. of 1st academic, trigonometry and analytical geometry); Mr. Chas. Lyons, S.J., (prof. of 2nd academic, chemistry); Rev. Jos. Hann, S.J., (prof. of 3rd academic, arithmetic, elocution, German); Rev. H. A. Shandelle, (prof. of German); Lieut. F. Carroll Mattingly, D.C.N.G., (instructor in military tactics); Mr. Amabile Samuels, U.S.M.B., (band instructor); Mr. George Fuggit, U.S.M.C., (bugle and drum instructor). Students, 162.

Dominican Priory, 515 6th st., S. W.—Very Rev. J. P. Moran, O.P., (prior), Very Rev. Francis A. Spencer, O.P., (ex-provincial), Very Rev. R. M. Bloomer, O.P., (sub-prior), Rev. John A. Bokel, O.P., Revs. J. P. Valley, O.P., P. A. Dinahan, O.P., Joseph E. Kernan, O.P., J. E. Farmer, O.P., T. P. O'Rourke, O.P., and 2 Lay Brothers. Applications for missions should be addressed Rev. C. A. Splinter, O.P., 869 Lexington ave., N. Y. Applications for Rosary, Holy Name and Angelic Warfare faculties to be addressed: The Rosary Magazine, 871 Lexington ave., New York.

St. John's College, 1225 Vermont ave.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Fabrician, (pres.); Bro. Germanus, (vice-pres. and treasurer). 8 Brothers of the Christian Schools, professors. Students, 130.

WOODSTOCK, Howard Co., Md. *College of the Sacred Heart of Jesus*.—(Legal title, "The Woodstock College of Baltimore County, Maryland"), *Philosophical and Theological House of Studies for the Scholastics of the Society of Jesus*.—Rev. Burchard Villiger, S.J., (pres.); Rev. Thomas F. White, S.J., (vice-pres. and treasurer); Rev. Anthony J. Maas, S.J., (pref. of studies and prof. of Hebrew and sacred scripture); Rev. Aloysius

Sabetti, S.J., Rev. Timothy B. Barrett, S.J., (profs. of moral theology); Rev. Aloysius P. Brosnan, S.J., (prof. of dogm. theology); Rev. Patrick H. Casey, S.J., (prof. of dogm. theology); Rev. Benedict Guldner, S.J., (prof. of dogm. theology); Rev. James Dawson, S.J., (prof. of logic and metaphysics); Rev. Timothy Brosnahan, S.J., (prof. of metaphysics); Rev. René J. Holaind, S.J., (prof. of ethics); Rev. D. T. O'Sullivan, S.J., (prof. of physics); Rev. John T. Hedrick, S.J., (prof. of mathematics and astronomy); Rev. Hector Papi, S.J., (prof. of canon law); Rev. Joseph M. Woods, S.J., (prof. of ecclesiastical history); Rev. George L. Coyle, S.J., (prof. of chemistry); Rev. Samuel H. Frisbee, S.J., (spiritual director); Rev. Alph. J. Coppens, S.J., (pastor of St. Alphonsus' Church); Revs. Aem. Matern, S.J., Aug. Dinier, S.J., David H. Buel, S.J., F. J. McNiff, S.J., F. M. Connell, S.J., G. J. Dane, S.J., W. S. Singleton, S.J., J. T. Finn, S.J., J. B. Moskopp, S.J., J. F. Neenan, S.J., J. P. Francis, S.J., L. Schuler, S.J., M. I. Stritch, S.J., S. A. Ryan, S.J. Number of Priests, 32; Scholastics, 128; Lay Brothers, 23.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- BALTIMORE, MD. *Carmelite Convent*, Caroline and Biddle sts. —18 Sisters, Discalced Carmelites. 1 Novice, 1 Postulant. Mother Raphael, prioress.
- Convent and Academy of the Visitation*, 604 Park ave. (Legal title: "Baltimore Academy of the Visitation") — Mother M. Leonard Neale, supr. 50 Sisters, 1 Novice. Pupils, 130.
- St. Vincent's Home for Working Girls and Home of Industry*, 108 N. Front st., a protectorate for poor girls.—3 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Clare McGuire, supr. Inmates, 30.
- Baltimore City Hospital*, N. Calvert st. — Owned by and under the entire control of the Sisters of Mercy. Religious, 20. Sister M. Nolasco Macolm, supr. Inmates, 200.
- Institute of Notre Dame, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the School Sisters of Notre Dame*, in the Eastern Province in America, Aisquith st. and Ashland ave. — Mother Mary Evangelista, provincial supr. and visitatrix; Sister Mary Bartholomew, mistress of novices. 56 Professed Sisters, 42 Novices. In Community: 379 Sisters, 42 Novices, 40 Postulants.—Connected with the Motherhouse is a *Boarding and Day School*, for young ladies, and a Kindergarten for little girls. Sister Mary Clarissa, dir. Pupils, 23 boarders; 197 day scholars.
- St. Anthony's Orphan Asylum*, Central ave. and Eager st., for German children.—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Medarda, supr. Orphan boys and girls, 80.
- Convent and Novitiate of Our Lady and St. Francis*, 2226 Maryland ave. — Franciscan Sisters for colored Missions. 20 Sisters. Rev. Mother M. Leonard, supr. The Sisters train colored girls for domestic service. — Attached to the Convent is *St. Joseph's Industrial School for Colored Children*. 65 colored children.
- St. Elizabeth's Home for Colored Infants*, 317 St. Paul str.—Franciscan Sisters for Colored Missions. Rev. Mother Elisabeth, supr. 6 Sisters. 100 Orphans.
- Institute of the Mission Helpers of Baltimore City* (corporate title), a community of Missionary Sisters (white). Motherhouse, 412 W. Biddle st. — Mother M. Joseph, supr. The Sisters visit the Public Institutions in the city and counties and in Washington to the number of 50, Jail, Penitentiary, Hospitals, Almshouse etc. They have 8 sewing and night schools in different parts of the city for the colored, where Catechism is taught. They also go to the counties several days each week to prepare classes of children and adults for their first confession, confirmation and holy communion. They go house to house visiting among the poor and prepare converts for their reception into the church, either at the Convent or at their homes if ill. Classes at the Convent—every Sunday for Deaf-mutes and Chinese.—The Mission Helpers also publish a Quarterly Magazine "The Mission Helper of the Sacred Heart", the proceeds being used to aid them in their missionary labors.
- St. Francis Xavier's Roman Catholic boarding and day School for Deaf Mutes*, 9 Pleasant st., Baltimore. Adult mutes attend catechetical instructions at the Deaf Mute School on sundays. Pupils, 20. Mother M. Benedict, M. H. Sister in charge.
- St. Peter Claver's Colored Industrial School for Girls*, 420 W. Biddle st. Pupils, 46.
- Refuge for women from the Jails and other Prisons*, 416 W. Biddle st.
- St. Regis Mount*, Chapel Point, Md.
- School and Home for Colored Deaf Mutes*, 418 W. Biddle st.
- St. Frances Convent and Academy of the Oblate Sisters of Providence*, Chase st. and Forest place.—Motherhouse of the Order. Mother Magdalen Craton, supr. 38 professed Sisters, 6 Novices, 4 Postulants. 46 boarders, 8 day-pupils. 7 Sisters in charge of House-keeping Department of Epiphany College. — Connected with the Convent is *St. Frances' Orphanage for Colored Children*. Orphans, 76.
- St. Catharine's Normal Institute*, for the training of Catholic teachers, Harlem and Arlington aves.—14 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Ferdinand, supr. Pupils boarding, 44; day-pupils, 140.
- St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum*, adjoining St. Patrick's Church.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. 30 orphan boys.
- St. James' Home for Destitute Children*, 1709 Gough st.—2 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Clothilde, dir. 30 children.
- St. Joseph's School of Industry*, Waverly Terrace, Franklin square. Carey and Lexington sts. —8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Josepha, sister-servant. Orphans, 83.

- St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum*, Roland Park.—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister Gertrude, sister-servant. Orphans, 440.
- St. Vincent's Infant Asylum*, Division st. and Lafayette ave. — 14 Sisters of Charity. Sister Maria, sister-servant. Orphans and foundlings, 577.—A *Maternity Hospital* is connected with the institution.
- Mount Hope Retreat*, for the insane and sick, belonging to and served by the Sisters of Charity (Mt. Hope P.O.).—63 Sisters. Sister Catherine, sister-servant. Patients, 920.
- St. Agnes' Hospital* (Carroll P. O.).—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister Julia, sister-servant. Patients, 280.
- House of the Good Shepherd*, 25 S. Mount, cor. Hollins sts.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. It is intended to afford an asylum to women who desire to abandon a vicious life and reform. It depends for its support on the kindness of the charitable and the labor of the inmates. Mother Mary Benedict Kister, supr. 42 Sisters. Inmates, 294.
- House of the Good Shepherd for Colored Girls*, Calverton road and Mulberry st.—14 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. Dolores, supr. Inmates, 51.
- Asylum of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, Preston and Valley sts.—A house for aged men and women. 18 Sisters. Inmates, 280, white and colored. Mother Septimie, supr.
- St. Joseph's German Hospital*, Caroline and Hoffman sts. — 24 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister Mary Zita, supr. 120 beds, 80 free patients.
- Sisters of Bon Secours*, 2000 Baltimore st.—Sister St. Honorat, mother-superior. 20 Sisters. The Sisters take care of the sick in their own homes.
- Sisters of Divine Providence*, conduct Household Department at St. Mary's Seminary. Mother M. Arnulphine, supr.
- Sisters of St. Francis*, conduct Household Department of St. Joseph's Seminary. 6 Sisters. Sister Thekla, supr.
- CATONSVILLE, MD. *Mount de Sales Convent and Academy of the Visitation*. — 56 Sisters. Mother M. Ignatia Aiken, supr. Pupils, 70.
- ELLCOTT CITY. *Sisters of Divine Providence*, conduct Household Department of St. Charles College. Mother M. Ambrose, supr.
- EMMITTSBURG, MD. *St. Joseph's Sisterhood*, Mother-house and Seminary of the Sisters of Charity in the United States.—Mother Mariana Flynn, supr. and visitatrix of the Sisters in the U. S. 150 Sisters and 60 Novices in Motherhouse. Very Rev. R. A. Lennon, C.M., supr. of the Sisters of Charity.—Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Joseph's Academy*. Pupils, 82. Sister Augustine Park, dir.
- Sisters of St. Francis*, conduct the Household Department of St. Mary's Seminary. 8 Sisters. Sister Evangelista, supr.
- FREDERICK CITY, MD. *Convent and Academy of the Visitation*.—38 Sisters. Mother Eulalia Dougherty, supr. Pupils, 136.
- GOVANSTOWN, MD. *Notre Dame of Maryland, Collegiate Institute for young Ladies*. Charles st. and Homeland ave.—61 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Mother Mary Theophila, supr. Sister Mary Melitia, directress. Pupils, 130 boarders and 40 day scholars.
- LEONARDTOWN, MD. *St. Mary's Academy*.—7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Mary Catherine, supr. Pupils, 70.
- MOUNT WASHINGTON, Md. *Mt. St. Agnes Collegiate Institute, Motherhouse of the Order of Mercy* in Maryland. — Rev. Mother Mary Aloysius Ady, supr. 40 Sisters. In Community: 101 Sisters, 14 Novices. Pupils, 80.
- WASHINGTON, D. C. *Convent and Academy of the Visitation*, Fayette st., West Washington.—Sister M. Fidelis McMenamin, supr. In Convent: 70 Sisters. 20 Sisters teaching. Pupils, 150.
- Convent and Academy of the Visitation*, Connecticut ave.—Mother M. Agnes Mathaney, supr. Sisters, 33. Pupils, 100.
- Convent of Notre Dame*, North Capital and K sts.—Sister M. Euphrasia, superior. Sisters, 24. The Sisters conduct St. Aloysius School and Academy. Total pupils 655.
- St. Ann's Academy*, for colored children, 8th and C sts., N. E. — 5 Oblate Sisters of Providence. Sister Charles, supr.
- Academy of the Sacred Heart of Mary*, Maryland ave. and 8th st.—17 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic, Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary. Sister M. Genevieve, prioress.
- St. Cecilia's Academy*, 601 East Capitol st.—18 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Mary Augusta, supr. Boarders, 4; day-scholars, 127.
- Holy Cross Academy*, 1312 Massachusetts ave. — 34 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Angelica, supr. Pupils, 140. (10 Sisters teach parochial schools.)
- St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum for little Boys*, H st., bet. 9th and 10th.—10 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Euphrasia, directress. Orphans, 125. St. Joseph's School for little boys, taught in the Asylum. Pupils, 106.
- St. Rose's Industrial School*. 2023 G st., N.W. — 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Clara, sister-servant. Girls, 74.
- Providence Hospital*.—20 Sisters of Charity. Sister Beatrice, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 2596.
- St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum*, Tenth and G sts. — 12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Baptista, sister-servant. Orphans, 135.—Connected with the Asylum is *St. Vincent's Select School*. Pupils, 140.
- St. Ann's Infant Asylum*, K st. and Pennsylvania ave.—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Agnes Relihan, sister-servant. Children, 125.

House of the Good Shepherd, 36th and T sts., West Washington. — 16 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of the Sacred Heart, supr. Inmates, 101.
Asylum of the Little Sisters of the Poor.—16 Sisters. Inmates, 200.
Institute of Our Lady of Mercy, Home for Girls, 222 N. Capitol st. — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Cecilia Sinclair, supr. The Institute of Our Lady of Mercy is a home for self-supporting young women. Inmates, 30.
Sisters of Divine Providence, conduct Household Department of Catholic University. Mother M. Chantal, supr.

SOCIETIES AND SODALITIES.

Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul have been established, at the instance of the Mt. Rev. Archbishop Spalding, in the Cathedral parish and the other parishes of the city. There are many charitable, beneficent, and temperance societies existing in the various congregations; also numerous pious sodalities of the Blessed Virgin, of the Rosary, Bona Mors, etc., for persons of both sexes, are established in the diocese.

LEGAL TITLES OF SEVERAL INSTITUTIONS IN THIS DIOCESE.

Persons in making their last wills should be careful to designate the object of their charity by the name.
The Protectors of St. Mary's Orphaline Female School in the city of Baltimore. 1818, ch. 71; 1829, ch. 143.
Trustees of the Catholic Cathedral Church of Baltimore, 1820, 84. See 1795, 15; 1806, 43; 1810, 154; 1811, 87; 1814, 2; 1815, 139; 1818, 77; 1821, 45; 1837, 241; 1845, 384; 1820, 144.
"The Associated Professors of St. Mary's Seminary of Baltimore City," 1804, ch. 71; 1838, ch. 137; 1860, ch. 184.
Trustees of St. Charles' College, 1829, ch. 50.
The President and Council of St. Mary's College, 1835, 316.
The Trustees of the Charitable Relief Society of Baltimore, 1831, ch. 149 (formerly of the Maria and Marthian Society); 1828, 454; 1830, 93.
The Carmelite Sisters of Baltimore, 1831, ch. 28. See A. I., No. 222, folio 177, etc.
St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, City of Baltimore, 1871, Liber G. R. 16, folio 298.
Little Sisters of the Poor, March 9, 1876.
Little Sisters of the Poor, incorporated July, 1873, re-incorporated May, 1884. Liber No. 3, folio 397 in the D. C. sect. (545—552), Washington, D. C.
The Sisters of Mercy in the City of Baltimore, E.D., No. 2., folio 447, etc.
The Young Catholic's Friend Society in the City of Baltimore, 29th February, 1848, E.D., No. 75, folio 289, etc.
The Clerical Benevolent Association of the City of Baltimore.
St. Agnes' Hospital, Mount Dougherty.
House of the Good Shepherd of the City of Baltimore. Incorporated 1865.
The St. Elisabeth House of Baltimore City for the Education and Training of Colored Children.
St. Mary's Industrial School for Boys in the City of Baltimore. Incorporated in 1866.
"The School Sisters of Notre Dame in the City of Baltimore." Incorporated March, 1864.
St. Joseph's School of Industry in the City of Baltimore.
Clerical Education Fund of Baltimore City. Incorporated 1868. The object of this society is to provide means to educate young men for the priesthood.
St. Joseph's Seminary of Baltimore City, Chap. 32, laws of Maryland 1888.
St. Joseph's Society for Colored Missions, Chap. 115, laws of Maryland 1896.
The Oblate Sisters of Providence of Baltimore City.
Mt. St. Joseph's College of Baltimore Co.
St. Catharine's Normal Institute, City of Baltimore, October 6, 1875, Liber G. R., 18, folio 495.
Institute of Mission Helpers of Baltimore City.
The Redemptorists, 1841, ch. 26, and 1870, ch. 173.
Mount Hope Retreat of Baltimore Co.
The President and Directors of Georgetown University.
Baltimore Academy of the Visitation.
St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum of Baltimore City.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Vincent's Abbey) — St. Benedict's, Fourteen Holy Martyrs, Baltimore.
Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Augustine) — Cumberland.
Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province) — St. Dominic's, Washington.
Fathers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Holy Cross College, Washington, D.C.

- Jesuit Fathers* (New York-Maryland Province) — Loyola College and St. Ignatius, Baltimore; Frederick; Leonardtown; St. Inigo's; St. Thomas Manor; White Marsh; Gonzaga College and St. Aloysius, Holy Trinity, Georgetown University, Washington; Woodstock.
- Marist Fathers* (Dodon, Md.) — College, Brookland; Novitiate, Davidsonville.
- Passionist Fathers* (West Hoboken, N. J.) — St. Joseph's Monastery, Carroll.
- Paulist Fathers* (New York) — St. Thomas' College, Washington.
- Redemptorist Fathers* (Baltimore Province) — St. Alphonsus', St. James'. St. Michael's Sacred Heart, St. Wenceslaus, Baltimore; Annapolis; Ilchester.
- Vincentian Fathers* (Eastern Province) — Immaculate Conception, Mt. Hope Retreat, Baltimore; Emmittsburg.
- Brothers of Christian Schools* (Baltimore Province) — Novitiate, Ammendale; Calvert Hall College, Cathedral, St. Alphonsus, Immaculate Conception, St. John's, St. Vincent's Schools, St. Vincent's Asylum, Baltimore; Rock Hill College, Ellicott City; St. John's College, Washington.
- Brothers of Mary* (Dayton, Ohio) — St. Michael's, St. James', St. Martin's School, Baltimore; Immaculate Conception School, Washington.
- Xaverian Brothers* (Baltimore, Md.) — Novitiate and St. Joseph's College, Carroll; St. Patrick's School, St. Mary's Industrial School, St. James Home, Baltimore.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Benedictine Sisters* (Chicago, Ill.) — Fourteen Holy Martyrs School, St. Benedict's School Baltimore.
- Sisters of Bon Secours* (Paris, France) — Baltimore.
- Carmelite Sisters* — Baltimore.
- Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul* (Emmittsburg, Md.) — Motherhouse, Academy and School, Emmittsburg; St. Joseph's School of Industry, St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum, St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, Mt. Hope Retreat, St. Agnes' Hospital, Immaculate Conception, St. John's, St. Joseph's, St. Martin's, St. Vincent's Schools, Baltimore; Immaculate Conception School, St. Rose's Industrial School, Providence Hospital, St. Vincent's Asylum and Academy, St. Ann's Infant Asylum, Washington, D. C.
- Sisters of Charity of Nazareth* (Nazareth, Ky.) — Academy, Leonardtown.
- Sisters of Christian Charity* (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — Holy Cross School, Baltimore.
- Sisters of III. Order of St. Dominic, Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary* (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.) — Academy and St. Dominic's School, Washington.
- Felician Sisters* (Detroit, Mich.) — Holy Rosary and St. Stanislaus' School, Baltimore.
- Franciscan Sisters*, for colored Missions (Mill Hill, Engl.) — Industrial School, St. Elizabeth's Home and St. Francis Xavier's School, Baltimore.
- Sisters of St. Francis* (Philadelphia, Pa.) — St. Peter Claver's, St. Paul's Schools, St. Joseph's Hospital, Household Department of St. Joseph's Seminary, Baltimore; Household Department of St. Mary's Seminary, Emmittsburg; Belair Road; Gardenville.
- Sisters of the Good Shepherd* (Philadelphia Province) — Baltimore; Washington.
- Sisters of the Holy Cross* (Notre Dame, Ind.) — Normal Institute, St. Patrick's, St. Pius', Schools, St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum, St. James' Home, Baltimore; St. Augustine's, St. Matthew's, St. Patrick's, St. Paul's, St. Peter's Schools, St. Cecilia's and Holy Cross Academies, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Washington.
- Sisters of St. Joseph* (Philadelphia, Pa.) — St. Mary's, Star of the Sea School, Baltimore; Lonaconing; Westernport.
- Sisters of St. Joseph* (Ebensburg, Pa.) — Cumberland.
- Sisters of Mercy* (Mt. Washington, Md.) — Motherhouse, Institute and School, Mt. Washington; St. Peter's, St. Gregory's Schools, Baltimore City Hospital, St. Vincent's Home, Baltimore; Institute of Mercy, Washington.
- Mission Helpers* (Baltimore) — Motherhouse, 412 W. Biddle st.; St. Peter Claver's Industrial School, 420 W. Biddle st.; Shelter for White Women, 416 W. Biddle st.; Colored Deaf Mute School, 420 W. Biddle st.; St. Francis Xavier's School for White Deaf Mutes, 9 Pleasant st., Baltimore, and Mt. St. Regis, Chapel Point, Md.
- School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Eastern Province) — Motherhouse and Institute, Cathedral, St. Anthony's Orphan Asylum, St. Alphonsus', St. Andrew's, St. Ann's, St. Bridget's, St. James', St. Jerome's, St. Joseph's (Passionist), St. Leo's, St. Michael's, St. Wenceslaus', Sacred Heart Schools, Baltimore; Annapolis; Catonsville; Elk Ridge Landing; Gowanstown; Hagerstown; Liberty; Townsontown; St. Joseph's and St. Mary's Schools, Washington; Westminster.
- Sisters of Notre Dame* (Cincinnati, Ohio) — St. Aloysius School, Washington.
- Oblate Sisters of Providence* (Baltimore, Md.) — Motherhouse, St. Frances Academy, St. Frances Orphanage Household Department of Epiphany College, Baltimore; St. Cyprian's Parochial School and Academy, Washington, D. C.
- Sisters of Providence* (Newport, Ky.) — Household Department of St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore; St. Charles College, Ellicott City; Catholic University, Washington. 46 Sisters.
- Little Sisters of the Poor* (Brooklyn, N. Y.) — Baltimore, Washington.
- Ursuline Sisters* (Louisville, Ky.) — Cumberland; Frostburg.
- Visitation Nuns* — Baltimore; Catonsville; Frederick; (2) Washington.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Colleges and Academies for boys.....	9
Bishop	1	Students	1 425
Diocesan Priests.....	143	Academies for young ladies.....	17
Sulpician Fathers.....	27	Pupils.....	1 850
Priests of Religious Orders.....	228	Parishes and Missions with Schools	
Benedictine Fathers.....	3	City of Baltimore	36
Capuchin Fathers.....	6	Pupils.....	13 310
Dominican Fathers.....	9	Washington.....	13
Fathers of the Holy Cross	5	Pupils.....	3 838
Jesuit Fathers.....	97	Schools outside of Baltimore and	
Josephite Fathers.....	9	Washington.....	32
Marist Fathers.....	11	Pupils.....	3 929
Passionist Fathers.....	8	School for Deaf Mutes.....	1
Paulist Fathers.....	5	Total Schools	81
Redemptorist Fathers.....	65	Total Pupils.....	21 077
Vincentian Fathers.....	10	Orphan Asylums.....	10
Total Priests.....	398	Orphans.....	1 058
Churches in Baltimore City.....	41	Industrial and Reform Schools.....	7
In Washington.....	15	Inmates.....	1 077
Churches outside of Baltimore and		Homes.....	4
Washington	115	Inmates.....	235
Churches with resident priests	111	Total of young people under Catholic	
Missions with Churches	59	care, about.....	26 500
Total Churches.....	341	Hospitals.....	6
Chapels	47	Homes for Aged Poor.....	2
Universities.....	3	Baptisms { Infants.....9 630 }	Total.... 10 439
Seminaries for Secular Clergy.....	2	{ Adults..... 809 }	
Students	340	Marriages, about.....	1 878
Seminaries of Religious Orders.....	11	Burials, about.....	3 831
Students	363		
Catholic Population.....		245 000	

ARCHDIOCESE OF BOSTON.

(*Archidioecesis Bostoniensis.*)

SEE ERECTED APRIL 8, 1808. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC A.D. 1875.

Comprises the Counties of Essex, Middlesex, Suffolk, Norfolk and Plymouth, in the State of Massachusetts, the towns of Mattapoisett, Marion and Wareham excepted.

Square Miles = 2,465.



MOST REVEREND

John Joseph Williams, D.D.,

Archbishop of Boston; cons. March 11, 1866; created first Archbishop of Boston, Feb. 12, 1875.—
Res., Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.

RIGHT REVEREND

John Brady, D.D.,

Auxiliary-Bishop of Boston, cons. Aug. 5, 1891; Titular-Bishop of Alabanda.—Res., South
Boston, Mass., 55 Broadway.

Former Bishops -- Rt. Rev. JOHN LEFEVRE DE CHEVERUS, cons. Nov. 1, 1810; transferred
to Montauban in 1823 thence to Bordeaux; died Cardinal Archbishop of Bordeaux, July 19,
1836. — Rt. Rev. BENEDICT J. FENWICK, cons. Nov. 1, 1825; died Aug. 11, 1846. — Rt. Rev.
JOHN BERNARD FITZPATRICK, cons. March 24, 1844 Bishop of Callipolis and Coadjutor;
Bishop of Boston 1846; died Feb. 13, 1866.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. WILLIAM BYRNE, D.D.—Res., Boston, Mass., 6 Allen st.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. M. J. DOODY.—Office, Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. JOHN BRADY, D.D., Very Rev. WILLIAM BYRNE, V.G., Revs.
THOMAS H. SHAHAN, CHRISTOPHER T. MCGRATH, JOHN FLATLEY, WILLIAM ORR.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. Mgr. THOMAS MAGENNIS, Very Rev. JOHN HOGAN,
S.S., S.T.D., Revs. JOHN W. MCMAHON, D.D., P. P. CHAPON, S.S., D.D., WM. P. MC-
QUAID, A. I. ROSSI, L. S. WALSH, D. O'CALLAGHAN, PETER RONAN, R. J. JOHNSON,
C. T. MCGRATH, T. BROSNAHAN, JNO. J. McNULTY, JNO. C. HARRINGTON.

Supervisor of Schools—Rev. L. S. WALSH, D.C.L. Res., Salem, Mass.

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. THOMAS A. REID, S.J., Boston College.

Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis—Rev. JNO. J. McNULTY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BOSTON.

BOSTON CITY PROPER, CATHEDRAL OF THE HOLY CROSS, Washington and Union
Park sts., Most Rev. John Joseph Williams, D.D.; Rev. M. J. Doody, Chancellor and
Secretary; Rev. Henry A. Sullivan, rector; Revs. Nicholas R. Walsh, Joseph V.
Tracy, D.D., Thos. J. McCormack, John T. Mullen, D.C.L., Francis X. Dolan, D.D.
Res., 75 Union Park st.

Sanctuary Choir Day-School.—Teachers, 2. Scholars, 46.

- ST. CECILIA'S, Belvedere st., Rev. R. J. Barry, Rev. Jno. J. Downey, Rev. Jno. J. O'Keeffe, Rev. Michael C. Kiely.
- HOLY TRINITY (German), Shawmut ave., Rev. John Jutz, S.J., rector; Rev. Alexander von Ascheberg, S.J., Rev. John P. M. Schleuter, S.J. 2 Brothers. Res., 14 Cobb st. (in rear of the church).
School — Sisters of Notre Dame (Berkeley st.) and lay teachers. Boys, 280; girls, 310.
Mission — St. Elisabeth's (German), Ellis st., Roxbury District, Boston.
School — Sisters of St. Francis (and branch school, S. Boston). Pupils in both: boys, 300; girls, 310.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. W. G. Read Mullan, S.J., rector; Revs. William Brownrigg, S.J., Thomas A. Reid, S.J., Alphonse Charlier, S.J., Francis J. O'Neill, S.J., Thomas I. Gasson, S.J., George A. Fargis, S.J., Charles F. Bridges, S.J., Michael C. Dolan, S.J., Joseph F. Stadelman, S.J., Joseph Schmidt, S.J., Thomas J. A. Freeman, S.J., John S. Hollahan, S.J., Lawrence J. Kavanagh, S.J., John F. Quirk, S.J., Edward P. Spillane, S.J., assisted by Fathers of the College. Res., 761 Harrison ave.
Chapel — Marcella st. Home.
Station — City Hospital.
- ST. JAMES', Harrison ave., near Kneeland st., Revs. Wm. P. McQuaid, Denis F. Lec. Jas. J. Baxter, D.D., Andrew J. Carey. Rev. Jos. Yasbek, Maronite Missionary for Syrian Catholics. Res., 9 Whitmore st.
School — 5 Sisters of Notre Dame (6 Whitmore st.). Pupils, 250.
- ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (Portuguese), North Bennett st., Rev. Antonio Joaquim Pimentel. Res., 1 N. Bennett st.
- ST. JOSEPH'S, Chamber st., Very Rev. Wm. Byrne, D.D., V.G.; Revs. Jno. F. Keleher, Joseph G. Anderson, Peter J. Walsh, Jos. F. Coppinger. Res., 6 Allen st.
Chapel — State Prison.
Stations — Massachusetts Hospital.
 Suffolk Co. Jail.
- ST. LEONARD OF PORT MAURICE (Italian), Prince st., Rev. Ubaldus da Rieti, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Athanasius Butelli, O.F.M., Camillus da Montefegatese, O.F.M. Brother Salvator. Brother Carmelus, O.F.M., Brother Joseph, O.F.M. Res., 31 Prince st.
- ST. MARY'S, Endicott st., Rev. Michael F. Byrne, S.J., rector; Revs. Aug. Langcake, S.J., Frederick J. Holland, S.J., Francis A. Casey, S.J., M. J. Byrnes, S.J.—Rev. Patrick H. Brennan, S.J., attends city institutions on the islands. Res., 45 Cooper st.
School — 11 Sisters of Notre Dame (Berkeley st.) and 5 lay teachers. Boys, 340; girls, 350.
Chapels — City Institutions on Deer Island, Rainsford Island, Long Island.
- NOTRE DAME DES VICTOIRES (French), 25 Isabella st., Very Rev. Onesime Renandier, S.M., provincial, rector; Rev. Theophile Jos. Remy, S.M., vice-rector; Revs. Felix Barbier, S.M., Lawrence Feahy, S.M., Henri de la Chapelle, S.M. — The Marist Fathers give missions to French Congregations.
- ST. PHILIP'S, Harrison ave., Revs. Philip J. O'Donnell, Philip F. Sexton, Geo. V. Leahy, Owen Doherty. Res., 887 Harrison ave.
Mission — St. Patrick's, Northampton st.
- ST. STEPHEN'S, Hanover and Clarke sts., Revs. Denis J. O'Farrell, B. F. Killilea, Leo J. Knappe, D.C.L. Res., 2 North sq.
School — 12 Sisters of Notre Dame (Berkeley st.) and 1 lay teacher. Boys, 189; girls, 420.
- SACRED HEART (Italian), North sq., Revs. Giacomo Gambera, Hermenegild Battaglia, Antoni Demo. Res., 228 North st.
Mission — Orient Heights, East Boston, St. Lazarus (Italian).
- ROXBURY DISTRICT, ST. PATRICK'S (new), Dudley and Magazine st., Revs. Joseph H. Gallagher, N. J. Merritt, Thos. A. Walsh, Jas. Anthony Walsh, James F. Regan. Res., Dudley st. (rear of church).
School — 16 Sisters of Charity. Girls, 600.
- ST. JOSEPH'S, Circuit st., Rev. Hugh P. Smyth, P.R., Revs. Daniel C. Riordan, Garrett J. Barry, Jno. F. Kelly. Res., 85 Regent st.
School — Sisters of Charity. Boys, 265; girls, 270.
Missions — St. John's, Blue Hill ave.
School — Sisters of Charity. Boys, 155; girls, 160.
 St. Hugh's, Blue Hill ave., cor. Schuyler.
- ST. FRANCIS DE SALES', Vernon st., Revs. Patrick J. Daly, Jno. H. Harrigan, James J. McCarthy, Cornelius J. Herlihy. Res., 116 Vernon st.
- OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, 1545 Tremont st., Rev. John J. Frawley, C.S.S.R., rector; Rev. Henry Gareis, C.S.S.R., Rev. Wm. O'Connor, C.S.S.R., Rev. James F. Rein, C.S.S.R., Rev. Eugene Walsh, C.S.S.R., Rev. Michael J. Sheehan, C.S.S.R., Rev. Thomas A. Donohoe, C.S.S.R., Rev. Bernard Cullen, C.S.S.R., Rev. Thomas Galvin, C.S.S.R., Rev. Henry Mohan, C.S.S.R., Rev. Peter Curran, C.S.S.R., Rev. Peter Corr, C.S.S.R., Rev. Joseph McGrath, C.S.S.R., Rev. Augustin Fransioli, C.S.S.R. 4 Lay Brothers.
School — 23 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Smith and Alphonsus sts.) Sister M. Edwardine, dir. Pupils: boys, 599; girls, 710.
- BLESSED SACRAMENT, Centre and Creighton sts., Revs. Arthur T. Connolly, John J. Farrell, Peter C. Quinn.
School — Sisters of Charity. Boys, 175; girls, 275.
- ALL SAINTS, Centre and Penryth sts., Revs. Thos. Moylan, James P. McGuigan. Res., 167 Centre st.

- SOUTH BOSTON, ST. AUGUSTINE'S**, Dorchester st., Revs. Denis O'Callaghan, Jno. J. Harkins, Michael C. Gilbride, Francis G. Russell. Res., 9. F st.
School — Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 250; girls, 550.
Chapel — St. Augustine's Cemetery.
- GATE OF HEAVEN**, 4th and I sts., Revs. Robert J. Johnson, Timothy J. Mahoney, Thos. F. Brannan, John T. O'Brien. Res., 606 E. 4th st.
School — 16 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Rosalie, dir. Girls, 554.
Chapel — House of Correction.
- OUR LADY OF THE HOLY ROSARY**, Revs. John J. McNulty, Jas. H. McAvoy, Denis P. Crimmins. Res., 92 W. 6th st.
- SS. PETER AND PAUL**, Broadway, Rt. Rev. John Brady, D.D., Revs. Denis J. Sullivan, Chas. A. O'Connor, Walter J. Browne, Wm. B. Whalen. Res., 55 Broadway.
School — 31 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 229; girls, 616.
- ST. VINCENT'S**, 3d and E sts., Rev. George J. Patterson, rector; Revs. Farrah A. Brogan, John H. Lyons. Res., 267 W. 3d st.
- OUR LADY OF CZENSTOCHOWA** (Polish), Boston st., Rev. John M. Chmielinski. Res., 54 Boston st.
- LITHUANIAN CONGREGATION**, Rev. Jos. A. Gricins. Res., 492 East 7th st.
- EAST BOSTON, MOST HOLY REDEEMER**, Maverick and Havre sts., Rev. Lawrence P. McCarthy, P.R., Revs. John A. McCauley, Daniel S. Sheerin. Res., 65 London st.
School — 4 Xaverian Brothers (5 Seaver st.) and 15 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 380; girls, 550.
- OUR LADY OF THE ASSUMPTION**, Sumner st., Revs. Gerald Fagan, John J. Garrity, Jas. A. Barrett. Res., 404 Sumner st.
School — 7 Xaverian Brothers (5 Seaver st.) and 12 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 483; girls, 459.
- SACRED HEART**, Revs. Michael Clarke, John S. McKone, Jos. J. Dermody. Res., Brooks st.
School — 13 Sisters of Notre Dame and 4 lay teachers (Cincinnati). Boys, 400; girls, 500.
- ST. MARY'S, STAR OF THE SEA**, Saratoga st., Revs. Hugh R. O'Donnell, Jno H. Griffin, John F. Kelly. Res., Moore st.
School — 9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bernardette, dir. Boys, 268; girls, 253.
Mission — Winthrop, Suffolk Co., St. John the Evangelist's.
- CHARLESTOWN DISTRICT, ST. CATHERINE'S**, Revs. Math. T. Boylan, Michael J. Owens, Daniel W. Cronin, Albert M. Readdy. Res., Vine st.
- ST. FRANCIS DE SALES'**, Revs. James N. Supple, Francis W. Maley, Thos. F. McCarthy, Jno. J. Driscoll.
School — 20 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Frances, dir. Boys, 424; girls, 559.
- ST. MARY'S**, Revs. John W. McMahon, D.D., William J. Millerick, James W. Allison, Philip J. Gormley.
- DORCHESTER DISTRICT, ST. ANN'S**, Neponset, Revs. Timothy J. Murphy, James H. Flannery.
- ST. MARGARET'S**, Revs. Wm. A. Ryan, Francis S. Hart, Michael J. Cuddihy. Res., Parkway, Dorchester.
- ST. PETER'S**, Eaton sq. Revs. Peter Ronan, Thos. C. McGoldrick, Michael H. Geary, Florence J. Halloran.
School — Sisters of Charity. Boys, 100; girls, 150.
Mission — St. Paul's, Woodward Park.
- ST. GREGORY'S**, Revs. Wm. H. Fitzpatrick, David J. Power, John A. Degan. Res., 2221 Dorchester ave.
Mission — St. Matthew's, Norfolk st.
Station — Milton, Norfolk Co.
- WEST ROXBURY DISTRICT, ST. THOMAS'**, Jamaica Plain, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Thomas Magennis, P.R., Revs. Chas. F. Donahoe, John A. Sheridan, Mark E. Madden.
School — 18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Regis, dir. Boys, 210; girls, 306.
Mission — Our Lady of Lourdes, Brookside ave.
- SACRED HEART**, Roslindale, Revs. Jno. F. Cummins, Thos. Norris.
- ST. TERESA'S** West Roxbury, Rev. P. F. Boyle.
- BRIGHTON DISTRICT, ST. COLUMBKILLE'S**, Revs. A. J. Rossi, Fr. J. Butler, David R. Heffernan, Jno. P. Phelan.
Mission — St. Anthony's, Allston.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BOSTON.

- Abington, Plymouth Co.**, St. Bridget's, Rev. Patrick H. Billings.
- Amesbury, Essex Co.**, St. Joseph's, Rev. John J. Nilan, P.R.; Revs. James C. O'Hara, Jos. J. O'Connor.
School — 14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Augustine, dir. Pupils: Boys, 240; girls, 260.
Mission — Salisbury, Essex Co., Star of the Sea.
- Andover, Essex Co.**, St. Augustine's, Revs. Daniel J. O'Mahoney, O.S.A., Patrick A. Lynch, O.S.A.
Missions — Ballardvale, Essex Co., St. Joseph's.
 Wilmington Middlesex Co., St. Thomas of Villanova.

- Arlington, Middlesex Co., St. Malachy's, Revs. Jno. M. Mulcahy, Patrick M. O'Connor, Andrew J. Fitzgerald.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Ludwina, dir. Girls, 140.
Mission — Belmont, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's.
- Ashland, Middlesex Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Daniel J. Splaine.
- Ayer, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Patrick J. Sheedy, James Aloysius Walsh.
Station — Groton, Middlesex Co.
- Beverly, Essex Co., Star of the Sea, Revs. Francis J. Curran, John F. Kelleher, Edward T. McKenna.
Missions — Beverly Farms, Essex Co., St. Margaret's.
 Manchester, Essex Co., Sacred Heart.
- Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Revs. Wm. E. Kelly, Daniel H. Riley, Cornelius F. Hennessy.
Mission — Bridgewater, East, St. John's.
- Brockton, Plymouth Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Ed. L. McClure, Hugh M. Smith, Wm. J. Reardan.
School — 14 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 220; girls, 310.
 Sacred Heart (French), Rev. Geo. A. Rainville. Res. 235 Court st.
 St. Edward's, Revs. James J. Kelly, Wm. E. Keating.
- Brookline, Norfolk Co., Assumption, Revs. Lawrence J. Morris, John A. Butler, Geo. A. Costello.
 St. Lawrence's, Rev. Thomas F. McManus.
- Cambridge, Middlesex Co., St. Peter's, Revs. John Flatley, Patrick J. Supple, D.D., Laurence J. Glynn. Res., 29 Buckingham st.
 St. Paul's, Revs. Wm. Orr, Jno. J. Ryan, Wm. J. Barry. Res., 34 Holyoke st.
School — 14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Clara Agnes. Pupils: Boys and girls, 618.
- Cambridge, Sacred Heart of Jesus, (East), Revs. John O'Brien, Thos. I. Coghlan, Michael P. Mahan, Daniel F. Horgan, Michael J. Coffey. Res., sixth st.
Chapel — Middlesex County Jail.
- N. Cambridge, St. John's, Rindge ave., Revs. John B. Halloran, Matt. F. McDonnell, Chas. A. Finnegan.
 Notre Dame de Pitié, Rev. H. Audiffred, S.M. Res., Harvey st., N. Cambridge.
School — 2 Lay teachers. Boys, 45; girls, 57.
- Cambridgeport, Annunciation B.V.M., Rev. Thomas Scully, P.R.; Revs. Jno. F. Mundy, Patrick H. Riley, Wm. J. Dwyer.
Schools — 26 Sisters of Notre Dame and 12 lay teachers. Boys, 769; girls, 825.
 St. Thomas Aquinas' College. Teachers, 4; pupils, 20.
- Canton, Norfolk Co., St. John's. Revs. Joshua P. Bodfish, Jos. T. McKeon.
School — 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Theodosia, dir. Pupils: Boys and girls, 264.
- Chelmsford, North, Middlesex Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. John J. Shaw. Address, North Chelmsford.
Mission — Graniteville (Westford), Middlesex Co., St. Catherine's.
- Chelsea, Suffolk Co., St. Rose's, Rev. James McGlew, P.R.; Revs. Hugh J. Mulligan, Henry T. Grady, Joseph S. Sheerin, Thomas A. Quinlan.
School — 23 Sisters of Providence. Boys, 469; girls, 580.
- Cochituate, Middlesex Co., St. Zepherin's (French), Rev. Nap. Jacques.
Station — Wayland, Middlesex Co.
- Cohasset, Norfolk Co., St. Anthony's, Revs. Wm. H. McDonough, Daniel M. Murphy.
Mission — Scituate, Plymouth Co., Church of the Nativity.
- Concord, Middlesex Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Edw. J. Moriarty.
Chapel — State Reformatory for men.
- Danvers, Essex Co., Annunciation, Revs. Thos. E. Power, Michael F. Crowley.
Station — State Insane Asylum.
- Dedham, Norfolk Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Jno. H. Fleming, Charles P. Heaney.
- Everett, Middlesex Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Joseph F. Mohan, Jas. J. Farrell.
- Foxboro, Norfolk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John F. Broderick.
Mission — Wrentham, Norfolk Co.
- Framingham, South, Middlesex Co., St. Stephen's, Revs. John F. Heffernan, Chas. F. Glennen.
Mission — Framingham, Middlesex Co., St. Bridget's.
Chapel — State Reformatory for women, at Sherborn.
- Franklin, Norfolk Co., St. Mary's. Rev. Martin J. Lee.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Elizabeth, dir. Boys, 123; girls, 108.
- Gloucester, Essex Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. J. Healy, P.R., Revs. Chas. W. Regan, Timothy J. Woods.
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Philomena, dir. Boys, 124; girls, 138.
- Our Lady of Good Voyage (Portuguese), Rev. Francisco Vieira De Bem.
- Georgetown, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Lawrence W. Slattery.
Mission — Groveland, Essex Co., St. Patrick's.
- Haverhill, Essex Co., St. James', Rev. James O'Doherty, P.R., Revs. John Joseph Graham, John P. Gorham.
School — 20 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Genevieve, dir. Pupils: Boys 420; girls, 380.
Station — Bradford, Essex Co.

- Haverhill, Essex Co., St. Joseph's (French), Revs. Elphège Godin, S.M., G. Poirer, S.M. Res., 19 Grand st.
School—8 Brothers of the Sacred Heart and 8 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Boys, 350; girls, 350.
- Hingham, Plymouth Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Ambrose F. Roche.
Mission—Nantasket (Hull), St. Mary's, "Our Lady of the Assumption".
Station—Hull Village.
- Holbrook, Norfolk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. David J. Herlihy.
Mission—Avon, Norfolk Co., St. Michael's.
- Holliston, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. R. J. Quinlan.
- Hopkinton, Middlesex Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Revs. Jno. D. Colbert, Austin E. Doherty.
- Hudson, Middlesex Co., St. Michael's, Revs. Thos. F. Cusack, Edmund F. Schofield.
- Hyde Park, Norfolk Co., Most Precious Blood, Revs. Jas. J. Chittick, Geo. A. Lyons, Austin D. Malley.
School—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 417; girls, 421.
- Ipswich, Essex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John M. Donovan.
- Lawrence, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James T. O'Reilly, O.S.A., rector; Revs. Chas. M. Driscoll, O.S.A., Peter Crane, O.S.A., Maurice J. Murphy, O.S.A., Michael A. White, O.S.A., Jno. A. Whelan, O.S.A., Bernard B. Schmickler, O.S.A., Alfred H. Valiquette, O.S.A., Chas. G. McKenna, O.S.A. 1 Lay Brother.
Schools—7 Xaverian Brothers (86 White st.). Bro. Mark, dir. Boys, 517.
 30 Sisters of Notre Dame (Oak st.) Girls, 628.
Missions—Immaculate Conception, Lawrence.
 Assumption of the Blessed Virgin (German).
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic (216 Laurence st.). Sister M. Ignatia, dir. Pupils, 60.
Missions—Methuen, Essex Co., St. Monica's.
 Tower Hill, St. Augustine's.
- St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Revs. John M. Fleming, O.S.A., Daniel J. Leonard, O.S.A. Res., 300 Haverhill st.
School—3 Sisters from St. Mary's. Boys, 25; girls, 125.
- St. Anne's (French), Rev. Jean M. Portal, S.M., rector; Revs. Francis Remy, S.M., Pierre Danis, S.M., Etienne Vinas, S.M. Res., 365 Haverhill st.
Schools—10 Little Brothers of Mary. Boys, 500.
 9 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary and 3 lay teachers (392 Haverhill st.). Sister M. de St. Eugene, dir. Girls, 500.
- St. Patrick's, South Lawrence, Revs. Michael T. McMannus, John E. Cronley, Alexander J. Hamilton.
Mission—North Andover, Essex Co., St. Michael's.
- Lexington, Middlesex Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Patrick J. Kavanagh.
Mission—Bedford, Middlesex Co., St. Michael's.
- Lowell, Middlesex Co., St. Peter's, Revs. Michael Ronan, John McKenna, William G. Mullin, Edward F. Saunders.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael O'Brien, P.R., Revs. Richard S. Burke, Michael J. Leonard, Jno. J. McHugh.
Schools—10 Xaverian Brothers (26 Varney st.). Bro. Pius, dir. Boys, 500.
 43 Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 625.
- Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. D. Joyce, O.M.I., rector; Revs. Joseph Ad. Tortel, O.M.I., L. M. F. Gschwind, O.M.I., Frederic D. Gigault, O.M.I., T. P. Murphy, O.M.I. Res., Columbus Park. The Oblate Fathers give missions in English and in French.
School—8 Gray Nuns of the Cross (6 Bartlett st.). Sister Ann, dir. Pupils: Boys, 229; girls, 273.
- St. Joseph's (French), Rev. Joseph Lefebvre, O.M.I., provincial; Rev. Joseph Mangin, O.M.I., D.D., supr.; Rev. J. M. Guillard, O.M.I., Rev. P. M. Gagnon, O.M.I., Rev. Avila Amyot, O.M.I., Rev. A. J. Fournier, O.M.I., Rev. Georges Marion, O.M.I., Rev. Alphonse Nolin, O.M.I., Rev. Athanase Marion, O.M.I., Rev. Joiada Forget-Despatis, O.M.I., Rev. Leon Lamothe, O.M.I., Rev. Alfred Sirois, O.M.I., Rev. Wilfrid Perron, O.M.I., Rev. Charles Daveluy, O.M.I., Rev. Benjamin Desroches, O.M.I. Res., Austin and Merrimack sts.
Schools—18 Little Brothers of Mary. Boys, 1290.
 18 Gray Nuns of the Cross (509 Moody st.). Sister M. de la Victoire, dir. Girls, 1782.
Mission—St. John the Baptist's (French).
- St. Michael's, Centralville, Revs. Wm. O'Brien, John J. Gilday, Daniel P. Scannell, Richard Boland.
School—16 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Raymund, dir. Boys, 160; girls, 199.
- Sacred Heart, Rev. John P. Reynolds, O.M.I., rector; Rev. John M. McRory, O.M.I., Rev. Charles Paquette, O.M.I., attending N. Billerica. Res., 159 Moore street.
School—6 Sisters of St. Mary (170 Moore st.). Boys, 115; girls, 140.
Mission—North Billerica, Middlesex Co., St. Andrew's.

- Lynn, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Arthur J. Teeling, P.R., Revs. Francis P. Hannawin, Timothy A. Curtin, James J. McCafferty.
School — 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 24 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 484; girls, 656.
Missions — Nahant, Essex Co., St. Thomas Apostle.
 St. Patrick's, West Lynn.
 St. Joseph's, Revs. J. C. Harrington, Patrick Colman, Edwin J. Dolan. Res., 23 Green st.
Station — Swampscott, Essex Co.
 St. John the Baptist, Rev. Jno. B. Parent. Res., 7 Endicott st.
School — 2 lay teachers. Boys, 56; girls, 44.
 Sacred Heart, West Lynn, Revs. Denis F. Sullivan, Wm. J. McCarthy. Res., 571 Boston st.
- Malden, Middlesex Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Richard Neagle, P.R.; Revs. Mortimer E. Twomey, William J. Casey.
School — 23 School Sisters of Notre Dame (597 Pleasant st.) Sister M. James, dir. Boys, 550; girls, 550.
 Sacred Heart, Malden Centre, Revs. Thos. H. Shahan, Timothy J. Holland, Jeremiah J. Lyons.
Mission — Maplewood, St. Joseph.
Chapel — All Souls Chapel, Holy Cross Cemetery.
- Marblehead, Essex Co., Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Rev. William Shinnick.
- Marlboro, Middlesex Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Thos. B. Lowney, Jno. P. Sullivan, John J. Noonan.
 St. Mary's, Canadian Congregation, Revs. Jos. Camille Caisse, Oscar Genest, Onesime P. Lacroix.
School — 23 Sisters of St. Ann (Broad st.). Pupils, 535.
- Maynard, Middlesex Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Jno. A. Crowe.
- Medford, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Michael Gilligan, Patrick T. Higgins.
- Medway, Norfolk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Daniel J. Keleher, Ph.D.
Mission — North Bellingham, St. Brendan's.
- Melrose, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Francis J. Glynn, Daniel J. Carney.
- Merrimac, Essex Co., Nativity, Rev. James J. Fitzgerald.
Mission — West Newbury, Essex Co., St. Ann's.
- Middleboro, Plymouth Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Nicholas J. Murphy.
Chapel — State Institution for the Poor, at Titicut.
- Mt. Auburn, Middlesex Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thos. W. Coughlan.
- Natick, Middlesex Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Michael F. Delaney, Edward J. Fagan.
 Sacred Heart, South Natick, Revs. Jno. A. Donnelly, Daniel F. Whalen.
Mission — Medfield, Norfolk Co., St. Edward's.
- Stations* — Dover, Norfolk Co.
 Wellesley, Norfolk Co.
- Newburyport, Essex Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. H. Ryan, P.R., Rev. John B. Labossière.
School — 16 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 302; girls, 310.
- Newton, Middlesex Co., Our Lady, Help of Christians, Revs. Michael Dolan, James F. Gilfether, Edmund T. Butler.
School — 16 Sisters of Charity. One teacher (lay) of physical culture and elocution. Boys, 325; girls, 325.
- Newton Centre, Sacred Heart, Revs. Denis J. Wholey, George McDermott.
- Newton Upper Falls, St. Mary's, Revs. Timothy J. Danahy, Cornelius J. Riordan.
Mission — Needham, Norfolk Co., St. Joseph's.
- Newton Lower Falls, St. John's, Revs. Patrick H. Callanan, Edward F. McLeod.
Station — Wellesley Hills, Norfolk Co.
- West Newton, St. Bernard's, Revs. Laurence J. O'Toole, Chas. J. Galligan.
- Norwood, Norfolk Co., St. Catherine's, Revs. James B. Troy, James F. Stanton.
- Peabody, Essex Co., St. John's, Revs. M. J. Masterson, Patrick Masterson, James J. Murphy.
School — 15 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 157; girls, 330.
- Peperell (East), Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. X. Burke.
Mission — Townsend, Middlesex Co., St. John's.
- Plymouth, Plymouth Co., St. Peter's, Revs. John J. Buckley, Chas. A. Ullrich.
Mission — Kingston, Plymouth Co., St. Joseph's.
- Quincy, Norfolk Co., St. John's, Rev. Francis A. Friguglietti, Jno. P. Cuffe, Francis A. Cunningham, Julian E. Johnstone, John F. Purcell.
Missions — Braintree, South, Norfolk Co., St. Francis'.
 Hough's Neck, St. Francis'.
 North Quincy, Sacred Heart.
 West Quincy, St. Mary's.
- Randolph, Norfolk Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Daniel J. Gleeson, Wm. T. Deasy.
- Revere, Suffolk Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Jas. Lee, Mark J. Sullivan.
- Rockland, Plymouth Co., Holy Family, Revs. Jas. H. O'Neill, John M. Gallagher.
Mission — Hanover, Plymouth Co., Our Lady of Sacred Heart.
- Rockport, Essex Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. Thomas J. Tobin.
Mission — Lanesville, Essex Co., Sacred Heart.

- Salem, Essex Co., St. James', Revs. Michael J. McCall, Peter F. McCall, John J. McGrath, George W. Haley. Res., Federal st.
School — 14 Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 390.
 Immaculate Conception, Revs. Jno. D. Tierney, Francis Walsh, David J. Murphy. Res., 30 Union st.
School — Sisters of Charity. Boys, 268; girls, 360.
 St. Joseph's (French), Revs. Joseph O. Gadoury, Joseph L. M. Lévesque, Jos. A. Pelletier. Res., 139 Lafayette st.
School — 20 Gray Nuns. Boys, 400; girls, 500.
 Saxonville, Middlesex Co., St. George's, Rev. Patrick B. Murphy.
 Somerville, Middlesex Co., Patronage of St. Joseph, Rev. Christ. T. McGrath, P.R., Revs. Jas. P. F. Kelly, Michael J. Welch, Francis J. Ryan,
Schools—10 Xaverian Brothers (274 Washington st.). Bro. Basil. Boys, 701.
 24 Sisters of Notre Dame (Webster ave.). Girls, 753.
 St. Ann's, Medford st., Revs. John B. Galvin, Wm. H. O'Connell.
 St. Catherine's, Summer st., Revs. James J. O'Brien, Daniel W. Lenehan.
 Stonelham, Middlesex Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Thomas L. Flanagan, James A. O'Rourke.
 Stoughton, Norfolk Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. James M. Kiely, Edward J. Curtin.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Margaret Mary, dir. Pupils: Boys and girls, 250.
Mission — Sharon, Norfolk Co., Our Lady of Sorrows.
 Tewksbury, Middlesex Co., Mother of Divine Grace, Oblate Fathers. Novitiate, Rev. Joseph Campeau, O.M.I., Rev. L. C. P. Fox, O.M.I., and Rev. J. Levoyer, O.M.I., chaplain of State Almhouse.
Chapel — State Institution for the Poor.
 Wakefield, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. J. E. Millerick, William T. O'Connor, James F. McNiff.
Mission — Reading, Middlesex Co., St. Agnes'.
 Walpole, Norfolk Co., St. Francis', Rev. Francis Gouesse.
 Waltham, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Timothy Brosnahan, P.R., Revs. Thomas J. Mahoney, John A. Daly.
Schools—8 Brothers of Christian Schools (14 Pond st.). Boys, 515.
 21 Sisters of Notre Dame (Pond st.), and 2 lay teachers. Girls, 564.
 St. Joseph's (French), Rev. Pierre H. Grenier.
 Watertown, Middlesex Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. John S. Cullen, John F. Kelleher, James F. Kelly.
School — 14 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Boys, 226; girls, 273.
 Weymouth, Norfolk Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. John J. Murphy, Jno. B. Holland.
Mission — South Weymouth, St. Francis Xavier's.
Station — East Braintree, Norfolk Co.
 Immaculate Conception, East Weymouth, Revs. Michael E. Begley, Maurice Lynch.
Mission — North Weymouth, St. Jerome's.
 Whitman, Plymouth Co., Holy Ghost, Revs. James F. Hamilton, John J. Cronin.
 Winchester, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Henry J. Madden, Hugh J. Cleary, Andrew F. Haberstroh, S.T.L.
Station — East Woburn, St. Joseph's.
 Woburn, Middlesex Co., St. Charles', Revs. James J. Keegan, James Gilday, Henry A. Walsh, James F. Doherty.
School — 14 Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 400.

Rt. Rev. Wm. H. O'Connell, rector of American College, Rome, Italy.
 Rev. Jno. F. Ford, Workingboy's Home, 38 Bennet st., Boston.
 Rev. James J. Farrelly, assistant supr., St. John's Industrial Home, Newton Highlands.
 Rev. Wm. F. Powers, Sacred Heart Review, East Cambridge, Mass.
 Rev. Eugene F. McCarthy, chaplain, St. John's Normal College, Danvers, Mass.
 Revs. John J. Griffin, Ph. D., Chas. F. Aiken, Edmund T. Shanahan, D.D., John T. Creagh, D.C.L., professors, Catholic University, Washington, D.C.
 Rev. James W. Hickey, on duty in Diocese of Lincoln, Neb.
 Rev. Jos. A. V. Fitzgerald, on duty in Diocese of St. Paul, Minn.
 Rev. Henry A. Barry, 72 Mt. Pleasant ave., Boston, Mass.
 Rev. O. Boucher, address Haverhill, Mass.
 Rev. Maurice O'Connell, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.
 Absent sick: Revs. Theo. A. Metcalf, Francis S. Wilson (20 Savin st.), Patrick B. McManus, Jno. J. Moore, John Gibbons, Wm. F. Riordan, Jas. Campbell, M. J. Phelan, Wm. F. Fennessy, John I. Lane.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

BOSTON. *St. John's Boston Ecclesiastical Seminary*, Lake st., Brighton. —
Theology House.— Very Rev. John B. Hogan, S.S., D.D., (pres., prof. of homiletics and pastoral theology), Rev. P. P. Chapon, S.S., D.D., (prof. of moral theology), Rev. John J. Coan, (treas.), Rev. F. E. Gigot, S.S., S.T.L., (prof. of sacred scripture), Rev. Jos. V. Tracy, D.D., (prof. of sacred scripture), Rev. Jos. Freri, D.C.L., (prof. of canon law and church history), Rev. J. C. Brophy, (prof. of dogmatic theology). Students, 85.
Philosophy House. — Rev. P. A. Urique, S.S., D.D., (president and prof. of philosophy),

Rev. Thos. B. Hughes (prof. of sciences), Rev. J. M. Grangier, S.S., S.T.L., (prof. of philosophy and Hebrew), Rev. Matthew J. Flaherty, (prof. of English), Rev. F. E. Gigot, S.S., S.T.L., (prof. of scripture). Students, 47.

Home for Working Boys, 38 Bennett st., Boston (P.O. Box 5293)—Rev. John F. Ford, superintendent and treasurer. 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 40.

—*Branch Home, St. John's Industrial School*. — Rev. James J. Farrelly, assistant superintendent. 7 Sisters of St. Francis, 9 lay-men for Industrial training. 150 boys. Common school education given. 3 Sisters teach. Address: Newton Highlands.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BOSTON. *Boston College*, 761 Harrison ave., is intended for day-scholars. Connected with the College are a Classical High School, an English High School and special classes for those wishing to prepare for professional or scientific schools. — Rev. Wm. R. Mullan, S.J., (pres.). Rev. Joseph Stadelman, S.J., (minister), Rev. John Quirk, S.J., (pref. of studies), Rev. Thomas Reid, S.J., (treas.), Rev. Francis O'Neill, S.J., (chaplain), Revs. Alphonsus Charlier, S.J., Wm. Brownrigg, S.J., (assistant chaplains). Professors: Rev. Thomas A. Gasson, S.J., Rev. Thomas Freeman, S.J., Rev. George Fargis, S.J., Rev. Laurence Kavanagh, S.J., Rev. Edward Spillane, S.J., Rev. John Hollahan, S.J., Rev. Joseph Schmidt, S.J., Rev. Michael Dolan, S.J., Rev. Charles Bordges, S.J. 6 Scholastics, 6 lay Brothers. Students, 453.

House of the Angel Guardian, 85 Vernon st., Roxbury.—This is a boarding-school and an asylum for orphans, friendless and wayward boys. In charge of the Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. 23 Brothers. Boys, 300. Bro. Jude, supr.; Bro. Francis, assistant supr.; Rev. Albert Laporte, chaplain.

DANVERS. *St. John's Normal College*, Ferncroft Station. — Established to educate and train young men for teachers in parochial and other schools, with a view to join the Xaverian Brothers. Rev. Bro. Alexius, provincial; Bro. Cajetan, supr., Brother Urban, assistant. 9 Brothers, 16 Aspirants. Rev. Eugene F. McCarthy, chaplain.

LOWELL. *St. Joseph's College*.—Little Brothers of Mary. 17 Brothers. Bro. Chryseuil, supr.

TEWKSBURY CENTRE. *House of the Oblate Fathers*. (P.O. box 207).—Novitiate and Juniorate for the Province of the United States. Under the invocation of the Sacred Heart of Mary.—Rev. Jos. B. Campeau, O.M.I., (supr. and master of novices), Rev. Joseph Levoyer, O.M.I. 9 Novices, 7 Lay-Brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BOSTON. *St. Joseph's Convent, Novitiate for the Diocese of Boston, and Mt. St. Joseph's Academy and Boarding-school*, Brighton.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. de Chantal, supr. Sisters, 65. 1 lay teacher of physical culture. Pupils, 58.

Notre Dame Convent, Academy and Boarding-School, Boston Highlands. — 46 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Julia of the Passion, supr. Pupils, 96.

Notre Dame Convent and Academy, for young ladies, Berkeley st. — 81 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Francis of the Sacred Heart, supr. Pupils, 120.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, 618 Massachusetts ave. — 14 Choir Religions of the Sacred Heart. 5 lay Sisters. Mother Garvey, supr. Pupils, 61.

House of the Good Shepherd, 841 Huntington ave., Roxbury. — 52 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. 406 inmates.

Little Sisters of the Poor, 424 Dudley st.—17 Little Sisters and 2 Postulants. Mother Florence Marie, mother-supr. Men, 100; women, 108.

Carney Hospital, South Boston. — 20 Sisters of Charity. Sister Gonzaga, sister-servant. 34 Nurses in training school; patients admitted during the year 2040; 30,479 out-door patients.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, for girls, Camden st.—11 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Ann, sister-servant. Children, 182.

Home for Destitute Roman Catholic Children, Harrison ave.—This is a temporary home for destitute or deserted children, from which they are soon adopted into good Catholic families. 11 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Gabrielle, sister-servant. Boys, 114; girls, 75; cared for during the year, 1122; placed in families, 403; returned to relatives, 526.

St. Mary's Infant Asylum, Everett ave., Dorchester District.—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Joseph, sister-servant. Little children received during the year, 556. Patients, 128.

St. Elizabeth Hospital and Eye Infirmary, 61 Blackstone sq. — 18 Sisters of St. Francis. 24 Nurses in training school. Sister M. Rose, supr. Patients treated during the year, out-door, 11,961; in-door, 741.

St. Francis German Catholic Home and Orphan Asylum, 184 Highland st., Roxbury. — 9 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Damian, supr. In the Asylum are 40 orphan children and 9 old people.

Home for Working Girls, Union Park st.—8 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister Mongeau, supr. 160 inmates.

Monastery of Discalced Carmelites, 61 Mt. Pleasant ave., Roxbury Dist.—15 Nuns. 3 lay Sisters. Mother Beatrix of the Holy Spirit, prioress.

CAMBRIDGE. *Hospital of the Holy Ghost*, for Incurables, Hovey ave. — 9 Gray Nuns. Sister A. M. Purcell, supr. Rev. E. Chapuis, chaplain. 73 Incurables.

- LAWRENCE. *Protectory of Mary Immaculate*.—14 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister Archambault, supr. Orphans, boys, 51; girls, 62; patients, 9; old people, 13. To it is attached a *Hospital* and a *Place of Refuge for Destitute Aged People*. The Sisters visit the sick and poor of the city.
- LOWELL. *St. Patrick's Convent and Academy*, 95 Adams st., Day and boarding-school. — 44 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Teresa Aloysius, supr. Pupils, 125.
St. Peter's Orphan Asylum, for girls, 111 Appleton st.—7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Mary Teresa, sister-servant. 45 girls.
St. John's Hospital, High st. square.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Felicité, sister-servant. Patients received during the year, 808; out-patients, 2189; there is a Training School for Nurses.
St. Patrick's Home for Working Women.—Mother M. Thomasine, supr. 35 inmates.
- MARLBORO. *St. Ann's Convent and Academy* (French). — 28 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Marie Victorine, supr. Pupils, 190.
- NEWBURYPORT. *Home for Destitute Catholic Children*.—3 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Bathildes, sister-servant. Children, 25.
- SALEM. *Ecole St. Joseph, St. Joseph's Academy* (French) 24 Harbor st. — 22 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister Desnoyers, supr. Pupils, 18.
City Orphan Asylum of Salem, La Fayette st. — 12 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister M. Geoffrion, supr. Orphans, 117 invalids, 17. To it is attached a *Place of Refuge* for girls who are sick or out of employment. The Sisters visit the out-door sick. Rev. J.O. Duchesneau, chaplain.
- SOMERVILLE. *Little Sisters of the Poor*, Highland ave.—17 Sisters. Sister Augustine Joseph, supr. Men, 120; women, 170.
- WELLESLEY HILLS. *Academy of the Assumption*, boarding school for young ladies. 61 pupils.
Academy and School for boys.—Rev. P. J. Hally, chaplain. In both Academy for girls and School for boys are 61 pupils.
St. Joseph's Academy, boarding school for small boys.—12 Sisters of Charity and 8 Sisters of St. Martha. Mother M. Bonaventure, supr. Rev. P. J. Hally, chaplain.
- WALTHAM. *Convent and Novitiate for the East of the Sisters of Notre Dame*, Newton st.—34 Sisters, 37 Novices, 10 Postulants. Sister Georgiana, supr.

INSTITUTION IN SECULAR CHARGE.

- BOSTON. *Free Home for Consumptives*, 428 Quincy st. (Dorchester).—Under the care of lay nurses. Patients supported by the Young Ladies Charitable Association, which also assists the sick poor in their homes, about 500 cases a year. Accommodates more than 100 patients. No pay patients admitted.

SOCIETIES AND SODALITIES.

- St. Vincent de Paul Society*.—Conferences of this Society are established in all the parishes of the City of Boston and its immediate vicinity.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Augustinian Fathers* (Villanova, Pa.)—Andover; Lawrence. 14 Fathers.
- Franciscan Fathers*, Friars Minor (Allegany, N. Y.)—St. Leonard's, Boston. 3 Fathers.
- Jesuit Fathers* (New York-Maryland Province) — Boston College, Holy Trinity, Immaculate Conception and St. Mary's, Boston. 24 Fathers.
- Marist Fathers* (Dodon, Md.)—Notre Dame des Victories, Boston; Notre Dame de Pitié, North Cambridge; St. Joseph's, Haverhill; St. Anne's, Lawrence. 12 Fathers.
- Oblate Fathers* (Lowell, Mass.)—Immaculate Conception, St. Joseph's, Sacred Heart, Lowell; Tewksbury Centre. 18 Fathers.
- Redemptorist Fathers* (Baltimore Province)—Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Boston. 11 Fathers.
- Brothers of Charity* (Montreal, Can.)—House of Angel Guardian, Boston. 23 Brothers.
- Brothers of Christian Schools* (New York Province)—St. Marys, Lynn; Waltham. 11 Brothers.
- Little Brothers of Mary* (Iberville, P. Q.)—Lawrence; St. Joseph's, Lowell. 27 Brothers.
- Brothers of the Sacred Heart* (Arthabaskaville, P. Q.)—St. Joseph's, Haverhill. 6 Brothers.
- Xaverian Brothers* (Baltimore, Md.)—Assumption, Most Holy Redeemer Schools, Boston; St. John's Normal College, Danvers; Lawrence; Lowell; Somerville. 48 Brothers.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of St. Ann* (Lachine, P. Q.)—Marlboro.
- Discalced Carmelite Sisters*—Boston.
- Sisters of Charity* (Convent Station, N. J.) — Newton; Blessed Sacrament, St. Joseph's and St. John's Schools, Roxbury; Salem.
- Sisters of Charity* (Gray Nuns) (Montreal)—Home for Working Girls, Boston; Holy Ghost Hospital, Cambridge; Protectory, Lawrence; School and Orphan Asylum, Salem.
- Sisters of Charity of Nazareth* (Nazareth, Ky.)—Brockton; Hyde Park; St. Peter's Orphan Asylum, Lowell; School and Home for Destitute Children, Newburyport.

- Sisters of Charity* (Emmitsburgh, Md.)—St. Vincent's Asylum, Carney Hospital, Home for destitute Catholic Children, St. Mary's Infant Asylum, Boston; Franklin; St. John's Hospital, Lowell.
- Sisters of Charity* (Halifax, N. S.)—St. Patrick's School, Roxbury; Wellesley Hills.
- Sisters of St. Dominic* (Springfield, Ky.)—St. Francis de Sales School, Boston; St. Michael's School, Lowell; Watertown.
- Sisters of St. Dominic* (Jersey City, N. J.)—Lawrence.
- Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis* (Philadelphia, Pa.)—St. Francis Orphan Asylum, Boston.
- Sisters of St. Francis* (Allegany, N. Y.)—St. Elizabeth's Hospital and Eye Infirmary, Home for Working Boys, Boston.
- Sisters of the Good Shepherd* (New York Province)—Boston.
- Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary* (Quebec, P. Q.)—St. Anne's School, Lawrence.
- Gray Nuns of the Cross* (Ottawa, Ont)—Haverhill; St. Joseph's and Immaculate Conception Lowell.
- Ladies of the Sacred Heart* (Eastern Province)—Boston.
- Sisters of St. Joseph*—Motherhouse, Academy and Novitiate, Brighton; St. Thomas, Gate of Heaven School, Boston; Amesbury; Arlington; Cambridge; Haverhill; Stoughton.
- Sisters of Mary* (Lockport, N. Y.)—Sacred Heart, Lowell.
- Sisters of Mercy* (Manchester, N. H.)—Star of the Sea School, Boston; Gloucester.
- Sisters of Notre Dame* (Cincinnati, Ohio)—Notre Dame Academy (Berkeley st.), Notre Dame Academy (Roxbury), Cathedral and Brookline Sunday-Schools, Assumption, Holy Trinity, St. Augustine's, Most Holy Redeemer, Sacred Heart, St. James', St. Mary's, SS. Peter and Paul's, St. Stephen's Schools, Boston; Cambridgeport; St. Lawrence O'Toole's and St. Mary's Schools, Lawrence; Academy and St. Patrick's School, Lowell; Lynn; Peabody; St. James', Salem; St. Joseph's, Somerville; Novitiate and Parochial School, Waltham; Woburn.
- School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Baltimore, Md.)—Our Lady of Perpetual Help School, Boston; Canton; Malden.
- Little Sisters of the Poor* (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—Boston; Somerville.
- Sisters of Providence* (St. Marys of the Woods, Ind.)—Chelsea.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Academies for young ladies.....	8
Bishop.....	1	Girls educated in higher branches. ...	729
Diocesan Priests.....	354	Parishes and Missions with Schools ..	58
Priests of Religious Orders.....	85	Pupils.....	37 760
Total.....	439	Orphan Asylums.....	8
Churches with resident priest.....	145	Orphans, about.....	1 637
Missions with Churches.....	56	Infant Asylum.....	1
Total Churches	201	Inmates received during the year.	684
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants	116	Industrial and Reform Schools.....	3
Religious Women (incl. novices and		Inmates.....	884
postulants).....	1 293	Total of young people under Cath. care	41 363
Seminary for Diocesan Clergy.....	1	Hospitals.....	7
Students	144	Inmates during the year.....	3 709
Colleges and Academies for boys.....	3	Out-patients.....	33 829
Students	525	Homes for Aged Poor.....	2
Normal School for Brothers.....	1	Inmates.....	378
Catholic Population, about.....		600 000	

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO.

(*Archidioecesis Chicagensis.*)

ESTABLISHED NOVEMBER 28, 1843. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC IN 1880.

Comprises Illinois north of the south line of Whiteside, Lee, De Kalb, Grundy, and Kankakee Counties.

Square Miles = 10,379.



MOST REVEREND

Patrick M. Feehan, D.D.,

Archbishop of Chicago; cons. Bishop of Nashville Nov. 1, 1865; promoted to Chicago Sept. 10, 1880.—Res., *Chicago, Ill., North ave. and State st.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. WM. QUARTER, D.D., cons. March 10, 1844; died April 10, 1848.—Right Rev. JAMES O. VANDEVELDE, D.D., cons. Feb. 11, 1849; transferred to Natchez July 29 1853; died November 13, 1855.—Right Rev. ANTHONY O'REGAN, D.D., cons. July 25, 1854; transferred to Dora, June 25, 1858; died November, 1866.—Right Rev. JAMES DUGGAN, D.D. cons. Bishop of Antigone, and Coadjutor to the Archbishop of St. Louis, May 1, 1857; transferred to Chicago Jan. 21, 1859; removed in 1870 on account of infirm health.—Right Rev. THOMAS FOLEY, D.D., Coadjutor-Bishop and Administrator of the diocese, cons. Bishop of Pergamus Feb. 27, 1870; died Feb. 19, 1879.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. D. M. J. DOWLING.—Res., *Chicago, Ill., 2928 Archer ave.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. N. J. MOONEY, Chancery office, *311 Superior st.*, open from nine A. M. to twelve M. every day except Sunday, where all applications for dispensations must be sent *in writing*.

Irremovable Rectors—Very Rev. D. M. J. DOWLING, V.G., St. Bridget's; Rev. THOS. BURKE, St. Columbkille's; Rev. THOS. F. GALLIGAN, St. Patrick's; Rev. PETER FISCHER, St. Anthony's; Rev. HUGH MCGUIRE, St. James'; Rev. J. J. FLAHERTY, St. James', Rockford; Rev. J. MACKIN, Elgin; Rev. C. KALVELAGE, Freeport; Rev. EDW. GAVIN, Waukegan; Very Rev. H. P. SMYTH, Evanston.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. P. BEAUDOIN, C.S.V., Bourbonnais; Very Rev. H. P. SMYTH, Evanston.

Archbishop's Council—Very Rev. D. M. J. DOWLING, V.G., Revs. THOMAS BURKE, HUGH MCGUIRE, M. J. FITZSIMMONS, P. FISCHER, J. MOLITOR, F. LANGE.

Procurator fiscalis—Rev. HUGH MCGUIRE.—Res., *Chicago, Ill., 2943 Wabash ave.*

Defensor matrimonii—Rev. P. T. BUTLER.—Res., *Chicago, Ill., 497 N. Park ave.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF CHICAGO.

CATHEDRAL OF THE HOLY NAME, N. State and Superior sts. Most Rev. Archbishop P. A. Feehan, D.D., res., cor. North ave. and State st.; Rev. M. J. Fitzsimmons, rector; Rev. N. J. Mooney, chancellor; Revs. J. M. Scanlan, F. J. Barry, F. M. O'Brien and J. J. Code, Res., *311 Superior st.*

CATHEDRAL OF THE HOLY NAME (continued).

Schools — For boys. 10 Brothers of St. Viator (79 Sedgwick st.). Rev. J. J. Cregan, C.S.V., dir. Boys, 520.

For girls. 8 Religious of the Sacred Heart (Cass st. and Chicago ave.). Madame Meagher, dir. Girls, 425.

Chapels — Sacred Heart Academy, 197 N. State st.

Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital, Superior st. and LaSalle ave.
County Jail.

ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), W. 17th and Paulina sts., Revs. J. Radziejewski and Leo Wyrzykowski. Res., 762 S. Paulina st.

School — 11 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister Angela, dir. Boys, 539; girls, 512.

ST. AGATHA'S, Douglas boulev. and Kedzie ave., Revs. M. Bonfield, Jas. Grace and John J. O'Meara. Res., 1235 Douglas Boulevard.

School — 7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (698 Kedzie ave.). Sister Evangelista, dir. Pupils, 325.

ST. AGNES', Washtenaw ave. and 38th place, Revs. N. J. Hitchcock and Thos. Smith. Res., 1980 39th st.

School — 6 Sisters of Mercy (Grant and Joseph sts.). Sister M. Euphrasia, dir. Boys, 150; girls, 195.

Station — Elsdon, Cook Co.

ST. AILBE'S, 92nd st. and Washington ave., Revs. W. S. Hennessy and Matthew Hanley. Res., 9150 Washington ave., Station S.

Mission — Chicago, St. Joachim's, 91st st. and Langley ave.

ALL SAINTS, 25th pl. and Wallace st., Rev. J. C. Gillan, pastor; Revs. Thos. J. Whalen, M. A. Dorney and Stephen Luttrell. Res., 2542 Wallace st.

School — 12 Sisters of Mercy (25th Place and Wallace st.). Sister M. Hilda, dir. Boys, 455; girls, 450.

ST. ALOYSIUS' (German), Le Moyne and Davis sts., Revs. A. J. Thiele. Michael Klasen and Edw. W. Berthold. Res., 247 Le Moyne st.

Schools — 4 Brothers of Mary (801 Davis st.). Brother John Singer, dir. Pupils, 257.
6 Sisters of Christian Charity (Le Moyne and Davis sts.). Sister Eduarda, dir. Pupils, 360.

Chapel — Josephinum Academy.

ST. ALPHONSUS' (German), Southport ave., Rev. Jos. A. Firle, C.S.S.R., superior and pastor; Revs. Jos. Essing, C.S.S.R., James Karicher, C.S.S.R., Thos. Stadler, C.S.S.R., and Geo. A. Thomas, C.S.S.R. 3 Brothers. Res., 931 Wellington st.

School — 25 School Sisters of Notre Dame (649 Southport ave.) Sister M. Thomasina, dir. Pupils, 1550.

ST. ANDREWS', Addison ave. and Paulina st., Revs. A. Croke and Geo. C. Code. Res., 657 Addison ave.

ST. ANNE'S, 55th st. and Wentworth ave., Revs. P. M. Flannigan, Francis Reynolds, D. J. Crimmins, Jas. O'Shea and F. A. Purcell. Res., 5521 Wentworth ave.

School — 10 Sisters of Mercy (239 Garfield Boulevard). Sister Mercy, dir. Pupils, 620.

ANNUNCIATION B.V.M., Paulina st. and Wabansia ave., Rev. Hugh O'Gara McShane, LL.D., pastor; Rev. E. M. Griffin. Res., 829 N. Paulina st.

School — 12 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (250 Wabansia ave.). Sister M. Basilla, dir. Pupils, 529.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (German), S. Canal st. and 24th pl., Rev. Peter Fischer, pastor; Rev. B. Springmeier. Res., 2437 S. Canal st.

School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (124 24th Place). Sister Leonina, dir. Pupils, 686.

Branch School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame (225 25th place). Sister M. Vivina, dir. Pupils, 309.

ASSUMPTION B.V.M. (Italian), Illinois, near Orleans st., Rev. Thos. Moreschini, O.S.M., prior and pastor; Revs. P. Giangrandi, O.S.M., S. Angelucci, O.S.M., and G. Piccoli. 2 lay Brothers. Res., 64 Illinois st.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S (German), Laflin and 51st sts., Rev. Symphorian Forstmann, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Paschalis Nolte, O.F.M., Fulgentius Eick, O.F.M., and A. Schluter, O.F.M. 3 Lay Brothers.

School — 11 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (50th and Laflin sts.). Sister M. Helena, dir. Boys, 495; girls, 447.

Chapels — Convent of the Sisters of Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, 50th and Laflin st.
Convent of the Poor Clares, 53d and Laflin sts.

ST. BERNARD'S, 66th st. and Stewart ave., Revs. Bernard P. Murray, J. J. Dennison and J. P. Aylward. Res., 6553 Stewart ave.

School — 7 Ladies of Loretto (66th and Stewart boulevard). Mother M. Stanislaus, dir. Boys, 150; girls, 200.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, 22nd and Central Park ave., Revs. J. M. Dunne and J. T. Bennett. Res., 993 Central Park ave.

School — 13 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (983 Central Park avenue). Sister M. Matilda, dir. Pupils, 606.

ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Noble and Cornell sts., Revs. A. Evers, S. Meyer and F. Rempe. Res., 274 Cornell st.

School — 13 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (284 Cornell st.). Sister Gregory, dir. Pupils, 751.

- ST. BRENDAN'S, 67th and Bishop sts., Revs. M. T. Macken and Francis Caraher. Res., 1517 West 67th st.
- ST. BRIDGET'S, Archer ave. and Church pl., Very Rev. D. M. J. Dowling, V.G., pastor; Rev. P. R. Bulfin. Res. 2928 Archer ave.
School -- 15 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (2954 Archer ave.). Sister M. Pulcheria, dir. Pupils, 798.
Chapel -- Convent of the Sisters of Charity B.V.M.
- ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), West 22nd and Whipple sts., Rev. Albert Furman. Res., 1007 Whipple st.
School -- 4 School Sisters of St. Francis (22nd and Whipple aves.). Sister M. Flavia, dir. Boys, 154; girls, 163.
- ST. CATHARINE OF GENOA, 118th st. and Lowe ave., Rev. W. M. Foley. Res., 11770 Lowe ave.
Missions—Harvey, Ascension, 150th and Myrtle sts.
- ST. CATHARINA OF SIENNA, Washington boul. and Park ave., Austin, Revs. L. A. Campbell and H. P. Coughlin. Res., 5702 Washington boul.
School -- St. Catherine's Academy. 8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 160.
- ST. CECILIA'S, 45th and 5th ave., Revs. E. A. Kelly, J. P. O'Reilly and T. Ryan. Res., 4515 Fifth ave.
Chapel -- Industrial School, 49th st. and Indiana ave.
- ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, W. 12th and Cypress sts., Revs. P. J. Muldoon, J. A. Coughlin, Wm. L. Kearney, and John B. Seanlan. Res. 953 W. 12th st.
School -- 16 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (91 Cypress st.). Sister M. Vincentia, dir. Pupils, 800.
- ST. CLARA'S (German), 64th st. and Woodlawn ave., Rev. J. Schikowski. Res., 6409 Woodlawn ave.
School -- 2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Emanuel, dir. Pupils, 60.
- ST. COLUMBA'S, 133rd st. and Green Bay ave., Rev. Francis Kroll. Res., Hegewisch P.O., Ill.
Mission -- Bremen, Cook Co., Ill.
- ST. COLUMBKILLE'S, N. Paulina st. and Grand ave., Rev. Thomas Burke, pastor; Revs. E. M. Dunne, D.D., William Lynch, and T. J. McDevitt. Res., 519 Grand ave.
Schools -- For boys. 9 Brothers of the Holy Cross (184 Paulina st.). Brother Marcellinus, dir. Pupils, 600.
 For girls. 8 Sisters of Charity (190 Paulina st.). Sister M. Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 335.
- SS. CYRILL AND METHODIUS, 50th st. and Hermitage ave., Rev. Thos. J. Bobal. Res., 5009 Hermitage ave.
School -- 2 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (5013 Hermitage ave.) and 1 Lay teacher. Sister M. Linus, dir. Pupils, 261.
- ST. DIONYSIUS' (German), Hawthorne, *Hyman P.O.*, Rev. Chas. A. Erkenwick, pastor.
School -- 2 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (*Hyman P.O.*). Sister M. Jovita, dir. Pupils, 77.
- ST. ELIZABETH'S, 41st and Wabash ave., Revs. D. J. Riordan, Jas. E. McGavick, D. Croke and J. J. Farrell. Res., 4049 Wabash ave.
School -- 11 Sisters of Mercy (41st and State sts.). Sister M. Baptista, dir. Boys, 196; girls, 330.
Chapel -- Little Company of Mary, 4124 Indiana ave.
- ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISIUM (German), W. 12th and Newberry sts., Revs. D. M. Thiele, Wm. G. Faber and J. M. Schütte. Res., 296 W. 12th st.
Schools -- For boys. 5 Brothers of Mary (89 Newberry ave.). Brother Joseph, dir. Pupils, 339.
 For girls. 5 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (82 Newberry ave.). Sister M. Rosalia, dir. Pupils, 228.
Chapel -- Convent of the Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, 52 Newberry st.
- ST. FRANCIS DE SALES', Cole Hour, Ave. K. and 102d st., Rev. C. Danz.
School -- 2 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (10215 ave. K) Sister Apollonia, dir. Pupils, 51.
- ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S (German), 299 Warsaw ave., Station G, Rev. E. T. Goldschmit.
School -- 3 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (301 Warsaw ave.). Sister M. Adelaide, dir. Pupils, 185.
- ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, La Grange, Rev. J. M. Hagan.
- ST. GABRIEL'S, 45th and Sherman sts., Rev. M. J. Dorney, LL.D., pastor; Revs. J. E. Madden, E. S. Keough, D.D., H. E. Reade and Joseph Kiely. Res., 4500 Wallace st.
School -- 11 Sisters of Mercy (4518 Wallace st.). Sister M. Philomena, dir. Boys, 400; girls, 478.
- ST. GEORGE'S (German), Wentworth ave. near 39th st., Revs. J. Dettmer and P. Rosch. Res., 3924 Wentworth ave.
School -- 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (3908 Wentworth ave.). Sister M. Christa, dir. Pupils, 253.
- ST. GEORGE'S (Lithuanian), Revs. M. Krawczunias and E. Stefanowicz. Res., Anburn st. and 32d place.
School -- 4 Sisters of Nazareth. Sister M. Ladislava, dir. Pupils, 135.
Mission -- Waukegan, Lake Co.

- ST. HEDWIG'S, Webster ave. and Hedwig st., Revs. J. Piechowski, C.R., and Jos. Gieburowki, C.R.
School — 9 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (Webster ave. and Hedwig st.). Sister Victoria, dir. Boys, 400; girls, 361.
- ST. HENRY'S, Ridge and Devon aves., Revs. F. J. Rütershoff, and A. Boecker. Res., 3361 Ridge ave. (*Station Y P.O.*)
School — 5 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Theis, dir. Pupils, 280.
- HOLY ANGELS, Oakwood boul., Revs. Denis A. Tighe, T. E. Judge, Michael S. Gilmartin and J. C. Welch. Res. 264 Oakwood boul.
Schools — 11 Sisters of Mercy (236 Oakwood boulevard). Sister M. Thecla, dir. Pupils, 453.
Chapels — St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
 St. Agatha's Academy.
- HOLY CROSS, Maryland ave. and 66th st., Revs. D. D. Hishen and H. J. Wills. Res., 679 East 65th st.
- HOLY FAMILY, 413 W. 12th st., Rev. John Pahls, S.J., rector; Rev. A. K. Meyer, S.J., pastor; Rev. Joseph F. Real, S.J., treasurer; Rev. A. I. O'Neill, S.J., Rev. Hubert D. Gartland, S.J., Rev. H. Baselmans, S.J., Rev. J. M. Hayes, S.J., Rev. J. L. Setters, S.J., Rev. J. P. Hogan, S.J., Rev. P. Ponziglione, S.J., Rev. E. D. Kelly, S.J., Rev. J. A. Gonser, S.J., Rev. S. A. Blackmore, S.J., Rev. J. J. Curran, S.J., Rev. Hubert J. Peters, S.J., Rev. F. X. Shulack, S.J., missionary among the Poles and Bohemians; Rev. C. A. Magevney, S.J., missionary; Rev. M. I. Boarman, S.J., missionary. Res., 417 W. 12th st.
Schools — *Holy Family Parish*—Rev. James J. Curran, S.J., principal.
Holy Family School, 462 S. Morgan st.—15 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Hilary, dir. Pupils, 728.
Convent School, West Taylor and Lytle sts.—12 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother Foley, dir. Girls, 500.
St. Agnes' School, Morgan and 14th sts.—6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Hilary, dir. Pupils, 430.
St. Aloysius' School, 210 Maxwell st.—1 Sister of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Hilary, dir. Pupils, 60.
St. Joseph's School, 13th and Loomis sts.—6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Hilary, dir. Pupils, 412.
Guardian Angel School, Forquer and Desplaines sts.—3 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Hilary, dir. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 240.
Epheta School for the Deaf (legal title), 409 S. May st. M. Purtell, principal. Pupils, 120.
Chapels — Academy of the Sacred Heart, W. Taylor st.
 Convent of the Daughters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, 409 S. May st.
 Cook County Infirmary and Insane Asylum, Jefferson.
 House of Correction of Chicago.
- HOLY GHOST (German), West Adams st. and 43d ave., Rev. Jos. Wanner. Res., 2150 W. Adams st.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Agnes, 43d and Adams st. Sister M. Bernardine, dir. Pupils, 50.
- HOLY ROSARY, 113th st. and South Park ave., Pullman, Revs. P. J. Tinan and Jas. A. Dunn. Res., 11310 South Park ave.
- HOLY TRINITY (German), S. Lincoln and W. Taylor sts., Revs. F. Burelbach, F. Neumann and G. J. Egelkamp. Res., 445 S. Lincoln st.
School — 5 Sisters of Christian Charity (835 W. Taylor st.). Sister Silveria, dir. Pupils, 248.
- HOLY TRINITY (Polish), Rev. Casimir Sztuczko, C.S.C., pastor; Rev. Roman Marciniak, C.S.C. Res., 540 Noble st.
Schools — For boys. 6 Brothers of the Holy Cross. Brother Peter Claver, dir. Boys, 344.
 For girls. 5 Sisters of Nazareth (540 Noble st.). Sister Bogumila, dir. Girls, 328.
- ST. HYACINTH'S (Polish), Avondale, Rev. Eugene Siedlaczek, C.R. Res., 2546 Milwaukee ave., Chicago.
School — 3 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils, 150.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION B.V.M., N. Park ave. near Schiller st., Revs. P. T. Butler and J. H. Crowe. Res., 497 N. Park ave.
School — 5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (505 North Park ave.). Sister Damian, dir. Pupils, 390.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION B.V.M. (German), Bonfield and 31st sts., Revs. Peter Faber and S. Wolfgarten. Res., 907 31st st.
School — 9 School Sisters of St. Francis (31st and Bonfield sts.). Sister Isabella, dir. Pupils, 377.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION B.V.M. (Polish), South Chicago, Rev. Francis M. Wojtalewicz and Rev. Francis Jagielski, Res., Exchange ave. and 88th st.
School — 10 School Sisters of St. Francis (88th and Commercial ave.), South Chicago). Sister Bernadette, dir. Boys, 375; girls, 400.
- ST. JAMES', Wabash ave. and 29th st., Rev. Hugh McGuire, pastor; Revs. J. A. Quinn, Peter F. Shewbridge, Patrick Gildea, and Thos. W. Shannon. Res., 2942 Wabash ave.
School — 24 Sisters of Mercy (2924 Wabash ave.). Sister M. De Sales, dir. Boys, 645; girls, 765.
Chapels — St. Francis Xavier's Academy.
 Little Sisters of the Poor, 25th st. and South Park ave.
- ST. JARLATH'S, Hermitage ave. and W. Jackson boul., Revs. Thomas F. Cashman, Thos. E. Cox and Michael Cotter. Res., 658 W. Jackson boul.

- ST. JARLATH'S (continued).
School — 10 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (226 Hermitage ave.). Sister M. Anselm, dir. Pupils, 460.
Chapel — County Hospital.
- ST. JEROME'S, Morse and Forest aves., Rev. J. F. Callaghan. Res., 769 Lunt ave.
- ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (French), 50th Court and Peoria st., Rev. U. Martel. Res., 1011 50th Court.
- ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (Syrian), 323 S. Franklin st., Rev. B. Souaya, pastor. Res., 169 E. Van Buren st.
- ST. JOHN CANTIUS (Polish), Carpenter and Front sts., Revs. J. Kasprzycki, C.R., John A. Babski, C.R., and Stephen Dozlekowski, C.R. Res., 99 Front st.
School — 12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Front and Carpenter sts.). Sister Jadwiga, dir. Pupils, 996.
- ST. JOHN'S, 18th and S. Clark sts., Rev. A. J. McGavick, pastor; Revs. James Corcoran and D. H. Riordan. Res., 176 East 18th st.
- ST. JOHN NEPOMUCENE'S (Bohemian), 25th st. and Princeton ave., Rev. Francis Bobal. Res., 426 East 25th st.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict (426 25th st.). Sister Mechtilda, dir. Pupils, 123.
- ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Orleans and Hill sts., Very Rev. Clement Strattmann, O.S.B., Rev. Amand Reithmeier, O.S.B., Rev. E. Zuercher, O.S.B., Rev. V. Mueller, O.S.B., Rev. Augustine Muenkel, O.S.B., and Rev. Suitbert Rickert, O.S.B. Res., 339 Orleans st.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Benedict (Franklin and Hill sts.) and 1 lay teacher. Boys, 205; girls, 165.
Chapels — SS. Benedict and Scholastica Convent.
 St. Francis House of Providence.
 House of the Good Shepherd.
- Missions*— Goodings Grove, Will Co., St. Michael's. } attended by Rev. S. Rickert,
 Mokena, Will Co., St. Mary's. } O.S.B.
 Riverdale, Cook Co., Immaculate Conception. }
School — 1 lay teacher. Boys, 23; girls, 21.
- ST. JOSEPH'S (French), California ave. and 38th place, Rev. J. C. Lesage. Res., 3836 California ave.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth. Sister M. Borgia, dir. Pupils, 200.
- ST. JOSEPH'S (Polish), 48th and Paulina sts., Rev. M. C. Pyplatz, D.D. Res., 4812 S. Paulina st.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Francis (48th and Page sts.). Sister Beatrix, dir. Boys, 301; girls, 290.
- ST. JOSAPHAT'S (Polish), Belden ave. and Ward st., Revs. F. Lange, and C. Gronkowski. Res., 228 Southport ave.
School — 7 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (Belden ave. and Ward st.). Sister M. Patricia, dir. Boys, 323; girls, 319.
- ST. KEVIN'S, Rev. Timothy D. O'Sullivan. Res, 10513 Torrence ave.
Mission — Cheltenham Beach, St. Bride's.
- ST. LAWRENCE'S, 73d st. and Madison ave., Revs. S. Moloney and P. F. A. Byrne. Res., 7304 Madison ave.
- ST. LEO'S, Butler st. and 79th Place, Revs. P. A. L. Egan and John B. Murray. Res., 7750 Emerald ave., Station P.
- ST. LOUIS', Pullman, Rev. J. B. Bourassa. Res., 11406 Curtis st., Station T.
School — 3 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister Emerentienne, dir. Boys, 95; girls, 65.
Mission — Blue Island, Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
School — Boys, 40; girls, 30.
Station — Purrington.
- ST. LUDMILA'S (Bohemian), 24th and Albany sts., Rev. M. Farnik. Res., 1131 Albany ave.
School — 4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (1131 Albany ave.). Sister M. Hortulana, dir. Pupils, 367.
- ST. LUKE'S, Oak Park, Revs. R. Dunne, and P. A. Clancy. Res., Lathrop and Lake sts., Oak Park.
Mission — Melrose Park, Sacred Heart's.
- ST. MALACHY'S, Walnut st. and Western ave., Revs. Th. P. Hodnett, Stephen Woulfe, J. F. Kinney and D. Luttrell. Res., 345 Walnut st.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy (Western ave., near Walnut st.). Sister M. Xavier, dir. Pupils, 350.
Chapel — St. Patrick's Academy.
- ST. MARGARET'S, 99th and Throop sts., Revs. S. P. McDonnell and M. N. Barth. Res., 95th and Loomis sts.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Edwardina, dir. Pupils, 187.
Chapel — Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.
- ST. MARK'S, Campbell ave. and Thomas st., Rev. T. A. Kearns. Res., 541 N. Campbell ave.
- ST. MARY'S, Wabash ave. and Eldridge court, Rev. E. A. Murphy, pastor; Rev. P. C. Conway. Res., 543 Wabash ave.
- ST. MARY'S OF PERPETUAL HELP, St. Louis ave. and West 13th place, Rev. Edward H. Kramer. Res., 633 Albany ave.
- ST. MARY'S OF PERPETUAL HELP (Polish), Muspratt and 32d sts., Revs. S. Nawrocki and J. S. Bednarek. Res., 889 32d st.
School — 10 School Sisters of St. Francis (889 W. 32d st.). Sister M. Cleta, dir. Pupils, 1045.

- ST. MARY'S OF CZENSTOCHAWA, Rev. C. F. Slominski. Res., 30th st. and Linden ave. (L. B. 124, *Hyman P. O.*)
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 78.
- ST. MARY OF MOUNT CARMEL (Italian), 67th and Page sts. Rev. S. Cosimi, C.R.
Mission — Harvey.
- ST. MARTIN'S (German), 59th and School sts., Revs. J. Schaefers and J. Zimmermann. Res., 5842 Princeton ave.
School — 8 School Sisters of St. Francis (59th st. and Princeton ave.). Sister Mary, dir. Pupils, 260.
- ST. MATTHEW'S, Walnut and Francisco sts., Rev. J. F. Flood. Res., 608 Walnut st.
- ST. MATTHIAS', Ainslie and Claremont aves., Rev. M. E. Erz. Res., 18 Ainslie ave.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis (Leo place and Davis st.). Sister Walburga, dir. Boys, 98; girls, 88.
- ST. MAURITIUS', 36th st. and Hoyne ave., Rev. D. Konen. Res. 3601 Hoyne ave.
School — 4 School Sisters of St. Francis (cor. 36th and Hoyne ave.). Sister Dominica, dir. Pupils, 130.
- ST. MEL'S, Washington boul. and 43d ave., Revs. P. J. McDonnell and Henry G. Van Pelt. Res., 1522 Park ave.
School — 5 Sisters of Providence. Sister Dominica, dir. Pupils, 428.
- ST. MICHAEL'S, Eugenia st. and Cleveland ave., Rev. Joseph A. Beil, C.S.S.R., pastor; Revs. Chas. Hahn, C.S.S.R., H. F. X. Meurer, C.S.S.R., August Troistorff, C.S.S.R., Jos. A. Distler, C.S.S.R., August Ahlert, C.S.S.R., and Nicholas Klein, C.S.S.R. 4 Brothers. Res., 234 Cleveland ave.
Schools — For boys. 12 Brothers of Mary (212 Cleveland ave.). Bro. John Kantz, dir. Pupils, 839.
 For girls. 17 School Sisters of Notre Dame (190 Hudson ave.). Sister Loyola, dir. Pupils, 828.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, 212 Hudson ave.
- ST. MICHAEL'S (Polish), 83d and Ontario aves., South Chicago, Rev. Paul P. Rhode. Res., 8241 Bond ave.
School — 10 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (83d and Ontario aves.). Sister Candida, dir. Pupils, 700.
- ST. MONICA'S, 36th and Dearborn sts., attended from St. Elizabeth's.
- NATIVITY OF OUR LORD, 37th and Union sts., res. adjoining, Revs. Joseph M. Cartan, P. Scanlan, P. McGee and J. J. Crowley.
School — 18 Sisters of St. Joseph (37th and Lowe ave.). Sister Cassilda, dir. Boys, 452; girls, 500.
- ST. NICOLAS' (German), 113th Place and State st., Rev. Theodore Bonifas. Res., 11342 State st.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Benedicta, dir. Pupils, 120.
- NOTRE DAME DE CHICAGO (French), Vernon Park pl. and Sibley st., Revs. Achille L. Bergeron, P. T. Gelinis, J. A. Milot, George Bilodeau and E. J. Bourget. Res., 15 Sibley st.
School — 10 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Vernon Park Place and Sibley st. Sister Emerentiana, dir. Boys, 225; girls, 300.
Chapel — House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Harrison and Throop sts.
- OUR LADY OF THE ANGELS, Hamlin ave. and Iowa st., Rev. J. A. Hynes. Res., 1865 Grand ave.
Mission — St. Genevieve, Armitage and N. 50th ave.
- OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL (Bohemian), Rev. John Hodyc. Res., 447 North Western ave.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
Mission — Cary, McHenry Co.
- OUR LADY OF LOURDES, Ravenswood, Ashland and Leland aves., Revs. F. N. Perry, Timothy J. Hurley and J. S. Finn. Res., 2705 N. Ashland ave.
Chapel — Marine Hospital.
Mission — Edgewater.
- OUR LADY OF LOURDES (Bohemian), S. 42nd ave. and W. 15th st., Rev. J. C. Ocenasek. Res., 1443 S. 42d ave.
School — Lay teacher (Crawford ave., near 16th st.). Pupils, 90.
- OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL, Wellington and Blucher sts., Revs. P. D. Gill, J. J. Mullaly and E. J. Fox. Res., 859 Bissell st.
School — 9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Patricia, dir. Pupils, 310.
Chapels — Little Sisters of the Poor, Fullerton and Sheffield aves.
 Home for Incurables, Diversey st.
- OUR LADY OF SORROWS, W. Jackson and Albany sts., Rev. A. Quigley, O.S.M., prior; Rev. H. Crevier, O.S.M., pastor; Revs. Philip Burke, O.S.M., A. Moore, O.S.M., and Benitius Heil, O.S.M. 4 lay Brothers. Res., 1432 W. Jackson Boul.
School — 18 Sisters of Providence (1403 W. Van Buren st.). Sister M. Gabriel, dir. Pupils, 650.
- ST. PATRICK'S, Adams and Desplaines sts., Rev. Th. F. Galligan, pastor; Revs. J. McNamee, E. Byrnes and Thos. F. Troy. Res., 135 W. Adams st.
Schools — For boys. 11 Brothers of the Christian Schools (135 S. Desplaines st.). Brother Baldwin, dir. Pupils, 420.
 For girls. 7 Sisters of Charity (145 W. Adams st.). Sister M. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 235.

- ST. PATRICK'S, South Chicago, Revs. M. Van de Laar and Wm. J. Kinsella. Res., 9525 Commercial ave.
School — 8 Sisters of Mercy (9517 Commercial ave.). Sister M. Borromeo, dir. Boys, 194; girls, 224.
- ST. PAUL'S (German), Revs. George Heldmann, J. P. Suerth, and Anthony Berger. Res., 221 West 22d place.
School — 18 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Hoyne ave. and Ambrose st.). Sister M. Antonina, dir. Pupils, 710.
Chapel — Small-pox City Hospital, Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ.
- ST. PETER'S (German), Clark and Polk sts., Rev. Hugo Fessler, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Cletus Girschewski, O.F.M., Eustace Niemoeller, O.F.M., M. Glahn, O.F.M., and A. Moll, O.F.M. Res., 440 S. Clark st.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Bede, dir. Pupils, 132.
Chapel — Mercy Hospital.
- SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (German), South Chicago, Revs. Geo. J. Blatter. Res., 331 91st st.
School — 3 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (325 91st st.). Sister M. Martina, dir. Pupils, 194.
- SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (Polish), 37th st. and Ashland ave., Rev. B. Nowakowski.
- ST. PHILOMENA'S (German), Cortland and McAuley aves., Rev. J. P. Schiffer. Res., 1040 McAuley ave.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Alberta, dir. Pupils, 128.
- ST. PIUS', Ashland ave. and W. 19th st., Revs. F. S. Henneberry, J. M. Bowen, and Frank O'Bryan. Res., 884 S. Ashland ave.
Schools — For boys. 9 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (742 Van Horn st.). Sister M. Annunciation, dir. Pupils, 500.
 For girls. 11 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (892 Ashland ave.). Sister M. Annunciata, dir. Pupils, 450.
Mission — Holy Angels, Leavitt st.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Leavitt st.). Pupils, 125.
- PRESENTATION, Springfield ave. and Lexington st., Revs. J. J. Jennings and John J. Kearns. Res., 305 Springfield ave.
- ST. PROCOPIUS' (Bohemian), 18th and Alport sts., Rev. Procopius Neuzil, O.S.B., pastor; Revs. V. Havlovic, O.S.B., L. Gerl, O.S.B., and M. Vones, O.S.B., assistants. Res., 702 Alport st.
School — 13 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (573 Center ave.). Sister Mary John, dir. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 952.
- ST. ROSE OF LIMA, Ashland ave. and 48th st., Revs. Denis Hayes, J. J. Morrissey, and Wm. F. Cahill. Res., 4745 Ashland ave.
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy (Marshfield ave. and 48th st.). Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 475.
- SACRED HEART, 19th and Johnson sts., Rev. Roman A. Shaffel, S.J., rector; Revs. Henry W. Wolters, S.J., Hugh J. Erley, S.J., Peter A. Krier, S.J., and Jas. J. O'Meara, S.J. Res., 49 W. 19th st.
School — 13 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (230 W. 18th st.). Sister M. Seraphina, dir. Pupils, 825.
- SACRED HEART (German), 70th and May sts., Rev. A. J. Wolfgarten. Res. 7017 May st.
School — 3 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (70th and May sts.). Sister Ottilia, dir. Pupils, 174.
- ST. STANISLAUS KOSTKA, Noble and Ingraham sts., res. adjoining, Very Rev. Vincent Barzynski, C.R., sup. and pastor; Revs. A. Spetz, C.R., Francis Gordon, C.R., Florian Materzewski, C.R., John Obyrtacz, C.R., Vincent Rapacz, C.R., John Kruszynsk, C.R., Joseph Gelinek, C.R.
School — 40 School Sisters of Notre Dame and 5 lay teachers. Sister Rogeria, dir. Pupils, 3624.
Mission — Cragin, St. Stanislaus, Bishop and Martyr.
- ST. STEPHEN'S, W. Ohio and Sangamon sts., Revs. Dominic Egan and John Byrnes. Res., 126 West Ohio st.
- ST. STEPHEN'S (Slovenian and Croatian), West 22nd place and Lincoln st., Rev. Ivan Plevnik. Res., West 22nd place and Lincoln st.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph (186 N. Peoria st.). Sister M. Louis, dir. Boys, 95; girls, 145.
- ST. SYLVESTER'S, 895 N. Humboldt st., Revs. Michael O'Brien, M. D. Hennessy, and M. F. Hallinan. Res., 94 Palmer ave.
- ST. TERESA'S (German), cor. Center and Osgood sts., Revs. Matthias W. Barth and Conrad Tasche. Res., 103 Center st.
School — 6 Sisters of Christian Charity (59 Osgood st.). Sister Honoria, dir. Pupils, 418.
- ST. THOMAS', 55th st. and Kimbark av., Hyde Park, Revs. J. J. Carroll, J. A. Glennon and J. J. Healy. Res., 5470 Kimbark ave.
School — 5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (5468 Kimbark ave.). Sister M. Polycarp, dir. Pupils, 156.
- ST. VIATOR'S, Belmont and N. 40th ave., Very Rev. C. Fournier, C.S.V., Rev. Thos. McCormick, C.S.V.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Providence Orphan Asylum.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, Webster ave. and Osgood st., Very Rev. T. J. Smith, C.M., Revs. T. J. Weldon, C.M., F. J. Walsh, C.M., E. M. Hopkins, C.M., J. J. Schlereth, C.M., and Thos. Finney, C.M. Res., 216 Osgood st. Applications for Missions should be made to the pastor of the Church.

School — 12 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (182 Osgood st.). Sister Mary Ephrem, dir. Pupils, 570.

Chapel — St. Joseph's Hospital.

VISITATION, Garfield boulevard and Peoria st., Revs. D. F. McGuire, R. J. Murphy and J. B. Crowe. Res., 943 Garfield Boulevard.

School — 11 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (53d and Morgan sts.). Sister M. Clare, dir. Pupils, 625.

ST. VITUS', Paulina st. and West 18th place, Revs. A. Rebec, O.S.B., and Bartholomew Kvitek O.S.B. Res., 829 S. Paulina st.

School — 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Nepomucene, dir. Pupils, 350.

ST. WENCESLAS' (Bohemian), De Koven and Desplaines sts., Rev. Joseph Molitor. Res., 186 W. Taylor st.

School — 3 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (173 De Koven st.). Sister M. Borgia, dir. Pupils, 187.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

Chapel of St. John of God, Alexian Hospital, Racine and Belden aves., Rev. Math. Kenk, C.P.P.S., chaplain; Rev. Wm. Deiters.

Chapel of St. Elisabeth, St. Elisabeth's Hospital, Rev. Adolph Schott, C.P.P.S.

Chapel of the German Orphan Asylum (401 *Devon ave.*, *Station Y P.O.*), Rev. Peter A. Balzer.

Chapel of Our Lady of Mercy, Working Boys Home, 363 W. Jackson st., Rev. D. S. A. Mahoney.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CHICAGO.

Amboy, Lee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. S. Gallagher.

Apple River, Jo Daviess Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. F. Leydon.

Station — Warren, Jo Daviess Co., St. Ann's.

Aurora, Kane Co., St. Mary's, Revs. P. A. McLoughlin and Timothy D. Burke. Res., 238 Fox st. St. Nicholas' (German), Revs. C. Schnükel, John F. Schmitt and G. Thiele. Res., 260 High st.

School — 9 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Albana, dir. Pupils, 560.

Sacred Heart (French), Rev. E. J. P. Therien. Res., 91 N. State st.

School — 4 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister Mary, dir. Pupils, 115.

Annunciation B.V.M. (German), Rev. H. Bangen. L. B. 362.

School — 2 School Sister of St. Francis. Sister M. Paula, dir. Pupils, 81.

Holy Angels, Rev. D. P. O'Brien. Res., 3 S. Locust st.

Batavia, Kane Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Geo. H. Rathz. Res., 95 Wilson st.

Station — Elburn, Kane Co.

Belvidere, Boone Co., St. James', Revs. C. J. O'Callaghan, D.D., and J. C. Murphy.

Mission — Marengo, McHenry Co., St. Patrick's.

Blue Island, Cook Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Meinrad Jeggle, O.S.B.

School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Alcantara, dir. Pupils, 257.

Bourbonnais Grove, Kankakee Co., Maternity B.V.M., Very Rev. P. Beaudoin, C.S.V., R.D.

Schools — Brothers of St. Viateur. Rev. M. J. Marsile, C.S.V., dir. Boys, 75.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister Mary of Mercy. Girls, 80.

Chapel — Convent of Notre Dame.

Braidwood, Will Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. D. Spelman.

Mission — Essex, Kankakee Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's.

Buffalo Grove, Lake Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. Anthony Royer.

School — 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 60.

Chicago Heights, Cook Co., St. Agnes', Rev. J. A. Hemlock.

Coal City, Grundy Co., Assumption, Rev. P. A. De Paradis, D.D.

School — 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 63.

Missions — Braceville, Grundy Co.

Carbon Hill, Grundy Co.

Diamond, Grundy Co.

Mazon, Grundy Co.

De Kalb, De Kalb Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. O'Connor.

Des Plaines, Cook Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Linden.

Chapel of St. Mary's Training School, Feehanville.

Dixon, Lee Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Michael Foley, Francis B. Swanson.

School — 7 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Philip, dir. Total Pupils, 248.

Downers Grove, Du Page Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. M. Chodniewicz.

School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 26.

Mission — Waukegan, Lake Co., Holy Cross (Polish).

East Dubuque, Jo Daviess Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Solon.

Elgin, Kane Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Revs. J. Mackin and F. A. Lynde. Res., 109 Gifford st.

School — 6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Theodora, dir. Pupils, 180.

- Elgin, Kane Co., St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Arthur Riss. Res., 12 Centre st.
School—2 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (256 Division st.). Sister M. Josepha, dir. Pupils, 61.
- Elizabeth, Jo Daviess Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. E. Weber.
Missions—Hanover, Jo Daviess Co., Holy Face.
 Scales Mound, Jo Daviess Co., Holy Trinity.
- Elmhurst, Du Page Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Zilla.
- Evanston, Cook Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. H. P. Smyth, R.D., Rev. T. M. Burke. Res., 1026 Lake st.
School—7 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister Augustine, dir. Boys, 160; girls, 164.
- St. Nicholas', Rev. P. L. Biermann. Res., 806 Ridge ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Corona, dir. Pupils, 153.
- Freeport, Stephenson Co., St. Mary's, Revs. W. A. Horan, L. X. Dufour.
School—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Basil, dir. Pupils, 230.
- St. Joseph's (German), Revs. C. Kalvelage and Theodore Meyer. Res., 209 William st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis (203 Williams st.) Sister M. Eleonora, dir. Pupils, 309.
- St. Francis' Hospital, Rev. A. Baumgarten, chaplain.
- Fremont Centre (Rockefeller P.O.), Lake Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Rohde.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister Hilaria, dir. Pupils, 50.
Mission—Volo, Lake Co., St. Peter's.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister Bernadine, dir. Pupils, 60.
- Fulton, Whiteside Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. J. L. Moloney.
Missions—Docia.
 Morrison, Whiteside Co.
- Galena, Jo Daviess Co., St. Michael's, Revs. J. E. Shannahan and Paul Burke.
School—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Enrica, dir. Boys, 65; girls, 80.
Station—Vinegar Hill, Jo Daviess Co.
- St. Mary's (German), Rev. Wm. Bally.
School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Gandiosa, dir. Pupils, 90.
- Hampshire, Kane Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. C. J. Huth.
- Harmon, Lee Co., St. Flannan's, Rev. D. E. McGrath.
- Hartland, McHenry Co., St. Patrick's. Rev. J. J. Greene.
- Harvard, McHenry Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Ambrose Goulet, jr., and S. O'Hara.
- Highland Park, Lake Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. C. Madden.
- Huntley, McHenry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Gormley.
Mission—Gilbert, Kane Co., St. Mary's.
- Irwin, Kankakee Co., St. James', Rev. J. C. Simard.
Mission—Goodrich, Kankakee Co.
- Johnsburg, McHenry Co., St. John the Baptist's (German), Rev. H. Mehrling.
School—6 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Wilhelmina, dir. Boys, 121; girls, 113.
- Joliet, Will Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. W. Dunne. Res., 105 S. Broadway.
School—4 Sisters of Loretto. Sister Ursula, dir. Pupils, 187.
- St. Mary's, Revs. W. J. McNamee, T. A. O'Brien and H. J. Hausser. Res., 217 N. Ottawa st.
School—6 Ladies of Loretto. Mother M. Loyola, dir. Pupils, 416.
- St. John the Baptist (German), Rev. Cyprian Banskeid, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Marcus Thienel, O.F.M., Eustace Niemoeller, O.F.M., and Cyriacus Stempel, O.F.M. Res., Hickory and Division sts.
School—6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis and 1 lay teacher (400 Division st.). Sister M. Augustine, dir. Pupils, 442.
Chapels—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Francis.
 St. Joseph's Hospital.
 Penitentiary.
- Sacred Heart, Revs. C. P. Foster, P. P. O'Dwyer. Res., 727 S. Ottawa st.
School—4 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Ameliana, dir. Pupils, 150.
Station—Manhattan, Will Co.
- St. Joseph's (Slovenian), Rev. Francis Sustersic. Res. 812 N. Chicago st.
School—3 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (812 N. Chicago st.). Sister Ferdinand, dir. Pupils, 169.
- Holy Cross (Polish), Rev. B. Pawlowski. Res., 201 Elizabeth st.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis (220 Plainfield ave). Sister Clotilda, dir. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 135.
- Kankakee, Kankakee Co., St. Rose's (French), 5th ave. and Merchant st., Revs. A. D. Granger, C. A. Poissant. Res., 78 Merchant st.
Schools—For boys. 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Theodore, dir. Pupils, 160.
 For girls. 8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Zepherina, dir. Pupils, 300.
Chapels—St. Joseph's Seminary, 4th ave. and Merchant st.
 Emergency Hospital, 5th ave. and Merchant st.
- Immaculate Conception B. V. M. (German), Washington ave. and Oak st., Rev. F. A. Sixt. Res., 318 Washington ave.
School—Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Hilda, dir. Pupils, 135.
Mission—Pilot, Kankakee Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 23.

- Kankakee, Kankakee Co., St. Patrick's, Indiana ave. and Hickory st., Rev. William Hackett.
Res., 168 Indiana ave.
Mission — Eastern Illinois Hospital.
- Kinsman, Grundy Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. P. Greene.
Mission — Verona, Grundy Co., St. Joseph's.
- Lake Forest, Lake Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. O'Reilly.
Mission — Lake Forest, St. Patrick's.
Station — Shields.
- Lemont, Cook Co., St. Patrick's, State and Illinois sts., Rev. M. O'Sullivan. Res., 3 Illinois st.
School — Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister Patrick, dir. Pupils, 135.
- St. Alphonsus' (German), State and Custer sts., Rev. B. Westarp.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Cordula, dir. Boys, 63; girls, 65.
- SS. Cyrillus and Methodius (Polish), Sobieski st., Rev. C. Kozlowski.
School — 10 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Sabina, dir. Pupils, 175.
- Lena, Stephenson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. C. Gieseler.
Mission — New Dublin (*Lena P.O.*), Stephenson Co., St. Mary's.
- Libertyville, Lake Co., St. Peter and Paul's, Rev. W. J. G. Meehan.
- Lockport, Will Co., St. Denis', Rev. J. J. McGovern, D.D.
School — 8 Sisters of Providence. Sister Irma, dir. Boys, 70; girls 120.
- St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Maximilian Heer, O.S.B.
School — 11 Franciscan Sister of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Sophia, dir. Pupils, 46.
- Lyons, Cook Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. F. Lamb.
- McHenry, McHenry Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. M. O'Neill.
Missions — Fox Lake, McHenry Co., St. Mary's of the Lake.
Richmond, McHenry Co., St. Joseph's.
Wauconda, Lake Co., Transfiguration.
- Assumption B.V.M., (German), Rev. J. F. Kirsch.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Euphemia, dir. Pupils, 103.
- Manteno, Kankakee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. X. Choulnard, C.S.V., pastor.
- Maple Park, Kane Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. J. Hartman.
Mission — Virgil Centre (*Lilly Lake P.O.*), St. Peter's.
- Maytown (*Amboy P.O.*), Lee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Kilkenny.
Mission — Maytown, Lee Co., St. Michael's.
Station — Sandy Hill, Lee Co.
- Menominee, Jo Daviess Co., Nativity B.V.M. (German), Rev. P. Halbmaier.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Ursula, dir. Pupils, 115.
- Minooka, Grundy Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph McMahon.
- Momence, Kankakee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. L. Labrie.
- Morris, Grundy Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. Lawrence Meehan.
School — 2 Sisters of the Holy Cross (from St. Angela's Academy). Sister M. Carina, dir. Boys, 45; girls, 48.
Chapel — St. Angela's Academy.
- Naperville, Du Page Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Rev. Aug. Wenker.
School — 4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Fabiola, dir. Pupils, 170.
- Niles Centre, Cook Co., St. Peter's (German), Rev. B. J. Schütte.
School — 4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Emelia, dir. Pupils, 170.
- Oregon, Ogle Co., St. Mary's, Revs. John McCann and Edward L. Dondanville.
Missions — Ashton, Lee Co.
Byron, Ogle Co.
Polo, Ogle Co.
- Pecatonica, Winnebago Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. J. Sullivan.
Missions — Durand, Winnebago Co., St. Mary's.
Irish Grove (*Davis P.O.*), Stephenson Co., St. Patrick's.
Seward, Winnebago Co., St. Thomas of Canterbury's.
- Richton, Cook Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Joseph Dickman.
Mission — New Strassburg, St. James'.
- Rochelle, Ogle Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Thos. Finn and Maurice McKenna.
Stations — Lee Station, Lee Co.
Twin Grove.
- Rockford, Winnebago Co., St. James', Rev. J. J. Flaherty. Res., 428 N. 2nd st.
School — 4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Barbara, dir. Pupils, 147.
- St. Mary's, Winnebago and Elm sts., Revs. P. A. McMahon and John Harrington.
- Rosecrans, Lake Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. A. Bruton.
Mission — Antioch, Lake Co.
- St. Anne, Kankakee Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Z. P. Berard.
School — 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. Charite, dir. Boys, 40; girls, 75.
- St. Charles', Kane Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Stack.
- St. George's, Kankakee Co., St. George's, Rev. O. R. Bourdeau.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth. Sister Gabriel, dir. Pupils, 75.
Station — Sumner, Kankakee Co.
- Sag Bridge, Cook Co., St. James', Rev. J. Bollmann.
Mission — Palos, Cook Co., Sacred Heart.
- Savanna, Carroll Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. F. J. Antl.
School — 5 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Francis Xavier, dir. Boys, 51; girls, 71.

- Shannon, Carroll Co., St. Wendelin's, Rev. Anthony B. Bueter.
Missions—Lanark, Carroll Co.
 Mt. Carroll, Carroll Co.
- Somonauk, De Kalb Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. L. A. Erhard.
Missions—Bristol, Kendall Co., St. Patrick's.
 Plano, Kendall Co., St. Mary's.
- Sterling, Whiteside Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Bennett. Res., 401 Fifth ave.
 Sacred Heart (German), Rev. H. M. Fegers. Res., 704 First ave.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Delphina, dir. Pupils, 80.
- Stockton, Jo Daviess Co., Holy Cross, Rev. F. M. Bay.
Mission—Plum River, Jo Daviess Co., St. Patrick's.
- Sublette, Lee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Rempe.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Ambrosia, dir. Pupils, 73.
Station—West Brooklyn, Lee Co.
- Sycamore, St. Mary's, Rev. J. B. Feeley. Res., 281 Waterman st.
- Tampico, Whiteside Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Weber.
- Waukegan, Lake Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. E. W. Gavin.
School—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister Mary Regina, dir. Boys, 96; girls, 88.
- St. Joseph's (German), Rev. W. F. Verhalen. Res., 313 South st.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Elisabeth, dir. Pupils, 102.
- West Brooklyn, Lee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. H. Leising.
- West Chicago, Du Page Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. P. Dore.
- West Hammond, St. Andrew's (Polish Church), Rev. F. S. Byrgier, Sobieski P. O.
School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 212.
- Wheaton, Du Page Co., St. Michael's, Rev. W. de la Porte.
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Seraphine, dir. Boys, 23; girls, 29.
- Wilmette, Cook Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. W. Netstraeter, and Wm. Goebels.
School—7 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Callista, dir. Pupils, 225.
- Wilmington, Will Co., St. Rose's, Revs. Th. F. O'Gara and D. S. Conway.
Mission—Wilton Center, Will Co., St. Patrick's.
- Winfield, Du Page Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. Wiederhold.
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Maura, dir. Pupils, 60.
- Winnetka, Cook Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. J. Haarth, Lakeside P. O., Ills.
- Woodstock, M'Henry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Henry Quinn.
Missions—Barrington, Lake Co., St. Ann's.
 Crystal Lake, McHenry Co., St. Thomas'.

Retired: Rev. Ambrose Goulet, sr., res., 1073 W. Monroe st., Chicago. Rev. J. F. Berube.

Priests absent with leave: Revs. C. Becker, C. Duerr, Thos. Lynch, Thos. Quigley, R. McGuire, D. B. Toomey, C. Gavin, D.D., H. J. Brooks, M. Luby, J. J. Darcy, J. F. Walsh, J. M. Genuit, E. O'Donnell, F. Jedlicka, J. R. McGrath, J. C. McCormack, Clemens Venn, Thos. Kearney, Jas. A. Ryan and J. F. Clancy.

Rev. Chas. O'Neill, St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md.; Revs. E. Goodwin and J. W. Melody, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.

Diocesan Director of the League of the Sacred Heart. Rev. S. A. Blackmore, S.J. 413 W. 12th st., Chicago.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CHICAGO. *St. Ignatius' College*, 413 West 12th st.—Rev. John Pahls, S.J. (pres.), Rev. Francis B. Cassilly, S.J., (vice-pres.), Rev. John J. Donohoe, S.J., (ass't vice-pres.), Rev. Henry J. Dumbach, S.J., (minister), Rev. Adrian F. Van Hulst, S.J., (chaplain), Rev. Paul Ponziglione, S.J., (historian), Rev. Aloysius J. Rother, S.J., (prof. of philosophy). Mr. John B. Furay, S.J., (prof. of rhetoric), Mr. Ignatius B. Kircher, S.J., (prof. of physics and special science), Mr. Edmund J. Coony, S.J., (prof. of chemistry), Rev. Joseph F. Real S.J., (treasurer), Mr. Patrick A. Mullens, S.J., (prof. of poetry), Rev. John G. Kuhlman, S.J., (prof. of higher mathematics and humanities), Mr. William H. Trentmann, S.J., (prof. of 1st special class), Rev. John B. De Shryver, S.J., (prof. of 2nd special class), Mr. James A. McCarthy, S.J., (prof. of 1st academic), Mr. Louis A. O'Connor, S.J., (prof. of 2nd academic), Rev. Francis Morfeld, S.J., (prof. of 2nd academic), Rev. James E. Conahan, S.J., (prof. of 3rd academic), Mr. John M. Lyons, S.J., (prof. of 3rd academic), Rev. Florentine Bechtel, S.J., Rev. Thomas E. Sherman, S.J., Bro. Francis M. Widera, S.J., Bro. John M. Corry, S.J., Bro. John Kraus, S.J., Bro. Joseph Meier, S.J., Bro. Thomas Kelly, S.J., Bro. Thomas Waldron, S.J., Bro. Thomas M. Mulkerins, S.J., Bro. Timothy O'Connell, S.J. 5 secular teachers. 477 students.

St. Procopius' Abbey, 702 Alport st.—Rev. Ildephonse Wittmann, O.S.B., (director of the College and professor), Rev. Methodius Vones, O.S.B., (assistant), Rev. Prokop Neuzil, (pastor of St. Procop's Church), Rev. Valerian Havlovic, O.S.B., Rev. Leonard Gerl, O.S.B., (assistants), Rev. Valentine Kohlbeck, O.S.B., (editor of the newspapers), Rev. Cyrill Zenisek, O.S.B., (prof. at the College).

St. Joseph's Priory, 339 Orleans st.—Very Rev. Clement Strattmann, O.S.B., prior. 5 Fathers and 3 Lay Brothers.

- St. Stanislaus College*.—Conducted by the Resurrectionist Fathers. Rev. E. Sedlacek, C.R., (president), Revs. A. Spetz, C.R., Francis Gordon, C.R., and 5 Lay professors.
- Monastery of Our Lady of Sorrows*, 1432 W. Jackson Boul. — Servite Fathers. 175 members. Rev. H. Crevier, O.S., (prior and pastor); Revs. A. Quigley, O.S., P. Burke, O.S., A. Moore, O.S., A. Pritzl, O.S., M. Le Plae, O.S. 3 Lay Brothers.
- St. Viator's Normal Institute*, Belmont and 40th ave. N. — Novitiate, Juniorate and Scholasticate of the clerics of St. Viator in the United States, conducted by the Clerics of St. Viator. Very Rev. C. Fournier, C.S.V., supr. 2 Priests, 3 Brothers, 22 Novices and Juvenists. 200 pupils. The Institution has Theological, Philosophical, Scientific and Preparatory courses.
- St. Vincent's College*, Webster ave. and Osgood st. — Very Rev. Thos. J. Smith, C.M.V., supr.; Revs. Thos. J. Weldon, C.M., Edw. M. Hopkins, C.M., John J. Schlereth, C.M., (prefect), Thos. O'Neill Finney, C.M., Messrs. Jas. M. Murray, C.M., Thos. F. Levan, C.M., Patrick A. Finney, C.M., Marshall LeSage, C.M., Patrick H. McDonnell, C.M. Students, 65.
- De La Salle Institute*, 35th st. and Wabash ave. — 20 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Pius, dir. 325 boys. This Institute is a select boarding and day school for young men and boys.
- Alexian Hospital and Monastery of the Cellites or Alexian Brothers*, Racine and Belden aves. — Provincial-Motherhouse and Novitiate of the order for the United States. There are in this province 83 professed Brothers, 15 Novices and 6 Postulants. Brother Aloysius Schyns (provincial), Brother Cyprian Goesser (master of novices), Brother Philipp Krainer (supr. of the Hospital). Brothers, 46; Patients, 175; during the year, 2300. Rev. Mathias Kenk, C.P.P.S., chaplain. Rev. Wm. Deiters.
- BOURBONNAIS GROVE. *St. Viateur's College*.—Very Rev. M. J. Marsile, C.S.V., (pres. and prof. of belles lettres), Rev. J. F. Ryan, C.S.V., (vice-pres. and prefect of discipline and prof. of Greek), Rev. E. L. Rivard, C.S.V., D.D., Ph. D., (director of studies and prof. of philosophy), Rev. Rev. J. E. Laberge, D.D., (prof. of dogmatic theology and philosophy of history), Rev. G. M. Legris, A.M., (prof. of moral theology and church history), Rev. W. J. Bergin, C.S.V., (prof. of English rhetoric, modern history, Latin and literary criticism), Rev. J. L. Seguin, C.S.V., A.M., (prof. of trigonometry and calculus), C. T. Morel, M.S., M.D., (prof. of sciences and attending physician), Rev. L. A. Senecal, C.S.V., (treasurer), Rev. A. D. Mainville, C.S.V., (assistant treasurer), Rev. J. C. Leduc, C.S.V., (accountant), Rev. Louis Gouletto, C.S.V., (prof. of vocal and instrumental music), Rev. J. L. Leclair, C.S.V., (prof. of Latin and French), Rev. W. J. Bergin, C.S.V., (prof. of English rhetoric and Latin), Rev. J. Raymond, C.S.V., (prof. of bookkeeping, commercial law, arithmetic and civil government). In the preparatory and collegiate department 175 students; 10 scholastics of the community; 30 seminarians for neighboring dioceses and a score of advanced students are following courses of philosophy, theology, science, eloquence, literary criticism.
- Board of Trustees*—Very Rev. P. Beaudoin, C.S.V., (pres.), Very Rev. C. Fournier, C.S.V., (vice-pres.), Rev. L. A. Senecal, C.S.V., (treasurer), Rev. J. J. Cregan, C.S.V., (secretary).
- REEHANVILLE (Desplaines P.O.). *St. Mary's Training School for Boys*. — 17 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Elixus (director). Pupils, 365.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- CHICAGO *St. Francis Xavier's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy and Academy*, 2834 Wabash ave.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy in the South Division of the City. Sister M. Genevieve Granger, mother-supr. The Community numbers 222 members: 198 Professed, 16 Novices, 8 Postulants. Pupils, 250.
- Academy of St. Agatha* (branch of St. Francis Xavier's), 49th st. and Evans ave.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Teresa, supr. Sisters, 14. Pupils, 165.
- Mercy Hospital*, 2560 Calumet ave.—46 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Raphael, local supr. Patients, about 200. 40 pupils in Training School for Nurses.
- House of Mercy*, adjoining Mercy Hospital.—Home for distressed women of good character. Sister M. Angela, supr. Inmates, about 75.
- St. Patrick's Convent and Academy of the Sisters of Mercy*, Motherhouse, Oakley and Park avs.—48 members, 6 of whom teach St. Malachy's School. In Community, 59 members. Mother Catharine, supr. Pupils, 200.
- Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Academy*, 1632 Belmont ave.—12 Sisters of Mercy. M. Patricia, supr. Pupils, 185.
- Seminary of the Sacred Heart*, 485 W. Taylor st.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. 31 Choir Religious, 20 Lay Sisters. Madame Victoria Van Dyke, supr. Pupils, 75.
- Academy of the Sacred Heart*, 197 State st.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. 29 Choir Religious, 9 Lay Sisters. Madame O'Keefe, supr. Pupils, 85.
- Motherhouse and Academy of the Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth*, 130 West Division st. — Mother Mary Seraphine, supr. Pupils, 200.
- Industrial School for Girls* (Polish), 130 W. Division st.—4 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister M. Laureta, supr. 80 children.
- Polish Hospital*, Division and Paulina sts.—Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. 258 W. Division st. Mother M. Sophie. 32 inmates.
- The Josephinum Academy*, cor. Oakley and North aves. — A boarding and day-school for young ladies, embracing both an academical and industrial course. 26 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Eduarda, supr. Pupils, 125.

- Institute of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart*, 95th and Throop sts., Longwood. — 39 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Seraphica, supr. Pupils, 110.
- Holy Family Orphan Asylum* (Polish and Bohemian), 136 W. Division st. — 11 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Hugolina, supr. Orphans, 230.
- Convent and Academy of St. Benedict and St. Scholastica*, Mother-house, 321 Orleans st. — Mother M. Theresa Krug, O.S.B., supr. 12 Sisters. Pupils, 104.
- Benedictine Convent of the Sacred Heart* (Bohemian), 742 W. 18th place. — Rev. Mother Nepomucene Jaeger, O.S.B., prioress. 12 Sisters, 6 postulants. Pupils, 350.
- Monastery of Poor Clares*, 53d and Laflin sts. — 21 Religious. Mother Mary Veronica, abbess.
- Convent of the Little Company of Mary*, 4124 Indiana ave. — 9 Sisters, trained for the care of the sick in their own homes. Sister M. Patrick, supr. The Motherhouse is in Rome, Italy. The Novitiate Houses are in Rome and Nottingham, England. Branch Houses are in Florence, Limerick and Sydney.
- St. Elizabeth's Hospital*, Claremont ave. and Le Moyne st. — 36 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Polycarp, supr. Patients during the year, 1378. Rev. Adolph Schott, C.P.P.S., chaplain.
- Small Pox Hospital*. — 14 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Emelinda, supr. Attended from St. Paul's Church. Patients during the year, 2200.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ*, 212 Hudson ave. — 10 Sisters. Sister Regis, supr. The Sisters nurse the sick in their homes.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ*, 52 Newberry st. — 9 Sisters. Sister Centolla, supr. The Sisters nurse the sick in their homes.
- Angel Guardian Orphan Asylum* (German), 401 Devon ave., Station Y. — 24 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister Mary Bertina, supr. 399 Orphans. Rev. P. A. Balzer, chaplain.
- Home for the Aged*, 5148 Prairie ave. — 14 Little Sisters of the Poor. Inmates, 126.
- Home for the Aged*, Harrison and Throop sts. — 17 Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Lambertino, supr. Inmates, 225.
- Home for the Aged*, Fullerton and Sheffield aves. — 15 Little Sisters of the Poor. Mother Barbara, supr. Inmates, 160.
- Home for the Aged*, 25th st. and South Park ave. — Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Celestine, supr. Inmates, 130.
- House of the Good Shepherd*, Orleans and Hill sts. — 40 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of the Holy Cross, supr. Inmates, 260.
- Chicago Industrial School for Girls*, 49th st. and Prairie ave. — Mother Mary Annunciation, supr. 17 Sisters. 195 girls. (Dependent children). The Sisters keep also boarders.
- St. Joseph's Providence Orphan Asylum*, for boys only, Crawford and Belmont aves. — 16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Xavier, supr. 285 boys.
- St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum*, Douglas and Lake avs. — 14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Matilda, supr. 238 girls.
- St. Joseph's Hospital*, 360 Garfield ave. — 20 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Elizabeth, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 849. 30 pupils in Training School for Nurses.
- St. Margaret's Convent*, 335 91st st. — Poor Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Richardis, supr. 4 Sisters of St. Francis. — The Sisters go out into the city to nurse the sick in their homes.
- St. Vincent's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital*, Superior and LaSalle sts. — 12 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Louise, sister-servant. Average number of children, 150; during the year, 900; Patients, 125. — Kindergarten, 2 teachers. Pupils, 200.
- St. Francis' House of Providence*, Orleans and Elm sts. — A Home for ladies with or without employment. 17 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Emilie, supr. Chapel attended by Benedictine Fathers from St. Joseph's. 75 inmates.
- St. Anthony's Hospital*, West 19th st. and Douglas boul. — Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Lioba, supr. 15 Sisters. 27 inmates. Rev. Aemilian Wendel, O.S.B.
- St. Joseph's Home*, 409 S. May st. — 200 Inmates, 12 Ladies in charge. Margaret Cosgrove, directress.
- St. Vincent's Academy*, 182 Osgood st. — 12 Sisters of Charity, B.V.M. Sister M. Ephrem, dir. Pupils, 500.
- BOURBONNAIS.** *Notre Dame Academy*. — 9 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister Mary of Mercy, supr. 150 boarders.
- Sister-Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary*. — The Sisters have charge of the household department at St. Viator's College. 7 Sisters. Mother Lucilla, supr.
- EVANSTON.** *Convent and Academy of the Visitation*. — Sisters of the Visitation. Mother Mary Stanislaus Scott. 22 Religious. Pupils, 39.
- FREEPORT.** *St. Francis' Hospital*. — 20 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. 1 Novice. Sister M. Ida, supr. Patients, 45.
- St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum*. — Sisters of St. Francis, Sister M. Ottilia, supr. Orphans, 18.
- JOLIET.** *Convent of the Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis*, (legal title: "The Community of the III. Order of St. Francis of Joliet"), Motherhouse and Novitiate, 220 Plainfield ave. — Mother M. Angela, supr. of Community; Sister M. Clotilda, local-supr. In Community: 223 Sisters, 24 Novices, 16 Postulants; in Motherhouse: 43 Sisters, 24 Novices, 16 Postulants. — Connected with this Convent is *St. Francis Academy*. 8 Sisters. Sister M. Stanislas, dir. Pupils, 65.
- Guardian Angel Home for Children*, 101 Buell ave. — 5 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis, Mother M. Lucia, supr. Children 28. The children attend the parish School.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Mother M. Anastasia, supr. of Community. In Community: 164 Sisters, 41 Novices, 9 Postulants; in Motherhouse: 34 Sisters (14 engaged in private families), 29 Novices, Patients, 90, during the year 700.

St. Mary's Academy.—Ladies of Loretto. Mother Angela, supr. Pupils, 200.

KANKAKEE. *St. Joseph's Seminary*.—Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister Ste. Zephyrine, supr. Sisters, 14. Pupils, 316.

Emergency Hospital, 5th avenue. — 7 Sister-Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Mother Mathilda, Inmates, 120.

LIBERTYVILLE. *St. Mary's Academy*.—Summer Home of Sisters of Mercy belonging to St. Xavier's Academy, Chicago. 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gabriel, dir. Pupils, 36.

MORRIS. *St. Angela's Academy*.—14 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Jerome, sister-supr. Pupils boarding, 38. Select day-school, 35. Pupils, 73.

INSTITUTION IN SECULAR CHARGE.

CHICAGO. *Home for Working Boys and Mission of Our Lady of Mercy*, 363 W. Jackson st.—Rev. D. S. A. Mahoney, director. 75 boys (average).

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Procopius Abbey)—Abbey, Bohemian College, St. Procopius', St. Vitus', Chicago.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Vincent's Abbey) — St. Joseph's Priory, Chicago; Blue Island, Lockport.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province)—St. Augustine's, St. Peter's, Chicago; Joliet.

Fathers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Holy Trinity Church, Chicago.

Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province)—Holy Family, Sacred Heart, St. Ignatius College, Chicago.

Lazarist Fathers (Western Province)—St. Vincent's, Chicago.

Fathers of the Precious Blood (Carthagen, Ohio)—St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Chicago.

Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province)—St. Alphonsus', St. Michael's, Chicago.

Fathers of the Resurrection (Carthagen, Ohio)—St. Hedwig's, St. Stanislaus Kostka's, St. John Cantius', Chicago.

Servite Fathers (Chicago, Ill.)—Monastery, Our Lady of Sorrows, Assumption, Chicago.

Clerics of St. Viator (Irving Park, Ill.)—St. Viator's Church, St. Viator's College, Cathedral School, Chicago; Bourbonnais; Manteno.

Alexian Brothers (Chicago, Ill.)—Motherhouse and Hospital, Chicago.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (St. Louis Province)—St. Patrick's School, La Salle College, Chicago; Feeherville.

Brothers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.) — St. Columbkille's and Holy Trinity (Polish) Schools, Chicago.

Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio)—St. Aloysius', St. Francis' of Assissinn, St. Michael's, Chicago.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.)—Holy Ghost School, Chicago; Evanston; Lemont.

Benedictine Sisters (Chicago, Ill.) — Motherhouse, Academy, St. Joseph's and St. John Nepomucene Schools, Chicago; Blue Island; Kankakee.

Bohemian Benedictine Sisters (Chicago, Ill.)—Motherhouse, St. Vitus' School, Chicago.

Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Emmitsburg, Md.) — St. Columbkille's, St. Patrick's Schools, St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, St. Joseph's Hospital, Chicago.

Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—The Josephinum, St. Aloysius', Holy Trinity, St. Theresa's Schools, Chicago.

Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. (Dubuque, Ia.) — Holy Family Parish, Annunciation, Blessed Sacrament, St. Agatha's, St. Bridget's, St. Charles Borromeo's, St. Pius', Sacred Heart, St. Vincent's Schools, Chicago; Elgin.

Poor Clares—Chicago.

Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.)—Immaculate Conception, St. Jarlath's, St. Thomas', Visitation Schools, Chicago; Dixon; Evanston; Freeport; Galena; Lemont; Rockford, Waukegan, Dixon.

Franciscan Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.)—St. Frances House of Providence, Chicago.

Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Joliet, Ill.) — Hospital, Joliet; Hospital, Freeport; Lockport.

School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—St. Casimir's, St. Clara's, Immaculate Conception (German), St. Martin's, St. Mary of Perpetual Help, St. Mathias, St. Mauritius, St. Nicholas, St. Philomena Schools, Chicago; Immaculate Conception School, S. Chicago; 2 Schools, Aurora; Johnsborg; McHenry; Menominee; Naperville; Niles Centre; Sublette; Volo; Waukegan; Wheaton; Wilmette; Winfield.

Visitation Nuns—Evanston.

Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.)—Academy and 3 Schools, Joliet; St. Boniface's, St. Dionysius, St. Francis de Sales, St. Francis of Assissinn, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Ludmilla's, SS. Peter and Paul's, St. Procopius', St. Wenceslaus', Sacred Heart Schools, Chicago; Elgin; Freeport.

Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.)—St. Agnes' Hospital, Chicago.
Sisters of St. Francis, Felician Sisters (Detroit Mich.)—St. Joseph's School, Chicago.
Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (Alverno, Wis.)—Sterling.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St Louis Province)—2 Houses, Chicago.
Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Morris.
Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (Chicago, Ill.)—Motherhouse, Industrial School, St. Adalbert's, St. Hedwig's, Holy Trinity, St. Josaphat's, St. Michael's, Chicago.
Sister-Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary (Paris)—Bourbonnais Grove, Kankakee.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.)—St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, St. Joseph's Providence Asylum, Nativity, St. Stephen's Schools, Chicago.
Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth (Concordia, Kans.)—St. Joseph's (Brighton Park) Chicago; St. George.
Little Sisters of the Poor—3 Houses, Chicago.
Little Company of Mary (Rome)—Chicago.
Ladies of Loretto (Toronto, Ont.)—St. Bernard's, Chicago; Joliet;
Sisters of Mercy (Wabash av., Chicago, Ill.)—Motherhouse and St. Francis Xavier's Academy, St. Agatha's Academy, House of Mercy, Mercy Hospital, St. Agnes, All Saints, St. Ann's, St. Catherine's, St. Elizabeth's, St. Gabriel's, Holy Angels, St. James', St. Rose's, Schools, Chicago; St. Patrick's School, South Chicago; Libertyville.
Sisters of Mercy (Oakley st., Chicago, Ill.)—Motherhouse and St. Patrick's Academy, St. Malachy's, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Academy and School, Chicago.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Institute of the Sacred Heart, Holy Family Orphan Asylum, St. Alphonsus, St. Anthony's, St. George's, St. John Cantius, St. Margaret's, St. Michael's, St. Paul's, St. Peter's, St. Stanislaus Schools, Chicago; Blue Island; Galena.
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Villa Maria, P. Q.)—Notre Dame, St. Louis Schools, Chicago; Aurora; Bourbonnais; Kankakee; Ste. Anne.
Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (Ft. Wayne, Ind.)—St. Elisabeth's Hospital, Angel Guardian Orphan Asylum, Small Pox Hospital, 2 Convents, St. Augustine's, St. Henry's Schools, Chicago.
Sisters of Providence (St. Mary's of the Woods, Ind.)—Our Lady of Sorrows, St. Mel's Schools, Chicago; Lockport; Savanna.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart (St. Louis, Mo.)—Seminary of the Sacred Heart, Academy of the Sacred Heart, Cathedral, Holy Family Schools, Chicago.
Daughters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Buffalo, N. Y.)—Ephpheta Institute, St. Joseph's Home, St. Joseph's School (Holy Family Church), Chicago.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop.....	1	Normal School	1
Mitred Abbot.....	1	Females educated in higher branches..	2 290
Secular Priests.....	334	Parishes and Missions with Parochial	
Priests of Religious Orders.....	125	Schools	130
Total.....	459	Pupils.....	48 200
Churches with resident priest	214	Orphan Asylums.....	4
Missions with Churches	51	Orphans	970
Stations.....	17	Infant Asylum.....	1
Chapels	48	Inmates	200
Ecclesiastical Students.....	107	Industrial and Reform Schools.....	6
Seminaries of Religious Orders.....	2	Inmates.....	1 156
Students.....	65	Total of young people under Cath. care	55 277
Colleges and Academies for boys.....	6	Hospitals.....	7
Students	1 240	Homes for Aged Poor.....	4
Academies for young ladies.....	17	Other Charitable Institution.....	1
Catholic Population, about.....		660 000	

ARCHDIOCESE OF CINCINNATI.

(*Archidioecesis Cincinnatiensis.*)

DIOCESE JUNE 19, 1821. ARCHDIOCESE JULY 19, 1850.

The Archdiocese of Cincinnati comprises that part of the State of Ohio lying south of 40 degrees 41 minutes, being the counties south of the northern line of Mercer, Auglaize, Hardin, all west of the eastern line of Marion, Union, and Madison Counties, and all west of the Scioto River to the Ohio River.

Square Miles = 12,043,



MOST REVEREND

William Henry Elder, D.D.,

Archbishop of Cincinnati; cons. Bishop of Natchez May 3, 1857; appointed titular Bishop of Avara, and coadjutor to the Archbishop of Cincinnati *cum jure successionis*, January 30, 1880; succeeded to the See of Cincinnati, July 4, 1883, and invested with the Pallium December 13, 1883.—Res., *Cincinnati, Ohio, 325 W. 8th st.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. EDWARD FENWICK, O.S.D., D.D., cons. Jan. 13, 1822; died Sept. 26, 1832.—Most Rev. JOHN BAPTIST PURCELL, D.D., cons. Oct. 13, 1833; Archbishop July 19, 1850; died July 4, 1883.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOHN C. ALBRINCK, Ph. D.—Res., *Cincinnati, Ohio., 5th, betw. Smith and Park sts.*

Secretary-Chancellor—Rev. HENRY MOELLER, D.D.—Res., *Cincinnati, Ohio, 325 W. 8th st.*

Assistant Secretary—Rev. EUGENE DAVIS.

Consultors—Very Rev. JOHN B. MURRAY, Rev. WILLIAM H. SIDLEY, Rev. FRANCIS X. DUTTON, Rev. J. SCHOENHOEFT, D.D., Rev. AUGUSTINE M. QUATMAN, Rev. H. MOELLER, D.D.

Rural Deans — Rev. W. H. SIDLEY, St. Raphael's, Springfield; Rev. JOHN F. SCHOENHOEFT, D.D., St. Lawrence's, Cincinnati; Rev. F. M. QUATMAN, Holy Angels, Sidney.

Permanent Rectors — Very Rev. J. C. ALBRINCK, Ph. D., Holy Trinity, Cincinnati; Rev. W. SCHOLL, St. Joseph's, Cincinnati; Rev. JOSEPH POHLSCHNEIDER, D.D., St. Paul's, Cincinnati; Rev. J. HENRY, St. Patrick's, Cincinnati; Rev. AUGUSTINE M. QUATMAN, St. Francis de Sales, Cincinnati; Rev. CHAS. HAHNE, Emmanuel, Dayton; Rev. W. H. SIDLEY, St. Raphael's, Springfield; Rev. JOHN H. M. BONNER, St. Mary's, Urbana; Rev. WILLIAM D. HICKEY, St. Joseph's, Dayton; Rev. F. JOSEPH GOETZ, Holy Trinity, Dayton.

Ecclesiastical Court for Matrimonial Causes—Very Rev. JOHN C. ALBRINCK, Ph.D., *judge*; Rev. F. X. DUTTON, *defensor matrimonii*, Rev. H. MOELLER, D.D., *secretary*.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judge to be appointed in each case; Rev. H. MOELLER, D.D., *auditor*; Rev. JOHN SCHOENHOEFT, *procurator fiscalis*; Rev. LOUIS NAU, *secretarius*.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF CINCINNATI.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL (600), Plum and 8th sts. Residence of Most Rev. Archbishop and

Rev. Clergy, 325 W. Eighth st., adjoining the Cathedral. Most Rev. William Henry Elder, D.D., Revs. John M. Mackey, Ph.D., Henry Moeller, D.D., F. A. Winsey, Robert G. Conner.

School — Springer Institute. 10 Sisters of Charity (424 Richmond st.). Sister Maria Justin, sister-servant. Boys, 257; girls, 286.

ALL SAINTS', (165), East 3d and Collard sts., Rev. William Daly.

School — 4 Sisters of Charity (3rd and Collard sts.). Sister Kostka, sister-servant. Boys, 85; girls, 100.

ST. ANDREW'S, (126), Avondale, Rev. David O'Meara.

ST. ANNE'S, (100), (for colored people), New st., Rev. John Driessen, S.J. Res. St. Xavier's College, Sycamore and 7th sts.

School — 2 Sisters of Notre Dame; 1 lay teacher. Boys, 30; girls, 35.

ST. ANTHONY'S, (500), Budd st., near Harriett, Revs. Augustine Meyer, Francis J. Knipper. Res., 17 Budd st.

School — 4 Brothers of Mary (1119 Budd st.) and 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 260; girls, 247.

ASSUMPTION OF B.V.M., (450), West Walnut Hills, Revs. John J. Kennedy, J. P. Hynes.

ATONEMENT, (150), 3d st. near Central ave., Rev. Jeremiah A. Murray.

School — 1 Sister of Mercy (from Motherhouse). Boys, 30; girls, 80.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, (700), Bank st., bet. Baymiller and Freeman sts., Revs. Anthony H. Walburg, L. A. Tieman. Res., 933 Bank st.

School — 4 Brothers of Mary (938 Dayton st.) and 4 Sisters of Notre Dame and 1 Lay teacher. Boys, 334; girls, 358.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, (300), 2375 Wilder st., north of 8th st., Rev. Francis X. Dutton.

ST. BONAVENTURA'S, (456), 1798 Queen City Ave., Fairmount, Rev. Philipp Rothmann, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Gregory Fangmann, O.F.M., Eberhard Huelsmann, O.F.M., Bruno Huber, O.F.M., assistants.

School — 11 Sisters of St. Francis (651 Queen City ave.). Boys, 287; girls, 279.

Chapel — St. Francis', St. Francis Hospital, Fairmount.

Sisters of Mercy, 1413 Freeman Ave.

ST. BONIFACE'S, (425), Blue Rock and Lakeman sts., Cumminsville, Revs. John D. Kress, Anthony Moeller.

School — 7 Sisters of Charity (Cumminsville). Sister Clara, sister-servant. Boys, 259; girls, 223.

ST. EDWARD'S, (500), Clark st., bet. John st. and Wesley ave., Revs. James J. O'Donohue, J. Thomas MacMahon. Res., 1062 Wesley ave.

School — 5 Sisters of Mercy (Elizabeth and Mound sts.). Boys, 130; girls, 169.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, (900), Liberty and Vine sts., Rev. Chrysostom Theobald, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Augustine Bayer, O.F.M., Accursius Tonnes, O.F.M., assistants.

Schools — 5 Franciscan Brothers. Boys, 513.

13 Sisters of St. Francis (12 E. Liberty st.). Girls, 499; boys, 131.

Chapels — Sacred Heart, Ladies of the Sacred Heart, Clifton.

City Workhouse.

City Infirmary, Hartwell.

County Infirmary, Carthage.

Longview Insane Asylum.

House of Refuge.

ST. FRANCIS OF SALES, (350), East Walnut Hills, Revs. Augustine M. Quatman, Herman N. Santen.

School — 5 Sisters of Charity (E. Walnut Hills). Sister M. Louise, sister-servant. Boys, 115; girls, 125.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, (1275), Sycamore, bet. 6th and 7th sts., Revs. John Van Krevel, S.J., John D. Condon, S.J., Thomas B. Chambers, S.J., F. X. Kuppens, S.J., John F. Wier, S.J., A. A. Lambert, S.J.

Schools — 11 Sisters of Charity. Sister Leona, sister-servant. Boys, 540.

13 Sisters of Notre Dame (6th st.). Girls, 475.

Mission — Cincinnati, St. Thomas', Sycamore, betw. 5th and 6th sts.

Chapels — St. Joseph's, Good Samaritan Hospital, Sixth and Lock sts.

St. Joseph's, Home of Little Sisters of the Poor, Montgomery road.

Sacred Heart of Mary, Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st.

St. Xavier's, College Chapel, Sycamore st.

House of the Good Shepherd, Baum st.

County Jail.

ST. GEORGE'S, (560), Corryville, Rev. Maximilian Schaefer, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Angelus Hafertepe, O.F.M., Eusebius Wagner, O.F.M., assistants. Res., 42 Calhoun st.

School — 2 lay teachers, 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 277; girls, 284.

Chapel — St. Joseph's, Home for the Aged Poor, Clifton Heights.

GUARDIA D'ONORE DEL SACRO CUORE DI GESU, (800), (Italian), Rev. Joseph Quadranti. Res., 510 Broadway.

ST. HENRY'S, (350), Flint st., Rev. Joseph M. Quatman.

School — 2 lay-teachers, 4 Sisters of Notre Dame (6th st.). Boys, 185; girls, 175.

HOLY ANGELS', (162), Fulton, Revs. William F. O'Rourke, James J. Molloy.

School — 4 lay teachers. Boys, 97; girls, 91.

Mission — Hyde Park. 50 families.

- HOLY CROSS, (225), (English), Mount Adams, Very Rev. Albert Phelan, C.P., and Fathers from the Passionist Monastery.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity (Mt. Adams). Sister Carlotta, sister-servant. Boys, 65; girls, 78.
Chapel — St. Joseph's, Ursuline Academy, Oak and May sts., Walnut Hills.
- HOLY FAMILY, (165), Pree Hill, Rev. Albert E. Drufner.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity (Pree Hill). Sister Isabella, sister-servant. Boys, 70; girls, 61.
- HOLY TRINITY, (300), 5th st., bet. Smith and Park sts., Very Rev. John C. Albrinck, Ph. D., V.G., Rev. Joseph Sund.
Schools — 2 Brothers of the Holy Cross (5th st.). Brother Wigbert, C.S.C., dir. Boys, 163.
 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 123.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, (240), (German), Mount Adams, Rev. Anselm Clemens, C.P.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity (Mt. Adams). Boys, 100; girls, 105.
- ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, (900), Green and Bremen sts., Rev. Philibert Altstaetter, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Ignatius Wilkens, O.F.M., Clementine Broermann, O.F.M., assistants. Res., 1715 Bremen street.
Schools — 5 Franciscan Brothers. Boys, 422.
 8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 449.
- ST. JOSEPH'S, (800), Linn and Laurel sts., Revs. William Scholl, Henry J. Winner. Res., 1310 Linn st.
Schools — 5 Brothers of Mary (737 Laurel st.). Boys, 342.
 6 Sisters of St. Francis (740 Laurel st.). Girls, 363.
- ST. LAWRENCE'S, (500), Warsaw and Casson ave., Pree Hill, Revs. John Schoenhoeft, D.D., George J. Mayerhoefer.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 200; girls, 205.
Chapel — Mt. St. Vincent's Academy.
- ST. LEO'S, (100), Baltimore ave., North Fairmount, Rev. Francis Kessing.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis (1845 Baltimore ave.). Boys, 61; girls, 62.
- ST. LUDWIG'S, (100), 8th and Walnut sts., Rev. George X. Schmidt. Res., 711 Walnut st.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 35; girls, 36.
- ST. MARY'S, (500), 13th st., bet. Main and Walnut sts., Rev. Bernard Moeller.
School — 4 Brothers of Mary (49 Clay st.). 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 220; girls, 210.
- ST. MICHAEL'S, (450), St. Michael's st., 21st Ward, Revs. Jos. Bussmann.
School — 11 Sisters of St. Francis (21st Ward). Boys, 244; girls, 249.
- OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP (150), (German), Sedamsville (Station G), Rev. J. Klostermann, Rev. E. L. Quade (*pro temp.*).
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 83; girls, 87.
- ST. PATRICK'S, (500), 716 W. 3d st., Revs. James Henry, J. Cotter.
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy (3d, near Mill st.). Sister M. Augustine, dir. Boys, 185; girls, 217.
- ST. PATRICK'S, (172), Cumminsville, Rev. John Hiekey.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity. Sister Kostka, sister-servant. Boys, 78; girls, 82.
- ST. PAUL'S, (800), Pendleton and Abigail sts., Revs. Joseph Pohlsehneider, D.D., Albin Bernard Overmann. Res., 1117 Pendleton st.
School — 1 lay-teacher, 5 Sisters of Charity, 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 367; girls, 356.
Mission — Deer Park, Hamilton Co. St. John's, (30).
- ST. PHILUMENA'S, (175), Pearl st., Rev. Herman Kemper. Res., 616 E. Pearl st.
School — 1 lay-teacher, 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 85; girls, 97.
- ST. ROSA OF LIMA, (140), Eastern ave. and Lumber st., Fulton, Rev. Joseph A. Meyer.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Lidwina, dir. Boys, 64; girls, 64.
- SACRED HEART OF JESUS, (412), Marshall and Massachusetts ave., Camp Washington, Revs. John M. Feldman, L. A. Tieken.
School — 12 Sisters of St. Francis (2729 Massachusetts ave., Camp Washington). Sister Veneranda, dir. Boys, 249; girls, 253.
- ST. STANISLAS', (300), (Polish), Cutter and Liberty sts., Rev. Ladislaus Lipski.
- ST. STEPHEN'S, (110), Station C, Rev. John B. F. Diekhaus. Res., Eastern ave., near Donham ave.
School — 2 Sisters of Providence. Boys, 46; girls, 39.
- ST. VINCENT DE PAUL (60), (English), Sedamsville (Station G), Rev. C. B. Cahill.
- Chapels with resident chaplains:
- St. Joseph's, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Cumminsville, Rev. Eugene A. Davis, chaplain.
 Sacred Heart, Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Bank st., Rev. Henry Mueller, chaplain.
 Sacred Heart of Jesus, Mother-house and Novitiate of the Sisters of Notre Dame, Summit, E. Walnut Hills, Rev. Francis X. Lasance, chaplain.
 Sacred Heart of Jesus, St. Mary's Hospital, Linn and Bett sts., Rev. Anselm Schmidt, C.P.P.S.
 St. John the Baptist's, Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
Chapel — Sacred Heart, Academy of the Sisters of Charity, Cedar Grove.
 Chapel at St. Joseph's College, 427 W. 8th st., Rev. Fathers of the Holy Cross.
Chapel — Sacred Heart, Notre Dame Academy.
Station — West Chester, Butler Co. (10).

ARCHDIOCESE OF CINCINNATI.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CINCINNATI.

- Arnheim, Brown Co., St. Mary's, (31), Rev. Fridolin Meyer, O.S.B.
Station — Georgetown, Brown Co., (10).
- Bellefontaine, Logan Co., St. Patrick's, (60), Rev. Cornelius Conway, pastor; Rev. Edward A. Ryan, who attends the Missions.
School— 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Paul, dir. Pupils, 116.
Missions— Caledonia, Marion Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, (9).
La Rue, Marion Co., St. Joseph's, (14).
St. Paris, Champaign Co., Sacred Heart, (15).
Station — Bradford Junction, (20), Miami Co.
- Berlin (*Loramie P.O.*), Shelby Co., St. Michael's, (256), Revs. Wm. V. Bigot, Wm. B. Miggeel.
- Bond Hill, Hamilton Co., St. Agnes' (42), Rev. Geo. H. Von der Ahe. Res., Orphan Asylum.
School— Sisters of Notre Dame (from the Orphan Asylum). Boys, 22; girls, 25.
- Botkins, Shelby Co., Immaculate Conception, (90), Rev. J. Henry Daniel.
School— 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Boys, 48; girls, 47.
- Bridgetown, Hamilton Co., St. Aloysius', (117), Rev. Herman Ellerbrock.
School— 2 lay-teachers. Boys, 54; girls, 57.
- Carthage, Hamilton Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, (125), Rev. Joseph Stoeppelmann.
School— 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 67; girls, 73.
St. Joseph's Chapel, Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Rev. James A. Moore, chaplain.
- Carthagenia, Mercer Co., St. Aloysius', (68), Rev. Henry Drees, C.P.P.S.
Convent of the Fathers of the Precious Blood.
- Cassella, Mercer Co., St. Mary's (45). Rev. P. Rist, C.P.P.S.
School— 2 lay teachers. Boys, 42; girls, 38.
- Gruenewald Convent, Chapel of Mary, Mother of God, Rev. Alphonse Laux, C.P.P.S., chaplain.
Chapel — Cassella, Mercer Co., Assumption B.V.M.
- Cedar Point, Hamilton Co., St. Gregory's Seminary, Chapel.
- Celina, Mercer Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., (200), Rev. D. Schunk, C.P.P.S., pastor, Very Rev. B. Russ, C.P.P.S., provincial.
School— 5 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Felicitas, dir. Boys, 130; girls, 120.
- Chillicothe, Ross Co., St. Peter's, (200), Rev. F. Henry Benc.
School— 4 Sisters of Notre Dame (126 Church st.). Boys, 56; girls, 78.
Chapel — Notre Dame Convent.
- St. Mary's, (160), Rev. Alfred D. Dexter.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 60; girls, 50.
Missions— Frankford, Ross Co., St. Joseph's, (15).
New Vienna Clinton Co., St. Michael's, (12).
Station — Waverly, Pike Co.
Chapel — St. Mary's.
- Cold Water, Mercer Co., Holy Trinity, (98), Rev. Lawrence J. Schirack, C.P.P.S.
- Dayton, Montgomery Co., Emmanuel's, (500), Revs. Charles Hahne, Clement Beckemeyer, Res., 149 Franklin st.
Schools— 4 Brothers of Mary (163 Franklin st.). } Boys, 249; girls, 214.
4 Sisters of Notre Dame. }
- Holy Rosary, (190), Rev. John B. Frohmiller. Res., 433 Valley st., N. Dayton.
School— 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 lay teacher. Boys, 90; girls, 102.
- St. John's (100), Rev. Boniface Luebberrmann.
School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 64; girls, 50.
- St. Joseph's, (420), Revs. William D. Hickey, Thomas McLeigh.
School— 7 Sisters of Charity (431 2nd st.). Sister M. Borgia, sister-servant. Boys, 177; girls, 191.
Chapel — St. Mary's.
- St. Mary's, (335), Revs. Liborius J. Henry Stukenborg, Herman Rehtin. Res., 310 Allen st.
School— 7 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Hildebertha, dir. Boys, 188; girls, 190.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Orphanage.
- Holy Trinity, (459), Rev. Francis Joseph Goetz, Henry G. Kues. Res., 272 Bainbridge st.
Schools— 4 Brothers of Mary (213 Bainbridge st.). } Boys, 216; girls, 199.
4 Sisters of Notre Dame. }
- Sacred Heart, (350), Rev. Charles Hickey.
- St. Mary's Convent, Chapel, Society of the Brothers of Mary.
Missions— Dodson, Montgomery Co., St. John's, (12).
Osborn, Greene Co., Mary Help of Christians (10).
- St. Mary's Institute, Chapel, Society of the Brothers of Mary.
- Chapel in Soldiers' Home, Rev. Charles Kemper, D.D.
- St. Anthony's Chapel. Sisters of Notre Dame, Rev. Martin Neville.
- Holy Family Chapel, St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Rev. Wm. Graffweg, S.J.
- St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum Chapel, Rev. A. Stiefvater, C.P.P.S.
- Dellhi, Hamilton Co., St. Aloysius', (75) Rev. Anthony Francis Runnebaum.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 46; girls, 50.
Mission — North Bend, Hamilton Co., St. Joseph's, (40).
- Our Lady of Victories, (70), Rev. Francis Mesmer. (*P.O. Station F, Cincinnati, Ohio.*)
School— 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 35; girls, 32.

- Dry Ridge (*Bevis P.O.*), Hamilton Co., St. John's, (67), Rev. Francis C. J. Voet.
School— 1 lay-teacher. Boys, 29; girls, 24.
- Eaton, Preble Co., Visitation of B.V.M., (45), Rev. Abraham McNamara.
Mission— New Paris, Preble Co., St. John's, (20).
Stations— Camden, Preble Co.
 Fairhaven, Preble Co.
- Egypt (*Minster P.O.*), Auglaize Co., St. Joseph's, (35), Rev. Ignatius Selb, C.P.P.S.
Chapel— St. Joseph's.
- Elmwood Place, Hamilton Co., St. Aloysius', (95), Rev. Bernard Dottmann.
School— 3 Sisters of Providence. Sister Euphrasia, dir. Boys, 53; girls, 73.
- Fayetteville, Brown Co., St. Patrick's, (130), Rev. John Bowe.
School— 3 Sisters of Charity. Sister Cecilia, sister-servant. Boys, 25; girls, 20.
- Fort Recovery, Mercer Co., Mary Help of Christians (52), Revs. Louis Hefelee, C.P.P.S., Gregory Jussel, C.P.P.S., Constantin Vogelmann, C.P.P.S.
School— 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Luciana, dir. Boys, 40; girls, 38.
- Franklin, Warren Co., St. Mary's, (58), Rev. J. J. Crowley.
- Freyburg, Auglaize Co., St. John's, (90), Rev. Aloysius J. C. Kohmescher.
School— 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Josephine, dir. Boys, 48; girls, 44.
Mission— Rhine, Shelby Co., St. Lawrence, (51).
School— 1 lay teacher. Boys, 36; girls, 20.
- Glendale, Hamilton Co., St. Gabriel's, (130), Rev. Jas. A. Burns.
School— 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Modesta, sister-servant. Boys, 64; girls, 69.
- Glynnwood, Auglaize Co., St. Patrick's, (51), Rev. John S. Singelton.
- Greenville, Darke Co., St. Mary's, (93), Rev. J. Frederic Brummer.
School— 2 Sisters of Charity. Sister Philomena, sister-servant. Boys, 47; girls, 46.
- Hamilton, Butler Co., St. Joseph's, (300), Rev. J. Henry Holthaus. Res., South 2nd st.
Schools— Boys, 140.
 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 160.
Chapel— Notre Dame Academy.
- St. Mary's, (190), Revs. Henry Anderson, John Cusack.
School— 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 80; girls, 80.
Chapel— Sacred Heart of Jesus.
- St. Peter's (70), Rev. Henry Præppermann.
School— 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 46; girls, 42.
- St. Stephen's, (500), Rev. Ubaldus Webersinke, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Guido Stallo, O.F.M., Rev. Justin Weik, O.F.M., assistants. Res., Dayton st.
School— 2 Brothers of St. Francis, 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 170; girls, 209.
Missions— New London, Butler Co., St. Aloysius', (12).
 Trenton, Butler Co., Holy Name of Jesus, (11).
- St. Veronica's (47), Rev. George Geers. Res., St. Joseph's Church, S. 2nd st.
School— 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 25; girls, 29.
- Harrison, Hamilton Co., St. John's, (125), Rev. A. C. Adelman.
School— 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Natalia, sister-servant. Boys, 42; girls, 47.
- Hartwell, Hamilton Co., St. Clara's, Convent of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis, Rev. Christian Frensch, chaplain.
- Hillsboro, Highland Co., St. Mary's, (66), Rev. Thomas F. Walsh.
Mission— Greenfield, Highland Co., St. Benignus', (34).
- Kenton, Hardin Co., Immaculate Conception, (195), Rev. Anthony S. Siebenfoercher.
School— 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Euphrasia, sister-servant. Boys, 71; girls, 67.
- Lebanon, Warren Co., St. Francis of Sales', (19), Rev. Nicholas Kelly
Missions— Fosters Crossing, Warren Co., St. John's, (21).
 Monroe, Butler Co., Seven Dolors, (45).
 Morrow, Warren Co., St. Malachy's, (32).
Stations— Mason, Warren Co., (8).
 Sabina, Clinton Co.
- London, Madison Co., St. Patrick's, (171), Rev. Patrick H. Cusack.
School— 3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Clare, dir. Boys, 70; girls, 60.
Chapel— St. Joseph's, Sisters of Mercy.
- Madisonville, Hamilton Co., St. Anthony's, (103), Rev. Charles H. Halme.
School— 2 Sisters of Charity. Sister Electa, sister servant. Boys, 66; girls, 45.
- Maria Stein, Mercer Co., Mary Help of Christians Chapel, Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood, Rev. Fr. Schalk, C.P.P.S., chaplain.
- Marion, Marion Co., St. Mary's, (185), Rev. M. Mulvihill.
School— 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Cornelia, sister-servant. Boys, 113; girls, 117.
Stations— Mount Victory, Hardin Co.
 Richwood, Union Co.
- Marysville, Union Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, (12), Rev. John G. Venneman.
Missions— Ada, Hardin Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, (7).
 North Lewisburg, Champaign Co., Immaculate Conception (23).
 Mechanicsburg, Champaign Co., St. Michael's, (36).
 Milford Centre, Union Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, (12).
Stations— Dunkirk, Hardin Co., (10).
 Forest, Hardin Co.
 Woodstock, Champaign Co.

- McCarthyville, Shelby Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, (55), Rev. M. Muehe, C.P.P.S.
Mission — St. Patrick, Shelby Co. (*McCarthyville P.O.*), St. Patrick's, (38).
- McCullough Settlement (*Comstock P.O.*), (31), Rev. Joseph Mertian.
Stations — Buena Vista, Scioto Co., (14).
 Pond Creek, Scioto Co., (33).
- Miamisburg, Montgomery Co., Our Lady of Good Hope, (84), Rev. Clemens Berding.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Maxcentia, dir. Boys, 30; girls, 43.
- Middletown, Butler Co., Holy Trinity, (187), Rev. Daniel Buckley.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Rosetta, sister-servant. Boys, 84; girls, 107.
- St. John's, (105), Rev. Aloysius Gerdes.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 70.
- Milford, Clermont Co., St. Andrew's, (56), Rev. George Hickey.
Mission — Loveland, Clermont Co., St. Columbanus', (60).
- Minster, Auglaize Co., St. Augustine's, (320), Revs. A. Malin, C.P.P.S., Julius Heffner, C.P.P.S.
School — 11 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Emma, dir. Pupils, 380.
Chapels — Industrial School.
 St. Mary's Institute.
- Mount Alverno, Sacred Heart of Jesus Chapel, (22), in Protectory, Rev. Jerome Kilgenstein, O.F.M. (*P.O. 833 Betts st., Cincinnati, Ohio*).
School — 1 lay-teacher. Boys, 9; girls, 10.
- Mount Healthy, Assumption, (105), Rev. Bernard H. M. Roesener.
School — 3 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Victoria, dir. Boys, 50; girls, 45.
- Mount St. Joseph, Hamilton Co., Immaculate Conception Chapel, Mother House of the Sisters of Charity, Rev. Louis Vandriss, chaplain.
- Mount Washington, Hamilton Co., Guardian Angel, (50), Rev. Andrew Hemmersbach (P. O. address: Cedar Point, Ohio).
School — 2 teachers. Boys, 13; girls, 19.
Mission — California, Hamilton Co., St. Jerome's, (22).
- Newport, Shelby Co. (*Wynant P.O.*), SS. Peter and Paul's, (85), Rev. A. Fortmann.
- New Richmond, Clermont Co., St. Peter's, (90), Rev. Bernard Muething.
School — 1 Sister of St. Francis. Boys, 25; girls, 28.
- Norwood, Hamilton Co., St. Elizabeth's, (250), Rev. Francis Varelmann.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ann Louise, sister-servant. Boys, 122; girls, 131.
- St. Joseph's Chapel, Infant Asylum, Rev. John Henry Burwinkel, chaplain.
- Oxford, Butler Co., St. Mary's, (48), Rev. M. F. Russell.
Stations — College Corner, Butler Co, (10).
 Somerville, Butler Co.
- Philothea, Mercer Co., St. Mary's, (64), Rev. G. Jussel, C.P.P.S.
- Piqua, Miami Co., St. Boniface's, (212), Rev. Ferdinand G. P. Steinlage.
School — 3 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Philippine, dir. Boys, 88; girls, 90.
- St. Mary's, (155), Rev. Edward P. Hickey.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Francis, dir. Boys, 75; girls, 85.
- Reading, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (English), (56), Rev. Michael Loney.
Chapel — Immaculate Conception, Academy of Sisters of Notre Dame.
 SS. Peter and Paul's (German), (288), Revs. Chas. Wiederhold, Joseph Burwinkel.
School — 1 lay teacher, 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 185; girls, 162.
- Ripley, Brown Co., St. Michael's, (90), Rev. B. Menges, O.S.B.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 38; girls, 27.
- Russia, Shelby Co., St. Remy's (90), Rev. M. L. Murphy.
School — 1 Sister of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Contianella, dir. Boys, 18; girls, 28.
- St. Anthony, Mercer Co. (*Padua P.O.*), St. Anthony's, (65), Rev. Felix J. Graff, C.P.P.S.
- St. Bernard, Mercer Co. (*Burkettsville P.O.*) (60), Rev. Joseph Heitz, C.P.P.S.
School — 1 Lay teacher. Boys, 37; girls, 41.
- St. Bernard, St. Clement's, (400), Rev. Gabriel Lipps, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Aloys Kurtz, O.F.M., assistant.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Euphemia, dir. Boys, 222; girls, 156.
- St. Francis (*Cranberry Prairie P.O.*), Mercer Co., St. Francis', (48), Rev. C. Seeberger, C.P.P.S.
Mission — Delvin, Darke Co., St. Louis' (30).
- St. Henry, Mercer Co., St. Henry's, (144), Rev. M. Dentinger, C.P.P.S.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Aldegundis, dir. Pupils, 90.
Chapel — Himmelgarten, Mercer Co., Mother of Mercy, Rev. B. Austermann, C.P.P.S., chaplain.
- St. John's, Mercer Co. (*Maria Stein P.O.*), St. John's, (126), Rev. J. O. Missler, C.P.P.S., pastor.
- St. Joseph (*Victoria P.O.*), Mercer Co., St. Joseph's, (49), Rev. Louis Hefe, C.P.P.S.
- St. Martin's, Brown Co., St. Martin's, (72), Rev. Jos. G. Denny.
School — 2 Ursuline Nuns. Boys, 15; girls, 15.
Mission — Blanchester, Clinton Co., Holy Name, (12).
Station — Lynchburg, Highland Co.
- St. Martin's, Immaculate Heart of Mary Chapel, Convent of the Ursuline Nuns, Rev. Charles A. Doherty, chaplain.
- St. Mary, Auglaize Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, (144), Rev. Joseph Lutz.
- St. Peter, Mercer Co., St. Peter's, (54), Rev. Gregory Jussel, C.P.P.S.
- St. Rosa, Mercer Co., St. Rosa's, (62), Rev. Caspar Schedler, C.P.P.S.
- St. Sebastian (*Carthagera P.O.*), Mercer Co., St. Sebastian's, (130), Rev. F. Walser, C.P.P.S.

- St. Wendelin (*St. Henry P.O.*), Mercer Co., St. Wendelin's, (63), Rev. Constantin Vogelmann, C.P.P.S.
- Sharpsburg (*Violet P.O.*), Mercer Co., St. Paul's, (60), Rev. R. Vernimont, C.P.P.S.
- Sidney, Shelby Co., Holy Angels', (220), Rev. Francis M. Quatman.
School— 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Irene, sister-servant. Boys, 108; girls, 112.
- South Charleston, Clarke Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, (69), Rev. Joseph M. Hyland.
Mission — Jamestown, Greene Co., St. Augustine's, (35).
- Springfield, Clarke Co., St. Bernard's, (247), Rev. Aug. J. Fischer.
School— 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Antoinette, sister-servant. Boys, 123; girls, 128.
- St. Joseph's, (240), Rev. William Conway.
School— 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Eulalia, sister-servant. Boys, 156; girls, 163.
- St. Raphael's, (600), Rev. William H. Sidley, Rev. Michael J. Kelly.
School— 11 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Agnes, sister-servant. Boys, 287; girls, 280.
- Stonelleck (*Perintown P.O.*), Clermont Co., St. Philomena's, (45), Rev. John J. Cunningham.
Mission — New Boston, Clermont Co., St. Louis', (73).
- Taylor's Creek, Hamilton Co., St. Bernard's, (72), Rev. Joseph F. Schmidt.
School— 1 lay-teacher. Boys, 22; girls, 30.
- Troy, Miami Co., St. Patrick's, (49), Rev. J. George Franz.
School— 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Leona, dir. Boys, 35; girls, 38.
- Urbana, Champaign Co., St. Mary's, (250), Rev. John H. M. Bonner.
School— 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Pancratius, dir. Boys, 77; girls, 98.
- Chapel* — St. Mary's.
- Vera Cruz, Brown Co., Holy Ghost, (35), Rev. C. A. Doherty. Res., St. Martin's, Brown Co., Ohio.
- Versailles, Darke Co., St. Denis, (50), Rev. J. Denning.
School— 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Salesia, dir. Boys, 46; girls, 40.
- Mission* — Frenchtown (*Versailles P.O.*), Darke Co., Holy Family, (60).
- Wapakoneta, Auglaize Co., St. Joseph's, (190), Rev. W. Russ, C.P.P.S.
School— 1 lay teacher, 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Gottliebe, dir. Boys, 95; girls, 85.
- Washington C. H., Fayette Co., St. Colman's (55), Rev. Adolphe Sourde.
- West Jefferson, Madison Co., SS. Simon and Jude, (50), Rev. Martin A. Heintz.
Mission — Plain City, Madison Co., St. Joseph, (26).
- White Oak (*Creedville P.O.*), Hamilton Co., St. James', (160), Rev. John H. Schoenfeld.
School— 2 lay-teachers. Boys, 36; girls, 57.
- Wilmington, Clinton Co., St. Columbkille's, (75), Rev. Michael O'Donoghue.
Station — New Holland, Pickaway Co.
- Wyoming, Hamilton Co., St. James', (90), Rev. Joseph A. Shee.
School— 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 24; girls 47.
- Xenia, Greene Co., St. Bridget's, (160), Rev. Isaac J. Hoctor.
School— 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Lucilla, sister-servant. Boys, 82; girls, 61.
- Mission* — Waynesville, Warren Co., St. Joseph's.
- Station* — Cedarville, Greene Co.
- Yellow Springs, Greene Co., St. Paul's, (64), Rev. James O'Keefe.

Priests Sick or Absent—Revs. Henry Kiffmeyer, Daniel Quinn, M. Ahern, John Schuchardt, H. Ellerimann.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

- CINCINNATI. *Mt. St. Mary's Seminary of the West.* — Very Rev. John B. Murray, (pres.), Rev. Aemilianus Sele, D.D., (v.-pres.), Revs. Bernhard F. Kuhlmann, D.D., Louis Nau, T. Deasy, D.D. Students, 150.
- CEDAR POINT, Hamilton Co. *St. Gregory Preparatory Seminary.*—Rev. Henry Brinkmeyer, (rector), Rev. Florence Brügge, (prefect of studies), Revs. Matthew O'Brien, J. P. Downey, J. Henry Schengber, F. M. Lamping, Francis Roth, Andrew Hemmersbach. Domestic affairs in charge of 5 Sisters of Charity. Students, 95.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- CINCINNATI. *St. Xavier's College*, Sycamore and 7th sts.—Rev. M. J. O'Connor, S.J., (pres., prof. of rational philosophy in post-graduate course), Rev. Geo. A. Hoeffler, S.J., (vice-pres., prefect of studies), Rev. M. A. Owens, S.J., (assistant prefect of studies), Rev. Geo. Worpenberg, S.J., (minister), Rev. F. X. O'Neil, S.J., (treas.), Rev. Th. O'Neil, S.J., (chaplain), Rev. J. N. Poland, S.J., (prof. of ethics in post-graduate course), Rev. E. A. Higgins, S.J., (prof. of philosophy), Rev. F. J. Finn, S.J., (prof. of rhetoric and literature in post-graduate course), Mr. Jos. Davis, S.J., (prof. of poetry), Rev. T. F. Treacy, S.J., (prof. of mathematics, astronomy and special science in post-graduate course), Rev. Michael Leary, S.J., (prof. of humanities), Mr. J. P. Monaghan, S.J., (prof. of physics and chemistry and mathematics), Rev. M. McNulty, S.J., Messrs. G. J. Garraghan, S.J., John M. Cunningham, S.J., John P. McNichols, S.J., Louis E. Newell,

- S.J., Matthew Germing, S.J., J. C. Reno, S.J., J. B. Kammerer, S.J., (acad. department), Rev. J. P. Wagner, S.J., (prof. of modern languages), Rev. F. P. Nussbaum, S.J., 8 Brothers and 4 assistant teachers. Students, 420.
- Convent of the Franciscan Fathers*, 1615 Vine st. Study House of Philosophy. — Rev. Chrysostom Theobald, O.F.M., (guardian), Rev. Bernard Nurre, O.F.M., (vicar), Revs. Ambrose Sanning, O.F.M., Augustine Bayer, O.F.M., Marcus Kreke, O.F.M., John E. Wellinghoff, O.F.M., Henry Berberich, O.F.M., Vincent Trost, O.F.M., Accursius Tonnes, O.F.M., Venantius Stephan, O.F.M., John Forest McGee, O.F.M., Hugh Staud, O.F.M. 9 clerics, 12 School Brothers, 5 Lay Brothers.
- St. Francis' Ecclesiastical College*, 1615 Bremen st. — A Preparatory College for aspirants to the priesthood, in the Franciscan Order. Very Rev. Raphael Hesse, O.F.M., (rector), Rev. Bernard Nurre, O.F.M., (sub-rector), Professors: Revs. Ambrose Sanning, O.F.M., Marcus Kreke, O.F.M., John E. Wellinghoff, O.F.M., Henry Berberich, O.F.M., Vincent Trost, O.F.M., John Forest McGee, O.F.M., Hugh Staud, O.F.M. Students, 85.
- St. Anthony's Convent*, Colerain Pike (address: 1615 Vine st., Cincinnati, O.). Very Rev. Raphael Hesse, O.F.M., (provincial), Rev. Benedict Haupt, O.F.M., (guardian and master of novices), Rev. Apollinaris Grabher, O.F.M., (vicar). 16 novices, 8 Lay Brothers, 7 Postulants.
- Passionist Monastery, Holy Cross Retreat*, Mount Adams. — Very Rev. Albert Phelan, C.P., (rector), Rev. Gabriel Fromm, C.P., (vice-rector), Rev. Andrew McGurgan, C.P., Rev. Simon Herderich, C.P., Rev. Anselm Clemens, C.P., Rev. Wilfrid Avery, C.P., (spiritual director), Rev. Joachim O'Brien, C.P., Rev. Valentine Lehnerd, C.P., Rev. Theodore Noonan, C.P., (prof. of humanities), Rev. Lewis Bellew, C.P. Students, 9; Brothers, 4.
- St. Joseph's College*, 427 W. 8th st., bet. John and Central aves. — Rev. Joseph M. Scherer, C.S.C., (pres.), Rev. Casimir Smogor, C.S.C., (vice-pres.), Rev. Joseph Kirsch, C.S.C., Rev. Bernard Ill., C.S.C. 4 lay Brothers. Students, 92.
- BURKETTSVILLE. *Novitiate of the Fathers of the Precious Blood*. — Rev. Jos. Heitz, C.P.P.S., master of novices; Rev. Sebastian Ganther, C.P.P.S., Rev. Ray. Vernimont, C.P.P.S., Rev. Peter Kuhnmuensch, C.P.P.S. (Missionaries). 15 novices, 20 brothers.
- CARTHAGENA. *Motherhouse of the American Province of the Fathers of the Most Precious Blood*. — Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Charles Borromeo Seminary of the Congregation of the Precious Blood*. — Rev. Joseph Uphaus, C.P.P.S., rector; Revs. Henry Drees, C.P.P.S., Kilian Schill, C.P.P.S., Ferdinand Walser, C.P.P.S., Fr. Jos. Gerster, C.P.P.S., (professors). 20 students, all members of the community, and 26 Lay Brothers.
- DAYTON. *St. Mary's Convent*. — Provincial House of the Brothers of Mary, Scholasticate, Novitiate, Postulate and College. Very Rev. Geo. Meyer, provincial; Bro. J. B. Kim, inspector; Rev. L. Beck, visitor; Rev. F. Spenner, director; Rev. J. Issler, master of novices; Rev. Aloysius Schratz; Bro. M. Schleich, director of postulate; Bro. M. Draeger, steward. Brothers, 50.
- St. Mary's Institute*, classical scientific and commercial college, conducted by the Brothers of Mary. — Rev. Chas. Eichner, director; Bro. M. Leimkühler, sub-director; Rev. C. Christ, chaplain. 23 Teachers. Pupils, 230.
- MT. ALVERNO. *Holy Family Convent*. — Provincial House, Novitiate and Postulate of the Brothers of the Poor of St. Francis. (P.O. address, 833 Betts st., Cincinnati). *Protectory* for boys of the Brothers of the Poor of St. Francis. Brothers, 4; Pupils, 190. Very Rev. Jerome Kilgenstein, O.F.M., chaplain; Brother Eusebius, supr.; Brothers, 40.
- ST. BERNARD, O. *St. Clement's Convent*, Study House of Humanities. — Rev. Gabriel Lipps, O.F.M., (superior); Rev. Aloys Kurtz, O.F.M., (vicar); Rev. Maurice Ripperger, O.F.M., (lector). Clerics, 8; Lay Brothers, 2.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- CINCINNATI. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame*, Provincialhouse, 6th st., bet. Sycamore and Broadway. Mother M. Julia, provincial-superior of the Houses in the U.S. General Motherhouse at Namur, Belgium. — Sister Mary Borgia, local-super. Sisters in archdiocese: 62 at Reading, 20 at Hamilton, 34 at Dayton, and 109 at Cincinnati. — Connected with the Convent is 1) *Young Ladies' Literary Institute*. Pupils, 155. 2) *School for deaf-mutes*. Scholars, 18.
- Notre Dame Convent and Academy*, Court and Mound sts. — Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister, Catharine Aloysius, supr. 32 Sisters. Pupils, 165.
- Notre Dame Convent and Academy*, East Walnut Hills. — Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Victorine, supr. 41 Sisters. Tabernacle Society attached. Pupils, 70.
- Ursuline Academy*, Oak and May sts., Walnut Hill. — 9 Ursuline Nuns. Mother Baptista Fraener, supr. Pupils, 60.
- Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart* (Clifton). — 40 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Rev. Mother Mary Raleigh, supr. Pupils, 60; Free School, 15.
- St. Mary's Hospital*, Linn and Betts sts. — 30 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Hortulana, supr. Average inmates, 231; 2169 during the year.
- St. Francis Hospital*, for incurables, Queen City Ave., Fairmount, — 30 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Apollinaris, supr. Inmates, 663.
- Convent and Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy*, W. 4th st., betw. John and Central ave. — Mother Mary Bernard, supr.; Sister M. de Sales, asst. supr.; Sister M. Paul, treasurer. In Motherhouse: 36 Sisters, 13 novices. In Community: 70 Sisters, 10 novices. — Connected herewith is the *House of Mercy*, 3d st. — 2 Sisters of Mercy. In this house young women and girls of unblemished character receive clothes and food, are educated and provided with suitable situations. Inmates, 60.

- Mercy Academy*, 1413 Freeman ave.—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Madeline, supr. Pupils, 104.
- St. Joseph's Laundry* (Dennan st.).—Sisters of Mercy. Opened for the benefit of poor girls. Sister M. Camillus, supr.
- Mt. St. Vincent Academy*, Glenway ave., Price Hill.—25 Sisters of Charity. Sister Charles Regina, supr. Pupils, 130.
- St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum* (English) Cumminsville, for boys and girls.—25 Sisters of Charity. Sister Victoria, supr. Boys, 206; girls, 194; total, 400.
- Good Samaritan Hospital*, 6th and Lock sts. — 28 Sisters of Charity. Sister Sebastian, supr. Patients per annum, 2,400. Can accommodate 150 patients.
- Sacred Heart Home*, for the protection of respectable working girls in or out of employment, 140—142 Broadway.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. Rose, supr. 3 prof. Sisters, 9 postulants. Average number of inmates, 72.
- Home for the Aged*, Montgomery road.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister —, supr. 15 Sisters. Inmates, 115 men, 105 women; total 220.
- Home for the Aged Poor*, Clifton Heights.—13 Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister —, supr. Inmates, 72 men, 50 women; total 122.
- House of the Good Shepherd*, Bank and Baymiller sts.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. of St. Mark McGraw, supr. 12 Choir Religious, 11 lay Sisters, 6 Out-door Sisters, Penitents, 106.
- House of the Good Shepherd*, Mt. Immaculate Conception, 77 Baum st.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. of the Good Shepherd Bird, supr. 14 Choir Religious, 3 Lay Sisters, 9 Outdoor-Sisters. Inmates, 127, divided into distinct classes, the one comprising penitent girls and women, 47; the other orphans and destitute children, 80.
- BOND HILL. *St. Aloysius' Orphan Asylum* (German), for boys and girls.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Wenzesla, supr. Sisters, 21. Pupils and Orphans, 226.
- CARTHAGE. *Provincial Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd*.—Mother M. St. Stanislaus, provincial-supr. 31 Choir Religious, 10 Lay Sisters, 9 Out-door Sisters, 25 Novices.—*Magdalene Community*, under the rule of the III. Order of St. Teresa. 65 Magdalens, 30 Penitents.—*Industrial School of Preservation*. Inmates, 120.—*Industrial School* for colored children. Inmates, 115.
- DAYTON. *Notre Dame Academy*, Franklin st. — 34 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Ann Julia, supr. Pupils, 100.—*Tabernacle Society* attached to the Convent.
- St. Elizabeth's Hospital*, Hopeland ave.—27 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. 23 Sisters. Sister Lambertia, supr. Average inmates, 236; 1668 during the year.
- St. Joseph's Orphanage*. — 10 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Electa, supr. 50 Orphans.
- FAYETTEVILLE. *St. Patrick's Day and Boarding School* for boys under 12 years of age. Sisters of Charity. Sister Cecilia, supr. Pupils, 60.
- HAMILTON. *Notre Dame Academy*, 2nd st. — Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Rosa, supr. Pupils, 26.
- Mercy Hospital*, 116 Dayton st.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Xavier, supr. Patients, 25; during the year, 200.
- HARTWELL. *St. Clara's Convent, Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis*. — Sister Desideria, provincial supr. The sisters of St. Clara's Convent attend also to the out door poor and sick, as far as they are able, provide them with food, clothing etc. In Convent House: 32 Sisters, 24 Novices. In Community: 371 Sisters, 42 novices, 28 postulants.
- MARIA STEIN. *Maria Stein Convent*. — Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Mother M. Ludovica Scharf, Gen. supr.; Sister M. Corona, assistant. 25 professed sisters, 77 novices and 20 postulants. Postulants are frequently sent to the different houses, to do work of all kinds.—Connected with the Motherhouse is the *Normal School*, in which novices are thoroughly trained; the course of studies embracing the ordinary branches taught in parochial schools; a higher education is however aimed at. 3 Sisters teaching. Sister M. Cecilia, supr., directress. 20 in Class. (Maria Stein is canonically fixed for registering names of confraternities of Mt. Carmel and Five Scapulars). Rev. Fr. J. Schalk, C.P.P.S., chaplain.
- Branch Houses of the Sisters of the Precious Blood in the Archdiocese of Cincinnati:
- Convent of the Visitation*, Minster, Auglaize Co. — 50 Sisters. Sister M. Emma, supr. Pupils, 380.
- Convent of Mary, Mother of God*, Grünenwald, Cassella P. O., Mercer Co.—55 Sisters. Sister M. Isidora, supr.
- St. Mary's Institute*, Minster.—6 Sisters. Sister M. Regula, supr.
- Convent of Assumption*, Carthage, Mercer Co.—Sister M. Auxilia, supr. Sisters, 18.
- Convent of Mary's Flight into Egypt*, Egypt, Minster P. O., Auglaize Co. — 40 Sisters. Sister M. Tertula, supr.
- Convent of Mary, Mother of Mercy*, Himmelgarten, St. Henry's P.O., Mercer Co. — 55 Sisters. Sister M. Adelgundis, supr. Pupils, 40.
- St. Joseph Orphan's Home*, Dayton.—10 Sisters. Sister M. Electa, directress.
- Mission Houses of the Sisters of the Precious Blood:
- St. Rose of Lima's*, Fulton, Cincinnati.—6 Sisters. Sister M. Lidwina, supr.
- Immaculate Conception*, Botkins, Shelby Co.—3 Sisters. Sister M. Agnes, supr.
- St. Mary's*, Dayton.—Sister M. Hildebertha. 13 Sisters.
- St. John's*, Freyburg, Auglaize Co.—3 Sisters. Sister M. Josephine, supr.

- Our Lady of Good Hope*, Miamisburg, Montgomery Co.—5 Sisters. Sister M. Maxcentia, *supr.*
Immaculate Conception, Celina, Mercer Co.—7 Sisters. Sister M. Felicitas, *supr.*
Mary, Help of Christians, Ft. Recovery, Mercer Co.—5 Sisters. Sister M. Luciana, *supr.*
St. Remigis', Russia, Shelby Co.—3 Sisters. Sister M. Contianilla, *supr.*
St. Denis', Versailles, Darke Co.—4 Sisters. Sister M. Salesia, *supr.*
St. Patrick's, Troy, Miami Co.—4 Sisters. Sister M. Leona, *supr.*
St. Joseph's, Wapakoneta, Auglaize Co.—8 Sisters. Sister M. Gottliebe, *supr.*
MINSTER. *St. Mary's Institute.* — 6 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Regula, *supr.*, directress of the school. Orphans and destitute children, 55.
MT. ST. JOSEPH. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity* (P.O. address, Mt. St. Joseph, Hamilton County, Ohio).—35 Sisters, 40 novices. Mother Mary Blanche, *supr.* At St. Joseph's Motherhouse and Novitiate is a *Normal School* in which novices are thoroughly instructed for teaching in par. schools. In Community 525 Sisters.
St. Aloysius' Academy for boys under 12 years of age, under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Sister Ann Simeon, *dir.* Pupils, 72.
NORWOOD. *St. Joseph's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital.* — 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Agnes Regina, *supr.* Inmates, 250.
READING. *Mt. Notre Dame Academy.* — Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Agnes Aloysia, *supr.* Boarders, 70.
ST. MARTIN. *Convent of the Immaculate Heart of Mary and Young Ladies Academy of the Ursuline Nuns.* — Ursuline Nuns. Mother M. Baptista, *supr.* Nuns in Community, 60; Pupils, 125.

INSTITUTION IN SECULAR CHARGE.

- CINCINNATI.** *Working Boys Home*, 184 Sycamore st. — For the protection of news-boys, street-boys, working-boys and homeless boys generally. Miss Margaret McCabe, manager. Number of boys at the home, 28. Received during the year, 96.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Benedictine Fathers* (Cullman, Ala.)—Arnheim; Ripley.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati Province)—St. Francis' College, 2 Convents, St. Bonaventure's, St. Francis of Assisi's, St. George's, St. John the Baptist's, Cincinnati; St. Stephen's, Hamilton; St. Bernard.
Fathers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—St. Joseph's College, Cincinnati.
Jesuit Fathers (St. Louis Province)—St. Xavier's College, St. Ann's, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Thomas', Cincinnati.
Passionist Fathers (Westhoboken, N.J.) — Holy Cross, Immaculate Conception, Cincinnati.
Fathers of the Precious Blood (Carthagen, O.) — Motherhouse and Seminary, Carthagen; Casella; Celina; Cold Water; Egypt; Ft. Recovery; Maria Stein; McCarthyville; Minster; Philothea; Sharpsburg; St. Anthony's; St. Bernard's; St. Francis; St. Henry; St. John's; St. Joseph; St. Peter; St. Rosa; St. Sebastian; St. Wendelin; Wapakoneta.
Brothers of St. Francis (Cincinnati, O.) — St. Francis of Assisi, St. John the Baptist's Schools, Cincinnati; Hamilton; St. Bernard.
Brothers of the Poor of St. Francis (Mt. Alverno, O.) — Protectors, Mt. Alverno.
Brothers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Holy Trinity, Cincinnati; Hamilton.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio)—Convent and Institute, 2 Schools, Dayton; St. Anthony's, St. Augustine's, St. Joseph's, St. Mary's Schools, Cincinnati.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of Charity* (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio)—Motherhouse and Academy, Mt. St. Joseph; Mt. St. Vincent Academy, Good Samaritan Hospital, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Cathedral, All Saint's, St. Boniface's, St. Francis de Sales, St. Francis Xavier's, Holy Cross, Holy Family, Immaculate Conception, St. Lawrence's, St. Patrick's, St. Paul's Schools, Cincinnati; Dayton; Fayetteville; Glendale; Greenville; Harrison; Kenton; Madisonville; Marlon; Middletown; School and St. Joseph's Infant Asylum, Norwood; Sidney; 3 Schools, Springfield; Xenia; Domestic affairs of Mt. St. Mary's and St. Gregory's Seminaries, Cincinnati.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—Piqua.
Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburgh, Ind.)—St. Francis' of Assisi, St. Michael's, Sacred Heart, St. Joseph's, St. Bonaventure's, St. Leo's, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, St. Vincent de Paul; Cincinnati; Carthage; Delhi; Middletown; New Richmond; St. Bernard.
Sisters of St. Francis (Rochester, Minn.) — St. Ludwig's, Cincinnati.
Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Hartwell, Ohio)—Hartwell; St. Mary's, St. Francis Hospitals, Cincinnati; St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Dayton.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Cincinnati Province)—2 Convents, Cincinnati; Carthage.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Buffalo, N. Y.)—Chillicothe.
Sisters of St. Joseph (New Orleans, La.)—Sacred Heart Home, Cincinnati.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn, N. Y.) — 2 Convents, Cincinnati.

ARCHDIOCESE OF CINCINNATI.

Sisters of Mercy (Cincinnati, Ohio)—Convent and House of Mercy, Academy, Atonement, St. Edward's, St. Patrick's Schools, Cincinnati; Bellefontaine; Hospital, Hamilton; London; Piqua; Urbana.

Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, Ohio) — Provincialhouse and Literary Institute, 2 Academies, St. Anne's, St. Anthony's, St. Augustine's, St. Francis Xavier's, St. George's, St. Henry's, Holy Trinity, St. John the Baptist's, St. Mary's, St. Paul's, St. Philomena's Schools, Cincinnati; Academy and 3 Schools, Dayton; Academy and 2 Schools, Hamilton; Academy and School, Reading; Wyoming.

Sisters of Notre Dame (Cleveland, Ohio.)—Chillicothe; Bond Hill; Hamilton.

Sisters of the Precious Blood (Maria Stein, Ohio) — Maria Stein; St. Rosa of Lima's School, Cincinnati; Botkins; Celina; School and St. Joseph's Orphanage, Dayton; Fort Recovery; Freyburg; Miamisburg; St. Mary's Institute and Industrial School, Minster; Russia; Troy; Versailles; Wapakoneta.

Sisters of Providence (Newport, Ky.) — Elmwood; Mt. Healthy.

Ladies of the Sacred Heart (Province of St. Joseph)—Cincinnati.

Ursuline Sisters—St. Martin's, Cincinnati.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Normal Schools.....	3
Secular Priests.....	158	Females educated in higher branches.	980
Priests of Religious Orders.....	96	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	100
Total.....	254	Pupils.....	22 808
Churches with resident priest.....	143	Orphan Asylums.....	4
Missions with Churches.....	85	Orphans	595
Total Churches	228	Infant Asylum.....	1
Stations.....	20	Infants	250
Chapels	52	Industrial and Reform Schools.....	3
Seminary for Secular Clergy.....	1	Inmates.....	540
Students	150	Total of young people under Cath. care	26 649
Preparatory Seminary.....	1	Hospitals	7
Students	95	Inmates during the year	7 100
Seminaries of Religious Orders	6	Homes for Aged Poor	2
Students	91	Inmates during the year.....	334
Colleges and Academies for boys	5	Houses of Mercy.....	2
Students	837	Inmates ...	125
Academies for young ladies	11	Catholic Population, about	190 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF DUBUQUE.

(*Archidioecesis Dubuquensis.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 28, 1837. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC 1893.

Comprises that part of the State of Iowa north of the counties of Harrison, Shelby, Audubon, Guthrie, Dallas, Polk, Jasper, Poweshik, Iowa, Johnson, Cedar and Scott.

Square Miles = 32,602.



MOST REVEREND

John Hennessy, D.D.,

Archbishop of Dubuque; cons. Sept. 30, 1866; raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity Sept. 17, 1893. Res.—*Dubuque, Iowa, Bluff and 2nd sts.*

Former Prelates—Right Rev. MATHIAS LORAS, D.D., cons. Dec. 10, 1837; died Feb. 19, 1858.—Right Rev. CLEMENT SMYTH, D.D., cons. May 3, 1857; died Sept. 22, 1865.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. R. RYAN. Res., *Dubuque, Iowa, St. Patrick's Church.*

Chancellor and Secretary—REV. J. J. TOOMEY. Res., *Dubuque, Iowa, Bluff and 2nd sts.*

Bishop's Council—Right Rev. Mgr. R. RYAN, V.G.; Revs. C. JOHANNES, J. S. BAUMANN, P. O'DOWD (Independence), J. COMERFORD, J. P. CARROLL, D.D.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. R. SLATTERY.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. J. S. BAUMANN.

Examiners of Clergy—Professors of St. Joseph's College and Revs. J. BAUMANN, J. KUEMPER.

Irremovable Rectors—Right Rev. Mgr. R. RYAN, V.G., Revs. C. JOHANNES, E. J. McLAUGHLIN, P. J. BURKE.

Priests' Diocesan Fund—Most Rev. Archbishop, *president*; Right Rev. Mgr. R. RYAN, V.G., *vice-president and treasurer*; Rev. J. BAUMANN, Sacred Heart Church, Dubuque, *secretary*.
Board: Very Revs. PETER O'DOWD, V.F., P. J. McGRATH V.F., T. F. GUNN, V.F., G. W. HEER, V.F., and Revs. C. JOHANNES, M. COONEY, and T. ROWE.

Deaneries—Very Rev. E. J. McLOUGHLIN, of Clinton, for the Counties Clinton, Jackson and Jones; Very Rev. THOS. GUNN, of Cedar Rapids, for the Counties Linn, Benton and Tama; Very Rev. B. C. LENIHAN, of Boone, for the Counties Boone, Story, Marshal, Hamilton, Hardin and Greene; Very Rev. P. J. O'CONNOR, of Carroll, for the Counties Crawford, Monona, Ida, Sac; Very Rev. T. TREACY, of Sioux City, for the Counties Lyons, Plymouth, Sioux and Woodbury; Very Rev. M. HENNESSY, of Storm Lake, for the Counties Cherokee, Buena Vista, O'Brien, Osceola, Clay and Dickinson; Fort Dodge, comprises Webster, Pocahontas, Palo Alto, Emmet, Humboldt, Wright and Calhoun; Very Rev. M. CAROLAN, of Mason City, for the Counties Cerro Gordo, Hancock, Kossuth, Winnebago, Worth and Franklin; Very Rev. P. J. McGRATH, of Charles City, for the Counties Floyd, Mitchell, Butler, Bremer and Chickasaw; Very Rev. P. O'DOWD, of Independence, for the Counties Buchanan, Blackhawk, Hardin and Fayette; Very Rev. M. McCARTY, of Cresco, for the Counties Howard, Winneshiek and Alamakee; Very Rev. G. HEER, of Dyersville, for the Counties Dubuque, Delaware and Clayton.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DUBUQUE.

- ST. RAPHAEL'S CATHEDRAL, Bluff and 2d sts., Most Rev. John Hennessy, D.D., Revs. J. J. Toomey, chancellor, John Daly, Timothy B. Sullivan.
School — 13 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Ignatia, dir. Boys, 270; girls, 250.
- ST. AMBROSE'S (West Dubuque), Rev. Peter O'Malley.
School — 2 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. St. John, dir. Pupils, 40.
Mission — St. Philomena's (4 miles west of Dubuque).
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
- ST. COLUMBKILLE'S, Revs. J. R. Fogarty, F. O'Donnell.
School — Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 120.
- ST. MARY'S (German), Rev. Clement Johannes, M.R., Rev. Wm. Weirich.
School — For boys and girls. 11 Sisters of St. Francis and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 620.
- ST. PATRICK'S, Right Rev. Mgr. R. Ryan, V.G., M.R., Revs. John Halpin, Thomas Coffey.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 125.
- SACRED HEART (German), Rev. John Baumann, Rev. H. Rolfes.
School — 10 Sisters of St. Francis and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 600.
- HOLY GHOST (German), Revs. F. X. Feuerstein, M. Ruemmele.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

- Chapel at St. Joseph's Convent, Rev. Francis Carroll.
 Chapel at St. Francis' Convent, Rev. M. Barry.
 Chapel at St. Joseph's Insane Asylum, Rev. M. J. Quirk.
 Chapel at the Home for the Aged, Rev. Fr. McNamara.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DUBUQUE.

- Ackley, Hardin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Meagher.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 82.
- Algona, Kossuth Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. W. J. Halpin.
Station — Luverne, Kossuth Co.
- Allison, Butler Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jas. Ryan.
Missions — Hampton, Franklin Co.
 Dumont, Butler Co.
- Alma, Jackson Co. (*Duggan P.O.*), Rev. P. McNamara.
- Alton, Sioux Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. J. Brune.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 219.
- Alvord, Lyon Co., Rev. William P. Desmond.
Stations — Doon, Lyon Co.
 George, Lyon Co.
- Anamosa, Jones Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Robert Powers.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 130.
Mission — Buffalo, Linn Co., St. Joseph's.
- Anthon, Woodbury Co., Rev. D. J. O'Brien.
Station — Oto, Woodbury Co.
- Arcadia, Carroll Co., St. John's, Rev. J. A. Schulte.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils 138.
- Armstrong, Fayette Co., Rev. John Hassett.
Mission — Germania, Kossuth Co., St. —.
- Ashton, Osceola Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. J. P. Hoffmann.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.
- Balltown, Dubuque Co., Rev. A. J. Rubly.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 75.
- Bancroft, Kossuth Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Anthony J. Schemmel.
- Bankston (*Tivoli P.O.*), Dubuque Co., St. Clement's, Rev. W. A. Bantfield.
- Barnum, Webster Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. J. Heelan.
Mission — Moorland, Webster Co.
- Baum, Visitation, Rev. Joseph M. Tritz.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 75.
- Bellevue, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. N. J. Bies, Jos. Hagemann.
School — 5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 130.
- Belmond, Wright Co., Rev. J. Egan.
Station — Clarion, Wright Co.
- Blessing, Black Hawk Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. John Sheehy.
Station — Traer, Tama Co.
- Boone, Boone Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. B. C. Lenihan, V.F.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Isidora, dir. Pupils, 140.
- Breda, Carroll Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John Anler.
School — 4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 170.
- Brown Station, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. Sassen.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.
Mission — Baldwin, Jackson Co., Holy Trinity.

- Bryant, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. S. Regan.
 Buffalo (*Monti P.O.*), Buchanan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John J. Hanly.
School — 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 23.
 Burns Settlement (*Otter Creek P.O.*), Jackson Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. P. J. Clabby.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 75.
 Calmar, Winnishiek Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. John Norris.
 Carroll, Carroll Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Philip O'Connor, V.F.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 100.
Stations — Glidden, Carroll Co.
 Maple River, Carroll Co.
 SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Revs. Jos. C. Nacke, Herman J. Schleier.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils 221.
 Cascade, Dubuque Co., St. Martin's, Rev. L. Roche.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Caroline, dir. Pupils, 139.
 St. Mary's (German), Rev. John B. Albers.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 174.
 Castle Grove (*Argand P.O.*), Jones Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. S. Murphy.
School — 1 Franciscan Sister. Sister M. Angela, dir. Pupils, 25.
 Cedar Falls, Black Hawk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. B. W. Coyle.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Beata, dir. Pupils, 80.
 Cedar Rapids, Linn Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Thomas Gunn, V.F.
School — Connected with Academy.
 St. Wenceslas' (Bohemian), Rev. F. Kopecky.
School — Connected with Academy.
 St. Patrick's, Rev. T. J. Sullivan.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Eva, dir. Pupils, 145.
 Centralia, Dubuque Co., St. John's, Rev. P. A. R. Tierney.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 35.
Mission — Lattnerville, Dubuque Co., Annunciation.
 Centre Grove, Clinton Co. (*Charlotte P.O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. M. J. Hennessy.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 30.
 Charles City, Floyd Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. P. J. McGrath. V.F.
School — Connected with Academy.
Mission — Nashua, Chickasaw Co., St. Michael's.
Stations — Bassett, Chickasaw Co.
 Brownsville, Mitchell Co.
 Rudd, Floyd Co.
 Charter Oak, Crawford Co., Rev. Leonard Cooper.
 Chelsea, Tama Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Peter P. Kloss.
Station — Vining, Tama Co., St. Mary's Church, and Holy Trinity Church.
 Cherokee, Cherokee Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James T. Saunders.
 Cherry Mount (*Waterville P.O.*), Allamakee Co., Rev. Thos. Mahoney.
 Churdan, Greene Co., Rev. Wm. Cooke.
Mission — Cedar Creek, Greene Co.
 Clare, Webster Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. M. Darcey.
School — 3 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Scholastica, dir. Pupils, 30.
 Clermont, Fayette Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Charles McCabe.
 Clinton, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. E. J. McLoughlin, M.R., V.F., Rev. Patrick Coffey.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Emerita, dir. Pupils, 370.
 St. Patrick's, Rev. J. A. Murray.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Louis, dir. Pupils, 75.
 Coon Rapids, Carroll Co., Annunciation, Rev. D. H. McCaffrey.
Station — Dedham, Carroll Co.
 Cresco, Howard Co., Assumption of the B.V.M., Very Rev. Michael McCarty, V.F.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Euthalia, dir. Pupils, 124.
 Danbury, Woodbury Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Timothy Meagher.
School — 4 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. de Pazzi, dir. Pupils, 140.
 Decorah, Winneshiek Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. John Hawe.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 90.
Mission — Bluffton, Winneshiek Co., St. Agnes'.
 Delmar, Clinton Co., Rev. J. W. Ryan.
Missions — Maquoketa, Jackson Co., Sacred Heart.
 Hughes Settlement.
 Denison, Crawford Co., St. Rose of Lima's, Rev. M. J. Farrelly.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.
 De Witt, Clinton Co., St. Simeon's, Rev. P. Meagher.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 116.
 Doherty's Settlement (*Coldwater P.O.*), Cerro Gordo Co., Rev. Patrick D. O'Reilly.
School — 4 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 100.
 Dorchester, Allamakee Co., Rev. Francis McCullogh.
Mission — Hanover, Allamakee Co.
 Duncombe, Webster Co., Rev. —.

- Dyersville, Dubuque Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Very Rev. Geo. Heer, V.F.
School — 10 Sisters of St. Francis and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 390.
- Eagle Centre, Black Hawk Co., St. Mary of Mt. Carmel, Rev. James Taken.
- Eagle Grove, Wright Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Garland.
- Early, Sac Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. M. Costello.
Stations — Sac City, Sac Co.
 Schaller, Sac Co.
- Eldora, Hardin Co., Rev. P. J. Smith.
Station — Iowa Falls, Hardin Co.
- Elkader, Clayton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. F. Reilly.
School — 3 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. de Chantal, dir. Pupils, 150.
- Elkport, Clayton Co., Rev. Daniel Minogue.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 50.
Stations — Colesburg, Clayton Co.
 Littleport, Clayton Co.
- Elma, Howard Co., Rev. F. Gunn.
- Emmettsburg, Palo Alto Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. John Smith, Rev. M. Costello.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Salome, dir.
 Pupils, 213.
- Estherville, Emmet Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael R. Daly.
Mission — Spirit Lake, Dickinson Co.
- Fair Banks, Buchanan Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Tobin.
School — 4 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 100.
Mission — Le Roy, Bremer Co., St. Bridget's.
- Fairfax, Linn Co., Rev. Jno. Hogan.
Missions — Norway, Benton Co., St. Patrick's.
 Stark's Settlement, St. Joseph's.
- Farley, Dubuque Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. Slattery.
School — 3 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Margaret, dir. Pupils, 60.
- Festina, Winneshiek Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Revs. Augustine Santer, J. Haubrich.
School — 7 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 159.
- Fillmore, Dubuque Co., Rev. D. Lonergan.
- Fonda, Pocahontas Co., Rev. Jas. Brennan.
 Fonda, North, Rev. S. Butler.
- Forest City, Winnebago Co., Rev. Patrick Lynch.
Stations — Buffalo, Scott Co.
 Center, Dubuque Co.
 Lake Mills, Winnebago Co.
 Thompson, Winnebago Co.
- Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek Co., St. John Nepomucene's, Rev. F. L. Vrba.
School — 4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 96.
- Fort Dodge, Webster Co., Corpus Christi Church, Rev. P. J. Burke, rector; Rev. John F. O'Doherty.
School — Connected with Boarding-School.
Station — Coalville, Webster Co.
- Sacred Heart Church, Rev. E. Heelan.
Mission — Vincent, Webster Co.
- Garnaville, Clayton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis Raedler.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 45.
Mission — Clayton, Clayton Co.
- Garner, Hancock Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. G. T. Nagle.
Stations — Britt, Hancock Co.
 Clear Lake, Cerro Gordo Co.
 Corwith, Hancock Co.
- Garryowen, Jackson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Kelly.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Anne, dir. Pupils, 47.
- Gilbert Station, Story Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. H. J. C. Eckart.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Lawrence, dir. Pupils, 40.
- Gilbertsville, Black Hawk Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Nemmers, Rev. Wm. Nuebel.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Barnaba, dir. Pupils, 154.
Mission — Barclay, Black Hawk Co., St. Francis Regis'.
- Gilmore City, Pocahontas Co., Rev. T. Sullivan.
Mission — Lizard, Pocahontas Co.
- Grand Junction, Greene Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. P. C. Kenny.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.
Stations — Angus, Boone Co.
 St. Mary's, Warren Co.
 Paton, Green Co.
- Grand Mound, Clinton Co., SS. Philip and James', Revs. D. Riordan, L. Hayes.
Mission — Blg Rock, Scott Co.
- Granville, Sioux Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. H. Stromberg.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 120.
- Greene, Butler Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Sheehy.
Mission — Cold Water, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's.

Greene, Butler Co. (continued).

Stations—Clarksville, Butler Co.
Floyd Creek, Floyd Co.
Marble Rock, Floyd Co.

Grundy Center, Grundy Co., Rev. Patrick Hogan.

Mission — Murphy Settlement, Grundy Co.

Guttenberg, Clayton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. Brinkmann.

School — 4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 168.

Harper's Ferry, Alamakee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Sheehan.

Mission — Harper's Ferry Church.

Haverhill, Marshall Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jos. Schlueter.

School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.

Hawarden, Sioux Co., Rev. W. T. Donahue.

Mission — Akron, Plymouth Co.

Hazleton, Buchanan Co., Rev. M. M. Grady.

Mission — Dumont, Butler Co.

Hospers, Sioux Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. P. A. Trumm.

School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.

Ida Grove, Ida Co., Rev. Jas. Kelly.

Station — Holstein, Ida Co.

Independence, Buchanan Co., St. John Evangelist's, Very Rev. P. O'Dowd, V.F., Rev. Jas. Brady.

School — Connected with Academy.

St. Joseph's (German), Rev. J. Drexler.

School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.

Jefferson, Greene Co., Rev. E. O'Farrell.

Station — Scranton City, Greene Co.

Jesup, Buchanan Co., Rev. J. J. Horsfield.

Mission — Barclay (Dewar P.O.)

Keystone, Benton Co., Holy Cross, Rev. T. J. Reynolds.

School — Pupils, 30.

Station — Blairstown, Benton Co.

Key West, Dubuque Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John McNamara.

School — 2 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Vincent, dir. Pupils, 60.

King's, Dubuque Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. E. J. Jungblut.

School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.

Kingsley, Plymouth Co., St. Michael's, Rev. B. O'Reilly.

Missions — Merville, Woodbury Co.

Neptune, Plymouth Co., St. Joseph's.

Stations — Correctionville, Smithland, Woodbury Co.

Lansing, Alamakee Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. G. Haxmeier.

School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 104.

Mission — New Albin, Alamakee Co., St. Joseph's.

Lansing Ridge (Lycurgus P.O.), Alamakee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. K. Norton.

Larchwood, Lyon Co., Rev. Geo. Cooke.

Lawler, Chickasaw Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. John Hawe.

School — 3 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Columba, dir. Pupils, 150.

Le Mars, Plymouth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Hermann Joseph Meis and Rev. John Bauemler.

School — 5 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Ansgaria, dir. Pupils, 200.

St. James', Rev. James Barron.

School — 3 Franciscan Sisters (Front st.). Sister M. Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 75.

Livermore, Humboldt Co., Rev. M. McNerny.

Station — Humboldt, Humboldt Co.

Loherville, Greene Co., Rev. G. Costello.

Lourdes, Howard Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Nelson.

School — 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 50.

Luxemburg, Dubuque Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. F. W. Oberbroeckling.

School — 4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 120.

Lyons, Clinton Co., St. Irenæus', Rev. P. Leahy.

School — 3 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 150 boys; girls in Academy.

St. Boniface's, Rev. Arnold Boeding.

Schools — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 85.

School in Country — Lay teacher. Pupils, 48.

Mission — Clinton, Clinton Co., Sacred Heart (German).

School — 2 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 60.

Manchester, Delaware Co., Assumption, Rev. John O'Meara.

School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 80.

Stations — Delhi, Delaware Co.

Earlville, Delaware Co.

Manilla, Crawford Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. M. Tierney.

Stations — Buck Grove, Crawford Co.

Manning, Carroll Co.

- Manly Junction, Winnebago Co., Rev. M. Farrelly.
Mission — Plymouth, Winnebago Co.
Stations — Grafton, Kensett, Northwood, Worth Co.
- Manson, Calhoun Co., Rev. M. C. Daly.
Mission — Pomeroy, Calhoun Co.
- Mapleton, Monona Co., Rev. Gus. Wienhold.
Missions — Blencoe, Onawa, Whiting, Monona Co.
 Hornick, Woodbury Co.
- Marcus, Cherokee Co., Rev. J. J. O'Reilly.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Bernardine, dir.
 Pupils, 82.
- Marion, Linn Co., Rev. John Hartigan.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, —.
Station — Bertram, Lisbon, Linn Co.
- Marshalltown, Marshall Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. C. Lenihan, Rev. Thomas Fitzgerald.
School — Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Pupils, 154.
Station — Soldier's Home, Marshalltown.
- Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. M. Carolan, V.F.
School — 5 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Pius, dir. Pupils, 160.
- Masonville, Buchanan Co., Rev. Thos. Murtagh.
Mission — Winthrop, Buchanan Co.
- Maurice, Sioux Co., Rev. Peter Connelly.
Mission — Perkins, Sioux Co.
- McGregor, Clayton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thos. O'Donnell.
- Merrill, Plymouth Co., Rev. J. W. Toohill.
Mission — Perry Creek, Plymouth Co.
- Monona, Clayton Co., Rev. Michael Hogan.
Missions — Beulah, Clayton Co.
 Postville, Allamakee Co.
- Monticello, Jones Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. McCormick.
Station — Sand Springs, Delaware Co.
- Mount Carmel, Carroll Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. G. H. Luehrsmann.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 112.
- Nevada, Story Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Nicholls.
Mission — Colo, Story Co.
Station — Ames, Story Co.
- New Hampton, Chickasaw Co., Rev. R. Slattey.
 St. Mary's (German), Rev. B. A. Forckenbrock.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisium. Sister Eleonora. Pupils, 103.
- New Haven, Mitchell Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Thos. A. Barry.
Station — Brownsville, Poweshick Co, (Sherman P. O.).
- New Melleray, Dubuque Co., Holy Family, attended from New Melleray Abbey, Rev. Father David, O.C.R., rector.
- New Vienna, Dubuque Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. F. W. Pape.
School — 4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 175.
- North Washington, Chickasaw Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. P. Probst.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 140.
- Norway, Benton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. G. Luehrsmann.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 94.
Mission — Fremont, Jackson Co., Holy Trinity.
Stations — Newhall, Walford, Watkins, Benton Co.
- Odebolt, Sac Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Fred. Huesmann.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 65.
Station — Arthur, Ida Co.
 Grant City, Sac Co.
- Ogden, Boone Co., Rev. D. Hurley.
Mission — Fraser, Boone Co.
Station — Milford Mines, Dickinson Co.
- Belwein, Fayette Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. S. O'Connor.
- Osage, Mitchell Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. P. Martin.
Stations — Carpenter, Worth Co.
 Mitchell, Mona, Orchard, St. Ansgar, Mitchell Co.
- Pasian, Winneshiek Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. M. W. McCarthy.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 124.
- Oxford Junction, Jones Co., Rev. John McAuliffe.
 Bohemian Church, Rev. F. Koerner.
 Baldwin, Holy Trinity, attended from Oxford Junction.
 Onslow, attended from Oxford Junction.
- arkersburg, Butler Co., Rev. J. Malloy.
Stations — Aplington, Butler Co.
 New Hartford, Butler Co.
- Petersburg, Delaware Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. John Noebbers.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.

- Pin Oak, Dubuque Co., Holy Cross Church, Rev. T. J. McCarty.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 140.
- Pleasant Grove (*Epworth P.O.*), Dubuque Co., Rev. James Comerford.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Beatrice, dir. Pupils, 60.
Mission—Epworth, Dubuque Co.
- Pleasant Valley (*Willey P.O.*), Carroll Co., Rev. H. Geling.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 130.
- Plymouth Rock, Winneshiek Co. (*Canton P.O., Minn.*), St. Agnes', Rev. P. Cooney.
Station—St. Kern's, Howard Co.
- Pocahontas, Pocahontas Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. W. A. Pape.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 110.
- Preston, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. M. Curran.
- Protovin, Howard Co., Rev. J. P. Broz.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Hedwig, dir. Pupils, 110.
- Quigley, Clinton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. O'Dowd.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Magdalen, dir. Pupils, 130.
Mission—Charlotte, Clinton Co. (*Charlotte P.O.*).
- Remsen, Plymouth Co., St. Mary's, Revs. F. X. Schulte, John Heinzelmeier.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 210.
- Riceville, Howard Co., Rev. James O'Brien.
Station—Head Wapsie, Mitchell Co.
- Rickardsville, Dubuque Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. W. Clarke.
- Rock Rapids, Lyon Co., Holy Name, Rev. Thos. Dullard.
- Rock Valley, Sioux Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Phelan.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 95.
Mission—Hull, Sioux Co.
Stations—Orange City, Sioux Center, Sioux Co.
- Rockwell, Cerro Gordo Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Lawrence H. Burns.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 100.
Stations—Meservey, Sheffield, Swaledale, Thornton, Cerro Gordo Co.
- Rolfe, Pocahontas Co., Rev. Denis McKeogh.
Mission—Laurens, Pocahontas Co.
- Roselle, Carroll Co., Holy Angels', Rev. Ulric Frey.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 207.
Station—Halbur, Carroll Co.
- Ruthven, attended from Ayrshire.
- Ryan, Delaware Co., Rev. P. H. Ryan.
Mission—Prairie, Linn Co.
- Sabula, Jackson Co., St. —, Rev. J. F. Bowen.
Mission—Green Island, Jackson Co., St. —.
- St. Anthony's, Marshall Co., Rev. Denis Lundon.
Station—Dunn's Settlement.
- St. Benedict's, Kossuth Co. (*Sexton P.O.*), Rev. Anthony Erdmann.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 85.
- St. Cecilia, Howard Co. (*Elma P.O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. T. Nolan.
- St. Donatus, Jackson Co., St. Donatus', Rev. H. Rottler, Rev. G. Ignatius Rottler.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Hygina, dir. Pupils, 86.
Mission—Spruce Creek, Jackson Co., St. Nicholas'.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
- St. Joseph's, Kossuth Co., Rev. C. B. Lechtenberg.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 110.
Station—Ellington, Hancock Co.
- St. Joseph's, Dubuque Co. (*Bennetsville P.O.*), Rev. L. Burke.
- St. Lucas', Fayette Co., Rev. F. X. Boeding.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 139.
- St. Theresa's, Dubuque Co. (*La Motte P.O.*), Rev. Michael Hetherington.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Mission—La Motte, Dubuque Co.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 65.
- Sabula, Jackson Co., St. —, Rev. J. F. Bowen.
Missions—Green Island, Jackson Co.
- Salix, Woodbury Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Griffin.
Stations—Blenco, Monona Co.
Onawa, Monona Co.
Whiting, Monona Co.
- Sanborn, O'Brien Co., Rev. James McCormack.
Mission—Hartley, O'Brien Co.
- Sheldon, O'Brien Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Farrelly.
- Sherrill's Mound, Dubuque Co., SS. Peter and Paul's Rev. Joseph Kuemper.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 125.
- Sibley, Osceola Co., Rev. E. O'Reilly.
Stations—Paulina and Southerland, O'Brien Co.
- Sioux City, Woodbury Co., St. Mary's, Help of Christians, Very Rev. T. Treacy, V.F. Res.
10th and Douglas sts.

Sioux City, Woodbury Co., St. Mary's (continued).

School—8 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (8th and Pearl sts.). Sister Edward, dir. Pupils, 320.

St. Bonifacius', Rev. J. A. Gerlemann. Res., 416 Main st.

School—3 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Theonilla, supr. Pupils, 110.

St. Joseph's, Rev. E. W. Fowler.

School—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (10th st.). Sister Osmmda, dir. Pupils, 238.

St. John Baptist (French), Rev. L. O. Tremblay.

Spencer, Clay Co., St. Tiernach's, Rev. J. L. Kerby.

Stations—Milford and Spirit Lake, Dickinson Co.; Peterson, Clay Co.

Spillville, Winneshiek Co., St. Wenceslas', Rev. Fr. Dostal.

School—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 100.

Mission—Spillville, St. Clement's (German).

Spring Brook, Jackson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. William Knapstein.

School—2 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Vitalis, dir. Pupils, 112

Stacyville, Mitchell Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rev. P. Peschong.

School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 115.

State Centre, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Loughnane.

School—3 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Catherine, dir. Pupils, 50.

Mission—Rhodes, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's.

Station—Melbourne, Marshall Co.

Storm Lake, Buena Vista Co., Very Rev. M. Hennessy, V.F.

Station—Newell, Buena Vista Co.

Strawberry Point, Clayton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Rowe.

Missions—Cox Creek, Clayton Co.

Greeley, Delaware Co.

Sumner, Bremer Co., Rev. John Brogan.

Mission—Westgate, Fayette Co.

Tama City, Tama Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Carroll.

School—4 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Paul of the Cross, dir. Pupils, 125.

Stations—Belleplaine, Benton Co.

Sarwin and Toledo, Tama Co.

Templehill, Jones Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Wm. Convery.

School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 78.

Station—Onslow, Jones Co.

Templeton, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. B. A. Schulte.

School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 175.

Toronto, Clinton Co., St. James', Rev. P. McNamara.

Station—Lost Nation, Clinton Co.

Vail, Crawford Co., St. Ann's, Rev. James Murphy.

School—4 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Teresa, dir. Pupils, 130.

Mission—West Side, Crawford Co., St. Mathias'.

Vinton, Benton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. F. Mac Inerney.

Stations—Dysart, Tama Co.

La Porte, Blackhawk Co.

Walker, Buchanan Co., Rev. Wm. Leen.

Missions—Rowley and Sunnyside, Buchanan Co.

Shady Grove (*Shady Grove P.O.*), and Spencer's Grove, Benton Co.

Wall Lake, Sac Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. J. Kelly.

Stations—Auburn, Carnarvon and Lake View, Sac Co.

Waterloo, Black Hawk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Cooney.

School—6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Theresa, dir. Pupils, 229.

St. Mary's, Rev. H. J. Hemesaeth.

Wancoma, Fayette Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. P. O'Reilly.

Mission—Reilly Settlement (*Lawler P.O.*), St. Ignatius'.

Waukon, Alamakee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Walsh.

School—4 Presentation Nuns. Sister Benedict, dir. Pupils, 200.

Waverly, Bremer Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. Dougherty.

Mission—Shell Rock, Butler Co., Holy Name.

Stations—Janesville and Plainfield, Bremer Co.

Webster City, Hamilton Co., Rev. Thomas O'Brien.

Wesley, Kossuth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Schilmoeller.

School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Thaddea, dir. Pupils, 80.

West Ridge (*Connor P.O.*), St. John the Baptist, Rev. E. Ryan.

West Union, Fayette Co., Rev. James Mulligan.

Stations—Fayette, Hawkeye (*Hawkeye P.O.*), and Wadena, Fayette Co.

Whitemore, Kossuth Co., Rev. E. Dullard.

Mission—West Bend, Palo Alto Co.

Wexford, Alamakee Co. (*Harpers Ferry P.O.*), Rev. Thomas Laffon.

Williams, Hamilton Co., Rev. J. Collins.

Worthington, Dubuque Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. Zigrang.

School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.

Newly ordained, awaiting appointments: Revs. H. Reinert, G. Ehl, Alois Wagner, Frank X. Roeseler, Thomas Conry, Luke Donlon, Henry Forkenbrock.
Retired: Rev. J. Knaepple, Dyersville, Iowa.
On sick leave: Revs. John Daly, Theo. Warning, T. Kramolis.
Catholic University, Washington, D. C., Rev. W. J. Kerby.

• INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

DUBUQUE. *St. Joseph's College*, established Sept. 1, 1873.—This institution is under the immediate supervision of Mt. Rev. J. Hennessy, D.D. It is designed for ecclesiastical students and also for those who aspire to the learned professions. The course embraces philosophy, elocution, composition, the classics, the natural sciences, mathematics, bookkeeping, Hebrew, French and German.—Rev. John P. Carroll, D.D. (pres.), Rev. D. M. O'Gorman (master of discipline), Rev. J. J. Fitzpatrick, L.D. (procurator).
Faculty—Rev. John P. Carroll, D.D., Rev. E. Slattery, Rev. J. J. Fitzpatrick, L.D., Rev. M. Sullivan, B.D., Rev. D. M. Gorman, Rev. M. Thiltgen, D.D., Mr. C. A. Rastatter, (prof. of vocal and instrumental music), G. Allen Staples, M.D., (attending physician). Students, 100.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

DUBUQUE. *New Melleray Abbey*, situated about 12 miles from Dubuque. — Rt. Rev. Alberic, O.C.R., (abbot), Rev. Father Patrick, O.C.R., (prior), Rev. Father Francis, O.C.R., (sub-prior), Rev. Father David, O.C.R., (procurator). There are 46 members in the community, 10 of whom are priests.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

DUBUQUE. *St. Joseph's Convent, Mother-house and Novitiate* of the Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Summer Hill.—Mother Mary Cecilia, supr. In Convent, 150 Normal School Sisters, 70 novices, 16 postulants. In Normal School, 86 pupils. In Community, 1045 Sisters. Rev. Francis Conoll.
St. Joseph's Academy, Main and 13th sts. — Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Olivia, supr. Pupils, 140.
St. Mary's Academy, Bluff and 2d sts.—Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Ignatia, supr. Pupils, 215.
Convent and Academy of the Sisters of the Holy Ghost, Novitiate and Motherhouse, cor. 3d and Bluff sts. — Sister M. Isabel, supr. Under the immediate direction of the Archbishop of Dubuque. 12 Sisters, 7 novices. Pupils, 180.
Convent of the Nuns of the Presentation B.V.M., Motherhouse and Novitiate, West Hill.—Mother M. Aloisia Warren, supr. 19 Sisters, 5 novices, 3 postulants. In Community, 56 Sisters, 5 novices, 3 postulants. — Connected with the Convent is *St. Vincent's Academy*. Pupils, 200.
Convent of the Nuns of the Visitation of the B.V.M., Alta Vista st. and Julien ave.—Sisters of the Visitation. 32 Sisters. Sister M. Alphonsa Montague, supr. — Connected with the Convent is a *Boarding and Select Day School*. Pupils, 130.
Convent of St. Francis of Assisium, (German). Novitiate and Mother-house of the Sisters of St. Francis. In Community, 171 prof. Sisters, 21 Novices and 15 postulants. Mother M. Elisabeth, supr. Rev. M. Barry, chaplain.
St. Mary's Orphanage, under the management of the Sisters of St. Francis, for the orphans and friendless children of the Diocese of Dubuque.—School for orphans only. 2 Sisters. Pupils, 127. 14 Sisters of St. Francis. 175 Orphans.
St. Francis Industrial School, 605 Bluff sts., — For the protection of young girls and women of good character. 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Paul, supr. This institution affords a pleasant home for business women, also for girls who are employed in stores, shops etc. and these seeking work in families. Inmates 18.
St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy, a branch of the order from Davenport, established a house in 1879 in Dubuque, Iowa. A magnificent building for their use was erected in one of the most healthful and agreeable sites in the city. The institution comprises 3 departments: an *Infirmiry for the sick* and the aged, an *Orphanage* for the education of destitute children, and a *House of Providence* where homeless and unemployed girls are provided with all the comforts of the boarding-house, apart from the evils incidental to a residence therein. 28 Sisters, 15 novices, 3 postulants. Mother Agnes, supr. Inmates, 80.
St. Joseph's Mercy Insane Hospital, West Dubuque, Ia.—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. In this Institution acute and chronic forms of insanity are treated and cared for, also the epileptic and feeble-minded. It is attended by the best physicians of Dubuque. The locality of the Hospital is unsurpassed for the beauty of its scenery and the salubrity of its air. Number of patients, 125. Sister Mary Elisabeth, supr.
The Marine Hospital of the city is in charge of the Sisters of Mercy.
ANAMOSA.—*Sanitarium*.— Sisters of Mercy.
CARROLL. *St. Anthony's Convent and Academy*.—9 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister Eleonora, supr. Pupils, 30.
Hospital.—Franciscan Sisters.

- CEDAR RAPIDS.** *Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart.* — Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Patricia, supr. 15 Sisters. In Community: 50 Sisters, 10 novices, 2 Postulants. Pupils, 225.
- CHARLES CITY.**—*Academy of the Immaculate Conception.* — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.
- CLINTON.** *Mt. St. Clare's Convent, Academy, Boarding and Select School,* Fairview ave., Motherhouse of the Franciscan Sisters. — Mother Mary Agnes Mooney, supr. In Convent, 26 Sisters; 5 teaching. In Community, 51 Sisters, 8 Novices, 5 Postulants. Pupils, 100. Rev. M. Quirke, chaplain.
- St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital.*—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gertrude, supr. Rev. P. Smith, chaplain.
- FORT DODGE.** *Our Lady of Lourdes Convent, Boarding and Day School.*—9 Sisters of Mercy. 23 boarders, 140 day scholars.
- INDEPENDENCE.** *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy and Seminary of Notre Dame.*—10 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 130.
- LYONS.** *Our Lady of Angels' Seminary.*—24 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Costanza, supr. Pupils, 150.
- SALIX.** *St. Joseph's School and Day School.*—Sisters of St. Joseph de Cluny. 6 Sisters. Sister Emiline, supr. Pupils, 153.
- ST. DONATUS.** *Boarding and Day School.*—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Mother Hygina, supr. Pupils, 91.
- SIoux CITY.** *St. Joseph Mercy Hospital.*—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Aloysius, supr. Rev. H. Wrenn.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

- Trappist Fathers*—New Melleray Abbey—Dubuque.
- Sisters of St. Benedict* (Chicago, Ill.)—Spillville.
- Sisters of St. Benedict* (St. Joseph, Minn.)—Cherokee.
- Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary* (Dubuque, Iowa)—Motherhouse, 3 Academies, 2 Schools, Dubuque; Ackley; Boone; Cascade; Cedar Falls; Cedar Rapids; Clinton; Cresco; Emmettsburg; Garryowen; LeMars; Lyons; Marcus; McGregor; 2 Schools, Sioux City; Waterloo.
- Sisters of Christian Charity* (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—Le Mars; Sioux City.
- Sisters of St. Francis* (Dubuque, Iowa) — Motherhouse, Orphan Home and Industrial School, 2 Schools, Dubuque; Alton; Arcadia; Ashton; Bavaria; Brown Station; Burns Settlement; Cascade; Centralia; Denison; Dyersville; Garnaville; Granville; Haverhill; Independence; Kings; Lyons; North Washington; Norway; Odebolt; Ossian; Petersburg; Pin Oak; Pocahontas; Reusen; Rock Valley; Roselle; St. Benedict's; St. Catherine's; St. Joseph's; Sugar Creek; Stacyville; Templehill; Worthington.
- Franciscan Sisters* (Clinton, Iowa)—Academy and School, Clinton; Castle Grove; Mason City; Pleasant Grove; Quigley; State Centre; Tama City; Vail.
- Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration* (La Crosse, Wis.) — Balltown; Bellevue; Breda; Academy and 2 Schools, Carroll; Festina; Fort Atkinson; Guttenberg; Lansing; Luxemburg; Mt. Carmel; New Vienna; Pleasant Valley; St. Lucas; Sherrill's Mound; Templeton.
- Sisters of St. Francis of Assisium* (St. Francis, Wis.)—New Hampton.
- School Sisters of St. Francis* (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Hospers; Wesley.
- Sisters of the Holy Ghost* (Dubuque, Iowa)—Academy, Dubuque; Doherty's Settlement; Fair Banks and Rockwell.
- Sisters of the Humility of Mary* (Ottumwa, Iowa)—Marshalltown.
- Sisters of St. Joseph de Cluny* (Paris, France)—Salix.
- Sisters of Mercy* (Dubuque, Iowa)—St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, Mercy Hospital for the Insane, St. Joseph's Home for the Aged, Asbury, Dubuque; Hospital, Clinton; Hospital, Sioux City.
- Sisters of Mercy* (Cedar Rapids, Iowa.) — Cedar Rapids; Anamosa; Charles City; Decorah; DeWitt; Grand Junction; Manchester; Marion.
- Sisters of Mercy* (Fort Dodge, Iowa)—Fort Dodge.
- Sisters of Mercy* (Independence, Iowa)—Independence.
- School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Gilbertsville; Springbrook; St. Donatus.
- Presentation Nuns B.V.M.* (Dubuque, Iowa)—Convent, Academy and 1 School, Dubuque; Clare; Danbury; Elkader; Farley; Key West; Lawler; Waukon.
- Visitation Nuns* — Dubuque.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop.....	1	Academies for young ladies	15
Mitred Abbot.....	1	Females educated in higher branches	1 200
Secular Priests	263	Parishes with Parochial Schools	118
Priests of Religious Orders.....	10	Pupils.....	14 255
Total.....	273	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Churches with resident priest.....	214	Orphans.....	100
Missions with Churches	45	Industrial and Reform School.....	1
Total Churches.....	259	Total of young people under Cath. care	15 655
Stations.....	54	Hospitals.....	6
Chapels.....	60	Other Charitable Institutions	2
College.....	1	Catholic Population.....	150 000
Students.....	100		

ARCHDIOCESE OF MILWAUKEE.

(*Archidioecesis Milwauchiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED NOVEMBER 28, 1843. CREATED ARCHBISHOPRIC 1875.

Comprises the South of Wisconsin.

Square Miles = 11,076.



MOST REVEREND

FREDERIC XAVIER KATZER, D.D.,

Archbishop of Milwaukee; cons. Sept. 21, 1886, Bishop of Green Bay; transferred to Milwaukee and raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity January 30, 1891.—Res., *Milwaukee, Wis., 2224 Chestnut st.*

Former Bishops—Most Rev. JOHN MARTIN HENNI, D.D., cons. March 19, 1844; created Archbishop in 1875; died Sept. 7, 1881.—Most Rev. MICHAEL HEISS, D.D., cons. Bishop of La Crosse, Sept. 6, 1868; appointed Coadjutor of Milwaukee and Titular Archbishop of Adrianople, March 14, 1880; succeeded Bishop Henni in 1881; died March 26, 1890.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. AUGUST ZEININGER.—Res., *Milwaukee, Wis., 2224 Chestnut st.*

Chancellor—Rev. A. F. SCHINNER.—Res., *Milwaukee, Wis., 2224 Chestnut st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. Mgr. AUGUST ZEININGER, V.G., Very Revs. JAMES J. KEOGH, P. F. PETTIT, L. CONRAD, P. M. ABBELEN, H. GULSKI.

Synodal Examiners—Very Revs. JOS. RAINER, A. ROTTENSTEINER, O.M.Cap., J. KINSELLA, Rev. S. LEBL, D.D.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. THOS. FAGAN.—Res., *Milwaukee, Wis., 441 Russell ave.*

Matrimonial Court—Right Rev. Mgr. A. ZEININGER, V.G., Moderator; Very Rev. J. J. KEOGH, Subst.; Very Rev. P. M. ABBELEN, Defensor Matrimonii.

Censor Librorum—Rev. S. LEBL, D.D.

Commissary in Clerical Causes—Very Rev. J. KINSELLA.

Secretary of Ecclesiastical Courts—Rev. P. DURNIN.

Board of Trustees of the Funds for Indigent Priests—Most Rev. F. X. KATZER, D.D., pres.; Rev. H. ROCHE, vice-pres.; Rev. W. G. MILLER, treasurer; Rev. JOS. J. RYAN, secretary; Revs. CHARLES BOUCHER, E. M. MCGINNITY, P. SCHWAIGER, A. DECKER, W. J. PEIL, H. FAIRBANKS, directors.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MILWAUKEE.

ST. JOHN'S CATHEDRAL, Jackson and Oneida sts., Very Rev. James J. Keogh, dean; Rev. M. J. Huston, P. P. Aylward, S.T.L. Res., 476 Jackson st.

Schools — For boys. 9 Dominican Sisters (196 Oneida st.). Sister M. Richard, dir. Pupils, 337.

For girls. 10 Sisters of Charity (Jackson and Oneida sts.). Sister Bernardine, dir. Girls, 369.

ST. ANN'S (German), Wright and 36th sts. Rev. A. B. Salick.

School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Wright and 37th sts.). Sister Constantia, dir. Pupils, 310.

- ST. ANTHONY'S (German), Mitchell st. bet. 4th and 5th aves., Rev. A. J. Decker, dean; Revs. J. Schiltz, Theod. Toeller. Res., 673 4th ave.
School — 1 secular teacher; 12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (677 4th ave.). Sister M. Raymunda, dir. Pupils, 774.
Chapels — St. Vincent's Infant Asylum.
 House of Correction.
- ST. AUGUSTINE'S (German), Howell ave. and Homer st., Rev. P. A. Schumacher. Res., 252 Howell ave.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (253 Graham st.). Sister M. Tolentina, dir. Pupils, 255.
- ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Clark and 11th sts., Rev. J. H. Koetting, Rev. John Fischer. Res., 1001 11th st.
School — 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1007 11th st.). Sister M. Borromea, dir. Pupils, 542.
- ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), Weil and Clark sts., Rev. A. Tarasiewicz. Res., 992 Bremen st.
School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Clark and Weil sts.). Sister M. Leowina, dir. Pupils, 643.
- SS. CYRILL AND METHOD'S (Polish), cor. American and Windlake aves., Rev. J. F. Szukalski. Res., 1110 Windlake ave.
School — 1 Lay teacher; 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (10th ave. and Smith st.). Sister M. Regina, dir. Pupils, 487.
- ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI (German), 4th and Harmon sts., Fathers of the Capuchin Convent, Rev. Alphonsus Baumele, O.M.Cap., rector.
School — 1 secular teacher; 12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (325 Harmon st.). Sister M. Philomena, dir. Pupils, 837.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Hospital.
- THE GESU, Grand ave. and 12th st., Rev. James A. Dowling, S.J., rector; Revs. A. Hayden, S.J., J. R. Rosswinkel, S.J., Ed. J. Hanhauser, S.J., and 3 lay Brothers. Res., 136 13th st.
School — 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (225 10th st.). Sister M. Celerina, dir. Pupils, 595.
- ST. HEDWIG'S (Polish) Racine and Brady sts., Rev. C. Rogozinski, Rev. B. Celichowski. Res., 866 Racine st.
School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (865 Franklin st.). Sister M. Lea, dir. Pupils, 595.
- HOLY ROSARY, cor. La Fayette Place and Oakland aves., Rev. R. J. Roche. Res., 361 Oakland ave.
School — 9 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (379 Oakland ave.). Sister M. Angela, dir. Pupils, 300.
- HOLY TRINITY (German), Park and Greenbush sts., Very Rev. L. Conrad, Rev. C. Flasch. Res., 275 Greenbush st.
School — 1 secular teacher; 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (379 Park st.). Sister M. Davidica, dir. Pupils, 406.
- ST. HYACINTH'S (Polish), 10th ave. and Becher st., Very Rev. Hyacinth Gulski, Rev. Anthony Pradzynski. Res., N.E. cor. Becher st. and 10th ave.
School — 2 secular teachers; 10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (9th and Becher sts.). Sister M. Firmata, dir. Pupils, 1020.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, cor. Kinn'ck and Russell aves., Rev. Thos. Fagan. Res., 441 Russell ave.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy (439 Russell ave.). Boys, 110; girls, 134.
- ST. JOHN DE NEPOMUC'S (Bohemian), 4th and Cherry sts., Rev. L. Panoch. Res., 500 4th st.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame (331 Court st.). Sister M. Aemiliana, dir. Pupils, 120.
- ST. JOSAPHAT'S (Polish), Lincoln and 1st aves., Rev. Wm. J. Grutza, Rev. B. Skulik, D.D., Rev. J. Kempa.
School — 1 Lay teacher; 12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Lincoln and 2nd ave.). Sister M. Helen, dir. Pupils, 1017.
- ST. JOSEPH'S (German), 11th and Cherry sts., Rev. F. P. Grome, Rev. J. Riesterer, Rev. C. Haussner. Res., 483 11th st.
School — 2 secular teachers; 17 School Sisters of Notre Dame (505 11th st.). Sister M. Leonidas, dir. Pupils, 883.
- ST. LAWRENCE'S (German), Greenfield and 21st aves., Rev. L. Barth. Res. 531 21st ave.
School — 5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Augusta, dir. Pupils, 289.
- ST. MARY'S (German), Broadway and Biddle st., Rev. Henry Willmes, Rev. J. Burbach. Res., 496 Broadway.
School — 1 secular teacher; 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Reside at Motherhouse). Sister M. Aquina, dir. Pupils, 420.
- ST. MATTHEW'S, 20th ave., near National ave., Rev. F. C. Ryan. Res., 430 20th ave.
- ST. MICHAEL'S (German), 24th, bet. Vliet and Cherry sts., Rev. M. Ruckengruber, Rev. John H. Theisen. Res., 469 24th st.
School — 1 secular teacher; 17 School Sisters of Notre Dame (2408 Vliet st.). Sister M. Henrica, dir. Pupils, 1015.
Chapel — St. Michael's Convent.
- ST. PATRICK'S, Washington st. and 2d ave., Revs. H. F. Fairbanks, J. McCarthy. Res., 467 Washington st.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy (423 Second ave.). Sister M. Evangelist, dir. Boys, 159; girls, 160.

- SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (German), cor. Bradford and Cramer sts., Right Rev. Mgr. L. Batz, Rev. R. Nickel. Res., 507 Murray ave.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (509 Murray ave.). Sister M. Prima, dir. Pupils, 174.
- ST. ROSE'S, Sycamore and 30th sts., Rev. P. H. Durnin, Rev. G. A. Durnin. Res., 3007 Sycamore st.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Dominic (103 30th st.). Sister Antonina, dir. Boys, 143; girls, 162.
- ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), Grove and Mitchell sts., Revs. P. Szulerecki, M. Dorszynski. Res., 404 Mitchell st.
School — 10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (408 Mitchell st.). Sister M. Wladislava, dir. Pupils, 886.
- ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S (Polish), Mitchell st. and 16th ave., Rev. Vinc. Lewandowski, Rev. Al. Smietana. Res., 890 Mitchell st.
School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (16th ave. and Mitchell st.). Sister M. Nemesia, dir. Pupils, 470.
- ST. WENCESLAUS' (Bohemian), Scott st., bet. 9th and 10th aves., Rev. F. Kabelka. Res., 662 Scott st.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Scott and 9th ave.). Sister M. Landelina, dir. Pupils, 158.

Chapels with Regular Chaplains.

- Mother-house of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, St. Mary of Holy Angels Chapel and Chapel of the Perpetual Adoration, Milwaukee and Knapp sts., Very Rev. P. M. Abbelen, spiritual director; Rev. H. Niehaus. Res., 699 Jefferson st.
- St. Joseph's Chapel, Motherhouse of the School Sisters of St. Francis, Greenfield and Washington aves., Rev. A. F. Michels, chaplain.
- Chapel at the House of the Good Shepherd, Rev. Chas. Raphael, chaplain.
- Chapel at St. Aemilianus' Orphan Asylum (*St. Francis P.O.*), Very Rev. N. Kersten, chaplain.
- Chapel at St. Francis' Seminary (*St. Francis P.O.*), Rev. Professors of the Seminary.
- Chapel at Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Francis (*St. Francis P.O.*), Rev. G. Weiss, chaplain.
- Chapel at Catholic Normal School (*St. Francis P.O.*), Rev. Professors of the Normal School.
- Chapel at St. John's Deaf-mute Asylum, Rev. M. M. Gerend, chaplain.
- Chapel at Marquette College, Rev. Jesuit Fathers.
- Chapels* — National Soldiers Home.
 House of the Little Sisters of the Poor.
- Chapel at St. Rose's Orphan Asylum, Rev. J. J. Ryan, chaplain. Res., 486 E. North ave.
Chapel — St. Mary's Hospital.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MILWAUKEE.

- Addison (*Nenno P.O.*), Washington Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. P. A. Schleier.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Hildegard, dir. Pupils, 65.
Mission — Addison, Washington Co., St. Anthony's.
School — 2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Fidelis, dir. Pupils, 55.
- Alverno, Manitowoc Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Hofeltz.
School — 1 Franciscan Sister of Charity. Pupils, 50.
Chapel — Motherhouse of the Franciscan Sisters of Charity.
- Argyle, Lafayette Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. S. Dowling.
Mission — Adams, Green Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
- Ashford, Fond du Lac Co., St. Martin's, Rev. M. Schmid.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Margareth, dir. Boys, 24; girls, 25.
- Ashton, Dane Co., St. Peter's, Rev. F. Ruhmann.
School — Secular teacher. Boys, 30; girls, 20.
Mission — Middleton, Dane Co., St. Bernard's.
- Barton, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. Rossbach.
School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Adeltrudis, dir. Pupils, 78.
- Beaver Dam, Dodge Co., St. Peter's, Rev. N. M. Zimmer, Rev. F. Kleser.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Dagoberta, dir. Pupils, 252.
- St. Mary's, attended from St. Peter's.
 St. Patrick's, Rev. Robert Wall.
 St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Victor Zarenczny.
School — 1 lay teacher. Boys, 23; girls, 30.
- Belgium (*Lake Church P.O.*), Ozaukee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. Bruecker.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Cornelia, dir. Pupils, 90.
- Beloit Road (*North Greenfield P.O.*), Milwaukee Co., St. Mathias', Rev. B. July.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister M. Baptista, dir. Pupils, 70.
Mission — Greenfield (*Root Creek P.O.*), Milwaukee Co., Holy Sacrament (German).
- Beloit, Rock Co., St. Thomas', Rev. M. J. Ward.
- Benton, Lafayette Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. C. Bergen.
Missions — Cuba, Grant Co., St. Rose's.
- Brighton, Kenosha Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. N. Weyer.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Raineria, dir. Pupils, 62.
- Bristol, Kenosha Co., St. Michael's, attended from Rosecrans, archdiocese of Chicago.

- Brodhead, Green Co., St. Rose's, Rev. J. Buckley.
Missions— Albany, Green Co., St. Patrick's.
 Footville, Rock Co., St. Augustine's.
- Burlington, Racine Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Theo. Jacobs, Rev. A. M. Arentz.
School— 1 lay teacher. 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Richarda, dir. Pupils, 295.
- Byron, Fond du Lac Co., St. John's, Rev. J. Scheidhaner.
- Caledonia, Racine Co., St. Louis', Rev. Ph. Dreis.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Euphemia, dir. Pupils, 113.
- Cascade, Sheboygan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. J. Burke.
Mission— Mitchell, Sheboygan Co., St. Michael's.
- Cassville, Grant Co., St. Charles', Rev. F. Pichery.
School— 2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Innocentia, dir. Pupils, 98.
Mission— Glenhaven, Grant Co., Holy Mary, Help of Christians.
- Cedarburg, Ozaukee Co., St. Francis Borgia, Rev. Jos. W. O'Keefe.
Mission— Jackson, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Charlesburg, Calumet Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. L. Blum.
School— 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Raphael, dir. Pupils, 85.
Mission— Charleston (Charlesburg P.O.), Calumet Co., St. Martin's.
School— 2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Michaela, dir. Pupils, 50.
- Columbus, Columbia Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. H. Murphy.
Mission— Elba (Danville P.O.), Dodge Co., St. Columbkil's.
- Cross Plains, Dane Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. H. Blum.
School— 2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Valeria, dir. Pupils, 115.
- Cudahy, Milwaukee Co., St. Frederick's, attended by Rev. M. M. Gerend, St. Francis.
- Dacada, Sheboygan Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. A. S. Leitner.
School— 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Scholastica, dir. Pupils, 130.
- Dane, Dane Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. Graettinger.
School— 2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Pancratia, dir. Pupils, 45.
Mission— Lodi, Columbia Co., St. Patrick's.
- Darlington, Lafayette Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. M. Hannon.
- Dayton, Green Co., St. James', Rev. Francis Schwinn.
Mission— Paoli, Dane Co., St. Bernard's.
- Delavan, Walworth Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. J. G. Smith.
- Dodgeville, Iowa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Ambauen.
School— 2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity, Sister M. Luitgardis, dir. Pupils, 50.
Missions— Pleasant Ridge, Iowa Co., St. Peter's.
 Union Mills, Iowa Co., St. John Baptist's.
 Yellowstone, Lafayette Co., St. Michael's.
- Dotyville, Fond du Lac Co., St. Michael's, Rev. E. Meyer.
School— 1 Secular teacher. Boys, 16; girls, 24.
- Doylestown, Columbia Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Wrynn.
Mission— Wyocena, Columbia Co., St. Augustine's.
- Eagle, Waukesha Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. A. J. Nickel.
School— 1 secular teacher. Boys, 12; girls, 7.
Mission— Genesee, Waukesha Co., St. Paul's.
- East Bristol, Dane Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ign. A. Klein.
School— 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Ignatia, dir. Pupils, 140.
- East Troy, Walworth Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. J. Weinhoff.
School— Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 13; girls, 15.
Mission— Muckwonago, Waukesha Co., St. James'.
- Eden, Fond du Lac Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. B. McFarland.
Mission— Eden, Fond du Lac Co., St. James'.
- Edgerton, Rock Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. E. Harlin.
Missions— Portertown, Rock Co., St. Michael's.
 Stoughton, Dane Co., St. Ann's.
- Elkhorn, Walworth Co., Rev. James Nicholas.
Mission— Sharon, Walworth Co., St. Catherine's.
- Elm Grove, Waukesha Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rev. Wm. Haberstock.
School— 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Hyacinth, dir. Pupils, 71.
- Farmersville (Le Roy P.O.), Dodge Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. F. Raess.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Alexia, dir. Pupils, 110.
- Fennimore, Grant Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Feld.
Mission— Boscobel, Grant Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co., St. Louis', Rev. Chas. Boucher.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Emerentia, dir. Boys, 40; girls, 75.
Chapel— Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. Jos. J. Keenan, Rev. W. J. Malone.
- St. Mary's, Rev. G. Wuelfling, D.D.
School— 5 Sisters of St. Agnes. Boys, 112; girls, 108.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. M. J. Taugher.
Chapel at St. Agnes' Convent, attended by Rev. Capuchin Fathers of Mt. Calvary.
- Fort Atkinson, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. X. Schneider.
Mission— Milton Junction, Rock Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Fox Lake, Dodge Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. F. McGill.

- Franklin (*St. Martin P.O.*), Milwaukee Co., Holy Assumption, Rev. J. T. O'Leary.
Missions — Greenfield, Milwaukee Co., St. Mary's.
 Muskego, Waukesha Co., St. Joseph's.
 Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Rev. Geo. Trimmerger.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Blandina, dir. Pupils, 90.
Branch School (5 miles from church). — Lay teacher. Boys, 11; girls, 13.
- Fredonia (*Kohler P.O.*), Ozaukee Co., Mother of Dolors, Rev. Peter J. Delles.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister Melania, dir. Pupils, 46.
Mission — Waubesa, Ozaukee Co., St. John the Baptist.
- Fussville, Waukesha Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Nich. Schaaf.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Chrystoma, dir. Pupils, 90.
Mission — Summerville, Milwaukee Co., St. Martin's.
- Grafton, Ozaukee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ign. Pronold.
School — 1 secular teacher. Boys, 18; girls, 17.
Mission — Grafton, Ozaukee Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
- Granville Center, Milwaukee Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. W. Nellen.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Gregoria, dir. Boys, 21; girls, 17.
Missions — Granville, Milwaukee Co., St. Michael's.
 Mequon, Ozaukee Co., St. James'.
School — 1 Secular teacher. Boys, 16; girls, 17.
- Gratiot, Lafayette Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Croke.
Mission — Viola, Lafayette Co., St. Hilomena's.
- Hartford, Washington Co., St. Kilian's, Rev. John A. Bertram.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Cassiana, dir. Pupils, 75.
Mission — Erin, Washington Co., St. Patrick's.
Chapel — Holy Hill, Mary Help of Christians.
- Highland, Iowa Co., St. Philip's, Rev. H. O'Brien.
Mission — Otter Creek, Iowa Co., St. Malachy's.
- St. Anthony's, Rev. Fred. A. Wambold.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Angela, dir. Pupils, 160.
- Hollandale, Iowa Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Rosen.
Mission — Blanchardville, Lafayette Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Holy Cross, Ozaukee Co., Holy Cross, Rev. M. Oberlinkels.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Jerome, dir. Pupils, 105.
- Janesville, Rock Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. M. McGinnity, dean, Rev. J. J. Collins.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Boys, 100; girls, 130.
Chapel — Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy.
- St. Mary's of Nativity, Rev. W. A. Goebel.
- Jefferson, Jefferson Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. N. Dieringer.
School — 4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Winfrida, dir. Pupils, 185.
- St. Lawrence's, Rev. M. J. Bach.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister Michaela, dir. Pupils, 67.
Chapel at St. Coletta's Convent, Rev. J. Ryan, chaplain, Rev. G. A. Meyer.
- Johnsburg, Fond du Lac Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Julius Hellweger.
School — 2 secular teachers. Boys, 66; girls, 84.
- Juneau, Dodge Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Salentin.
Missions — Clyman, Dodge Co., Holy Assumption.
 Clyman, Dodge Co., St. Isidore's (German).
- Kendalltown (*Truman P.O.*), Lafayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. B. Norton.
Mission — Willow Springs, Lafayette Co., Holy Assumption.
- Kenosha, Kenosha Co., St. James', Rev. H. J. Roche, Rev. P. Lippert.
School — 6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Theodora, dir. Boys, 122; girls, 118.
- St. George's (German), Revs. B. Elskamp, N. Hanert.
School — 1 secular teacher, 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Angelina, dir. Pupils, 565.
- Kewaskum, Washington Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Phil. J. Vogt, dean.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Aurelia, dir. Boys, 39; girls 47.
Mission — Wayne, Washington Co., St. Brigitta's.
School — 1 Sister of St. Agnes. Sister Domitilla. Boys, 13; girls, 21.
- Kiel, Manitowoc Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. M. Schmitz.
School — 1 secular teacher. Boys, 30; girls 32.
Mission — Elkhart, Sheboygan Co., St. George's.
- Kieler, Grant Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. R. Ollig.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Salome, dir. Pupils, 136.
Mission — Dickeyville, Grant Co., Holy Ghost.
School — 1 secular teacher. Boys, 17; girls 22.
- Lake Geneva, Walworth Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. Eugene Reilly.
- Lancaster, Grant Co., St. Clement's, Rev. A. Albers.
School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister J. Baptista, dir. Pupils, 93.
- Lomira, Dodge Co., St. Mary of the Nativity, Rev. S. Bernard.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Agatha, dir. Boys, 20; girls, 27.
- Lost Lake, Dodge Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. O'Donovan.

- Lyons, Walworth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. J. Korfhage.
School — 1 lay teacher. Boys 12; girls, 13.
Mission — Hudson, Walworth Co., St. Kilian's.
- Madison, Dane Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. J. M. Naughtin, Rev. Ph. Hughes, assistant. Res., 222 W. Main st.
School — 7 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Baptist, dir. Boys, 122; girls, 122.
- Holy Redeemer (German), Rev. Aloys. Zitterl, Rev. J. Heyde. Res., 120 W. Johnson st.
School — 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Wunibalda, dir. Pupils, 430.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. P. B. Knox.
School — Boys, 25; girls, 42 (attending school at St. Raphael's).
- Chapel at Sacred Heart Academy, Rev. G. Schleicher, chaplain.
- Manitowoc, Manitowoc Co., St. Boniface, Rev. W. J. Peil, dean, Rev. A. Mueller.
School — 7 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Aloysia, dir. Pupils, 400.
- Immaculate Conception B.V.M. (Polish), Rev. W. Krzywonos.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Sigfrida, dir. Pupils, 290.
- Chapel, St. Mary's Asylum, Very Rev. J. Schneider, O.F.M.
- Mapleton, Waukesha Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. W. McCarthy.
- Marytown, Fond du Lac Co., Visitation of the B.V.M., Rev. J. Decker.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Charltas, dir. Pupils, 100.
- Mayville, Dodge Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. Heder.
Mission — Horicon, Dodge Co., St. Malachy's.
- Mazomanie, Dane Co., St. Barnabas', Rev. P. J. Jones.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Corona, dir. Pupils, 65.
Mission — Mill Creek, Grant Co., St. John the Baptist.
- Meeme (Osman P.O.), Manitowoc Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. Thos. Cosgrove.
- Mineral Point, Iowa Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. O'Keeffe.
 St. Mary's (German). Rev. J. E. Halbenkann.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Teresa, dir. Pupils, 74.
- Monches, Waukesha Co., St. John's, Rev. J. F. Bowe.
Mission — Lake Five, Waukesha Co., St. Columba's.
- Monroe, Green Co., St. Victor's, Rev. Th. Dempsey.
 St. Mary's, Rev. S. Rohr, D.D.
School — Pastor as teacher. Boys, 7; girls, 12.
- Mount Calvary, Fond du Lac Co., Holy Cross, Fathers of the Capuchin Convent, Rev. Laurentius Henn, O.M.Cap., rector.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Petra Foreria, dir. Pupils, 184.
- Missions* — Lamartine, Fond du Lac Co., St. John the Baptist.
 Marshfield, Fond du Lac Co., St. Joseph's.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Dominica, dir. Pupils, 65.
- St. Cloud, Fond du Lac Co., St. Cloud's.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Veronica, dir. Boys, 34; girls, 36.
- Summit Station, Fond du Lac Co., St. Peter's.
School — 1 Sister of St. Agnes. Sister M. Sabina. Boys, 41; girls, 39.
- Chapels* — St. Lawrence's College.
 Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.
 Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Agnes, Fond du Lac.
- Mount Hope, Grant Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Rev. Miles H. McNulty.
Missions — Bloomington, Grant Co., St. Mary's.
 Patch Grove, Grant Co., St. John's.
- Mount Horeb, Dane Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. J. Herriges.
Missions — Perry, Dane Co., St. Salvatore's.
School — 1 lay teacher. Boys, 6; girls, 15.
- Vermont, Dane Co., St. James'.
- Muscoda, Grant Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. F. Shea.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Aurelia, dir. Pupils, 108.
- Missions* — Avoca, Iowa Co., St. Joseph's.
 Castle Rock, Grant Co., St. John Nepomuck's.
- Neosho, Dodge Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. W. Pichery.
School — 1 secular teacher. Boys, 28; girls, 24.
- Missions* — Rubicon, Dodge Co., St. John's.
School — 1 secular teacher. Boys, 28; girls 26.
- Woodland, Dodge Co., St. Mary's.
- New Berlin, Waukesha Co., SS. Apostles', Rev. J. Koester.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister Helena, dir. Pupils, 50.
- Newburg, Washington Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. B. Nuttmann.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Damiana, dir. Pupils, 134.
- Mission* — Newburg, Washington Co., St. Augustine's.
- New Cassel, Fond du Lac Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. F. X. Heller.
School — 2 School Sisters of St. Francis, Sister M. Theresa, dir. Pupils, 90.
- Mission* — Auburn, Fond du Lac Co., St. Mathias'.
School — 1 secular teacher. Boys, 14; girls, 15.
- Chapel* — St. Joseph's Convent.

- New Koeln, Milwaukee Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Philipp Klein.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Seraphica, dir. Pupils, 93.
Mission — Laketown, Milwaukee Co., St. James'.
School — Lay teacher. Boys, 6; girls, 9.
- New Münster, Kenosha Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. J. H. Schiefen.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Paula, dir. Pupils, 90.
Mission — Wilmot, Kenosha Co., Holy Name of Jesus.
- Norheim, Manitowoc Co., St. Casimir's, Rev. Ign. Paluch.
School — Pastor as teacher. Boys, 18; girls, 21.
- North Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co., Holy Redeemer, attended from St. Boniface's, Milwaukee.
- Oconomowoc, Waukesha Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Chas. McBride.
- Oregon, Dane Co., Mother of Consolation, Rev. M. A. Condon, Rev. James Condon.
- Osceola (*Armstrong P.O.*), Fond du Lac Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. M. E. Downs.
Mission — Dundee, Fond du Lac Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
- Oshkosh (South), Winnebago Co., St. Vincent de Paul's (German), Rev. A. Wibbert, Rev. Chas. Stehling.
School — 10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Hermanna, dir. Pupils, 464.
- St. John the Evangelist, Rev. J. J. Morrissey.
School — Boys, 26; girls, 29.
- Paris, Kenosha Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. N. Freimann.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister Mary Ann, dir. Pupils, 30.
Mission — Kansasville, Racine Co., St. Mary's.
- Pewaukee, Waukesha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. N. D. Becker.
Mission — Duplainville, Waukesha Co. SS. Peter and Paul's.
- Pine Bluff, Dane Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Peshong.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Regina, dir. Pupils, 70.
- Platteville, Grant Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. J. Lillis.
- Plymouth, Sheboygan Co., St. John's, Rev. Jos. A. Van Treeck.
School — 1 Franciscan Sister of Charity. Sister M. Humiliana, dir. Pupils, 46.
Mission — Glenbeulah, Sheboygan Co., St. Fridolin's.
- Port Washington, Ozaukee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles Grobschmidt.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Barsaba, dir. Pupils, 290.
- Potosi, Grant Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. P. Pape.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Benedicta, dir. Pupils, 150.
Mission — Potosi, Grant Co., St. Thomas'.
- Racine, Racine Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Stephen Trant, dean.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic (1128 St. Clair st.). Sister Petra, dir. Pupils, 198.
- St. Mary's (German), Rev. Th. B. Meyer.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Dominic. (1215 Park ave.). Sister Loretta, dir. Pupils, 138.
- St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Wm. Frantz.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Bonaventura, dir. Pupils, 261.
- Holy Name (German), Rev. S. Schwinn.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Helen, dir. Pupils, 186.
Chapel — St. Mary's Hospital.
- St. Rose's, Rev. Th. Johnson.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Louise, dir. Pupils, 160.
- St. John Nepomuc's (Bohemian), Rev. C. Zila.
Mission — Caledonia, Racine Co., Holy Family.
- Chapel at the Motherhouse of the Dominican Sisters, Rev. A. Birkhaeuser, chaplain.
- Random Lake, Sheboygan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Anthony Müller.
School — 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 42.
Mission — Adell, Sheboygan Co., St. Patrick's.
- Richfield, Washington Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Jos. Wurm.
School — 4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Beatrix, dir. Pupils, 70.
Mission — Holy Maternity.
- St. Hubert's, Rev. F. Berg (*Hubertus P.O.*).
School — 1 lay teacher. Boys, 25; girls, 25.
Mission — Richfield, Washington Co., St. Augustine's.
- Ridgeway, Iowa Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. L. P. O'Reilly.
Mission — Barneveld, Iowa Co., St. John's.
- Ripon, Fond du Lac Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. Allen.
 St. Wenceslaus' (Polish), Rev. W. Kruska.
Missions — Eldorado, Fond du Lac Co., St. Mary's.
 Springvale, Fond du Lac Co., Holy Mary of Help.
- Roxbury, Dane Co., St. Norbert's, Rev. A. Th. Reininger.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Juliana, dir. Pupils, 144.
- St. Anna, Sheboygan Co., Rev. J. B. Froehlich.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Bernadette, dir. Pupils, 75.
- St. Francis', Milwaukee Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. H. T. Stemper.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister Philomena, dir. Pupils, 80.
- St. George's, Sheboygan Co., St. George's, Rev. J. W. Blum.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Xaveria, dir. Pupils, 78.
Mission — Lima, Sheboygan Co., St. Rosa's.
School — Lay teacher. Boys, 7; girls, 12.

- St. Kilian, Fond du Lac Co., St. Kilian's, Rev. P. Burelbach.
School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Epiphania, dir. Pupils, 121.
- St. Lawrence, Washington Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Peter Schwaiger.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Kunigunda, dir. Boys, 77; girls, 73.
Mission — St. Matthias (St. Lawrence P.O.), Washington Co., St. Matthias'.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Catharina, dir. Boys, 30; girls, 32.
- St. Michael's, Washington Co., St. Michael's, Rev. George J. Münzer.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister Solana, dir. Pupils, 51.
Mission — Farmington, Washington Co., St. John of God.
- St. Nazianz, Manitowoc Co., St. Gregory's, Revs. P. Mutz, J. Moder.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Margaret, dir. Pupils, 120.
- House of the Fathers of the Society of the Divine Savior. Very Rev. P. Epiphanius
 Deibele, S.D.S., supr.
Mission — Schoolhill, Manitowoc Co., Holy Trinity.
School — 6 Sisters of the Society of the Divine Savior. Sister Lioba
 Ubler, dir. Pupils, —.
- St. Wendel, Manitowoc Co., Rev. W. Wolf.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Paneratia, dir. Pupils, 75.
Missions — Centreville (St. Wendel P.O.), Manitowoc Co., St. George's.
 St. Fidelis, Manitowoc Co., St. Fidelis'.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 20.
 Schwarzwald, Manitowoc Co., St. Joseph's.
- Saukville, Ozaukee Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. Dreis.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Josepha, dir. Boys, 56; girls, 48.
- Schleisingsville, Washington Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. J. Welbes.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister Theophila, dir. Pupils, 102.
- Seymour (Darlington P.O.), Lafayette Co., Our Lady of Hope, Rev. Leonard N. Thelen.
Mission — Elk Grove, Lafayette Co., St. Peter's.
- Sheboygan, Sheboygan Co., Holy Name, Revs. D. Thill, P. Schiedel.
School — 1 secular and 10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Perfecta, dir.
 Pupils, 682.
- St. Peter Claver's, Rev. J. P. van Treeck.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Ida, dir. Boys, 140; girls, 148.
- Sheboygan Falls, Sheboygan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. F. Keyser.
- Shullsburg, Lafayette Co., St. Matthew's, Very Rev. Jas. F. Kinsella, dean, Rev. F. Pettit.
- Sinsinawa, Grant Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Philip Schweitzer.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Walburga, dir. Boys, 28; girls, 37.
Mission — Hazel Green, Grant Co., St. Francis'.
- Chapel at the Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Dominic. Rev. M. Dempsey.
- South Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. J. Casey.
- St. Mary's, Rev. H. J. Kessler.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 110.
Mission — South Milwaukee, St. John's.
- St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. L. Mscisz.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 65.
- Springfield Corners, Dane Co., St. Martin's, Rev. M. Weyer.
School — 1 secular teacher. Boys, 34; girls, 32.
- Sullivan, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Help of Christians, Rev. Chas. F. Schmidt.
School — 1 secular teacher. Boys, 10; girls, 15.
Mission — Weiner, Waukesha Co., St. Bruno's.
- Sun Prairie, Dane Co., Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Rev. A. J. Kuehne.
School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Bertholda, dir. Pupils, 112.
Mission — Cottage Grove, Dane Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — De Forest, Dane Co.
- Templeton, Waukesha Co., St. James', Rev. J. A. Ritger.
Mission — Brookfield, Waukesha Co., St. Dominic's.
- Theresa, Dodge Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. M. Groff.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Camilla, dir. Pupils, 64.
- Waterford, Racine Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. B. Weyer.
School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Rita, dir. Pupils, 117.
- Waterloo, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis Hess.
Mission — Waterloo, Jefferson Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
- Watertown, Jefferson Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. P. W. Condon, C.S.C., rector; Rev. W. Houlihan,
 C.S.C., assistant.
School — 4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Ignatius, dir. Boys, 42; girls, 56.
Mission — Lowell, Dodge Co., St. John Evangelist's.
 Richwood, Dodge Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Thillmann, C.S.C.
- St. Henry's (German), Rev. H. Kampschroer. Res., 412 N. 4th st.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Nila, dir. Pupils, 216.
- Chapel at Sacred Heart College, Rev. Fathers of the Holy Cross.
- Waukesha, Waukesha Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. G. Miller, dean.
School — 4 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Virginia, dir. Pupils, 240.
- Waupun, Dodge Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. C. Hartmann.
 Chapel — State Penitentiary.

- Wauwatosa (*National Home P.O.*, in directing letters omit "Wauwatosa"), Milwaukee Co., Holy Cross, opposite Calvary Cemetery, Revs. Jerome Henkel, O.M.Cap., Leonard Wojciechowsky, O.M.Cap.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Agapita, dir. Pupils, 105.
 West Bend, Washington Co., Holy Angels, Rev. P. J. Stupfel.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Rustica, dir. Pupils, 150.
 Westport (*Waunakee P.O.*), Dane Co., St. Mary ad Lacum, Rev. Bern. Siepker.
Mission—Waunakee, Dane Co., St. John's.
School—4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Amelia, dir. Boys, 38; girls, 27.
 Whitewater, Walworth Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. P. Reilly.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Alphonsa, dir. Boys, 40; girls, 37,
 Retired: Very Rev. P. Pettit, Brandon, Fond du Lac Co., Wis.; Rev. J. W. Vahey, Elkhorn, Wis.; Rev. M. J. Joerger, D.D.; Rev. H. J. Albers, St. Mary's Hospital, Racine, Wis.; Rev. Jos. Maly, Springfield Corners, Wis.; Rev. A. Gardthaus, 35th st. and North ave., Milwaukee, Wis.; Rev. A. Dürst, St. Nazianz, Wis.
 Ill: Rev. Chas. Fessler, 44 Belmont ave., Newark, N. J.; Rev. H. Reinhart, St. Francis Hospital, La Crosse, Wis.
 Absent: Rev. E. J. Blackwell, Cath. University, Washington, D. C.; Rev. J. Huber; Rev. D. J. O'Hearn, pursuing a postgraduate course in Rome, Italy.
 Absent on leave: Revs. Chas. Drees.
 Not assigned: Rev. J. Hellstern.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

- MILWAUKEE. *Provincial Seminary of St. Francis de Sales (Salesianum)*, (St. Francis P.O.).—Very Rev. Jos. Rainer (rector, prof. of liturgy, Greek, Latin, Hebrew and Shorthand), Rev. Fred. Schulze (spiritual director, prof. of moral and pastoral theology), Rev. Chas. Becker (prefect of studies, prof. of Latin, Greek, mathematics and music), Rev. Louis Peschong (procurator and master of discipline for the theological department), Rev. James F. Ryan (master of discipline for the classical department, prof. of Christian doctrine, Greek and English), Rev. Jos. S. La Boule (prof. of homiletics, church history, German French and arithmetic), Rev. Simon Lebl, D.D. (prof. of philosophy, sacred scripture, archaeology and homiletics), Rev. Jos. Selinger, D.D. (prof. of dogmatic theology, Hebrew and Greek), Rev. Fred. Pommer (prof. of natural philosophy, natural history, mathematics, German and drawing), Rev. Richard Smith (prof. of canonlaw, Christian doctrine and English), Rev. Barnabas Dieringer (prof. of Christian doctrine, Latin, German, history and music), Rev. Jos. Berg (prof. of Christian doctrine, Latin, Greek, German, history and natural history), Rev. Leopold Drexel (prof. of Latin, history, natural history and English), Rev. J. P. Pierron (prof. of Latin, history, geography and German). Assistant professor: Mr. Boleslaus Góral (prof. of Polish). Professors, 14. Students in classical department, 128; in philosophical department, 43; in theological department, 54.
Catholic Normal School (St. Francis P. O.).—Rev. M. J. Lochemes (rector and procurator, prof. of Christian doctrine, pedagogy, history, literature and elocution), Rev. H. B. Ries (prof. of studies and master of discipline, prof. of mathematics, Latin, drawing), Rev. J. M. Kasel (prof. of Christian doctrine and German), Chevalier John Singenberger (prof. of music), Mr. William Schmitz (prof. of book-keeping, arithmetic, penmanship and commercial law), Mr. John Healy, B.L., (prof. of natural sciences, U. S. history, geography and English).
Pio Nono College (St. Francis P.O.).—Directed by the president and professors of the above Normal School. The course of studies embraces the usual branches taught in colleges for imparting a practical business education. Students, both departments, 80.
St. John's Institute for Deaf-Mutes (St. Francis P.O.).—Rev. M. M. Gerend, pres. and procurator. Faculty: Prof. L. W. Mihm, Mr. Mathias Heck, Mr. Wm. Fitzpatrick, Ven. Sisters M. Patricia, O.S.F., M. Mathia, O.S.F., M. Lucia, O.S.F., Miss Anna Coudon, Miss M. Heintz. The course comprises the branches usually taught in Parochial schools and manual training in addition. The sign language is used, but articulation is taught when there is any probability of success. Boys' industrial department employs boys at drawing, carpentering, painting, carving, shoemaking, gardening. Girls' industrial department employs girls at needle and fancy work, cooking and general housework. Number of pupils, 90.
St. Josaphat's High School, Lincoln and 3rd aves.—Rev. W. J. Grutza, pres. Rev. Joseph Kempa, Messrs. John Kuk, J. Morris (professors). Students, 48.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- MILWAUKEE. *Capuchin Convent of St. Francis Seraphs*, 661 4th st.—Rev. Alphonsus Baeumle, O.M.Cap. (guardian), Very Rev. Antonius Rottensteiner, O.M.Cap., (def. and lector), Rev. Louis Hengen, O.M.Cap., (vicar), Rev. Bernard Heilig, O.M.Cap., Rev. Cyrill Kufner, O.M.Cap., (lector), Rev. Udalricus Danner, O.M.Cap., (sub-lector); Rev. Otto Jeron, O.M.Cap., Rev. Cassian Burkart, O.M.Cap., Rev. Conrad Helmbrecht, O.M.Cap. 24 Clerics, 6 Lay Brothers.

- Marquette College*, 10th and State sts. — This College is conducted by Members of the Society of Jesus, and intended for the higher education of Catholic young men; it embraces philosophical, scientific, collegiate, academic and commercial departments. Rev. W. B. Rogers, (pres. and treas.), Rev. F. Klocker, S.J., (minister), Rev. H. Meiners, (v.-pres. and prefect of studies), Rev. V. Putten, S.J., (chaplain), Rev. H. W. Otting, S.J., (prof. of philosophy), Mr. Thos. Wallace, S.J., (prof. of rhetoric), Rev. J. Lodenkamper, S.J., (prof. of poetry), Rev. Jos. Rigge S.J., (prof. of higher math.), Mr. V. Siefke, S.J., (prof. of sciences), Rev. Jos. Rielag, S.J., Rev. E. Coppinger, S.J., Messrs. Geo. Leahy, S.J. G. O'Kelley, S.J., H. Pickert, S.J., (professors, besides 2 secular and ass't prof.). 10 Fathers, 6 Scholastics, 6 Lay Brothers. Students, 215.
- GRANVILLE CENTRE. Monastery of Mt. St. Philip.* — Novitiate of the Servite Fathers. Very Rev. J. Dourche, O.S.M., vicar general, supr. and master of novices, Revs. A. Bauman, O.S.M., S. Simonds, O.S.M. Students and Novices, 19; Lay Brothers, 5.
- MOUNT CALVARY, Fond du Lac Co. Capuchin Convent of Mount Calvary.* — Rev. Lawrence Henn, O.M.Cap., (guardian, prof. of Religion and Greek), Rev. Camillus Gnad, O.M.Cap., (vicar, prof. of Latin, history and mythology), Rev. Antonine Wilmer, O.M.Cap., (definitior, rector of College, prof. of Latin, English, French, Algebra), Rev. Peter Ernsdorf, O.M.Cap., (prof. of Latin, English Sciences), Rev. Fidelis Von der Thannen, O.M.Cap., Rev. Athanasius Koplitz, O.M.Cap., Rev. Justin Hausmann, O.M.Cap., (director of scholasticate, prof. of Greek, German and French), Rev. Gregory Lindemann, O.M.Cap., (prof. of Latin, English and Arithmetic), Rev. Benedict Mueller, O.M.Cap., (prefect of College, prof. of Religion, Bookkeeping and Commercial Law), Rev. Fidelis Reiser, O.M.Cap., (prof. of German and Mathematics), Rev. Ansgar Schulteheinrichs, O.M.Cap., (prof. of Latin, English and Geography), Rev. Benno Aichinger, O.M.Cap. (prof. of Rhetoric, U. S. History and Drawing). Mr. Aloys Rager (prof. of Vocal and Instrumental Music). 10 Lay Brothers, 4 Tertiaries, 15 Scholastics.
- Ecclesiastical College of St. Lawrence of Brundisium*, attached to the Capuchin Monastery. — Rev. Antonine Wilmer, O.M.Cap., (rector). Classical, Commercial and Scientific Course. The philosophical course was opened in September. Professors, 11; students, 126.
- ST. NAZIANZ, Manitowoc Co. House of the Fathers of the Society of the Divine Savior.* — Very Rev. Epiphanius Deibele, S.D.S., supr., Rev. Herman Rogier, S.D.S., Rev. Faustinus Kräutlein, S.D.S., Rev. Sturmian Härtl, S.D.S. 4 lay brothers.
- WATERTOWN. College of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart*, classical, commercial and scientific course. — Rev. John O'Keeffe, C.S.C., (pres.), Rev. J. Boland, C.S.C., (vice-pres.), Rev. J. Thillmann, C.S.C., Rev. John O'Rourke, C.S.C., assisted by 10 members of the Congregation of the Holy Cross. Students, over 100.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- MILWAUKEE. Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame.* — Motherhouse and Novitiate, 676 Milwaukee st. — Ven. Mother M. Ernesta, Commissary General of the School Sisters of Notre Dame in America. Religious in Motherhouse, 197; Novices, 66; Postulants, 50; in preparatory course, 50.
- St. Joseph's Convent of the School Sisters of St. Francis.* Motherhouse and Novitiate, Greenfield and Washington aves. — Ven. Mother M. Alexia, O.S.F., supr.; Rev. A. F. Michels, spiritual director. In Community professed Sisters, 426; Novices, 44; Postulants, 50; number of Parish Schools in the archdioceses of Chicago, Dubuque, Milwaukee, St. Paul, St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville, Davenport, Detroit, Green Bay, Indianapolis, Kansas City, Mo., La Crosse, Peoria, Scranton, Winona, 90. Sisters employed in the department for church ornaments and vestments, 10.
- Sacred Heart Sanitarium*, Greenfield and Washington aves. — A Water-Cure Hospital according to the System of Very Rev. Sebastian Kneipp. Sister M. Lena, supr. Patients per year, 600.
- Convent of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary*, 12th and State sts. — Sister Mary of the Rosary, supr. 5 Sisters, 1 Novice.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisium*, Motherhouse and Novitiate (St. Francis P.O.). — Ven. Mother M. Thecla, O.S.F., supr. In Motherhouse: 98 Sisters, 36 Novices, 30 Postulants. In Community: 130 Sisters, 36 Novices, 30 Postulants. The Sisters have 1 branch house and conduct 22 parochial schools in Wisconsin, Iowa, Ohio, Missouri, Illinois and Nebraska, have charge of 1 Orphan Asylum, also perform the house work of the Provincial Seminary, Catholic Normal School, St. John's Deaf Mute Institute and 2 Bishops' Houses. Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. Zeininger, V.G., spiritual dir. Rev. Geo. Weiss, chaplain.
- St. Aemelianus' Male Orphan Asylum and Boys' Home* (St. Francis P.O.). — 15 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisium. Sister Ottilia, supr. Very Rev. N. Kersten, chaplain. Orphans, 104; Boys' Home, 19. 4 Sisters teaching.
- Holy Angels Academy and Conservatory*, a day Academy for Young Ladies, 12th and Cedar sts. — Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. 14 Sisters. Sister Bertrand, supr. Pupils: Academy, 130; Conservatory, 75.
- Young Womans Boarding Home*, Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy (1131 Sycamore st.) 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Francis, supr. Boarders 20.
- St. Mary's Hospital*, North Point ave. — 10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Loretto, sister-servant. Rev. J. J. Ryan, chaplain. Average number of patients, 80; annual, 658. — Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 14.

- St. Rosa's Female Orphan Asylum*.—9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Joseph, sister-servant. 130 Orphans. Rev. J. J. Ryan, chaplain. Res., 486 E. North ave.
- St. Vincent's Infant Asylum*, Greenfield and 3rd aves. — 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Marianno, sister-servant. 271 infants. Attached to the Infant Asylum is a lying-in department with all accommodations.
- St. Joseph's Hospital*, Reservoir ave and 4th st.—Franciscan Sisters. Sisters, 26; Sister M. Vita, supr. Chapel attended by Capuchin Fathers. Average number of patients, 70; during the year, 455.
- Little Sisters of the Poor*. Home for Aged and Infirm of both sexes, Wells and 20th sts.—Sister Theresa du Carmel, supr. Professed Sisters, 15; Postulant, 1. Innates, 207.
- Industrial School of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd*, Loretto Heights, North st. Mother Ignatia, supr. Religious, 21. Industrial school, 78; preservation class, 45; reformatory, 85 girls.
- St. Mary's Convent*, 553 2d ave.—11 Sisters of the Society of the Divine Savior. Sister Raphael Bohnheim, supr. The Sisters attend to the sick in their homes.
- ALVERNO. *Convent of Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity*.—Motherhouse and Novitiate dedicated to the Holy Family.—Professed Sisters, 211; novices, 30; postulants, 20. These Sisters conduct 49 parochial schools, in Wisconsin, Michigan, Illinois, Missouri, Nebraska and Ohio. Mother M. Alexia, supr. Rev. P. Holfeltz, chaplain.
- ELM GROVE. *Visitation Orphanage*. — 34 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Hyacinth, supr. 19 Orphans.
- FOND DU LAC. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Agnes*. Mother-house and Novitiate, E. Division st.—Mother Mary Agnes, supr. general. Religious, 236; Novices, 14; Postulants, 22. In Motherhouse, Sisters, 27; Novices, 14; Postulants, 22. They conduct 41 schools in Wisconsin, Michigan, Illinois, Ohio, Indiana, Pennsylvania, Kansas, New York and Dakota. 5 Sisters have charge of the Leo House for German Emigrants, New York City.
- St. Agnes Hospital and Sanitarium*, 164 E. Division st.—A Water-Cure and general Hospital, for the treatment of non contagious diseases. Opened July 1st, 1896, with accommodations for 60 patients. 10 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Regina, supr.
- St. Agnes Musical Academy*, 22 Merrill st.—4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Ambrose, supr.
- JANESVILLE. *St. Joseph's Convent of Sisters of Mercy*.—Mother Agnes, supr. Professed Sisters, 21; Novices, 2, Postulants, 2. Sisters conduct Select School and Parish School.
- JEFFERSON. *St. Coletta's Convent*. — 18 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisium. Sister Michaela, supr. Rev. J. Ryan, chaplain.
- MADISON. *Academy of the Sacred Heart and Convent*. — Sisters of Third Order of St. Dominic. Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary. Sister M. Reginald, O.S.D., prioress, Rev. Geo. Schleicher, chaplain. 21 Sisters. Boarding for young ladies. Pupils, 56.
- MANITOWOC. *St. Mary's Hospital and Asylum*.—15 Felician Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Wenceslaus, supr. Rev. J. Schneider, O.F.M., chaplain. 36 aged persons, 36 Orphans and 5 cripples.
- St. Felix Industrial and Reform School*.—6 Brothers of the Third Order of St. Francis. Boys in Reform School, 36.
- MOUNT CALVARY. *Orphan Asylum*.—Connected with Notre Dame Convent. 16 Sisters. Sister M. Petra Foreria, dir. 3 Orphans.
- NEW CASSEL. *St. Joseph's Convent*, Branch-House of the School-Sisters of St. Francis.—14 Sisters. Sister M. Theresa, supr.
- RACINE. *Convent of the Dominican Order*. Motherhouse and Novitiate. — Mother Mary Hyacintha, prioress. In Motherhouse: 40 Sisters, 16 Novices, 12 Postulants. In Community, 150 Sisters, 16 Novices, 12 Postulants. Rev. J. A. Birkhaeuser, spiritual director.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Catherine's Academy*. Sister Mary Cecilia, directress. A day-school is connected with the academy. Pupils, 182. These Sisters conduct many schools in this diocese, also in the dioceses of Alton, Detroit, Green Bay and La Crosse.
- St. Mary's Hospital*, 16th and Grand ave.—12 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Hyacinth, supr.
- SINSINAWA MOUND. *Convent of St. Clara*. Mother-house and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary). — Sisters at the Motherhouse, 95. Number of branch houses, 31, in Wisconsin, Illinois, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, Colorado, District of Columbia. Mother M. Emily, Mother-General of the Congregation, Sister M. Bonaventure, prioress of the Motherhouse, Very Rev. Raymond Volz, O. P., chaplain. Connected with the Convent is *St. Clara's Academy*. — Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary. Boarding-school for young ladies. Teachers, 25. Pupils, 140.
- ST. NAZIANZ. *Convent of the Sisters of the Society of the Divine Savior*.—6 Sisters. Sister Lioba Uebler, supr.
- SHEBOYGAN. *St. Nicholas' Hospital*. — 8 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Attala, supr. Patients, 164. The Sisters tend also to the sick in their homes.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Joseph)—Milwaukee; Mt. Calvary; Wauwatosa.
Fathers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Church and College, Watertown.
Jesuit Fathers (St. Louis Province)—The Gesu, Marquette College, Milwaukee.
Servite Fathers (Chicago)—Granville.
Society of the Divine Savior (Rome, Italy)—St. Nazianz.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of St. Agn's*—(Fond du Lac, Wis.)—Motherhouse, School, Fond du Lac; Ashford; Granville; Kewaskum; Lomira; Marshfield; Potosi; St. Cloud; St. Lawrence; St. Matthias; Sheboygan; Sinsinawa; Summit; Waunakee; Wayne.
- Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul* (Emmittsburg, Md.)—Cathedral School, St. Mary's Hospital, St. Rose's Orphan Asylum, St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, Milwaukee.
- Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary* (Dubuque, Iowa.)—Our Lady of Angel's Academy and Holy Rosary School, Milwaukee.
- Sisters of St. Dominic* (Racine, Wis.)—Motherhouse, 5 Schools. Academy, Racine; Belgium; Caledonia; Farmersville; Holy Cross; Mazomanie; Mineral Point; New Koeln; Roxbury, Saukville.
- Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic* (Sinsinawa Mound)—Cathedral and St. Rose's Schools, Milwaukee; Kenosha; Benton; Madison; Shullsburg.
- Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis* (St. Nazianz, Wis.)—St. Nazianz; School Hill; Schwarzwald.
- School Sisters of St. Francis* (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Motherhouse, Sanitarium and St. Lawrence's School, Milwaukee; Addison; Charlesburg; Charleston; Dacada; Dane; East Bristol; Franklin; Fussville; Germantown; Highland; Jefferson; Kieler; Manitowoc; Marytown; Muscoda; New Cassel; Teresa; St. George; St. Nazianz.
- Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi* (St. Francis, Wis.)—Motherhouse, Orphan Asylum, Deaf Mute Institute and School, St. Francis; Beloit Road; Fredonia; Jefferson; New Berlin; Paris; Schleisingerville; St. Michael's.
- Franciscan Sisters of Charity* (Alverno, Wis.)—Alverno; Cassville; Cross Plains; Dodgeville; Hartford; Manitowoc; New Munster; Pine Bluff; Plymouth; St. Anna; St. Wendel; Waukesha.
- Franciscan Sisters* (St. Louis, Mo.)—Milwaukee; Racine.
- Hospital Sisters of St. Francis* (Springfield, Ill.)—Sheboygan.
- Sisters of the Holy Cross*—Watertown.
- Sisters of Mercy* (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Immaculate Conception, St. Patrick's Schools, Girls Home, Milwaukee; Fond du Lac; East Troy.
- Sisters of Mercy* (Janesville, Wis.)—Janesville; Whitewater.
- School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Motherhouse, St. Ann's, St. Anthony's, St. Augustine's, St. Boniface's, SS. Cyril and Methodius', St. Casimir's, St. Francis, Gesu, St. Hedwig's, St. Hyacinth's, Holy Trinity's, St. John Nepomuc's, St. Josaphat's, St. Joseph's, St. Mary's, St. Michael's, SS. Peter and Paul's, St. Stanislaus, St. Vincent de Paul's, St. Wenceslaus Schools, Milwaukee; Beaver Dam; Brighton; Burlington; School and Orphan Asylum, Elm Grove; Kenosha; Lancaster; Madison; Mt. Calvary; Newburgh; Oshkosh; Port Washington; St. Kilian; Sheboygan; Sun Prairie; Waterford; Watertown; Wauwatosa; West Bend.
- Little Sisters of the Poor*—Milwaukee.
- Society of the Divine Savior* (Rome, Italy)—Milwaukee; St. Nazianz.
- Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary* (W. Hoboken, N. J.)—Milwaukee.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Parishes and Missions with Schools	
Secular Priests	245	City of Milwaukee	27
Priests of Religious Orders	44	Pupils	13 661
Total	289	Outside of the city of Milwaukee ..	123
Churches in Milwaukee City	27	Pupils	14 042
Outside of Milwaukee	254	Total Schools	149
Churches with resident priests	185	Total Pupils	27 703
Missions with Churches	96	Orphan Asylums	7
Total Churches	281	Orphans	469
Chapels	33	Infant Asylum	1
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Inmates	136
Ecclesiastical Students	110	Industrial and Reform Schools for boys	2
Ecclesiastical Students of archdiocese		Inmates	87
of Milwaukee	32	Industrial School for girls	1
Seminaries of Religious Orders	3	Inmates	45
Students	67	Deaf-mute Asylum	1
Colleges and Academies for boys	5	Inmates	35
Normal School	1	Total of young people under Cath. care	28 225
Students in Colleges and Normal		Hospitals	7
School	686	Inmates during the year about	1 300
Academies for young ladies	5	Homes for Aged Poor	2
Females educated in higher branches.	450	Inmates during the year	205
		Home for girls	1
Catholic Population, about		237 900	
Catholic Families		33 988	

ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW ORLEANS.

(*Archidioecesis Novae Aureliae.*)

CREATED A DIOCESE APRIL 25, 1793; ARCHDIOCESE JULY 19, 1850.

Comprises Louisiana bet. the twenty-ninth and thirty-first degree of northern latitude.

Square Miles = 23,208.



MOST REVEREND

PLACIDE LOUIS CHAPELLE, D.D.,

(Apostolic Delegate Extraordinary for Cuba and Porto Rico).

Archbishop of New Orleans; appointed Bishop of Arabissus and Coadjutor of Santa Fé *cum jure successionis* Aug. 21, 1891; cons. Nov. 1, 1891; promoted to the titular Archiepiscopal See of Sebaste May 10, 1893; Archbishop of Santa Fé, Jan. 9, 1894; appointed to New Orleans Dec. 1, 1897.

Former Bishops and Archbishops—Rt. Rev. LUIS PENALVER Y CARDENAS, D.D., cons. in 1793; transferred to Guatemala in 1801. — Under the administration of the Archbishop of Baltimore from 1809—1815. — Rt. Rev. FRANCIS PORRO, Bishop-elect. — Rt. Rev. LOUIS WILLIAM DUBOURG, D.D., cons. Sept. 24, 1815; died Archbishop of Bensançon, Dec. 1833. — Rt. Rev. JOSEPH ROSATI, D.D., C.M., cons. March 25, 1824, Bishop of Tanagre and coadjutor; transferred to St. Louis March 20, 1827. — Rt. Rev. LEO DE NECKERE, D.D., C.M., cons. August 4, 1829; died Sept. 4, 1833. — Most Rev. ANTHONY BLANC, first Archbishop, cons. Nov. 22, 1835; Archbishop July 19, 1850; died June 20, 1860. — Most Rev. J. M. ODIN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Claudiopolis and Vicar-Apostolic of Texas, March 6, 1842; transferred to Galveston 1847; promoted to New Orleans in 1861; died at Ambierle, France, May 25, 1870. — Most Rev. NAPOLEON J. PERCHE, cons. Bishop of Abdera and coadjutor, March 21, 1870; promoted to the see of New Orleans May 25, 1870; died Dec. 1883. — Most Rev. F. X. LERAY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Natchitoches April 22, 1877; appointed coadjutor of New Orleans, and Bishop of Janopolis, Oct. 23, 1879; promoted to the see of New Orleans, Dec. 1883; died at Chateaugiron, France, Sept. 23, 1887. — Most Rev. FRANCIS JANSSENS, D.D., consecrated Bishop of Natchez, Miss., May 1, 1881; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of New Orleans, August 7, 1888; died June 10, 1897.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. M. LAVAL, Canon. — Res., *New Orleans, La., cor. Dryades and Clio sts.*

Chancellor—Rev. ADRIEN CAZALS.—Res., *New Orleans, La., 1114 Chartres st.* (Chancery office open from 9 to 12 A.M., where all applications for dispensations must be sent *in writing*).

Consultors — Very Revs. M. LAVAL, V.G., J. H. DUBERNARD, JOS. SUBILEAU, Revs. J. BOUCHET, JAMES H. BLENK, S.M., E. J. FALLON.

Examiners of the Clergy—Very Revs. J. H. DUBERNARD, G. A. ROUXEL; Revs. J. M. BERONNET, C. DENOYEL.

Officials—Very Rev. G. A. ROUXEL, *procurator fiscalis*; Rev. B. LANGLOIS, *defensor*; Rev. J. A. THEBAULT, *cancellarius*.

Board of the Association for the Infirm Priests—Most Rev. Archbishop, pres.; Very Rev. F. MITTELBRONN, vice-pres.; Rev. J. A. THEBAULT, secretary.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF NEW ORLEANS.

- ST. MARY'S, Archbishop's residence, 1114 Chartres sts., Rev. J. M. Béronnet, rector; Rev. Ad. Cazals, chancellor; Rev. A. Demaurizi.
Schools — For boys. Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils, 45.
 For girls. Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils, 60.
- ST. LOUIS' CATHEDRAL, Chartres, bet. St. Ann and St. Peter sts., Very Rev. H. C. Mignot, Canon, administrator of the church; Revs. Alex. Barbier, J. B. André, P. Scotti, ass'ts.
Schools — For boys and girls, with secular teachers. Under the superintendence of the priest. 1085 white and 305 colored pupils.
 For girls. Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 106.
Chapel — Convent of the Sacred Heart, Dumaine st.
- ST. ALPHONSUS', 2030 Constance st., Very Rev. Henry Weber, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. Alfred de Ham, C.S.S.R., Edward A. Kennedy, C.S.S.R., George P. Robinson, C.S.S.R., John J. Mathews, C.S.S.R.
Schools — For boys.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 380.
 For girls.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 300.
- ST. ANN'S, 1923 St. Philip st., Rev. J. A. Thebault, rector.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 197.
- ANNUNCIATION, Mandeville, cor. Marais st., Very Rev. G. A. Rouxel, Canon, rector.
Schools — For boys and girls (Spain and Marais sts.). Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Ephreme, dir. Pupils, 569.
 Infant Jesus crèche. Pupils, 84.
- ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (Italian), 1101 Conti st., Rev. J. A. Manoritta, rector.
School — Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 200.
- ST. AUGUSTINE'S, 1210 Hospital st., Very Rev. Joseph Subileau, Canon, rector; Rev. L. Henriomnet, assistant.
School — Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils: white, 54; colored, 95.
Catholic Schools, with secular teachers, for boys, girls, and colored children.—Under the superintendence of the priest.
- ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Galvez and Lapeyrouse sts., Rev. Paul Schäuble, O.S.B., pastor; Revs. Joachim Widmer, O.S.B., Ildefonse Zarn, O.S.B., assistants. Res., 1570 N. Galvez st.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 175.
Mission — Slidell, St. Tammany Parish.
Chapel — Little Sisters of the Poor, Johnson and Laharpe sts.
- ST. CECILIA'S, Poland and St. Claude sts., Rev. J. Rieter, rector. Res., Lesseps and Rampart streets.
- ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISIUM, 613 State ave., Rev. R. V. Moise, rector.
School — 4 Sisters of Christian Charity (611 State st.). Sister Flavia, supr. Pupils, 145.
- ST. FRANCIS OF SALES', 2d, cor. St. David st., Rev. N. Simon, rector.
School — 7 Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (cor. Marégnay and Villere sts.). Sister M. Stephania, dir. Pupils, 210.
- ST. HENRY'S (German), 812 Berlin st., Rev. L. Richen, rector.
School — 6 Sisters of Christian Charity (4219 Constance st.). Sister Xaveria, supr. Pupils, 215.
- HOLY NAME OF JESUS, St. Charles ave., opp. Audubon Park, Rev. John A. Downey, S.J., pastor; Rev. Jos. Gerlach, S.J., assistant.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Calhoun and Howard sts.) Sister M. Dympha, dir. Pupils, 168.
- HOLY NAME OF MARY, 423 Olivier st., Rev. James H. Bleuk, S.M., rector; Rev. A. Dempsey, S.M., Rev. J. Joyce, S.M.
Schools — Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils: white, 170; colored, 65.
 Lay teachers. Boys, 140.
- HOLY TRINITY (German), Rev. Rev. A. Bichlemayer, rector; Rev. John D. Thevis, assistant. Res., 721 St. Ferdinand st.
School — Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 270.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (Jesuits' Church), Baronne, bet. Canal and Common sts., Rev. H. Semple, S.J., pastor; Revs. Edw. Gaffney, S.J., Fabian Garbely, S.J., A. Curioz, S.J., James Duffo, S.J.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 150.
Chapels — Convent of the Sacred Heart, St. Charles ave.
 Transfiguration of Our Lord, Carmelite Nuns Monastery.
 St. Mary's Boys' Asylum.
 Academy, Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross.
 Dominican Convent, St. Charles ave.
 House of the Good Shepherd.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (continued).

- Chapels* — Monastery of the Poor Clares.
Newsboys' Home.
House of Refuge.
Almshouse.
- ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, cor. Dryades and Clio sts., Very Rev. M. Laval, V.G., Canon, rector; Rev. Jas. Malone, assistant; Rev. J. B. Larosa for the Italians.
Schools — For boys. Secular teachers. Pupils, 124.
For girls. Connected with Dominican Academy. Pupils, 244.
- ST. JOSEPH'S, 1802 Tulane ave., Rev. P. V. Byrne, C.M., rector; Revs. Aloysius Nepple, C.M., W. V. Moore, C.M., M. V. Richardson, C.M., P. S. O'Neill, C.M., J. N. Downing, C.M., C. M. Remillon, C.M., J. C. Kennedy, C.M., assistants.
Schools — For boys. 7 Christian Brothers (St. Joseph's Academy). Pupils, 250.
For girls. 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Agatha, dir. Pupils, 340.
Chapels — Charity Hospital. Police Jail.
Hotel Dieu. Parish Prison.
- ST. KATHARINE'S (for colored people), Tulane ave. and Howard st., Rev. Ch. M. Remillion, C.M.
School — For Colored Children. Secular teachers. Pupils: Boys, 100; Girls, 225.
- ST. MARY'S ASSUMPTION (German), Josephine, bet. Laurel and Constance sts., Very Rev. Henry Weber, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. Bernard Klaphake, C.S.S.R., Joseph Niermann, C.S.S.R., J. B. Muehlsiepen, C.S.S.R. Res., 2030 Constance st.
School — 18 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Josephine st.) Sister M. Ignatia, dir. Pupils, 492.
Chapel — Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame.
- MATER DOLOROSA (German), 919 Cambronne st., Rev. Chas. Brockmeier, rector. Res., 43 Cambronne st.
School — Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 59.
- ST. MAURICE'S, 528 Hancock st., Rev. E. Aveillé, rector.
Schools — Secular teachers. Pupils, 100. Day-school connected with Ursuline Convent. Pupils, 32.
For Colored Children. Sisters of Holy Family. Pupils, 40.
- ST. MICHAEL'S, 1526 Chippewa st., Rev. M. Coughlan, rector.
Schools — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 138.
For Colored Children. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 60.
- NATIVITY, Carrollton, Cambronne, bet. 3d and Burthe sts., Rev. F. Prim, rector.
Schools — 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Eustolia, sister-servant. Pupils, 54.
For Colored Children. Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 50.
- NOTRE DAME DE BON SECOURS (French), Jackson ave., betw. Laurel and Constance sts., Very Rev. Henry Weber, C.S.S.R., rector; Rev. Celestin Grégoire, C.S.S.R. Res., 2030 Constance st.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 60; girls, 100.
- OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, 3322 Chestnut st., Rev. J. F. Lambert, rector.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Josephine st.) Sister Arno, dir. Pupils, 322.
- OUR LADY OF THE SACRED HEART, 1503 Annette st., Very Rev. Mgr. C. M. Frain, Canon, rector.
School — Parochial School with secular teachers. Pupils, 105.
Colored School, with secular teachers. Pupils, 195.
- ST. PATRICK'S, Camp, bet. Girod and Julia sts., Rev. E. J. Fallon, rector; Rev. M. F. O'Leary, assistant.
School — Sister Marianites of Holy Cross. Boys and girls, 135.
- SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, 2317 Burgundy st., Rev. Jos. Hanrahan, rector; Rev. Father Power, assistant.
School — Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils, 167.
- ST. ROSE OF LIMA, Bayou road, bet. Delhonde and Broad sts., Rev. A. Janssens, rector.
School — Parochial School, with secular teachers, and other Catholic schools. Pupils: white, 153; colored, 120.
- SACRED HEART, Rev. Peter Lauth, C.S.C., rector; Rev. John F. De Groot, C.S.C., assistant. Res. 3202 Canal st.
School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Canal and Rendon sts.) Sister Franciscetta, dir. Pupils, 380.
- ST. STEPHEN'S, 1029 Napoleon ave., Rev. A. Verrina, C.M., rector; Revs. L. P. Landry, C.M., A. Aquarone, C.M., Thomas J. Abbott, C.M., Jas. A. Murtaugh, C.M., W. J. Gorrell, C.M., assistants.
Schools — 10 Sisters of Charity. Sister De Sales, sister-servant. Pupils, 210.
For Colored Children. Secular teachers. Pupils, 44.
Chapels — Louisiana Retreat.
St. Elisabeth's Industrial School.
- ST. THERESA'S, 1404 Erato st., Rev. P. M. Massardier, rector; Rev. T. F. Delaney, assistant.
Schools — For boys and girls. Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 447.
For girls. Sisters of Charity. Girls, 140.
- ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, 3031 Dauphine st., Rev. A. Drossaerts, rector.
School — Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 386.

ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW ORLEANS.

Very Rev. F. Mittelbronn, canon, retired rector of St. Rose of Lima's Church, New Orleans.
 Rev. J. Jaxel, 3302 Chestnut st., New Orleans.
 Rev. P. M. Bedel, sick at Hotel Dieu, New Orleans.
 Rev. Fr. Rouge, Water Cure, Flood st. and Levée, New Orleans.

Chapels with resident chaplains:

Ursuline Convent, Rev. C. Dénoyel, chaplain.
 St. Joseph's Convent, Rev. P. Berthet, chaplain, 1907 Dumaine st.
 Little Sisters of the Poor, 3823 Magazin st., Rev. H. Cajone, chaplain.
 Chapel of the Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart, 817 St. Philip st., Rev. Louis Paroli, chaplain.
 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross, Provincialhouse, Rev. L. Burgot, chaplain.
 Infant Asylum, Magazine st., Rev. Emile Peuffier, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NEW ORLEANS.

Abbeville, St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. A. M. Méhault, rector; Rev. Albert Mauret, assistant.
School— Sisters of Mount Carmel. Boarders and day-scholars. Pupils, 50.

Amite City, St. Helena's, Rev. Felix Rumpf, O.S.B.

School— 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 15.

Missions—Franklinton.

Independence, Mater Dolorosa.

St. Benedict's.

Tangipahoa, Sacred Heart.

Arnaudville, St. John Francis Regis, Rev. J. B. Morin, rector.

School— Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils: white, 60; colored, 21.

Banker, Our Lady of Prompt Secours, Rev. François Buquet, rector.

Baton Rouge, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. A. van der Heyde, dean, rector; Revs. G. Frohn, Francis Eylast, assistants.

Schools—For boys. 6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Felix, dir. Pupils, 145.

For girls. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 125.

Holy Trinity, for colored children. Sisters of the Holy Family. Mother M. Cecilia, dir. Pupils, 63.

Missions—St. George's.

St. Isidore's.

Frenchtown, St. Francis of Assisi.

Zachrie, St. John the Baptist's.

Bayou du Large (*Houma P. O.*), St. Eloi's, Rev. Jos. Drolet, rector.

Bayou Goula, St. Paul's, Rev. A. Bilot, rector.

School— Secular teacher. Pupils, 26.

Missions—St. Raphael's.

White Castle, Our Lady of Prompt Succor.

Bayou Petite Prairie (*Palmetto P. O.*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. O. Lebeau.

Bedico, Holy Angels Guardian, attended by Benedictine Fathers.

Breaux Bridge, St. Bernard's, Rev. A. Borias, rector.

School— 6 Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Clementine, dir. Pupils white, 164; colored, 150.

Bruly Landing, St. John the Baptist, Rev. E. D. Lesaicherre, rector.

School— Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 63.

Mission—Sardine Point, St. Francis of Assisi.

Buras, Notre Dame de Bon Port, Rev. G. Mertens, rector.

Mission—Home Place, St. Patrick's.

Station—Eads Jet.ies.

Carenero, St. Peter's, Rev. F. Laforest, rector.

School— Secular teacher. Pupils, 58.

Chackby (*Chibodeaux P. .*), Notre Dame de Prompt Secours, Rev. Jos. Tessier, rector.

School— Secular teacher. Pupils, 45.

Mission—Malagay, St. Laurent's.

Chappapela, St. Dominic's, Rev. Gallus Anderan, O.S.B.

Charenton, St. Mary's, Rev. J. P. Ponchon, rector.

School— Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: white, 100; colored, 90; Indians, 18.

Châtaignier, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. A. Bacciochi, rector.

Mission—Bayou Mallet, Mary Help of Christians (Colored.)

Chenal, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Louis Savouré, rector.

Mission—St. George's.

Church Point, Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. A. Eby, rector.

School— Secular teachers. Pupils, 62.

Clinton, Assumption of B.V.M., Rev. Henry Van Greendvens, rector. Res., St. Francisville.

Missions—Bayou Sara, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.

Jackson, Our Lady of Perpetual Help.

Olive Branch, SS. Joachim and Anna's.

Port Hudson, St. Peter's.

Covington, St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph Koegerl, rector.

Schools—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 50.

Secular teacher. 45 colored pupils.

Missions—Abita Springs, St. Jane's.

Covington, St. Peter's (continued).

Missions—Bedico, Holy Angels Guardian, attended by Benedictine Fathers.
Madisonville, St. Francis Xavier's.

Cossinade (*Abbeville P.O.*), Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. J. Maltrait, rector.

Creole (*Cameron P.O.*), Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Theophile Stenmans, rector.

Missions—Grand Chénère, Immaculate Conception.

Leesburg, St. Joseph's.

Stations—Chapel (col. people).

Big Pecan.

Chénère au Tigre.

Johnson's Bayou.

Crowley, St. Michael Archangel, Rev. Peter H. J. Van Alfen, rector.

Missions—Mermentau, St. John the Baptist's.

Morse, St. André's.

Cypre-mort (*Crawford P.O.*), St. Helena, Rev. A. van den Broek, rector.

Donaldsonville, Ascensio D.N.J.C., Very Rev. J. H. Dubernard, Canon, dean; Rev. John Roguet, assistant.

Schools—For boys. 5 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Louis Emile, dir. Pupils, 135.

For girls. Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 169.

St. Augustin's, for colored children. Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister M. of the Sacred Heart, dir. Pupils, 75.

Mission—St. Ann's Chapel.

False River (*New Roads P.O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. F. Cools, rector.

School—Secular teacher. 20 colored pupils.

Mission—St. Claude's.

Franklin, St. Anthony's, Rev. Jas. Trainor, rector.

School—Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils, 103.

French Settlement, St. Joseph's, Rev. Aug. Roger, rector.

Missions—Port Vincent, St. Vincents'.

White Hall, chapel.

Gessen, St. Joseph's Monastery, Very Rev. Luke Gruwe, O.S.B.

Missions—Chappopela, St. Dominic's.

Franklinton.

Grand Coteau, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Very Rev. A. de Stockalper, S.J., pastor; Rev. Anthony Boven, S.J.

School—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Pupils; white, 100; colored, 85.

Grande Pointe (*Laplace P.O.*), St. Etienne's, Rev. A. Blanc, rector.

Gretna, St. Joseph's, Rev. E. Ehrhart, rector.

School—7 Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister Mary Apoline, dir. Pupils, 272.

Stations—Barataria.

Freetown.

Hahnsville (*Killona P.O.*), Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. A. D'Hommée, rector.

School—Secular teacher. 104 pupils.

Houma, St. Francis of Sales, Rev. P. C. Paquet, rector.

School—Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils, 40.

Mission—Bayou Black, chapel.

Jeannerette, St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. M. Bardi, rector.

School—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 140 and a few boarders.

Jennings, Our Lady, Help of Christians, Rev. Jos. Peeters, rector.

Missions—Lacassine, St. Joseph's.

Lake Arthur, Ste. Marie du Lac.

Welsh Station, Our Lady of Sorrows.

Kennerville, St. Mary's, Rev. Leander Roth.

Missions—Frenier, Holy Cross.

Red Church, St. Charles'.

Waggaman, Holy Angels.

Klotzville, Our Lady of Lourdes, (colored), Rev. Ildephonse, C.A., Rev. Barnabé, C.A., Rev. Amédée, C.A., Rev. St. Symphorien, C.A.

School—For colored children. Secular teacher. Pupils, 65.

Labadieville, St. Philomena's, Rev. Marius Welté, rector; Rev. E. Livoreil, assistant.

School—Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 30.

Lafayette, St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. E. Forge, rector; Rev. J. Ravier-Bollard, assistant.

School—Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils, 140.

Lake Charles, Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. C. Van de Ven, dean, rector.

School—Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils, 133.

Missions—Big Lake, Our Lady of the Holy Rosary.

Hachberry Island, Our Lady of Prompt Succor.

Prairie Soileau, St. Joseph's.

Stations—Bayou Anglais.

Indian Village.

Oberlin.

Sabine.

Sulphur Mines.

Vinton.

- La Vacherie, Notre Dame de la Paix, Rev. M. Palmer, rector.
School— Secular teachers. Pupils: white, 123; colored, 45.
- Léonville, St. Léon's, Rev. César Malleuchet, rector.
Mission — Port-Barré, Sacred Heart.
- Lobdell, SS. Peter and Paul's Chapel, Rev. P. Healy, rector.
Missions— Bayou Grosse Tête, St. Joseph's.
 Bayou Maringouin, S. Heart of Mary.
 Livonia, Chapel,
 Port Allen, Holy Family.
- Lockport, St. Sauveur's, Rev. E. Vigroux, rector; Rev. Laurent Borredon, assistant.
School— Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 34.
- Loreauville, St. Joseph's, Rev. P. E. Mesnil, rector.
- Mandeville, Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. Nelson Ayres, rector.
School— 2 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Electa, dir. Pupils, 95.
Missions — Bayou Lacombe, St. Cecilia's.
 Bonfouca, St. Genevieve's.
 Florenville, St. Joseph's.
- Mauriceville (*Maurice P.O.*), St. Alphonsus, Rev. Joseph Grimaud.
- Meadows (*Delcambre P.O.*), Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. A. van de Bilt, rector.
- Morgan City, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Andrew Souby, rector.
School— Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils, 125.
Missions — Bayou Boeuf, St. André.
 Chacahoula, St. Laurent's.
 Gibson, St. Patrick's.
- Napoleonville, St. Napoleon, Rev. E. de Wilde, rector.
Mission — Canal des Attakapas, Immaculate Conception.
- New Iberia, St. Peter's, Rev. P. M. Jouan, rector, Rev. Jos. Schmidt, assistant.
Schools— Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils: white, 60; colored, 90.
 Secular teachers. Boys, 50.
- New River (*Geismar P.O.*), Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Joseph E. Lavaquery, rector.
School— Secular teachers. Pupils, 54.
Missions— St. Joseph's.
 Our Lady of Seven Dolors.
- New Texas Landing, Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. J. Ferguson, rector.
School— Secular teachers. Pupils: white, 61; colored, 27.
Missions— Red River Landing, St. Joseph's.
 St. Francis of Assisium.
- Notre Dame du Rosaire (*Larose P.O.*), Rev. A. Rochard, rector.
Stations — Chenière Caminada.
 Grande Isle.
 Saunders Canal.
- Opelousas, St. Landry's, Rev. J. Engbering, rector; Rev. F. Schmidt, assistant.
Schools— Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils, 72.
 St. Joseph's, for colored Children. Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister M. John, dir. Pupils, 50.
- Paintcourtville, St. Elizabeth's, Rev. J. M. F. Massardier, rector; Rev. L. H. L'Anglais, assistant.
School — Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils, 65.
Missions— Belle River, Sacred Heart.
 Brulé, St. Martin's Chapel.
 Brulé, St. Vincent's Chapel.
 Pierre-Part, St. Joseph's.
- Patoutville, St. Nicholas', Rev. Joseph Girault de la Corgnais, rector.
- Pattersonville, St. Joseph's, Rev. Jós. J. Holtgreve, rector.
Mission — Centreville, St. Joseph's.
- Plaquemine, St. John the Evangelist's, Very Rev. M. Harnais, Canon, rector; Rev. F. McKenna.
Schools— Secular teachers. Pupils, 150.
 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils: white, 140; colored, 48.
- Plattenville, Assumption B.V.M., Very Rev. J. Bouchet, Canon, rector; Rev. Father Simon, assistant.
School— Sisters of Mt. Carmel. Pupils: white, 135; colored, 30.
Mission — Valenzuela, St. Jules'.
- Pointe à la Hache, St. Thomas', Rev. Fr. Colle, rector.
Mission — Anse aux Jésuites, St. Cecile's.
- Pointe aux Loups (*Cartville P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Leo Gassler, rector.
Mission — Prairie Mammon.
- Ponchatoula, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Columban Wenzel, O.S.B.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 45.
Stations — Hammond, attended from the Benedictine Monastery.
 Manchac.
- Raceland, St. Mary's, Rev. Magloire Simon, rector.
School— Secular teachers. Pupils, 79.
- Rayne, St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Branche.
School— Sisters of Mt. Carmel. Pupils, 60.

- Royville (*Youngsville P.O.*), St. Ann's, Rev. L. Chabrier, rector.
Station — Broussardville.
- St. Bernard, St. Bernard's, Rev. A. S. Doutre, rector.
School — Secular teacher. Pupils, 55.
Mission — Lake Delery, Chapel St. Croix.
- St. Francisville, Rev. H. Van Greendvens.
 St. Gabriel, Rev. Fr. Raymond, rector.
School — Secular teacher. Pupils, 18.
- St. James, St. James', Rev. A. Thébault, rector.
 St. John the Baptist's (*Edgar P.O.*), Rev. Alex. Juillé, rector.
 St. Leo (*Rayne P.O.*), Rev. Placidus Zarn, O.S.B., pastor.
School — Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 30.
- St. Martinsville, St. Martin's, Very Rev. A. B. Langlois, Canon, dean, rector; Rev. ——— assistant.
Schools — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 206.
 For Colored Children. 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 84.
- St. Michael (*Convent P.O.*), Rev. Francis Morcel, S.M., rector; Revs. August Kempnich, S.M., Augustin Plasmans, S.M., assistants.
Schools — Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Mother Caisso, dir. Pupils: white, 160; colored, 65.
 For Colored Children. Congregation of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
- Missions* — Grande Pointe, St. Philomena's, Mass every month.
 St. Mary's, Mass every Sunday.
 St. Joseph's (*Paulina P.O.*), Mass every Sunday.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 90.
- St. Peter's (*Bonnet Carre P.O.*), Rev. E. Badoil, rector.
 St. Philippe (*Oubre P.O.*), Rev. J. P. Martin, rector.
School — Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils: white, 115; colored, 52.
- Smoke Bend, St. Francis of Assisi's, Rev. J. H. Cartisser, rector.
School — Secular teachers. Pupils, 75.
Mission — Bruly, Sacramento Chapel.
- Terrebonne Bayou (*Montegut P.O.*), Sacred Heart, Rev. Chas. Richard, rector.
Missions — Canal Bellanger, St. Ann's.
 Petit Caillon Bayou, St. Joseph's.
- Thibodeaux, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. A. J. M. Dubourg, dean, rector; Revs. Francis Ravoire, B. G. Durand, assistants.
Schools — For boys. Secular teachers. Pupils, 91.
 For girls. Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils, 170.
- Missions* — St. Brigitte.
 St. John's.
School — Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils, 40.
 St. Charles'.
School — Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils, 40.
- Villeplatte, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Henry F. Chastel, rector.
Mission — Prairie Mamou, St. Joseph's Chapel.
- Washington, Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. Teurlings, rector.
School — Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils, 39.
Missions — Bayou Bœuf, Resurrection.
 Bayou Petite Prairie, Immaculate Conception (Colored.)
 Grande Prairie, St. Peter's.

Leper's Home, *Island P. O.*, Rev. P. J. Claffey.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINES.

"Our Lady of Prompt Succor" at the Ursuline Convent, New Orleans.
 St. Roch's Chapel—at St. Roch's Cemetery, New Orleans

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

NEW ORLEANS. *College of the Immaculate Conception*, Baronne, bet. Canal and Common sts.—Very Rev. W. Power, S.J., (superior of the New Orleans Mission of the Jesuit Fathers), Rev. H. C. Semple, S.J., (president), Rev. F. Bertels, S.J., (prefect of studies), Rev. N. Davis, S.J., (secretary), Rev. A. Vialletton, S.J., (librarian), Rev. C. Klein, S.J., (treasurer), Rev. J. O'Shanahan, S.J., (chaplain), Rev. A. Curioz, S.J., Rev. E. Gaffney, S.J., Rev. F. Garbely, S.J., Rev. J. Duffo, S.J., Rev. J. Pont, S.J., Rev. J. F. O'Connor, S.J., Rev. M. A. Léautier, S.J., Rev. Th. McElligott, S.J., Rev. A. Biever, S.J., (prof. of physics and chemistry); Rev. A. Porta, S.J., (prof. of philosophy); Mr. T. H. Stritch, S.J., (prof. of mathematics), Rev. D. P. Lawton, S.J., (prof. of rhetoric); Mr. L. P. White, S.J., (prof. of poetry), Mr. W. Fillinger, S.J., (prof. of 1st grammar), Mr. A. Fields, S.J., (profs. of 2nd grammar), Mr. A. Latiolais, S.J., (prof. of 3d grammar), Mr. R. White, S.J.,

- (prof. of 3d grammar), Rev. P. Marnane, S.J., Messrs. W. Salentin, S.J., L. Stagg, S.J., W. Cox, S.J., (profs. in commercial course), Mr. F. Macdonnell, S.J., Rev. A. J. Brown, S.J., Rev. L. E. Nicolet, S.J., Rev. B. McGuire, S.J., (profs. in the preparatory department). 22 Fathers, 10 Scholastics, 8 lay Brothers. 350 students.
- Holy Cross College*, cor. Peters and Reynes sts.—Congregation of the Holy Cross. Rev. D. Spillard C.S.C., (pres.), Rev. F. A. Reuter, C.S.C., (vice-president), Rev. J. A. Corbett, C.S.C., (prefect of discipline). 8 Brothers. 75 boarders and 10 day-scholars.
- St. Aloysius' Commercial Institute*, cor. Rampart and Esplanade sts.—12 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Charles, director. 250 pupils.
- St. Joseph's Commercial Academy*, 231 Howard st.—7 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Athanasius, dir. Pupils, 300.
- GESSEN. *St. Joseph's Monastery*.—Very Rev. Luke Gruwe, O.S.B., (prior); Very Rev. Columban Wenzel, O.S.B., (sub-prior), Rev. Bonaventure Goebel, O.S.B., (director of the Scholasticate); Rev. Gallus M. Anderau, O.S.B., (procurator). To the Monastery belong: Fathers, 11; clerics, 5; lay brothers, 7; novice, 1.
- GRAND COTEAU. *St. Charles College*, Philosophical House of Studies for the Scholastics of the Society of Jesus.—Rev. A. De Stockalper, S.J., (rector). The faculty is composed as follows: Rev. H. Maring, S.J., Rev. A. Boven, S.J., Rev. C. Widman, S.J., Rev. F. Garesché, S.J., Rev. W. Kenelly, S.J., Rev. J. De Potter, S.J., Rev. J. Hogan, S.J., Rev. J. Montillot, S.J. Fathers, 9; Scholastics, 31; Lay Brothers, 11.
- ST. MICHAEL'S (Convent P.O.), *Jefferson College*.—Fathers of the Society of Mary. Very Rev. M. Thouvenin, S.M. (pres.), Revs. G. Gibbons, S.M., J. Byrne, S.M., J. Delahaye, S.M., M. Murphy, S.M., R. Smith, S.M., J. M. Bazin, S.M., H. Girard, S.M., F. Larney, S.M., C. Gobeil, S.M., L. Cavanagh, S.M., Mr. J. Beadle (professors). 104 students.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- NEW ORLEANS. *Ursuline Convent, Academy and Boarding School*.—Sisters in Convent, 42. Mother St. Stanislas, supr. Pupils, 61.
- Ursuline Orphanage*, 4580 Dauphine st.—Orphans 28.
- St. Angela's Free School*, conducted by Ursuline Sisters.—Pupils, 44.
- Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross*, cor. Rampart and Congress sts., 3d District. (Mother-House at Le Mans, France).—Mother Mary of St. Margaret, provincial supr. 100 Professed Sisters, 12 Novices, 6 Postulants.
- Academy of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart*, St. Mary's Archbishopric.—Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross.—Sister M. Genevieve, dir. 55 pupils.
- Academy of the Holy Angels*, Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross.—48 boarders.
- St. Mary's Orphan Boys' Asylum*, Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. — Sister Mary of the Desert, supr. 12 professed Sisters, 300 orphan boys.
- Immaculate Conception Girls' Asylum*, Rampart and Congress sts. — Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. 120 orphans.
- Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration of the Most Blessed Sacrament*, 2321 Marais st.—Mother Mary Augustine, supr., provincial. 54 Sisters, 22 Novices, 6 Postulants. Connected with the Motherhouse is 1) *St. Agnes' Academy*. Pupils, 42. 2) *Orphan Asylum*. Orphans, 37.
- St. Francis Day School*, Marigny and Villers sts. — 14 Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament. Maria Stephanie, dir. Pupils, 207.
- Monastery of St. Joseph and St. Teresa of the Discalced Carmelite Nuns*, 1236 N. Rampart st.—Mother Dolorosa of the Crucifixion, prioress. Professed cloistered nuns, 15; Novices, 3; Postulant, 1; professed tertiary Out-Sisters, 2; tertiary Novice, 1. The Archconfraternity of the Holy Face is canonically established in the chapel of the monastery, which is a Sanctuary of Reparation and Thanksgiving and the centre of the Holy Face Devotion in U. S. A register of the Brown Scapular of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel is kept at the Monastery, and names of persons invested in the Scapular may be sent there for enrollment.
- St. Clare's Monastery*, Magazine st. and Henry Clay ave.—Mother Mary Francis Moran, abbess. Sisters 6, novices 4, postulants 2.
- Convent of Our Lady of Mercy*, Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Andrew st. — Mother Mary Philomena, supr. 10 Sisters. The Sisters teach St. Alphonsus Girls School, visit Asylums, Prisons etc. Connected with the Convent is *St. Alphonsus' Academy*, Constance st. Pupils, —
- St. Alphonsus' Orphan Asylum*, St. Patrick and Washington sts.—Sisters of Mercy. 6 Sisters. 66 orphans.
- St. Vincent's Home for Newsboys*, Baronne st. — Under the care of the Conference of St. Vincent of Paul. Attended by a Jesuit Father. Sisters of Mercy attend to the Evening School. Pupils, 100.
- Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart*, St. Charles ave., near Napoleon ave.—24 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame N. Pujos, supr. 120 day-scholars.
- Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart*, 96 Dumaine st., parish of the Cathedral. Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame Philpline Roquefueil, supr. 163 day-scholars.
- Convent of the Good Shepherd*, Bienville and Broad sts. — Sisters of Our Lady of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. Martin McLaughlin, provincial. Sisters, 48. Inmates, 385.

- Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*, corn. St. Philippe and Galvez sts.—Mother Maria, provincial. Connected with the Convent is *St. Joseph's Academy*. 30 boarders. 85 day-scholars.
- Convent and Novitiate of the School Sisters of Notre Dame*, cor. Josephine and Laurel sts.—Sister M. Philippine, supr. 51 Sisters.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum*. 46 Sisters. 165 orphan boys and girls. Kindergarten, 22 pupils.
- Convent of the Sisters of Mount Carmel* (Third Order), Mother-house, 200 Bayou road.—Mother St. Patrick, supr.-gen.
- Mount Carmel Female Asylum*, 53 Piety st.—Sisters of Mt. Carmel. Sister M. Justine, supr. 10 Sisters, 180 orphans.
- St. Benedict's Convent*, Motherhouse of the Benedictine Sisters in Louisiana, 2824 Dauphine st.—18 Sisters, 8 Novices. Mother M. Lazarena, prioress. In Community, 48 members.
- Old Men and Women Asylum*, cor. Johnson and Laharpe sts. — Little Sisters of the Poor. 13 Sisters, 224 inmates.
- Old Men and Women Asylum*, Prytania st., cor. Foucher, 6th Dist.—Little Sisters of the Poor. 10 Sisters. 132 inmates.
- Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Family* (Colored Sisters), 717 Orleans st. — In Community: 48 Professed Sisters, 10 Novices, 7 Postulants. Mother M. Austin, supr. Connected with the Convent is *St. Mary's Academy* (for colored girls). — 20 boarders, 100 day-scholars.
- St. John Berchmans' Asylum for Colored Girls*, Orleans and Bourbon sts.—6 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister Mary, supr. 93 orphans.
- Lafon Asylum of the Holy Family*, Hospital and Tonti sts. — For colored old men and women. 6 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister M. Gabriele, supr. 48 inmates.
- The Lafon Orphan Asylum for Colored Boys*, St. Peters st. — Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister M. Visitation, supr. 46 boys.
- St. Mary's Convent*, Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Dominic, St. Charles ave. and Broadway.—45 Sisters. Sister St. Bonaventure Harding, Prioress.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Mary's Academy*. 75 scholars.
- Dominican Academy*, Dryades st.—24 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Bonaventura, supr. Pupils, 450 (incl. parochial school children).
- Orphan Asylum* (Italian), 187 St. Philippe st. — 10 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Mother M. Bernard Vallisneri, supr. Orphans, 20.
- St. Simeon Select School*, Annunciation st.—15 Sisters of Charity. Sister Adelaide, sister-servant. 346 pupils.
- St. Elizabeth's House of Industry*, Napoleon ave. and Brythania sts.—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Gertrude, sister-servant. 99 orphan girls are taught useful trades.
- St. Teresa's Female Orphan Asylum*, Camp and Prythania sts.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Eustolia, sister-servant. 176 orphan girls.
- St. Vincent's Academy for Young Ladies* (Napoleon ave.).—9 Sisters of Charity. Sister de Sales, dir. Pupils, 120.
- St. Vincent's Infant Asylum*, Magazine and Race sts.—10 Sisters. Sister Mary Agnes, sister-servant. 379 infants.—Attached is *St. Joseph's Maternity*. 4 patients.
- Charity Hospital*, Common st.—43 Sisters of Charity. Sister Agnes, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 9440.
- Hotel Dieu*, or Infirmary of the Sisters of Charity, Common st.—13 Sisters of Charity. Sister Lucia, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 571.
- Louisiana Retreat for the Insane*, 962 Henry Clay ave.—23 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Jane, sister-servant. 272 patients.
- Convent and Academy of the Sisters of Our Lady of Lourdes*, 1231 Chartres st.—7 Sisters. 2 postulants. Mother M. Euphrasia, supr. Pupils, 36.
- BATON ROUGE. *Academy*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 48 pupils. Connected with the Academy is *Asylum for Girls*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 45 girls.
- CHINCHUBA, near Mandeville. *Institute for Deaf mutes*. — 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Athanasia, supr. 53 pupils. Rev. Gabriel Ruppert, O.S.B., chaplain.
- DONALDSONVILLE. *St. Vincent's Boarding School*.—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Clotilda, sister-servant. 82 boarders.
- FRANKLIN. *Academy of St. John the Evangelist*, Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross — 6 Sisters. Sister Mary of St. Agnes, dir. 60 pupils.
- GRAND COTEAU. *Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart of Jesus*. — 25 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame Anne Chaudet, supr. Pupils, 51.
- HOUMA. *Academy of St. Francis of Sales*, Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. — 5 Sisters. Sister Mary of St. Sebastian, dir. 75 pupils.
- LABADIEVILLE. *St. Philomena's Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Immaculate Conception*.
- ISLAND P.O., Iberville Parish. *The Leper's Home*. — 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Beatrice, sister-servant. Rev. P. J. Claffey. Patients, 24.
- LAFAYETTE. *Boarding School of Mt. Carmel*. — Sisters of Mt. Carmel. 30 boarders.
- LAKE CHARLES. *Academy of St. Charles Borromeo*. — Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. — 5 Sisters. Sister Mary of Lucina, supr. 80 pupils.
- OPELOUSAS. *Academy of the Immaculate Conception*. — Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Sister Mary of St. Albina, dir. 25 boarders.
- PLAQUEMINE. *Academy of St. Basil*. — Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. 6 Sisters. Sister Mary of St. Veronica, supr. 100 pupils.

- ST. JAMES (Oubre P.O.). *Convent of Perpetual Adoration*.—18 Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Mathilde, dir. Pupils, 277.
- ST. MICHAEL'S. *Couvent and Academy of the Sacred Heart of Jesus*.—41 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame Veronica Gaucci, supr. Pupils, 64.
- THIBODEAUX. *Boarding School of Mt. Carmel*.—35 boarders.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Benedictine Fathers* (St. Meinrad Abbey) — St. Joseph's Priory, Gessen; St. Leo's, Rayne; St. Boniface's, New Orleans.
- Fathers of the Holy Cross* (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Sacred Heart Church, Holy Cross College, New Orleans.
- Jesuit Fathers* (New Orleans Mission) — Holy Name, Immaculate Conception Church and College, New Orleans; Church and Scholasticate, Grand Coteau.
- Lazarist Fathers* (Western Province) — St. Joseph's, St. Stephen's, New Orleans.
- Marist Fathers* (Dodon, Md.) — Holy Name, New Orleans; St. Michael's.
- Redemptorist Fathers* (St. Louis Province) — St. Alphonsus, Assumption and Notre Dame, New Orleans.
- Assumptionist Fathers* (from Paris, France)—Klotzville, La.
- Brothers of the Christian Schools* (St. Louis).—St. Joseph's Academy, New Orleans.
- Brothers of the Sacred Heart* — St. Aloysius' Institute, New Orleans; Baton Rouge; Donaldsonville.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of St. Benedict* (New Orleans, La.) — Motherhouse, St. Boniface's, Holy Trinity, Mater Dolorosa Schools, New Orleans; Covington; Ponchatoula; St. Leo.
- Discalced Carmelite Nuns* (New Orleans, La.) — New Orleans.
- Sisters of Mount Carmel* (New Orleans, La.) — Motherhouse, Mt. Carmel Asylum, St. Augustine's, New Orleans; Abbeville; Lafayette; New Iberia; Paintcourtville; Plattenville; Rayne; St. Charles; St. John; Thibodeaux; Washington.
- Poor Clare's* (New Orleans) — New Orleans.
- Sisters of Charity* (Emmitsburgh, Md.) — St. Simeons Select School, St. Elisabeth's Home, St. Teresa's Asylum, St. Vincent's Asylum, Charity Hospital, Hotel Dieu, Retreat for the Insane, St. Joseph's, Nativity, St. Stephen's, St. Teresa's Schools, New Orleans; Donaldsonville; Island P.O.
- Sisters of Christian Charity* (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — St. Francis', St. Henry's Schools, Mandeville; New Orleans.
- Dominican Sisters* (New Orleans, La.) — 2 Academies. St. John's School, New Orleans.
- Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis* (colored) — St. Michael's.
- Sisters of the Good Shepherd* — New Orleans.
- Sisters of the Holy Family* (colored), (New Orleans, La.) — Novitiate, Academy, St. John Berchmans Asylum, Lafond Asylum, Lafond Orphan Asylum, Cathedral, St. Maurice's, Nativity and St. Bernard Schools, New Orleans; Donaldsonville; Opelousas; Baton Rouge.
- Sisters of the Immaculate Conception* (Labadieville, La.) — Motherhouse and School, Labadieville; St. Vincent's School, New Orleans; Lockport.
- Sisters of St. Joseph* (New Orleans, La.) — Academy, St. Ann's School, New Orleans; Baton Rouge; Bruly Landing; Charenton.
- Little Sisters of the Poor* (Brooklyn) — 2 Houses, New Orleans.
- Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross* (New Orleans, La.) — Provincialhouse, Sacred Heart Academy, Academy of the Holy Angels, St. Mary's, SS. Peter and Paul's, Holy Name (Algiers), St. Patrick's Schools, St. Mary's and Immaculate Conception Orphan Asylums, New Orleans; Arnaudville; Franklin; Houma; Lake Charles; Morgan City; Opelousas; Plaquemine.
- Sisters of Mercy* (New Orleans, La.) — St. Alphonsus', Notre Dame, St. Michael's, Immaculate Conception, St. Teresa's Schools, St. Alphonsus' Orphan Asylum, Newsboys Home, New Orleans; Jeannerette; St. Martinsville.
- School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Novitiate, Holy Name, St. Mary's, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Sacred Heart Schools, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, New Orleans; Chinchuba.
- Sisters of Our Lady of Lourdes* (New Orleans) — New Orleans.
- Ladies of the Sacred Heart* (St. Louis Province) — 2 Academies, Cathedral School, New Orleans; Grand Coteau; St. Michael's.
- Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart* (New York) — St. Anthony's School, Orphan Asylum, New Orleans.
- Ursuline Sisters* (New Orleans) — Academy, Orphan Asylum, St. Angela's Free School, New Orleans.
- Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament* (New Orleans, La.) — Motherhouse and Academy, Annunciation School, New Orleans; Breaux Bridge; Gretna; Oulère; St. Michael's (Paulina P.O.).

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop.....	1	Infant Asylums.....	2
Secular Priests.....	130	Infants.....	200
Priests of Religious Communities.....	81	Industrial School.....	1
Total.....	211	Inmates.....	90
Churches with resident priests.....	107	Deaf-Mute Asylum.....	1
Missions with Churches.....	54	Inmates.....	53
Total Churches.....	161	Total of young people under Catholic	
Stations.....	18	care.....	19 597
Chapels (where Mass is said).....	42	Hospitals.....	3
Seminary of Religious Order.....	1	Homes for Aged Poor.....	3
Theological Students.....	10	Home for Newsboys.....	1
Colleges and Academies for boys.....	5	House of the Good Shepherd.....	1
Students.....	628	Baptisms { white { children.....	12 522
Academies for young ladies.....	17	{ adults.....	289
Students.....	1 037	{ children.....	3 256
Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	80	{ adults.....	556
Parochial Schools.....	106	Total.....	16 623
Pupils.....	15 721	Marriages.....	2 785
Orphan Asylums.....	11	Catholic Population, about....	325 000
Orphans.....	1 853		

ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW YORK.

(*Archidioecesis Neo-Eboracensis.*)

SEE ERECTED APRIL 8, 1808. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC JULY 19, 1850.

Comprises the Boroughs of Manhattan, Bronx and Richmond of the City of New York, and the Counties of Dutchess, Orange, Putnam, Rockland, Sullivan, Ulster, and Westchester in the State of New York; also the Bahama Islands (British Possessions).

Square Miles—New York 4,717; Bahama Islands 5,390=10,107.



MOST REVEREND

MICHAEL AUGUSTINE CORRIGAN, D.D.,

Archbishop of New York; cons. Bishop of Newark, N. J., May 4, 1873; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Petra and made coadjutor to His Eminence Cardinal McCloskey, with the right of succession, Oct. 1, 1880; succeeded to the See of New York, Oct. 10, 1885; made assistant at the Pontifical Throne, April 19, 1887.

Res., New York City, 452 Madison Ave.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN M. FARLEY, D.D., V.G.,

Auxiliary Bishop of New York; cons. December 21, 1895, Titular Bishop of Zeugma.
Res., New York City, 308 E. 37th st.

Succession of Prelates—Right Rev. R. LUKE CONCANEN, O.P., D.D., first bishop, cons. April 24, 1808; died June 19, 1810. Right Rev. JOHN CONNOLLY, O.P., D.D., second bishop, cons. Nov. 6, 1814; died Feb. 6, 1825. Right Rev. JOHN DUBOIS, D.D., third bishop, cons. Oct. 29, 1826; died Dec. 20, 1842. Most Rev. JOHN HUGHES, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Basileopolis and coadjutor to the Bishop of New York, Jan. 7, 1838; succeeded to the See of New York Dec. 20, 1842; created first archbishop July 19, 1850; died Jan. 3, 1864. His Eminence JOHN Cardinal McCLOSKEY, second archbishop; cons. Titular Bishop of Axiere, and coadjutor to the Bishop of New York, March 10, 1844, translated to the See of Albany May 21, 1847; promoted to this See May 6, 1864; created Cardinal Priest of the Holy Roman Church. March 15, 1875, under the title of Sancta Maria supra Minervam; died Oct. 10, 1885.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. JOHN M. FARLEY, D.D.—*Res., New York City, 308 East 37th st.*

Right Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH F. MOONEY.—*Res., New York City, 457 W. 51st st.*

Chancellor—Rev. CHARLES H. COLTON.—*Res., New York City, 142 E. 29th st.*

Chancery Office: 266 Mulberry st. Open from 10 A. M. to 12 M. All applications for dispensations must be sent to this office.

Secretary—Rev. JAMES N. CONNOLLY.—*Res., New York City, 452 Madison Ave.*

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. JOHN M. FARLEY, D.D., V.G., Right Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH F. MOONEY, V.G., Rev. JAMES H. MCGEAN, Rev. JOHN EDWARDS, Rev. JAMES J. FLOOD, Rev. CHARLES H. COLTON.

Examiners of the Clergy—Very Rev. P. A. PUISSANT, D.D., Very Rev. W. L. PENNY, V.F., Very Rev. E. DYER, S.S., Rev. P. F. MCSWEENEY, D.D., Rev. H. A. BRANN, D.D., Rev. J. T. CURRAN, D.D., Rev. J. DRISCOLL, S.S., Rev. J. J. KEAN, Rev. R. LAFORT, S.T.L.,

Rev. F. H. WALL, D.D., Rev. M. J. LAVELLE, Rev. D. J. MCMAHON, D.D., Rev. C. MCCREADY, LL.D., Rev. P. PRENDERGAST, D.D., Rev. P. CARDELLA, S.J., Rev. A. HIGGINS, O.P.

Diocesan Attorney—Rev. MATTHEW A. TAYLOR.—Res., *New York City, 144 W. 71st st.*

Defender of the Marriage Bond—Very Rev. P. A. PUISSANT, D.D.—Res., *New York City, 503 E. 14th st.*

Theological Censors—Revs. THOMAS L. KINKEAD and REMY LAFORT, S.T.L.—Res., *Peekskill, N. Y.*

Commissary for the Greek Clergy in the Province of New York—Very Rev. ALBERT A. LINGS, V.F. Res., *143 Ashburton ave., Yonkers, N. Y.*

Moderator of Theological Conferences—Rev. PHILIP CARDELLA, S.J. Rev. J. F. KEARNEY and Rev. J. DOUGHERTY, D.D., secretaries.

Examiners of Teachers—Right Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH F. MOONEY, V.G., president; Rev. JOHN J. KEAN, Rev. PATRICK W. TANDY, Rev. NICHOLAS J. HUGHES, Rev. MICHAEL C. O'FARRELL, Rev. MICHAEL J. LAVELLE, Rev. CHARLES R. CORLEY, Rev. A. LAMMEL, Rev. T. MCMILLAN, C.S.P.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. ALBERT A. LINGS, for the counties of Westchester, Putnam and Dutchess; Very Rev. EDWIN M. SWEENEY, for the counties of Ulster and Sullivan; and Very Rev. WILLIAM L. PENNY, for the counties of Orange and Rockland.

School Board: New York City and Yonkers—Right Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH F. MOONEY, V.G., president; Rev. P. F. MCSWEENEY, D.D., Rev. C. MCCREADY, D.D., Rev. J. DOUGHERTY, D.D., Rev. E. MCKENNA, Rev. M. J. PHELAN, Rev. J. A. GLEESON, Rev. C. R. CORLEY, Rev. T. F. LYNCH, Rev. J. C. CAMPBELL, Rev. D. P. O'FLYNN, Rev. T. MCCLUSKEY, S.J., Rev. P. HARTIGAN, O.P., Rev. W. TEWES, C.S.S.R.

Westchester, Putnam and Dutchess Counties—Very Rev. ALBERT A. LINGS, V.F., Revs. C. V. MAHONEY, D.D., G. BRUDER, JOHN A. WATERS, J. CREEDAN.

Orange and Rockland Counties—Very Rev. Wm. L. PENNY, V.F., Revs. JAMES L. CROSBY, J. P. MCCLANCY, M. SALLEY, P. MCCORRY.

Ulster and Sullivan Counties—Very Rev. EDWIN M. SWEENEY, V.F., Revs. R. L. BURTSSELL, D.D., M. KUHNEN, J. B. MCGRATH, J. KEANE.

Superintendent of Schools—Rev. MICHAEL J. CONSIDINE.—Res., *New York City, 110 E. 12th st.*

General Supervisor of Catholic Charities—Rev. THOMAS L. KINKEAD. Res., *Peekskill, N. Y.*

Board of Trustees of the Funds for Infirm Priests of the Diocese—Most Rev. M. A. CORRIGAN, D.D., pres., Revs. WILLIAM EVERETT, JAMES J. FLOOD, JOHN EDWARDS, ALBERT A. LINGS, NICHOLAS J. HUGHES, JOHN F. KEARNEY.

Right Rev. Mgr. BERNARD O'REILLY, D.D., L.D., Prothonotary Apostolic.—Res., *New York City, Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson.*

Very Rev. Canon PETER A. PUISSANT, D.D.—Res., *New York City, 503 E. 14th st.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

NEW YORK CITY.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. PATRICK, 50th and 51st sts., Fifth and Madison aves., Rev. Michael J. Lavelle, rector; Revs. William J. B. Daly, Joseph H. McMahon, Thomas F. Myhan, Patrick Daly, Thomas F. Murphy, Henry T. Newey, D. Marcus Dyer, Gherardo Ferrante, D.D. Rectory, 460 Madison ave.

Schools—For boys, 111 E. 50th st. 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 10 lay teachers. Brother Austin, supr. Pupils, 709.

For girls, 113 E. 50th st. 9 Sisters of Charity and 8 lay-teachers. Pupils, 700.

Chapels—Boys' Orphan Asylum, Fifth avenue and E. 51st st.

Girls' Orphan Asylum, Madison ave. and E. 51st st.

Convent of the Sacred Heart, 533 Madison ave.

House of Christian Brothers, 248 E. 49th st.

- ST. AGNES', 143—147 E. 43d st., bet. Lexington and 3d aves. Rev. Henry A. Brann, D.D., rector; Revs. James D. Lennon, Thomas J. Donlon, David A. Murray. Res., 141 E. 43d st. School — 152, 154 and 156 E. 44th st. 8 Sisters of Charity and 7 lay teachers. Boys, 339; girls, 447.
- ALL SAINTS', 129th st. and Madison ave., Rev. James W. Power, rector; Revs. Thomas J. Keenan, Cornelius F. Crowley. Res., 47 E. 129th st. Chapel — Convent of Sisters of Charity, 2123 Fifth ave.
- ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), Robbins ave. and 150th st., Rev. Stanislaus J. Nowak, rector. Res., 605½ Wales ave.
- ST. ALPHONSUS' (English and German), 312 West Broadway. Rev. Peter Grein, C.S.S.R., rector and director of the missions; Revs. Louis Christ, C.S.S.R., Adam Kreis, C.S.S.R., William Wolsfeld, C.S.S.R., John J. Schneider, C.S.S.R., Francis Parr, C.S.S.R., Thomas Grochowski, C.S.S.R., John L. Cook, C.S.S.R., Joseph Daily, C.S.S.R., Thomas Mullaney, C.S.S.R., Louis Zablenski, C.S.S.R., Peter Cuniffe, C.S.S.R., Charles Nolen, C.S.S.R. 4 Lay Brothers. Res., 308 W. Broadway. Mission House of the Redemptorists Fathers. Applications for missions to be directed to Rev. Peter Grein, C.S.S.R., 308 W. Broadway. Schools — For boys, 4 and 6 Thompson st. 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 5 Sisters of Charity. Brother Alpian, supr. Pupils, 337. For girls, 328 W. Broadway. 7 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 362.
- ST. AMBROSE'S (New Parish), 513—521 W. 54th st. Rev. Morgan J. O'Connell, rector; Revs. Edward F. Leonard, John T. Quinn. Res., 508 W. 55th st.
- ST. ANDREW'S, Duane st. and City Hall pl. Rev. Luke Evers, rector; Revs. Michael P. Gallagher, Thomas F. Owens. Res., 20 City Hall pl.
- ST. ANN'S, 112—116 E. 12th st. Rev. William A. O'Neill, rector; Revs. Michael J. Considine, John H. Dooley, Francis J. Sullivan. Res., 110 E. 12th st. School — 113—117 E. 11th st. 6 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 113; girls, 137.
- ANNUNCIATION, 131 st. and Broadway. Rev. William Penny, rector; Revs. Hugh P. Collum, Patrick P. Carey, Thomas Maguire. Res., 560 W. 133d st. Schools — For boys, W. 131st st. bet. Broadway and Amsterdam ave. 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 2 lay teachers. Bro. Edward, dir. Pupils, 225. For girls, Convent grounds, in charge of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart. 4 Sisters. Pupils, 160. Chapels — Convent of the Sacred Heart, Manhattanville. St. Regis' House, 140th st. and Hudson river.
- ST. ANSELM'S, 152nd st. and Tinton ave. Rt. Rev. Alexius Edelbrock, O.S.B., rector; Revs. Simplicius Wimmer, O.S.B., Rupert Kiefer, O.S.B. Res., 159 Tinton ave.
- ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (Italian), 149 Sullivan st., bet. Prince and Houston sts. Very Rev. Anacletus de Angelis, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Bernardine McCabe, O.F.M., Daniel Blasi, O.F.M., Louis Stanton, O.F.M., Ubaldo Maravalle, O.F.M., Andrew Slattery, O.F.M., Leonard Florio, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 151 Thompson st. School — (English and Italian) 60 Macdougall st. 13 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (154 Sullivan st) and 2 lay teachers. Mother M. Louise, dir. Boys, 386; girls, 468.
- ASCENSION, 107th st., bet. Boulevard and Amsterdam ave. Rev. Nicolas M. Reinhart, rector; Revs. Lawrence E. Murray, George F. X. Griffith, August Stehle. Res., 258 W. 107th st. School — 217—221 W. 107th st. 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 80; girls, 100. Chapels — House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, W. 106th st., betw. Columbus and Amsterdam aves. Sacred Heart. Sisters of St. Francis, 262 W. 107th st.
- ASSUMPTION (German), 427 W. 49th st., bet. 9th and 10th aves. Rev. Henry Nieuwenhuis, rector; Revs. John W. Schwinn, Theodore Bamberg. Res., 425 W. 49th st. School — 426 W. 50th st. 12 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Lazarina, dir. Boys, 275; girls, 306. Chapel — Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, 429 W. 49th st.
- ST. AUGUSTINE'S, 167th st., between Franklin and Fulton aves. Rev. Thomas F. Gregg, rector; Revs. John F. E. McGuire, James A. Talbot. Res., 1183 Franklin ave.
- ST. BENEDICT THE MOOR'S (for colored people), 340 West 53th st. Rev. John E. Burke, rector; Rev. Thomas M. O'Keefe. Res., 264 West 53th st.
- ST. BERNARD'S, W. 14th st., bet. 8th and 9th aves. Rev. Gabriel A. Healy, rector; Revs. William J. Donovan, William J. Quinn, James J. Keane. Res., 328 W. 14th st.
- BLESSED SACRAMENT, 148—166 W. 71st st. and Boulevard. Rev. Matthew A. Taylor, rector; Revs. Daniel H. O'Dwyer, Charles T. Murphy. Res., 144 W. 71st st. Chapel — Convent of Sisters of Charity, 168 W. 79th st.
- ST. BONIFACE'S (German), 2d ave., cor. 47th st. Rev. Ignatius M. Delveaux, rector; Rev. Urban Nageleisen. Res., 304 E. 47th st. School — (English and German) 312 and 314 E. 47th st. 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Colette, dir. Boys, 99; girls, 125.
- ST. BRIGID'S, 121—123 ave. B and 8th st. Rev. Patrick F. McSweeney, D.D., P.R.; Revs. Charles F. Reid, Patrick H. Drain. Res., 119 ave. B. Schools — For boys, 302 E. 8th st. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 3 lay teachers. Brother Albert, dir. Pupils, 389. For girls, 302 E. 8th st. 6 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 357.

- ST. CATHERINE OF GENOA, 502 and 504 W. 153d st., between Amsterdam ave. and Boulevard, Rev. Edward F. Slattery, rector; Revs. Patrick T. Martin, William F. Meehan. Res., 506 W. 153d st.
Chapel — St. Catherine's Convent, Grand Boulevard and 152d st.
- ST. CATHERINE OF SIENNA'S, 69th st., betw. 1st ave. and Ave. A. Rev. Patrick V. Hartigan, O.P., rector. Res. 869 Lexington ave.
- ST. CECILIA'S, 118—124 E. 106th st., bet. Lexington and 4th aves. Rev. Michael J. Phelan, rector; Revs. Bernard J. Duffy, Michael J. Duffy, James N. Aylward, J. J. McGee. Res., 125 E. 105th st.
School — 218—224 East 106th st. 11 Sisters of Mercy and 7 lay teachers. Boys, 520; girls, 610.
- ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, 214—222 W. 142nd st. Rev. Henry J. Gordon, rector; Rev. Patrick J. Mahoney, D.D. Res., 211 W. 141st st.
- ST. COLUMBA'S, 337—341 W. 25th st., bet. 8th and 9th aves. Rev. Henry Prat, rector; Revs. John P. Lonargan, Cornelius J. Crowley, Bernard F. McKenna. Res., 343 W. 25th st.
School — 331 and 333 W. 25th st. 4 Sisters of Charity and 3 lay teachers. Boys, 180; girls, 240.
- ST. ELIZABETH'S, W. 187th st. and Kingsbridge Road. Rev. Thomas F. Lynch, rector. Res., 187th st. and Kingsbridge Road.
- ST. ELIZABETH OF HUNGARY, 345 E. 4th st. Rev. Francis C. Denes, rector. Res., 345 E. 4th st.
- EPIPHANY, 371—375 2d ave. near 21st st. Rev. Peter J. Prendergast, D.D., rector; Revs. Albert J. Bader, Thomas P. Phelan, James J. Power, Thomas O'Keeffe. Res., 239 E. 21st st.
School — 234—238 E. 22d st. 11 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Boys, 270; girls, 370.
- ST. FRANCES OF ROME (new Parish), 86 Fulton st., Wakefield. Rev. Francis P. Moore, rector. Res., 88 Fulton st.
- ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISSI (German), 137—141 W. 31st st., bet. 6th and 7th aves. Rev. Ludger Beck, O.F.M., rector; Very Rev. Boniface Bragantini, O.F.M., Revs. Dominic Scanlan, O.F.M., Gaudentius Gerse, O.F.M. 1 Lay Brother. Res., 135 W. 31st st.
School — 146 W. 32d st. 4 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (143 W. 31st st.). Sister M. Gabriel, dir. Boys, 79; girls, 102.
Chapel — St. Elizabeth's Hospital, 228 W. 31st st.
- ST. FRANCIS DE SALES, E. 96th st., betw. Lexington and Park aves. Rev. Joseph L. Hoey, rector; Revs. John J. Lennon, Thomas J. Reilly. Res., 1452 Lexington ave.
- ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, 42—48 W. 16th st., bet. 5th and 6th aves. Rev. Thomas E. Murphy, S.J., rector; Revs. Thomas J. McCluskey, S.J., Patrick A. Halpin, S.J., Francis T. McCarthy, S.J., John F. X. O'Connor, S.J., Henry Van Rensselaer, S.J. Lay brothers, 12. Res., 30 W. 16th st.
Schools — For boys, 151 and 153 W. 19th st. 9 lay teachers. Rev. Thomas J. McCluskey, S.J., dir. Pupils, 380.
 For girls, 44 to 48 W. 18th st. 7 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame K. F. Burke, R.S.H., dir. Pupils, 400.
- Chapels* — St. Joseph's Home for Aged Women. Sisters of Charity, 203 to 209 W. 15th st. Convent of the Sacred Heart, 49 W. 17th st.
 St. Vincent's Hospital, W. 12th st.
 Blackwell's Island, Chapels: Riverside Hospital, Charity Hospital, Almshouse, Penitentiary, Workhouse and Female Lunatic Asylum. Revs. H. Blumensaat, S.J., and Michael A. Noel, S.J., chaplains.
 Wards Island, (Emigrant Dept.), Hospital, Lunatic Asylum, Nurseries and Lying-in-Hospital, Male Lunatic Asylum and Homeopathic Hospital. Rev. Raphael Gelinas, S.J., chaplain.
 Randall's Island, Chapels: Infant Hospital, Boys' Hospital, Idiot Asylum, Branch Penitentiary and Branch Male Lunatic Asylum. Rev. Richard E. Ryan, S.J., chaplain.
 Randall's Island, House of Refuge, Rev. John C. Hart, S.J., chaplain.
- ST. GABRIEL'S, E. 37th st., bet. 1st and 2d aves. Right Rev. John M. Farley, D.D., V.G., P.R.; Revs. Edward J. McCue, Thomas A. Thornton, Patrick J. McKernan, Patrick J. Hayes, Francis P. Duffy, William J. Sinnoth, D.D. Res., 308 E. 37th st.
Schools — Boys: 307 to 311 E. 36th st. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 6 Sisters of Charity and 4 lay teachers. Bro. Michael, dir. Pupils, 741.
 Girls: 313 to 321 E. 36th st. 9 Sisters of Charity and 8 lay teachers. Pupils, 749.
Chapel — St. Gabriel's Academy, 231 E. 36th st.
- GUARDIAN ANGELS', 511—515 W. 23d st. Rev. John C. Henry, rector; Revs. Daniel A. Gibbons, Thomas J. Heafy, David F. O'Connor. Res., 511 W. 23d st.
- HOLY CROSS, 331—337 W. 42d st., bet. 8th and 9th aves. Rev. Charles McCready, LL.D., P.R.; Revs. Matthew J. F. Scanlan, Joseph F. Smith, Joseph A. Foley. Res., 329 W. 42d st.
Chapel — Holy Cross Academy, 342 W. 42d st.
School — 332—336 W. 43d st. 10 Sisters of Charity and 12 lay teachers. Boys, 567; girls, 589.
- HOLY FAMILY, 9th st. and ave. C., Unionport. Rev. Joseph S. Mechler, rector. Res., 9th st. and ave. C.
- HOLY INNOCENTS, 124—128 W. 37th st., near Broadway. Rev. Michael C. O'Farrell, rector; Revs. James Mangan, James F. McNamara. Res., 137—139 W. 36th st.
School — For boys, 132 W. 37th st. 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 3 lay teachers. Bro. John, dir. Pupils, 220.
 For girls, 130 W. 37th st. 5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 180.

- HOLY NAME OF JESUS**, N. W. cor. Amsterdam ave. and W. 96th st. Rev. James M. Galligan, rector; Revs. Joseph F. Delany, D.D., Edward V. Higgins, Daniel J. Curley. Res., 207 W. 96th st.
- HOLY ROSARY**, 432—442 E. 119th st. Rev. Francis H. Wall, D.D., rector; Revs. William G. Murphy, Edward J. Tierney. Res., 444 E. 119th st.
- HOLY TRINITY** (new Parish), Rev. Joseph H. Bigley, rector.
- ST. IGNATIUS LOYOLA'S**, Park ave. and E. 84th st. Rev. Neil N. McKinnon, S.J., rector; Revs. David A. Merrick, S.J., Patrick F. Healy, S.J., Pius Massi, S.J., Joseph Desribes, S.J., James Conway, S.J., Edward X. Fink, S.J. 6 Lay brothers. Res., 980 Park ave.
- School* — 46 E. 84th st. 12 Sisters of Charity and 5 lay teachers. Boys, 260; girls, 300.
- Chapels* — Hart's Island, Branch Female Lunatic Asylum, Male Workhouse and Charity Hospital, Rev. Pius Massi, S.J., chaplain.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, 505—507 E. 14th st., bet. aves. A and B. Rev. John Edwards, P.R.; Revs. Patrick N. Breslin, Denis J. Driscoll, John J. O'Brien. Res., 503 E. 14th st.
- Schools* — 511, 513 E. 14th st. and 510 E. 15th st. 3 Brothers of Christian Schools, 13 Sisters of Charity and 20 lay teachers. Pupils: boys 840, girls 930.
- Chapel* — St. Brigid's Academy, Sisters of Charity, 313 E. 10th st.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, Stapleton, Staten Island, Gordon st., Rev. William J. McClure, rector; Rev. John J. Conway. Res., 75 Targee st.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION B.V.M.**, East 150th st., bet. Melrose and Courtlandt aves., Rev. Henry Otterbein, C.S.S.R., superior; Revs. John B. Denges, C.S.S.R., Augustine Thumel, C.S.S.R., Pancratius Schmidt, C.S.S.R., Joseph Schouhart, C.S.S.R., Lawrence Kissner, C.S.S.R., Franc. Dauenhauer, C.S.S.R. 2 Lay brothers. Res., 639 E. 150th st.
- Schools* — For boys, 630 E. 151st st. 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. John, dir. Pupils, 186.
- For girls, 626 E. 151st st. 11 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Wigberta, dir. Girls, 398; small boys, 175; Kindergarten, 63.
- ST. JAMES'**, 28—34 James' st., near New Bowery. Rev. John J. Kean, P.R., Revs. Peter W. Spellman, Matthew C. Gleeson, William J. Rafter. Res., 25 Oliver st.
- Schools* — For boys, 27—31 James st., cor. New Bowery. 6 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 1 lay teacher. Bro. Arcadius, supr. Pupils, 452.
- For girls, 33 and 35 New Bowery. 10 Sisters of Charity and 5 lay teachers. Girls, 751; small boys, 221.
- ST. JEAN BAPTISTE'S** (for the Canadians), 159 E. 76th st. Rev. Frederick Tetreau, rector; Revs. John Tetreau, Peter Gravel, Louis M. Petit. Res., 185 E. 76th st.
- Schools* — For boys, 189 East 76th st. 4 Marist Brothers. Brother Zephiriny, dir. Pupils, 172.
- For girls, 3 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame and 1 lay teacher. Sister St. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 175.
- Chapels* — Convent of the Sisters of Misericorde, 531 E. 86th st.
- Villa Maria Academy, 139 E. 79th st.
- ST. JEROME'S**, Alexander ave. and 137th st. Rev. Patrick W. Tandy, rector; Revs. Richard B. Cushion, Thomas F. Flood, James H. Brehney. Res., 230 Alexander ave.
- School* — 137th st. and Alexander ave. 5 Ursuline Nuns and 11 lay teachers. Mother M. Alphonsus, dir. Boys, 302; girls, 386.
- ST. JOACHIM'S** (Italian), 22—24 Roosevelt st. Rev. Oreste Alussi, rector; Revs. Bartholomew Marenchino, Eugene Oskino, missionaries of Saint Charles of Piacenza, Italy. Res., 26 Roosevelt st.
- ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST'S** (German), 211 W. 30th st., bet. 7th and 8th aves. Rev. Bernardin Schmitz, O.M.Cap., guardian and rector; Revs. Albert Locher, O.M.Cap., Ludger Werth, O.M.Cap., Bruno Alfes, O.M.Cap. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 210 W. 31st st.
- Schools* — For boys, 208 W. 31st st. 3 Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 212.
- For girls, 206 W. 31st st. 10 Sisters of St. Dominic and 3 lay Sisters. Sister Paula Weiss, dir. Pupils, 192.
- Chapel* — Convent of Sisters of St. Dominic, 213 W. 30th st.
- ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST'S**, 55th st. and 1st ave., Rev. James J. Flood, rector; Revs. Bartholomew F. Galligan, John F. Kelahan, John J. Dunn. Res., 351 E. 55th st.
- ST. JOHN NEPOMUCENE'S** (Slovak), 289 E. 4th st., Rev. Aloysius Vychodil, rector. Res., 287 E. 4th st.
- School* — 289 E. 4th st. Boys, 75; girls, 77.
- ST. JOHN'S**, Kingsbridge, Church st., near Riverdale ave., Rev. Edward J. O'Gorman, rector; Rev. Joseph Brennan.
- ST. JOSEPH'S**, 61—65 6th ave. and Washington pl. Rev. Denis P. O'Flynn, P.R.; Revs. Thomas F. McManus, John J. Morris, Wm. J. Mulcahy, Thomas J. Doyle. Res., 138 Waverly place.
- Schools* — For boys, 111 Washington place. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 4 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Brother John, dir. Pupils, 431.
- For girls, 109 Washington place. 8 Sisters of Charity and 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 398.
- Chapels* — Convent of Sisters of Charity, 154 Waverly place.
- House of Christian Brothers, 26 Grove st.
- ST. JOSEPH'S** (German), 408—418 E. 87th st., near 1st ave. Rev. Anthony Lammel, rector; Revs. John B. Weber, Otto F. Strack. Res., 421 E. 86th st.

- ST. JOSEPH'S (German), 408—418 E. 87th st. (continued).
School — 420 and 422 E. 87th st. 15 School Sisters of Notre Dame and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. J. de Britto, dir. Boys, 401; girls, 392.
Chapel — Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, 402 E. 87th st.
- ST. JOSEPH'S (German), West 125th st. and Columbus ave. Rev. Gerard Huntman, rector; Revs. Charles McMullin, Nicholas Espen. Res., 405 W. 125th st.
School — 1348—1354 Columbus ave. 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Sebastian, dir. Boys, 201; girls, 257.
Chapel — Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, 1348 Columbus ave.
- ST. JOSEPH'S, Tremont, Washington ave. and 176th st. Rev. Peter Farrell, rector; Rev. Andrew F. Cusack. Res., 1852 Washington ave.
Chapel — Convent of Sisters of Charity, 177th st.
- ST. LEO'S, 9—11 E. 28th st., bet. 5th and Madison aves. Rev. Thomas J. Ducey, rector; Rev. Victor Romanelli. Res., 16 E. 29th st.
- ST. LUKE'S (new Parish), 137th st., betw. St. Ann & Cypress aves. Rev. John J. Boyle, rector; Rev. Thos. B. Farrelly. Res., 863 E. 137th st.
- ST. MARGARET'S, Riverdale, Rev. James F. Kiely, rector. Res., Riverdale ave., near Beach st.
- ST. MARTIN OF TOURS' (new parish), Monroe ave. and Kingsbridge road. Rev. Christopher B. O'Reilly, rector.
- ST. MARY'S, cor. Grand and Ridge sts. Rev. Nicholas J. Hughes, P.R.; Revs. John J. Harrington, Joseph G. Cushman. Res., 28 Attorney st.
Schools — For boys, 262—268 Madison st. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 324.
 For girls, 262—268 Madison st. 10 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Girls, 365.
- ST. MARY'S, New York ave., Rosebank, Staten Island, Rev. James F. Mee, rector; Rev. Peter P. Cusack.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity (New York ave.). Boys, 140; girls, 142.
- ST. MARY'S OF THE ASSUMPTION, Tower Hill, Port Richmond, Staten Island, Rev. Joseph C. Campbell, rector; Rev. James J. Brown. Res., 221 Richmond Terrace.
School — Elm Park, 4 lay teachers. Boys, 101; girls, 111.
- ST. MARY MAGDALENE'S (German), 531 E. 17th st., bet. aves. A and B. Rev. Francis Sieglack, rector; Rev. John B. Reck. Res., 525 E. 17th st.
School — 523 E. 17th st. 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Fordana, dir. Boys, 95; girls, 120.
- ST. MARY'S, Williamsbridge, 1st st. and White Plains road. Rev. John J. Carr, rector; Rev. John Milo.
Chapel — Convent of St. Ursula, Bedford Park.
- ST. MICHAEL'S, 408 and 410 W. 32d st., bet. 9th and 10th aves. Rev. John A. Gleeson, P.R.; Revs. Bernard F. Brady, Peter F. Guinevan, Arthur J. Kenny, John J. Gillooly. Res., 383 9th ave.
Schools — For boys, 406 W. 32d st. 2 religious and 11 lay teachers, under the direction of Rev. Bernard F. Brady. Pupils, 658.
 For girls, 371 to 379 9th ave. 18 Presentation Nuns and 2 lay teachers. Mother Mary Michael, dir. Girls, 775.
- ST. MONICA'S, 405—411 E. 79th st. near 1st ave. Rev. James Dougherty, D.D., rector; Revs. William H. Tole, John T. Power, Michael Cunniff. Res., 413 E. 79th st.
School — 406—416 E. 80th st. 14 Sisters of Charity and 7 lay teachers. Boys, 450; girls, 580.
- MOST HOLY REDEEMER (German), 165 E. 3d st., bet. aves. A and B. Rev. William Tewes, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. Charles Schmidt, C.S.S.R., Hubert Bove, C.S.S.R., Louis Zinnen, C.S.S.R., Thomas Ott, C.S.S.R., Henry Jung, C.S.S.R., John B. Lieberth, C.S.S.R., Aloysius Engelhardt, C.S.S.R., Henry Schorp, C.S.S.R., Albert Aust, C.S.S.R. 4 Lay Brothers. Res., 173 E. 3d st.
Schools — For boys, 222 and 224 E. 4th st. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Henry, dir. Pupils, 225.
 For girls, 206 E. 4th st. 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Hermosa, dir. Girls, 348; small boys, 125.
Chapels — Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, 218 E. 4th st.
 St. Francis' Hospital, 609 5th st., near ave. B.
- MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD (Italian), 115 Baxter st. Rev. Julius Ab Arpino, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Bonaventure Piscopo, O.F.M., Bernardine Polizzo, O.F.M. Res., 113 Baxter st.
- NATIVITY, 46—48 2d ave., bet. 2d and 3d sts. Rev. William Everett, rector; Revs. Bernard J. Reilly, Arthur Kenny. Res., 44 2d ave.
- ST. NICHOLAS' (German), 125—133 2d st., bet. 1st ave. and ave. A. Rev. John B. Mayer, P.R.; Revs. George Bauer, Martin A. Grasser. Res., 112 1st st.
Schools — For boys, 121 and 123 2d st. 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Charles' dir. Pupils, 201.
 For girls, 135 and 137 2d st. 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Hildegard, dir. Pupils, 233.
Chapel — Convent of Dominican Sisters, 137 2d st.
- ST. NICHOLAS' (Greek), 740 E. 6th st., Rev. John Csurgovich, rector.
- OUR LADY, HELP OF CHRISTIANS, Tottenville, Staten Island, Rev. James M. Byrnes, rector. Res., 351 Amboy Road.
Mission — Rossville, Staten Island, St. Joseph's.

- OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL**, 232—238 E. 90th st., bet. 2d and 3d aves. Rev. William J. O'Kelly, rector; Revs. Moses E. Parker, James A. Dooley, John J. Fay, Francis J. Prunty. Res., 230 E. 90th st.
- OUR LADY OF LORETTO** (Italian), 305 Elizabeth st. Revs. Nicholas Russo, S.J., rector, Aloysius Romano, S.J., Henry Longo, S.J., Henry Gennaro, S.J., 2 lay brothers. Res., 303 Elizabeth st.
- Schools* — For Boys: 301 Elizabeth st. 5 lay teachers. Pupils, 341.
For Girls: 299 Elizabeth st. 6 lay teachers. Pupils, 357.
- OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL** (Italian), 443—453 E. 115th st., bet. 1st and Pleasant aves. V. Rev. Scipio Tofini, P.S.M., provincial; Rev. John Dolan, P.S.M., rector; Revs. Alexander Henderson, P.S.M., John Rohleder, P.S.M., Valentine Marino, P.S.M., Michael J. O'Connor, P.S.M. Res., 447 E. 115th st.
- School* — (Italian and English), 445 E. 115th st. 2 Sisters of Charity. 7 lay teachers. Boys, 660; girls, 630.
- OUR LADY OF MERCY**, Fordham, Webster ave. Rev. M. J. McEvoy, rector; Revs. Michael F. Horan, James A. Collins. Res., Marion ave.
- OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP** (Bohemian), 321 E. 61st st. Rev. John B. Kissner, C.S.S.R., superior; Revs. Stephen Connolly, C.S.S.R., Arthur Coughlan, C.S.S.R., Joseph Sott, C.S.S.R., Joseph Macha, C.S.S.R., Martin Mulligan, C.S.S.R. Res., 323 E. 61st st.
- School* — 321 E. 61st st. 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Ventura, dir. Boys, 196; girls, 151.
- OUR LADY OF POMPEII**, 212—214 Bleeker st. Rev. Francesco Zaboglio, rector; Revs. Luigi Lanzo, Riccardo Lorenzoni. Res., 217 Bleeker st.
- School* — 216 Sullivan st. 2 Pallottine Sisters and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 90.
- OUR LADY QUEEN OF ANGELS** (German), 228 E. 113th st., bet. 2d and 3d aves. Rev. Timothy Grossman, O.M.Cap., superior and rector; Revs. Hyacinth Schomer, O.M.Cap., Anthony Adams, O.M.Cap., and 2 lay brothers. Res., 227 E. 112th st.
- School* — 332 E. 112th st. 7 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Paula, dir. Boys, 200; girls, 208.
- OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY**, 7 State st. Rev. Michael J. Henry, rector; Revs. Matthew Cahill, John Brosnan. Res., 7 State st.
- OUR LADY OF THE SCAPULAR OF MT. CARMEL**, 28th st., bet. 1st and 2nd aves. Rev. Edward P. Southwell, O.C.C., prior; Rev. Michael B. Daly, O.C.C., rector; Revs. Michael O'Byrne, O.C.C., Joseph L. McCabe, O.C.C., Michael O'Grady, O.C.C., Edward R. Stone, O.C.C. Res., 334 E. 29th st.
- Chapel* — Bellevue Hospital, Chapel of the Blessed Sacrament, 1st ave. and 26th st.
- OUR LADY OF SORROWS** (German), 103 Pitt st., bet. Rivington and Stanton sts. Rev. Capistran Claude, O.M.Cap., rector; Revs. Paul Reichertz, O.M.Cap., Dominic Mersmann, O.M.Cap., Joseph Wald, O.M.Cap., 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 213 Stanton st.
- School* — Pitt and Stanton sts. 7 Sisters of St. Dominic, Sister Thomas Straub, dir. Boys, 159; girls, 158.
- OUR LADY, STAR OF THE SEA**, City Island, Rev. Edward J. Byrne, rector.
- ST. PATRICK'S**, Mott, Mulberry and Prince sts. Rev. John F. Kearney, P.R.; Revs. James P. O'Brien, Daniel A. Quinn. Res., 263 Mulberry st.
- Schools* — Boys' Grammar Department, 272 and 274 Mulberry st. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Anselm, dir. Pupils, 170.
Boys' Primary Department, 36 Prince st. 6 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 550.
Girls' Primary and Grammar Departments, 32 Prince st. and 235—237 Mott st. 12 Sisters of Charity and 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 800.
- ST. PATRICK'S**, Centre and Garretson sts., Richmond, Staten Island, Rev. James P. Byrnes.
- ST. PAUL THE APOSTLE**, Columbus ave., bet. 59th and 60th st. Congregation of the Mission Priests of St. Paul the Apostle. Very Rev. George Deshon, C.S.P., supr.; Rev. John J. Hughes, C.S.P., asst. supr.; Rev. William D. Hughes, C.S.P., minister; Revs. George M. Searle, C.S.P., Thomas McMillan, C.S.P., Clarence E. Woodman, C.S.P., Chas. J. Powers, C.S.P., Henry T. Nears, C.S.P., Thomas E. Burke, C.S.P., Henry E. O'Keeffe, C.S.P., Joseph McSorley, C.S.P., Thos. J. McNichol, C.S.P., David W. Kennedy, C.S.P. Res., 415 W. 59th st.
- School* — 124 W. 60th st. 21 lay teachers. Rev. Thomas McMillan, C.S.P., dir. Boys, 555; girls, 587.
- ST. PAUL'S**, 121, 123 E. 117 st., bet. Lexington and 4th aves. Rev. John McQuirk, D.D., rector; Revs. William A. Jackson, James F. Malloy, David J. Leahy. Res., 127 E. 117th st.
- School* — 120 E. 118th st., betw. Lexington and 4th aves. 8 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Boys, 280; girls, 380.
- Chapel* — Convent of Sisters of Charity, 121 E. 118th st.
- ST. PETER'S**, 18—22 Barclay, cor. Church st. Rev. James H. McGean, P.R.; Revs. John H. Briody, Michael F. Keliher. Res., 15 Barclay st.
- Schools* — For boys, 98 Trinity pl. 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 1 lay teacher. Brother Henry, dir. Pupils, 224.
For girls, 100—102 Trinity pl. 7 Sisters of Charity and 8 lay teachers. Girls, 408; small boys, 223.
- Chapel* — Convent of Sisters of Charity, 16 Barclay st.
- ST. PETER'S**, 23—25 St. Mark's place, New Brighton, Staten Island, Rev. Terence J. Earley, rector; Revs. Charles A. Cassidy, Francis P. Burke. Res., 29 St. Mark's place.
- School* — 6 Sisters of Charity (25 St. Mark's pl.) and 2 lay teachers. Boys, 189; girls, 216.
- Chapel* — Convent of Sisters of Charity.

- SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, St. Ann's ave. and E. 159th st. Rev. William H. Murphy, rector; Rev. John J. Maher. Res., 890 Cauldwell ave.
- ST. PHILIP NERI (new Parish), Bedford Park, Rev. D. F. X. Burke, rector; Rev. Pasquale Maltese. Res., Antony ave.
- ST. RAPHAEL'S, 509 and 511 W. 40th st., bet. 10th and 11th aves. Rev. Malick A. Cunnion, rector; Revs. Bernard A. Brady, Joseph E. Bergan, James A. Brady. Res., 505 W. 40th st.
- ST. RAYMOND'S, West Farms Road and Green ave. Rev. Edward McKenna, rector; Revs. Denis P. O'Neil, John F. Meehan, Martin J. Burke.
- Chapels* — New York Catholic Protectory, Male and Female Departments.
Throgg's Neck, St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf Mutes.
- ST. ROSE OF LIMA, 34 to 38 Cannon st., bet. Broome and Delancey sts. Rev. Edward T. McGinley, rector; Revs. Daniel J. Feehan, Charles J. Parks. Res., 40 Cannon st.
- School* — 289—293 Delancey st. 6 Sisters of Charity and 7 lay teachers. Boys, 327; girls, 341.
- ST. ROSE OF LIMA, cor. Castleton ave. and Roe st., West New Brighton, Staten Island, Rev. William C. Poole, rector; Rev. Louis M. Cusack. Res., 7 Roe st.
- School* — 3 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher (Taylor st.). Boys, 81; girls, 99.
- SACRED HEART OF JESUS, 449—455 W. 51st st., bet. 9th and 10th aves. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Joseph F. Mooney, V.G., rector; Revs. Thomas W. Wallace, John D. Roach, John Ryan, Cornelius J. Cronan. Res., 457 W. 51st st.
- School* — Boys, W. 52d st. 4 Sisters of Charity and 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 580.
Girls, 450—456 W. 51st st. 11 Sisters of Charity and 9 lay teachers. Girls, 919.
Kindergarten, 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 140.
- SACRED HEART, High Bridge, Mercher ave., bet. 169th and 170th sts. Rev. James A. Mullen, rector.
- ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), 43—45 Stanton st., cor. Forsyth. Rev. John H. Strzelecki, rector. Res., 54 Stanton st.
- School* — 43—45 Stanton st. 2 lay teachers. Boys, 56; girls, 60.
- ST. STEPHEN'S, 149 to 153 E. 28th and 144 to 152 E. 29th sts., bet. Lexington and 3d aves. Rev. Charles H. Colton, P.R.; Revs. John J. McCabe, Thomas F. O'Connor, Joseph P. Donohue, Austin D. Cunnion. Res., 142 E. 29th st.
- School* — 143 E. 28th st. and 147 E. 29th st. 17 Sisters of Charity and 7 lay teachers. Boys, 303; girls, 385.
- Chapel* — Convent of Sisters of Charity, 145 E. 28th st.
- ST. TERESA'S, Rutgers and Henry sts. Rev. James T. McEntyre, P.R.; Rev. Patrick J. Lennon. Res., 141 Henry st.
- Schools* — For boys, 8 Rutgers st. 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 4 Ursuline Sisters. Brother Cyril, dir. Pupils, 250.
For girls, 10 Rutgers st. 4 Ursuline Nuns. Sister M. Aloysius, dir. Girls, 175.
- ST. THOMAS THE APOSTLE, 118th st. and St. Nicholas ave. Rev. John J. Keogan, rector; Revs. Thomas R. Halpin, Michael D. Lennon. Res., 262 West 118th st.
- ST. THOMAS AQUINAS', Tremont ave. and Bryant st., West Farms. Rev. Denis J. McMahon, D.D., rector; Rev. James A. Moloney. Res., 1277 E. 177th st.
- Chapel* — Corpus Christi Monastery, Hunt's Point, Lafayette ave. and Baretto st.
- TRANSFIGURATION, 23 to 27 Mott, cor. Park sts. Rev. Thomas P. McLoughlin, rector; Revs. William J. Donohue, Nicholas Ferretti. Res., 29 Mott st.
- School* — 29 Mott st. 2 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Boys, 90; girls, 130.
- ST. VALENTINE'S (Polish), Williamsbridge, 7th st. and 4th ave., Rev. Joseph Dworzak, D.D., rector.
- School* — 7th st. and 4th ave. 3 teachers. Boys, 51; girls, 72.
- ST. VERONICA'S, 153—155 Christopher st. Rev. Daniel J. McCormick, rector; Revs. William R. Hayes, Daniel J. Harrigan. Res., 657 Washington st.
- School* — 116—118 Leroy st. 6 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 179; girls, 225.
- ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S (French), W. 23d st., bet. 6th and 7th aves. Very Rev. Theophile Wücher, S.P.M., rector; Revs. Ferdinand Guicheteau, S.P.M., Thomas McTague, S.P.M., William Smith, S.P.M., Joseph Courvoisier, S.P.M., Charles Georges, S.P.M. Res., 120 W. 24th st.
- Schools* — For boys, 116 W. 24th st. and 69 S. Washington square. 2 Marist Brothers and 4 Sisters of Holy Cross. Pupils, 260.
For girls, 116 W. 24th st. and 69 S. Washington square. 8 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 340.
- Chapels* — Our Lady of Mercy, 69 S. Washington sq.
French Hospital, 322 W. 34th st.
St. Vincent de Paul's Asylum (French), 215 W. 39th st.
- ST. VINCENT FERRER'S, Lexington ave. and 66th sts. Rev. Patrick V. Hartigan, O.P., rector; Revs. Michael D. Lilly, O.P., A. V. Higgins, O.P., Francis W. Linahan, O.P., S. A. Clarkson, O.P., William I. Rickarby, O.P., T. S. McGovern, O.P., James R. Kennedy, O.P., Daniel A. Wynn, O.P., F. A. O'Neil, O.P., E. A. Martin, O.P., Theodore C. Theunte, O.P., John H. Ford, O.P. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 869 Lexington ave. Applications for Missions should be addressed to Rev. C. A. Splinter, O.P., 869 Lexington ave., N. Y. City.
- School* — 65th st. and Lexington ave. 20 Sisters of St. Dominic and 3 lay Sisters. Sister Cecilia, supr. Boys, 481; girls, 513.

ST. VINCENT FERRER'S (continued).

Chapels — Sisters of St. Dominic, 335 E. 63th st.
 Sisters of St. Dominic, 152 E. 66th st.
 Foundling Asylum, 175 E. 68th st.
 Little Sisters of the Poor, 213 E. 70th st.
 Sisters of St. Dominic, 944 Lexington ave.
 Sisters of St. Dominic, 154 E. 65th st.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

Amenia, Dutchess Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Denis F. Coyle.

School — 1 lay teacher. Boys, 28; girls, 26.

Mission — Millerton, Dutchess Co., St. Patrick's.

Station — Pine Plains, Dutchess Co.

Barrytown, Dutchess Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Daniel T. Cronin.

Blauvelt, Rockland Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. Andrew J. Sauer.

Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic.

Brewster, Putnam Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Prospect st., Rev. Patrick J. Clancy.

Mission — Towners, Putnam Co., St. Bernard's.

Callicoon, Sullivan Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Pius Manz, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Hilary Reinhold, O.F.M. and 1 Lay Brother.

Missions — Cohecton, Sullivan Co., St. Lucy's.

Jeffersonville, Sullivan Co., St. George's.

Narrowsburgh, Sullivan Co., St. Francis Xavier's.

Stations — Hankins, Sullivan Co.

Long Eddy, Sullivan Co.

Chester, Orange Co., St. Columba's, High st., Rev. Francis E. Hannigan, rector.

Mission — Monroe, Orange Co., Sacred Heart.

Cold Spring, Putnam Co., Our Lady of Loretto, Rev. Patrick L. Connick, rector.

Mission — Garrison, Putnam Co., St. Joseph's.

Station — Highland Station, Putnam Co.

Congers, Rockland Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John A. Nageleisen. Res., Massachusetts ave.

Mission — Bardonia, Rockland Co., St. Antony's.

Cornwall-on-Hudson, Orange Co., St. Thomas of Canterbury, Rev. James B. Curry, rector; Rev. John J. Mallon.

Mission — Washingtonville, Orange Co., St. Mary's.

Croton Falls, Westchester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Philibert A. Meister.

Mission — Katonah, Westchester Co., St. Mary's.

Croton-on-Hudson, Westchester Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. John J. Owens, rector; Rev. P. McGovern, rector emeritus.

Station — Croton Dam, Westchester Co.

Dobbs Ferry, Westchester Co., Sacred Heart, Broadway and Ashford ave, Rev. Joseph F. Flannelly.

Ellenville, Ulster Co., St. Andrew's (German), Rev. John S. Braun. Res., 46 Main st.

Missions — Ulster Heights, Sullivan Co., SS. Michael and Wendelinus' (German).

Woodbourne, Sullivan Co., Immaculate Conception (German).

Station — Denning, Sullivan Co.

St. Mary's, Rev. John F. Weir. Res., 20 N. Main st.

Mission — Mountaindale, Sullivan Co., St. Mark's.

Fishkill-on-Hudson, Dutchess Co., St. John Evangelist's, cor. Willow st. and Verplanck aves., Rev. John J. McGrath, rector. Res., 76 Willow st.

Florida, Orange Co., St. Joseph's (Polish), Glenmere ave., Rev. Michael Slupek, rector.

Gardiner, Ulster Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. John B. McGrath.

Mission — New Paltz, Ulster Co., St. Joseph's.

Stations — Walkill, Ulster Co.

County Poor House, Libertyville, Ulster Co.

Goshen, Orange Co., St. John Evangelist, Murray ave., Revs. Patrick E. McCorry.

Hastings-on-Hudson, Westchester Co., St. Matthew's, Constant st., Rev. Thomas J. Quinn.

Haverstraw, Rockland Co., St. Peter's, Broadway, Rev. Thomas F. McGare, rector; Rev. Michael J. Shine.

School — 4 Sisters of Charity (Ridge st.). Boys, 128; girls, 166.

Highland Falls, Orange Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Cornelius G. O'Keeffe, rector; Rev. Edward J. Halloran.

Chapel — West Point, Orange Co., Soldier's Chapel.

Station — Forest of Dean Mines.

Hyde Park, Dutchess Co., Regina Coeli, Rev. Richard J. Burns.

Mission — Staatsburg, Dutchess Co., St. Paul's.

Irvington-on-the-Hudson, Westchester Co., Immaculate Conception, Broadway, Rev. Joseph H. Hayne, rector; Rev. Michael J. Brennan.

Kingston, Ulster Co., St. Joseph's, cor. Main and Wall sts., Very Rev. Edwin M. Sweeny; V.F. rector; Rev. Robert A. Weir. Res., 242 Wall st.

School — 2 Sisters of Charity (Franklin st.) and 1 lay teacher. Boys, 85; girls, 97.

Mission — Sawkill, Ulster Co., St. Ann's.

- Lake Mahopac, Putnam Co., St. John Evangelist, Rev. Peter McNamee, rector.
Station — Carmel, Putnam Co.
- Larchmont Manor, Westchester Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Edmund J. Power, rector.
- Liberty, Sullivan Co., St. Peter's, Main st., Rev. John A. McKenna, rector.
Mission — Livingstone Manor, Sullivan Co., St. Aloysius.
Stations — Parksville, Sullivan Co.
 Stevensville, Sullivan Co.
 White Sulphur Springs, Sullivan Co.
- Mamaroneck, Westchester Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. Isidore Meister, rector.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 50; girls, 57.
- Matteawan, Dutchess Co., St. Joachim's, 25 Leonard street, Rev. Terence F. Kelly, rector.
School — For boys, Liberty st. 2 Franciscan Brothers. Pupils, 96.
 For girls, Liberty st. 3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 104.
Missions — Fishkill Village, Dutchess Co., St. Mary's.
 Matteawan State Hospital for Criminals.
- Middletown, Orange Co., St. Joseph's, Cottage st., Rev. John P. McClancy, rector; Rev. Philip O'Hanlon.
School — 4 Ursuline Nuns. Sister M. Ursula, dir. Boys, 86; girls, 112.
Chapel — Ursuline Convent.
- Millbrook, Dutchess Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward M. Byrne.
Mission — Clinton Corners, Dutchess Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Bangall, Dutchess Co.
 Moores Mills, Dutchess Co.
 Oak Summit, Dutchess Co., County House.
- Milton, Ulster Co., St. James', Rev. Edward J. A. Kenny, rector; Rev. Edward P. Murphy.
Missions — Marlborough, Ulster Co., St. Mary's.
 Roseton, Ulster Co., Our Lady of Mercy.
- Montgomery, Orange Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. Patrick Morris.
Missions — Bullville, Orange Co., St. Paul's.
 Walden, Orange Co., Most Precious Blood.
- Monticello, Sullivan Co., St. Peters', 2 Liberty street, Rev. James F. Raywood.
Stations — Fallsburg, Sullivan Co.
 Hurleyville, Sullivan Co.
Mission — Mongaup Valley, Sullivan Co., St. Joseph's.
- Mt. Kisco, Westchester Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Main st., Rev. Francis X. Kelly.
Mission — Bedford, Westchester Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Byron Lake, Westchester Co.
- Mt. Vernon, Westchester Co., Sacred Heart, cor. Fifth ave. and Second st., Rev. Edward J. Flynn, rector; Rev. Edward J. Beary. Res., 67 So. 5th ave.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy (5th ave. and 2d st.). Boys, 88; girls, 103.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Convent, 232 S. 3d ave.
 Our Lady of Victory (German), 28 W. Sidney ave., Rev. Michael J. Reinhart, rector; Rev. John De Krom, l. t.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Dominic (6th and W. Sidney aves.) Sister M. Ignatia, dir. Boys, 28; girls, 32.
 St. Mary's, 19 S. High st., Rev. Hugh F. McCabe. Res., 23 S. High st.
- Newburg, Orange Co., St. Patrick's, Grand st., Rev. ———, P.R.; Revs. Henry O'Carroll, William P. Nixon. Res., 55 Grand st.
Schools — For boys. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools (152—154 Liberty st.) and 3 lay teachers. Brother Aloysius, dir. Pupils, 378.
 For girls. 6 Sisters of Charity (164—168 Liberty st.) and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 317.
Mission — New Windsor, Orange Co., St. Joseph's.
 St. Mary's, 182—184 South st., Rev. Edward McGlynn, D.D., rector; Rev. Daniel A. O'Connell. Res., 180 South st.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic (Gidney ave.). Sister M. Loyola, dir. Boys, 100; girls, 108.
Chapel — Convent of Dominican Sisters, Mt. St. Mary's Academy.
- New Rochelle, Westchester Co., Blessed Sacrament, cor. Centre and Beauchamp aves., Rev. Thomas McLoughlin, rector; Rev. Edward F. Sullivan.
Chapel — Ursuline Academy.
Station — David's Island Institutions.
 St. Gabriel's, Washington ave. and Division st., Rev. John A. Kellner, rector; Rev. Thomas B. Kelly.
School — Centre ave. and Main st. 6 Sisters of Charity, Sister Mary Andrew, supr. Boys, 124; girls, 133.
- Nyack, Rockland Co., St. Ann's, 21-27 Jefferson st., Rev. James L. Crosby, rector. Res., 19 Jefferson st.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Dominic (Franklin st.). Boys, 26; girls, 24.
- Obernburgh, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Bernardine Bidinger O.S.F., 1 Lay Brother.
School — 1 Sister of St. Dominic. Boys, 14; girls, 16.
- Pawling, Dutchess Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. George T. Donlin.
Mission — Dover Plains, Dutchess Co., St. Charles Borromeo's.

- Peekskill, Westchester Co., Assumption, Union ave. and 1st st., Rev. James T. Curran, D.D., rector; Rev. Terence E. Gilmartin. Res., 911 First st.
Chapel — House of the Good Shepherd, Mt. Florence.
- Pelhamville, Westchester Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Francis P. McNichol, rector.
- Piermont, Rockland Co., St. John's, Rev. Patrick J. O'Meara.
- Pleasantville, Westchester Co., Holy Innocents, Rev. Fr. Regis Gerest, O.P. Res., Bedford Road.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 55.
Mission — Kensico Station, Holy Name of Jesus.
- Pocantico Hills, Westchester Co., St. Mary Magdalene's, Rev. Joseph F. Sheahan. Res., Bedford road.
Chapel — Institute of Mercy, Tarrytown, N. Y.
Station — East View Alms House.
- Port Chester, Westchester Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Westchester ave. and Spring st., Rev. John A. Waters, rector; Rev. Martin Dowling, rector emeritus; Rev. Michael J. Walsh. Res., 43 Spring st.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity (cor. Pearl and William sts.). Boys, 145; girls, 134.
- Port Ewen, Ulster Co., Presentation B. V. M., Rev. Leo Beaudet, l.t.
- Mission* — Esopus, Ulster Co., Sacred Heart.
- Port Jervis, Orange Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. Michael Salley, rector; Rev. James S. Prendergast. Res., 50 Ball st.
Stations — Pond Eddy, Sullivan Co.
 Rose's Point, Orange Co.
 Sparrowbush, Sullivan Co.
- Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co., St. Peter's, 99 Mill st., Rev. James Nilan, P. R., Rev. Michael Reilly. Res., 95 Mill st.
Schools — For boys. 3 Sisters of Charity (103 Mill st.) and 5 lay teachers. Boys, 281;
 For girls. 1 Sister of Charity (20 N. Clover st.) and 6 lay teachers. Pupils, 328.
 St. Mary's, cor. S. Hamilton and Church sts., Rev. Edward J. Conroy, rector; Rev. A. Corsini Mearns. Res., 269 Church st.
 Nativity (German), Union st., Rev. Gallus Bruder. Res., 166 Union st.
School — (German and English). 5 Sisters of Christian Charity (162 Union st.). Sister Sixta, dir. Boys, 94; girls, 96.
Chapel — Sacred Heart, 162 Union st.
- Quarryville, Ulster Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael Haran.
Mission — Clove, Ulster Co., St. John's.
- Rhinecliff, Dutchess Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James S. Fenton.
- Rondout, Ulster Co., St. Mary's, 154—164 Broadway, Kingston, Rev. Richard L. Burtzell, D.D., rector; Revs. John J. Hickey, John B. McHugh.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity. Girls, 190; boys, 125.
Mission — Flatbush, Ulster Co., St. Colman's.
 St. Peter's (German), cor. Wurts and Pierpont sts., Kingston, Rev. Matthew Kuhnen, rector; Rev. W. Eckert. Res., 93 Wurts st.
School — 7 Sisters of Christian Charity (cor. Pierpont and Adams sts.) and 1 lay teacher. Sister Beata, dir. Boys, 109; girls, 141.
Mission — Plattekill, Ulster Co., St. Wendelinus' (German).
 Immaculate Conception (Polish), Delaware ave., Rev. Francis Fabian, rector.
- Rosendale, Ulster Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Patrick F. Maughan, rector; Rev. James J. McCarthy.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity, 1 lay teacher. Boys, 115; girls, 118.
Station — Creek Locks, Ulster Co.
- Rye, Westchester Co., Resurrection, cor. Purchase ave. and Boston Post Road, Rev. James T. Barry.
- Saugerties, Ulster Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael J. Murray, rector; Rev. Andrew T. Roche.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 104; girls, 84.
Chapel — Convent of the Sacred Heart.
Mission — Glasco, Ulster Co., St. Joseph's.
- Shrub Oak, Putnam Co., St. John Evangelist's, Rev. Jno. J. McEvoy.
Mission — Yorktown, Westchester Co., St. Peter's.
Stations — Croton Dam, Westchester Co.
 Lake Oscawana, Putnam Co.
- Sing Sing, Westchester Co., St. Augustine's, North Highland ave., Rev. John B. Creeden, rector; Rev. William T. St. John.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 138; girls, 156.
Station — State prison, Sing Sing.
- Spring Valley, Rockland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John G. McCormick, Main st.
Mission — Pearl River, Rockland Co., St. Agnes'.
Stations — Monsey, Rockland Co.
 Nanuet, Rockland Co.
 Viola, Rockland Co. (Alms House).
- Suffern, Rockland Co., St. Rose of Lima, Lafayette ave., Rev. Patrick E. Fitzsimons, rector.

- Sylvan Lake, Dutchess Co., St. Denis', Rev. Eugene A. Shine.
Mission — Clove, Dutchess Co., Our Lady of Mercy.
Station — Hopewell Junction, Dutchess Co.
- Tarrytown, Westchester Co., St. Teresa's, De Peyster st., Rev. Eugene McKenna, rector;
 Rev. Patrick Minogue. Res., Beekman ave.
School — 5 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (Beekman ave.).
 Sister M. Cherubin, dir. Boys, 167; girls, 180.
 Church of the Transfiguration, Rev. Jas. D. McDermot, O.C.C.
- Tivoli, Dutchess Co., St. Sylvia's, Rev. Francis C. Lenes, rector.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 35; girls, 55.
- Tomkins Cove, Rockland Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Richard J. Keefe, rector.
Mission — Grassy Point, Rockland Co., St. Joseph's.
- Tuckahoe, Westchester Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John B. Salter, rector.
- Tuxedo, Orange Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. James Quinn, rector; Rev. Patrick F. MacAran.
Mission — Arden, Orange Co., St. Mary's.
- Verplanck, Westchester Co., St. Patrick's, Eleventh street and Highland avenue, Rev. Denis O'Donovan, rector.
School — 3 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Boys, 101; girls 102.
- Wappingers Falls, Dutchess Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Cornelius V. Mahony, D.D., rector; Rev. Michael C. Power.
School — Clinton st. and Nelson ave. 6 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 146; girls, 140.
- Warwick, Orange Co., St. Stephen's, Church st., Rev. Charles A. Meredith, rector. Res., South st.
Mission — Florida, Orange Co., St. Edward's.
- West Hurley, Ulster Co., St. John's, Rev. Jeremiah J. Keane, rector.
Missions — Allaben, Ulster Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
 Pine Hill, Ulster Co., St. Vincent de Paul's.
 West Shokan, Ulster Co., St. Augustine's.
Station — Phoenicia, Ulster Co.
- White Plains, Westchester Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Hamilton ave. and Spring st. Rev. James W. Kelly, rector; Rev. Francis J. Heaney. Res., 29 Hamilton ave.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity (23 Hamilton ave.). Boys, 90; girls, 110.
- Whiteport, Ulster Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis M. Fagan.
- Wilbur, Ulster Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Fitch st., Kingston, Rev. Daniel P. Ward, rector.
Mission — Eddyville, Ulster Co., Sacred Heart.
- Wurtsboro, Sullivan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael V. Aylward, rector.
Mission — Otisville, Orange Co., Holy Name of Jesus.
Stations — Greenville, Orange Co.
 Port Orange, Orange Co.
- Yonkers, Westchester Co., Immaculate Conception, St. Mary's st., Rev. Chas. R. Corley, P.R.,
 Revs. Andrew O'Reilly, John J. Fullam.
Schools — For boys. 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools (St. Mary's st.). Brother Alexander, dir. Pupils, 176.
 For girls. 10 Sisters of Charity and 3 lay teachers. Girls, 535; small boys, 270.
Chapels — St. Joseph's Hospital, South Broadway.
 Christian Brothers, St. Mary's st.
 St. Joseph's, cor. Ashburton and St. Joseph's ave., Very Rev. Albert A. Lings, V.F., rector; Revs. Henry F. Xavier, Charles Pauli. Res., 143 Ashburton ave.
School — 12 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Boys, 373; girls, 425.
 St. Peter's, Riverdale ave. and Ludlow st., Rev. Anthony Molloy, rector. Res., 91 Ludlow st.
 Sacred Heart, Shonnard Place, Rev. Aloysius Blonigen, O.M.Cap., supr. rector; Rev. Stephen Eckert, O.M.Cap. 3 Lay Brothers.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Agnes (Convent ave.) Boys, 67; girls, 73.
 Most Holy Trinity, 454 Walnut st., for Slavonians, Rev. John F. Jedlicka.
 St. Nicholas of Myra (Greek), 77 Ash st., Rev. Nicholas Sztecovics.

BAHAMA ISLANDS.

- Nassau, New Providence (British Possessions), St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Chrysostom Schreiner, O.S.B., rector; Revs. Melchior Bahner, O.S.B., Gabriel Roerig, O.S.B. Res., West st.
School — For colored children. 3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 76; girls, 102.
 Sacred Heart, East Nassau.
School — For colored children. 2 Sisters of Charity. Girls, 65.
Chapel — St. Savior's, Salvator Point, Andros Island.
School — 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 42. Boys, 18; girls, 24.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES, ETC.

ORDERS OF MEN.

DUNWOODIE, Yonkers P. O., New York. *St. Joseph's Seminary of Dunwoodie, New York.*—In charge of Secular Clergy. Very Rev. Edward R. Dyer, S.S., D.D., J.C.L., (pres.).

Department of Theology.—Very Rev. Edward R. Dyer, S.S., D.D., J.C.L., (prof. of pastoral theology and liturgy); Rev. James Driscoll, S.S., D.D., (prof. of sacred scripture, Hebrew and Italian); Rev. Joseph Bruneau, S.S., S.T.L., (prof. of dogmatic theology and French, librarian); Rev. Francis P. Havey, S.S., (prof. of ecclesiastical history and sacred eloquence); Rev. John R. Mahoney, S.S., D.D., Ph.D., (prof. of moral theology, canon law and Hebrew).

Department of Philosophy.—Rev. James Driscoll, S.S., D.D., (director, prof. of sacred scripture, Hebrew and Italian); Rev. Joseph Bruneau, S.S., S.T.L., (prof. of French); Rev. John R. Mahoney, S.S., D.D., Ph.D., (prof. of Hebrew); Rev. James Fitzsimmons, S.T.B., (prof. of philosophy, senior course), Rev. John P. McGrath, (prof. of physics and chemistry); Rev. Francis P. Duffy, S.T.B., (prof. of philosophy, junior course); Rev. James E. Cassidy, (treasurer). Students, 120; of the diocese, 98. 10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Marie Therèse, sister-servant.

NEW YORK CITY. *St. John's College*, Fordham, New York City.—University of the State of New York, under the direction of the Jesuit Fathers. *St. John's Hall* (Preparatory) under the same direction.—Rev. Thomas J. Campbell, S.J., (pres.); Rev. Peter J. O'Carroll, S.J. (minister); Rev. Henry T. Casten, S.J., (vice-pres.); Rev. Edward McTammany, S.J., (treasurer); Revs. Cornelius Gillespie, S.J., Francis B. Golding, S.J., William J. Stanton, S.J., John W. Fox, S.J., Joseph M. Renand, S.J., Louis Jouin, S.J., Maurice Ronayne, S.J., Patrick Gleason, S.J., Patrick O'Reilly, S.J., Thomas W. Wallace, S.J., James P. Fagan, S.J., Joseph I. Ziegler, S.J., Patrick J. Casey, S.J., Thomas I. Cryan, S.J., Messrs. James I. Moakley, S.J., John G. Linnehan, S.J., William J. Brooks, S.J., Albert G. Brown, S.J., Eugene de L. McDonnell, S.J., Joseph P. Carney, S.J., William F. O'Hare, S.J., William J. Conway, S.J., George F. Johnson, S.J., John Kreidlein, S.J., (chaplain at St. Francis Hospital, E. 143d st.) Missionary Fathers resident at College. 17 Lay Brothers, 260 students.

College of St. Francis Xavier.—University of the State of New York, 30 W. 16th st., New York City, under the direction of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus, for day-scholars only.—Rev. Thomas E. Murphy, S.J., (pres.); Rev. Daniel W. Hearn, S.J., (vice-pres.); Rev. Michael R. McCarthy, S.J., (treasurer); Mr. John J. Lunney, S.J., (secretary); Mr. Joseph J. Williams, S.J., (registrar); Rev. Thomas J. McCluskey, (bursar); Rev. Edward V. Boursaud, S.J., (chaplain). Professors: Rev. Patrick A. Halpin, S.J., Rev. Michael H. O'Brien, S.J., Rev. John J. Coyle, S.J., Mr. John A. Ryan, S.J., Mr. J. Barry Smith, S.J., Rev. James Casey, S.J., Rev. James B. Becker, S.J., Rev. Myles A. McLaughlin, S.J., Mr. Walter Drum, S.J., Mr. Joseph H. Dinand, S.J., Mr. William Kean, Mr. George Krim, S.J., Rev. Michael Purtell, S.J., Mr. John M. Keane, S.J., Mr. Michael Hogan, S.J., Mr. Charles Lane, S.J., Rev. Patrick McGinney, S.J., Rev. John C. Hart, S.J., Rev. John B. Young, S.J., Rev. Francis P. Powers, S.J., and 11 lay teachers. 12 lay Brothers. Total number of students, 734.

Manhattan College, Grand Boulevard and West 132nd sts., New York City, under the direction of the Brothers of Christian Schools. Brother Justin (president), and 23 brothers. students, 256. Rev. Alexis Casterot, O. P., chaplain.

Missionary Society of St. Paul the Apostle in the State of New York (legal title), 415 W. 59th st.—Very Rev. George Deshon, C.S.P., (superior); Rev. John J. Hughes, C.S.P., (asst. supr.); Rev. George M. Searle, C.S.P., Rev. Wm. D. Hughes, C.S.P., (minister); Revs. Alfred Young, C.S.P., Thomas N. Robinson, C.S.P., Clarence E. Woodman, C.S.P., Alex. P. Doyle, C.S.P., Chas. J. Powers, C.S.P., Henry T. Nears, C.S.P., Thos. E. Burke, C.S.P., Henry E. O'Keeffe, C.S.P., George McDermot, C.S.P., Joseph McSorley, C.S.P., Thomas J. McNichol, C.S.P., David W. Kennedy, C.S.P. Missionary Fathers who give missions from New York: Revs. Thos. J. Cullen, C.S.P., Walter Elliott, C.S.P., Thlmothy V. Menton, C.S.P., Elias H. Younan, C.S.P., Thos. F. Burke, C.S.P., Bertrand L. Conway, C.S.P., Patrick J. Murphy, C.S.P., Patrick J. Grant, C.S.P., J. M. J. Reade.

De La Salle Institute, 106 and 108 Central Park, south, and 107 W. 58th st.—Under the direction of the Brothers of the Christian Schools.—Bro. Charles, (director). 25 Brothers, 2 lay teachers. Total No. of teachers, 20. Pupils, 250.

La Salle Academy, 44–50 E. 2d st., New York, under the direction of the Brothers of the Christian Schools.—Bro. Joseph (director). 8 Brothers. Pupils, 182.

Sacred Heart Academy, Classen-on-the Sound, Westchester, New York City.—15 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 1 Lay Brother. Bro. August, director. Teachers, 11 Brothers. Pupils, 150.

St. Ann's Commercial Academy, 153 E. 76th st.—15 Marist Brothers and 12 Novices. Brother Zéphiriny, supr. Boys, 150.

AMAWALK (Town of Somers), Westchester Co., *St. Joseph's Preparatory Novitiate*. Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Jonas, director. 12 Brothers.

SHERMAN PARK, Westchester Co., Neperan P.O.—*Dominican Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary and St. Michael*. Dominican Fathers of the Province of Lyons, France.—Very Rev. Hilary Arnaud, O.P., (prior); Very Rev. Alexander Mercier, O.P., (sub-prior). 16 Fathers; 15 Novices; 9 Lay Brothers.

ACADEMIES.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- All Saint's Academy*, 2123 5th ave.—10 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Boys, 50; girls, 75.
- St. Augustine's Academy*, 1168 Franklin ave.—7 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 22; girls, 64.
- Blessed Sacrament Academy*, 168—170 W. 79th st. — 14 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Boys, 34; girls, 90.
- St. Brigid's Academy*, 313 and 315 E. 10th st. — 12 Sisters of Charity and 4 lay teachers. Boys, 15; girls, 86.
- St. Catharine of Genoa Academy*, 152nd st. and W. Boulevard.—7 Sisters of Mercy, Sister Mary Stanislaus, supr. Pupils, 92.
- St. Cecilia's Academy*, 116 E. 106th street. — 6 Sisters of Mercy and 2 Novices. Sister Mary Berchmans, supr. Pupils, 80.
- Dominican Academy*, 706 Madison ave.—9 Sisters and 2 lay Sisters. Sister Frances, supr. Boys, 9; girls, 37.
- Academy of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic*, 213 W. 30th st.—Sister Paula Weiss, supr. Pupils: boys, 50; girls, 187.
- St. Gabriel's Academy*, 229—233 E. 36th st.—6 Sisters of Charity. 3 lay teachers. Boys, 8; girls, 60.
- Holy Cross Academy*, 343—349 W. 42d st.—15 Sisters of Charity and 6 lay teachers. Boys, 60; girls, 180.
- Academy of the Holy Rosary*, 137—143 2nd st.—Mother M. Hildegard, supr. 5 Sisters. 70 girls and in Kindergarten 20 boys and 30 girls.
- St. Jerome's Academy*, 593 East 137th st. — Ursuline Nuns. 16 Professed, 2 Novices, 3 lay Sisters and 1 lay teacher. Mother M. Clara, supr. Boys, 26; girls, 86.
- St. Joseph's Academy*, 154 Waverly Place.—3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 10; girls, 18.
- St. Joseph's Academy*, 177th st. and Bathgate ave.—6 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 25; girls, 75.
- St. Lawrence's Academy*, 42 and 44 E. 84th st.—8 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 22; girls, 53.
- St. Mary's Academy*, 229—231 E. Broadway.—4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 11; girls, 45.
- St. Mary's Academy*, Rosebank, New York City, New York ave. — 3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils: girls, 35; boys, 8.
- Academy of Mount St. Ursula*, Bedford Park, New York City. — Mother Dominic Weiss, supr. In Academy, 19 Nuns and 2 lay teachers. Girls, 105.
- Mount St. Vincent's Academy*, Mt. St. Vincent, New York City.—32 Sisters, 7 lay teachers. Pupils, 159. 2) *St. Aloysius' Academy*, for boys under 12 years. 3 Sisters. Pupils, 20. 3) *St. Vincent's School*. 4 Sisters. Girls, 70; boys, 40.
- St. Paul's Academy*, 121 East 118th st. — 5 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Boys, 15; girls, 20.
- St. Peter's Academy*, 16 Barclay st. — 3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 5; girls 25.
- St. Peter's Academy*, New Brighton, Staten Island, New York City, 25 St. Mark's place.—5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 11; girls, 39.
- Academy of the Sacred Heart* (Manhattanville), 132d st. and St. Nicholas' Terrace. In charge of the Religious of the Sacred Heart. Madame Ellen Mahony, R.S.H., supr. Pupils, 200.
- Academy of the Sacred Heart*, 49 W. 17th st.—Madame Frances Elder, R.S.H., supr., in charge of Religious of the Sacred Heart. 26 professed Religious, 12 Lay Sisters. 17 Religious in Academy. Pupils, 100.
- Academy of the Sacred Heart*, 533 and 535 Madison ave.—Madame Sarah T. Randall, R.S.H., supr., in charge of Religious of the Sacred Heart. 14 professed Religious and 7 lay Sisters. Pupils, 90.
- Ursuline Academy of St. Teresa*, 137 Henry st.—Mother M. Lucy, supr. 9 Sisters, 6 Novices, 4 Lay Sisters, 1 Postulant and 1 lay teacher. Boys, 4; girls, 72.
- Villa Maria Academy*, 139 E. 79th str., cor. Lexington ave., in charge of the Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame.—Mother St. Celestine, supr. 7 Sisters. Pupils: girls 130.
- Academy of St. Vincent de Paul*, 116 W. 24th st., in charge of 3 Marianites Sisters of Holy Cross. Sister Mary of St. Irene supr. Girls, 133.
- LUDLOW. *Seton Institute*, 176 Hawthorne ave.—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Alicia, sup.
- MIDDLETOWN. *Ursuline Academy*, cor. E. Main st. and Grand ave.—Mother M. Carthage, supr. 8 Professed, 1 Novice, 2 lay Sisters and 1 lay teacher. Pupils: girls, 30; boys, 5.
- MT. VERNON. *St. Joseph's Academy*, 239 South 3d ave. — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Austin, supr. Girls, 45; boys, 6.
- NASSAU, Bahama Islands. *St. Francis Xavier's Academy*.—2 Sisters of Charity, Sister Mary Neri, sister-servant. Convent, West Hill st. Pupils, 16.
- NEWBURG. *St. Patrick's Academy*, 5 Grand st.—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 35.
- Mt. St. Mary's Academy of the Sisters of St. Dominic*. — Sister Mary Emmanuel, supr. 4 Sisters. Boys, 15; girls, 45.
- NEW ROCHELLE. *Ursuline Academy*, Mother M. Irene, supr. 10 Professed, 2 Novices, 2 lay Sisters and 3 lay teachers. Boys, 9; girls, 56.
- PEEKSKILL. *Academy of Our Lady of the Angels*. — 5 Sisters. Pupils: girls, 40.
- RONDOUT. *St. Mary's Academy*, Wurts st.—4 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Pupils: boys, 15; girls, 35.

CONVENTS.

- Convent of the Little Sisters of the Assumption*, 312 East 15th st.—Sister Marie du Christ, supr. 14 Professed Sisters, 4 Postulants. Rev. Father Fulgence, chaplain, 109 E. 83 st.
- Convent of the Sisters of Bon Secours*, 1195 Lexington ave.—Sister Eulalie de Barcelone, supr. 30 Professed Sisters. The Sisters nurse the sick in their homes. Rev. Venance Besset, chaplain, 109 E. 83rd st.
- Convent of Our Lady of the Cenacle, St. Regis' House*, 140th st. and Hudson river.—Mother Marie de la Chapelle, supr. 7 Professed Sisters, 2 Postulants, 3 Novices and 6 Lay Sisters.
- Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity*, Mount St. Vincent-on-Hudson, New York city. — Mother Mary Rose, supr. The Community numbers at present, 1081 professed Sisters, 116 Novices, 19 Postulants. There are 108 independent establishments, including Asylums, Homes, Hospitals, Academies and Parochial Schools, in the States of New York, New Jersey, Connecticut, Rhode Island, Pennsylvania and in New Providence, Bahama Islands.—Rev. John J. McNamee, chaplain.
- Corpus Christi Monastery of the Sisters of St. Dominic*, Lafayette Road, Hunt's Point, N. Y. City. Sister Mary of Jesus, prioress. 25 Professed Sisters, 4 Postulants, 7 Novices, 8 Lay Sisters.
- Convent of the Holy Rosary of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic*, 137—143 Second st.—Mother Mary Hildegarde, prioress. 27 Professed Sisters, 13 Lay Sisters.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis*, Mt. Loretto, Staten Island. — Motherhouse and Novitiate. Founded in 1893 by Sisters from the Motherhouse of Buffalo, N. Y. 71 Professed Sisters, 38 Novices, 8 Postulants. Mother M. Catharina, supr.
- Convent of the Religious of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd*, 90th street and East River. — Sister M. St. Francis Xavier, supr. 43 Professed Sisters, 37 Lay Sisters. Rev. William Livingston, chaplain. Rev. E. J. Cronin. Res., 506 E. 90th st.
- Convent of the Helpers of the Holy Souls*, 114—116 E. 86th st. — Sister Mary of St. Bernard, supr. 13 Professed Sisters and 4 Lay Sisters. Rev. Joseph Bonnet, chaplain.
- St. Catharine's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*, 1075 Madison ave.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Genevieve, supr. 12 Professed Sisters, 1 Postulant, 3 Novices, 5 Lay Sisters.
- St. Michael's Presentation Convent*, 401 W. 31st st.—Mother M. Michael Fulliam, supr. 18 Sisters, 1 Novice, 3 Lay Sisters.
- Convent of the Sacred Heart*, Manhattanville, 132nd st. and St Nicholas Terrace.—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Madame Ellen Mahony, R.S.H., supr. 58 professed Sisters. 53 Lay Sisters.
- Convent of Mt. St. Ursula*, Bedford Park, New York City. — Ursuline Nuns. Mother M. Dominic, supr. 26 Choir Nuns, 5 Novices, 30 Lay Sisters.
- BLAUVELT. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic*. — Mother M. Joseph, supr. 44 Professed Sisters, 4 Novices.
- PEEKSKILL. *St. Joseph's Convent of the Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis*. — Sister M. Elizabeth, supr. 160 Professed Sisters, 2 Postulants, 9 Novices. Rev. Thomas L. Kinkead, chaplain.
- Convent of the Good Shepherd*, Mt. Florence. — 16 Professed Sisters, 7 Lay Sisters. Sister Mary of St. Veronica, supr.
- WEST PARK, Manresa, Ulster Co. *Convent of the Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart*. — Mother Pia Dona, supr. 4 Professed Sisters, 3 Novices, 7 Lay Sisters. Rev. —.
- WHITE PLAINS. *Convent of Our Lady of Good Counsel*, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Divine Compassion.—Mother M. Veronica, R.D.C., gen.-supr. 13 Professed Sisters, 7 Novices, 3 Postulants and 8 Lay Sisters. Rev. Richard Tobin, chaplain.

DAY NURSERIES.

- St. John's Day Nursery*, 223 E. 67 st.—Sister M. Raphael, dir., and 3 assistants. Daily attendance, 128.
- St. Joseph's Day Nursery*, 473 W. 57th st. — Miss Jane Hamblin, matron. and 4 assistants. Daily attendance, 58.
- Presentation Day Nursery*, 317 E. 33d st.—Mrs. Mary A. Lopez, matron, and 4 assistants. Daily attendance, 55.
- St. Vincent de Paul's Day Nursery*, 69 and 70 S. Washington square.—8 Marianites Sisters of Holy Cross and 1 lay assistant.—Sister Mary of St. Madeline de Pazzi, supr. Boys, 303; girls, 276.

ORPHAN ASYLUMS.

The Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum in the City of New York:

1. *St. Patrick's Boys Orphan Asylum*, 5th ave. bet. 51st and 52d sts. — 32 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Martha, sister-servant. Orphans, 550.—*Boland Trade School*, attached to Boys' Asylum.
 2. *St. Patrick's Girls Orphan Asylum*, Madison ave. bet. 51st and 52nd sts.—27 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Clotilde, sister-servant. Orphans, 516.
- St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum in the City of New York*, cor. Ave. A. and 89th st. — 43 School Sisters of Notre Dame and 15 lay assistants. Sister M. J. Damascene, supr. Boys, 470; girls, 312. Rev. Hugh Flattery, chaplain.

St. Vincent de Paul's Orphan Asylum, 215 W. 39th st. — 20 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Sister Mary of the Archangels, supr. Inmates: Boys, 88; girls, 145.
 PORT JERVIS. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum*, 56 Ball st. — 11 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Theophillia, sister-servant. Boys, 70; girls, 54.
 WEST PARK, Manresa, Ulster Co.—*Sacred Heart Orphan Asylum for Italians*.—80 orphans, 14 Sisters. Reception House: 251 W. 14th st., New York City.

DEAF MUTES.

St. Joseph's Institute for the Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes, 772 E. 188th st. — Girls department. Miss Frances O'Connor, superintendent. Teachers, 11. Pupils, 92.
St. Joseph's Institute for Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes, Westchester, New York City. —Boys department. Miss Ellen Coughlin, supr. Teachers, 26; pupils, 190.

HOMES, ETC.

House of the Holy Family, Association for Befriending Children and Young Girls, 134 and 136 Second ave.—8 Sisters of the Divine Compassion. 3 lay assistants. Girls, 75.
St. Elisabeth's Industrial School, 235 E. 14th st. — Miss Teresa Metzger, supr., and 10 assistants. Pupils, 42
House of Good Shepherd, under the charge of the Religious of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd, foot of 90th st. and East River. Sister M. Francis Xavier, supr. Inmates, 768.
St. James' Home, No. 21 Oliver st. — 19 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay assistants. Sister M. Gratia, sister-servant. 107 female inmates.
St. Joseph's Home for Children and Young Girls, cor. Madison ave. and 81st st. — 24 Sisters of Mercy and 3 lay-assistants. Sister M. Genevieve, supr. Inmates, 482. Rev. John Talbot Smith, chaplain.
St. Michael's Home, Green Ridge, S. I.—9 Professed, 2 Novices, 3 lay Sisters. Presentation Nuns. Mother Mary Columba, supr. Inmates: boys, 61; girls, 47.
Mission of the Immaculate Virgin, for the Protection of Homeless and Destitute Children, Lafayette pl. and Great Jones st., Rev. Jas. J. Dougherty, LL.D., superior; Revs. Mallick J. Fitzpatrick, Thomas F. Duffy. 14 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 359.
Mission of the Immaculate Virgin, Mt. Loretto, Staten Island. Revs. A. M. Pellieux, John J. Wilson.
 1. *St. Joseph's Home for Boys*.—68 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 1257.
 2. *St. Elisabeth's Home for Girls*.—14 Sisters of St. Francis. Girls, 165.
 3. *St. Joseph's Trade School*, in charge of Rev. A. M. Pellieux. Boys, 70.
 4. *St. Joseph's Asylum for Blind Girls*.—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Girls, 14.
The New York Catholic Protectory Westchester, New York City.—Male department. Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Eusebius, director; assisted by 80 Brothers. Boys, 1,558.
House of Reception, 415 and 417 Broome st.—4 Sisters, accomodation for 70.
The New York Catholic Protectory, Westchester, New York City.—Female department. 41 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Anita, sister-servant. Number of girls, 698. Little boys under the care of the Sisters, 142.
Institution of the Sisters of St. Dominic, 329—335 E. 63d st.—Mother Mary M. Thomas, supr. 30 Sisters. 290 destitute children.
St. Joseph's Home for Babies, 120 E. 65th st.—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Raymund, supr. 40 Babies.
 BLAUVELT. — *Asylum of the Sisters of St. Dominic*. Sister M. Joseph, supr. Inmates, 493. Rev. A. J. Sauer, chaplain.
 NANUET. *St. Agatha's Home for Children*.—27 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Albert, sister-servant. Inmates: Boys, 113; girls, 158. Rev. Thomas J. Dunphy, chaplain.
 PEEKSKILL, Westchester Co. *St. Joseph's Home for Children*.—51 Sisters. Inmates: boys, 666; girls, 458. Reception House, 12 W. 129th st., New York City. Rev. Thomas L. Kinkead, chaplain: Rev. Remy Lafort, S.T.L.
 RYE. *Mission of the Immaculate Virgin. St. Benedict's Home for destitute colored Children*. 14 Sisters of St. Francis. Rev. Thomas M. O'Keefe. Boys, 55; girls, 106.
 SPARKILL. *St. Agnes' Home*. — In charge of the Sisters of St. Dominic. 36 Professed, 3 Novices, 3 Postulants. Sister M. Peter, supr. Boys, 304, Girls, 38. Rev. Philip E. Ahern, chaplain.
 TARRYTOWN. *St. Joseph's Home*. — In charge of the Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Cecilia, supr. 10 Professed, 3 Novices, 1 Lay Sister. Boys 400.
 WHITE PLAINS. *Good Counsel Farm*. Sisters of the Divine Compassion.—14 Sisters, 3 Lay Assistants. Mother M. Veronica, local-supr. 2) *St. Stanislaus' House and House of Nazareth*. — Boys 87, Girls 216.

HOSPITALS.

- NEW YORK CITY.** *St. Ann's Maternity Hospital*, 130 E. 69th st.—In connection with the New York Foundling Hospital. Patients cared for during the year, 220; remaining, 37. Sister Teresa Vincent, sister-servant. 2 Sisters, 9 trained nurses. Patients treated during the year, 432.
- Columbus Hospital* (Italian), 226 E. 20th st. — 20 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart and 4 lay nurses. Mother Agostina Chiadini, supr. Patients treated during the year, 739; remaining, 41. Rev. Joseph Rinaldi, chaplain.
- St. Elizabeth's Hospital*, 223 and 225 W. 31st st. — 20 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Celso, supr. Patients received during the year, 290; remaining, 21.
- St. Francis' Hospital*, 605 to 617 5th st.—29 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Joachim, superioress. Patients treated during the year, 2172; remaining, 258.
- French Hospital*, 320—322 W. 34th st.—In charge of Marianite Sisters. 12 Sisters and 9 lay nurses. Treated during the year, 644; remaining, 67.
- St. Joseph's Hospital for Consumptives*, E. 143d and 144th sts., bet. Brook and St. Ann aves.— 29 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Ligouri, supr. Accommodations for 350. Treated during the year, 1529; remaining, 300. Rev. John Kreidler, S.J., chaplain.
- Maternity Hospital* ("New York Mother's Home of the Sisters of Misericorde"). 523—537 E. 86th st. 12 professed Sisters of Misericorde, 3 Novices, 12 Magdalens. Sister St. Helene, supr. Accommodation for 125 patients. Patients cared for during the year, 493.
- The New York Foundling Hospital*, 175 E. 68th st., bet. 3d and Lexington aves.—40 Sisters of Charity. Sister Teresa Vincent, sister-servant. Foundlings cared for during the year, 3,274. Needy and homeless Mothers, 536.
- Nazareth, Branch House of the New York Foundling Hospital*, Spuyten Duyvil-on-Hudson.— 9 Sisters of Charity and 12 lay nurses; Children, 210. Rev. Maurice O'Sullivan, chaplain.
- Seton Hospital for Consumptives*, Spuyten Duyvil-on-Hudson.—13 Sisters of Charity. Sister Francis Ignatius, supr. Patients cared for during the year, 334; remaining, 104.
- St. Vincent's Hospital of the City of New York*, 11th and 12th sts. and 7th ave.—40 Sisters of Charity. Sister Louise Gonzaga, sister-servant. Patients treated during the year, 2,158; remaining, 155.—Connected with the Hospital is *St. Vincent's Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 25.
- FORESTBERG, Sullivan Co.** *St. Joseph's Sanitarium*.—In charge of the Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother Mary Margaret, supr. 11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Rev. Vincent Arcesse, chaplain.
- HARRISON.** *St. Vincent's Retreat for the Insane*. — 22 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Gertrude, sister-servant. Inmates, 60. Rev. Thomas F. Galligan, chaplain.
- YONKERS.** *St. Joseph's Hospital*, cor. S. Broadway and Vark st.—11 Sisters and 12 trained nurses. Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Lucina, sister-servant. Number of Patients received during the year, 440; treated in Dispensary, 3,348; remaining, 25. Rev. Reuben Parsons.

HOMES FOR THE AGED, ETC.

- Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor of the City of New York*, 213 E. 70th st.— 20 Sisters, 2 Postulants. Sister Agnes, supr. Inmates: men, 123; women, 163.
- Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, 135 W. 106th st., bet. Columbus and Amsterdam aves.—17 Sisters, 1 Postulant. Sister Melanie, supr. Inmates: men, 123; women, 121.
- St. Joseph's Home for the Aged*. — Sisters of Charity, No. 209 W. 15th st. Sister Marie Alice, sister-servant, assisted by 22 Sisters. Inmates: Women, 251; men, 23.
- Jeanne d'Arc Home for French Emigrant Girls*. — Rev. T. Wucher, S.P.M., director, 251 W. 24. st., New York City. Sisters of Divine Providence.
- Leo House for German Emigrants*. — Rev. William Wayrick, director, 6 State st., New York City. 5 Sisters of St. Agnes.
- St. Joseph's Home for Polish Emigrants*, 3 Morris st.—Rev. J. Dworzak, D.D., director. 3 Felician Sisters.
- Mission of Our Lady of the Rosary, for the Protection of Irish Emigrant Girls*. — Rev. Michael J. Henry, director, 7 State st., New York City.
- St. Zita's Home*, 125 E. 52nd st., New York City.—In charge of Miss Ellen O'Keefe. Inmates 58. Rev. James H. Smith, chaplain, 457 W. 51st st.
- The Sailors' Reading Rooms*, 174 Christopher st., New York City. Committe in charge: Rev. Charles H. Parks, U.S.N.; Rev. John P. Chidwick, U.S.N.; Rev. William H. Reaney, U.S.N.; Rev. John J. Kean, Rev. Daniel J. McCormick. Rev. W. F. Dougherty, director, 141 Henry st. Open daily from 2 to 10 P.M.

- The New York Apostolate* (to give missions to Non-Catholics and Catholics), 141 Henry st., New York City. — Revs. Thomas F. Cusack, Daniel Cunnion, William J. Guinon, D.D., James E. Goggin. Address all communications to Rev. Thomas F. Cusack.
- Committee in charge of the work of the Propagation of the Faith*. — Right Rev. J. M. Farley, D.D., Right Rev. Mgr. Joseph F. Mooney, Very Rev. Theo. Wucher, S.P.M., treasurer, 120 W. 24th st.; Rev. John Edwards, Rev. John F. Kearney, Rev. Nicholas J. Hughes, Rev. Michael C. O'Farrell, Rev. James J. Flood, Rev. John J. Kean; Mr. James E. Dougherty.

Apostleship of Prayer, Central Direction U. S. A., 27 W. 16th st. Revs. John J. Wynne, S.J., Francis Lamb, S.J., William Cunningham, S.J.
Commissariat of the Holy Land, established by direction of the Sacred Congregation of Propaganda, with the approbation of His Eminence, the late Cardinal McCloskey, and His Grace, the Most. Rev. M. A. Corrigan, Archbishop of New York, to promote among Catholics in America interest in the Sacred Places of Our Lord's Passion. Contributions for the preservation of the holy Shrine received, and letters of introduction for pilgrims journeying to the Holy Land given at the office of the Commissariate, 143 W. 95th st., New York, by the Rev. Godfrey Schilling, O.S.F., Commissary of the Holy Land. Bros. Placidus and Isidore, O.S.F.
Grace Institute, 155 W. 60th st.—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Marie Dolores, supr.

Rev. Bernard Duffy, Mortuary Chapel, Calvary Cemetary, Newtown, Long Island.
 Rev. Edw. McSweeney, D.D. at Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmittsburg, Md.
 Rev. Charles P. Grannan, D.D., professor, Revs. William Courtney, John F. Brady and Patrick J. Healy, attending Catholic University, Washington, D. C.
 Rev. Charles H. Parks, chaplain U. S. Navy, U. S. Ship "Essex".
 Rev. John P. Chidwick, chaplain U. S. Navy, Post Office, New York.
 Revs. Peter Korkemas and Gabriel Korkemas, missionaries for Maronites. Chapel, 81 Washington st. Res., 8 Carlisle st.
 Rev. Abraham Bachewate, missionary for Syrian Catholics of the Greek Rite. Res., 61 W. 11. st.
 Rev. J. Brelivet, 137 W. 90th st.
 Rev. Francis E. Lavelle, American College, Rome.
 Rev. William S. Creeden, American College, Rome.
 Rev. Edward T. Heinlein, Jerusalem.
 Absent on sick leave: Revs. Eugene Smyth, Thomas Lyman, Timothy Driscoll, William F. Murphy.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. John's Abbey)—St. Anselm's, New York City; Nassau, New Providence.
Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Joseph)—St. John the Baptist's, Our Lady Queen of Angels, Our Lady of Sorrows, New York City; Sacred Heart, Yonkers.
Carmelite Fathers (Dublin, Ireland)—Our Lady of the Scapular of Mt. Carmel, Tarrytown, New York City.
Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province)—St. Vincent Ferrer's, St. Catherine of Sienna, New York City.
Dominican Fathers (Province of Lyons, France)—Sherman Park, Pleasantville, Westchester Co.
Franciscan Fathers (Paterson, N. J.)—Callicoon, Obernburgh.
Franciscan Fathers (Friars Minor)—St. Anthony of Padua, St. Francis of Assissi, Most Precious Blood, New York City.
Jesuit Fathers (New York-Maryland Province)—St. Francis Xavier's Church and College, St. Ignatius of Loyola's, Our Lady of Loretto, St. John's College, New York City.
Fathers of Mercy (New York)—St. Vincent de Paul's, New York City.
Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions (Rome, Italy)—Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, New York City.
Missionaries of St. Charles (Italy)—St. Joachim's, Our Lady of Pompeii, New York City.
Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province)—St. Alphonsus', Immaculate Conception, E. 150th st., Most Holy Redeemer, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, New York City.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (New York Province)—Manhattan College, De La Salle Institute, De La Salle Academy, Cathedral, St. Alphonsus', Annunciation, St. Brigid's, St. Gabriel's, Holy Innocent's, Immaculate Conception (E. 14th st.), Immaculate Conception (151st st.), St. James', St. Joseph's (111 Washington Place), St. Mary's, Most Holy Redeemer, St. Nicholas, St. Patrick's, St. Peter's, St. Teresa's Schools, New York City. St. Joseph's Normal College, Amawalk; Academy and New York Catholic Protectory, Westchester; St. Patrick's, Newburg; St. Mary's, Yonkers.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio)—St. John the Baptist's, Our Lady of Sorrow's, New York City.
Franciscan Brothers—Matteawan.
Marist Brothers (Iberville, P. Q.)—St. Jean the Baptist's School, St. Ann's Academy, New York City.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.)—Our Lady of Angels School, Leo House, New York City; Sacred Heart, Yonkers.

Little Sisters of the Assumption (Paris, France)—312 E. 15th st., New York City.

Sisters of Bon Secours (Troyes, France)—1195 Lexington ave., New York City.

Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson, New York City)—Motherhouse and 2 Academies, Mt. St. Vincent. *Schools*: Cathedral, St. Agnes', St. Alphonsus', St. Ann's, St. Brigid's, St. Columba's, Epiphany, St. Gabriel's, Holy Cross, Holy Innocent's, Immaculate Conception (E. 14th st.), St. James', St. Joseph's (114—116 Leroy st.), St. Lawrence's, St. Mary's, St. Monica's, St. Patrick's, St. Paul's (117th st.), St. Peter's, St. Rose Lima, Sacred Heart of Jesus, St. Stephen's, Transfiguration, Mt. St. Vincent's Free School, St. Vincent de Paul Industrial School. *Academies*: All Saints, St. Augustine's, Blessed Sacrament, St. Brigid's, St. Gabriel's, Holy Cross, St. Joseph's (177th st.), St. Joseph's, Waverly Place, St. Lawrence's, St. Mary's, St. Paul's, St. Peter's; Seton Institute, Ludlow. *Charitable Institutions*: Roman Catholic Orphan Asylums, St. John's Day Nursery, Foundling Hospital, St. Ann's Maternity Hospital, St. Vincent's Hospital, St. James' Home, St. Joseph's Home, Seton Hospital, Proteetory, Westchester; St. Agatha's Home, Nanuet; St. Mary's Asylum, Port Jervis; St. Joseph's Hospital, Yonkers; St. Vincent's Retreat, Harrison, New York City. *Schools outside of New York City*: Haverstraw; Matteawan; Newburg; Nanuet; New Brighton; New Rochelle; Portchester; Rosendale; Rondout; Port Jervis; Rosebank; Sangerties; Sing Sing; Tivoli; Wappingers Falls; West Brighton; White Plains; Nassau, Bahama Islands; St. Joseph's Seminary, Dunnwodie.

Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—Immaculate Conception School, 626 E. 151st st., New York City; Poughkeepsie; Rondout.

Sisters of the Divine Compassion (White Plains) — House of the Holy Family, New York; White Plains.

Sisters of St. Dominic (2nd st. New York)—Academy, St. Boniface's, St. Mary Magdalen's, St. Nicholas' Schools, New York City; Sparkill; Pleasantville.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Blauvelt, N. Y.)—Asylum and School, Blauvelt, Rockland Co.

Sisters of St. Dominic—Newburg; Oberburgh.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Shepard, Ohio)—Academy, St. Vincents Ferrer's School, New York City.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Brooklyn, N. Y.) — Academy (E. 30th st.), St. John's and Our Lady of Sorrows Schools, New York City; Forestburg, Sullivan Co.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Hunts Point, N. Y.) — Corpus Christi Monastery, Hunt's Point, New York City.

Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic—Institution for Destitute Children, New York City and Nyack.

Missionary Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Peekskill, N. Y.)—Peekskill; St. Francis of Assisi School, New York City.

Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Hartwell, Ohio) — St. Francis' and St. Joseph's Hospitals, New York City.

Sisters of St. Francis (Mt. Loretto)—Mission of the Immaculate Virgin at Lafayette Place and Mt. Loretto, New York City and at Rye, Westchester Co.; Ascension School, New York City.

Sisters of St. Francis (Allegany, N. Y.)—St. Anthony's Schools, St. Elisabeth's Hospital, New York City.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd (New York Province)—New York City and Peekskill.

Helpers of the Holy Souls, 114 E. 86th st., New York City.

Marianites Sisters of Holy Cross (Le Mans, France.)—Academy and School of St. Vincent de Paul, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, St. Vincent's Day Nursery, New York City.

Sisters of Mercy—St. Catherine's Convent, 2 Academies (St. Cecilia's and St. Catherine of Genoa's), St. Joseph's Home, New York; St. Joseph's Home, Tarrytown; Mt. Vernon.

Sisters of Misericorde (Montreal)—New York Mothers' Home, 537 E. 86th st., New York City.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.)—St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum; Schools: Assumption, St. Joseph's (E. 87th st.), St. Joseph's (127th st.), Most Holy Redeemer, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, New York City.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, Can.)—Villa Maria Academy, St. Jean Baptiste's School, New York City.

Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—2 Homes, New York City.

Ladies of the Cenacle (France)—New York City, 140th st. and Hudson River.

Daughters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Buffalo, N. Y.) — Fordham, Westchester and E. 14th sts.

Presentation Nuns—St. Michael's School, Home; Green Ridge, Staten Island, New York City.

Ladies of the Sacred Heart (Eastern Province)—3 Academies, Annunciation and St. Francis Xavier's Schools.

Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart—Columbus Hospital, Convent 251 W. 14th st., New York City; West Park.

Ursuline Sisters (Mt. St. Ursula)—2 Academies, St. Jerome's School, New York City.

Ursuline Sisters—St. Teresa's Academy and School, New York City, New Rochelle and Middletown.

Felician Sisters—St. Joseph's Home for Polish Immigrants.

Sisters of Divine Providence—Jeanne d'Are Home.

RECAPITULATION.

Churches.....	245	Theological Seminary.....	1
City.....	106	Students.....	120
Country.....	139	Parochial schools, New York City.....	82
Chapels.....	120	Pupils.....	39 315
Stations (without churches) regul.		Outside New York City.....	32
visited.....	37	Pupils.....	7 794
Priests.....	597	Total pupils.....	47 109
Secular.....	428		
Regular.....	147		
Not affiliated.....	22		

ARCHDIOCESE OF OREGON CITY.

(*Archidioecesis Oregonopolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 24, 1846. CREATED ARCHDIOCESE 1850.

Comprises the State of Oregon.

(Square Miles = 94560.)



SEE VACANT.

Former Bishops—Most Rev. FRANCIS NORBERT BLANCHET, D.D., cons. July 25, 1845, Bishop of Drasa; Bishop of Oregon City July 24, 1846; Archbishop July 29, 1850; res. 1880; died June 18, 1883.—Most Rev. CHARLES JOHN SEGHERS, cons. June 29, 1873, Bishop of Vancouver's Island; coadjutor to the Archbishop of Oregon City, Dec. 10, 1878; Archbishop Dec. 20, 1880; resigned 1884; and transferred to Vancouver's Island; died Nov. 28, 1886.—Most Rev. WILLIAM H. GROSS, DD., Archbishop of Oregon; cons. April 27, 1873, Bishop of Savannah, Ga.; promoted by His Holiness Leo XIII., Feb. 1, 1885, from Savannah to the Archiepiscopal See of Oregon; died Nov. 14th, 1898.

Administrator—*Sede vacante*—Rev. F. X. BLANCHET. Res., *St. Vincent's Hospital, Portland, Oregon.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PORTLAND.

PRO-CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 15th and Davis sts., Most Rev. — — — pastor; Revs. J. H. Black, J. C. Hughes, W. R. Hogan, assistants. Res., 62 N. 16th st.

Schools — For boys. Christian Brothers. (Connected with St. Mary's College.) Pupils, 140.
For girls. Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. (Connected with St. Mary's Academy). Sister M. Perpetua, dir. Pupils, 260.

Chapel — Immaculate Conception, 16th and Everett sts.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), N. E. cor. 15th and Couch sts., Rev. Jas. Rauw, rector.

School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic (15th and Couch sts.). Sister Antonina, dir. Pupils, 175.

ST. LAWRENCE'S, Third and Sherman sts., Very Rev. Bertrand Orth, rector.

ST. PATRICK'S, 19th and Savier sts., Rev. E. Donnelly, rector. Res., cor. 19th and Savier sts.

School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood (19th and Savier sts.). Sister M. Engratia, dir. Pupils, 60.

ST. FRANCIS', N. E. cor. E. 11th and Oak sts., Rev. Geo. Chabot, rector. Res., 42 E. 11th and Pine sts.

School — Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. (Connected with Academy of the Holy Names). Sister M. Patrick, dir. Pupils, 112.

IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY, cor. Williams ave. and Stanton st. Rev. Chas. O'Reilly, rector. Res., 620 Williams ave., Station B.

School — 5 Sisters of St. Dominic (Stanton st.). Sister M. Dominica, dir. Pupils, 140.

MOST HOLY ROSARY, Union ave. and Wasco st., Rev. Lawrence Breen, O.P., rector; Revs. R. Newell, O.P., Constantius Warren, O.P., H. S. Shaw, O.P. Res., 375 Clackamas st.

ST. MICHAEL'S (Italian), 4th and Mill sts., Rev. Notker Maeder, O.S.B., rector.

SACRED HEART, Milwaukee st., Rev. William Kraemer, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Anselm Wachter, O.S.B., rector of Missions. Res., 832 Milwaukee st.

School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict (810 Milwaukee st.). Sister M. Lucy, dir. Pupils, 58.

Missions — Kronenberg, Multnomah Co., St. Joseph's.
Milwaukee, Clackamas Co., St. John the Baptist's.
Sandy, Clackamas Co., St. Michael Archangel.

Stations — Currinsville, Clackamas Co. Highland, Clackamas Co.
Eagle Creek, Clackamas Co. Sellwood, Clackamas Co.
George, Clackamas Co. Spring Water, Clackamas Co.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains:

St. Mary's Convent, Chapel, 5th and Market sts., Rev. Notker Maeder, O.S.B., D.D., chaplain.

St. Vincent's Hospital, 25th and Glisan sts., Very Rev. F. X. Blanchet, V.G., and admr.

Home for aged people, E. 20th and Irving sts., Rev. L. L. Conrardy, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PORTLAND.

- Albany, Linn Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Very Rev. Louis Metayer, rector.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Anselma, dir. Pupils, 50.
Stations — Lebanon, Linn Co. Tangent, Linn Co.
 Sodaville, Linn Co. Waterloo, Linn Co.
 Sweet Home, Linn Co.
- Astoria, Clatsop Co., Mary, Star of the Sea, Rev. Leopold Dielman, rector.
School — 5 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Peter d'Alcantara, dir. Pupils, 98.
Stations — Nehalem, Clatsop Co.
 Young River Settlement, Clatsop Co.
- Baker City, Baker Co., St. Francis de Sales', Very Rev. L. Verhaag, rector.
Mission — Huntington, Baker Co.
Stations — Bourne, Baker Co. Harney City, Harney Co.
 Burns, Harney Co. Vale, Malheur Co.
 Canyon City, Grant Co.
- Blanchet (Centerville P.O.), Washington Co., Visitation B.M.V., Rev. P. De Roo, rector.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Mary Teresa, dir. Pupils, 120.
Mission — South Cornelius, Washington Co., St. John the Evangelist's.
Stations — Dilley, Washington Co.
 Glencoe, Washington Co.
 Mountain Dale, Washington Co.
- Cedar Mill, Washington Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. P. F. Gibney, rector.
Station — West Union, Washington Co.
- Condon, Gilliam Co., Rev. A. H. Servais, rector.
Missions — Canyon City, Grant Co., St. Andrew's.
 Heppner, Morrow Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Fossil, Gilliam Co.
 Mayville, Gilliam Co.
 Vinson, Morrow Co.
- Corvallis, Benton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Severinus Jurek, S.D.S., Rev. L. Mueller, S.D.S.
Missions — Newport, Benton Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea.
 Yaquina City, Benton Co., St. Patrick's.
- Eugene, Lane Co., Purification B.M.V., Rev. L. Przybylski, rector.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 45.
Missions — Cottage Grove, Lane Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
 Monroe, Benton Co., St. Rose's.
Stations — Crow, Lane Co.
 Leaburg, Lane Co.
- Gervais, Marion Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Theo. J. Daum, rector.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Alphonse, dir. Pupils, 85.
- Grand Ronde Indian Reservation, Polk Co., St. Michael's, attended by Rev. Felix Bucher, S.D.S.
Mission — Eagle Point, Jackson Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Stations — Mill Creek, Marion Co. Sea Coast, Clatsop Co.
 Salmon River, Clackamas Co. Willamina, Yam Hill Co.
- Jacksonville, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. P. Desmarais, rector.
School — Connected with Academy. Pupils, 45.
Missions — Ashland, Jackson Co., Our Lady of the Rosary.
 Grant's Pass, Jackson Co., St. —
 Medford, Jackson Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.
 Waldo, Josephine Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Applegate, Jackson Co. Kerbyville, Josephine Co.
 Eagle Point, Jackson Co. Klamath, Klamath Co.
 Gold Hill, Jackson Co. Lake View, Lake Co.
- Jordan, Linn Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Jos. L. Buchholzer, rector.
Station — Brownsville, Linn Co.
- La Grande, Union Co., Our Lady of the Valley, Rev. Anthony Moore, rector.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 58.
Missions — Enterprise, Wallowa Co., St. —
 Island City, Union Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Stations — Alder, Wallowa Co. Lost Prairie, Wallowa Co.
 Cornucopia, Union Co. Sparta, Union Co.
- Marshfield, Coos Co., St. Monica's, Rev. L. A. Lacroix, rector.
Missions — Bandon, Coos Co., Mary Refuge of Sinners.
 Cape Blanco, Curry Co., Star of the Sea.
Stations — Coquille, Coos Co.
 Ellensburg, Curry Co.
- McMinnville, Yam Hill Co., St. James', Rev. —, rector.
Mission — Muddy Creek, Yam Hill Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Dallas, Polk Co. La Fayette, Yamhill Co.
 Dayton, Yam Hill Co. Independence, Polk Co.
- Montavilla, Multnomah Co., Most Precious Blood, Rev. L. A. Brosseau, rector.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, —.

Montavilla, Multnomah Co. (continued).

Mission — Columbia Beach, Multnomah Co., St. Mary's.

Stations — Fairview, Multnomah Co.

Shock Mills, Multnomah Co.

Troutdale, Multnomah, Co.

Mount Angel, Marion Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Frowin Epper, O.S.B., rector.

School — Connected with Academy. Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 73.

New Era, Clackamas Co., St. James', Rev. L. A. LeMiller, rector.

Mission — Brooks, Marion Co., Assumption B.V.M.

Stations — Canby, Clackamas Co.

Mollala, Clackamas Co.

Hubbard, Marion Co.

Wilhoit Springs, Clackamas Co.

Oregon City, Clackamas Co., St. John the Apostle, Rev. A. Hillebrand, rector.

School — 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 75.

Good Shepherd, Magdalen Home, Rev. E. Bolla, chaplain.

Pendleton, Umatilla Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. M. Cataldo, S.J., Rev. V. Garrand, S.J., Rev. A. Van der Velden, S.J.

School — St. Joseph's Academy. Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 37.

Missions — Adams, Umatilla Co.

Athena, Umatilla Co.

Milton, Umatilla Co.

Umatilla, Umatilla Co.

Vinson, Umatilla Co.

Weston, Umatilla Co.

Roseburg, Douglas Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Levesque, rector.

Stations — Callapai River, Douglas Co.

Olalla, Douglas Co.

Canyonville, Douglas Co.

Perdue, Douglas Co.

Comstock, Douglas Co.

Schofield, Douglas Co.

Elk Creek, Douglas Co.

Smith River, Douglas Co.

Gardiner, Douglas Co.

Toucalla, Douglas Co.

Millwood, Douglas Co.

Wilber, Douglas Co.

Oakland, Douglas Co.

Siletz Indian Reservation, Tillamook Co., Our Lady of Guadeloupe, Rev. Felix Bucher, S.D.S., rector.

Indian School — 1 Brother. Pupils, 30.

St. Louis (Gervais P. O.), Marion Co., St. Louis', King of France, Rev. A. Lane, rector.

St. Paul, Marion Co., St. Paul's, Rev. D. Faber, rector.

School — Connected with Academy. Pupils, 87.

Salem, Marion Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. A. Daly, rector.

School — Connected with Academy. Pupils, 73.

Sublimity, Marion Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. A. Lainek, rector.

School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Vincentia, dir. Pupils, 60.

Station — St. Helena, Columbia Co., attended from Cathedral.

The Dalles, Wasco Co., St. Peter's, Rev. A. Bronsgeest, rector.

School — Connected with Academy. Pupils, 95.

Mission — Kingsley, Wasco Co., Purissimi Cordis B.M.V.

Stations — Antelope, Wasco Co.

Burnt Ranch, —.

Cascade, Wasco Co.

Cherry Creek, Clackamas Co.

Grass Vailley, Sherman Co.

Hood River, Wasco Co.

Wilbur, Douglas Co.

Tigardville, Washington Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. J. T. Morrow, rector.

Missions — Cooper Mountain, St. —.

Cornelius, Washington Co., St. John the Evangelist's.

Oswego, Clackamas Co., Sacred Heart.

Stations — Garden Home, Multnomah Co.

Gaston, Washington Co.

Hillsboro, Washington Co.

Moore's Valley.

Newberg, Yam Hill Co.

Tillamook City, Tillamook Co., Rev. Jos. Schell, rector; Rev. Jas. Briody, chaplain to Academy.

School — 6 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 45.

Stations — Bay City, Tillamook Co.

Netarts, Tillamook Co.

Salmon River, Tillamook Co.

Woods, Tillamook Co.

Umatilla Indian Reservation, St. Joseph's, Mission of the Jesuit Fathers. St. Andrew's School (total number of Indians, 1700; of Catholics, 1000), Attended from Pendleton. 3 Scholastics, 1 Brother.

Absent: Revs. M. Straevens, C. De Latte.

In Europe: Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. J. Croquet.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

PORTLAND. *St. Mary's College* (Founded 1886).—3 Christian Brothers. Bro. George, supr. Pupils, 140.

MOUNT ANGEL, Marion Co. *St. Benedict's Priory*.—Very Rev. Benedict Gottwald, O.S.B. (prior), Revs. Maurus Snyder, O.S.B. (sub-prior and prof.), Adelhelm Odermatt, O.S.B. (absent collecting), Barnabas Held, O.S.B. (prof.), Anselm Wachter, O.S.B. (rector of Missions of S. Heart Church, Portland), Urban Fischer, O.S.B., Dr. phil. (librarian and prof.), Placidus Fuerst, O.S.B., (director of College), Dominic Waedenschwyler, O.S.B. (prof. of moral theology), Notker Maeder, O.S.B., D.D. (rector Italian Church, Portland, Ore.), Wm. Kramer, O.S.B. (rector Sacred Heart Church, Portland, Ore.), Othmar Müller, O.S.B., Frowin Epper, O.S.B. (rector), Berchtold Durrer, O.S.B. (director of Seminary and prof.), Thos. Aq. Meienhofer, O.S.B. (prof.), Bernard Murphy, O.S.B. (studying in Rome, Chas. Moser, O.S.B. (prof.), Gallus Eugster, O.S.B. (prof.). 3 Clerics, 37 Professed Brothers. 2 Oblates.

St. Thomas Grand Seminary and St. Anselm's Little Seminary.—Very Rev. Berchtold Durrer, O.S.B., director. 20 Students.

St. Joseph's College.—Rev. Placidus Fuerst, O.S.B., director. 15 Professors. 150 Students.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

PORTLAND. *St. Mary's Convent*, 4th and Market sts.—Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (General Motherhouse at Hochelaga, Montreal, Can.).—Rev. Notker Maeder, O.S.B., D.D., chaplain. Mother John the Baptist, provincial supr. Sister M. Justina, local supr. 35 Sisters. Community numbers in the province 107 Professed Sisters, 6 Novices and 7 Postulants. Connected with the Convent is *St. Mary's Academy and College*.—Pupils: day-scholars and boarders, 245.

Academy of the Holy Names, East Portland, 533 East 12th st.—6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Patrick, supr. Pupils, 113.

St. Vincent de Paul's Hospital.—Provincialhouse of the Sisters of Charity of Providence. 33 Sisters, 15 Tertiaries, 29 helpers. Mother M. Teresa, provincial. Sister M. Frederic, local supr. 18 poor inmates, 1716 patients during the year. The Sisters visit the sick at home. Connected with St. Vincent's Hospital is a Training School for Nurses. 22 pupil nurses.

Convent and Mercy Home for Girls out of employment and young women in stores, offices, etc., 31 N. 16th st.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Agnes, supr. Sisters 19, Novices 4.

Home for Old Men and Women, E. 20th and Irving sts.—Sisters of Mercy. 4 Sisters. Old people, 21.

ALBANY. *Academy of Our Lady of Perpetual Help*.—7 Benedictine Sisters. Sister Placida, O.S.B., supr. Boarders, 15; day-scholars, 35.

ASTORIA. *St. Mary's Hospital*.—5 Sisters of Charity of Providence, 2 Tertiaries, 6 helpers. Sister M. Cleophas, supr. 11 old people. Patients admitted during the year, 341. The Sisters visit the sick at home.

BAKER CITY. *St. Francis' Academy*.—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Cupertino, supr. 13 boarders, 41 day-scholars, total, 54.

Hospital.—Sisters of St. Francis.

GRAND RONDE. *St. Mary's Indian Industrial School*.—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Margaret, supr. 95 pupils.

JACKSONVILLE. *St. Mary's Academy*, California st.—8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Mary Euphemia, supr. Pupils, 59.

LA GRANDE. *Sacred Heart Academy*.—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Marcella, supr. Pupils, —

MOUNT ANGEL. *Convent of Our Lady "Queen of Angels"*, Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Benedict in Oregon. — In Community: 68 Sisters, 5 Novices. Mother Mary Bernardine, prioress. 14 Sisters have charge of the domestic department of the seminary and college.—Connected with the Motherhouse is *Mount Angel Academy*. Sisters, 11. Pupils, 157.

MONTAVILLA. *Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood*.—Sister Holy Heart of Mary, supr. Professed Sisters, 6; Lay Sisters, 3; Out-Sisters, 3; Novice, 1; Postulants, 4. Rev. L. A. Brosseau, chaplain.

OREGON CITY. *Monastery of the Good Shepherd*.—Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge. Mother Alphonse Ligouri, supr. Professed Sisters, 21; Novices, 4; Postulants, 2. — Connected with the Monastery are 1) *Asylum for Fallen Women*. Penitents, 27. 2) *Asylum for Penitents of St. Mary Magdalen*. Magdalens, 20.

PENDLETON. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—11 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Mary Stanislaus, supr. Pupils, boarders, 18; day-scholars, 58; total, 76.

ST. PAUL. *St. Paul's Academy*.—7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Laurentia, supr. Pupils, day-scholars and boarders; total, 79.

Female Orphan Asylum. Conducted by the Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.—Orphans, about 50.

SALEM. *Academy of the Sacred Heart*, Chemekata and College sts.—9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Matthew, supr. Pupils: day-scholars and boarders, total 110.

ST. MARY'S HOME (*Beaverton P.O.*) *Convent of Our Lady of Perpetual Help*.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Seraphim, supr. In Community: 30 professed Sisters, 3 Novices, 2 Postulants.
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.—Very Rev. John Heinrich, supr. 7 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Johanna, supr. Orphans, 80 (boys and girls)
 THE DALLES. *St. Mary's Academy*, 3rd and Lincoln sts,—9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Ignatius of Jesus, supr. Pupils, 139.
 TILLAMOOK. *Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary* (Scranton, Pa.). Pupils, 45.
 UMATILLA. *St. Andrew's Indian Industrial Boarding School*.—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Ivo, supr. Boys, 45; girls, 50 (contract with government for 60 pupils).

CATHOLIC SOCIETIES.

PORTLAND.—*St. Vincent de Paul Conference* (Pro-Cathedral and Immaculate Heart Parish).
Catholic Knights of America (branch 205).
St. Joseph's Benevolent Society, St. Joseph's Church, Portland.
St. Mary's Home Association, with branches in Portland and branches throughout the diocese.
Young Men's Institute, five Branches in Portland.
 ASTORIA.—*Young Men's Institute*.
 EUGENE.—*Catholic Knights of America* (branch 810).
 OREGON CITY.—*Catholic Knights of America* (branch 647).
 ST. PAUL.—*Young Men's Institute*.
 THE DALLES.—*Catholic Knights of America*.
St. Vincent de Paul Conference.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Benedict's Priory)—Priory and Seminary, St. Benedict's, Mt. Angel; Sacred Heart, Portland.
Dominican Fathers (Western Province)—Most Holy Rosary, Portland.
Jesuit Fathers (Rocky Mountain Mission)—Umatilla Reservation.
Society of the Divine Savior (Rome, Italy)—Corvallis.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (San Francisco Province)—St. Mary's College, Cathedral School, Portland.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Mt. Angel, Oregon)—Motherhouse, Academy and School, Mt. Angel; Portland; Albany; Gervais; Grande Ronde; Oregon City.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—Provincialhouse, St. Vincent's Hospital, Portland; Astoria.
Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, Good Shepherd (Ottawa, Can.)—Portland.
Sisters of St. Dominic (San Francisco, Cal.)—St. Joseph's, Immaculate Heart Schools, Portland.
Sisters of St. Francis (Philadelphia, Pa.)—Baker City; La Grande; Pendleton; Umatilla.
Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Montreal, P. Q.)—Provincialhouse and St. Mary's Academy, Academy of the Holy Names, Cathedral and St. Francis' Schools. Portland; Jacksonville; St. Paul; Salem; The Dallas, Astoria.
Sisters of Mercy—Eugene; Montavilla; Portland.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (St. Mary's Home)—St. Mary's Home, Sublimity; St. Patrick's School, Portland; Verboorts.
Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinth, P.Q.)—Montavilla.

RECAPITULATION.

Diocesan Priests.....	39	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	23
Priests of Religious Orders.....	22	Pupils, about	2 021
Total	61	Orphan Asylums	2
Churches with resident priest.....	37	Orphans	165
Missions with Churches.....	30	Indian Schools.....	2
Total Churches.....	67	Pupils	165
Stations.....	83	Total of young people under Cath. care	3 660
Chapels	13	Hospitals	3
Seminary for Secular Clergy.....	1	Inmates during the year, about...	2 000
Students	14	House of Good Shepherd.....	1
Seminary of Religious Order.....	1	House of Mercy.....	2
Students	8	Baptisms { Infants	} Total..... 1 027
Colleges and Academies for boys	2	Adults	
Students	225	Marriages.....	224
Academies for young ladies	12	Burials.....	197
Catholic Population, about			
34 000			

ARCHDIOCESE OF PHILADELPHIA.

(*Archidioecesis Philadelphiensis.*)

DIOCESE ESTABLISHED 1808. ERECTED AN ARCHDIOCESE, FEBRUARY 12, 1875.

Comprises all the City and County of Philadelphia, and the Counties of Berks, Bucks, Carbon, Chester, Delaware, Lehigh, Montgomery, Northampton and Schuylkill, in the State of Pennsylvania.

Square Miles = 5,043.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. OUR BLESSED LADY CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN, Dec. 8. II. SS. PETER AND PAUL, APOSTLES, June 29. This Diocese was solemnly consecrated to the Sacred Heart of Jesus on the Feast of St. Teresa (Oct. 15), 1875.



MOST REVEREND

Patrick John Ryan, D.D., S.S.D.,

Archbishop of Philadelphia; cons. April 14, 1872, Bishop of Tricomia; Coadjutor, with right of succession, of Most Rev. Archbishop P. R. Kenrick, of St. Louis; Archbishop of Salamis, January 6, 1884; Archbishop of Philadelphia, June 8, 1884.—Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.*

RIGHT REVEREND

Edmond F. Prendergast, D.D.,

Auxiliary Bishop of Philadelphia; Titular Bishop of Scillio; cons., February 24, 1897. — Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., 1429 N. 11th st.*

Series of Bishops—Right Rev. MICHAEL EGAN, D.D., O.S.F., cons. Oct. 28, 1810; died 1814.—Right Rev. HENRY CONWELL, D.D., cons. in 1820; died in 1842.—Right Rev. FRANCIS PATRICK KENRICK, D.D., cons. June 6, 1830; translated to Baltimore in 1851; died July 8, 1863.—Venerable JOHN NEPOMUCENE NEUMANN, D.D., C.S.S.R., cons. March 28, 1852; died Jan. 5, 1860.—Most Rev. JAMES FREDERIC WOOD, D.D., cons. coadjutor, *cum jure successionis*, April 26, 1857; Bishop of Philadelphia, Jan. 5, 1860; created Archbishop June 17, 1875; died June 20, 1883.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. EDMOND F. PRENDERGAST, D.D.; Right Rev. Mgr. NICHOLAS CANTWELL.

Chancellor—Rev. JAMES F. LOUGHLIN, D.D. — Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.*

Secretary—Rev. JAMES P. TURNER.—Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. E. F. PRENDERGAST, D.D., V.G., Rev. THOS. BARRY, Rev. E. O. HILTERMANN, Rev. JOHN W. SHANAHAN, Rev. P. J. GARVEY, D.D., Rev. J. F. LOUGHLIN, D.D.

Censor Librorum—Rev. JAMES F. LOUGHLIN, D.D.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. P. J. GARVEY, D.D.

Curia pro Causis Matrimonialibus: Judex — Rev. LUKE V. MCCABE, LL.D.; *Defensor Vinculi*—Rev. WM. KIERAN, D.D.; *Secretary*—Rev. JAMES F. LOUGHLIN, D.D.

Examinatores Synodales — Very Rev. JAMES MCGILL, V.C.M., Very Rev. P. J. GARVEY, Rev. JAMES E. FITZMAURICE, Rev. LUKE V. MCCABE, Rea. JAMES F. LOUGHLIN, D.D., Rev. H. J. HEUSER, Rev. M. C. DONOVAN, Rev. T. J. KENNEDY, D.D.

Diocesan School Board—HIS GRACE THE ARCHBISHOP, pres., the VICARS-GENERAL, *ex-officio*; Rev. HUGH LANE, Rev. RICHARD KINAHAN, Rev. GEO. BORNEMANN, Rev. JOHN J. ELCOCK, Rev. THOMAS BARRY, Rev. E. O. HILTERMANN, Rev. P. J. DAILEY, Rev. HENRY STOMMEL, Rev. JAMES P. SINNOTT, Rev. JOSEPH F. O'KEEFE, Rev. JAMES F. LOUGHLIN, D.D., secretary.

Superintendent of Parochial Schools—Rev. JOHN W. SHANAHAN.

CHURCHES, CLERGY, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PHILADELPHIA.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. PETER AND ST. PAUL, 18th st., opp. Logan sq. Most Rev. Patrick John Ryan, D.D., LL.D.; Rev. James F. Loughlin, D.D., chancellor; Rev. James P. Turner, sec.; Rev. Joseph F. O'Keefe, rector; Revs. Denis J. Broughal, John F. McQuade. Res., 225 N. 18th st.

Roman Catholic High School for Boys, Broad and Vine sts. First term opened Sept. 8, 1890.

Faculty: Rev. Nevin F. Fisher (rector and instructor in christian doctrine), Prof. D. O'Sullivan (instructor in higher mathematics), Prof. Chas. H. McCarthy (instructor in history and civil government), Prof. Wm. C. Marley (instructor in mathematics and Latin), Prof. Chas. P. Henry, M.D. (instructor in physics and chemistry), Prof. John H. Fitzsimmons (instructor in commercial branches), Prof. Wm. S. Long (instructor in natural sciences), Prof. S. B. Frost (instructor in natural science), Prof. George E. Mehring (instructor in mathematics and German), Prof. James A. McNulty (instructor in Latin and phonography), Prof. Francis M. Rourke (instructor in mathematics and English), Prof. H. W. Flickenger, (instructor in penmanship), James F. Prendergast, M.D. (lecturer on physiology, hygiene and physical culture), Prof. J. Liberty Tadd, with eight assistants in charge of manual training department, J. J. Smith, M.D. (instructor in gymnastics). Number of pupils, 400; attending Night School, 190; total, 590.

Schools — For boys, N. E. corner 18th and Race sts. 6 Brothers of Christian Schools and 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Brother Eligius, dir. Boys, 613.

For girls, Wood st., above 18th. 9 Sisters of St. Joseph (1708 Summer st.). Mother Dominic, dir. Girls, 529.

Day Nursery and Kindergarten, 303 N. 19th st. Daily attendance: Kindergarten, 53; day Nursery, 15 infants.

Chapels — Cathedral Chapel, Logan sq.

St. Joseph's, Christian Brothers, Cathedral School, 18th and Race sts.

Convent of the Sacred Heart, 1819 Arch st.

St. Vincent's Home.

Catholic Home for Destitute Girls, 1720 Race st.

ST. AGATHA'S, 38th and Spring Garden sts. Rev. Daniel O'Connor, rector; Revs. Joseph F. Nagle, B. J. McGinniss, Michael J. McCabe. Res., 3813 Spring Garden st.

Schools — Christian Brothers and 1 lay teacher. Boys, 366.

Sisters of the Holy Child and 3 lay teachers. Girls, 470.

Chapel — Convent of the Good Shepherd, 35th st. and Fairmount ave.

ALL SAINTS', Bridesburg, Rev. Ernest Deham, rector; Rev. Francis P. Holtgreve. Res., 2561 Buckius st.

Schools — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 115; girls, 114.

ST. ALOYSIUS', 26th and Tasker sts., Rev. Wm. A. Wachter, rector. Res., 1541 South 26th st.

Schools — Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 55; girls, 55.

ST. ALPHONSUS', 4th and Reed sts., Rev. Henry Stommel, P.R.; Rev. Bernard Philipps. Res., 1400 South 4th st.

Schools — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 234; girls, 237.

Chapel — Convent of the Third Order of St. Francis, 505 Reed st.

ST. ANN'S, Port Richmond, Rev. Thos. J. Barry, P.R.; Revs. D. P. Egan, Daniel A. Morrissey, Thomas F. Ryan. Res., 2328 East Lehigh ave.

Schools — Brothers of Christian Schools. Boys, 740.

Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 874.

Chapel — St. Ann's Convent, 814 Tucker st.

ANNUNCIATION B.V.M., Tenth and Dickinson sts. Rev. Patrick J. Dailey, P.R., Revs. Francis A. Kelly, Hy. M. Naylon. Res., 1511 S. 10th st.

Schools — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 340; girls, 437.

Station — Moyamensing Prison, Reed and Passyunk ave.

Chapel — Convent of the Annunciation, 10th and Dickinson sts.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (dedicated Nov. 26, 1893), 23d and Fitzwater sts. Rev. Wm. P. Masterson, rector; Revs. Francis J. McArdle, Daniel I. McGlinchy. Res., 2321 Fitzwater st.

School — (opened 1897) Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 265; girls, 232.

- ASSUMPTION B.V.M.**, Spring Garden st., below 12th. Rev. Richard F. Hanagan, P.R.; Revs. William A. Motley, James J. Kain. Res., 1121 Spring Garden st.
School — Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus and 2 lay teachers. Boys, 211; girls, 258.
Chapel — Convent of the Assumption, 1135 Spring Garden st.
- ST. AUGUSTINE'S**, 4th st., below Vine. Rev. Nicholas J. Murphy, O.S.A., rector; Revs. J. D. Waldron, O.S.A., J. H. Devir, O.S.A., William J. Morrison, O.S.A., Chas. J. Cullinane, O.S.A. Res., 243 Crown st.
Schools — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 160; girls, 259.
Chapels — Blessed Virgin Mary of Consolation.
 St. Augustine's Convent, 427 Vine st.
 St. Ann's Widows' Asylum.
- ST. BONAVENTURA'S**, Ninth and Cambria sts. Rev. Hubert Hammeke, rector; Rev. Theodore Hammeke. Res., 2831 North Hutchinson st.
Schools — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 170; girls, 160.
- ST. BONIFACIUS'**, Diamond st. and Norris sq. Rev. Edward M. Weigel, C.S.S.R., rector; Rev. Lawrence Werner, C.S.S.R., Rev. Henry Dressman, C.S.S.R., Rev. Conrad Rebhan, C.S.S.R., Rev. Theodore George, C.S.S.R., Rev. Frederick Jung, C.S.S.R. 4 Lay Brothers. Res., 144 Diamond st.
School — School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 407; girls, 411.
Chapel — St. Mary's Hospital.
- ST. BRIDGET'S**, Falls of Schuylkill. Rev. William Walsh, rector; Revs. Wm. J. McCaffrey, William A. Fitzgerald. Res., 161 Stanton st.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 249; girls, 275.
- ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S**, 20th and Christian sts. Rev. James P. Sinnott, rector; Revs. Thomas F. Quinn, James T. Higgins, James J. MacAran. Res., 902 S. 20th st.
Schools — Christian Brothers and Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 415.
 Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 485.
Chapel — St. Charles' Convent, 2009 Christian st.
- ST. CLEMENT'S**. Rev. Francis P. Dougherty, rector; Rev. Maurice A. Fitzgerald. Res., 71st and Woodland ave.
Schools — Sisters of the Holy Child. Boys, 72; girls, 106.
Mission — St. Raphael's Church, Tinicum av. and 86th st., every Sunday.
Chapel — St. Vincent's Home and St. Vincent's Home Maternity Hospital, Paschalville.
- ST. COLUMBA'S** (dedicated April 28th, 1895), 23. st. and Lehigh ave. Rev. Walter P. Gough, rector; Revs. John J. Clarke, Peter Munday. Res., 24th st. and Lehigh ave.
- ST. DOMINIC'S**, Holmesburg. Rev. Lawrence J. Wall, rector; Revs. Richard F. Cowley.
Schools — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Ladies of Sacred Heart, and lay teacher. Boys, 57; girls, 85.
Mission — St. Michael's Chapel, Torresdale, every Sunday.
Chapel — Convent of the Sacred Heart, Eden Hall.
- ST. EDWARD THE CONFESSOR**, 8th and York sts. Rev. Charles J. Vandegrift, rector; Revs. Michael G. Scully, John J. Hickey. Res., 2417 N. 8th st.
Schools — Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Boys 220, girls 260.
Chapel — St. Edward's Convent.
- ST. ELIZABETH'S**, 23d and Berks sts. Rev. Bernard Dornhege, rector; Revs. Thomas J. McCarty, Thomas J. Sullivan, Walter J. Duffy. Res., 1845 N. 23d st.
Schools — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 392; girls, 435.
- EPIPHANY**, Eleventh and Jackson sts. Rev. James Nash, rector; Revs. Patrick J. Hannigan, Joseph V. Sweeney. Res., 1121 Jackson st.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 524; girls, 584.
Chapel — Sisters' Convent, 2185 South 11th st.
- ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S**, 25th and Biddle sts. (New Church in course of erection.) Rev. Michael J. Gleeson, rector; Revs. Francis L. Carr, Edward J. Keelan. Res., 2321 Green st.
Schools — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 309; girls, 319.
Chapel — St. Francis' Convent, 2324 Green st.
- ST. FRANCIS DE SALES**, 47th st. and Springfield ave. Rev. Jos. H. O'Neill, rector; Revs. Joseph L. O'Connor, James J. Carton. Res., 4625 Springfield ave.
Chapel — St. Leonard's Convent, 39th and Chestnut sts.
- ST. GABRIEL'S**, 30th and Reed sts. Rev. P. J. Mellon, rector; Rev. Michael J. Brady. Res., N.W. cor. 29th and Dickinson sts.
- THE GESU**, 18th and Stiles stretes. Rev. William F. Clark, S.J., rector; Revs. Theobald M. McNamara, S.J., W. P. Brett, S.J., D. C. Daly, S.J., John M. Coughlan, S.J., James A. Doonan, S.J., Rufus C. Duff, S.J., Hippolite L. Gache, S.J., Francis W. Gunn, S.J., Michael P. Hill, S.J., John A. Jansen, S.J., Wm. J. Quigley, S.J., Aloysius Rocoffort, S.J., Louis S. Weber, S.J. Confessions heard in German, French and Italian.
Schools — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 301.
 Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 321.
Stations — Eastern Penitentiary, 21st st. and Fairmount ave., and German Hospital.
Chapels — House of Brothers of the Christian Schools, 1240 N. Broad st.
 Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, N. 18th st., above Jefferson.
 St. Joseph's Hospital.
- ST. GREGORY'S** (dedicated July 21, 1895), 52nd st. and Lancaster ave. Rev. Bernard A. Conway, rector; Rev. John D. Maguire.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 113; girls, 117.
- HOLY CROSS**, Mt. Airy. Rev. John J. Elcock, rector; Rev. Patrick F. Whelan.

- HOLY FAMILY, Manayunk. Rev. Michael C. McEnroe, rector; Rev. C. F. Cavanagh. Res., 242 Jefferson st.
- HOLY TRINITY, 6th and Spruce sts. Rev. Ernest O. Hiltermann, rector. Res., 617 Spruce st.
Schools — School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 41; girls, 43.
Mission — Blockley Almshouse, attended once a week.
- ST. IGNATIUS' (Chapel dedicated November 18, 1893), 43d and Wallace sts. Rev. Joseph J. Nerz, rector. Res., 644 N. 43d st.
Schools — Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 48; girls, 52.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Front and Canal sts. Rev. Joseph C. Kelly, rector; Revs. John J. Toomey, James A. Dalton. Res., 1020 N. Front st.
Schools — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 240; girls, 260.
- ST. JAMES', 38th and Chestnut sts. Rev. James C. Monahan, rector; Revs. P. F. Burke, Thomas J. Farrelly, Thos. J. Larkins. Res., 3722 Chestnut st.
Schools — Brothers of the Christian Schools and Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Boys, 245. Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Girls, 280.
Chapel — Convent of the Good Shepherd, 39th and Pine sts.
- ST. JOACHIM'S, Frankford. Rev. Francis P. Fitzmaurice, rector; Revs. John E. Cavanaugh, Joseph L. Kirlin. Res., Church and Franklin st.
School — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 234; girls, 267.
Chapels — Convent of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Frankford.
- ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Manayunk. Rev. Jas. A. Brehony, rector; Revs. Eugene M. Murphy, Patrick J. Harkins. Res., 146 Rector st.
Schools — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 345; girls, 447.
Chapel — Convent of the Immaculate Heart, Manayunk.
- ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, 13th st., above Chestnut. Rev. Hubert McPhilomy, P.R.; Revs. Francis X. Wastl, Simon J. Carr, Ph.D., Nevin F. Fisher. Res., 21 South 13th st.
Schools — 2 Lady teachers. Boys, 60. 2 Lady teachers. Girls, 80.
- ST. JOHN CANTIUS (dedicated Dec. 1893), Bridesburg. Rev. Marian A. Kopytkiewicz, rector. Res., Thompson and Orthodox sts.
Schools — 2 Felician Sisters, boys, 90; girls, 96.
- ST. JOSEPH'S, Willing's alley, 4th and Walnut sts. Rev. John Scully, S.J., rector; Revs. P. A. Jordan, S.J., John B. Nagle, S.J., Thos. Sheerin, S.J., John B. Pittar, S.J. Confessions heard in German and French. Res., 317 Willings' alley.
Schools — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 190; girls, 205.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Convent, 262 S. 3rd st.
- ST. LAURENTIUS', Vienna and Memphis sts. Rev. G. Kraus, rector. Res., 1608 Vienna st.
Schools — 4 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Frances, supr. Boys, 58; girls, 50.
Chapel — Convent of the Felician Sisters, 1640 Vienna st.
- ST. LEO'S, Tacony. Rev. John J. Rogers, rector.
- ST. LOUIS', 28th and Master sts. Rev. Bernard Korves, rector; Rev. Charles A. Abt. Res., 1428 N. 28th st.
Schools — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 165; girls, 190.
- ST. MALACHY'S, 11th st., above Master. Rt. Rev. Edmond F. Prendergast, D.D., V.G., rector; Revs. Michael J. Crane, Fenton J. Fitzpatrick, Francis J. Sheehan. Res., 1429 N. 11th st.
Schools — Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 205; girls, 275.
Chapel — Convent of Mercy, Broad st. and Columbia ave.
- ST. MARY'S, 4th st., above Spruce. Rev. Daniel I. McDermott, rector; Revs. John J. Duffy, John T. McMenamin. Res., 252 S. 4th st.
Schools — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 24; girls, 27.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Girls' Orphan Asylum, No. 700 Spruce st.
- ST. MARY OF THE ASSUMPTION, Manayunk. Rev. Francis J. Martersteck, rector; Rev. Henry Gantert. Res., 176 Conarroe st.
Schools — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys 216, girls 200.
Chapel — Convent of the Assumption, 167 Conarroe st., Manayunk.
- ST. MARY MAGDALEN DE PAZZI, Montrose st., below 8th. Rev. Antonio Isoleri, rector; Rev. Matthew Vachero. Res., 710 Montrose st.
Schools — Missionary Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 183; girls, 286.
Chapel — Convent of the Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.
- MATERNITY OF THE B.V.M., Bustleton. Attended from Cheltenham every Sunday and Holy Day.
- ST. MICHAEL'S, 2nd and Master sts. Rev. James J. Fitzmaurice, P.R.; Revs. A. D. Filan, Charles J. Mullin, John F. O'Neill. Res., 1445 N. 2d st.
Schools — Brothers of the Christian Schools. Boys, 370. Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 430.
Chapels — St. Michael's, House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, 1438 N. 2d st. St. Michael's Convent, 1419 N. 2d st.
- ST. MICHAEL'S CHAPEL, Torresdale. Attended from St. Dominic's, Holmesburg.
- ST. MONICA'S (dedicated March 24, 1895), 17th and Ritner sts. Rev. Owen P. McManus, rector; Rev. Richard P. Tobin. Res., 2422 S. 17th st.
- NATIVITY B.V.M., Allegheny ave. and Belgrade st. Rev. Francis J. Quinn, rector; Revs. Phillip R. McDevitt, James Parker.
Schools — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 408; girls, 508.

- OUR LADY HELP OF CHRISTIANS**, Allegheny ave. and Gaul st. Rev. George J. Wolf, rector; Rev. Joseph J. Assmann.
Schools — Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 176; girls, 163.
- OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL**, 8th and Christian sts. Rev. William Repetti, O.S.A., rector; Revs. Joseph A. Coleman, O.S.A., Angelo Caruso, O.S.A.
- OUR LADY OF LOURDES**, 63d st. and Lancaster ave. Rev. James A. Mullin, rector; Rev. Chas. A. Prendergast. Res., 63d st. and Lancaster ave., Overbrook.
- OUR LADY OF MERCY**, Broad st. and Susquehanna ave. Rev. Gerald P. Coghlan, rector; Revs. Thos. F. Moore, Joseph E. Murphy. Rev. James J. Brennan, p.t. Res., 2141 N. Broad st.
Schools — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 220; girls, 230.
Chapel — Our Lady of Mercy Convent, 2131 Park ave.
- OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL CHAPEL**, N. E. cor. 3d and Wolf sts. Rev. Bernard F. Gallagher, rector; Rev. Francis J. Hamilton. Res., 2241 S. 3d st.
School — Schoolhouse in course of erection.
- OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY**, 63d and Callowhill sts. Rev. John F. Lynch, rector; Rev. William R. Barrington. Res., 345 N. 63d st.
- OUR MOTHER OF CONSOLATION**, Chestnut Hill. Rev. Daniel J. O'Sullivan, O.S.A., rector; Rev. Frederick S. Riordan, O.S.A.
Schools — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 100; girls, 120.
Chapel — Convent of St. Joseph, Chestnut Hill.
- OUR MOTHER OF SORROWS**, 48th st. and Lancaster ave. Rev. John W. Shanahan, P.R.; Revs. P. F. McNulty, Joseph J. C. Hanigan.
Schools — 3 Christian Brothers and Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 600.
 Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 600.
Chapels — Our Mother of Sorrows Convent, 48th st. and Lancaster ave.
 St. John's Boys' Orphan Asylum, West Philadelphia.
 St. Joseph's Mortuary Chapel, Cathedral Cemetery.
- ST. PATRICK'S**, 20th and Locust sts. Rev. William Kieran, D.D., P.R.; Revs. John P. Cornell, William C. Currie. Res., 242 S. 20th st.
Schools — Brothers of the Christian Schools and Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 311.
 Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 399.
Chapels — Convent of Notre Dame, Rittenhouse sq.
 St. Patrick's Convent, 20th and Locust sts.
- ST. PAUL'S**, Christian st., above 9th. Rev. Michael C. Donovan, P.R.; Revs. Jeremiah D. Nevin, John F. Kiernan. Res., 808 South Hutchinson st.
Schools — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 200; girls, 250.
Chapel — St. Paul's Convent, 920 Christian st.
- ST. PETER'S**, 5th st. and Girard ave. Rev. Fidelis Speidel, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. John B. Hespelein, C.S.S.R., Sebastian J. Breihof, C.S.S.R., Hubert Zilles, C.S.S.R., James Kessler, C.S.S.R., John Englert, C.S.S.R., Joseph Lauer, C.S.S.R. 3 lay Brothers. Res., 1019 N. 5th st. Confessions heard in German and French.
Schools — Brothers of Christian Schools and School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 546.
 18 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Gottharda, dir. Girls, 540.
Chapels — Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Brothers of the Christian Schools, 1214 Randolph st.
 Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, 1056 Lawrence st.
- ST. PETER CLAVER'S** (for the Colored People), S. W. cor. 12th and Lombard sts. Rev. James Nolan, C.S.Sp., rector; Revs. Christopher J. Plunkett, C.S.Sp., Thomas O'Carroll, C.S.Sp. Res., 502 S. 12th st.
Schools — *St. Peter Claver's Institute*, for colored boys, 1200 Lombard st. — Under the direction of Rev. James Nolan, C.S.Sp. 2 Brothers of the Holy Ghost. Number of boys attending day school, 60.
 For colored girls, 834 Pine st. — Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 80.
Chapels — Branch House of St. Francis' Industrial School, 507 S. 9th st., Rev. Christopher J. Plunkett, C.S.Sp., chaplain.
- ST. PHILIP NERI'S**, Queen st., above 2d. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Nicholas Cantwell, V.G., rector emeritus; Rev. James F. Trainor, acting-rector; Revs. James J. Smith, Michael A. Bradley. Res., 228 Queen st.
Schools — For boys, 2d st., below Christian. 4 lay teachers. Boys 169.
 For girls, 410 Christian st. Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 380.
Chapel — St. Philip's Convent, 412 Christian st.
- ST. RAPHAEL'S** (dedicated April 2, 1893), 85th and Tinicum ave. Attended every Sunday from St. Clement's.
- SACRED HEART OF JESUS**, 3d and Reed sts. Rev. John J. Ward, rector; Revs. Anthony J. Zeller, Francis J. Brady. Res., 1404 S. 3d st.
Schools — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 335; girls, 352.
- ST. STANISLAUS**, Fitzwater st., bet. 3d. Rev. Joseph Lambert, rector. Res., 227 Fitzwater st.
School — 4 Sisters of Nazareth. Sister Gertrude, supr. (216 Fitzwater st.) Boys, 90; girls, 79.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Nazareth of the Most Holy Family, 216 Fitzwater st.
- ST. STEPHEN'S**, Broad and Butler sts. Rev. William A. McLoughlin, rector; Revs. Michael J. Kane, John J. Greensil.
Schools — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 210; girls, 247.
- ST. TERESA'S**, Broad and Catharine sts. Rev. Hugh Lane, P.R.; Revs. C. A. McFadden, John T. Crowley, Cornelius J. O'Neill. Res., 1337 Catharine st.

ST. TERESA'S (continued).

Schools — Lay teachers. Boys, 130.

Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Girls, 240.

Chapel — St. Theresa's Convent, 751 S. Broad st.

ST. THOMAS AQUINAS', 18th and Morris sts. Rev. Michael J. Lawlor, rector; Revs. John F. Graham, Francis P. Coyle, John C. Carey. Res., 1618 S. 17th st.

School — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 565; girls, 670.

ST. VERONICA'S (dedicated April 22, 1894). 6th and Tioga sts. Rev. John J. Donnelly, rector; Rev. John J. Rooney. Res., 533 Tioga st.

School — Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Boys, 191; girls, 206.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, Germantown, Price st. Rev. G. V. McKinney, C.M., rector; Revs. Wm. McCormick, C.M., S. V. Haire, C.M., Andrew C. Murphy, C.M.

Schools — Christian Brothers and Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 544.

Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 497.

Chapel — Convent of St. Magdalen, Germantown.

ST. VINCENT'S, Tacony. Rev. John G. Freude, rector.

School — School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 155; girls, 110.

Chapel — St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Tacony.

VISITATION B.V.M., Front st. and Lehigh ave. Rev. Alexander A. Gallagher, rector; Revs. James C. McLoughlin, J. J. Walsh, P. J. Flaherty. Res., Lehigh ave. and B st.

Schools — Lay teachers. Boys, 500.

Sisters of the Holy Child. Girls, 550.

CHAPEL OF THE LITHUANIAN CONGREGATION. Rev. Joseph J. Kaulakis, rector. Res., 1029 S. 5th sts.

Missions — Allentown, Lehigh Co., once a year.

Phoenixville, Chester Co., four times a year.

Reading, Berks Co., twice a year.

UNITED GREEK CHURCH OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, 1923 W. Passyunk ave. Rev. Eugene Volkery, rector.

CHAPEL OF ALL SAINTS, Blockley Almshouse, West Philadelphia. Two Masses are celebrated every Sunday for the Catholic inmates. Rev. Eugene V. McElhone, chaplain, Rev. John P. Mealey, assistant. Res. 3627 Walnut st.

A SYRIAN MISSION is attended once a month in Church of St. Mary Magdalen di Pazzi, 710 Montrose st., by Rev. Stephen Corkemas. Res., New York City.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains:

Overbrook, Theological Seminary, Immaculate Conception Chapel, Rev. Professors of the Seminary.

Chapels — St. Charles, at the Seminary, for the use of the Sisters of St. Joseph.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Merion.

Mt. St. Vincent's Seminary, Germantown, St. Vincent's Chapel, Rev. Professors of the Seminary.

Chapels — Branch House of St. Joseph's Girls' Orphan Asylum, Mill st., Germantown.

Convent of the Little-Sisters of the Poor, Mill st., Germantown.

St. Agnes' Hospital, Broad and Mifflin sts., Rev. Daniel J. Murphy, chaplain.

St. Joseph's House for Industrious Boys, 727 Pine st., Rev. D. J. Fitzgibbon, C.S.Sp., dir. and chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PHILADELPHIA.

Allentown, Lehigh Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Patrick F. Donegan, rector; Rev. Lawrence A. Fahy.

Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. John B. Maus, rector; Rev. Albert M. Korves.

School — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 100; girls, 115.

Allentown and Bangor. United Greek Missions attended from Lansford 4 times yearly.

Ambler, Montgomery Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Aug. H. Rufe, rector.

Ashland, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Hugh J. McGettigan, rector.

St. Mauritius', Rev. A. Misteli, rector.

School — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 78; girls, 112.

Audenried, Carbon Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Peter Molloy, rector; Rev. Edward J. Rahilly.

Station — Silver Brook, Carbon Co., twice a month.

Bally, Berks Co., Most Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Anthony Nathe, rector. Barto Station P.R.R.

School — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 48; girls, 41.

Station — Topton, Berks Co., attended twice a year.

Bangor, Northampton Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel. Rev. Pasquale de Nisco, rector.

School — Lay teachers. Boys, 20; girls, 30.

Mission — South Bethlehem, Northampton Co., attended occasionally.

Beaver Meadow, Carbon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard J. Dever, rector.

Missions — Laurytown, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's, first Sunday of the month.

Mud Run, Carbon Co., once every four months.

Oneida, Schuylkill Co., St. John's, third Sunday of the month.

Weatherly, Carbon Co., St. Nicholas', the second and fourth Sunday of the month.

Stations — Penn Haven, Carbon Co., once every two months.

Rockport Poor House, Carbon Co., once in the month.

Tannery, Indiana Co., every three months.

- Berwyn, Chester Co., St. Monica's, Rev. Hugh J. Dugan, rector.
 Bridgeport, Montgomery Co., St. Augustine's (dedicated Dec. 11, 1892), Rev. Michael J. Gately, rector; Rev. E. V. Rowan.
- Bristol, Bucks Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Hugh Garvey, rector; Rev. C. Alfred Walsh,
School—Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 139; girls, 145.
- Bryn Mawr, Montgomery Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Very Rev. John J. Fedigan, O.S.A., provincial; Rev. John J. O'Brien, O.S.A., rector; Rev. John A. McEr-lain, O.S.A.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 93; girls, 87.
- Catasauqua, Lehigh Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Peter A. Quinn, rector.
Station—Chapmanville, Lehigh Co., every month.
 Annunciation of the B.V.M., Rev. John A. Seimetz, rector.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 55; girls, 69.
- Cheltenham, Montgomery Co., Presentation B.V.M., Rev. Chas. P. Riegel, rector.
Mission—Bustleton, Maternity B.V.M., every Sunday and Holyday.
- Chester, Delaware Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James Timmins, rector; Rev. Joseph F. Timmins.
School—Sisters of the Holy Child and lay teachers. Boys, 123; girls, 188.
 Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. Thomas J. McGlynn, rector; Rev. Maurice Walsh.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 115; girls, 160.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart, 1308 W. 3d st.
- Coaldale, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Lemuel B. Norton, rector.
 Coatesville, Chester Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. James A. Holahan, rector; Rev. James A. Shields.
Missions—Doe Run, Chester Co., St. Malachy's, every Sunday and Holy Day.
 Parkesburg, Chester Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolors, every Sunday and Holy Day..
- Conshohocken, Montgomery Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Richard Kinahan, rector; Rev. Francis J. Clark.
School—Lay teachers. Boys, 214; girls, 220.
- West, St. Gertrude's, Rev. Daniel P. O'Connor, rector.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 86; girls, 79.
- Downingtown, Chester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James O'Reilly, rector; Rev. Martin J. Gorman.
Missions—Reilly's Banks, Chester Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', every Sunday and Holyday.
 Ship Road, Chester Co., St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, every Sunday and Holyday.
- Doylestown, Bucks Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. P. F. Fogarty.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 46; girls, 45.
- East Mauch Chunk, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William Heinen, rector; Rev. John Kranjec.
School—Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Clotilde, dir. Boys, 70; girls, 73.
Missions—Lansford, Carbon Co., St. Michael's, every Sunday.
 Pottsville, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's, every other Sunday.
Stations—Penn Haven, Carbon Co., once in three months.
 Weatherly, every three months.
- Easton, Northampton Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. James McGeeveran, rector. Res., 132 S. Fifth st.
Station—Nazareth Almshouse, four times a year.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. James Regnery, rector.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 74; girls, 76.
- Eddystone, Delaware Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Michael J. Rafferty, rector.
Mission—Norwood, Delaware Co., St. Gabriel's (dedicated July 30, 1893), every Sunday and Holyday.
- Girardville, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter McCullough, rector; Rev. Joseph A. McCullough.
- Haverford, Delaware Co. (*Ardmore P.O.*), St. Denis', Rev. Christopher A. McEvoy, O.S.A., rector; Rev. C. J. McFadden, O.S.A.
- Haycock, Bucks Co. (*Haycock Run P.O.*), St. John the Baptist, Rev. G. Henry Krake, rector.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 16; girls, 15.
Missions—Durham Furnace, Bucks Co., St. Lawrence's, every other Sunday.
 Marienstein, Bucks Co., St. Joseph's, every other Sunday.
 Piusfield, Bucks Co., St. Rose of Lima, once a month.
Chapel—Our Lady of Perpetual Succor.
- Heckscherville, Schuylkill Co., St. Kyran's, Rev. John J. Dolan, rector; Rev. Andrew McCue.
Station—Taylorville, Bucks Co., every Sunday.
- Ironton, Lehigh Co., St. Patrick's.
- Ivy Mills (*Camp Grounds P.O.*), Delaware Co., St. Thomas the Apostle, Rev. William F. Cook, rector; Rev. Joseph P. Monville.
Stations—Delaware County Poorhouse, once a month.
 Glen Mills, House of Refuge, every Sunday.
 Kaolin, Delaware Co., once a month.
- Jenkintown, Montgomery Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jos. A. Strahan, rector; Rev. Joseph A. Osborn.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 101; girls, 63.
Mission—Hatboro, Montgomery Co., St. Louis', twice a month.

Kellyville, Delaware Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. M. P. O'Brien, rector; Rev. William J. McGarrity.

School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 92; girls, 96.

Chapel—Convent of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. M. P. O'Brien, chaplain.

Kennett Square, Chester Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John H. O'Donel, rector.

Mission—Landenbergh, Chester Co., St. Francis Xavier's, every Sunday.

Lansdale, Montgomery Co., St. Stanislas', Rev. Joseph A. Winter, rector.

School—Lady teacher. Boys, 18; girls, 19.

Missions—Quakertown, Bucks Co., St. Isidore's, every first and third Sunday, and occasionally on Holydays during the week.

Sellersville, Bucks Co., St. Agnes', every second, fourth and fifth Sundays, and sometimes on week-days and Holydays.

Lansdowne, Delaware Co. St. Philomena's, Rev. Francis J. Markee. rector; Rev. Michael F. Rooney.

Lansford, Carbon Co., St. John's (United Greek Congregation), Rev. G. Martyak, rector.

School—Rector and lay teacher. Boys, 14; girls, 11.

Lehighon, Carbon Co., St. Peter and St. Paul's, Rev. William Hammeke, rector; Rev. Gustav Strauss.

School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 19; girls, 26.

Missions—Berlinsville, Northampton Co., St. Nicholas', twice a month on Sunday.

Bowmansville, Carbon Co., Holy Cross, every other Sunday.

Slatington, Lehigh Co., Assumption B.V.M., every Sunday.

Lenni, Delaware Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. Edward J. O'Reilly, rector.

School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 40; girls, 50.

Lost Creek, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. Peter F. Dagget, rector.

McAdoo, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Nep. Novaczky, rector.

Mission—Sheppton, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's, twice a month.

Mahanoy City, Schuylkill Co., St. Canicus', Rev. Peter C. McEnroe, rector; Rev. Henry J. Donaghy.

St. Fidelis', Rev. Hermann Diederich, rector.

School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 82; girls, 84.

St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Kasperek, rector.

School—Rev. rector. Boys, 20; girls, 20.

Mission—Shenandoah, Schuylkill Co., Church in course of erection, attended every Sunday.

St. Joseph's, Rev. S. Pantienius, rector.

United Greek Catholic Church, Rev. F. Volsin, rector.

School—1 lay teacher. Boys, 14; girls, 12.

Stations—Blackwood, Schuylkill Co.

Buck Mountain, Schuylkill Co.

Delano, Schuylkill Co.

Middleport, Schuylkill Co.

Minersville, Schuylkill Co., every third Sunday.

New Boston, Schuylkill Co.

New Philadelphia.

St. Clair, Schuylkill Co.

Trenton.

Volken Morea.

St. Casimir's, Rev. Mark Januskiewicz, rector.

Station—McAdoo, Schuylkill Co., every Sunday.

Mahanoy Plane, Schuylkill Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. James A. Hogan, rector; Rev. John J. Dooley.

Station—Frackville, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's, every Sunday and Holy Day.

Mauch Chunk, Carbon Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael A. Bunce, rector.

School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 150; girls, 150.

Chapel—Convent of the Immaculate Conception.

Media, Delaware Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Henry L. Wright, rector emeritus; Rev. Francis A. Brady, rector.

Minersville, Schuylkill Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. John J. McAnany, rector; Rev. H. S. Hasson.

Mission—Branchdale, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, every Sunday and Holyday.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Peter Masson, rector.

School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 43; girls, 52.

Missions—Blackwood, Schuylkill Co., occasionally.

Newtown, Schuylkill Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, every Sunday and Holy Day and twice a week.

Tower City, Schuylkill Co., twice a year.

St. Vincent Ferrerius', attended from Shenandoah.

Mission—New Philadelphia, Schuylkill Co., Sacred Heart; twice a month.

Nesquehoning, Carbon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Chas. A. Norris, rector.

New Hope, Bucks Co., St. Martin's, Rev. James A. McHugh, rector.

Station—Centre Bridge, every third Sunday.

New Philadelphia, Schuylkill Co. (Silver Creek P.O.), Holy Family, Rev. Peter J. Ryan, rector.

- Newtown, Bucks Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. James F. Maginn, rector.
Mission — Yardley, Bucks Co., St. Ignatius', every Sunday and Holy-day.
- Norristown, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. F. Shannon, rector; Revs. Edward J. Tucker, Philip J. Gallagher.
School — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 190; girls, 208.
Chapels — St. Joseph's Protectory.
 Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart.
- Phoenixville, Chester Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John A. Wagner, rector; Rev. Thomas P. J. Buckley.
School — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 174; girls, 180.
Mission — Royer's Ford, Sacred Heart, on Sunday twice a month.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart.
- Port Carbon, Schuylkill Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Joseph J. O'Connell, rector.
School — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 75; girls, 100.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart.
- Pottstown, Montgomery Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Michael H. Gormley, rector.
Mission — Douglasville, Berks Co., St. Paul's, once a month.
- Pottsville, Schuylkill Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Frs. J. McGovern, rector; Rev. Michael M. Doyle.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 110; girls, 155.
Station — Mount Laffee, Schuylkill Co., every Sunday.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Convent.
- St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Frederick W. Longinus, rector; Rev. Francis Regnery.
School — Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Julitta, dir. Boys, 203; girls, 182.
Mission — Patterson, Schuylkill Co., St. Bartholomew's, every second Sunday.
- St. Joseph's, attended from East Mauch Chunk, every other Sunday.
- Reading, Berks Co., St. Peter's, Rev. James E. Cleary, rector; Rev. Francis P. Bradley. Res., 322 S. 5th st.
Schools — For boys, 5th and Spruce sts. Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 140.
 For girls, 225 S. 5th st. Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Girls, 133.
Stations — Berks County Poorhouse and Berks County Prison, once a month.
 Wernersville, Berks Co., Insane Asylum.
Chapels — Convent of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
 Convent of the Good Shepherd.
 St. Catherine's Girls' Orphan Asylum.
- St. Paul's, Rev. G. Bornemann, rector; Rev. George H. Michel.
Schools — For Boys.—1 male teacher and Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 337.
 For Girls.—5 Sisters of Christian Charity. Girls, 302.
Missions — Hamburg, Berks Co., St. Mary's, occasionally.
 Oakbrook, Berks Co., St. Mary's, every Sunday.
Chapels — St. Cecilia's, every Sunday and Holyday.
 St. Joseph's Hospital.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. James M. Flanagan, rector. Res., 1018 N. 8th st.
Chapel — St. Michael's Academy, twice a week.
- St. Mary's, (in course of erection), Rev. Adalbert Malusecki, rector. Res., 236 S. 12th st.
School — Lay teachers. Boys, 54; girls, 52.
- St. Mary's, Oakbrook, every Sunday from St. Paul's church.
- St. Clair, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. O'Connor, rector.
 St. Bonifacius', Rev. Charles I. Sauers, rector.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 45; girls, 36.
- Schuylkill Haven, Schuylkill Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. John P. Muldowney, rector.
Mission — Port Clinton, Schuylkill Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, twice a month.
- Sharon Hill, Delaware Co., Holy Spirit, Rev. Jas. H. Gavin, rector.
Chapel — Convent of Sisters of the Holy Child.
- Shenandoah, Schuylkill Co., Annunciation B.V.M., Rev. Henry F. O'Reilly, rector; Rev. Vincent W. Corcoran.
- Holy Family, Rev. A. Th. Schmettelhofer, rector.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 37; girls, 47.
- St. Casimir's, Rev. Joseph Alexius Lenarkiewicz, rector.
- St. George's, Rev. P. Abrometis, rector; Rev. A. M. Milukas.
School — Male teacher. Boys, 21; girls, 23.
- St. Michael's (United Greek), Rev. Cornelius Laurisin, rector.
School — 1 lay teacher. Boys, 19; girls, 22.
Missions — Minersville, Schuylkill Co., once a month.
 Shepton (United Greek), four times a year. Attended by Rev. Father Volkay of Hazleton.
- Stations* — Greek Catholics: Ashland, Gilberton, Lost Creek, Mahanoy Plane, St. Nicholas, Wiggins, William Penn and Yatesville.
- St. Stanislaus', Rev. Wenceslaus V. Matulaitis, rector. Res., 1110 Cherry st.
- South Bethlehem, Northampton Co., Holy Infancy, Rev. Philip McEnroe, rector; Rev. P. J. McMahon.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 200; girls, 250.
- Holy Ghost, Rev. Aloysius Fretz, rector.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 103; girls, 98.
Mission — Bethlehem, Northampton Co., Nativity of Our Lord, once a week.

South Bethlehem, Northampton Co. (continued).

SS. Cyrillus and Methodius', Rev. Francis Vlossak, rector.

Missions—Catasauqua, once a month; Emmaus, once a year.

Summit Hill, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. F. Loughran, rector.

Tamaqua, Schuylkill Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Francis Brady, rector.

Missions—Gearytown, Schuylkill Co., St. Patrick's, every first and third Sunday of the month.

Tuscarora, Schuylkill Co., St. Raphael's, every second and fourth Sunday.

St. Joseph's, ———

Tower City, Schuylkill Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Francis M. Ward.

Tremont, Schuylkill Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John McDevitt, rector.

Stations—Keffer's, every Sunday alternately.

Lorberry, Schuylkill Co., every Sunday alternately.

Villanova, Delaware Co., St. Thomas of Villanova, Rev. John B. Leonard, O.S.A., rector.

Chapel of the Augustinian Monastery, Rev. Augustinian Fathers.

Wayne, Delaware Co., St. Catherine of Sienna (dedicated July 30, 1893), Rev. Mathew A. Hand, rector.

West Chester, Chester Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Samuel B. Spalding, rector; Rev. Thomas J. O'Brien.

School—Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 106; girls, 115.

Chapel—Convent of Villa Maria.

West Grove, Chester Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. James F. Kelley, rector.

Mission—Oxford, Chester Co., Sacred Heart, every Sunday and Holyday.

Chapels.

Cornwells (*Maud P.O.*), Novitiate of the Holy Ghost Fathers, Rev. J. O'Gorman, C.S.Sp., dir.

Convent of St. Elizabeth of the Sisters of the Most Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Fathers of the Holy Ghost.

Eddington, Bucks Co., St. Francis de Sales Industrial School, Rev. Joseph Rickert, C.S.Sp., chaplain.

Glen Riddle, Delaware Co., Convent of Our Lady of Angels, Rev. —, chaplain.

Assistant Professor at the Catholic University, Washington, D.C.: Rev. John D. Maguire.

Students at the Catholic University, Washington, D. C.: Revs. Charles F. Kavanagh, Wm. J. Higgins.

Priests sick or absent on leave: Revs. John F. Fechtel, James J. Brennan, James A. Noone, Thos. Quinn, Joseph Campbell, Bernard J. Conway; P. J. Tierney.

Newly ordained—Awaiting appointments: Revs. Dennis A. Corbett, John C. Flemming, James P. McCloskey, Patrick A. McBride, Edward J. Murphy, Hugh A. Trimble, Andrew P. Clarke, Hugh P. Garvey, Hugh P. Reed, Albinus Karninski.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

PHILADELPHIA. *Theological Seminary of St. Charles Borromeo*, Overbrook P. O. — Very Rev. P. J. Garvey, D.D., rector (prof. of homiletics); Rev. Luke V. McCabe, LL.D., (prof. of moral theology, Canon law and Greek); Rev. Hermann J. Heuser (prof. of exegesis, introduction to Sacred Scripture and German); Rev. Francis P. Siegfried (prof. of mental and moral philosophy and history of philosophy); Rev. A. J. Schulte (prof. of Hebrew, ancient history, English and Christian doctrine); Rev. John J. McCort (prof. of ecclesiastical history, liturgy and mathematics); Rev. Thomas F. Kennedy, D.D., (prof. of dogmatic theology and Latin); Rev. James J. Carroll (prof. of Latin, Greek, modern history and English literature); Rev. Hugh T. Henry (prof. of English literature, physics, chemistry, astronomy and Gregorian Chant); Rev. Denis J. Dougherty, D.D., (prof. of dogmatic theology, Greek and French); Rev. Henry T. Drumgoole (prof. of Latin and English); Rev. John B. McGinley, D.D., (prof. of Latin, modern history and mathematics); Mr. James B. Roberts (prof. of elocution). Seminarians, 141; students in Rome, 4; students in Louvain, 1; students in Catholic University, Washington, 2. Total number of students, 148. Books in library, 22,000.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

PHILADELPHIA. *St. Vincent's Seminary*, Germantown (corporate title: "The Congregation of the Mission of St. Vincent de Paul in Germantown").—Central House, Scholasticate and Novitiate of the Priests of the Congregation of the Mission, Eastern Province.—Very Rev. James McGill, C.M., supr. and visitor; Rev. Wm. F. Likely, C.M., asst. supr.; Revs. J. Hartnett, C.M., Henry White, C.M., B. Burke, C.M., J. Moore, C.M., W. Hoctor, C.M., Theodore McCormick, C.M., John Maye, C.M., John Coreoran, C.M., F. L. McCauley, C.M., C. Malloy, C.M. Community in diocese, 55; seminarians, 24. An *Apostolic School* is located on the Seminary grounds in which young aspirants to the priesthood are educated. Number of students, 32.

A band of priests is here set apart to be actively engaged in giving missions. All

applications for missions should be addressed to Rev. Thos. M. O'Donoghue, C.M., St. Vincent de Paul's Church, Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa. Band of missionaries: Rev. Thomas M. O'Donoghue, C.M., Rev. D. Downing, C.M., Rev. H. Menniges, C.M., Rev. R. H. Albert, C.M., Rev. M. A. Drennan, C.M., Rev. Thomas McDonald, C.M., and others.

St. Joseph's College, 17th and Stiles sts., incorporated Jan. 29, 1852. — Faculty, Board of Trustees, and other officers: Rev. William F. Clark, S.J., rector; Rev. Theobald M. McNamara, S.J., Prefect of the Church; Rev. Wm. P. Breet, S.J., vice-pres.; Rev. David C. Daly S.J., treasurer; Revs. John M. Coughlan, S.J., James A. Doonan, S.J., Rufus C. Duff, S.J., H. E. Gache, S.J., Francis W. Gunn, S.J., Michael P. Hill, S.J., John A. Janzen, S.J., Wm. J. Quigley, S.J., Aloysius Rocafort, S.J., Louis S. Weber, S.J., professors. Number of scholars, 168.

La Salle College (incorporated under the Brothers of the Christian Schools), Broad and Stiles sts.—Honorary president, the Most Rev. P. J. Ryan, D.D., LL.D.; pres., Bro. Isidore, F.S.C.; (vice-pres., Bro. Eliphus; treasurer, Bro. Francis; secretary, Bro. Basilian. Professed Brothers, 14; Christian Brothers in the diocese, 87. Students in College, 197; in the diocese, 3,342.

Branch House of St. Francis' Industrial School, 507 S. 9th st. (Opened for reception of boys Nov. 9, 1892). — 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Dominic Felan, dir. The object of the Branch House is to provide a home for boys, who have learned trades in St. Francis' Industrial School, and are now employed in the city. Boys, 29. Rev. Christopher Plunkett, C.S.Sp., chaplain.

St. Joseph's House for Homeless Industrious Boys, 727 Pine street. — The object of the Institution is to provide a protection for the homeless and destitute boys, to insure their Christian training and procure for them suitable employment. Inmates, 125; number helped outside, 360; received during the year, 45. Situations procured for 95 boys during the year. Rev. D. J. Fitzgibbon, C.S.Sp., dir.; Rev. Henry McDermott, C.S.Sp., asst. dir.

CORNWELLS. *Holy Ghost Novitiate for the American Province of the Congregation of the Holy Ghost and Immaculate Heart of Mary*. Opened August 25, 1897. — Very Rev. A. J. Zielenbach, C.S.Sp., provincial and local superior; Rev. James Richert, C.S.Sp., chaplain of Industrial School, Eddington; Rev. John O'Gorman, C.S.Sp., master of Novices and professor of theology; Rev. Anthony Schmodry, C.S.Sp., professor of theology; Rev. Alphonsus Coignard, C.S.Sp., professor of theology; Rev. Sigismund Rydlewski, C.S.Sp. 2 lay Brothers, 6 cleric Novices, 2 lay Novices, 8 professed Scholastics. Total number in community, including 5 Fathers, 22. Total number in Diocese, 31. (*Maud P. O.*, Bucks Co., Pa.)

PROTECTORY STATION. *Philadelphia Catholic Protectory for Boys*, Protectory Station, *Pawling P. O.*, Lower Providence, Pa., (opened Dec. 8, 1898); under the Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Candidus, dir. Number of boys, 45. — Office, 18th and Race sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

EDDINGTON. *St. Francis de Sales Industrial School for Boys*.—Opened for reception of boys July 19, 1888. — 21 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Teliow, director. The object of this institution is to maintain, educate and impart a manual training to Catholic orphan boys. Number of boys, 302. Rev. James Richert, C.S.Sp., chaplain.

VILLANOVA. *Augustinian Monastery of St. Thomas of Villanova*. — Professed Fathers, 17; Professed Clerics, 13; Novice Clerics, 5; Professed Lay Brothers, 5; Postulants, 6. Total in community, 46; in diocese, 58. Rev. Lawrence A. Delurey, O.S.A., prior and procurator; Very Rev. Thomas C. Middleton, D.D., O.S.A., pref. of studies, prof. of moral theology, Canon law, church history and homiletics; Rev. Francis M. Sheeran, S.T.B., O.S.A., Rev. Edward A. Daley, O.S.A., Rev. James F. McGowan, O.S.A., Rev. Richard A. Gleeson, O.S.A., Rev. Martin J. Geraghty, O.S.A., Rev. William A. Jones, O.S.A., (master of professed and novices and instructor in liturgy; Rev. John A. Nugent, O.S.A., Rev. John B. Leonard, O.S.A., Rev. Edward A. Flynn, O.S.A., Rev. John F. Medina, O.S.A., Rev. Walter A. Coar, O.S.A., Rev. Frederick F. Commins, O.S.A., Rev. Francis E. Tourscher, O.S.A., prof. of dogmatic theology; Rev. Bernard J. O'Donnell, O.S.A., Rev. Nicholas J. Vasey, O.S.A., Rev. Michael J. Murphy, O.S.A., prof. of philosophy. Villanova is the mother-house, novitiate and study house of the Order in the United States.

Headquarters of Augustinian Missionary Band.—All applications for missions should be addressed to Rev. Martin J. Geraghty, O.S.A., Villanova College, Delaware Co., Pa. — Band of Missioners: Revs. M. J. Geraghty, O.S.A., J. A. Nugent, O.S.A., J. J. Farrell, O.S.A., John F. Kennedy, O.S.A., and others.

Augustinian College of St. Thomas of Villanova, founded 1842; incorporated 1848. — Rev. Lawrence A. Delurey, O.S.A., (president and bursar); Rev. Edward A. Flynn, O.S.A., (vice-president and prefect of discipline); Rev. J. B. Leonard, O.S.A., (secretary); Revs. R. A. Gleeson, O.S.A., Wm. A. Jones, O.S.A., J. F. Medina, O.S.A., Walter A. Coar, O.S.A., F. F. Commins, O.S.A., Bernard J. O'Donnell, O.S.A., Nicholas J. Vasey, O.S.A., Mr. P. M. Arnu, A.M., Mr. M. D. Cary, A.M., (disciplinarians); Messrs. E. G. Dohan, J. J. McCarthy, Daniel A. Herron, J. J. Barthowski. Number of students, 137. Day-scholars, 7.

Eastern Penitentiary, 21st st. and Fairmount ave., and *German Hospital*, attended by the Reverend Clergy of Church of the Gesu.

Moyamensing Prison, Reed st. and Passyunk ave., attended by the Reverend Clergy of Church of the Annunciation, B.V.M.

House of Correction, Holmesburg, attended by Rev. Lawrence A. Deering.

House of Refuge, Glen Mills, Delaware Co., attended by the Reverend Clergy of St. Thomas Church, Ivy Mills.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

PHILADELPHIA. *House of the Good Shepherd*, 35th st. and Fairmount ave., West Philadelphia.—Prof. Choir Sisters, 55; Novices, 25; Postulants, 10. Sisters in the convent, 80; Sisters of the Good Shepherd in the diocese, 161. Total number of Magdalens in the diocese, 61; Penitents, 295. The object of this institution is to afford a retreat to unfortunate females, without respect to nation or creed, who wish to reform. Mother Mary of St. Bernardine Loughrey, provincial. Attended by the Reverend Clergy of St. Agatha's Church.

Industrial School, West Philadelphia, under the charge of Sisters of the Good Shepherd, 39th and Pine sts.—Choir Sisters, 22; number of Children, 64. Mother Mary of St. Agnes, *supr.*

St. Magdalen Asylum for Colored girls, under the charge of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Penn and Chew sts., (Germantown). Opened March 25, 1892.—26 Choir Sisters. Number of colored penitents, 80. Number in the Magdalen Convent, 61. Mother Mary of St. Veronica Rooney, *supr.* Attended by the Lazarist Fathers.

Mt. St. Joseph's Convent, Chestnut Hill.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph, in the arch-diocese of Philadelphia.—Professed Sisters, 68; Novices, 41; Postulants, 18. Religious in the convent, 127; Sisters of St. Joseph in the diocese, 429. Mother Mary Clement, *supr.* — Attached to the Convent is *Mt. St. Joseph's Academy*. Boarders, 75. Boys in Seminary, 17.

St. John's Male Orphan Asylum, 49th st. and Wyalusing ave. — 25 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Bonaventure, *supr.* Orphan boys, 453.

Catholic Home for Destitute Orphan Girls, No. 1720 Race st.—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Arsenia, *supr.* Orphan girls, 230.

St. Ann's Widows' Asylum, 212—214 Franklin st.—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Mary Colette, *supr.* Inmates, 44.

Mission for the Deaf and Dumb, at Church of the Holy Cross, Mt. Airy. Mass every Sunday at 9 o'clock. Instructions every Sunday afternoon. Boys, 40; taught by Rev. P. F. Whelan, chaplain; girls, 60; taught by the Sisters of St. Joseph. Confessions every Saturday afternoon.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, Eden Hall (Torresdale P.O.). — Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Professed Sisters, 67; Religious of the Sacred Heart in the diocese, 87. Mother Henrietta Spalding, *supr.* Boarders, 120; Day-scholars, 7; parochial school children, 35.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, 1819 Arch st. — Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Professed Sisters, 13; Lay Sisters, 7; Religious in Convent, 20. Madame Margaret M. Hoey, *supr.* Day-scholars, 68.

Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame, West Rittenhouse sq.—Prof. Sisters, 42; Novices, 2; Community in the diocese, 44. Sister Agnes Mary, *supr.* A Tabernacle Society for the perpetual adoration of the Blessed Sacrament and the help of poor churches, is attached to the Convent of Notre Dame. It was instituted in the year 1866; was affiliated to the Mother Society of Brussels, Oct. 1, 1878, and confirmed anew by Rome, Oct. 8, 1881. Rev. James P. Turner, spiritual director. — Connected with the Convent is an *Academy*. Boarders, 20; day-scholars, 150.

St. Leonard's House, 3833 Chestnut st. — Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Professed Sisters, 28; Boarders, 10; Day-scholars, 117. Mother Mary Stanislaus, *supr.*

Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Broad st. and Columbia ave.—Professed Sisters, 40; Sisters in the diocese, 77. Mother M. Patricia Waldron, *supr.* The Sisters visit, relieve and instruct the sick and dying poor. They also visit the State and County prisons for the purpose of giving religious instruction. — Connected with the Convent is an *Academy*. Boarders, 8; Day-scholars, 178.

St. Mary's Home for Catholic Working Girls, 1628 N. Broad st. (Opened January 30, 1893).—7 Sisters of Mercy. Working girls now living in the Home, 52. Situations procured during the year, 408; since opening, 2775. Mother M. Patricia Waldron, *supr.* The girls attend holy mass and benediction at the Convent Chapel.

Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis Assissi, Motherhouse, 505 Reed st.—Professed Sisters, 22; Postulant, 2. Sisters of St. Francis in community, 24; in the Diocese, 326; Mother Mary Agnes, *supr.* Rev. John J. Ferry, chaplain.

St. Mary's Hospital, Frankford road and Palmer st., (P. O. address 1567 Palmer st.)—19 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisium. Postulants, 2. Sister Mary Xavier, *supr.* Patients now in the Hospital, 70; number of Soldier patients, 43; poor patients during the year, 706; patients during the year, 934; beds, 113; received free surgical and medical attendance in the dispensary, 27,206. Attended by the Rev. Redemptorist Fathers.

St. Agnes' Hospital, Broad and Mifflin sts.—Opened May 15, 1888. 35 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisium. Postulants, 10. Total number in community, 45. Sister M. Borromeo, superior. Patients, now in the hospital, 192; patients received during the year, 2065; number of Soldier patients received, 325; poor patients received during the year, 1400; beds, 285; poor persons receiving treatment in the dispensary, 27,096; accident patients, 1095. Rev. D. J. Murphy, chaplain.

St. Teresa's Academy, 751 S. Broad st.—16 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 45. Mother Mary Ambrosia, *supr.*

St. Joseph's Hospital, Girard ave., bet. 16th and 17th sts.—25 Sisters of Charity. Sister Angeline, sister-servant. Patients in Hospital, 135; patients, during the year, 1731; poor patients, 752; number of Soldier patients received and treated, 108; accident patients,

- 1515; beds, 200. In addition to those treated in the house, 17,310 received free surgical and medical attendance in the dispensary. Meals given, about 5000.
- St. Vincent's Home*, 18th and Wood sts. — 10 Sisters of Charity (2 of whom are with the Soldiers in Government Service). Sister Mary Joseph, sister-servant. Boys, 41; girls, 94; total, 135; under 5 years of age, 58.
- St. Vincent's Home and St. Vincent's Home Maternity Hospital*, 70th st. and Woodland ave.—For the care of infants. 12 Sisters of Charity. Received during the year: Infant boys and girls, 451. Now in the institution: Infant boys, 200; infant girls, 199; total 399. Baptisms, 166; Number of patients in the Maternity Hospital, 8; patients in the Hospital during the year, 69; number of beds, 60. Sister Gertrude Conlin, sister-servant.
- St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum*, 700 Spruce st. — 9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Joseph, sister-servant. Orphans, 156.
- Branch House of St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum*, Mill and Boyer sts. (Germantown). — 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Joseph, sister-servant. 53 girls.
- Home for the Aged*, under the charge of the Little Sisters of the Poor, N. 18th st., above Jefferson st. Without regard to creed or nationality. Under the invocation of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.—Professed Sisters, 18. Religious in diocese, 35. Old men, 120; old women, 135; total number, 255. Sister Celestine de la Conception, *supr.*
- Home for the Aged*, under the charge of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Church Lane st. (Germantown).—Under the invocation of St. Michael the Archangel. Professed Sisters, 16. Postulants, 1. Old men, 148; old women, 150; total inmates, 298. Sister Germaine de St. Marie, *supr.*
- St. Mary Magdalene Pazzi Asylum for Italian Orphan Girls*, 730 Montrose st.—10 Missionary Sisters of the Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Mother M. Dominic, *supr.* Orphan girls, 22.
- Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame*, 1056 Lawrence st.—Professed Sisters, 19; Postulants, 2. Religious in the convent, 21; in the diocese, 68. Sister Mary Gottharda, *supr.*
- St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum*, for Catholic German orphans, Tacony. — 25 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Frederica, *supr.* Orphans, boys 150; girls, 125; total, 275.
- CORNWELLS (Maud P.O.), *St. Elisabeth's Convent*, Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament for the conversion of Indians and colored people.—Professed Sisters, 55; Novices, 21; Postulants, 6; total number in the diocese, 67. Mother Mary Katherine Drexel, *supr.* Rev. L. A. Deering, chaplain. — Connected with the Convent is the *Holy Providence House for the Education of Colored and Indian Girls*. (Opened Dec. 8, 1892.) Number of colored girls, 113; boys, 50; total, 163. Number of children received during the year, 23. Inmates attend the chapel of St. Elisabeth's Convent. Rev. L. A. Deering, chaplain.
- GLEN RIDDLE. *Convent of Our Lady of Angels*, Novitiate of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.—Professed Sisters, 20; Novices, 102; Postulants, 6. Religious in community, 128; in the diocese, 326. Sister Mary Christine, local-*supr.* Rev. C. F. Patterson, chaplain.
- MERION. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Professed Sisters, 26; Novices, 6; Postulants, 5. Religious in Community, 37. Mother M. Patricia Waldron, *supr.*—Connected with the Convent is the *Academy of the Mater Misericordiae*. Boarders, 61; Day-scholars, 39. Village Free-School; taught by the Sisters, 20 pupils.
- NORRISTOWN. *St. Joseph's Protectory*, for the reformation and moral training of girls. 22 Religious of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Number of girls in preservation class, 124. Number of women afforded a home, 26. Mother Mary de Chantal Flaherty, *supr.*
- READING. *St. Catherine's Female Orphan Asylum*, 1026 Franklin st.—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Anne, sister-servant. Girls, 80.
- St. Joseph's Hospital*, 1215 Walnut st. — 22 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister Mary Juliana, *supr.* Patients during the year, 775; now in the hospital, 125; poor patients during the year, 560; accident patients. —; beds, 150. Rev. Aegidius Mersch, chaplain.
- House of the Good Shepherd*, 4th and Pine sts., to afford a retreat for unfortunate females.—Choir Sisters, 16. Professed Magdalens, 10; Novice, 1. Number of Penitents, 45. Mother Mary of the Sacred Heart, *supr.*
- Mount St. Michael's Academy* (Birnhart P.O.). — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boarders, 15; Day-Scholars, 7. Mother M. Anselm, *supr.*
- St. Paul's Orphan Asylum, Reading*. — 5 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Radigundis, *supr.* 56 boys.
- SHARON (Sharon Hill P.O.). *Convent of the Holy Child Jesus*.—Professed Sisters, 42; Novices, 9; Postulants, 2. Religious in convent, 53; in the diocese, 160. Mother Mary Walburga, *supr.* — Connected with the Convent is an *Academy*. Boarders, 70.
- WEST CHESTER (Villa Maria P.O.). *Convent of the Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*. — Professed Sisters, 36; Novices, 31; Postulants, 10; total in Convent, 77. Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary in the diocese, 292. Mother Mary de Chantal, *supr.* — Connected with the Convent is an *Academy*. Boarders, 94; Day-scholars, 9.

Convent of the Felician Sisters, 1640 Vienna st.. Philadelphia. — Sisters in community, 4. Sister Mary Frances, *supr.*

Convent of the Sisters of the Most Holy Family of Nazareth, 216 Fitzwater st., Philadelphia. —Professed Sisters, 4. Sister Gertrude, *supr.*

Convent of the Sisters of Christian Charity, E. Allegheny ave. and Gaul st., Philadelphia.— Sisters in the community, 8; number of Sisters in the Diocese, 53. Sister Cassiana, supr.

CORPORATE TITLES OF CATHOLIC INSTITUTIONS IN THE DIOCESE OF PHILADELPHIA.

Persons in making their wills should be careful to designate the object of their charity by the name:

The Philadelphia Theological Seminary of St. Charles Borromeo.
 The Congregation of the Mission of St. Vincent de Paul in Germantown.
 The St. John's Orphan Asylum.
 The St. Vincent's Home Maternity Hospital. }
 The St. Vincent's Home. }
 The Catholic Home for Destitute Children.
 The Roman Catholic Society of St. Joseph for Educating and Maintaining Poor Orphan Children.
 The St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, of Tacony, Philadelphia.
 The West Philadelphia Industrial School.
 The House of the Good Shepherd, in the City of Philadelphia.
 The Little Sisters of the Poor of the City and County of Philadelphia.
 The St. Ann's Widows' Asylum of Philadelphia.
 The St. Joseph's Hospital of Philadelphia.
 The Sisters of St. Francis, of Philadelphia, to be applied by them to the maintenance, support, and benefit of St. Mary's Hospital [or St. Agnes' Hospital], in the City of Philadelphia.
 The Sisters of St. Francis, of Philadelphia.
 The Sisters of Charity of St. Joseph.
 The St. Joseph's Protectory, Norristown.
 The Augustinian College of Villanova, in the State of Pennsylvania.
 The American Catholic Historical Society.
 St. Catherine's Female Orphan Asylum, Reading.
 St. Joseph's Hospital, Reading.
 The Roman Catholic High School, of Philadelphia.
 St. Francis de Sales Industrial School for Boys, Eddington.
 Branch House of St. Francis' Industrial School.
 The House of the Good Shepherd, Reading.
 St. Magdalen's Asylum for Colored Girls, Germantown.
 St. Joseph's House for Industrious Boys.
 The Apostleship of Prayer.
 St. Mary's Home for Catholic Working Girls.
 The Tabernacle Society attached to Convent of Notre Dame.
 Philadelphia Catholic Protectory.
 The St. Joseph's College in the City of Philadelphia.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers — Villanova; St. Augustine's and Our Lady of Consolation Church, Philadelphia; Bryn Mawr; Haverford; 27 Fathers.
Congregation of the Holy Ghost—St. Peter Claver's Church, St. Joseph's House, Branch House of St. Francis Industrial School, Philadelphia; Holy Ghost, Novitiate, Cornwells. 9 Fathers.
Jesuit Fathers (New York-Maryland Province) — Gesu, St. Joseph's College, St. Joseph's Church, Philadelphia. 20 Fathers.
Vincentian Fathers — St. Vincent's Church and Seminary, Philadelphia. 17 Fathers.
Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province) — St. Boniface's and St. Peter's, Philadelphia. 12 Fathers.
Christian Brothers (Baltimore Province) — La Salle College, Cathedral, St. Agatha's, St. Ann's, Assumption, St. Charles', St. James', St. Michael's, Our Mother of Sorrows, St. Patrick's, St. Peter's, St. Vincent de Paul's Schools, St. Francis Branch Industrial School, Philadelphia; St. Francis' Industrial School, Eddington. 87 Brothers.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (Maud, Pa.) — 67 Sisters.
Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg, Md.) — St. Joseph's Hospital, St. Vincent's Home, St. Vincent's Home Maternity Hospital, St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum and Branch, Philadelphia; Reading. 66 Sisters.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — St. Aloysius', St. Ignatius', Our Lady Help of Christians Schools, Philadelphia; East Mauch Chunk; Pottsville; Reading; Shenandoah. 55 Sisters.
Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.) — St. Laurentius' School, Philadelphia. 4 Sisters.
Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (Philadelphia, Pa.) — Motherhouse, All Saints', St. Alphonsus', St. Bonaventure's, St. Elisabeth's, St. Louis', St. Mary's of Assumption

Schools, St. Mary's Hospital, St. Agnes' Hospital, Philadelphia; Allentown; Ashland; Bally; Bethlehem; Glen Riddle; Catasauqua; Doylestown; Haycock; Lehigh; Lenni; Mahanoy City; Minersville; South Bethlehem; South Easton; St. Clair; Reading. 326 Sisters.

Missionary Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (Peekskill, N. Y.) — St. Mary Magdalen de Pazzi School and Asylum, Philadelphia. 10 Sisters.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd — Philadelphia; Norristown; Reading. 161 Sisters.

Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus (Sharon Hill, Pa.) — St. Leonard's Academy, Assumption, St. Agatha's, St. Clement's, St. Edward's, St. James', St. Veronica's, Visitation Schools, Philadelphia; Chester; Sharon Hill. 160 Sisters.

Sisters of the Most Holy Family of Nazareth (Chicago, Ill.) — St. Stanislas' School, Philadelphia. 4 Sisters.

Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Westchester, Pa.) — Annunciation, St. Dominic's, St. Francis Xavier's, Gesu, St. Joachim's, St. John the Baptist's, St. Paul's, Sacred Heart, St. Teresa's, St. Thomas' Schools, Philadelphia; Bristol; Chester; Conshohocken; Kellyville; Mauch Chunk; Norristown; Phoenixville; Port Carbon; Reading; West Chester. 292 Sisters.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Philadelphia, Pa.) — Motherhouse and Academy, Chestnut Hill; Cathedral, St. Ann's, St. Augustine's, St. Bridget's, St. Charles', Immaculate Conception, St. Gregory's, St. Joseph's, St. Mary's, St. Michael's, Nativity, Our Lady of Sorrows, Our Lady of Consolation, Our Lady of Mercy, St. Patrick's, St. Philip's, St. Stephen's, St. Vincent de Paul's Schools, St. Ann's and St. Philip's Academies, St. John's Orphan Asylum, Catholic Home, St. Ann's Widow Asylum, Deaf and Dumb Mission, Philadelphia; Pottsville; S. Bethlehem; Household department of Seminary, Overbrook. 429 Sisters.

Sisters of Mercy — Motherhouse, Academy and St. Mary's Home, St. Malachy's School, Philadelphia; Bryn Mawr; Merion. 77 Sisters.

Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, Ohio) — Academy, Gesu, St. Peter Claver's and Schools, Philadelphia. 44 Sisters.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.) — St. Peter's, Holy Trinity, St. Boniface's, St. Vincent's Schools, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum and School, Philadelphia. 68 Sisters.

Little Sisters of the Poor — 2 Houses, Philadelphia. 34 Sisters.

Ladies of the Sacred Heart — 2 Academies, St. Dominic's School, Philadelphia. 87 Sisters.

RECAPITULATION.

Churches.....	200	Academies and select schools for	
Churches in course of erection.....	2	young ladies taught by religious	
Chapels.....	77	women.....	12
Stations.....	51	Number of young ladies attending	
Secular priests.....	321	academies and select schools taught	
Regulars.....	99	by religious women.....	1 165
Total number of priests in the diocese	420	High School for boys.....	1
Priests engaged in colleges and eccles-		Parochial schools.....	108
iaetical institutions.....	60	Number attending, boys 18 998	
Total number of ecclesiastical students		“ “ girls 20 509—	36 508
belonging to Philadelphia.....	148	Number of boys taught by Christian	
Ecclesiastical Institutions.....	3	Brothers.....	3 342
Colleges.....	3	Orphan asylums.....	10
Number of Brothers of the Christian		Number of orphan boys.....	1456
Schools.....	87	“ “ girls.....	1314—
Number of Brothers of the Holy Ghost	7	Industrial School for boys.....	2 770
Number of seminarians ordained		“ “ “ girls.....	1
during scholastic year of 1897-1898 for		Protectory for girls.....	1
Philadelphia.....	20	Protectory for boys.....	1
Number of religious orders of women	16	Houses for homeless boys.....	2
Number of religious women, novices,		Hospitals.....	4
and postulants.....	1 884	Widows' asylum.....	1
Academies and parochial schools		Homes for aged poor.....	2
under the charge of the Christian		Home for working girls.....	1
Brothers.....	10	Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul....	57
Parochial schools taught by Brothers		Catholic population, about.....	460 000
of the Congregation of Holy Ghost	1		

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. LOUIS.

(*Archidioecesis S. Ludovici.*)

DIOCESE JULY 2nd, 1826; ARCH-DIOCESE JULY 20, 1847.

Comprises the part of the State of Missouri east of the Chariton River, and of the west line of the counties of Cole, Maries, Pulaski, Texas and Howell.

Square Miles = 32.348.



MOST REVEREND

John Joseph Kain, D.D.,

Archbishop of St. Louis; cons. Bishop of Wheeling, W. Va., on May 23, 1875; titular Archbishop of Oxyrynchia and Coadjutor *cum jure succesionis*, of Archbishop of St. Louis, 1893; Administrator of Archdiocese of St. Louis December 14, 1893; created Archbishop of St. Louis on May 21, 1895.—Res., *St. Louis, Mo., 3810 Lindell Boulevard.*

First Archbishop—Most Rev. PETER RICHARD KENRICK, D.D., Archbishop of St. Louis; cons. November 30, 1841, Bishop of Drasa and Coadjutor to Rt. Rev. Bishop Rosati; Bishop of St. Louis. 1843; Archbishop, 1847; Titular Archbishop of Marcianopolis; May 21st, 1895; died March, 4, 1896.

First Bishop—Right Rev. JOSEPH ROSATI, D.D. He was elected Bishop of Tenagre *i.p.i.* on August 13, 1822, and constituted Vicar Apostolic of the Territories of Mississippi and Alabama, to which Vicariate Apostolic Florida was added on Jan. 21, 1823.

This Vicariate Apostolic was abrogated on June 22, 1823, but Bishop Rosati was confirmed as Bishop of Tenagre, and constituted Coadjutor of Rt. Rev. Du Bourg, Bishop of New Orleans, and was consecrated as such on March 25, 1824, by Bishop Du Bourg in the church of the Ascension in Donaldsonville, La.

Bishop Du Bourg having resigned New Orleans, the Diocese of New Orleans was divided, and St. Louis erected into a Bishopric on July 2nd, 1826, and at the same time Rt. Rev. Joseph Rosati, Bishop of Tenagre, was made Administrator of both Dioceses, New Orleans and St. Louis.

On March the 20th, 1827 Rt. Rev. Jos. Rosati was transferred from the See of Tenagre to the See of St. Louis, and made also Administrator of the See of New Orleans.

He died at Rome on September 25, 1843.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. H. MUEHLSIEPEN.—Res., *St. Louis, Mo., 1111 Ann-ave.*

Chancellor and Vic.-Gen. for Disp. in matr. cases—Very Rev. H. VAN DER SANDEN. — Res., *St. Louis, Mo., 3933 South Broadway.*

Chancery Office, 209 Walnut st., whereto all official matter of any and every kind should be addressed. Office-hours: 10—12 a. m. on week-days only.

Diocesan Attorney—Rev. JOHN H. MAY, D.D.

Theological Censor—Rev. F. G. HOLWECK.

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. Mgr. MUEHLSIEPEN, V.G., Revs. WM. FAERBER, J. A. HOFFMANN, J. J. MCCABE, J. J. HARTY, ED. FENLON.

Examiners of the Clergy — Revs. WM. FAERBER, F. G. HOLWECK, P. W. TALLON, A. SCHILLING, JOHN H. MAY, Very Rev. F. V. NUGENT, C.M., Revs. PAULINUS TOLKSDORF, O.F.M., JOS. WENTKER, J. A. CONNOLLY, J. J. MCGLYNN.

Board of Directors of the "St. Louis Roman Catholic Theological Seminary" (Title of Incorporation) — Rev. ED. J. SHEA, pres.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. MUEHLSIEPEN, V.G., secty.; Rev. CH. ZIEGLER, treas.; Very Rev. Mgr. W. WALSH, Rev. WM. FAERBER, Rev. ED. FENLON, Rev. JOHN H. MAY, D.D. — All applicants for admission into the Seminary must address: Rev. JOHN H. MAY, D.D., secretary of Board of Examiners.

Matrimonial Court — Right Rev. Mgr. H. MUEHLSIEPEN, V.G., *judge*; Rev. D. J. LAVERY, *defender of marriage bond*; Rev. JOHN J. TANNRATH, *secretary*.

Board of Infirm priests — Most Rev. JOHN J. KAIN, D.D., *president*; Rev. ED. J. SHEA, *treasurer*; Rev. JOHN A. HOFFMANN, *secretary*; Revs. J. A. CONNOLLY and F. WILLMES.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. LOUIS.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. LOUIS, Walnut st., bet. 2d and 3d sts. Revs. Eugene Coyle, Michael Mc-Faul, Joseph R. C. Watson. Res., 209 Walnut st.

School — 2 Sisters of Loretto. Sister Mary Simeon, *supr.* Pupils, 121.

Chapel — Convent and Academy of Loretto.

NEW CATHEDRAL CHAPEL, Newstead and Maryland aves., Revs. P. F. O'Reilly, Simon J. Orf, D.D., Francis Gilfillan, S.T.L. Res., 233 Newstead ave.

Chapel — Convent of Sacred Heart and Mullanphy Orphan Asylum.

ANNUNCIATION, 6th and La Salle sts., Rev. J. J. Head. Res., 1009 South Sixth st.

ASSUMPTION, Revs. Patrick Dooley and Patrick Lyons. Res., 817 Sydney st.

School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 299.

Chapel — Carmelite Nuns.

HOLY ANGELS', Revs. F. M. Keilty, B. X. O'Reilly. Res., 1339 La Salle st.

School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 125.

HOLY CROSS (German), Rev. P. Wigger. Res., 8115 Church st.

School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis (*Baden P.O.*). Pupils, 140.

HOLY FAMILY (German), Oakhill ave. and Humphrey st., Church projected. Rev. J. F. Reuther. Res., 4166 Wyoming st.

HOLY GHOST (German), Revs. A. J. Huettler and Ferd. Mumbour. Res., 4533 Garfield ave.

School — Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 126.

HOLY INNOCENTS', Brannon ave. and Reber place, Rev. John White.

HOLY NAME, Revs. P. W. Tallon, Jos. Tettemer. Res., 2041 East Grand ave.

School — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 400.

HOLY ROSARY, Newstead and Margaretta aves., Revs. D. J. Lavery and Joseph Cruse. Res., 3916 Newstead ave.

HOLY TRINITY (German), Revs. Jos. Schroeder, P.R., Herman G. Adrian and Joseph Kroeger. Res., 3519 North 14th st.

Schools — 1 secular teacher. } Pupils, 650.
14 Sisters of St. Francis.

HOLY TRINITY (Slovak), Park ave. and 12th st., Rev. Aemilius Duchon. Res., 1145 Park ave.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Lucas pl. and Jefferson ave., Revs. G. D. Power, Thomas P. O'Donohoe. Res., 310 N. Jefferson ave.

OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL, Revs. D. S. Phelan, Jno. N. Kern. Res., 8333 North Broadway.

Missions — Ferguson, St. Louis Co., St. John and St. James. .
Spanish Lake, St. Louis Co., St. Aloysius'.

OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL SUCCOR (German), 20th st. and Linton ave., Revs. A. Schilling and Henry Muckermann. Res., 2011 Linton ave.

School — 1 secular teacher and 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Albertina, *dir.* Pupils, 421.

OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, 11th and Destrahan sts., Rev. P. O'Donohoe.

SACRED HEART, Revs. Jas. J. McCabe, P. H. Bradley. Res., 2336 University st.

School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Immaculate, *dir.* Pupils, 200.

ST. AGATHA'S (German), Revs. H. Schrage and J. H. Girse. Res., 3239 South Ninth st.

School — 14 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Aloysia, *dir.* Pupils, 685.

ST. AGNES', Sidney and Salena sts., Revs. John J. Tannrath and Luke Kernan.

ST. ALOYSIUS' (German), January and Magnolia ave., Rev. F. G. Holweck.

School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Tharsilla, *dir.* Pupils, 169.

ST. ALPHONSUS', Grand ave., Very Rev. Daniel Mullane, C.S.S.R., provincial, Rev. William Loewekamp C.S.S.R., rector, assisted by the Redemptorist Fathers from St. Alphonsus' Convent. Res., 1118 N. Grand Avenue.

School — 16 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Lothaire, *dir.* Pupils, 700.

ST. ANN'S, cor. Whittier st. and Page Boulevard., Revs. O. J. McDonald and Rob. J. Hayes. Res., 1220 Whittier st.

- ST. ANTHONY'S (German), Rev. Francis Albers, O.F.M., Rev. Alphonse Bergener, O.F.M., assistant. Res., 3140 Meramec st., Station D.
Schools — 1 secular teacher. }
 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Aloysius, dlr. } Boys 333, girls 298; total 631.
Chapels — Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart (Maryville).
 Mo. Pac. Hospital.
 Motherhouse and Academy of the Sisters of St. Joseph.
 St. Elizabeth's Institute.
 Workhouse, House of Refuge, Poor House, Insane Asylum and Female Hospital.
- ST. ANTHONY THE HERMIT (Syro-Maronite), temporary Chapel (ord. St. Antonli Eremitae), Rev. George Emanuel. Res., 618 S. 2nd st.
- ST. AUGUSTINE'S (German), cor. Hebert and Lismore sts., Revs. H. A. Hukestein, Christian H. Schlefers. Res., 3114 Lismore st.
School — 1 lay teacher and 7 Sisters of Christian Charity (Hebert and Lismore sts.). Sister Clementia, dir. Pupils, 426.
- ST. BARBARA'S (German), Hamilton and Minerva aves., Rev. John Schramm. Res., 1371 Hamilton ave.
School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Blasia, dlr. Pupils, 100.
- ST. BERNARD'S (German), Hawk ave. and Gratiot st., Revs. P. Bremerich, Henry Hassel.
School — 4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 291.
- ST. BONIFACIUS' (German), South St. Louis, Revs. Herman Nieters, Peter Kurtenbach. Res., 7622 Michigan ave.
School — 1 secular teacher. 6 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Alwine, dir. Pupils, 403.
- ST. BRIDGET'S, Very Rev. Mgr. W. Walsh, P.R., Revs. Thos. Jos. Walsh, Jos. Francis Mulvehill. Res., 1108 N. Jefferson ave.
Schools — For Boys.—6 Christian Brothers and 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 650.
Chapels — St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.
 Our Lady of Good Counsel, School for Deaf and Dumb girls, 1849 Cass Av.
- ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), 8th and Mullanphy sts., Revs. F. Gnielinski and Theophille Th. Pudlowski.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Conrada, dir. Pupils, 141.
- ST. COLUMBKILL'S, South St. Louis, Rev. F. J. Jones. Res., 8202 Michigan ave.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 148.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf Mutes.
- ST. CRONAN'S, Boyle and Swan aves., Revs. Jer. T. Foley, John Ch. Granville. Res., 1203 Boyle ave.
School — Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 250.
- ST. EDWARD'S, Clara and Maffit aves., Rev. E. J. Wynne.
- ST. ELIZABETH'S (colored), 14th st., bet. Morgan st. and Franklin ave., Rev. Michael F. Speich, S.J. Res., 813 North 14th st.
School — 3 Oblate Sisters of Providence (1411 Morgan st.). Boys, 45; girls, 75; total, 120.
- ST. ENGELBERT'S (German), Marcus and Carter aves., Rev. Anthony Pauk. Res., Marcus and Anderson aves.
School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Amica, dlr. Pupils, 114.
- ST. FRANCIS OF SALES (German), Gravois road and Lynch st., res. adjoining, Revs. P. Lotz, Anthony Dempf and Max. J. Schneiderhahn.
School — 1 secular teacher. 10 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Theresla, dlr. Pupils, 630.
- ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, Grand and Lindell aves., Revs. Henry C. Bronsgeest, S.J., Daniel McErlane, S.J., Eugene H. Brady, S.J., Henry M. Calmer, S.J. (Sunday lecturer). Res., 3628 Lindell ave.
Chapels — St. De Chantal Academy of the Visitation, 4012 Washington ave.
 St. Vincent's Academy, Grand and Lucas aves.
 Convent of the Good Shepherd.
- ST. HENRY'S (German), California ave. and Hickory st., Revs. J. A. Hoffmann, Joseph F. Lubeley. Res., 2747 Rutger st.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 220.
- ST. JAMES', Rev. E. A. Casey. Res., 1368 Tamm ave.
- ST. JOHN'S, Revs. J. Th. Coffey, P.R., Bern. S. A. Stolte, Michael Collins. Res., 1519 Chestnut st.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph, Mother M. Ursula, dlr. Res., 111 N. 16th st. Pupils, 324.
Chapel — St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum.
- ST. JOHN NEPOMUK'S (Bohemian), Very Rev. Mgr. Jos. Hessoun, Revs. John Nekula, Wenceslaus Pokorny. Res., 1625 South 11th st.
Schools — 1 secular teacher. }
 10 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Aurelia, dlr. } Pupils, 620.
- ST. JOSEPH'S (German), 11th and Biddle sts., Rev. Francis J. Vallazza, S.J., supr.; Revs. Francis Braun, S.J., Charles Bill, S.J., Nicholas L. Schlechter, S.J., Francis X. Stuer, S.J., Revs. Alex. Mathaushek, S.J., John Beigert, S.J., and Stanislaus Wnenk, S.J., (Missionaries among the Poies). Res., 1220 North 11th st.
Schools — 2 secular teachers. }
 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame. } Boys, 265; girls, 310; total, 575.
Chapel — St. Vincent's German Orphan Asylum.
School—3 Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 60; girls, 45; total, 105.

- ST. KEVIN'S, Park and Cardinal aves., Revs. Ed. J. Shea, P.R., Wm. L. Shea and Jos. A. Collins. Res., 1511 Pennsylvania ave.
School — 5 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 312.
- ST. LAWRENCE O'TOOLE'S, 14th and O'Fallon sts., Revs. Martin S. Brennan, P.R., Patrick F. Quigley and John A. Tracy. Res., 1414 O'Fallon st.
Schools — 3 Christian Brothers (1418 O'Fallon st.). Bro. Fidellan, dir. } Pupils, 325.
 7 Sisters of St. Joseph.
- Chapel* — Franciscan Convent, 14th and O'Fallon sts.
- ST. LEO'S, 23d and Mullanphy sts., Revs. J. J. Harty, J. J. O'Brien, John Lyons. Res., 2315 Mullanphy st.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 554.
Chapel — Little Sisters of the Poor.
- ST. LIBORIUS' (German), 18th and Monroe sts., Revs. G. A. Reis, P.R., H. S. Kister and Francis Reker. Res., 1835 N. 18th st.
Schools — 1 secular teacher. } Pupils, 690.
 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Chrysologa, dir.
- ST. MALACHY'S, Clark and Ewing aves., Revs. Ch. Ziegler, P.R., Wm. E. Randall. Res., 2904 Clark ave.
Schools — 6 Christian Brothers. 1 secular teacher (2918 Clark av.) Br. Adrian, dir. } Pupils, 647.
 9 Sisters of Charity.
- ST. MARC EVANGELIST, Academy and Page aves., Revs. Thos. Cooney, Peter J. O'Rourke.
- ST. MARY'S AND ST. JOSEPH'S, South St. Louis, Rev. Myles W. Tobyn. Res., 6304 Minnesota ave.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.
- ST. MARY OF VICTORIES (German), Third and Gratiot sts., Revs. Wm. Faerber, H. Jaegering, Aloysius Garthoeffner. Res., 744 S. 3d st.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Rudolpha, dir. Pupils, 140.
Chapel — St. Mary's Infirmary.
- ST. MATTHEW'S, APOSTLE AND EVANGELIST, Kennerly av. and Sarah st., Rev. Jos. T. Shields. Res., 2715 Sarah st.
- ST. MICHAEL'S, Jefferson and 11th sts., Revs. M. J. McCabe, Thos. Mullen. Res., 2204 N. 11th st.
School — 8 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 425.
- ST. NICHOLAS' (German), Lucas ave. and 19th st., Revs. Joseph Schaefer, Conrad Brockmeier. Res., 1827 Lucas ave.
Schools — 5 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Fidelis, dir. Pupils, 265.
- ST. PATRICK'S, 6th and Biddle sts., Revs. Timothy Dempsey, John Lang. Res., 1120 N. 6th st.
School — 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 260.
Chapel — St. Ann's Widows' Home, Lying-in Hospital, and Foundling Asylum.
- SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, (German), 7th st. and Allen ave., Revs. F. Goller, P.R., H. Groll, W. Klevinghaus, H. B. Geers and John Fr. Stevens. Res., 1919 South 7th st.
Schools — 4 Brothers of Mary. } Pupils, 1437.
 22 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Fortunata, dir.
- ST. ROSE'S, Etzel and Goodfellow aves., Revs. J. J. McGlynn, John Nugent. Res., 5824 Etzel ave.
School — 3 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 125.
Chapel — Convent and Academy of the Visitation.
- ST. STANISLAS' KOSTKA'S, (Polish), 20th st. near Cass ave., Revs. U. Stanowski. Res., 1413 N. 20th st.
School — 5 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (1401 N. 20th st.) and 1 secular teacher, Sister M. Raymunda, dir. Pupils, 481.
- ST. TERESA'S, Revs. J. A. Connolly, P.R., Peter Jos. Byrne, Dan W. Clarke. Res., 2413 North Grand ave.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 403.
Chapel — St. Louis' Mullanphy Hospital
- ST. THOMAS OF AQUIN, Iowa ave. and Osage st., Rev. J. H. May, D.D. Res., 3949 Iowa ave.
School — 6 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 165.
- ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S (German and English), Decatur and Barry sts., Rev. D. W. Kenrick, C.M. supr.; Revs. H. A. Asmuth, C.M., P. V. Judge, C.M., S. P. Hueber, C.M., S. J. Higgins, C.M. Res., 1427 S. 9th st.
Schools — 6 Christian Brothers. Bro. Junianus, dir. Pupils, —. (The Brothers have taught in this school since 1851.)
 9 Sisters of St. Joseph, Mother Herman Joseph, dir. (The Sisters of St. Joseph have taught since 1847). Pupils, 513.
- Chapels* — House of the Angel Guardian.
 St. Vincent's Institute for the Insane.
- ST. WENCESLAUS' (Bohemian), between Crittenden and Arsenal sts., Rev. Chas. Bleha, Res., 3014 Oregon ave.
School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Adalbeita, dir. Pupils, 101.
- VISITATION, Easton and Taylor aves., Revs. Edward Fenlon, Maurice O'Flaherty. Res., 1411 Taylor ave.
School — 5 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 285.
Chapel — Christian Brothers College.
- Chapels with Resident Chaplains.
 Chapel of the Alexian Brothers' Hospital, 3933 S. Broadway, Very Rev. H. van der Sanden, chaplain.

Chapel of the Ursuline Convent and Academy, attended by Right Rev. Mgr. H. Muehlsiepen, V.G., and Rev. Francis Goeke, secretary.
 Chapel of St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum, Grand ave. and Delore st., Rev. P. B. Cahill, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. LOUIS.

- Adair, Adair Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John O'Shea.
Mission — Kirkville, Adair Co., St. ———.
- Apple Creek (*Uniontown P.O.*), Perry Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Krieger.
School — 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 60.
- Arcadia, Iron Co., St. Joseph's Chapel in Ursuline Convent, res. adjoining, Rev. L. C. Wernert.
School — Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 73.
Mission — Pilot Knob, Iron Co., Our Lady of Good Help.
School — Ursuline Sisters from Arcadia. Pupils, 73.
Stations — Graniteville, Iron Co.
School — Ursuline Sisters from Arcadia. Pupils, 62.
 Piedmont, Wayne Co.
- Baring Knox Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Jas. J. O'Reilly.
- Barrens (*Perryville P.O.*), Perry Co., St. Mary's, Fathers of the Congregation of the Mission.
School — Pupils, 110.
- Belgique, Perry Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin (Flemish), Rev. D. L. De Cernyneck.
School — 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 61.
Mission — Claryville, Perry Co., Our Lady of the Rosary.
- Biehle's, Perry Co., St. Mauris', Rev. John B. Beth.
School — 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 50.
- Bloomsdale, St. Genevieve Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. John H. Krechter.
School — 1 secular teacher. 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Mathilda, dir. Pupils, 66.
- Bonne Terre, St. François Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ch. M. Canning.
- Bridgeton, St. Louis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. Wentker.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 75.
- Byrnesville, Jefferson Co., St. Columbkil's, Rev. John J. Dillon.
- Canton, Lewis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Max Ruppreehter.
School — 3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 42.
Missions — La Grange, Lewis Co., Immaculate Conception.
 Monticello, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's.
 Williamstown, Lewis Co., St. Paul's.
Station — Lewistown, Lewis Co.
- Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau Co., St. Vincent's, attended by priests from College.
School — 4 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 73.
 St. Mary's (German), Rev. E. Prunte.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 75.
- Catawissa, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. Berry.
- Charleston, Mississippi Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Henry Hussmann.
School — 4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 125.
Mission — Sikeston, Scott Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Station — Belmont, Mississippi Co.
- Clayton, St. Louis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Jackson.
Mission — Central Township, St. Louis Co., St. Martin's.
- Columbia, Boone Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Christopher C. Byrne.
Mission — Sturgeon, Boone Co., St. Stephan's.
- Cottleville, St. Charles Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis Hundhausen.
School — 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 12.
- Crève Coeur, Emerson Station, St. Louis Co., St. Monica's, Rev. H. Thobe.
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood, Sister Constantia, dir. Pupils, 47.
- Dardenne, St. Charles Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. A. Schmidt.
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood, Sister Genoveva, dir. Pupils, 65.
- De Soto, Jefferson Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Wm. Noonan, P.R.
School — 4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 137.
- Dutzow, Warren Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. J. Bertens.
School — 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 43.
Mission — Augusta, St. Charles Co., Immaculate Conception.
School — 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 15.
- Edina, Knox Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. J. Fitzgerald, P.R., Arthur O'Reilly.
School — 2 secular teachers. Pupils, 72.
Missions — McFarland Settlement, Knox Co., Sacred Heart.
 Millport, Knox Co., St. Joachim's.
- Elston, Cole Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Ch. Keller.
School — 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 45.
Mission — Russellville, Cole Co., St. Michael's.
- Eureka St. Louis Co., Sacred Heart, attended by Rev. C. M. Walsh from Glencoe.
- Farmington, St. François Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jas. J. Toomey.
School — Pupils, 24.
Mission — Iron Mountain, St. François Co., Immaculate Conception.
Stations — Bismarck, St. François Co.
 Doe Run, St. François Co.

- Festus, Jefferson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. Boehm.
 Flint Hill, St. Charles Co., St. Theodore's, Rev. Aug. Jos. Von Brunn.
School — 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 30.
Mission — Wentzville, St. Charles Co., St. Patrick's.
- Florissant, St. Louis Co., St. Ferdinand's, Revs. Francis G. Hillman, S.J., Peter Bouige, S.J.
School — 2 Sisters of Loretto. Boys, 30; girls, 32; total, 62.
 Sacred Heart (German), Rev. Lambert Etten, S.J.
School — 4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 86; girls, 80; total, 166.
 Holy Rosary, connected with Novitiate.
- Frankenstein, Osage Co., Our Lady of Help, Rev. J. B. Bachmeier.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister Constantia, dir. Pupils, 67.
- Fredericktown, Madison Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. Rothensteiner.
School — 3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 64.
Mission — Mine La Motte, Madison Co., St. Elisabeth's.
- Gildehouse, Franklin Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. G. H. Brand.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister Ferdinanda, dir. Pupils, 64.
- Glasgow, Howard Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Waeltermann.
School — 4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 114.
- Hannibal, Marion Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. M. J. McLoughlin, P.R., F. J. Ernst.
 Res., 111 S. 6th st.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Concordia, dir. Pupils, 264.
Mission — New London, Ralls Co., St. Peter's.
- Hermann, Gasconade Co., St. George's, Revs. Ambrosius Janssen, O.F.M., Heribertus Stotter, O.F.M., Alexander Dorenkemper, O.F.M.
Schools — 3 Sisters of St. Francis, Sister Timothea, dir. Pupils, 106.
 (6 miles distant from Church). — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
Missions — Berger Station, Franklin Co., St. Paul's.
School — 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 32.
 Chamois, Osage Co., Most Pure Heart of Mary.
School — 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 39.
 Little Berger, Gasconade Co., St. Joseph's.
School — 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 25.
 Morrison Station, Gasconade Co., Assumption.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 54.
- Indian Creek, Monroe Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. E. T. Gallaher.
- Jackson, Cape Girardeau Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Ed. J. Kern, Wm. C. A. Schulte.
School — 3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 75.
Mission — Dutchtown, Cape Girardeau Co., St. ———.
- Jefferson City, Cole Co., St. Peter's, Revs. O. J. S. Hoog, P.R., Fred. Peters.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Illidia, dir. Pupils, 377.
- Jonesburg, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. H. J. Shaw.
Mission — Truesdale, Warren Co., Holy Rosary.
- Josephville, St. Charles Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Th. Krainhart.
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood, Sister Eusebia, dir. Pupils, 58.
- Kahoka, Clark Co., St. Michael's, Rev. F. Brand.
Missions — Chamberburg, Clark Co., St. Thomas Ap.
 Mudd Settlement, Schuyler Co., Sacred Heart.
 Wayland, Clark Co., Assumption.
Stations — Downing, Schuyler Co., (no Church).
 Memphis, Scotland Co., (no Church).
 Wyaconda, Clark Co., (no Church).
- Kelso, Scott Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. F. A. J. Klein.
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Augusta, dir. Pupils, 166.
- Kirkwood, St. Louis Co., St. Peter's, Rev. B. Stemker.
School — 4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 93.
- Koeltztown, Osage Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. H. Kellersmann.
School — 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 51.
- Lawrenceton, St. Genevieve Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Henry Minges.
School — Pupils, 24.
Mission — French Village, St. Francois Co., St. Ann's.
- Leopold, Bollinger Co., St. John's, Rev. F. Bettels.
School — 2 secular teachers. Pupils, 113.
- Linn, Osage Co., St. George's, Rev. Alb. Mayer.
School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Canisia, dir. Pupils, 105.
Mission — Bailey's Creek, Osage Co., St. Ignatius'.
- Loose Creek, Osage Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Gruender.
School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Makaria, dir. Pupils, 150.
- Louisiana, Pike Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. R. Healy.
Mission — New Hartford, Pike Co., St. James'.
- Macon, Macon Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. C. F. O'Leary.
Missions — Bevier, Macon Co., Sacred Heart.
 Clarence, Shelby Co., St. Patrick's.
 La Plata, Macon Co., St. Joseph's.
- Manchester, St. Louis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Emile J. Lemkes.
School — 2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 68.

- Martinsburg, Audrain Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. L. Haar.
School — 2 secular teachers. Pupils, 75.
- Mattis Creek (*Mehlville P.O.*), St. Louis Co., Assumption, Rev. J. Th. Feltman.
School — 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 54.
Mission — Fenton, St. Louis Co., St. Paul's.
- Maxville, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. H. Schulte.
School — 3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 80.
Mission — Kimswick, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's.
- Mexico, Audrain Co., St. Brendan's, Rev. E. J. Dempsey.
Mission — Fulton, Callaway Co., St. Peter's.
Station — Laddonia, Audrain Co.
- Millwood, Lincoln Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. J. J. Hughes.
School — Secular teachers. Pupils, 70.
- Moberly, Randolph Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John Ryan.
School — 2 Sisters of Loretto. Boys, 50.
 Immaculate Conception (German), Revs. L. Schlathoelter; res. 202 S. Williams st.
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood, Sister Thekla, dir. Pupils, 30.
- Monroe City, Monroe Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Dan. F. Sullivan.
Missions — Hunnewell, Shelby Co., St. John Ap. and Ev.
 Lakenan, Shelby Co., St. Rosa of Lima.
Station — Shelbina, Shelby Co.
- Montgomery City, Montgomery Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John L. Gadell.
Mission — Wellsville, Montgomery Co., Resurrection.
- Neier, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Geo. Koob.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Augustine, dir. Pupils, 86.
- New Bremen (*Ste. Genevieve P.O.*), Ste. Genevieve Co., new projected Congregation; Rev. Martin J. Bahr.
- New Hamburg, Scott Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Cl. Moenig.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Philomena, dir. Pupils, 133.
- New Haven, Franklin Co., Assumption, Rev. M. Sevcik.
School — 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 21.
Missions — Owensville, Gasconade Co., Immaculate Conception.
 Port Hudson, Franklin Co., Holy Family.
School — Pupils, 20.
- New Madrid, New Madrid Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Furlong.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 80.
Mission — Caruthersville, Pemiscot Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations — Cooter, Pemiscot Co. Point Pleasant, New Madrid Co.
 Gayoso, Pemiscot Co. Portageville, New Madrid Co.
 Malden, Dunklin Co.
- Noonan, Ralls Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Jas. Sheil.
Mission — Brush Creek, Rall's Co., St. Peter's.
- Normandy, St. Louis Co., St. Ann's, attended by Passionist Fathers.
School — 2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 52.
- O'Fallon, St. Charles Co., Assumption, Rev. H. Brockhagen.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 74.
 St. Joseph's Chapel, Rev. B. H. Schlathoelter.
- Old Mines, Washington Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. L. N. Larche.
- Old Monroe, Lincoln Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph G. J. Sudeik.
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 92.
- Oran, Scott Co., Rev. M. Helmbacher.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
- Pacific, Franklin Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. John A. Glingler.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 33.
- Peers, Warren Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. Seb. Sennerich.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 53.
- Perryville, Perry Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. H. A. B. Kuennen.
School — 3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 34.
- Poplar Bluff, Butler Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. C. J. Kane.
Missions — Doniphan, Ripley Co., St. Benedict's
 Fourchee (*Segur P.O.*), Ripley Co., St. Mary's.
 Peace Valley, Howell Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Dexter, Stoddard Co.
 Granite Bend (*Kerrigan P.O.*), Wayne Co.
 Neelysville, Butter Co.
 Ten Mile, Butler Co.
- Portage Des Sioux, St. Charles Co., St. Francis', Rev. W. J. Rensmann.
School — 4 Ursuline Sisters and 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 112.
- Potosi, Washington Co., St. James', Rev. Paul Gross.
Mission — Irondale, Washington Co., St. Columbkille's.
Station — Mineral Point, Washington Co.
- Richfountain, Osage Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Jos. Pope.
School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame and 2 lay teachers. Sister M. Irimina, dir. Pupils, 130.

- Richwoods, Washington Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Patrick Woods.
Mission — Luebbering, Franklin Co., St. Francis of Assisi.
- Rivière aux Vases, St. Genevieve Co., SS. Philip and James, Rev. Anthony Henry Schaefer.
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood, Sister Philomena, dir. Pupils, 105.
- Rock Creek, Jefferson Co., St. John's, Rev. John Tichy.
School — 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 27.
- Rolla, Phelps Co., Rev. P. O'Loughlin.
Missions — St. James', Phelps Co.
 Salem, Dent Co., St. —.
- Stations* — Cuba, Crawford Co.
 Haley's Settlement, Texas Co.
 Leasburg, Crawford Co.
- St. Charles, St. Charles Co., St. Charles', Rev. Const. J. Lagae, S.J., supr., Rev. William F. Hoffend, S.J.
School — 5 Sisters of Loretto. Boys, 62; girls, 78; total, 140.
Chapel — Convent of the Sacred Heart.
- St. Peter's (German), Revs. F. Willmes, P.R., Ant. Al. Jaspers.
School — 1 secular teacher and 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Illuminata, dir. Pupils, 235.
- St. Clement, Pike Co., St. Clement's, Rev. H. S. Aertker.
School — 3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 79.
- St. Genevieve, St. Genevieve Co., St. Genevieve's, Revs. F. X. Weiss, P.R., Ch. L. van Tourenhout.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister M. Theodora, supr. Pupils, 314.
 For Colored Children. 1 Sister of St. Joseph. Pupils, 30.
- St. Mary's, St. Genevieve Co., Rev. H. Wagner.
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood, Sister Gregoria, supr. Pupils, 61.
- St. Patrick's, Clark Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Cooney.
Stations — Bit-Nation (Neeper P.O.), Clark Co.
 Medill, Clark Co.
- St. Paul, St. Charles Co., St. Paul's, Rev. C. Tintrup.
School — 5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 54.
- St. Peter's, St. Charles Co., All Saints', Rev. J. Ernst.
School — 4 Sisters of the Precious Blood, Sister Gonzaga, supr. Pupils, 113.
- St. Thomas, Cole Co., St. Thomas', Rev. C. Mueller.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Anna, dir. Pupils, 75.
- Salisbury, Chariton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Hennes.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 51.
- Shrewsbury, St. Louis Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. A. Stroombergen.
School — 3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 64.
- Silver Lake City, Perry Co., St. Rosa of Lima, Rev. Patrick J. Carney.
School — Pupils, 42.
- Starkenbourg, Montgomery Co., St. Martin's, Rev. G. W. Hoehn, Rev. Adolph. Holtschneider for adjacent Missions.
School — 3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 75.
 Rhineland, St. Michael's, Mass once a week.
School — 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 41.
- Missions* — Case, Warren Co., St. Anthony's.
 Hancock Prairie, Callaway Co., St. Patrick's.
- Sullivan, Franklin Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Charles H. Schaefer,
Missions — Brazil, Washington Co., St. Paul the Apostle.
 Japan, Franklin Co., Holy Martyrs of Japan.
 Moselle, Franklin Co., St. Mary's.
School — 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 20.
- Taos, Cole Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Jos. Schmidt.
School — 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 66.
- Troy, Lincoln Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Stephan Brady.
Mission — Mashek, Lincoln Co., St. Mary's.
- Vienna, Maries Co., Visitation B.M.V., Rev. J. Fugel.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Callista, dir. Pupils, 85.
- Viesmann, Maries Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Thos. A. Dette.
School — Pupils, 23.
- Wardsville, Cole Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Bern. J. Benten.
School — 3 Ursuline Sisters (St. L.). Pupils, 65.
- Washington, Franklin Co., St. Francis Borgia's, Revs. Paulus Teroerde, O.F.M., Sebastian Cebulla, O.F.M., Dominicus Florian, O.F.M., Menander Jaroscewicz, O.F.M.
School — 2 Secular teachers and 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Raymunda, dir. Pupils, 250. Select schools conducted by the School Sisters of Notre Dame.
- Missions* — Krakow, Franklin Co., St. Gertrude's.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Agape, dir. Pupils, 80.
 Union, Franklin Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Station* — Clover Bottom, Franklin Co.
School — 2 secular teachers. Boys, 25; girls, 26; total, 51.

Webster Groves, St. Louis Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. P. J. Kane.

School—6 Sisters of Loretto. Sister Flaget, supr. Pupils, —.

Weingarten, St. Genevieve Co., Our Lady of Help, Rev. John H. Muehlsiepen.

School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood, Sister Benedicta, dir. Pupils, 60.

Westphalia, Osage Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. F. A. Diepenbrock, Wm. Kotte.

School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Ulrika, dir. Pupils, 240.

White Church, Howell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Victor Stepka.

Missions—Cabool, Texas Co., St. Michael's.

Thayer, Oregon Co., Immaculate Conception.

Willow Springs, Howell Co., Sacred Heart.

Stations—Mountain View, Howell Co.

Raymondville, Texas Co.

West Plains, Howell Co.

Winona, Shannon Co.

Zell, St. Genevieve Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Pigge.

School—1 Sister of the Precious Blood. Sister Ilda, dir. Pupils, 45.

Attended from Quincy, diocese of Alton, by Franciscan Fathers.

Missions—Ewing, Lewis Co., St. Mary's.

School—1 Secular Teacher.

Palmyra, Marion Co., St. Joseph's.

School—1 Franciscan Sister of Charity, Sister M. Scholastica, dir. Pupils, 50.

Attended from Mt. St. Mary's, diocese of St. Joseph, by Franciscan Fathers.

Mission—Hager's Grove, Shelby Co., St. Michael's.

Sick or absent: Revs. H. H. O'Reilly, R. Brady, E. Hoeyneck, A. Happe, E. J. Fitzpatrick.

M. Grosholz, J. T. Tuohy, A. Acker, M. Busch, Th. J. Moran,

Engaged as Professors in the Salesianum, Milwaukee, Wis.: Revs. F. Pommer, Jos. Selinger, D.D.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. LOUIS. *The Kenrick Seminary*, Cass ave., between 19th and 20th sts.—Very Rev. F. V. Nugent, C.M., (supr., prof. of homiletics and sacred eloquence), Rev. P. M. O'Regan, C.M., (asst. supr., prof. of moral theology and scripture), Rev. A. Krabler, C.M., (treas., prof. of moral theology and canon law), Rev. J. T. McDermott, C.M., (absent on account of sickness), Rev. Wm. S. Musson, C.M., (director and prof. of liturgy and English literature), Rev. Fred. A. Maune, C.M., (prof. of dogmatic theology), Rev. Martin Gregory, C.M., (prof. of philosophy and church history), Rev. S. P. Hueber, C.M., (prof. of chemistry and natural philosophy), Rev. M. S. Brennan, A.M., (prof. of astronomy and geology), Mr. Lucien E. Becker (prof. of Gregorian chant), Rabbi H. J. Messing (prof. of Hebrew). Students, 83.

St. Louis University, Grand ave. and Pine st. — Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Very Rev. Thomas S. Fitzgerald, S.J., (provincial), Rev. Michael W. O'Neil, S.J., (asst.-provincial), Rev. James F. X. Hoeffer, S.J., (rector of University), Rev. John E. Kennedy, S.J., (minister), Rev. Leopold Bushart, S.J., (treasurer of province), Rev. Roman A. Shaffel, S.J., (treasurer of University), Rev. Thomas H. Miles, S.J., (spiritual director), Rev. Peter C. Koopmans, S.J., (asst. spiritual director), Rev. William F. Poland, S.J., (writer, librarian of University), Rev. Walter H. Hill, S.J., (director of retreats), Revs. Aloysius G. Van der Eerden, S.J., Charles M. Charroppin, S.J., James J. Corbley, S.J., (missionaries), Rev. Francis H. Stuntebeck, S.J.

Scholasticate, Philosophical Department for Scholastics of the Missouri Province of the Society of Jesus. — Rev. James F. X. Hoeffer, S.J., (rector), Rev. James J. Sullivan, S.J., (prof. of higher studies and prof. of spec. metaphysics), Rev. Thomas F. Brown, S.J., (prof. of ethics), Rev. Bernard J. Otting, S.J., (prof. of spec. metaphysics), Rev. Matthew McMenamy, S.J., (prof. of logic and general metaphysics), Rev. Henry J. De Laak, S.J., (prof. of physics and higher mathematics), Rev. Charles J. Borgmeyer, S.J., (prof. of chemistry and mathematics), Mr. Aloysius F. Frumveller, S.J., (prof. of astronomy, geology and higher mathematics). 66 scholastic students.

Post-graduate Department.—Rev. Thomas F. Brown, S.J., (prof. of ethics), Rev. J. J. Sullivan, S.J., (prof. of psychology), Rev. H. J. De Laak, S.J., (prof. of physics). 25 students.

Under-graduate Department.—Rev. John C. Burke, S.J., (vice-pres. and pref. of studies), Rev. Joseph G. H. Kernion, S.J., (chaplain), Rev. Wm. T. Kinsella, S.J., (prof. of philosophy), Rev. Chas. J. Borgmeyer, S.J., (prof. of chemistry), Rev. Francis X. Mara, S.J., (prof. of physics and mathematics), Mr. Aloysius F. Frumveller, S.J., (prof. of astronomy and mathematics), Rev. Joseph A. Murphy, S.J., (prof. of rhetoric), Mr. Francis J. O'Boyle, S.J., (prof. of poetry), Mr. Joseph C. Husslein, S.J., (prof. of humanities), Rev. Joseph G. Zealand, S.J., Rev. William J. Talbot, S.J., Messrs. David M. Johnson, S.J., W. J. Ellne, S.J., J. A. Weland, S.J., Joseph G. Kennedy, S.J., John F. McCormick, S.J., (Academic Department), besides 5 assistant professors. 360 students. Total in all departments: 27 Priests, 74 Scholastics, 12 Brothers, 385 Students.

Franciscan Monastery, 3140 Meramec st.—Very Rev. Theodore Arentz, O.F.M., (provincial), Rev. Paulinus Tolsdorf, O.F.M., (guardian and def. prov.), Rev. Benedict Schindt, O.F.M.,

(vicar and lector), Rev. Engelbert Gey, O.F.M., (lector), Rev. Paneratus Schulte, O.F.M., Rev. Francis Albers, O.F.M., (rector), Rev. Clement Moormann, O.F.M., Rev. Servatius Rasche, O.F.M., Rev. Daniel Finkenhoef, O.F.M., Rev. Chrysostom Verwyst, O.F.M., Rev. Maternus Puetz, O.F.M., Rev. Alphons Bergener, O.F.M., (assistants). 38 Clerics (students of theology), 11 Lay Brothers.

St. Alphonsus' Convent of the Redemptorist Fathers, 1118 N. Grand ave. — Very Rev. Daniel Mullane, C.S.S.R., (provincial), Rev. William Loewekamp, C.S.S.R., (rector), Revs. Augustine Guendling, C.S.S.R., Aegidius Smulders, C.S.S.R., Nicholas Jaeckel, C.S.S.R., Charles Kern, C.S.S.R., Terence J. Clarke, C.S.S.R., Jos. E. Brandt, C.S.S.R., Edward Cantwell, C.S.S.R., George Mahony, C.S.S.R., Francis X. Straubinger, C.S.S.R. 4 Lay Brothers.

The Christian Brothers College, Cote Brillante. — Chapel of the Sacred Heart, attended from Visitation Church. Brother Paulian, F.S.C., (president and provincial), Bro. Elzear, F.S.C., (director), Bro. Liguori, F.S.C., (secretary), Bro. Calixtus, F.S.C., (treasurer). 33 Brothers, 29 Brothers teaching, 3 professors, 419 students.

Alexian Brothers Monastery, connected with Hospital and Insane Asylum, 3933 South Broadway. — Brother Judocus Schiffer (rector), Brother Pius Egan (secretary). Brothers, 35. Number of patients treated during the year, 1,600; 300 beds. (This Hospital is for Men only.)

BARRENS (Perryville P.O.), Perry Co., Mo. *St. Mary's Seminary*. — Central-House, Scholasticate and Novitiate of the Congregation of the Missions. Very Rev. Thomas J. Smith, C.M., (visitor of the Western Province), Rev. Wm. J. Barnwell, C.M., D.D., (supr.); Revs. D. D. Leyden, C.M., Jas. V. Devine, C.M., James A. Foley, C.M., James T. Hoover, C.M., Julian Layton, C.M., and Jos. Glass, C.M. Scholastics, 51; Novices, 25; Students, 65; Brothers, 8.

CAPE GIRARDEAU, Cape Girardeau Co., Mo., *St. Vincent's Preparatory College*. — Very Rev. E. M. Hopkins, C.M., sr., (pres.), Revs. Peter Cuddy, C.M., John Bertke, C.M. and F. McNeill, C.M. Students, —.

FLORISSANT, St. Louis Co., Mo. *St. Stanislaus' Seminary and Novitiate of the Society of Jesus*. — Rev. Fred. P. Hagemann, S.J., (rector and master of novices), Rev. Henry Moeller, S.J., (instructor of tertians), Rev. John L. Mathery, S.J., (minister and treasurer), Rev. Michael Eicher, S.J., (assistant of master of novices), Rev. Ign. Panken, S.J., (spiritual director), Rev. Peter A. Tschieder, S.J., Revs. William H. Fanning, S.J., and Louis Kellinger, S.J., (professors), Revs. Anthony Brunner, S.J., Edmund J. Burke, S.J., Rogatian Camille, S.J., Joseph G. Chianale, S.J., Edward Corbett, S.J., Richard F. Corcoran, S.J., Anacleto Couture, S.J., Thomas B. Finn, S.J., James R. Gray, S.J., Joseph A. Grenier, S.J., Robert A. Hennemann, S.J., Owen A. Hill, S.J., Henry G. Huermann, S.J., Henry A. Judge, S.J., Bernard Keany, S.J., Thomas J. Livingstone, S.J., Charles B. Macksey, S.J., Michael Martin, S.J., James J. Meloy, S.J., John A. Moore, S.J., Charles B. Loulinier, S.J., Edward F. Roche, S.J., Joseph H. Rockwell, S.J., Michael J. Ryan, S.J., Cornelius Shyne, S.J., Severus Veilleux, S.J., (tertian Fathers). Priests, 34; Scholastics, 27; Brothers, 29; Novices (Scholastics, 47; Brothers, 11).

GLENCOE, St. Louis Co., Mo. *La Salle Institute, Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian Schools*. — Chapel of St. Joseph, Rev. Michael Walsh, chaplain. Brother Paulian, F.S.C., (provincial), Bro. Gerardus, F.S.C., (director of novices), Bro. Eduard, F.S.C., (director of preparatory novitiate), Brother Tertulian, F.S.C., (superintendent). Brothers, 35; Novices, 23; Postulants, 25.

NORMANDY, St. Louis Co., Mo. *Our Lady of Good Counsel Retreat of the Passionist Fathers*. — Very Rev. Sebastian Stutts, C.P., (rector), Rev. Michael Klinzing, C.P., (vice-rector), Revs. James Ryan, C.P., Erasmus Gloeckner, C.P., Athanasius Schwingler, C.P., Anthony Durkin, C.P., Stanislaus Grennan, C.P., (spiritual director), Alfred Cagney, C.P., (prof. of philosophy), Victor Koch, C.P. Students, 16; Brothers, 6.

WINDSOR SPRING, Kirkwood P. O., St. Louis Co., Mo., *St. Joseph's Preparatory College and Novitiate of the Redemptorist Fathers*. — Rev. Nicholas L. Franzen, C.S.S.R., (rector), Rev. George Loritz, C.S.S.R., (minister), Rev. Adam Herz, C.S.S.R., (Novice-master), Rev. Thomas Zeller, C.S.S.R., Rev. Henry Guenther, C.S.S.R., Rev. George Breffell, C.S.S.R., (assistant Novice-master), Rev. John Hecker, C.S.S.R., (professors), Mr. A. M. Kennedy and Mr. N. Patchell, (professors). 7 Choir Novices; 7 professed Lay Brothers. 5 Novice Lay Brothers, 84 students. — The studies embrace the classical preparatory branches necessary for the ecclesiastical vocation. Only such young men are admitted into the College, as intend to become Redemptorists.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. LOUIS. *Academy of the Sacred Heart*, Meramec st. — Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Chapel of the Sacred Heart, attended by Franciscan Fathers. Mother M. Burke, superior and vicar. Sisters, 57; Novices, 26; Postulants, 5. Pupils, 75.

Academy of the Sacred Heart and Mullanphy Orphan Asylum, corn. Taylor and Maryland aves. — Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Attended from Cathedral Chapel. Madame Roberta B. Aitken, supr. Sisters, 34; Pupils, 108; Orphans, 28.

Carmel of St. Joseph, Victor and 18th sts. — Discalced Carmelites. Chapel of the Precious Blood, attended from Assumption Church. Mother Mary Joseph, supr. Professed Sisters, 18; Out-Sisters, 2.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, Mt. St. Marine, Gravois and Spring aves. — Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Chapel of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, attended by Jesuit Fathers. Mother M. of Loretto Grace. Professed Sisters, 55; Novices, 29; Magdalens, 60; Preservation children, 31; Penitents, 196.

- Convent and Academy of the Visitation*, Cabanne Place — Visitation Nuns. Chapel of St. Francis of Sales and St. Jane de Chantal, attended from St. Rose's Church. Sister Aimée Brent, supr. In Community: Sisters, 72. Pupils, 131.
- St. De Chantal Academy of the Visitation* (incorporate Title), 4012 Washington boul. — Visitation Nuns. Chapel of St. Jane Francis de Chantal, attended from St. Louis University. Mother J. Francis Fletcher, supr. 20 Religious. Pupils, 71.
- St. Joseph's Academy, Mother-house and Noviciate of the Sisters of St. Joseph*, 3d and Kansas sts., South St. Louis. Chapel of the Holy Family, attended by Franciscan Fathers. Mother Agatha Gutrie, provincial. Sisters, 50; Novices, 44; Postulants, 36; Aspirants, 10. Pupils in Academy, 125.
- Deaf and Dumb Institute*, 1849 Cass ave.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Chapel of Our Lady of Good Counsel, attended from St. Bridget's Church. Mother M. Adele, supr. Sisters, 60; Pupils, 30. Most of these Sisters are teaching different parochial schools in the City.
- St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf-Mutes*, situated near terminus of the Southern Electric Street Car Line (Broadway, Longwood Place). — Chapel of the Sacred Heart, attended from St. Columbkille's Church. Boarding School for Deaf-Mute Boys, Day Scholars also, received. Terms moderate. Mother M. Suso, supr. Sisters, 8; Deaf-Mutes, 18.
- St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum*, Grand ave. and Dolore street. — Sisters of St. Joseph. Chapel of St. Joseph, Rev. P. B. Cahill, chaplain. Sister Mary Dominic, supr. Sisters, 22; Orphans, 250.
- Convent of the Franciscan Sisters, Mother-house and Novitiate*, 14th and O'Fallon sts. — Chapel "Salus Infirmorum" attended from St. Lawrence O'Toole. Mother M. Caecilia, supr. Sisters, 26; Novices, 18; Postulants, 12. To this is attached *Pius Hospital*, 1318 O'Fallon st., and a *Home* for homeless women, 1232 N. 14th st.
- St. Anthony's Hospital*, Grand ave. and Chippewa st. — 5 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Liberata, supr. Patients, 40.
- Home for the Aged*, 2209 Hebert st.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Chapel of St. Louis, attended from St. Leo's Church. Sister Mary de St. Madelaine Parmentier, supr. 17 Sisters, 275 old persons.
- House of the Guardian Angel*, 1029 Marion st.—6 Sisters of Charity. Chapel of the Guardian Angel, attended from St. Vincent's Church. Sister Mary Elizabeth Boyle, supr. 56 pupils, who are thought trades.
- St. Ann's Widows' Home, Lying-in-Hospital and Foundling Asylum*. — 1236 N. 10th st. Sisters of Charity. Chapel of St. Ann, attended from St. Patrick's Church. Sister Ann Frances Cogley, supr. Sisters, 12; infants during the year 1898, 355; old women, 37. Patients, 96.
- St. Louis Mullanphy Hospital*, Montgomery and Coleman sts.—19 Sisters of Charity. Chapel of St. Vincent de Paul, attended from St. Teresa's Church. Sister Teresa Healy, supr. 843 patients during the year, 542 paying patients, 121 charity patients, 4054 out door Clinic patients.
- St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum*, 15th and Clark aves. — Chapel of St. Mary, attended from St. John's Church. Sister Mary Alice Cremen, supr. Sisters of Charity, 15; Orphan Girls, 225.
- St. Philomena's Industrial School*, Ewing and Clark aves.—Sisters of Charity. Chapel of the Sacred Heart, attended from St. Malachy's Church. Sister Ludovine Doherty, supr. 16 Sisters, 83 Orphans.
- St. Vincent's Institution*. A private Sanitarium for the care and treatment of Mental and Nervous Diseases and Inebriates, conducted by the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Emmitsburg, Md.), established at St. Louis, Mo., 1858, St. Vincent's Station, St. Louis Co., Mo., Wabash R. R., Post Office Address: Station F., St. Louis, Mo., attended from St. Vincent's Church.
- St. Vincent's Seminary*, Grand and Lucas aves.—12 Sisters of Charity. Chapel of the Immaculate Conception, attended by Jesuit Fathers. Sister Mary Elizabeth Roche, supr. Pupils, 140.
- Loretto Academy*, 2345 Pine st. — Sisters of Loretto. Chapel of Our Lady of Dolores, attended from the Cathedral. Sister M. Simeon, supr. Sisters, 28; (10 of whom teach 3 different parochial schools). Pupils, 86.
- Mo. Pacific R.R. Hospital*.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Chapel of the Sacred Heart, attended by Franciscan Fathers. Sister Mary Jane, supr. 14 Sisters; average number of patients, 100.
- St. Elizabeth's Institute*, Arsenal st. and Arkansas ave. — Sisters of the Precious Blood. Chapel of St. Elizabeth, attended by Franciscan Fathers; Mother Maria Beata, supr. Sisters, 17; Pupils, 40. (Combines Academy, Industrial and Business Course.)
- St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy in St. Louis* (incorporate title), *Motherhouse*, Morgan and 22nd sts.—Sisters of Mercy. In Community: 65 Sisters, 19 Novices. Mother Mary M. de Pazzi Bentley, supr. Chapel of Our Lady of Dolores, attended from St. Bridget's Church. Connected with the Motherhouse are: *St. John's Hospital*, Locust and 23d sts., Rev. N. Orfei, chaplain.—650 Patients admitted during the year. A Free Clinical Dispensary is attached to the Hospital. *St. John's Infirmary*, Morgan and 22nd sts. 115 patients admitted during the year. A *Home* for Girls in and out of employment. 1500 admitted during the year. A *House of Mercy and Industrial School*. 250 admitted during the year. A *Female Night Refuge*. 2148 admitted during the year. A *Female Employment Agency*. 1200 girls provided with situations. Out Hoor Patients during the year, 8200. Sick visited in their homes, 570. Baskets supplied with food, clothing etc., 4350. *Sisters of Mercy*.

- The Sisters feed and clothe the poor at the Convent, visit the City Jail, City Hospitals and the sick and poor in their own homes.
- St. Mary's Infirmary*, 1536 Papin st.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Mary. Chapel of Our Lady of Dolours, Rev. H. Jaegering, chaplain. Mother Mary Seraphia, supr. Sisters, 62; Novices, 39; Postulants, 11. Patients during the year, 1447. These Sisters also nurse the sick poor in their homes.
- St. Vincent's German Male and Female Orphan Asylum*, 1421 Hogan st.—Sisters of Christian Charity. Chapel of St. Vincent de Paul, attended from St. Joseph's Church. Sister Teresa, supr. Sisters, 20; Orphans, 225.
- Ursuline Convent and Academy*, 2112 South 12th st.—Mother-house and Novitiate of the Ursuline Sisters. Chapel of St. Angela Merici, Right Rev. Mgr. H. Muehlsiepen, V.G., chaplain; Rev. Fr. Goeke, secr. Mother Seraphina Tintrup, supr. 53 Sisters, 58 boarders, 160 day scholars. In Community: 155 Sisters.
- Sancta Maria in Ripa*, 1910 S. 8th st.—Motherhouse of the School Sisters of Notre Dame for the South-Western Province. Carondelet, Railroad avenue. Mother M. Bonaventura, Mother-Provincial. Sisters M. Petra C. and Sister M. Aurea, assistants. Choir Sisters, 16; Lay Sisters, 14; Novices, 31; Candidates, 39.
- ARCADIA, Iron Co., Mo. *Arcadia College and Young Ladies Academy* by the Ursuline Sisters (St. Louis). Rev. L. C. Wernert, chaplain. Sisters, 33; Pupils, 68; Day-scholars, 85.
- CAPE GIRARDEAU, Cape Girardeau Co., Mo. *St. Francis' Hospital*, Grand and Sprigg sts. — Franciscan Sisters. Chapel of St. Joseph, attended from Annunciation Church. 10 Sisters. Sister Mary Mechtildis, supr. Patients, 150.
- St. Vincent's Academy*.—Sisters of Loretto. Chapel of St. Vincent, attended by Lazarist Fathers. Sister M. Placide, supr. 22 Sisters. Boarders, 40; Day-scholars, 51.
- FLORISSANT. *Academy of Loretto*. — Sisters of Loretto.—Chapel of Our Lady of Dolours, attended by Jesuit Fathers. Sister Mary Roberta, supr. Sisters, 55; Boarders, 70; Orphans, 4.
- LA BARQUE HILLS (*Catawissa P. O.*), Franklin Co. *Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy*. — Sister M. Liguori, mistress of novices. Attended by Rev. J. A. Schulz.
- MOBERLY. *St. Mary's Academy of the Sisters of Loretto*. — Chapel of St. Mary. Sister M. Caroline, supr. Sisters, 8; Pupils, 65.
- Wabash R. R. Hospital*.—Sister Archangela, O.S.F., supr. Sisters, 6. Patients, —.
- NAZARETH, St. Louis Co., Mo. (P. O., 3d and Kansas sts., South St. Louis, Mo.), *Retreat of the Sisters of St. Joseph*.—Chapel of St. Joseph, Rev. Geo. Watson, chaplain. Mother M. De Chantal, supr. 15 Sisters.
- NORMANDY. *Catholic Protectorate and Industrial School for Girls*, conducted by the Sisters of the Good Shepherd. attended by Passionist Fathers. Mother M. of St. Julitta Fitzpatrick, supr. In Community: 11; Lady Boarders, 15; School Pupils, 40.
- St. Frances' Orphan Asylum*, conducted by Oblate Sisters of Providence; attended by Passionist Fathers. Mother Ann Teresa Harker, supr. 7 Sisters. 31 children.
- O'FALLON. *St. Mary's Institute, Mother-house and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Precious Blood*.—Chapel of St. Joseph. Rev. B. H. Schlathoelter, chaplain. Mother Mary Arinella Bentler, supr. Sisters, 50; Novices, 18; Candidates, 7.
- ST. CHARLES. *Convent of the Sacred Heart*. — Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Chapel of St. Francis Regis, attended by Jesuit Fathers. A. Kavanagh, C.S.C.J., supr. Religious, 28; Boarders, 30; Day Pupils, 15.
- St. Joseph's Hospital*.—6 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Isidora, supr. Attended from St. Peter's Church. 35 beds.
- ST. GENEVIEVE. *Convent and Academy of St. Francis de Sales*. — Sisters of St. Joseph. — Chapel of St. Francis of Sales, attended from parish Church. Sister M. Theodora, supr. 9 Sisters, 6 boarders.
- WEBSTER GROVES. *Loretto Seminary*. — 6 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Flaget, supr. Pupils, 30.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Franciscan Fathers* (St. Louis Province) — St. Anthony's Church, Monastery, St. Louis; Herman; Washington.
- Jesuit Fathers* (Missouri Province) — St. Louis University, St. Elisabeth's, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Joseph's Church, St. Louis; Florissant; St. Charles.
- Vincentian Fathers* (Western Province) — St. Vincent de Paul's Church, Kenrick Seminary, St. Louis; Barrens; Cape Girardeau.
- Passionist Fathers*—Normandy.
- Redemptorist Fathers* (St. Louis Province) — St. Alphonsus' Church and Convent, St. Louis; Windsor Springs.
- Alexian Brothers* — St. Louis.
- Christian Brothers* (St. Louis Province) — College, St. Bridget's, St. Lawrence O'Toole's, St. Malachy's, St. Vincent's Schools, St. Louis; Novitiate, Glencoe.
- Brothers of Mary* (Dayton, Ohio)—St. Peter and Paul's School.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of St. Benedict* (Pocahontas, Ark.)—New Madrid.
- Discalced Carmelites* — St. Louis.

Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg, Md.) — House of Guardian Angel, St. Ann's Widow's Home, St. Louis Mullanphy Hospital, St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, St. Philomena's School, St. Vincent's Institute, St. Vincent's Seminary, St. Malachy's School, St. Louis.

Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (San Antonio, Tex.) — Mo. Pac. Hospital, St. Louis.

Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — Orphan Asylum, St. Augustine's, St. Bonifacius', St. Nicholas' Schools, St. Louis.

Sisters of Divine Providence (Pittsburgh, Pa.) — St. Francis de Sales' School, St. Louis.

Franciscan Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.) — Motherhouse and St. Pius Hospital, St. Anthony's Hospital, St. Louis; School and Hospital, Cape Girardeau; Neier.

Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburgh, Ind.) — Holy Cross, Holy Trinity, St. Henry's Schools, St. Louis; Bridgeton.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — O. L. of Perpetual Succor, St. Aloysius', St. Alphonsus', St. Barbara's, St. Engelbert's, St. John Nepomuk's, St. Joseph's, St. Liborius', St. Mary of Victories, SS. Peter and Paul's, St. Wenceslaus' Schools, St. Louis; Jefferson City; Krakow; Linn; Loose Creek; Richfountain; St. Charles; Washington; Westphalia.

Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.) — St. Stanislaus' School, St. Louis.

Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.) — Hermann.

Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (Alverno, Wis.) — Palmyra.

Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.) — Moberly.

Sisters of St. Francis of Assisium (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Frankenstein; Gildhouse; St. Casimir's, St. Louis.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd — St. Louis; Normandy.

Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.) — Motherhouse and Academy; Deaf and Dumb Institute, St. Joseph's Institute, St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum, Assumption, Holy Name, St. Anthony's, St. Bridget's, St. Columbkille's, St. John's, St. Lawrence O'Toole's, St. Mary's and St. Joseph's, St. Patrick's, St. Teresa's, St. Vincent's Schools, St. Louis; Hannibal; Nazareth; St. Geneviève.

Little Sisters of the Poor — St. Louis.

Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.) — Academy, Cathedral, Sacred Heart, St. Kevin's, St. Michael's, Visitation Schools, St. Louis; Cape Girardeau; Florissant; Moberly; St. Charles; Webster Groves.

Sisters of St. Mary (St. Louis, Mo.) — Infirmary, St. Louis; St. Charles.

Sisters of Mercy — Hospital, Night Refuge, Girls' Home, Employment Agency, Industrial School for girls, Infirmary etc., St. Louis; Novitiate, La Barque Hills, (Catawissa P.O.).

Oblate Sisters of Providence (Baltimore, Md.) — St. Elisabeth's School, St. Louis; Normandy.

Sisters of the Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.) — St. Mary's Institute, O'Fallon; St. Elisabeths Institute, St. Agatha's School, St. Louis; Creve Coeur; Dardenne; Florissant; Josephville; Moberly; Old Monroe; Rivière aux Vases; St. Mary's; St. Peter; Weingarten.

Sisters of the Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill.) — Bloomsdale; Kelso; New Hamburg; St. Thomas', Vienna; Zell.

Ladies of the Sacred Heart — 2 Academies, Orphan Asylum and St. Thomas' School, St. Louis; St. Charles.

Ursuline Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.) — Motherhouse and Academy, St. Louis, Mo; Arcadia; Canton; Charleston; De Soto; Fredericktown; Glasgow; Jackson; Kirkwood; Manchester; Maxville; Perryville; Pilot Knob; Portage des Sioux; Shrewsbury; Starkenburg; St. Clement; St. Paul.

Ursuline Sisters (Louisville, Ky.) — Holy Ghost, St. Bernard's Schools, St. Louis; St. Cronan's.

Visitation Nuns — 2 Houses, St. Louis.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop.....	1	Academies for young ladies	18
Diocesan Priests	238	Other Institutions of higher education	
Priests of Religious Orders.....	150	for females.....	5
Jesuits	79	Females educated in higher branches.	1800
Passionists.....	9	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	138
Redemptorists..	18	Pupils.....	24077
Franciscans.....	19	Orphan Asylums.....	7
Lazarists	24	Orphans.....	961
Order of St. Anthony the Hermit..	1	House of Good Shepherd.....	1
Total Priests	388	Children in Preservation Class.....	196
Churches with resident priest.....	173	Deaf-mute Asylums ...	2
Missions with Churches.....	72	Pupils.....	60
Total ...	245	Industrial Schools	3
Stations	31	Pupils.....	150
Chapels	55	Total of young people under Cath. care	28069
Seminary for Diocesan Clergy.....	1	Hospitals and Infirmaries	13
Students.....	83	Patients during the year, about...	6000
Seminaries of Religious Orders.....	6	Asylums.....	4
Students.....	324	Home for Aged.....	1
Colleges and Academies for boys.....	4	Catholic population, as reported by	
Students.....	927	census of 1897.....	212380

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. PAUL.

(*Archidioecesis Sancti Pauli.*)

ESTABLISHED 1850. ARCHDIOCESE MAY 4, 1888.

Comprises the following twenty-seven Counties of the State of Minnesota: Ramsey, Hennepin, Washington, Chisago, Anoka, Dakota, Scott, Wright, Rice, Le Sueur, Carver, Nicollet, Sibley, McLeod, Meeker, Redwood, Renville, Kandiyohi, Lyon, Lincoln, Yellow Medicine, Lac-qui-Parle, Chippewa, Swift, Goodhue, Big Stone and Brown.

Square Miles = 15,233.

MOST REVEREND

John Ireland, D.D.,

Archbishop of St. Paul; cons. Dec. 21, 1875, Bishop of Maronea, and Coadjutor to Bishop Thos. L. Grace, D.D.; succeeded to the see of St. Paul July 31, 1884; made Archbishop May 15, 1888.

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JOSEPH CRETIN, D.D., cons. Jan. 26, 1851; died Feb. 22, 1857.—Most Rev. THOMAS L. GRACE, D.D., cons. July 24, 1859; resigned July 31, 1884; Titular Bishop of Menith, raised to the archiepiscopal dignity and transferred to the Titular See of Siunia.—Died Feb. 22, 1897.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. J. N. STARIHA.—Res., 657 James st., St. Paul, Minn.

Council of the Bishop—Very Rev. J. N. STARIHA, Revs. J. J. KEANE, A. OSTER, CHAS. KOEBERL, J. C. KENNEDY, JOHN SLAVIN.

Secretary—Rev. RICHARD CAHILL.—Res. and Office, St. Paul, Minn., 977 Portland ave.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. JAMES J. KEANE.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. P. R. HEFFRON, D.D.

Deans—Revs. THOS. KENNEDY, JNO. SLEVIN, GEO. PAX, P. BOLAND, A. PLUT, H. TICHY, J. H. GAUGHAN, CHAS. CORCORAN and H. MACDEVITT.

School Board—Rev. J. J. LAWLER, Rev. J. J. KEANE, Very Rev. A. MAYER, O.S.B., Revs. TIMOTHY VAETH, O.S.B., JOHN ANDRE, T. J. GIBBONS, Very Rev. M. A. SHEEHAN, O.P., Rev. J. F. DOLPHIN, and the Rev. Deans.

Auditing Board—Revs. D. MAJER, P. O'NEIL, A. McNULTY.

Board of Examiners—Revs. P. R. HEFFRON, D.D., C. KOEBERL, A. OSTER, J. J. KEANE, J. M. SOLNCE.

Irremovable Rectors—Very Rev. J. N. STARIHA, Revs. J. J. KEANE, JAMES O'REILLY, T. J. GIBBONS, CHAS. KOEBERL.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. PAUL.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. PAUL, 6th and St. Peter sts., Most Rev. John Ireland, D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. Ravoux, Rev. J. J. Lawler, rector; Rev. Peter Meade, assistant; Rev. Wm. A. Dolan, second assistant. Res., 19 West 6th st.

Schools — For boys. 6 Christian Brothers (205 W. 6th st.). Brother Emery, dir. Boys, 420. For girls. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils 275.

ASSUMPTION (German), Priory, Franklin and 9th sts.. Very Rev. Alfred Mayer, O.S.B., Revs. Agatho Gehret, O.S.B., Boniface Moll, O.S.B., Ansgar Osendorf, O.S.B., Dominic Hofmann, O.S.B. Res., 51 West 9th st.

School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (440 N. Fort st.) Sister M. Jeannette, dir. Pupils, 487.

Chapel — Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor.

ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), Charles st., Rev. Dominic Majer. Res., 241 Charles st.

School — Sisters of St. Francis (261 Charles st.). Pupils, 420.

- ST. AGNES', Kent and Lafond sts., Rev. J. M. Solnce, pastor; Revs. John Mies and C. N. Hompesch, assistants. Res., 545 Lafond st.
School — 18 School Sisters of N. Dame (536 Lafond st.). Sister M. Merici, dir. Pupils, 862.
Chapel — Convent of the Good Shepherd.
- ST. ANDREW'S, Como Villa, St. Paul, Rev. L. Cosgrove. Res., 651 Virginia ave.
- ST. AUGUSTINE'S (South St. Paul P.O.), Rev. John Gmeiner.
Missions — St. Paul Park, Langdon, Grey Cloud.
- ST. BERNARD'S, Albemarle, between Rose and Geranium sts., Rev. A. Ogulin. Res., 111 W. Jessamine st.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Benedict. (182 Rose st.). Sister Eugenia, dir. Pupils, 390.
- ST. CASIMIR'S, Jessamine and Forest st., Rev. R. L. Guzowski. Res., 938 Geranium st., E.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 145.
Mission — Edison, Swift Co.
- ST. FRANCIS DE SALES (German), West 7th and James sts., Very Rev. J. N. Stariha and Rev. Michael Tusheck. Res., 657 James st.
School — 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (428 Warsaw st.) Sister M. Damascena, dir. Pupils, 500.
- ST. JAMES', Juneau and View sts., Rev. Wm. Colbert. Res., 496 View st.
- ST. JOHN'S, cor. Forest and Frances sts., Rev. Thos. Gleeson. Res., 975 Francis st.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 320.
- ST. JOSEPH'S, Virginia ave. and Carroll st., Revs. John T. Harrison, W. P. Walsh and Wm. H. Sheran. Res., 353 Iglehart st.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 320.
- ST. LOUIS' (French), Wabasha and Exchange sts., Revs. Henry Gros, S.M., J. Thomas, S.M., Alexander Hamet, S.M. Res., 506 Cedar st.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 220.
- ST. LUKE'S, cor. Summit ave. and Victoria st., Revs. Ambrose McNulty and Thos. Rehill.
- ST. MARKS', Merriam Park, Rev. George Doyle. Res., St. Thomas' College.
- ST. MARY'S, 9th and Locust sts., Revs. T. J. Gibbons, John Brannan, D.D. Res., 407 E. 9th st.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 675.
- ST. MATHEW'S, cor. Robie st. and Hall ave., Rev. P. M. Jung. Res., 444 Hall ave.
School — 6 School Sisters of N. Dame (500 Hall ave.) Sister M. Clara, dir. Pupils, 442.
- ST. MICHAEL'S, West St. Paul, Rev. Patrick O'Neil, Rev. E. D. Casey, assistant. Res., 420 Parnell st.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 296.
- ST. PATRICK'S, Case and Mississippi sts., Revs. J. F. Dolphin and W. L. Hart. Res., 299 Case st.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 390.
- ST. PETER CLAVER'S (colored), Aurora and Farrington aves. Rev. T. A. Printon, pastor. Res., 977 Portland ave.
- SACRED HEART (German), Dawson and Arcade sts., Revs. Chas. Koeberl, Leo Haas. Res., 618 Arcade st.
School — 6 School Sisters of N. Dame (Dayton Bluff). Sister M. Liboria, dir. Pupils, 425.
- ST. STANISLAS' (Bohemian), Western ave. and Superior sts., Rev. John Rynda. Res., 187 Western ave., South.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Wibrandis, dir. Res., Western ave. and Superior st. Pupils, 270.
- ST. VINCENT'S, cor. Blair st. and Virginia ave., Rev. L. Cosgrove. Res., 651 Virginia ave.
Chapel for Italians, attended by Rev. William Turner, St. Paul's Seminary.

CITY OF MINNEAPOLIS.

- ST. ANNE'S, Lyndale and 11th aves., Rev. Joseph Legardeur. Res., 1019 Lyndale ave., N. E.
- ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, Main st., bet. 8th and 9th aves., N.E., Revs. Jas. O'Reilly, J. H. Prendergast, P. F. Kelly. Res., Main st. and 9th ave., N.E.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 560.
- ASCENSION, Bryant st. and 18th ave. N., Rev. Jeremiah Harrington. Res., 1725 Bryant ave. N.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Hilda, supr. Pupils, 210.
- ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Rev. Timothy Vaeth, O.S.B., pastor, and Rev. Adrian Schmitt, O.S.B. Res., 216 7th ave., N. E.
School — 6 Sisters of Christian Charity (621 2nd st., N. E.). Sister Euphrosyne, dir. Pupils, 455.
- ST. CHARLES', Rev. J. M. Cleary, Rev. Thos. Shields, assistant. Res., 319 13th ave., S.
- ST. CYRILL AND METHODIUS', Main st. and 16th ave., N. E., Rev. Fr. Hrachosky. Res., 419 21st ave., S.
- ST. ELIZABETH'S (German), cor. 15th ave. S. and 8th st., Rev. Francis Jager. Res., 1410 8th st., S.
School — 3 Sisters of Christian Charity (718 15th st., ave. S.). Sister Tharcisia, dir. Pupils, 430.
- HOLY CROSS, cor. 4th st. and 17th ave., Rev. H. Jajeski. Res., 1625 4th st., N.E.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Ladislaus, supr. Res., 1626 4th st. Pupils, 230.
- HOLY ROSARY, 2424 18th ave. S., Very Rev. M. A. Sheehan, O.P., prior and rector; Very Rev. H. A. McGill, O.P., sub-prior; Revs. W. R. Dunn, O.P., Wm. J. O'Leary, O.P., V. B. C. Murray, O.P., J. R. Higgins, O.P., A. C. Kenna, O.P. 3 Lay Brothers.
School — Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Clara, dir. Pupils, 570.

- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, cor. N. 3rd st. and 3rd ave., Rev. J. J. Keane, Rev. M. McIntyre, first assistant, Rev. John Walsh, second assistant. Res., 216 3d st., N.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher. Sister Rosalia, dir. Pupils: boys, 215; girls, 310.
Mission — Hopkins, Hennepin Co., St. Mary's.
- ST. JOSEPH'S (German), 4th st. bet. 11th and 12th ave., Revs. Andrew Straub, O.S.B., Leonard Kapsner, O.S.B. Res., 1127 4th st., N.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Benedict and 1 lay teacher (1111 N. 4th st.). Sister Augustine, dir. Pupils, 460.
- ST. LAWRENCE'S, N. E. cor. 7th st. and 12th ave. S., Rev. C. Genis. Res., 1121 7th st., S. E.
 OUR LADY OF LOURDES (French), Rev. John Andre, rector, Rev. G. Andre, assistant. Res., 18 2nd st., S.E.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (605 5th st.). Sister Boudreau, dir. Pupils, 375.
- OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP (Bohemian), Rev. F. Hrachosky. Res., 419 21st ave., S.
Missions— Hopkins, Hennepin Co., St. Margaret's.
 Richfield, Hennepin Co., Assumption.
- ST. STEPHEN'S, Clinton ave. and 22d st., Revs. Jas. A. Fitzpatrick, G. A. Arctander. Res., 2209 Clinton ave.
- ST. CLEMENT'S, 25th ave., N. E., Rev. Jas. O'Reilly. Res., Main st. and 9th ave., N. E.
- Chapels with Resident Chaplains:
 Chapel of St. Mary's Hospital, Rev. C. Robert. Res., 2416 Sixth st., S.
 Chapel of the Catholic Orphan Asylum, Rev. H. McGolrick. Res., Chicago ave. and 46th st., S.
Mission — Edina, Hennepin Co., Church.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITIES OF ST. PAUL AND MINNEAPOLIS.

- Annandale, Wright Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. Joseph Darche.
Mission — French Lake, Wright Co., St. Ignatius'.
- Anoka, Anoka Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Thos. Duane.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 80.
Mission — Cedar Creek, Anoka Co., St. Patrick's.
- Appleton, Swift Co., St. John's, Rev. F. J. MacEwan.
Missions— Granite Falls, Yellow Medicine County, St. Andrew's.
 Hegbert, Swift Co., St. Agnes'.
 Montevideo, Chippewa Co., St. Joseph's.
 Renville, Renville Co.
- Arlington, Sibley Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Luke Fink, O.S.B.
Mission — Gaylord, Sibley Co., St. Michael's.
- Assumption, Carver Co., Assumption, Rev. Laurence Carey.
Mission — St. John, Sibley Co., St. John's.
- Beardsley, Big Stone Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. B. Gauvreau.
- Belle Creek (Ryan P.O.), Goodhue Co., St. Columbkil's, Rev. R. Fitzgerald.
Mission — Cannon Falls, Goodhue Co., St. Pius V.
- Belle Plaine, Scott Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. T. C. Kennedy.
 SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Rev. Nazarius Kaiser.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Xavier, dir. Pupils, 160.
- Belvidere, Goodhue Co. (Belle Chester P.O., Wabasha Co.), St. Mary's, Rev. Ignatius Limberg.
School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Clementina, dir. Pupils, 121.
- Benson, Swift Co., St. Francis', Rev. P. M. Shea.
Mission — Danvers, Swift Co., Visitation.
- Bird Island, Renville Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. Kober.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 127.
- Buffalo, Wright Co., St. Francis', Rev. T. G. Plante.
- Byrnesville, Dakota Co. (Glendale P.O. Scott Co.), St. John's, Rev. Wm. Rhatigan.
- Cedar Lake (St. Patrick P.O.), Scott Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick McCarron.
Mission — Cedar Lake, St. Catherine's.
- Centreville, Anoka Co., St. Genevieve's, Rev. H. Bonnefous.
- Chaska, Carver Co., Guardian Angels, Rev. Guido Knepper, O.F.M., supr.; Revs. Suitbertus Albersmann, O.F.M., Stephen Scholz, O.F.M., Raymund Holte, O.F.M.
School — 4 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Salome, dir. Pupils, 340.
Missions — Carver, Carver Co., St. Nicholas'.
 Chanhassen, Carver Co., St. Hubert's, Rev. S. Albersmann, O.F.M.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Rosalia, dir. Pupils, 140.
- Crystal Lake, Hennepin Co., Assumption.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
- Marystown, Scott Co., Purification of B.V.M., Rev. P. Romuald Rhindorff, O.F.M.
School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Liberata, dir. Pupils, 127.
- Victoria, Carver Co., St. Victoria's, Rev. R. Holte, O.F.M.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 66.
- Clara City, Chippewa Co., St. Clara's, Rev. A. Buckler.

- Clontarf, Swift Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. Jas. J. McDonald.
 Cologne, Carver Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. Seubert.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Gertrude, dlr. Pupils, 187.
Mission — Norwood, Carver Co., Ascension.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 32.
- Corcoran, Hennepin Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Adam Coyle.
 Darwin, Meeker Co., St. John's, Rev. P. J. McCabe.
Mission — Forest City, Meeker Co., St. Gertrude's.
- Dayton, Hennepin Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. J. A. Soumis.
 Delano, Wright Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Mathias Savs.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 200.
Mission — Delano, St. Marys.
- De Graff, Swift Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. P. J. O'Connor.
Mission — Murdock, Swift Co., Sacred Heart.
- Fairfax, Renville Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. F. Bajec.
Mission — Gibbon, Sibley Co., St. Willibrord's.
- Faribault, Rice Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. James J. Conry, Marcelle Masl.
School — Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 285.
Mission — Richland, Rice Co., St. Edward's.
- St. Lawrence's (German), Rev. F. Ellshorst.
School — Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 95.
 Sacred Heart (French), Rev. E. Monge.
School — Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 110.
- Fort Snelling, Hennepin Co., Rev. Patrick Hart, U. S. Post Chaplain.
 Ghent, Lyon Co., St. Eloi's, Rev. Arnold John Van den Heuvel.
Mission — Minneota, Lyon Co., St. Edward's.
- Glencoe, McLeod Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. George Pax.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 207.
 St. George's, Rev. John Molloy.
Station — Brownton, McLeod Co.
- Graceville, Big Stone Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. M. O'Brien.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 107.
Mission — Ortonville, Big Stone Co.
- Green Isle, Sibley Co., St. Brendan's, Rev. John Hand.
 Hamel, Hennepin Co., St. Anne (French), Rev. Fr. Combette.
Mission — Corcoran, Hennepin Co., St. Jane de Chantal's (French).
- Hastings, Dakota Co., Guardian Angels, Rev. Jos. A. Fitzgerald.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils 130.
 St. Boniface's (German), Rev. Othmar Erren, O.S.B.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Rufina, dir. Pupils, 102.
- Heidelberg, Le Sueur Co., St. Scholastica's, Rev. Alphonse Kotouc.
 Henderson, Sibley Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. B. G. Jansen.
 Hutchinson, McLeod Co., St. Anastasia's, Rev. J. F. Gleeson.
Mission — Greenleaf, Meeker Co., St. Columban's.
- Invergrove (Rich Valley P. O.), Dakota Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. McGolrick.
Mission — Vermillion, Dakota Co., St. Agatha's.
- Jessenland (Faxon P. O.), Sibley Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Denis Sullivan.
 Jordan, Scott Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Othmar Putthoff, O.F.M., supr.; Revs. Rufinus Moehle, O.F.M., Nazarius Kaiser, O.F.M., Odo Richardt, O.F.M., Lay Brothers.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Simona, dir. Pupils, 297.
Missions — Belle Plaine, Scott Co., SS. Peter and Paul (German).
School — Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Humilitas, dir. Pupils, 175.
 St. Benedict, Scott Co., St. Benedict's.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
 St. John, Le Sueur Co., St. John's.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 85.
 St. Joseph, Scott Co., St. Joseph's.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 80.
- Kilkenny, Le Sueur Co., St. Canice's, Rev. H. McAvay.
 Lakeville, Dakota Co., All Saints, Rev. M. Quinn; Rev. Ed. Lee, assistant.
Missions — Credit River, Scott Co., St. Peter's.
 Farmington, Dakota Co., St. Michael's.
- Lamberton, Redwood Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Fr. Windish.
Mission — Willow Lake, Brown Co., St. Mathias'.
- Leavenworth, Brown Co., Church of the Japanese Martyrs, Rev. Herman Smalian.
Mission — Cottonwood, Brown Co.
- Le Sueur, Le Sueur Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Jos. F. Busch.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Genevieve, dir. Pupils, 130.
- Litchfield, Meeker County, St. Philip's, Rev. P. Boland.
Missions — Kandiyohi, Kandiyohi Co., St. Patrick's.
 Willmar, Kandiyohi Co., St. Mary's.
- Madison, Lac-qui-Parle Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. Vilman.
Station — Yellowbank, Lac-qui-Parle Co.
- Manannah, Meeker Co., Our Lady's, Rev. M. Cauley.

- Maple Lake, Wright Co., St. Timothy's, Rev. Frs. Savey.
Mission — Chatham, Wright Co., St. Charles'.
Station — Monticello, Wright Co.
- Marshall, Lyon Co., Most Holy Redeemer, Rev. Jos. Guillot.
- Marysburg, Le Sueur Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Dominic Ronayne.
- Medina (*Ditter P.O.*), Hennepin Co., Holy Name, Rev. T. Venn.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 75.
Missions — Loretto, Hennepin Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
 Medicine Lake, St. Joseph's.
- Mendota, Dakota Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Martin Mahoney.
- Miesville, Dakota Co., St. Joseph of Douglas, Rev. Alois Heller.
- Montgomery, Le Sueur Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. F. Pozek.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Ethelburga, dir. Pupils, 92.
- Morgan, Redwood Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Bernard Vonderlage.
Station — Marietta, Lac-qui-Parle Co.
- Morton, Renville Co., St. John's, Rev. J. O'Connor.
Missions — Birch Coolie, Renville Co., St. Patrick's.
 Franklin, Renville Co., St. Henry's.
- New Canada, Ramsey Co., St. John's, Rev. Joseph Goiffon.
Mission — Moundsview, St. Charles'.
- Newmarket, Scott Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. ——. *School* — Lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
- New Prague, Scott Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. F. Tichy.
School — 4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Anselma. Pupils, 200.
- New Trier, Dakota Co., Blessed Virgin, Rev. F. X. Gorres.
School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Timona, dir. Pupils, 103.
- New Ulm, Brown Co., Holy Trinity, Revs. B. Sandmeyer, Andrew Rinke.
School — 7 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister M. Veneranda, dir. Pupils, 315.
Mission — Brighton, Nicollet Co., The Visitation.
- Northfield, Rice Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Patrick Kenny.
Mission — Hazelwood, Rice Co., Annunciation.
- Oakdale, Washington Co., Guardian Angels', Rev. Gregory Koering.
Mission — North St. Paul, Ramsey Co., St. Peter's.
- Olivia, Renville Co., St. Aloysius'. Theophilus Plent.
Mission — Bechyn, Renville Co., St. Mary's.
- Osseo, Hennepin Co., St. Vincent, Rev. L. Simon.
- Pine Island, Goodhue Co., St. Michael's, Rev. O. F. Rice.
Mission — Cherry Grove, Goodhue Co., St. Rose of Lima.
- Redwood Falls, Redwood Co., Our Lady of the Cataract. Rev. James J. Woods.
Mission — Sheridan, Redwood Co., St. George's.
 Echo, Redwood Co., St. ——. Dawson, Lac-qui-Parle Co., St. James'.
- Red Wing, Goodhue Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jas. H. Gaughan.
School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Ignatia, dir. Pupils, 101.
- Rosemount, Dakota Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. McDevitt.
- Rush City, Chisago Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. A. Kane.
Missions — Franconia, Chisago Co., St. Francis'. Wyoming, Chisago Co., St. Joseph's.
- Station* — Taylors Falls, Chisago Co.
- St. Henry, Le Sueur Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Pius Schmid.
- St. Leo, Yellow Medicine Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Fr. Roemer.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 100.
Mission — Canby, Yellow Medicine Co., St. Peter's.
- St. Michael, Wright Co., St. Michael's, Rev. R. Deustermann.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Johanna, dir. Pupils, 204.
- St. Peter, Nicollet Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. Carey.
Mission — Cleveland, Le Sueur Co., Nativity.
 Immaculate Conception, Rev. Anton Miks.
Missions — Belgrade, Nicollet Co., St. Michael's.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
 Middle Lake, Nicollet Co., St. Nicholas'.
- St. Thomas, Le Sueur Co., St. Thomas', Rev. M. Joy.
- St. Walburg, Hennepin Co. (*Rogers P. O.*), St. Walburg's, Rev. L. Keukelink.
- Shakopee, Scott Co., St. Mark's (German), Rev. Wendelin M. Stulz.
School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Calliopa, dir. Pupils, 295.
- St. Mary's, Rev. J. Fleming.
- Shieldsville, Rice Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Slevin.
Mission — Wheatland, Rice Co., St. Louis'.
- Silver Lake, McLeod Co., St. Joseph's (Bohemian), Rev. J. Cermak.
 St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. A. Zalewski.
- Sleepy Eye, Brown Co., St. Mary of the Lake, Rev. Alois Plut.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 130.
- Springfield, Brown Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Augustine Wirth.
- Stewart, McLeod Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. John Rohlinger.
Mission — Hector, Renville Co., St. John's.

Stillwater, Washington Co., St. Michael's, Revs. Chas. Corcoran, Jos. A. Powers.

School—Sisters of St. Joseph and lay teachers. Pupils, 300.

St. Mary's (German), Rev. Jerome Heider, O.S.B. Res., 407 South 5th st.

School—6 Benedictine Sisters (S. 5th st.). Sister Marcelina, dir. Pupils, 97.

St. Joseph's (French), Rev. A. Pettigrew.

Tracy, Lyon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. ———.

Missions—Lake Benton, Lincoln Co., St. Genevieve's.

Tyler, Lincoln Co., St. Dionysius'.

Westline, Redwood Co., Our Lady of Victories.

Vermillion, Dakota Co., St. John's, Rev. Godfrey Braun.

Vesely, Rice Co., Holy Trinity (Bohemian), Rev. Robt. Polasek.

School—Lay teachers. Pupils, 120.

Waconia, Carver Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Otho Jansen, O.F.M., supr.; Rev. Rudolph Horstmann, O.F.M., and 2 Lay Brothers.

School—3 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Amadea, dir. Pupils, 230.

Mission—St. Boniface's Hennepin Co., St. Boniface's.

School—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Bernarda, dir. Pupils, 102.

Watertown, Carver Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. J. Egan.

Waterville, Le Sueur Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Timothy O'Brien.

Station—Elysian, Le Sueur Co.

Watkins, Meeker Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. A. Kastigar.

School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 50.

Waverly, Wright Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick J. Lucey.

School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 170.

West Newton (*New Ulm P.O.*), Nicollet Co., St. George's, Rev. Benedict Beinhart.

School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 54.

White Bear, Ramsey Co., St. Mary of the Lake, Rev. P. R. Cunningham.

Wilno, Lincoln Co., St. John Cantius, Rev. John Andrzejski.

School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 110.

Mission—Taunton, Lincoln Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius.

Winsted, McLeod Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. J. Tori.

School—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 128.

Mission—Rocky Run, McLeod Co.

Clergymen not engaged in missionary work: Rev. John Seliskar, Louvain, Europe; Rev. John A. Ryan, Washington, D. C., Catholic University.

Absent: Revs. P. J. Glennan, Patk. Kissane, and Wm. Brennan, ill health.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF DIOCESAN CLERGY.

ST. PAUL. *St. Paul's Theological Seminary*, Groveland Park.—Very Rev. P. R. Heffron, rector; Very Rev. A. Oster, spiritual director; Revs. P. J. Danehy, F. J. Schaefer, H. Moynihan, W. Turner, R. J. Cotter, Jos. Campbell, Jas. Riordan.

St. Thomas College, Merriam Park.—Very Rev. J. C. Byrne, Revs. Jos. Illig, Francis Kerze, A. Carey, Terence Moore and Lay Professors.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

ST. PAUL. *Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph*. Provincial-house and Novitiate, Western and Nelson aves.—232 Sisters, 15 Novices and 21 Postulants in diocese. Sister Seraphine, provincial. Connected with the Convent is: *St. Joseph's Academy*. Pupils, 223.

St. Agatha's Conservatory of Music and Arts, 25 East Exchange st.—43 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Celestine, supr. Pupils, 116.

Convent and Academy of the Sisters of the Visitation, cor. Robert and University sts.—Sister Mary Clementine, supr. 21 Sisters. Pupils, 77.

MINNEAPOLIS. *Academy of the Holy Angels*, 4th st. and 6th ave., N.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Francis Clare, supr. Pupils, 142.

FARIBAULT. *Bethlehem Academy*.—Boarding and Select Day-school. Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Constantia, dir. Pupils, 60.

FRONTENAC. *Villa Maria Academy*. Ursuline Sisters. Mother Liguori, supr. Pupils, 100. Rev. W. Raleigh, chaplain.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

ST. PAUL. *House of the Good Shepherd*, Mt. Eudes, St. Anthony Hill Station. Provincial-house of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd.—Sister Mary of the Holy Cross McCabe, provincial. Sisters, 43; Magdalens, 62; Reformatories, 33; Preservations, 35. Total, 130.

St. Joseph's Hospital, cor. Exchange and 9th sts.—20 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Bernardine, supr. Patients, 95.

Catholic Orphan Asylum, for girls, 933 Carroll st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Josephine, supr. Orphans, 50.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (German), 199 W. 9th st. — 10 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Benedict, supr. Orphans, boys and girls, 110.
Home for the Aged Poor, 19 Wilkin st.—Little Sisters of the Poor. 11 Sisters. Inmates, 115. Sister Appoline de Marie, supr.
 MINNEAPOLIS. *Catholic Orphan Asylum*, for boys, Chicago ave. and 46th st., S.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Xavier, supr. Orphans, 80.
St. Mary's Hospital, 2416, 6th st. S.—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Jane Frances, supr. Average number of patients, 55.
Home for Aged Poor, 1001 2nd st., N. E.—8 Little Sisters of the Poor. Inmates, 45. Sister Monique Joseph, supr.
House of Good Shepherd, Bloomington and 27th sts.—Sisters, 10. Total inmates, 40.
 NEW ULM. *St. Alexander's Hospital*. — 6 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Rev. Francis Schalk, C.P.P.S., chaplain. Sister M. Flavia, supr. 35 patients.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. John's Abbey) — St. Paul; Minneapolis; Hastings; Stillwater.
Dominican Fathers—Minneapolis.
Franciscan Fathers—Chaska; Jordan; Waconia.
Marist Fathers—St. Louis', St. Paul.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (St. Louis Province)—Cathedral School, St. Paul.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Province of St. Paul, Minn.)—Provincial-house and Academy, St. Agatha's Conservatory of Music and Arts, Cathedral, St. John's, St. Louis', St. Mary's, St. Michael's, St. Patrick's Schools, St. Joseph's Hospital, Orphan Asylum, St. Paul; Holy Angels' Academy, Ascension, St. Anthony's, Immaculate Conception Schools, Orphan Asylum, Hospital, Minneapolis; Anoka; Bird Island; Graceville; Hastings; Stillwater; Waverly.
Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Joseph, Minn.) — St. Bernard's School, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, St. Paul; St. Joseph's School, Minneapolis; Belle Plaine; Chanhassen; Hastings; Montgomery; St. Boniface; Stillwater.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Sacred Heart, St. Stanislaus'. St. Agnes', St. Mathew's, Assumption, St. Francis' Schools, St. Paul; Belvidere; Cologne; Jordan; Le Sueur; Marystown; New Trier; Red Wing; Shakopee; St. Michael's.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—St. Boniface's, St. Elizabeth's Schools, Minneapolis; Chaska; New Ulm; Waconia.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.)—Minneapolis, Holy Rosary; Faribault.
Sisters of St. Francis (Rochester, Minn.)—St. Adalbert's, St. Casimir's Schools, St. Paul; Glencoe; Sleepy Eye; St. Peter; Delano; Winsted.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—New Prague.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Paul, Minn.)—St. Paul; Minneapolis.
Gray Nuns (Montreal, Can.)—Minneapolis.
Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (Fort Wayne, Ind.)—New Ulm.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—St. Paul; Minneapolis.
Visitation Nuns—St. Paul.
Ursuline Sisters — Frontenac.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop.....	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	73
Diocesan Priests.....	179	Pupils	14 230
Priests of Religious Orders.....	38	Orphan Asylums.....	3
Total.....	217	Orphans	237
Churches with resident priests.....	139	Infant Asylum.....	1
Missions with Churches.....	73	Inmates.....	25
Stations.....	24	Hospitals	3
Chapels	14	Inmates, average.....	230
Theological Seminary.....	1	Homes for the Aged Poor.....	2
Students	124	Inmates during the year.....	225
College for boys.....	1	Other Charitable Institutions.....	4
Students.....	104	Catholic Population, about.....	215 000
Academies for girls.....	6		
Pupils.....	890		

ARCHDIOCESE OF SAN FRANCISCO.

(*Archidiocesis Francisci Sancti.*)

ESTABLISHED 1853.

The Archdiocese of San Francisco comprises the counties of San Francisco, San Mateo, San Joaquin, Stanislaus, Sonoma, Alameda, Contra Costa, Lake, Marin, Mendocino, Napa, Solano, and those portions of Santa Cruz, Santa Clara and Merced, lying north of the 37 deg. 5 min. northern latitude, in the State of California.

Square Miles = 16,856.



MOST REVEREND

Patrick William Riordan, D.D.,

Archbishop of San Francisco, Cal.; cons. Sept. 16, 1883, Bishop of Cadesa, Coadjutor *cum jure successionis* of Most Rev. Archbishop Alemany; succeeded Archbishop Alemany, Dec. 28, 1884.—Res., *San Francisco, Cal., 1122 Eddy st.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS GARCIA DIEGO Y MORENO, O.S.F., D.D., cons. Oct. 4, 1840, Bishop of both Californias; died in Santa Barbara April 30, 1846.—Most Rev. JOSEPH SADOE ALEMANY, O.P., D.D., cons. Bishop of Monterey June 30, 1850; promoted to San Francisco July 29, 1853; resigned Dec., 1884; died in Valencia, Spain, April 14, 1888.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOHN PRENDERGAST.—Res., *San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.*

Chancellor—Rev. P. SCANLON, St. Joseph's.—Res., *San Francisco, Cal., 10th and Howard sts.*

Secretary—Rev. P. E. MULLIGAN.—Office: *San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.*

Council of the Archbishop—Very Rev. J. J. PRENDERGAST, V.G., Revs. PATRICK SCANLAN, W. B. O'CONNOR, W. GLEESON, P. J. GREY, LAWRENCE SERDA.

Defensor Matrimonii—Very Rev. J. J. PRENDERGAST, V.G.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. WM. GLEESON.

Defensor—Rev. P. SCANLAN.

Examinatores Synodales—Very Rev. J. J. PRENDERGAST, V.G., Rev. P. SCANLAN, Rev. P. GREY.

Commissio Examinationis Diocesanae—Rev. P. S. CASEY, Rev. WM. GLEESON, Rev. WM. B. O'CONNOR, Rev. J. B. McNALLY.

Irremovable Rectors—Revs. P. SCANLAN, St. Joseph's, PETER J. GREY, St. Patrick's, PETER CASEY, St. Peter's, RICHARD P. BRENNAN, Mission Dolores, San Francisco; Revs. MICHAEL KING, Immaculate Conception, THOS. MCSWEENEY, San Francis de Sales, Oakland; Rev. WILLIAM B. O'CONNOR, St. Mary's, Stockton; Rev. WM. GLEESON, St. Anthony's, E. Oakland.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SAN FRANCISCO.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Van Ness ave. and O'Farrell st., Most Rev. P. W. Riordan, D.D.; Very Rev. John Prendergast, V.G., rector; Revs. Edward Dempsey, Jerome B. Hanigan, Chas. A. Ramm and Philip O'Ryan, assistants. Res., 1100 Franklin st. ♦

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL (continued).

Schools — For boys. Christian Brothers (Eddy and Larkin sts.). Pupils, 500.
For girls. Presentation Sisters (Taylor and Ellis sts.). Pupils, 360.

Chapels — Sacred Heart, Sacred Heart College.
Sacred Heart, Presentation Convent, Taylor and Ellis sts.
Academy of the Sacred Heart, Ellis and Franklin sts.
St. Francis' Technical School, Geary and Gough sts.

ALL HALLOWS', Mount St. Joseph's South San Francisco, Rev. D. O'Sullivan, rector;
Rev. Maurice Barry, assistant.

Chapels — Mt. St. Joseph, South San Francisco.
Female Orphan Asylum, South San Francisco.

ST. AGNES, Page st. and Masonic ave. Rev. Wm. P. Kirby, rector; Rev. Thomas Comerford, assistant.

ST. ANTHONY'S, 3215 Army st., Revs. R. Fuhr, O.F.M., Quirinus Stuecker, O.F.M., Vitalis Feldmann, O.F.M.

School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic (Guerrero st., near 24th st.). Pupils, 189.

ST. BONIFACE'S, 123 Golden Gate ave., Rev. Maximilian Neumann, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Augustine McClory, O.F.M., Cornelius Schoenwalder, O.F.M., Romuald Rheindorf, O.F.M., James Nolte, O.F.M. 3 Brothers. Sermons in German.

School — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic (Golden Gate ave.) and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 300.

ST. BRENDAN'S, Harrison and Fremont sts., Rev. John F. Nugent, rector; Rev. P. J. Quinn, assistant.

School — Sisters of Mercy (Harrison st.). Pupils, 350.

Chapel — St. Mary's Hospital, Bryant and First sts.

ST. BRIDGET'S, Van Ness ave. and Broadway, Rev. John E. Cottle, rector; Revs. M. P. Ryan and Jos. A. McAuliffe, assistants.

School — 11 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (1623 Broadway). Sister Redempta, dir. Pupils, 441.

Chapel — St. Bridget's Schools, Van Ness and Broadway.

ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, 18th and Shotwell sts., Rev. P. J. Cummins, rector; Rev. C. E. O'Neile, assistant.

School — 12 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Bethlehem, dir. Pupils, 300.

CORPUS CHRISTI, Alemany ave. and Croke st., Rev. Valentine Cassini, S.F., rector. Res 60 Croke st., near Mission st.

ST. DOMINIC'S, Bush and Steiner sts., Rev. Dominican Fathers.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISIUM, 620 Vallejo st. Rev. Terence Caraher, rector; Revs. P. Heslin, and M. Giles, assistants.

School — Presentation Sisters (Powell st.). Pupils, 750.

Chapel — Presentation Convent, Powell st.

HOLY CROSS, Eddy st., bet. Scott and Devisadero, Rev. John McGinty, rector; Rev. Jos. P. McQuaide, assistant. Res., 1820 Eddy st.

ST. IGNATIUS, 214 Hayes st., Fathers of the Society of Jesus.

ST. JAMES', 24th and Guerrero sts., Rev. P. R. Lynch, rector; Rev. Donald J. McKinnon, asst.

Chapels — Immaculate Conception, 24th and Guerrero sts.

County Almshouse.

ST. JOHN'S, Mission Road, Rev. P. Brady, rector.

ST. JOSEPH'S, 10th and Howard sts., Rev. P. Scanlan, rector; Revs. John Harnett, Michael P. Scanlan, John McDonnell and John Collins, assistants.

Schools — For boys. 6 Brothers of Mary (1417 Howard st.). Pupils, 380.

For girls. 13 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Angeline, dir. Pupils, 400.

Chapel — Holy Name, 10th st.

MISSION DOLORES, 16th and Dolores sts., Rev. Richard P. Brennan, rector; Revs. James Stokes and Joseph M. Conway, assistants.

School — Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils: boys, 150; girls, 200.

Chapel — Notre Dame, Mission Dolores.

ST. MARY'S, Dupont and California sts., Rev. Paulist Fathers. Res. 628 California st.

NOTRE DAME DES VICTOIRES, 526 Bush st., near Stockton. Rev. Alexander Loude, S.M., rector; Revs. L. Dubois, S.M., J. Guibert, S.M., J. Roman, S.M., assistants. Sermons in French.

OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE, Broadway and Mason st., Rev. A. M. Santandreu, rector; Rev. J. Viladomat, assistant. Res., 908 Broadway. Sermons in Spanish.

ST. PATRICK'S, 744 Mission st., Rev. Peter J. Grey, rector; Revs. J. Brennan, P. J. Keane, Denis J. Lane and Michael Horan, assistants.

Schools — For boys. 8 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 312.

For girls. 12 Sisters of Charity (671 Mission st.). Sister M. Vincent, dir. Girls, 512.

Chapel — Chapel of St. Vincent's School, Mission st.

ST. PAUL'S, 29th and Church sts., Rev. M. D. Connolly, rector; Rev. Jas. A. Grant, assistant.

ST. PETER'S, 403 24th st., Rev. Peter Casey, rector; Revs. James McDonald, Wm. Lyons and F. X. Morrisson, assistants.

Schools — For boys. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools (Columbia st.). Pupils, 215.

For girls. Sisters of Mercy (Alabama st.). Pupils, 400.

Chapels — Magdalen Asylum, Potrero st.

St. Peter's Academy, 24th and Columbia sts.

SS. PETER AND PAUL's, Dupont and Lombard sts., Fathers of the Society of St. Francis de Sales; Rev. R. Piperni, rector; Rev. Bernard Redahan, ass't. Res., 1600 Dupont st.
 ST. ROSE's, Brannan, near 4th st., Rev. D. Nugent, rector; Revs. Jos. M. Gleason and M. Kenneally, assistants.

School — Sisters of the Holy Names (Brannan st.). Pupils: boys, 250; girls, 250.

SACRED HEART, 546 Filmore st., Rev. Jas. Flood, rector; Revs. John Cullen and Philip Byrne, assistants.

School — 9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 193.

Chapel — Sisters of the Holy Family, Hayes st.

STAR OF THE SEA, Point Lobos ave., Rev. John P. Coyle, rector. Res., 333 8th ave.

ST. TERESA's, Tennessee and Santa Clara sts., Rev. P. O'Connell, rector; Rev. C. M. Browne, assistant.

Chapel with Chaplain.

Youth's Directory, 17th and Howard sts., Rev. D. O. Crowley, director.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SAN FRANCISCO.

Alameda, Alameda Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. A. Foley, rector; Rev. Thomas J. O'Connell, assistant.

School — Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils: boys, 40; girls, 90.

Antioch, Contra Costa Co., Most Holy Rosary, Rev. Patrick J. Callaghan, O.P., rector; Rev. Jos. O'Brien, O.P., assistant.

Missions — New York Landing, Contra Costa Co., St. Peter's.
 Sommerville, Contra Costa Co., St. Patrick's.

Benicia, Solano Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Dominican Fathers.

School — Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils: boys, 100; girls, 150.

Missions — Port Costa, Contra Costa Co., St. Patrick's.

Valona, Contra Costa Co., St. Rose's.

Walnut Creek, Contra Costa Co., St. Mary's.

Berkeley, Alameda Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. Phillips, rector; Rev. P. B. Duffy, assistant.

School — Presentation Sisters. Sister M. Regis, dir. Pupils, 200.

Centreville, Alameda Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. D. E. Governo, rector.

Missions — Alvarado, Alameda Co., St. Ann's.

Newark, Alameda Co., St. Edward's.

Dixon, Solano Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Martin P. Scanlan, rector.

Missions — Elmira, Solano Co., St. John the Baptist.

Vacaville, Solano Co., St. Mary's.

Station — Batavia, Solano Co.

Fruitvale, Alameda Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Maximilian Klein, O.F.M., Gerardus Becher, O.F.M.

School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Felicitas, dir. Pupils, 105.

Greenwood (Elk P.O.), Mendocino Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. H. K. White, rector.

Missions — Fort Bragg, Mendocino Co.

Mendocino City, Mendocino Co.

Point Arena, Mendocino Co., St. Aloysius'.

Station — Anderson Valley, Mendocino Co.

Halfmoon Bay, San Mateo Co., Nuestra Señora del Pilar, Rev. E. J. Doran, rector.

Missions — La Honda, San Mateo Co.

Pescadero, San Mateo Co., St. Anthony of Padua.

Hayward's, Alameda Co., All Saints', Rev. John A. Lally.

Mission — Santa Isabel, Alameda Co., St. Elizabeth's.

Healdsburg, Sonoma Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John Meiler, rector.

Mission — Cloverdale, Sonoma Co., St. Peter's.

Livermore, Alameda Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Patrick Power, rector.

Station — Dublin.

Lockford, San Joaquin Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. J. J. McCue, rector.

Missions — Linden, San Joaquin Co., St. John's.

Lodi, San Joaquin Co., St. Ann's.

Los Gatos, Santa Clara Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. D. Giacobbi, S.J.

Missions — Boulder Creek, Santa Cruz Co.

Guadalupe, Santa Clara Co.

Jacinto, Santa Clara Co.

Station — Almaden, Santa Clara Co.

Martinez, Contra Costa Co., St. Catherine of Sienna, Rev. Albert Lawler, O.P., rector.

Missions — Concord, Contra Costa Co., Queen of All Saints.

Pacheco, Contra Costa Co., St. Michael's.

Menlo Park, San Mateo Co., Nativity of Our Lord, Rev. M. O'Riordan, rector; Rev. Chas. McMahon, assistant.

Mission — Mayfield, Santa Clara Co., St. Aloysius'.

Merced City, Merced Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael McNamara, rector.

Milpitas, Alameda Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. C. Franchi, rector.

Modesto, Stanislaus Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. W. J. Madden, rector.

Missions — Atlanta, San Joaquin Co., St. Patrick's.

La Grange, Stanislaus Co., St. Louis'.

Madesto, Stanislaus Co. (continued).

Missions—Twenty-six Mile House, Stanislaus Co., St. Joseph's.
Woodbridge, San Joaquin Co., St. Ann's.

Station—Turlock, Stanislaus Co.

Napa, Napa Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Maurice D. Slattery, rector; Revs. A. DeCampos, assistant.

Novato, Marin Co., Rev. Jos. A. Byrne, rector.

Mission—Nicassia, Marin Co., St. Mary's.

Stations—Olema, Marin Co.

Point Reyes, Marin Co.

Oakland, Alameda Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael King, rector; Rev. E. Slevin and J. Nolan, assistants.

Schools—For boys. 4 Christian Brothers. Brother Udalrick, principal. Pupils, 174.
For girls. Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 300.

St. Anthony's (East Oakland), Rev. Wm. Gleeson, rector.

Schools—For boys. Christian Brothers. Brother Timothy, principal, Brother Jerome, assistant. Pupils, 300. Sisters of Mercy. 40 small boys.

For girls. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 300.

St. Francis de Sales, 590 Hobart st., Rev. Thos. McSweeney, rector; Revs. John A. Cull, John Butler, assistants.

Schools—For boys. 3 Christian Brothers. Brother Ulmery Vivian, dir. Pupils, 200.
For girls. Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 250.

St. Patrick's, 1015 Peralta st., Rev. J. B. McNally, rector; Rev. James Kiely, assistant.

Schools—For boys. 4 Christian Brothers. Brother Florian, dir. Pupils, 250.

For girls. Sisters of St. Joseph. (Connected with Academy).

St. Joseph's (Portuguese), 963 7th st. Rev. Wm. Gloria, rector.

Petaluma, Sonoma Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Jas. Cleary, rector; Rev. Jeremiah Leahy, assistant.

Redwood City, San Mateo Co., Mount Carmel, Rev. John G. Conlan, rector.

School—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 180.

Rio Vista, Solano Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Gannon, rector.

Mission—Collinsville, Solano Co., St. Charles Borromeo's.

St. Helena, Napa Co., St. Helena's, Rev. P. Blake, rector.

Mission—Calistoga, Napa Co., St. Hedwig's.

St. Turibius' Mission, Lake Co. (*Kelseyville P.O.*), for the Lake County Indians, Revs. Philemon Toepfer, O.F.M., Gregorius Knepper, O.F.M.

Missions—Lakeport, Lake Co., St. Mary's.

Lower Lake, Lake Co., St. Joseph's.

Round Valley Reservation, Cath. Indians, speaking Spanish.

Station—Kelseyville, Lake Co.

St. Vincent, Marin Co., Most Holy Rosary, Rev. Jos. Phelan, chaplain.

San José Mission, Alameda Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. McNaboe, rector; Rev. J. Montaner, assistant.

Schools—4 Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 118.

Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 50.

Missions—Niles, Alameda Co., Corpus Christi.

Pleasanton, Alameda Co., St. Augustine's.

San José Pueblo, Santa Clara Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jesuit Fathers.

School—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 450.

Mission—New Almaden, Santa Clara Co.

St. Patrick's, Rev. P. McGuire, rector; Rev. G. F. Whibbes, assistant.

Mission—Madrone, Santa Clara Co., Sacred-Heart.

St. Mary's, Rev. Jesuit Fathers. Sermons in German.

San Leandro, Alameda Co., St. Leander's, Rev. W. G. O'Mahoney, rector.

School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils: boys 90, girls 150.

Missions—San Lorenzo, Alameda Co., St. Lawrence's.

San Ramon, Alameda Co., St. Raymond's.

San Mateo, San Mateo Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. T. Callaghan, rector; Rev. Jas. Cooper, assistant.

Missions—Colma, San Mateo Co., St. Ann's.

San Miguel, San Francisco Co., St. Michael's.

San Pablo, Contra Costa Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. Pimentel, rector.

Mission—Pinole, Contra Costa Co., St. Joseph's.

Station—Rodeo, Contra Costa Co.

San Rafael, Marin Co., St. Rafael's, Rev. H. Lagan, rector; Rev. John Egan, assistant.

School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils: boys 75, girls 70.

Mission—Tiburon, Marin Co., St. Hilary's.

Stations—San Quentin.

State Prison.

Santa Clara, Santa Clara Co., St. Clare's, Rev. Jesuit Fathers.

Schools—For boys. Jesuit Fathers.

For girls. Sisters of Notre Dame. } Pupils, 325.

Missions—Mountain View, Santa Clara Co., St. Joseph's.

Saratoga, Long Bridge, Santa Clara Co., St. John Evangelist's.

Stations—Alviso, Santa Clara Co.

Copertino Creek, Santa Clara Co.

Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., St. Rose's, Rev. John Cassin, rector.

School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils: boys 40, girls 66.

Sausalito, Marin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Valentini, rector.

Missions—Bolinis, Marin Co., St. Mary Magdalen's.
Mill Valley, Marin Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.

Sonoma, Sonoma Co., St. Francis Solano, Rev. Wm. Quill, rector.

School—6 Presentation Sisters. Sister M. Augustine, dir. Pupils, 100.

Stockton, San Joaquin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William B. O'Connor, rector; Revs. Owen Lacey and Francis Garvey, assistants.

Schools—For boys. Connected with St. Mary's College.

For girls. Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 270.

Stations—Lathrop, San Joaquin Co.

Tracy, Joaquin Co.

Suisun, Solano Co., St. Alphonsus Turibius', Rev. B. J. McKinnon, rector.

Temescal, Alameda Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Laurence Serda, rector; Rev. Martin J. Whyte, asst.

Schools—For boys. 3 Christian Brothers. Pupils, 150.

For girls. Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 180.

Mission—Orinda Park, Contra Costa Co., St. Mary's.

Tomales, Marin Co., Assumption, Rev. John Rogers, rector; Rev. Michael Mackey, assistant.

Mission—Bodega, Sonoma Co., St. Teresa's.

Station—Sebastopol, Sonoma Co.

Ukiah, Mendocino Co., Rev. Wm. O'Grady, rector.

School—Convent of the Sacred Heart. 8 Sisters of Mercy.

Mission—Hopland, Mendocine Co.

Vallejo, Solano Co., St. Vincent Ferrer's, Very Rev. Mannes Doogan, O.P., rector; Revs. Paul Henry, O.P., Reginald Thompson, O.P., assistants.

School—18 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils: boys 300, girls 350.

Chaplain U. S. Army, W. D. McKinnon, 1st Reg. Cal., U. S., Vol.

Sick: Rev. Wm. Brennan.

Absent on leave: Rev. Peter C. Yorke.

INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESAN CHARGE.

MENLO PARK. *St. Patrick's Seminary*.—Very Rev. A. J. Vuibert, S.S., pres.; Rev. E. A. Serieys, S.S., treasurer; Rev. R. K. Wakeham, S.S., Rev. C. Hoag, S.S., Rev. René Brulé, S.S., M. Harvey, M. Meyers.

SAN FRANCISCO. *Youths' Directory*. A free home and employment office for neglected and friendless boys.—Rev. D. O. Crowley, pres.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SAN FRANCISCO. *St. Ignatius' College*, 214 Hayes st.—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Very Rev. J. P. Frieden, S.J., supr. of the Jesuit Mission in California and president of the College; Rev. Edward Allen, S.J., vice-president; Rex. Henry Woods, S.J., prefect of studies; Revs. A. Varsi, S.J., A. Coltelli, S.J., B. Calzia, S.J., A. Tardella, S.J., D. Mahony, S.J., C. Galliano, S.J., F. Sullivan, S.J., F. Prelato, S.J., G. Burkard, S.J., G. P. Butler, S.J., H. Imoda, S.J., J. Sardi, S.J., J. Hickey, S.J., P. Raffo, S.J., T. De Masini, S.J., V. Testa, S.J., O. Miller, S.J., R. Bell, S.J., J. Forhan, S.J., Scholastics, 4. Students, 331.

Monastery of St. Dominic, Bush and Steiner sts.—Very Rev. Pius Murphy, O.P., (Vicar-General), Very Rev. Benedict McGovern, O.P., (prior), Rev. Thomas O'Neil, O.P., (procurator), Revs. Edmund Harrington, O.P., Dominic Maher, O.P., Celsus Clancy, O.P., John S. Jones, O.P., G. O'Rourke, O.P., Benedict O'Connor, O.P., Vincent Lamb, O.P. 3 Lay brothers.

House of the Missionary Priests of St. Paul the Apostle, 628 California st.—Very Rev. Henry H. Wyman, C.S.P., supr.; Rev. Michael Otis, C.S.P., minister; Revs. Walter E. Hopper, C.S.P., A. Russel Nevins, C.S.P., Francis B. Doherty, C.S.P., Patrick J. MacCorry, C.S.P. Applications for missions in parishes and among non-catholics west of the Rocky Mountains should be sent to this house.

Sacred Heart College, for day-scholars, Eddy and Larkin sts., conducted by the Brothers of the Christian Schools, founded in 1874.—15 Brothers. Bro. Florinus (director), Bro. Hosea (sub-director). Students, 533.

Salesian Fathers, 1600 Dupont st.—Revs. R. M. Piperni, S.F., Bernard Redahan, S.F. 1 scholastic. 1 lay Brother.

BENICIA. *Monastery of St. Dominic*.—Very Rev. Thos. A. Dyson, O.P., (prior); Very Rev. Alphonse Riley, O.P., (sub-prior); Revs. Ambrose Wilson, O.P., Antoninus Rooney, O.P., Raymond H. Johns, O.P., Damian O'Brien, O.P., Sadoc Welch, O.P., Augustine Netterville, O.P., Louis Bertrand Martin, O.P., Frs. Barragan, O.P. 10 Novices, 4 Lay Brothers.

LOS GATOS. *Sacred Heart Novitiate of the Society of Jesus*.—Rev. D. Giacobbi, S.J., rector; Revs. V. Chiappa, S.J., R. A. Gleeson, S.J., C. Pollano, S.J., J. Nestor, S.J., G. Genna, S.J. Scholastics, Novices and Lay Brothers.

- MARTINEZ, Villa de La Salle, *Novitiate of the Christian Brothers*. — Transferred from St. Joseph's Academy, Oakland, in 1879. Here are 3 departments: Novitiate proper, Junior Novitiate and House of Ancients. Rev. Father Cook, chaplain. Novitiate proper: 3 Brothers and 9 novices, Brother Theodorus (director), Brother Valerius (sub-director); Junior Novitiate: Brother Hilary (director), Brother Veronicus (sub-director), 8 postulants; House of Ancients: 9 Brothers, Brother Victorick (director), Brother Cecilian (assistant).
- OAKLAND. *St. Mary's College*, conducted by the Brothers of the Christian Schools, founded at San Francisco, Cal., 1863; transferred to Oakland, Cal., 1889.—Bro. Bettelin (visitor and pres.), Bro. Walter (director), Bro. James (treasurer), Rev. J. J. Cranwell, chaplain. Students, 200. This College is a select Boarding School for young men and boys over 14 years of age. In 1872 the College was incorporated with all the rights and privileges accorded to Universities in the State of California.
- St. Joseph's Academy*, Select Boarding-School for small boys, under the direction of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, founded 1870. — Bro. Genebern (director), Bro. Vigilius (sub-director). Brothers, 10. Pupils, 120.
- ST. VINCENTS. *St. Vincents' Asylum*.—14 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Michael, dir. Pupils, 520.
- SAN JOSE. *St. Joseph's Residence*. — Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Rev. R. Kenna, S.J., supr.; Revs. S. Traverso, S.J., A. Jacquet, S.J., J. B. Volio, S.J., C. Barchi, S.J., J. Neri, S.J., J. D. Walshe, S.J.
- St. Mary's Residence*.—Revs. W. Melchers, S.J., Jos. Müller, S.J.
- SANTA CLARA. *Santa Clara College*.—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Rev. Jos. Riordan, S.J., pres.; Rev. Jos. Mulligan, S.J., vice-pres. and prefect of studies; Revs. W. Culligan, S.J., A. Mazzetti, S.J., A. Brunengo, S.J., A. Raggio, S.J., A. Cichi, S.J., G. Leggio, S.J., J. Ricard, S.J., J. O'Sullivan, S.J., J. Collins, S.J., J. Caredda, S.J., J. Cunningham, S.J., M. McKey, S.J., J. Landry, S.J., Thomas Leonard, S.J., P. Foote, S.J., assisted by Scholastics of the Society of Jesus. Students, 212.
- STOCKTON. *St. Mary's College*.—4 Brothers of Mary. Students, 161.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- SAN FRANCISCO. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Family*, Hayes and Fillmore sts.—The Sisters devote themselves to the sick and the poor, the Christian education of young children, and take care during the day of small children whose mothers have to go from home to work.
- St. Francis' Day Home and Kindergarten*, Powell st.—Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 400.
- Sacred Heart Day Home and Kindergarten*, Grove st.—Sisters of Holy Family. Pupils, 250.
- Presentation Convent*, Motherhouse, Powell and Lombard sts., Station J. — 26 Sisters of the Presentation B.V.M. Mother M. Josephine Hagarty, supr. In Community: 80 Sisters, 5 Novices, 6 Postulants. Dependent are Presentation Convents at Taylor st., San Francisco, Berkeley, Sonoma.
- Sacred Heart Presentation Convent and Select School*. Taylor and Ellis sts.—21 Professed Sisters. Sister M. Joseph Barrett, supr. Pupils, 300 girls and 50 boys.
- Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart*, 925 Franklin st.—27 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame Gorman, supr. Pupils, 92.
- St. Mary's Hospital*, Bryant and First sts.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Columba O'Kelly, supr., 20 professed Sisters, 6 Novices, 5 Postulants. In Community: 88 members. The Sisters visit the Jails, House of Correction, City Hospital, and the Sick in their own Houses. Attached to each of the Schools are Sodalties of the Children of Mary, Holy Angels, etc. Patients, 150.
- St. Peter's Academy*, at 24th and Columbia sts.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 350.
- Magdalen Asylum, and Industrial School for girls*, Potrero ave.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Inmates in Industrial School, 25; Asylum, 100.
- Our Lady's Home for Aged and Infirm*, Rincon Place.—Sisters of Mercy. Inmates about 128.
- Mater Misericordiae*, adjoining the House for the Aged.—Young girls and servants out of employment are taken care of in this institution. 30 inmates daily.
- St. Joseph's Home and Hospital*, Park Road and Park Hill ave.—23 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Dominica, supr. Patients, 100.
- Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum*, Station C.—18 Sisters of Charity. Sister Stanislaus, sister-servant. Orphans, 536.
- Mount St. Joseph Infant Asylum*, Silver Terrace.—Small boys and girls, also foundlings and abandoned infants are received. 16 Sisters of Charity. Sister Marie, sister-servant. Infants, 473.
- Technical School*, Gough and Geary sts. — 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Olympia, sister-servant. The girls are taught all kinds of sewing, needle work, cooking and laundry work. 67 girls.
- Notre Dame College*.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 300.
- Academy of St. Rose*, 10th st.—Sisters of the Holy Name of Jesus and Mary.
- Convent and Academy of the Immaculate Conception*, 24th and Guerrero sts. — Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Dominic. 29 Sisters. Mother M. Pia, supr. Pupils, 223.
- St. Rose's Academy*, for Girls.—14 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Reginald, supr. Pupils, 230.
- ALAMEDA. *Notre Dame Academy*.—Sisters of Notre Dame.
- BENICIA. *St. Catherine's Convent and Academy*. — 30 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Aquin, supr. Pupils, 170.

- BERKELEY. *Novitiate and Normal School of the Presentation Nuns*, California and Addison sts.—9 Professed Sisters. 5 Novices and 6 Postulants. Sister M. Stanislaus Guiney, supr. Pupils: 150 girls and 50 boys.
- OAKLAND. *St. Joseph's Institute*, cor. Seward and Campbell sts.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. Louis, supr. Pupils, 250.
- St. Joseph's Deaf-mutes Institute*.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Valeria, supr. Pupils, 3.
- Convent of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart*, Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.—61 Sisters. Mother M. Delphine, supr. The Sisters conduct St. Francis, Immaculate Conception and Sacred Heart Parochial Schools. Pupils, 526.
- Our Lady of Lourdes Academy*, East Oakland.—Sisters of Mercy. Boarders, 25.
- PETALUMA. *St. Vincent's Academy*.—8 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Philippa, supr. Pupils: 171.
- RIO VISTA. *St. Gertrude's Academy*.—22 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Camillus, supr. Pupils, 168.
- SAN JOSE. *Convent of Notre Dame*, Motherhouse for the diocese of San Francisco, chartered by the State in 1868.—Sisters of Notre Dame. 30 Sisters.—Connected with the Convent is *Notre Dame College*. Boarders, 150. Kindergarten, 150.
- Notre Dame Institute, Orphanage, Training and Technical School*.—Sisters of Notre Dame.
- San Jose Sanitarium and Home*, opened 1889. — The Sanitarium is equipped with all modern improvements. The situation is delightful and healthful, rendering it a favorable resort for invalids. 12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Raphael, sister-servant. Patients, 267. Very Rev. P. Comerford, D.D., chaplain.
- Josephinum Orphanage*.—20 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Seraphina, supr. Orphans, 130.
- SAN LEANDRO. *St. Mary's Academy*. — 8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Ursula, supr. Pupils, 100.
- Convent of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*, West San Leandro. — Sisters of St. Francis.
- SAN RAFAEL. *Dominican College*. Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother Louis, supr. 40 Sisters, 12 Novices, 3 Postulants. In Community: 124 members. The College offers every facility found in any other first class Female College. 4 Sisters teaching. Sister M. Bernardine, dir. Pupils, 170.
- SANTA CLARA. *Santa Clara Young Ladies' Boarding Academy and Day-School*.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 150.
- SANTA ROSA. *Ursuline Convent and Sacred Heart Academy*. — 19 Ursuline Sisters. 4 Novices. Sister Agatha, supr.
- SONOMA. *Presentation Convent*. — 6 Professed Sisters. Sister M. Augustine Phelan, supr. Pupils, 100.
- STOCKTON. *St. Agnes' Academy*.—14 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Rose, supr. Pupils, 300.
- UKIAH. *Sacred Heart Convent*.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Josephine, supr.
- VALLEJO. *St. Vincent's Academy*. — 16 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Agnes, supr. Pupils, 400.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- Dominican Fathers* (Western Province) — St. Dominic's, San Francisco; Antioch; Benicia; Martinez; Valejo.
- Franciscan Fathers* (St. Louis Province)—St. Anthony's, St. Boniface's, San Francisco; Fruitvale; St. Turibius.
- Jesuit Fathers* (California Mission).—St. Ignatius Church and College, San Francisco; Los Gatos; San José; Santa Clara.
- Marist Fathers* (Davidsonville, Mo.)—Notre Dame, San Francisco.
- Paulist Fathers* (New York)—St. Mary's, San Francisco.
- Christian Brothers*—Sacred Heart College, Cathedral, St. Peter's School, San Francisco; Martinez; Temescal; St. Joseph's Academy, St. Mary's School, St. Mary's College. St. Francis' and St. Patrick's Schools, Oakland; St. Anthony's School, East Oakland; Orphanage, San Rafael; Asylum, St. Vincents.
- Brothers of Mary* (Dayton, Ohio) — St. Joseph's School, San Francisco; St. Mary's College, Stockton; St. Joseph's School, San José.
- Salesian Fathers from Turin, Italy, for the Italians*.—SS. Peter and Paul's, Blessed Sacrament Church, San Francisco.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of Charity* (Emmitsburg, Md.) — Orphan Asylum, Infant Asylum, Technical School, St. Patrick's School, San Francisco; San José.
- Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary* (Dubuque, Iowa) — St. Bridget's School, San Francisco; Petaluma.
- Sisters of St. Dominic* (San Francisco, Cal.)—St. Anthony's and St. Boniface's Schools, San Francisco; Fruitvale; San José.
- Sisters of St. Dominic* (San Rafael, Cal.)—Academy, San Rafael; St. Rose's Academy, San Francisco; San Leandro; Stockton; Vallejo; Academy and School, Benicia.
- Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart* (Joliet, Ill.)—Hospital, San Francisco.
- Sisters of the Holy Cross*—St. Charles' School, San Francisco.

Sisters of the Holy Family (San Francisco)—San Francisco.

Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Hochelaga, Montreal, P. Q.)—St. Joseph's and St. Rose's School, San Francisco; Oakland; Temescal.

Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.)—Oakland.

Sisters of Mercy (San Francisco, Cal.)—Motherhouse and Hospital, Magdalen Asylum, Home for the Aged, Mater Misericordiae, St. Peters and St. Brendan's Schools, San Francisco; School and Academy, East Oakland.

Sisters of Mercy (Manchester)—Rio Vista.

Sisters of Notre Dame (San José, Cal.)—Motherhouse, Academy, Training School, San José; Academy and Mission Dolores School; San Francisco; Alameda; Redwood City; San Jose Pueblo; Santa Clara.

Presentation Nuns (San Francisco, Cal.)—Motherhouse, Select, Cathedral and St. Francis of Assisi Schools, San Francisco; Berkeley; Sonoma.

Ladies of the Sacred Heart (St. Louis)—San Francisco.

Ursuline Sisters—Santa Rosa.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop.....	1	Parishes with parochial Schools	32
Secular Priests.....	125	Pupils.....	13 000
Priests of Religious Orders.....	97	Orphan Asylums	5
Total	222	Orphans.....	1 400
Churches with resident priest.....	77	Infant Asylums.....	1
Missions with Churches.....	51	Inmates	350
Total Churches.....	128	Industrial and Reform Schools.....	2
Stations.....	18	Inmates	200
Chapels.....	34	Protectory for boys	1
Seminary	1	Inmates.....	75
Ecclesiastical students	82	Total of young people under Cath. care	
Seminaries of Religious Orders.....	2	about.....	20 000
Colleges and Academies for boys.....	7	Deaf-mute Asylum.....	1
Students	1 833	Hospitals.....	3
Academies for young ladies.....	19	Inmates during the year.....	450
Normal School.....	1	Homes for Aged Poor	1
Females educated in higher branches	2 464	Other Charitable Institutions.....	4
Catholic Population, about.....225 000.			

ARCHDIOCESE OF SANTA FE.

(*Archidioecesis Sanctae Fidei.*)

PATRON OF THE DIOCESE: ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISIUM.

ESTABLISHED IN 1850. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC IN 1875.

Comprises the Territory of New Mexico, Dona Ana County excepted.

Square Miles = 104,168.



SEE VACANT.

Former Archbishops—Most Rev. J. B. LAMY, cons. Nov. 24, 1850; created first Archbishop 1875; resigned July 18, 1885, died Febr. 13, 1888; Most Rev. J. B. SALPOINTE, D.D., second Archbishop, cons. Bishop of Doryla and Vicar Apostolic of Arizona June 20, 1869; appointed Coadj. of Santa Fe cum jure successionis April 22, 1884; promoted to the Titular Archiepiscopal See of Anazarba Oct. 11, of same year; succeeded to the See of Santa Fe, July 18, 1885; resigned January 7, 1894; Titular Archbishop of Tomi, died July 15, 1898. Most Rev. P. L. CHAPELLE, cons. Nov. 1, 1891; Archbishop of Santa Fé. January 7th, 1894; transferred to New Orleans December 1, 1897.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. A. FOURCHEGU. Res.—*Santa Fe, N. Mex., Cathedral.*

Council of the Archbishop—Revs. J. H. DEFOURI, J. M. COUDERT, J. B. FAYET, A. REDON.

Examiners of the Clergy—Revs. J. M. COUDERT, J. B. RALLIÈRE, J. B. FAYET, J. VALEZY, J. B. COURBON, I. GROM.

Chancellor—Rev. ——. —Res., *Santa Fe, N. Mex.*

Procurator fiscalis—Rev. J. H. DEFOURI.—Res., *Las Vegas, N. Mex.*

Defensor matrimonii—Rev. PHILIBERT MARTIN.—Res., *La Joya, N. Mex.*

Deaneries—The Cathedral, Bernalillo, Las Vegas and Taos.

Permanent Rectors—Revs. J. H. DEFOURI, J. M. COUDERT, C. SEUX.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY AND COUNTY OF SANTA FE.

THE CATHEDRAL SAN FRANCISCO DE ASSISI, Very Rev. A. Fourchegu, V.G., rector; Revs. J. Gauthier, Alph. Haelterman (P. O. Box 7).

Missions—Agua fria, San Isidro.

Rio del medio, Our Lady of Dolors.

Rio Tesuque, San Isidor.

Sienega, San José.

Sieneguilla, San Antonio.

Tesuque (Indian Pueblo), San Diego.

Chapels—Convent of Loretto, Chapel of Our Lady of Light.

St. Catherine's (Indian School), attended by Rev. ——

OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE, Rev. Paul Gilbertou (P.O. box 85).

Missions—Bónanza, Our Lady of Guadalupe.

Cerillos, San José.

Dolores, S. Cruz.

Golden, S. Francisco

Lamy Junction, Our Lady of Light.

Madera, Our Lady of Sorrows.

Madrid, St. Anne.

Ortiz, St. Joseph.

San Pedro, St. Peter.

Tejon, St. John Nepomuc.

ST. MICHAEL'S, Chapel and College. Rev. J. Déraches, regular chaplain (*P.O. Box 87*).

By rescript of His Holiness, Leo XIII, May 29, 1892, THE CONFRATERNITY OF ST. JOSEPH, already canonically established at St. Michael's, Santa Fe, was erected into an ARCH-CONFRATERNITY, with the power of affiliating Sodalties, in the United States and Canada. Information furnished on application to the Rev. Chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SANTA FE.

Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co., San Felipe de Neri, Rev. A. M. Gentile, S.J., supr.; Revs. C. Persone, S.J., F. Durante, S.J., R. di Palma, S.J., V. M. Tromby, S.J., A. Leone, S.J. 3 Scholastics, 3 Lay Brothers.

Missions— Alameda, Natividad de Maria Santisima.
El Rancho, Nuestra Señora del Carmen.
Los Griegos, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
Los Ranchos de Albuquerque, San José.
Los Ranchos de Atrisco, San José,
Los Varelas, San José.
San Antonio, San Antonio.
San Francisco, San Francisco.
San Ignacio, San Ignacio.

New Albuquerque, St. Mary's (exclusively for English speaking people), Rev. A. M. Mandalari, S.J.

Antonchico, San Miguel Co., San José, Rev. Augustine Redon.

Missions— La Plaza de Arriba, La Preciosa Sangre.
La Junta, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
La Cueva, San Acasio.
Las Colonias, San José.

Belen, Valencia Co., Nuestra Señora de Belen, Rev. F. Gatignol.

Missions— El Sausal, Nuestra Señora del Refugio.
Los Chaves, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
Los Jarales, San Francisco Xavier.
Los Pueblitos y el Bosque, San Isidro.
Sta. Rita, Santa Rita.

Stations— Alamo (Catholic Navajo Indians).
Tres Hermanos.

Bernalillo, Bernalillo Co., Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, Very Rev. J. M. Coudert, dean, permanent rector.

Missions— Las Placitas, San Antonio.
Los Algodones, San José.
Los Corrales, San Isidro.
El Tejon, San Juan Nepomuceno.
Sandia (Indian).

Cañada Alamosa (*Monticello P.O.*), Valencia Co., San Ignacio, Rev. Edw. Paulhan.

Missions— Cuchillo Negro, St. Joseph.
Palomas, St. Isidor.
San Jose, St. Joseph.
Stations— Mangas.
Mongoyon.
Rito Quemado.
San Albino.
San Francisco.

Cebolleta, Valencia Co., Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, Rev. G. Juillard, S.T.L., Rev. Adrian A. Martin, assistant.

Missions— Acoma, Indian Pueblo.
Cubero, Santa Familia.
El Cañon, San Juan Nepomuceno.
El Rito, San José.
Gallup, Sacred Heart.
San Mateo, St. Matthew.
San Rafael, St. Raphael.

Stations— Coolidge.
Fort Wingate.
Laguna, { Indian Pueblos.
Zuni, {

Chaperito, San Miguel Co.

Missions— El Cañon Largo, San Acasio.
El Cerro, Sacred Heart.
El Mesteño, San Miguel.
La Cinta, el Santo Niño.
La Liendre, San Antonio.
Las Alamosas, Holy Cross.
Los Jacales, Immaculate Conception.
Los Torres, San José.
Los Valles, San Agostin.
San Lorenzo, St. Lawrence.

Chaperito, San Miguel Co. (continued)

Stations — El Barraderio.

La Trementina.

Costilla, Taos Co., San Miguel, Rev. J. S. Garcia.

Missions— Chama (Costilla Co., Colo.), Our Lady of the Rosary.

El Cañon, St. Anthony.

Los Fuertes (Costilla Co., Colo.), St. Isidor.

San Acacio (Costilla Co., Colo.), St. Acacio.

San Francisco, St. Francis.

San Luis, " Most Precious Blood.

San Pedro, " St. Peter.

Isleta, Valencia Co. (Indian Pueblo), San Agustin, Rev. A. Docher.

Missions— Los Lentes, San Antonio.

Los Lunas, S. Clemente.

Los Padillas, San Andres.

Pajarito, San Isidro.

Jemez, Bernalillo Co. (Indian Pueblo), San Diego, temporarily attended from Gallup.

Missions— Bentano, San Juan Nepomuceno.

El Cañon de Jemez, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.

Guadalupe, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.

La Casa Salazar, Nuestra Señora de Dolores.

Lama de San Jose, Chapel.

Nacimiento or Copper City, Nuestra Señora de la Natividad.

San Isidro, San Isidro.

Santa Ana (Indian Pueblo), Santa Ana.

Tijera, San Luis de Gonzaga.

Vallecito, San Toribio.

Vallecito de los Indios, Our Lady of Sorrows.

Zia (Indian Pueblo), Nuestra Señora de La Asuncion.

Stations — Copper City (American-Mexican Settlement).

El Ojo del Espiritu Santo.

Jemez Hot Springs.

La Jara.

La Posta.

Los Cerros Quate.

Los Torreones (a station among the Navajoes Indians).

Santa Aña, { (Indian).

Silla,

La Joya, Valencia Co., Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, Rev. Philibert Martin.

Missions— Las Nutrias, St. Isidore.

Los Ranchitos de la Joya, San José.

Los Ranchitos del Sabinal, San Antonio.

Sabinal, San Antonio.

San Acasio, St. Joseph.

San Juan, St. John.

Las Vegas, San Miguel Co., Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, Very Rev. J. H. Defouri, dean
permanent rector; Rev. A. Rabeyrolles. (P.O. Box 1013).*Chapels* — Convent Chapel.

La Salle Institute.

Missions— El Agua Sarca, St. Anne.

La Manga (chapel building).

La Tablazon, N. S. de la Soledad.

Romeroville, Our Lady of Dolors.

Stations — Cañon del Agua.

Hot Springs.

Llano.

Piedra de Lumbre.

St. Ignatius Chapel, Revs. C. M. Capilupi, S.J., A. M. Rossi, S.J., John d'Aponte, S.J.,
Alexander Leone, S.J., H. Ferrari, S.J., 3 Lay Brothers.

East Las Vegas, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Henry C. Pouget.

Chapel — Sanitarium of the Sisters of Charity.*Missions*— La Plaza de Arriba, S. Antonio.

Los Vigiles, N. S. del Refugio.

Station — El Begoso.

Lincoln, Lincoln Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Jos. Giraud.

Missions— Picacho, St. Joseph.

Ruidoso, San Isidor.

San Patricio, St. Patrick.

Torres Ranch, Holy Child.

Stations — Fort Stanton.

Nogal.

White Oaks — and a number of small places in Lincoln Co.

Los Vigiles, Union Co., St. Anthony's, vacant, attended from Springer.

Missions— Clayton, Union Co., St. Placidus.

Folsom, Union Co., St. Joseph'.

Los Vigiles, Union Co. (continued).

- Missions*— Genova, Union Co., Holy Child Jesus.
 Las Tramperas, St. John's.
 Los Buyerros, St. Augustine's.
 Rincon, Donna Ana Co., The Blessed Virgin.
Stations — Mosquero.
 Pinavititos.
 Terqueskiti.

Manzano, Valencia Co., Nuestra de los Dolores, Rev. L. Carpentier.

- Missions*— Abo, San Jose.
 Chilili, St. John Nep.
 El Toreon, St. Anthony.
 Pinos wells, San Isidro.
 Punta de Agua, St. Vincent.
 Sienega, O. L. of Guadalupe.

Mora, Mora Co., Santa Gertrude's, Revs. A. Picard, J. Gallon.

- Missions*— Buena Vista, El Santo Niño de Esquipula.
 Cañoncito, St. Joseph.
 El Agua Negra, San Isidro.
 El Coyote, Santa Rita.
 El Llano, Sacred Heart.
 El Rito de Agua Negra, San Antonio.
 El Valle de Arriba, San Antonio.
 El Valle de la Cebolla, Chapels of San José, San José de Abajo, El Santo Niño, Santiago, San Francisco, Nuestra Señora del Carmen.
 La Cueva, San Rafael.
 La Plaza de Arriba, Santiago.
 Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.

Ocaté, Mora Co., Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, Rev. H. Girma.

- Missions*— Cañada Conita, San Jose.
 Guadalupe, N. S. de Guadalupe.
 Los Lefievres, N. S. de Esquipula.
 Los Manueles, S. Antonio.
 Los Naranjos, S. Antonio.

- Stations* — Agua Azul.
 Laguna Regra.
 Los Martines and a few other small places.

Park View, Rio Arriba Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Jouvenceau.

Missions and Stations —

- | | |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Canjilon, St. John Nepomuc. | La Puente, St. Michael. |
| Carracas, Chapel. | Los Brazos, St. —. |
| Cebolla, St. Anthony of Padua. | Los Nutrios, St. Anthony. |
| Chama and R. R. Stations. | Lumberton (Chapel building). |
| Dulce. | Monero. |
| El Vado. | Ros, Santa Rosa. |
| La Enseñada, St. —. | Tierra Amarilla (Chapel building). |
| In San Juan Co.— | |
| Aztec. | La Plata. |
| Bloomfield. | Largo, San Isidro. |
| Farmington. | Rio de los Pinos. |
| La Boca. | |
| In Archuleta Co., Colo. | |
| Coyote Rock. | |
| Montezuma. | |
| Pagosa Springs. | |
| In La Plata Co., Colo. | |
| Ignacio, Ute Agency. | |

Pecos, San Miguel Co., San Antonio, Rev. M. Mayeux.

- Missions*— El Macho, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
 Galisteo, Nuestra Senora de los Remedios.
 Las Colonias, Los Dulces Nombres.
 Las Ruedas, El Santo Niño.
 Ojo de la Vaca, San Miguel.

Stations — Glorieta, Rowe, Cañoncito (Stations on the Santa Fe Route).

Peña Blanca, Bernalillo Co., Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, Rev. N. Dumarest.

- Missions*— Cili, Santa Barbara.
 Cuvero, Santa Rosa de Lima.
 La Bajada, San Miguel.
 La Cañada, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
 La Cañada de Cochiti, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
 Cochiti,
 Santo Domingo, } Indian Pueblos with Chapels.
 San Felipe,
Station — Thornton.

Peñasco, Taos Co., San Antonio, Rev. R. Medina.

Missions— El Chamisal, La Santa Cruz.

El Embudo, San Antonio.

El Llano, San Juan Nepomuceno.

Missions— El Llano Largo, San Acasio.

El Ojo Sarco, Santo Tomas.

El Río del Pueblo, La Asuncion de Maria Santisima.

El Vadito, Nuestra Señora de los Dolores.

El Valle, San Miguel.

Las Trampas, San José.

Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara.

Station — Picuries, Indian Pueblo.

Puerto de Luna, Rev. S. Alvernhe.

Mission — Salado, N. S. de Guadalupe.

Stations — Alamo Gordo.

Fort Sumner.

Eden.

Santa Rosa.

Raton, Colfax Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. V. W. Cooney.

Station — Blossburg.

Rito, Rio Arriba Co., San Juan Nepomuceno, Rev. J. B. Courbon.

Missions— Abiquiu, St. Tomas.

El Coyote, St. John the Baptist.

El Gavilan, San José.

La Cueva, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.

La Petaca, La Divina Pastora.

Los Ancones, San Antonio.

Los Canones, San Miguel.

El Ojo Caliente, San —.

El Vallecito, San —.

San Geronimo, San Miguel Co., Rev. H. Le Guillou.

Missions— El Salitre (church building).

Las Gallinas, Santo Niño.

Las Lagunitas (church building).

Los Ojos, Jesus Nazareno.

Mesteño, San Jose.

Ojitos frios (church building).

San Pablo, San Pablo.

Tecolote, Na. Señora de los Dolores.

San Juan de los Caballeros, Rio Arriba Co. (*Chamita P.O.*), Indian pueblo, St. John the Baptist, Rev. Camillo Seux, permanent rector.

Our Lady of Lourdes — a magnificent resort of pious pilgrims erected among the Indians.

Missions— Bosque, San Jose.

Chama, San José.

Chamita, San Pedro.

El Huique, San Rafael.

Huache, San Antonio.

La Jolla, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.

La Plaza del Alcalde, San Antonio.

La Villita, Nuestra Señora de la Soledad.

Los Luceros, Sta. Familia.

San Marcial, Socorro Co., Old town, San Marcial, Rev. Peter Pelzer.

Missions— Cantarecio, San Cecilia.

Parajè, San Christobal.

San Antonio, San Antonio.

San Marcial, New town, St. John the Baptist.

San Pedro, San Pedro.

Val Verde, San Antonio.

Stations — Contadero.

La mesa (chapel building).

San Miguel, San Miguel Co., San Miguel, Rev. J. B. Fayet.

Missions— Chapelle, Santa Rita.

El Cerrito, Nuestra Señora de los Desamparados.

El Pueblo, San Antonio.

E Puertecito, El Señor de Esquipula.

La Cuesta, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.

La Laguna, Nuestra Señora del Rosario.

Las Mulass, San Isidro.

Orrupa, La Santa Cruz.

San José, San José.

Santa Cruz, Santa Fe Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Gh. Haelterman.

Missions— Chimayo, the Infant Jesus.

El Quemado, St. Anthony.

Missions— Las Truchas, Our Lady of the Rosary.

Pojuaque, Our Lady of Guadalupe.

Santa Cruz, Santa Fe Co. (continued).

Stations — Nambe,
San Ildefonso, } (Indian).
Pohuaque,
Santa Clara. }

Sapello, Mora Co., Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, Rev. M. A. D. Ribera.

Missions— El Rincon, El Santo Niño.
El Rincon de Arriba, San José.
Las Golondrinas, San Antonio.
Las Manuelitas, El Santo Niño.
Los Alamos, El Santo Niño.
Los Tecoleteños, San Francisco.

Socorro, Socorro Co., San Miguel, Rev. Ign. Grom and A. Cellier.

Missions— Bosquecito, San Gabriel.
Carthage.
Culebra, Jesus, Mary and Joseph.
La Polvadera, San Lorenzo.
Lemitar, Los Dulces Nombres.
Luis Lopez, San José.

Stations — Alma Valley.
Escondida.
Kelly. }
Magdalena. } mining camps.

Springer, Colfax Co., St. Joseph (American Settlement), Rev. C. Lammert and P. Moog.

Missions— Agna Dulce, St. Andrew.
Cimaroncito, Bl. Virgin.
Cimarron, Immaculate Conception.
Elisabethtown, St. Elisabeth.
Elkins, Our Lady of Guadalupe.
Peña Flor, Holy Child.
Puertecito, St. —.

Stations — Catskill.
Maxwell City.
Rayado.

Taos, Taos Co., Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, Rev. J. B. Mariller, dean.

Missions— Arroyo Hondo, Our Lady of Sorrows.
Arroyo Hondo Abajo, the Holy Names.
Arroyo Seco, Holy Trinity.
Cañon, Our Lady of Sorrows.
Cerro, N. S. de Dolores.
Cordovas, Our Lady of Talpa.
Llano, N. S. del Carmen.
Loma, St. Anthony.
Placita de los Luceros, O. L. of Sorrows
Pueblo, St. Jerome (Indian).
Ranchos, St. Francis of Assisi.
Rio Chiquito, Our Lady of St. John.
Rio Colorado, N. S. de Dolores.
San Antonio, S. Antonio.

Station — Cieneguilla.

Tiptonville, San Miguel Co., El Sagrado Corazon, Rev. M. Olier.

Missions— Cherry Valley, Santa Cruz.
El Chorro, Santo Niño.
El Encinosa, Apostol Santiago.
El Ojo de las Conchas, Nuestra Señora de Guada.
La Ciruela, San José.
La Loma Parda, Immaculada Concepcion.
Wagon Mound, Santa Clara.

Station — El Armenta.

Tome, Valencia Co., La Immaculada Concepcion, Rev. J. B. Rallièr.

Missions— Casa Colorada, Chapel of La Immaculada Concepcion.
Peralta, Our Lady of Guadalupe.
Valencia, Chapel of La Sangre de Cristo.

On leave: Revs. J. Valézy, H. Nayrolles, C. Barran, Tim. O'Keefe, Ad. Carals.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

San Juan, Rio Arriba Co. (*Chamita P.O.*), N. Mex. The place is reached by the Denver and Rio Grande R.R. All the trains stop at Chamita, distant about half a mile from San Juan. Rail Road tickets should be bought to Chamita. San Juan is a Catholic Indian Pueblo.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- SANTA FE. *St. Michael's College*.—10 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Botulph, director. Boarders, 75; day Scholars, 80.
- BERNALILLO. *Public School*.—4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Gabriel, dir. Pupils, 100.
- LAS VEGAS. *Residence of Jesuit Fathers*—Rev. C. M. Capilupi, S.J., supr. 5 Fathers and 3 Lay Brothers, — and *Office of the "Revista Catolica"*. Address—"Revista Catolica", W. Las Vegas.
- De la Salle Institute and Parochial School for Boys*.—5 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Lewis, dir. Pupils, 120.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- SANTA FE. *Academy of Our Lady of Light and Select School*.—30 Sisters of Loretto, Sister M. Lucia, supr. Boarders and day scholars, 120.
- Public School*, for girls.—Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 180.
- St. Vincent's Sanitarium*.—18 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Constanza, sister-servant. The climate of Santa Fé, so renowned for its purity and dryness and healing qualities, truly affords a positive cure in cases of *lung and bronchial troubles* if they are not inveterate. The Sanitarium possesses every facility and all modern conveniences for the comfort of its health seeking patients. The best time for patients to come is between May and December. However the climate in winter is mild and healthy. This mildness of climate at this altitude (7000 feet), rarely found anywhere, is the reason why incipient lung troubles are cured in Santa Fé. P.O. Box 427.
- St. Vincent's Hospital*, adjoins the Sanitarium and possesses the same excellent conveniences.
- St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum*, for girls.—Sisters of Charity. Orphans, 40.
- ALBUQUERQUE, OLD TOWN AND LOS BARELAS.—Pupils, 348.
- NEWTOWN. *St. Vincent's Academy*.—131 girls.
- St. Mary's School*.—121 boys, in all 600 children, taught by 16 Sisters of Charity. (Cincinnati, O.)
- Boarding, Select and Public School*.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.
- BERNALILLO. *Parochial School*.—11 Sisters of Loretto. Sister Margaret Mary, dir. Pupils, 100.
- LAS VEGAS. *Academy of the Immaculate Conception and Parochial School for Girls*.—8 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Augustine, dir. Pupils, 98.
- Sanitarium and Hospital*.—Sisters of Charity.
- MORA. *Annunciation Select and Public School*.—7 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Loyola, dir. Pupils, 238.
- SAN MIGUEL. *Boarding School*.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Renetta, sister-servant. Girls, 30.
- Public School*.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 135.
- SOCORRO. *Public and Select School*.—7 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Euphrosyne, dir. Pupils, 210.
- TAOS. *Parochial School*.—7 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Rosanna, dir. Pupils, 129.
- In most of the country missions the population being entirely Catholic, there are Schools with Catholic lay teachers.

CATHOLIC SCHOOLS FOR INDIANS.

- Santa Fé. *St. Catharine Industrial and Boarding School* for boys and girls. — 15 Sisters of the Most Blessed Sacrament. Mother M. St. John, supr. Pupils, 135.
- Bernalillo. *Industrial School and Academy* for girls. — Sisters of Loretto. Sister Margaret Mary, supr. Pupils, 65.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Jesuit Fathers* (Mission of N. Mexico and Colorado)—Albuquerque; Las Vegas.
- Brothers of Christian Schools* (St. Louis Province)—Santa Fé; Bernalillo; Las Vegas.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of Loretto* (Loretto, Ky.)—Santa Fé; Bernalillo; Las Vegas; Mora; Socorro; Taos.
- Sisters of Charity* (Leavenworth, Kans.) — Las Vegas.
- Sisters of Charity* (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio) — Santa Fé; New Albuquerque; San Miguel.
- Sisters of Mercy* (Silver City, N. Mex.)—N. Albuquerque.
- Sisters of the Most Blessed Sacrament* (Cornwells, Maud P. O., Pa.) — Santa Fe.

RECAPITULATION:

Archbishop	1	Catholic Day Schools for Indians	2
Secular Priests	47	Pupils	175
Priests of Religious Orders	10	Boarding Schools for Indians	
Total	57	Inmates	
Churches with resident priest	38	Orphan Asylum	
Missions {		Orphans	
Stations {	340	Total of young people under Cath. care	2 415
Chapels {		Hospitals	2
Brothers	18	Inmates during the year	600
Religious Women	124	Baptisms in 1897	5 190
Ecclesiastical Students	4	Marriages 1897	800
Colleges and Academies for boys	2	Catholic Population { White about ...	115 000
Academies for young ladies	6	{ Indian	18 000
Schools	8		

NOTE.—*Administrator Ap. Sede Vacante*—Very Rev. A. FOURCHEGU.

DIOCESE OF ALBANY.

(*Dioecesis Albanensis.*)

ESTABLISHED APRIL 23, 1847.

(Incorporated Oct. 9, 1894, under the laws of the State of New York, with the title: "The Roman Catholic Diocese of Albany, N. Y.")

Comprises the Counties and portions of Counties in the State of New York that are bounded on the north by the northern line of the County of Warren and portions of the Counties of Herkimer and Hamilton, north of the northern line of the townships of Ohio and Russia, in the County of Herkimer; on the east by the State of Massachusetts and portion of Vermont; on the south by the southern line of the Counties of Columbia, Greene and Delaware; on the west by the western line of Otsego and Herkimer and portions of Hamilton County.

Square Miles = 10,419.



RIGHT REVEREND

Thomas M. U. Burfe, D.D.,

Bishop of Albany; appointed May 11, 1894; cons. July 1, 1894; created Knight of the Holy Sepulchre June 1890, and Knight of the Grand Cross June 1894. — Res., *Albany, N. Y., 225 Madison ave.*

Former Bishops—Most Rev. JOHN McCLOSKEY, D.D., appointed Bishop of Axieri and Coadjutor to the Bishop of New York, Nov. 21, 1843; cons. March 10, 1844; transferred to Albany May 21, 1847; promoted to New York May 6, 1864; created Cardinal Priest of the Holy Roman Church March 15, 1875, under the title of Sanctæ Mariæ supra Minervam; died Oct. 10, 1885.—Rt. Rev. JOHN J. CONROY, appointed Bishop July 7, 1865; cons. Oct. 15, 1865; resigned Oct. 16, 1877; transferred to the See of Curium March 22, 1878; died November 20, 1895. — Rt. Rev. FRANCIS McNEIRNY, D.D., appointed Bishop of Rhesina and Coadjutor to the Bishop of Albany Dec. 22, 1871; cons. April 21, 1872; appointed Administrator of the Diocese of Albany January 18, 1874; Bishop of Albany by right of succession, October 16, 1877; died January 2, 1894.

Vicar-General — Very Rev. JOHN J. SWIFT, M.R.—Res., *Troy, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JOSEPH H. FITZGERALD.—Res., *Albany, N. Y., 225 Madison ave.* Chancery office, 125 Eagle st., open 10 A. M. to 12 M.

Auditor of Diocesan Accounts—Office 125 Eagle st.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. JOHN J. SWIFT, V.G., M.R., Very Rev. JAMES McDERMOTT, V.F., M.R., Rev. FRANCIS D. McGUIRE, Rev. JOHN L. REILLY, M.R., Rev. CLARENCE A. WALWORTH, LL.D., Very Rev. JAMES E. DUFFY, V.F.

Synodal Examiners—Rev. ED. HIPELIUS, U.J.D., Rev. JOHN WALSH, Rev. CLARENCE A. WALWORTH, LL.D., Rev. JOHN LOWERY, LL.D., Rev. JOHN ST. ONGE, Rev. JAMES HALPIN, S.T.B., DAVID B. WALKER, S.J., CORNELIUS J. SHEA, WILLIAM BROWNE, S.T.B., M.R.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. P. H. McDERMOTT.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. ED. HIPELIUS, U.J.D.—Res., *Port Ewen, N. Y.*

Censor Librorum—Rev. F. X. MCGOWAN, O.S.A.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. JAMES McDERMOTT, M.R., of St. Mary's, Glens Falls, for the counties of Warren, Washington and Saratoga; Very Rev. JAMES E. DUFFY of East Albany for the counties of Rensselaer, Columbia, Greene, Delaware and Schoharie; Very Rev. ANTHONY P. LUDDEN of Little Falls, for the counties of Herkimer, Hamilton, Fulton, Montgomery and Otsego.

Diocesan Board of Examination—Very Rev. JOHN J. SWIFT, V.G., M.R., Very Rev. JAMES E. DUFFY, V.F., Rev. PATRICK H. McDERMOTT, P.F., Rev. JOSEPH OTTENHUES, M.R., Rev. JAMES M. LUDDEN, M.R., Rev. FRANCIS J. MAGUIRE, LL.D., Rev. JOHN ST. ONGE, Rev. ANDREW DUPLANG, S.T.D., Rev. FIDELIS M. VOIGT, O.M.C., Rev. F. X. LIZEE.

School Board—For Albany City: Rev. JOSEPH H. MANGAN, M.R., Rev. JOSEPH OTTENHUES, M.R., Rev. FIDELIS M. VOIGT, O.M.C., Rev. BERNAD SCHOPPE, Rev. JOHN J. DILLON, Rev. JOSEPH H. FITZGERALD, Rev. MICHAEL L. WALSH, Rev. ANDREW CUNNINGHAM, Rev. JOHN T. SLATTERY, Rev. MICHAEL F. MCCARTHY, Rev. JOHN MORRISSEY, Rev. JOHN J. LYNCH, S.T.L., Rev. P. ROBILLARD. For Watervliet and Cohoes: Rev. JAMES A. CURTIN, Rev. THOMAS S. KEVENY, M.R., Rt. Rev. Mgr. L. M. DUGAS, Proton. Apost., Rev. DANIEL F. CURTIN, Rev. JAMES GILLOON, Rev. JULIUS BURRICK, Rev. EUGENE CARNEY, Rev. MECOIL GAVIN, Rev. PATRICK BRADY, Rev. D. McHUH. Rev. MATTHEW SHERIDAN. For Reusselaer, Catskill and Hudson: Rev. M. J. LOONEY, Rev. WILLIAM F. FINNERAN, Rev. THOMAS F. EARLEY, Rev. PETER DONNELLY, Rev. JOHN GLOVIN, Rev. WM. H. WHITE. For Troy, Lansingburgh and Hoosick Falls: Very Rev. JOHN J. SWIFT, M.R., V.G., Rev. JOHN F. LOWERY, LL.D. Rev. JOSEPH LEONARD, Rev. JAMES FLOOD, Rev. WILLIAM O'MAHONY, Rev. ANDREW DUPLANG, D.D., Rev. PATRICK DEMPSEY, Rev. FRANCIS N. STUART, Rev. DANIEL O. REGAN, O.S.A., Rev. JOHN S. EMMET, O.S.A., Rev. D. B. WALKER, S.J., Rev. F. X. LIZEE, Rev. PATRICK SCULLY, Rev. DANIEL P. MAHONEY, Rev. JOHN MCCARTHY, Rev. JAMES F. DOLAN, S.T.L. For Glens Falls and Whitehall: Very Rev. JAMES McDERMOTT, M.R., V.F., Rev. MICHAEL GRIFFITH, Rev. JAMES O'BRIEN, Rev. JAMES P. O'CONNER, Rev. JOHN J. BARRETT, Rev. JOHN DONOHUE, Rev. JOSEPH S. GRAHAM. For Schenectady, Amsterdam and Little Falls: Rev. JOHN L. REILLY, M.R., Very Rev. ANTHONY LUDDEN, V.F., Rev. J. HERMAN WIBBE, Rev. PATRICK H. McDERMOTT, P.F., Rev. JAMES HALPIN, S.T.B., Rev. WILLIAM WHITE, Rev. WILLIAM A. BROWNE, M.R., Rev. WILLIAM WALSH, Rev. J. H. READY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ALBANY.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Right Rev. Thos. M. A. Burke, D.D.; Rev. Joseph H. Fitzgerald, chancellor and secretary; res., 225 Madison ave. Rev. Francis D. McGuire, rector; Revs. Michael L. Walsh, John Lynch, S.T.L. Parish house, 12 Madison place.

Cathedral Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (Elm st.). Sister Rose, dir. Boys, 177; girls, 254.

Chapels — Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, 95 Elm st.

St. Francis de Sales Female Orphan Asylum.

St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, 106 Elm st.

ST. ANN'S, Revs. Edward A. Terry, LL.D., Andrew Cunningham.

School — 4 Ladies of the Sacred Heart (Kenwood). Boys, 40; girls, 110.

ASSUMPTION (French), Rev. Peter Rohillard, adm.

School — 8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Elizabeth, dir. Pupils, 177.

Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Names, 628 Madison ave.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), Rev. Bartholomew Molejkajtys. Res., 324 Canal st.

HOLY CROSS (German), Rev. Joseph Ottenhues, M.R., Rev. Nicolas Schmidt. Res., 152 Hamilton st.

Holy Cross Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).

School — 6 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Theobalda, dir. Pupils, 275.

Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Christian Charity.

ST. JOHN'S, Rev. James M. Ludden, M.R., Revs. John T. Slattery, Thomas E. Delaney.

St. John's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).

Schools — 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 144.

6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Eugenia, sister-servant. Pupils, 250.

- ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. Joseph H. Mangan, M.R., Revs. Michael F. McCarthy, John L. Morrissey.
St. Joseph's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).
 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools (43 Lodge st.). Brother Adrian, director.
 6 Lay teachers. Boys, 341.
 10 Sisters of Charity. (N. Pearl st.). Sister Cornelia, sister-servant. Girls, 334.
- ST. MARY'S, Rev. Clarence A. Walworth, LL.D., rector; Rev. John J. Dillon, vice-rector;
 to whom all communications should be addressed; Rev. Thomas Judge.
School — 4 Teachers. Miss Annie Moran, principal. Pupils, 118.
- OUR LADY OF ANGELS (German), Rev. Fidellis M. Voigt, O.M.C., rector, assisted by
 Franciscan Fathers O.M.C. Res., 183 Central ave.
School — 9 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (143 Sherman st.). Sister M.
 Cornelia, dir. Boys, 227; girls, 223.
Chapels — Almshouse.
 Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor.
 Convent of St. Francis.
 Penitentiary.
 St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, Western ave.
- OUR LADY, HELP OF CHRISTIANS (German), Rev. Bern. Schoppe. Rev. Nicholas Lauer.
 Res., 63 2d ave.
School — 6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (Krank st.). Sister M. Norberta,
 dir. Boys, 159; girls, 187.
- ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. Francis J. McGuire, LL.D.. Rev. John Spensley, D.D.
- SACRED HEART, Revs. James J. Peyton, Francis Greagan.
- ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, Revs. John J. Hanlon, Edward Meegan.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

- Chapel of the Christian Brothers, 43 Lodge st. Rev. —
 Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, Kenwood, Rev. F. X. Cloutier, chaplain.
 Dominican Monastery of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, 886 Madison ave. Rev. Ferdinand
 Pineau, chaplain.
 St. Peter's Hospital, Broadway and N. Ferry st., Rev. J. R. Walsh, chaplain.
 House of the Good Shepherd, Central ave. and Boulevard, attended from St. Vincent de Paul's

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ALBANY.

- Amsterdam, Montgomery Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. A. Browne, S.T.B., M.R.. John P. Wallace.
St. Mary's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).—10 Sisters of
 St. Joseph. Mother M. Marcella, dir. 3 Lay teachers. Boys, 286;
 girls, 257.
- St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Francis M. Gustavus Graf.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Camilla, dir. Boys, 40; girls, 60.
- St. Michael's (Italian), Rev. —.
- St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Antonius Gorski.
- Averill Park, Rensselaer Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Herman Joseph Offergeld,
Missions— East Poestenkill, Rensselaer Co., St. Mary of the Mountain.
 Nassau, Rensselaer Co., Nativity B.V.M.
Station — Steam Mills, Rensselaer Co.
- Ballston, Saratoga Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard J. McDonough.
Station — Jonesville, Saratoga Co.
- Caldwell (Lake George), Warren Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph S. Graham.
Missions— Bolton, Warren Co., Blessed Sacrament.
 Warrensburg, Warren Co., St. Cecilia's.
- Cambridge, Washington Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Fields, O.S.A., pastor; Rev. John J.
 Bowles, O.S.A.
Mission — White Creek, Washington Co. St. Augustine's.
- Canajoharie, Montgomery Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Jas. Bloomer.
Mission — Sharon Springs, Schoharie Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — North Woods, Fulton Co.
 Spraker's Basin, Montgomery Co.
- Castleton, Rensselaer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Michael J. Looney.
School — 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 45.
Mission — Stuyvesant Falls, Columbia Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Schodac, Rensselaer Co.
 Stockport, Columbia Co.
 Stuyvesant Landing, Rensselaer Co.
- Catskill, Greene Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. William J. Finneran, Wm. H. White.
St. Patrick's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).—6 Sisters of
 Charity. Sister M. Nerena, sister-servant. Boys, 92; girls, 92.
Missions— Cairo, Greene Co., Sacred Heart.
 Leeds, Greene Co., St. Bridget's.
 Athens, Green Co., St. Patrick's.
- Chatham, Columbia Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James L. Walsh.
Station — Chatham Centre, Columbia Co.

Cobleskill, Schoharie Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Robert F. Craig.

Missions—Central Bridge, Schoharie Co., St. John the Baptist.
Schenevus, Otsego Co., St. Mary's.
Worcester, Otsego Co., St. Joseph's.

Stations—Quaker Street, Schenectady Co.
Richmondville, Schoharie Co.
Schoharie, Schoharie Co.
South Hill, Otsego Co.

Coeymans, Albany Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas J. Walsh.

Stations—East Durham, Greene Co.
Greenville, Greene Co.
South Bethlehem, Albany Co.

Cohoes, Albany Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Thomas S. Keveny, M.R., Rev. Eugene Carney.

St. Bernard's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Clara, dir. Boys, 353; girls, 350.

Chapel—Sisters of St. Joseph.

St. Agnes', Rev. M. C. Gavin, Rev. D. McHugh.

St. Joseph's (French), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Louis Marcel Dugas, Revs. J. A. Dugas, Alphonse Dufour.

School—10 Sisters of St. Ann (44 Lancaster st.). Sister M. Cyprien, dir. Pupils, 603.

Chapel—Sacred Heart Academy. Sisters of St. Ann.

St. Patrick's, Revs. Patrick J. Brady, Wm. Mahoney.

School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Helena, dir. Boys, 100; girls, 150.

Mission—Crescent, Saratoga Co., Expectation B.V.M.

Stations—Clifton Park, Saratoga Co.
Middletown, Saratoga Co.
Upper Aqueduct, Saratoga Co.

Sacred Heart (French), Rev. Louis Lavigne, Rev. P. O. Renaud (retired.)

School—1 lay teacher. Boys, 18; girls, 24.

Mission—North Side, Saratoga Co., St. Ann's (French).

School—2 lay teachers. Boys, 39; girls, 36.

Cooperstown, Otsego Co., Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. Daniel O'Connell, Rev. Daniel S. Casey.

Station—Cherry Valley, Otsego Co.

Coxsackie, Greene Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas P. Walsh.

Fonda, Montgomery Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. John W. Dolan.

Mission—Tribes Hill, Montgomery Co., Sacred Heart.

Stations—Fort Hunter, Montgomery Co.
Fultonville, Montgomery Co.
Yost's, Montgomery Co.

Fort Edward, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. J. Griffith.

Station—South Argyle, Washington Co.

Frankfort, Herkimer Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Patrick F. Wallace.

Galway, Saratoga Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Barrett.

Missions—Brodalbin, Fulton Co., St. Joseph's.
Rock City Falls, Saratoga Co., St. Paul's.

Stations—Croweville, Saratoga Co.
Fishhouse, Fulton Co.
Greenfield, Saratoga Co.
Hope Falls, Hamilton Co.
Maxin Hill Tannery, Fulton Co.
Milton Centre, Saratoga Co.
Union Mills, Fulton Co.

Glens Falls, Warren Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. James McDermott, M.R., V.F., Rev. R. Reilly.

St. Mary's Academy.—17 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Florentina, dir. Boys, 475; girls, 527.

St. Alphonsus', Rev. J. S. Ethier.

Gloversville, Fulton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Hayden.

St. Francis de Sales (German), Rev. Emmeran D. Wendl.

School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Justina, dir. Boys, 31; girls, 49.

Mission—Bleecker, Fulton Co. St. Joseph's.

Granville, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Matthew K. Merns.

Mission—Hampton, Washington Co., St. Jarlath's.

Station—Hartford, Washington Co.

Green Island, Albany Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Cornelius Shea.

Greenwich, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. P. A. Carr, O.S.A., P. H. O'Donnell, O.S.A.

Station—Bald Mountain, Washington Co.

Hancock, Delaware Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Thomas F. Hughes.

Mission—French Settlement, Delaware Co., St. Francis de Sales.

Stations—Cooks Falls, Delaware Co.
Delhi, Delaware Co.
Hale's Eddy, Delaware Co.
Lordville, Delaware Co.
Walton, Delaware Co.

Herkimer, Herkimer Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. James H. Halpin, S.T.B.

- Hoosick Falls, Rensselaer Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Daniel D. Regan, O.S.A., Henry T. Regan, O.S.A., F. X. McGowan, O.S.A.
St. Joseph's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Rose, dir. Boys, 247; girls, 250.
- Hudson, Columbia Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Patrick F. Smith, Peter J. Donnelly.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (251 Allen st.). Mother Beatrice, dir. Boys, 140; girls, 138.
Station—Burden, Columbia Co.
- Hunter, Greene Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Hugh O'Neill.
Missions—Ashland, Greene Co., St. Joseph's.
 Lexington, Greene Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
 Platerkill, Greene Co., St. Francis de Sales.
- Ilion, Herkimer Co., Annunciation, Revs. John F. Hyland, Matthew Rhatigan.
- Johnsonville, Rensselaer Co., St. Monica's, Rev. Patrick B. Dempsey.
Missions—Buskirk's, Rensselaer Co., St. Bridget's.
 Pittstown Corners, Rensselaer Co., St. George's.
- Johnstown, Fulton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick H. McDermott, P.F.
- Lansingburgh, Rensselaer Co., St. Augustine's, Revs. John T. Emmett, O.S.A., Andrew M. McLoughlin, O.S.A., T. F. Herlihy, O.S.A.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother John the Baptist, dir. Boys, 212; girls, 227.
- Little Falls, Herkimer Co., Assumption, Very Rev. Anthony P. Ludden, V.F., Revs. William A. White J. H. Ready.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. William, dir. Boys, 254; girls, 263.
- Mechanicville, Saratoga Co., St. Paul the Apostle, Revs. John P. Fahey, O.S.A., John E. Vaughn, O.S.A., John F. Kennedy, O.S.A.
Mission—Stillwater, Saratoga Co., St. Peter the Apostle.
- Middle Granville, Washington Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. James P. O'Connor.
Mission—North Granville, Washington Co., St. Patrick's.
Station—Hebron, Washington Co.
- New Lebanon, Columbia Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. William P. Fitzgerald.
Mission—Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Brainerd's, Rensselaer Co.
 Lebanon Springs, Columbia Co.
 North Berlin, Rensselaer Co.
- Newport, Herkimer Co., St. John's, Rev. Francis J. Toolan; Rev. Henry Herfkens, retired.
Mission—Middleville, Herkimer Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Fairfield Herkimer Co.
 Grayville, Herkimer Co.
 Norway, Herkimer Co.
- North Creek, Warren Co., St. James', Rev. Roger Ward.
Missions—Chester, Warren Co., St. John the Baptist.
 Wevertown, Warren Co., St. Charles'.
Stations—Conklingville, Warren Co.
 Horicon, Warren Co.
 Millbrook, Warren Co.
 Oregon, Warren Co.
 Pottersville, Warren Co.
- Oneonta, Otsego Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Denis E. Murphy.
Mission—Sidney Plains, Delaware Co., St. —
Stations—Gilbertsville, Otsego Co.
 Otego, Otsego Co.
 Unadilla, Otsego Co.
- Palmer's Falls, Warren Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edw. M. Brady.
Mission—Luzerne, Warren Co., Holy Infancy.
- Philmont, Columbia Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick F. Harrigan.
Mission—Copake, Columbia Co., St. Bridget's.
- Rensselaer, Rensselaer Co., St. John's, Very Rev. Jas. E. Duffy, V.F., Revs. Thomas F. Earley, John Glavin.
St. John's Academy—(chartered under State Board of Regents). Boys, 200; girls, 300.
Chapel—Convent of Mercy.
- Richfield Springs, Otsego Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John V. Quinn.
Stations—Exeter, Otsego Co. Schuyler's Lake.
 Page's Corners, Herkimer Co. South Columbia.
- Salem, Washington Co., Holy Cross, Rev. John F. Donahoe.
- Salisbury, Herkimer Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Michael Killeen.
- Sandy Hill, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James J. O'Brien.
Mission—Fort Ann, Washington Co., St. Ann's.
Station—Smith's Basin, Washington Co.
- St. Paul's (French), Rev. Eugene Rey.
- Saratoga, Saratoga Co., St. Peter's, Revs. John J. McDonnell, Michael F. Mooney.
Chapels—Convent of our Lady of the Star.
 Immaculate Conception.
- Schaghticoke, Rensselaer Co., St. John the Baptist, Revs. Hugh A. Gallagher, O.S.A., James F. Greene, O.S.A.
Mission—Valley Falls, Rensselaer Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Station—Easton, Washington Co.

- Schenectady, Schenectady Co., St. John's, Rev. John L. Reilly, M.R., Rev. Wm. H. Walsh.
School—8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Margaret, dir. Pupils, 485.
Station—Niscayuna, Schenectady Co.
- St. Joseph's (German), Revs. J. Herman Wibbe, H. A. Miller, res. 608 State st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Cunigunda, dir. Boys, 168; girls, 145.
- St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Joseph Dereszewski, res. 824 E. Liberty st.
- Schuylerville, Saratoga Co., Visitation, Rev. Jeremiah J. Heffernan.
Station—Quaker Springs, Saratoga Co.
- Notre Dame de Lourdes (French), Rev. Arthur Desautels.
- Stamford, Delaware Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick Livingstone.
Stations—Margaretville, Delaware Co.
 Roxbury, Delaware Co.
- St. Johnsville, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. F. O'Connor.
Mission—Fort Plain, Montgomery Co., St. James'.
Station—Middle Sprite, Fulton Co.
- Troy, Rensselaer Co., St. Francis', Rev. Joseph F. Leonard, Rev. Francis N. Stuart.
 St. John the Baptist (French), Rev. Francis X. Lizée, Rev. George Lizée.
School—4 Sisters of St. Ann (240 2d st.): Sister M. Alphonse, dir. Pupils, 223.
Chapels—House of the Good Shepherd.
 St. Ann's, attended by Rev. L. St. Onge.
- St. Joseph's, Third and Jackson sts., Revs. David Walker, S.J., (supr. and rector), Revs. Allan McDonell, S.J., Rev. Ig. Renaud, S.J., John H. Finnegan, S.J., George E. Quin, S.J. 3 Lay Brothers.
Schools—4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Cyprian, director. Boys, 203.
 14 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Provincialhouse). Boys, 402; girls, 598.
Chapel—Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph.
- St. Lawrence's (German), Rev. Andrew Duplang, D.D.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Provincialhouse). Boys, 91; girls, 76.
- St. Mary's, Revs. John F. Lowery, LL.D., Daniel P. Mahoney, James Dolan, S.T.L.
School—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Irene, dir. Girls, 276.
- St. Michael's (Iron Works), Rev. James Flood.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Provincialhouse). Boys, 145; girls, 155.
- St. Patrick's, Very Rev. John J. Swift, V.G., M.R., Rev. P. F. Scully.
St. Patrick's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Provincialhouse). Boys, 264; girls, 321. 20 High Class boys at Brothers Academy.
- St. Paul's, Rev. Wm. O'Mahony.
- St. Peter's, Revs. John Walsh, Michael M. Fogarty, John McCarthy.
St. Peter's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).—14 Sisters of St. Joseph (5. ave.). Mother M. Odilia, dir. Boys, 253; girls, 361.
- St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. John Santoro, res. Ferry st.
- Chapel of Male Orphan Asylum, Rev. Richard Dunphy.
- Chapel at Troy Hospital, Rev. Cornelius Linehan.
Chapel—St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.
- Chapel, St. Joseph's, St. Joseph's Novitiate, Rev. Wm. Keefe.
- Valatie, Columbia Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. M. J. Horan.
Mission—Malden Bridge, Columbia Co., St. Joseph's.
Station—Kinderhook, Columbia Co.
- Waterford, Saratoga Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Jas. P. Curran, O.S.A., M. A. Ryan, O.S.A.
Mission—North Side, Saratoga Co., St. Patrick's.
- West Albany, Albany Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. Daniel F. Curtin.
Station—Karner, Albany Co.
- Watervliet, Albany Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. F. Sheehan, M.R.; Revs. James B. Gilloon, Mathew Sheridan.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Augustine, dir. Boys, 150; girls, 280.
Chapels—Convent of Mercy.
 St. Colman's Convent.
- Sacred Heart of Mary (French), Rev. Julius J. Burrick.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy, Mother Mary Xavier, dir. Boys, 70; girls, 90.
- St. Bridget's, Revs. James A. Curtin, John T. Driscoll, S.T.L.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Bertilla, dir. Boys, 212; girls, 227.
- West Winfield, Herkimer Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Walter J. Torpey.
Station—Cedarville, Herkimer Co.
- Whitehall, Washington Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. Thomas McLoghlin.
Station—Dresden, Washington Co.
- N. D. des Victoires, Rev. J. Alex. Ethier.
- Retired: Rev. Louis N. St. Onge, St. Hyacinth, P.Q.; Rev. Henry Herfkens, Newport, N. Y.; Rev. Edward Hipelius, U.J.D., Port Ewen, N.Y.
- Absent: Revs. P. J. Muldoon, David Sheehan, M. Mulligan.
- Absent on sick leave: Rev. Thomas Kelly.
- Rev. F. Z. Rooker, D.D., Apostolic Delegation, Washington, D.C.
- Revs. M. Looney, H. Hennrich.
- Revs. Thos. McMahon and Joseph A. Thornton, on duty in the Archdiocese of Baltimore.
- Revs. James Hayden and E. A. O'Connor, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- ALBANY. *Convent of Minor Conventuals*, 203 Central ave. — Rev. Fidelis M. Voigt, O.M.C., guardian; Rev. Albert Regenburger, D.D., O.M.C., master of clerics; Rev. Anthony Gehring, O.M.C., Rev. Wm. Peberl, O.M.C., Rev. Ambrose Rheiner, O.M.C., Rev. Assemsius Bernet, O.M.C. 8 professed students; 2 Lay Brothers.
- Christian Brothers' Academy*, 43 Lodge st. — 11 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Camillius, director. Pupils, 175.
- St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum*, 43 Lodge st. — 8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Amphian of Mary, director. Orphans, 150.
- JOHNS. *Sacred Heart Academy*, 38 Lancaster st. — 6 Religious of St. Viator. Bro. J. E. Belaire, C.S.V., supr. Pupils, 340.
- LAKE GEORGE. *Convent of St. Mary of the Lake*. — Summer retreat of the Rev. Paulist Fathers.
- SARATOGA SPRINGS. *St. Clement's College*, Mission-House of the Redemptorist Fathers (Address: L. B. 1548, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.) (Legal title: "The Missionary Society of the Most Holy Redeemer in the State of New York.") — Rev. Chas. Sigl, C.S.S.R., (rector and director of missions); Revs. Andrew Wynn, C.S.S.R., Joseph Wuest, C.S.S.R., Chas. Rosenbauer, C.S.S.R., F. X. Miller, C.S.S.R., John A. Lynch, C.S.S.R., Peter Doyle, C.S.S.R., Jos. Hamelryckx, C.S.S.R., Michael Gannon, C.S.S.R., John J. Heenan, C.S.S.R., George Hespelein, C.S.S.R., Patrick Mulhall, C.S.S.R., and Joseph Bloem, C.S.S.R. 5 Lay brothers. — Applications for Missions should be addressed to Very Rev. Wm. G. Luecking, C.S.S.R., 114 W. Saratoga st., Baltimore, Md., or to Rev. Chas. Sigl, C.S.S.R., L. B. 1548, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
- ROY. *St. Mary's Commercial Academy*. — 10 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Edward, director. Pupils, 240.
- Male Orphan Asylum*. — 15 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Elvarn, director. Orphans, 300.
- St. Joseph's Novitiate of the Christian Brothers*. — Brother Aurelian, director and econome; Bro. Henry August, director of novices; Bros. Alician and A. Joseph, assistants. Novices and Postulants, 33.
- Christian Brothers Scholasticate* — Bro. James, dir., Bro. Edward, assistant director. Scholastics 12.
- Preparatory Novitiate for Boys* from 14 to 16 years. — Brother Aloysius-Jerome, director; Brothers Clement and Barnabas, teachers. Pupils, 38. There are also 11 other Brothers attached to the Novitiate.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- ALBANY. *Academy of the Sacred Heart* (Novitiate of Eastern Province) Kenwood. — Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Mother Moran, R.S.H., supr. 36 Choir Religious. 40 Lay Sisters. Pupils, 125.
- Monastery of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart*, 886 Madison ave. — Dominican Nuns of the Congregation of St. Catharine de Ricci. Mother M. Loyola of Jesus, prioress; 24 Sisters; 4 Novices; 9 Postulants. The Community is devoted to a life of Reparation, Adoration and Thanksgiving and is especially consecrated to the Love and Worship of the Sacred Heart. The Congregation is affiliated to the order of St. Dominic by the V. Rev. Father Larocca, Master General of the Order of Preachers and enjoys all the privileges and indulgences accorded to the Conventual Sisters of the Order. Ladies desiring to make private retreats are received in the Convent. Children and Converts are prepared for the Sacraments. A large number of working girls retire on Sundays, once a month, to the Convent for the exercises known as "*the monthly retreat*." A resident chaplain devotes himself to the Spiritual needs of all persons in the retreat. The Sisters have a branch house at Saratoga Springs.
- Mother-House and Novitiate of Sisters of Mercy*, Greenbush st., East Albany. — Mother M. Philomena, supr. Sisters, 32, Novices, 9.
- St. Peter's Hospital*. — Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Antonia, supr. Sisters, 9. Patients, during the year, 585.
- St. John's Orphan Asylum*, East Albany. — Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Sebastian, supr. 6 Sisters. Orphans, 100.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Names*, 628 Madison ave. 12 Sisters. Sister M. Elizabeth, supr.
- Assumption Academy*. — Sisters of the Holy Names. Pupils, 74. Mother Angelica, supr. Sisters, 10.
- R. C. House of the Good Shepherd*, Central ave. and Boulevard. — Mother M. of St. Peter, supr. Religious, 16; Out-Sisters, 8.
- 1st. Department is to afford a place of retreat to females who have fallen into crime and wish to reform.
- 2nd. department, St. Ann's School of Industry and Reformatory. It is for the correction and education of homeless and wayward children. It is under the State Board of Charities. Inmates, 70.
- House of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, 415 Central ave. — Mother Armiabile Joseph. Sisters, 13. Inmates, men, 67; women, 98.
- St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum*, 106 Elm st. — 13 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Emily Jordan, sister-servant. Orphans, 242.

- St. Francis de Sales Home*, Schuyler Mansion. — 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary, sister-servant. Orphans, 83.
- St. Joseph's Industrial School*. — 10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Cornelia, sister-servant. Orphans, 20.
- SARATOGA. *Convent of Our Lady, Star of the Sea* (branch of Albany) 198 Elm st. 8 Dominican Nuns. Mother M. Loyola, supr. Ladies may apply for private retreats.
- TROY. *R. C. House of the Good Shepherd*. People's ave.—The end of the first department is to afford a retreat to those females who have had the misfortune to fall into crime and who wish to reform.
- The 2d department, Mt. Magdalen School of Industry and Reformatory, is for the correction and education of homeless, wayward and corrupt children. It is under supervision of the State Board of Charities. Mother M. of S. Francis, supr. Religious, 14; Out-Sisters, 7; Inmates, 175.
- Provincial House and Novitiate of Sisters of St. Joseph*, 4th and Jackson sts. — Mother Mary John, supr. In Motherhouse: Sisters, 38; novices, 25; postulants, 12. In Community: Sisters, 216; novices, 32; postulants, 10.
- Orphan Asylum of the Sisters of St. Joseph*, South Troy. — 9 Sisters. Sister M. Rose, supr. Orphans, 50. Rev. P. McLoughlin, chaplain. Res., St. Michael's Rectory.
- St. Mary's Hospital*. — 17 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Rose, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 742.
- St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum*. — 11 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Vincent, sister-servant. Orphans, 232.
- House of the Little Sisters of the Poor*.—Mother Honorine of the Holy Ghost, supr. 13 Sisters. Rev. John St. Onge, chaplain, 257 9th st., Troy. Inmates, 170; men, 70; women, 100.
- WEST TROY. *St. Colman's Convent and Orphan Asylum*.—Nuns of the Presentation. Sister M. Stanislaus Daly, supr. Sisters, 13. Orphans, 152.
- St. Patrick's Select School*.—Sisters of Mercy. 8 Sisters. Sister M. Augustine, supr. Pupils, 40.

CHARITABLE SOCIETIES AND CONFRATERNITIES.

Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul are established in many churches of the diocese. The Society of the Rosary, the Purgatorian Society, the Association of the Propagation of the Faith, the Association of the Holy Infancy, the Apostleship of Prayer, Holy Face, League of the Sacred Heart, Temperance Societies, and various sodalities exist in many of the churches of the dioceses.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Augustinian Fathers* (Villanova, Pa.) — Cambridge; Greenwich; Hoosick Falls; Lansingburgh; Mechanicville; Schaghticoke; Waterford.
- Franciscan Fathers* (Minor Conventuals) — Albany.
- Jesuit Fathers* (New York-Maryland Province) — Troy.
- Redemptorist Fathers* (Baltimore Province) — Saratoga Springs.
- Brothers of the Christian Schools* (New York Province) — Christian Brothers Academy, St. John's, St. Joseph's School, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Albany; St. Mary's Academy, St. Joseph's School and Orphan Asylum, St. Joseph's Novitiate, Troy.
- Brothers of St. Viator* (Joliet, P. Q.) — Cohoes.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of St. Ann* (Lachine P. Q.) — Cohoes; Troy;
- Sisters of Charity* (Mt. St. Vincent on Hudson, N. Y.) — Catskill.
- Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul* (Emmitsburgh, Md.) — St. Joseph's and St. John's Schools, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, St. Francis de Sales Home, St. Joseph's Industrial School, Albany; St. Mary's School, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Troy Hospital, Troy.
- Sisters of Christian Charity* (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — Holy Cross School, Albany.
- Dominican Nuns* (Albany) — Monastery, Albany; Saratoga.
- Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis* (Syracuse, N. Y.) — O. L. of Angels, O. L. Help of Christians Schools, Albany; St. Joseph's, Amsterdam; St. Francis, Gloversville.
- Sisters of the Good Shepherd* (New York Province) — Albany; Troy.
- Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary* (Montreal, P. Q.) — Assumption Academy and School, Albany; Schenectady;
- Sisters of St. Joseph* (Provincial House, Troy, N. Y.) — Provincialhouse, Troy; Cathedral Academy, Albany; Amsterdam; Cohoes; Glens Falls; Hoosick Falls; Hudson; Lansingburgh; Little Falls; Schenectady; St. Joseph's, St. Lawrence's, St. Michael's, St. Patrick's School, St. Peter's Academy, Orphan Asylum, Troy; St. Bridget's Academy and School, West Troy.
- Ladies of the Sacred Heart* (Eastern Province) — Novitiate and Academy (Kenwood), St. Ann's School, Albany.
- Little Sisters of the Poor* — Albany; Troy.
- Sisters of Mercy* (E. Albany).—Motherhouse, St. John's School, E. Albany; St. Peter's Hospital, St. John's Orphan Asylum and Select School, Albany; St. Patrick's School, Cohoes; St. Patrick's and Sacred Heart Schools, West Troy.
- Presentation Nuns* — West Troy.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies.....	10	
Secular Priests	151	Females educated in higher branches	320	
Priests of Religious Orders {	Franciscan Fathers	5	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	33
	Augustinian „	17	Pupils.....	13 000
	Redemptorist „	19	Orphan Asylums.....	5
	Jesuit „	5	Orphans	1 140
Churches with resident priest	96	Infant Asylums.....	2	
Missions with Churches.....	43	Industrial and Reform Schools.....	2	
Total Churches.....	139	Inmates.....	240	
Stations.....	20	Total of young people under Cath. care	15 235	
Chapels	51	Hospitals	2	
Clerical Students for diocese	33	Homes for Aged Poor	2	
Catholic Population.....		130 000		

DIOCESE OF ALTON.

(*Dioecesis Altonensis.*)

FORMERLY DIOCESE OF QUINCY. ERECTED JULY 29, 1853. SEE TRANSFERRED TO ALTON JANUARY 9, 1857.

Comprises that part of Illinois lying south of the northern limits of the Counties of Adams, Brown, Cass, Menard, Sangamon, Macon, Moultrie, Douglas and Edgar, and north of the southern limits of the Counties of Madison, Bond, Fayette, Effingham, Jasper and Crawford.

Square miles = 15,139.



RIGHT REVEREND

James Ryan, D.D.,

Bishop of Alton; cons. May 1, 1888.—Res., *Alton, Ill., Cathedral.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. HENRY DAMIAN JUNCKER, D.D., cons. April 26, 1857; died October 2, 1868.—Rt. Rev. PETER JOSEPH BALTES, D.D., cons. January 23, 1870; died February 15, 1886.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. T. HICKEY, M.R.—Res., *Springfield, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.*

Chancellor—Rev. EDW. L. SPALDING.—Res., *Alton, Ill., Cathedral.*

Secretary—Rev. WM. J. HEALEY.—Res., *Alton, Ill., Cathedral.*

Episcopal Consultors—Very Rev. F. H. ZABEL, D.D., Very Rev. M. WEIS, Rev. M. CLIFFORD, Very Rev. J. HARTY, Rev. JOS. MECKEL, Rev. E. L. SPALDING.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. F. H. ZABEL, D.D., dean of Alton, for the counties Madison and Macoupin; Very Rev. J. HARTY, dean of Jacksonville, for the counties Jersey, Calhoun, Green, Scott and Morgan; Very Rev. M. WEIS, dean of Quincy, for the counties Adams, Brown and Pike; Very Rev. F. STICK, dean of Litchfield, for the counties Montgomery, Christian, Fayette and Bond; Very Rev. J. MURPHY, dean of Decatur, for the counties Macon, Moultrie, Shelby, Coles, Douglas and Edgar; Very Rev. J. MOLITOR, dean of Effingham, for the counties Effingham, Cumberland, Jasper, Clark and Crawford; Very Rev. J. F. MOHR, dean of Springfield, for the counties Sangamon, Cass and Menard.

Irremovable Rectors—St. Boniface's and St. Peter's, Quincy; Immaculate Conception, Alton; Immaculate Conception and SS. Peter and Paul's, Springfield; St. Patrick's, Decatur; St. Paul's, Highland, and the Church of Our Saviour, Jacksonville.

Examiners of the Clergy—Very Rev. T. HICKEY, V.G., Rev. HUGOLIN STORFF, O.F.M., Rev. NICOLAUS LEONARD, O.F.M., Very Rev. F. H. ZABEL, D.D., Rev. F. STICK, Very Revs. J. HARTY and M. CLIFFORD, Rev. J. MECKEL.

Diocesan School Board—Very Rev. T. HICKEY, V.G., Rev. J. MECKEL, Rev. HUGOLIN STORFF, O.F.M., Rev. NICOLAUS LEONARD, O.F.M., Rev. D. J. RYAN, Rev. P. F. CARROLL, Rev. J. W. CROWE, Rev. A. SCHLEGEL.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. JOHN W. CROWE.—Res., *Jacksonville, Ill.*

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. L. W. LAMMERT.—Res., *Effingham, Ill.*

Anditor—Rev. A. J. PENNARTZ.—*Sigel, Ill.*

Censor Librorum—Very Rev. F. H. ZABEL, D.D.—Res., *Bunker Hill, Ill.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ALTON.

CATHEDRAL OF SS. PETER AND PAUL, Right Rev. James Ryan, D.D., Rev. Edward L. Spalding, rector, Revs. Wm. J. Healey and Thomas E. Cusack.

School—6 Ursuline Sisters (801 State st.). Mother Clare, dir. Pupils, 200.

Chapels—Holy Family, Ursuline Convent.
Orphan Asylum.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. J. Meckel, M.R., Rev. Jno. B. Wand. Res., 554 3rd st.

School—Secular teacher and 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (536 Third st.). Sister Pontiana, dir. Pupils, 261.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. P. J. O'Reilly.

School—2 Ursuline Sisters (Walnut st.). Sister De Sales, dir. Pupils, 120.

Chapel—St. Josephs' Hospital.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ALTON.

Altamont, Effingham Co., St. Clare's, Rev. H. Gesenhues.

School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30.

Mission—St. Elmo, Fayette Co., St. Bonaventure's.

Arcola, Douglas Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. V. Martin.

Missions—Humboldt, Coles Co., Holy Angels'.

Tuscola, Douglas Co., Forty Martyrs'.

Ashland, Cass Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. A. Zurbonsen.

Assumption, Christian Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Joseph Dechene.

Station—Owaneco, Christian Co.

Auburn, Sangamon Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. M. J. Davis.

Missions—South Fork, Christian Co., St. Michael's.

Sugar Creek, Sangamon Co., St. Bernard's.

Beardstown, Cass Co., St. Alexius', Rev. H. Ader.

Mission—Arenzville, Cass Co., St. Fidelis'.

Bethany, Moultrie Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. William M. Costello.

Bloomfield (*Ellington P. O.*), Adams Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis J. Hussey.

Missions—Columbus, Adams Co., St. Joseph's.

School—Secular teacher. Pupils 35.

Mendon, Adams Co., St. Edward's.

Brighton, Macoupin Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. F. X. Smith.

Mission—Greenfield, Greene Co., St. Michael's.

Brussels, Calhoun Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. Winterhalter.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Louis, dir. Pupils, 83.

Bunker Hill, Macoupin Co., Annunciation B.V.M., Very Rev. F. H. Zabel, D.D., R.D.

Carlinville, Macoupin Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thos. Masterson.

School—Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 50.

St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Sommer.

School—Secular teacher. Pupils, 95.

Carrollton, Greene Co., St. John Ev., Rev. H. J. Hoven.

School—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 50.

Charleston, Coles Co., St. Charles', Rev. Jos. Driscoll.

Mission—Hume, Edgar Co., St. Michael's.

Collinsville, Madison Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Henry Degenhardt.

School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Mother Brigid, dir. Pupils, 186.

Dalton City, Moultrie Co., Rev. Joseph O'Rourke.

Decatur, Macon Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. J. Murphy, M.R., R.D., Rev. John Kelly.

School—6 Ursuline Sisters. Mother Lucy, dir. Pupils, 230.

St. James', Rev. A. Teppe.

School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Angelina, dir. Pupils, 126.

Edwardsville, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. A. O'Reilly.

St. Boniface's, Rev. J. D. Metzler.

School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Borromea, dir. Pupils, 85.

Effingham, Effingham Co., St. Anthony's, Revs. L. W. Lammert and Francis F. Formaz.

School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame and secular teacher. Sister F. Regis, dir. Pupils, 182.

Mission—Shumway, Effingham Co., Annunciation B.V.M.

Sacred Heart, Rev. P. R. Ducey.

School—4 Dominican Sisters. Sister Thomasina, dir. Pupils, 70.

Farmersville, Montgomery Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. Thomas Carroll.

Franklin, Morgan Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. P. A. Lyons.

Mission—Waverly, Morgan Co., St. Sebastian's.

- Grafton, Jersey Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Christopher S. Bell.
Mission — Haynes, Jersey Co., St. Michael's.
School — Secular teacher. Pupils, 25.
- Green Creek (*Sigel P. O.*), Effingham Co., St. Mary's of Help, Rev. J. Storp.
School — Secular teacher. Pupils, 75.
Mission — Lillyville, Cumberland Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
School — Secular teacher. Pupils, 73.
- Greenville, Bond Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Simon P. Hoffmann.
Mission — Pocahontas, Bond Co., St. Nicholas'.
- Highland, Madison Co., St. Paul's, Rev. August Schlegel, M.R., Rev. John B. Wardein.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Paulana, dir. Pupils, 144.
Mission — St. Jacobs, Madison Co., St. James'.
- Hillsboro, Montgomery Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Henry Becker, D.D.
Mission — Gillespie, Macoupin Co., SS. Simon and Jude.
- Illiopolis, Sangamon Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rev. C. Manuel.
Station — Niantic, Macon Co.
- Jacksonville, Morgan Co., Our Saviour, Rev. J. W. Crowe, M.R., Rev. M. H. Cawley, Rev. Joseph Finnegan.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Antonine, dir. Pupils, 290.
- Jerseyville, Jersey Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Very Rev. J. Harty, R.D., and Rev. Charles Brady.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Raymond, dir. Pupils, 70.
Station — Kane, Green Co.
- Holy Ghost, Rev. F. Marks.
Mission — Elsay, Jersey Co., St. Michael's.
School — Secular teacher. Pupils, 22.
 Westwoods (*Feldon P. O.*), Jersey Co., St. Mary's.
School — Secular teacher. Pupils, 25.
- Kampsville, Calhoun Co., St. Anselm's, Rev. John A. Duval.
- Liberty, Adams Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Thos. Costello.
Mission — Camp Point, Adams Co., St. Thomas'.
- Litchfield, Montgomery Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. P. F. Carroll.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Thomasin, dir. Pupils, 110.
- St. Aloysius', Rev. F. X. Schoenlau.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
- Macon, Macon Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Joseph Maurer.
Mission — Oconee, Shelby Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 20.
- Marine, Madison Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. H. Eggenstein.
School — 1 Sister of the Precious Blood. Sister Eleonora, dir. Pupils, 29.
- Marshall, Clark Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. J. Moroney.
School — Pupils, 75.
Missions — Casey, Clark Co., St. Charles'.
 Robinson, Crawford Co., St. Leo's.
- Mattoon, Coles Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. J. J. Higgins, J. Murphy.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Thomas, dir. Pupils, 180.
Station — Sullivan, Moultrie Co.
- Meppen, Calhoun Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Witthaut.
School — Secular teacher. Pupils, 46.
- Michael, Calhoun Co., St. Michael's, Revs. Thos. J. Connolly, James J. Dougherty.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
Mission — Hardin, Calhoun Co., St. Norbert's.
- Mitchell, Madison Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Francis A. Meyers.
Mission — Bethalto, Madison Co., St. Martin's.
- Morrisonville, Christian Co., St. Maurice's, Very Rev. F. Stick, R.D.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Cecilia, dir. Pupils, —.
- Mount Sterling, Brown Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. J. Ryan.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Vincentia, dir. Pupils, 72.
Mission — Versailles, Brown Co., St. Joseph's.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Hasse.
School — 1 Sister of the Precious Blood. Sister Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 54.
- Murrayville, Morgan Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. Thomas O'Hara.
Station — Pearl, Pike Co.
- Neoga, Cumberland Co., Rev. Wm. H. Murphy,
Missions — Big Spring, Shelby Co., St. Patrick's.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
 Edgewood, Effingham Co., St. Ann's.
- New Berlin, Sangamon Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Very Rev. J. F. Mohr, R. D.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Regina, dir. Pupils, 73.
- New Douglas, Madison Co., St. Ubaldus, Rev. Thomas M. Moore.
- Newton, Jasper Co., St. Thomas', Very Rev. J. Molitor, R.D.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Anastasia, dir. Pupils, 93.
- Nokomis, Montgomery Co., St. Louis', Rev. L. Johannes.
- Pana, Christian Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. W. Weigand.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 125.

- Paris, Edgar Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Bernard Lee, Michael J. Minehan.
School—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Reginald, dir. Pupils, 70.
Mission—North Arm, Edgar Co., St. Aloysius'.
- Petersburg, Menard Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Wm. Futterer.
Mission—Greenview, Menard Co., St. Mary's.
School—Secular teacher. Pupils, 25.
- Pierron, Bond Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. Michael.
- Pittsfield, Pike Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Edward McGowan, Joseph O'Boyle.
- Quincy, Adams Co., St. Boniface's, Very Rev. M. Weis, R.D., Revs. Joseph Foerster, Fred. Niebling.
School—Secular teacher and 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Lamberta, dir. Pupils, 280.
- St. Peter's, Rev. J. P. Kerr, M.R., and Rev. Michael Blooman.
School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Jolendis, dir. Pupils, 160.
Chapel—Soldiers Home.
- St. Francis Solanus', Rev. Andrew Butzküben, O.F.M., rector, and Fathers from the Franciscan Monastery.
School—Secular teacher and 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Paul, dir. Pupils, 483.
Mission—Antonius, Adams Co., St. Anthony's.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Bernarde, dir. Pupils, 80.
Chapels—St. Aloysius' Orphan Asylum.
 St. Mary's Institute.
 St. Mary's Hospital.
- Immaculate Conception, Revs. Joseph Locher, A. Wieneke.
School—1 Secular teacher and 5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Angelica, dir. Pupils, 200.
- St. John Baptist's, Rev. J. Still, Rev. Augustine Gorris.
School—6 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister Regis, dir. Pupils, 211.
Chapel—St. Vincent's Home.
- St. Rose's, Rev. J. P. Brennan.
School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Manetta, dir. Pupils, 100.
- Raymond, Montgomery Co., St. Raymund's, Rev. James F. Meskell.
- Riverton, Sangamon Co., St. James', Rev. John J. Corcoran.
Mission—Buffalo, Sangamon Co., St. Joseph's.
Chapel—Sangamon County Poorhouse.
- Roodhouse, Greene Co., St. Athanasius', Rev. ———.
Mission—White Hall, Greene Co., All Saints'.
- Ste. Marie, Jasper Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. P. J. Virnich.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Mother Theresa, dir. Pupils, 140.
- Saline (*Grant Fork P.O.*), Madison Co., St. Gertrude's, Rev. C. A. Snyder.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 33.
- Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis B. Kehoe.
- Shipman, Macoupin Co., St. Denis', Rev. Thos. O'Reilly.
- Sigel, Shelby Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. J. Pennartz.
School—2 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Liboria, dir. Pupils, 84.
- Springfield, Sangamon Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. T. Hickey, M.R., V.G., Rev. Joseph O'Connor and Rev. Joseph D. Sullivan.
School—9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 347.
Chapel—Convent of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.
- SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. L. Riesen, M.R., Rev. F. X. Sturm.
School—8 Ursuline Sisters (424 N 6th st.). Mother Xavier, dir. Pupils, 320.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Clifford, Rev. Wm. Heffernan.
School—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 300.
Missions—Cantwell, — Co.
 Williamsville, Sangamon Co.
Chapel—Ursuline Convent, attended from St. Joseph's Church.
- Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. C. H. Krekenberg. Res., 720 S. 12th st.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (12th and Cook sts.). Sister M. Rosalla, dir. Pupils, 170.
- St. Agnes', Revs. J. J. Howard, D.D.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Josephine, dir. Pupils, 98.
- Chapel of St. John's Hospital, Rev. L. Hinssen, chaplain.
Chapel—St. Lucas' Hospital.
- Staunton, Macoupin Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph A. Postner.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Coletta, dir. Pupils, 130.
Mission—Mount Olive, Macoupin Co., Assumption.
- Taylorville, Christian Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John W. Merscher.
Mission—Stonington, Christian Co., Holy Trinity.
- Tentopolis, Effingham Co., St. Francis', Rev. Polycarp Rhode, O.F.M., rector, and Fathers from the Franciscan Monastery.
School—3 Secular teachers, 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Verena, dir. Pupils, 146.

Teutopolis, Effingham Co. (continued).

Missions—Bishop's Creek, Effingham Co., St. Aloysius'.

School—Secular teacher. Pupils, 90.

Montrose, Effingham Co., St. Rose's.

School—Secular teacher. Pupils, 30.

Island Grove, Jasper Co., St. Joseph's.

School—Secular teacher. Pupils, 35.

Troy, Madison Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. August Forster.

School—Sisters of Precious Blood. Pupils, 25.

Mission—Black Jack (Troy P. O.) Madison Co., St. John the Baptist.

School—1 Sister of the Precious Blood. Sister Victoria, dir. Pupils, 40.

Vandalia, Fayette Co., Mother of Dolors, Rev. John P. Moroney.

Mission—Ramsey, Fayette Co., St. Joseph's.

Venice, Madison Co., St. Mark's, Rev. P. Kaenders.

School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Perpetua, dir. Pupils, 120.

Virden, Macoupin Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. J. J. Clancy.

Mission—Girard, Macoupin Co., St. Patrick's.

Virginia, Cass Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Thomas F. McGrath.

Mission—Chandlersville, Cass Co., St. Basil's.

Winchester, Scott Co., St. Mark's, Rev. J. J. Daw.

Mission—Bluffs, Scott Co., St. Patrick's.

Catholic University, Washington, D. C.: Rev. ———.

Retired: Rev. J. Turmel, St. John's Hospital, Springfield, Ill.

On sick leave: Rev. Thos. M. Connolly, Winslow, Ariz.; Rev. Chas. J. Carr, Grand Junction, Col.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

QUINCY. *St. Francis Solanus' Monastery of the Franciscan Fathers*.—Revs. Andrew Butzkueben, O.F.M. (guardian), Arsenius Fahle, O.F.M. (vicar), Stanislaus Riemann, O.F.M., Richard Van Heek, O.F.M., Ulricus Petri, O.F.M., Pamphilus Stahl, O.F.M. 20 Professed Clerics, 10 Professed Lay Brothers.

St. Francis' College (for classical and commercial studies).—Revs. Nicholas Leonard, O.F.M. (rector and president), Samuel Macke, O.F.M. (vice-rector), Raphael Fuhr, O.F.M., Godfrey Hoelters, O.F.M., Fortunate Hausser, O.F.M., Rogerius Middendorf, O.F.M., Theophilus Richardt, O.F.M., Philippus Marke, O.F.M., Timotheus Magnien, O.F.M., Hilarius Kieserling, O.F.M. (professors). 4 Lay Professors, 11 Lay Brothers. Students, 198.

TEUTOPOULIS. *St. Francis Monastery*.—Revs. Polycarp Rhode, O.F.M. (guardian), Alardus Andrescheck, O.F.M. (vicar), Ludgerus Glauber, O.F.M. (master of novices), Eustachius Brüggemann, O.F.M., Desiderius von Frentz, O.F.M. 6 Cleric Novices, 8 Professed Lay Brothers. 10 Lay Brother Novices.

St. Joseph's College (for students for the Franciscan Order only).—Revs. Hugolinus Storff, O.F.M. (rector and president), Christophorus Guithues, O.F.M. (vice-rector), Clement Moormann, O.F.M., Floribertus Jaspers, O.F.M., Ignatius Reinkemeyer, O.F.M., Maurus Brink, O.F.M., Valerius Nelles, O.F.M., Basilius Becker, O.F.M., Sylvester Buschkühler, O.F.M. (professors). 10 Brothers. Students, 180.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ALTON. *Motherhouse and Academy of the Ursuline Sisters*, 4th st.—Mother Teresa Gillespie, supr. Sisters, 30; novices, 5; postulants, 3. In Diocese: Sisters, 70; novices, 5; postulants, 3. Pupils 80.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Joseph, sister-servant. Patients, 190.

Catholic Orphan Asylum, 417 Prospect st.—6 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Cecilia, supr. 60 Orphans.

DECATUR. *St. Mary's Hospital*.—9 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Cassiana, supr. Patients, 197.

St. Thomas' Academy, Eldorado st.—10 Ursuline Sisters. Mother Lucy, supr.

EFFINGHAM. *St. Anthony's Hospital*.—6 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Wilhelmina, supr. Patients, 63.

HIGHLAND. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—10 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Clementina, supr. Patients, 138.

JACKSONVILLE. *Our Savior's Hospital*, 446 East State st.—10 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Rose, supr.

LITCHFIELD. *St. Francis' Hospital*.—5 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Aldonza, supr. Patients, 101.

MURPHYSBORO. *St. Andrew's Hospital*.—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Amabilis, supr.

QUINCY. *St. Mary's Institute*, Vermont and 8th st.—18 School Sisters of Notre Dame, who teach also parochial schools. Sister Boniface, supr. Pupils, 325.

St. Aloysius' Orphan Asylum.—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Benitia, supr. Orphans, 42.

St. Mary's Hospital, Broadway and 14th st.—16 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Gabriele, supr. Average patients, 91. Patients during the year, 709.
St. Vincent's Home for the Aged and Infirm.—12 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Sister Facunda, supr. Inmates, 70. Rev. Augustine Gorris, chaplain.
 SPRINGFIELD. *Convent of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Dominic*, West Springfield.—Mother Mary Agnes Maguire, supr. In Community: 90 Sisters. Connected with the Convent is the *Academy of the Sacred Heart*. Pupils, 40.
St. Joseph's Ursuline Academy. Mother M. Ursula, supr. Pupils, 83.
St. John's Hospital, Mother-House of the Hospital Sisters of St. Francis.—Mother Paula, supr. 65 Sisters. Rev. L. Hinssen, spiritual director of the Order in the U. S., res. at St. John's Hospital. Patients, 731.
St. Luke's Hospital.—6 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Liberia, supr. Patients, 316.
 VENICE. *St. Elisabeth's Hospital*.—3 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province)—Quincy; Teutopolis.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Emmettsburgh, Md.)—St. Joseph's Hospital, Alton.
Sisters of St. Dominic, (Springfield, Ill.)—Motherhouse, Academy and Immaculate Conception School, Springfield; Carrollton; Jacksonville; Jerseyville; Litchfield; Mt. Sterling; New Berlin. Pana; Paris.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Springfield, Ky.)—Effingham; Mattoon.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Racine, Wis.)—Edwardsville; Venice.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Decatur; Quincy; Staunton.
Franciscan Sisters of Charity (Alverno, Wis.)—Antonius.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.)—Sigel.
Sisters of St. Francis (St. Louis)—Murphysboro.
Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Jacksonville.
Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Joliet, Ill.)—Springfield.
Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.)—Motherhouse, St. John's Hospital, St. Luke's Hospital, Springfield; Decatur; Effingham; Highland; Litchfield.
Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Hartwell, Ohio)—Quincy.
Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (Ft. Wayne, Ind.)—St. John's Schools, St. Vincent's Home, Quincy.
Sister of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.)—Brussels; Newton.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Alton; Effingham; Highland; St. Mary's Institute, St. Bonifacius, St. Peters', St. Francis', St. Rose's School, St. Aloysius Orphan Asylum, Quincy; Teutopolis.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill.)—Orphan Asylum, Alton; Black Jack; Marine; Mt. Sterling; Saline; Troy; Carlinville.
Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (San Antonio)—Venice.
Ursuline Sisters (Alton, Ill.)—Motherhouse, Academy, Cathedral and St. Patrick's Schools, Alton; Collinsville; Decatur; Ste. Marie; Springfield.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	3
Secular Priests.....	112	Females educated in higher branches.	360
Priests of Religious Orders	30	Parishes and Missions with Parochial	
Total.....	142	Schools	61
Churches with resident priest.....	90	Pupils.....	7 388
Missions with Churches	46	Orphan Asylums.....	2
Total.....	136	Orphans.....	81
Stations.....	5	Total of young people under Cath. care	8 300
Chapels.....	12	Hospitals	9
Ecclesiastical Students.....	23	Home for Aged Poor.....	1
Seminaries of Religious Orders.....	2	Baptisms { Infants.....2 413 { Total....	2 563
Students	26	Adults 150 }	
Colleges and Academies for boys.....	2	Marriages.....	486
Students.....	378	Burials.....	998
Catholic Population.....	75 000		

DIOCESE OF BELLEVILLE.

(*Dioecesis Bellevillensis.*)

ERECTED JANUARY 7, 1887.

Comprises Illinois south of the northern limits of the counties of St. Clair, Clinton, Marion, Clay, Richland and Lawrence.

Square Miles = 11.678.



RIGHT REVEREND

John Janssen, D.D.,

Bishop of Belleville; cons. April 25, 1888.—Res., *Belleville, Ill., 222 S. Race st.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. W. CLUSE.—Res., *Germantown, Ill.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. H. J. HAGEN.—Res., *Belleville, Ill., 330 S. Race st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. WM. CLUSE, V.G.; Revs. P. LIMACHER, A. VOGT, P. J. O'HALLORAN, C. KOENIG, A. DEMMING.

Examiners of the Clergy—Very Rev. WM. CLUSE, V.G.; Revs. A. REINEKE, A. DEMMING, J. N. ENZLBERGER, J. B. DIEPENBROCK, C. KREWET.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. H. HEGEMANN.—Res., *Fayetteville, Ill.*

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. FRED. LOHMANN.—Res., *Aviston, Ill.*

Censor Librorum—Rev. J. N. ENZLBERGER.—Res., *Piopolis, Ill.*

Diocesan School Board—Very Rev. WM. CLUSE, V.G.; Revs. A. DEMMING, A. BRUMLEVE, J. HARKINS.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BELLEVILLE.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, Revs. H. J. Hagen, J. Bruns, Max Koch. Res., 330 S. Race st.
School — Secular teacher. 10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Magdalena, dir. 645 pupils.

Chapels — Our Mother of Dolors, Notre Dame Institute.
St. Agnes', Orphan Asylum.
St. Elizabeth's, St. Elizabeth's Hospital.

ST. LUKE'S, Rev. Jas. M. Gough. Res. 311 N. Church st.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Eleutheria, dir. 217 pupils.

ST. MARY'S, Rev. A. J. Sauer.
School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 110 pupils.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BELLEVILLE.

Aviston, Clinton Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Frederic Lohmann.
School — Secular teachers. 158 pupils.

Chapel — Sacred Heart Hospital.

Artelso, Clinton Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. John Keim.
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Theresia, dir. 132 pupils.

Greese, Clinton Co., St. Dominic's, Revs. A. Reineke, Jos. Hoellmann.
School — Secular teacher and 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Aegidia, dir. 220 pupils.

Chapel — St. Joseph's Hospital.

Shokla (East St. Louis P.O.), St. Clair Co., Holy Family, Rev. A. Vollebregt.
School — 1 Sister of the Precious Blood. Sister Laura, dir. 40 pupils.

- Cairo, Alexander Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. C. J. Eschmann.
School—Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Avelina, dir. 80 pupils.
Chapel—St. Mary's Hospital.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Diepenbrock. Res., 2008 Walnut st.
School—Sisters of Loretto. 165 pupils.
Stations—Commercial Point, Alexander Co. •
 Olive Branch, Alexander Co.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Academy.
- Carlyle, Clinton Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. A. Demming, N. Dietrich.
School—Secular teachers, 7 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 215 pupils.
- Carmi, White Co., St. Polycarp's, Rev. C. Strumpen.
Mission—Grayville, White Co., Holy Name of Jesus.
- Centralia, Marion Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. O. Meier.
School—3 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 75 pupils.
- Centreville Station, St. Clair Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. F. Melfuss.
School—1 Sister of the Precious Blood. Sister Ambrosia, dir. 96 pupils.
Mission—East Carondelet, St. Clair Co., St. Joseph's.
- Chester, Randolph Co., St. Mary's of Help, Rev. C. J. Eckert.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Juliana, dir. 76 pupils.
Chapel—State Penitentiary.
- Cobden, Union Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Christ. Goelz.
Mission—Anna, Union Co., St. Mary's.
- Columbia, Monroe Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. B. Claus.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Rosa, dir. 126 pupils.
- Dahlgren, Hamilton Co., St. John Nepomucene's, Rev. H. Keuth.
Mission—McLeansboro, Hamilton Co., St. Clement's.
- Damiansville, Clinton Co., St. Damian's, Rev. Francis J. Lohmann.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Anna, dir. 107 pupils.
- Dubois, Washington Co., St. Charles', Rev. Jos. Ceranski.
School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Bononia, dir. 85 pupils.
- Du Quoin, Perry Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Charles Klocke.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Samuela, dir. 157 pupils.
Stations—Benton, Franklin Co.
 De Soto, Jackson Co.
- East St. Louis, St. Clair Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. P. J. O'Halloran, Jas. Downey.
School—Sisters of Loretto. 218 pupils.
- St. Henry's, Revs. C. König, F. Berkenbrock. Res., Broadway.
School—3 Sisters of Christian Charity (Broadway). Sister Sebalda, dir. 260 pupils.
Chapel—St. Mary's Hospital.
- St. Mary's, Revs. J. Harkins, Peter Engel. Res., 413 Converse ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Dolorita, dir. 297 pupils.
- St. Elizabeth's, Rev. C. Kuhlmann. Res., Winstanly Park.
School—1 Sister of the Precious Blood. 65 pupils.
Chapel—St. Teresa's Institute.
Mission—Caseyville, St. Clair Co., St. Stephen's.
- Immaculate Conception (Lithuanian). Rev. Jos. Serwetko. Res. 1305 Baugh Ave.
- Enfield, White Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Balt. Wittauer.
School—1 Servite Sister. 40 pupils.
- Equality, Gallatin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Fresenborg.
Station—Eldorado, Saline Co.
- Evansville, Randolph Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. C. A. Roesner.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Johanna, dir. 74 pupils.
- Fayetteville, St. Clair Co., St. Pancratius', Rev. H. Hegemann.
School—3 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 54 pupils.
- Flora, Clay Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. J. Mamer.
School—Secular teacher. 40 pupils.
Missions—Fairfield, Wayne Co., St. Edward's.
 Salem, Marion Co., St. Teresa's.
- Freeburg, St. Clair Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. Jansen.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Cunigunda, dir. 70 pupils.
- French Village, St. Clair Co., St. Philip's, Rev. John Theo. Aloys Wegmann.
School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Dionysia, dir. 88 pupils.
- Germantown, Clinton Co., St. Boniface's, Very Rev. W. Cluse, V.G., M.R., Rev. C. Gilmartin.
School—6 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, secular teacher. 150 pupils.
- Harrisonville, Monroe Co., St. Francis', Rev. J. Van de Riet.
- Hecker, Monroe Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. J. B. Schlotmann.
School—Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 45 pupils.
- Kaskaskia, Randolph Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. Goosens.
- Lebanon, St. Clair Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Muenster.
School—1 teacher. 38 pupils.
- Lively Grove, Washington Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. B. Reusch.
School—Secular teacher. 57 pupils.
- Madonnville, Monroe Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Eckerle.
School—1 Sister of the Precious Blood. Sister Bridget, dir. 32 pupils.

- Mascoutah, St. Clair Co., Holy Childhood of Jesus, Rev. A. Th. Pieke.
School — 4 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 88 pupils.
- Millstadt, St. Clair Co., St. James', Rev. A. Breinlinger.
School — 3 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 60 pupils.
- Mound City, Pulaski Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. Van Delft.
- Mount Carmel, Wabash Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. F. H. Budde.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Hieronyma, dir. 114 pupils.
- Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception and St. Philip Neri's, Rev. A. Kaercher.
Missions — Okawville, Washington Co., St. Barbara's.
 Nashville, Washington Co.
- Murphysboro, Jackson Co., St. Andrew's, Revs. C. Schauerte, B. Hilgenberg.
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Otillia, dir. 145 pupils.
Chapel — St. Andrew's Hospital.
Missions — Ava, Jackson Co., St. Elizabeth's.
 Cartersville, Williamson Co., Immaculate Conception.
 Grand Tower, Jackson Co., St. Gregory's.
 Raddlesville, Jackson Co., St. Ann's.
Station — Carbondale, Jackson Co.
- New Athens, St. Clair Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. P. J. Becker.
- New Baden, Clinton Co., St. George's, Rev. G. Toennies.
School — 1 Sister of the Precious Blood. Sister Catherine, dir. 58 pupils.
- New Grand Chain, Pulaski Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. F. Pieper.
School — 1 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Amelia, dir. 32 pupils.
Missions — Metropolis, Massac Co., St. Rose's.
 Sandusky, Alexander Co., St. Benedict's.
- O'Fallon, St. Clair Co., St. Clare's, Rev. W. Drube.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Clara, dir. 70 pupils.
- Olney, Richland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Schnelten.
Mission — Stringtown, Richland Co., St. Joseph's.
School — Secular teacher. 62 pupils.
- Paderborn, St. Clair Co., St. Michael's, Rev. F. Ferbers.
School — Secular teacher. 60 pupils.
- Pinckneyville, Perry Co., St. Bruno's, Rev. J. G. Schneider.
School — 1 Sister of the Precious Blood. Sister Lidevina, dir. 44 pupils.
- Piopolis, Hamilton Co., St. John's, Rev. J. N. Enzlberger.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Barbara, dir. 102 pupils.
- Prairie du Rocher, Randolph Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Krewet.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Rose, dir. 165 pupils.
School for Colored Children. — Sisters of St. Dominic. 20 pupils.
- Radom, Washington Co., St. Michael's, Revs. Lucas Miersowski, O.F.M., Remigius Berendt, O.F.M.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Sabina, dir. 175 pupils.
Station — Sheller, Jefferson Co.
- Red Bud, Randolph Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. A. Brümleve.
School — Secular teacher. 65 pupils.
- Renault, Monroe Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. Jos. Kaup.
- Ridgway, Gallatin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Rensmann.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Dorothea, dir. 82 pupils.
- Rosiclare (*Elizabethtown P.O.*), Hardin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Henken.
Mission — Delwood, Pope Co., St. Stephen's.
- Ruma, Randolph Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. Vogt.
School — Secular teacher. 43 pupils.
- Chapel of the Sacred Heart, Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Precious Blood. Rev. John Bernard Neuhaus.
- St. Francisville, Lawrence Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Francis H. Bergmann.
School — 1 Sister of the Precious Blood. Sister Paulina, dir. 70 pupils.
Mission — Bridgeport, Lawrence Co., Immaculate Conception.
- St. Libory, St. Clair Co., St. Libory's, Rev. A. Brefeld, M.R.
School — Secular teacher, 4 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 138 pupils.
- St. Rose, Clinton Co., St. Rose's, Revs. T. Kamann, B. Peters.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Julia, dir. 70 pupils.
Mission — Beaver Prairie, Clinton Co., St. Felicitas'.
- St. Sebastian (*Bellmont P.O.*), Wabash Co., St. Sebastian's, Rev. ———.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 47 pupils.
- St. Wendel (*Wakefield, Richland Co., P.O.*), Holy Cross, Rev. M. Roth.
School — 2 Sisters of Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 65 pupils.
Mission — St. John, Richland Co., St. John's.
- Sandoval, Marion Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. W. Gillen.
Missions — Kimmundy, Marion Co., St. Philomena's.
 Odin, Marion Co., St. Matthew's.
 Patoka, Marion Co., St. Ann's.
- Shawneetown, Gallatin Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. Beuckmann.
School — 1 Sister of the Precious Blood. Sister Alvina, dir. 36 pupils.
Mission — Doherty, Gallatin Co., St. Patrick's.

- Smithton, St. Clair Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. P. L. Mestrom.
School—1 Sister of the Precious Blood. Sister Christina, dir. 30 pupils.
 Sparta, Randolph Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Thos. S. Bannon.
Mission—St. Leo, Randolph Co., St. Leo's.
Station—Coulterville, Randolph Co.
 Tiptown (*New Design P. O.*), Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. C. Sweeney.
 Todd's Mill (*Rice P.O.*), Perry Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. A. Stern.
School—1 teacher. 20 pupils.
 Trenton, Clinton Co., Purification B.V.M., Rev. F. Bonsel.
School—4 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 97 pupils.
 Vienna, Johnson Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John Duffy.
Missions—New Burnside, Johnson Co., St. John's.
 Stonefort, Saline Co., St. Francis de Sales.
 Waterloo, Monroe Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Revs. P. Linacher, J. Gillen.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Wilhelmina, dir. 200 pupils.
Chapel—St. Joseph's.
 Wetaug, Pulaski Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Engelbert Leist, O.S.B.
 Priests retired: Rev. F. Kempen, St. Louis, Mo.
 Priests absent: Rev. Fred. Bergmann, Germany; Rev. A. Hahn, Nebraska.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- CLUNY (Wetaug P.O., Pulaski Co.). *Benedictine Priory*, with Novitiate and Scholasticate.—
 Right Rev. Oswald Moosmüller, O.S.B., prior; Revs. Bruno Riss, O.S.B., (La Salle, Ill.),
 Eberhard Gahr, O.S.B., (St. Vincent's, Pa.), Engelbert Leist, O.S.B., Conrad Ebert, O.S.B.
 1 Deacon. 4 Professed Clerics. 3 Clerical Novices. 5 Lay Brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- BELLEVILLE. *Institute of the Immaculate Conception*.—26 School Sisters of Notre Dame.
 Sister Magdalena, supr. Pupils, 22.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital.—9 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Julitta, supr. Patients, 136.
St. Agnes' Orphan Asylum.—7 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Fridolina, supr.
 35 orphans.
 AVISTON. *Sacred Heart Hospital*.—4 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister
 M. Amanda, supr.
 BREESE. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—5 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ.
 CAIRO. *St. Mary's Infirmary (Hospital)*.—12 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Mary Adela,
 supr. 35 patients.
St. Joseph's Academy of the Sisters of Loretto.—Mother Mary Thomas, supr. 14 Sisters.
 Pupils 40.
 EAST ST. LOUIS. *St. Mary's Hospital*.—15 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Wilhelma,
 supr. Patients, 492.
St. Theresa's Institute.—15 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister Ursula, supr
 Boarders, 24.
 ENFIELD. *St. Mary's Academy and Motherhouse of the Servite Sisters*.—6 Sisters. Mother
 M. Mechtilde, supr.
 MURPHYSBORO. *St. Andrew's Hospital*.—6 Franciscan Sisters.
 RUMA. *Mother-House of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood*.—Mother Clementina Zerr,
 supr. 16 Sisters, 18 novices, 14 postulants. In Community: 112 Sisters, 18 novices, 14
 postulants.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Benedictine Fathers* (Am. Cass. Bened. Congregation.)—Cluny (Wetaug P.O.).
Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province.)—Radom.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of Christian Charity* (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—St. Henry's School, East St. Louis.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Springfield, Ill.)—St. Mary's School, E. St. Louis; Prairie du Rocher.
Franciscan Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.)—St. Andrew's Hospital, Murphysboro.
Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.)—St. Elisabeth's Hospital and St. Agnes.
 Orphan Asylum, Belleville; St. Mary's Hospital, E. St. Louis.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Chester.
Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (Ft. Wayne, Ind.)—Hospitals, Aviston; Breese;
 Schools: Carlyle; Centralia; Fayetteville; Germantown; Hecker; Mascoutah; Millstadt;
 St. Libory; St. Wendel; Trenton.

Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Hospital, Cairo.

Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.)—Waterloo.

Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.)—Academy and 2 Schools, Cairo; E. St. Louis.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Institute, Cathedral, St. Luke's, St. Mary's Schools, Belleville; Breese; Dubois; Du Quoin; French Village; Radom.

Sisters of the Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill.)—Motherhouse, Ruma; Bartelso; Cahokia; Centreville Station; Columbia; Damiansville; St. Elisabeth's School and St. Teresa's Institute, E. St. Louis; Evansville; Freeburg; Madonnville; Mt. Carmel; Murphysboro; New Baden; New Grand Chain; O'Fallon; Pinckneyville; Piopolis; Ridgway; St. Francisville; St. Rose; St. Sebastian; Shawneetown; Smithton.

Servite Sisters—Enfield.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes and Missions with Schools..	56
Secular Priests	86	Pupils	6 678
Priests of Religious Orders.....	5	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Total.....	91	Orphans	35
Churches with resident priest.....	75	Total of young people under Cath. care	6 780
Missions with Churches	27	Hospitals	6
Total Churches.....	102	Baptisms { Infants.....1988 }	Total ... 2 070
Stations	7	Adults 82 }	
Chapels	15	Marriages.....	407
Academies for young ladies.....	3	Burials.....	745
Pupils.....	66	Catholic Population	50 000

DIOCESE OF BOISE.

(*Dioecesis Xylopolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED AS A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC MARCH 3, 1868. ERECTED A DIOCESE BY
HIS HOLINESS POPE LEO XIII., AUGUST 25, 1893.

Comprises the State of Idaho.

Square Miles = 84,290.



RIGHT REVEREND

A. J. Glorieux, D.D.,

Bishop of Boise; cons. Titular-Bishop of Apollonia, April 19, 1885; transferred to the
See of Boise, August 26, 1893.—Res., *Boise, Idaho, 1133 Ninth st.*

First Vicar-Apostolic—Right Rev. LOUIS LOOTENS, D.D., consecrated Bishop of Castabala,
Aug. 9, 1868; resigned 1876; died Jan. 13, 1898.

Former Administrators — Most Rev. F. N. BLANCHET, D.D., and Most Rev. C. J.
SEGHERS, D.D.

Chancellor—Rev. J. VAN DER HEYDEN. Res., *Boise, Idaho, St. Alphonsus' Hospital.*

Diocesan Consultor—Rev. CYRIL VAN DER DONCKT.

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

BOISE, Ada Co., Cathedral of St. John the Evangelist, 1133 Ninth st., Rt. Rev. A. J. Glo-
rieux, D.D., Rev. J. Beusmans.

St. Alphonsus' Hospital, State st., Rev. Joseph van der Heyden, chaplain.

Chapel — St. Teresa's Academy, Jefferson ave.

Coeur d'Alène City, Kootenai Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Thos. J. Purcell.

Missions—Bonner's Ferry, Kootenai Co., St. Ann's.

Kootenai Indian Mission, Kootenai Co., St. James'.

Priest's River, Kootenai Co., St. Leo's.

Rathdrum, Kootenai Co., St. Rose's.

Stations — Fort Sherman, Kootenai Co.

Harrison, Kootenai Co.

Hope, Kootenai Co.

Sand Point, Kootenai Co.

De Smet, Kootenai Co., Sacred Heart, Coeur d'Alène Indian Mission, Very Rev. J. M. Caruana,
S.J., supr., assisted by Fathers from the Novitiate.

Genesee, Latah Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Luke Van Ree.

School — St. Joseph's. 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 53.

Mission — Moscow, Latah Co., Holy Trinity.

Stations — Cameron, Nez Percés Co.

Pierce City, Shoshone Co.

Juliaetta, Latah Co., Holy Rosary. Volmer, Latah Co.

Kendrick, Latah Co.

Welppe, Shoshone Co.

Leland, Nez Percés Co.

Hailey (*Mountainhome*, Elmore Co., P.O.), Blaine Co., St. Charles', Rev. J. J. Burri.

Missions—Bellevue, Blaine Co., St. Francis Xavier's.

Glenn's Ferry, Elmore Co., St. Brigid's.

Ketchum, Blaine Co., St. Mary's.

Shoshone, Lincoln Co., St. Peter's.

Silver City, Owyhee Co., Our Lady of Tears.

Stations — Bayhorse, Custer Co.

Custer, Custer Co.

Bonanza, Custer Co.

De Lamar, Owyhee Co.

Broadford, Blaine Co.

Houston, Custer Co.

- Halley (*Mountainhome, Elmore Co., P.O.*), Blaine Co. (continued).
Stations — Bullion, Blaine Co. Mountain Home, Elmore Co.
 Camas Prairie, Blaine Co. Rocky Bar, Elmore Co.
 Challis, Custer Co. Sawtooth, Blaine Co.
 Clayton, Custer Co. Smoky, Blaine Co.
- Idaho City, Boise Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Thomas.
Missions — Centreville, Boise Co., St. Dominic's.
 Emmet, Canyon Co., St. Anthony's.
 Garden Valley, Boise Co., Immaculate Conception.
 Granite Creek, (*Placerville P.O.*) Boise Co., St. Patrick's.
 Payette, Canyon Co., Holy Rosary.
Stations — Caldwell, Canyon Co. Pioneerville, Boise Co.
 Indian Valley, Washington Co. Placerville, Boise Co.
 Jerusalem, Boise Co. Salubria, Washington Co.
 Nampa, Canyon Co. Weiser, Washington Co.
 Pearl, Boise Co. Willow Creek, Boise Co.
- Keuterville, Idaho Co., Holy Cross, Rev. L. Mueller, S.D.S.
Missions — Cottonwood, Idaho Co., Our Lady, Help of Christians.
School — St. Aloysius'. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
 Grangeville, Idaho Co., St. Peter's and St. Paul's.
Stations — Elk City, Idaho Co.
 Florence, Idaho Co.
 John Day's Creek, Idaho Co.
 Mount Idaho, Idaho Co.
 Warren, Idaho Co.
- Lapwai (*Slickpoo P.O.*), Nez Percés Co., Nez Percés Mission, St. Joseph's, Rev. H. A. Post, S.J.
 1 Brother.
School — St. Joseph's. 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 30.
- Lewiston, Nez Percés Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. M. Meyer, S.J.
 Montpelier, Bear Lake Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. W. J. A. Hendrickx.
Stations — Soda Springs, Bannock Co.
 Crater, Bannock Co.
- Old Cœur d'Alene Mission (*Cataldo P. O.*), Kootenai Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. M. Pung-
 horst, S.J.
- Pocatello, Bannock Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Van der Donckt.
Missions — Idaho Falls, Bingham Co., Holy Family.
 St. Anthony, Fremont Co.
Stations — Albion, Cassia Co. Rexburg, Fremont Co.
 Bannister, Lemhi Co. Salmon City, Lemhi Co.
 Blackfoot, Bingham Co.
- Wallace, Shoshone Co., St. Alphonsus', Revs. R. Keyzer, F. A. Becker.
Mission — Mullan, Shoshone Co., St. Michael's.
 Wardner, Shoshone Co., St. Remigius'.
Stations — Burke, Shoshone Co. Littlefield, Shoshone Co.
 Delta, Shoshone Co. Murray, Shoshone Co.
 Eagle, Shoshone Co. Myrtle, Shoshone Co.
 Gem, Shoshone Co. Osborn, Shoshone Co.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- DE SMET. *Residence of the Jesuit Fathers.* — Very Rev. J. M. Caruana, S.J., supr., Revs. H. Schöler, S.J., Jos. Joset, S.J. 2 scholastics, 3 lay Brothers.—Connected is the *Novitate.* 14 scholastic novices, 7 lay Brother Novices.
Industrial School for Cœur d'Alene Indian Boys, under the direction of the Jesuit Fathers.—Pupils, 70.
- LEWISTON. *St. Aloysius' Academy.* — Boarding and day-school, conducted by the Jesuit Fathers. Students, 23.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- BOISE. *St. Teresa's Academy.* — Boarding and Day School for young ladies. Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Frances Clare, dir. 10 Sisters. Pupils, 75; boarders, 25.
St. Alphonsus' Hospital.—7 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Fintan, supr.
- POCATELLO. *St. Joseph's Day School.* — 6 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Maud, dir. Pupils, 100.
- DE SMET. *Immaculate Conception Industrial School for Cœur d'Alene Indian Girls.*—12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Jeanne Chantal, supr. Pupils, 100. Boarding and Day School.
- LEWISTON. *Visitation School.* — 7 Sisters of Visitation. Mother M. Bernard, supr. Pupils, 25.
- WALLACE. *Providence Hospital.* — 6 Sisters of Charity of Providence, 3 Tertians. Sister M. Joseph, supr. Patients, about 80.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (Rocky Mountain Mission) — De Smet; Lapwai; Lewiston.
Society of the Divine Savior (Rome, Italy.) — Keuterville.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.) — Boise. Pocatello.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Missoula, Mont.) — De Smet; Wallace.
Sisters of St. Benedict (Colton, Wash.) — Genesee, Keuterville.
Sisters of the Visitation (Tacoma.) — Lewiston.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Academies for young ladies.....	
Secular Priests.....	10	Parochial Schools.....	4
Priests of Religious Orders.....	7	Pupils in Academies and Schools..	300
Total.....	17	Industrial and Reform Schools.....	2
Churches with resident priest.....	14	Inmates.....	150
Missions with Churches.....	20	Hospitals.....	2
Total Churches.....	34	Patients.....	350
Ecclesiastical Students.....	5	Baptisms { Infants..... 288 }	Total... 310
Stations.....	55	{ Adults..... 22 }	
Chapels.....	6	Marriages.....	67
Academy for boys.....	1	Burials.....	85
Catholic Population, about.....		9 600	

DIOCESE OF BROOKLYN.

(*Dioecesis Brooklynensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1853.

Comprises Kings, Queens, Nassau and Suffolk Counties in the State of New York.

Square Miles = 1007.

(By act of Legislature, Chapter 378 of the Laws of 1897, the city of Brooklyn, the city of Long Island City, the towns of Newtown, Flushing and Jamaica and part of the town of Hempstead were consolidated with the City of New York under the designation of Boroughs of Brooklyn and of Queens. By Chapter 588 of the Law of 1898 the Towns of Oyster Bay, North Hempstead and Hempstead in the County of Queens were set off from the County of Queens and erected into the County of Nassau.)



RIGHT REVEREND

Chas. E. McDonnell, D.D.,

Bishop of Brooklyn, N. Y., cons. April 25, 1892. — *Res., Brooklyn, N. Y., 367 Clermont ave.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN LOUGHLIN, D.D., cons. Oct. 30, 1853; died Dec. 29, 1891.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. McNAMARA, S.T.L.—*Res., Brooklyn, N. Y., 852 Pacific str.*

Chancellor — Rev. GEO. W. MUNDELEIN. Chancery Office, 101 Greene ave.; open from 10 A.M. to 12 M., and from 7 to 9 P.M. daily except Sunday and Thursday. Applications for dispensations should be sent to this office.

Secretary—Rev. JOHN I. BARRETT.—*Res., Brooklyn, N. Y., 367 Clermont ave.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. McNAMARA, S.T.L., V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH O'CONNELL, S.T.D., Revs. THOMAS TAAFFE, MARTIN CARROLL, JOSEPH McNAMEE and PETER DAUFFENBACH.

Examiners of the Clergy — Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jos. O'CONNELL, S.T.D.; Very Rev. JAMES J. SULLIVAN, C.M., Revs. MARTIN CARROLL, PETER DAUFFENBACH, JOSEPH McNAMEE, JOHN P. HOFFMANN, JAMES DONOHUE, LL.D., GEORGE KAUPERT and WILLIAM J. MAGUIRE.

Defender of the Marriage Tie—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH O'CONNELL, S.T.D.—*Res., Brooklyn, N. Y., 467 Court st.*

Theological Censors — Revs. IGNATIUS ZELLER, P. F. O'HARE and M. G. FLANNERY.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. JAMES DONOHUE, LL.D.—*Res., Brooklyn, N. Y., 249 Ninth st.*

Rural Deans — Revs. PATRICK A. WALSH, EUGENE J. DONNELLY and IGNATIUS ZELLER for the County of Queens. Revs. LAWRENCE FUCHS and HERBERT F. FARRELL for the County of Nassau and Revs. THOMAS S. DUHIGG and PATRICK FARRELLY for the County of Suffolk.

Auditores — Revs. JOHN P. HOFFMANN, EDWARD W. MCCARTY, WILLIAM T. MCGUIRL and GEORGE KAUPERT.

Board of Diocesan Examiners — Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. McNAMARA, V.G.; Revs. THOMAS TAAFFE, JOSEPH HAUBER, JOHN P. HOFFMANN, WILLIAM J. MAGUIRE, GEORGE

KAUPERT, PETER DONAHOE, MICHAEL N. WAGNER, MICHAEL G. FLANNERY, WILLIAM T. MCGUIRL and JOHN L. BELFORD.

Kings County School Board—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOS. O'CONNELL, S.T.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES S. DUFFY; Revs. MICHAEL MORAN, EDWARD W. MCCARTY, RICHARD S. FOLEY, JAMES J. WOODS, JOHN M. HANSELMAN, JAMES F. MEALIA, GEORGE FESER, EUGENE P. MAHONY, JAMES J. DURICK, JOSEPH E. MCCOY, JOHN B. ZENTGRAF STEPHEN GESUALDI and BOCESLAUS PUCHALSKI.

Queens County School Board — Revs. IGNATIUS ZELLER, P. A. WALSH, V.F., EUGENE J. DONNELLY, V.F., MICHAEL J. DENNISON, THOMAS F. MCGRONEN and JAMES J. CORRIGAN, D.D.

Nassau County School Board — Revs. LAWRENCE FUCHS, V.F., HERBERT F. FARRELL, V.F., GERARD SPIELMANN, O.S.B., BERNARD O'REILLY, WILLIAM B. FARRELL and FRANCIS VIDENZ.

Suffolk County School Board—Revs. PATRICK FARRELLY, V.F., PETER SCHWARZ, JOSEPH KILPATRICK, THOMAS S. DUHIGG, V.F., JOHN C. YORK and MICHAEL H. CAREY.

Inspector of Schools—Rev. THOMAS J. O'BRIEN.—Res., 413 Sixteenth st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Society of the Propagation of the Faith — Diocesan director: Rt. Rev. JAMES S. DUFFY. Res., 417 Sacket st.

League of the Sacred Heart — Diocesan director: Rev. THOS. E. CARROLL. Res. Linden st. and St. Nicholas ave.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN, CITY OF NEW YORK.

ST. JAMES' PRO-CATHEDRAL, Jay and Chapel sts. Right Rev. Charles E. McDonnell, D.D., res., 367 Clermont ave., Revs. Peter Donahoe, James H. Kelly, Joseph F. Brophy, S.T.D., and Joseph A. Carroll. Res., 250 Jay st.

Schools — 8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Castoris, dir. Boys, 648.

11 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 assistant. Girls, 584.

ST. AGNES', Hoyt and Sackett sts. Rt. Rev. Mgr. James S. Duffy, Revs. James J. Flynn, Louis J. Sloane and Louis M. O. Blaber. Res., 417 Sackett st.

ALL SAINTS' (German), Throop ave. and Thornton st. Revs. Geo. Kaupert, Andrew Klarmann and Martin Lang. Res., 31 Thornton str.

Schools — 15 Sisters of St. Dominic (23 Thornton st.) and 1 secular teacher. Sister M. Fulgentia, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 288; girls, 280. Kindergarten—Pupils, 35.

ST. ALOYSIUS' (German), Onderdonk ave. and Stanhope str. Revs. Jno. W. Hauptmann and Hermann Luegel. Res., 444 Harman st.

School — 10 Sisters of St. Dominic (Stanhope st.). Sister M. Hyacinth, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 224; girls, 221.

ST. ALPHONSUS' (German), Kent st., near Manhattan ave. Rev. Wendelin Guhl. Res., 177 Kent st.

School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (174 Java str.). Sister Deicola, dir. Boys, 78; girls, 74.

ST. AMBROSES', Tompkins and De Kalb aves. Revs. J. J. Crowley, Henry A. Fitzgerald and Francis J. McMurray. Res., 222 Tompkins ave.

ST. ANN'S, Front and Gold sts. Revs. James J. Durick and John Reynolds. Res., 251 Front st.

Schools — 4 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) and 2 lay teachers. Brother Celestine, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 306.

9 Sisters of St. Joseph and 3 Lay teachers. Girls, 356.

ANNUNCIATION OF THE B.V.M. (German), N. 5th and Havermeyer sts. Revs. Francis X. Pauletigi and Peter Henn. Res., 259 N. 5th st.

Schools — 16 Sisters of St. Dominic (64 Havermeyer st.). Sister M. Brigitta, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 202; girls, 233.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, Manhattan ave., opp. Milton st. Revs. P. F. O'Hare, Daniel F. Cherry, Michael P. Heffernan and Louis T. McGinn. Res., 862 Manhattan ave.

Schools — 4 Franciscan Brothers (140 S. 4th str.) and 8 lay teachers. Brother Gregory, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 542.

7 Sisters of St. Joseph and 5 lady teachers. Girls, 580.

ASSUMPTION OF THE B. V.M., York and Jay sts. Revs. James J. McCusker, A.M., Francis A. McCartney, D.D., and James L. Langen. Res., 104 York st.

Schools — 2 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) and 2 secular teachers. Bro. Bruno, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 193.

4 Sisters of Charity and 3 secular teachers. Girls, 304.

Chapel — St. Vincent's, 7 Poplar st.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, 6th ave. and Sterling pl. Revs. Ed. W. McCarty, Francis O'Hara and James Flood. Res., 52 Sterling pl.

- ST. BARBARA'S, Bleecker st., near Central ave. Revs. Michael N. Wagner, S.T.L., and Augustus M. Niemann. Res., 307 Central ave.
Schools — 12 Sisters of St. Dominic (Bleeker st.). Sister M. Felicitas, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 282; girls, 286. Kindergarten — Boys, 37; girls, 40.
- ST. BENEDICT'S, (German), Fulton st., near Ralph ave. Revs. Jno. M. Hanselman and Geo. M. Schaaf. Res., 927 Herkimer st.
Schools — 6 Sisters of Christian Charity (1918 Fulton st.). Sister Quirina, dir. Boys, 141; girls, 125.
- ST. BERNARD'S (German), Rapelyea st., near Hicks st. Rev. Joseph Traenkle. Res., 651 Hicks st.
Schools — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic (203 Rapelyea st.). Sister M. Pancratia, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 71; girls, 72.
- BLESSED SACRAMENT, Fulton st and Euclid av. Revs. Joseph E. McCoy and James M. Foran. Res., 200 Euclid ave.
- ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Duffield st., near Willoughby st. Rev. Geo. Feser. Res., 109 Willoughby st.
Schools — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Innocentia, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 29; girls, 31.
- ST. BRIGID'S, Linden st. and St. Nicholas ave. Revs. Thomas E. Carroll William F. Blaber and Frederick Wunsch. Res., Linden st., near St. Nicholas ave.
- ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), Greene ave., near Adelphi st. Rev. Leo Wysiecki, (Res. 185 Driggs ave.), Revs. Bocoslaus Puchalski and Adelbert Nawrocki, D.D. Res., 392 Adelphi st.
Schools -- 5 Sisters of Nazareth (26th str., near 3d ave.), Sister Adelberta, dir. Boys, 164; girls, 120.
 Sisters of Nazareth and 2 seculars (Driggs ave. and Humboldt st.) Boys, 60; girls, 45.
- ST. CECILIA'S Herbert and N. Henry sts. Revs. Edward J. McGolrick, Timothy J. Kelleher and Denis R. Carroll. Res., 84 Herbert st.
- ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, Sydney Place and Livingston st. Revs. James E. Bobier, Peter Quealy and Frederick Lund. Res., 21 Sydney place.
Schools — 5 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.). Bro. Gerard, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 261.
 4 Sisters of Charity and 1 assistant. Girls, 220.
- ST. EDWARD'S, St. Edwards and Division sts. Revs. J. F. Mealia and J. J. McCarron. Res., 9 Auburn Pl.
- ST. ELIAS (Greek Rite), Leonard st., betw. Geenpoint ave. and Calyer st. Rev. Theodore Damjanovicz. Res., 720 Leonard st.
- ST. FINBARR'S, Bath ave. and Bay 20th st. Rev. Andrew O'Rourke. Res., 8730 Bay 20th st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- FOURTEEN HOLY MARTYRS', Central ave. and Covert st. Rev. Bern. F. Kurtz.
Schools — 5 Sisters of St. Dominic (Covert st. and Central ave.). Sister M. Isabella, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 57; girls 65.
- ST. FRANCES DE CHANTAL, 57th st. and 13th ave. Revs. Gaston Septier, S.P.M., and Joseph Salagnac, S.P.M. Res., 57th st. and 13th ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- ST. FRANCIS DE SALES, Broadway and Hull st. Revs. E. H. Porcile, S.P.M., rector; William H. Sheehy, S.P.M., Jas. J. Barden, S.P.M., Wendelin Strigl, S.P.M., William McAdam, S.P.M., and Patrick S. McCarren, S.P.M. Res., 1875 Broadway.—Applications for missions and retreats should be sent to the Rev. superior.
Schools — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 Secular teachers. Boys, 130; girls, 181.
Chapel — Good Shepherd, Hopkinson ave. and Pacific st.
- ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, Lincon road and Nostrand ave., Rev. Francis X. Ludeke. Res., Maple st. and Nostrand ave.
- ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, Carroll st., and 6th ave. Revs. David J. Hickey, Jeremiah J. Brosnan and William F. McGinnis, D.D. Res., 225 6th ave.
- GUARDIAN ANGEL, Ocean Parkway. Rev. John Cullen. Res., Ocean Parkway and Neptune ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- HOLY CROSS, Church ave. and Prospect st. Revs. John T. Woods, James Lynch and William J. Costello. Res., 120 Church ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 seculars. Boys, 133; girls, 152.
- HOLY FAMLY (German), 13th st., bet. 4th and 5th aves. Rev. James J. Hanselman. Res., 236 13th st.
Schools — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic (222 13th st.). Sister M. Caecilia, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 89; girls, 76.
- HOLY FAMILY, Rockaway ave. and 98th st. Rev. Thos. F. Horan. Res., Conklin and Rockaway aves., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- HOLY NAME, 9th and Prospect aves. Revs. Thos. S. O'Reilly and John McEnroe. Res., 245 Prospect Park West.
Schools — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 secular teacher. Boys, 174; girls, 202.
Chapel -- Immaculate Conception, 8th ave. and 16th st.
- HOLY ROSARY, Chauncey st., between Stuyvesant and Reid ave. Revs. James McEnroe, James McKiverkin, Matthew J. Flynn and John V. Naddy. Res., 141 Chauncey st.
Chapel — St. Ignatius', St. Joseph's Deaf-Mute Institute.
- HOLY TRINITY (German), Montrose ave., betw. Graham ave. and Ewen st. Revs. Peter Dauffenbach, Henry A. Zimmer, Joseph Buser and Thomas M. Hanselmann. Res., 138 Montrose ave.

HOLY TRINITY (continued).

- Schools* — Advanced pupils in boys' school, by secular teachers; others and girls, by 20 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 628; girls, 660.—Kindergarten: Boys, 52; girls, 46.
- Chapel* — St. Catherine's Hospital, Bushwick and Ten Eyk sts.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION B.V.M., Leonard and Maujer sts. Revs. James F. Crowley, Charles S. Logue and William F. Sheehy. Res., 72 Maujer st.
- Schools* — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 208; girls, 247.
- IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY. East 4th st. and Fort Hamilton ave. Revs. Jas. J. McAteer and William T. Conklin. Res., 109 East 4th st., Windsor Terrace, Brooklyn.
- ST. JOHN EVANGELIST, 21st st., near 5th ave. Revs. Thomas F. Lynch and Edward Holley. Res., 250 21st st.
- Schools* — 5 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.). Brother Edmund, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 437. 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 647.
- ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Willoughby ave., bet. Lewis and Stuyvesant aves. Very Rev. J. J. Sullivan, C.M., and Lazarist Fathers from St. John's Seminary.
- Schools* — 7 Sisters of Charity and 3 seculars. Boys, 137; girls, 175.
- ST. JOHN'S CHAPEL, Clermont ave., near Lafayette ave. Revs. James J. Coan, William F. Dwyer and John A. Ferry. Res., 101 Greene ave.
- Chapel* — Sacred Heart, Clinton and Willoughby aves.
- ST. JOSEPH'S, Pacific st., near Vanderbilt ave. Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. McNamara, S.T.L. V.G.; Revs. Charles O'Dougherty, Wm. Ahern, Edward F. Hannigan and Wm. C. Reilly. Res., 852 Pacific st.
- Schools* — 5 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) and 3 lay teachers. Brother Raphael, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 392. 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 424.
- Chapel* — St. Joseph's, Pacific st., near Vanderbilt ave.
- ST. LEONARD OF PORT MAURICE (German), Hamburg ave. and Jefferson st. Revs. George D. Sander, F. M. Schneider and Francis X. Bettinger. Res., 199 Jefferson str.
- Schools* — 24 Sisters of St. Dominic (274 Melrose st.) and 1 secular. Sister M. Gregoria, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 676; girls, 681.
- ST. LOUIS' (French), Ellery st., near Nostrand ave. Revs. Jules Jollon and Peter C. Ras-saerts. Res., 36 Ellery st.
- Schools* — 2 Secular teachers. Boys, 18; girls, 22.
- ST. MALACHY'S, Vansicklen near Atlantic ave. Revs. Hugh B. Ward, Thomas F. Cumiskey and Thomas F. Kennedy. Res., 90 Vansicklen ave.
- Schools* — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 assistants. Boys, 155; girls, 146.
- ST. MARK'S, East 14th st. and Sheepshead Bay road. Rev. J. J. Heffernan. Res., E. 14th st., near ave. Z., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- ST. MARY, MOTHER OF JESUS, 85th st. and 23d ave. Rev. Charles Wightman. Res., 85th st. and 23d ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- ST. MARY, QUEEN OF ANGELS (Lithuanian), Grand st., near Driggs ave. Rev. ———. Res., 183 South First st.
- ST. MARY'S, STAR OF THE SEA, Court and Luqueer sts. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jos. O'Connell, D.D., Revs. James A. McMahon, John J. Molloy and James F. Kehoe. Res., 467 Court st.
- Schools* — 7 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) and 3 secular teachers. Bro. Ambrose, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 649. 6 Sisters of Charity and 3 secular teachers. Girls, 633.
- ST. MATTHEW'S, Utica ave. and Degraw st. Revs. Patrick J. McGlinchey and Peter P. Connolly. Res., 250 Utica ave.
- Schools* — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 131; girls, 131.
- ST. MICHAEL'S, 4th ave. and 42d st. Revs. Henry A. Gallagher, John J. Sullivan and Edward F. McGolrick. Res., 1064 4th ave.
- Schools* — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph and 3 seculars. Boys, 252; girls, 259.
- ST. MICHAEL'S (German), Jerome st., near Atlantic ave. Very Rev. Bonaventure Frey, O.M.Cap., Revs. Francis May, O.M.Cap., Willibald Kraus, O.M.Cap., and 2 lay brothers. Res., 225 Jerome st.
- Schools* — 7 Sisters of St. Dominic (231 Jerome st.). Sister M. Marcella, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 103; girls, 120.
- ST. MICHAEL ARCHANGEL (Italian), Lawrence st., cor. Tillary. Rev. J. Garofalo. Res., 250 Jay str.
- School* — Kindergarten, 47 Front st. Teachers, 2; Children, 121.
- NATIVITY OF OUR BLESSED LORD, Clason ave. and Madison st. Revs. Michael J. Moran, Daniel McCarthy and John J. Donlon. Res., 495 Clason ave.
- Schools* — 10 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 seculars. Boys, 157; girls, 283.
- ST. NICHOLAS' (German), Olive and Devoe sts. Revs. John P. Hoffmann and John J. Bender. Res., 26 Olive st.
- Schools* — 11 Sisters of St. Dominic (287 Powers st.). Sister M. Regina, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 246; girls, 273.
- OUR LADY OF ANGELS, 4th ave. and 74th st. Rev. M. J. Loftus. Res., 4th ave. and 73d st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- OUR LADY OF CZESTOHOWA (Polish) 25th st., near 4th ave. Attended from St. Casimir's.
- OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, Putnam ave., between Ralph and Patchen aves. Revs. Eugene P. Mahony, Peter P. McGovern and John B. Lyle. Res., 915 Putnam ave.

OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL (continued).

- Schools* — 6 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) Bro. Simeon, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 331.
10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 332.
- OUR LADY OF LORETTO (Italian), Powell st., bet. Liberty and East New York aves. Rev. Stephen Gesualdi, O.S.F. Res., 22 Powell st.
- OUR LADY OF MERCY, Deveboise pl., near De Kalb ave. Revs. Richard S. Foley, Wm. J. Hamilton, Charles J. Gibney and John J. Durick. Res., 30 Deveboise place.
Schools — 3 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.). Brother Isidore, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 276.
8 Sisters of St. Joseph and 4 seculars. Girls, 263.
- OUR LADY OF THE PRESENTATION, Rockaway and St. Marks aves. Revs. Hugh Hand and Patrick J. Cherry. Res., St. Marks and Rockaway aves.
- OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL (Italian), North Eighth st. and Union ave. Rev. Peter Sapona. Res., 304 N. 8th st.
- OUR LADY OF SORROWS (German), Morgan ave. and Harrison place. Revs. Jno. B. Zentgraf and Hermann Mertens. Res., 83 Morgan ave.
Schools — 8 Sisters of St. Dominic and 1 secular. Sister M. Mechtilda, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 181; girls, 183.
- OUR LADY OF VICTORY, Throop ave., bet. Macon and McDonough sts. Revs. Jas. J. Woods, John J. Mallen and Arthur J. O'Connor. Res., 278 Macon st.
- OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, 5th ave. and 59th st. Mission House of the Redemptorist Fathers. — Rev. John B. Daily, C.S.S.R., supr.; Rev. Thos. Hanley, C.S.S.R., minister; Revs. John Ries, C.S.S.R., John Hanley, C.S.S.R., Paul Carbray, C.S.S.R., James Hayes, C.S.S.R., and Eugene Mulheran, C.S.S.R. 3 Lay Brothers. Applications for Missions should be directed to Very Rev. F. A. Litz, C.S.S.R., Park ave. and Saratoga st., Baltimore, Md., -or Rev. J. B. Daily, C.S.S.R., 5th ave. and 59th st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- ST. PATRICK'S, Kent and Willoughby aves. Revs. Thos. Taaffe, William J. White, S.T.D., Thomas J. Loughlin and John McGowan. Res., 285 Willoughby ave.
Schools — 5 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) and 9 seculars. Bro. Dominic, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 740.
9 Sisters of Mercy and 4 secular teachers. Girls, 670.
Chapel -- St. Francis of Assisium, Willoughby and Classon aves.
- ST. PATRICK'S 4th ave. and 95th st. Revs. John G. FitzGerald and Peter F. Mathews. Res., 4th ave. and 96th st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Borgia, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 51; girls, 61.
- ST. PAUL'S, Court and Congress sts. Revs. William J. Hill, LL.D., Thos. J. Baxter, D.D., and William V. O'Brien. Res., 223 Congress st.
Schools — 2 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.). Brother Pacificus, O.S.F., dir. 4 Sisters of Charity and 5 assistants. Boys, 263; girls, 337.
- SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, Wythe ave., bet. S. 2d and S. 3d sts. Revs. Sylvester Malone, Joseph A. O'Brien and Anthony Bourke. Res., 69 S. 3d st.
Schools — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph and 3 assistants. Boys, 206; girls, 257.
- ST. PETER'S, Hicks and Warren sts. Revs. Michael A. Fitzgerald, Philip J. Kenny, John S. Gresser and William K. Dwyer. Res., 117 Warren st.
Schools — 3 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) 5 lay teachers. Bro. Athanasius, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 432.
5 Sisters of Charity and 4 assistants. Girls, 473.
Chapel -- St. Joseph's, Hicks and Congress sts.
- ST. ROSE OF LIMA, Lawrence ave., near 1st st. Rev. James McAleese. P. O. address: Parkville, Brooklyn, N. Y.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 57; girls, 59.
- SACRED HEART, Clermont ave., near Park ave. Revs. John F. Nash, P. J. Fahey, Phil. H. Smith and Patrick Tuigg. Res., 41 Adelphi st.
Schools — 6 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.). Brother Egidius, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 359.
5 Sisters of Mercy and 4 Lay teachers. Girls, 288.
- SACRED HEART OF JESUS AND MARY (Italian), President st., near Van Brunt. Revs. John Vogel, P.S.M., and Joseph Transerici, P.S.M. Res., 35 President st.
Schools — 8 Salesian Sisters (138 Van Brunt st.). Sister M. Joseph, dir. Boys, 118; girls, 174.
- SS. SIMON AND JUDE, Van Sicklen st. and ave. T. Rev. Wm. A. Gardiner. Res., (Gravesend P.O.), Brooklyn, N. Y.
- ST. STANISLAUS' (Skandinavian), 14th st., between 5th and 6th aves. Rev. Claudius H. Dumahut. Res., 289 15th st.
- ST. STANISLAUS KOSTKA (Polish), Driggs ave. and Humboldt st. Attended from St. Casimir's, 185 Driggs ave.
- ST. STEPHEN'S, Summit and Hicks sts. Revs. Nicholas Doran, William L. Long and James Smyth. Res., 108 Carroll st.
Schools — 6 Sisters of Charity and 2 assistants. Boys 276; girls, 263.
- ST. TERESA'S, Classon ave. and Sterling place. Revs. Jos. McNamee, John J. Crimmin, and James A. Higgins. Res., 563 Sterling place.
Schools — 13 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 secular teachers. Boys, 344; girls, 370.
- ST. THOMAS AQUINAS', 4th av. and 9th st. Revs. James Donohue, LL.D., Timothy A. Hickey and Vincent P. Delaney. Res., 249 9th st.
- ST. THOMAS AQUINAS', Flatbush ave., near Kings Highway. Rev. E. W. Dullea. Res., Flatbush ave. and Kings Highway, Brooklyn, N. Y.

TRANSFIGURATION, Marcy ave. and Hooper st. Revs. J. M. Kiely, Walter J. Power, John J. O'Neill and Jeremiah J. Heafey. Res., 263 Marcy ave.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, N. 6th st., near First st. Revs. Martin Carroll, Wm. J. Dunne, Hubert E. Brady and Edmund P. Flaherty. Res., 167 N. 6th st.

Schools — 4 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) and 1 lay teacher. Bro. Vincent, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 683.

11 Sisters of St. Joseph and 4 assistants. Girls, 658.

VISITATION OF THE B.V.M., Richards and Verona sts. Revs. William T. McGuirl, Wm. J. Donaldson, S.T.D., and Thomas F. Farrell. Res., 98 Richards st.

Schools — 10 Sisters of St. Joseph and 4 seculars. Boys, 344; girls, 276.

Missionary Band — Revs. Robert Bianchi, C.M., Assumptus Faltieher, C.M. and Humbert Rocchi, C.M. Res. 608 Carroll st., Brooklyn. They give Missions to the Italians throughout the Diocese.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

St. Peter's Hospital, Henry st., corner Warren, Rev. Thos. J. Fitzgerald.

St. Mary's General Hospital, St. Marks and Buffalo aves., Rev. John F. Baxter.

St. Mary's Female Hospital, 155 Dean st., Rev. J. J. Marrin.

St. John's Home, 992 St. Mark's ave., Rev. Chas. F. Vitta.

St. Vincent's Home for Boys, 7 Poplar st., Brooklyn, N. Y., Rev. William L. Blake.

Home for the Aged, Bushwick and De Kalb aves., Lazarist Fathers.

Home for the Aged, 413 16th st., Rev. Thomas J. O'Brien.

St. Francis' College, 41 Butler st., Rev. Thomas Adams.

Syosset, Nassau Co., Convent of Mercy, Rev. Cornelius Curtin.

Amityville, Suffolk Co., Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Dominic. Rev. Peter Schwarz.

BOROUGH OF QUEENS, CITY OF NEW YORK.

Bayside, Queens Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. Matthew J. Tierney and William T. Kerwin.

Station — Willett's Point (military post), Queens Co.

Cedarhurst, Queens Co., St. Joachim, Rev. P. McKenna.

Mission — Hewlets, Queens Co., St. Joseph's.

College Point, Queens Co., St. Fidelis, Rev. Ambrose Schumack.

School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Hildegard, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 90; girls, 110.

Corona, Queens Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. James J. Corrigan, D.D.

Elmhurst, Queens Co., St. Adelbert's (Polish), Rev. Felix Baran, O.M.C. Augustus Block, O.M.C., and Stanislaus Tarnowski, O.M.C. 1 lay brother.

School — Boys, 25; girls, 26.

Far Rockaway, Queens Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. M. G. Flannery.

School — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 55; girls, 35.

Flushing, Queens Co., St. Michael's, Revs. Eugene J. Donnelly V.F. and Louis N. Martel.

School — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 181; girls, 155.

Chapel — St. Joseph's Convent.

Foster's Meadow, Queens Co., St. Boniface (German), Rev. Jos. Hauber (*Elmont P.O.*), Queens Co., N. Y.

School — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Cajetana, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 83; girls 101.

Jamaica, Queens Co., St. Monica's, Revs. Michael J. Dennison and James M. Burke.

School — 5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 82; girls, 119.

Presentation B.V.M. (German), Flushing and Shelton aves., Rev. Ign. Zeller, V.F.

School — 9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Emilia, dir. Boys, 99; girls, 54.

Long Island City (Hunter's Point), Queens Co., St. Mary's, Revs. John McGuire, Robert O'Donovan and Edward Ryan. Res., 118 5th st.

(Astoria) Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Revs. P. A. Walsh, V.F. and John Tinney. Res., 31 Newtown ave.

School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 seculars. Boys, 206; girls, 271.

(Schützen Park) St. Joseph's (German), Rev. C. Eisele. Res. 515 Grand ave.

School — 10 Sisters of St. Dominic (Grand ave. and Grace st.). Sister M. Yolanda, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 45; girls, 35.

(Dutch Kills) St. Patrick's, Revs. Thos. F. McGronen, Joseph Augustin and John L. O'Tole. Res., 198 Crescent st.

(Blissville) St. Raphael's, Revs. Peter Kearney and Henry C. Jordan.

Maspeth, Queens Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Henry F. Murray.

Middle Village, Queens Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Francis O. Siegelack.

School — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Martina, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 44; girls, 40.

Morris Park, Queens Co., St. Benedict Joseph, Rev. Wm. J. Maguire.

Queens County, SS. Joachim and Anne, Rev. Fred. W. Dotzauer.

Rockaway Beach, Queens Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Thos. J. MacCaffray (*Oceanus P.O.*), Queens Co., N. Y.

Whitestone, Queens Co., St. Luke's, Rev. John F. O'Hara.

Winfield, Queens Co., B.V.M., Help of Christians, Rev. Aloysius Steffen.

School — 8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Justina, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 95; girls, 112.

Woodhaven, Queens Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Joseph Ernst.

School — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Baptista, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 88; girls, 100.

Woodside, Queens Co., St. Sebastian's, Rev. Edward W. Gannon.

OUTSIDE OF BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN AND QUEENS.

- Amityville, Suffolk Co., St. Martin's, attended by Benedictine Fathers from Farmingdale.
Missions—Massepequa, Queens Co.
 Wantagh, Queens Co.
- Babylon, Suffolk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Kilpatrick.
School—1 Sister of St. Joseph. Boys, 14; girls, 12.
- Bayshore, Suffolk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph P. McGinley S.T.L.
- Brentwood, Suffolk Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John M. Kiely, Jr.
Missions—Central Islip, Suffolk Co.
- Centre Moriches, Suffolk Co., St. John's, attended from Brooklyn during summer months.
- Farmingdale, Nassau Co., St. Kilian, Revs. Gerard Spielmann, O.S.B., and Benno Ferstl, O.S.B.
Mission—Amityville, Suffolk Co., St. Martin's.
- Glen Cove, Nassau Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Bernard O'Reilly.
- Great Neck, Nassau Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Edward J. Smith.
- Greenport, Suffolk Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Patrick J. Farrelly, V.F.
Stations—Orient, Suffolk Co.,
 Shelter Island, Suffolk Co.
- Hempstead, Nassau Co., Our Lady of Loretto, Rev. William B. Farrell.
- Hicksville, Nassau Co., St. Ignatius, Rev. Lawrence Fuchs, V.F.
Chapel—St. John's Rectory.
- Huntington, Suffolk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John B. C. York.
Mission—West Neck, Huntington.
- Islip, Suffolk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. A. Duffy.
- Kings Park, Suffolk Co., Rev. Jos. A. Bennett.
Missions—Setauket, Suffolk Co., St. James'.
 Smithtown, Suffolk Co., St. Patrick's.
- Station*—Port Jefferson, Suffolk Co.
- Lindenhurst, Suffolk Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. John Koeberle.
- Moriches, Suffolk Co., St. Mary's. Attended from Brooklyn during summer months.
- New Hyde Park, Nassau Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Francis Videnz.
- Northport, Suffolk Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. Maurice P. Fitzgerald.
- Oyster Bay, Nassau Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. John L. Belford.
- Patchogue, Suffolk Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. James J. Cronin.
Station—Bellport, Suffolk Co.
- Riverhead, Suffolk Co., St. John's, Rev. Patrick Creighton.
Mission—Quogue, Suffolk Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Station*—Yaphank, Suffolk Co.
- Rockville Centre, Nassau Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Patrick M. Fitzgerald.
- Roslyn, Nassau Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. J. Hogan.
Mission—Manhasset, Nassau Co., St. Mary's.
- Sag Harbor, Suffolk Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Michael H. Carey.
School—2 Sisters of Sacred Heart of Mary. Boys, 34; girls, 38.
- Mission*—Easthampton, Suffolk Co., St. Philomena.
- Chapel*—Sacré Cœur de Marie Vierge.
- Sayville, Suffolk Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Thos. S. Duhigg, V.F.
Missions—Bohemia, Suffolk Co., St. John Nepomucene's.
 Ronkonkoma, Suffolk Co., St. Joseph's.
- Sea Cliff, Nassau Co., St. Boniface, Martyr, Rev. James Donohoe.
- Southampton, Suffolk Co., Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary's, Rev. Wm. S. Kirby.
- Southold, Suffolk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Myles O'Reilly.
Mission—Cutchogue, Suffolk Co., Sacred Heart.
- Station*—Mattituck, Suffolk Co.
- Westbury, Nassau Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Herbert F. Farrell, V.F.
Mission—Mineola, Nassau Co., Corpus Christi.

Rev. John B. Willman, Brooklyn, N. Y., 357 Vernon ave. Rev. Maurice Hickey, St. Peter's Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y. Rev. James Morau, Brooklyn, N. Y., 203 44th st. Rev. H. J. Zimmer, Jamaica, L. I., N. Y. Absent in Europe: Rev. J. J. Canmer. Absent sick: William J. Dunphy, John L. Fitzsimons, William J. Doherty.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- BROOKLYN.** *St. John's Theological Seminary*, Lewis ave. and Hart st. — Very Rev. Jas. J. Sullivan, C.M., (rector and prof. of canon law), Revs. Edward A. Antill, C.M., (prof. of moral theology, sacred scripture and homiletics), John Cribbins, C.M., (director and prof. of logic and liturgy), Bart. Randolph, C.M., (prof. of metaphysics, ethics and church history), Jas. H. Neck (prof. of German), and Thomas Walsh, C.M., (prof. of dogmatic theology, Hebrew and Italian). Seminarians, 54.
- St. John's College*, Lewis and Willoughby aves.—Very Rev. James J. Sullivan, C.M., (pres.). Revs. Patrick V. Carroll C.M., (vice-pres.), Edward A. Antill, C.M., Jas. H. Neck, C.M., John P. Molyneaux, C.M., Matthew J. Rosa, C.M. Michael J. Higgins, C.M., John J. Brady, C.M., Thomas Walsh, C.M., Anthony Lyden, C.M., Patrick Boland, C.M., John Lee, C.M., Peter Burns, C.M., and Bart. Randolph, C.M. Students, about 200.

Monastery of St. Francis of Assisium, Diocesan Motherhouse, Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Brothers of the Third Order of St. Francis, 47 Butler st. (Legal title: "The St. Francis' Monastery of the City of Brooklyn".)—Bro. Jerome, O.S.F., supr.; Bro. Camillus, O.S.F., assistant supr. Professed Brothers, 85; novices, 2; postulants, 2. In Community, 88 Brothers, 6 novices.—Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Francis' College*, for boarders and day scholars. 12 Brothers. Bro. Fidelis, O.S.F., pres.; Rev. Thomas Adams, chaplain. Students, 214.

St. Leonard's Academy, 138-140 South 4th st. (Branch of St. Francis College.)—4 Franciscan Brothers. Bro. Sebastian, O.S.F., director. Pupils, 120.

St. Joseph's School, Mattewan, N. Y. (Archdiocese of New York.)—Brother Ferdinand, O.S.F., principal.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BROOKLYN. *Convent and Academy of the Visitation*, 209 Clinton ave. — Mother M. Loretto Regan. Professed Choir Sisters, 22; professed domestic Sisters, 6; Out-Sisters, 5; Novices, 1; Postulants, 5. Pupils, 125.

By rescript of His Holiness Leo XIII, March 11, 1883, the Confraternity of the Guard of Honor of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, already canonically established in this Convent, was erected into an Archconfraternity as the Head Centre for the United States. Information regarding the Guard of Honor of the Sacred Heart furnished on application.

St. Francis Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, 273 Willoughby, cor. Clason ave. (Legal Title: "Convent Sisters of Mercy".)—Mother Mary Bonaventura Dillon, supr. Professed choir Sisters, 35; Novices, 9; Postulants, 2; Lay Sisters, 9. — Connected with the Convent is *St. Francis of Assisium Female Orphan Asylum and Industrial School*. Orphans and destitute children, 564. Branchhouse and Farm at Syosset, L. Isl.

Convent of the Holy Cross, Motherhouse of the Order of St. Dominic, Montrose and Graham aves. (Legal Title: "The Nuns of the Order of St. Dominic".)—Mother Antonina Fischer, prioress. 60 Professed Sisters, 15 Novices. In diocese, 377 Professed Sisters, 31 Novices and 33 Postulants. — Connected with the Convent is *Holy Trinity Orphan Asylum*. There is a Military Company consisting of 62 members, aged from 10 to 14 years, with Brass Band. The girls are taught sewing, cooking and general housework. Orphans, 250.

St. Leonard's Orphan Asylum, Hamburg ave. and Melrose st.—23 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 40; girls 34.

Annunciation Orphan Asylum, Havermeyer st., near N. 5th st.—17 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 130.

Our Lady of Sorrows Asylum, Harrison pl. and Bogart st.—26 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 130; girls, 125.

St. Agnes' Academy, for young ladies, 283-287 Union st. — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Celestine, supr. Pupils, 160.

St. Ambrose's Academy, 756 Dekalb ave.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Augusta, supr. Boys, 25; girls, 40.

St. Francis Xavier's Academy, 6th ave. and Carroll st. — 13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Borgla, supr. Boys, 60; girls, 125.

Immaculate Conception Academy, Leonard, near Mauer st.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Dominic, supr. Pupils, 80.

St. Joseph's Academy, for young ladies, 61 South 3d st. — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. James, supr. Pupils, 50.

St. Joseph's Select School, 836 Pacific str., near Vanderbilt ave.—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary, supr. Boys, 120; girls, 25.

Nativity Institute, Gates and Franklin aves.—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Basil snpr. Boys, 34; girls, 60.

Our Lady of Mercy Academy, 48 Debevoise place. — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Stanislaus, supr. Pupils, 40.

St. Thomas Aquinas' Academy, 4th ave. and 9th st. — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Anna, supr. Pupils, 100.

Our Lady of Victory Academy, 149 McDonough st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Edward, supr. Boys, 37; girls, 63.

St. Joseph's Home for Females seeking employment, 110 Congress st. — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Raphael, supr. Accomodation for 100. Inmates, 85.

St. John's Home, Male Orphan Asylum, Albany and St. Mark's aves. (Legal Title: "The Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society".)—40 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. de Chantal, supr. Boys, 1170. — Branchhouses: 1) *St. John's Protectory*, Hicksville, L. I. Sister M. Adelaide, supr. 6 Sisters, 145 Boys. 2) *Ocean Home*, Coney Island. For Orphan boys during summer.

St. Malachy's Home, Van Sicklen and Atlantic aves.—For orphans and destitute children. 15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Ambrose, supr. Inmates, boys, 130; girls, 141.

St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum, Willoughby av., cor. Sumner. (Legal Title: "The Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society".)—34 Sisters of Charity. Orphan girls, 520. Sister M. Margaret, supr.

St. Catherine's Hospital and Dispensary, Bushwick ave., bet. Maujer and Ten Eyck sts., attended by the Rev. Clergy of Holy Trinity Church. (Legal Title: "St. Catherine's Hospital Association".)—45 Sisters of St. Dominic 1,769 males and 735 females received medical treatment during the past year, and in the Dispensary 1205 applicants were attended. Sister M. Catherine, O.S.D., supr.

St. Mary's Female Hospital and Dispensary of the city of Brooklyn, (Legal Title), 155 Dean

- st.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Dolorosa, sister-servant. 7,017 patients received medicine, surgical and medical treatment in the dispensary during the year; patients treated in hospital, 366.
- St. Mary's Maternity and Nursery*, 153 Dean st.—Sisters of Charity. Children between the ages of 2 and 6 years cared for during the year, 563. Homeless Mothers with infants, 37.
- St. Mary's General Hospital*, of the City of Brooklyn, St. Mark's ave., bet. Rochester and Buffalo aves. (Legal Title: "St. Mary's Hospital of the City of Brooklyn".)—24 Sisters of Charity. Sister Stephen, sister-servant. Bergen street Cars run direct to Hospital. Patients attended during the year, 1,719. Connected with the Hospital is a *Dispensary*, 1205 St. Mark's ave. Patients treated during the year, 6908; also *St. Mary's Training School for Nurses*.—Pupils, 27.
- St. Paul's Industrial School*, Clinton and Congress sts. (Legal Title: "The Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society".)—42 Sisters of Charity. Girls, 232. A Boardinghouse is attached to this institution for orphan girls, who find employment outside.
- St. Peter's Hospital*, Henry st., betw. Congress and Warren sts. (Legal Title: "Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis".)—29 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Patients attended during the year, 3,046; dispensary patients, 3,304; prescriptions filled at dispensary, 6,389; about 45 destitute families are daily supplied with provision for two meals, and 36 poor children are cared for in the institution. Sister Gonsalva, *supr.*
- Provincial House of the Order of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd*, Hopkinson ave. and Pacific st. (Legal Title: "House of the Good Shepherd".)—Sister M. Gertrude Wilson, provincial and *supr.* Professed Sisters, 44; Novices, 37; Postulants, 2; Tertiary Sisters, 11. Connected herewith is the *House of the Good Shepherd*.—Inmates, 398.
- Provincial House of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, Bushwick and Dekalb aves. (Legal Title: "Home for the Aged, Little Sisters of the Poor".)—Mother Gabriel of St. Augustine, *prov.* Religious, 20.—Connected herewith is *The Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor*. Sister Esther, *supr.* Inmates: males, 105; females, 112.
- Second Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, South Brooklyn, 8th ave. and 16th st. (Legal Title: "Home for the Aged Little Sisters of the Poor".)—Sister M. Joseph, *supr.* Sisters, 19; males, 140; females, 160.
- Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood*, 212 Putnam ave. — Mother M. Catherine de Ricci, *supr.* 15 Professed Sisters, 3 Lay Sisters, 6 Out-Sisters, 5 Novices, 2 Postulants.
- AMITYVILLE.** *Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Dominic*.—25 Professed Sisters, 29 Novices, 30 postulants.—Connected with the Novitiate is an *Orphan Asylum*. Mother M. Philomena, O.S.D., *supr.* Orphans, 160.
- St. Catherine's Infirmary*. — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. 32 patients. Sister M. Seraphina, O.S.D., *supr.*
- BABYLON, L. I.** *St. Joseph's Academy*.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Peter, *supr.* Pupils, 20.
- BAYSIDE** (Whitestone P.O.). *Sacred Heart Seminary*, for small boys.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Perpetua, *supr.* Pupils, 50.
- BRENTWOOD, L. I.** *St. Joseph's in the Pines*.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Placida, *supr.*
- COLLEGE POINT.** *St. Fidelis' Orphan Asylum*. — 10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Hildegard, O.S.D., *supr.* Orphans, 40.
- FAR ROCKAWAY.** *Star of the Sea Academy*, Boarding-school for girls. — 11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Rose, *supr.* Pupils, 60.
- FLUSHING.** *Mother-house of the Sisters of St. Joseph*. (Legal Title: "The Sisters of St. Joseph".)—Mother M. Louis, *supr.* In Community: Professed Sisters, 363; novices, 49; postulants, 16; total 428. Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Joseph's Academy*, for young ladies. Pupils, 130.
- JAMAICA.** *St. Elizabeth Orphan Asylum* (German), Shelton ave., near Flushing.—10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 54; girls, 11.
- LONG ISLAND CITY** (Schützenpark). *St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum* (German), Grand and Grace sts.—11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Yolanda, *supr.* Boys, 53; girls, 36.
- St. John's Hospital*.—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. David, *supr.* Patients treated during the year, 576.
- SAG HARBOR.** *Sacre Cœur de Marie Vierge Convent and Academy*. Boarding-academy for girls.—14 Sisters of the Sacré Cœur de Marie. Mother St. Basil, *supr.* Pupils, 34.
- SYOSSET.** *St. Mary of the Angels Home*. — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bernard, *supr.* Inmates, 35.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULARS.

- BROOKLYN.** *St. Vincent's Home*, for boys, (Legal Title), 7 Poplar and 10 Vine sts.—Under the supervision of the St. Vincent de Paul Council. Rev. Wm. L. Blake. Average attendance, 40. Mr. Jno. V. N. Lyle; *supr.*

SOCIETIES.

- Rosary Societies* are established in nearly all the churches.
- St. Vincent de Paul's Society*.—30 conferences in the diocese.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS IN THE DIOCESE.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- Benedictine Fathers* (Collegeville, Minn.).—Farmingdale and Amityville.
- Fathers of Mercy*—St. Frances De Chantal, Our Lady of Lourdes, Brooklyn.

Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province)—Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Brooklyn.
Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions — Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary, Brooklyn.
Franciscan Fathers, Minor Conventuals (Syracuse, N. Y.)—Elmhurst, Queens County.
Vincentian Fathers (Eastern Province)—St. John's Seminary and College, Brooklyn.
Capuchin Fathers (Milwaukee Province)—St. Michael's (German) Church, Brooklyn.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (New York Province)—Pro-Cathedral School, Brooklyn.
Franciscan Brothers (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—Monastery, St. Francis' College, St. Leonard's Academy, St. Ann's, St. Anthony's, Assumption, St. Charles Borromeo's, St. John Evangelist's, St. Joseph's, St. Mary's, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Our Lady of Mercy, St. Patrick's, St. Paul's, St. Peter's, Sacred Heart of Jesus, St. Vincent's, Brooklyn.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Vincent on Hudson, N. Y.)—Assumption, St. Charles Borromeo's, St. John the Baptist's, Our Lady Star of the Sea, St. Paul's, St. Peter's, St. Stephen Schools, St. Joseph's Asylum, St. Mary's Female Hospital, St. Mary's Maternity, St. Mary's General Hospital, St. Paul's Industrial School, Brooklyn; Jamaica.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—St. Benedict's School, Brooklyn.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—Motherhouse, Brooklyn; Novitiate, Amityville. Asylums: Holy Trinity, St. Leonard's, Annunciation, Our Lady of Sorrows, Brooklyn; Amityville; College Point; Jamaica; Long Island City; St. Catherine's Hospital, Brooklyn. Schools: All Saint's, St. Aloysius', Annunciation, St. Barbara's, St. Bernard's, St. Boniface's, Fourteen Holy Martyrs', Holy Family, Holy Trinity, St. Leonard of Port Maurice, St. Michael's, St. Nicholas'. Our Lady of Sorrows, Brooklyn; College Point; Fosters Meadow; Fort Hamilton; Jamaica; Long Island City; Middle Village; Winfield; Woodhaven.
Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Hartwell, O.)—St. Peter's Hospital, Brooklyn.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd — Brooklyn.
Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (Chicago, Ill.) — St. Casimir's School, Brooklyn.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Flushing, N. Y.) — Motherhouse, Flushing; Academies: St. Agnes', St. Ambrose's, St. Francis Xavier's, Immaculate Conception, St. Joseph's, Our Lady of Mercy, Our Lady of Victory, St. Thomas Aquinas, Brooklyn; Babylon; Bay-side; Far Rockaway. St. Joseph's Select School, St. Francis Institute, Nativity Institute, Brooklyn. St. John's, St. Malachy's, St. Joseph's Home, Brooklyn. Hospital, Long Island City. Schools: Cathedral, St. Ann's, St. Anthony's, St. Francis de Sales, Holy Name, Immaculate Conception, St. John Evangelist's, St. Joseph's, St. Malachy's, St. Matthew's, St. Michael's, Nativity, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Our Lady of Mercy, SS. Peter and Paul's, St. Teresa's, St. Vincent's, Visitation, Brooklyn; Babylon; Far Rockaway; Flatbush; Long Island City; Parkville.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—2 Homes, Brooklyn.
Sisters of Mercy (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—Motherhouse, St. Francis Orphanage, Sacred Heart of Jesus and St. Patrick's School, Brooklyn; Syosset.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.)—St. Alphonsus School, Brooklyn.
Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood—Brooklyn.
Salesian Missionary Sisters — Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary School, Brooklyn.
Soeurs du Sacré Coeur de Marie Vierge (France)—Sag Harbor.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary (Buffalo, N. Y.)—St. Joseph's Institute for Deafmutes, Brooklyn.
Visitation Nuns — Convents and Academies, Brooklyn; Villa De Sales.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	64
Secular Priests.....	251	Pupils.....	27 785
Priests of Religious Orders.....	40	Orphan Asylums.....	12
Total.....	291	Orphans.....	3 590
Churches with resident priests.....	130	Infant Asylum.....	1
Missions with Churches.....	13	Inmates.....	270
Total.....	143	Boys Homes.....	2
Stations.....	8	Inmates.....	185
Chapels.....	20	Industrial School for girls.....	1
Seminary for Secular Clergy.....	1	Pupils.....	232
Students.....	54	House of Good Shepherd.....	1
Colleges for boys.....	3	Children in Preservation Class....	200
Students.....	534	Total of young people under Cath. care	36 936
Seminary for boys.....	1	Hospitals.....	7
Pupils.....	50	Inmates during the year, over.....	8 806
Academies and Select Schools for young ladies.....	16	Homes for Aged Poor.....	2
Pupils.....	1 192	Inmates during the year.....	517
Boys in Academies.....	306		
Catholic Population about..... 500,000			

DIOCESE OF BUFFALO.

(*Dioecesis Buffalensis.*)

ESTABLISHED APRIL 23, 1847. Incorporated under the laws of the State of New York.
Corporate title "The Diocese of Buffalo."

Comprises the Counties of Erie, Niagara, Genesee, Orleans, Chautauqua, Wyoming, Cattaraugus and Allegany, in the State of New York.

Square Miles = 6,357.

RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES EDWARD QUIGLEY, D.D.,

Bishop of Buffalo; cons. Feb. 24, 1897.—Res., 1025 Delaware ave., Buffalo, N. Y.

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JOHN TIMON, D.D., C.M., cons. Oct. 17, 1847; died April 16, 1867.

Right Rev. STEPHEN V. RYAN, D.D., C.M., cons. Nov. 8, 1868; died April 10, 1896.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. MICHAEL P. CONNERY. Res., 429 Eagle st., Buffalo, N. Y.

Secretary—Rev. PATRICK J. GRANT. Res., 1025 Delaware ave., Buffalo, N. Y.

Chancellor—Rev. JOHN J. SHEAHAN. Chancery office, Buffalo, N. Y., Franklin and Swan sts.

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. MICHAEL P. CONNERY, V.G., Very Rev. PATRICK CANNON, V.F., Very Rev. THEO. VAN ROSSUM, S.J., Rev. JAMES A. LANIGAN, Rev. PAUL HOELSCHER, D.D., and Rev. JNO. D. BIDEN.

Deaneries — Erie Co. District comprises Erie (except Tonawanda), Wyoming and Genesee Counties: Very Rev. THOS. P. BROUGHAM, dean.

Niagara District comprises Tonawanda and the Counties of Niagara and Orleans: Very Rev. P. J. CANNON, dean.

Southern District comprises the Counties of Allegany, Cattaraugus and Chautauqua: (vacant).

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BUFFALO.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, Swan and Franklin sts., Rev. Jno. D. Biden, rector; Revs. James F. Mooney, Thos. P. Lynch, Cornelius Killeen, assistants; Rev. Jno. J. Sheahan. Res., Franklin and Swan sts.

Schools—3 Christian Brothers (3 Delaware ave.). Bro. Denis, dir. } Pupils, 526.
10 Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary.

Chapels—Our Lady of Mercy, on the Island.

School—2 Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Pupils, 119.

St. Ignatius Loyola, St. Mary's Academy,
St. Vincent's Asylum.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Rev. Jas. F. McGloin, rector; Rev. John J. Salmon, assistant. Res., 77 West Utica st.

Chapels—Sacred Heart of Jesus, Mt. St. Mary's Academy.

ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), Stanislaus st. and Rother ave., East Buffalo; Rev. Thos. Flaczek, rector; Rev. Theophilus Semelka, assistant.

School—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 500.

ST. AGNES' (English and German), Benzinger st., East Buffalo; Rev. Jos. Fischer. Res., 194 Ludington st.

School—7 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis (Ideal st.). Sister M. Ignatia, dir. Pupils, 398.

ST. ANN'S (German), Broadway and Emslie st., Rev. Wm. Becker, S.J., rector; Revs. J. Bendemacher, S.J., Theodore Hegemann, S.J., B. Henke, S.J., O. Hogenforst, S.J., L. Osterrath, S.J., H. Wochner, S.J. Res., 371 Watson st.

School—30 Sisters of St. Francis (472 Emslie st.). Mother Jerome, dir. Pupils, 2340.
Kindergarten Sisters, 2. Pupils, 90.

ANNUNCIATION, Lafayette ave. and Grant st.; Rev. J. McGrath, rector; Rev. Henry J. Dolan, assist. Res., 212 Bouck ave.

School—6 Sisters of St. Mary (275 Bouck st.). Sister Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 160.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, Court and Morgan sts.; Rev. L. Martinelli. Res., 50 Franklin st.

School—3 Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Pupils, 347.

- ASSUMPTION** (Polish), North Buffalo; Rev. Thos. Stabenau. Res., Amherst and Peter sts.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 80.
- ST. BONIFACE'S** (German), Mulberry st.; Rev. Ferd. Kolb, rector; Rev. Peter Gemüngt, asst.
 Res., 124 Locust st.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph (Locust st.). 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Alphonsa, dir.
 Pupils, 560.
- ST. BRIDGET'S**, Louisiana and Fulton sts.; Rev. James A. Lanigan, rector; Revs. Jno. F. Ryan, Robert Walsh, assistants. Res., 397 Louisiana st.
Schools — 2 Christian Brothers (3 Delaware ave.) Bro. Edward, dir. } Pupils, 805.
 18 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Scholasticate, dir. }
- ST. CASIMIR'S** (Polish), East Buffalo, Clinton and Beer sts., attended by Rev. Michael Dyminski.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 90.
- ST. COLUMBKILLE'S**, Very Rev. M. P. Connery, V.G., rector; Rev. R. O'Brien and Rev. Hugh Wright, assistants, Rev. Thomas Harrick. Res., 429 Eagle st.
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy (431 Eagle st.). Sister Borgia, dir. Pupils, 350; (Boys, 150; girls, 200).
- CORPUS CHRISTI** (Polish), Clark and Kent sts. Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals).
 Very Rev. Hyacinth Fudzinski, rector; Revs. Felix M. Baran, O.M.C., Ladislaus Swierczuski, O.M.C. 3 lay Brothers.
School — 10 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Coletta, dir. Pupils, 650.
- ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S** (German), North Buffalo; Rev. Chas. Schaus, Res., 157 East st.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Aloysius, dir. Pupils, 330.
- HOLY ANGELS**, Porter ave.; Rev. James H. Quinn, O.M.I., rector; Revs. E. A. Dorgan, O.M.I., R. M. Barrett, O.M.I., J. E. Emery, O.M.I. Res., 348 Porter ave.—Applications for missions and retreats should be directed to the Rev. Rector.
School — 7 Gray Nuns of the Cross (Holy Angels Academy). Sister Hedwiga, dir. Pupils, 300.
- HOLY NAME OF JESUS**, 1947 Bailey ave., East Buffalo; Rev. D. M. Reilly.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy (260 Sumner Place.) Sister Regina, dir. Pupils, 170.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION**, Edward st.; Rev. Thomas A. Donohue, D.D., rector; Rev. Ed. F. McShane, ass't. Res., 144 Edward st.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph (125 Edward st.). Sister M. Philip, dir. Pupils, 200.
- ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST**, North Buffalo; Rev. B. B. Grattan. Res., 64 Hertel ave.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph (Black Rock). Sister M. Carmelita, dir. Pupils, 120.
- ST. JOSEPH'S** (German), Buffalo Plains; Rev. G. N. Zurcher. Res., 3347 Main st.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph (Buffalo Plains). Sister M. Henrietta, dir. Pupils, 60.
Mission — North Bush, Erie Co., St. John's.
- ST. JOHN KANTY** (Polish), Broadway and Swinburne st.; Rev. Peter Pitass. Res. 46 Brownell st.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 302.
- ST. LOUIS'** (German), Main and Edward sts; Rev. P. Hoelscher, D.D., rector; Revs. Henry Fuchs, Aug. Müller, Res., 35 Edward st.
Schools — 2 Christian Brothers (St. Joseph's College).
 8 Sisters of St. Joseph (125 Edward st.). Sister M. Philip, dir. } Pupils, 517.
Chapel — St. Mary's Widows and Infant Asylum.
- ST. MARY'S** (German), Broadway and Pine st.; Rev. Albert Stern, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. Jos. Froehlich, C.S.S.R., Frederick E. Sehauer, C.S.S.R., Philip Colonel, C.S.S.R., Joseph C. Loewekamp, C.S.S.R., Bernard Lueking, C.S.S.R., and 3 lay Brothers. Res., 258 Pine st.
School — 12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (219 Broadway). Sister M. Angelica, dir. Pupils, 701.
Chapel — Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Francis, Pine st.
- ST. MICHAEL'S** (German), Washington st., bet. Chippewa and Tupper sts.; Rev. Jos. Faber, S.J., (pastor) and other Jesuit Fathers. Res., 651 Washington st.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Francis (749 Washington st.). Mother Cecilia, dir. Pupils, 420.
Chapels — Hospital of the Sisters of Charity.
 Sacred Heart, Sisters of St. Francis, Washington st.
 Convent of the Good Shepherd.
 Erie County Penitentiary.
 Providence Retreat.
- THE NATIVITY OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN**, Herkimer and Albany sts.; Rev. Daniel Walsh, rector. Res., 214 West Ferry st.
- ST. NICHOLAS'**, Welker st.; Rev. Christopher O'Byrne, rector. Rev. Michael J. Bernet, assistant. Res., 18 Welker st.
School — 4 Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Pupils, 473.
- OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP**, Alabama and Sandusky sts. Rev. R. C. O'Connell, rector; Rev. Jno. J. Sheehy, assistant. Res., 115 Sandusky st.
- ST. PATRICK'S**, Seymour and Emslie sts.; Rev. Caesar Keiran, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Michael Mann, O.F.M., (vicar) Celsus J. Murphy, O.F.M., and Martin F. Diehl, O.F.M., assistants. 1 Lay Brother. Res., 168 Seymour st.
School — 13 Sisters of St. Francis (S. Division st.). Pupils, 430.
- ST. PETER'S** (French), Washington and Clinton sts.; Rev. Joseph Fenger. Res., 399 Washington st.
School — 2 Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Pupils, 142.

- SACRED HEART (German), Seneca st.; Rev. Geo. Weber, rector; Rev. Aug. Wiese, assistant. Res., 698 Seneca st.
School—5 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis (Swan st.). Sister M. Delphina, dir. Pupils, 350.
- SEVEN DOLORS (German), Genesee st.; Rev. A. Heiter, D.D., rector; Rev. Wm. Schreck, assistant. Res., 20 Rich st.
School—26 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis (964 Genesee st.). Sister M. Juliana, dir. Pupils, 1480.
Chapel—German Orphan Asylum; res. chaplain, Rev. G. Gysen.
- ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), Townsend and Peckham sts., East Buffalo; Rev. John Pitass, rector; Rev. Fr. Krzesniak. Res., Townsend st.
School—24 Sisters of St. Francis (Peckham and Wilson sts.), and 5 lay teachers. Sister Mary Nepomucene, dir. Pupils, 2,400.
- ST. STEPHEN'S, Elk st.; Rev. H. M. Leddy, rector; Rev. Richard Burke, assistant. Res., 793 Elk st.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy (779 Elk st.). Sister M. Philomena, dir. Pupils, 200.
- ST. TERESA, Seneca and Eckhardt sts., Rev. M. J. Kean, rector. Res., 1974 Seneca st.
- TRANSFIGURATION, Rev. James Wojcik, rector; Rev. Louis Chodacki, assistant. Res., 144 Mills st.
School—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 576.
- THE VISITATION, cor. Lovejoy and Green sts.; Rev. Daniel O'Brien, rector; Rev. Michael J. Kelly, assistant. Res., 65 Longnecker st.
Chapel of the Precious Blood, Lyman and Lewis sts.; attended from the Visitation.
- ST. VINCENT'S, Main st.; Rev. W. Grill. Res., 2019 Main st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph (2064 Main st.). Sister M. Ann, dir. Pupils, 150.

Absent on leave: Rev. Anthony Lex.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

- Chapel of Mt. St. Joseph's Convent, attended from St. Columba's. Rres., Main st. and Humboldt Parkway.
- Working Boys Home, 35 Niagara Square. Under the direction of Rev. Nelson H. Baker.
- Deaf-mute Asylum, Rev. P. S. Gilmore, 125 Edward st.
- Chapel of the Polish Felician Sisters of St. Francis, Rev. V. Swinarski; Address, Substation 5, Buffalo, N. Y.
- German Orphan Asylum, Rev. G. Gysen, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BUFFALO.

- Akron, Erie Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Ed. J. Duffy.
- Albion, Orleans Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis H. Sullivan.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. M. Ambrose, dir. Pupils, 108.
Assumption (Polish), Rev. Peter Basinski.
School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 207.
- Alden, Erie Co., St. John the Baptist's (German), Rev. Anthony Bornefeld.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 110.
- Allegany, Cattaraugus Co., St. Bonaventure's, Rev. Pamphilus Ennis, O.F.M., rector, assisted by the Fathers from St. Bonaventure's College.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 90.
- Andover, Allegany Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. T. A. Murray.
- Angola, Erie Co., Most Precious Blood, Rev. James McCarthy.
Missions—North Evans, Erie Co., St. Vincent's.
 Silver Creek, Chautauqua Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
- Attica, Wyoming Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Jno. F. Gardiner.
- Batavia, Genesee Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Thos. Brougham, rector, dean; Rev. Sebastian Airey.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 325.
- Belfast, Allegany Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. H. Barrett.
Mission—Fillmore, Allegany Co., St. Patrick's.
- Belmont, Allegany Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thos. F. Gleason.
Missions—Angelica, Allegany Co., St. James'.
 Scio, Allegany Co., St. Joseph's.
- Bennington Centre, Wyoming Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. James Franz.
Mission—East Bennington, Wyoming Co., Help of Christians' (German).
School—2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 67.
- Bergen, Genesee Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. David J. Ryan.
Mission—Byron, Genesee Co., St. Michael's.
- Boston, Erie Co., St. John Baptist (German), vacant.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Missions—Holland, Erie Co., St. Joseph's.
 Sardinia, Erie Co., St. Mary's.
- Cheektowaga, Erie Co. (Forks P.O.), Help of Christians' (German), Rev. F. X. Scherer.
School—2 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Gerarda, dir. Pupils, 110.
- Cuba, Allegany Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. John J. Rogers.
Missions—Bolivar, Allegany Co., St. Mary's.
 Friendship, Allegany Co., Sacred Heart.
 Station—Hinsdale, Allegany Co.

- Depew, Erie Co., St. James', Rev. Jno. J. Dealy.
 SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Cajetan Labusinski.
- Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Stephen Kealy, C.P., rector, and other Passionist Fathers.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 280.
Missions—Forestville, Chautauqua Co., St. Mary's.
 Sinclairville, Chautauqua Co., St. Paul of the Cross'.
- Sacred Heart (German), Rev. Jos. M. Thies.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 154.
- St. Hyacinth's (Polish), Rev. B. Swinko.
School—6 Felician Sisters, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 489.
- East Arcade, Wyoming Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph P. Garen.
- East Aurora, Erie Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Ed. J. Rengel.
Missions—Springbrook, Erie Co., St. Vincent's:
 Marilla, Erie Co., SS. Philip and James'.
- East Eden, Erie Co., Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. Conrad Kaelin.
School—2 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Rita, dir. Pupils, 80.
- East Pembroke, Genesee Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. Francis J. Burns.
Missions—Crittenden, Erie Co., St. Patrick's.
 Corfu, Genesee Co.
 Wheatville, Genesee Co., St. Patrick's.
- Ellicottville, Cattaraugus Co., Most Holy Name of Mary, Rev. Thos. J. Caraher.
Missions—Chapelsburg, Cattaraugus Co., St. Pacificus'.
 Franklinville, Cattaraugus Co., St. Philomena's.
- Gardenville, Erie Co., Fourteen Holy Helpers (German), Rev. Jos. Hummel.
School—2 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Xavier, dir. Pupils, 117.
- Gowanda, Cattaraugus Co., St. Paul of the Cross, Rev. John F. Tracy.
Missions—Cattaraugus, Cattaraugus Co., St. James'.
 Dayton, Cattaraugus Co.
- Hamburg, Erie Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Rev. Andrew Frey.
School—3 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Clementine, dir. Pupils, 135.
- Holley, Orleans Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael J. Noonan.
- Jamestown, Chautauqua Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Richard Coyle.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 179.
- Java Center, Wyoming Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John T. Colgan.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.
- Lancaster, Erie Co., Assumption B.V.M. (German), Rev. V. Scheffels.
School—3 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Antoinette, dir. Pupils, 270.
- Langford, Erie Co., St. Martin's (German), Rev. Francis Schlee.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 70.
Mission—New Oregon, Erie Co., Immaculate Conception (German).
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 80.
- Leroy, Genesee Co., St. Peter's, Rev. L. A. Vandepoel.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. M. Henrietta, dir. Pupils, 173.
- Lewiston, Niagara Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Patrick Mullaney.
Mission—Youngstown, Niagara Co., St. Bernard's.
- Limestone, Cattaraugus Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Felix Scullin.
Mission—Carrollton, Cattaraugus Co., St. Peter's.
- Limestone Hill, Erie Co. (*West Seneca P. O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. N. H. Baker, rector; Rev. Jas. F. Kelly.
School—1 Sister of St. Joseph. Pupils, 56.
- Lockport, Niagara Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. James J. Leddy, rector.
School—3 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 180.
- St. Patrick's, Very Rev. P. J. Cannon, rector, dean; Rev. Henry J. Kingston, ass't.
School—8 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 300.
- St. Mary's (German), Rev. James C. Bubenheim.
School—3 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 120.
- Medina, Orleans Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. J. McNab.
School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 90.
- Middleport, Niagara Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Ed. P. Purcell.
Mission—Gasport, Niagara Co., St. Mary's.
- Newfane, Niagara Co. (*Lockport P. O.*), St. Bridget's, Rev. Thos. E. Blakeney.
Missions—North Ridge, Niagara Co., Immaculate Conception.
 Olcott, Niagara Co., St. Charles' Borromeo's.
- Niagara Falls, Niagara Co., St. Mary's of the Cataract, Rev. N. A. Gibbons, rector; Rev. Edmund F. Gibbons.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Pupils 243.
- Sacred Heart (*Station A P. O.*), Rev. James J. Roche, rector; Rev. John Uriel, assistant.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 293.
- North Java, Wyoming Co., Rev. John V. Schaus.
School—2 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Perpetua, dir. Pupils, 85.
- North Tonawanda, Niagara Co., Ascension, Rev. Patrick Cronin, rector; Rev. Thomas F. Clark, assistant.

Olean, Cattaraugus Co., St. Mary's of the Angels, Rev. J. J. Hamel, rector; Rev. James J. Gilhooley.

School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Admirabilis. Pupils, 230.

Mission—Portville, Cattaraugus Co., Sacred Heart's.

St. John's, Rev. Thos. Haire, rector; Rev. Francis Kasprzak, assistant.

Pavilion, Genesee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas B. Milde.

Pendleton, Niagara Co., Good Shepherd (German), Rev. Joseph Schemel.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 80.

Perry, Wyoming Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. T. Wilber.

Mission—Silver Springs, Wyoming Co., St. Mary's.

Portageville, Wyoming Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. John J. Nash, D.D.

Missions—Birdsall, Allegany Co., St. Patrick's.

Canaseraga, Allegany Co., St. Mary's.

Randolph, Cattaraugus Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James H. Quested.

Missions—Little Valley, Cattaraugus Co., St. Mary's.

South Valley, Cattaraugus Co., St. Mary's.

Salamanca, Cattaraugus Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Berkery, rector.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 240.

Mission—Great Valley, Cattaraugus Co., St. Patrick's.

Holy Cross (Polish), Rev. Adam Marcinkiewicz.

Sheldon, Wyoming Co., St. Cecilia's (German), Rev. F. X. Kofler.

School—1 lay teacher. Pupils 80.

Somerset, Niagara Co. (*Barker's P. O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Frank Meyer.

Springville, Erie Co., St. Aloysius' (German), Rev. Chas. Schillo.

School—2 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Bernardine, dir. Pupils, 73.

Mission—West Valley, Cattaraugus Co., St. John Baptist's.

Strykersville, Wyoming Co., St. Mary's (German), Rev. A. Adolph.

Swormville, Erie Co. (German), Assumption, Rev. John Soemer.

School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 65.

Tonawanda, Erie Co., St. Francis of Assisium, Rev. Aloysius A. Bachmann.

School—3 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Cherubine, dir. Pupils, 135.

Mission—Grand Island, Erie Co., St. Stephen's.

Warsaw, Wyoming Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James H. Leddy.

Wellsville, Allegany Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. L. A. Smith.

School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gerald, dir. Pupils, 125.

Westfield, Chautauqua Co., St. James'. Rev. Martin Corbett.

Missions—Brocton, Chautauqua Co., St. Patrick's.

French Creek, Chautauqua Co., St. Mathias'.

Williamsville, Erie Co., SS. Peter and Paul (German), Rev. M. Philipps.

School—2 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Helena, dir. Pupils, 115.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BUFFALO. *Canisius College*, 651 Washington st.—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Very Rev. James A. Rockliff, S.J., (superior); Rev. John B. Theis, S.J., (pres.); Rev. Peter Haag, S.J., (treasurer); Rev. Francis Heiermann, S.J., (prefect of studies). Faculty: Revs. Francis Sal. Betten, S.J., L. Bonvin, S.J., H. Elskamp, S.J., J. Faber, S.J., H. Géron, S.J., H. Hartmann, S.J., A. Guggenberger, S.J., J. Le Halle, S.J., R. Martin, S.J., H. Maeckel, S.J., H. Nelles, S.J., F. X. Pilliod, S.J., N. Simeon, S.J., J. Spirig, S.J., W. Trümper, S.J., C. Bönniger, S.J., J. Huneck, S.J., C. Kremer, S.J., F. Mischler, S.J., F. Schirp, R. Schwickerath, S.J. Several scholastics and several lay teachers. Students (boarders and day-scholars), over 250.

Holy Angels' College and Preparatory Seminary of the Missionary Fathers, the Oblates of Mary Immaculate, 348 Porter ave. — Rev. James H. Quinn, O.F.M., (superior), Rev. J. W. Smith, O.F.M., (director of the College), Rev. R. M. Barrett, O.F.M., Rev. J. N. Pelletier, O.F.M., (director of missionary students), Rev. E. A. Dorgan, O.F.M., (bursar), Professors: Revs. A. Gladu, O.F.M., C. Sloan, O.F.M., A. Fletcher, O.F.M., B. Fletcher, O.F.M., L. Tighe, O.M.I., D. Sullivan, O.M.I., P. McGrath, O.F.M. 2 Lay-teachers. 7 Coadjutor Brothers. This Institutions comprises the Day-College for secular students, and the Preparatory College of the Congregation of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate. The curriculum of studies includes the classical and commercial courses. The only boarders received are those young men, who desire to become missionary priests in the Congregation of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate. Applications for admission should be addressed to the Rev. Father Superior, or to the Rev. Director of Missionary Students.

St. Joseph's College, Main st. — 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Pomplan, pres. Pupils, 70.

ALLEGANY. *St. Bonaventure's Monastery*. Provincialhouse, Novitiate and House of Studies of the Franciscan Fathers for the Province of the Immaculate Conception. — Connected herewith are *St. Bonaventure's Seminary and College*. — Very Rev. Joseph F. Butler, O.F.M., provincial (pres.), Rev. Pamphilus Ennis, O.F.M. (pastor), Rev. Philip J. Waldman, O.F.M., Rev. Benvenutus P. Ryan, O.F.M., Rev. Anthony McCarthy, O.F.M., Rev. Cyprian Dal Monte, (vicar), Revs. Francis Coen, O.F.M., Angelus O'Connor, O.F.M., Bonaventure M. Fuchs, O.F.M. Lawrence J. Ward, O.M.F., Patrick Morel, O.F.M., Gabriel

J. P. Nangle, O.F.M., (vice-pres.), Matthew Fox, O.F.M., Thos. J. P. Cosgrove, O.F.M. Professed clerics, 21; lay brothers, 5; cleric Novices, 6; lay Novices, 5; ecclesiastical students, 70; collegians, 130.

DUNKIRK, St. Mary's Passionist Monastery. — Very Rev. Stephen Kealy, C.P., (rector), Rev. Casimir Taylor, C.P., (vice-rector), Rev. Boniface Sotter, C.P., (director of Preparatory College), Rev. Clement Lee, C.P., (vice director), Rev. Bonaventure Brown, C.P., Rev. Edmund Hill, C.P., Rev. Francis Murrmann, C.P., a class of postulants and 3 lay Brothers. — Connected with the Monastery is a *Preparatory College*, Rev. Boniface Sotter, C.P., director. Students of Preparatory College, 25. Brothers, 4.

NIAGARA FALLS. Niagara University. (P.O. address: Niagara University, Niagara Co., N. Y.). — Conducted by the Priests of the Congregation of the Mission. Very Rev. P. S. McHale, C.M., (pres. and supr.), Rev. James O. Hayden, C.M., (vice-pres. and treas.), Rev. Luke A. Grace, C.M., (secretary)

Seminary of Our Lady of Angels, Department of Theology—Very Rev. Patrick McHale, C.M., (prof. of canon law), Rev. John W. Hickey, C.M., (prof. of moral theology and Hebrew), Rev. Luke A. Grace, C.M., (prof. of dogmatic theology, homiletics, exegesis), Rev. P. J. Conroy, C.M., (director of seminarians and prof. of mental philosophy, ecclesiastical history, liturgy and English literature), Rev. Edward L. Carey, C.M., (prof. of natural philosophy and chemistry), Rev. J. A. Tracy, C.M., (prof. of natural philosophy and elocution), Rev. E. M. Farrell, C.M., (prof. of plain chant and organist).

College of Our Lady of Angels, Department of Arts. — Rev. J. W. Hickey, C.M., (prof. of French), Rev. E. J. News, C.M., (prof. of christian doctrine), Rev. Chas. J. Eckles, C.M., (prof. of Latin, trigonometry and christian doctrine), Rev. Edward L. Carey, C.M., (prof. of chemistry), Rev. W. J. Egan, C.M., (prof. of Greek and rhetoric), Rev. James V. O'Brien, C.M., (prof. of Latin and Greek), Rev. Jeremiah A. Tracy, C.M., (prof. of rhetoric, elocution and natural philosophy).

College of Our Lady of Angels, Academic Department.—Rev. E. J. News, C.M., (prof. of orthography, reading, english grammar); Rev. C. J. Eckles, C.M., (prof. of Greek and French), Rev. R. F. Walters, C.M., (prof. of arithmetic, commercial law, penmanship, English grammar and christian doctrine); Rev. J. J. Elder, C.M., (prof. of Latin, arithmetic and geography), Rev. J. V. O'Brien, C.M., (prof. of book-keeping, German, English grammar and christian doctrine); Rev. J. A. Tracy, C.M., (prof. of Latin and German); Rev. E. M. Farrell, C.M., (prof. of Greek); Rev. C. P. McNelis, C.M., (prof. of geography, arithmetic, dictation and reading); Rev. H. V. Piper, C.M., (prof. of geometry, Latin and penmanship); Rev. W. J. Egan, C.M., (prof. of arithmetic, French, Latin and elocution); Rev. J. T. Lynch, C.M., (prof. of algebra, geometry, Latin, Greek, rhetoric and elocution). Total number of Students in all departments about 250.

. ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BUFFALO. St. Francis Convent, Mother-house and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, 337 Pine st. — Mother M. Juliana, supr. In Motherhouse: 33 Sisters, 19 Novices, 6 Candidates. In Community: 147 Sisters. — Connected with this Convent is *St. Francois' Asylum*, for the care of old and infirm persons, without distinction of nationality or religion. Mother M. Gabriella, supr. Number of inmates at present, 185; can accommodate about 300.

German Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum, Dodge st.—Incorporated 1874. 16 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Mary Dionysia, supr. Orphans, 213.

Sacred Heart Convent, Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Francis, 749 Washington st.—Mother Cecilia, supr. In Motherhouse: Sisters 44, Novices 10, Postulants 9. In Community: Sisters 197, Novices 24, Postulants 10.—Attached to the Convent is the *Sacred Heart Academy*. Pupils, 118. Also Kindergarten Sisters 3. Pupils, 80.

Convent and Academy of Mt. St. Joseph's, Mother-house and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph, 2064 Main st.—Mother Mary Anne, supr. 20 Sisters. In Community: 112 Sisters, Novices 61, Postulants 13. Pupils, 56.

Le Couteulx St. Mary's Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes, 125 Edward st.—22 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Philip, supr. Deaf-mute pupils, 130.

Deaf Mute Institution (Branch), 2175 Main st.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Ursula, dir. Deaf mutes, 30.

Working Boys Home of the Sacred Heart, 35 Niagara square.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Camilla, supr. Rev. D. Walsh, pres. 30 boys.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Angel Guardian Mission House and Kindergarten (318 Seneca st.) Pupils in Kindergarten 70, in Sunday School 115. 2 lay teachers in Kindergarten, assisted by 2 Sisters of Mercy.

The Angel Guardian Association, Mrs. Herbert H. Bissell, (pres.), Mrs. James Mooney, (vice pres.), Miss Anna Ash, (treas.).

Convent of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary (called "Dames du Sacré-Cœur de Marie", also "Filles de Marie"), Provincial House, Scholasticate and Novitiate of the Society for the Province of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, 74 Franklin st. — Miss Margaret Laurent, supr., provincial; Miss Mary Mougey, provincial treasurer. Members, 54. — Connected with this Convent are 1) *St. Mary's Academy and Female Industrial School* (legal title) 74 Franklin st. Select Day-School for young ladies and children. Pupils, 234. Madame Agnes Connors, dir. Members, 54. 2) *The Catholic Home for Working-Girls*, 64 Franklin st. This house affords a safe and comfortable home at reasonable rates to young girls and woman of good character, who are employed in schools, stores, offices

and shops during the day; also a refuge for those seeking work in families. 24 Members. Miss Louisa Roome, dir. An *Employment Bureau* is connected with Institution.

Mount St. Mary's Academy, 135 Cleveland ave. Daughters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Professed Nuns, 33. Boarding-school for the higher education of young ladies, and Preparatory school and Kindergarten for little girls. Pupils, 154. Miss Maria Zech, supr. Connected with the Academy is the *Seminary of the Sacred Heart of Jesus*, a preparatory day-school for little boys. Pupils, 53. Miss Anna St. James, dir.

Holy Angel's Academy, Porter and Prospect aves. — 22 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister M. McMillan, supr. Pupils 290.

St. Clare's Select School, S. Division st. — 13 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Bernardine, dir.

St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, 1313 Main st.—13 Sisters of Charity. Sister Emily, sister-servant. Orphans, 180.

"*St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital*" (corporate title), 126 Edward st. — 10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Louise, sister-servant. Infant orphans and foundlings, 316.

The Providence Retreat, 2157 Main st.—15 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Rose, sister-servant. Patients admitted during the year, 165.

Buffalo Hospital of the Sisters of Charity, 1833 Main st.—15 Sisters of Charity. Sister Florence, sister-servant. Patients admitted during the year, 1933. The hospital can accommodate 180 patients. Every person applying is admitted without distinction of nationality or religion. Thousands, especially of the poor, are benefited by the advice given and medicines administered from this charitable institution.

Emergency Hospital, exclusively for accidental cases, Michigan and S. Division sts.—In charge of the Sisters of the Buffalo Hospital. Patients admitted during the year, 295.

Monastery of the Good Shepherd, 485 Best st. — Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, Mother Mary of St. Agnes, supr. Professed Sisters, 54; Novices, 12; postulants, 4. Connected are: 1) *Asylum of Our Lady of Refuge* for inebriate and fallen women; penitents, 124. 2) *Magdalen Asylum* for reformed penitents under Carmelite Rule. *Magdalens*, 53. 3) *Catholic Protectory* for preservation of young girls. Inmates, 56. 4) *Good Shepherd Industrial School*.

ALLEGANY. *St. Elizabeth's Convent and Academy*, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Mary Teresa, supr. 20 Sisters, 8 Novices, 1 Postulant. Besides the regular English branches are taught stenography, type-writing, French, German, Latin, drawing and painting oil and water-colors. Pupils, 95.

BATAVIA. *St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*. — This is the Mother-house and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy of the diocese of Buffalo. Mother M. Dolores, general-supr. 23 Sisters, 10 novices. 6 postulants. Community: 87 Sisters, 10 novices, 6 postulants. — Connected with the Convent is an *Art School*, Oilpainting, Water Colors, China Painting and Crayon work.—Pupils, 50.

CHEEKTOWAGA. *Provincial-House of the Polish Felician Sisters of St. Francis*, William st.—(Address, Sub Station 5, Buffalo, N. Y.) Rev. Mother M. Brunona, provincial. — Connected herewith is also *St. Mary's Home* for Aged and Destitute Polish Men and Women; and *Orphan Asylum*. Orphans, 50. Rev. Valentine Swinarski, chaplain.

DUNKIRK. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum*.—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Anastasia, supr. Average number of orphans, 60.

LANCASTER. *Academy of Notre Dame*.—Daughters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Miss Angela Woods, supr. Pupils, 73.

LOCKPORT, Niagara Co. *St. Joseph's Convent, Provincialhouse for America of the Sisters of St. Mary*.—Mother Mary Anastasia, provincial. Mother Mary of Calvary, mistress of novices and supr. 33 Sisters, 8 Novices, 3 Postulants.

WEST SENECA. *St. John's Protectory*, under an incorporated "Society for the Protection of destitute Roman Catholic Children."—Rev. N. H. Baker (superintendent); Rev. Jas. F. Kelly (assistant-superintendent); Brothers of the Holy Infancy and 18 Sisters of St. Joseph have care of the children. Average number of boys, 230. Various industries, such as chair-making, boot and shoe business, the manufacture of brooms, type-setting, and electrotyping, are taught. Sister M. Agatha, supr.

St. Joseph's Boys' Orphan Asylum, situated near by, under the same spiritual direction.—16 Sisters of St. Joseph have charge of the children, who averaged during the year 220. Sister M. Elizabeth, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (Friars Minor) — St. Patrick's, Buffalo; Seminary, Allegany.

Jesuit Fathers (Mission of German Province) — St. Ann's, St. Michael's, Canisius College, Buffalo.

Lazarist Fathers (Eastern Province) — University, Niagara Falls.

Minor Conventuals—Corpus Christi, Buffalo.

Oblate Fathers — Holy Angels, Juniata, Buffalo.

Passionist Fathers — Dunkirk.

Redemptorist Fathers (Vice-Province of Toronto) — St. Mary's, Buffalo.

Brothers of Christian Schools (New York Province) — St. Joseph's College, Cathedral, St. Bridget's, St. Louis Schools, Buffalo.

Brothers of the Holy Infancy — St. John's Protectory, West Seneca.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Emmettsburg, Md.), St. Vincent's, St. Mary's Asylum, Providence Retreat, Buffalo Hospital, Emergency Hospital, Buffalo.

Sisters of St. Francis (Allegany, N. Y.) — Motherhouse and Academy, School, Allegany; St. Clare's Select and St. Patrick's School, Buffalo.

Sisters of St. Francis (Buffalo, N. Y.) — Motherhouse, Academy, St. Michael's, St. Ann's Schools, Buffalo.

Sisters of Ill. Order of St. Francis (Buffalo, N. Y.) — Motherhouse, St. Francis Asylum, German R. C. Orphan Asylum, Seven Dolors, St. Agnes', Sacred Heart Schools, Buffalo; Cheektowaga; East Eden; Gardenville; Hamburg; Lancaster; North Java; Springville; Tonawanda; Williamsville.

Sisters of St. Francis, Felician Sisters (Cheektowaga, N. Y.) — St. Adalbert's, Corpus Christi, St. John Kanty, St. Stanislaus', Transfiguration Schools, Buffalo; Dunkirk.

Gray Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.) — Holy Angels Academy and School, Buffalo.

Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary (Buffalo, N. Y.) — Motherhouse and St. Mary's Academy, Mt. St. Mary's Academy and Sacred Heart Select School, Catholic Home for young girls, Cathedral, St. Anthony's, Blessed Sacrament, St. Nicholas', St. Peter's Schools, Buffalo; Lancaster; Niagara Falls.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Buffalo, N. Y.) — Motherhouse and Academy, St. Vincent's, St. Boniface's, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Joseph's, St. Louis', St. John's, Immaculate Conception Schools, Le Conteulx Institution, Working Boys Home, Buffalo; Alden; 2 Schools, Orphan Asylum, Dunkirk; Java Centre; Langford; Limestone Hill; New Oregon; Niagara Falls; Pendleton; Salamanca; Catholic Protectory, Orphan Asylum, School, West Seneca.

Sisters of St. Mary (Lockport, N. Y.) — Motherhouse, St. Patrick's, St. John's, St. Mary's Schools, Lockport; Annunciation School, Buffalo.

Sisters of Mercy (Batavia, N. Y.) — Motherhouse and School, Batavia; Albion, St. Bridget's, Holy Name, St. Stephen's, St. Columkille's, Schools, Buffalo; Jamestown; Leroy; Niagara Falls; Olean; Wellsville.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.) — St. Mary's School, Buffalo.

Sisters of Our Lady of Refuge (Caen, France.) — Buffalo.

RECAPITULATION.

Diocesan Priests	117	Females educated in higher branches	1 009
Priests of Religious Orders	91	Parishes with Parochial Schools....	68
Total	208	Pupils.....	21 324
Churches with resident priest	96	Orphan Asylums	5
Missions with churches	41	Orphans.....	664
Stations	2	Foundling Asylum.....	1
Chapels	16	Foundlings.....	160
University.....	1	Industrial and Reform School.....	1
Students	350	Inmates	56
Seminaries of Religious Orders	3	Protectory for boys	1
Students	63	Inmates	230
Seminary for Secular Clergy (in charge of Religious)	2	Boys Home	1
Students	120	Inmates	30
Colleges for boys.....	5	Deaf-mute Asylums	2
Students	700	Inmates.....	160
Seminary for boys	1	Total of young people under Cath. care	24 488
Pupils.....	55	Hospitals	4
Academies and Select Schools for young ladies	9	Homes for Aged Poor	2
		Inmates during the year	284
		Catholic Population about.....	150 000

DIOCESE OF BURLINGTON.

(*Dioecesis Burlingtoniensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1853.

Comprises the State of Vermont.

Square Miles = 9135.



RIGHT REVEREND

Louis De Goesbriand, D.D.,

First Bishop of Burlington, cons. Oct. 30, 1853. — Res., *St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Burlington, Vt.*

RIGHT REVEREND

John Stephen Michaud, D.D.,

Coadjutor-Bishop, Titular Bishop of Modra, cons. June 29, 1892. — Res. *Cathedral, Burlington, Vt.*

Vicars-General — Right Rev. JOHN S. MICHAUD, D.D.—Res., *Cathedral, Burlington, Vt.*
Very Rev. THOMAS LYNCH.—Res., *Fairhaven, Vt.*

Secretary—Rev. JOSEPH F. GILLIS.—Res., *Cathedral, Burlington, Vt.*

Consultors—Right Rev. JOHN S. MICHAUD, D.D., Very Rev. T. LYNCH, V.G., Revs. J. A. BOISSONAUT, JEROME CLOAREC, D. J. O'SULLIVAN, N. PROULT.

Examiners of the Clergy—Right Rev. JOHN S. MICHAUD, D.D., Very Rev. THOS. LYNCH, V.G., Revs. THOMAS GAFFNEY, P. CUNNINGHAM, JEROME CLOAREC, D. J. O'SULLIVAN.

Ecclesiastical Tribunal—Revs. D. J. O'SULLIVAN, J. KERLIDOU, C. PREVOST.

School Board—Revs. P. CUNNINGHAM, H. LANE, N. PROULX.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BURLINGTON.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. P. J. Barrett, rector; Revs. C. C. Delaney, Jos. Gillis, R. J. Cahill, D.D.

Schools — For boys and girls. Sisters of Mercy (St. Paul st.) Pupils, 383.
(Also pupils in St. Patrick's Academy).

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. Jerome Cloarec, M. R., Rev. John M. Coathuel.

School — Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary (243 N. Prospect st.) Pupils, 700.

Chapel — Sacred Heart of Jesus, Convent of the Sacred Heart of Mary.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BURLINGTON.

Alburgh, Grand Isle Co., St. Amadeus', Rev. J. Kerlidou.

School— 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.

Mission — Isle LaMotte, Grand Isle Co., St. Joseph's.

School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 55.

Chapel — Fort St. Ann, Isle La Motte, a place of pilgrimage.

Barre, Washington Co., St. Monica's, Rev. P. McKenna.

- Barton, Orleans Co., Conversion of St. Paul, Rev. Joseph Turcot.
Missions— Albany, Orleans Co., St. John of the Cross.
 Greensboro, Orleans Co., St. Michael's.
- Bellows Falls, Windham Co., St. Charles', Rev. Edward Reynolds.
- Bennington, Bennington Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. A. J. Barron.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Miriam, dir. Pupils, 159.
 St. John the Baptist's (North), Rev. Ph. J. Lachance.
Mission — Bennington, Sacred Heart of Jesus (French).
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 130.
- Brandon, Addison Co., Our Lady of Good Help, Rev. D. E. Coffey.
Mission — Leicester, Addison Co., St. Agnes'.
- Brattleboro, Windham Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Patrick Cunningham.
School— 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Aquinas, dir. Pupils, 160.
- Bristol, Addison Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. John J. Boyle.
- East Dorset, Bennington Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Anthony Glynn, D.D.
Missions— Danby, Rutland Co., Holy Trinity.
 Mount Holly, Rutland Co., Mary, Mother of Mercy.
 Wallingford, Rutland Co., St. Patrick's.
- Enosburg Falls, Franklin Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. D. Daignault.
Mission — Richford, Franklin Co., All Saints'.
- Essex Junction, Chittenden Co., Holy Family, Rev. J. B. Pouliot.
- Fairfield, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. N. Lachance.
- Fairhaven, Rutland Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Very Rev. Thomas Lynch, V.G., Rev. T. F. Schaefer, assistant.
 St. Louis' (French), Rev. J. Gelot.
Mission — West Castleton, St. Joseph's.
- Highgate Centre, Franklin Co., St. Louis', Rev. C. S. Pontbriand.
Mission — Bakersfield, Franklin Co., St. George's.
- Hyde Park, Lamoille Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. James P. Rand.
- Island Pond, Essex Co., St. James the Greater, Rev. Cleophas Trottier.
School — Connected with Academy.
Mission — Bloomfield, Essex Co., St. Stanislaus'.
- Keeler's Bay, Grand Isle Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Jos. Turcotte.
Mission — North Hero, St. Benedict Joseph Labre's.
- Lowell, Orleans Co., St. Ignatius Confessor, Rev. H. J. Maillet.
- Ludlow, Windsor Co., Annunciation, Rev. P. J. Houlihan.
Missions— Proctorsville, Windsor Co., Holy Name of Mary.
 Springfield, Windsor Co., Maternity of the B.V.M.
- Lyndonville, Caledonia Co., St. Elisabeth's, Rev. J. L. J. Paquet.
Missions— Ely, Orange Co., St. Lawrence's.
 Wells River, Orange Co.
Stations — Bradford, Orange Co.
 Groton, Caledonia Co.
 South Ryegate, Caledonia Co.
- Manchester, Bennington Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. W. Dwyer.
Mission — Arlington, Bennington Co., St. Columban's.
- Middlebury, Addison Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Jerome M. Gelot.
- Milton, Chittenden Co., St. Ann's, Rev. F. H. Paquet, pastor.
- Montgomery Centre, Franklin Co., St. Isadore laborer, Rev. E. Desrochers.
- Montpelier, Washington Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Wm. O'Sullivan.
School— 7 Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Miss Mulqueen, dir. Pupils, 250.
Chapel — Our Lady, Help of Christians, Convent of the Sacred Heart of Mary.
- Newport, Orleans Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. Antoine Clermont.
School— 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 201.
- Northfield, Washington Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Thos. Donahue.
Mission — Graniteville, Washington Co., St. Sylvester's.
- Norton Mills, Essex Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. H. Bastien.
School— Pupils, 60.
Station — Canaan, Essex Co.
- Orwell, Addison Co., Commemoration of St. Paul, Rev. N. O. H. Dorion.
Mission — Shoreham, Addison Co., St. Genovefa's.
- Pittsford, Rutland Co., St. Alphonsus Liguori, Revs. John Brown, Thomas Brown.
- Poultney, Rutland Co., St. Raphael's, Revs. Henry Lane, John Galligan.
Missions— Castleton, Rutland Co., St. John the Baptist.
 Middletown, Rutland Co., St. Ann's.
- Proctor, Rutland Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. P. J. Long.
- Readsboro, Bennington Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. W. Plamondon.
Mission — North Pawnal, Bennington Co.
- Richmond, Chittenden Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. M. J. Carmody.
- Rutland, Rutland Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thos. J. Gaffney, M.R.; Rev. James O'Neill.
Schools— 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 500.
 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 127.
- Sacred Heart of Mary (Canadian), Rev. Norbert Proulx.
Mission — West Rutland, Sacred Heart of Jesus (Canadian).
- Rutland (West), Rutland Co., St. Bridget's, Revs. Chas. O'Reilly, T. R. Carty.

- St. Albans, Franklin Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. D. J. O'Sullivan, M.R., J. C. Mc-Loughlin.
School — Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Pupils, 270.
Mission — Fairfax, Franklin Co., Chapel.
 Holy Angels' (Canadian), Revs. Chas. E. Prevost, James A. Armstrong.
School — 5 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister M. of St. Teresa, dir. Pupils, 210.
- St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., Notre Dame des Victoires (Canadian), Revs. J. A. Boissonnault, L. Marceau.
School — Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Mother Angeline, supr. Pupils, 290.
Missions — Granby, Essex Co., St. Ludger's Chapel.
 Victory, Essex Co., Our Lady of Pity Chapel.
Stations — Barnet, Caledonia Co.
 Concord, Essex Co.
 Guildhall, Essex Co.
 Lunenburg, Essex Co.
 McIndoes, Caledonia Co.
 Miles Pond, Essex Co.
 South and West Victory.
 Walden, Caledonia Co.
- St. Aloysius Gonzaga (English) Rev. J. A. Lynch.
- Swanton, Franklin Co., Nativity B.V.M., Very Rev. J. M. Fouillet, O.S.H., superior; Rev. T. M. Aubin, pastor; Rev. D. E. Sullivan.
School — 7 Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Miss Sarah Harvey, dir. Pupils, 340.
Chapel — Our Lady of Vermont, Convent of Ladies of Sacred Heart of Mary.
- Underhill Centre, Chittenden Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Jas. D. Shannon.
- Vergennes, Addison Co., St. Peter's, Revs. P. A. Campeau, Alexander Beauchesne.
School — 5 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister M. of St. Lucy, dir. Pupils, 148.
Missions — Charlotte, Chittenden Co., Lady of Mount Carmel.
 Shelburn, Chittenden Co., St. Catharine's.
- Waterbury, Washington Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. T. Blais.
Mission — Moretown, Washington Co., St. Patrick's.
- White River Junction, Windsor Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. W. Lonergan.
Station — Olcott, Windsor Co.
- Windsor, Windsor Co., St. Francis of Assisium, Rev. M. Thérien.
Mission — Randolph, Orange Co., SS. Donatian and Rogatian.
- Winooski Falls, Chittenden Co., St. Francis Xavier's (Canadian), Revs. J. F. Audet, Andrew Audet.
School — 10 Sisters of Charity of Providence and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 455.
- St. Stephen's, Rev. J. B. Whitaker.
- Woodstock, Windsor Co., Holy Mary of the Snow, Rev. E. Drouhin.
Stations — Barnard, Windsor Co.
 Bethel, Windsor Co.
- Franklin, Franklin Co., church not dedicated, attended from St. Armand, P. Q.

PILGRIMAGE.

Fort St. Ann, Isle La Motte.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SWANTON. *Oblates of the Sacred Heart*.—Rev. J. M. Fouillet, O.S.H., supr.; Rev. T. M. Aubin, O.S.H., Rev. D. Sullivan. 1 Scholastic Brother, 3 Novices, 1 lay brother.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BURLINGTON. *St. Mary's Convent, Academy and Boarding School*, Mansfield ave.—Novitiate for the Order of Mercy. Mother Mary Stanislaus, supr. Professed Sisters, 34; Novice, 1; Boarders, 41; day-scholars, 47.

St. Joseph's Providence Orphan Asylum. — 12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 2 lay Sisters. Sister Joseph de la Providence, supr. Poor inmates, orphans and old people, 258.

Nazareth Academy, 343 N. Prospect ave.—19 Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Miss Aurelie Lesaunier, supr.

ISLAND POND. *Academy of the Sacred Heart of Mary*.—5 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister M. St. Henry, supr. Pupils, 130.

RUTLAND. *Mt. St. Joseph's Convent, Academy and Boarding School*. — Novitiate of the Order of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Peter, supr. Professed Sisters, 32; Novices, 5; Lay Sisters 8. Boarders, 47.

ST. JOHNSBURY. *St. Joseph's Academy*. — 6 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Mother St. Angeline, supr. 40 boarders; 65 day-scholars.

Hospice.—4 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Mary Louis, supr. Poor inmates, 22. The sisters visit the sick at home. 5 boarders, 26 patients.

ST. ALBANS. *St. Louis' Boarding and Select School*.—10 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister Clarissa, supr. Lay teacher, 1; Boarders, 23; day-scholars, 125.
WINOOSKI FALLS. *Providence Academy*.—Sisters of Charity of Providence. 2 lay sisters. Sister Magdalen de Pazzi, supr. Boarders, 83; day pupils, 494. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
Fanny Allen Hospital, Winooski Park. — 9 Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph, 3 Novices. Mother M. Stanislaus, supr. Rev. J. L. Cam, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers of the Sacred Hearts—Swanton.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.) — Burlington; St. Johnsbury; Winooski.
Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—St. Albans; Vergennes.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary (Buffalo, N. Y.) — Academy and School, Burlington; Montpelier; Swanton.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Rutland, Vt.) — Motherhouse and Academy, Rutland; Schools: 2 Rutland; Bennington; Brattleboro.
Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph (Montreal, P. Q.) — Winooski; Winooski Park.
Sisters of Mercy (Burlington, Vt.)—2 Academies and Cathedral School, Burlington.
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Villa Maria, P. Q.) — Academy and School: St. Albans; St. Johnsbury.
Sisters of the Presentation (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Island Pond.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops.....	2	Females educated in higher branches	255
Secular Priests.....	64	Parishes and Missions with Parochial	
Priest of Religious Orders.....	3	Schools	18
Total.....	67	Pupils.....	4 647
Churches with resident priest.....	54	Orphanage Schools.....	2
Missions with Churches.....	35	Pupils.....	0
Total Churches.....	89	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Stations.....	19	Orphans.....	116
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants).....	86	Total of young people under Cath. care	
Seminaries of Religious Orders	1	Hospital.....	1
Ecclesiastical students.....	10	Other charitable Institutions.....	1
Academies for boys	3	Baptisms.....	2 529
Academies for young ladies.....	5	Marriages.....	501
		Catholic Population	55 000

DIOCESE OF CHARLESTON.

(*Diocesis Carolopolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 12, 1820.

Comprises the State of South Carolina.

Square Miles = 30,170.



RIGHT REVEREND

Henry P. Northrop, D.D.,

Bishop of Charleston; cons. Titular-Bishop of Rosalia and Vicar-Apostolic of North Carolina, January 8, 1882; transferred to Charleston, South Carolina. by brief dated January 27, 1883.—Res., 114 Broad st., Charleston, S. C.

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JOHN ENGLAND, D.D., first bishop, cons. Sept. 21, 1820; died in 1842.—Right Rev. WILLIAM CLANCY, D.D., coadjutor, made Vicar-Apostolic of British Guianain 1838; died in 1847.—Right Rev. IGNATIUS A. REYNOLDS, D.D., second bishop, cons. March 19, 1844; died March 6, 1855.—Right Rev. PATRICK N. LYNCH, D.D., third bishop, cons. March 14, 1858; died Feb. 26, 1882.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. D. J. QUIGLEY.—Res., Charleston, S.C., St. Patrick's Church.

Diocesan Consultors — Right Rev. Mgr. DANIEL J. QUIGLEY, V.G., Rev. P. L. DUFFY, LL.D., Rev. J. J. WEDENFELLER, Rev. WM. J. WRIGHT, Rev. THOS. HOPKINS, D.D.

Examiners of the Clergy — Revs. P. L. DUFFY, LL.D., THOS. HOPKINS, D.D.,

Episcopal Court — Rev. P. L. DUFFY, LL.D., auditor, Rev. THOS. HEGARTY, procurator fiscalis, Rev. DAN'L. BERBERICH, notarius, Rev. JOS. D. BUDDS, actuarius.

Defender of the Marriage Bond — Rev. JOHN J. WEDENFELLER.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF CHARLESTON.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, CATHEDRAL CHAPEL, Right Rev. H. P. Northrop, D.D., Rev. P. L. Duffy, LL.D., rector; Rev. Danl. Berberich, assistant; Res. 114 Broad str.

School — 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 70.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. J. J. Wedenfeller, rector; Rev. E. M. Laycock, assistant.

School — 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 60.

ST. MARY'S, Hasel st., Rev. Thos. F. Hopkins, D.D., rector.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rt. Rev. Mgr. D. J. Quigley, V.G., rector; Revs. John S. Kelly, Charles Dubois-Wood, assistants.

School — Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Lydia, superior and directress of the school. 4 Sisters. Pupils, 120.

Mission — Young Island, Colleton Co., St. Philomela's.

ST. PETER'S (colored), Rev. Geo. A. Kraft, rector.

School — 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 127.

Station — Bennett's Point, Hutchinson's Island.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CHARLESTON.

Aiken, Aiken Co., St. Clare's, Rev. A. K. Gwynn.

Missions— Embracing the counties of Aiken, Edgefield, Orangeburg, Barnwell, Bamberg and Saluda.

Barnwell, Barnwell Co., St. Andrew's.

Blackville, Barnwell Co., Sacred Heart.

Edgefield, Edgefield Co., St. Mary's.

Mine Creek, Edgefield Co., St. Joseph's.

Aiken, Aiken Co. (continued).

Missions—Orangeburg, Orangeburg Co., Holy Trinity.
Windsor, Aiken Co., Most Holy Redeemer.

Beaufort, Beaufort Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Danl. Berberich (stationed at the Cathedral, Charleston).

Missions—Embracing the the counties of Beaufort, Hampton, Colleton and part of Berkeley.

Catholic Cross Roads, St. James'.

School for colored children.—Teacher, 1. Pupils, 40.

Summerville, Dorchester Co., St. John, the Evangelist.

Walterboro, Colleton Co., St. Philip's.

Columbia, Richland Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thos. Hegarty, Rev. Jno L. Seidl, assistant.

School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 80.

Missions—Embracing the counties of Richland, Lexington, Fairfield, Chester, York, Lancaster, Kershaw and Sumter, with the exception of the town of Sumter.

Florence, Florence Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. E. M. Laycock (stationed at St. Joseph's Church, Charleston).

Missions—Embracing the counties of Georgetown, Williamsburg, Clarendon, Florence, Darlington, Chesterfield, Marlboro, Marion, Horry and part of Berkeley.

Cheraw, Chesterfield Co., St. Peter's.

Greenville, Greenville Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. D. Budds, rector, Rev. Jno. L. McElroy, assistant.

Missions—Embracing the counties of Greenville, Spartanburg, Union, Newberry, Laurens, Abbeville, Anderson, Oconee, Pickens and Cherokee.

Abbeville, Abbeville Co., Sacred Heart.

Anderson, Anderson Co., St. Joseph's.

Spartanburg, Spartanburg Co., St. Paul's.

Moultrieville, Charleston Co., Sullivan's Is., Stella Maris, Rev. Wm. J. Wright, rector.

Mission—Mt. Pleasant.

Fort Sumter.

Sumter, Sumter Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. A. J. McNeal.

Absent on account of sickness: Very Rev. F. J. Shadler.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

CHARLESTON. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy*, Queen st. — Mother Mary Teresa, supr. 48 professed Sisters and 3 Novices.

Sisters of Mercy Academy, Meeting st.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Benedicta, directress. 8 Sisters, teachers. Scholars, 76. Number of teachers, 9.

Free School for Girls, George st.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary, directress; 6 teachers. Pupils, 150.

The Boys' Orphan Asylum, 173 Calhoun st. — Sister Vincent, dir. Sisters of Mercy. Orphans, 50.

Female Orphan Asylum, Queen st.—Sisters of Mercy. Orphans, 50.

Infirmiry and Sanitarium of St. Francis Xavier, Calhoun and Ashley sts. — Sisters of Mercy. Wards and private rooms fitted up with every convenience for the accommodation of the sick, invalids or guests. Manning Simons, M.D., Medical Officer in charge. Sister M. de Chantal, Sister supr. in charge, to whom all communication may be addressed. Rev. Chas. Dubois-Wood, chaplain. Number of Sisters, 6.

COLUMBIA. *Ursuline Convent of the Immaculate Conception and Academy*, Plain and Assembly st. — Mother M. Angela Brownfield, supr. 11 Choir Sisters, 1 Novice, 5 Lay Sisters. Pupils in Academy, 50. Rev. Thos. Hegarty, chaplain. — Attached to the Academy is a *Kindergarten*.

SUMTER. *Boarding and Day Academy*.—Sisters of Mercy. 6 professed Sisters. Sister Loretto directress. 21 boarders, 38 day-scholars.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Sisters of Mercy (Charleston, S. C.) — Motherhouse, Academy, Free School, Orphan Asylums, Sanitarium, Charleston; Academy, Sumter.

Ursuline Sisters—Columbia.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Academies for young ladies.....	3
Secular Priests.....	15	Pupils.....	119
Churches with resident priest.....	9	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	5
Missions with Churches.....	14	Pupils.....	602
Stations.....	75	Orphan Asylums.....	2
Chapels.....	6	Orphans ..	100
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants).....	68	Total of young people under Cath. care	811
Students in Seminary.....	3	Hospital.....	1
		Catholic Population.....	about 8 000

DIOCESE OF CHEYENNE.

(*Dioecesis Cheyennensis*).

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 9, 1887.

Comprises the State of Wyoming.

Square Miles = 97,575.

RIGHT REVEREND

THOS. M. LENIHAN, D.D.,

Bishop of Cheyenne; consecrated February 24, 1897.—Res., *Cheyenne, Wyo., St. Mary's Cathedral, cor. 19th and Ferguson sts.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. MAURICE F. BURKE, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1887; transferred to the See of St. Joseph, Mo., June 19, 1893.

Vicar General—Very Rev. H. CUMMISKEY, V.G.—Res., *Laramie, Wyo.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. PETER U. SASSE. Res., *Cheyenne, Cathedral.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. HUGH CUMMISKY, V.G., *Laramie*; Rev. JOHN DELAHUNTY, *Rock Springs*; Rev. M. TERNES, *Rawlins*; Rev. PETER CASEY, *Evanston.*

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. JOHN DELAHUNTY, *Rock Springs.*

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. M. TERNES, *Rawlins.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CHEYENNE, Laramie Co., St. Mary's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. Thos. M. Lenihan, D.D., pastor;
Rev. Peter U. Sasse, assistant; Rev. —

Chapel — Convent and Academy of the sisters of the Holy Child Jesus.

Stations — Attended from the Cathedral;

Badger, Laramie Co.

Horseshoe, Laramie Co.

Chugwater, Laramie Co.

Islay, Laramie Co.

Egbert, Laramie Co.

Pine Bluffs, Laramie Co.

Fairbanks, Laramie Co.

Sherman, Laramie Co.

Fort Russell, Laramie Co.

Uva, Laramie Co.

Hartville, Laramie Co.

Casper, Natrona Co., St. Anthony of Padua's, Rev. James A. Keating.

Missions—Douglas, Converse Co., St. James'.

Fort Laramie, Laramie Co., St. Raphael's.

Glen Rock, Converse Co., St. John's.

Wheatland, Laramie Co., St. Peter's.

Stations—Glendo, Converse Co.

Lusk, Converse Co.

Orin Junction, Converse Co.

Evanston, Uinta Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. Peter Casey, pastor.

Mission — Kemmerer, Uinta Co., St. Patrick's.

Stations — Almy, Uinta Co.,

Fort Bridger, Uinta Co.

Asper, Uinta Co.

Hilliard, Uinta Co.

Carter, Uinta Co.

State Insane Asylum, Evanston.

Castle Rock, Uinta Co.

Wansatch, Uinta Co.

Diamondville, Uinta Co.

Lander, Fremont Co., Church of Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. Wm. O'Dwyer, pastor

School — Sisters of St. Francis.

Stations — Atlantic, Fremont Co.,

Hot Springs, Fremont Co.

Basin City, Fremont Co.,

Miners Delight, Fremont Co.

Fort Washakie, Fremont Co.

Thermopolis, Fremont Co.

Haley, Fremont Co.

Laramie, Albany Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Very Rev. Hugh Cummiskey, V.G., pastor.

Chapel — Convent and Academy of Sisters of Charity.

Stations — Carbon, Carbon Co.

Dale Creek, Albany Co.

Medicine Bow, Carbon Co.

Rock Creek, Albany Co.

State Penitentiary, Laramie.

Tie Siding, Albany Co.

Wyoming, Albany Co.

New Castle, Weston Co., "Corpus Christi", Rev. Jules Bigaouette, pastor.

Missions—Cambria, Weston Co., St. John's.
Sundance, Crook Co., St. Isadore.

Station — Merino, Weston Co.

Rawlins, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's Church, Rev. M. Ternes, pastor.

Convent and School, in course of erection.

Stations —Boggs, Carbon Co.
Dana, Carbon Co.
Ferris, Carbon Co.
Fort Steele, Carbon Co.
Grand Encampment, Carbon Co.
Hanna, Carbon Co.
Rongis, Sweetwater Co.
Saratoga Springs, Carbon Co.

Rock Spring, Sweetwater Co., Church of Our Lady of Dolors', Rev. John Delahunty, pastor.

Convent and School, in course of erection.

Mission — Green River, Sweetwater Co., Church of Immaculate Conception.

Stations —Bitter Creek, Sweetwater Co.

Granger, Uinta Co.
Henry Fork's, Sweetwater Co.
Point of Rocks, Sweetwater Co.
State Hospital, Rock Springs.
Wamsutter, Sweetwater Co.

Sheridan, Sheridan County, Church of the Holy Name, Rev. Joseph A. Accorsini, pastor.

Missions —Buffalo, Johnson Co., Church of St. John the Baptist.

Parkman, Church in course of erection.

Stations — Big Horn, Sheridan Co. Gillette, Sheridan Co.
Clearmont, Sheridan Co. Moorecraft, Sheridan Co.
Fort McKinney, Johnson Co. Ranchester.

St. Stephen's, Indian Mission, Shoshone Reservation, Fremont Co.; Very Rev. Balthazar Feusi, S.J., director; Rev. Frank Sansone, S.J., Socius.

There are 1,900 Indians on the Reservation belonging to the Shoshone and Araphoe tribes. Many of them have been baptized and are practical Catholics.

The Mission Schools are attended by 150 children. The boys are taught by the Jesuit Fathers and the girls by the Sisters of St. Francis.

The Government pays for 50 pupils; Mother Catherine Drexel for 30 pupils; "The Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions", Washington, pays for the others. Mother Catherine Drexel built both the Convent and College buildings at a cost of about fifty thousand dollars.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

CHEYENNE. *Convent and Academy of the Holy Child Jesus*.—Rev. Mother M. Gonzaga, sup., 15 Sisters.

Academy and Boarding School of young ladies, conducted by the Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Day-scholars, 200; Boarders, 25.

LARAMIE CITY. *Convent and Academy of Sisters of Charity*. — Sister M. Constantia, sister-servant. Sisters, 5; Pupils, 100.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—Conducted by Sisters of Charity.

LANDER.—*School* in charge of Sisters of St. Francis.

ST. STEPHEN'S MISSION. *Indian Boarding School*. — Boys School—Jesuit Fathers. Girls School—Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Columba, supr. Sisters, 12; Pupils, 150.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Jesuit Fathers (Rocky Mountain Mission)—St. Stephen's.

Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus (Philadelphia, Pa.)—Cheyenne.

Sisters of Charity (Leavenworth, Kan.) —Laramie.

Sisters of St. Francis (Philadelphia, Pa.)—St. Stephen's.

Sisters of St. Francis (Philadelphia, Pa.)—Lander.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Convent and Schools in course of erection	2
Secular Priests.....	10	Academies.....	2
Priests of Religious Orders	2	Parochial Schools.....	3
Total.....	12	Indian School	1
Churches with resident pastors.....	10	Hospital.....	1
Missions with Churches.....	10	Ecclesiastical Students.....	2
Chapels.....	4	Catholic Population about.....	6000
Stations.....	70		

DIOCESE OF CLEVELAND.

(*Dioecesis Clevelandensis.*)

ESTABLISHED APRIL 23, 1847.

Comprises that part of the State of Ohio lying north of the southern limits of Columbiana, Stark, Wayne, Ashland, Richland, Crawford, Wyandot, Hancock, Allen, and Van Wert Counties.

Square Miles = 15,032.



RIGHT REVEREND

Ignatius f. Horstmann, D.D.,

Bishop of Cleveland; cons. Feb. 25, 1892. — Res., *Cleveland, Ohio, 583 Superior st.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. AMADEUS RAPPE, D.D., cons. Oct. 10, 1847; resigned Aug. 22, 1870; died Sept. 8, 1877.

Second Bishop—Right Rev. RICHARD GILMOUR, D.D., cons. April 14, 1872; died April 13, 1891.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. FELIX M. BOFF.—Res., *Nottingham, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio.*

Chancellor and Bishop's Secretary—Rev. GEORGE F. HOUCK. Res., *Cleveland, Ohio. 583 Superior st.,*

Diocesan Consultors — Right Rev. Mgr. T. P. THORPE, Rev. S. BAUER, D.D., Rev. G. F. HOUCK, Very Rev. N. A. MOES, D.D., Rev. W. MCMAHON, Rev. E. MEARS.

Court for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Right Rev. Bishop, judge; Rev. S. BAUER, D.D., procurator fiscalis; Rev. Drs. N. A. MOES and T. F. MAHAR, assessors; Rev. G. F. HOUCK, chancellor; Rev. J. M. KOUDELKA, notary.

Court for Matrimonial Causes — Right Rev. Mgr. T. P. THORPE, moderator; Rev. W. MCMAHON, defensor matrimonii; Rev. N. PFEIL, notary.

Synodal Examiners—Very Rev. N. A. MOES, D.D., Rev. S. BAUER, D.D., Mgr. T. P. THORPE, Rev. T. F. MAHAR, D.D.

Irremovable Rectors—Cleveland, Rev. JAMES P. MOLONY, St. Malachy's; Rev. NICHOLAS PFEIL, St. Peter's; Rev. CASIMIR REICHLIN, St. Stephen's. Delphos, Rev. ALOYSIUS I. HOEFFEL, St. John's. Fremont, Rev. SERAPHIN BAUER, D.D., St. Joseph's. Sandusky, Rev. ROBERT A. SIDLEY, SS. Peter and Paul's. Tiffin, Rev. JOHN P. PUETZ, St. Joseph's. Toledo, Rev. EDWARD HANNIN, St. Patrick's. Youngstown, Rev. EDWARD MEARS, St. Columba's.

Diocesan Board of Census Revision—This Board is appointed every two years and holds biennial sessions, to revise the census of the Diocese.

Infirm Priests' Board—The Right Rev. Bishop, *pres. ex officio*, Rev. S. BAUER, D.D., *sec.*, Rev. F. ANKLY, *treas.*, Right Rev. Mgr. T. P. THORPE, Revs. CAS. REICHLIN, W. MCMAHON, T. F. MAHAR, D.D.

Examiners of Junior Clergy and Seminary—Very Rev. N. A. MOES, D.D., Revs. S. BAUER, D.D., T. F. MAHAR, D.D., J. A. TE PAS, Ph. D., MICHAEL J. MURPHY, G. F. MURPHY, D.D.

DIOCESE OF CLEVELAND.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF CLEVELAND.

- CATHEDRAL OF ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, N. E. cor. Superior and Erie sts. Res., 583 Superior st., Rt. Rev. Ignatius F. Horstmann, D.D., Rev. Geo. Vahey, pastor; Revs. Patrick Farrell, D.D., Raymond Mylott, John C. Herr.
School — 5 Brothers of Mary, 7 Ursuline Sisters and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 743.
Mission — St. Columbkil's, N. E. cor. Superior and Alabama sts.
School — 2 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 200.
- ANNUNCIATION (French and English), S. W. cor. Hurd and Moore sts. Res., 48 Moore st., Rev. Augustine Gerardin.
School — 4 Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Pupils, 194.
- HOLY NAME, Broadway. Res., 2538 Broadway, Rev. John T. Carroll, pastor; Rev. Francis A. Malloy.
School — 7 Ladies of Immaculate Heart of Mary. 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 829.
Mission — St. Catharine, V.M., Woodland Hills ave.
Station — Northern Ohio Insane Asylum.
- HOLY ROSARY (Italian), cor. East End ave. and Mayfield st. Res., 145 East End ave., Rev. Anthony Gibelli.
- HOLY TRINITY (German), Woodland ave., near Brown st. Res., 1369 Woodland ave., Rev. Peter Becker.
School — 5 Ladies of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 362.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, N. E. cor. Superior and Lyman sts. Res., 1513 Superior st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Thomas P. Thorpe, pastor; Rev. Richard B. Doyle, *p.t.*
School — 4 Ursuline Sisters, 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 569.
- OUR LADY OF LOURDES (Bohemian), cor. Randolph and Hamm sts. Res. 17 Randolph st., Rev. Stephen Furdek, pastor; Rev. Wenceslas J. Horak.
School — 11 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 810.
- SACRED HEART OF JESUS (Polish), cor. Marcelline and Krakow sts. Res., Casimir st., (*Newburg Station P.O.*), Rev. Paul Cwiakala, *p.t.*
School — 2 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 140.
- ST. ADALBERT'S (Bohemian), Lincoln ave. Res., 319 Lincoln ave., Rev. John W. Malecha.
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 250.
- ST. AGNES', Euclid ave., near Hillburn ave. Res., 1776 Euclid ave., Rev. Gilbert P. Jennings.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 174.
- ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA'S (Italian), Central ave., betw. Brownell and Erie sts. Res., 109 Central ave., Rev. Pacifico Capitani.
- ST. AUGUSTINE'S, Jennings ave. Res., 32 Tremont st., Rev. John O'Connor.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 259.
- ST. BRIDGET'S, Perry st., near Scovill ave. Res., 268 Perry st., Rev. William McMahon.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 319.
- ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), Pulaski st. Res., 97 Sowinski st., Rev. Francis X. Fremel, *p.t.*
School — 3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 124.
- ST. COLMAN'S, Gordon ave., near W. Madison ave. Res., 519 Gordon ave., Rev. Eugene M. O'Callaghan, pastor; Rev. Matthew O'Brien.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 379.
- ST. EDWARD'S, Woodland ave. near Geneva. Res., 1276 Woodland ave., Rev. Matthew A. Scanlon.
School — 6 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 411.
- ST. ELIZABETH'S (Magyar), South Woodland ave., near Bismarck st. Res., 198 South Woodland ave., Rev. Charles Böhm.
School — 2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 105.
- ST. FRANCIS ASSISI'S (German), N. E. cor. Superior st. and Becker ave. Res., 2136 Superior st., Rev. Francis Metternich.
School — 7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 448.
- ST. GEORGE'S (Lithuanian Mission worshipping in basement of St. Peter's School). Res., 702 Lake, Rev. J. Maszotas, *p.t.*
- ST. JOHN CANTUUS' (Polish), Literary st. Res., 82 Literary st., Rev. Hippolit Orłowski, *p.t.*
- ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Woodland ave. and Chapel st. Res., 40 Chapel st., Rev. Benignus Schütz, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Boniface Depmann, O.F.M.
School — 6 Ursuline Sisters, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 390.
Chapels — Franciscan Monastery.
 Ursulines.
 Little Sisters of the Poor.
 Charity Hospital.
 St. Alexis Hospital.
 Sisters of the Good Shepherd.
 Poor Clares.
 St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
 St. Mary's Boarding Home for girls and young women.
 Sisters of St. Joseph, Starkweather ave.
 City Infirmary.

- ST. LADISLAS' (Slovak), S. E. cor. Corwin and Holton aves. Res., 97 Corwin ave., Rev. Peter M. Cervený.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 115.
- ST. MALACHY'S, Washington st. Res., 209 Washington st., Rev. James P. Molony, rector; Rev. John MacHale.
School—5 Christian Brothers and 4 Ursuline Sisters and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 730.
- ST. MARTIN'S (Slovak), Henry st., near Woodland ave. Res., 33 Henry st., Rev. Aloysius Kolar, *p.t.*
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 123.
- ST. MARY'S OF THE ASSUMPTION (German), S. W. cor. Carroll and Jersey sts. Res., St. Ignatius' College, Jersey st. Rev. Victor Scheppach, S.J., pastor; Rev. Gustave Rüb-saat, S.J.
School—4 Brothers of Mary, 5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 503.
Chapels—St. John's Hospital.
 City Workhouse.
- ST. MICHAEL'S (German), S. W. cor. Scranton and Clark aves. Res., 956 Scranton ave., Rev. Joseph M. Koudelka.
School—9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 568.
- ST. NICHOLAS' (United Greek), cor. Perry and Woodland. Res. 44 Henry st., Rev. Ireneus Matyaczko, *p.t.*
Mission—St. John the Baptist (United Greek), Rawlings ave.
- ST. PATRICK'S, Bridge st., near Fulton. Res., 302 Bridge st., Rev. James O'Leary, pastor; Revs. Martin J. Regan and Michael D. Leahy.
School—6 Brothers of Mary, 6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 879.
- ST. PETER'S (German), S. E. cor. Superior and Dodge sts. Res., 116 Dodge st., Rev. Nicholas Pfeil, rector; Rev. Nicholas A. Hassel.
School—3 Brothers of Mary, 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 445.
- ST. PROCOPIUS (Bohemian), Burton near Nowak st. Res., 306 Burton st., Rev. W. A. Panuska.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 403.
- ST. STANISLAS' (Polish), Forman st. Res., 3 Forman st. Rev. Benedict Rosinski, pastor; Rev. John Machnikowski, *p.t.*
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 791.
- ST. STEPHEN'S (German), Courtland, near Lorain st. Res., 258 Courtland st., Rev. Casimir Reichlin, rector; Rev. Adolph M. Seeholzer.
School—13 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 870.
- ST. THOMAS AQUINAS', cor. Superior and Ansel ave. Res., 28 Studley st., Rev. Thomas F. Mahon.
- ST. VITUS' (Kraimer), Norwood and Glass aves. Res., 25 Glass ave., Rev. Vitus Hribar.
- ST. WENCESLAS' (Bohemian), cor. Broadway and Forest st. Res., 7 Arch st., Rev. Anthony Hynek.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 335.
Mission—St. Wenceslas' (*succursal*), cor. Arch and Burwell sts.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

- St. Mary's Theological Seminary, 600 Lake st.
 St. Ignatius' College, cor. Carroll and Jersey sts.
 Sisters of Charity (*Lakewood P.O.*), Cuyahoga Co., Rev. Matthew S. Smith.
 St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, Monroe st., Rev. Thos. F. McGuire.
 Chapel of Sisters of Notre Dame, Superior cor. Huntington st., attended from St. Mary's Seminary by Rev. J. A. Te Pas.
 Chapel of the Sisters of Notre Dame, Woodland Hills (*P.O.*) cor. Superior and Huntington sts. Rev. Charles Kolin, *p.t.*

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CLEVELAND.

- Akron, Summit Co., St. Bernard's (German), res. 205 E. Buchtel ave., Rev. John B. Broun.
School—7 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 419.
- St. Mary's, res., 1082 S. Main st., Rev. Francis T. Moran.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 235.
- St. Vincent's, res. 404 W. Market, Rev. Thomas F. Mahar, D.D.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 227.
- Alliance, Stark Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John McMahon.
School—2 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 110.
- Antwerp, Paulding Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John A. Sidley.
Missions—Cecil, Paulding Co., Immaculate Conception.
 Junction, Paulding Co., St. Mary's.
- Archbold, Fulton Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Peter H. Jannsen, *p.t.*
Missions—Bryan, Williams Co., St. Patrick's.
 Stryker, Williams Co., St. John's.
 Wauseon, Fulton Co., St. Caspar's.
- Ashtabula, Ashtabula Co., St. Joseph's, res. 466 Lake st., Rev. John Tracy.
School—3 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 105.
- Our Mother of Sorrows, res., 85 Market st., Rev. Joseph F. Smith.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 155.
- Avon, (*Trinity P.O.*), Lorain Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Anthony B. Stüber.
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 73.

- Barberton, Summit Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Joseph G. Schaffeld.
Station — Burton City, Wayne Co.
- Bellevue, Huron Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John A. Michenfelder.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 131.
- Berea, Cuyahoga Co., St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. Andrew J. Suplicki.
School — 4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 328.
- St. Mary's, Rev. Francis J. O'Neill.
School — 2 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 72.
Mission — Olmsted, Cuyahoga Co., St. Mary's.
- Berwick (*New Riegel P.O.*), Seneca Co., St. Nicholas, Pope, Rev. Joseph Rosenberg.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 38.
- Big Ditch (*Momeneetown P.O.*), Lucas Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. John Berthelot, *p.t.*
Missions — La Prairie, Sadusky Co., Immaculate Conception.
 Toussaint, Ottawa Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Jerusalem, Ottawa Co.
 Rocky Ridge, Ottawa Co.
- Big Spring (*New Riegel P.O.*), Seneca Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Chas. Meyer, C.P.P.S.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 67.
- Bismarck, Huron Co., St. Sebastian's, Rev. Theodore Litterst.
School — 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 70.
- Bowling Green, Wood Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Augustine H. Schreiner.
Mission — Cygnet, Wood Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
- Brier Hill—See Youngstown, St. Ann's and St. Anthony's.
- Brighton (*South Brooklyn P.O.*), Cuyahoga Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. Nicholas Weckel, *p.t.*
School — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 68.
Mission — Parma, Cuyahoga Co., Holy Family.
- Bucyrus, Crawford Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Mathias Arnoldi.
School — 2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 114.
Station — Nevada, Wyandot Co.
- Canal Fulton, Stark Co., SS. Philip and James', Rev. Henry J. Gerhardstein.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 70.
Mission — Marshallville, Wayne Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Clinton, Summit Co.
 Orville, Wayne Co.
- Cannelton, Beaver Co., Pa., St. Rose's, Rev. Joseph J. Clarke.
Mission — East Palestine, Columbiana Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
- Canton, Stark Co., St. John the Baptist's, res. 627 McKinley ave., Rev. Patrick J. McGuire.
School — 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 279.
- St. Peter's (German), res. 614 North Cleveland ave., Rev. Victor Arnould.
School — 7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 442.
- Carey, Wyandot Co., Our Lady of Consolation, Rev. John G. Mizer.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 38.
Mission — Crawfordsville, Wyandot Co., St. Joseph's.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 23.
- Chicago, Huron Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Daniel B. Kirby, *p.t.*
Missions — Plymouth, Richland Co., St. Joseph's.
 Republic, Seneca Co., St. Aloysius'.
- Clyde, Sandusky Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Powers.
Mission — Green Spring, Sandusky Co., St. Joseph's.
- Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William F. Murphy.
Stations — Andover, Ashtabula Co.
 Kingsville, Lake Co.
- Crestline, Crawford Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Clement H. Treiber.
School — 3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 100.
- Custar, Wood Co., St. Louis', Rev. Michael Vollmayer.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 67.
Station — Weston, Wood Co.
- Defiance, Defiance Co., St. John's the Evangelist (German); res. 510 Jackson st., Rev. Joseph P. Gloden.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 173.
- Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Michael P. Kinkead.
School — 3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 160.
- Delaware Bend (*The Bend P.O.*), Defiance Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Lawrence Heiland.
Missions — Hicksville, Defiance Co., St. Michael's.
 Mud Creek, Defiance Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Delphos, Allen Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Aloysius I. Höffel, rector; Rev. Michael Philippart.
School — 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. 6 Lay teachers. Pupils, 420.
- Doylestown, Wayne Co., SS. Peter and Paul', Rev. E. W. J. Lindesmith (chaplain U. S. A., retired.)
School — 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 89.
Missions — French Settlement, Wayne Co., St. Ann's.
 Sterling, Wayne Co., St. Mary's.

Dungannon, Columbiana Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. Albert Andlauer, *p.t.*
Mission — Lisbon, Columbiana Co., St. George's.

East Liverpool, Columbiana Co., St. Aloysius'. Res., 240 5th st. Rev. Thomas M. Smyth.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 230.

Elyria, Lorain Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John T. Schaffeld.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 194.
Mission — Oberlin, Lorain Co., S. Heart of Jesus.

Euclid, Cuyahoga Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Anthony T. Martin.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 35.
Mission — Collinwood, Cuyahoga Co., St. Joseph's.
School — 2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 78.

Findlay, Hancock Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Henry Dörner.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 179.
Mission — Bluffton, Allen Co., St. Mary's.

Florence (*Blakeslee P.O.*), Williams Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis J. Pfyl.
Mission — Edgerton, Williams Co., St. Mary's.

Fort Jennings, Putnam Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles Braschler.
School — 4 lay teachers. (Catholic distr. school.) Pupils, 178.

Fostoria, Seneca Co., St. Wendelin's; res. 222 Wood st., Rev. Charles Griss.
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 217.

Fremont, Sandusky Co., St. Ann's, res. 1021 State st., Rev. Charles V. Chevreux.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 65.
 St. Joseph's (German), res., 708 Croghan st., Rev. Seraphin Bauer, D.D., rector.
School — 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 321.

French Creek (*Avon P.O.*), Lorain Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Stephen Falk.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 70.

Galion, Crawford Co., St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Henry Kämpker.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 102.
Mission — Galion, St. Patrick's.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 72.

Gibsonburg, Sandusky Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Philip A. Schritz.
Missions — Elmore, Ottawa Co., St. Patrick's.
 Genoa, Ottawa Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
 Luckey, Wood Co., St. Charles'.
 Woodville, Sandusky Co., St. Mary's.

Stations — Bradner, Wood Co.
 Hessville, Sandusky Co.
 Latchie, Wood Co.
 Martin, Ottawa Co.
 Millbury, Wood Co.

Girard, Trumbull Co. St. Rose's, Rev. James J. Stewart.
Mission — Mineral Ridge, Trumbull Co., St. Mary's.

Glandorf, Putnam Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Theopistus Wittmer, C.P.P.S., pastor; Revs.
 Francis Büchel, C.P.P.S., Rochus Schuele, C.P.P.S.
School — 4 Sisters of Most Precious Blood. 4 lay teachers. (Catholic distr. school.)
 Pupils, 368.

Grafton, Lorain Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. C. N. Dwyer, *p.t.*

Harrisburg (*Barryville P.O.*), Stark Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. John P. Kunnert.
Mission — Strasburg, Stark Co., St. Joseph's.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 41.

Haselton (see Youngstown, Sacred Heart).

Holgate, Henry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John A. Tennissen, *p.t.*
Missions — North Creek, Putnam Co., St. Joseph's.
 Providence, Lucas Co., St. Patrick's.

Stations — Continental, Putnam Co.
 Dupont, Putnam Co.

Hubbard, Trumbull Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Nicholas J. Drohan.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 65.
Mission — Vienna, Trumbull Co., St. Joseph's.

Hudson, Summit Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis B. Doherty.
Missions — Cuyahoga Falls, Summit Co., St. Joseph's.
 Peninsula, Summit Co., Mater Dolorosa.

Stations — Bedford, Cuyahoga Co.
 Brecksville, Cuyahoga Co.
 Macedonia, Summit Co.

Independence, Cuyahoga Co. (*P. O. Box 223, South Brooklyn, O.*), St. Michael's, Rev. B.
 Gmeiner, S.J.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 42.

Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., St. Joseph Calasancius', Rev. John Johnston.
Mission — South Thompson, Geauga Co., St. Patrick's.

Kalida (*Glandorf P.O.*), Putnam Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Valentine Schirack, C.P.P.S.

Kelley's Island, Erie Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John Baumgartner, *p.t.*
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 76.
Mission — Put-in-Bay, Ottawa Co., Mater Dolorosa.
Station — Middle Bass Island, Ottawa Co.

- Kent, Portage Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Ambrose Graham.
School — 2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 70.
- Kirby, Wyandot Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis L. Hultgen.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 46.
- Landeck, Allen Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Dominic Zinsmayer.
School — 4 lay teachers. (Catholic distr. school.) Pupils, 148.
- Leetonia, Columbiana Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward J. Murphy.
School — 3 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 174.
- Leipsic, Putnam Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Bertemes.
School — 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 81.
Mission — Miller City, Putnam Co., St. Nicholas'.
- Lima, Allen Co., St. Rose's, McKibben st., res. S. W. cor. McKibben and West sts., Rev. Alfred E. Manning, pastor; Rev. James B. Mooney.
School — 11 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 555.
- Liverpool, Medina Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Francis X. Bräunig.
School — 2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 40.
- Lorain, Lorain Co., St. Joseph's (German); res., 201 Eighth ave., Rev. Charles Reichlin.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 159.
- St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Eyler.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis (Joliet). Pupils, 195.
- Nativity, B.V.M. (Polish); res., St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. Charles Ruszkowski, *p.t.*
Mission — Grafton, Lorain Co., Assumption Church (Polish).
- Loudonville, Ashland Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph Sproll.
- Louisville, Stark Co., St. Louis', Rev. Francis Senner.
School — 3 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 106.
- Lowellville, Mahoning Co. (*Villa Maria, Lawrence Co., Pa., P.O.*), Holy Rosary, Rev. Nicholas J. Franche.
- Mansfield, Richland Co., St. Peter's; res., 81 So. Mulberry st., Rev. Ferdinand A. Schreiber.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 207.
- Massillon, Stark Co., St. Joseph's; res. 157 East st., Rev. Jacob F. Kübler.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 240.
- St. Mary's (German), res. 75 Cherry st., Rev. ———.
School — 6 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 336.
- Maumee, Lucas Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John B. Mertes.
School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 121.
- Milan, Erie Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. August J. Schwertner.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Mission — Prout's Station, Erie Co., St. Thomas'.
- Millersville, Sandusky Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Dechant.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 47.
Mission — Kansas, Seneca Co. St. James Minor, Ap.
Station — Bettsville, Seneca Co.
- Monroeville, Huron Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Nicholas Schmitz.
School — 2 Sisters of Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 85.
- Napoleon, Henry Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Michael Pütz.
School — 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 95.
- Navarre, Stark Co., St. Clement's, Rev. Michael Becker.
School — 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 94.
- New Bavaria, Henry Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. William A. Harks.
School — 4 lay teachers. (Catholic district school). Pupils, 156.
- New Berlin, Stark Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John B. Bürkel.
- New Cleveland (*Brickner P.O.*), Putnam Co., Holy Family, Rev. Amadeus Dambach.
School — 2 lay teachers (Catholic district school). Pupils, 70.
- New Riegel, Seneca Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Albert Voag, C.P.P.S., pastor; Rev. Ehrhard Glück, C.P.P.S.
School — 4 Sisters of Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 198.
- New Washington, Crawford Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John G. Vogt.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 89.
Mission — Honey Creek, Crawford Co., Mater Dolorosa.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 54.
- Niles, Trumbull Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Felix M. Scullin.
School — 4 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 190.
- North Amherst, Lorain Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Romer.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 49.
- North Baltimore, Wood Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. John P. Hauptert.
Missions — Deshler, Henry Co., Immaculate Conception.
Hamler, Henry Co., St. Paul's.
- North Ridge (*Jewell P.O.*), Defiance Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John B. Helland.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 59.
- North Ridgeville, Lorain Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Nicholas Kirch.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 49.
- Norwalk, Huron Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James J. Quinn.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 107.

Norwalk, Huron Co., St. Paul's, res., 91 East Main st., Rev. Frederick Rupert.
School — 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 249.
Mission — Norwalk, St. Peter's.

Oakharbor, Ottawa Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Jacob Christophory.

Ottawa, Putnam Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Bernard Russ, C.P.P.S.
School — 3 Sisters of Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 101.
Station — Columbus Grove, Putnam Co.

Ottoville, Putnam Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael Müller, pastor; Rev. Henry Wichmann.
School — 7 lay teachers (Catholic district school). Pupils, 319.
Mission — Cloverdale, Putnam Co., St. Barbara's.

Palmsville, Lake Co., St. Mary's; res. 426 State st., Rev. Edward J. Conway.
School — 4 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 170.

Payne, Paulding Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. Joseph M. Paulus.
Missions — Latty, Paulding Co., St. Francis de Sales'.
 Paulding, Paulding Co., St. Joseph's.

Perrysburg, Wood Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Gustave H. Rieken.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 59.
Mission — Roachton, Wood Co., St. Mary's.

Peru ("Alphonia Box", Norwalk P.O.), Huron Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Leonard Lentsch, p.t.
School — 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 65.

Port Clinton, Ottawa Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis J. Hroch.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 117.
Mission — Marblehead, Ottawa Co., St. Joseph's.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 116.
Station — Catawba Island, Ottawa Co.

Randolph (St. Joseph's P.O.), Portage Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Thein.
School — 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 130.
Mission — Rootstown, Portage Co., St. Peter's.

Ravenna, Portage Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James J. Farrell.
School — 2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 61.

Reed (Frank P.O.), Seneca Co., Assumption, Rev. Ph. Notheis, C.P.P.S.
School — 1 Sister of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 59.

Rockport (1928 Dennison ave., Cleveland P.O.), Cuyahoga Co., St. Mary's (German), Rev. Joseph Horstmann.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 57.
Mission — Rockport, St. Patrick's.
Station — Linndale, Cuyahoga Co.

Royalton, Cuyahoga Co. (Mission Church), St. Mary's of the Assumption, (vacant).
 St. Mary's Corners (Caraghar P.O.), Fulton Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. Joseph A. Schaffeld.
Mission — Swanton, Fulton Co., St. Richard's.

St. Patrick's Settlement (Bascom P.O.), Seneca Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John R. Forrer.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 36.
Mission — Liberty, Seneca Co., St. Andrew's.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 31.
Station — Bascom, Seneca Co.

St. Stephen, Seneca Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Raphael Schmauss, C.P.P.S.
Mission — Attica, Seneca Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.

Salem, Columbiana Co., St. Paul's, res. 552 E. Main st., Rev. G. C. Schönnemann.
Stations — Canfield, Mahoning Co.
 Petersburg, Mahoning Co.

Sallineville, Columbiana Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John W. Bell.

Sandusky, Erie Co., Holy Angels', res. 1519 Jefferson st., Rev. Thomas P. Lamb.
School — 2 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 88.
Station — Castalia, Erie Co.

St. Mary's (German), res. 417 Central ave., Rev. Silvan Rebholz, pastor; Rev. Joseph Widmann.
School — 10 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 646.
 SS. Peter and Paul; res. 510 Columbus ave., Rev. Robert A. Sidley, rector; Rev. Lawrence A. Brady.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 185.

Sheffield (Crandall P.O.), Lorain Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. John H. Hennes, p.t.
School — 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 45.

Shelby, Richland Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. John P. Michaelis.
Mission — Ashland, Ashland Co., St. Edward's.
Station — Shiloh, Richland Co.

Shelby Settlement (Vernon Junction P.O.), Richland Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus. Rev. Francis J. Hopp.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 70.

Six-Mile Woods (Raab P.O.), Lucas Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John H. Kleekamp.
School — 1 lay teacher (Catholic district school). Pupils, 52.

Summitville, Columbiana Co., St. John's. Rev. ———.

Sylvania, Lucas Co. (618 Michigan st., Toledo, Ohio, P.O.), St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Breymann, S.J.

Thompson (*Frank P.O.*), Seneca Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. Leo Böhmer, C.P.P.S., pastor;
Rev. Parl Reuter, C.P.P.S.

School—2 Sisters of Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 80.

Chapel—St. Mary's (Maria Steig).

Tiffin, Seneca Co., St. Joseph's (German), res. 150 Melmore st., Rev. John P. Pütz, rector;
Rev. Joseph B. Alten.

School—7 Ursuline Sisters. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 431.

Chapel—Our Lady of Lourdes, Ursuline Convent.

St. Mary's, res. 91 Miami st., Rev. Michael Healy.

School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 145.

St. Francis' Hospital, Chapel and Orphan Asylum, (*90 Melmore st. P.O.*), Revs. Thomas M. Kolb and Augustine Zink, chaplains.

Toledo, Lucas Co., Good Shepherd, n. e. cor. Clark and Nevada sts., res., 530 Clark st., Rev. Patrick O'Brien.

School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 142.

Immaculate Conception, s. e. cor. Broadway and Maumee ave., res., 265 Maumee ave., Rev. Timothy P. McCarthy, pastor; Rev. James P. McCloskey.

School—7 Ursuline Sisters, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 401.

Sacred Heart of Jesus (German), 6th st., Rev. Anthony Eilert.

School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 262.

St. Ann's: res. 1043 Grand ave., Rev. John H. Mühlenbeck.

St. Anthony's (Polish), n. w. cor. Nebraska and Junction sts., res., 1416 Nebraska ave.,
Rev. Felix S. Motulewski.

School—6 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 580.

St. Francis of Sales, s. w. cor. Cherry and Superior sts., res. 513 Cherry st., Rev. John T. O'Connell.

Schools—3 Christian Brothers. } Pupils, 370.
6 Ursuline Sisters. }

St. Hedwig's (Polish), Dexter, near Locust, res., 115 Dexter st., Rev. Simon J. Wieczorek.

School—5 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 470.

St. Joseph's (French), n. e. corner Erie and Locust sts., res., 626 Locust st., Rev. Lucien Nougaret.

School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 200.

St. Louis', 6th st., res., 459 6th st., Rev. R. Prud'homme, *p.t.*

School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 235.

St. Mary's (German), s. e. cor. Cherry and Michigan sts., res., 618 Michigan st., Rev. P. Schnitzler, S.J., pastor; Revs. F. Breymann, S.J., N. Greisch, S.J., Louis Kramer, S.J., M. Port, S.J., A. Steffen, S.J., F. Groenings, S.J.

School—14 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 757.

Chapels—Ursuline Convent.

Convent of the Gray Nuns.

House of the Little Sisters of the Poor.

St. Patrick's, Lafayette and 13th sts., res., Lafayette st., Rev. Edward Hannin, rector.

School—3 Ursuline Sisters. 5 lay teachers. Pupils, 361.

St. Peter's (German), St. Clair and Canal sts., res. 738 South St. Clair st., Rev. Wimar Müller.

School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 330.

St. Stephen's (Magyar), cor. Genesee and Grand sts., Rev. Robert Paulovits, *p.t.*

Upper Sandusky, Wyandot Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Aloysius Huthmacher.

School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 95.

Van Wert, Van Wert Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Stephen Weber, *p.t.*

Missions—Convoy, Van Wert Co., St. Mary's.

Spencerville, Allen Co., St. Patrick's.

Vermillion, Erie Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Nicholas W. Horst.

Mission—Huron, Erie Co., St. Peter's.

Stations—Berlin Heights, Erie Co.

Brownhelm, Lorain Co.

Wakeman, Huron Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick Shea.

Station—Camden, Lorain Co.

Warren, Trumbull Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, res. 31 Park ave., Rev. Ambrose A. Weber.

Mission—Mantua, Portage Co., St. Joseph's.

Stations—Aurora, Portage Co.

Bainbridge, Trumbull Co.

Braceville, Trumbull Co.

Chagrin Falls, Cuyahoga Co.

Cortland, Trumbull Co.

Garrettsville, Portage Co.

Kinsman, Trumbull Co.

Leavittsburg, Trumbull Co.

Mahoning, Portage Co.

Newton Falls, Summit Co.

Orangeville, Trumbull Co.

Phalanx, Trumbull Co.

Solon, Cuyahoga Co.

West Farmington, Trumbull Co.

Windham, Portage Co.

Wellington, Lorain Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Leonard Plumanns, *p.t.*

Missions—Medina, Medina Co., St. Francis Xavier's.

New London, Huron Co., Our Lady of Lourdes

Wadsworth, Medina Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.

Wellington, Lorain Co. (continued).

Stations — Creston, Wayne Co.
Greenwich, Huron Co.
Rochester, Lorain Co.

Wellsville, Columbiana Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James H. Halligan.

School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 95.

West Brookfield, Stark Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. Henry E. Bösken.

School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 120.

Mission — North Lawrence, Stark Co., St. Patrick's.

Station — Dalton, Wayne Co.

Willoughby, Lake Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Gerald I. Bergan, *p.t.*

Missions — Madison, Lake Co., Immaculate Conception.

Mentor, Lake Co., St. Mary's.

Stations — Chardon, Geauga Co.

Fairport, Lake Co.,

Geneva, Ashtabula Co.

Wooster, Wayne Co., Immaculate Conception, res. 31 Madison ave., Rev. Fridolin Ankly.

School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 44.

Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Immaculate Conception, Oak st., res., 811 Oak st., Rev. William

J. Manning, pastor; Rev. Daniel B. Crotty.

School — 6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 381.

Sacred Heart of Jesus' (*Station A*), Rev. George Leeming.

Mission — Struthers, Mahoning Co., St. Nicholas'.

St. Ann's (*Station B*), Rev. John P. Barry.

School — 3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 190.

St. Anthony's (*Station B*), (Italian). Rev. Anthony Petillo, *p.t.*

St. Columba's, Wood st., res. 150 W. Wood st., Rev. Edward Mears, rector; Rev. James P. Brennan.

School — 14 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 858.

St. Joseph's (German), N. E. corner Rayen and Wick aves., res., 306 Wick ave., Rev. John Klute.

School — 3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 222.

Rev. E. J. Vattmann, Chaplain U. S. Army (P.O. Fort Sheridan, Ill.); Sick: Revs. A. Sauvadet, Charles Seltzer (St. Alexis' Hospital, Cleveland), H. D. Best (St. Vincent's Hospital, Toledo), N. Moes (Luxemburg, Europe).

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

CLEVELAND. *St. Mary's Theological Seminary*, 600 Lake st. — Very Rev. N. A. Moes, D.D., rector (prof. of moral theol., liturgy, ascetic theol. and canon law), Revs. J. A. Te Pas, Ph. D. (prof. of dogm. theol., phil. and eccl. chant.), Michael J. Murphy (prof. of Sacred Scripture, church hist., homiletics), Geo. F. Murphy, D.D., (prof. of philos.). Students, 39. Students at Rome, Innsbruck, Baltimore, Cincinnati, Ellicott City and Buffalo, 26.

Apostolate of St. Francis de Sales, 69 Windsor ave. — Revs. W. S. Kress, E. P. Graham, I. J. Wonderly. The purpose of the Apostolate is to give missions to non-Catholics and Catholics. Address all communications to Rev. I. J. Wonderly.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CLEVELAND. *St. Ignatius' College*, cor. Carroll and Jersey sts. — Revs. G. Schulte, S.J., (pres.), Aloysius Pfeil, S.J., (pref. of discipline), C. Gudenus, S.J., S. Huber, S.J., E. Sturm, S.J., A. Hartmann, S.J., A. Böhrer, S.J., F. Odenbach, S.J., Mathias Schmitt, S.J., and 8 scholastics, professors. Missionary Fathers: Revs. Henry Böhrer, S.J., M. Zoeller, S.J. *St. Stanislas' Hall* (*Jesuit Novitiate*, South Brooklyn P.O., Box 223). — Rev. Theodore Van Rossum, S.J., rector; Rev. B. Gmeiner, S.J., minister; Revs. John B. Kessel, S.J., Michael N. Wagner, S.J.

Convent of Franciscan Fathers, 40 Chapel st., near Woodland ave. — Rev. Bernardine Weis, O.F.M., (guardian), Rev. Boniface Depmann, O.F.M., (vicar), Rev. Rogerius Middendorf, O.F.M., (lector), Revs. Benignus Schütz, O.F.M., Anselmus Pütz, O.F.M., Camillus Wenzel, O.F.M., Laurentius Pauly, O.F.M., Liborius Breitenstein, O.F.M. 10 Clerics; 7 lay Brothers. TOLEDO. *St. John Berchman's College*, Cherry st. — Revs. P. Schnitzler, S.J., (pres), John J. Zahm, S.J., (vice-pres.), F. X. Delhez, S.J.; Messrs. Fr. Schirp, S.J., and R. Meshenmoser, professors.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CLEVELAND. *Convent and Academy of the Ursuline Sisters*, Willson and Scoville aves. — Mother Mary, sup.

Convent and Mother House of Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine, Lake ave. (Lakewood P. O., Cuyahoga Co.). — Mother M. Amadeus, sup.

- Charity Hospital*, S. E. cor. Perry st., and Central ave.—27 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Sister M. Charles, local-supr.
- St. Ann's Lying-in Hospital and Foundling Asylum*, 21 Marion st.—10 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. 57 orphans and foundlings. Sister M. Peter, local-supr.
- St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum*, Monroe near Willett st.—29 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Mother M. Gertrude, supr. 266 orphans.
- Mother-house and Academy of the Sisters of Notre Dame*, Superior and Huntington sts. — Mother M. Louisa, supr.
- Mount St. Mary's Protectory*, Woodland Hills.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Irmgardis, local supr.
- Our Lady of Lourdes' Academy*, 194 Franklin ave.—Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Sister M. Lucilla, supr.
- House of the Good Shepherd*, Sibley st. and Sterling ave.—28 Sisters of Good Shepherd. Mother M. Agnes, supr.
- Home for the Aged Poor*, 281 Perry st.—16 Little Sisters of the Poor. 196 aged poor. Mother M. Joseph, supr.
- Convent and Academy of the Sisters of St. Joseph*, 64 Starkweather ave. — Mother M. Teresa, supr.
- Convent of the Sisters of St. Clara*, 246 Perry st.—Mother M. Teresa, supr.
- St. Alexis' Hospital*, 1507 Broadway. — 28 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister Leonarda, supr.
- St. John's Hospital*, 1187 Detroit st. — 14 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Agatha, local supr.
- St. Mary's Boarding Home for Young Women*, 103 Harmon st.—Ladies of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Miss A. Veille, local-supr.
- St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum*, 1167 Woodland ave., near Cemetery st.—42 Ladies of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Miss Anna D. Hoyt, local-supr. 200 orphans.
- GLANDORF, Putnam Co., *Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood*.—Mother M. Emerentia, supr.
- LORAIN. *St. Joseph's Institute (Home for the Aged)*. — 8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Seraphine supr.
- LOUISVILLE. *St. Louis' Male Orphan Asylum*. — 10 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Sister M. Thomas, local supr. 110 orphans.
- NEW RIEGEL. *Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood and St. Mary's Orphanage*. — Mother M. Ehrentrud, supr. Orphans, 25.
- THOMPSON (Frank P.O.), Seneca Co. *Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood*. — Sister M. Veronica, supr.
- TIFFIN. *Ursuline Convent and Academy*, for boarders and day scholars.—Mother M. Liguori, supr.
- St. Francis' Orphan Asylum, Hospital, and Home for Aged Persons* (P.O., 90 Melmore st. — 53 Sisters of St. Francis (Motherhouse). Mother M. Kostka, supr. 43 aged persons; 74 orphans.
- TOLEDO. *Ursuline Convent and Academy*, Cherry st., for boarders and day scholars.—Mother M. Aloysius, supr.
- St. Vincent's Hospital and St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum*, Cherry st. — 27 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister M. Malard, supr. 150 orphans.
- Home for Aged Poor*, 1616 Starr ave. — 12 Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister M. Louise, supr. 80 aged poor.
- VILLA ANGELA (Nottingham P.O., Cuyahoga Co.), for boarders. *Ursuline Academy*. — Right Rev. Mgr. Felix M. Boff, V.G., chaplain. Mother M. Louis, local supr.
- St. Joseph's Seminary*, for boys under 12 years of age; under the direction of the Ursuline Sisters. Mother M. Joseph, local supr.
- VILLA MARIA, Lawrence Co., Pa. *Convent and Mother-house of the Sisters of the Humility of Mary*. This community is attached by special agreement to the diocese of Cleveland.—Mother M. Patrick, supr.—Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Mary's Orphanage*. 32 orphans.
- St. Mary's Hospital*.—Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Sister M. Alexis, supr.
- YOUNGSTOWN. *Convent of the Ursuline Sisters*.—Mother M. Lawrence, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Franciscan Fathers* (St. Louis Province) — St. Joseph's, Cleveland.
- Jesuit Fathers* (German Mission) — St. Mary's Church and St. Ignatius College, Cleveland; St. Mary's Church and St. John Berchman's College, Toledo.
- Fathers of the Precious Blood*—Glandorf; New Riegel; Ottawa; Reed; St. Stephen; Thompson.
- Christian Brothers* (New York Province)—St. Malachy's, Cleveland; St. Francis', Toledo.
- Brothers of Mary* (Dayton, Ohio) — Cathedral, St. Mary's, St. Patrick's and St. Peter's Schools, Cleveland.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of St. Agnes* (Fond du Lac, Wis.) — Defiance.
- Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine* — St. Vincent's Hospital and St. Ann's Asylum, House of Maternity and St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Cleveland; Orphan Asylum, Louisville.

- Sisters of Charity* (Gray Nuns, Montreal) — Hospital and Orphan Asylum, Toledo.
- Sisters of Charity* (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio) — St. Bridget's School, Cleveland; Lima.
- Sisters of Charity* (Greensburg, Pa.) — East Liverpool.
- Poor Clares* — Cleveland.
- Dominican Sisters* (Jersey City, N. J.) — St. Bernard's, Akron; Bucyrus; Crestline; Defiance; Kent; Marblehead; Ravenna; Shelby Settlement.
- Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis* (Lafayette, Ind.) — St. Alexis' Hospital, St. John's Hospital, Cleveland.
- Sisters of St. Francis* (Joliet, Ill.) — Galion; St. Mary's; Lorain; Mansfield.
- Sisters of St. Francis* (Tiffin, Ohio) — Orphan Asylum and Hospital, Tiffin; Bellevue; St. Joseph's Hospital, St. Joseph's School, Lorain; New Washington; Perrysburg.
- Felician Sisters* (Detroit, Mich.) — St. Casimir's and Sacred Heart Schools, Cleveland; Berea; Toledo.
- Sisters of St. Benedict* (Jersey City, N. J.) — Massillon, St. Mary's.
- Sisters of St. Francis* (Rochester, Min.) — St. Procop's, St. Stanislas' Schools, Cleveland; St. Hedwig's, St. Peter's Schools, Toledo.
- Sisters of the Good Shepherd* (Cincinnati Province) — Cleveland.
- Sisters of the Humility of Mary* (Villa Maria, Pa.) — Motherhouse, Orphanage and Hospital, Villa Maria, Pa; St. Edward's, Annunciation, Cleveland; Alliance; Ashtabula; Berea; Leetonia; Niles; Painesville; Holy Angels', Sandusky.
- Sisters of St. Joseph* (Cleveland, Ohio) — St. Agnes', St. Augustine's, St. Colman's, St. Wenceslas' Schools, Cleveland; Elyria; St. Ann's, Fremont; St. Joseph's, Massillon; St. Mary's, Norwalk; Wellsville.
- Sisters of St. Joseph* (Kalamazoo, Mich.) — SS. Peter and Paul's School, Sandusky; Upper Sandusky.
- Sisters of St. Joseph* (Ebensburg, Pa.) — St. Mary's and St. Vincent's, Akron.
- Sisters of Notre Dame* (Cleveland, Ohio) — Motherhouse and Academy, Mt. St. Mary's Rectory, St. Adalbert's, St. Francis', St. Michael's, O. L. of Lourdes, St. Peter's, St. Stephen's Schools, Cleveland; Avon; Canton; Delphos; Fostoria; St. Joseph's, Fremont; Maumee, Norwalk, St. Paul's; Sandusky, St. Mary's; Sheffield; St. Mary's and Sacred Heart Schools, Toledo.
- Little Sisters of the Poor* — Cleveland; Toledo.
- Sisters of the Precious Blood* (Maria Stein, Ohio) — Glandorf, School and Orphanage; Monroeville; New Riegel; Ottawa; Reed; St. Stephen; Thompson.
- Ladies of the Immaculate Heart of Mary* — St. Mary's Home for Girls and young Women, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Holy Name, Holy Trinity Schools, Cleveland.
- Ursuline Sisters* (Cleveland, Ohio) — Cathedral, Immaculate Conception, St. Elisabeth's, St. Joseph's, St. Ladislav's, St. Malachy's, St. Mary's, St. Patrick's Schools, Cleveland; Collinwood; Academy and Seminary, Villa Angela.
- Ursuline Sisters* (Tiffin, Ohio) — Academy and Schools, Tiffin.
- Ursuline Sisters* (Toledo, Ohio) — Academy and Schools, Toledo.
- Ursuline Sisters* (Youngstown, Ohio) — Schools, Youngstown.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Parochial Schools.....	142
Secular Priests.....	205	Pupils.....	31 461
Priests of Religious Orders.....	41	Orphan Asylums.....	7
Total.....	246	Orphans.....	840
Churches with resident priests.....	173	Infant Asylum.....	1
Missions with Churches.....	76	Inmates.....	57
Total.....	249	Hospitals.....	6
Stations.....	53	Homes for Aged Poor.....	2
Chapels.....	26	Baptisms in '97.....	10 527
Seminary for Secular Clergy.....	1	Marriages in '97.....	1 803
Students.....	43	Burials in '97.....	3 890
Colleges and Academies for boys.....	3	Catholic Population, about.....	275 000
Academies for young ladies.....	7		

DIOCESE OF COLUMBUS.

(*Dioecesis Columbensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1868.

Comprises that part of the State of Ohio south of 40. deg. 41 min., and between the Ohio River on the east and the Scioto River on the west, together with the Counties of Franklin, Delaware and Morrow.

Square Miles = 13,685.



RIGHT REVEREND

John Ambrose Watterson, D.D.,

Bishop of Columbus; cons. Aug. 8, 1880.—Res., *Columbus, Ohio, 198 East Broad st.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. S. H. ROSECRANS, D.D., cons. titular Bishop of Pompeiopolis, and Auxiliary Bishop of Cincinnati, March 25, 1862; transferred to Columbus March 3, 1868; died Oct. 21, 1878.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. F. X. SPECHT.—Res., *Columbus, Ohio, 684 S. 3d st.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. Vicar-General, the Prior of St. Joseph's, Somerset, Revs. N. PILGER, C. R. RHODE and D. A. CLARKE.

Secretary—Rev. CHARLES H. A. WATTERSON.—Res., *Columbus, Ohio, 198 E. Broad st.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF COLUMBUS.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, Broad and 5th sts., Right Rev. John Ambrose Watterson, D.D.; Revs. Charles H. A. Watterson, Chas. F. Kessler, Andrew J. Johnson.

School — Connected with St. Patrick's School and St. Joseph's Academy.

Mission — Sherrodsville, Carroll Co., Sacred Thirst.

Station — Worthington, Franklin Co.

Chapel — Convent of the Good Shepherd.

HOLY CROSS (German), 5th and Rich sts., Rev. C. R. Rhode.

School — 5 Sisters of Notre Dame and 3 Brothers of Mary. Boys, 155. Pupils, 437.

Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST'S (Italian), cor. Lincoln and Hamlet sts. Rev. Alexander Cestelli.

ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST'S, South Ohio ave. Rev. S. Weisinger. Res., 648 South Ohio ave.

ST. PATRICK'S, 7th and Naghten sts., Rev. Francis A. Gaffney, O.P., rector; Revs. F. L. Kelley, O.P., Joseph T. Keelty, O.P., and J. H. Slinger, O.P., 1 lay brother; res. 376 Naghten st.

School — 5 Sisters of Notre Dame and 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 375.

Chapels — Hospital of Mt. Carmel.

Ohio State Penitentiary.

ST. MARY'S (German), 684 S. 3d st., Very Rev. F. X. Specht, V.G., and Rev. B. P. Horny.

School — 10 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (685 Mohawk st.), and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Alexander, dir. Pupils, 715.

SACRED HEART, 1st ave. and Summit st., Rev. J. B. Eis.

School — 10 Sisters of St. Francis (Summit st.). Sister Pudentiana, dir. Pupils, 500.

HOLY FAMILY, 584 W. Broad st., Rev. D. A. Clarke

School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 312.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, 386 Buttles ave., Rev. A. M. Leyden.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, at St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, E. Main st. and Rose ave., Rev. J. C. Goldschmidt.

School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Euphrosia, dir. Pupils, 309.

ST. DOMINIC'S, 20th and Devoise sts., Rev. T. J. O'Reilly. Res., 453 20th st.

School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Miriam, dir. Pupils, 265.

ST. PETER'S (*Milo P.O., Franklin Co.*), Rev. Hugh Ewing.

School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Pudentiana, dir. Pupils, 208.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

Chapel at Academy of St. Mary's of the Springs, Rev. J. D. Fowler, O.P., chaplain.

St. Turibius' Chapel, at The Josephinum, 821 E. Main st., Right Rev. Mgr. J. J. Jessing, Revs. H. Schlichter, William Clauter, Theodore Peters, John A. Mattes, Joseph L. Soentgerath, D.D., John L. Seuffert, D.D., A. Vassal.

Missions—Galloway, Franklin Co., St. Cæcilia's, }
Groveport, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, } attended by Rev. John A. Mattes.
Millersburg, Holmes Co., St. Peter's, }

Chapel — St. Francis Hospital, attended by Rev. Theodore Peters.

Chapel of St. Anthony's Hospital, Rev. J. Engels, chaplain *p.t.*

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF COLUMBUS.

Athens, Athens Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Jerome B. Mattingly.

Mission — Gallipolis, Gallia Co., St. Louis'.

Stations — Canaanville, Athens Co.

Carbon Hill, Hocking Co.

Stewart's, Athens Co.

Bellaire, Belmont Co., St. John's, Rev. Joseph M. Wehrle.

School — 6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Rose, sister-servant. Pupils, 314.

Stations — Neff's, Belmont Co.

Stewardsville, Belmont Co.,

Warnock, Belmont Co.

Bremen, Fairfield Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Ritter.

Missions — Good Hope, Hocking Co., Our Lady of Good Hope.

Sugar Grove, Fairfield Co., St. Joseph's.

Bridgeport, Belmont Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Joseph Weigand.

School — 4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Basilla, sister-servant. Pupils, 97.

Station — Maynard, Belmont Co.

School — Pupils, 40.

Burkhart, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ign. Sagerer.

School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister Clotildis, dir. Pupils, 50.

Mission — Miltonsburg, Monroe Co., St. John the Baptist.

School — Pupils, 30.

Cambridge, Guernsey Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Nathaniel McCaffrey.

Mission — Pleasant City.

Station — St. Patrick's, Guernsey Co.

Canal Dover, Tuscarawas Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Herman Joseph Peters, O.M.Cap., rector and sup.; Rev. Martin Muelders, O.M.Cap., Rev. Marcus Haas, O.M.Cap., 1 lay Brother.

School — 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Agatha, dir. Pupils, 190.

Missions — Bolivar, Tuscarawas Co., St. Stephen's.

New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas Co., Sacred Heart.

Churchtown, Washington Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. F. Moitrier.

Mission — Lowell, Washington Co., Ave Maria.

Circleville, Pickaway Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. M. Meara.

School — 4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Dula, sister-servant. Pupils, 189.

Corning, Perry Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John B. Oeink.

School — 5 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister M. Martha, sister-servant. Pupils, 274.

Mission — Chapel Hill, Perry Co., St. Francis'.

Coshocton, Coshocton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Walter Ross.

Missions — Spring Mountain, Coshocton Co., St. Rose's.

Wills Creek, Coshocton Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.

Crooksville, Perry Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. John J. Banks.

Mission — South Fork, Perry Co., St. Pius'.

Danville, Knox Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Wm. McDermott.

Delaware, Delaware Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Steyle.

School — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Angela, dir. Pupils, 250.

Missions — Cardington, Morrow Co., St. Joseph's.

Lewis Centre, Delaware Co., St. Aloysius'.

Dennison, Tuscarawas Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. M. Heery.

School — 5 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Imelda, sister-servant. Pupils, 191.

Dillonvale Jefferson Co., St. Adalbert's, Rev. A. L. Swierczynski.

Dresden, Muskingum Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. G. Montag.

Mission — Mattingly's Settlement, Muskingum Co., St. Mary's.

Fulda, Noble Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Bede Hansen.

School — 3 Catholic District Schools. Pupils, 100.

Mission — Archer's Settlement, Noble Co., St. Michael's.

Glenmont, Holmes Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Joseph Pollmann.

Missions— Calmoutier, Holmes Co., St. Genevieve's.

Millersburg, Holmes Co., St. Peter's, attended by Rev. J. A. Mattes of the Josephinum.

Glouster, Athens Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Owen Synan.

Mission— Vincent, Washington Co., St. Ambrose's.

Harrietsville, Noble Co., St. Henry's, Rev. August F. Blum.

Mission— Fox Settlement, Washington Co., St. Patrick's.

School— Pupils, 30.

Ironton, Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. James H. Cotter.

School— 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Benedicta, dir. Pupils, 300.

St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Schmitt.

School— 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 305.

Jackson, Jackson Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Francis W. Howard, Rev. P. T. Thürheimer, locum tenens.

Station— Coalton, Jackson Co.

Junction City, Perry Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William H. O'Sullivan.

Lancaster, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. N. E. Pilger.

School— 7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Gonzaga, dir. Pupils, 350.

Little Hocking, Washington Co., St. Mary's of the River, Rev. Joseph Tuohy.

Missions— Long Bottom, Meigs Co., Our Lady of Loretto.

St. John's (*Anthony P.O.*), Athens Co.

Station— Belpre, Washington Co.

Logan, Hocking Co., St. John's, Rev. Thomas A. Powers.

McConnellsville, Morgan Co., St. James', Rev. John H. Wagner.

Missions— Meigs Creek, Morgan Co., St. James'.

Taylorville, Muskingum Co., St. Ann's.

Station— Stockport, Morgan Co.,

Malvern, Carroll Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. E. L. Fladung.

Mission— Mineral Point, Tuscarawas Co., St. Patrick's.

Marges, Carroll Co. (*Waynesburg P. O., Stark Co.*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thaddeus O'Sullivan.

Marietta, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. M. Woesman.

School— 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Austine, dir. Pupils, 200.

Stations— Cutler, Washington Co.

Macksburg, Washington Co.

Newport, Washington Co.

Tunnei Station, Washington Co.

Martin's Ferry, Belmont Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles A. Mulhearn.

School— 3 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Josetta, sister-servant. Pupils, 181.

Minerton, Vinton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. McCann.

Mingo Junction, Jefferson Co., St. Agnes', Rev. John Meade.

School— Pupils, 85.

Mission— Sherodsville, Carroll Co., Sacred Thirst, attended from the Cathedral.

Station— Brilliant, Jefferson Co.

Mt. Vernon, Knox Co., St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. L. W. Mulhane. Res., 8 N. McKenzie st.

School— 7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (207 E. High st.) Sister Beatrice, sister-servant. Pupils, 230.

Nelsonville, Athens Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. W. F. Boden.

Mission— Buchtel, Athens Co., St. Patrick's.

Newark, Licking Co., St. Francis de Sales. Revs. B. M. O'Boylan and Otto P. Trognus.

School— 8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Imelda, dir. Pupils, 400.

New Lexington, Perry Co., St. Rose's, Rev. A. A. Cush.

Chapel at St. Aloysius' Academy, Rev. F. A. Schmidt.

New Straitsville, Perry Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. John J. Cahalen.

School— 4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Geraldine, sister-servant. Pupils, 130.

Pine Grove (*Vesuvius P. O.*), Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Matthew A. Smith.

School— 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 77.

Pomeroy, Meigs Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John J. Schneider.

School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister Maria, dir. Pupils, 90.

Station— Syracuse, Meigs Co.

Portsmouth, Scioto Co., Annunciation, 129 W. 5th st., Rev. L. Nonnen.

School— 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 232.

Holy Redeemer, Rev. J. E. McGuirk.

School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 140.

St. Joseph's, Licking Co. (*Cresh P.O.*), Rev. Peter Gladu.

Station— Taylorstown, Franklin Co.

Shawnee, Perry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. S. Hannan.

School— 5 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Agathine, sister-servant. Pupils, 194.

Somerset, Perry Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. D. J. Kennedy, S.T.M., O.P., and other Fathers from St. Joseph's Convent.

Holy Trinity, Rev. F. John Twohig, O.P., rector.

School— 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Scholastica, dir. Pupils, 150.

Chapel— Chapel of St. Mary's School of Dominican Sisters.

- Steubenville, Jefferson Co., St. Peter's, Very Rev. M. M. A. Hartnedy and Rev. John J. Dacey.
School— 8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Josepha, dir. Pupils, 400.
 Holy Name, Rev. Jas. J. Hartlev.
School— 7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister —, dir. Pupils, 275.
- Temperanceville, Belmont Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. Edward Clarke.
Mission— Barnesville, Belmont Co., Assumption.
Station— Burr's Mills, Belmont Co.
- Toronto, Jefferson Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. John T. McNally.
Mission— Hammondsville, Jefferson Co., St. James'.
Station— Irondale, Jefferson Co.
- Wellston, Jackson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. J. J. Slevin.
 Wheelersburg, Scioto Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Tiburtius Goebel.
Mission— Lilly, Scioto Co., St. John's.
- Woodsfield, Monroe Co., St. Sylvester's, Rev. John S. Cawley.
School— Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister Alphonsa, dir. Pupils, 71.
Mission— Ozark, Monroe Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Zaleski, Vinton Co., St. Sylvester's, Rev. Louis Grimmer.
Mission— McArthur Junction, Vinton Co., St. Joseph's.
- Zanesville, Muskingum Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, 5th st., Very Rev. L. F. Kearney, S.T.B., O.P. (provincial), Rev. J. C. Kent, O.P. (rector), Revs. J. H. Lynch, O.P., and J. D. Pendergast, O.P. 1 Lay Brother.
School— 9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Catherine, supr. Pupils, 500.
Station— Sonora, Muskingum Co.,
 St. Nicholas', Rev. A. L. Leininger.
School— 6 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Davidica, dir. Pupils, 180.

Rev. Francis W. Howard absent; Rome, Italy.
 Rev. T. J. Cady, sick.

PONTIFICAL COLLEGE JOSEPHINUM.

COLUMBUS. *Pontifical College Josephinum* — (legal title: "*The Pontifical College Josephinum of the Sacred Congregation for the Propagation of Faith*"). — Immediately subject to the Holy See.—Established Sept. 1., 1888; promoted by Leo XIII. to a Pontifical College Dec. 12., 1892; incorporated by the State of Ohio with all the rights and privileges accorded to Universities in the United States June 5, 1894.—Theological Seminary and Preparatory Department.—The object of this institution is the education of well talented and pious boys without means for the holy priesthood. Hence the Josephinum is a free school, in which no fees whatever are asked from the students. While boys of any nationality are admitted, a sufficient knowledge of the German as well as the English language is required before entering. Priests educated at the Josephinum are at the disposition of the Sacred Congregation of the Propaganda.—Right Rev. Mgr. Joseph Jessing (rector), Revs. William Clauser, John A. Mattes, Theo. Peters, John L. Seuffert, D.D., J. L. Soentgerath, D.D., Henry Schlichter, A. Vassal, S.T.D., Bernard Hugenholtz, Florian Mayer, D.D. 5 Lay Professors. Theologians and Philosophers, 55. Clerical Students, 100. At the Urban College, Rome, 2. 157 Students.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- SOMERSET.** *St. Joseph's Priory, House of Studies.*—Very Rev. Daniel J. Kennedy, S.T.M., O.P. (prior); Rev. F. D. McShane, S.T.L., O.P. (sub-prior), Revs. M. A. Waldron, S.T.L., O.P., Arthur McMahon, S.T.L., O.P., (master of novices), J. R. Meagher, S.T.L., O.P. (procurator.), A. O. Walker, O.P., J. P. Hinch, O.P., A. Reinhard, O.P., J. B. Hegarty, O.P., R. F. Larpenter, S.T.L., O.P., M. P. O'Sullivan, O.P., H. A. McClellan, O.P., Paul Roach, O.P., J. B. O'Connor, O.P. 26 professed Novices and 7 Lay Brothers.—Applications for missions should be addressed to Rev. C. A. Splinter, O.P., 869 Lexington ave., New York City.—Applications for Rosary, Holy Name and Angelic Warfare should be addressed: The Rosary Magazine, Somerset, Ohio.
- CANAL DOVER.** *St. Joseph's Monastery of Capuchin Fathers.*—Revs. Herman Joseph Peters, O.M.Cap., Rev. Bonaventure, O.M.Cap., Marcus Haas, O.M.Cap., and one lay Brother.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- COLUMBUS.** *St. Mary's of the Springs, Convent and Motherhouse of the Dominican Sisters Shepard P.O., Franklin Co., Ohio.*—Mother Vincentia Erskine, Mother General. Mother Magdalen, prioress. Sisters in Community, 146. In Motherhouse: 62 Sisters, 10 Novices, 10 Postulants. Rev. Joseph Fowler, O.P., chaplain. — Connected with the Convent is *St. Mary's of the Springs Academy*. Sister Magdalen, dir. Pupils, 75.
- St. Joseph's Academy.*—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Victorine, dir. Pupils, 166.
- House of the Good Shepherd*, Broad and Sandusky sts., West Side.—Mother Mary of St. Teresa Carroll, supr. Choir Religious, 12; Lay Sisters, 6; Out-door Sisters, 7. 32 Magdalens, 76 Penitents, 101, Preservation Children. 95 Pupils in School.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, for boys and girls, E. Main st. and Rose ave. — 30 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Euphrasia, supr. 267 orphans. Rev. J. C. Goldschmidt, chaplain and director. Also Kindergarten: Sister, 1. Pupils, 24.

St. Joseph's Orphans' Home, for destitute and deserted boys, 821 E. Main st. (Connected with the Papal College Josephinum.)—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. J. Jessing, chaplain and director. 24 orphans. The domestic departments of the home are managed by 10 Sisters of St. Francis. At this institution is published a German weekly newspaper, the *Ohio Waisenfreund*.

St. Francis' Hospital, State and 6th sts.—18 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Pan-cratia, supr. Inmates, 102. 1287 Patients during the last year.

St. Anthony's Hospital, Mann st. and Taylor ave.—23 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Epiphania, supr. Inmates, 200. 1250 patients during the past year.

Mt. Carmel Hospital (West Side).—Sisters of the Holy Cross. 18 Sisters. Sister M. Sophia, dir. 504 patients during the last year.

NEW LEXINGTON. *St. Aloysius' Academy*.—28 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Gonzaga, supr. Pupils, 60.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Capuchin Fathers (Eastern Province) — Canal Dover.

Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province) — Columbus; Somerset; Zanesville.

Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio) — Columbus.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth, Ky.) — Bellaire; Bridgeport; Circleville; Corning; Dennison; Martin's Ferry; Mt. Vernon; New Straitsville; Shawnee.

Dominican Sisters (Shepard, Ohio) — Motherhouse and Academy (*Shepard P.O.*), Columbus; Ironton; Lancaster; Marietta; Newark; Somerset; Steubenville; Zanesville; New York.

Sisters of Divine Providence (Pittsburgh, Pa.) — Canal Dover.

Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.) — St. Mary's School, Columbus.

Sisters of St. Francis (Tiffin, Ohio) — St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Columbus.

Sisters of St. Francis (Buffalo, N. Y.) — Sacred Heart, St. Vincent's and St. Peter's Schools, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Columbus; Academy, New Lexington.

Sisters of St. Francis (Rochester, Minn.) — Ironton; Portsmouth.

Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi (St. Francis, Wis.) — Burkhardt; Pomeroy; Woodsfield.

Franciscan Sisters of Charity (Alverno, Wis.) — Zanesville.

Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Hartwell, Ohio)—St. Francis' and St. Anthony's H. spitals, Columbus.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Cincinnati Province) — Columbus.

Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.) — Mt. Carmel Hospital, Columbus.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Ebensburgh, Pa.) — St. Dominic's and Holy Family Schools, Columbus.

Sisters of Mercy (Cincinnati, Ohio) — Delaware.

Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, Ohio) — St. Joseph's Academy, Cathedral, St. Patrick's and Holy Cross Schools, Columbus.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Academies for young ladies	3
Secular Priests.....	83	Females educated in higher branches..	260
Priests of Religious Orders.....	24	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	40
Total.....	107	Pupils.....	9 500
Churches { with resident priest.....	71	Orphan Asylums	2
without resident priest....	35	Orphans	302
Stations	26	Total of young people under Cath. care	9 750
Chapels	10	Hospitals.....	3
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	35	Inmates during the year.....	3 041
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants).....	565	Homes for Aged Poor	1
Students in Seminary.....	5	Inmates.....	35
Seminary of Religious Order	1	Other Charitable Institutions.	1
Students	29	Baptisms.....	2 412
College and Seminary.....	1	Marriage	508
Students.....	155	Catholic Population, about.....	60 000

DIOCESE OF CONCORDIA.

(*Dioecesis Concordiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 2, 1887.

(New boundaries established by Apostolic letters dated July 1st, 1897.)

Bounded West by Colorado, North by Nebraska, East by the east lines of Washington, Riley, Geary, Dickinson, and on the south by the south lines of Dickinson, Saline, Ellsworth, Russell, Ellis, Trego, Gove, Logan, and Wallace counties.

Square Miles = 26,685.



RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN FRANCIS CUNNINGHAM, D.D.,

Bishop of Concordia, cons. Sept. 21, 1898.—Res., *Concordia, Kans.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. RICHARD SCANNELL, D.D., consecrated in Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 30, 1887; transferred to Omaha, Dec. 1890.

Second Bishop-elect—Rt. Rev. THADEUS J. BUTLER, D.D. died July 17, 1897.

Secretary—Rev. J. J. CONWAY.—Res., *Concordia, Kans.*

Consultors—Very Rev. JOSEPH PERRIER, V.F., Very Rev. P. MAURER, V.F., Very Rev. D. J. HURLEY, V.F., Rev. BERNARD J. HAYDEN.

Deans—Very Rev. JOSEPH PERRIER, V.F. over the two northern tiers of counties of the old diocese; Very Rev. PROSPER MAURER, V. F. over the other counties of the old diocese; Very Rev. D. J. HURLEY, V. F. dean over the new addition to the diocese.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CONCORDIA, Cloud Co., Pro-Cathedral of Our Lady of Help, Rt. Rev. J. F. Cunningham, D.D., pastor; Very Rev. Joseph Perrier, V.F., dean, rector; Rev. J. J. Conway.

School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth. Pupils, 85.

Missions—Esbon, Jewell Co., St. Elizabeth's.

Formoso, Jewell Co.

Jamestown, Cloud Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.

Jewell City, Jewell Co., St. Patrick's.

Station — Miltonvale, Cloud Co.

Chapel — Nazareth Convent.

Abilene, Dickinson Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Patrick Shields, Rev. Thos. O'Reilly.

School — Secular teacher. Pupils, 60.

Missions—Banner, Dickinson Co., St. Columba's.

Herrington, Dickinson Co., St. James'.

Hope, Dickinson Co., St. Phillip's.

Aurora, Cloud Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. Fortier.

Beloit, Mitchell Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. M. Heitz, D.D.

School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth. Sister Mary Regis, dir. Pupils, 140.

Cawker City, Mitchell Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Peter Hoeller.

Missions—Stockton, Rooks Co., St. Thomas'.

Logan, Norton Co., St. John's.

Osborne, Osborne Co., St. Aloysius.

Station — Alton, Osborne Co.

- Chapman, Dickinson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John F. Leary.
 Clara, Washington Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. Wallaser.
Missions— Clifton, Washington Co., St. Mary's.
 Morrow, Washington Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
- Clay Center, Clay Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. M. Browne.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth. Sister M. Celestine, dir. Pupils, 60.
Mission — Leonardsville, Riley Co., St. Mary Magdalen's.
Station — Wakefield, Clay Co.
- Clyde, Cloud Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. G. Lecoutere.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth. Sister Mary Xavier, dir. Pupils, 60.
Station — Belleville, Republic Co.
- Cuba, Republic Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. Chas. Dragoun.
Missions— New Tabor, Republic Co., St. George's
 Tiago, Republic Co., St. Josaphat's.
- Delphos, Ottawa Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. C. F. Corrivault.
Missions— Ada, Ottawa Co., St. Francis Borgia's.
 Glasco, Cloud Co., St. Mary's.
 Meredith, Cloud Co., St. Peter's.
 Minneapolis, Ottawa Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Dresden, Decatur Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. K. T. Withopf.
Mission — New Almelo, Norton Co., St. Joseph's.
- Hanover, Washington Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. W. Schellberg.
School — 4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 125.
Missions— Lanham, Washington Co., St. Aloysius'.
- Hays, Ellis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Emmeran Kausler, O.M.Cap., Rev. P. Leo, O.M.Cap., Rev. P. Paulus, O.M.Cap., Rev. P. Richard, O.M.Cap. 2 Lay Brothers.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Adelina, dir. Pupils, 115.
Missions— Collyer, Trego Co., St. Michael's.
 Ellis, Ellis Co., St. Mary's.
 Angelus, Sheridan Co., St. Paul's.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 32.
 Munjor, Ellis Co., St. Francis'.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Rosalia, dir. Pupils, 280.
- Herndon, Rawlins Co., Assumption, Rev. W. Wenzel.
Missions— Atwood, Rawlins Co., St. —
 Studer Settlement, Rawlins Co., Immaculate Conception.
Stations— Fleming, Rawlins Co.
 St. Francis, Cheyenne Co.
- Junction City, Geary Co., St. Francis Xavier's. Very Rev. D. J. Hurley.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils about 60.
Mission — Skiddy, Geary Co., Corpus Christi.
Station — Fort Riley, Geary Co.
- Kimeo, Washington Co., St. Michael's, Rev. D. Horgan.
Mission — Coon Creek, Washington Co., St. Boniface's.
- Manhattan, Riley Co., Seven Dolors, Rev. J. C. Regan.
Missions— Ogden, Riley Co., St. Bridget's.
 McDowel Cr., Geary Co., St. Joseph's.
 Randolph, Riley Co., St. Joseph's.
- Norton, Norton Co., Nativity of Our Lord, Rev. H. Leydeckers.
Missions— Colby, Thomas Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
 Goodland, Sherman Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
 Oakley, Thomas Co., St. Joseph's.
 Oberlin, Decatur Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations — Agra, Phillips Co.
 Bellaire, Smith Co.
 Norcatur, Decatur Co.
 Wallace, Wallace Co.
- Palmer, Washington Co., St. Louis', Rev. F. X. Santerre.
Mission — Greenleaf, Washington Co., Sacred Heart.
- Plainville, Rooks Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Bernard Vornholt.
Missions— Damar, Rooks Co., St. Joseph's.
 Hoganville, Graham Co. St. Antonius'.
 Zürich, Rooks Co., St. Ann's.
Stations — Fargo, Rooks Co.
 Hill City, Graham Co.
 Webster, Rooks Co.
- St. Joseph, Cloud Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis Mollier.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth. Sister M. Ambrosia, dir. Pupils, 185.
- Salina, Saline Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Prosper Maurer, dean; Rev. John McNamara.
 Res. 302 Iron ave.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Prudentia, sister servant. Pupils, 150.
Missions— Brookville, Saline Co., St. Joseph's.
 Ellsworth, Ellsworth Co., St. Bernard's.
 Lincoln, Lincoln Co., St. Patrick's,

Salina, Salina Co. (continued).

Missions—St. Patrick's. Saline Co.

Vesper, Lincoln Co., St. John's.

Waldo, Russell Co., St. Martin's.

Solomon City, Saline Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Bernard J. Hayden.

Mission—Vine Creek, Ottawa Co., St. Patrick's.

Tipton, Mitchell Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Robt. Loehrer.

School—lay teacher. Pupils, 66.

Victoria, Ellis Co., St. Fidelis' (German), Very Rev. Gabriel Spaeth, O.M.Cap., supr., Rev.

Clemens Pfeifer, O.M.Cap., Rev. Jos. Leonissa, O.M.Cap., Rev. Jerome

Mueller, O.M.Cap. 4 Lay Brothers.

School—6 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Rosa, dir. Pupils, 280.

Missions—Gorham, Russell Co., church building.

Pfeiffer, Ellis Co., Holy Cross.

St. Catharine, Ellis Co., St. Catherine's.

School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 90.

Wilson, Ellsworth Co., St. Wenceslaus, Rev. A. J. Novacek.

Mission—Russell, Russell Co., Immaculate Conception.

Schoengen, Ellis Co., St. Anthony's, attended from Liebenthal diocese of Wichita.

Holyrood, Ellsworth Co., attended from McPherson, diocese of Wichita.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CONCORDIA. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth, Mother-house, Novitiate and House of Studies.*—Mother Mary Stanislaus, supr. Sister Mary Alexine, Mistress of Novices, Sister Mary Rose, directress of Schools, Sister Mary Annaud, Sec'y. and Portress. Professed Sisters 48, Novices 15, Postulants 12. In Community 125 Sisters. Connected with this Convent is *Nazareth Academy*, boarding and day-school for the practical education of young ladies and Preparatory Department and Kindergarten for little girls. Boarders 40, Day Scholars 75.

ABILENE. *Mt. St. Joseph's Academy and Day School* (Wichita), Kans.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Agnes, dir. 27 boarders, 30 day pupils. Rev. A. Hoffmans, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Capuchin Fathers (Eastern Province)—Hays City; Victoria.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict—Hanover.

Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth (Concordia, Kans.)—Motherhouse, Novitiate, House of Studies, Academy and Parish School, Concordia; Beloit; Clay Center; Clyde; St. Joseph.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Wichita), Abilene,

Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.)—Munjoy; Hays City; Victoria.

Sisters of Charity (Leavenworth, Kans.)—Salina.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Priests.....	29	Ecclesiastical Students.....	5
Priests of Religious Orders.....	6	Academy.....	2
Total.....	35	Pupils.....	172
Churches with resident priest.....	28	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	15
Missions with Churches.....	50	Pupils.....	1 788
Total Churches.....	78	Baptisms.....	720
Stations.....	15	Marriages.....	150
Chapel.....	2	Catholic Population.....	18 000

DIOCESE OF COVINGTON.

(*Dioecesis Covingtonensis.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 23, 1853.

Comprises that part of Kentucky lying east of the Kentucky River, and of the western limits of Carroll, Owen, Franklin, Woodford, Jessamine, Garrard, Rock Castle, Laurel, and Whitley Counties.

Square Miles = 17.286.



RIGHT REVEREND

Camillus Paul Maes, D.D.,

Bishop of Covington; cons. January 25, 1885.—Res., *Covington, Ky., 1140 Madison ave.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. GEORGE ALOYSIUS CARRELL, S.J., D.D., cons. Nov. 1, 1853; died Sept. 25, 1868.—Right Rev. AUGUSTUS MARIA TOEBBE, D.D., cons. Jan. 9, 1870; died May 2, 1884.

Vicar-General—VERY REV. FERDINAND BROSSART.—Res., *Covington, Ky., Cathedral.*

Secretary and Chancellor—REV. JAS. L. GOREY.—Res., *Covington, Ky., 1140 Madison ave.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. FERDINAND BROSSART, V. G., Very Rev. EMMERAN SINGER, O.S.B., prior; Revs. JOS. BLENKE, STEPHEN SCHMID, JAS. W. SMITH and P. M. KOLOPP.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes (judge to be appointed in each case)—Rev. WM. ROBBERS, procurator fiscalis; Rev. PAUL M. KOLOPP, auditor; Rev. JAS. L. GOREY, secretary.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF COVINGTON.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, 8th st., bet. Greenup and Scott; Right Rev. Camillus P. Maes, D.D., residence, 1140 Madison ave.; Very Rev. F. Brossart, V.G., rector; Revs. Frank Kehoe, John Adelsperger; Rev. Jas. L. Gorey, secretary.

School — 6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 125; girls, 145.

Chapel — St. Elizabeth Hospital, Rev. Jas. L. Gorey, chaplain.

ST. ALOYSIUS', Bakewell and 7th sts., Rev. Joseph A. Blenke, rector; Rev. M. Leick.

School — 1 lay teacher, 10 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Floriana, dir. Boys, 382; girls, 305.

ST. ANN'S, West Covington, Rev. L. G. Clermont.

School — 3 Sisters of Providence. Sister Balbina, dir. Pupils, 94.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, Central Covington, Rev. Paul T. Abeln.

School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame (32 Holman st.). Sister M. Beate, dir. Boys, 80; girls, 84.

ST. BENEDICT'S, Burnett st., Rev. Wilfried Frins, O.S.B.

School — 3 Benedictine Sisters. Boys, 58; girls, 59.

ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, Rev. William Robbers, pastor; Rev. Henry Looschelders, ass't.

School — 1 lay teacher and 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Teresia, dir. Boys, 169; girls, 178.

ST. JOSEPH'S, 12th st., Very Rev. Emmeran Singer, O.S.B., pastor, and Benedictine Fathers from St. Joseph's Priory.

Schools — 4 Brothers of Mary (103 E. 12th st.). Boys, 240.

4 Benedictine Sisters. Girls, 350.

Chapel — St. Walburg's Academy.

MOTHER OF GOD, 6th st., Rev. William Tappert, rector; Rev. Henry M. Tappert, assistant.

School — 1 lay teacher, 6 Sisters of Notre Dame (39 5th st.). Boys, 224; girls, 267.

ST. PATRICK'S, Philadelphia st., Rev. James W. Smith, pastor; Robt. Richartz, assistant.

School — 4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 125; girls, 127. —

Chapels with Resident Chaplain.

St. Elizabeth's, Rev. J. L. Gorey, chaplain.

St. Michael's, Monte Cassino Institute, Rev. Otto Kopf, O.S.B., chaplain.

Academy of the Sisters of Notre Dame, Rev. Robt. Richartz, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF COVINGTON.

- Alexandria, Campbell Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. Wm. Cassander, pastor.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Blandina, dir. Boys, 30; girls, 32.
- Ashland, Boyd Co., Holy Family, Rev. N. N. Gosselin.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 68; girls, 72.
Mission—Laurel, Boyd Co., St. James'.
Stations—Greenup, Greenup Co. Louisa, Lawrence Co.
 Hunniwell, Greenup Co. Rush, Boyd Co., St. Joseph's.
- Augusta, Bracken Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Bernard Greifenkamp.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Tharsilla, dir. Boys, 37; girls, 38.
Stations—Milford, Bracken Co.
 Snag Creek, Bracken Co.
- Bellevue, Campbell Co., Sacred Hearts, Rev. W. Hinssen.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Theophila, dir. Boys, 88; girls, 99.
 St. Anthony's, Rev. Thomas McGrady.
School—2 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys 82; girls 87.
- Brookville, Bracken Co., St. James', Rev. Jas. A. Cusack.
School—Lay teacher. Boys, 17; girls, 14.
Mission—Minerva, Mason Co., St. James'.
- Camp Spring, Campbell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Haustermann.
School—3 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Rose, dir. Pupils, 112.
- Carrollton, Carroll Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Ignatius M. Ahmann.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Pancratia, dir. Boys, 53; girls, 48.
- Cold Spring, Campbell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. X. Hund.
School—Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 34; girls, 36.
- Crescent Springs, Kenton Co., St. John's, Rev. B. H. Hillebrand.
School—Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 21; girls, 24.
- Cynthiana, Harrison Co., St. Edward's, Rev. P. M. Jones.
- Dayton, Campbell Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Stephen Schmid.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 115; girls, 110.
- Dividing Ridge (*Portland P.O.*), Pendleton Co., St. John's, Rev. Jas. J. Taaffe, pastor.
- Falmouth, Pendleton Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Jerome Feys.
Missions—Butler, Pendleton Co., St. Augustine's.
 Double Beach (*Kinkaid P.O.*), Pendleton Co., St. Patrick's.
- Florence, Boone Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Benedict J. Kolb.
Missions—Erlanger, Kenton Co., St. Henry's.
 Independence, Kenton Co., St. Cecilia's.
- Frankfort, Franklin Co., Good Shepherd, Rev. Thos. S. Major.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 49; girls, 64.
- Georgetown, Scott Co., St. John's, Rev. E. T. Donnelly.
Mission—White Sulphur, Scott Co., St. Pius'.
- Jellico, Campbell Co., Tennessee, St. Boniface's, Rev. Wendelin Göbrig.
Missions—Coal Creek, Anderson Co., Tenn.
 East Bernstadt, Laurel Co.
 Middlesborough, Bell Co., St. Julian's.
 Pineville, Bell Co., St. Anthony's.
- Jellico, Campbell Co., St. Boniface's (continued).
Stations—Careyville, Campbell Co., Tenn.
 Corbin, Whitley Co. Pittsburg, Laurel Co.
 Flat Lick, Knox Co. Pleasant View, Whitley Co.
 Kensee Mines, Whitley Co. Red Ash Mines, Whitley Co.
 London, Laurel Co. Williamsburg, Whitley Co.
- John's Hill, Campbell Co., St. John's, Rev. B. A. Baumeister, rector.
School—Lay teacher. Boys, 13; girls, 19.
- Lexington, Fayette Co., St. Paul's, Rev. James P. Barry, rector; Rev. Eugene De Bruyn, asst.
Schools—St. John's Academy for boys.—Lay teachers.
 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Little Boys, 115. Girls, 86.
 For colored children.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 326.
Mission—St. Peter's, Lexington.
- Ludlow, Kenton Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. H. J. Kramer.
School—3 Sisters of Providence. Sister Mary, dir. Pupils, 98.
- St. James', Rev. Thos. N. Kehoe.
School—2 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 45; girls, 55.
- Mayslick, Mason Co. (*Mill Creek P.O.*), St. Rose of Lima, Rev. John Hickey.
Missions—Carlisle, Nicholas Co., St. John's.
 Flemingsburg, Fleming Co., St. Charles'.
Stations—Mt. Carmel, Fleming Co.
 Sherbourne, Fleming Co.

- Maysville, Mason Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. T. Ennis, pastor; Rev. L. De Wagenaere, ass't.
School—2 lay teachers and 2 Sisters of the Visitation. Boys, 77; girls, 47.
Stations—Burtonville, Lewis Co.
 Vanceburg, Lewis Co.
- Milldale, Kenton Co., Holy Cross, Rev. John Reiter, pastor.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 63; girls, 54.
- Mt. Sterling, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward J. Healy.
Mission—Beattyville, Lee Co., All Saints.
Stations—Boonsboro, Madison Co.
 Clay City, Powell Co.
 Morehead, Rowan Co.
 Olympia, Bath Co.
 Owensville, Bath Co.
 Proctor, Lee Co.
 Sharpsburg, Bath Co.
- Morning View, Kenton Co., Assumption of B.V.M., Rev. Jos. Meiwes.
School—Lay teacher. Boys, 22; girls, 18.
- Newport, Campbell Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James McNerney, rector, Rev. Jos. Flynn, assistant.
School—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 175; girls, 195.
- Corpus Christi, Rev. Paul M. Kolopp, pastor, Rev. Thomas B. Ott, assistant.
School—1 lay teacher and 4 Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 167; girls, 145.
- St. Stephen's, Rev. Jos. Merslman, pastor; Rev. Charles Diemer, assistant.
School—1 lay teacher and 7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Veronica, dir.
 Boys, 334; girls, 256.
- Mt. St. Martin's Academy, Rev. B. Biermann, D.D., chaplain.
- Nicholasville, Jessamine Co., St. Luke's, Rev. George C. Bealer.
Missions—Blanchet Station, Grant Co., St. Joseph's.
 Versailles, Woodford Co., St. Leo's.
Stations—Crittenden, Grant Co.
 Lancaster, Garrard Co.
 Mt. Vernon, Rock Castle Co.
 Owensville, Bath Co.
 Williamstown, Grant Co.
- Paris, Bourbon Co., The Annunciation B.V.M., Rev. E. A. Burke.
School—2 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 30; girls, 37.
- Sanfordtown, Kenton Co., Guardian Angels, Rev. Jos. Schaefer.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 36; girls, 28.
Mission—Decourey, Kenton Co., St. Anthony's.
- Twelve Mile, Campbell Co. (*Gubser P.O.*), St. Peter's, Rev. Cl. A. Keller.
School—Lay teacher. Boys, 53; girls, 25.
Stations—Foster's Landing.
 Stepstone, Pendleton Co.
- Verona, Boone Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Cavanaugh.
Stations—Elliston, Boone Co.
 New Liberty, Carroll Co.
 Walton, Boone Co.
 Warsaw, Gallatin Co.
- Winchester, Clark Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. B. Ryan.
Mission—Richmond, Madison Co., St. Mark's.
Station—Rogersville, Madison Co.

Absent: Rev. R. Van der Vorst.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

Covington. Grotto of Our Lady of Lourdes, attached to St. Aloysius' Church.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

COVINGTON. *St. Joseph's Priory of the Benedictine Order*, Bush st.—Very Rev. Emmeran Singer, O.S.B. (prior), Revs. Paul Behrens, O.S.B., Marcellus Rettger, O.S.B. 1 Cleric, 2 Brothers.
Monte Cassino Benedictine Institution.—Rev. Otto Kopf, O.S.B., and 6 Brothers.
St. Benedict's High-School for boys, 103 E. 12th st.—Brothers of Mary.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

COVINGTON. *St. Walburg's Monastery of the Benedictine Sisters*, 12th st. — Mother Walburga, O.S.B., Prioress. 60 Sisters, 12 Novices, 3 Postulants. — Connected with the Monastery is *St. Walburg's Academy* and Boarding-school. Sister Hilary, dir. Pupils, 100.
Academy of Notre Dame, 5th st.—9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Armella, supr. Pupils, 94. St. Elisabeth's Hospital School is attended by the Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 27.

La Salette Academy, 7th and Greenup sts. — 9 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Lauretta, sister-servant. Pupils, 175.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital, 11th st.—22 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Mira, supr. Inmates, 180; Orphans, 44; patients during the year 579; Rev. J. L. Gorey, chaplain.

COLD SPRING, Campbell Co. *St. Joseph's Diocesan Orphan Asylum*.—9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Seraphica, supr., Rev. F. X. Hund, chaplain. Orphans, 72.

CRESCENT SPRINGS. *St. John's Orphan Asylum*.—8 Sisters of the Order of St. Benedict. Sister M. Eduarda, supr. Rev. B. H. Hillebrand, chaplain. Orphans: girls, 16; boys, 29.

FRANKFORT. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Ligoria, supr. Pupils, 91.

GEORGETOWN (Cardome), Scott Co. *Convent and Academy Mount Admirabilis*.—Sisters of the Visitation. Mother M. Angela Sweeny, supr. 22 Sisters. Pupils, 54. Rev. E. T. Donnelly, chaplain.

LEXINGTON. *St. Catharine's Academy and Boarding-school*. — 23 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Mother M. Liguori, supr. Pupils, 180.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—18 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Euphrasia, supr. They had during the year 58 invalids, 462 patients, and 10 children. Rev. J. O'Neil.

MAYSVILLE. *Visitation Convent Academy*, Boarding and Day-school.—Sisters of the Visitation. 21 Professed Sisters, 2 Novices. Mother Francis Borgia, supr. Pupils, 60.

NEWPORT. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Providence and Mount St. Martin's Academy*.—In Community: 92 Sisters, 8 Novices, 7 Postulants. Mother Marie, supr. Pupils, 62. They have charge of the Schools at Camp Spring, St. Boniface's Ludlow, St. Ann's W. Covington, Columbia, Elmwood place and Mt. Healthy, Ohio; have charge of the household at St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md., St. Charles' College, Ellicott City, Md., Catholic University, Washington, D.C., and St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, Providence, R. I., Rev. B. Biermann, D.D., chaplain.

Immaculata Academy.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Constance, supr. Pupils, 70.

House of the Good Shepherd, Highland ave.—Mother St. John Baptist, supr. 11 choir Sisters, 6 Lay Sisters, 5 out-door Sisters. Penitents 75, Children in Preservation Class, 100. Rev. Jas. J. Huggard, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Vincent's Abbey) — St. Joseph's Church and Priory, St. Benedict's, Monte Cassino Institution, Covington.

Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio.) — St. Joseph's School, Covington.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Covington, Ky.) — Motherhouse and Academy, St. Joseph's and St. Benedict's Schools, Covington; School and Orphan Asylum, Crescent Springs; Milldale; Sanfords town.

Sisters of Charity (Nazareth, Ky.)—La Salette Academy, Cathedral, St. Patrick's Schools, Covington; Bellevue; Academy and School, Frankfort; St. Catherine's Academy, St. Paul's and Colored School, St. Joseph's Hospital, Lexington; Ludlow; Academy and School, Newport; Paris.

Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.) — St. Aloysius' School, Covington.

Sisters of St. Francis (Rochester, Minn.) — Ashland.

Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Hartwell, Ohio) — St. Elisabeth's Hospital, Covington.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Cincinnati Province) — Newport.

Sisters of Notre Dame (Cleveland, Ohio) — Notre Dame Academy, St. Augustine's, St. John the Evangelist's, Mother of God Schools, Covington; Alexandria; Augusta; Bellevue; Carrollton; School and Orphan Asylum, Cold Spring; Newport.

Sisters of Providence (Newport, Ky.) — Motherhouse and Academy, Newport; St. Ann's School, Covington; Camp Spring; Ludlow.

Ursuline Sisters (Louisville, Ky.) — Dayton; Newport.

Visitation Sisters. — Maysville; White Sulphur; Georgetown.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Orphan Asylums.....	3
Secular Priests.....	59	Orphans.....	194
Priests of Religious Orders.....	5	House of Good Shepherd.....	1
Total.....	64	Children in Preservation Class....	124
Churches with resident priest.....	45	Total of young people under Cath. care	8 292
Missions with Churches.....	28	Homes for Aged Poor.....	2
Total.....	73	Inmates.....	248
Stations.....	60	Hospitals.....	2
Chapels.....	7	Other Charitable Institution.....	1
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	12	Baptisms { Infants.....1985 }	Total... 2 105
Theological Students (for diocese).....	14	Adults..... 120 }	
High Schools for boys.....	2	{ Children.....	3 246
Academies for young ladies.....	8	{ Adults.....	110
Pupils.....	798	{ Converts.....	63
Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	35	Marriages.....	384
Pupils.....	6 966	Burials.....	1 007
Hospital School.....	1	Catholic Population, about.....	50 000
Pupils.....	27		

DIOCESE OF DALLAS.

(*Dioecesis Dallassensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1890.

Comprises 108 Counties in the Northern and Northwestern portion of Texas, embracing an area of about 110,000 square miles, also El Paso Co. in the Western portion.

Square Miles = 118,000.



RIGHT REVEREND

Edward Joseph Dunne, D.D.,

Bishop of Dallas, cons. Nov. 30, 1893.—Res., Dallas, Texas, *Pro-Cathedral*.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. THOMAS FRANCIS BRENNAN, DD., cons. April 5, 1891; resigned 1892.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOSEPH MARTINIERE.

Diocesan Consultors—Revs. J. M. GUYOT, J. BLUM, T. K. CROWLEY, P. F. BRANNAN, J. A. HARTNETT.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. R. F. NEALE.

Defensor Matrimonii — Rev. J. M. GUYOT.

Diocesan Missionary — Rev. P. F. BRANNAN. Res., *Wheatherford, Texas*.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DALLAS.

PRO-CATHEDRAL OF THE SACRED HEART, Right Rev. Edward Joseph Dunne, D.D., Rev. J. A. Hartnett, rector, Rev. J. L. M. Campbell, Rev. J. M. Hayes.

School — 4 Ursuline Sisters. 200 pupils.

Chapel — Diocesan Orphanage, attended from Pro-Cathedral.

St. Paul's Sanitarium, attended from Pro-Cathedral.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. P. M. Donohoe.

Chapel with resident chaplain:

Ursuline Convent, Very Rev. Jos. Martinière, V.G.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DALLAS.

Abilene, Taylor Co. (church), Rev. A. O'Hara, Rev. J. Lynett.

Missions—Ballinger, Runnels Co. (church.)

Clyde, Callahan Co. (church.)

Stations — Albany, Shackelford Co.

Alexander, Erath Co.

Baird, Callahan Co.

Brownwood, Brown Co. (church.)

Cisco, Eastland Co.

Coleman, Coleman Co. (church.)

Colorado, Mitchell Co.

Comanche, Comanche Co.

Dublin, Erath Co.

Eolean, Stephens Co.

Goldthwaite, Mille Co.

Santa Anna, Coleman Co.

Stephenville, Erath Co.

Sweet Water, Nolan Co.

Archer Archer Co., St. —, Rev. —

Bonham, Fannin Co., Rev. D. Harrington, (Residence Dallas).

Missions — Honey Grove, Fannin Co.

Ladonia, Fannin Co.

McKinney, Collin Co.

Clarendon, Donley Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Lenert.

School — 4 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 100.

Missions — Henrietta, Clay Co., St. Mary's.

Montague, Montague Co., St. John's.

Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., St. Patrick's.

Stations — Acme, Hardeman Co.

Amarillo, Potter Co.

Bellevue, Clay Co.

Bowie, Montague Co.

Bridgeport, Wise Co.

Canadian, Humphill Co.

Canyon City, Randall Co.

Channing, Hartley Co.

Childress, Childress Co.

Clayde, Armstrong Co.

Decatur, Wise Co.

Dimmitt, Castro Co.

Fort Elliot, — Co.

Hansford, Hansford Co.

Harold, Wilbarger Co.

Iowa Park, Wichita Co.

Jacksboro, Jack Co.

Memphis, Hall Co.

Miami, Roberts Co.

Mobette, Wheeler Co.

Nocona, Montague Co.

Olympus, Childress Co.

Panhandle City, Carson Co.

Quanah, Hardeman Co.

Rheme, Tarrant Co.

Silverton, Briscoe Co.

St. Joe, Montague Co.

Tascoosa, Oldham Co.

Texline, Dallam Co.

Vernon, Wilbarger Co.

Washburn, Armstrong Co.

Willow Point, Wise Co.

Wynne, Castro Co.

Clarksville, Red River Co. (church), Rev. Jeremiah Lehane.

School — Connected with Academy.

Stations — Brookston, Lamar Co.

Cleburne, Johnson Co. (church), Rev. T. J. Hagerty, S.T.L. and Rev. Jas. E. Burns.

School — 5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Ignatius, dir. Pupils, 70.

Mission — Valley Mills, Bosque Co. (church).

Station — Morgan, Bosque Co.

Commerce, Hunt Co. (church), Rev. P. F. McGinn.

Mission — Greenville, Hunt Co. (church).

Station — Wolfe City, Hunt Co.

Corsicana, Navarro Co. (church), Rev. M. J. Kelly.

School — Connected with Academy.

Denison, Grayson Co. (church), Rev. T. K. Crowley.

School — Connected with Academy.

El Paso, El Paso Co., Very Rev. Chas. Pinto, S.J., (superior of the Jesuit Mission of Colorado and New Mexico), supr., Revs. Alexander Leone, S.J., Joseph Arthuis, S.J., Joseph Lafon, S.J., John N. Cordoba, S.J., Paschal Tomassini, S.J., Samuel Cahill, S.J.

Immaculate Conception (for Americans).

Sacred Heart (for Mexicans).

School — Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 325.

Missions in El Paso Co.:

Aldama, (Chapel).

Concordia, (chapel).

Canntillo, (chapel).

Cuadrilla, (chapel).

Fort Hancock, (chapel).

Isla, (chapel).

San Elizario, (church).

San José de Los Ranchos, (chapel).

Smelter, (Tonene), (church).

Socorro, (church).

Ysleta, (church).

Missions in New Mexico:

Anthony, (chapel).

Chamberino, (chapel).

La Union, (chapel).

Missions in Old Mexico, (Chihuahua State.):

Cindad Juarez, (church.)

Carrizal, (church).

Ceneca, (church).

Guadalupe, (church).

San Ignacio, (chapel).

San José, (chapel).

San Lorenzo, (church).

Villa Ahumada, (chapel).

Zaragoza, (chapel).

N.B. There are stations connected with these Missions.

- Ennis, Ellis Co. (church), Rev. H. D. Brickley.
Mission — Alma, Ellis Co. (church).
 Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., St. Patrick's church, Rev. J. M. Guyot.
School— Connected with Academy.
 Gainesville, Cooke Co. (church), Rev. A. Heuchemer.
School— 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Celestine, dir. Pupils, 70.
 Jefferson, Marion Co. (church), Rev. J. J. Otis.
Mission — Longview, Gregg Co. (church.)
School — 4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 70.
 Leyden's Ridge, Kaufman Co. (church), Rev. R. F. Neale. Res., Forney.
Mission — Terrell, Kaufman Co. (church.)
Stations— Forney, Kaufman Co.
 Kaufman, Kaufman Co.
 Lindsay, Cook Co., St. Peter's, Rev. F. Baumgartner.
School— 2 Sisters of Divine Providence, Sister M. Liboria, dir. Pupils, 70.
 Marshall, Harrison Co. (church), Rev. L. Granger.
School— Sisters of the Holy Cross (from St. Mary's Academy). 50 boys.
 Münster, Cook Co. Sacred Heart, Rev. Bonav. Binziger, O.S.B., and Rev. Joseph, O.S.B.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.
 Paris, Lamar Co. (church), Rev. J. Mulloy.
School— Sisters of Mercy.
Mission — Sulphur Springs, Hopkins Co. (church.)
 Pilot Point, Denton Co. (church), Rev. F. X. Mielinger.
School— 2 lay Teachers. Pupils, 50.
Missions— Denton, Denton Co. (church.)
School— 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 40.
 Whitesboro, Grayson Co. (church.)
 Rhineland, Knox Co. (church), Rev. Jos. Reisdorf.
Station — Fulda, Baylor Co.
 Sherman, Grayson Co. (church), Rev. Jos. Blum.
School— Connected with Academy.
 St. Paul's, Collin Co., church (*Wylie P.O.*), Rev. Ph. Donoghue.
School— Lay teacher. Pupils, —.
 Texarkana, Bowie Co. (church), Rev. A. Barbin.
 Thurber, Erath Co. (church), Rev. J. Doljé.
School— Sisters of the Incarnate Word.
 Tyler, Smith Co. (church), Rev. E. F. Campbell.
Station — Mineola, Wood Co.
 Waxahatchie, Ellis Co. (church), Rev. T. J. Hagerty.
Mission — Hillsboro, Hill Co., (church).
 Weatherford, Parker Co., Mansfield church, Rev. Robt. Nolan.
School— Lay teacher.
Station — Strawn, Palo Pinto Co.
 Windthorst, Archer Co. (church), Rev. L. Stützer, O.S.B.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 35.
Mission — Archer, Archer Co. (church.)
- Absent: Rev. Thos. J. Coyne, Rev. James E. Malone with the Christian Press Association Publishing Co., New York City, 54 Barclay st.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

- DALLAS. *Ursuline Convent and Academy*.—19 professed choir Sisters, 6 lay Sisters, 3 Novices. Mother M. St. Paul, supr. 40 boarders.
St. Paul's Sanitarium.—13 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Bernard, sister-servant.
St. Joseph's Orphanage.—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Aloysia, sister-servant. Orphans, 87.
 CLARKSVILLE. *St. Joseph's Academy*. — 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Margareth Mary, supr. Pupils, 50.
 CORSICANA. *Academy of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart*. — 8 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister Adolphine, supr. Pupils, 80.
 DENISON. *St. Francis Xavier's Academy*.—14 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Bernard, supr. Pupils, 250, incl. 45 boarders.
 EL PASO. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—12 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Barbara, supr. Pupils, 85.
Hotel-Dieu, St. Mary's Sanitarium.—10 Sisters of Charity, Sister ——— sister-servant. Patients, 368.
 FORT WORTH. *St. Ignatius' Academy*, 1214 Throckmorton str. — 14 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister Louisa, supr. Pupils, 210, incl. 35 boarders.
St. Joseph's Infirmary. — 16 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Average of patients annually, 700.
 LONG VIEW. *Academy of Divine Providence*. 5 Sisters of Divine Providence, Sister M. Teresa, supr. Pupils, 80.
 MARSHALL. *St. Mary's Academy*.—7 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Elise, dir. 100 girls.
Texas and Pacific Railway Hospital. — 11 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Victor, supr. Rev. L. Granger, chaplain.

PARIS. *Convent of Sisters of Mercy*.—Mother M. Teresa, supr. 4 Sisters.
 SHERMAN. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—9 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister Helene, supr. Pupils, 125.
 TEXARKANA. *Convent and Academy of the Sisters of St. Rose of Lima*.—Sister Thomasine, supr. 6 Sisters, 2 Postulants.
 THURBER. *Hunter Academy*.—8 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 100.
 TYLER. *St. Louis & South Western Railway Hospital*.—10 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Maurice, supr. Number of patients treated annually 1800.
St. Joseph's Academy.—6 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 100.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Subiaco Abbey, Ark.)—Münster, Windthorst.
Jesuit Fathers (Colorado Mission)—El Paso.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg, Md.)—Dallas; El Paso.
Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (San Antonio, Tex.)—Ft. Worth, Marshall, Thurber, Tyler, Windthorst.
Sisters of the Holy Cross—Marshall.
Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.)—El Paso.
Sisters of St. Mary (Lockport, N. Y.)—Corsicana, Denison, Fort Worth, Sherman.
Sisters of Divine Providence (San Antonio, Tex.)—Clarksville, Cleburne, Denton, Gainesville, Longview, Lindsay.
Sisters of St. Francis—Muenster.
Sisters of St. Rosa of Lima—Texarkana.
Ursuline Sisters—Dallas.
Sisters of Mercy—Paris.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Ecclesiastical Student.....	5
Secular Priests.....	32	Academies for young ladies.....	12
Priests of Religious Orders.....	10	Parochial Schools.....	19
Total.....	42	Pupils in Par. Schools and Academies	2 160
Churches with resident priest.....	27	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Missions with Churches.....	29	Orphans.....	87
Total.....	56	Total of young people under Cath. care	
Stations.....	42	about.....	1 960
Chapels.....	3	Hospitals.....	4
Catholic Population about..... 22 000			

DIOCESE OF DAVENPORT.

(*Dioecesis Davenportensis.*)

ERECTED 1881.

Comprising that part of Iowa bounded on the east by the Mississippi River, on the west by the Missouri River, on the south by the State of Missouri, and on the north by the northern boundaries of the counties of Harrison, Shelby, Audubon, Guthrie, Dallas, Polk, Jasper, Poweshiek, Iowa, Johnson, Cedar, and Scott.

Square Miles = 22,873.



RIGHT REVEREND

Henry Cosgrove, D.D.,

Bishop of Davenport; cons. Sept. 14, 1884.—Res., *Davenport, Iowa, 630 East Seventh st.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN McMULLEN, D.D.; cons. July 25, 1881; died July 4, 1883.

Vicar-General—Very Rev, JAMES DAVIS. — Res., *Davenport, Iowa, 422 E. 10th st.*

Council of the Bishop—Very Rev. THOMAS O'REILLY, Rev. P. LAURENT, Rev. P. BROMMENSCHENKEL, Rev. FRANCIS WARD, Rev. A. J. SCHULTE, Rev. H. B. KELLY.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. P. SMYTH.

Defensor Matrimonii—Very Rev. THOS. O'REILLY.

Examinatores Cleri—Revs. J. P. RYAN, J. T. A. FLANAGAN, FRANCIS WARD, P. BROMMENSCHENKEL, JAMES FOLEY.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. A. NIERMANN, V.F., Very Rev. M. FLAVIN, V.F., Very Rev. P. SMYTH, V.F., Very Rev. JOHN KRECKEL, V.F., Very Rev. T. O'REILLY, V.F.

Irremovable Rectors—Very Rev. A. NIERMANN, V.F., Very Rev. M. FLAVIN, V.F., Very Rev. P. SMYTH, V.F., Very Rev. JOHN KRECKEL, V.F., Very Rev. T. O'REILLY, V.F.

Commissio Scholarum—Revs. A. J. SCHULTE, H. B. KELLY, P. BROMMENSCHENKEL, P. DALY, J. F. NUGENT, JOHN TEGELER, HENRY GROTHE, CHAS. F. WALDRON.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DAVENPORT.

SACRED HEART CATHEDRAL, Iowa and 10th sts.; Right Rev. Henry Cosgrove, D.D., Very Rev. James Davis, V.G., rector; Rev. Thomas H. Brownrigg, assistant; Cathedral residence, 422 East 10th st.

School—9 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Luilla, dir. Pupils, 300.

Chapel—Immaculate Conception Academy.

ST. ANTHONY'S, Rev. D. J. Flannery.

School—4 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 125.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Very Rev. A. Niermann, V.F. Res., 1128 W. 6th st.

School—5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Theophila, dir. Pupils, 135.

ST. MARY'S, Rev. Jas. P. Ryan.

School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 140.

HOLY FAMILY, Rev. L. J. Enright.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

Mercy Hospital, Rev. L. J. Enright, chaplain.

St. Ambrose's College.

Mission—Buffalo, Scott Co., St. Peter's.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DAVENPORT.

- Adair, Adair Co., St. John's, Rev. Daniel F. Mulvihill.
Mission — Casey, Guthrie Co.
- Afton, Union Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Odilo Otott, O.S.B.
Mission — Thayer, Union Co.
Stations — Greenfield, Adair Co.
 Orient, Adair Co.
- Armagh, Iowa Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. H. McCarville.
Mission — Millersburg, Iowa Co., St. Bernard's.
- Atlantic, Cass Co., St. Peter's and Paul's, Rev. P. Daly.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 65.
- Audubon, Audubon Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Gleason.
- Avoca, Pottawatomie Co., Rev. Joseph M. Hanson.
Mission — Carson, Pottawattamie Co.
- Brighton, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jos. Kominck, D.D.
Mission — Germanville, Jefferson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
- Brooklyn, Poweshiek Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Curtin, pastor.
Mission — Grinnell, Poweshiek Co.
- Burlington, Des Moines Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Bernard Mackin. Res. 508 N. 4th st.
School — Connected with Academy of O. L. of Lourdes.
- St. John's, 7th and Division sts., Very Rev. Timothy M. Luber, O.S.B., prior; Rev. Alphonse M. Filian, O.S.B., Hilary Rosenfeld, O.S.B.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Speciosa, dir. Pupils, 280.
Chapels — St. Francis Hospital.
 Notre Dame Convent.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. J. McCormick. Res., 902 Washington st.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Natalie, dir. Pupils, 95.
- Centreville, Appanoose Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Nolan.
Mission — Albia, Monroe Co.
Stations — Allerton, Wayne Co.
 Belknap, Davis Co.
 Bloomfield, Davis Co.
 Corydon, Wayne Co.
 Seymour, Wayne Co.
- Chariton, Lucas Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Chas. F. Waldron.
Missions — Osceola, Clarke Co., St. Bernard's.
 Woodburn, Clarke Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Lucas, Lucas Co.
 Russell, Lucas Co.
- Churchville, Warren Co., Assumption, Rev. D. D. Molyneux.
- Clear Creek (Harper P.O.), Keokuk Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Jos. A. Rangger.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, Sister Bilhildis, dir. Pupils, 70.
- Corning, Adams Co., Rev. B. J. Sheridan.
Station — Villisca, Montgomery Co.
- Cosgrove, Johnson Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thos. F. Smyth.
- Council Bluffs, Pottawatomie Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Very Rev. Patrick Smyth, V.F., rector. Res., 620 Fifth ave.
Schools — St. Joseph's, for boys. 3 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 85.
 St. Francis Xavier, for girls. Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 100.
Chapel — St. Francis Xavier's Academy.
- St. Peter's, Pierce st., near Glen ave., Rev. Thomas Burk, O.S.B. Res., 1 Bluff st.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, —.
Mission — Plumer, Mills Co., St. Boniface's.
- St. Bernard's Hospital Chapel, Rev. P. Feely, chaplain.
- Creston, Union Co., St. Malachy's, Very Rev. Bede Durham, O.S.B., prior.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, —.
- Dallas Centre, Dallas Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry V. Malone.
Missions — Beaver, Dallas Co., 3d Sunday.
 Waukee, Dallas Co., 3d Sunday.
Station — Adil, Dallas Co., once a month.
- Des Moines, Polk Co., St. Ambrose's, Very Rev. M. Flavin, rector; Rev. John J. Condon, assistant. Res., 6th and High sts.
School — 9 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Benigna, dir. Pupils, 380.
- St. Mary's, N. 2nd and Crocker sts., Rev. Gerard Heinz, O.S.B.
School — 4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 96.
- Visitation, East Des Moines, Rev. J. F. Nugent.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Aloysius, dir. Pupils, 209.
- Mercy Hospital Chapel, Rev. Alban Rudroff, O.S.B., chaplain.
- Junlap, Harrison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. C. White.

Earling, Shelby Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. B. Hummert.

School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Petra, dir. Pupils, 116.

Mission — Defiance, Shelby Co., St. Patrick's.

Exira, Audubon Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Peter Stahl.

School — 3 Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Pupils, 50.

Fairfield, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Albert M. Nodler.

Mission — Eldon, Wapello Co.

Farmington, Van Buren Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. John Daly.

Missions — Montrose, Lee Co., St. Mary's.

String Prairie, Lee Co., St. Mary's.

Stations — Bonaparte, Van Buren Co.

Milton, Van Buren Co.

Fort Madison, Lee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. J. Zaiser.

School — 5 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 110.

St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. P. Kern, rector.

School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame and 1 Lay teacher. Sister M. Cantalicia, dir. Pupils, 301.

Sacred Heart, Rev. Peter Hoffmann.

School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Timothea, dir. Pupils, 182.

Georgetown, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward Gaule; Rev. Patrick Gaule, assistant.

Harlan, Shelby Co., Rev. Appolliinius Tyszk.

Mission — Bayard, Guthrie Co.

Harper, Keokuk Co., St. Elisabeth's, Rev. Henry Grothe.

School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 99.

Holbrook, Iowa Co., St. Michael's, Rev. T. J. King.

Houghton, Lee Co., Rev. John F. Kempker.

Imogene, Fremont Co., Rev. Edmund Hayes.

Iowa City, Johnson Co., St. Mary's of the Visitation, Rev. A. J. Schulte.

School — 6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Etienne, dir. Pupils, 197.

St. Patrick's, Rev. John O'Farrell.

School — 2 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Eulogia, dir. Pupils, boys, 80.

St. Wenceslaus' (Bohemian), Rev. Jos. Sinkmajer, rector.

Missions — Bohemian Settlement, Johnson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.

Newport, Johnson Co., St. Mary's,

Mercy Hospital, ———.

Irish Settlement, Madison Co. (*Bevington P.O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. A. Moynehan.

Keokuk, Lee Co., St. Peter's, Very Rev. Thomas O'Reilly, V.F., Rev. Thomas F. Galligan, asst.

School — Sisters of Charity, Sister Clarisse, dir. Pupils, 325.

St. Mary's, Rev. Chas. F. Hundt, res. 14th and Johnson sts.

School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Redempta, dir. Pupils, 55.

St. Francis de Sales, Rev. James H. Renihan.

St. Joseph's Hospital Chapel, Rev. John A. Cook.

Lacona, Warren Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Tegeler.

School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 56.

Mission — Rosemond, Warren Co.

Lenox, Taylor Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John B. Stader, O.S.B.

Mission — Bedford, Taylor Co., Sacred Heart.

Stations — Clearfield, Taylor Co.

Conway, Taylor Co.

Kent, Union Co.

Long Grove, Scott Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Martin McNamara.

Maloy, Ringgold Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. Thomas M. Loftus.

Missions — Grand River, Decatur Co.

Kellerton, Ringgold Co.

Leon, Ringgold Co., St. Mary's.

Station — Knowlton, Ringgold Co.

Marengo, Iowa Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Dunnion.

Mission — Victor, Iowa Co., St. Bridget's.

Massena, Cass Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. A. Flavin.

Mission — Bridgewater, Adair Co., St. Mary Help.

Station — Pleasant Ridge, Warren Co.

Mechanicsville, Cedar Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jas. Kissane.

Missions — Clarence, Cedar Co.

Tipton, Cedar Co.

Melrose, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John O'Reilly.

Mission — North Cedar, Monroe Co.

Missouri Valley, Harrison Co., Rev. T. J. Mullin.

Stations — Honey Creek, Pottawatomie Co.

Magnolia, Harrison Co., Rev. John J. Murphy.

Stations — Little Sioux, Harrison Co.

Modale, Harrison Co.

Morse, Johnson Co., Rev. J. Mahoney.

Mission — Cedar Valley.

- Mount Pleasant, Henry Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. James Joseph Bassler. Res., 307 Front st.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 60.
- Muscatine, Muscatine Co., St. Mathias', Rev. Phil. Laurent.
School—5 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Felicitas, dir. Pupils, 110.
- St. Mary's (German), Rev. J. J. Grieser.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 115.
- Neola, Pottawatomie Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. T. Schiffmacher.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 120.
- Newton, Jasper Co., St. John's, Rev. J. J. Moron.
Missions—Colfax, Jasper Co.
 Monroe, Jasper Co.
 Searsboro, Poweshiek Co.
- Nichols, Muscatine Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Robert J. Nolan.
Missions—Lone Tree, Johnson Co.
 Seventy-six, Muscatine Co.
- Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. O'Carroll.
Missions—Eddyville, Wapello Co.
 Knoxville, Marion Co.
- Ottumwa, Wapello Co., Visitation of the B.V.M., Very Rev. John Krekel, V.F., Rev. Joseph Sueppel, assistant.
School—10 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 200.
Stations—Chillicothe, Wapello Co.
 Dudley's Side-Track, Wapello Co.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis Ward.
 Sacred Heart, Rev. Bernard Flood.
- Oxford, Johnson Co., Rev. F. J. Leonard.
- Parnell, Iowa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Hugh B. Kelly.
- Perry, Dallas Co., Rev. James Cleary.
- Portsmouth, Shelby Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. J. Drexler.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis, Sister M. Carolina, dir. Pupils, 100.
Mission—Panama, Shelby Co.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
- Red Oak, Montgomery Co., Rev. P. F. Gaffney, pastor.
Mission—Malvern, Mills Co.
- Reno, Cass Co., St. Timothy's, Rev. Francis McManus.
- Richmond, Washington Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. John Fedler.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 78.
- Riverside, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. S. F. Wieland.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Pacifica, dir. Pupils, 78.
- St. Mary's, Warren Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Peter Failenschmidt.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 50.
Mission—Winterset, Madison Co.
- St. Paul, Lee Co., St. James', Rev. F. W. Hoppmann.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 110.
- Sigourney, Keokuk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Hauser.
Mission—Liberty, Keokuk Co., St. Patrick's.
Station—Hedrick, Keokuk Co.
- Shenandoah, Page Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. W. Bulger.
Mission—Hamburg, Fremont Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Clarinda, Page Co.
 Glenwood, Mills Co.
 Pacific Junction, Mills Co.
- Solon, Johnson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Pekar.
- Stuart, Guthrie Co., All Saints', Rev. James Foley.
Mission—Guthrie Centre, Guthrie Co.
- Valeria, Jasper Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Jas. Quinn.
Stations—Mitchellville, Polk Co., St. Mary's.
 Oswalt, Jasper Co., Holy Cross.
- Valley Junction, Polk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Wm. B. McDonough.
Mission—Cummings, Warren Co., St. John's.
- Walnut, Pottawatomie Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Morrin.
- Washington, Washington Co., St. James', Rev. Bernard Jacobsmeier.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Seraphica, dir. Pupils, 56.
Missions—Columbus Junction, Louisa Co.
 Wapello, Louisa Co.
- West Burlington, Des Moines Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Anthony H. Schoeningh.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 72.
Missions—Augusta, Des Moines Co.
 Dodgeville, Des Moines Co.
 Kingston, Des Moines Co., St. John's.
- Westphalia, Shelby Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Peter Brommenschenkel.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Laurentia, dir. Pupils, 108.
- West Point, Lee Co., Assumption, Rev. Wm. Jacoby.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 160.

What Cheer, Keokuk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Richard Dollard.
Station — Pella, Marion Co.
 Williamsburg, Iowa Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Cassidy.
 Wilton Junction, Muscatine Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. P. Kirkpatrick.
Mission — West Liberty, Muscatine Co.
 Rev. Herman Kempker, absent.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

DAVENPORT. *St. Ambrose College*.—Established 1882, for the education of the Catholic youth of the Diocese. The course embraces the philosophical, classical, academic and commercial. Rev. J. T. A. Flanagan (pres.), Rev. Henry Maniett (vice-president and pref. of studies), Rev. R. J. Renihan (master of discipline), Rev. George Giglinger, D.D. (professor of philosophy), Rev. J. T. Noonan. Students, 85.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BURLINGTON. *St. John's Benedictine Priory*.—Very Rev. Timothy M. Luber, O.S.B., prior.
 CRESTON. *St. Malachy's Benedictine Priory*.—Very Rev. Bede Durham, O.S.B., prior.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

DAVENPORT. *St. Joseph's Convent, Mother-house of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Mother Mary Aloysius, supr. 63 Sisters.
Mercy Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. This Institution was founded in 1869. It has accommodation for 250 patients, and is attended by the best physicians of Davenport.
Hospital for Idiots Imbeciles, etc.—Sisters of Mercy. In this Institution idiots, imbeciles, and persons afflicted with a mild form of insanity are cared for. Inmates, 150.
The Hospital of St John of God is intended for the accommodation of cholera and small-pox patients.—Sisters of Mercy. The building was erected at the expense of the city of Davenport, and for the special use of that class of patients, and then turned over under special contract to the charge of the Sisters of Mercy, with the understanding that such patients would be cared for by them.
Academy of the Immaculate Conception.—30 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Editha, supr. Pupils, 160.
St. Vincent's Home for Orphans.—Conducted by the Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Sister Vincent, supr. Orphans, 60.
 BURLINGTON. *St Francis' Hospital*.—11 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Liboria, supr.
Academy of Our Lady of Lourdes.—8 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Lourdes, supr. Pupils, 133.
Mercy Hospital — Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Francis. 14 Sisters. Mother Dominica, supr.
 COUNCIL BLUFFS. *St. Bernard's Hospital, Motherhouse and Novitiate*.—25 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Vincent, supr. 30 patients. Rev. P. Feely, chaplain.
Sanitarium for Nervous Diseases.—Sisters of Mercy. 70 patients.
St Francis Xavier's Academy.—12 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Chionia, supr. The Sisters teach also Parochial School. Boarders and day scholars, 160.
 DES MOINES. *Mercy Hospital, 4th and Ascension sts.* — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Rev. Alban Rudroff, O.S.B., chaplain.
St. Joseph's Academy, Grand ave.—12 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Alberta, supr. Pupils, 60. Rev. Alban Rudroff, O.S.B., chaplain.
 IOWA CITY. *Mercy Hospital and Sanitarium of Iowa State University*.—16 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Isidore, supr. Patients in Hospital, 50; in Sanitarium for Insane, 25.
St. Agatha's Academy.—14 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Eulogia, supr. Pupils, 183.
 KEOKUK. *St Joseph's Hospital*.—8 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Zita, supr. Rev. John A. Cook, chaplain.
St. Vincent's Academy.—7 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 200.
 OTTUMWA. *St Joseph's Convent*.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Mother M. Joseph, supr. In Convent, 50 Sisters. Connected with the Convent is *St. Joseph's Academy and Select Day-school*.—Pupils, 150

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Benedict's Abbey)—Afton; Burlington; Council Bluffs; Creston; Des Moines; Lenox.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Atchison, Kans.)—Council Bluffs; Creston.
Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Dubuque, Iowa)—2 Schools and Academy, Davenport; Burlington; Council Bluffs; Des Moines; Iowa City; Muscatine.

Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Emmitsburg, Md.)—Keokuk.
Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Peoria, Ill.)—Burlington; Keokuk.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Davenport; Earling; Portsmouth; Riverside; Washington; Westphalia.
Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi (St. Francis, Wis.)—Clear Creek.
Sisters of St. Francis of the Sacred Heart.—Burlington.
Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (La Crosse, Wis.)—Des Moines; Harper; Muscatine; St. Paul; West Point.
Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (Ottumwa, Iowa)—Motherhouse, Academy and School; Ottumwa; Davenport; Exira; Fort Madison; Mt. Pleasant; Neola.
Sisters of Mercy (Iowa City, Iowa)—Iowa City.
Sisters of Mercy (Davenport, Iowa)—Motherhouse, 3 Hospitals, School, Davenport; Des Moines.
Sisters of Mercy—Council Bluffs.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Burlington; Fort Madison; Keokuk; West Burlington.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill.)—St. Mary's.
Sisters of St. Joseph—Atlantic.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Academies for young ladies	7
Secular Priests.....	101	Females educated in higher branches.....	950
Priests of Religious Orders.....	9	Parishes and Missions with Parochial	
Total.....	110	Schools.....	41
Churches with resident priest.....	92	Pupils.....	5 500
Missions with Churches.....	50	Orphanage	1
Total Churches.....	138	Orphans	60
Stations.....	26	Total of young people under Cath. care	6 500
Chapels.....	14	Hospitals.....	9
Ecclesiastical Students	24	Other Charitable Institutions.....	1
College for boys.....	1	Catholic Population, about.....	70 000
Students.....	85		

DIOCESE OF DENVER.

(*Diocesis Denveriensis.*)

ESTABLISHED A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC IN 1868. ERECTED A DIOCESE IN 1887.

Comprises the State of Colorado.

Square Miles = 103,645.



RIGHT REVEREND

NICHOLAS CHRYSOSTOM MATZ, D.D.,

Bishop of Denver; consecrated titular Bishop of Telmessia and Coadjutor *cum jure successionis*, Oct. 28, 1887; Bishop of Denver, July 10, 1889.—Res., *Denver, Colo., 235 So. Evans st.*

Former Bishop—Right Rev. JOSEPH PROJECTUS MACHEBEUF, D.D., cons. titular Bishop of Epiphania and Vicar-Apostolic of Colorado and Utah, Aug. 16, 1868; First Bishop of Denver, in 1887; died July 10, 1889.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. HENRY ROBINSON.—Res., *Denver, Colo., 3701 Humboldt st.*

Secretary and Chancellor—Rev. P. A. PHILLIPS.—Res., *Denver, Colo., 1532 Stout st.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. H. ROBINSON, V.G., Revs. G. RABER, J. J. GIBBONS, P. A. PHILLIPS, J. P. CARRIGAN.

Procurator fiscalis—Rev. RICHARD BRADY.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. W. O'RYAN.

Examinatores Ordinandorum—Very Rev. HENRY ROBINSON, V.G., Revs. D. PANTANELLA, S.J., W. O'RYAN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DENVER.

PRO-CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 1532 Stout st., Right Rev. Nicholas Chrysostome Matz, D.D., Rev. P. A. Phillips, chancellor and secretary; Rev. M. F. Callanan, pro-pastor; Revs. A. B. Casey and W. J. Kinney, assistants.

School — 8 Sisters of Charity (Logan ave. and 18th st.) Sister M. Nolasco, dir. Pupils, 205.

Mission — Denver, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Logan and 18th aves.

Chapels — St. Catherine's Home for Working Girls, Sisters of Mercy.
St. Mary's Academy, Sisters of Loretto.

ANNUNCIATION, 37th and Humboldt sts., Very Rev. Henry Robinson, V.G., pastor.

School — 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 450.

HOLY FAMILY, Homer ave., Rev. B. A. Schiffini, S.J., pastor.

Chapels — College of the Sacred Heart, Jesuit Fathers.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Sisters of Charity, attended from Sacred Heart College.

OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL (Italian), Palmer ave. and Murdock st., Rev. Mariano Lepore, pastor.

SACRED HEART, 28th and Larimer sts., Rev. E. Barry, S.J., pastor; Revs. Jas. F. Holland, S.J., F. F. Roy, S.J., F. X. Gubitosi, S.J., assistants. 2 Lay Brothers.

School — 10 Sisters of Charity (2814 Lawrence st.). Sister M. Flavia, dir. Pupils, 350.

ST. DOMINIC'S, Emerald ave., (*Highlands P.O.*), Rev. Raphael Brockbank, O.P., pastor; Rev. F. H. Dugan, O.P., assistant. Res., 1021 Boulevard.

School — 5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Dolora, dir. Pupils, 60.

ST. ELIZABETH'S (German), Curtis and 11th sts., Very Rev. Francis Koch, O.F.M., supr. and pastor; Rev. Fidelis Kircher, O.F.M., Rev. Hugo Kummer, O.F.M., Rev. Bernard Spiegelberg, O.F.M., Rev. Peter Pfister, O.F.M., assistants. 2 Lay Brothers.

ST. ELIZABETH'S (German), Curtis and 11th sts., (continued).

School — 4 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Longina, dir. Pupils, 225.

Stations — The Rev. Franciscan Fathers of St. Elisabeth's, Denver, attend various railroad stations on the Kansas Pacific; also Littleton, twice a month, and Golden City, every Sunday.

Chapels — St. Anthony's Hospital, Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.
St. Clara's Convent, Franciscan Sisters.

ST. FRANCIS DE SALES, Alameda and Lincoln aves., Rev. Wm. Morrin, pastor.

ST. JOSEPH'S, South Water st. and 6th ave., Rev. Louis Brander, C.S.S.R., supr. and pastor; Revs. John McGeough, C.S.S.R., Nicholas Miller, C.S.S.R., Benno Schum, C.S.S.R., and Peter Geiermann, C.S.S.R., assistants. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 605 W. 6th ave.

School — 6 Sisters of Mercy, 2 in Kindergarten. Sister M. Evangelist, dir. Pupils, 225.

ST. LEO THE GREAT, 10th st. and Colfax ave., Rev. Wm. O'Ryan, pastor.

ST. PATRICK'S, Bell ave., Denver, Rev. Jos. P. Carrigan, pastor.

School — 11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Estella Teresa, dir. Pupils, 275.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

House of the Good Shepherd.

Loretto Heights, Sisters of Loretto, Rev. Richard Brady, chaplain.

Mission — Fort Logan, near Denver, St. Patrick's.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Sisters of Charity, Rev. Timothy O'Brien, chaplain.

Mission — Denver, St. John the Evangelist, Detroit st., Harman.

Rev. T. H. Malone, Editor "Colorado Catholic". Res., 618 So. Water st., Denver, Colo.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DENVER.

Altman, El Paso Co., Rev. Chas. J. Carr, pastor.

Missions — Independence.
Summit.

Aspen, Pitkin Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. B. Pitaval, pastor.

Station — Ashcroft, Pitkin Co.

Boulder, Boulder Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, 1345 Hill st., Rev. Modestus Wirtner, O.S.B., pastor and supr.; Rev. Cornelius Enders, O.S.B., pastor of Louisville; Rev. Lawrence Haas, O.S.B., assistant. 1 Lay Brother.

Missions — Erie, Weld Co., St. Scholastica's.
Longmont, Boulder Co., St. John the Baptist's.
Louisville, Boulder Co., St. Louis'.
South Boulder, Boulder Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary.
Ward, Boulder Co., St. Benedict.

Stations — Eldora Co.
Longford, Boulder Co.
Lyons, Boulder Co.
Springdale, Boulder Co.
Sunset, Boulder Co.
Sunshine, Boulder Co.

Chapel — Mt. St. Gertrude's Academy.

Breckenridge, Summit Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. J. Robinson, pastor.

Missions — Alma, Park Co., St. Patrick's.
Como, Park Co., St. Benedict's.
Fairplay, Park Co., St. Joseph's.
Montezuma, Summit Co., St. Edward's.
Red Cliff, Eagle Co., St. —
Robinson, Summit Co., Our Lady of Snow.

Stations — Gilman, Eagle Co.
King, Park Co.
Kokomo, Summit Co.

Cañon City, Fremont Co., St. Michael's, attended by the Fathers of St. Leander's Benedictine Priory. Rev. F. Gregory, O.S.B., prior; Revs. F. Henry, O.S.B., F. Edmund, O.S.B.

Missions — Florence, Fremont Co., St. Benedict's.
Rockvale, Fremont Co., St. Patrick's.

Stations — Brookside, Fremont Co.
Coal Creek, Fremont Co.
Williamsburg, Fremont Co.
State Penitentiary, Cañon City.

Chapel at Mt. St. Scholastica's Academy, Right Rev. Andrew Hintenach, O.S.B., chaplain.

Castle Rock, Douglas Co., St. —, Rev. P. Robinet, pastor. Res., Colorado Springs.

Stations — Acequia, Douglas Co. Monument, El Paso Co.
Elbert, Elbert Co. Palmer Lake.
Elizabeth, Elbert Co. Sedalia, Douglas Co.
Lake Gulch. Sullivan.

Central City, Gilpin Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. Jos. M. Desaulniers, pastor.

School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Connected with Academy. Pupils, 150.

Stations — Black Hawk, Gilpin Co.
Nevadaville, Gilpin Co.

Colorado City, El Paso Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Wm. Howlett, pastor.

Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Frederiek Bender, pastor; Rev. Albert Zemp, assistant.

School — Sisters of Loretto. Sister Rosine, dir. Pupils, 54.

Stations — Falcon, El Paso Co.
Fountain, El Paso Co.
Franceville, El Paso Co.
Peyton, El Paso Co.

Conejos, Conejos Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe, Rev. Joseph M. Montenarelli, S.J., supr. and pastor, (Res., Del Norte, Rio Grande Co., Address, P. O. Box 96);
Revs. F. X. Tomassini, S.J., Manuel Fernandez, S.J., and Stephen Good, S.J., (Res., Del Norte), assistants.

School — 5 Sisters of Loretto. Mother M. Hariett, dir. Pupils, 120.

Missions — Antonito, Conejos Co., St. Augustine's.
Capulia, Conejos Co., St. Joseph's.
Cenicero, Conejos Co., Holy Family.
Cerritos, Conejos Co., St. Francis of Assisi.
Los Pinos, St. John Nepomucene's (*Ortiz P.O.*).
Mesitas, Conejos Co., St. Isidore's.
San Antonio, Conejos Co., St. Anthony's.
San Rafael, Conejos Co., St. Raphael's.
Sauces, Conejos Co., San Anthony's.

Stations — Cresco, Conejos Co.
Cumbres, Conejos Co.
No Agua, Taos Co., N. Mexieo.
Osier, Conejos Co.
Pinos, Conejos Co.
San Antonito, Rio Arriba Co., N. Mexieo.
Sublette, Rio Arriba Co., N. Mexico.
Toltec, Conejos Co.
Tres Piedras, Taos Co., N. Mexico.
Tusas, Taos Co., New Mexico.

Cripple Creek, El Paso Co., St. Peter's, Rev. G. Raber, pastor.

Del Norte, Rio Grande Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. Jos. M. Montenarelli, S.J., pastor; Rev. Stephen Good, S.J. assistant.

Missions — Alamosa, Conejos Co., Sacred Heart.
Bachelor (Creede), Mineral Co., Sacred Heart.
Carnero, Saguache Co., St. John Baptist's.
Fort Garland, Costilla Co., Holy Family.
Jintown, Mineral Co., St. Joseph's.
Los Mogotes, Saguache Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (new church building)
Monte Vista, Rio Grande Co., Patronage of St. Joseph.
Plaza Valdez, Rio Grande Co., St. Francis of Assisi.
San Luis del Cotton Creek, Saguache Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe.
South Fork, Rio Grande Co., St. Teresa's.
Upper Saguache, Saguache Co., Holy Family.

Stations — Bonanza, Saguache Co.
Hooper, Costilla Co.
Moffat, Saguache Co.
Mosca, Costilla Co.
Orient Iron Mines, Saguache Co.
Placer, Costilla Co.
Saguache, Saguache Co.
Sierra Blanca, Costilla Co.
Villa Grove, Saguache Co.
Zapato, Costilla Co.

Delta, Delta Co., St. —, Rev. A. Pritzl, O.S.M., pastor. (L. Box 458.)

Durango, La Plata Co., St. Columba's, Rev. Jas. G. Hickey, pastor.

School — Sisters of Mercy. (Connected with Academy).

Fort Collins, Larimer Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. T. Volpe, pastor.

Missions — Greeley, Weld Co., St. Peter's.
Longmont, Boulder Co., St. John the Baptist.

Stations — Evans, Weld Co.
Laporte, Larimer Co.
Loveland, Larimer Co.
Stout, Larimer Co.

Georgetown, Clear Creek Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. J. J. Donnelly, pastor.

School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Tholinda, dir. Pupils, 65.

Mission — Silver Plume, Clear Creek Co., St. Patrick's.

Gillett, El Paso Co., (new church), Rev. Victor Frasiani, pastor.

Mission — Anaconda, El Paso Co.

Glenwood Springs, Garfield Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. D. S. O'Begley, pastor.

Missions — Newcastle, Garfield Co., (church building).
Parachute, Garfield Co., Chapel.

Glenwood Springs, Garfield Co., St. Stephen's, (continued).

Stations — Aspen Junction, Eagle Co.
 Carbondale, Garfield Co.
 Cardiff, Garfield Co.
 Eagle, Eagle Co.
 Gypsum, Eagle Co.
 Meeker, Rio Blanco Co.
 Minturn, Eagle Co.
 Rifle, Garfield Co.

Golden, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, attended by Franciscan Fathers of Denver, p. t.

Mission — Morrison, Jefferson Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations — Buffalo Park, Jefferson Co.
 Evergreen, Jefferson Co.

Grand Junction, Mesa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. M. Conway, pastor.

School — Sisters of Charity. Pupils..
Mission — Fruita, Mesa Co., St. Malachy's.
Station — Debeque, Mesa Co.

Gunnison, Gunnison Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Jos. LaJ eunesse, pastor.

Mission — Crested Butte, Gunnison Co.
Stations — Baldwin, Gunnison Co.
 Pitkin, Gunnison Co.

Idaho Springs, Clear Creek Co., St. Paul's, Rev. H. R. McCabe, pastor.

Mission — Lawson, Clear Creek Co., St. Michael's.

La Junta, Otero Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Brinker, pastor.

Missions — Las Animas, Bent Co., St. Mary's.
 Nine Miles, Otero Co., St. Joseph's.
 Rocky Ford, Otero Co., St. Peter's.

Stations — Caddoa, Bent Co.
 Granada, Prowers Co.
 Lamar, Prowers Co.

Lake City, Hinsdale Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Patrick Mee, pastor.

Missions — Cimmaron, Montrose Co., St. —
 Sapinero, Gunnison Co., St. —

Leadville, Lake Co., Annunciation, Rev. J. J. Gibbons, pastor; Revs. Geo. Saile and John Persé, assistants.

School — 10 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Agathe, dir. Pupils, 675.
Station — Ibex, Lake Co.

Manitou, El Paso Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. J. B. Francolon, pastor.

Stations — Cascade El Paso Co.
 Green Mountain Falls, El Paso Co.
 Midland Park, El Paso Co.

Ouray, Ouray Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Chas. M. Ferrari, pastor.

Missions — Montrose, Montrose Co., St. —
 San Miguel, San Miguel Co.
Stations — Ophir, San Miguel Co.
 Uncompaghre, Montrose Co.

Pueblo, Pueblo Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. Edmund Ley, pastor.

School — 2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 40.

St. Patrick's, Revs. P. M. Pennella, S.J., supr., Rev. Leo. M. Krentz, S.J., pastor; Rev. Joseph Colle de Vita, S.J. 2 Lay Brothers.

School — 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Valeria, dir. Pupils, 160.

Chapel — St. Joseph's (for Mexicans).

St. Mary's (German), Rev. Chrysostom Lochschmidt, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Cyrill Zupan, O.S.B., (for Slavs). Res., 806 East B. street.

School — Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 120.
Missions — Montezuma Valley, St. —

Salida, Chaffee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Frank Rivallier, pastor.

Mission — Buena Vista, Chaffee Co., St. Rose's.
Stations — Alpine, Chaffee Co.

Centreville, Chaffee Co.
 Granite, Chaffee Co.
 Maysville, Chaffee Co.
 Mears, Chaffee Co.
 Monarch, Chaffee Co.
 Nathrop, Chaffee Co.
 Newett, Chaffee Co.
 Poncha, Chaffee Co.
 Riverside, Chaffee Co.
 St. Elmo, Chaffee Co.

Silverton, San Juan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Cornelius O'Rourke, pastor.

Stations — Howardsville, San Juan Co.
 Red Mountain, Ouray Co.

Telluride, San Miguel Co., Rev. E. A. McAlaney, pastor.

Rico, Dolores Co.,

Trinidad, Las Animas Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. Salvador Personé, S.J., supr. and pastor;
Revs. C. Bertolers, S.J., L. Fede, S.J., F. X. Maffei, S.J., G. Massa,
S.J., (assistants). 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 221 Convent st.

School—5 Sisters of Charity (Convent and Church sts.) Sister Silvester, dir.
Pupils, 200.

Missions—Aguilar, Las Animas Co., St. Anthony.
Barela, Las Animas Co., Corazon de Jesus'.
El Moro, Las Animas Co., Corazon de Jesu's.
Guadalupe, Las Animas Co., Ntra. Sra. de Guadalupe.
Hastings, Las Animas Co., Victor-mine, Holy Family.

Missions—Downing, Las Animas Co., San Sosé.
Hoehne, Las Animas Co., Holy Family.
Los Cordovas, Las Animas Co., San José's.
Martinez, Las Animas Co., San. Jose's.
Olguines, Las Animas Co., Ntra. Sra. del Carmen.
Rinconeoños, Las Animas Co., San Acasio's.
Starkville, Las Animas Co., (New Church), Sacred Heart.
Stonewall, Las Animas Co., San Isidro's.
Sopris, Las Animas Co., St. Thomas the Apostle's.
Tijeras, Las Animas Co., Holy Child.
Trincera, Las Animas Co., St. José's.
Trujillos, Las Animas Co., Ntra. Sra. del Carmen.
Upper Starkville, Las Animas Co., (New Church), San Pedro's.
Varos, Las Animas Co., St. Ignatius'.
Valle de Rancheros, Las Animas Co., San Francisco's.
Weston, Las Animas Co., Precious Blood.

Stations—Apishapa East, Las Animas Co.
Berwind, Las Animas Co.
Engleville, Las Animas Co.
Gray Creek, Las Animas Co.
Los Colorados, Las Animas Co.
San Miguel, Las Animas Co.

Victor, El Paso Co., St. Victor's, Rev. Edward Downey, pastor.

Walsenburg, Huerfano Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. Gabriel Ussel, pastor.

Missions—Los Chavez, Huerfano Co., San José's.
Los Crestones, Huerfano Co., Ntra. Sra. de Guadalupe.
Rito de las Gallinas, Huerfano Co., San José's.

Stations—Cruz Naranjo, Huerfano Co.
Cucharas, Huerfano Co.
La Veta, Huerfano Co.
Los Garcias, Huerfano Co.
North Veta, Huerfano Co.
Rito del Oso, Huerfano Co.
Rouse, Huerfano Co.
St. Mary, Huerfano Co.

West Cliff, Custer Co., Assumption, B.V.M., Rev. R. Servant, pastor.

Mission—Silver Cliff, Custer Co.

Stations—Querida, Custer Co.
Upper Texas Creek, Custer Co.

Wray, Yuma Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. J. J. Riordan, pastor.

Missions—Brighton, Arapahoe Co., St. Augustine's.
Holyoke, Phillips Co., St. —
Platteville, Weld Co., St. Nicholas Church.
Sterling, Logan Co., St. John the Baptist Church.
Yuma, Yuma Co., St. —

Stations—Akron, Washington Co.
Eckley, Yuma Co.
Fort Morgan, Morgan Co.
Hardin, Weld Co.
Lansing, Arapahoe Co.
Sedgwick, Sedgwick Co.
Waldon, Weld Co.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

DENVER. *College of the Sacred Heart*, and Philosophical House of Studies for the scholastics of the Mission of Colorado and New Mexico, Homer and College avenues.—Rev. J. J. Brown, S.J., (minister and pref. of discipline); Rev. Michael J. Hughes, S.J., (pref. of studies); Rev. Dominic Pantanella, S.J., (treasurer); Rev. Blasius A. Schiffini, S.J., (pastor of the Holy Family parish); Rev. Francis X. Kowald, S.J., (prof. of poetry); Rev. Raphael D'Orsi, S.J., (prof. of humanities); Rev. A. W. Forstall, S.J., (prof. of physics and chemistry); Rev. James J. Schuesler, S.J., (prof. of second Academic); Rev. Henry J. Swift, S.J., (prof. of third Academic and elocution); Rev. Izaguirre Modestus, S.J.,

(missionary); Rev. F. J. Banks, S.J., (ass't. treas.); Mr. Alphonse Lebeau, S.J., (prof. of rhetoric); Mr. Daniel Crowley, S.J., (prof. of english literature); Mr. Eugene A. Montell S.J., (prof. of first Academic); Messrs. F. X. Hoefkens, S.J., R. Sping, S.J., A. Morris, S.J., A. Valentine, S.J., (assistant professors and prefects of discipline). Lay Brothers, 9. Number of Students, 122.

CANON CITY. *St. Leander's Priory*. — Very Rev. F. Gregory, O.S.B., prior; Revs. Henry Hohmann, O.S.B., Father Edmund, O.S.B. P.O. box 235.

DELTA. *Home for the Servite Fathers*.—Rev. A. Pritzl, O.S.M., superior. 4 lay Brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

DENVER. *House of the Good Shepherd*, Evans and Cedar sts.—27 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. Emiliana, supr. Preservation and Industrial classes, 75; Reform classes, 35.—To the House is attached an *Industrial School*.

Loretto Academy, Loretto Heights (*Loretto P.O., Colo.*).—This Academy is situated seven miles from Denver. Parents wishing their children to have the benefit of Colorado's invigorating climate, while receiving a solid and finished education, would do well to patronize this elegant Institution, so beautifully situated within the shadow of the pine clad Rockies. Young ladies, in search of health, will find here all the comforts of home, with additional advantage of being able to pursue any branch taught in the Academy. 31 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Louis, supr. Sister M. Pancratia, directress of studies. Boarders, 80.

St. Anthony's Hospital, W. Colfax ave. — 28 Poor Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Huberta, supr. Patients, 60.

St. Catharine's Home for Working Girls, California st., betw. 16th and 17th st.—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy, for the protection of young girls and women of good character; it is a home for business women, and girls employed in stores or seeking work in families, etc. Music, needle-work, domestic-economy, etc., will also be taught.—An Employment Bureau is connected with the house. Sister M. John Baptist, supr. 15 Sisters. Admitted during the year 600.

St. Clara's Convent, 952 10th st., cor. Champa.—16 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Donata, supr. — To the Convent are attached a *Home* for ladies with or without employment. and an *Orphanage*. Orphans, 112.

St. Joseph's Hospital, 18th ave. and Humboldt st.—24 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Felicitas, sister-servant. Rev. Timothy O'Brien, chaplain. Patients, 70.

Mt. St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Homer ave.—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister Francis Xavier, sister-servant. Attended from Sacred Heart College. Orphans, 200.

St. Mary's Academy, 1430 California st.—This institution, conducted by 11 Sisters of Loretto, is intended for day-scholars only. Sister M. Dolorine, supr. Pupils, 120.

BOULDER *Mt. St. Gertrude Academy*. — 10 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Marguerite, supr. Rev. Modestus Wirtner, O.S.B., chaplain.

CANON CITY. *Mt. St. Scholastica's Academy*.—12 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Rose, supr. Sister M. Callista, dir. Rt. Rev. Archabbot Andrew Hintenach, O.S.B., chaplain. Pupils, 30.

CENTRAL CITY. *St. Aloysius' Academy*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Aimee, supr. Pupils, 130.

COLORADO SPRINGS. *Glockner Sanitarium*. — Conducted by Sisters of Charity. Sister Ann Xavier, supr. Rev. T. H. Cummings, chaplain. Combines the advantages of the modern Sanitarium with the comforts and attentions which ordinarily can be found only at home.

Loretto Academy.—7 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Carmel, supr. Pupils, 85.

St. Francis' Hospital.—16 Poor Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Clara, supr. Rev. A. J. Happe, chaplain. Patients, 605 during 1896. Rev. Michael Fox.

CONEJOS. *Sacred Heart Academy*.—4 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Harriet, supr. Pupils, 130.

CRIPPLE CREEK. *St. Nicholas' Hospital*. — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Veronica, supr. Patients during the year 307.

DURANGO. *Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy*.—5 Novices. *St. Mary's Convent and Boarding School*.—10 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Xavier, supr. Pupils, 82.

Mercy Hospital.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Xavier, supr. Patients in 1896, 201.

GEORGETOWN. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Patients, 25.

GRAND JUNCTION. *Hospital*.—Sisters of Charity.

LEADVILLE. *St. Vincent's Hospital*.—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Agatha, sister-servant. Patients, 325.

MANITOU. "*The Montcalme Sanitarium*".—A pleasant and sunny place of retirement and rest for priests and lay people, who wish to enjoy the comforts of home combined with the care usually given in a Sanitarium. Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Vincent, supr. 6 Sisters. 195 Invalids received during the year. No infectious or contagious diseases admitted. Rev. J. B. Francolon, chaplain.

OURAY. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—Lay Nurses. Superintended by the Sisters of Mercy.

PUEBLO. *Loretto Academy*.—18 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. de Sales, supr. Pupils, 90.

St. Mary's Hospital and Sanitarium. — 11 Sisters of Charity. Sister Anacletus, sister-servant. Patients, 450.

TRINIDAD. *St. Raphael's Hospital*.—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Lawrence, sister-servant. Patients, 30.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- 1872 — *Jesuit Fathers* (Mission of Colorado and New Mexico) — College of the Sacred Heart and Holy Family Church, Sacred Heart Church, Denver; Conejos; Del Norte; Pueblo; Trinidad.
 1887 — *Benedictine Fathers* (St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey) — Boulder; Cañon City; Pueblo.
 1888 — *Franciscan Fathers* (Province of St. Elisabeth) — St. Elizabeth's, Denver.
 1890 — *Dominican Fathers* (Eastern Province) — St. Dominic's, Denver.
 1894 — *Redemptorist Fathers* (St. Louis Province) — St. Joseph's, Denver.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- 1864 — *Sisters of Loretto* (Loretto, Ky.) — St. Mary's Academy and "Loretto Heights", Denver; Colorado Springs; Conejos; Pueblo.
 1869 — *Sisters of Charity* (Cincinnati, Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio.) — Cathedral and Sacred Heart Schools, Denver; Hospitals at Colorado Springs, Pueblo and Trinidad (also school).
 1874 — *Sisters of Charity* (Leavenworth, Kans.) — St. Joseph's Hospital, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Annunciation School, Denver; School and Hospital, Grand Junction; School and Hospital, Leadville.
 1877 — *Sisters of St. Joseph* (St. Louis, Mo.) — St. Patrick's School, Denver; Central City; Georgetown, (school and hospital).
 1882 — *Sisters of Mercy* — St. Joseph's School, St. Catherine's Home, Denver; Hospitals at Cripple Creek, Durango, Manitou, Ouray.
 1883 — *Religious of the Good Shepherd* (Province of St. Louis) — Reformation and Preservation classes and Industrial School, Denver.
 1888 — *Franciscan Sisters* (St. Louis, Mo.) — St. Elizabeth's School, St. Clara's Convent with Home and Orphanage, Denver.
 1890 — *Sisters of St. Benedict* (Chicago, Ill.) — Cañon City. — Incorporated in 1889 as the Benedictine Sisters of Colorado.
 1890 — *Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic*, Congregation of the Holy Rosary (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.) — St. Dominic's School, Denver.
 1892 — *Sisters of Charity B. V. M.* (Dubuque, Iowa) — Boulder.
 1893 — *Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration* (Lafayette, Ind.) — St. Anthony's Hospital, Denver; St. Francis' Hospital, Colorado Springs.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools	15
Secular Priests	41	Pupils in Academies and Schools..	4 150
Priests of Religious Orders	45	Orphan Asylums	2
Total	86	Orphans	285
Churches, with resident priests	46	Industrial and Reform School	1
Missions with churches	78	Inmates	75
Stations	97	Total of young people under Cath. care	4 655
Ecclesiastical Students	3	Hospitals	13
College for boys	1	Homes	2
Students	122	Catholic Population	60 000
Academies for young ladies	9		

DIOCESE OF DETROIT.

(*Dioecesis Detroitensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 8, 1833.

Comprises the counties of the Lower Peninsula of the State of Michigan south of the counties of Ottawa, Kent, Montcalm, Gratiot and Saginaw, and east of the counties of Saginaw and Bay.

Square Miles = 18,558.



RIGHT REVEREND

John S. Foley, D.D.,

Bishop of Detroit; consecrated Nov. 4, 1888. — Res., *Detroit, Mich., 33 Washington ave*

Succession of Prelates—Right Rev. FREDERICK RESE, D.D., cons. Oct. 6, 1833; died Dec. 19, 1871.—Right Rev. PETER PAUL LEFEVRE, D.D., Bishop of Zela, *coadjutor and administrator of Detroit*, cons. Nov. 22, 1841; died March 4, 1861. Right Rev. CASPAR HENRY BORGESS, D.D., cons. April 24, 1870; resigned April 16, 1887; died May 3, 1890.

Vicar General—Right Rev. Mgr. EDW. JOOS.—Res., *Monroe, Mich.*

Chancellor and Secretary — Rev. FRID. J. BAUMGARTNER. — Res., *Detroit, Mich., 33 Washington ave.*

Diocesan Consultors — Right Rev. E. JOOS, V.G., Very Rev. JAS. SAVAGE, Very Rev. B. J. WERMERS, Rev. JAS. DOHERTY, Rev. JAS. WHEELER, Rev. M. J. P. DEMPSEY.

Procurator Fiscalis—Very Rev. BENJAMIN SCHMITTDIEL.

Censor Librorum — Rev. C. O'REILLY, D.D.

Curia for Matrimonial Cases — Very Rev. —, *judge*; Rev. B. SCHMITTDIEL, *defensor matrimonii*; Rev. E. VAN DYKE, *notary*.

Curia for Criminal Cases—Judge to be appointed in each case by the Bishop; Very Rev. B. SCHMITTDIEL, *proc. fiscalis*; Rev. F. J. BAUMGARTNER, *chancellor*.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. JOOS, V.G., Very Rev. E. VAN DYKE, Very Rev. B. J. WERMERS, Rev. GEO. LAUGEL, Rev. F. J. VAN ANTWERP, Rev. E. D. KELLY.

Examiners of Teachers—Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. JOOS, V.G., Rev. MATH. MEATHE, Rev. F. J. VAN ANTWERP, Rev. C. M. B. SCHENKELBERG, Rev. JAS. RONAYNE, Rev. JAS. LANDERS, Rev. FRANK O'RORKE.

School Boards — DEANERY OF DETROIT, EAST SIDE — Very Rev. B. J. WERMERS, Revs. J. WHEELER, C. BOLTE, F. VAN ANTWERP, A. J. TERNES, FRANK MUELLER.

DEANERY OF DETROIT, WEST SIDE—Very Rev. J. SAVAGE, Revs. M. J. P. DEMPSEY, E. VAN DYKE, P. GUTOWSKI, M. MEATHE, J. G. DOHERTY.

DEANERY OF KALAMAZOO—Very Rev. F. A. O'BRIEN, Rev. E. CULLINANE, Rev. ED. D. KELLY, Rev. C. KENNEDY.

DEANERY OF PORT HURON — Very Rev. JOSEPH P. MCMANUS, Rev. J. C. VAN HOOMISSEN, Rev. H. DEGREYSE, Rev. THOS. J. RYAN.

DEANERY OF LANSING — Very Rev. WM. HERWIG, Rev. WM. J. FIERLE, Rev. JAMES LANDERS.

DEANERY OF MONROE—Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. JOOS, V.G.; Rev. FR. O'RORKE, Rev. JAMES RONAYNE.

Orphan Board—Rt. Rev. E. Joos, V.G., Very Rev. F. A. O'BRIEN, Rev. M. J. P. DEMPSEY, Rev. F. A. O'RORKE and Rev. F. J. BAUMGARTNER, *secretary*.

Board of the Priests' Fund—Rt. Rev. Mgr. ED. JOOS, V.G., Rev. M. J. P. DEMPSEY, Very Rev. B. J. WERMERS, *sec'y. and treas.*; Rev. E. VAN DYKE, Rev. F. J. BAUMGARTNER.

Irremovable Pastors—Very Rev. BERNARD J. WERMERS, St. Joseph's, Detroit; Very Rev. JAMES SAVAGE, Holy Trinity, Detroit; Very Rev. WILLIAM HERWIG, St. Mary's, Westphalia; Rev. P. A. BAART, S.T.L., Immaculate Conception, Marshall; Very Rev. FRANK A. O'BRIEN, St. Augustine's, Kalamazoo.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DETROIT.

CATHEDRAL OF SS. PETER AND PAUL, corn. John R. and Adelaide sts., Rev. M. J. P. Dempsey, rector; Revs. Joseph Hallissey, J. O'Rafferty. Res., 219 John R st.

School — 10 Sisters I. H. M. (Parson st.). Sister M. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 300.

ST. ALBERT'S, St. Aubin ave. and Canfield st., Revs. Francis Mueller, Francis Doppka, F. Sajecki.

School — 14 Felician Sisters. Mother M. Brunona, dir. Pupils, 1150.

ST. ALOYSIUS', Rev. Ernest Van Dyke. Res., 36 Washington ave.

School — 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Evaline, sister-servant. Pupils, 170.

ST. ANN'S, 19th and Howard sts., Rev. Peter Grand, C.S.B., Rev. Fr. Coté, C.S.B., Rev. Michael P. Christian, C.S.B.

School — 7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (736 Lafayette ave.) Sister M. Constance, dir. Pupils, 322.

Chapel — House of the Good Shepherd, Fort and 19th sts.

ST. ANTHONY'S, Field and Gratiot aves., Rev. Chas. J. Hutter (res., 1191 Sheridan ave.). Rev. P. Andre (res., 1197 Field ave.).

School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1218 Sheridan ave.). Sister Petronia, dir. Pupils, 341.

ST. BONIFACE'S, 12th and High sts., Rev. John M. Schreiber, Rev. Ch. Hoffstede. Res., 373 Twelfth st.

School — 8 Sisters I. H. M. (13th st.). Sister M. Simplicita, dir. Pupils, 386.

ST. CASIMIR'S, 23d and Myrtle sts., Rev. P. Gutowski, Rev. B. Zmijewski. Res., 657 23d st.

School — 8 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Benedict, dir. Pupils, 500.

ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, Townsend ave., betw. Agnes and St. Paul sts., Rev. C. Denissen. Res., 287 Baldwin ave.

School — 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 120.

ST. ELIZABETH'S, McDougal and Canfield aves., Rev. A. P. Ternes, pastor; Rev. R. Kuehnelt, assistant.

School — 11 Sisters of Christian Charity (796 Canfield ave.) Sister Meinwerka, dir. Pupils, 670.

ST. FRANCIS', cor. Buchanan and Campbell aves., Rev. Felix Kierey.

School — 5 School Sisters of St. Francis (1402 Campbell ave.). Sister M. Basilia, dir. Pupils, 496.

ST. FRANCISCO'S (Italian), Rev. Francis Beccherini, cor. Rivard and Brewster sts.

HOLY REDEEMER, Dix and Junction aves. Rev. Francis Klauder, C.S.S.R., *supr.*; Revs. Martin Maloney, C.S.S.R., Wm. Crosby, C.S.S.R., William Hogan, C.S.S.R., Ferdinand Hennes, John Guillo, C.S.S.R. 2 Lay Brothers.

School — 13 Sisters I. H. M. (Junction ave.). Sister M. Anastasia, dir. Pupils, 542.

HOLY TRINITY, Porter and 6th sts., Very Rev. Jas. Savage, Rev. John Crowe. Res., 116 Porter st.

School — 15 Sisters I.H.M. (Porter st.). Sister M. Angela, dir. Pupils, 638.

ST. JOACHIM'S, Fort and Dubois sts., Rev. Jos. Oster, C.S.Sp., *supr.*; Rev. Joseph Freceonon, C.S.Sp.; Rev. Edward Galway, C.S.Sp., assistant; Rev. Joseph Barth, C.S.Sp. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 181 Dubois st.

School — 8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (476 Champlain st.) Sister M. Regina, dir. Pupils, 450.

ST. JOHN'S, Boulevard and Griffin ave., Rev. J. A. Kessler. Res., 706 Milwaukee ave.

ST. JOSAPHAT'S, Hastings and Canfield sts. Rev. John Rzakowski. Res., 214 Canfield st.

School — 7 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Teresia, dir. Pupils, 474.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Orleans and Jays sts., Very Rev. B. J. Wermers, Rev. Anthony Krams. Res., 40 Jay st.

Schools — 6 Brothers of the Christian Schools (Jay st.). Brother Amulivia, dir. Pupils, 120. 14 Sisters I. H. M. (Jay st.). Sister M. Aurelia, dir. Pupils, 719.

ST. LEO'S, Grand River ave. and 15th st., Rev. Mathew Meathie. Res., 1008 Grand River ave.

School — 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Blanche, sister-servant. Pupils, 300.

ST. MARY'S (German), St. Antoine and Croghan sts., Rev. Francis W. Schwab, C.S.Sp., pastor; Rev. Henry Muespach, C.S.Sp., Rev. Chas. Gruenenwald, C.S.Sp., assistants. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 200 Monroe ave.

School — 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (128 Macomb st.). Sister Berthilla, dir. Pupils, 308.

ST. STANISLAUS, Rev. F. Gzella, Res., 1272 Dubois str.

School —

OUR LADY OF HELP, Elmwood ave. and Congress st., Rev. James Wheeler, Rev. B. J. Waters. Res., 797 Larned st. E.

School — 9 Sisters I. H. M. (Congress st.). Sister M. Imilda, dir. Pupils, 375.

OUR LADY OF SORROWS, Catherine st., near Gratiot ave., Rev. John Geerts. Res., 18 Catherine st.

OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY, Harper ave., betw. Woodward and John R. sts., Rev. F. J. Van Antwerp, Rev. Daniel Coyle. Res., 26 Harper ave.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, Jefferson av. and St. Antoine st., (attached to Detroit College), Rev. James D. Foley, S.J., rector, Rev. Eugene Brady, prefect, Revs. J. J. Curran, S.J., M. J. Corbett, S.J., B. Masselis, S.J., assistants. Res., 379 Jefferson ave.

Schools — Boys' School.—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Bertha, sister-servant. Pupils, 236.

Girls' School.—5 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 206.

SACRED HEART, Rivard and Elliot sts., Rev. F. J. Broegger, Rev. John Mies. Res., 304 Elliot st.

School — 14 School Sisters of Notre Dame (304 Elliott st.). Sister M. Gaudentia, dir. Pupils, 749.

SACRED HEART OF MARY, Russell st. and Canfield ave., Rev. R. Byzewski, Rev. J. Foltz, assistant.

School — 7 School Sisters of St. Francis (850 Russell ave.). Sister M. Bolislaus, dir. Pupils, 850.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, 14th and Marentette sts., Rev. James G. Doherty, Rev. P. Dunigan, assistant. Res., 280 14th st.

School — 19 Sisters I.H.M. (Marantette st.). Sister M. Clotida, dir. Pupils, 925.

ST. WENCESLAS', St. Antoine and Leland sts., Rev. Joseph Janecek. Res., 743 St. Antoine st.

School — 2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 44.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains:

Chapel of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Scott and Dequindre sts., Rev. W. A. Tilek, chaplain. Res., 16 Scott st.

Chapel at St. Mary's Hospital, St. Antoine and Clinton sts., Rev. Peter Wallace, chaplain.

Chapel at the Motherhouse of the Felician Sisters, St. Aubin and Canfield aves., Rev. Jos. Dombrowski, chaplain.

Chapel at St. Bonaventure's Monastery.

Mission — Royal Oak, Oakland Co., St. Mary's.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DETROIT.

Adrian, Lenawee Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. Chas. O'Reilly, D.D.

School — 3 Dominican Sisters. Sister Philomena, dir. Pupils, 50.

Station — Palmyra, Lenawee Co.

St. Joseph's, Rev. H. C. Koenig.

School — 4 Dominican Sisters. Sister Alberta, dir. Pupils, 113.

Algonac, St. Clair Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. P. J. Géry, C.S.B.

Anchorville, St. Clair Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. Henry De Gryse.

School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 120.

Mission — Casco, St. Clair Co., St. Mary's.

Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Ed. D. Kelly.

Bad Axe, Huron Co., Rev. J. Stapleton.

Mission — Sand Beach, Huron Co.

Battle Creek, Calhoun Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Richard J. Sadlier.

School — 5 Sisters I. H. M. Sister M. Borgia, dir. Pupils, 175.

Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., St. John's, Rev. Denis Mulcahy.

Mission — Bainbridge, Berrien Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M.

Brighton, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. G. Hennessey.

Missions — Osceola, Livingston Co., St. John's.

South Lyons, Oakland Co.

Bronson, Branch Co., St. Mary's. Revs. Casimir Rohowski, C.P.P.S.

Carleton, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Ronayne.

School — 3 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Boniface, dir. Pupils, 110.

Station — Flat Rock, Monroe Co.

Centre Line, Macomb Co., St. Clement's, Rev. John F. Kramer.

School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Hilary, dir. Pupils, 163.

Chelsea, Washtenaw Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. P. Considine.

Station — White Oak, Ingham Co.

Coldwater, Branch Co., St. Charles', Rev. Cornelius M. Korst.

Croswell, Sanilac Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael Esper.

Missions — Dowington, Sanilac Co., St. Mary's.

Jeddo, St. Clair Co., St. John's.

Lexington, Sanilac Co., St. Denis'.

Peck, Sanilac Co.

Sanilac, Sanilac Co., St. Mary's.

Station — Marlette, Sanilac Co.

Dearborn, Wayne Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Rudolph L. Marker.

Mission — New Boston, Wayne Co., St. Stephen's.

Station — Plymouth, Wayne Co.

Chapel — St. Joseph's Retreat, Rev. —

Deerfield, Lenawee Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. T. Rose.

Delray, Wayne Co., All Saints, Rev. R. F. M. Doman.

Dexter, Washtenaw Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. A. Norton, *pro temp.*

Station — Grass Lake, Jackson Co.

Dorr, Allegan Co. (*North Dorrr P.O.*), St. Mary's, vacant.

Missions — Leighton, Allegan Co., St. Joseph's.

Saugatuck, Allegan Co.

Dowagiac, Cass Co., Holy Maternity B.V.M., Revs. Joseph Joos, Hugh McCarthy.

Missions — Rush Lake, Van Buren Co., St. Dominic's.

Silver Creek, Cass Co., Sacred Heart of Mary.

Station — Watervliet, Berrien Co.

Ecorse, Wayne Co., St. Francis', Rev. Raymond Champion, Rev. L. C. Wicart.

Mission — River Rouge, Wayne Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.

Emmet, St. Clair Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Peter Loughran, Rev. John Reichenbach.

Erie, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Emil Wolfstyn.

Fenton, Genesee Co., St. John's, Rev. George Maurer.

Mission — Deerfield, Livingston Co., St. Augustine's.

Flint, Genesee Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Timothy J. Murphy.

School — 4 Sisters I. H. M. Sister Paulina, dir. Pupils, 164.

Mission — Flushing, Genesee Co., St. Robert's.

Station — Clayton, Genesee Co.

Fowler, Clinton Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. Leo Stauss.

School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Regina, dir. Pupils, 120.

Gagetown, Tuscola Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. C. T. B. Krebs.

School — 3 Dominican Sisters. Sister Hieronyma, dir. Pupils, 100.

Mission — Sheridan, Huron Co., St. Columbkil's

Gaines, Genesee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George O'Sullivan.

Mission — Morrice, Shiawassee Co., St. Mary's.

Station — Hazelton, Shiawassee Co.

Greiner, Wayne Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Chas. G. Bolte.

School — 3 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Evangelist, dir. Pupils 115.

Grosse Point, Wayne Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John F. Elsen.

School — Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 180.

Chapel at Sacred Heart Academy, Rev. Joseph Kraemer.

Hastings, Barry Co., Rev. Cornelius Kennedy.

Missions — Charlotte, Eaton Co., St. Mary's.

Nashville, Barry Co.

Station — Yankee Springs, Barry Co.

Hilliards, Allegan Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Victor Rodowicz.

School — 3 Felician Sisters. Sister Rose, dir. Pupils, 60.

Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. D. McGlaughlin.

Mission — Albion, Calhoun Co., St. John's.

Howell, Livingston Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John P. Ryan.

Missions — Cochoctah, Livingston Co.

Fowlerville, Livingston Co.

Hubbardston, Ionia Co., St. John's, Rev. James Landers.

School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Reginald, dir. Pupils, 65.

Stations — Dallas, Clinton Co.

Pewamo, Clinton Co.

Hudson, Lenawee Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. H. B. Nacy.

Ionia, Ionia Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Wm. J. Fierle.

School — 3 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Annunciata, dir. Pupils, 140.

Mission — Belding, Ionia Co., St. Joseph's.

Stations — Lyons, Ionia Co.

Muir, Ionia Co.

Saranac, Ionia Co.

Jackson, Jackson Co., St. John's, Rev. Casper M. B. Schenkelberg, Rev. Thomas Hally.

School — 9 Sisters I. H. M. and lay teachers. Sister Domitilla, dir. Pupils, 460.

Mission — Leslie, Ingham Co., St. Joseph's.

Stations — Rives Junction, Jackson Co.

Waterloo, Jackson Co.

St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. J. W. Malancy.

School — 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Irinea, sister-servant. Pupils, 350.

Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co., St. Augustine's, Very Rev. F. A. O'Brien, LL.D., Rev. Theod.

Lochbihler, Rev. John O'Shea.

School — 14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 410.

Missions — Kalamazoo, St. James' Mission Chapel.

School — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister Veronlea, dir. Pupils, 30.

Otsego, Allegan Co., St. Margaret's.

Plainwell, Allegan Co., St. Agnes'.

Watson, Allegan Co., Sacred Heart.

Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co., St. Augustine's, (continued).

Chapels — Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Rev. Wm. De Bever, chaplain.
Chapel at Borgess Hospital.
Nazareth Convent, Rev. W. DeBever, chaplain.

Lansing, Ingham Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Lafayette Brancheau.

School — 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Justine, sister-servant. Pupils, 156.

Lapeer, Lapeer Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. Frank C. Kelley.

Missions — Imlay, Lapeer Co., Sacred Heart.
Richfield, Genessee Co., St. John's.

Stations — Beachville, Lapeer Co.
Columbiaville, Lapeer Co.
Elba, Lapeer Co.
Marathon, Lapeer Co.

Lenox, St. Clair Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. William Kilroy.

Mission — Columbus, St. Clair Co., St. Philip Beniti's.

Manchester, Washtenaw Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Frederick Heidenreich.

Missions — Cambridge, Lenawee Co., St. Joseph's.
Clinton, Lenawee Co., St. John's.
Freedom, Washtenaw Co., St. Francis'.

Station — Brooklyn, Jackson Co.

Marine City, St. Clair Co., Holy Cross, Rev. P. J. Ternes.

Schools — 8 Sisters I. H. M. Sister Roberta, dir. Pupils, 321.
Near City. Lay teachers. Pupils, 35.

Marshall, Calhoun Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. P. A. Baart, S.T.L.

School — 5 Sisters I. H. M. Sister M. Bridget, dir. Pupils, 120.

Maybee, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Stauss.

School — 4 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 65.
Mission — Blue Bush, Monroe Co., St. Mary's.

Meade, Huron Co., St. Felix', Rev. Jos. Brockaw.

Mission — Rock Falls, Huron Co.

Mendon, St. Edward's, Rev. Fred. Schaeper, C.P.P.S.

Missions — Sturgis, St. Joseph Co., Holy Angels.
White Pigeon, St. Joseph Co., St. Joseph's.

Station — Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co.

Milford, Oakland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George Clarson.

Mission — Wayne, Wayne Co., St. Mary's.

Station — Northville, Wayne Co.

Miriam, Ionia Co., Our Lady of Help, Rev. J. Theo. Muer.

Monroe, Monroe Co., St. John's, Rev. T. Frank O'Rorke.

School — Connected with St. Mary's Academy.

St. Mary's, Rev. B. G. Soffers Rev. F. J. De Broux.

School — 4 Sisters I.H.M. Pupils, 125.

Mission — Rockwood, Wayne Co., St. Mary's.

St. Michael's, Rev. B. Schmittiel.

School — 3 Sisters I. H. M. and lay teachers. Sister Catharine, dir. Pupils, 125.

Mission — Ida, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's.

Chapel at Convent of Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rt. Rev. Ed. Joos, V.G.

Mount Clemens, Macomb Co., St. Peter's, Revs. J. A. Van Hoomissen, Jos. Connors.

School — 9 Sisters I. H. M. Sister Coletta, dir. Pupils, 343.

Mount Morris, Genesee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. Slattery.

Mission — County Line, Genessee Co., Sacred Heart.

New Baltimore, St. Clair Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Chas. Koenig.

Newport, Monroe Co., St. Charles', Rev. H. Syoen.

New Salem, Allegan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Ebert, C.P.P.S.

School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Dionysia, dir. Pupils, 45.

Niles, Berrien Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. E. Cullinane.

School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister Agatha, dir. Pupils, 64.

Mission — Bertrand, Berrien Co., St. Joseph's.

North Branch, Lapeer Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Esper.

Mission — Brown City, Sanilac Co., Sacred Heart's.

Northfield, Washtenaw Co. (*Ann Arbor P.O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Louis P. Goldrick.

Owosso, Shiawassee Co., St. Paul's, Rev. P. Slane.

Mission — Corunna, Shiawassee Co., Annunciation B.V.M.

Palms, Sanilac Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Anthony Burke.

Missions — Argyle, Sanilac Co.

Austin, Sanilac Co.

Uby, Huron Co.

Parisville, Huron Co., St. Mary's Rev. Casimir Walajtys.

School — 3 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Conegonda, dir. Pupils, 135.

Paw-Paw, Van Buren Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Wall.

Missions — Decatur, Van Buren Co., Holy Family.

South Haven, Van Buren Co., St. Basil's.

Station — Arlington, Van Buren Co.

Pinckney, Livingston Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Comerford.

- Pontiac, Oakland Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Thos. J. Ryan.
School—St. Frederick's, 5 Sisters I.H.M., Sister Bridget, *supr.* Pupils, 185.
Station—White Lake, Oakland Co.
- Port Austin, Huron Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Ign. C. Kolkiewicz.
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Sister Ferrer, *dir.* Pupils, 88.
- Port Huron, St. Clair Co., St. Stephen's, Very Rev. Joseph P. McManus.
School—10 Sisters I. H. M. Sister Annunciata, *dir.* Pupils, 325.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Spaeth.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Dominic, *dir.* Pupils, 120.
- Redford, Wayne Co. (*Greenfield P.O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. Andrew Dooling.
- Reese, Tuscola Co., St. Elisabeth's, Rev. Henry Sullivan.
Mission—Clifford, Lapeer Co.
Stations—Caro, Tuscola Co.
 Unionville, Tuscola Co.
 Vassar, Tuscola Co.
- Roseville, Macomb Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Paul Williams.
Missions—L'Anse Creuse, Macomb Co., St. Felicitas'.
 Utica, Macomb Co., St. Lawrence's.
- Royal Oak, Oakland Co., St. Mary's, attended by Capuchin Fathers.
Station—Birmingham, Oakland Co.
- Ruth, Huron Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. George Langel.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Sister Teresa, *dir.* Pupils, 130.
Missions—Forestville, Sanilac Co.
 Paris, Huron Co., Holy Trinity.
Station—Marion, Sanilac Co.
- St. Clair, St. Clair Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Nicholas L. Maschino.
Mission—Marysville, St. Clair Co., St. Rose's.
- St. John's, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Mathias Auer.
Mission—Portland, Ionia Co., St. Patrick's.
Station—Ovid, Clinton Co.
- St. Joseph, Berrien Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James J. Gore.
Station—Geneva, Van Buren Co.
- Sebewaing, Huron Co., Nativity B.V.M., Rev. Jos. Herr.
Missions—Caseville, Huron Co., St. Roche's.
 Pigeon, Huron Co., St. Francis of Borgia.
- Springwells, Wayne Co. (*West End P.O.*), St. Alphonsus', Rev. Anthony Buchseman.
School—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Hyacintha, *dir.* Pupils, 75.
- Three Oaks, Berrien Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. John Hewelt.
Missions—Dayton, Berrien Co., St. Anthony's.
 New Buffalo, Berrien Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M.
Station—Galien, Berrien Co.
- Trenton, Wayne Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jas. Cahalen.
Mission—Grosse Isle, Wayne Co., Sacred Heart.
- Westphalia, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. W. Herwig.
School—7 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Bonifacia, *dir.* Pupils, 320.
- Williamston, Ingham Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Connolly.
Missions—Bunker Hill, Ingham Co., S.S. Cyprian and Cornelius.
 Woodhull, Shiawassee Co., St. Patrick's.
- Wyandotte, Wayne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jas. A. Hally.
School—5 Sisters I. H. M. Sister Dionysia, *dir.* Pupils, 285.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Seybold.
School—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Corona, *dir.* Pupils, 75.
- Yale, St. Sanilac Co., Rev. P. Cullinane.
Missions—Brockway, St. Clair Co.
 Speaker, Sanilac Co., Seven Dolors of B.V.M.
- Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co., St. John's, Rev. T. Francis Kennedy.
Missions—Milan, Monroe Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M.
School—Lay teachers.
 Whittaker, Washtenaw Co.

Absent with leave: Revs. E. Maesfrancx, L. Van Driss, Miles Whalen, L. Van Stratten, Th. Lee.

Retired: Rev. Amandus Van Den Driesche, Rev. Chas. Thomas, Rev. H. Meuffels.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

DETROIT. SS. *Cyrillus and Methodius Seminary*, St. Aubin ave.—Rev. Jos. Dombrowski, (pres. and spiritual director), Rev. Vitoldus Buhaezkowski (vice-pres., prof. of dogma, canon law, logic and Christian doctrine), Rev. John A. Godricz (prof. of Holy scripture, liturgy, Church history, Latin), Rev. John Miller (prof. of moral theology, bothanic, geography), Mr. John Godryer (prof. of philosophy and history), Mr. John Nalles, M.A. (prof. of English literature, natural philosophy and chemistry), Mr. J. Dwyer (prof. of English, arithmetic and higher mathematics), Mr. J. Piattkowski (prof. of Polish, history, penmanship), Mr. J. Panek (prof. of Latin and Greek), Mr. Max Kolecki (prof. of Latin and arithmetic). Students, 120. Theologians and Philosophers, 30. Classical students, 90.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

DETROIT. *Detroit College*, 379 Jefferson ave.—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Rev. James D. Foley, S.J., (pres.), Rev. Wm. A. Mitchell, S.J., (minister), Rev. Thomas J. Conners, S.J., (vice-pres. and prefect of studies), Rev. Wm. F. Boex, S.J., (treasurer), Rev. B. Massellis, S.J., (chaplain), Rev. E. J. Gleeson, S.J., (prof. of philosophy), Rev. A. Effinger, S.J., (prof. of rhetoric), Rev. F. A. Moeller, S.J., and Mr. Wm. Quinlan, S.J., (profs. of natural sciences and mathematics), Mr. Wm. F. Robison, S.J., (prof. of poetry), Rev. E. S. Murphy, S.J., (prof. of humanities), Rev. F. J. Berberich, S.J., Rev. J. J. Conway, S.J., Messrs. R. S. Johnston, S.J., and P. J. Burke, S.J., (profs. of 1st academic), Mr. J. F. Synnott, S.J., (prof. of 2nd academic), Rev. J. Otten, S.J., and Mr. L. J. Lyons, S.J., (profs. of 3rd academic). 5 Lay Brothers. Number of students: Collegiate Department, 62; Academic Department, 162. Total, 224.

St. Bonaventure's Monastery, Mt. Elliott and St. Paul aves., opposite Mt. Elliott Cemetery. —Very Rev. Laurentius Vorwerk, O.M.Cap., (provincial), Rev. Casimir Lutfring, O.M.Cap., (guardian), Very Rev. Gabriel Messmer, O.M.Cap. (def., vicar and master of novices), Revs. Paschalis Straub, O.M.Cap., Augustine Limperich, O.M.Cap., Luke Rasch O.M.Cap., Liborius Conrad, O.M.Cap., Crescentian Voelpel, O.M.Cap. 3 clerical Novices, 3 lay Brother novices, 4 professed lay Brothers.

St. Joseph's Commercial College, Jay st.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 120.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

DETROIT. *Motherhouse and Convent of the Felician Sisters*, Polish Franciscans of the Third Order, St. Aubin ave.—Mother M. Brunona, supr., Rev. Joseph Dombrowski, chaplain. Connected with the Convent is an *Academy and Orphan Asylum*. Pupils 65. Orphans, 162. In Community: 138 Sisters, 54 Postulants, 15 Novices. The Sisters conduct 29 Schools, 1 Hospital and teach 10,480 Pupils.

Academy of the Sacred Heart, 322 Jefferson ave. — Ladies of the Sacred Heart. 18 Choir Religious. 10 Lay Sisters. Madame Auguste Pardow, supr. Pupils, 60.

St. Joseph's Home. — Little Sisters of the Poor. Mother Mary Clare, supr. 250 Inmates; Rev. W. A. Tilek, chaplain.

St. Mary's Hospital, Antoine st.—15 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Frances, sister-servant. Rev. Peter Wallace, chaplain. Patients during the year, 1061.

House of Providence, Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital, 187 Elizabeth st.—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Loretto, sister-servant. Infants, 160.

St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, MacDougal ave., bet. Congress and Larned sts.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Bernardine, sister-servant. Orphans, 279.

House of the Good Shepherd, Fort and 19th st. Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother of St. Scholastica Stine, supr. Choir Sisters 20, Lay Sisters 8, Outdoor Sisters 4, Magdalens 28, Penitents 215, Preserves 110.

St. Mary's Home for Girls.—Conducted by a board of Catholic Ladies.

ADRIAN. *St. Joseph's Hospital*. — 12 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Camilla, supr. Rev. Fr. Kemper, chaplain.

St. Joseph's Academy. — 16 Sisters of St. Dominic, Sister Camilla, supr. Pupils, 33. Rev. Fr. Kemper, chaplain.

DEARBORN. *The Retreat, or Catholic Insane Asylum*.—25 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Borgia, sister-servant. Inmates, 305.

GROSSE POINT. *Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart*, (boarding school).—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. 23 Choir Religious; 16 Lay Sisters. Madame Charlotte Lewis, supr. Pupils, 60. Connected with the Convent is *Sacred Heart Orphan Asylum*. Orphans 20.

KALAMAZOO. *Nazareth Convent*. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph.—19 Sisters, 26 Novices, 9 Postulants. In Community: 98 Sisters. Mother M. Anthony, supr. Sister Dorothea, mistress of novices.

Lefevere Institute, N. Park st.—19 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Raphael, supr. Pupils, 410.

Nazareth Academy. — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Anthony, dir. Pupils, 28.

Borgess Hospital. — 20 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Average number of patients 20. Rev. Wm. D. Bever, chaplain. — Connected with the Hospital is *St. Ann's Working Girls Home*. 2 Sisters. — Girls.

MONROE. *Convent of the Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*, Mother-house and Novitiate. Mother Justina, supr.—44 Sisters. In Community: 210 professed Sisters, 23 Novices, 10 Postulants. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Edw. Joos, V.G., chaplain. Connected with the Motherhouse is: 1) *St. Mary's Academy*. Pupils, 100. 2) *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum*. 22 Orphans. 3) *Free School for girls*. Pupils, 50.

St. Francis' Home for Orphans. — 12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Winefred, supr. 110 Orphans.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Fathers of St. Basil (Toronto, Ont.) — St. Ann's, Detroit.

Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Joseph).—Detroit; Springwells; Wyandotte.

Fathers of the Holy Ghost (Province of the U. S.) — St. Joachim's, St. Mary's, Detroit.

Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province) — SS. Peter and Paul's, Detroit College, Detroit.

Fathers of the Precious Blood (Rome, Italy) — Bronson; New Salem.

Redemptorist Fathers (Vice-Province of Toronto) — Holy Redeemer, Detroit.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (New York) — St. Joseph's School and College, Detroit.

DIOCESE OF DETROIT.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of Charity* (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio) — St. Aloysius', SS. Peter and Paul's, St. Leo's Schools, Detroit; Jackson; Lansing.
- Sisters of Charity* (Emmitsburg, Md.) — St. Mary's Hospital, House of Providence, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Detroit; Dearborn.
- Sisters of Christian Charity* (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — St. Elisabeth's School, Detroit; Ionia; Westphalia.
- Dominican Sisters* (New York City) — Hospital and 2 Schools, Adrian; Maybee; New Salem; Gagetown; Port Austin; Port Huron; Ruth.
- Sisters of St. Dominic* (Racine, Wis.) — Centre Line; Fowler; Greiner; Hubbardston.
- School Sisters of St. Francis* (Milwaukee, Wis.) — St. Wenceslaus', St. Francis and Sacred Heart of Mary Schools, Detroit.
- Felician Sisters* (Detroit, Mich.) — Motherhouse, Academy, Orphan Asylum, St. Albert's, St. Josaphat's Schools, Detroit; Parisville; Hilliards.
- Sisters of the Good Shepherd* (Cincinnati Province) — Detroit.
- Sisters of the Holy Name of Jesus and Mary* (Montreal, Can.) — St. Ann's, St. Joachim's Schools, Detroit.
- Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary* (Monroe, Mich.) — Motherhouse, Academy, 4 Schools and Orphan Asylum, Monroe; Cathedral, Holy Trinity, O. L. of Help, St. Joseph's, St. Vincent's, Most Holy Redeemer, St. Boniface's Schools, Detroit; Ann Arbor; Battle Creek; Flint; Jackson; Marine City; Marshall; Mt. Clemens; Pontiac; Port Huron; Stony Creek; Wyandotte.
- Sisters of St. Joseph* (Kalamazoo, Mich.) — Institute, Motherhouse, Hospital and Working Girls Home, Schools, Kalamazoo; Orphan Asylum, Monroe; Niles.
- Ladies of the Sacred Heart* (Province of St. Joseph) — SS. Peter and Paul's Schools and Academy, Detroit; School, Academy and Orphan Asylum, Grosse Point.
- Little Sisters of the Poor* — Detroit.
- School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Milwaukee, Wis.) — St. Mary's, St. Anthony's, Sacred Heart Schools, Detroit.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes and Missions with Schools...	64
Diocesan Priests	155	Pupils.....	17 200
Priests of Religious Orders.....	44	Orphan Asylums.....	5
Total.....	199	Orphans	500
Churches with resident priest	116	Industrial School	1
Missions with Churches.....	76	Inmates	12
Total Churches.....	192	House of the Good Shepherd.....	1
Stations	36	Children in preservation class.....	125
Chapels	15	Total of young people under Cath. care	20 000
Seminary for Secular Clergy (Polish)..	1	Hospitals	4
Students	155	Home for Aged Poor	1
Seminary of Religious Order	1	Inmates during the year	250
Colleges and Academies for boys	3	Infant Asylum	1
Students.....	430	Baptisms.....	7 600
Academies for young ladies.....	4	Marriages.....	1 200
Females educated in higher branches	350	Burials.....	3 047
Catholic Population, about.....177,905.			

DIOCESE OF DULUTH.

(*Diocesis Duluthensis.*)

ESTABLISHED OCTOBER 3. 1889.

Comprises the Counties Aitkin, Becker, Beltrami, Carlton, Cass, Clay, Cook, Crow Wing, Hubbard, Itasca, Kittson, Lake, Marshall, Norman, Pine, Polk, Roseau, Red Lake and St. Louis in the State of Minnesota.

Square Miles = 39,439.



RIGHT REVEREND

James McGolrick, D.D.,

Bishop of Duluth; cons. December 27, 1889.—Res., *Duluth, Minn., Cathedral,*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOSEPH F. BUH.—Res., *Tower, Minn.*

Secretary and Chancellor—Very Rev. TIMOTHY CORBETT.

Deans—Northern District, Very Rev. E. FAYOLLE, *Red Lake Falls, Minn.*; Southern District, Very Rev. T. CORBETT, *Duluth, Minn.*

Diocesan Council—Very Rev. T. CORBETT, Rev. D. LYNCH, Rev. CHAS. GIRAUX, M.A. Rev. JOHN SROKA, Rev. T. J. MACKEY.

School Board—Very Rev. T. CORBETT, Rev. JOHN SROKA, Rev. GEORGE SCHEFFOLD, O.S.B., Rev. FRIS. KOSMERL, Rev. JAMES GREENE, Rev. AUGUSTINE BROCKMEYER, O.S.B., STEPHEN KOEFLER, O.S.B.

Trustees of Clerical Fund—Right Rev. JAMES MCGOLRICK, D.D., pres.; Very Rev. J. F. BUH, V.G., treasurer; Very Rev. TIMOTHY CORBETT, secretary; Very Rev. E. FAYOLLE, Revs. C. V. GAMACHE, D. LYNCH, E. J. LAWLOR, directors.

Diocesan Director of the Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. GEORGE SCHEFFOLD, O.S.B.

Diocesan Director of the League of the Sacred Heart—Very Rev. TIMOTHY CORBETT.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DULUTH.

CATHEDRAL OF THE SACRED HEART, Right Rev. James McGolrick, D.D., Very Rev. Timothy Corbett, rector, dean; Revs. John W. Smiers, John Feehely, M. Barras.

School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 220.

ST. ANTHONY'S DE PADUA (German), Rev. Francis S. Kosmerl. Res., 225 E. 2nd st.

School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 220.

ST. CLEMENT'S, Benedictine Priory, Revs. George Scheffold, O.S.B., Philip Bahner, O.S.B.

School—St. Clement's. 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Aquina, dir. Pupils, 200.

ST. JAMES'S, West Duluth, Rev. ———

Mission—Proctor-Knott, St. Louis Co.

Station—New Duluth, St. Louis Co.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (French), Rev. L. J. Grandchamp.

ST. MARY'S, STAR OF THE SEA (Polish), Rev. John Sroka.

Schools—St. Stanislaus'. 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 200.

Holy Angel's. 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 100.

Mission—Gnesen, St. Louis Co. St. Joseph's,

Chapels with resident Chaplains.

Chapel of St. Mary's Hospital, cor. 5th ave. E. and 3d st., Rev. Corbinian Hermanutz, O.S.B.

Chapel of Sacred Heart Institute, Rev. E. J. Lawlor.

Chapel of St. Ann's Home for aged people and working girls, cor. 20th ave and 3d st. West, Rev. ———

Chapel of St. Scholastica's Villa, Grand Rapids, Minn., Rev. Valentine Stimmler.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DULUTH.

- Aitkin, Aitkin Co., St. James's, Rev. T. J. Mackey.
Stations — Croinwell, Carlton Co.
 Deer Wood, Crow Wing Co.
 Kimberly, Aitkin Co.
 McGregor, Aitkin Co.
 Wright, Carlton Co.
- Argyle, Marshall Co., St. Rose's of Lima, Rev. L. F. Guillaume.
 Barnesville, Clay Co., Assumption, Rev. Stephen Koeffer, O.S.B.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 70.
- Brainerd, Crow Wing Co., St. Francis of Assissi, Rev. Daniel Lynch.
Missions — Crow Wing, Crow Wing Co. } Attended by Rev. A. Lamothe, of St.
 St. Mathias, Crow Wing Co. } Cloud Diocese.
Station — Walker, Cass Co.
- Cloquet, Carlton Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Chas. Giraux, M.A.
Mission — Carlton, Carlton Co.
- Crookston, Polk Co., St. Ann's, Rev. A. Lauret.
Mission — Russia, Polk Co.
 St. Mary's, Rev. Philip Murphy.
Missions — Ada, Norman Co.
 Fisher's Landing.
Stations — Belgium.
 Bemidji, Beltrami Co.
 Cass Lake.
- Detroit, Becker Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. ———.
Missions — Frazee City, Becker Co., Sacred Heart.
 Lake Park, Becker Co., St. Joseph's
Station — Winnepeg Junction.
- East Grand Forks, Polk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James Greene.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 50.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Hospital.
- Ely, St. Louis Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Andrew Smrekar.
 Georgetown, Clay Co., St. George's, Rev. Ferdinand Maurus, O.S.B.
Mission — Wild Rice, Norman Co., St. Mary's.
Station — Viding.
- Gentilly, Polk Co., St. Peter's, Rev. E. Theillon.
Mission — Louisville, Polk Co., St. Aloysius'.
- Grand Rapids, Itasca Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. V. Gamache.
Chapels — Academy of St. Scholastica's Villa. Pupils, 20. Teachers, 3.
 St. Benedict's Hospital.
Mission — Hibbing, St. Louis Co.
Station — Deer River, Itasca Co.
- Lambert, Polk Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. Archambault.
Mission — Madeau.
- Moorhead, Clay Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Augustine Brockmeyer, O.S.B.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Olivia, dir. Pupils, 100.
Station — Glyndon, Clay Co.
- Park Rapids, Hubbard Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John Walsh.
Stations — Arago, Hubbard Co.
 Akeley, Hubbard Co.
 Hawley, Clay Co.
 Nevis, Hubbard Co.
- Pine City, Pine Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. T. L. Rabsteinek.
Missions — Hinckley, Pine Co., St. Patrick's.
 Beroun, St. Joseph's.
Stations — Nickerson, Pine Co.
 Rutledge, Pine Co.
 Sandstone, Pine Co.
- Red Lake Falls, Red Lake Co., St. Joseph's (French), Very Rev. E. Fayolle, dean.
 St. Mary's (English and German), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Lawrence Steinkogler, O.S.B.
Missions — St. Hilaire, Red Lake Co., St. Hilaire's.
 Thief River Falls, Red Lake Co., St. Bernard's.
Stations — Euclid, Polk Co.
 Tilden.
- Stephen, Marshall Co., Rev. ———
Missions — Hallock, Kittson Co., St. Patrick's.
 Northcote, Kittson Co.
 Tabor, Polk Co.
Stations — Greenbush, Roseau Co.
 Kennedy, Kittson Co.
 Stanislawowo.

- Sturgeon Lake, Pine Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. Michael Sengir.
Mission — Barnum, Carlton Co., Holy Trinity.
 Split Block, St. Joseph's.
Stations — Mathowa, Carlton Co.
 Moose Lake, Carlton Co.
 Willow River, Pine Co.
- Terrebonne, Polk Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. W. T. Roy.
 Tower, St. Louis Co., St. Martin's, Very Rev. Joseph F. Buh, V.G.
Station — Mesaba.
- Two Harbors, St. Louis Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. —
 Virginia, St. Louis Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. M. Bilban.
Mission — Biwabick, St. Louis Co., St. John's the Baptist.
Stations — Eveleth, St. Louis Co.
 McKinley, St. Louis Co.
 Mountain Iron, St. Louis Co.

Rev. P. J. Hendrick at Catholic Univerity, Washington.

INDIAN (CHIPPEWA) MISSIONS, ETC.

- White Earth Reservation, Becker Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Aloysius Hermanutz, O.S.B.,
 sup., Rev. Simon Lampe, O.S.B., Rev. Ansckar Osendorf, O.S.B.
Missions — Leech Lake, Cass Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
 Pembino Settlement, Norman Co., St. Michael's.
 Rice Lake, Dodge Co., St. Joseph's.
 St. Benedict's Orphan Asylum. Orphans, 15.
 St. Benedict's Indian Industrial School, 6 teachers and 95 pupils. Rev.
 Alosyius Hermanutz, O.S.B.
 St. Michael's Mission.
 Sacred Heart Mission, Church of the Sacred Heart.
Stations — Bear Palm.
 Ottertall, Ottertail Co.
 Pine Point, Becker Co.
 Three Bent.
 Twin Lake, Norman Co.
- Red Lake Reservation, Beltrami Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas Borgerding, O.S.B.,
 Rev. Felix Nelles, O.S.B.
Stations — Cass Lake, Beltrami and Cass Co.
 Thief River Falls (on the Reservation), Polk Co.
- Cloquet, Cariton Co., Holy Family Church, Rev. Roman Homar, O.S.B.
Stations — Ball Club Lake, Itasca Co.
 Cass Lake, Cass Co.
 Columbia Junction, St. Louis Co. Minn.
 Fond du Lac, St. Louis Co.
 Pokegama, Itasca Co.
 Rutledge (Kettle River), Pine Co.
 Sandy Lake, Aitkin Co.
 Sawyer, Carlton Co.
 Stoney Brook and Columbia Junctions, St. Louis Co.
 White Oak Point, Itasca Co.
 Winnibigoshish Lake, Itasca Co.

Grand Portage, Cook Co., attended from Fort William, Canada, by Jesuit Fathers.
 Grand Marais, Cook Co., (Church), attended from Fort William, Canada, by Jesuit Fathers.
 Rainy Lake, attended by Rev. C. Cahill, O.M.I., Ft. Francis, Canada.

The Indian Population of the diocese is 7416: 3755 Catholics, 3346 Pagans, 315 Protestants (Episcopalians); Churches for Indians, 7; Stations 14; Schools 2, with 145 pupils. Baptisms of Indians in 1898: Infants, 250; Adults, 50. Marriages, 40. Burials, 115.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

- DULUTH. *Provincial House of the Sisters of St. Benedict*, 3d. st. and 5th ave. E. — Provincial-house of the Sisters of St. Benedict, 26 Sisters, Mother M. Alexia, supr. In Community: 91 Sisters, 13 Postulants. — Connected with the Provincialhouse is *Institute of the Sacred Heart*. Pupils, 89.
St. Mary's Hospital.—20 Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother Scholastica, supr. Patients, 90; treated during the year, 700.
St. Ann's House for old People, cor. 20th ave. and 3rd st.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Bernadette, supr.
- EAST GRAND FORKS. *St. Joseph's Hospital*. — 7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Josephine, supr. Patients, 30; treated during the year, 100.
- GRAND RAPIDS. *St. Benedict's Hospital*.—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Augentina, supr.
Villa Scholastica.—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Florentine, supr.

DIOCESE OF DULUTH.

RED LAKE RESERVATION: *Industrial School for Indians*.—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Othilla, supr. Pupils, 55.

WHITE EARTH RESERVATION. *Industrial School for Indians*. — 6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Lioba, supr. Pupils, 90.
St. Benedict's Orphan Asylum. Orphans, 15.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. John's Abbey) — Church and Priory, Duluth; Barnesville; Georgetown; Moorhead; Red Lake Falls; Red Lake Reservation; White Earth Reservation.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Benedictine Sisters — Motherhouse, Academy, Hospitals and Schools, Duluth; East Grand Forks; Grand Rapids.

Benedictine Sisters (St. Joseph, Minn.) — Barnesville; Moorhead; Red Lake Reservation; White Earth Reservation.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academy for young ladies	2
Diocesan Priests	26	Pupils.....	80
Priests of Religious Orders	13	Parishes with Parochial Schools	9
Total	39	Pupils.....	1 160
Churches with resident priest	34	Indian Schools.....	2
Missions with Churches.....	30	Pupils.....	145
Stations.....	42	Orphan Asylum.....	2
Chapels	8	Hospitals	4
Catholic Population, about,..... 23 000			

DIOCESE OF ERIE.

(*Dioecesis Eriensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1853.

This Diocese comprises the following counties in Northwestern Pennsylvania: Erie, Crawford, Mercer, Venango, Forest, Clarion, Jefferson, Clearfield, Cameron, Elk, McKean, Potter, and Warren.

Square Miles = 9.936.



RIGHT REVEREND

Tobias Mullen, D.D.,

Bishop of Erie, cons. Aug. 2, 1868.—Res., *Erie, Pa., St. Peter's Cathedral.*

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN E. FITZMAURICE, D.D.,

Coadjutor-Bishop of Erie; cons. Feb. 24th, 1898.—Res., *St. Peter's Cathedral, Erie, Pa.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. MICHAEL O'CONNOR, cons. Bishop of Pittsburgh Aug. 15, 1843; transferred from Pittsburgh as first bishop of Erie in 1853; transferred back to Pittsburgh in 1854; died Oct. 18, 1872.—Right Rev. JOSUE M. YOUNG, cons. April 23 1854; died Sept. 18, 1866.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. P. J. SHERIDAN.—Res., *St. Joseph's Church, Oil City, Pa.*

Secretary and Chancellor—Rev. J. J. F. DONNELLAN.—Res., *Erie, Pa., St. Peter's Cathedral.*

Rural Deans—Very Rev. WILLIAM COONAN, for Cameron, Elk, McKean and Potter counties; Very Rev. CLEMENT WIENKER, for Forest, Clarion, Jefferson and Clearfield counties; Very Rev. FRANCIS WINTER, for Crawford, Mercer, Venango and Warren counties.

Bishop's Counselors—Very Rev. Prior of St. Mary's, Erie; Rev. JAS. LACHERMAIER, Rev. P. M. CAULEY, Rev. A. IGNASIAK and Rev. J. P. McCLOSKEY.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. B. KLOECKER, St. Joseph's Church, Erie, Pa.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. M. J. DECKER, St. John's Church, Erie, Pa.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rev. B. KLOCKER, St. Joseph's, Erie; Rev. JAMES LACHERMAIER, St. Michael's, Erie; Rev. W. F. DWYER, St. Andrew's, Erie; Rev. ANDREW IGNASIAK, St. Stanislas', Erie; Rev. J. P. McCLOSKEY, St. Ann's, Erie; Rev. PETER CAULEY, St. Patrick's, Erie.

Irremovable Rectors—Very Rev. P. J. SHERIDAN, V.G., St. Joseph's, Oil City, Pa.; Rev. THOMAS LONERGAN, Corry; Rev. J. A. McCABE, Warren; Rev. J. M. DUNN, Titusville; Rev. JAMES BRENNAN, Sharon; Rev. EDWARD HASSE, Lucinda.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ERIE.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, 10th and Sassafrass sts., Right Rev. Tobias Mullen, D.D., Rt. Rev. John E. Fitzmaurice, D.D., Rev. D. A. Hanley, rector; Rev. J. J. F. Donnellan.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph's. 250 Pupils.
Chapel — Villa Maria, Villa Maria Academy,

- ST. PATRICK'S, East 4th st., Revs. Peter M. Cauley, rector; Joseph P. Cauley and Stephen Cauley, assistants.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 400.
Chapel — St. Joseph's, Orphan Asylum.
- ST. MARY'S, 315 E. 9th st., Very Rev. Theodore Schmitt, O.S.B., prior; Revs. Celestine Engelbrecht, O.S.B., Athanasius Hintenach, O.S.B., Anselm Soehnler, O.S.B., Eusebius Geiger, O.S.B. 2 lay Brothers.
Schools — 5 Brothers of Mary (306 E. 10th. st.). Pupils, 253.
 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 373.
Chapel — St. Benedict's, St. Benedict's Convent, Rev. Celestine Engelbrecht, O.S.B., chaplain.
- ST. JOSEPH'S, W. 24th st., Rev. Bernard Klöcker rector and Rev. Edward J. Fischer, assistant. Res., 123 W. 24th st.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 380.
Chapel — St. Vincent's, St. Vincent's Hospital.
- ST. JOHN'S, East 26th st., Rev. M. J. Decker, rector. Rev. J. Tipp, assistant. Res., 509 E. 26th st.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.
Chapel — St. John's, Old Folks' Home.
- ST. ANDREW'S, 6th and Raspberry sts., Rev. Wm. F. Dwyer.
- ST. MICHAEL'S, W. 17th st., Rev. James Lachernaier. Res., 621 W 17th st.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 245.
- ST. STANISLAS' (Polish), 13th and Wallace sts., Rev. And. Ignaslak. Res. 516 E. 13th st.
School — 4 Felician Sisters and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 430.
- ST. PAUL'S, 17th and Huron sts., Rev. Raphael Agresti.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60.
- ST. JOACHIM'S, 26th and Plum sts., Rev. F. J. Bender.
- ST. ANN'S, 10th st. and East ave., Rev. James P. McCloskey.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ERIE.

- Bradford, McKean Co., St. Bernard's, Very Rev. W. Coonan, V.F., rector; Rev. M. J. Driscoll, assistant.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 400.
- Brockport, Elk Co., St. Anastasius', Rev. Bernard Lynch.
Missions — Brockwayville, Elk Co.
 Shawmut, Elk Co., St. Luke's.
 Beechtree, Clearfield Co.
- Brookville, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. George Winkler.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.
Mission — Fiscus, Jefferson Co., St. Dominic's.
- Clarion, Clarion Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. Deckenbrock.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 82.
- Clearfield, Clearfield Co., St. Francis', Rev. Thomas W. Cavanaugh, rector.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 120.
Missions — Curwinsville, Clearfield Co., St. Timothy's.
 Gramplan Hills, Clearfield Co., St. Bonaventure's.
- Coalport, Clearfield Co., St. Basil the Great, Rev. Michael O'Sullivan.
Missions — Jaynesville, Clearfield Co., St. Anthony's.
 Morganland, Clearfield Co., St. Aloysius'.
- Conneautville, Crawford Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. F. Butler.
Missions — Linesville, Crawford Co., St. Philip's.
 Summit, Crawford Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Corry, Erie Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Thomas Lonergan, rector; Rev. J. Fox, assistant.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 300.
Mission — Garland, Warren Co., St. Agnes'.
Stations — Bear Lake, Erie Co.
 Columbus, Warren Co.
 Spartansburg, Crawford Co.
- St. Elizabeth's, Rev. E. Franck.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 55.
- Costello, Potter Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Hugh Mullen.
Missions — Austin, Potter Co.
 Cross Forks, Potter Co.
- Coudersport, Potter Co., St. Eulalia's, Rev. Anthony Méchura.
Missions — Galeton, Potter Co., St. Bibiana's.
 Germania, Potter Co., St. Germanus'.
- Crates, Jefferson Co., St. Nicholas Tolentino, Rev. Patrick J. Dwyer.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 70.
Mission — Corsica, Jefferson Co., St. Ann's.
- Crossingville, Crawford Co., St. Philip's, Rev. John F. Dugan.
- Crown, Clarion Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Martin Meagher.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 90.
Mission — Marienville, Forest Co., St. Ann's.

- De Lancey, Jefferson Co., St. Adrian's, Rev. Joseph Zubrzyski.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 70.
- Driftwood, Cameron Co., St. James', Rev. Denis O'Hern.
Missions—Benezette, Elk Co., St. Cecilia's.
 Sterling, Cameron Co., St. Jerome's.
- Dubois, Clearfield Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. B. McGivney.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 400.
Stations—Helvetia, Jefferson Co.
 Pennfield, Clearfield Co.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. Adam Szymkiewicz.
- East Brady, Clarion Co., St. Eusebius', Rev. M. A. Ryan.
Missions—Brady's Bend, Armstrong Co.
 Petrolia.
- Eldred, McKean Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Michael A. Miller.
Mission—Duke Centre, McKean Co., St. John of Sahagundo.
- Emlenton, Venango Co., St. Michael's, Rev. D. F. Hickey
Missions—Edenburg, Clarion Co., St. Scholastica's.
 Petersburg, Clarion Co., St. John's.
 Scrubgrass, Venango Co.
- Emporium, Cameron Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Thomas Downey.
Station—Cameron, Cameron Co.
- Franklin, Venango Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Bernard J. Donohoe.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 175.
Mission—Salina, Westmoreland Co., St. Catherine's.
- Frenchtown, Crawford Co., St. Hippolytus and SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Eugene Cogneville.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 65.
Mission—Cochranton, Crawford Co., St. Clement's.
- Frenchville, Clearfield Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. McAvenue.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 80.
Mission—Karthaus, Clearfield Co., St. John and Paul.
Station—Cataract, Clearfield Co.
- Fryburg, Clarion Co., St. Michael's, Rev. August Hoeing.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 120.
- Genesee Township (*Kinney P.O.*), Potter Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John H. Craig.
School—Secular teachers. Pupils, 150.
- Girard, Erie Co., St. John's, Rev. Thomas Graham.
Station—Albion, Erie Co.
- Greenville, Mercer Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John P. Kearns.
Missions—Hadley, Mercer Co.
 Jamestown, Mercer Co., St. Bridget's.
- Hammet, Erie Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Jno. Heibel.
School—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 80.
Mission—Hammet, St. Peter's.
- Houtzdale, Clearfield Co., St. Lawrence M., Rev. M. J. Tracy.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 500.
Mission—Madera, Clearfield Co., St. Martin of Tours.
- St. Methodius', Rev. Joseph Karpinski.
School—1 teacher. Pupils, 30.
Station—Cherry Hill, Clearfield Co.
- Johnsonburgh, Elk Co., Most Holy Rosary, Rev. Jas. H. McAdam.
Stations—Glen Hazel, Elk Co.
 Straights, Elk Co.
 Instanter, Elk Co.
- Kane, McKean Co., St. Callistus', Rev. James Lavery.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 225.
- Kersey, Elk Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. B. J. Raycroft.
School—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 150.
- Lucinda, Clarion Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ed. Hasse.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 150.
- McKean, Erie Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Francis P. Aaron.
Mission—Jackson, Erie Co., St. Matthew's.
- Meadville, Crawford Co., St. Agatha's, Very Rev. Francis Winter, V. F.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 250.
- St. Bridget's, Rev. James J. Dunn, rector; Rev. Lawrence McBride, assistant.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 90.
Mission—Cambridgeboro, Crawford Co.
Stations—Millers, Crawford Co.
 Saegerstown, Crawford Co.
 Crawford Co. Poorhouse.
- Chapel—Spencer Hospital.
- Mercer, Mercer Co., All Saints', Rev. Frederick Derichemont, M.S.C., Revs. Daniel Lehane, M.S.C., Frederick Bormann, M.S.C.
Missions—Pardo, Mercer Co., St. Hermengild's.
 Stoneboro, Mercer Co., St. Columbkille's.
Stations—Clarke's Mills, Mercer Co.
 Raymilton, Mercer Co.

- Morrisdale Mines, Clearfield Co., St. Agnes', Rev. F. J. Wagner.
Mission—Cooper's Settlement (*Drifting P.O.*), St. Severinus'.
 New Bethlehem, Clarion Co., St. Charles', Rev. John J. Ruddy.
Station — Sligo Furnace, Clarion Co.
 North Clarendon, Warren Co., St. Clara's, Rev. Jas. J. Lenahan.
Mission — Sheffield, Warren Co., St. Anthony of Padua.
 Northeast, Erie Co., St. Gregory's, Rev. Caspar G. Ritter, C.S.S.R., rector.
 Oil City, Venango Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Peter J. Sheridan, V.G., rector; Revs. M. Flood, D. S. Sheehan, assistants.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 400.
Station — Reno, Venango Co.
 South Oil City, Venango Co. (church in course of erection), Rev. Jno. Link, rector.
 Osceola, Clearfield Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael J. Desmond.
 Port Alleghany, McKean Co., St. Gabriel Archangel, Rev. Michael Macken.
Missions—Keating's Summit, McKean Co.
 Roulette, Potter Co.
 Punxsutawney, Jefferson Co., SS. Comas and Damian, Very Rev. C. Wienker, V.F.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 150.
 Rasselas, Elk Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Joseph W. Sieverding.
Mission — Wilcox, Elk Co., St. Anne's.
Station — Mt. Jewett, McKean Co.
 Reynoldsville, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Terence Brady.
 Ridgway, Elk Co., St. Leo Magnus, Rev. Michael Meagher.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.
 St. Mary's, Elk Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Paulinus Wenkmann, O.S.B., rector; Revs. Sebastian Arnold, O.S.B., Isidore Fuesel, O.S.B., Remigius Buergemeister, O.S.B., Isidore Fiesch, O.S.B.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Benedict and 18 lay teachers. Pupils, 475.
 Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Pancratius Friedrich, O.S.B.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 160.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Academy.
 Sartwell, McKean Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Farrell Briody.
 Sharon, Mercer Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. James Brennan.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 175.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. S. Assenmacher.
School — Secular teacher. Pupils, 90.
Missions—Hermitage, Mercer Co., St. Rose's.
 Nishinock, Mercer Co., St. Ignatius'.
 Wheatland, Mercer Co., Holy Trinity.
 Sharpsville, Mercer Co., St. Bartholomew, Rev. J. P. McCloskey.
 Smethport, McKean Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. P. Cosgrove, rector; Rev. P. W. O'Brien, ass't.
Missions—Alton, McKean Co., St. James'.
 Clermont, McKean Co., St. Sabina's.
 Tidioute, Warren Co., St. John's, Rev. Joseph B. Keegan.
Missions—Eagle Rock, Venango Co., St. Anselm's.
 Irvineton, Warren Co., St. Luke's.
 Tionesta, Forest Co., St. Augustine's.
Stations — Grand Valley, Warren Co.
 Pittsfield, Warren Co.
 Youngsville, Warren Co.
 Titusville, Crawford Co., St. Titus', Rev. Jos. M. Dunn, rector; Rev. Denis Curley, rector of missions.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 300.
Missions—Oil Creek Township, Crawford Co., St. Stephen's.
 Petroleum Centre, Venango Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
 Rome, Crawford Co., Immaculate Conception.
 Rouseville, Venango Co., St. Venantius'.
 Shamburg, Venango Co., St. Lawrence's.
Stations — Tryonville, Crawford Co.
 Pleasantville, Venango Co.
 St. Walburga's, Rev. J. Nau.
School — 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 90.
 Union City, Erie Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. James F. Fielding.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 70.
Mission — Waterford, Erie Co., St. Cyprian's.
Stations — Elgin, Erie Co.
 Mill Village, Erie Co.
 Walston, Jefferson Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Jno. De Ville, rector.
 Warren, Warren Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jas. A. McCabe, rector.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 120.
Mission — Quaker Hill, Warren Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolors.
Stations — Kinzua, Warren Co.
 Pine Grove, Warren Co.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

NORTHEAST. *St. Mary's (Our Lady of Perpetual Help) College, Preparatory College of the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer*, College, Northeast, Erie Co., Pa.—Rev. Caspar G. Ritter, C.S.S.R., (rector and director); Professors: Revs. Jno. B. Frederick, C.S.S.R., Jos. Schantz, C.S.S.R., Paul Holz, C.S.S.R., Lawrence Jung, C.S.S.R., Jos. Scholly, C.S.S.R., Richard Donohoe, C.S.S.R., Thos. Jones, C.S.S.R., Francis Fischer, C.S.S.R., J. Derling, C.S.S.R., Mr. Aug. Messler. 6 Lay Brothers, 98 students. The Curriculum of 6 years embraces the classical branches, Latin, Greek, English, German, French, history and geography, mathematics, bookkeeping and rhetoric, Gregorian music, and all preparatory branches necessary for the ecclesiastical vocation. Only those are admitted that aspire to become priests in the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ERIE. *St. Benedict's Convent and Academy*, Ninth st.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother M. Coelestina, supr. In Community, 75 Sisters, 7 Novices. Pupils in Academy and St. Mary's Parochial School, total, 600.
St. Joseph's Convent and Academy of Sisters of St. Joseph.—Mother Eugenia Quirk, supr.
Villa Maria Academy for Young Ladies.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Josepha, supr.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Eugenia Quirk, supr. Orphans, 216.
St. Vincent's Hospital, 24th st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Ambrosia, supr.
Old Folks' Home, 26th st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Teresa, supr.
CLEARFIELD. *St. Francis' Academy*.—Sister M. Jerome, supr.
CORRY. *St. Thomas' Academy*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Camilla, supr.
MEADVILLE. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Emilina, supr.
ST. MARY'S, Elk Co. *St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of St. Benedict*.—Mother Gabriella Eichenlaub, prioress. 70 Sisters, 2 Novices, 2 Postulants.—Connected with Motherhouse is *St. Benedict's Academy*.—Sister Agnes, dir. Sisters, 5. Pupils, 45.
SHARON. *St. Scholastica's Select School*.—Sisters of St. Benedict.—Sister M. Gabriella, supr.
TITUSVILLE. *St. Joseph's Convent and Motherhouse of Sisters of Mercy*.—Mother M. Austin, supr. 45 Sisters, 10 Novices, 3 Postulants.—Connected with the Motherhouse is a *Boarding School for Young Ladies*.
UNION CITY. *St. Teresa's Academy*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Tobia, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Vincent's Abbey) — Erie; St. Mary's.
ERIE. *St. Mary's Benedictine Priory*, 315 E. Ninth st.—Very Rev. Theodore Schmitt, O.S.B., prior; Revs. Celestine Engelrecht, O.S.B. (chaplain of Sisters), Athanasius Hintenach, O.S.B., Anselm Soehnler, O.S.B., Eusebius Geiger, O.S.B. 2 lay Brothers.
ST. MARY'S, Elk Co. *Benedictine Priory*.—Very Rev. Paulinus Wenkmann, O.S.B., prior. Revs. Sebastian Arnold, O.S.B., Isidore Fuesel, O.S.B., Remigius Buergemeister, O.S.B., Willibald Strasser, O.S.B. 2 lay Brothers.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio)—St. Mary's School, Erie.
Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer (Baltimore Province)—Northeast.
Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart—Mercer.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Erie, Pa.) — Academy and St. Mary's School, Erie; Clarion; Oil City; Academy and School, Sharon.
Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Mary's, Pa.) — Academy and Schools, St. Mary's; Centreville; Freyburg; Hammet, Kane, Kersey, Lucinda, Warren.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Erie, Pa.) — Motherhouse and 2 Academies, Cathedral, St. John's, St. Joseph's, St. Michael's, St. Patrick's Schools, Orphan Asylum, Hospital, Home, Erie; Bradford; Clearfield; Corry; Houtzdale; School and Hospital, Meadville; Ridgeway; Union City.
Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.) — St. Stanislas' School, Erie.
Sisters of Mercy (Titusville, Pa.) — Titusville; De Lancey; Brookville; Crates; Crown; Dubois; Frenchville; Franklin; Punxsutawney; Walston.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Seminary of Religious Order.....	1
Coadjutor Bishop.....	1	Students.....	79
Secular Priests.....	83	Academies for young ladies	8
Priests of Religious Orders.....	25	Parishes and Missions with Parochial	
Total.....	108	Schools	42
Churches with resident priest.....	76	Pupils in Academies and Schools..	8 146
Missions with Churches.....	52	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Total.....	128	Orphans.....	216
Stations.....	29	Total of young people under Cath. care	8 265
Chapels.....	11	Hospitals.....	2
Ecclesiastical Students.....	16	Home for the aged	1
Catholic Population.....		65 000.	

At the request of the Bishop of Erie, the Holy Father, on the 5th of July, 1874, granted a plenary indulgence to the faithful of the diocese of Erie, who on the feast of St. Patrick, or the day to which the celebration of that feast might happen to be transferred, should, after confession and communion, visit a church dedicated to St. Patrick, or any other church in places where no St. Patrick's church exists, and there pray for some time for the propagation of the faith, and according to the intention of the Sovereign Pontiff.

DIOCESE OF FARGO.

(*Dioecesis Fargensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1889.

Comprises the State of North Dakota.

Miles = 70,195.

RIGHT REVEREND

John Shanley, D.D.,

Bishop of Fargo; cons. Dec. 27, 1889.—Res., *Fargo, North Dakota*

Vicar-General and Secretary—Very Rev. T. EGAN. — Res., *Fargo, N. Dak.*

Bishop's Council—Revs. C. AUGUSTINSKY, J. W. CONSIDINE, E. KENNY, J. A. LEMIEUX,
J. F. MALO and Rev. D. V. COLLINS.

Procurator Fiscalis — Rev. E. J. CONATY.—Res., *Grand Forks, N. Dak.*

Defensor Vinculi — Rev. J. A. LEMIEUX.—Res., *Fargo, N. Dak.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

FARGO, Cass Co., St. Mary's Pro-Cathedral, Rev. J. A. Lemieux.

School—Presentation Nuns.

Stations — Argusville, Cass Co.

Grandin, Cass Co.

Bathgate, Pembina Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. B. M. Genin, A.M.

Mission — Cavalier, Pembina Co., St. Bridget's.

St. Thomas, Pembina Co., St. Thomas'.

Bismarck, Burleigh Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Clemens Dimpfl, O.S.B.

School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Magdalena, dir. Pupils, 130.

Stations — Dawson, Kidder Co.

Tappen, Kidder Co.

Gatey, McLean Co.

Williamsport, Emmons Co.

Livona, Emmons Co.

Chapel at St. Alexius Hospital, Rev. —, chaplain.

Carrington, Foster Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. A. McDonald.

Mission — New Rockford, Eddy Co., St. John's.

Stations — Barlow, Foster Co.

Graham's Island.

Fessenden, Wells Co., St. —

Minnewaukan, Benson Co.

Germ. Settlement, St. Joseph's.

Sykeston.

Casselton, Cass Co., St. Leo's, Rev. J. Quillinan.

Missions — Buffalo, Cass Co., St. Thomas'.

Hunter, Cass Co., St. Agnes'.

Stations — Clifford, Trail Co.

Mapleton, Cass Co.

Davenport, Cass Co.

Page, Cass Co.

Hope, Steele Co.

Tower City, Cass Co.

Devil's Lake, Ramsey Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Vincent Wehrle, O.S.B., Rev. Ildephonse

Pêche, O.S.B., Rev. Benedict Peter, O.S.B., Rev. Bernard Arnold, O.S.B.,

Rev. J. Dillon.

School — St. Gall's College.

Missions — Bartlett, Ramsey Co., St. Praxedis'.

Cando, Towner Co., Sacred Heart.

Michigan City, Nelson Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's.

Rutten, Ramsey Co., St. Benedict's.

Sweet Water, Ramsey Co., St. Peter and Paul's.

Stations — Bisbee, Towner Co.

Leeds, Benson Co., St. Vincent de Paul's.

Cheyenne, Nelson Co.

Penn, Ramsey Co., Immaculate Conception.

Lakota, Nelson Co.

Springbrook, Williams Co.

Dickinson, Stark Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. C. Ebner, O.S.B.

Missions — Bohemian Settlement, SS. Peter and Paul's.

Medora, Billings Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.

Dunseith, Rolette Co., St. Louis', Rev. L. L'Hiver.

Fort Totten, Ramsey Co. Seven Dolors', Rev. Jerome Hunt, O.S.B.

Missions — Crow Hill, Ramsey Co., St. Jerome's.

St. Michael's, Benson Co., St. Michael's.

- Glen Ullin, Morton Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Ambrose Lethert, O.S.B.
Mission — St. Clemens', Morton Co., St. Clemens'.
- Grafton, Walsh Co., St. John Evangelist, Rev. E. Kenny.
Missions — Crystal, Pembina Co., St. Patrick's.
 Drayton, Pembina Co., St. Edward's.
 Stokesville, Pembina Co., St. Bernard's.
- Grand Forks, Grand Forks Co., St. Michael's, Rev. E. J. Conaty.
 Jamestown, Stutsman Co., St. James', Rev. P. McPhee, Rev. J. J. McDonald.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph.
Stations — Buchanan, Stutsman Co. Pingree, Stutsman Co.
 Cooperstown, McGregor Co. Polish Settlement, Sacred Heart.
 Dickey, Dickey Co. Spiritwood, Stutsman Co.
 Medina, Stutsman Co. Windsor, Stutsman Co.
 Montpelier, Stutsman Co.
- Langdon, Cavalier Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. N. A. E. Pouliot.
Mission — Mt. Carmel, Cavalier Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
- Larimore, Grand Forks Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. J. F. Simpson.
Missions — Conway, Walsh Co., St. Mark's.
 Emerado, Grand Forks Co.
Stations — McCanna, Grand Forks Co. Park River, Walsh Co., St. Veronica.
 Northwood, Grand Forks Co. Reugh, Nelson Co.
- Laureat, Rolette Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. A. Dupont.
Missions — Belcourt, Rolette Co., St. Anne's.
School — Sisters of Mercy.
 Maryville, Rolette Co., St. Mary's.
- Leroy, Pembina Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Brind'Amour.
Mission — Walhalla, Pembina Co., St. Boniface's.
- Lisbon, Ransom Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. J. B. McDonald.
Mission — Sheldon, Ransom Co., Our Lady of the Scapular.
Stations — Anselm, Ransom Co. Fort Ransom, Ransom Co.
 Edgeley, LaMoure Co. La Moure, St. Raphael.
 Enderlin, Ransom Co. Verona, Holy Rosary.
- Mandan, Morton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. V. Collins.
Missions — Crown Butte, St. Peter and Paul's.
 Little Heart, St. Anthony of Padua.
Stations — Curlew, Morton Co. Sedalia, Morton Co.
 Fort Lincoln, Morton Co. Sims, Morton Co.
 Marmouth, Morton Co. Sweetbriar, Morton Co.
- Minot, Ward Co., St. Leo's, Rev. J. G. Sailer.
Missions — Burlington, Ward Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
 Harvey, Wells Co., St. Cecilia.
 Odessa, Wells Co., St. —
Stations — Buford, William Co. White Earth, Ward Co.
 Kenmare, Ward Co. Williston, Ward Co.
- Minto, Walsh Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John W. Considine.
Missions — Ardock, Walsh Co., St. John the Baptist.
 Manvel, Grand Forks Co., St. Timothy's.
- Néche, Pembina Co., SS. Nereus and Achilleus, Rev. Joseph Lavigne.
Mission — Pembina, Pembina Co., Assumption.
Station — Joliette, Pembina Co.
- Oakes, Dickey Co., St. Charles', Rev. Wm. Dillon.
Missions — Ellendale, Dickey Co., St. Helena's.
 Geneseo, Sargent Co., St. Martin's.
 Lidgerwood, Richland Co., St. John Nepomucene's.
School — Lay teacher.
Stations — Claremont, Brown Co. Hayanna, Sargent Co.
 Harlem, Sargent Co. Ludden, Dickey Co.
- Oakwood, Walsh Co., Sacred Hearts', Rev. J. D. Dionne.
Chapel — St. Mary's College, Rev. M. Barras.
- Olga, Cavalier Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. J. B. Bachand.
School — —
Missions — Milton, Cavalier Co., St. Clotilde's.
 Osnabruck, Cavalier Co.
 Young.
- Pisek, Walsh Co., Rev. C. J. Votypka, St. John Nepomucenl.
Missions — Lambert, Walsh Co.
 Praha, Walsh Co.
- Pulaski (Warsaw P.O.), Walsh Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. F. Gavolowicz.
- Reynolds, Traill Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. E. Geraghty.
Missions — Hillsboro, Traill Co., St. Rose of Lima.
 Thompson, Grand Forks Co., St. Jude.
- Richardton, Stark Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Benno Kauer.
Station — —, Immaculate Conception.
Mission — Hungarian Settlement, St. Elizabeth.

- Selz, Emmons Co., St. —, Rev. Stephen Stenger, O.S.B.
Mission — Napoleon, Logan Co.
- St. John, Rolette Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. B. Choiniere.
Mission — Rolla, Rolette Co., St.
- Tarsus, Bottineau Co., St. Paul's, Rev. C. M. Turcotte.
Missions — Bottineau, Bottineau Co.
 Rugby Junction, Pierce Co., St. Cyrinus' Church.
 Scotia, Bottineau Co., St. Andrew's Church.
 St. Genevieve, St. Genevieve's Church.
 Willow City, Bottineau Co., Notre Dame des Victoires.
- Valley City, Barnes Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. J. Buehler.
Missions — Sanborn, Barnes Co., Sacred Heart.
 Fingal, Barnes Co., Church of the Blessed Trinity.
Stations — Courtney, Barnes Co.
 Oriska, Barnes Co.
 Wimbledon, Barnes Co., St. Boniface Church.
- Veseleyville, Walsh Co., St. Luke's, Rev. C. Augustinsky.
School — Secular teacher. Pupils, 50.
- Wahpeton, Richland Co., St. John's, Rev. R. A. Heinzmann.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Priscilla, dir. Pupils, 150.
Mission — St. Boniface's, Richland Co.
Station — Fairmont, Richland Co.
- St. Adalbert's (P. O. Wahpeton), Rev. J. F. Studnicka.
Missions — Hankinson, Richland Co., St. Philip's Church.
 Mantador, Richland Co., St. Peter and Paul's.
 Mooreton, Richland Co., St. Anthony's.
 St. Joseph's, Richland Co., St. Joseph's Church.
School — St. Joseph's. Lay teacher.
- Wild Rice, Cass Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. J. U. Sevigny.
School —
Station — Leonard, Cass Co. Res., Merrill, Wis.

Retired: Rev. J. L. Hella.

INDIAN MISSIONS.

- Belcourt, Rolette Co., Chippewa and Cree Indians. Rev. J. F. Malo, chaplain, and Sisters of Mercy.
- Devil's Lake Agency (*Fort Totten P.O.*), Ramsey Co., Sisseton, Wahpeton, Cuthead-Dakota. St. Michael's', Our Lady of Sorrows and St. Jerome's Churches; Rev. Jerome Hunt, O.S.B., and Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns).
- Fort Berthold Agency (*Elbow Woods P.O.*), Garfield Co., Ree, Gros Ventre and Mandan Indians, Rev. J. B. Wilhelm.
- Fort Yates, Boreman Co., Blackfeet, Uncapapa, Upper and Lower Yonktonais Indians. St. Peter's and St. Benedict's Churches, Very Rev. Martin Kenel, O.S.B., Revs. Bernard Strassmeyer, O.S.B., Bede Marty, O.S.B., Francis Gerschweyler, O.S.B., and Benedictine Nuns. Church, St. Peter in Chains.
Missions — Cannon Ball, Morton Co., St. Elizabeth's, attended from Fort Yates.
 Porcupine, St. James', attended from Fort Yates.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- DEVIL'S LAKE. *St. Gall's Benedictine Monastery*. — Very Rev. Vincent Wehrle, O.S.B., prior. Rev. Ildephonse Pêche, O.S.B., Rev. Benedict Peter, O.S.B., Rev. Bernard Arnold, Rev. J. P. Dillon. 2 Clerics. 2 Cleric Novices, 4 Lay Brothers, 2 Lay Brother Novices. — Connected with the Monastery is *St. Gall's College*. Very Rev. Vincent Wehrle, O.S.B., dir. Elementary School, with a preparatory course of the Classical and Commercial College, English, German, French and Latin. Students, 30.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- JAMESTOWN. *St. John's Academy*. — Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Irenaeus, supr.
- BELCOURT. *St. Mary's School for Indians*. — Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Genevieve, supr. Pupils, 150.
- BISMARCK. *St. Alexius' Hospital*. — 11 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Boniface, supr. Rev. —, O.S.B., chaplain. Patients, 130.
- DEVIL'S LAKE. *St. Vincent the Paul Hospital*. — 3 Sisters of Mercy; Mother Genevieve, supr.
- FARGO. *Sacred Heart Academy*. — 12 Presentation Nuns. Mother M. Agnes Hughes, supr. Pupils 120.
- St. John's Orphanage*. — Presentation Nuns. Orphans, 35.
- FORT TOTTON. *Industrial School for Indians*. — 13 Sisters of Charity. Sister Hart, supr. Pupils, 145.

FORT YATES. *St. Gertrude's Hospital*. — 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Beatrice, snpr. Patients, 10.
St. Scholastica's Indian Industrial Boarding School.—14 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Seraphina Ecker, supr. Pupils, 140.
St. Benedict's Indian School.—13 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Xavier Fishlin, supr. Pupils, 120.
GRAND FORKS. *St. Bernard's Academy*.—10 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 120.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Gall's Priory) — Devil's Lake.
Benedictine Fathers (St. John's Abbey) — Bismarck.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Joseph — Jamestown.
Sisters of Mercy (Belcourt, N. Dak.) — Belcourt; Devil's Lake.
Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Joseph, Minn.) — Bismark, Wahpeton.
Presentation Nuns (Fargo, N. Dak.) — Fargo.
Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns, Montreal) — Fort Totten.
Ursuline Nuns — Grand Forks.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Stations.....	90
Diocesan Priests.....	38	Academies.....	3
Priests of Religious Orders.....	12	Pupils	100
Total.....	50	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	12
Churches with resident priest.....	39	Pupils.....	1400
Missions with Churches	63	Indian Schools.....	4
Churches for Indians.....	6	Pupils	450
Total Churches.....	108	Hospitals.....	3
Indian Missions.....	5	Catholic Population, estimated.....	22 000

DIOCESE OF FORT WAYNE.

(*Dioecesis Wayne Castrensis.*)

ESTABLISHED SEPT. 22, 1857.

Comprises that part of Indiana north of the southern boundary of Warren. Fountain, Montgomery, Boone, Hamilton, Madison, Delaware, and Randolph counties.

Square Miles = 17,431.



RIGHT REVEREND

Joseph Rademacher, D.D.,

Bishop of Fort Wayne, cons. June 24, 1883, Bishop of Nashville; transferred to Fort Wayne by Pontifical Letters, dated July 14, 1893.—Res., *Ft. Wayne, Ind., 172 Clinton st.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. J. H. LUERS, D.D., cons. Jan. 10, 1858; died June 29, 1871.—Right Rev. JOSEPH DWENGER, D.D., cons. April 14, 1872; died January 22, 1893.

Vicar General—Very Rev. J. H. GUENDLING.—Res., *Ft. Wayne, Ind., 172 Clinton st.*

Secretary and Chancellor—Rev. J. H. BATHE.—Res., *Fort Wayne, Ind., 172 Clinton st.*

Diocesan Council—Very Rev. J. H. GUENDLING, V.G., ex-officio; Very Revs. A. B. OECHTERING, M. E. CAMPION, J. R. DINNEN; Revs. H. MEISSNER, J. H. OECHTERING, B. WIEDAU.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. F. KOERDT.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. J. H. BATHE.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. A. B. OECHTERING, Very Rev. M. E. CAMPION, Very Rev. JOHN R. DINNEN and Very Rev. L. A. MOENCH.

Examiners of Clergy—Rev. J. H. HUESER, D.D., Rev. H. MEISSNER, Very Rev. M. E. CAMPION, Rev. J. H. OECHTERING, Rev. B. WIEDAU.

School Board—Very Rev. A. B. OECHTERING, pres.; Rev. J. H. BATHE, secretary; Very Revs. J. H. GUENDLING, V.G., M. E. CAMPION, J. R. DINNEN, A. MORRISSEY, C.S.C.; Revs. Wm. BERG, H. A. BOECKELMANN, F. KOERDT, H. F. JOS. KROLL, H. MEISSNER, J. H. OECHTERING.

CLERGY, CHURCHES. MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF FORT WAYNE.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Calhoun, bet. Lewis and Jefferson sts.
Right Rev. Joseph Rademacher, D.D., Very Rev. J. H. Guendling, V.G.; Revs. J. H. Bathe, M. J. Byrne and John Durham. Res., 172 Clinton st., Cathedral sq.

School — For boys.—7 Brothers of the Holy Cross. Bro. Marcellus, C.S.C., supr., Rev. John Durham, dir. Pupils, 226.

For girls and small boys.—Connected with St. Augustine's Academy. Very Rev. J. H. Guendling, dir. Sister St. Louise, supr. Teachers, 12; pupils, 327.

MOTHER OF GOD, E. Jefferson and Lafayette sts., Rev. J. H. Oechtering, rector, Rev. Gustave Hottenroth. Res., 142 E. Jefferson st.

School — 10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Solina, dir. 1 Lay teacher. Boys, 221; girls, 191.

ST. PATRICK'S, corn. Harrison and DeWald sts., Revs. J. F. Delaney, Patrick Crawley.

School — 10 Sisters of Providence (Webster and DeWald sts.). Sister M. Catherine, dir. Boys, 213; girls, 227.

- ST. PAUL'S, W. Washington st. and Fairfield ave., Rev. H. F. Jos. Kroll. Res., 95 Fairfield ave.
School — 3 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (St. Joseph's Hospital). 1 Lay teacher. Boys, 85; girls, 82.
- ST. PETER'S, St. Peter's Square, Rev. F. Koerdt.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Columbina, dir. Boys, 194; girls, 176.
- CHURCH OF THE MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD, Bloomingdale, Rev. Francis Nigsch, C.P.P.S., pastor; Revs. G. Schlachter, C.P.P.S., and Paulinus Trost, C.P.P.S., missionaries.
School — 4 Sisters of the Precious Blood (W. 4th st.). Sister M. Seraphina, dir. Boys, 89; girls, 76.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

- St. Joseph's Hospital, Broadway and Main st., Rev. Thos. Eisenring, C.P.P.S., spiritual director.
- St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Rev. B. T. Borg.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF FORT WAYNE.

- Alexandria, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Baker.
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Jovita, dir. Boys, 59; girls, 87.
Station — Fairmount, Grant Co.
- Anderson, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. J. Mulcahy.
School — 7 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Dominic, supr. Boys, 126; girls, 138.
Chapel — St. John's Hospital, Rev. J. Becks, chaplain.
- Arcola, Allen Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. R. J. Pratt.
School — 3 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Blanche, supr. Boys, 34; girls, 26.
Mission — Pierceton, Kosciusko Co., St. Francis'.
- Attica, Fountain Co., St. Francis', Rev. A. Henneberger.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Aloysia, dir. Boys, 26; girls, 30.
Mission — Marshfield, Warren Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Independence, Warren Co.
 West Lebanon, Warren Co.
 West Point, Tippecanoe Co.
- Auburn, De Kalb Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. J. Dandurand.
Mission — Albion, Noble Co., Sacred Heart.
- Avilla, Noble Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. D. Duehmig.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister Wilhelmina, dir. Boys, 77; girls, 43.
Mission — Rome City, Noble Co., St. Peter's.
 Chapel, Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis, Rev. Bernardine Abbink, O.F.M.
- Besancon (New Haven P.O.), Allen Co., St. Louis', Rev. F. X. Labonté.
- Chesterton, Porter Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. von Schwedler.
School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Theodosia, dir. Boys, 43; girls, 28.
- Columbia City, Whitley Co., St. Paul of the Cross, Rev. A. M. Ellering.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Johanna, dir. Boys, 14; girls, 26.
Mission — Warsaw, Kosciusko Co., Sacred Heart.
- Covington, Fountain Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Tremmel.
Mission — Veedersburg, St. Mary's.
- Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John Dempsey.
School — 3 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Nazareth, dir. Boys, 36; girls, 54.
Mission — Ladoga, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's.
- Crown Point, Lake Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Ph. Guethoff.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Stanislaus, dir. Boys, 72; girls, 52.
- Decatur, Adam's Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. T. Wilken, Rev. J. Blum.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Aloysia, dir. Boys, 122; girls, 141.
- Delphi, Carroll Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Chas. Romer.
School — 4 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Johanna, dir. Boys, 45; girls, 49.
- Dunnington, Benton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. J. Lambert.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Eustachia, dir. Boys, 40; girls, 44.
- Dyer, Lake Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Flach.
School — 1 Franciscan Sister of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Bernardina, dir. 1 lay teacher. Boys, 40; girls, 29.
- Earl Park, Benton Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. P. J. Weber.
- Ege, Noble Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. P. Faust.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister Vincenta, supr. Boys, 25; girls, 35.
- Elkhart, Elkhart Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. H. A. Boeckelman, Rev. John F. Noll, assistant, *p.t.*
School — 3 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Euphemia, dir. Boys, 50; girls, 51.
- Elwood, Madison Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Biegel.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. de Sales, dir. Boys, 122; girls, 107.

- Fowler, Benton Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. H. A. Hellhake.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Martina, dir. Boys, 30; girls, 27.
- Frankfort, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. O'Reilley.
Missions — Cicero, Hamilton Co., St. John's.
 Noblesville, Hamilton Co., St. Vincent de Paul.
- Garrett City, De Kalb Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. A. Young.
School — 4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Victoria, supr. Sister Philippa, dir. Boys, 86; girls, 91.
- Gas City, Grant Co., St. Genevieve's, Rev. F. C. Wiechman.
Mission — Soldiers' Home, St. Ignatius' Chapel.
- Goshen, Elkhart Co., St. John's, Rev. S. M. Yenn.
School — 3 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Camilla, dir. Boys, 25; girls, 24.
- Grass Creek, Fulton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. E. Boccard.
Mission — Luzerne, Cass Co., St. Elizabeth's.
- Hammond, Lake Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. H. M. Plaster, Henry Kappel, ass't.
School — 11 Sisters of Providence. Sister Pierolina, dir. Boys, 158; girls, 159.
Mission — East Chicago, Lake Co., St. Mary's, attended by Rev. H. Kappel.
- St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. C. Kobylinski.
School — 1 teacher. Boys, 47; girls, 41.
- All Saint's, Rev. Edw. F. Barrett.
School — Sister of Providence. Boys, 63; girls, 83.
- Hanover Centre, Lake Co., St. Martin's, Rev. M. Zumbuelte.
School — 1 lay teacher. Boys, 25; girls, 21.
- Hartford City, Blackford Co., St. John Ev., Rev. Chas. Dhé.
Missions — Dunkirk, Jay Co., St. Mary's.
 Montpelier, Blackford Co., St. John Evangelist.
- Hesse Cassel, Allen Co. (*Fort Wayne P.O.*) St. Joseph's, Rev. Max. Benzinger.
School — 1 Franciscan Sister of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Armella, dir. Boys, 26; girls, 30.
- Huntington, Huntington Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. J. H. Hueser, D.D.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Solana, supr. 1 lay teacher. Boys, 97; girls, 82.
- St. Mary's Church, Rev. John R. Quinlan.
School — 5 Sisters of Providence, Sister M. Bernadine, dir. Boys, 67; girls, 70.
- Kentland, Newton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles Ganser.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis, Sister Andrea, dir. Boys, 16; girls, 22.
- Klaasville, Lake Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. F. X. Ege.
School — 1 Franciscan Sister of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Patricia, dir. Boys, 16; girls, 17.
- Kokomo, Howard Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. Lordemann.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Theresa, dir. Boys, 61; girls, 59.
Mission — Bunker Hill, Miami Co., St. Michael's.
- Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. John R. Dinnen, dean; Rev. Francis Janssen, assistant.
School — 10 Sisters of Providence. (Connected with St. Ignatius' Academy). Sister M. Domitilla, dir. Boys, 102; girls, 124.
- St. Boniface's, Very Rev. Lucas Gottbehoede, O.F.M., supr. and rector; Revs. Bonaventure Hammer, O.F.M., Clemens Steinkamp, O.F.M., Samuel Gelting, O.F.M., assistants. Res., 813 North st.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Rosa, dir. 1 lay teacher. Boys, 118; girls, 132.
Chapel — St. Francis', St. Elisabeth's Hospital, 14th and Hartford sts.
- St. Ann's, Rev. P. F. Roche.
School — 4 Sisters of Providence (168 First st.). Sister Joseph Elise, dir. Boys, 65; girls, 79.
- St. Lawrence's, 19th and Meharry sts., Rev. Richard Wurth, O.F.M.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Appollinia, dir. Boys, 59; girls, 47.
- St. Joseph's Orphanage, Rev. Chas. B. Guendling.
- Lagro, Wabash Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Quinn.
Mission — Andrews, Huntington Co., St. Mary's.
- Laporte, Laporte Co., St. Peter's, Rev. George Schramm.
School — Connected with St. Rose's Academy. Sister Mary Angela, dir. Boys, 8; girls, 19.
Station — Union Mills, Laporte Co.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Messmann.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Servatia, dir. Boys, 31; girls, 38.
- Lebanon, Boone Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. Wm. S. Hogan.
Missions — Clark's Hill, Tippecanoe Co., St. Rose of Lima.
 Colfax, Clinton Co., St. George's.
- Stations* — Royalton, Boone Co.
 Thorntown, Boone Co.
- Ligonier, Noble Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Geo. Lauer.
Missions — Kendallville, Noble Co., Immaculate Conception.
 Millersburg, Elkhart Co., St. Henry's.

Logansport, Cass Co., St. Vincent of Paul's, Very Rev. M. E. Campion, dean.

School—Girls taught in the Academy. 9 Sisters. Pupils, 160. Boys by the Sisters of the Holy Cross (Holy Angels Academy). 3 Sisters. Sister M. Aurelia, dir. Pupils, 125.

St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Koehne.

School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Aloysia Gonzaga, supr. Boys, 133; girls, 120.

Chapel—St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. J. Mark, chaplain.

St. Bridget's, Rev. B. Kroeger.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Josephine, dir. Boys, 59; girls, 64.

Lottaville, Lake Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. C. V. Stetter, D.D.

School—1 lay teacher. Boys, 28; girls, 24.

Missions—Hobart, Lake Co., St. Bridget's.

Lake Station, Lake Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.

Lowell, Lake Co., St. Edward's, Rev. F. Koenig.

Mission—Wheatfield, Jasper Co., Sorrowful Mother's.

Marion, Grant Co., St. Paul's, Rev. W. J. Quinlan.

Michigan City, Laporte Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. J. Bleckmann, George Horstmann, assistant.

School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Aquinata, supr. Boys, 164; girls, 152.

St. Stanislas' (Polish), Rev. E. J. Wrobel.

School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Bononia, supr. Boys, 70; girls, 90.

Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. A. B. Oechtering, dean, Rev. P. Schmidt, assistant.

School—7 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister Hildegardis, dir. Boys, 158; girls, 135.

Monroeville, Allen Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. L. R. Paquet.

Monterey, Pulaski Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Gregory A. Zern.

School—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Edward, supr. Boys, 30; girls, 32.

Missions—Kouts, Porter Co., St. Mary's.

Rochester, Fulton Co., St. Joseph's.

Marmont, Marshall Co.

Muncie, Delaware Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. W. Schmidt.

School—5 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Augustine, dir. Boys, 130; girls, 131.

New Haven, Allen Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Bernard Wiedau.

School—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Bonaventure, dir. Boys, 65; girls, 61.

Nix Settlement (Laud P.O.), Whitley Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. B. Soengen.

Mission—Roanoke, Huntington Co., St. Joseph's.

North Judson, Starke Co., SS. Cyrill and Methodius', Rev. P. A. Kahellek.

Mission—San Pierre, Starke Co., All Saints'.

Station—Knox, Starke Co.

Notre Dame, St. Joseph Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. John A. Zahm, C.S.C., Rev. J. D. Coleman, C.S.C.

Otis, Laporte Co., St. Mary's, Rev. U. Raszkiewicz.

School—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Casimira, dir. Boys, 38; girls, 36.

Oxford, Benton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. C. Miller.

Mission—St. Bridget's, Benton Co.

Peru, Miami Co., St. Charles Borromeo, Revs. H. Meissner, John Sand.

School—9 Sisters of Providence. Sister Doloretta, dir. Boys, 112; girls, 126.

Chapel—St. Anna's Wabash R. R. Hospital.

Plymouth, Marshall Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Charles Lemper.

School—3 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Pulcheria, dir. Boys, 56; girls, 54.

Portland, Jay Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. C. Maujay.

Missions—Albany, Delaware Co., St. Anthony's.

Geneva, Adams Co., St. Joseph's.

Red Key, Jay Co., St. Patrick's.

Station—Ridgeville, Randolph Co.

Pulaski, Pulaski Co., St. Francis', Rev. Erhard Fritz, C.P.P.S.

Missions—Indian Creek, Pulaski Co., Assumption B.V.M.

Royal Centre, Cass Co., Sacred Heart.

Remington, Jasper Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. J. B. Berg.

Rensselaer, Jasper Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Edward Jacob, C.P.P.S.

Reynolds, White Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. F. Kubacki.

Missions—Francisville, Pulaski Co., St. Francis'.

Medaryville, Pulaski Co., St. Henry's.

St. Anthony's, Benton Co., Rev. Jos. Bilstein (P.O. Goodland, Newton Co.).

Mission—Goodland, Newton Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.

St. John, Lake Co., St. John's, Rev. A. Heitmann.

School—4 lay teachers. Boys, 48; girls, 46.

St. Mary's Home (New Corydon P.O.) Jay Co., Holy Trinity, Revs. Geo. Fleisch, C.P.P.S., Engelbert Ruf, C.P.P.S.

School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Georgina, dir. Boys, 55; girls, 41.

Mission—Jefferson Township, Adams Co., St. Mary's of the Presentation.

- St. Vincent's P.O., Allen Co., St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. A. E. Lafontaine.
School — Sisters of the Holy Cross (Sacred Heart Academy.) Sister Aquinas, supr.
 Boys, 9; girls, 12.
Mission — Leo, Allen Co., St. Leo's.
- Schererville, Lake Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Wm. Berg.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. 1 lay teacher. Boys, 42; girls, 39.
- Sheldon, Allen Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Rudolph J. Denk.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Petra, dir. Boys, 40; girls, 27.
Mission — Bluffton, Wells Co., St. Joseph's.
- South Bend, St. Joseph Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. W. Clarke, C.S.C.
School — 5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Ambrose, supr., and 1 lay teacher.
 Boys, 90; girls, 120.
- St. Hedwig's, Revs. Val. Czyzewski, C.S.C., E. Raczynski, C.S.C., Th. Jarzynski, C.S.C.
School — 2 Brothers and 7 Sisters of the Holy Cross, and 6 lay teachers. Boys, 520; girls, 490.
Mission — Bremen, Marshall Co., St. Dominic's.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. N. J. Stoffel, C.S.C.
School — 5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Assumption, dir. Boys, 134; girls, 148.
- St. Mary's, Rev. Peter Johannes, C.S.C. Res., 431 S. Taylor st.
School — 4 Sisters of the Holy Cross (from Assumption Academy). Sister M. Albina, dir. Boys, 120; girls, 100.
- Sacred Heart, Rsv. H. F. Paanakker, C.S.C.
School — Boys, 30; girls, 30.
- St. Casimir's (new church), Rev. A. Zubowicz, C.S.C.
 St. Stanislaus' (new church building).
 St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. John Lauth, C.S.C., chaplain.
- Summit, De Kalb Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Hermann Jurascheck.
- Terre Couppée (New Carlisle P. O.), St. Josephs Co., St. Stanislas', Rev. Geo. Kolesinski.
School — 1 lay teacher. Boys, 22; girls, 18.
Mission — Rolling Prairie, Laporte Co., St. John Cantius.
School — 1 lay teacher. Boys, 10; girls, 5.
- Tipton, Tipton Co., St. John's, Rev. A. J. Kroeger.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph (from Academy). M. F. Xavier, dir. Boys, 60; girls, 120.
Mission — Moriarty Settlement, Clinton Co.
- Union City, Randolph Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. A. King, rector.
School — 2 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. of S. Alphonsus, dir. Boys, 42; girls, 54.
Mission — Winchester, Randolph Co., St. Joseph's.
- Valparaiso, Porter Co., St. Paul's, Very Rev. L. A. Moench, dean.
School — Connected with Academy. 5 Sisters of Providence. Sister Mary Josephine, dir. Boys, 45; girls, 74.
- Wabash, Wabash Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. P. J. Crosson.
- Wanatah, Laporte Co., Most Precious Blood, Rev. A. M. Buchheit.
School — Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Salome, dir. Boys 26; girls, 19.
Missions — Hamlet, Stark Co., Holy Cross.
 Schimmelsville, La Porte Co., St. Martin's.
 Walkerton, St. Joseph Co., St. Patrick's.
- Whiting, Lake Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Chas. H. Thiele.
School — 6 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Euphemia, dir. Boys, 105; girls, 103.
- St. John's (Slov.), Rev. Benedict M. Rayscany.
Stations — Clarke Station, Lake Co.
 Edgemore.
 Roby, Lake Co.
- Winamac, Pulaski Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Leopold Linder, C.P.P.S.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Rosa, supr. Boys, 40; girls, 52.

Absent sick: Rev. B. Hartmann, Alton, Ill.; Rev. T. Hibbelen, St. Louis, Mo.; Rev. John Grogan, Denver, Colo.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

Notre Dame—Shrine of Our Lady of Lourdes.

UNIVERSITY.

NOTRE DAME, *University of Notre Dame*, founded in 1842. — Rev. Andrew Morrissey, C.S.C. (president, prof. of evidences of religion), Rev. James French, C.S.C. (vice president, director of studies, prof. of Latin and English), Rev. Martin J. Regan, C.S.C. (prefect of discipline, prof. of Christian doctrine), Bro. Edward, C.S.C. (treasurer), Bro. Paul, C.S.C. (secretary), Rev. Nicholas Stoffel, C.S.C. (prof. of Greek language and literature), Rev. Stanislaus Fitte, C.S.C. (prof. of philosophy), Rev. John B. Scheier, C.S.C. (professor of Latin language and literature), Rev. Edward Murphy, C.S.C. (prof. of mathematics), Rev. John W. Cavanaugh, C.S.C. (prof. of rhetoric), Rev. James A.

Burns, C.S.C. (prof. of chemistry), Jas. D. Coleman, C.S.C. (prof. in commercial course), Rev. William A. Moloney, C.S.C. (prof. of commercial law), Bro. Boniface, C.S.C. (prof. of German), Bro. Alexander, C.S.C. (prof. of mathematics), Rev. J. Just, C.S.C. (prof. of Greek), Rev. M. A. Quinlan, C.S.C. (prof. of English), Rev. J. Maguire, C.S.C. (prof. of chemistry), Rev. T. Crumly, C.S.C. (prof. of psychology), Rev. J. Ready, C.S.C. (prof. of mathematics), Bro. Philip Neri, C.S.C. (prof. of penmanship and German), Bro. Basil, C.S.C. (director of musical department), Bro. Leopold, C.S.C. (prof. of instrumental music), Bro. Gerard (prof. of instrumental music), James F. Edwards, A.M., LL.B. (prof. of history and librarian), William Hoynes, A.M., LL.B. (prof. of law), John G. Ewing, A.M., M.S. (prof. of history, lecturer on political economy), Martin J. McCue, M.S., C.E. (prof. of astronomy and civil engineering), Austin O'Malley, A.M., M.D., Ph.D., LL.D. (prof. of English literature), Jerome J. Green, M.E., E.E. (prof. of electrical engineering and experimental physics), John B. Berteling, M.D. (prof. of anatomy and physiology), Edward J. Maurus, M.S. (prof. of mathematics), Charles P. MacHugh (prof. of Latin and French), Francis Powers, B.S. (demonstrator in biology), John Love (prof. of English), William J. McDonough (instructor in typewriting), Newton A. Preston, Mus. Bach. (prof. of vocal music, director of band and orchestra), Francis X. Ackermann (prof. of linear, architectural and mechanical drawing), Paul Beyer (instructor in gymnastics), Jobson Paradis (prof. of painting), J. Stanislaus (prof. of pharmacy), W. L. Benety, M.E., E.E. (mechanical engineering), C. Veneziemi, Ph.D. (prof. of Romance languages), F. X. Carmody A.B. (prof. of elocution), F. E. Hering, Litt. B. (prof. of English), Julius Arce (prof. of Spanish). Students, 620.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

NOTRE DAME. *Provincial House of the Congregation of the Holy Cross*, for the Province of the United States. — Very Rev. John A. Zahm, C.S.C. (provincial and local superior), Rev. P. P. Cooney, C.S.C., Rev. Thomas Vagnier, C.S.C. (chapl. of St. Mary's Academy), Rev. Timothy Maher, C.S.C., Rev. August E. Saulnier, C.S.C., Rev. John Lauth, C.S.C., Rev. Daniel E. Hudson, C.S.C. (editor "Ave Maria"), Rev. P. J. Franciscus, C.S.C. (supr. of House of Studies, Brookland, D.C.), Rev. Wm. A. Moloney, C.S.C. Rev. John W. Cavanaugh, C.S.C., Rev. James A. Burns, C.S.C. Professed priests and Brothers, 222; Novices 70; Postulants, 45; total, 339.

Mount St. Vincent.—House of Studies for Brothers of the Congregation of the Holy Cross. — Bro. Engelbert, C.S.C., superior. Curriculum of studies embraces commercial course, English classical course, special course in general science, drawing, music, etc. Professors, 3; students, 10.

St. Joseph's Novitiate.—Rev. Wm. Connor, C.S.C., supr. and master of novices. The young novices for the priesthood and brotherhood live in this house for one year or two at most. They are not allowed to study during the time of the novitiate anything except the rules of the Community and whatever pertains to their spiritual exercises, which help to form them to piety and religious perfection. These exercises are daily: meditation, Holy Mass, conferences, particular examination of conscience, visit to the Blessed Sacrament, spiritual reading, beads, night prayer, etc. Besides there are weekly, monthly and annual exercises common to the Community.

Holy Cross Seminary.—Rev. Frederick Linneborn, C.S.C., D.D., superior. In this seminary the young men who are studying for the priesthood reside. They however attend class in the University of Notre Dame and follow the classical course prescribed in the catalogue of said University. Besides under the direction of their superiors they take such special scientific courses as their ability may warrant. No one is received into this seminary except those who intend to become members of the Congregation of the Holy Cross.

Community House.—In this house all the members of the Community who are not necessary in the other houses reside. Rev. James Burns, C.S.C. (supr.), Priests and Brothers, 72.

RENSSELAER (Collegeville P.O.). St. Joseph's College and Preparatory Seminary.—A strictly Catholic College with the view of teaching all preparatory branches to ecclesiastical students, as also a commercial course.—Fathers of the Precious Blood. Rev. Aug. Seifert, C.P.P.S., rector; Rev. Benedict Boebner, C.P.P.S., vice-rector; Revs. Eugene Grimm, C.P.P.S., Clement Schütte, C.P.P.S., Max. Walz, C.P.P.S., Chrysostome Hummer, C.P.P.S., Charles Notheis, C.P.P.S., Philip Hartmann, C.P.P.S., Mark Hamburger, C.P.P.S., Bonaventure Sommerhäuser, C.P.P.S., Justin Henkel, C.P.P.S. 125 students, 7 scholastics C.P.P.S.

St. Joseph's Brotherhouse.—Rev. Andrew Gietl, C.P.P.S. (supr.), Revs. Alphonsus M. Grussi, C.P.P.S., Edward Jacob, C.P.P.S., Peter Schirack, C.P.P.S. 7 Brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

FORT WAYNE. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, Main st. and Broadway. — Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ in America. Mother M. Hycyntha, provincial supr. These Sisters have charge of hospitals, schools, orphan asylums and attend works of charity in general. In Motherhouse: 23 Sisters, 20 Novices, 15 Postulants; in Community: 274 Sisters, 29 Novices, 24 Postulants. Rev. Thomas Eisenring, C.P.P.S., spiritual director. Patients, during the year, 350.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, for girls.—10 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister Martha, supr. Rev. B. T. Borg, chaplain. Orphans, 135.

St. Augustine's Academy, 151 Calhoun st.—18 Sisters of Providence. Mother St. Louise, supr.

- ANDERSON. *St. John's Hospital*. — 8 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Victoria, supr. 12 Patients.
- AVILLA. *Convent and Old People's Home*, for the Diocese of Ft. Wayne.—Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. 15 Sisters, 1 Novice. Sister M. Helena, supr. Inmates, 44.
- HAMMOND. *St. Margaret's Hospital*.—7 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Richardis, supr. Rev. H. M. Plaster, chaplain.
- LAFAYETTE. *Convent of St. Francis*, Hartford, between 14th and 15th sts. — Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Provincialhouse, Novitiate and training school of the Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Alphonsa, provincial-supr. Sisters in the community, 438; professed, 340; novices, 62; postulants, 36. Rev. Hilary Hoelscher, spiritual director; Rev. Aloysius Kurtz, O.S.F., chaplain.—Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Elizabeth's Hospital*. Sister M. Bernarda, supr.
- St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum and Manual-Labor School* (boys).—11 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Liboria, supr. Rev. Chas. B. Guendling, chaplain and director. Orphans, 139.
- St. Ignatius' Academy*, 229 Columbia st. — 10 Sisters of Providence. Sister Domitilla, supr. Pupils, 125.
- LAPORTE. *St. Rose's Academy*.—6 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Angels, supr. Pupils boarding, 10.
- LOGANSPOUT. *Academy of the Holy Angels*.—12 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Aurelia, supr. Pupils boarding, 10. Girls of the parish taught in the Academy.
- St. Joseph's Hospital*.—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Michaela, supr.
- MISHAWAKA. *Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ*.—The Sisters attend sick in their homes.
- NEW FRANCE (St. Vincent's P.O.). *Academy of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart*.—12 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Purification, supr. Pupils boarding, 28.
- NOTRE DAME. *St. Mary's of the Immaculate Conception*.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Academy. Mother Mary of Annunciata, Mother General; Mother Mary of St. Perpetua, superior and first assistant; Mother Mary of St. Pauline, directress of the Academy and second assistant; Mother Mary of St. Sabina, secretary and stewardess; Mother Mary of St. Catharine of Sienna, mistress of novices. Professed Sisters, 184; Scholastics, 14; Novices, 20; Postulants, 16. Rev. Thos. Vagnier, C.S.C., chaplain; Rev. Joseph Scherer, C.S.C., assistant.—Connected with the Motherhouse is an *Academy*. Pupils boarding, 186.
- Notre Dame du Lac*, Sisters of the Holy Cross.—Sister M. Rose, supr. Sisters, 130.
- PERU. *St. Anna's Wabash Ry. Hospital*. — 5 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Birina, supr. Rev. H. Meissner, chaplain. Patients, 340 during the year.
- PLYMOUTH. *St. Michael's Academy*. — 5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Pulcheria, dir. Pupils boarding 11. Parish School in the Academy.
- SOUTH BEND. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—19 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Ambrose, dir. Girls of the parish taught in the Academy. Pupils, 200.
- Assumption Day-Academy*. — 6 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Assumption. Girls of the parish taught in the Academy. Pupils, 200.
- St. Joseph's Hospital*. — 8 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Sophia, dir. 20 patients. Rev. —, chaplain.
- ST. MARY'S HOME (New Corydon P.O.). *Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood*. — 40 Sisters. Sister M. Georgina, supr.
- TIPTON. *St. Joseph's Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph*. — 9 Sisters, 7 Postulants. In Community, 32 Sisters. Mother M. Gertrude, supr.—Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Joseph's Academy*. 6 Sisters. Pupils, 160.
- VALPARAISO. *St. Paul's Academy*.—6 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. John, supr. Pupils, 130.
- WINAMAC. *St. Mary's Select School for Boarders and Day Scholars*.—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. John, supr. Pupils, 12.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Franciscan Fathers* (Cincinnati, Ohio) — Lafayette.
- Fathers of the Holy Cross* (Notre Dame, Ind.) — Motherhouse and University, Notre Dame; South Bend.
- Fathers of Precious Blood* (Carthagen, Ohio)—Ft. Wayne; Pulaski; Rensselaer; St. Mary's Home; Winamac.
- Brothers of the Holy Cross* (Notre Dame, Ind.) — Motherhouse, Notre Dame; School, Ft. Wayne; South Bend.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of St. Agnes* (Fond du Lac, Wis.) — Columbia City; Crown Point; Decatur; Monterey; Muncie; New Haven; Sheldon.
- Sisters of St. Francis* (Lafayette, Ind.) — Motherhouse, Hospital and Orphan Asylum, 2 Schools, Lafayette; Dunnington; Fowler; Kentland; Otis; Hospitals, Hammond; Logansport; Terre Haute.
- Hospital Sisters of St. Francis* (Springfield, Ill.) — Peru.
- Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart* (Joliet, Ill.) — Attica; Avilla; Dyer; Ege; Hesse Cassel; Klaasville; Rensselaer; Schererville.

Sisters of the Poor Handmaids St. Paul's of Jesus Christ (Ft. Wayne, Ind.) — St. Joseph's Hospital, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, School, Ft. Wayne; Arcola; Mishawaka.
Sisters of the Holy Cross — Motherhouse and Academy, Notre Dame; Anderson; Crawfordsville; Elkhart; Goshen; Laporte; Logansport; Plymouth; St. Vincent's; South Bend; Union City.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Tipton, Ind.) — Motherhouse, Academy and School, Tipton; Elwood; Kokomo; Logansport.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — St. Mary's, St. Peter's Schools, Fort Wayne; Alexandria; Chesterton; Huntington; Logansport. 2 Schools in Michigan City.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Maria Stein, Ohio) — Ft. Wayne; Garrett City; Laporte; St. Mary's Home; Wanatah; Winamac.
Sisters of Providence (St. Mary's of the Woods, Ind.) — Academy, Cathedral, St. Patrick's Schools, Ft. Wayne; Delphi; Hammond; Huntington; Lafayette; Peru; Valparaiso; Whiting.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Academies for young ladies	12
Secular Priests.....	104	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	72
Priests of Religious Orders.....	62	Pupils in Academies and Colleges..	1 838
Total	166	Pupils in Parochial Schools.....	11 532
Churches with resident priest.....	99	Orphan Asylums.....	2
Missions with Churches.....	45	Orphans	274
Total.....	144	Total of young people under Catholic	
Stations.....	12	care	13 644
Chapels	34	Hospitals.....	7
University.....	1	Old People's Home.....	1
Preparatory Seminary for Secular		Inmates	44
Clergy.....	1	Baptisms.....	2 986
Seminaries of Religious Orders	2	Marriages.....	622
Colleges for boys	2	Burials.....	1 056
Ecclesiastical Students for the Diocese	30		
Catholic Population, about..... 70 000			

DIOCESE OF GALVESTON.

(*Dioecesis Galvestoniensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1847.

Comprises that part of the State of Texas between the Sabine River on the east, and the Colorado River on the west; with the Gulf of Mexico on the south; and the northern line of the Counties of Lampasas, Coryell, McLennan, Limestone, Freestone, Anderson, Cherokee, Nacogdoches and Shelby on the north.

Square Miles = 45,590.



RIGHT REVEREND

Nicholas U. Gallagher, D.D.,

Bishop of Canopus; cons. April 30, 1882; Bishop of Galveston 1893.—Res., *Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's Cathedral, Church st.*

Series of Bishops—Rt. Rev. J. M. ODIN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Claudiopolis and Vicar-Apostolic of Texas, March 6, 1842; transferred to Galveston 1847; promoted to New Orleans in 1861; died in Ambierle, France, 25, May 1870.—Rt. Rev. C. M. DUBUIS, D.D., cons. Nov. 23, 1862; resigned 1881, remained titular Bishop of Galveston till 1893, when he was promoted to an archbishopric i. p. i.; died May 21, 1895, at Vernaison, France.—Rt. Rev. P. DUFAL, D.D., cons. Nov. 25, 1860, Bishop of Delcon, and Vicar-Apostolic of Eastern Bengal; transferred to Galveston as Coadjutor of Rt. Rev. C. M. DUBUIS, *cum jure successionis*, May 14, 1878; resigned 1880.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. J. B. WEIMER.—Res., *Galveston, Tex., 2206 ave. K.*

Bishops' Council—Very Rev. J. B. WEIMER, V.G., Revs. TH. HENNESSY, J. CHROMCICK, ANTHONY BADELON.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF GALVESTON.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Right Rev. N. A. Gallagher, D.D., Rev. James Kirvin, rector, Rev. John M. Haughran, assistant.

School — 7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Over 200 pupils.

Chapel — Academy of Dominican Sisters, attended from the Cathedral.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Very Rev. J. B. Weimer, V.G., rector. Res., 2206 ave K.

School — 8 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Mary, dir. Pupils, 200.

Chapel — St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.

ST. PATRICK'S, Revs. C. J. G. Lowrey, rector, J. F. Nicholson, assistant. Res., 35th st. and ave. K.

School — 5 Ursuline Nuns. 200 pupils.

SACRED HEART, attached to St. Mary's University, Very Rev. J. B. Quinlan, S.J., rector; Revs. T. O'Callaghan, S.J., Victor Jouannet, S.J., Rev. A. Blatter, S.J., Rev. Amadeus Guyol, S.J., Rev. G. A. Rittmeyer, S.J.

School — 4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 170.

Chapels — Ursuline Convent, Chapel of the Presentation, Rev. T. O'Callaghan, S.J. St. Mary's Infirmary, Rev. Victor Jouannet, S.J.

HOLY ROSARY (for colored people), Rev. Ph. L. Keller.

Schools — For colored children.—4 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 200. Orphanage for colored Orphans and Industrial School for girls.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF GALVESTON.

- Anderson, Grimes Co., St. Stanislas', Rev. F. X. Pruss, rector.
 Austin City, Travis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Rogers, C.S.C., rector; Rev. J. Toohey, C.S.C., assistant. Res., 209 E. 10th st.
Schools—For boys.—2 Brothers of the Holy Cross and lay teacher. 100 pupils.
 For girls.—Connected with St. Mary's Academy.
Mission — Manor, Travis Co., St. Joseph's.
Station — Giddings, Lee Co.
- Beaumont, Jefferson Co., Rev. Wm. Lee.
School — Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 150.
Station — Taylor's Bayou, Jefferson Co.
- Brenham, Washington Co., Rev. F. Pridal.
Mission — Wallis, Austin Co. (church.)
- Bremond, Robertson Co., Rev. P. Litwora.
Station — Marlin, Falls Co.
- Bryan, Brazos Co., Rev. J. Pelnar.
Mission — Waller, Waller Co.
Station — Millican, Brazos Co.
- St. Anthony's, (Italian) Rev. J. Pelnar, *pro temp.*
 Burlington, Milan Co., Rev. Peter Bienemann.
Station — Cameron, Falls Co.
School — 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Augustine, dir. Pupils, 60.
- Chapel Hill, Washington Co., Rev. Francis Vona, rector.
- Ellinger, Fayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wenzeslaus Chlapik.
Schools—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Chantal, supr. 60 pupils.
 Another school 1 mile from Church on Colorado County line. 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. 50 pupils.
- Fayetteville, Fayette Co., St. John's, Rev. J. Chromcick.
School — Lay teachers. 130 pupils.
Mission — Warrenton, Fayette Co., St. Martin's.
- Frelsburg, Colorado Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Geo. Apel.
School — 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Ursula, dir. Pupils, 100.
 St. Joseph's, near Frelsburg. 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 60.
- Frenstat, Burleson Co., Rev. Caspar Kacer.
- Granger, Williamson Co., Rev. Francis Machan, rector.
Mission — Corn Hill, Williamson Co.
- Hearne, Robertson Co., Rev. J. B. Gleissner.
Stations — Calvert, Robertson Co.
 Rockdale, Milan Co.
- Hitchcock, Galveston Co., Rev. O. Schorer.
Mission — Dickinson, Galveston Co.
Stations — Alvin, Brazoria Co.
 Clear Creek, Galveston Co.
 La Marque, Galveston Co.
- Houston, Harris Co., Annunciation, Rev. Thomas Hennessy.
Schools—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 120.
 For colored children.—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. 75 children.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas Banfield.
School — 4 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Bl. Sacrament. Pupils, 150.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. M. M. Crowe.
School — Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Bl. Sacrament. Pupils, 100.
- Sacred Heart, Rev. Bernard Lee, rector.
 5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, about 100.
- Independence, Washington Co., Guardian Angel, Rev. F. M. Huhn.
- Industry, Austin Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. Skocek.
School — 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Alphonse, dir. Pupils, 50.
Missions—Sealy, Austin Co., St. Cyril and Methodius'.
- La Grange, Fayette Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Meinrad Lennartz.
Stations — Bastrop, Bastrop Co.
 Pin Oak, Bastrop Co.
- Liberty, Liberty Co., Rev. Mathew McSorley.
Mission — Matagorda, Matagorda Co.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 28.
Stations — Brazoria, Brazoria Co.
 Columbla, Brazoria Co.
 Harrisburg, Harris Co.
 Richmond, Fort Bend Co.
 Rosenberg, Fort Bend Co.
 Velasco, Brazoria Co.
- Mentz, Colorado Co., St. Roche's, Rev. S. Spinneweber.
Schools—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Augusta, dir. 60 pupils.
 Another school in the prairie $2\frac{1}{2}$ miles from Church. 2 Sisters. 80 pupils.
Mission — Eagle Lake, Colorado Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.

Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Theo. Drees.

Missions—Corrigan, Polk Co.
Moral, Nacogdoches Co.
Rusk, Cherokee Co.

New Waverly, Walker Co., Rev. Bruno Walter.

Station — Huntsville, Walker Co.

Orange, Orange Co., Rev. James Moran.

Palestine, Anderson Co., Rev. C. M. Thion.

School—Connected with Academy of the Sisters of Divine Providence.

Plantersville, Grimes Co., Rev. Jos. I. Klein.

Missions—Hempstead, Waller Co.
Navasota, Grimes Co.
Spring Creek, Waller Co.

Port Arthur, Sabine Pass, Jefferson Co., Rev. J. J. Gallagher, rector.

Taylor, Williamson Co., Assumption, Rev. J. S. Murphy.

School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 100.

Temple, Bell Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Pius Heckman.

School—Connected with Academy of the Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 120.

Stations—Belton, Bell Co.
Buckholts, Milan Co.
Killeen, Bell Co.
Lameta.
Lampasas, Lampasas Co.

Tours, McLennan Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Christopher Precker.

School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Mathias, dir. 80 pupils.

Waco, McLennan Co., Assumption, Rev. P. J. Clancy, rector.

School—Connected with the Academy of the Sacred Heart.

West, McLennan Co., Rev. F. Gabriel Sebik.

Westphalia, Falls Co., Rev. Michael Heintzelmann.

School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Rose, dir. Pupils, 150.

Absent in France: Rev. Anthony Truchard, Rev. Anthony Maury, Rev. A. Badelon.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

GALVESTON. *St. Mary's University*. — Very Rev. John B. Quinlan, S.J., (president); Rev. G. Rittmeyer, S.J., (minister and professor of rhetoric); Rev. A. Guyol, S.J., (prefect of studies); Rev. Thomas O'Callaghan, S.J., Rev. A. Blatter, S.J., Rev. V. Jouannet, S.J., (chaplain); Rev. Michael Kenny, S.J., (prof. of 1st grammar); Messrs. A. Cook, S.J., L. Dowling, S.J., Emilius Baehr, S.J., John McGhee, S.J., P. Elfer, S.J., (professors in the scientific, classical and preparatory departments). 7 Fathers, 6 Scholastics, 4 Lay Brothers. Students, 110, (day-scholars).

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

GALVESTON. *St. Angela's Ursuline Convent and Academy*, ave. N and 25th st. — Mother Mary Agnes, supr. 38 Sisters, 60 boarders, 100 day-scholars.

Sacred Heart Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate. — Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Paulina, supr. 60 Sisters.—Connected with the Convent is the *Academy of the Sacred Heart*. Boarders, 25; day-scholars, 75.

St. Mary's Infirmary.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother St. Mechtilde, supr. 150 patients, 40 Sisters.

St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother St. Gabriel, supr. 10 Sisters, 90 orphans.

St. Joseph's Academy of the Sisters of Divine Providence.—8 Sisters. Sister Mary, supr. Pupils, 200.

AUSTIN CITY. *St. Mary's Academy*.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. De Pazzi, supr. 25 Sisters. 75 boarders; 125 day-scholars.

BEAUMONT. *Hospital Hotel Dieu*. 10 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word.

HOUSTON. *Academy of the Incarnate Word*, Crawford st.—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. 37 Sisters, Mother M. Magdalen, of the Sacred Heart, supr. 30 boarders. 200 scholars, girls and boys.

St. Joseph's Infirmary.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. Beatrice, supr.; attended from Sacred Heart Church. 25 Sisters; 75 patients.

PALESTINE. *St. Mary's Academy*.—6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Stanislas, supr. 110 pupils.

Great Northern R.R. Hospital.—8 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word.

TEMPLE. *St. Mary's Institute*.—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister St. John, supr. 90 pupils.

Hospital.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. 10 Sisters. 30 patients.

WACO. *Academy of the Sacred Heart*.—15 Sisters of St. Mary. Madame Marie Angela, supr. Pupils, 225, including 50 boarders.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Fathers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.) — Austin. 2 Fathers, 2 Brothers.
Jesuit Fathers (New Orleans Province) — Sacred Heart Church and St. Mary's University, Galveston.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (Galveston, Tex.) — Hospital and Orphan Asylum, Galveston; Houston; Temple and Beaumont.
Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (San Antonio, Tex.)—Palestine.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Galveston, Tex.) — Sacred Heart Academy, Cathedral School, Galveston; Beaumont; Taylor; Houston.
Sisters of the Holy Cross — Academy and School, Austin.
Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament—Academy, Annunciation, St. Joseph's and St. Patrick's Schools, Houston.
Sisters of St. Mary (Lockport, N. Y.) — Waco.
Sisters of Divine Providence (San Antonio, Tex.) — Galveston; Cameron; Mentz; Ellinger; Frélsburg; Industry; Palestine; Temple; Tours; Westphalia.
Ursuline Sisters (Galveston, Tex.)—Academy, St. Patrick's, Sacred Heart Schools, Galveston.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Ecclesiastical Students	6
Secular Priests.....	45	College for boys.....	1
Priests of Religious Orders.....	9	Students	110
Total	54	Academies for young ladies	5
Churches with resident priest	38	Parishes and Missions with Parochial	
Missions with Churches.....	14	Schools	25
Total Churches	60	Pupils in Acad. and Par. Schools	3 685
Stations.....	30	Orphan Aylums.....	2
Chapels.....	8	Orphans.....	90
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	88	Total of young people under Cath. care	3 775
Religious Women (incl. novices and		Hospitals.....	5
postulants)	320	Catholic Population about.....	38 000
University	1		

DIOCESE OF GRAND RAPIDS.

(*Dioecesis Grandormensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MAY 19, 1882.

Comprises the counties of the Lower Peninsula of the State of Michigan north of the southern line of the counties of Ottawa, Kent, Montcalm, Gratiot and Saginaw, and west of the eastern line of the counties of Saginaw and Bay, and adjacent islands.

Square Miles = 22.561.



RIGHT REVEREND

Henry Joseph Richter, D.D.,

Bishop of Grand Rapids; appointed January 30, and cons. April 22, 1883.—Res., *Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 Sheldon st.*

Vicar General — Very Rev. JOSEPH M. BENNING.

Secretary — Rev. MICHAEL J. GALLAGHER.

Consultores — Very Rev. JOSEPH M. BENNING, V.G., Revs. C. J. ROCHE, dean, THOMAS RAFTER, J. R. MAGNAN, EDWARD KOZLOWSKI.

School Board—Revs. THOS. RAFTER, J. R. MAGNAN, JOHN A. CROWLEY, EDW. KOZLOWSKI, ROBERT W. BROWN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF GRAND RAPIDS.

ST. ANDREW'S CATHEDRAL, 165 Sheldon st., Rt. Rev. Henry Joseph Richter, D.D., Revs John A. Schmitt, Michael J. Gallagher, Edward Racette.

School — 11 Sisters of Charity. Pupils 612.

Mission — Lowell, Kent Co., St. Mary's.

Chapel — Immaculate Conception Chapel at the House of the Little Sisters of the Poor.

ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), 187 4th st., Rev. Simon Ponganis.

School — 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (200 Fifth st.). Sister M. Tita, dir. Pupils, 520.

ST. ALPHONSUS', 165 E. Leonard st., Rev. Patrick H. Barrett, C.SS.R., rector and superior, Revs. John B. Cronin, C.SS.R., Henry Urben, C.SS.R., William White, C.SS.R. 2 lay Brothers.

School — 5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 239.

Chapel — Sacred Heart Chapel at the Orphan Asylum.

ST. JAMES', 225 W. Bridge st., Rev. Robert W. Brown, *p.t.*

School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (233 W Bridge st.). Sister M. Estella, dir. Pupils, 362.

ST. JOSEPH'S (Holland), 29 Rumsey st., Rev. H. Frencken.

School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 83.

ST. MARY'S (German), 63 1st st., Very Rev. Jos. M. Benning, V.G., Rev. Francis J. Berhorst.

School — 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (46 Broadway). Sister M. Humilitas, dir. Pupils, 580.

Mission — Alpine, Kent Co., Holy Trinity.

School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 41.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF GRAND RAPIDS.

Alpena, Alpena Co., St. Ann's (French), Revs. Charles Dequoy, Godfrey Lenzen.

School — 5 lay teachers. Pupils, 301.

Missions — Hilman, Montmorency Co.

King's Settlement, Alpena Co.

Roger's City, Presque Isle Co., St. Ignatius'.

Alpena, Alpena Co., St. Ann's, (continued).

St. Bernard's, Rev. Thos. D. Flannery.

School—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 306.

St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Leopold Opyrchalski.

School—3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 248.

Alverno, (Sova P.O.), Cheboygan Co., St. Francis, Rev. Albert A. Dequoy.

Au Sable, Iosco Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Julien Doucet.

Bay City, Bay Co., St. Boniface's (German), Rev. John G. Wyss.

School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 140.

St. James', Revs. Thomas Rafter and Timothy O'Connell.

School—8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 406.

St. Joseph's (French), Rev. J. M. Dangelzer, C.S.Sp., rector, Rev. F. N. Grès, C.S.Sp.

School—6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 266.

St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Joseph A. Lewandowski.

School—11 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 925.

Mission—Auburn, Bay Co., St. Joseph's.

Beal City, Isabella Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. John D. Engemann.

School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 68.

Beaver Island, Manitou Co. (St. James P.O.), Holy Cross, Rev. —

Big Rapids, Mecosta Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Thomas J. Delanty, Godfrey Guthausen.

School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 120.

Missions—Croton, Newaygo Co., St. Mary's.

Ensley, Newaygo Co., St. John's.

Evart, Osceola Co., Sacred Heart.

Morley, Mecosta Co., St. Apollonia's.

Paris, Mecosta Co., St. Ann's.

Reed City, Osceola Co., St. Philip's.

Sand Lake, Kent Co., St. Mary's.

White Cloud, Newaygo Co., St. Joseph's.

Stations—Luther, Lake Co.

Newaygo, Newaygo Co.

Immaculate Conception, Chapel of the Mercy Hospital, Rev. Thomas F. Murray.

Byron Center, Kent Co., St. Sebastian's, Rev. Fred. H. Ruessmann.

School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.

Cadillac, Wexford Co., St. Ann's, Revs. Louis M. Prud'homme, Anthony Eickelmann.

Missions—Frankfort, Benzie Co., St. Ann's.

Lake City, Missaukee Co., St. Stephens'.

Station—Marion, Osceola Co.

Carrolton, Saginaw Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. —

Mission—Zilwaukee, Saginaw Co., St. Matthew's.

Cascade, Kent Co., (Eardly, P.O.), St. Mary's, Rev. James Crumley.

Mission—Bowne, Kent Co., St. Patrick's.

Station—Gaines, Kent Co.

Carson City, Montcalm Co., Our Lady of Help, Rev. Kyran J. Whalen.

Missions—Harvard, Kent Co., St. Margaret's.

Greenville, Montcalm Co., St. Charles'.

Maple Valley, Montcalm Co., St. Clara's.

Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co., St. Charles' (French), Rev. J. B. Euclid Magnan.

School—3 lay teachers. Pupils, 146.

Station—Mackinaw City, Cheboygan Co.

St. Laurence's (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Sosnowski.

School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 62.

Mission—Mullet Lake, Cheboygan Co., Sacred Heart.

St. Mary's, Rev. Edward A. Caldwell.

School—6 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 208.

Station—Wolverine, Cheboygan Co.

East Tawas, Iosco Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Anthony Bogacki, p.t.

Stations—Alabaster, Iosco, Co.

Sherman Co.

Whittemore, Iosco Co.

Essexville, Bay Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. J. Roche, dean.

School—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 330.

Gaylord, Otsego Co., Mt. Carmel, Rev. Casimir Skory.

School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 64.

Station—Lewiston, Montmorency Co.

Grand Haven, Ottawa Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. J. O'Connor.

Missions—Berlin, Ottawa Co., St. Mary's.

Dennison, Ottawa Co., St. Michael's.

Spring Lake, Ottawa Co., St. Mary's.

Station—Holland, Ottawa Co.

Harbor Springs, Emmet Co., Holy Childhood of Jesus (Indian mission), Revs. Zephyrin Engelhardt, O.F.M., Norbert Wilhelm, O.F.M., Innocent Schlütter, O.F.M. 3 Lay Brothers.

School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Bilfrieda, dir. 105 orphans. Pupils, 38.

Harbor Springs, Emmet Co., Holy Childhood of Jesus, (continued).

Missions—Burt Lake, Cheboygan Co., St. Mary's (Indian mission).

Cross Village (or La Croix), Emmet Co., St. Francis of Assisi (Indian miss).

School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Pacifica, dir. Pupils, 100

Middle Village, Emmet Co., St. Ignatius' (Indian mission).

Petoskey, St. Francis Solanus (Indian mission).

Station — Centre T., Emmet Co.

Harrisville, Alcona Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Jos. L. Poulin.

Missions—Black River, Alcona Co., St. Gabriel's.

Mikado, Alcona Co., St. Raphael's.

Station — Mud Lake, Alcona Co.

Hemlock, Saginaw Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John E. Troy.

Missions—St. Charles', Saginaw Co., St. Mary's.

St. Louis, Gratiot Co., St. Joseph's.

Station — Riverdale, Gratiot Co.

Layton Corner, Saginaw Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. Weissteiner.

School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 112.

Missions—Albee, Saginaw Co., St. Mary's.

Oakley, Saginaw Co., St. Michael's.

Station — Chesaning, Saginaw Co.

Linwood, Bay Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Eutrope Langlois.

Mission — Kawkawlin, Bay Co.

Ludington, Mason Co., St. Simon, Revs. Lawrence Hayden, Joseph Pietrasik.

School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 313.

Mission — Custer, Mason Co., St. Mary's.

Stations—Bennet, Mason Co.

Hamlin, Mason Co.

Riverton, Mason Co.

Manistee, Manistee Co., Guardian Angel, Rev. Joseph M. Steffes.

School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 172.

St. Joseph's (Polish), Revs. Edward Kozlowski, Andrew Bieniawski.

School—8 Franciscan Sisters, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 790.

Mission — Onkema, Manistee Co., St. Joseph's.

St. Mary's (French), Rev. Joseph T. Hudon.

School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 40.

Mercy Hospital, Rev. P. S. Zorn.

Merrill, Saginaw Co., Sacred Heart's, Rev. Francis B. Brogger.

Missions—Marion Springs, Saginaw Co., St. Theresa's.

Mount Haley, Midland Co., St. Patrick's.

Summerton, Gratiot Co., St. Patrick's.

Stations — Sicklesville, Gratiot Co.

Vestaburg, Montcalm Co.

Midland, Midland Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Dennis E. Malone.

Missions—Auburn, Bay Co., St. Joseph's.

Coleman, Midland Co., St. Philip's.

Harrison, Clare Co., St. Athanasius'.

Vernon, Isabella Co., St. Henry's.

Stations — Clare, Clare Co.

Farewell, Clare Co.

Sandford, Midland Co.

Montague, Muskegon Co., St. James', Rev. John B. Theis.

Missions—Clay Banks, Oceana Co., St. John's.

Pentwater, Oceana Co., St. Vincent's.

Weare, Oceana Co., St. Joseph's.

Mount Pleasant, Isabella Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John A. Crowley.

School—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 201.

Muskegon, Muskegon Co., St. John Baptist (French), Rev. Joseph R. Magnan.

School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 197.

Missions—Dash, Newaygo Co., St. Michael's.

Muskegon, St. Ann's.

St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Nicolas J. Irmen.

School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 70.

Station — Cedar Creek, Muskegon Co.

St. Mary's, Rev. Thos. L. Whalen.

School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 151.

Parnell, Kent Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Byrne.

School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 70.

Petoskey, Emmet Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Revs. Columbanus Valentin, O.F.M., Bruno

Torka, O.F.M., Sabinus Molitor, O.F.M. 2 lay brothers.

School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Magdalene, dir. Pupils, 151.

Missions—Atwood, Antrim Co., St. Louis'.

Beaver Island, St. Ignatius' (Indian Mission).

Charlevoix, Charlevoix Co., Assumption. B.V.M.

Eagle Town, Leenelaw Co., St. Mary's (Indian Mission).

East Jordan, Charlevoix Co., St. Joseph's.

Petoskey, Emmet Co., St. Francis Xavier's, (continued).

Missions— Elbridge, Oceana Co. (Indian Mission).
Elk Rapids, Antrim Co., Bl. Sacrament.
Elmira, Otsego Co., St. Thomas Aquinas'.
Garden Island, Manitou Co. (Indian mission).
Mancelona, Antrim Co., St. Anthony's.
Praga (Bohemian settlement), Antrim Co. (*East Jordan P.O.*), St. John Nepomucene's.

Stations— Bay Shore, Emmet Co.
Beaver, Newago Co.
Bellaire, Antrim Co.
Boyne Falls, Charlevoix Co.
Ellsworth, Charlevoix Co.
Fern, Mason Co.
Horton's Bay, Charlevoix Co.

Pinconning, Bay Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Edward A. Lefebvre.

Missions— Gladwin, Gladwin Co., Sacred Heart.
Standish, Bay Co., St. John Baptist.

Station— Au Gres, Bay Co.

Posen, Presque Isle Co., St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. M. Matkowski.

School— 2 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 134.

Provemont, Leelenaw Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Alexander Zugelder.

School— 2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 90.

Mission— Sutton's Bay, St. Michael's.

Station— Gills Pier, Leelenaw Co.

Remus, Mecosta Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Jos. Vogl.

Mission— Stanton, Montcalm Co., St. Appolonia's.

Station— Edmore, Montcalm Co.

Saginaw, Saginaw Co., Holy Family, Rev. ———.

Holy Rosary (Polish), Rev. Alexander Lipinski.

School— 4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 196.

Sacred Heart (German), Rev. Joseph Reis.

School— 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 109.

St. Andrew's, Rev. R. Van der Heyden.

School— 5 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 214.

St. Joseph's, Rev. Richard Sweeney.

School— 5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 219.

St. Mary's, Rev. M. Dalton.

School— 7 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 206.

SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Edw. Lefevre.

School— 3 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 148.

St. Mary's Hospital, Rev. ———.

St. Isidore (*Isidore P.O.*), Leelanau Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Stephen Nowakowski.

School— 3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, —.

Mission— Cleveland T., Leelanau Co., St. Joseph's.

Station— Empire, Leelanau Co.

Traverse City, Traverse Co., St. Francis', Revs. Joseph Bauer, Henry Paul Maus.

School— 4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 175.

Missions— Barker's Creek, Kalkaska Co., St. Mary's.

Elk Rapids, Antrim Co., Sacred Heart.

Hannah, Traverse Co., St. Mary's.

Nessen City, Benzie Co., Holy Family.

Mapleton, Grand Traverse Co., St. Joseph's.

Station— Fife Lake, Wexford Co.

Kalkaska, Kalkaska Co.

South Boardman, Kalkaska Co.

West Bay City, Bay Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. —

St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Schrembs.

Schools— 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 264.

Visitation, Rev. John G. Sanson.

West Branch, Ogemaw Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Aloysius Webeler.

Missions— Campell's Corner, Ogemaw Co., St. Joseph's.

Grayling, Crawford Co., St. Mary's.

Roscommon, Roscommon Co., St. Michael's.

Wright, Ottawa Co., St. Joseph's (German), Rev. John B. Ege.

School— 2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 75.

Mission— Chester, Ottawa Co., St. Francis Xavier's.

Rev. J. C. Pulcher, Rev. N. N. Poulin, Rev. W. J. Kinney, Rev. Edw. Van Pammel, sick.
Apostolate of St. Francis de Sales (missions to non catholics). Rev. —

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

GRAND RAPIDS. *House of the Aged Poor*.—Little Sisters of the Poor.

St. John's Orphan Asylum, E. Leonard st.—Dominican Sisters, Mother M. Aquinata, supr, Orphans, 100.

St. Mary's Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Josephine, supr.

BIG RAPIDS. *Mercy Hospital, Motherhouse and Novitiate* of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mother M. Gertrude, supr.

ESSEXVILLE. *Academy of the Holy Rosary*.—Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Gonsalva, supr.

MANISTEE. *Mercy Hospital*. — Sisters of Mercy. 5 Sisters. Sister M. Camillus, supr.

MUSKEGON. *Ursuline Convent and Academy*. Sisters 11. Sister M. de Sales, supr. Pupils, 197.

SAGINAW. *St. Mary's Hospital*. — 9 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Frances, sister-servant. Patients, 309.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Cecilia, sister-servant. Orphans, 102.

TRAVERSE CITY.—*Academy of the Holy Angels*.—6 Dominican Sisters.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis, Mo.) — Harbor Springs, Petoskey.

Fathers of the Holy Ghost (Province of the U. S.) — Bay City.

Redemptorist Fathers (Vice-Province of Toronto) — Grand Rapids.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Grand Rapids, Mich.) — Motherhouse, Orphan Asylum, St. Alphonsus' St. Joseph's Schools, Grand Rapids; (2) Bay City; Essexville; Mt. Pleasant; (2) Muskegon; Provement; Saginaw; Wright; Traverse City.

Sisters of Mercy (Big Rapids, Mich.) — Motherhouse and Hospital, School, Big Rapids; Hospital in Grand Rapids; 2 Schools and Hospital, Manistee; Schools, W. Bay City; Ludington; Parnell.

Little Sisters of the Poor — Grand Rapids.

Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio) — Cathedral School, Grand Rapids; St. Bernard's, Alpena; St. James, Bay City.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Schools, St. Adalbert's, St. James', St. Mary's, Grand Rapids; Harbor Springs.

Ursuline Sisters — Muskegon.

Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburgh, Md.) — Orphan Asylum and Hospital, East Saginaw; St. Isidore.

Sisters of Providence (St. Mary's of the Woods, Ind.) — (3) Saginaw.

Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.) — Alpena; Bay City; Manistee; Posen; Saginaw.

Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Monroe, Mich.)—St. Mary's, Cheboygan.

Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (Alverno, Wis.) — St. Francis', Petoskey.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Orphan Asylums	2
Secular Priests	74	Orphans	220
Priests of Religious Orders	12	Industrial School	1
Total	86	Inmates	110
Churches with resident priest	66	Total of young people under Cath. care	10 600
Missions with Churches	70	Hopitals	4
Stations	40	Homes for Aged Poor	1
Chapels	9	Inmates during the year	110
Ecclesiastical Students for diocese	45	Baptisms	4 074
Academies for young ladies	2	Marriages	645
Parishes with Parochial Schools	45	Burials	1 220
Pupils	10 383	Catholic Population,	17 836 families.

DIOCESE OF GREEN BAY.

(*Dioecesis Sinus Viridis.*)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 3, 1868.

Comprises that part of the State of Wisconsin which is situated north of Fox and Manitowoc Rivers, and east of Wisconsin River, including the entire counties of Marquette and Green Lake, and the towns of Rushford, Omro, Utica.

Winneconne and Nepeuskun of Winnebago Co.

Square Miles = 15.387.



RIGHT REVEREND

Sebastian Gebhard Messmer, D.D.,

Bishop of Green Bay; cons. March 27, 1892.—Res., *Green Bay, Wis., 139 Madison st.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JOSEPH MELCHER, D.D., cons. July, 12, 1868; died Dec. 20, 1873.—Right Rev. FRANCIS XAVIER KRAUTBAUER, D.D., cons. June 29, 1875; died December 17, 1885.—Right Rev. FREDERICK XAV. KATZER, D.D. appointed July 15, 1886, cons. Sept. 21, 1886, transferred to Milwaukee and raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity January 30, 1891.

Vicar-General and Chancellor—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. J. FOX.—Res., *139 Madison st., Green Bay, Wis.*

Consultors—Revs. A. CIPIN, J. CZARNOWSKI, CAJ. DE LOUW, J. O'MALLEY, A. SEUBERT, F. VAILLANT.

Deans—Revs. A. CIPIN, E. DE WILT, P. L. GASPER, N. HENS, JNO. HUMMEL, J. O'MALLEY, TH. RICHARD, R. SCHOLTER.

Diocesan School Board—Revs. W. J. FITZMAURICE, P. LOCHMAN, L. PESKINSKI, W. J. RICE, R. SCHOLTER, A. SEUBERT.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF GREEN BAY.

BISHOP'S RESIDENCE, Rt. Rev. S. G. Messmer, D.D., D.C.L., Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. J. Fox, V.G.

Chapel — St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S CATHEDRAL (German), Rev. Clement Lau.

School — 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Leopoldina, dir. Pupils, 284.

ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST (English and French), Rev. L. A. Ricklin.

School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 240.

ST. MARY'S OF CZESTOCHOWA (Polish), attended from Pine Grove.

School — 1 Sister of Notre Dame. Pupils, 60.

ST. PATRICK'S (English), Rev. M. J. O'Brien, Rev. Geo. Clifford.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (French, English and German), Rev. M. Th. Anderegg.

ST. WILLIBRORD'S, (Hollandish and Flemish), Rev. P. van Susteren.

School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Annita, dir. Pupils, 150.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF GREEN BAY.

Algoma, Kewaunee Co., Immaculate Conception (German and Bohemian), Rev. Wm. Kraemer.

School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Evangelist, dir. Pupils, 70.

Mission — Forestville, Door Co., Holy Name of Mary (English, German and Bohemian.)

School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 42.

- Antigo. Langlade Co., St. John's (English and German), Rev. C. Saile.
School — 5 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Florian, dir. Pupils, 350.
Stations — Elton, Langlade Co.
 Summit Lake, Langlade Co.
- St. Hyacinth's (Polish and Bohemian), Rev. J. C. Bieniarz.
Mission — Neva, Langlade Co., St. Wenceslaus' (Bohemian).
- Appleton. Outagamie Co., St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Ignatius Ulrich, O.M.Cap., guardian;
 Rev. Philip Spies, O.M.Cap., vicar; Rev. Honoratus Schmidt, O.M.Cap.,
 Rev. Vincentius Heinekamp, O.M.Cap., Rev. Aegidius Halsband,
 O.M.Cap. 3 Lay Brothers.
School — 10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Ernestine, dir. Pupils, 653.
- St. Mary's of the Seven Dolors (English and French), Rev. Walter Fitzmaurice.
School — Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Clementine, supr. Pupils, 384.
- Sacred Heart (German), Rev. John Kaster.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 56.
- Askeaton. Brown Co., St. Patrick's (English), Rev. A. O'Connor.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.
- Bay Settlement, Brown Co., Holy Cross (French, Hollandish, German and English), Rev. P. Cautereels.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils 127.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis.
- Bear Creek, Outagamie Co., St. Mary's (French and English), Rev. E. E. Leccia.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Leonarda, dir. Pupils, 110.
- Berlin, Green Lake Co., St. Joseph's (English), Rev. M. Clifford.
 St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Jan. Czarnowski.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Josia, dir. Pupils, 225.
- St. Michael's (Polish and German), Rev. S. Wozny.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 90.
- Bevent. Marathon Co., St. Ladislaus' (Polish), Rev. Steph. Kasperski.
- Briggsville, Marquette Co., St. Mary's, Help of Christians (English), Rev. J. McGowan.
Station — Jackson, Adams Co., (English.)
- Buchanan. Outagamie Co. (*Darboy P.O., Calumet Co.*), Holy Guardian Angels' (German and Hollandish), Rev. G. Brunner.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Alphonse, dir. Pupils, 100.
- Casimir. Portage Co., St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. Theoph. Malkowski.
School — (Closed for the present).
Mission — Torun, St. Mary's, (Polish).
- Chilton. Calumet Co., St. Augustine's (English), Rev. G. O'Connell.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Felicitas, dir. Pupils, 75.
- Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. N. Hens.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Restituta, supr. Pupils, 199.
- Clark's Mills. Manitowoc Co., Immaculate Conception (German and English), Rev. Em. Kabat.
School — 1 Franciscan Sister of Charity. Sister M. Gabriel. Pupils, 75.
- Clintonville. Waupaca Co., St. Rose's (German and English), Rev. P. Schmitz.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Ursula, dir. Pupils, 70.
Mission — Marion, Waupaca Co., St. Mary's (English.)
 Tigerton, Shawano Co., St. Anthony's (English and German).
- Coleman. Marinette Co., St. John Baptist (French and English), Rev. C. Vanier.
Mission — Lena, Oconto Co., St. Charles Borromeo's (French).
Station — Beaver, Marinette Co.
- Cooperstown. Manitowoc Co., St. James' (English and German), Rev. G. J. Pellegrin.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Corona, dir. Pupils, 72.
- Custer, Portage Co., Immaculate Conception (English), Rev. J. A. Bourgmeier.
Mission — Sharon. Portage Co., St. Martin's (German).
- De Pere. Brown Co., St. Francis Xavier's (English), Rev. Ch. Gallagher.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Remedios, dir. Pupils, 150.
- Immaculate Conception (Hollandish and German), Rev. J. Verstegen.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Donata, dir. Pupils, 150.
- St. Joseph's (French), Rev. Lambert Broens, O. Praem.
Mission — Oneida, St. Mary's (Indian.)
- St. Boniface's (Hollandish and German), Rev. A. M. Smitz.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 212.
- Duck Creek. Brown Co., St. John the Baptist's (French, Hollandish, English and German),
 Rev. F. Vollebregt.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Clare, dir. Pupils, 163.
- Dykesville, Kewaunee Co., St. Louis' (Walloon), Rev. R. van Rooy, O. Praem. 1 Lay Brother.
Mission — Thiry Daems, Kewaunee Co., St. Mary's (Walloon).
- Eagle River. Vilas Co., St. John's (English and French), Rev. P. Goepfert, C.S.Sp.
Missions — Crandon, Forest Co., St. Mary's (English and German).
 Parrish, Langlade Co., St. John the Baptist (French).
Stations — Jeffries, Lincoln Co.
 Monico, Forest Co.
 Three Lakes, Forest Co. (Polish).
- Eaton, Brown Co. (*Poland P.O.*), SS. Cyrillus and Methodius' (Polish), Rev. John Gratza.
- Fancher. Portage Co., St. Mary's of the Scapular (Polish), Rev. L. Starostzick.

- Flintville, Brown Co., SS. Edward and Isidore's (English and Polish), Rev. Leo. Jankowski.
Missions— Little Suamico, Oconto Co., St. Pius' (English).
 Spruce, Oconto Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (Polish).
- Florence, Florence Co., Immaculate Conception (French, English and German), Rev. Franc. Luetschwager.
- Francis Creek, Manitowoc Co., St. Anne's (German and Bohemian), Rev. R. Lakomy.
School— 1 Franciscan Sister of Charity. Sister M. Patience. Pupils, 48.
Mission— Kossuth, Manitowoc Co., St. Augustine's (Bohemian and German).
- Glenmore, Brown Co., Immaculate Conception (English and German), Rev. Max. Oswald.
Mission— Stark, Brown Co., Assumption B.V.M. (English).
- Grand Rapids, Wood Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (French, English and German), Rev. Wm. Van Roosmalen.
School— 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Almira. Pupils, 231.
- Greenville, Outagamie Co., Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. A. H. Huitink.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisium. Sister Dionysia, dir. Pupils, 53.
Mission— Stevensville, Outagamie Co., St. Patrick's (English).
- Hilbert, Calumet Co., St. Mary's (German), Rev. Jos. Hemmer.
School— Lay teacher. Pupils 43.
- Hofa Park, Shawano Co., St. Stanislaus Martyr (Polish), Rev. Franciscus Manel, O.S.F.
- Holland, Brown Co., St. Francis Seraph. (Hollandish, English and German), Revs. C. De Louw, H. J. Van der Elsen.
School— 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Bonaventure, dir. Pupils, 185.
- Hortonville, Outagamie Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Rev. Henry Ehr.
- Jericho, Calumet Co., Holy Trinity (German), Rev. J. W. Voorjan.
School— 2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Clara, dir. Pupils, 55.
- Kaukauna, Outagamie Co., Holy Cross (German, English and Hollandish), Rev. Julius Rohde.
School— 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Philomena, dir. Pupils, 334.
 Annunciation B.V.M. (English, German and French), Rev. F. X. Steinbrecher.
School— 8 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Genereose, dir. Pupils, 475.
- Kellnersville, Manitowoc Co., St. Joseph's (Bohemian and German), Rev. F. J. Just.
School— 2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Nepomucene, dir. Pupils, 105.
Mission— Greenstreet, Manitowoc Co., St. Wenzel's (Bohemian).
- Keshena, Shawano Co., St. Michael's (Indian), Rev. Blasius Krake, O.F.M., supr., Rev. S. Schwartz, O.F.M. 6 Lay Brothers.
School— Franciscan Brothers and Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 115.
- Missions*— Kinepowa, Shawano Co., St. Mary's of the Woods (Indian).
 Little Oconto, Shawano Co., St. Joseph's of the Lake (Indian).
 Stockbridge Reservation, Shawano Co., Holy Angels (Indian).
- Kewaunee, Kewaunee Co., Holy Rosary (German, English and Bohemian), Rev. Jos. Kirpal.
School— 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Bertranda, dir. Pupils, 85.
- Missions*— Alaska, Kewaunee Co., St. Mary's (German and Bohemian).
 West Kewaunee, St. Hedwig's (Polish).
- Kilbourn City, Columbia Co., St. Cecilia's (English and German), Rev. W. H. de Haan.
- Kingston, Green Lake Co., Immaculate Conception (English and German), Rev. L. Spitzlberger.
Missions— Buffalo, Marquette Co., St. Andrew's (English).
 Cambria, Columbia Co., St. Mary's (Archd. Mil.), (German).
 Markesan, Green Lake Co., St. Joseph's, (English).
- Knowlton, Marathon Co., St. Francis Xavier's (German), attended from Mosinee, Marathon Co., diocese of La Crosse.
- Lanark, Portage Co., St. Patrick's (English), Rev. E. P. Lorigan.
Mission— Almond, Portage Co., St. Martin's.
- Lebanon, Waupaca Co. (Carmel P.O.), St. Patrick's (English), Rev. Philip St. Louis.
Missions— Northport, Waupaca Co., St. Bridget's (English).
- Lincoln, Kewaunee Co., St. Peter's (English, French and German), Rev. Arthur Belle.
- Little Chute, Outagamie Co., St. John Nepomucene's (Hollandish), Rev. Theod. Kuegtel.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Angela, dir. Pupils, 103.
- Luxemburg, Kewaunee Co., Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. M. Schoell.
School— 4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Hieronyma, dir. Pupils, 150.
Mission— Peot, Kewaunee Co., Sacred Heart (French).
- Mackville, Outagamie Co., St. Edward's (German and English), Rev. Jos. Holzknecht.
School— 2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Crescentia, dir. Pupils, 80.
- Manawa, Waupaca Co., Sacred Heart (English and French), Rev. Jos. Teipel.
Mission— Wanpaca, Waupaca Co., St. Mary Magdalen's (English).
 Weyauwega, Waupaca Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (German and English).
- Maple Grove, Manitowoc Co., St. Patrick's (English), Rev. T. J. Ryan.
School— 1 Franciscan Sister of Charity. Sister M. Anastasia. Pupils, 60.
- Marinette, Marinette Co., Our Lady of Lourdes (English, German and Hollandish), Rev. Theodore Richard.
School— 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Gonsalva, dir. Pupils, 475.
- St. Joseph's (French), Rev. L. A. S. Caron.
School— Lay teachers. Pupils, 95.
- Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. Ladisl. Polaczyk.
Missions— Crivitz, Marinette Co., St. — (Polish, German and English).
 Porterfield, Marinette Co., St. Joseph's (French and German).

- Martinsville, Kewaunee Co. (*Tonet P.O.*), St. Martin's (Walloon and Flemish), Revs. B. J. Schevers, O. Praem.
- Missions*—Robinsonville, Brown Co., St. Joseph's (Walloon).
Walhain, Kewaunee Co., St. Amandus' (Walloon).
- Menasha, Winnebago Co., St. Patrick's (English and French), Rev. W. De Kelver.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Pamphilia, dir. Pupils, 178.
- St. Mary's (German), Rev. And. Seubert.
School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Viola, dir. Pupils, 456.
- St. John the Baptist (Polish), Rev. Val. Wiercinski.
School—5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Clements, dir. Pupils, 150.
- Merrill, Lincoln Co., St. Francis Xavier's (French, English and German), Rev. E. F. Van Hootegem.
School—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 250.
Mission—Bloomville, Lincoln Co., St. John the Baptist (German).
- Mishicot, Manitowoc Co., Holy Cross (German and French). Rev. A. Bastian.
- Montello, Marquette Co., St. John the Baptist (English and German), Rev. J. D. Schwarzmeier.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 81.
- Morrison, Brown Co., St. John the Evangelist (English), Rev. Fr. Geier.
Mission—East Wrightstown, Brown Co., Assumption B.V.M. (German).
- Namur, Door Co., Our Lady of the Snow (Walloon), Rev. A. J. Van-Heertum, O. Praem. 1 Lay Brother.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 21.
- Missions*—Brussels, Door Co., St. Francis Xavier's (Walloon).
Little Sturgeon, Door Co., St. Joseph's (Walloon).
Marchand, Door Co., St. Francis de Paula (Walloon).
- Neshkoro, Marquette Co., St. James' (English), Rev. Fr. Fiss.
Missions—Princeton, Green Lake Co., St. Patrick's (English and German).
Wautoma, Waushara Co., St. Joseph's (German, English and Polish).
- New Franken, Brown Co., St. Kilian's (German), Rev. M. Welbes.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Columba, dir. Pupils, 50.
- New London, Outagamie Co., Most Precious Blood (German and English), Rev. J. Hummel.
School—4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Marcella, dir. Pupils, 127.
- Norman, Kewaunee Co. St. Joseph's (Bohemian and German), Rev. J. G. Vorlicek.
Mission—Krok, Kewaunee Co., St. John Nepomucene's (Bohemian).
- Oconto, Oconto Co., St. Joseph's (English, Hollandish, German and Bohemian), Rev. P. J. Lochmann.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Adelgundis, dir. Pupils, 278.
- St. Peter's (French), Rev. F. Vaillant.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 285.
- Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., St. Peter's (English), Rev. James O'Malley, Rev. J. C. Hogan.
School—Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Josepha, dir. Pupils, 250.
- St. Mary's (German), Rev. Roman Scholter.
School—5 Sisters of St. Agnes (51 Boyd st.). Sister M. Leo, dir. Pupils, 246.
- St. Josaphat's (Polish), Rev. L. Garus.
- Peshtigo, Marinette Co., St. Mary's (French, English and German), Rev. P. Pélé.
- Phlox, Langlade Co., St. Joseph's (Hollandish and French), Rev. Geo. Pesch.
Missions—Aniwa, Langlade Co., St. Boniface's (German).
Station—Mattoon, Langlade Co.
- Pine Grove, Brown Co., Holy Trinity (Polish and German), Rev. N. Kolasinski.
Mission—Green Bay, Brown Co., St. Mary's of Czestochowa (Polish).
- Plover, Portage Co., St. Bronislava (Polish) Rev. P. Kurzejka.
Missions—Belmont, Portage Co., St. — (Polish).
Friendship, Adams Co., St. Leo's (Bohemian).
Pilot Knob, Adams Co., St. Methodius' (Polish and Bohemian).
Plainfield, Waushara Co., St. Paul's (Polish and German).
- Polonia, Portage Co., Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. Thos. Grenbowski.
School—Polish Felician Sisters. Pupils, 200.
Mission—Alban, Portage Co., St. Adalbert's
- Portage, Columbia Co., Immaculate Conception (English), Rev. J. D. Cummane.
School—Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Cyprian, dir. Pupils, 208.
- St. Francis Xavier's (German), Rev. F. L. Ruessmann.
School—(Closed for the present).
- Poygan, Winnebago Co., St. Thomas' (English), Rev. Fr. Tully.
Missions—Omro, Winnebago Co., St. Mary's (English).
Winneconne, Winnebago Co., St. Mary's (English).
- Preble, Brown Co. (*Green Bay P.O.*) Holy Martyrs of Gorcum (Flemish and Hollandish), Rev. M. Bongers.
- Princeton, Green Lake Co., St. John the Baptist (Polish), Rev. Q. Zielinski.
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Ephrem, dir. Pupils, 120.
- Pulaski, Brown Co., Assumption B.V.M. (Polish), Rev. Antonius Wisniewski, O.F.M.
Mission—Sobleski, Oconto Co., St. John Kantius' (Polish).
Station—Krakau, Shawano Co. (Polish).
- Reedsville, Manitowoc Co., Assumption B.V.M. (Bohemian), Rev. A. Cipin.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Basilic, dir. Pupils, 110.

Reedsville, Manitowoc Co., Assumption B.V.M., (continued).-

Missions—Brillion, Calumet Co., Nativity B.V.M. (German and English).

School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Boniface, dir. Pupils, 112.

Kasson, Manitowoc Co., Holy Trinity (German).

Rhineland, Oneida Co., Immaculate Conception, (French, German and English), Rev. Victor Bally.

Mission—Robbins, St. — (Polish).

Rosière, Kewaunee Co., St. Hubert's (Walloon), Revs. S. C. Mickers, O. Praem.

Mission—Rosière, St. Michael's (Walloon).

St. John's, Calumet Co., St. John the Baptist (German), Rev. J. Westkamp.

School—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Hyacintha, dir. Pupils, 74.

Sagole, Outagamie Co., St. Nicholas' (Hollandish, English and German), Rev. J. Selbach.

School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. John de Deo, dir. Pupils, 211.

Mission—Freedom, St. Mary's (English and German).

Schiller, Brown Co., Immaculate Conception (Flemish and Walloon), Rev. P. Van eyster.

Missions—Eaton, St. Joseph's (English).

Humboldt, St. Hubert's (Walloon).

Sevastopol, (*Institute. P.O.*) Door Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (German, English and Bohemian), Rev. C. Ulrich, Rev. L. Van de Castele.

School—Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 63.

Missions—Bailey's Harbor, Door Co., St. Mary's of the Lake (Polish and English).

Egg Harbor, Door Co., St. John in the Desert (French and English).

Jacksonport, Door Co., St. Michael's (English and German).

Sister Bay, Door Co. (Bohemian and German).

Seymour, Outagamie Co., St. John's (German and English), Rev. Jos. Bastian.

Missions—Black Creek, Outagamie Co., St. Mary's (German and English.)

Isaar, Outagamie Co., St. Sebastian's (German).

Shiocton, Outagamie Co., St. Denis'.

Shawano, Shawano Co., Sacred Heart (German and English), Rev. Louis C. Becker, adm.; Rev. Andr. Prochaska, rector of the Bohemian missions.

School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 106.

Missions—Gresham, Shawano Co., St. Francis Solanus' (German.)

School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 50.

Cecil, Shawano Co., St. Martin's (German and English).

Leopolis, Shawano Co., St. Mary's (Bohemian).

Waukechon, Shawano Co., St. Wenzel's (Bohemian).

Station—Spruce, Oconto Co., (Bohemian).

Sherwood, Calumet Co., Sacred Heart (German), Rev. C. Krieger.

School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Edmunda, dir. Pupils, 75.

Slovan, Kewaunee Co., Holy Trinity (Bohemian and English), Rev. Fr. Budzikowski.

Stangelville, Kewaunee Co., St. Lawrence's (Bohemian), Rev. W. Kozelka.

Missions—Montpelier, Kewaunee Co., St. Wenzel's (Bohemian).

Montpelier, St. Mary's (Bohemian).

Montpellier, Kewaunee Co., St. Anne's (Bohemian).

Stevens Point, Portage Co., St. Stephen's (English), Rev. W. J. Rice.

School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Jeremia, dir. Pupils, 195.

St. Peter's (Polish), Rev. L. Pescinski.

School—5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Liboria, dir. Pupils, 130.

St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Jos. Schemmer.

School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Pierre, dir. Pupils, 150.

Stiles, Oconto Co., St. Patrick's (English), Rev. J. B. Scheyer.

Missions—Gillet, Oconto Co., St. John the Evangelist (English).

Oconto Falls, Oconto Co., St. Anthony's (English and French).

Stockbridge, Calumet Co., St. Mary's of the Seven Dolors (English and German), Rev. N. July.

School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 27.

Mission—Stockbridge, St. Elisabeth's (German).

School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 26.

Sturgeon Bay, Door Co., Patronage of St. Joseph (German and English), Rev. A. Broens.

School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Calasanza, dir. Pupils, 200.

Tish Mills, Manitowoc Co., Nativity B.V.M. (Bohemian), Rev. Fr. Kolar.

Tomahawk, Oneida Co., St. Mary's (French and English), Rev. P. S. Dagnault.

Two Rivers, Manitowoc Co., St. Luke's (German and French), Rev. J. A. Geissier.

School—5 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Meinrad, dir. Pupils, 235.

Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. Mart. Mozejewski.

Wausau, Marathon Co., Immaculate Conception (German, English and French), Rev. P. L. Gasper.

School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Philomena, dir. Pupils, 48.

St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Jas. Kulla.

Missions—Hatley, Marathon Co., St. — (Polish).

Norrie, Marathon Co., St. — (German).

Wausaukee, Marinette Co., St. Augustine's (French and English), Rev. J. J. Looze.

Mission—Amberg, Marinette Co., St. Agnes (English and French).

Wausaukee. Marinette Co., St. Augustine's, (continued).

Stations — Dunbar, Marinette Co. (French).

Niagara, Marinette Co.

Pembine Junction, Marinette Co.

Whitelaw. Manitowoc Co., St. Michael's (German), Rev. Jos. Mack.

School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Lidevina, dir. Pupils, 70.

Wrightstown, Brown Co., St. Paul's (Hollandish, English and German), Rev. Elzear De Wilt.

School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Frances. Pupils, 152.

Retired: Rev. J. Reisser, Durand, Wis.; Rev. John Larmer, Chicago, Ill.; Rev. A. Verberk, Holland, Wis.; Rev. Chas. Hoogstoel.

Absent on leave: Rev. Geo. Saile, Leadville, Col.; Rev. T. Taugher, Fond du Lac, Wis.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

DE PERE (West). *St. Norbert's Convent*. Provincialhouse of the Order of Premonstratensians.—Very Rev. Bernard Pennings, O. Praem., prior; Rev. Lambert Broens, O. Praem.;

Rev. Franc. G. Criellaars, O. Praem.; Rev. Peter L. Hurkmans, O. Praem. 2 Lay Brothers.

KESHENA. *St. Joseph's Industrial Boarding School for Indian children*.—2 Franciscan Fathers: 6 Franciscan Lay Brothers. Pupils, 115.

PULASKI. *Franciscan Monastery*.—Very Rev. Stanislaus Jeka, O.F.M., superior and rector; Rev. Antonius Wisniewski, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers.

OSHKOSH. *Alexian Brothers Hospital* (Jackson st.).—Bro. Bernard Wilmerding, supr. 9 Brothers. They also conduct a private Insane Asylum.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

GREEN BAY. *Monastery of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge* (Good Shepherd).—Sister Mary of St. Anthony, supr. 13 professed Sisters; 4 Novices; 1 Postulant; 3 Lay Sisters. Reform Department, 18; Protectorate, 33 girls; dependent children, 34; old persons, 6. Rev. Francis S. Toplak, chaplain.

St. Joseph's Academy.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Melchtildis, supr. Pupils, 40.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Melania, supr. Orphans and Pupils, 175.

St. Vincent's Hospital.—16 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Felice, supr. Patients, during the year, 587. Rev. J. A. Abb, chaplain.

BAY SETTLEMENT. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis*.—21 Sisters; Sister M. Frances, supr.

KESHENA. *St. Joseph's Industrial Boarding School* for Indian children. — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Basil, supr. Pupils, 150.

Menominee Indian Hospital.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Augustine, supr. Accommodation for 10 patients.

MARINETTE. *Our Lady of Lourdes' Institute*.—22 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Gonzalva, supr. Pupils, 147.

OSHKOSH. *St. Mary's Hospital*.—18 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Bonifatia, supr. Patients, 276. Rev. J. Gessl, chaplain.

POLONIA. *Orphan Asylum for Polish Children*.—8 Polish Felician Sisters.

RHINELANDER. *St. Mary's Hospital*.—10 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Bonaventura, supr. Patients, 139. Rev. John Rohde, chaplain.

ROBINSONVILLE. *La Chapelle*, an Orphanage for Belgian children and Boarding School. — Secular Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Madeleine, supr.

SEVASTOPOL. *St. Aloysius Institute*, a Boarding School for children preparing for first Communion and Confirmation. — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Novice, 1 Applicant. Sister M. Pius, supr.

TOMAHAWK. *Sacred Heart Hospital*.—6 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Theresia, supr. Patients, 54.

The Archconfraternity of St. Joseph erected by Brief of His Holiness Leo XIII. January 16, 1892 with the privilege to affiliate other societies of the same kind in all North America, is established in St. Joseph's Church, De Pere, Wis. Very Rev. B. Pennings, O. Praem., director.

The "Apostleship of Prayer" (League of the Sacred Heart), is established in several parishes. Diocesan director, Rev. Jno. Hummel, New London, Wis.

The "Priests' Eucharistic League" (Rev. F. Vaillant, Oconto, Diocesan Director) and "The Apostolic Union" are established among the Clergy.

The Leo Benevolent Association of the R.C. Priests of the Diocese of Green Bay, (incorporated 1879,) is for the support of indigent priests.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Joseph)—Appleton.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis, Mo.)—Keshena.

Franciscan Fathers (Polish)—Pulaski; Hofa Park,

Premonstratensian Fathers (Heeswyk, Holland)—De Pere; Delwich; Dykesville; Martinsville; Rosiere.
Alexian Brothers (Chicago, Ill.)—Oshkosh.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.)—Jericho; New London; Oshkosh; St. John; Two Rivers.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Racine, Wis.)—Kaukauna; Little Chute; Merrill; Wrightstown.
Sisters of III. Order of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.)—Appleton; Oshkosh; Portage.
Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.)—Polonia.
Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (Alverno, Wis.)—Algoma; Antigo; Brillion; Buchanan; Centre; Chilton; Clarks Mills; Clintonville; Cooperstown; Francis Creek; Hollandtown; Kaukauna; Kellnersville; Maple Grove; Portage; Reedsville; Sherwood; Stevens Point; Sturgeon Bay; Whitelaw.
Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.)—Green Bay.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Bear Creek; Luxemburg; Menasha; New Franken; Princeton; Stevens Point.
Sisters of St. Francis (Bay Settlement, Wis.)—Askeaton; Bay Settlement; Delwich; De Pere; Duck Creek; Montello; Sevastopol.
Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi (St. Francis, Wis.)—Greenville; Hull.
Secular Sisters of St. Francis—Robinsonville.
Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd (Caen, France)—Green Bay.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.)—Green Bay; Keshena; Oconto; Shawano.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Green Bay; Appleton; Berlin; Chilton; De Pere; Freedom; Grand Rapids; Kewaunee; Marinette; Menasha; Oconto; Stevens Point; Wausau.
Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother (Rome, Italy)—Oshkosh; Rhinelander; Tomahawk.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Parochial Schools.....	73
Secular Priests.....	128	Pupils	11 597
Priests of Religious Orders.....	19	Orphan Asylums.....	3
Total	147	Orphans	220
Churches with resident priest.....	121	Industrial and Reform School.....	1
Missions with Churches.....	70	Inmates.....	77
Stations.....	16	Total of young people under Cath. care	11 954
Chapels.....	8	Hospitals.....	7
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	16	Baptisms { Infants....5 132 }	Total ... 5 248
Theological Students.....	10	Adults 116 }	
Academies for young ladies	2	Marriages.....	847
Pupils.....	65	Burials.....	1 560

Catholic Population about.....125 000

DIOCESE OF HARRISBURG.

(*Dioecesis Harrisburgensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1868.

Comprises the counties of Dauphin, Lebanon, Lancaster, York, Adams, Franklin, Fulton, Cumberland, Perry, Juniata, Mifflin, Centre, Clinton, Snyder, Northumberland, Union, Montour and Columbia in the State of Pennsylvania.

Square Miles = 10,068.



SEE VACANT

Administrator—Very Rev. JOHN J. KOCH, D.D.—Res., Shamokin, Pa.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. J. F. SHANAHAN, D.D., cons. July 12, 1868; died Sept. 24, 1886.

Second Bishop—Rt. Rev. THOMAS MCGOVERN, D.D., cons. March 11, 1888; died July 25, 1898.

Secretary—Rev. FRANCIS C. SEUBERT.—Res., Harrisburg, Pa., 111 Short st,

Diocesan Consultors—Rev. DANIEL F. HAUGH, S.J., Conewago; Very Rev. ANTHONY F. KAUL, Lancaster City; Rev. GERMANUS KOHL, Pro-Cathedral, Harrisburg; Rev. ARTHUR MCCANN, Bloomsburg; Rev. P. J. McCULLAGH, D.D., Lancaster; Rev. JAMES J. GORMLEY, Renovo.

Synodal Examiners (examinatores cleri)—Revs. FRANCIS X. SCHMIDT, PETER J. McCULLAGH, D.D., JULES A. FOIN.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. PETER J. McCULLAGH, D.D.

School Board—Revs. ANTHONY F. KAUL, THOMAS J. CROTTY, WM. J. HOOMAN, JAS. J. GORMLEY.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Rev. F. X. SCHMIDT, auditor; Rev. PETER J. McCULLAGH, D.D., defensor.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. ANTHONY F. KAUL, V.F., Lancaster, for Lancaster and York counties; Very Rev. THOMAS J. CROTTY, V.F., Littlestown, for Adams and Franklin counties; Very Rev. ADAM CHRIST, V.F., Lebanon, for Dauphin, Lebanon and Cumberland counties; Very Rev. PATRICK A. MCARDLE, V.F., Bellfonte, for Clinton, Centre and Mifflin counties; Very Rev. ———, for Northumberland, Montour and Columbia counties.

Irremovable Rectors—Very Rev. JOHN J. KOCH, D.D., Adm., Shamokin; Very Rev. ADAM CHRIST, V.F., Lebanon.

Auditing Committee—Very Rev. A. F. KAUL, V.F., Rev. ARTHUR J. MCCANN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF HARRISBURG.

ST. PATRICK'S PRO-CATHEDRAL, Rev. Germanus Kohl, rector; Rev. Daniel A. Maher, Rev. James B. Armour.

School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 128; girls, 140.

Mission—Mechanicsburg, Cumberland Co., St. —.

ST. LAWRENCE'S (German), Rev. Francis C. Seubert, rector. Res., 111 Short st.

School—3 Sisters of Christian Charity, (107 Short st.). Sister Columbana, dir. Pupils, 150.

SYLVAN HEIGHTS, Rev. John J. McCloskey, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HARRISBURG.

- Bellefonte, Centre Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Very Rev. Patrick A. McArdle, V.F., rector.
School— 5 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Mother Elizabeth, supr. Boys, 54; girls, 54.
- Bloomsburg, Columbia Co., St. Columbkil's, Rev. Arthur J. McCann, rector.
- Bonneauville, Adams Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. E. Martin, rector.
School— Lay teacher. Boys, 28; girls, 32.
- Carlisle, Cumberland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Henry G. Gauss, rector.
- Centralia, Columbia Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. T. W. Hayes, Rev. James G. McGrath.
- Chambersburg, Franklin Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. F. C. Noel, rector.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Elizabeth, supr. Boys, 26; girls, 28.
Missions— Doylestown, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, Refuge of Sinners.
 Mountain, Adams Co., St. Ignatius'.
- Columbia, Lancaster Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John J. Hollern, rector; Rev. Joseph E. Smith, assistant. Res., 121 S. Second st.
School— 7 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 59; girls, 55.
- Holy Trinity (German), Rev. William Pieper, rector. Res., 409 Cherry st.
School— 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Adelheid, dir. Boys, 139; girls, 118.
- Conewago, Adams Co. (*Edgegrove P.O.*), Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. David F. Haugh, S.J., rector, Rev. Wm. Reynolds Cowardin, S.J., Rev. Jno. B. Meurer, S.J., 1 Brother.
Schools— Conewago. Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 42; girls, 20.
 Irishtown. 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 32; girls, 32.
 Mt. Rock. 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 42; girls, 52.
Mission — McSherrystown, Adams Co., Holy Trinity, daily.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 129; girls, 107.
- Cornwall, Lebanon Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Lebanon.
- Danville, Montour Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. J. O'Reilly, rector. Res., 513 Ferry st.
School— 4 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Scholastica, dir. Boys, 58; girls, 55.
Mission — Exchange, Montour Co., St. James', once a month.
- St. Hubert's (German), Rev. James A. Huber, rector. Res., 515 Bloom st.
School— 2 Sisters of Christian Charity, (606 Bloom st.). Sister Catharine, dir. Pupils 70.
- Elizabethtown, Lancaster Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Stephen M. Wiest, rector.
Mission — Mt. Joy, Lancaster Co., St. Mary's.
- Gettysburg, Adams Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Henry Christ, rector.
School— 3 Lay teachers. Boys, 53; girls, 55.
- Hanover, York Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jules A. Foin, rector, Rev. Edward J. Burhard.
School— 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 56; girls, 52.
- Lancaster, Lancaster Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. P. J. McCullagh, D.D., rector.
 Res., 44 W. Vine st. Rev. M. M. Hasset.
School— 6 lay teachers. Boys, 84; girls, 98.
- St. Anthony's (German), Very Rev. A. F. Kaul, V.F., rector; Rev. S. C. Burger. Res., 531 E. Orange st.
School— Sisters of the Holy Cross. Boys, 80; girls, 85.
Mission — Drumore, Lancaster Co., St. Catharine's.
- St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Fr. X. Schmidt, rector; Rev. Leopold Stein. Res., 440 St. Joseph st.
School— 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Aurelia, dir. Boys, 195; girls, 170.
- St. Joseph's Hospital Chapel, Rev. J. J. McIlvain.
- Lebanon, Lebanon Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Adam Christ, V.F., rector; Rev. Charles Koch.
School— 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Raphael, dir. Boys, 146; girls, 157.
- Lewistown, Mifflin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John N. Codori, rector.
- Littlestown, Adams Co., St. Aloysius', Very Rev. Thos. J. Crotty, V.F., rector.
School— 1 Lay teacher. Boys, 26; girls, 30.
- Lock Haven, Clinton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis P. McCarthy, rector. Res., 310 Water st.
School— 3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Francis, dir. Boys, 39; girls, 43.
- St. Agnes' (German), Rev. James Saas, rector. Res., 124 Liberty st.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 24; girls, 27.
Mission — Howard, Centre Co., St. Bernard's.
- Locust Gap, Northumberland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William J. Burke, rector. Rev. Henry M. Herzog.
School— 6 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother M. Columba, dir. Boys, 185; girls, 119.
- Lykens, Dauphin Co., St. Mary's, Help of Christians, Rev. Joseph Kaelin, rector.
- Marietta, Lancaster Co., St. Mary's of the Presentation, Rev. Timothy F. Kennedy, rector.
Mission — Safe Harbor, Lancaster Co., St. Mary's.
- Middletown, Dauphin Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. Patrick Costigan, rector.
- Milton, Northumberland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George J. Breckel.
Mission — Sunbury, Northumberland Co., St. Michael's.
Station — Lewisburg, Union Co.
- Mt. Carmel, Northumberland Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. A. Meuwese, rector. Rev. Jeremiah F. Looney.

School— 6 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother M. Pius, dir. Boys, 104; girls, 151.

St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. A. Jacobowski, rector.

School— 4 Felician Sisters. 1 lay teacher. Sister Rosa, dir. Boys, 135; girls, 150.

Holy Cross (Lithuanian), Rev. Thomas Martyszus, rector.

Mission— Shamokin, Northumberland Co., St. Michael's (Lithuanian).

Holy Mother of Consolation (Russian Polish), Rev. Benedict Tomiak, rector.

School— 1 lay teacher. Children, 40.

St. John Baptist's (Slavonian), Rev. Victor Zarek, rector.

School— 1 lay teacher. Children, 60.

SS. Peter and Paul's (Greek), Rev. — Makar, rector.

New Freedom, York Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. L. August Reudter, rector.

Mission— Dallastown, York Co., St. Joseph's.

Station— Marysville, York Co.

New Oxford, Adams Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Pius P. Hemler, rector.

School— 2 lay teachers. Boys, 45; girls, 35.

Mission— Paradise, York Co., Immaculate Heart of the Blessed Virgin.

Phillipsburg, Centre Co., SS. Peter and Paul's and Missions, Rev. Louis P. Kumerant, rector.

Renovo, Clinton Co., and Missions, Rev. James J. Gormley, rector; Rev. Charles J. Galligan.

School— 7 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 150; girls, 157.

Shamokin, Northumberland Co., St. Edward's, Very Rev. John J. Koch, D.D., V.G., rector,

Rev. John C. Thompson. Res., 214 N. Shamokin st.

School— 11 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 247; girls, 274.

St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Thomas Misicki, D.D., Rev. F. Wengrzynowski. Res., 110 Cherry st.

School— 7 Felician Sisters; 1 lay teacher. Sister Mary Helen, dir. Boys, 232; girls, 238.

Transfiguration (Greek), Rev. John Chr. Konstankiewicz, rector.

Our Lady of the Assumption (Slavonian), Rev. Henry Gourescki.

Snow Shoe, Centre Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas J. Fleming, rector.

Steelton, Dauphin Co., St. James', Rev. Gilbert L. Benton, rector. Res., 357 North Front st.

School— 4 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Theresa, dir. Boys, 112; girls, 101.

St. Mary's (Croatian-Criner), Rev. J. Bonaventure Bozich. S. Front st.

Trevorton, Northumberland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis L. Breckel, rector.

Waynesboro, Franklin Co., St. Andrew the Apostle, Rev. Eugene Halftermeyer, rector.

Mission— Fairfield, Adams Co., Immaculate Conception, every other Sunday.

Williamstown, Dauphin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. H. A. Loague, rector; Rev. J. M. Barr.

York, York Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. J. Hooman, rector. Res., 221 S. Beaver st.

School— 5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 70; girls, 61.

Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. Clement A. Schlueter, rector. Res., 319 S. George st.

School— 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Victoria, dir. Boys, 112; girls, 105.

Rev. John McGovern, professor at Mount St. Mary's College, Emmittsburg, Md.

Sick: Revs. L. McKenna, T. P. Rafferty.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

HARRISBURG. *St. Genevieve's Convent Academy*, Maclay st.—Sisters of Mercy. 7 Sisters Boarders, 15. Mother M. Clare, supr.

Mercy Home, 603 North Second st.—Under the charge of the Sisters of Mercy.

St. Clare Infirmary, corner 6th and North sts. — Under the charge of the Sisters of Mercy.

St. Vincent de Paul Society, connected with St. Patrick's and St. Lawrence's Congregation.

COLUMBIA. *St. Peter's Academy*.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Flavia, supr. Boarders, 15; day-scholars, 5.

LANCASTER. *St. Mary's Academy*.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 45.

Sacred Heart Academy.—9 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Stanislaus, supr. Pupils, 40.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—17 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Lucy, supr. 80 Beds.

St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.

LEBANON. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum*.

MCSherrystown. *St. Joseph's Convent and Academy*.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Sisters, 27; Novices, 5; Postulants, 4. Pupils, 38. Mother M. Ignatius, supr.—

Connected with the Academy is a separate department for the *Education of the Blind*, also a shelter for homeless girls.

RENOVO. *High School*.—Boys, 14; girls, 21.

SHAMOKIN. *High-School*.—Free for advanced pupils from parochial school. Sisters of Charity. Sister Agnes de Sales, sister-servant. Pupils, 30.

YORK. *St. Patrick's Academy*.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Alphonsus Mary, sister-servant. Pupils, 19.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (New York-Maryland Province) — Conewago.

Fathers of the Divine Word—Milton, Pa. Revs. Fr. Peil and Fr. Fischer.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Vincent on Hudson)—Columbia; Shamokin; York.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — Harrisburg; Danville.
Sisters of St. Francis (Philadelphia, Pa.) — Columbia; Lancaster; Lock Haven; York.
Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.)—Shamokin; Mt. Carmel.
Sisters of the Holy Cross — Lancaster.
Sister-servants of the Immaculate Heart (West Chester, Pa.) — Bellefonte; Locust Gap; Mt. Carmel.
Sisters of St. Joseph (McSherrystown, Pa.)—Motherhouse, Academy and School, McSherrystown; Chambersburg; Conewago; Hannover; Irishtown; Lebanon; Mt. Rock.
Sisters of Mercy — Academy and Schools, Harrisburg; Danville; Lock Haven; Renovo; Steelton.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Priests.....	65	Academies for young ladies	8
Priests of Religious Orders.....	5	Females educated in higher branches.	232
Total	70	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	32
Churches with resident priests	50	Pupils.....	5 959
Missions with churches	14	Orphan Asylums.....	2
Stations	15	Institute for the Blind.....	1
Chapels	25	Total of young people under Cath. care	6 250
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants).....	178	Hospital.....	1
Ecclesiastical Students.....	13	Catholic Population, about.....	42 000

DIOCESE OF HARTFORD.

(*Dioecesis Hartfordiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED November 28, 1843.

Comprises the State of Connecticut.

Square Miles = 4,845.



RIGHT REVEREND

Michael Tierney, D.D.,

Bishop of Hartford; cons. Feb. 22, 1894.—Res., *Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.*

Deceased Bishops—Right Rev. WILLIAM TYLER, D.D., first bishop, cons. March 17, 1844; died June 18, 1849.—Right Rev. BERNARD O'REILLY, D.D., second bishop, cons. Nov. 10, 1850; perished at sea, Jan. 1856.—Right Rev. F. P. McFARLAND, D.D., third bishop, cons. March 14, 1858; died Oct. 12, 1874.—Right Rev. THOMAS GALBERRY, D.D., fourth bishop, cons. March 19, 1876; died Oct. 10, 1878.—Right Rev. LAWRENCE S. McMAHON, D.D., cons. Aug. 10, 1879; died August 21, 1893.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOHN A. MULCAHY.—Res., *Hartford, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JAMES P. DONOVAN, D.D.—Res., *Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.*

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. JOHN A. MULCAHY, V.G., Revs. W. A. HARTY, FLORIMOND DE BRUYCKER, T. W. BRODERICK, JNO. SYNNOTT (Hartford), JNO. COONEY.

Defender of the Marriage-Tie—Rev. T. W. BRODERICK.

Examiners of the Clergy—Very Rev. JOHN A. MULCAHY, V.G., Revs. FLORIMOND DE BRUYCKER, T. W. BRODERICK, W. A. HARTY, JNO. SYNNOTT (Hartford), JNO. COONEY.

School Commission—Revs. JNO. RUSSELL, P.R., JNO. D. COYLE, P. M. KENNEDY, JOS. M. GLEESON, P. F. McALENNEY, P.R., THOS. J. PRESTON, JAS. C. O'BRIEN, THOS. COONEY, H. TREANOR, T. R. SWEENEY, CHARLES J. McELROY, A. H. VAN OPPEN, JNO. SYNNOTT (Tatftville), J. J. CURTIN.

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. WM. J. MCGURK.

Diocesan Director of the Propagation of the Faith—Rev. THOMAS J. KEENA.

Diocesan Director of the Holy Infancy—Rev. WM. MAHER, D.D.

Diocesan Directors of the Hartford Apostolate—Revs. JAMES H. O'DONNELL, EDW. A. FLANNERY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF HARTFORD.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, 140 Farmington ave., Right Rev. Michael Tierney, D.D., Revs. W. J. Shanley (rector), Felix J. O'Neill, Thos. S. Duggan, Jas. P. Donovan, D.D., Peter McClean, S.T.L., Jno. L. McGuinness.

School—11 Sisters of Mercy (St. Ann's Convent). Sister M. Benedict, dir. Boys, 385; girls, 421.

Mission—Hartford, Immaculate Conception.

Chapels—St. Joseph's, Mt. St. Joseph's Convent.
St. Ann's, St. Ann's Convent.

ST. PATRICK'S, Very Rev. John A. Mulcahy, V.G., pastor; Revs. J. J. Downey, J. J. Loftus, J. F. Ryan.

School — 23 Sisters of Mercy (St. Catherine's Convent). Sister M. Evangelist, dir. Boys, 493; girls, 547.

Chapel — St. Catherine's, St. Catherine's Convent of Mercy.

ST. PETER'S, Rev. T. W. Broderick, pastor; Revs. F. Lally, Stanislaus Musiel, Thomas Laden.

School — 17 Sisters of Mercy (St. Peter's Convent). Sister M. Antonius, dir. Boys, 412; girls, 403.

Chapel — St. Peter's, St. Peter's Convent of Mercy.

ST. LAWRENCE O'TOOLE'S, Rev. Thos. J. Keena, pastor.

ST. ANN'S (French), Rev. Paul E. Roy, pastor.

School — 1 Lay teacher. Boys, 27; girls, 23.

SACRED HEART (German), Rev. Hubert Dahme, pastor.

Chapels — Almshouse, Mass twice a month.

County Jail, Mass twice a month.

ST. ANTHONY'S (Italian), Rev. D. L. Gleason, D.D., pastor.

OUR LADY OF SORROWS, Parkville, Rev. Jos. Vignon, M.S., rector.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

Chapel of Our Lady of La Salette, Rev. Jos. Vignon, M.S., supr.

St. Augustine's Villa, Rev. Jno. T. McMahon, chaplain.

St. Mary's Home for the Aged.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HARTFORD.

Ansonia, New Haven Co., Assumption, Rev. Jos. Synnott, pastor; Revs. Jas. J. Walsh, John Fleming.

School — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. de Pazzi, dir. Boys, 52; girls, 75.

Church of Greek Uniate, Rev. Anthony Bonczewsky, pastor.

Baltic, New London Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Terence Dunn, pastor.

School — Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy. Boys, 55; girls, 55.

Mission — Occum, Windham Co., St. Joseph's.

Bethel, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jno. Flemming, pastor.

Mission — Redding Ridge, Fairfield Co., St. Paul's.

Branford, New Haven Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edward Martin, pastor; Rev. M. P. McCarthy.

School — Boys, 18; girls, 22.

Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. D. J. Cremin, Permanent Rector; Revs. Wm. Fitzsimons, Jno. McGivney.

School — 12 Sisters of Mercy (St. Agnes' Convent). Sister M. Colette, dir. Boys, 283; girls, 327.

Chapel — St. Agnes' Convent of Mercy.

St. Mary's, Rev. John F. Rogers, pastor; Revs. Wm. Lynch, Peter Dunigan.

School — 10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Vincent, dir. Boys, 180; girls, 180.

Chapel — St. Joseph's, Convent of Mercy.

Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. J. C. O'Brien, pastor; Revs. C. A. Leddy, D. P. Hurley, James Clyne.

School — 13 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Petronilla, dir. Boys, 364; girls, 404.

Mission — Bridgeport, St. Michael's.

Chapel — Sacred Heart, Convent of Mercy.

St. Joseph's, Rev. Theod. J. Ariens, pastor.

St. Patrick's, Rev. Jas. B. Nihill, pastor.

St. John Nepomucene's, Rev. Jos. Kossalko, pastor.

St. Anthony's, Rev. Jos. Desaulnier, pastor.

St. Stephen's, Rev. Geo. Csaba, pastor.

Bristol, Hartford Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael B. Roddan, pastor; Rev. P. J. O'Leary.

Broadbrook, Hartford Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Thos. Dunne, pastor.

Chester, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. F. Harty, pastor.

Missions — Essex, Middlesex Co., Our Lady of Sorrows.

Higginum, Middlesex Co., St. Peter's.

Saybrook, Middlesex Co., St. John's.

Station — Haddam, Middlesex Co.

Colchester, New London Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. M. H. May, pastor; Rev. C. T. McCann.

School — Boys, 70; girls, 75.

Missions — Bozrahville, New London Co., St. Mary's.

Fitchville, New London Co., St. John's.

Moodus, Middlesex Co., St. Bridget's.

Collinsville, Hartford Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jno. J. Quinn, pastor.

Station — Avon.

Cromwell, Middlesex Co., St. John's, Rev. John Fitzgerald, pastor.

Mission — Rocky Hill, Hartford Co., St. James'.

Danbury, Fairfield Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Henry J. Lynch, Permanent Rector; Revs. Jno. D. Kennedy, M. Traynor, Chas. Coppens.

School — 16 Sisters of Mercy (St. Peter's Convent). Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Boys, 434; girls, 479.

- Danbury, Fairfield Co., St. Peter's, (continued).
Station — New Fairfield, Fairfield Co.
Chapel — St. Peter's, Convent of Mercy.
- Danielson, Windham Co., St. James', Rev. J. P. Guinet, M.S., pastor; Revs. J. Blanc, M.S., T. Roux, M.S.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Theophane, dir. Boys, 139; girls, 115.
Mission — Hampton, Windham Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Stations — Brooklyn, Windham Co.
 Chestnut Hill, Windham Co.
Chapel — St. James, Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
- Dayville, Windham Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. H. Fitzmaurice, pastor.
Mission — Ballouville, Windham Co., Five Wounds.
- Derby, New Haven Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Chas. J. McElroy, pastor; Revs. Thomas Finn, John C. Fogarty, assistants.
School — 12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Columba, dir. Boys, 225; girls, 219.
Chapel — St. Joseph's, St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy.
- East Hartford, Hartford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Gleeson, pastor; Rev. John Sheehan.
Mission — Glastonbury, Hartford Co., St. Augustine's.
- Fairfield, Fairfield Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Thomas J. Coleman, pastor.
- Greenwich, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's. Rev. Thomas Smith, pastor; Rev. T. W. Dolan.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Philomena, dir. Boys, 98; girls, 93.
Missions — East Portchester, Fairfield Co., Sacred Heart.
 Glenville.
- Grosvenordale, Windham Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas Cooney, pastor; Rev. Jos. Grenier.
School — 10 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister M. St. Beatrice, dir. Boys, 225; girls, 248.
Mission — New Boston, Windham Co., St. Stephen's.
- Guilford, New Haven Co., St. George's, Rev. Jas. P. Degnan, pastor.
Stations — Clinton, Middlesex Co.
 Leete's Island, New Haven Co.
 Stony Creek, New Haven Co.
- Hazardville, Hartford Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Thos. J. Maloney, pastor.
Mission — Somersville, Tolland Co., All Saints'.
- Jewett City, New London Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. F. P. O'Keefe, pastor.
- Kensington, Hartford Co., St. Paul's, Rev. M. A. Sullivan, pastor.
Mission — East Berlin, Hartford Co., Sacred Heart.
- Lakeville, Litchfield Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Timothy F. Bannon, pastor; Rev. Wm. Kiernan.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy (St. Joseph's Convent). Sister M. Euphemia, dir. Boys, 35; girls, 36.
Missions — Canaan, Litchfield Co., St. Joseph's.
 Falls Village, Litchfield Co., St. Patrick's.
- Litchfield, Litchfield Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. P. M. Skelly, pastor.
Mission — Goshen, Litchfield Co., St. Thomas a Villanova.
- Manchester, Hartford Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Fred. W. Murphy, pastor.
- Meriden, New Haven Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Paul McAllenney, Permanent Rector; Revs. John Lee, Robt. Early, Lawrence Guinan.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 457; girls, 415.
Mission — West Meriden, New Haven Co., Sacred Heart.
Chapels — St. Bridget's, Convent of Mercy.
 State Reformatory for Boys.
- St. Laurent's, Rev. A. Van Oppen, pastor.
School — 7 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister St. Felicite, dir. Boys, 130; girls, 115.
- St. Mary's, Rev. Ignatius Kost, pastor.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Helena, dir. Pupils, 212.
- St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. C. Kucharski, pastor.
School — 1 Lay teacher. Boys, 28; girls, 32.
- Our Lady of Mount Carmel (Italian), Rev. Vittorio Sovilla, pastor.
- Middletown, Middlesex Co., St. John's, Rev. B. O'R. Sheridan, permanent rector; Revs. P. J. McGivney, J. H. Walsh.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Aloysius, dir. Boys, 298; girls, 270.
Mission — Middlefield, Middlesex Co., St. Coleman's.
Chapels — St. Catherine's, Convent of Mercy.
 State Reformatory for Girls. Mass twice a month.
- Milford, New Haven Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. Maher, D.D., pastor.
Mission — Stratford, Fairfield Co., St. James.
- Montville, New London Co., St. John's, Rev. Chas. Morrill, pastor.
- Moosup, Windham Co., All-Hallows', Rev. Jno. F. Broderick, pastor; Rev. E. J. Broderick.
Station — Oneco, Windham Co.
- Mount Carmel, New Haven Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Wm. J. Dullard, pastor.
Mission — Highwood, New Haven Co., St. John's.
- Mystic, New London Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John F. Murphy, pastor.
Mission — Stonington, New London Co., St. Mary's.
- Naugatuck, New Haven Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. J. O'R. Sheridan, pastor; Revs. Wm. Gibbons, Wm. Fanning.
School — Connected with Academy.

New Britain, Hartford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. A. Harty, pastor; Revs. D. Bailey, Jno. J. Fitzgerald, John J. McLaughlin, D.D.

School—24 Sisters of Mercy (St. Thomas' Convent). Sister M. Raymond, dir. Boys, 660; girls, 683.

Chapel—St. Thomas, Convent of Mercy.

St. Peter's (German), Rev. N. F. X. Schneider, pastor.

Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. Lucian Bojnowski, pastor.

School—1 Lay teachdr. Pupils, 150.

St. Andrew's (Lithuanian), Rev. Jos. Zebris, pastor.

St. Joseph's, Rev. Rd. F. Moore, A.M., pastor.

New Canaan, Fairfield Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. P. Byrne, pastor.

New Hartford, Litchfield Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Luke Fitzsimons, pastor.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Amedine, dir. Boys, 81; girls, 102.

New Haven, New Haven Co., St. Mary's, Hillhouse ave., Very Rev. Hugh F. Lilly, O.P., P.G., vicar; Revs. J. C. Gilroy, O.P., T. H. Justa, O.P., L. J. Lockingen, O.P., M. A. McClellan, O.P. 1 Lay Brother. Res., 370 Temple st.

Mission—New Haven, St. Mary's.

St. Patrick's, Rev. John Russell, permanent rector; Revs. Eugene O'Connell, Jeremiah Duggan, M. J. O'Connor.

School—17 Sisters of Mercy (St. Patrick's Convent). Sister M. Patricia, dir. Boys, 500; girls, 608.

Chapel—Sacred Heart, Convent of Mercy.

St. John's, Rev. Jno. D. Coyle, pastor; Revs. Francis Murray, Jas. Keating.

School—13 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Geronimo, dir. Boys, 230; girls, 229.

Chapel—St. Elizabeth's, Convent of Mercy.

Sacred Heart, Rev. M. McKeon, pastor; Revs. Geo. Sinnott, Jno. J. Fitzgerald.

School—18 Sisters of Mercy (Sacred Heart Convent). Sister M. Edward, dir. Boys, 477; girls, 523.

St. Francis', Rev. P. M. Kennedy, pastor; Revs. D. O'Connor, Wm. J. Blake, D. F. Baker.

School—13 Sisters of Mercy (St. Francis' Convent). Sister M. Bonaventure, dir. Boys, 340; girls, 351.

St. Boniface's (German), Rev. Joseph Schaele, pastor.

School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 80; Girls, 70.

St. Lawrence's, West Hayen, Rev. Jeremiah Curtin, pastor.

Mission—Westville, New Haven Co., St. John's.

St. Louis' (French), Rev. J. E. S  n  sac, pastor.

St. Michael's (Italian), Rev. Aloysius Lango, pastor.

St. Francis' Orphan Asylum, Rev. Jno. Corcoran, chaplain.

School—Boys, 215; girls, 164.

New London, New London Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. Thomas Joynt, pastor; Revs. David O'Donnell, Jno. F. Quinn.

School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Xavier, dir. Girls, 369.

Mission—Rocklawn, New London Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.

New Milford, Litchfield Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Thos. Kelley, pastor; Rev. Andrew Carrigan.

Missions—Brookfield, Fairfield Co., St. Joseph's.

Roxbury, Litchfield Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.

Washington, Litchfield Co., St. Patrick's.

Station—Southville, Litchfield Co.

Newtown, Fairfield Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. P. Fox, pastor; Rev. T. B. Smith.

School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Berchmans, dir. Boys, 84; girls, 95.

Mission—Stepney, Fairfield Co., St. Stephen's.

Chapel—St. Rose's, Convent of Mercy.

Norfolk, Litchfield Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. Keating, pastor.

Noroton, Fairfield Co., St. John's, Rev. T. M. O'Brien, pastor.

Norwalk, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Furlong, Permanent Rector; Rev. M. W. Barry.

School—11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Clare, dir. Boys, 285; girls, 201.

St. Joseph's, South Norwalk, Rev. Jno. T. Winters, pastor.

Norwich, New London Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Hugh Creanor, pastor, Revs. Jno. P. Neale, U. Bellerose.

School—11 Sisters of Mercy (St. Patrick's Convent). Sister M. Basilia, dir. Boys, 195; girls, 182.

Missions—Norwich, Sacred Heart.

St. Mary's (Greenville) Norwich, Rev. Jas. J. Smith, pastor; Rev. Witold Becker.

School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 65; girls, 79.

Plainville, Hartford Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. Henry T. Walsh, pastor; Rev. Patrick Daly.

Missions—Farmington, Hartford Co., St. Patrick's.

Forestville, Hartford Co., St. Matthew's.

Portland, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. R. Sweeney, pastor; Rev. T. Sullivan.

School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Ignatius, dir. Boys, 85; girls, 93.

Mission—East Hampton, Middlesex Co., St. Patrick's.

Chapel—St. Mary's, Convent of Mercy.

Poquonock, Hartford Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas Shanley, pastor.

Mission—Windsor, Hartford Co., St. Gabriel's.

- Putnam, Windham Co., St. Mary's of the Visitation, Rev. Jno. Van den Noort, pastor; Rev. J. Papillon.
School — 9 Sisters of Mercy (St. Mary's Convent). Sister M. Paula, dir. Boys, 289; girls, 297.
Chapel — St. Mary's, Convent of Mercy.
- Ridgefield, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Rd. Shortell, A.M., pastor.
Mission — Georgetown, Fairfield Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
- Rockville, Tolland Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John Cooney, pastor; Rev. Thos. Murray.
School — 8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gabriel, dir. Boys, 156; girls, 163.
Mission — Vernon, Tolland Co., Sacred Heart.
Chapel — St. Bernard's, Convent of Mercy.
- Seymour, New Haven Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. M. F. Rigney, pastor.
Stations — Beacon Falls, New Haven Co.
 Oxford, New Haven Co.
- Sharon, Litchfield Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John T. Walsh, pastor.
Missions — Cornwall Bridge, Litchfield Co., St. Bridget's.
 Kent, Litchfield Co., Sacred Heart.
Station — Warren, Litchfield Co.
- South Coventry, Tolland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Rd. Carroll, pastor.
Station — Hop River, Tolland Co.
- Southington, Hartford Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Wm. J. Doolan, pastor.
 South Manchester, Hartford Co., St. James', Rev. Wm. J. McGurk, pastor.
 South Meriden, New Haven Co., Holy Angels', Rev. Thos. Cronan, pastor.
Mission — Cheshire Co., St. Bridget's.
- Stafford Springs, Tolland Co., St. Edward's, Rev. R. C. Gagan, pastor.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy (St. Edward's Convent). Sister Marie, dir. Boys, 97; girls, 92.
Mission — Staffordville, Tolland Co., St. Joseph's.
- Stamford, Fairfield Co., St. John's, Rev. Wm. H. Rogers, pastor; Revs. J. C. Lynch, Eug. Sullivan.
School — 11 Sisters of Mercy (St. John's Convent). Sister M. Alexius, dir. Boys, 194; girls, 269.
- Taftville, New London Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Jno. Synnott, pastor; Rev. Jos. Perreault.
School — 10 Sisters of Our Lady of Charity, Mother of Mercy. Sister M. Benoit, dir. Boys, 133; girls, 217.
- Tariffville, Hartford Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. M. J. Cray, pastor.
Mission — Bloomfield, Hartford Co., Sacred Heart.
- Thomaston, Litchfield Co., St. Thomas', Rev. M. J. Daly, pastor; Rev. Jno. F. Donahue.
Mission — Terryville, Litchfield Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Thompsonville, Hartford Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. J. Preston, pastor; Rev. Jas. Hoey.
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy (Sacred Heart Convent). Sister M. Leo, dir. Boys, 133; girls, 164.
- Torrington, Litchfield Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Patrick Duggan, pastor; Revs. Edward Brennan, M. N. Brommenschenkel.
School — 11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Dominic, dir. Boys, 362; girls, 333.
- Unionville, Hartford Co., St. Mary's Star of the Sea, Rev. W. H. Redding, pastor.
 Voluntown, New London Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Henry Chapdelaine, pastor.
Mission — Glasgo, New London Co., St. Ann's.
- Wallingford, New Haven Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. Jno. H. Carroll, pastor; Revs. Patrick O'Reilly.
- Waterbury, New Haven Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. J. Slocum, Permanent Rector; Revs. P. Finnegan, P. Kennedy, Jas. McGuane, Jas. E. O'Brien.
School — 17 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 360; girls, 390.
Chapel — Sacred Heart.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. Jos. M. Gleeson, pastor; Revs. Jas. B. Lawless, F. A. Jordan.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Aloysia, supr. Pupils, 340.
Mission — Waterville, New Haven Co., St. Joseph's.
 Sacred Heart, Rev. Thos. Shelley, pastor; Rev. ———
- St. Anne's (French), Rev. J. E. Bourret, pastor; Rev. F. Bedard.
School — Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Boys, 100; girls, 120.
- St. Cecilia's (German), Rev. F. Martin, D.D., pastor.
 St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Jeremiah J. Curtin, pastor; Rev. J. Clarke, assistant.
 St. Joseph's (Lithuanian), Rev. Peter Saurasaitis, pastor.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
- St. Thomas', Rev. T. M. Crowley, pastor; Rev. Wm. Kennedy.
- Watertown, Litchfield Co., St. John's, Rev. Jas. H. O'Donnell, pastor.
Mission — Southbury, New Haven Co., Sacred Heart.
Station — Woodbury, Litchfield Co.
- Wauregan, Windham Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Arthur O'Keeffe, pastor.
School — Boys, 25; girls, 36.
- Westerly (Westerly, R. I., P.O.), St. Michael's, Rev. A. Briscoe, pastor; Rev. Chas. Brennan.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy (St. Michael's Convent). Mother M. Ambrosia, dir. Boys, 145; girls, 114.
- Westport, Fairfield Co., Church of the Assumption, Rev. Jas. P. Ryle, pastor.

West Thompson, Windham Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Jas. Cunningham, pastor.

Mission — Pomfret, Windham Co., Holy Trinity.

Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John T. Lynch, pastor.

Chapel — State Prison, Mass every Sunday.

Willimantic, Windham Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Flor. de Bruycker, pastor; Revs. Oliver Magnell, A. De Bruycker.

School — 19 Sisters of Our Lady of Charity, Mother of Mercy. Sister M. Cecillenne, dir. Boys, 384; girls, 369.

Station — North Windham, Windham Co.

Chapel — St. Joseph's, Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

Windsor Locks, Hartford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John A. Creedon, pastor; Rev. Jno. C. Brennan.

School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. Hilary, dir. Boys, 145; girls, 159.

Mission — Suffield, Hartford Co., Sacred Heart.

Chapel — St. Mary's, Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

Winsted, Litchfield Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Alexander Hickey, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Louis Stanton, O.F.M., Christopher Ryan, O.F.M. 2 Brothers.

School — 9 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Leo, dir. Boys, 157; girls, 167.

Station — Colebrook, Litchfield Co.

The state prison, county and municipal jails, public reformatories, hospitals and poor-houses are regularly attended by priests, and Mass is freely said in all these institutions whenever the clergy desire it.

Rev. D. Brown, vice-pres., St. Mary's, Emmitsburg, Md. Rev. Thos. J. Shahan, D.D., Professor of History, Catholic University of America. Revs. Joseph O'Keefe, J. B. Dougherty, St. Mary's Home for the Aged, West Hartford. Revs. Edw. Hayes and E. Lamontagne, studying in Rome. Rev. James J. Egan, loaned to Peoria.

Revs. T. J. Hanavan, E. P. McGee, Jno. Fox, Wm. Flanagan, Wm. Clarke, M. Sheehan, M. Lynch, M. Donahue, Jno. T. Lee, J. B. Dougherty, absent on leave.

Rev. pastors desiring Missions of Dominican Fathers, please apply to Rev. Hugh F. Lilly, O.P., Vicar, St. Mary's, New Haven, Conn.

Manresa Institute, Keyser Island, South Norwalk, Conn. House of Spiritual Retreats for Clergy and Laymen under the direction of the Jesuit Fathers. Private Retreats may begin at any time. For particulars apply to Father Superior: Manresa-Institute, Keyser Island, South Norwalk, Conn., or to Very Rev. Thos. E. Murphy, S.J., 30 W. 16th st., New York City.

The Missionary Fathers of La Salette, Hartford, give missions in French. Applications to be made to Rev. Jos. Vignon, M.S., supr., "College and Seminary of Our Lady of La Salette", New Park ave., Hartford, Conn.

Several priests to be ordained at Christmas and Easter ordinations.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

HARTFORD. *St. Thomas' Preparatory Seminary*, 352 Collins st.—Very Rev. John Synnott, rector; Rev. R. F. Fitzgerald, D.D., vice-rector; Revs. B. F. Broderick, D.D., J. F. Ryan, Paul E. Roy, Hubert Dalme, Frank Mulville and Mr. A. Plunkett, professors. 40 students. Kitchen and domestic departments are under the care of 3 Sisters of St. Joseph of Chambery, France. Sister Louise, supr.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

HARTFORD. *Missionary College and Seminary of Our Lady of La Salette*.—A Missionary College embracing the classical preparatory branches necessary for the ecclesiastical vocation. Only young aspirants to the priesthood in the Order of the Missionary Fathers of La Salette are admitted into the College. Very Rev. Jos. Vignon, M.S., (president); Revs. C. Socquet, M.S., Al. Sorrel, M.S., J. M. Ginet, M.S., (professors). 10 students.

Theological Seminary.—Very Rev. Jos. Vignon, M.S., (president); Rev. C. Socquet, M.S., (prefect of studies); Rev. J. Morard, M.S., (missioner); Revs. H. C. Moussier, M.S., J. T. Gerboud, M.S., J. A. Plattier, M.S., C. Crozet, M.S., F. C. Schmid, M.S., (professors). 15 Scholastics. 2 Lay Brothers. (Legal title: "The Missionaries of La Salette Corporation of the City of Hartford, Conn.")—Applications for missions should be addressed to Very Rev. Jos. Vignon, M.S., New Park ave., Hartford, Conn.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

HARTFORD. *Mount St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy*.—Mother-house of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Fabian, supr. In Community: Professed Choir Sisters, 31; Novices, 11; Postulants, 23.—Connected with the Convent is *Mount St. Joseph's Seminary, Boarding-School and Academy*. Boarders, 80. Also a High School for girls with 4 teachers and 35 pupils.

St. James' Orphan Asylum.—3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Alfred, supr. Orphans, 19.

St. Augustine's Preparatory Boarding-School for Boys.—11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Genevieve, supr. This institution is intended for young boys between the ages of three and fourteen. It is situated about two miles from Hartford. Rev. Jno. T. McMahon, chaplain. Pupils, 40.

- Convent of Mary Immaculate, Provincial House and Novitiate.* (Legal title: "Corporation of the Sisters of St. Joseph of West Hartford.")—Mother supr., Sister Josephine. Professed Sisters, 2. Novices, 8. Postulants, 4. Lay Sisters, 3.
- St. Francis Hospital*, Woodland st. (Legal title: "The St. Francis Hospital, Hartford.")—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Valencia, supr. Patients, 314.
- La Salette*.—2 Sisters of St. Joseph, New Park ave. Sister Andrea, supr.
- WEST HARTFORD. *St. Mary's Home for the Aged*.—16 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Borromeo, supr. Inmates, 88.
- ANSONIA. *Academy of the Sacred Heart*.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. De Pazzi, supr. Pupils, 51.
- BALTIC. *Academy and Boarding-School of the Holy Family*.—Sisters of Charity of Our Lady, Mother of Mercy. Mother Mary Aloysio, supr. Professed Sisters, 18; Novices, 6; Postulants, 3. Pupils, 69.
- DANIELSON. *St. Joseph's Convent*.—Sisters of Charity of St. Joseph. Sister M. Amedine, supr. Professed Sisters, 4; Novices, 2.
- DERBY. *St. Mary's Convent*.—12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Columba, supr.
- GROSVENORDALE. *St. Joseph's Convent*.—10 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. St. Beatrice, supr.
- MERIDEN. *St. Bridget's Convent of Mercy, Motherhouse*.—Mother Mary Teresa, supr. Professed Sisters, 88; Novices, 10; Postulants, 4. Lay Sisters, 13.
- St. Laurent's Convent*.—Sisters of the Assumption. Sister M. Ste. Félicité, supr. Professed Sisters, 7.
- MIDDLETOWN. *St. Elizabeth's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, Motherhouse*.—Mother M. Aloysius, supr. Professed choir Sisters, 19; Novices, 2; Postulants, 5.
- NAUGATUCK. *Sacred Heart Academy*.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Catherine, supr.
- NEW HAVEN. *St. Francis' Orphan Asylum for Boys and Girls*. (Legal title: "The St. Francis' Orphan Asylum of New Haven.")—23 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Dionysius, supr. Orphans: boys, 192; girls, 116. Rev. Jno. F. Corcoran, chaplain. — Connected with the Orphanage is the *Asylum Aid Society*, whose purpose is to assist the Asylum in providing for poor orphans and abandoned children. It is under the direction of the Rev. Chaplain.
- NEW LONDON. *St. Mary's Convent*.—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Xavier, supr.
- NORWALK. *St. Mary's Convent*.—11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Clare, supr.
- PUTNAM. *Notre Dame Academy*.—12 Sisters. Sister M. Paula, supr. Girls, 45.
- ROCKVILLE. *St. Bernard's Convent*.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gabriel, supr.
- TAFTVILLE. *Convent of the Sisters of Our Lady of Charity, Mother of Mercy*.—Professed Sisters, 6; Novices, 3.
- TORRINGTON. *St. Francis Convent*.—14 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Dominic, supr.
- WATERBURY. *Academy and Boarding-School of the Immaculate Conception*.—13 Ladies of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Stanislaus, supr. Pupils, 210.
- St. Michael's Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Aloysia, supr.
- Convent of Sisters of Charity*.—17 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Claudine, supr.
- WILLIMANTIC. *Convent of the Sisters of Our Lady of Charity, Mother of Mercy*.—Sister M. Cecillienne, supr. Professed Sisters, 19; Novices, 2.
- WINSTED. *Academy and Boarding-School of St. Margaret of Cortona*.—9 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Mother M. Lea, supr. Boarders, 20.

SOCIETIES AND SODALITIES.

Altar societies, scapular societies, league of the S. Heart, Rosary societies, societies of St. Vincent de Paul, benevolent societies, temperance societies, and library societies are connected with most churches in the diocese.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Dominican Fathers* (Eastern Province) — New Haven.
- Franciscan Fathers* (Friars Minor) — Winsted.
- Jesuit Fathers* (New York-Maryland Province) — South Norwalk.
- Missionaries of La Salette* (Grenoble, France) — Hartford.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of the Assumption* (Nicolet, P. Q.) — Meriden.
- Sisters of Charity* (Convent Station, N. J.) — Waterbury.
- Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul* (Mt. St. Vincent on Hudson, N. Y.) — New Haven.
- Sisters of St. Joseph* (Chambery, France) — St. Francis Hospital, La Salette, St. Thomas' Preparatory Seminary, Hartford. Danielson; New Hartford. St. Michael's Convent, Waterbury. West Hartford.
- Sisters of Charity of Our Lady, Mother of Mercy* (Tilburg, Holland) — Baltic; Taftville; Willimantic.
- Sisters of St. Francis* (Allegany, N. Y.) — Winsted.
- Sisters of St Joseph* — Windsor Locks.

Sisters of Mercy (Hartford, Conn.) — Motherhouse, Academy, Boarding School, Daily High School, Asylum for boys, Asylum for girls, Home for the Aged, 5 Schools, Hartford; (4) Bridgeport; Danbury; Lakeville; New Britain; Orphan Asylum and Schools, New Haven; Norwich; Putnam; Stafford Springs; Stamford; Thompsonville; Westerly.

Sisters of Mercy (Meriden, Conn.)—Meriden; Ansonia; Derby; New London; Norwalk; Rockville; Torrington.

Sisters of Mercy (Middletown, Conn.) — Middletown; East Bridgeport; Greenwich; Naugatuck; Newtown; Portland.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Villa Maria, P. Q.) — Waterbury.

Sisters of Holy Cross of the Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—Grosvenordale.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.) — St. Mary's School. Meriden.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Students in Eichstädt	3
Secular Priests	238	Ecclesiastical Students	50
Priests of Religious Orders	22	Colleges and Academies for boys	1
Total	250	Students	40
Churches { with resident priest	119	Academies for young ladies	8
{ without resident priest	50	Pupils	660
Total	169	Parishes with Parochial Schools	53
Stations	17	Pupils	23 000
Chapels	56	Orphan Asylums	2
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	750	Orphans	327
Preparatory Seminary	1	Total of young people under Catholic care, about	25 000
Students	40	Hospital	1
Seminaries of Religious Orders	1	Patients	314
Students	75	Homes for Aged Poor	1
Students in Rome	5	Inmates during the year	88
" " Louvain	3	Catholic Population, about	250 000
Students in St. Sulpice, Paris	6		

DIOCESE OF HELENA.

(*Diocesis Helenensis.*)

ERECTED MARCH 7, 1884.

Comprising the State of Montana.

Square Miles = 146,080.



RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN BAPTIST BRONDEL, D.D.,

First Bishop of Helena; cons. Dec. 14, 1879, at Victoria, V. I.—Res., *Helena, Mont., Cathedral.*

Diocesan Consultors — Revs. P. DESIERE, H. B. ALLAEYS.

Secretary—Rev. V. DAY.

Synodal Examiners (Examinatores Cleri)—Revs. H. B. ALLAEYS, V. DAY, H. ARTS.

Irremovable Rector — Rev. PETER DESIERE.

Matrimonial Court, Moderator — Rev. V. DAY.

Defensor Vinculi — Rev. H. ARTS.

Cancellarius — Rev. C. M. AKEN.

Commissio Investigationis — Revs. V. DAY, A. R. COOPMAN, C. M. AKEN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF HELENA.

CATHEDRAL OF THE SACRED HEARTS, Rt. Rev. John Baptist Brondel, D.D., pastor, Revs. V. Day, C. M. Aken, Aloysius Mueller, assistants.

St. Helena's, attended by Rev. Cornelius M. Aken.

Rev. Aloysius Mueller attends the following Missions and Stations:

Missions—Boulder Valley, Jefferson Co., St. John's, monthly.

Boulder City, Jefferson Co., St. —, monthly.

Clancy, Jefferson Co., bi-monthly.

East Helena, Lewis and Clarke Co., SS. Cyril and Method, bi monthly.

Marysville, Lewis and Clarke Co., Immaculate Conception.

Missouri Valley, Meagher Co., St. Joseph's, monthly.

White Sulphur Springs, Meagher Co., St. Bartholomew's, quarterly.

Stations — Alhambra, Jefferson Co.

Bald Butte, Deer Lodge Co.

Basin, Jefferson Co.

Big Ox, Lewis and Clarke Co.

Castle, Meagher Co.

Corbin, Jefferson Co.

Diamond City, Meagher Co.

Elkhorn, Jefferson Co.

Empire, Lewis and Clarke Co.

Gloster, Lewis and Clarke Co.

Hassel, Broadwater Co.

Radersburg, Jefferson Co.

Rimini, Lewis and Clarke Co.

Toston, Broadwater Co.

Unionville, Lewis and Clarke Co.

Wickes, Jefferson Co.

Winston, Broadwater Co.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HELENA.

- Anaconda, Deer Lodge Co., St. Paul's, Rev. C. G. Follet.
 Austro-Slavonian Congregation (Church in construction), Rev. John B. Pirnat.
 Billings, Yellowstone Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. Fr. van Clarenbeek.
Mission — Red Lodge, Carbon Co., (church).
Stations — Gebo, Yellowstone Co.
 Laurel, Yellowstone Co.
 Merritt, Sweet Grass Co.
- Butte City, Silver Bow County, St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Desiére, rector; Revs. J. J. O'Callaghan, Jas. Blaere, assistants.
School — 13 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Cecilia, sister-servant. Pupils, 700.
Station — Silver Bow, Silver Bow Co.
- Chinook, Choteau Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. F. Eberschweller, S.J., rector. Bellknap Agency.
Missions — Glasgow, Valley Co., St. Raphael's.
 Havre, Choteau Co., St. Thaddeus'.
 Oswego, Valley Co., Fort Peck Indian Reservation,
 Poplar, Valley Co., Fort Peck Indian Reservation.
 Wolf Point, Valley County.
Station — Fort Assiniboine.
- Deer Lodge City, Deer Lodge Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Rem. De Ryckere, rector.
Missions — Flintcreek Valley, Granite Co., St. Michael's.
 Granite, Granite Co., St. Andrew's.
 Helmsville, in Nevada Valley, Deer Lodge Co., St. Thomas'.
 Philipsburg, Granite Co., St. Philip's.
Stations — Bearsmouth, Granite Co.
 Blackfoot City, Deer Lodge Co.
 Combination, Granite Co.
 Elliston, Deer Lodge Co.
 Gold Creek, Deer Lodge Co.
 Lincoln, Deer Lodge Co.
 Quigley, Granite Co.
 Rumsey, Granite Co.
 Washington Gulch, Deer Lodge Co.
- Dillon, Beaverhead Co., St. Rose de Lima, Rev. Victor Van den Broeck.
Missions — Laurin, Madison Co., St. Mary's.
 Virginia City, Madison Co., All Saints.
Stations — Bannack City, Beaver Head Co.
 Beaverhead, Beaverhead Co.
 Brown's, Beaverhead Co.
 Glendale, Beaverhead Co.
 Horse Prairie, Beaverhead Co.
 Parrott, Madison Co.
 Sheridan, Madison Co.
 Trapper, Beaverhead Co.
 Twin Bridges, Madison Co.
- Fort Benton, Choteau Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph T. Pudenz, rector.
Mission — Belt, Cascade Co.
Stations — Barker, Cascade Co.
 Highwood, Choteau Co.
 Kibby, Cascade Co.
 Neilhart, Meagher Co.
 Sand-Coulee, Cascade Co.
- Frenchtown, Missoula Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. A. Quesnel, rector.
 Great Falls, Cascade Co., Rev. H. B. Allaes, rector.
 Holy Family Mission (*Kipp P.O.*), Teton Co., Rev. Jos. Damiani, S.J., Rev. Peter P. Prando, S.J. 2 Scholastics, 1 Brother.
Missions — Birch Creek (Indian Reservation).
 Dupuyer, Teton Co., Holy Cross.
- Kalispel, Flathead Co., St. Mathew, Rev. Peter M. Gallagher.
Mission — Columbia Falls (new church.)
- Lewistown, Fergus Co., St. Leo's, Rev. E. Demanez.
Stations — Gilt Edge, Fergus Co.
 Judith Basin, Fergus Co.
 Maiden, Fergus Co.
 Spotted Horse, Fergus Co.
- Livingston, Park Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. R. Coopman, rector.
Missions — Bozeman, Gallatin Co., Holy Rosary.
 Three Forks, Gallatin Co., Holy Family.
Stations — Big Timber, Gallatin Co.
 Belgrade, Gallatin Co.
 Central Park, Gallatin Co.
 Chestnut, Gallatin Co.
 Cook, Park Co.

Livingston, Park Co., St. Mary's, (continued).

Stations — Hoar, Park Co.
Manhattan, Gallatin Co.
Timberline, Gallatin Co., bi-monthly.
Whitehall, Jefferson Co.

Meaderville, Silver Bow Co., Rev. A. H. Lambaere.

Miles City, Custer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. C. Pauwelyn, rector.

School — Connected with Ursuline Academy.

Missions — Fort Keogh, Custer Co., St. —
Glendive, Dawson Co., St. Juliana's.
Wibeaux, Dawson Co., St. Peter's.

Stations — Ekalaka, Custer Co., annually. Sidney, Dawson Co.
Forsyth, Custer Co. Terry, Custer Co.
Newlon, Dawson Co. Tokna, Dawson Co.
Peace Bottom, annually.

Missoula City, Missoula Co., St. Francis Xavier's, L. B. Palladino, S.J., rector; Rev. M. A. Higgins, S.J., assistant.

School — Sisters of Charity of Providence. Boys, 40; girls, 100.

Missions — Florence, Missoula Co.
Hamilton, Missoula Co.
Stevensville, Bitter Root Valley, Missoula Co., St. Mary's.

Stations — Bonner, Missoula Co.
Corvallis, Missoula Co.
Grass Valley, Missoula Co.
Guest-house, Missoula Co.
Skalkaho, Missoula Co.

St. John Berchmans' Mission (Station of St. Ignatius Mission), Flathead Agency, Missoula Co. (*Jocko P.O.*), Rev. Jos. N. Guidi, S.J. 1 lay Brother.

Station — Kalini.

St. Francis Xavier's Mission (*St. Xavier P.O.*), Crow Indian Reservation, Rev. J. van der Pol, S.J., supr., Rev. John Boschi, S.J. 3 Scholastics. 1 Lay Brother.

Missions — St. Charles' Mission (*Pryor P.O.*), Crow Indians.
St. Simon's, Crow Agency.

Station — Big Horn Valley, Custer Co.

St. Ignatius Mission, Flathead Reservation, Missoula Co. (*St. Ignatius P.O.*), Rev. Geo. de la Motte, S.J., superior; Revs. Nicholas Cocchi, S.J., S. Filippi, S.J., J. Bandini, S.J., L. Taelman, S.J. 10 students in theology, 15 students in philosophy, 4 lay Brothers.

Mission — Horseplains, Missoula Co., St. James'.
Jocko (Flathead Agency), Missoula Co., St. John Berchman's.

Stations — Kootenai Indians.
Thompson's Falls, Missoula Co.

St. Labre's Mission, Cheyennes, Custer Co. (*Ashland P.O.*), Rev. James Vermaat, rector. 3 Ursuline Sisters.

Station — Lame Deer Agency.

St. Paul's Mission, Choteau Co. (*St. Paul's P.O.*), Gros Ventres and Assiniboune Indians, Rev. Chas. Mackin, S.J., supr.; Revs. J. A. Vasta, S.J. 2 Scholastics; 2 Brothers.

St. Peter's Mission, Cascade Co. (*St. Peter P.O.*), Rev. H. Arts, rector.

Missions — Augusta, Lewis and Clarke Co., St. Mathias'.
Choteau, Teton Co., St. Luke's.
Sun River, Lewis and Clarke Co., St. Joseph's.

Stations — Cascade, Cascade Co.
Fort Shaw, Lewis and Clarke Co.
South Fork, Lewis and Clarke Co.

Walkerville, Silver Bow Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole. Rev. Fr. Batens, rector.

School — 3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 225.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

HELENA. *St. Aloysius' College*, day-school for boys. — Rev. Cornelius M. Aken, principal. Attendance, 146.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

HOLY FAMILY MISSION. *Indian School for Boys*.—In care of Jesuit Fathers. Pupils, 60.

ST. IGNATIUS MISSION. *St. Ignatius' Indian Industrial Boarding School*, for boys.—Attended by Jesuit Fathers and Brothers. Pupils, 100.

ST. PAUL'S MISSION. *Boarding School for Indians*.—In care of Jesuit Fathers. Pupils, 40.

ST. XAVIER'S MISSION. *Boarding School for Indians*.—In care of Jesuit Fathers. Pupils, 30.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- HELENA. *St. Vincent's Academy*, Boarding and Day-School. — 18 Sisters of Charity. Sister Anacleta, sister-servant. Boarders, 65. Day pupils, 185.
St. John's Hospital. — 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Lawrence, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 375.
St. Joseph's Orphanage. — 13 Sisters of Charity. Sister Rose Vincent, sister-servant. Orphans, 140. Rev. C. M. Aken, chaplain.
House of the Good Shepherd. — 8 Sisters. Mother Mary of Rose de Lima, supr. 30 inmates. Rev. Aloysius Mueller, chaplain.
- ANACONDA. *St. Ann's Hospital*. — 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Dominica, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 995.
- BILLINGS. *St. Vincent's Hospital*. Sister Theodora, sister-servant. 2 Sisters.
- BUTTE CITY. *St. James' Hospital*. — 12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Louisa, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 1001.
St. Patrick's School. — Sister Cecilia, sister-servant. Sisters 22. Pupils 750.
- DEER LODGE. *St. Mary's Academy*. — Boarding and day school for girls. 9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Rennigia, sister-servant. Attendance, 70.
St. Joseph's Hospital. — 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Hilaria, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 150.
- FORT BENTON. *St. Clara's Hospital*. — 5 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 1 Helper. Sister Mary Euphemia, supr. Patients 30, during the year 115. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
- GREAT FALLS. *Columbus Hospital*. — 9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 5 Tertiaries, 5 Helpers. Sister James, supr. Patients 140, during the year 701. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
- HOLY FAMILY MISSION (*Kipp P.O.*). *Indian School*. — 8 Ursuline Nuns. Sister Lawrence, supr. Attendance 35.
- MILES CITY. *Sacred Heart Academy*. — 4 Ursuline Nuns. Sister Angela, supr. Attendance, 40.
- MISSOULA. *Provincialhouse of the Sisters of Charity of Providence and Academy of the Sacred Heart*. — 10 Sisters. 4 Tertiaries. Mother M. Julian, provincial superioress. Sister Hilarion, supr. Postulants 2, Boarders 80, Orphans 50, day-pupils 95.
St. Patrick's Hospital. — 10 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 4 Tertiaries, 4 Helpers. Sister M. Edgar, supr. Patients, 60. About 472 patients received during the year. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
- ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S MISSION. *Indian Industrial School*. — 8 Ursuline Nuns. Sister Theresa, supr. Attendance, 50.
- ST. IGNATIUS' MISSION. *St. Ignatius' Indian Boarding School*, for girls. — 16 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 5 Tertiaries, 4 Helpers. Sister Angela of Merici, supr. Attendance, 14 poor inmates. Pupils, 120. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
St. Joseph's Kindergarten. — 10 Ursuline Nuns. Sister Pepetua, supr. Papooses, 115.
- ST. LABRE'S MISSION (*Ashland P.O.*). *Indian Industrial Boarding School*. — 7 Ursuline Nuns. Sister Mary of the Angels, supr. Boys, 45; girls, 30.
- ST. PAUL'S MISSION. *Indian Industrial Boarding School*. — 9 Ursuline Nuns. Sister Francis, supr. Attendance, 80.
- ST. PETER'S MISSION. *Holy Family Ursuline Convent*. Motherhouse for the Ursuline Indian Mission. — 27 Sisters. Mother M. Amadeus, supr.-general. Sister Mary, Rose, supr.
- WALKERVILLE (Butte.) 3 Sisters of Charity. 225 pupils.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (Rocky Mountain Mission) — Holy Family Mission (*Kipp P.O.*); Missoula City; St. Francis Xavier's Mission (*P.O.*); St. Ignatius' Mission (*P.O.*); St. Paul's Mission (*P.O.*); Chinook (*P.O.*)

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Leavenworth, Kans.) — Academy, Hospital and Orphan Asylum, Helena; Hospital, Anaconda; Hospital and 2 Schools, Butte; Academy and Hospital, Deer Lodge.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Paul Province) — Helena.

Ursuline Nuns (St. Peter's, Montana.) — St. Peter's Mission (*P.O.*); Holy Family Mission (*Kipp P.O.*); Miles City; St. Xavier's Mission (*P.O.*); St. Ignatius' Mission (*P.O.*); St. Labre's Mission (*Ashland P.O.*); St. Paul's Mission (*P.O.*)

Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, Canada.) — Provincialhouse, Academy and Hospital, Missoula; Hospital, Fort Benton; Hospital, Great Falls; School, St. Ignatius' Mission (*P.O.*)

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	8
Diocesan Priests.....	22	Pupils.....	1656
Priests of Religious Orders.....	14	Indian Schools for boys	6
Total	36	Pupils.....	230
Churches with resident priest.....	23	Indian Schools for girls.....	7
Missions with Churches.....	37	Pupils.....	580
Total Churches.....	60	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Stations.....	69	Orphans.....	140
Chapels	23	Industrial and Reform Schools.....	1
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	53	Inmates	30
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants).....	218	Total of young people under Cath. care	2 576
Ecclesiastical Students { Seculars.....	2	Hospitals.....	8
{ Regulars.....	25	Other Charitable Institution	1
Academies for young ladies.....	6	Paschal commun ons in 1897.....	11 952
Females educated in higher branches	365	Sunday School children in 1897.....	3 541
Colleges and Academies for boys.....	1	Baptisms of infants in 1897.....	2 000
Students	146	Baptisms of adults in 1897.....	167
		Marriages.....	363
		Confirmations.....	888
Catholic Population, about.....		40 000	

######

- ST. JOSEPH'S, Revs. H. Alerding. G. J. Lannert.
School — 8 Sisters of Providence (617 E. North st.). Sister Vincent. dir. Pupils, 238.
Chapel — Little Sisters of the Poor.
- ST. MARY'S (German), Very Rev. A. Scheideler, V.G., and Rev. John Loibl.
School — St. Mary's Academy. 16 Sisters of St. Francis (E. Maryland st.) Pupils, 280.
Chapel — Sisters of St. Francis.
- ST. PATRICK'S, Very Rev. D. O'Donaghue, rector; Rev. Wm. Maher.
Schools — For boys. 5 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Alexis, dir. Pupils, 130.
 For girls. 8 Sisters of Providence (241 Dougherty st.). Sister Genevieve, dir. Pupils, 165.
Chapels — St. Joseph's Institute.
 Industrial School.
 St. Patrick's Academy.
- SACRED HEART OF JESUS (German), Rev. Franciscus Haase, O.F.M., superior and pastor;
 Very Rev. P. Michael Richardt, O.F.M., Zacharias Ehlen, O.F.M., Revs.
 Bernard Wewer, O.F.M., Matthew Schmitz, O.F.M. Res., Union and
 Palmer sts.
Schools — 14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Ludwina, dir. Pupils, 522.
Missions — Fortville, Hancock Co.
 Greenfield, Hancock Co., St. Michael's.
 Martinsville, Morgan Co., St. Martin's.
 Valley Mills, Marion Co., St. John's.
Chapels — Sisters of the Good Shepherd.
 Sisters of St. Joseph.
- ST. ANTHONY'S (349 Warman ave.), Rev. F. B. Dowd.
School — 3 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 170.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF INDIANAPOLIS.

- Aurora, Dearborn Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. A. Roell.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 163.
- Batesville, Ripley Co., St. Louis', Rev. Bartholomew Weiss, O.F.M.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 128.
- Bloomington, Monroe Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Matthias Bogemann.
Mission — Bedford, Lawrence Co., St. Vincent de Paul's.
Station — Stinesville, Monroe Co.
- Bradford, Harrison Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Charles A. Clever.
School — 2 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Walburga, dir. Pupils, 60.
Mission — Navilleton, Floyd Co., St. Mary's.
School —
- Brazil, Clay Co., Annunciation of the B.V.M., Rev. H. Pierrard.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 180.
Missions — Carbon, Clay Co., St. Joseph's.
 Knightsville, Clay Co., St. Patrick's.
- Brookville, Franklin Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. A. Schenk.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 130.
- Brownsburg, Hendricks Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. M. Power.
- Cambridge City, Wayne Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. E. J. Spelman.
Mission — New Castle, Henry Co., St. Ann's.
Station — Hagerstown, Wayne Co.
- Cannelton, St. Michael's (German), Very Rev. —
School — 3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Bonifacia, dir. Pupils, 104.
Mission — Cannelton, St. Patrick's.
- Cedar Grove, Franklin Co., Holy Guardian Angels, Rev. T. S. Mesker.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.
Mission — Laurel, Franklin Co., St. Raphael's.
- Celestine, Dubois Co., St. Celestine's, Rev. Charles Bilger.
School — 4 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Anna, dir, 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 145.
- Clinton, Vermillion Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jos. T. Bauer.
Missions — Coxville, Parke Co., St. Anthony's.
 Fontanet, Parke Co., St. Augustine's.
 Rockville, Parke Co., St. Joseph's.
 Montezuma, Parke Co., Immaculate Conception.
 Rosedale, Parke Co., Holy Rosary.
- Columbus, Bartholomew Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. A. Oster.
School — 4 Sisters of Providence. Sister Aurelia, dir. Pupils, 80.
Missions — Edinburgh, Johnson Co., Holy Trinity.
 St. John's, Bartholomew Co.
Station — Mount Liberty Settlement, Brown Co.
- Connersville, Fayette Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. Fr. Joseph Rudolf.
School — 5 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Pelagia, dir. Pupils, 140.
Chapel — St. Gabriel's, Chapel of the Sisters of Providence.
- Dover (Kelso P. O.), Dearborn Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. B. Brüggemann.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 86.
- Enochsburg, Franklin Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. James Pfeiffer.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 65.

- Evansville, Vanderburg Co., Assumption, Very Rev. E. F. McBarron, Rev. Jos. F. Byrne.
School— 1 lay teacher, 4 Sisters of Providence (313 Division st.). Sister M. Ellen, dir. Pupils, 204.
Chapel — Little Sisters of the Poor.
- Holy Trinity (German), Rev. H. John Diestel, rector; Rev. John A. Kohlmann.
School— 4 Sisters of Providence, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 220.
- St. Mary's (German), Rev. Joseph Dickmann, Rev. Jos. Schaub.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Francis (Cherry st.). 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 208.
Chapel — Poor Clares, Kentucky ave.
- St. Boniface's, Rev. L. M. Burkhardt.
School— 6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 246.
Mission — Cypress Dale, Vanderburg Co., Sacred Heart.
- Sacred Heart, Rev. P. R. FitzPatrick.
Mission — Evansville, St. Ann's (Howell).
- St. Anthony's, Rev. Kilian Schott.
School— 6 Sisters of St. Francis (Columbia ave.) Pupils, 390.
- St. Mary's Chapel, St. Mary's Hospital of Daughters of Charity, Rev. F. W. Pepersack.
- Ferdinand, Dubois Co., St. Ferdinand's, Rev. John B. Schorno, O.S.B.
School— 4 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Xavier, dir. Pupils, 120.
Chapel — Our Lady of Sorrows.
 Chapel of Immaculate Conception, Convent of the Nuns of St. Benedict, Rev. ——— chaplain.
- Floyd Knobs, Floyd Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. J. H. Hillebrand.
School— 3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Catharine, dir. Pupils, 98.
- Franklin, Johnson Co., St. Rose's, Very Rev. Marianus Fiege, O.M.Cap., Revs. John Finnigan, O.M.Cap., Modestus Henderson, O.M.Cap., Lawrence Blanderfield, O.M.Cap. Res., Forsyth and King sts.
- Frenchtown, Harrison Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John Haskamp.
School— 3 Sisters of Providence. Sister Vitaline, dir. Pupils, 41.
Mission — Milltown, Crawford Co., St. Joseph's.
- Fulda, Spencer Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Joseph Villinger, O.S.B.
School— 3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Martina, dir. Pupils, 122.
- Greencastle, Putnam Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Thos. McLoughlin.
School— 5 Sisters of Providence. Sister Ann Cecelia, dir. Pupils, 80.
Mission — Bainbridge, Putnam Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Filmore, Putnam Co.
- Greensburg, Decatur Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Lawrence Fichter.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 64.
- Hamburg, Franklin Co., St. Ann's, Rev. A. Danenhoffer.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 85.
- Haubstadt, Gibson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. B. Ewers.
School— 3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Beatrice, dir. Pupils, 98.
- Hayden, Jennings Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph A. Thie.
Mission — Scipio, Jennings Co., St. Patrick's.
- Henryville, Scott. Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. H. Scheefers.
- Highland, Knox Co. (*Vincennes P. O.*), St. Vincent of Paul's, Rev. J. L. Brassart.
- Huntingburg, Dubois Co., Visitation of the B.V.M., Rev. Augustine Falley, O.S.B.
School— 3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Cecilia, dir. Pupils, 100.
- Jasper, Dubois Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Basil Heusler, O.S.B., Rev. James Ziegenfuss, O.S.B.
School— 7 Sisters of Providence. 2 lay teachers. Sister M. Frances, dir. Pupils, 350.
Mission — Ireland. Dubois Co., Annunciation from Jasper College.
- Jeffersonville, Clark Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. E. Audran.
School— Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 185.
- St. Anthony's, Rev. Lucius Matt, O.M.C.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Hyacintha, dir. Pupils, 104.
- Lanesville, Harrison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. Peckskamp.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.
- Lawrenceburgh, Dearborn Co., St. Lawrence's, Very Rev. J. F. Sondermann.
School— 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 170.
- Leopold, Perry Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Julius F. Mattingly.
School— 3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Justina, dir. Pupils,—.
- Liberty, Union Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. James Wade.
- Linton, Greene Co., St. Peter's, attended from Sullivan.
Mission — Sullivan, Sullivan Co., St. Joachim's.
Station — Swiss City.
- Loogootee, Martin Co., St. John's, Rev. T. O'Donaghue.
School— 4 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Edward, dir. Pupils, 135.
- Madison, Jefferson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. L. Guthneck.
School— Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 75.
Chapel — St. Gabriel's Academy of the Sisters of Providence.
- St. Mary's (German), Very Rev. J. B. H. Seepe.
School— 4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 160.
- Mariah Hill, Spencer Co., Help of Christians, Rev. Maurice Wagner, O.S.B.
School— 3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Liola, dir. Pupils, 129.

- Millhousen, Decatur Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. P. Gillig.
School— Lay teachers. 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 168.
- Montgomery, Daviess Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. H. Rowan.
School— 4 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Anastasia, dir. Pupils, 130.
- Morris, Ripley Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. F. X. Girolt.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.
- Mount Vernon, Posey Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. F. B. Luebberrmann.
School— 5 Servite Sisters. Pupils, 100.
- Napoleon, Ripley Co., St. Maurice, Rev. Meinrad Toelle.
School— 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 42.
Mission— Osgood, Ripley Co., St. John's.
- New Albany, Holy Trinity, Rev. J. B. Kelly.
School— Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 250.
Mission— Charlestown, Clark Co., St. Michael's.
- Annunciation (German), Very Rev. E. M. Faller, Rev. F. X. Unterreitmeier.
School— 11 Sisters of St. Francis. (Elm and 8th sts.). Pupils, 379.
Mission— Lexington, Scott Co., Mother of God.
- New Alsace, Dearbon Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Jos. Merkl.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 101.
- New Middleton, Harrison Co., Most Precious Blood, Rev. Joseph F. Gerdon.
Missions— Laconia, Harrison Co., Sacred Heart of Mary.
 Locust Point, Harrison Co., B. V. M. and St. Joachim.
 St. Michael's, Harrison Co.
 St. Peter's, Harrison Co.
- North Madison, Jefferson Co., Rev. Richard Hoeing.
School— Priest is teaching. Pupils, 50.
Missions— China, Jefferson Co., St. Anthony's.
School— 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 14.
 Vevay, Switzerland Co., Mother of God.
- North Vernon, Jennings Co., Nativity B.V.M., Rev. Geo. L. Widerin.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 101.
- Oldenburg, Franklin Co., Holy Family, Rev. David Kersting, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Theodore Stephan, O.F.M., assistant.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 184.
Chapel— Sisters of St. Francis.
- Poseyville, Posey Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. A. A. Schaaf.
School— Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 32.
Mission— Obertsville, Gibson Co., St. Bernard's.
School— Lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
Station— New Harmony, Posey Co.
- Prescott, Shelby Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Joseph Hass.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.
Mission— St. Paul's, Decatur Co.
- Princeton, Gibson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. Ledvina.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 70.
- Richmond, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. D. J. McMullen, Rev. James Shea.
School— Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 201.
- St. Andrew's (German), Rev. H. J. Seibertz.
School— 7 Sisters of St. Francis (228 S. 6th st.). Pupils, 250.
- Rockport, Spencer Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. W. A. Jochum.
School— 2 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Apolonia, dir. Pupils, 17.
Mission— Centreville, Spencer Co., St. Martin's.
- Rockville, Parke Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Clinton.
Missions— Montezuma, Parke Co., Immaculate Conception.
 Rosedale, Parke Co., Holy Rosary.
- Rushville, Rush Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. T. X. Logan.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 108.
- Sabaria (*Siberia P.O.*), Perry Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Anthony Michel, O.S.B.
School— Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
- St. Ann's, Jennings Co., Rev. Adam Urich.
School— Lay teacher. Pupils, 70.
Mission— Nebraska, Jennings Co., St. Bridget's.
- St. Anthony's, Dubois Co., Rev. Simon Barber, O.S.B.
School— 3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Bertha, dir. Pupils, 77.
- St. Croix, Perry Co., Rev. D. O'Donovan.
- St. Denis, Decatur Co. (*Zenas P.O.*), Rev. M. A. Gillig.
School— Lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
- St. Henry's, Dubois Co., Rev. P. Hommes.
School— 3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Florentina, dir. Pupils, 85.
- St. James', Gibson Co., Rev. Joseph Hegger.
School— 3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Barbara, dir. Pupils, 73.
- St. John's, Warrick Co. (*Wettes P. O.*), St. John Evangelist's, Rev. G. H. Moss.
School— 2 Benedictine Nuns: Sister Julietta, dir. Pupils, 67.
Mission— Petersburg, Pike Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.

- St. Joseph's, Clark Co. (*St. Joseph's Hill P. O.*), Rev. John J. Gabriel.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 103.
- St. Joseph's, Dearborn Co. (*St. Leon's P. O.*), Rev. Adam Feigen.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 118.
- St. Joseph's, Martin Co. (*Bramble P. O.*), Rev. Theodore Mattingly.
- St. Joseph's, Vanderburg Co., Rev. Henry Fein.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 76.
Station — Harmony Roads, Vanderburg Co.
- St. Magdalen's, Ripley Co., Rev. A. Michael.
- St. Mark's, Perry Co., (*Tell City P. O.*), Rev. Peter Baron.
Missions— Derby, Perry Co., St. Mary's
 Rome, Perry Co., St. Peter's.
 St. John's, Perry Co.
 St. Joseph's, Perry Co.
- St. Martin's, Martin Co. (*Whitfield P. O.*), Rev. James Stremmer.
- St. Mary, Daviess Co. (*Loogootee P. O.*), Rev. John McCabe.
- St. Mary of the Rocks, Franklin Co. (*Haymond P. O.*), Rev. M. Andres.
School— Lay teacher. Pupils, 70.
Mission — Oak Forest, Franklin Co., St. Philomene's.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 48.
- St. Mary of the Woods, Vigo Co. (*St. Mary's P. O.*), Rev. A. Riehle.
School— Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 50.
 Mother-house of the Sisters of Providence, Rev. John P. O'Connell, chaplain.
- St. Maurice's, Decatur Co., St. Maurice's, Rev. J. B. Unverzagt.
- St. Meinrad, Spencer Co., Rev. Maurus Helferich, O.S.B.
School— 3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Seraphina, dir. Pupils, 154.
- St. Meinrad's Abbey, Rev. Benedictine Fathers.
Missions— Aedyville, Perry Co., St. Jude Thadd.
 New Boston, Spencer Co., St. John Chrysostome's.
- St. Michael's, Daviess Co. (*Trainor P. O.*), Rev. J. P. Matthews.
- St. Nicholas', Ripley Co. (*Spades P. O.*), Rev. Joseph M. Zoglmann.
School— Lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
Mission — Lynnville, Ripley Co., St. Pius'.
- St. Patrick's, Daviess Co. (*Corning P. O.*), Rev. Chas. Curran.
- St. Peter's, Franklin Co., Rev. Joseph A. Fleischmann.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 106.
- St. Philip's, Posey Co., Rev. Geo. J. Loesch.
School— 3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Columba, dir. Pupils, 90.
- St. Thomas', Knox Co., Rev. Joseph T. Sennefeld.
- St. Wendel, Posey Co., Rev. M. Heck.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 134.
- Schnellville, Dubois Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. G. M. Ginnsz.
School— 3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Maura, dir. Pupils, 72.
- Seymour, Jackson Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. C. J. Conrad.
School— 3 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Angela, dir. Pupils, 92.
Station — Austin, Scott Co.
- Shelbyville, Shelby Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Kaelin.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 90.
- Shoals, Martin Co., St. Louis', Rev. Francis W. Wolf.
Missions— French Lick Springs, Our Lady of the Springs.
 Salem, Washington Co., St. Mary's.
Station — Mitchell, Lawrence Co.
- Starlight, Clark Co., St. John's, Rev. C. J. Schwarz.
School— 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 91.
- Sullivan, Sullivan Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. Frederick Ketter.
Mission — Linton, Greene Co., St. Peter's.
Station — Swiss City, Greene Co.
- Tell City, Perry Co., St. Paul's, Rev. William F. Seibertz.
School— 3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Lucia, dir. Pupils, 115.
- Terre Haute, St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis Lehner, O.M.C., rector; Very Rev. Avelin Szabó, O.M.C.
School— Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 182. Girls School connected with Academy.
Chapels — St. Vincent's Academy of the Sisters of Providence.
 St. Anthony's Hospital.
- St. Benedict's (German), Rev. Peter W. Scharoun, O.M.C.
School— 7 Sisters of Providence (9th and Walnut sts.). Sister Josepha, dir. Pupils, 179.
- St. Ann's, Rev. John Ryves.
School— 2 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 70.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. V. A. Schnell.
School — 7 Sisters of Providence (1313 Poplar st.) Sister M. Charles, dir. Pupils, 185.
- Chapel of St. Ann's Providence Orphan Asylum, Rev. William Liesen.
- Troy, Perry Co., St. Pius, Rev. Wm. Wack.
School— 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Josepha, dir. Pupils, 65.

Vincennes, Knox Co., St. Francis Xavier's Cathedral, Very Rev. L. Guéguen, rector; Rev. John Gorman.

Schools—For boys. Lay teacher.

For girls. Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 275.

Mission — Faux Chenal, Knox Co., St. Rose's.

Chapel — St. Rose's Academy of the Sisters of Providence.

St. John the Baptist (German), Rev. Meinrad Fleischmann.

School — 3 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 212.

Washington, Daviess Co., St. Simon's, Rev. John W. Doyle.

School— Lay teacher. Pupils, 69.

Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. Francis Torbeck.

School— 3 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 139.

Yankeetown, Warrick Co., St. Rupert's, Rev. Chas. Wagner.

Missions— Boonville, Warrick Co., St. Clement's.

Newburg, Warrick Co., St. John the Baptist.

Yorkville, Dearborn Co., St. Martin's, Rev. J. H. Boersig.

School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 76.

Retired: Rev. J. M. D'Arco, res. Liberty, Ind.; Rev. A. Koesters; Rev. E. J. P. Schmitt (sick) San Antonio, Texas; Rev. Jos. Achaz; Rev. Joseph Schuck.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

INDIANAPOLIS. *St. Joseph's Institute*, normal school for members of the community of the Sacred Heart, near St. Patrick's Church.—Brothers of the Sacred Heart, Bro. Athanasius, (provincial). Bro. Osmond, (assistant provincial).

FRANKLIN. *St. Anthony's Home*, Convent of the Capuchin Fathers of the Province of England (recently opened).—Very Rev. Marianus Fiege, O.M.Cap. (supr.); Very Rev. A. Modestus Henderson, O.M.Cap., Revs. John Mary Finigan, O.M.Cap., Laurence Blanderfield, O.M.Cap. The main object of the Fathers is to conduct Missions, in English, and Retreats, for Religious and undertake any other work at the request of the Reverend Clergy.

JASPER. *Jasper College*.—Rev. Bernard Heichelbech, O.S.B. (prefect and prof.); Revs. Martin Hoppenjans, O.S.B., Aemilian Kurre, O.S.B., Eugene Spiess, O.S.B., Mr. Conrad Krempp, (profs.). 2 Lay Brothers. Students, 60.

OLDENBURG. *Convent of the Franciscan Fathers*.—Rev. David Kersting, O.F.M., guardian; Revs. Bernardinus Wissler, O.F.M., Louis Haverbeck, O.F.M., (vicar); Francis Lings, O.F.M., Theodore Stephan O.F.M. 26 Clerics, 5 Lay Brothers.

ST. MEINRAD. *St. Meinrad's Benedictine Abbey*.—Rt. Rev. Athanasius Schmitt, O.S.B., Abbot, Very Rev. Leo Schwab, O.S.B., (prior and master of novices); Rev. Alphonse Leute, O.S.B., (sub-prior), Rev. Henry Hug, O.S.B., Rev. Maurus Helferich, O.S.B., Rev. Benno Gerber, O.S.B., (procurator); Rev. Bede Maler, O.S.B., (Editor of "Paradiesesfrüchte"); Rev. Gregory Bechtold, O.S.B., Rev. P. Thomas Aquinas Weikert, O.S.B., Dr. philos., (St. Anselm's College, Rome); Rev. Vincent a Paul Wagner, O.S.B., (infirmarius, director of music, Director General of the Priests' Eucharistic League for the U. S.); Rev. Dominic Barthel, O.S.B., Rev. Othmar Schneeberger, O.S.B., Rev. Francis Schoeppner, O.S.B., (librarian), Rev. Lawrence Fuller, O.S.B., (instructor of lay Brothers); Rev. Andrew Bauer, O.S.B., (custos and cæremonarius); Rev. Marcus Meyer, O.S.B., Rev. Odilo Witt, O.S.B. To the abbey belong 52 Priests, 12 Clerics, 42 Lay Brothers and 7 Novices—total 113. Actually in community at St. Meinrad's: 18 Priests, 9 Clerics, 30 Lay Brothers, 7 Novices. Fathers of the Abbey are engaged in Jasper College, Jasper, Ind.; St. Joseph's Seminary, Gessen, La.; Fort Totten and Devil's Lake, N. D.; Stephen, S. D.; and several Congregations and Indian Missions.

St. Meinrad's Ecclesiastical Seminary, connected with the Abbey.—Very Rev. Gregory Bechtold O.S.B., (rector and prof. of dogmatic theology, canon law and church history); Rev. Alphonse Leute, O.S.B., (prof. of moral and pastoral theology and Hebrew); Rev. Bede Maler, O.S.B., (prof. of holy scripture and church history); Rev. Kaspar Seiler, O.S.B., (prof. of moral theology, introduction to holy scripture and homiletics); Rev. Vincent Wagner, O.S.B., (prof. of plain chant); Rev. Dominic Barthel, O.S.B., (prof. of homiletic and book-keeping). Rev. Lawrence Fuller, O.S.B., (prof. of philosophy); Rev. Andrew Bauer, O.S.B., (prof. of liturgy and philology). Seminarians, 40.

St. Meinrad's College, connected with the Abbey.—Rev. Dominic Barthel, O.S.B., (rector); Professors: Revs. Maurus Helferich, O.S.B., Vincent Wagner, O.S.B., Othmar Schneeberger, O.S.B., Francis S. Schoeppner, O.S.B., Andrew Bauer, O.S.B., Odilo Witt, O.S.B., Marcus Meyer, O.S.B. and Chrysostome Coons, O.S.B. Students, 62.

MT. ST. FRANCIS, Floyd Co. *Convent of Minors Conventual*. — Rev. Francis M. Neubauer, O.M.C. 2 lay brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

INDIANAPOLIS. *St. John's Academy and Day-School*, West Maryland st.—26 Sisters of Providence.—Sister Ann Maurice, supr.

St. Agnes' Academy, 702 N. Meridian and 5th sts.—11 Sisters of Providence. Sister Cyril, supr.

- St. Joseph's Home*, 397 S. Alabama st.—7 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Gregoria, *supr.* Inmates, 20.
- St. Bridget's Academy*, 813 West st.—Sisters of St. Francis.
- St. Mary's Academy*, E. Maryland st.—16 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 261.
- House of the Little Sisters of the Poor*.—12 Sisters. Sister Barbara, *supr.* Inmates, 100.
- House of the Good Shepherd*.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. of St. Helena Spree, *supr.* Choir Sisters 12; Lay Sisters, 6; Out Door Sisters, 3; Magdalens, 17; Penitents, 115; Preserves, 75.
- St. Vincent's Infirmary*.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Stella, sister-servant. Patients, 480.
- EVANSVILLE. *St. Joseph's Academy*, 313 Division st.—9 Sisters of Providence. Sister Benedict, *supr.* Pupils, 218.
- House of the Little Sisters of the Poor*.—Sister Albertine Joseph, *supr.*
- St. Mary's Hospital*.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Philomena, sister-servant. Patients, 459.
- Monastery of St. Clare*, Kentucky ave., Poor Clares.—Rev. Mother Mary Magdalen Bentivoglio Abbess. Professed Sisters, 10; Novice, 1; Postulant, 1.
- FERDINAND. *Convent of the Immaculate Conception*.—Nuns of the Order of St. Benedict. Sister M. Veronica, O.S.B., *supr.* Sisters 20, Novices 12. In Community 86 Sisters, 6 Novices, 4 Postulants. — Connected with the Convent is *Academy of the Immaculate Conception*. For young ladies, who are taught the common as well as the higher branches of science. Pupils, 20.
- St. Joseph's Home*.—2 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Eugenia, *supr.* 7 old Ladies.
- HIGHLAND. *Orphan Asylum*.—Rev. J. L. Brassart, chaplain.
- JEFFERSONVILLE. *St. Augustine's Academy*.—8 Sisters of Providence. Sister Amelia, *supr.*
- LAWRENCEBURG. *St. Lawrence's Select and Day-School*.—Sisters of St. Francis.
- MADISON. *St. Michael's Academy*. — 6 Sisters of Providence.
- NEW ALBANY. *St. Mary's Select and Day-School*.—Sisters of St. Francis.
- Holy Trinity Academy*, 171 Market st.—10 Sisters of Providence. Sister St. Augustine, *supr.*
- OLDENBURG. *Mother-house of the Sisters of St. Francis*. — Mother Olivia, *supr.* Sisters (professed) in community, 357, 53 Novices, 8 Postulants. Rev. Francis Lings, O.F.M., chaplain. The Sisters labor, with eminent success, in the education of youth, and devote their time to various works of charity.—Connected with the Convent is the *Institute of the Immaculate Conception*. Young ladies are taught the common as well as the higher branches of science. The faculty is composed of excellent teachers in every department. Sister M. Veronica, dir. Pupils, 95.
- RICHMOND. *St. Mary's Academy*, 33 N. 7th st. 9 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Edmond, *supr.* Pupils, 174.
- SEYMOUR. *St. Ambrose's Academy and Day-School*.—Sisters of Providence.
- ST. MARY OF THE WOODS (*St. Mary's P. O.*), near Terre Haute, Ind. *St. Mary of the Woods, Institute and Mother-house of the Sisters of Providence*.—Mother M. Cleophas, *supr.* Sisters 145, Novices 65, Postulants 15. Members of the community (professed), 637. The Sisters of Providence conduct common and high schools, have charge of the orphan asylums of the diocese, attend the sick in infirmaries and at their homes. — Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Mary's Academic Institute*. An extensive boarding-school, building affording fine accommodations, and faculty composed of excellent teachers in every branch. The institution ranks with the best in the United States. Sister Albertina, *supr.* Pupils, 170.
- TERRE HAUTE. *St. Joseph's Academy*, 129 S. 5th st. — 10 Sisters of Providence. Sister Joseph Therese. Boarders, 14; Day-Pupils, 140.
- St. Ann's Providence Orphan Asylum for girls*. — 11 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Pelagia, *supr.* Orphans, 80.
- St. Anthony's Hospital*.—22 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Raphaela, *supr.*
- VINCENNES. *St. Rose's Female College*. — 15 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Bernardine, *supr.* Pupils, 147.
- St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum* (for boys).—13 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Carmel, *supr.* Orphans, 110.
- WASHINGTON. *St. Simon's Academy and Day-School*.—15 Sisters of Providence. Sister Doretta, *supr.* Pupils, 319.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Benedictine Fathers* (St. Meinrad's Abbey) — St. Meinrad; Ferdinand; Fulda; Jasper; Maria Hill; St. Anthony; St. Henry's; Sabaria.
- Capuchin Fathers* (England Province)—Franklin, St. Anthony's Home.
- Franciscan Fathers* (St. Louis Province) — Indianapolis.
- Franciscan Fathers* (Cincinnati Province) — Batesville; Oldenburg.
- Franciscan Fathers* (Minor Conventuals) — Jeffersonville; Mt. St. Francis, Clarke Co., Terre Haute.
- Brothers of the Sacred Heart* — Indianapolis.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of St. Benedict* (Ferdinand, Ind.) — Mother-house, Academy and School, Ferdinand; Bradford; Cannellton; Celestine; Floyd Knobs; Fulda; Haubstadt; Huntingburg; Indianapolis; Leopold; Maria Hill; Rockport; Schnellville; St. Anthony; St. James; St. John; St. Meinrad; St. Philips; Tell City; Troy.
- Sisters of Charity* (Emmittsburg, Md.) — Evansville; Indianapolis.
- Poor Clares*—Evansville.
- Sisters of St. Francis* (Oldenburg, Ind.) — Mother-house, Academy and School, Oldenburg; Aurora; Batesville; Brazil; Brookville; Cedar Grove; Dover; Evansville; Greensburg; Hamburg; Lanesville; Lawrenceburg; Millhousen; Morris; Napoleon; New Alsace; North Vernon; Prescott; Princeton; Richmond; Rushville; Shelbyville; Starlight; St. Joseph's Hill; St. Joseph's; St. Leon; St. Maurice; St. Peter; St. Wendel; Yorkville.
- Sisters of St. Francis* (Lafayette, Ind.) — Terre Haute.
- Sisters of S. Francis* (Syracuse, N. Y.) — Jeffersonville.
- Sisters of St. Francis* (Milwaukee) — Troy.
- Sisters of the Good Shepherd* (Cincinnati, Province) — Indianapolis.
- Sisters of St. Joseph* (St. Louis, Mo.) — Indianapolis.
- Little Sisters of the Poor* (Brooklyn, N. Y.) — Evansville; Indianapolis.
- Sisters of Providence* (St. Mary's P. O., Ind.) — Mother-house, Academy, School, St. Mary's; Academy, Orphan Asylum, 2 Schools, Vincennes; Academy and School, Evansville; 2 Academies, Industrial School, 3 Schools, Indianapolis; Jeffersonville; Academy, Madison; Seymour; Academy, Orphan Asylum, 3 Schools, Terre Haute; Academy and School, Columbus; Connersville; Frenchtown; Greencastle; Jasper; Loogootee; Montgomery; New Albany; Washington; Academy, Richmond.
- Ursuline Sisters* (Louisville, Ky.) — Evansville; Madison.
- Servite Sisters* (Enfield, Ill.)—Mt. Vernon, Ind.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Academies for young ladies.....	16
Diocesan Priests.....	127	Pupils.....	1 558
Priests of Religious Orders	42	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	103
Total	169	Pupils.....	13 345
Churches with resident priest,.....	120	Orphan Asylums.....	2
Missions with Churches	55	Orphans.....	80
Total.....	175	Industrial and Reform Schools.....	2
Stations.....	15	Total of young people under Cath. care	15 105
Chapels.....	23	Hospitals.....	3
Seminary for Clergy	1	Home for the Aged Poor	2
Students.....	33	Other Charitable Institutions	1
Seminaries of Religious Orders,.....	2	Marriages	952
Students	25	Baptisms.....	2 657
Colleges and Academies for boys.....	2	Burials.....	1 755
Students.....	122	Catholic population.....	101 983

DIOCESE OF KANSAS CITY, MO.

(*Diocesis Kansanopolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED SEPTEMBER 10, 1880.

Comprises that part of the State of Missouri south of the Missouri River, and west of the eastern boundary of the Counties of Moniteau, Miller, Camden, Laclede, Wright, Douglas, and Ozark.

Square Miles — 23,539.



RIGHT REVEREND

John Joseph Hogan, D.D.,

Bishop of Kansas City; cons. Bishop of St. Joseph Sept. 13, 1868; transferred to Kansas City Sept. 10, 1880.—Res., *Kansas City, Mo., 416 West 12th st.*

RIGHT REVEREND

John J. Glennon, D.D.,

Coadjutor Bishop of Kansas City; cons. Bishop of Pinara June 29, 1896.—Res., *Kansas City, Mo., 416 W. 12th st.*

Secretary—Rev. JNO. J. FITZGIBBON.—Res., *Kansas City, Mo., Cathedral.*

Promotor Fiscalis—Very Rev. THOMAS F. LILLIS.—Res., *Kansas City, Mo., Eight and Cherry sts.*

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. T. F. LILLIS, Kansas City, Mo.; Very Rev. T. FITZGERALD, Independence, Mo.; Very Rev. E. ZECHENTER, Kansas City, Mo.; Very Rev. F. KUEPER, Tipton, Mo.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

KANSAS CITY.

CATHEDRAL OF IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Broadway and 11th st., Right Rev. John J. Glennon, D.D., Rev. John J. Fitzgibbon, Rev. A. M. Clinton.

Schools — For boys (Commercial).—3 Christian Brothers (414 W. 12th st.). Bro. Walter dir. Pupils, 130.

For girls.—Sisters of St. Joseph. — Connected with St. Teresa's Academy. Mother Rose Vincent, supr. Pupils, 220.

Chapels — St. Teresa's Academy, Sisters of St. Joseph. Missouri Pacific Railroad Hospital.

Station — Osceola, St. Clair Co., attended once a month by Rev. A. M. Clinton.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, McGee and 9th sts., Very Rev. E. Zechenter

School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Connected with St. Teresa's Academy. Pupils, 120.

St. PATRICK'S, Cherry and 8th sts., Very Rev. Thomas F. Lillis, Rev. Jas. B. Curry.

School — 7 Sisters of Mercy (510 E. 6th st.). Pupils, 250.

ANNUNCIATION, Wyoming and 14th sts., Rev. W. J. Dalton.

School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.

OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, 33rd and Wyandotte sts. Rev. Ferreol Girardey, C.S.S.R., supr.; Rev. J. Henry Schagemann, C.S.S.R., rector; assisted by the Fathers from the Redemptorist Seminary.

School — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum). Pupils, 86.

Chapels — Little Sisters of the Poor. St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.

- ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, 1438 Independence ave., Rev. James Phelan.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Monica, dir. Pupils, 120.
- ST. JOSEPH'S, Harrison and 19th sts., Rev. Andrew J. Clohessy, Rev. M. J. Cregan.
Mission — Sibley, Jackson Co.
Chapel — House of Good Shepherd.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Sylvester, dir. Pupils, 178.
- ST. ALOYSIUS', Prospect ave. and 11th st., Rev. John C. Kelly, S.J., Rev. John J. Masterson, S.J. 2 Brothers. Res., 1107 Prospect ave.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Anacleto, dir. Pupils, 257.
- HOLY NAME, College ave. and 23d st., Rev. R. P. O'Rourke, O.P., rector; Rev. J. C. O'Mahoney, O.P., assistant. Applications for Missions should be addressed to Very Rev. Prior of the Holy Rosary Convent, 2424 18th ave., S. Minneapolis, Minn.; for Rosary. Holy Name and Angelic Warfare Confraternities to Rev. C. A. Splinter, O.P., 869 Lexington ave., N. Y. City.
School — 4 Sisters of Dominic (24th st. and College ave.). Sister Anastasia, dir. Pupils, 120.
- ST. FRANCIS', Heim ave., Rev. Mathew Schmitt, O.S.F.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 85.
- SACRED HEART, Madison and 26th sts., Rev. M. J. O'Dwyer, Rev. J. P. Prendergast.
School — Connected with Sacred Heart Academy.
- ST. VINCENT'S, 31st and Flora aves., Rev. E. Antill, C.M., Rev. F. Monahan, C.M. Res., 3113 Flora ave.
- ST. STEPHEN'S, Bennington and Independence aves., Rev. P. J. O'Donnell. Res., St. Joseph's Hospital. Penn st.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Hospital, Penn and 7th sts.
- OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, Washington and Myrtle sts., Rev. J. T. Walsh.
Chapel — Orphan Boy's Home.
- HOLY TRINITY, Cypress ave. and 7th st., Rev. M. J. Gleeson.
- OUR LADY OF SORROWS, Baltimore ave. and 23rd sts., Rev. Stephen Hoffmann, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Cornelius Fennen, O.F.M., assistant.
School — 5 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 148.
Chapel — St. Louis Hospital.
- HOLY ROSARY, Missouri ave. and Campbell st., Rev. C. Spiecardi.
School — 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 50.
- ARABIAN CHURCH, 28 Grand ave., Rev. Father John.

OUTSIDE OF KANSAS CITY.

- Boonville, Cooper Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Theo. Kussmann, P.P.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 80.
- Bricefield, Barry Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. R. Magott.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
- California, Moniteau Co., Annunciation, Rev. Jno. Metzdorf.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils 45.
- Carthage, Jasper Co., St. Ann's, Rev. C. Scheele.
Stations — Webb City, Jasper Co.
 Cartersville, Jasper Co.
- Cedron, Moniteau Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. James A. Kagerbauer.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
- Clinton, Henry Co., Rev. G. Hindelang, C.P.P.S.
Sation — Deepwater, Henry Co.
- Germantown (Noah P.O.), Henry Co., St. Ludger's, Rev. Edmund Lohmueller, C.P.P.S.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Anna, dir. Pupils 95.
- Higginsville, Lafayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. ———
School — 3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 70.
Mission — Corder, Lafayette Co., St. Boniface's.
Stations — Concordia, Lafayette Co.
 Odessa, Lafayette Co.
- Holden, Johnson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James M. Ryan, P.P.
School — Connected with Academy.
Station — Pleasant Hill, Cass Co.
- Independence, Jackson Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Thomas Fitzgerald, P.P.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 110.
- Joplin, Jasper Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thomas Hanley.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 40.
Station — Oronogo, Jasper Co.
- Lake Creek (Lamb P.O.) Pettis Co., St. —, Rev. Wm. Haeckler.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
Station — Spring Fork, Pettis Co.
- Lebanon, Laclede Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. James F. Wood.
Statum — Colway, Webster Co.
- Lee's Summit, Jackson Co., Rev. J. Hovestadt.
Missions — Pleasant Hill, Cass Co.
 Harrisonville, Cass Co.
 Sibley, Jackson Co.

- Lexington, Lafayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. J. O'Reilly.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
- Marshall, Saline Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. Francis O'Neill.
School — Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 35.
 St. Savior's Academy, attended by Rev. D. M. Costelloe.
- Mary's Home, Miller Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Friederich Bruch.
School — 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
- Monett, Barry Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Bernard M. Zell, O.S.B.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth. Sister M. Alphonse, dir. Pupils, 100.
- Montrose, Henry Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Anthony Dick, C.P.P.S.
School — 2 Sisters of Precious Blood. Sister M. Ottila, dir. Pupils, 80.
Station — Schell City, Vemm Co.
- Neosho, Newton Co., attended by Rev. J. Sheridan from Joplin.
Station — Seneca, Newton Co.
- Nevada, Vernon Co., Revs. Basilius Egloff, O.S.B., Benedict Brunet, O.S.B., *p.t.*
School — Connected with St. Francis Convent.
Stations — Lamar, Barton Co.
 Minden Mines, Barton Co.
 Virgil City, Cedar Co.
- Pierce City, Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Lustenberger, O.S.B.
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood, Sister Regina, dir. Pupils, 65.
 St. Patrick's, Rev. B. R. McNamee.
- Pilot Grove, Cooper Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Pius Conrad, O.S.B., Rev. Fintan Geser, O.S.B.
School — Pupils, 35.
Mission — Clear Creek Cooper Co., St. John the Baptist.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 90.
 Martinsville, Cooper Co., St. Martin's.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
- Rich Hill, Bates Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. C. M. Scanlan.
Station — Butler, Bates Co.
 Hume, Bates Co.
- St. Elizabeth, Miller Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Charles Joseph Puetz.
School — 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 180.
Stations — Iberia, Miller Co.
 Tuscumbia, Miller Co.
- Sarcoxie Prairie (*Fairbanks P.O.*), Newton Co., St. Agnes', Rev. A. F. Goetz.
- Sedalia, Pettis Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. D. Healey.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Connected with Academy.
- Sacred Heart, 421 W. 3d st. Revs. St. Neiberg, C.P.P.S., Thomas Meyer, C.P.P.S.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood (431 W. 3rd st.). Sister M. Esther, *supr.*
 Pupils, 85.
Missions — Gravois, Morgan Co., St. Patrick's.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 15.
 Clifton, Pettis Co.
 Cole Camp, Benton Co.
 Cross Timbers, Hickory Co.
- Chapel* — Mo., Kas. & Texas R. R. Hospital.
- Shackleford, Saline Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John J. Hogan.
Station — Mt. Leonard, Saline Co.
- Slater, Saline Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. B. Curry.
Missions — Nelson, Saline Co., St. Clare's.
 New Frankfort, Saline Co., Nativity B.V.M.
- Springfield, Green Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. J. J. Lilly, P.P.
School — Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 80.
- Sacred Heart, Very Rev. F. C. Curran, R.D.
School — Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 114.
- St. Joseph's, 807 Jefferson st., Revs. Maurus Eckstein, O.S.B., Ambrose Bucher, O.S.B.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.
Missions — Billings, Christian Co., St. Joseph's.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
 Marshfield, Webster Co., Holy Trinity.
- Stations* — Cedar Gap, Wright Co. Hartville, Wright Co.
 Mint, Wright Co. Mountain Grove, Wright Co.
- Tipton, Moniteau Co., St. Andrew's, Very Rev. Francis Kueper, P.P.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Julia, dir. Pupils, 100.
- Verona, Lawrence Co., St. John Nepomucene's, Rev. Philipp Ruggle, O.S.B.
School — 2 Benedictine Sisters. Sister Aloysia, dir. Pupils, 60.
Station — Aurora, Lawrence Co.
- Warrensburg, Johnson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. T. P. Prendergast.
Mission — Knobnoster, Johnson Co., St. Joseph's.
Station — Lamonte, Pettis Co.
- West Glasgow, Saline Co., All Saints', Rev. W. Keuenhof.
School — 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 45.

Absent on leave: Rev. J. T. D. Murphy, Rev. R. M. Ryan.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

KANSAS CITY. *Convent of the Redemptorist Fathers and Theological Seminary of the St. Louis Province of the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer*, 33rd and Broadway streets. (P. O. Drawer U). — Very Rev. Ferreol Girardey, C.S.S.R. (rector, prefect of students; prof. of canon law and natural sciences), Rev. John Henry Schagemann, C.S.S.R., Rev. Timothy Enright, C.S.S.R., Rev. Adolph Ebel, C.S.S.R., Rev. Camille J. Laffineur, C.S.S.R. (prof. of moral theology and pastoral theology), Rev. John Van Luytelaar, C.S.S.R., Rev. John Van Asten, C.S.S.R. (prof. of dogmatic theology and sacred scripture), Rev. William O'Shea, C.S.S.R., Rev. William Bond, C.S.S.R., Rev. Alfred Mercier, C.S.S.R., (prof. of philosophy), Rev. James Ott, C.S.S.R., Rev. Walter Polk, C.S.S.R., Rev. Francis X. Giebfried, C.S.S.R., Rev. John B. Miller, C.S.S.R. 30 clerical students. 6 lay brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

KANSAS CITY. *St. Teresa's Academy*, Washington and 11th sts.—19 Sisters of St. Joseph Mother Rose Vincent, supr. Pupils, 200.
St. Joseph's Hospital, 7th and Penn sts.—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Liguori, supr. Patients during the year, 470.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Bridget, supr. Orphan, 90.
Sacred Heart Academy, Madison ave. and 26th st.—12 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Clarsine, supr. Pupils, 150.
House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Locust st. and Greenfield ave.—Sister Septimie, supr. 11 Sisters. 108 aged poor.
House of the Good Shepherd, Porter Road and 20th st.—Mother Mary St. Loretto, supr. Sisters in community, 16. Penitents, 50. Children in Preservation Class, 48.
St. Louis' Hospital (German), Holmes and 23d sts.—13 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Aloysia, supr. 60 Beds.
Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, 510 East 6th st.—22 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Agnes, supr.—Attached to the Convent are a *Boarding House for Young Ladies* and a *House of Industry*. Ladies engaged in business, and strangers coming to the City will find a quiet and comfortable boarding place until they can secure a position. Boarders during the year, 350.
Missouri Pacific Railroad Hospital, May and 8th sts. — 9 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister St. John, supr. Patients, 60.
Kansas City and Memphis R. R. Hospital, 3rd and Campbell sts.—11 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Dolores, supr.
Kansas City Orphan Boys Home (Westport.) — 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Joseph, sister-servant. Boys, 35.
HOLDEN. *St. Cecilia's Academy for Young Ladies*.—12 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Cyprian, supr. Boarders and Externs, 110.
INDEPENDENCE. *Academy of the Sisters of Mercy*. — 13 Sisters. Mother —, supr. Boarders, 31.—Connected with the Academy is *St. Jerome's Preparatory School* for boys.
JOPLIN. *Academy of the Sisters of Mercy*.—12 Sisters. Mother Catherine, supr. Boarders and Externs, 75. Rev. J. Sheridan, chaplain.
MARSHALL. *Our Saviour's Academy*. — 9 Sisters of Loretto. — Sister M. Christine, supr. Pupils, 70.
NEVADA. *St. Francis Convent, Academy and Orphans Home*.—8 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, 1 Novice, Sister M. John Ev. Hau, supr. Pupils, 18.
SEDALIA. *St. Anthony's Select School*.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Roberta, supr. Pupils, 160.
Mo., Kas. & Texas R. R. Hospital.—Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Mother St. Victor, supr. Patients, 50.
SPRINGFIELD. *Loretto Academy of the Sisters of Loretto*. — Sister M. Wilfrid, supr. Pupils, 85.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. Patients during the year, 200; attended by the Benedictine Fathers.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Conception Abbey) — Pierce City; Pilot Grove; Springfield; Verona.
Benedictine Fathers (St. Meinrad Abbey) — Nevada.
Benedictine Fathers (Subiaco Abbey) — Monett; Nevada.
Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province) — Holy Name, Kansas City.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati Province) — St. Francis, O. L. of Sorrows, Kansas City.
Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province) — St. Aloysius', Kansas City.
Lazarist Fathers (Western Province) — St. Vincent's, Kansas City.
Fathers of the Most Precious Blood (Carthagenia, Ohio) — California; Germantown; Lake Creek; Montrose; Sedalia.
Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province) — Seminary and Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Kansas City.
Christian Brothers (St. Louis Province) — Cathedral School, Kansas City.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Atchison, Kans.) — Our Lady of Sorrows School, Kansas City, Higginsville.
Benedictine Sisters (Shoal Creek, Ark.) — Verona.
Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Dubuque, Iowa) — St. Joseph's. St. Aloysius Schools, Kansas City; Holden.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.) — Holy Name School, Kansas City.
Sisters of St. Francis (Switzerland.) — Nevada.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Louis, Mo.) — Kansas City.
Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth (Concordia, Kans.) — Monett.
Sisters of St. Mary (St. Louis) — Kansas City.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Tipton; Boonville.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.) — St. Teresa's Academy, Cathedral, SS. Peter and Paul's, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, St. John's Schools, St. Joseph's Hospital, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Kansas City; Sedalia.
Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (San Antonio, Tex.) — Mo. P. Hospital.
Little Sisters of the Poor — Kansas City.
Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.) — Sacred Heart Academy and School, Kansas City; Marshall; Springfield.
Sisters of Mercy (Kansas, City, Mo.) — St. Patrick's and Holy Rosary Schools and Boarding House for Young Ladies, Kansas City; Joplin; Independence.
Sisters of Mercy (St. Louis) — St. Joseph's School, St. Joseph's Hospital, Springfield.
Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (Maria Stein, Ohio) — Germantown; Montrose; Sedalia.
Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.) — Pierce City.
Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg.) — Westport; Kansas City.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies.....	9
Coadjutor Bishop	1	Parishes and Missions with Parochial	
Secular Priests.....	43	Schools.....	41
Priests of Religious Orders.....	42	Pupils in Academies and parochial	
Total.....	85	Schools	4 596
Churches with resident priest.....	55	Orphan Asylums.....	2
Missions with Churches.....	13	Orphans.....	125
Stations.....	27	Industrial and Reform School.....	1
Chapels	9	Inmates, Children	48
Ecclesiastical Students.....	15	Total of young people under Cath. care	4 769
Seminary of Religious Order.....	1	Hospitals.....	5
Students	30	Home for Aged Poor.....	1
Catholic Population, about..... 42 000			

DIOCESE OF LA CROSSE.

(*Dioecesis Crossensis.*)

ERECTED 1868.

Comprises that part of Wisconsin which lies north and west of the Wisconsin River.

Square Miles = 27.987.



RIGHT REVEREND

James Schwebach, D.D.,

Bishop of La Crosse; cons. February 25, 1892. — Res., *La Crosse, Wis., 608 S. 11th str.*

Former Bishops—Most Rev. MICHAEL HEISS, D.D., cons. Sept. 6, 1868; appointed Titular Archbishop of Hadrianople, and coadjutor to the Metropolitan of Milwaukee, March 14, 1880; promoted to Milwaukee, Sept. 1881, died March 26, 1890.—Rt. Rev. KILIAN CASPAR FLASCH, D.D., cons. Aug. 24, 1881; died August 3, 1891.

Chancellor and Vicar-General p.t.—Rev. A. PH. KREMER.—*La Crosse, Wis., Bishop's House*
Promotor Fiscalis — Rev. WM. E. DEGNAN, D.D.

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. J. RAPP.—*La Crosse, Wis., Bishops' House.*

Diocesan Counsellors—Revs. P. GEYER, W. WHITE, J. WIEDMANN.

Examiners of Clergy—Rev. PAUL GEYER, Very Rev. J. B. LESSMANN, S.J.; Very Rev. CASIMIR VOGT, O.F.M.; Rev. WM. E. DEGNAN, D.D.

Defensor Matrimonii—Very Rev. J. B. LESSMANN, S.J.

School-Board—Right Rev. J. SCHWEBACH, D.D., pres.; Rev. PAUL GEYER, vice-pres.; Revs. KILIAN GEORGE BEYER, AMBROSE MURPHY, secretaries; Very Revs. CASIMIR VOGT, O.F.M., EUGENE PHELAN, C.S.Sp., Revs. JOS. F. VOLZ, WM. WHITE, W. FARDY and J. B. WIEDMANN.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. CASIMIR VOGT, O.F.M., Revs. PAUL GEYER, J. DURWARD, J. B. METZLER, W. WHITE, J. EISEN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LA CROSSE.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL (German), Rev. Gerhard Sluyter, rector. Res., 530 Main st.

School — 6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 296.

HOLY CROSS (Polish), Rev. Anselm Kroll. Res., Ferry and 13th sts.

School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 92.

Mission — Fairchild, Eau Claire Co., St. John Cantius' (Polish.)

ST. JAMES (English and French), Rev. Ambrose Murphy. Res., 1032 Caledonia st.

School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 127.

ST. JOHN BAPTIST'S (German), Rev. Jos. W. Ritz. Res., 818 St. James st.

School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 123.

ST. MARY'S (English), Rev. Wm. White, dean. Res., 319 S. 7th st.

School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 113.

HOLY TRINITY (German), Rev. H. J. Untraut. Res., 1333 S. 14th st.

School — 4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 170.

ST. WENCESLAS' (Bohemian), Rev. John A. Blaschke. Res., 928 Winnebago st.

School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 161.

Chapels.

Chapel of the Bishop's Residence, Ferry st., between S. 10th and 11th streets.

St. Raphael's Chapel, St. Francis' Hospital, Rev. H. Reinhart, chaplain.

Sacred Heart of Jesus, consecrated Adoration Chapel, S. 9th, between Market and Winnebago sts.

St. Mary's Chapel, St. Rosa de Viterbo's Convent, Motherhouse of the Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration, Rev. Kilian G. Beyer, chaplain. Res., 709 S. 9th st.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LA CROSSE.

Arcadia, Trempealeau Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help (English and German), Rev. John B. Hauck.

School— 3 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. P. de Cruce, dir. Pupils 177.

Mission— Glencoe, Buffalo Co. (English and German), St. Joseph's.

Ashland, Ashland Co. (English, French, Indian, German, Polish, Bohemian, Italian), St. Agnes' and 2. patr. St. Louis', Very Rev. Fabian Rechiene, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Eustace Vollmer, O.F.M., Damian Koziolk, O.F.M., Oderic Derenthal, O.F.M., Optatus Loeffler, O.F.M. 3 Lay Brothers.

School— Parochial School with Academy. 13 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Antoinette, dir. Pupils, 646.

Missions— Bellis Falls, Sawyer Co., St. Joseph's.

Courtes Oreilles (*Reserve P.O.*), Sawyer Co., St. Francis Solanus (Indians).

School— (Indians). 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Hugolina, dir. Pupils, 75.

Gordon, Douglas Co., Our Lady of the Angels (Indians and Whites).

Hayward, Sawyer Co., St. Joseph's.

Lac du Flambeau, Vilas Co., St. Anthony de Padua (Indian and French).

Lac du Flambeau, Vilas Co., St. Joseph's.

Mason, Bayfield Co., St. Aloysius'.

Mellen, Ashland Co., Holy Rosary.

Minong, Washburn Co., Presentation of the B.V.M.

Mouth of Yellow River, Burnett Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.

Mud Lake (*Island P.O.*), Chippewa Co. (Indians), Holy Angels.

Odanah (Bad River), Ashland Co., Our Lady of the Seven Dolors.

School— (Indian) Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration.

Pakwewang, Sawyer Co., (Indians), St. Anthony de Padua.

Sanborn, Ashland Co., St. Joseph's.

Solon Springs, Douglas Co., St. Mary of Good Counsel (Indians).

Wolf's Creek, Polk Co. (Indians and English).

Stations— Apple River, Polk Co. (Indians).

Balsam Lake, Polk Co. (Indians).

Bashaw, Washburn Co. (Indians and Whites).

Big Bend, Chippewa Co.

Butternut Lake, Ashland Co. (Indians and Whites).

Cable, Bayfield Co.

Drummond, Bayfield Co.

Flambeau Farm, Chippewa Co. (Indians).

Grantsburgh, Burnett Co.

High Bridge, Ashland Co.

Spring Brook, Washburn Co. (Indians and Whites).

Trade River, Polk Co. (Indians).

Yellow Lake, Burnett Co.

Athens, Marathon Co., Our Holy Redeemer, Rev. Anthony E. Mühlenkamp.

Mission— Greenwood, Taylor Co., St. Ann's.

Auburndale, Wood Co., Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. John B. Brudermanns.

School— Lay teacher. Pupils, 60.

Mission— Sherry, Wood Co., St. Kilian's.

School— Lay teacher. Pupils, 59.

Baraboo, Sauk Co., St. Joseph's Rev. J. T. Durward, dean.

Mission— St. Mary's of the Pine, Columbia Co., St. Mary's.

Bayfield, Bayfield Co., Holy Family (English, Indian), Very Rev. Casimir Vogt, O.F.M. dean and rector; Rev. Patrick Degraa, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers.

School— 2 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Vincent, dir. Pupils (incl. Indian Boarding girls), 74.

Missions— Buffalo Bay, Redcliff (Indian Reserve), Bayfield Co., St. Francis of Assissi.

School— 2 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Seraphica, dir. Pupils, 59.

Iron River, Bayfield Co., St. Michael's (French, English).

La Pointe, Ashland Co. (on an island), St. Joseph's (Indian, English), (the oldest church in Wis., founded A. D. 1665; renovated, A. D. 1835; Jubilee, Aug. 23, 1885.)

Port Wing, Bayfield Co. (Church).

Stations— Herbster (Cranberry), Bayfield Co.

Marengo, Ashland Co.

Orienta, Bayfield Co.

- Big River, Pierce Co., Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. Louis Kaluza.
Schools—2 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 73.
 Hupperts Settlement, 2 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration.
 Pupils, 42.
Mission — Czerma, Pierce Co., St. Martin's (Bohemian).
 Prescott, Pierce Co., St. Joseph's.
- Black River Falls, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick Garrity.
Mission — Roaring Creek, Jackson Co., St. Malachy's.
- Bloomer, Chippewa Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Adolf Miller.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Thomasine, dir. Pupils, 95.
Missions—Brush Prairie, Chippewa Co., St. Catherine's.
 Chetek, Barron Co., St. Boniface's.
- Boyd, Chippewa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Nau.
School— 2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Amanda, dir. Pupils, 90.
Missions—Edson, Chippewa Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
 Stanley (church).
- Cashiton, Monroe Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Peter Schnitzler.
School— Lay teacher. Pupils, 75.
Mission — Bad Axe, Vernon Co., St. Patrick's.
- Cazenovia, Richland Co., St. Anthony de Padua's, Rev. Hermann Grosse.
School— 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 120.
Missions—Ironton, Sauk Co., St. Michael's.
 Westford, Richland Co., St. Bridget's.
- Chippewa Falls, Chippewa Co., Notre Dame, Very Rev. Eugene Phelan, C.S.Sp., rector; Revs.
 J. Reibel, C.S.Sp., Thos. Park, C.S.Sp., assistants. 2 Lay Brothers.
School and High School (placed on the accredited list of the University of Wisconsin
 Dec. 24, 1894) — 14 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Xaveria, dir.
 Pupils, 634.
Missions—Flambeau, Chippewa Co., St. Francis of Assissi (French, Indian).
 Glenwood, St. Croix Co., St. John's.
 St. Ann's, on Chippewa River, Chippewa Co.
- St. Charles Borromeo's (German), Rev. Paul Geyer, dean. Res., 810 Pearl st.
School— 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Liberia, dir. Pupils, 245.
- Holy Ghost (South), Rev. Christopher Schmit. Res., 412 Main st.
School— 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Servatia, dir. Pupils, 100.
Missions—Adams Settlement, Eau Claire Co., Holy Angels.
 Cadott, Chippewa Co., St. Rosa of Lima.
 Drywood, Chippewa Co. (Church).
 Springfield, Eau Claire Co., St. —
- Stations* — Colbourn Dam, Chippewa Co.
 Gaudier's Farm, Chippewa Co.
- Chapel at St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. Albert Mendl.
- Clayfield, Pierce Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Jos. R. Hermon.
Mission — Ellsworth, Pierce Co., St. Francis.
- Clevelandtown, Jackson Co. (*Fairchild P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. —.
School— 2 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 55.
Missions—Alma Centre, Jackson Co., Immaculate Conception.
 Augusta, Eau Claire Co., St. Anthony's.
- Colby, Clark Co., St. Kilian's, Rev. Gerhart Vadder.
School — Pupils, 70.
Mission — Loyal, Clark Co., St. Balthasar's.
- Cumberland, Barron Co., St. Mary's (English and French), Rev. Stephen A. Leinfelder, D.D.
 and Ph.D.
Missions—Almena, Sacred Heart of Jesus (German).
 Cumberland, Barron Co., St. Anthony de Padua (Italians).
 Shell Lake, Washburn Co., St. Joseph's (French, English).
 Spooner, Washburn Co., St. Francis de Sales.
- Stations* — Clear Lake, Polk Co.
 Clayton, Polk Co.
- Dorchester, Clark Co., St. Louis', Rev. Henry Glaser.
Mission — Stetsonville, Church.
 Whittlesey, Taylor Co.
- Durand, Pepin Co., B.V.M., Aux. Christ., Rev. Ch. B. Weikmann.
School— 2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Lucretia, dir. Pupils, 105.
Mission — Lima, Pepin Co., Holy Rosary.
- East Farmington, Polk Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Constantin Frydrychowiz.
Mission — Long Lake, Polk Co., St. Patrick's.
- Eastman, Crawford Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. Geo. Kiefner.
- Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Arthur B. C. Dunne, rector, Rev. L. J.
 Vaughan, assistant. Res., 318 Fulton st.
School— 6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Anatolia, dir. Pupils, 380.
- Sacred Heart of Jesus (German), Rev. J. B. Metzler, dean. Res., 416 Putnam ave.
School— 9 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Carissima, dir. Pupils, 395.

- Eau Galle, Dunn Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Wm. Reding.
 Elroy, Juneau Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Campbell.
 Erin, St. Croix Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Dan. Reddin.
 Ettrick, Trempealeau Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Felix A. Byrne.
 Missions—Pine Hill, Jackson Co., St. Columbkil's.
 Trempealeau, Trempealeau Co., St. Bartholomew's.
 Fifield, Price Co., St. Francis of Assissi, Rev. Bernard Klein.
 School—Lady teacher. Pupils, 20.
 Missions—Butternut, Ashland Co., Immaculate Conception.
 School—Sisters of Mercy. (Connected with Academy).
 Glidden, Ashland Co., Church of the Most Precious Blood.
 School—Lay teacher for 6 months. Pupils, 55.
 Fountain City, Buffalo Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Aloys Schauenberg.
 School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Adelina, dir. Pupils, 72.
 Missions—Alma, Buffalo Co., St. Lawrence's.
 Buffalo City, Buffalo Co., St. Ann's.
 Nelson, Buffalo Co., Sacred Heart.
 Genoa, Vernon Co., St. Carolo Borromeo's (Italian), Rev. Comt. M. Von Droste Hülshoff.
 Mission—De Soto, Vernon Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
 Hammond, St. Croix Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. B. P. Connolly.
 Mission—Wilson, St. Croix Co., St. Bridget's.
 Hewitt, Wood Co. St. Michael's, Rev. Winand Daniels.
 School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Burkharda, dir. Pupils, 130.
 Mission—Bakerville, Wood Co., SS. Corpus Christi.
 School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 65.
 Hudson, St. Croix Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John A. Barney.
 School—Pupils, 120.
 Hurley, Iron Co., Blessed Virgin of the Seven Dolors, Rev. Gilbert Nuonno, O.F.M.
 School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Josepha, dir. Pupils, 102.
 Mission—Saxon, Iron Co., St. Ann's.
 Independence, Trempealeau Co., SS. Peter and Paul (Polish), Rev. August Babinski.
 School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Euphrosina, dir. Pupils, 135.
 Junction, Portage Co., St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. J. J. Miller.
 Mission—Sigel (*Centralia P.O.*), Wood Co., Holy Rosary (Polish).
 School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
 Milladore, Wood Co., St. Wenceslaus.
 Keyesville, Richland Co., Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. Aug. Douven.
 School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 65.
 Mission—Bear Valley, Richland Co., St. Kilian's.
 Lyndon Station, Juneau Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Nevin.
 School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 91.
 Mission—Germantown, Juneau Co., St. Michael's.
 Marathon City, Marathon Co., Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. Edw. Alex. Hanses.
 School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 160.
 Marble Ridge (Bear Creek), Sauk Co. (*White Mound P. O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. M. E. McGuire.
 Mission—Honey Creek, Sauk Co., Our Lady of Loretto.
 Marshfield, Wood Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. John Eisen, dean.
 School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Utha, dir. Pupils, 528.
 Chapel at St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. Bonaventure De Goey, O.S.F.C., chaplain.
 Mauston, Juneau Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Peter Becker.
 School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Mechtildis, dir. Pupils, 75.
 Mission—Lyndina, Juneau Co., St. Michael's.
 Medford, Taylor Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. Mathias Schoelch.
 School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Helena, dir. Pupils, 140.
 Mission—Rib Lake, Taylor Co., St. John's.
 Station—Molitor Settlement.
 Menomonie, Dunn Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph F. Volz.
 School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils 134.
 Mission—Elk Mound, Dunn Co., St. Joseph's.
 Mill Creek, Portage Co. (*Stevens Point P.O.*), St. Bartholomew's (Polish), Rev. F. Jachimiak.
 Minocqua, Vilas Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John J. Mayer.
 Mission—Lac du Flambeau, Vilas Co., St. Joseph's.
 Stations—Arbor Vitae, Vilas Co.
 Star Lake, Vilas Co.
 Mondovi, Buffalo Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Edw. P. O'Toole.
 Mission—St. Patrick's Church.
 Mosinee, Marathon Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Peter Dickopf.
 Mission—Halder, Marathon Co., St. Patrick's.
 Necedah, Juneau Co., St. Francis of Assissi, Rev. James T. Campbell.
 Mission—New Lisbon, Juneau Co., St. Paul's.
 Neillsville, Clark Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Aug. Birsner.
 School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 82.
 New Richmond, St. Croix Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. E. Degnan, D.D.
 North Creek (*Arcadia P.O.*), Trempealeau Co., St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. A. Siviec.
 School—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister Bonevenuta, dir. Pupils, 98.

- Phillips, Price Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Charles L. Jungblut.
Mission — Prentice, Price Co., St. Mary's.
Station — Kennan, Price Co.
- Pine Creek, Trempealeau Co. (*Dodge Station P.O.*), Most S. Heart and St. Wenceslaus,
 Rev. Andreas W. Gara.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister Regina, dir. Pupils, 130.
- Plain, Sauk Co., St. Luke's, Rev. John G. Laurer.
School — 4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Benedicta, dir. Pupils, 177.
Mission — Spring Green, Sauk Co., St. John Evangelist's.
- Plum City, Pierce Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Henry Joseph Wirtz.
Missions — Lost Creek, Pierce Co., Immaculate Conception.
 Farm Hill, Pierce Co. (Church).
- Poniatowski, Marathon Co., Holy Family (Polish), Rev. Theod. Lugowski.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils 80.
Missions — Cassel, near Marathon City, Sacred Heart of Jesus.
 Edgar, Marathon Co., Church building.
 Poniatowski, Holy Trinity (German).
- Posen, (*Thorp P.O.*) Clark Co., St. Hedwig's, Rev. James Korczyk,
Missions — Strickland, Chippewa Co.
 Thorp, Clark Co., St. Bernard's.
 Weyerhaeuser, Chippewa Co., St. —.
- Prairie du Chien, Crawford Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. Alphonse J. Joerres, rector.
School with "Columbian" High School — 7 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M.
 Amata, dir. Pupils, 279.
- St. John Nepomucene's (Bohemian), Rev. F. Xavier Till.
School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Philothea, dir. Pupils, 120.
Mission — Wauzeka, Crawford Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
- Reedsburg, Sauk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Robert Condon.
Missions — Delona (*Reedsburg P.O.*), Sauk Co., All Saints'.
 Winfield, Sauk Co., St. Patrick's.
- Rice Lake, Barron Co., St. Joseph's (English, French, German), Rev. A. Hopdegard.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity, Sister M. Rose, dir. Pupils, 90.
Stations — Barron, Barron Co. (English).
 Cameron, Barron Co. (English).
 Dallas, Barron Co. (English).
- Richland Centre, Richland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Maguire.
Missions — Boaz, Richland Co., St. Martin's.
 Melancton Creek, Richland Co., St. Patrick's.
- Rising Sun, Crawford Co., St. James', Rev. Gabriel Mcmo.
 River Falls, Pierce Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Joseph M. Baur.
Mission — El Paso, Pierce Co., St. Joseph's.
- Rozellville, Marathon Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. James Gara.
Missions — Stratford, Marathon Co., church building.
 Weber's P.O., Marathon Co., Holy Trinity.
- Rudolph, Wood Co., St. Philomena, Rev. August Van Sever.
School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Magdalena, dir. Pupils, 100.
Missions — Babcock, Wood Co., All Saints'.
 Pittsville, Wood Co. (Church).
- Saint Joseph's, La Crosse Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Godfrey Noever.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 66.
Mission — St. Peter's Ridge (Town Washington), La Crosse County.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 23.
- Saint Mary's, Monroe Co., Nativity B.V.M., Rev. Willibald Hackner.
School — School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 106.
- Saint Philips (*Soldiers Grove P.O.*), Crawford Co., Rev. H. F. Duffy.
Mission — St. Patrick's, Crawford Co.
 Sylvan P. O., Richland Co., St. Peter's.
- Sauk City, Sauk Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Jos. B. Wiedmann.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic, Sister Aurelia, dir. Pupils, 78.
- Seneca, Crawford Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. M. Keeley. L. Box 93.
- Somerset, St. Croix Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Ferd. E. Couture.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth. Sister M. Avila, dir. Pupils, 95.
- Sparta, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Henry F. Flock.
School — 1 Franciscan Sister of the Perpetual Adoration. Day-Pupils, 30.
Mission — Bangor, La Crosse Co., St. Mary's.
- Stanford (*Grattan P.O.*), Barron Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. J. F. Brouillard.
School — 3 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Tertia, dir. Pupils, 95.
Station — Prairie Farm, Barron Co.
- Stanton, St. Croix Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. John C. McAteer.
Mission — Cylon, St. Croix Co., Holy Rosary.
- Summit (*Rapp P.O.*), Monroe Co., St. John Evangelist, Rev. James Hofer.
- Superior City, Douglas Co., St. Francis Xavier, Very Rev. Salvator Lehmann, O.F.M., rector.
 Revs. Valentin Dorenkemper, O.F.M., Ferdinand Jakobs, O.F.M. 2
 Brothers.

Superior City, Douglas Co., St. Francis Xavier's, (continued).

School— 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Justa, dir. Pupils, 335.

Stations— Maple, Douglas Co.

South Range, Douglas Co.

Tilden (*Chippewa Falls P.O.*), Chippewa Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph M. Wicker.

School— 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Reinberta, dir. Pupils, 84.

Mission— Cook's Valley (*Vale P.O.*), Chippewa Co.

Tomah, Monroe Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Louis Wurst.

School— 4 School Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 95.

Missions— Indian Creek, Monroe Co., St. Michael's.

Millston, Jackson Co., St. Andrew's.

Turtle Lake, Barron Co. (French), St. Ann's, attended from Stanfold.

Missions— Amery, Polk Co., St. Joseph's.

Apple River, Polk Co. St. Mary's (French).

Appolonia, Chippewa Co., Church.

Bruce, Chippewa Co., St. Mary's.

Murray, Chippewa Co. Church (French and English Settlement).

Union Centre, Juneau Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. John E. Prucha.

Missions— Dilly, Vernon Co., St. John Nepomucene's.

Greenwood (*Hillsborough P.O.*) Vernon Co., St. Patrick's.

Wonewoc, Juneau Co., St. Jerome's.

Woodland, Sauk Co., St. Lawrence.

Yuba, Richland Co., St. Wenceslaus'.

Washburn, Bayfield Co., St. Louis' (French, English, Polish, German), Very Rev. Placidus

Krekeler, O.F.M., rector, Revs. Firmatus Freimuth, O.F.M., Valentin

Dorenkemper, O.F.M. 3 Lay Brothers.

School— 6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Constance, dir. Pupils, 300.

Waumandee, Buffalo Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. A. Havestadt.

School— 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Mathilda, dir. Pupils, 39.

Mission— Montana, Buffalo Co., St. Peter's.

West Superior, Douglas Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Walter Fardy, rector, Rev. Joseph F. Stenz, assistant.

School— 5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 251.

St. Joseph's, Rev. Ch. J. Weber.

School— 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 67.

St. John's (Connors Point), Rev. John B. Klop.

Mission— St. Mary's Church (South Superior.)

St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael J. Boyce.

Wilton, Monroe Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. D. J. Manning.

Mission— Kendall, Juneau Co., St. Joseph's.

Altdorf (Town Seneca), Wood Co., St. Joseph's (German), attended from Grand Rapids, diocese of Green Bay.

Absent on leave: Rev. John Meurs; Rev. W. Weckes; Rev. J. J. Burns; Rev. Joseph Joch. Rev. Stephen Duren.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

PRAIRIE DU CHIEN. "*College of the Sacred Heart*". Fathers of the Society of Jesus. — Rev. Anselm Leiter, S.J., (pres.), Rev. Edward Steffen, S.J., (prefect of discipline), Rev. J. B. Neustich, S.J., (treasurer), Revs. M. Bischoff, S.J., C. Harzheim, S.J., U. Heinzle, S.J., J. B. Lessmann, S.J., J. Ming, S.J., A. Rockliff, S.J., and 4 Scholastics, professors. Revs. A. von Haza-Radlitz, S.J., H. Neubrand, S.J., and M. Neumueller, S.J., (missionaries). — Scholastics, — Novices, — Brothers. Application for missions and retreats in English and German may be made at any time to the Rev. Father Rector.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LA CROSSE. Wis. "*St. Rose de Viterbo's Convent*, of the Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration," Motherhouse, 709 S. 9th st.—Sisters, 34; Novices, 32; Postulants, 12. In Community: Professed Sisters, 256; Novices, 41; Postulants, 12; Ven. Mother M. Ludovica, sup. In this Convent the Perpetual Adoration of Our Lord in the Blessed Sacrament is established. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses La Crosse, Dubuque, Davenport, and Peoria.

"*St. Francis' Hospital*" (incorporated), Market str., betw. S. 10th and 11th.—25 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration and 2 male attendants. Sister M. Rose, sup. 700 patients received during the year.

"*St. Ann's Orphan Asylum*" (incorporated) for girls, Market st., oppos. St. Francis Hospital. 8 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration.—Sister M. Raphaela, sup. Orphans, 84.

"*St. Michael's Orphan Asylum*" (incorporated) for Boys, 916 Winnebago st. — 12 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Wilhelmina, sup. Orphans, 97.

City Marine Hospital is also in charge of the Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration.

- ASHLAND.** *St. Joseph's Hospital.* — 10 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 475 patients received during the year. Sister M. Coleta, *supr.*
- BAYFIELD.** *St. Mary's Industrial-Institute for the Education of Indian-girls.*—8 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Vincent, *supr.* Boarders. 31.
- BUTTERNUT.** *St. Joseph's Academy* (opened Sept. 1898).—Sisters of Mercy. Academy with Boarding School for young Ladies. Pupils, 95. In connection herewith is a home for sick and disabled priests.
- CHIPPEWA FALLS.** *St. Joseph's Hospital*, corner of Pearl and Spruce streets. Rev. Albert Mendl, chaplain. 21 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. 546 patients received during the year. Sister Marciana, *supr.*
- EAU CLAIRE.** "*Sacred Heart of Jesus Hospital*", Putnam ave.—14 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. 371 Patients received during the year. Sister Zosima, *supr.*
- MARSHFIELD.** *St. Joseph's Hospital.* — Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother in America. Professed Sisters 109, Novices 3, Postulants 5. The Sisters have charge of Hospitals, Schools and Asylums. In *St. Joseph's Hospital*: 9 Sisters, 3 Novices, 5 Postulants. Sister M. Agnes, *supr.* 76 patients received during the year.
- ODANAH.** *St. Mary's Industrial School (Indian) for Boys and Girls.*—12 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 38; Girls, 42. Day Pupils, 60. Sister M. Catharine, *supr.* Attended from Ashland by Rev. O. Derenthal, O.F.M.
- PRAIRIE DU CHIEN.** *St. Mary's Institute.*—26 School Sisters de Notre Dame. Sister M. Seraphica, *supr.* Pupils attending, 67.
- SUPERIOR CITY.** *St. Francis' Hospital*, West Third str. — 8 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Theresia, *supr.* About 225 patients during the year.
- WEST SUPERIOR.** *St. Mary's Hospital*, cor. Clough and 11. st.—14 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 516 patients received during the year. Sister M. Raingardis, *supr.*

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Franciscan Fathers* (St. Louis Province) — Ashland; Bayfield; Superior City; Washburn.
- Jesuit Fathers* (German Mission) — Prairie du Chien.
- Fathers of the Holy Ghost* (Prov. of the U.S.)—Chippewa Falls.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration* (La Crosse, Wis.) — Motherhouse, St. Francis' Hospital, St. Ann's Orphan Asylum, St. Michael's Orphan Asylum, City Hospital, 7 Schools, La Crosse; Ashland; Big River and Hupperts Settlement; Cazenovia; Clevelandtown; Keyesville; Lyndon Station; Marathon City; Menomonie; Neillsville; Odanah; Sparta; St. Joseph's Ridge; 2 Schools, West Superior.
- Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ* (Fort Wayne, Ind.)—Ashland; Superior City; West Superior.
- Sisters of St. Dominic* (Racine, Wis.) — Sauk City; Mauston; Tomah.
- Sisters of St. Francis* (Joliet, Ill.) — Bayfield; Buffalo Bay; Washburn.
- Hospital Sisters of St. Francis* (Springfield, Ill.) — Chippewa Falls; Eau Claire.
- Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth* (Concordia, Kans.)—Somerset.
- Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother* (Rome, Italy) — Marshfield.
- School Sisters of Notre Dame* (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Arcadia; Chippewa Falls; Eau Claire; Marshfield; Prairie du Chien; Rudolf; Superior City; Stanfold; Tilden.
- Franciscan Sisters of Charity* (Alverno, Wis.)—Bloomer; Boyd; Durand; Medford; Rice Lake.
- Sisters of St. Joseph* (St. Paul, Minn.) — Superior City.
- School Sisters of St. Francis* (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Courtes Oreilles Mission; Fountain City; Hurley; Independence; North Creek; Plain.
- Sisters of St. Benedict* (St. Joseph, Minn.) — Eau Claire.
- Sisters of Mercy* (Portland, Ore.)—Butternut.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	High Schools	6
Secular Priests	105	Parishes with Parochial Schools	69
Priests of Religious Orders	29	Pupils	9 860
Total	134	Orphan Asylums	2
Ecclesiastical Students	13	Orphans	181
Churches with resident priest	98	Industrial School	1
Missions with Churches	121	Inmates	31
Total Numbe of Churches	219	Total of young people under Catholic	
Stations	33	care	9 841
Chapels	27	Hospitals	8
Seminaries of Religious Orders	1	Patients during the year	2 851
Academies for young Ladies	3	Catholic Population (including Indi-	
Pupils	151	ans), about	84 000

DIOCESE OF LEAVENWORTH.*

(*Dioecesis Leavenworthensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MAY 22, 1877.

Comprises the Counties of Anderson, Atchison, Brown, Coffey, Doniphan, Douglas, Franklin, Jackson, Jefferson, Johnson, Leavenworth, Linn, Lyon, Marshall, Miami, Nemaha, Osage, Pottawatomie, Shawnee, Wabaunsee and Wyandotte.

Square Miles = 12,524.



RIGHT REVEREND

LOUIS M. FINK, D.D., O.S.B.

Bishop of Leavenworth; cons. Bishop of Eucarpia June 11, 1871; transferred to Leavenworth May 22, 1877.—Res., *Kansas City, Kans., 1228 Sandusky ave.*

Predecessor—Right Rev. J. B. MIEGE, S.J., cons. Bishop of Messenia, Vicar-Apostolic, March 25, 1851; resigned Dec. 1874; died July 21, 1884.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. T. C. MOORE, D.D.—Res., *Kansas City, Kans.*

Secretary—Rev. A. DORNSEIFER. Res., *Kansas City, Kans., 1228 Sandusky ave.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. THOS. C. MOORE, D.D., V.G., Right Rev. INNOCENT WOLF, O.S.B., D.D., Very Rev. A. KUHLS.

Examiners of the Clergy—Right Rev. INNOCENT WOLF, O.S.B., D.D., Very Rev. THOS. C. MOORE, D.D., V.G., Very Rev. E. BONONCINI, D.D., Rev. JAMES MCCABE, S.J.

Diocesan School Board—Rev. THOMAS J. DOWNY, Prest., Rev. PHILIP WILLIAMS, O.S.B., Secr'y., Rev. JOHN WARD, Treas., and V. Rev. JOHN REDEKER.

Deaneries—Deanery of Atchison, Right Rev. Innocent Wolf, O.S.B., dean; comprising the County of Atchison.

Deanery of Leavenworth, Very Rev. T. J. Downey, dean; comprising the County of Leavenworth.

Deanery of Westphalia, Very Rev. J. Redeker, dean; comprising the Counties of Anderson, Coffey, Franklin, Miami and Linn.

Deanery of Seneca, Very Rev. Herman Mengwasser, O.S.B.; comprising the Counties of Doniphan, Brown, Marshall and Nemaha, excepting Horton and Everest.

Deanery of Topeka, Very Rev. F. M. Hayden, dean; comprising the Counties Jackson, Jefferson, Osage, Pottawatomie, Shawnee, Wabaunsee, with Lawrence City and Horton.

Deanery of Kansas City, Very Rev. A. Kuhls, dean; comprising the Counties Wyandotte and Johnson, with the City of Eudora.

Judex causar matrimonial.—Very Rev. T. C. MOORE, V.G.

Defensor vinculi matrimonii—Rev. F. KULIZEK.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LEAVENWORTH.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 5th and Kiowa sts., Rt. Kev. L. M. Fink, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. John Ward, rector; Rev. Patr. McInerney, asst.
School—7 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 350.

*) Changed name from Kansas City, Kans., by Papal Bull March 5, 1897.

HOLY EPIPHANY (colored), Pottawatomie st., Rev. Jos. A. Shorter.

School—(Colored).—Oblate Sisters of Providence (Baltimore, Md.). Pupils, 100.

Mission—Lansing, Leavenworth Co., St. Francis' of Sales

ST. JOSEPH'S, Broadway and Miami st., Revs. Louis Guenther, O.C.C., Ferdinand W. van der Staay, O.C.C. 1 Brother.

School—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 200.

SACRED HEART, Very Rev. Th. J. Downey.

School—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 100.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), Rev. John Grudzinski.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

Mount St. Mary's Academy Chapel, Rev. Anast. Smits, O.C.C., chaplain.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum and Soldiers' Home, near Leavenworth, Rev. Thos. H. Kinsella, chaplain.

School—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 90.

Chapel at St. John's Hospital.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LEAVENWORTH.

Alma, Wabaunsee Co., Holy Family, Rev. E. A. Kamp.

School—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 40.

Argentine, Wyandotte Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. L. J. Beck.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 180.

Atchison, Atchison Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Longinus Neu, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Lawrence Theis, O.S.B., asst. Res., St. Benedict's Abbey.

School—5 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 230.

Sacred Heart, Rev. Philip-Williams, O.S.B. Res., 1431 Kansas ave.

School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 86.

St. Benedict's Abbey, Rev. Benedictine Fathers attend:

Missions—Doniphan, Doniphan Co., St. John the Baptist.

Fanning, Doniphan Co., St. James'.

Good Intent, Atchison Co., St. Louis'.

Hiawatha, Brown Co., St. Ann's.

Troy, Doniphan Co., St. Charles Borromeo's.

White Cloud, Doniphan Co., St. Joseph's.

Axtell, Marshall Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. Burke.

Mission—Beattie, Marshall Co., St. Malachy's.

Burlington, Coffey Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. H. Schulze.

Mission—Waverly, Coffey Co., St. Joseph's.

Butler City (Blaine P.O.), Pottawatomie Co., St. Columbkil's, Rev. Alb. Heer.

Mission—Wheaton, Pottawatomie Co., St. —

Coal Creek (Centralia P.O.), Nemaha Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jos. Eiker.

Missions—Onaga, Pottawatomie Co., St. Vincent de Paul's.

Soldier, Nemaha Co., St. —

Dentonville, Doniphan Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Matthew Bradley, O.S.B., rector; Rev.

Aloysius Bradley, O.S.B., assistant.

Missions—Purcell, Doniphan Co., St. Mary's.

Severance, Doniphan Co., St. Vincent de Paul's.

Easton, Leavenworth Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Andrew Grootaers.

Missions—St. Joseph's Church, Leavenworth Co.

Springdale, Leavenworth Co., St. Thomas Aquinas'.

Effingham, Atchison Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Luke Blahnik, O.S.B.

Mission—Wetmore, Nemaha Co., St. James the Apostle's.

Emerald, Anderson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John A. Hurley.

Emporia, Lyon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James Archinger, O.F.M., supr. and rector; Rev.

Engelbert Hommrich, O.F.M., Rev. Alexius Centner, O.F.M., Rev. Paulin

Kranz, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 121 Cottonwood st.

School—3 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils 90.

Missions—Eagle Creek, Lyon Co., St. Boniface's.

Hartford, Lyon Co., St. Mary's.

Neosho Rapids, Lyon Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's.

Olpe, Lyon Co., St. Joseph's.

School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 75.

Reading, Lyon Co., Assumption.

Eudora, Douglas Co., Holy Family, Rev. Michael Simmer.

Mission—Baldwin, Douglas Co., Annunciation.

Station—Wilder, Johnson Co.

Everest, Brown Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Cihal.

Mission—Marak, Brown Co., All Saints'.

Fidelity, Nemaha Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Fr. Pottgiesser.

School—1 lay teacher. Pupils 30.

Fort Leavenworth, Leavenworth Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. T. J. McCaull.

School—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 30.

Mission—Kickapoo, Leavenworth Co., Sacred Heart.

Chapel—Military Prison.

- Frankfort, Marshall Co., Annunciation, Rev. W. Michel.
Missions— St. Joseph's (Frankfort P.O.), Marshall Co., St. Joseph's.
 Vermilion, Marshall Co., St. Mary's.
- Garnett, Anderson Co., Holy Angels, Rev. H. Tump.
Missions— Lapeer, Douglas Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
 Le Roy, Coffey Co., St. Joseph's.
- Greely, Anderson Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Aug. Redecker.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
Mission — Colony, Anderson Co., Holy Cross.
- Hoge, Leavenworth Co., Holy Angels', Rev. Syl. Meehan.
- Holton, Jackson Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Wm. Metzdorf.
Missions— Hoyt, Jackson Co. (church building).
 Larkin, Atchison Co., St. Agatha's.
 Valley Falls, Jefferson Co., St. Boniface's.
- Holy Cross, Pottawatomie Co., Holy Cross, Rev. M. D. Cavanaugh.
- Horanif, Wyandotte Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Weiter.
Mission— Tonganoxie, Leavenworth Co., Sacred Heart.
- Horton, Brown Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Jos. Hildebrand.
Mission — Germantown, Brown Co., St. Peter's.
- Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., St. Anthony's, Revs. Daniel Heile, O.S.F., Agnellus Rom, O.S.F.
 Res., 637 Barnette ave.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 170.
Chapel — St. Margaret's Hospital.
- St. Bridget's, First st. and Reynolds ave., Very Rev. J. C. Moore, D.D., V.G. Res., 71
 N. First st.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity (61 First st.). Pupils, 150.
- St. Joseph's (Riverview), Rev. F. J. Kulisek. Res., 8th st. and Vermont ave.
School — 2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 80.
- Mother of God, Very Rev. A. Kuhls, dean; Rev. John Heuberger. Res., N. 5th and Ann sts.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 300.
- St. Thomas the Apostle, Rev. A. W. Jennings.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 250.
- Lawrence, Douglas Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. R. B. Groener.
- Marysville, Marshall Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. J. Schmickler.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
- Mooney Creek (Winchester P.O.) Jefferson Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. John Bollweg.
- Mount Pleasant, Atchison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Columban Meany, O.S.B.
- Myer's Valley, Pottawatomie Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Fr. Hundt.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 35.
- Nortonville, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Freisberg.
Mission — Meriden, Jefferson Co., St. Aloysius'.
- Olathe, Johnson Co., St. Paul's, Rev. P. J. Kennedy.
Missions — Edgerton, Johnson Co., Assumption B.V.M.
 Gardiner, Johnson Co., St. Columba's.
- Osage City, Osage Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Aem. Scherrer.
School — Secular teacher. Pupils, 30.
Missions— Auburn, Shawnee Co., St. —
 Scranton, Osage Co., St. Patrick's.
- Stations* — Burlingame, Osage Co.
 Carbondale, Osage Co.
 Lyndon, Osage Co.
- Ottawa, Franklin Co., Holy Angel Guardian, Rev. Geo. Eckart.
Mission— Homewood, Franklin Co., St. John's.
- Paola, Miami Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Fr. Taton.
School— Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, about 30.
Mission — Ossawatimie, Miami Co., St. Philip's.
Stations — Lacygne, Linn Co.
 Ossawatimie, State Insane Asylum.
 Pleasanton, Linn Co.
- Paxico, Wabaunsee Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Wieners.
School— 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
- Perry, Jefferson Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. E. Fischer.
Missions — Big Springs, Douglas Co., St. Peter's.
 Newman, Jefferson Co., Purification.
- Rosedale, Wyandotte Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. A. Dornseifer.
- St. Benedict's, Nemaha Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Hermann Mengwasser, O.S.B.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 65.
- St. Bridget's, Marshall Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Patrick O'Sullivan.
Mission — Summerfield, Marshall Co., Holy Trinity.
- St. Mary's, Pottawatomie Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. P. De Smedt, S.J., rector; Rev. P. J. Ward.
 S.J., asst.
School — 9 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 250.
Station — Rossville, Pottawatomie Co.
 Silver Lake, Shawnee Co.

- Scipio, Anderson Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Alphonse Brandstätter, O.C.C., prior; Rev. Cyrillus Knoll, O.C.C., Revs. Elias Mayer, O.C.C., Jos. Walsh, O.C.C., Simon Weeg, O.C.C. 7 Brothers.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils about 60.
- Seneca, Nemaha Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Winfried Schmitt, O.S.B.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 128.
- Shawnee, Johnson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Herberichs.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
Mission—Lenexa, Johnson Co., Holy Trinity.
- Topeka, Shawnee Co., Assumption, Very Rev. F. M. Hayden, dean and rector; Rev. Mich. F. Harrigan, assistant. Res., 206 W. 8th ave.
Schools—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 150.
 (Colored).—1 Sister of Charity. Pupils, 40.
Chapels—State Insane Asylum.
 State Reform School.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Henry. Res., 213 W 3d str.
School—2 secular teachers. Pupils, 180.
- Wamego, Pottawatomie Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Theoph. P. Schwam.
Mission—Elbow, Pottawatomie Co., St. Patrick's.
- Wathena, Doniphan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Timphaus.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 80.
- Wea, Miami Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Jos. Hohe.
School—Secular teacher. Pupils, 45.
Mission—Louisburg, Miami Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Westphalia, Anderson Co., St. Teresa's, Very Rev. J. Redeker, dean.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 72.

Rev. Dr. Jos. A. Pompeney, diocesan missionary. Res., Kansas City, Kans., 1228 Sandusky ave.
 Temporarily absent: Rev. John Lee, Rev. Alex. Smietana and Rev. E. Bononcini.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CATCHISON. *St. Benedict's Abbey.*—Rt. Rev. Innocent Wolf, O.S.B. (abbot); Very Rev. Joseph Sittenauer, O.S.B., (prior); Rev. Suitbert de Marteau, O.S.B., (sub-prior); Rev. Pirmin M. Kounly, O.S.B., (master of novices); Revs. Eugene Phelan, O.S.B., Peter Kassens, O.S.B., Boniface Verheyen, O.S.B., Charles Stoeckle, O.S.B., Denis Murphy, O.S.B., Leo Aaron, O.S.B., Edwin Kassens, O.S.B., Andrew Green, O.S.B., Stanislaus Altmann, O.S.B., Gregory Neumayr, O.S.B., Raphael Weiffenbach, O.S.B., Longinus Neu, O.S.B., Adalbert Blahnik, O.S.B., Benno Feser, O.S.B., Matthias Stein, O.S.B., Francis McDonald, O.S.B., Anthony Baar, O.S.B., Lawrence Theis, O.S.B. Fathers, 22. 1 sub-deacon (Rome, Collegio di St. Anselmo); 9 Clerics in minor orders; 4 Novices, 20 Lay Brothers.

St. Benedict's College.—Benedictine Fathers. Rt. Rev. Innocent Wolf, O.S.B., (pres.); Rev. Charles Stoeckle, O.S.B. (vice-pres. and director); Very Rev. Joseph Sittenauer, O.S.B., Revs. Peter Kassens, O.S.B., Boniface Verheyen, O.S.B., Denis Murphy, O.S.B., Leo Aaron, O.S.B., Edwin Kassens, O.S.B., Andrew Green, O.S.B., Stanislaus Altmann, O.S.B., Gregory Neumayr, O.S.B., Raphael Weiffenbach, O.S.B., Benno Feser, O.S.B., Matthias Stein, O.S.B., Francis McDonald, O.S.B., and the Ven. Fratres Benedict Kappler, O.S.B., Fabian Stindel, O.S.B., Ignatius Stein, O.S.B., George Keim, O.S.B., Damian Lavery, O.S.B., Dominic Weber, O.S.B., Stephen Wise, O.S.B., Gabriel Vonderstein, O.S.B., Vincent Kreis, O.S.B. (professors and assistants). Students, 160.

Diocesan Preparatory Seminary, established 1883, and connected with St. Benedict's College.—Rev. Charles Stoeckle, O.S.B. (prefect).

ST. MARY'S. *St. Mary's College.*—Rev. James McCabe, S.J., (pres.); Rev. Thomas C. McKeogh, S.J., (vice-pres., prof. of studies and discipline); Rev. William J. Wallace, S.J., (minister); Rev. John F. X. Tehan, S.J., (treas.); Rev. John Kiely, S.J., (ass. treas. and min.); Rev. Henry A. Schapman, S.J., (chaplain); Rev. J. B. Kokenge, S.J., (professor of philosophy); Rev. J. F. Hill, S.J., (prof. of rhetoric); Rev. Joseph P. De Smedt, S.J., (rector of church); Rev. Patrick J. Ward, S.J., (assist. pastor); Mr. C. F. Martin, S.J., (assist. pref. of studies and discipline); Mr. J. L. McGeary (prof. of physics and chemistry, mathematics and director of musical department); Mr. J. J. Daly, S.J., (prof. of poetry); Mr. Albert F. X. Esterman, S.J., (prof. of humanities); Mr. Louis J. Fusz, S.J., (prof. of first academic); Mr. John J. Riley, S.J., (prof. of second academic); Mr. Albert R. Wise, S.J., (prof. of third academic); Mr. Albert Muntzsch, S.J., (prof. of mathematics and Spanish); Mr. Simon C. Nicolas, S.J., (prof. of English); Mr. John C. Mackey, S.J., (prof. of history); Mr. Aloysius A. Breen, (prof. of special Latin); Mr. William F. Dooley, S.J., (prof. of English literature); Mr. Frederick A. Hatke, S.J., (assist. chaplain); Seven secular professors assist in teaching book-keeping, banking, commercial law, typewriting, phonography, music, writing and German. 10 Fathers, 13 Scholastics, 16 Lay Brothers, 7 Secular Teachers; Students, 249; boarders, 225, day-scholars, 19.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LEAVENWORTH. *Mt. St. Mary's Convent.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity. Mother Mary Regis, sister-servant. In community: 230 Sisters, 27 Novices, 35 Postulants.—Connected with the Convent is *Mt. St. Mary's Academy.*—Pupils, 65.

St. John's Hospital.—9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Theodora, sister-servant. Patients, 50.
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, near Leavenworth.—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ann Theresa, sister-servant. Orphans, 100.
House of the Angel Guardian, for colored orphan boys, 618 Pottawatomie st, — Oblate Sisters of Providence. Rev. Mother Victoria, supr. Orphans, about 34.
ATCHISON. *Mt. St. Scholastica's Convent*.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother Aloysia Northman, O.S.B. prioress. In community, Sisters, 97; 4 Novices, 3 Postulants. — Connected with the Convent is *St. Scholastica's Academy*, for young ladies. 12 Sisters. Pupils, 112.
KANSAS CITY. *St. Margaret's Hospital*.—19 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Gabriel, supr. Inmates, 150. Inmates per annum 1900. Attended by one of the Franciscan Fathers as chaplain.
PAOLA. *Ursuline Sisters Academy*.—Sister Jerome, supr. Sisters, 20. Pupils, 60.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Benedict's Abbey)—Atchison; Dentonville; Effingham; Mt. Pleasant; St. Benedict's; Seneca.
Carmelite Fathers (American Province.) — Leavenworth; Scipio.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati, Ohio.)—Kansas City; Emporia.
Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province) — St. Mary's.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Atchison, Kans.) — Motherhouse and Academy with Parish Schools at Atchison; St. Anthony's School, Kansas City; Hanover; Seneca; St. Benedict's.
Sisters of Charity (Leavenworth, Kans.) — Motherhouse and Academy with Hospital and Orphan Asylum and Parish Schools at Leavenworth. Schools are conducted by Sisters of Charity also at Kansas City, Topeka and St. Mary's in Kansas.
Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.) — School: Emporia.
Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Cincinnati, Ohio) — Hospital, Kansas City.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Parsons, Kans.)—Kansas City; Argentine; Wathena.
Oblate Sisters of Providence, colored (Baltimore, Md.) — Orphan Asylum and School, at Leavenworth.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill.) — School at Westphalia.
Ursuline Sisters — Schools at Paola and Scipio.

GENERAL REMARKS.

Sodalities and Church Societies.—In most churches Altar Societies and Sodalities of the Blessed Virgin are established. In some larger congregations benevolent or educational societies are established. The League of the Sacred Heart of the Diocese.

The Association of the Holy Childhood of Jesus has been introduced in quite a number of parish-schools or Sunday-schools. The Diocesan Collector of the Holy Childhood is Very Rev. F. M. Hayden, to whom all the collections are to be sent.

The Association of the Propagation of Faith is established in some Congregations. Rev. E. Bononcini is the General Collector.

Indian Missions.—There are about 250 Catholic Indians still living on their lands in Pottawatomie County.

Negroes.—Schools for the colored children have been established at Leavenworth and Topeka.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Seminaries of Religious Orders.....	2
Secular Priests	56	Students.....	20
Priests of Religious Orders.....	45	Colleges and Academies for boys.....	2
Total.....	101	Students	409
Churches with resident priest.....	50	Academies for young ladies.....	3
Missions with Churches	48	Females educated in higher branches	237
Total.....	98	Parishes with Parochial Schools... ..	35
Stations	7	Pupils, about.....	3 996
Chapels	6	Orphan Asylums.....	2
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	71	Orphans	134
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)....	110	Total of young people under Catholic care	4 776
Preparatory Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Hospitals	2
Students	12	Catholic Population, about.....	30 000

DIOCESE OF LINCOLN

(*Dioecesis Lincolnensis.*)

ERECTED AUGUST 2, 1887.

Comprises that part of the State of Nebraska south of Platte River.

Square Miles = 23,844.



RIGHT REVEREND

Thomas Bonacum, D.D.,

Bishop of Lincoln; cons. Nov. 30, 1887.—Res., *Lincoln, Nebr., Bishop's House.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. E. HARTIG, O.S.B.—Res., *Nebraska City, Nebr.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. W. F. BRADLEY.—Res., *Lincoln, Nebr., Bishop's House.*

Bishop's Council—Rev. T. J. CARNEY, Rev. A. J. KLEIN, Very Rev. J. C. FREEMAN, V.F.,
Very Rev. G. BOLL, V.F.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Rt. Rev. BISHOP, *Judge*; Rev. ALBERT PETRASCH, *Auditor*; Very Rev. THOMAS CULLEN, *Procurator Fiscalis*; Rev. W. F. BRADLEY, *Notary*.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Rev. F. J. NUGENT, *Moderator*; Rev. F. X. HOVORA, *Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis*; Rev. M. M. MERKL, *Notary*.

Synodal Examiners—Very Rev. LEONARD NURRE, O.F.M., Very Rev. G. BOLL, Revs. L. A. DUNPHY, F. X. HOVORA, WM. CROWE, A. J. KLEIN.

Board of Trustees for Infirm Priests' Fund—Rt. Rev. BISHOP, president ex-officio, Revs. W. McDONALD, H. BEX, J. C. FREEMAN.

Deaneries—*Deanery of Lincoln*, Very Rev. LEONARD NURRE, O.F.M., comprising the counties of Saunders, Lancaster and Gage.—*Deanery of York*, Very Rev. T. CULLEN, comprising the counties of Butler, Polk, Seward, York, Hamilton and Hall.—*Deanery of Exeter*, Very Rev. G. BOLL, comprising the counties of Saline, Jefferson, Fillmore, Thayer, Clay and Nuckolls.—*Deanery of Nebraska City*, Very Rev. E. CUSSON, comprising the counties of Cass, Otoe, Nemaha, Johnson, Pawnee and Richardson.—*Deanery of Hastings*, Very Rev. W. McDONALD, comprising the counties of Adams, Franklin, Kearney, Harlan, Gosper, Frontier, Red Willow, Chase, Perkins and Dundy.—*Deanery of Wymore*, Very Rev. J. C. FREEMAN, comprising the counties of Pawnee, Gage, Jefferson and Thayer.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LINCOLN.

ST. TERESA'S PRO-CATHEDRAL, Rev. F. J. Nugent, rector; Rev. T. J. Bruen, P. S. McShane, assistants.

School — 8 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Mary Ascension. Pupils, 270.

Chapels — Convent of the Holy Child Jesus.

School — 11 Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Mother St. John, supr. Pupils, 200. 20 boarders.

State Penitentiary.

ST. FRANCIS OF SALES (German), Very Rev. Leonard Nurre, O.F.M., V.F., superior and rector. Res., 514 S. 18th st.

School — 3 Ursuline Sisters. Sister Xaveria, dir. Pupils, 70.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. Albert Daeger, O.F.M. Res., 514 S. 18th st.

Stations — Stevens Creek, Lancaster Co., once a month.

Sullivan's Settlement, Lancaster Co., once every month.

Walton, Lancaster Co.

Chapel — Insane Asylum.

ST. JOHN NEPOMUC'S (Bohemian), 2d and E sts. (sec Wilber).

Chapel.

Chapel of St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Rev. C. J. Quinn, chaplain.

Missions — Greenwood, Cass Co., St. Joseph's, twice a month.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LINCOLN.

Abie, Butler Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Fr. Zalud.

Mission — Appleton, Butler Co., St. Mary's, once every month.

Agnew, Lancaster Co., St. Joseph's, attended by Rev. W. F. Bradley from Lincoln every second Sunday.

Auburn, Nemaha Co. (*South Auburn P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. E. J. Feeny.

Missions — Brownsville, Nemaha Co., St. John's, once every month.

Julian, Nemaha Co., St. Bernard's.

Station — Burk's Settlement, Nemaha Co., once every month.

Beatrice, Gage Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. M. Merkl, res. cor. High and 6th sts.

School — 4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 140.

Brainard, Butler Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Alois J. Klein.

Mission — Weston, Saunders Co., St. John Nepomucen, twice every month.

Campbell, Franklin Co., St. Ann's, Rev. A. C. Rausch, three Sundays each month.

Stations — Logan's Precinct, Adams Co., 3rd Sunday of every month.

Macon, Franklin Co., occasionally.

Center, Butler Co. (*Brainard P.O.*), St. Francis, Rev. A. Lutz.

Cortland, Gage Co., St. James', attended by Rev. W. F. Bradley from Lincoln every second Sunday.

Crete, Saline Co., Sacret Heart, Very Rev. G. Boll, V.F.

School — 5 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Henrica, supr. Pupils, 90.

St. Ludmilla's, attended from Wilber.

Davey, Lancaster Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. ———.

David City, Butler Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. T. Roche.

School — now being built.

Dawson, Richardson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Corcoran.

Mission — Schubert, Richardson Co., St. Ann's, 3d and 5th Sunday of the month.

Doniphan, Hall Co., B. V. M., Rev. L. A. Dunphy.

Mission — Highland, Adams Co., St. Patrick's.

Elsie, Perkins Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Engelbert Boll, once every month.

Missions — Fandon, Frontier Co., St. Thomas', once every month.

S. Heart, Hayes Co., Sacred Heart, once every month.

Zimmer, Frontier Co., St. Ann's, once every month.

Stations — Bertrand, Phelps Co., once a month.

Catherine, Chase Co., once in two months.

Elwood, Gosper Co., once every month.

Eustis, Gosper Co., occasionally.

Farnam, Dawson Co., once in two months.

Grant, Perkins Co., occasionally.

Hancock, Dundy Co., occasionally.

Imperial, Chase Co., once in two months.

McGillon's Ranch, Chase Co., occasionally.

Morefield, Frontier Co., occasionally.

Wallace, Lincoln Co., once every month.

Wauneta, Chase Co., occasionally.

Wellfleet, Lincoln Co., once in two months.

Exeter, Fillmore Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Wm. M. McKenna.

Fairbury, Jefferson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. C. Caraher.

Mission — Alexandria, Thayer Co., B.V.M.

Station — Diller, Jefferson Co., occasionally.

Falls City, Richardson Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. H. Bex.

School — Richardson Co., Convent School. 6 Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Celestine, dir. Pupils, 70.

Mission — Barada, Richardson Co., St. John's, every other Sunday from Falls City.

Friend, Saline Co., St. Ludgerus', Rev. W. Crowe.

Geneva, Fillmore Co., Rev. Father Bernard, O.S.B.

Stations — Fairmont, Fillmore Co.

Western, Saline Co.

Grafton, Fillmore Co., St. Helena's, Rev. D. Fitzgerald.

Harvard, Clay Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Paul Brounts.

Missions — Aurora, Hamilton Co., St. Francis.

St. Genevieve, Hamilton Co., St. Genevieve's.

Hastings, Adams Co., St. Cecilia's, Very Rev. Wm. McDonald, V.F., res., 7th and Kansas aves.

- Hebron, Thayer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Petrasch.
School— 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Sponsa, supr. Pupils, 54.
Missions— Turkey Creek, Fillmore Co., B.V.M., every 3rd Sunday.
School— 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 27.
Stations— Chester, Thayer Co., once in two months.
Hubbell, Thayer Co., once in two months.
- Indianola, Red Willow Co., St. Virgilius', Rev. Bernard Sproll.
Mission— Cambridge, Furnas Co., St. John the Baptist's, every third Sunday.
- Lawrence, Nuckolls Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Jos. Pickl.
School— Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Mission— Blue Hill, Webster Co., Holy Trinity, once a month.
- Louisville, Cass Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Lawless.
- Luxembourg Settlement (*Bellwood P.O.*), Butler Co., Presentation of the B.V.M., Rev. Chas. Stapf.
School— 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Missions— Austrian Settlement, Butler Co., St. Joseph's, once a month.
Bellwood, Butler Co., St. Peter's, twice every month.
- McCook, Red Willow Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. W. Hickey.
Mission— Trenton, Hitchcock Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, twice every month.
Stations— Benkelman, Dundy Co., twice every month.
Stratton, Hitchcock Co., twice every month.
- Milligan, Fillmore Co., B. V. M., Rev. Jos. Bartik.
Mission— Odell, Gage Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Succor, once every month.
- Minden, Kearney Co., St. John's, Rev. J. J. Loughran.
Mission— Hartwell, Kearney Co., Holy Family, twice every month..
Stations— Axtetell, Kearney Co., once every month.
Holdredge, Phelps Co., occasionally.
Wilcox, Kearney Co., once in two months.
- Nebraska City, Otoe Co., St. Benedict's, Very Rev. Emanuel Hartig, O.S.B., V.G.
School— 3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 75.
St. Mary's, Rev. Walter McDonald.
School— 2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 50.
Stations— Dunbar, Otoe Co., once every month.
Syracuse, Otoe Co., once every month.
- Orleans. Harlan Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. L. J. Harrington.
Missions— Arapahoe, Furnas Co., St. Germanus'.
Riverton, Franklin Co., St. Brendan's, once every month.
Station— Bloomington, Franklin Co., once every month.
Naponce, Franklin Co., once every month.
Oxford, Furnas Co., once every month.
- Palmyra, Otoe Co., St. Leo's, Rev. F. L. Loughran.
Mission— Elmwood, Cass Co., B.V.M., every other Sunday.
- Paul, Otoe Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. A. Hahn.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisium. Sister Augustina, dir. Pupils, 65.
Mission— Avoca, Cass Co., Holy Trinity
Station— Talmage, Otoe Co., once every month.
- Plasi, Saunders Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius', Rev. F. X. Hovora.
Mission— Cedar Hill, Saunders Co., Sacred Heart, once every month.
- Plattsmouth, Cass Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. T. J. Carney.
School— 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Alphonsa, dir. Pupils, 150.
- Red Cloud, Webster Co., St. Juliana of Falconeri's. Rev. Joseph Fleckinger.
Stations— Guide Rock, Webster Co., once a month.
Superior, Nuckolls Co., once every month.
- Roseland, Adams Co., Assumption of the B.V.M., Rev. B. Kueppenbender.
- Rulo, Richardson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Hoffmann.
Station— Arago, Richardson Co.
- Sand Creek (*Colon P.O.*), Saunders Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. ———, pastor;
Rev. C. J. Quinn, assistant.
Missions— Estina, Saunders Co., Our Lady of Dolors.
Mallov's, Saunders Co., St. Augtstine's, twice every month.
Station— Ashland, Saunders Co., once a month.
Mead, Saunders Co., twice a month.
- Seward, Seward Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Wm. Murphy.
Mission— Ulysses, Butler Co., Immaculate Conception, once every month.
- Shelby, Polk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Kuen.
Mission— St. Andrew's, Polk Co.
- Smartville, Johnson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Moneta.
Mission— St. Ambrose's, Polk Co.
- Steinauer, Pawnee Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. J. A. Reinhart.
Mission— Table Rock, Pawnee Co., St. John the Baptist.
Station— Humboldt, Richardson Co.

- St. Stephen's, Nuckolls Co. (*Lawrence P.O.*), St. Stephen's, Rev. Jordan Stutz.
School— 3 Ursuline Sisters. Sister Helena, dir. Pupils, 86.
- Sutton, Clay Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. A. Shine.
Mission — Fairfield, Clay Co., St. Aloysius', twice every month.
- Tecumseh, Johnson Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Fred. Sperlein.
Mission — Douglas, Otoe Co., St. Martin's, every other Sunday.
Station — Crab Orchard,, Johnson Co., once every month.
- Utica, Seward Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph Ress.
Mission — Beaver Crossing, Seward Co., Sacred Heart.
Station — Gresham, York Co.
- Wahoo, Saunders Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. M. Bor.
Mission — Plattsmouth, Cass Co., Our Lady of the Rosary (Bohemian).
- Wilber, Saline Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. ———.
Missions— Crete, Saline Co., St. Ludmila's.
 Lincoln, Lancaster Co., St. John Nepomuc's.
- Wymore, Gage Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. J. C. Freeman, V.F.
Missions— Barnestown, Gage Co., St.—, once every month.
 Burchard, Pawnee Co., Sacred Heart, four times in three months.
- York, York Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Thomas Cullen, V.F.
School— Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 94.

Retired: The Venerable Rev. James Simeon. — Infirm: Rev. F. X. Schraffel, Rev. Felix Bronnenkant.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- LINCOLN. *Convent and Academy of the Holy Child Jesus*.—11 Sisters of the Society of the Holy Child Jesus. Mother St. John, supr. Boarders, 30. Day-pupils, 180.
St. Elisabeth's Hospital. — 13 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Blanca, supr.
- NEBRASKA CITY. *Academy of the Annunciaton*.—7 Benedictine Sisters. Mother M. Evangelista, O.S.B., supr. Boarders, 10; day-pupils, 75.
- YORK. *Nazareth Convent*.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Ursuline Sisters of Nazareth. Mother Margaret Mary, supr. 29 Sisters, 6 Novices, 8 Postulants. In Community: 43 Sisters.—Connected with the Convent is the *Holy Family Academy*.—71 boarders and 94 day-scholars.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Benedictine Fathers* (Atchison, Kas.) — Nebraska City.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati, Ohio) — Lincoln.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Society of the Holy Child Jesus* (Sharon Hill, Pa.) — Lincoln.
Ursuline Sisters (York, Nebr.) — York, Lincoln, Hebron, St. Stephen's. Falls City.
Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Dubuque, Iowa)—Lincoln.
Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.) — Lincoln.
Sisters of St. Dominic Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.) — Plattsmouth.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.) — Crete, Beatrice.
Sisters of St. Benedict (Atchison, Kans.) — Nebraska City.
Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.) — Plattsmouth.
Sisters of St. Francis of Assisium (St. Francis, Wis.)—Paul.
School Sisters of Charity, B.V.M. (Dubuque)—Lincoln.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Religious Women (incl. novices and	
Secular Priests.....	59	postulants.....	128
Priests of Religious Orders.....	3	Ecclesiastical Students.....	7
Total.....	62	Academies for young ladies.....	3
Churches { with resident priest.....	54	Females educated in higher branches.	336
{ Missions with Churches ...	48	Parishes and Missions with Parochial	
Stations.....	38	Schools.....	15
Chapels.....	4	Pupils.....	1 494
		Hospital	1
Catholic Population, about..... 22 150.			

The Clergy of Nebraska knowing the great fertility of the soil of Nebraska, the cheapness of land in this Garden of America and the easy methods of transit through the South Platte country—the most fertile portion of exceptionally fertile Nebraska—feel that they can with confidence invite all intending immigrants to open immediate correspondence with any of the priests above mentioned. For delicate persons the pure clear air of Nebraska cannot be excelled, for all persons Nebraska has a very healthy climate.

DIOCESE OF LITTLE ROCK.

(*Dioecesis Petriculana.*)

ESTABLISHED NOVEMBER 28, 1843.

Comprises the State of Arkansas.

Square Miles = 53.045.

RIGHT REVEREND

EDWARD FITZ GERALD, D.D.,

Bishop of Little Rock; preconized, June 22, 1866; cons. Feb. 3, 1867.—Res., *Little Rock, Ark., St. Andrew's Cathedral.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. ANDREW BYRNE, D.D., cons.. March 10, 1844; died in Helena, June 10, 1862.

Vicar-General and Chancellor—Very Rev. J. F. CALLAGHAN, D.D.

Consultors—Rev. J. M. LUCEY, Very Rev. L. SMYTH.

Judices Causarum—Rt. Rev. I. CONRAD, O.S.B., Very Rev. F. J. E. WEIBEL.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. L. SMYTH, for the Fort Smith Dist.; Very Rev. JNO. E. WEIBEL, for North East Arkansas.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LITTLE ROCK.

ST. ANDREW'S CATHEDRAL, Right Rev. Edward FitzGerald, D.D., pastor; Very Revs. J. F. Callaghan, D.D., V. G., H. Orlowski.

School — Connected with St. Mary's Convent. Pupils, 120.

Stations — Alexander, Pulaski Co., four times a year.

Beebe, White Co., occasionally.

Chapels — Sisters of Mercy.

Sisters of Charity, Little Rock Infirmary.

ST. EDWARD'S (German), Rev. Fintan Kraemer, O.S.B.

School — 2 Benedictine Sisters. Sister Agatha, dir. Pupils, 90.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. Jas. Brady.

School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.

OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, Rev. P. J. Horan, D.D.

School — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 60.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LITTLE ROCK.

Altus, Franklin Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Revs. Boniface Spanke, O.S.B., Placidus Oechsle, O.S.B.

School — 1 Benedictine Sister. Sister Pia, dir. Pupils, 55.

Missions — Clarksville, Johnson Co., Holy Redeemer.

Coal Hill, Johnson Co., St. Matthew's.

Hartman's Station, Johnson Co., Sacred Heart.

School — 1 Benedictine Sister. Sister Juliana, dir. Pupils, 24.

Brinkley, Monroe Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. A. Démurger.

Stations — Cotton Plant, Woodruff Co.

Midway, Monroe Co.

Camden, Quachita Co.

Clarendon, Monroe Co.

Charleston, Franklin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Anselm Kaelin, O.S.B.

School — 1 Benedictine Sister. Sister Angela, dir. Pupils 25.

Mission — Caulksville, Logan Co., St. Anthony's.

School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 25.

Conway, Faulkner Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles Laengst, C.S.Sp., rector. 2 Brothers.

School — 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 70.

Dardanelle, Yell Co., St. Patrick's, attended by F. Boniface, O.S.B., from Altus.

Station — Quito, Polk Co.

Dixie, Perry Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Aloysius Baumgaertner, O.S.B.

School — 1 Benedictine Sister. Sister Walburga, dir. Pupils, 56.

Mission — Oppelo, Conway Co., St. Elisabeth's.

Fayetteville, Washington Co., Rev. Hugh H. Magevney.

Mission — Eureka Springs, Carroll Co.

- Fort Smith, Sebastian Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Lawrence Smyth, R.D., Rev. M. Smyth.
School — Connected with St. Ann's Convent. Pupils, 130.
Chapel — Sisters of Mercy.
 St. Boniface's (German), Rev. P. Zwyssig, O.S.B.
School — 3 Olivetan Nuns of St. Benedict. Pupils, 90.
- Helena, Phillips Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. P. Mazuret.
School — Connected with Academy. Sisters of Charity. 6 teachers. Pupils, 100.
Stations — Barton, Phillips Co.
 Clarksville (Diocese of Natchez.)
 Fisherville.
 Friars Point, Coalhoma Co. (Diocese of Natchez.)
 Haynes, St. Francis Co.
 Madison Station, St. Francis Co.
 Marianno, Lee Co.
 Morrell Station, Phillips Co.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity.
- Hot Springs, Garland Co., Our Lady of the Springs, Rev. M. McGill.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 110.
Stations — Arkadelphia, Clark Co.
 Malvern, Hot Spring Co.
Chapels — Sisters of Mercy.
 St. Joseph's Infirmary.
- Hoxie, Lawrence Co., All Saints', Rev. —
Mission — Peach Orchard, Clay Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations — Black Rock, Lawrence Co.
 Hardy, Sharp Co.
 Knobel, Clay Co.
 Corning, Clay Co.
 Newport, Jackson Co., and other points on the I. M. & K. C. & G. Ry.
- Jenny Lind, Sebastian Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Enright.
Mission — Huntington, Sebastian Co., St. Phillip's.
- Jonesboro, Craighead Co., St. Roman the Abbot's, Very Rev. F. J. E. Weibel, R.D., Rev. Lambert Travi, O.S.B.
School — 4 Olivetan Nuns of St. Benedict. Pupils, 60.
Mission — Newport, Jackson Co.
Stations — Marked Tree, on K. C. & G. Ry.
 Maria Wartenburg, on the Cotton Belt.
- Marche, Pulaski Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. A. Jacobowski.
School — 2 Benedictine Sisters. Sister Cecilia, dir. Pupils, 90.
- Mena, Polk Co., St. Agnes', Rev. A. P. Gallagher.
School — Sisters of Mercy, 3 Sisters. Pupils, 45.
Mission — Rocky Comfort, Little River Co.
- Morrilton, Conway Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. M. Heizmann, C.S.Sp. rector, Donat Schloesser, C.S.Sp. 2 lay Brothers.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 80.
Missions — Atkins, Pope Co., every 2nd Sunday.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils 33.
 St. Vincent's, Conway Co., every 2nd Sunday.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 54.
Stations — Jamison.
 Russellville, Pope Co.
- Morrison's Bluff, Logan Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Martin Fleig, O.S.B.
School — 2 Benedictine Sisters. Sister Hildegard, dir. Pupils, 109.
- Paragould, Greene Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. McQuaid.
School — 3 Olivetan Nuns of St. Benedict. Pupils, 50.
Missions — Forrest City, St. Francis Co., Assumption, once a month.
School — Olivetan Nuns of St. Benedict. Pupils 20.
Stations — Fair Oaks, and other points on Cotton Belt.
 Greenway, Clay Co.
 Harrisburg, Poinsett Co.
- Pine Bluff, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John M. Lucey.
School — 9 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Cecilia, supr. Pupils, 240.
 Colored Industrial School. 4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils 200.
Stations — Grady, Lincoln Co.
 Hall Station.
- St. Peter's (Colored), Rev. T. J. Plunkett.
Mission — New Gascony, Jefferson Co., St. Peter's.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity of Nazareth.
- Pocahontas, Randolph Co., St. Paul the Apostle, Rev. M. Saettle, O.S.B.
Schools — 2 Olivetan Nuns of St. Benedict. Pupils, 75.
 Colored. Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 30.
Missions — Engelberg, St. John the Baptist's.
School — Olivetan Nuns of St. Benedict. Pupils, 35.
 Inboden, Lawrence Co., St. George's.
Station — Mainmoth Springs, Fulton Co.

Shoal Creek, Logan Co., St. Scholastica's, Rev. Meinrad Epp, O.S.B.

School—Benedictine Sisters (connected with Academy.

Mission—Prairie View, Logan Co., St. Meinrad's.

School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 35.

Chapel—Benedictine Sisters.

Spielerville, Logan Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Gallus D'Aujourd'hui, O.S.B.

School—1 Benedictine Sister. Sister Antonia, dir. Pupils, 51.

New Subjaco Abbey, Rev. Benedictine Fathers.

Mission—Paris, Logan Co., St. Joseph's.

Schools—(St. Joseph's and St. Anna's) 2 Benedictine Sisters. Sister Gertrud, dir. Pupils, 54.

Springdale, Washington Co. (Church building), Rev. P. Bandini.

School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 50.

Stuttgart, Arkansas Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Jos. Dejon.

Missions—Plum Bayon, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's.

Arkansas City, Desha Co., St. Joseph's.

Station—Slovactown.

Sunny Side, Chicot Co., St. —, attended by Rev. P. Bandini from Springdale.

Texarkana, Miller Co., Rev. A. Barbin, of the Diocese of Dallas.

School—Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 80.

Van Buren, Crawford Co., St. Michael's, Rev. P. Enright.

School—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 60.

Mission—Bonanza, Sebastian Co. (Church building).

Wynne, Cross Co., St. —, Rev. G. A. Kind.

School—3 Olivetan Nuns of St. Benedict. Pupils 50.

Lake Village, Chicot Co., Our Lady of the Lake, attended from Springdale.

Osceola, Mississippi Co., St. —, Rev. H. B. Fuerst.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SPIELERVILLE. *New Subiaco Benedictine Abbey*.—Rt. Rev. Ignatius Conrad, O.S.B., abbot, Very Rev. Gallus D'Aujourd'hui, O.S.B. (prior), Very Rev. Ildephons Kalt, O.S.B. (sub-prior); Very Rev. Benedict Brunet, O.S.B. (Nevada, Mo.), Rev. Ludwig Stutzer, O.S.B. (Windthorst, Tex.), Rev. Bonaventura Binzegger, O.S.B. (Münster, Tex.), Rev. Mathaeus Sättele, O.S.B. (Pocahontas, Ark.), Rev. Pius Zwyssig, O.S.B. (Ft. Smith, Ark.), Rev. Martin Fleig, O.S.B. (Morrisson's Bluff, Ark.), Rev. Fintan Kraemer, O.S.B. (Little Rock, Ark.), Rev. Basilius Egloff, O.S.B. (Nevada, Mo.), Rev. Augustine Stocker, O.S.B. (Rome, Italy), Rev. Jos. Huwyler, O.S.B. (Paris, Ark.), Rev. Bernard Zell, O.S.B. (Monett, Mo.), Meinrad Epp, O.S.B. (Shoal Creek, Ark.), Rev. Lucas Hess, O.S.B., Rev. Aloys Baumgärtner, O.S.B. (Dixie, Ark.), Rev. Anselm Kaelin, O.S.B. (Charleston, Ark.), Rev. Othmar Wehrli, O.S.B. (prof.), Rev. Thos. Aq. Keller, O.S.B. (prof.), Rev. Maurus Rohner, O.S.B. (econom), Rev. Leo Gerschwyler, O.S.B. (prefect and prof.), Rev. Placidus Oechsle, O.S.B. (Altus, Ark.), Rev. Bonifacius Spanke, O.S.B. (Altus, Ark.), Johann Bapt. Nigg, O.S.B. (prof.). Priests, 25; Novices, 2; Candidates, 5; Lay Brothers, 22; Novices, 2; Oblates, 2; Candidates, 2. — Connected with the Abbey is *New Subiaco College*, Scholasticate and Select School. Students 30.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LITTLE ROCK. *St. Mary's Convent*.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother Josephine Carton, supr. 12 Sisters, 7 novices and 2 postulants.

St. Vincent's Infirmary.—7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Hortense, supr.

ARGENTA. *Convent of Mercy*.—5 Sisters.

FORT SMITH. *St. Ann's Convent*.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother Bernard, supr. 14 Sisters, postulants and novices.

HELENA. *Sacred Heart Academy*.—9 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Carmelite, sister-servant. Pupils, 100.

HOT SPRINGS. *St. Mary's Convent*, 212 Whittington ave. — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Joseph, supr. Pupils, 120.

Infirmary of St. Joseph.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Lucina, local supr.

MENA. *Convent of Mercy*.—4 Sisters.

PINE BLUFF. *Female Industrial School*.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sisters, 9; Pupils, 200.

POCAHONTAS. *Convent of Maria Stein*.—Benedictine Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (Congregation of Mt. Olive). Ven. Mother M. Agnes, supr. Rev. F. J. Eugene Weibel, spiritual director. 14 Sisters, 2 novices, 4 postulants. — Connected with the Convent is *Maria Stein Academy*. Pupils, 25.

MORRILTON. *St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph of Chuny*. 6 Sisters. Sister Mechtilde, supr.

SHOAL CREEK. *St. Scholastica's Convent* of the Benedictine Sisters.—Mother Meinrada Lex, O.S.B., prioress. 13 Professed Sisters, 4 Novices, 15 Postulants. In Community: 60 Sisters, 8 Novices, 6 Postulants. Rev. Meinrad Epp, O.S.B., chaplain. Connected with the Convent is *St. Scholastica's Academy and Day School*. — 5 Sisters. Pupils, boarders and day-scholars, 52.

VAN BUREN. *Convent of Mercy*.—4 Sisters.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (New Subjaco Abbey) — Spielerville; Little Rock; Altus; Dixie; Morrison's Bluff; Shoal Creek.
Fathers of the Holy Ghost (Prov. of the U. S.) — Conway; Morrilton; Atkins; St. Vincents.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Mercy — Cathedral, Our Lady's Schools, Little Rock; Argenta; Fort Smith; Hot Springs; Mena; Van Buren.
Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth, Ky.) — Little Rock; Helena; Pine Bluff.
Benedictine Sisters (Shoal Creek, Ark.) — Motherhouse and Academy, Shoal Creek; Altus; Charleston; Dixie; Hartman's Station; Little Rock; Marche; Morrison's Bluff; Paris; Prairie View; Spielerville.
Sisters of St. Joseph de Cluny (Paris, France) — Morrilton.
Olivetian Nuns of St. Benedict (Pocahontas, Ark.) — Pocahontas; Engelberg; Fort Smith; Forest City; Jonesboro; Paragould; Wynne.
Sisters of St. Agnes — Texarkana.
Sisters of Notre Dame — Conway.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Academies.....	5
Secular Priests.....	21	Pupils	140
Priests of Religious Orders.....	22	Parishes and Missions with Schools...	32
Total.....	41	Pupils	1 837
Churches with resident priest.....	31	Industrial School	1
Missions with Churches.....	21	Pupils	15
Total Churches.....	51	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Stations.....	32	Orphans.....	20
Chapels.....	10	Total of young people under Catholic	
Religious Women (incl. novices and		care, about.....	2 017
postulants	150	Hospitals.....	2
Seminary of Religious Orders	1	Baptisms, children.....	460
Students	20	adults.....	50
Ecclesiastical Students.....	5	Marriages.....	100
Catholic Population, about..... 10 000.			

DIOCESE OF LOUISVILLE.

(*Diocesis Ludovicopolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED AT BARDSTOWN APRIL 8, 1808; TRANSFERRED TO LOUISVILLE, 1841.

Comprises that part of Kentucky lying west of Carroll, Owen, Franklin, Woodford, Jessamine, Garrard, Rock Castle, Laurel and Whitley Counties.

Square Miles = 22,714.



RIGHT REVEREND

William George McCloskey, D.D.,

Bishop of Louisville; cons. May 24, 1868.—Res., *Louisville, Ky., 1307 Brook st.,*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. BENEDICT JOSEPH FLAGET, D.D., cons. Bishop of Bardstown, Nov. 4, 1810.—Right Rev. JOHN B. DAVID, D.D., cons. Bishop of Mauricastro, and Coadjutor to the Bishop of Bardstown, Aug. 15, 1819.—Right Rev. GUY IGNATIUS CHABRAT, D.D., cons. Bishop of Bolina and Coadjutor to the Bishop of Bardstown, July 20, 1834.—Right Rev. MARTIN JOHN SPALDING, D.D., cons. Sept. 10, 1848, Bishop of Langone and Coadjutor to the Bishop of Louisville.—Right Rev. PETER JOSEPH LAVIALLE, D.D., cons. Sept. 24, 1865.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Monsignor M. BOUCHET.—Res., *Louisville, Ky., 549 Fifth st.*

Chancellor — Rt. Rev. Mgr. THOS. F. GAMBON.—Res. and Chancery Office, *Louisville, Ky. 1305 W. Market st.* All applications for dispensations must be sent to this office.

Procurator Fiscalis — Rev. EDW. J. LYNCH. Res., *549 Fifth st.*

Secretary—Very Rev. LOUIS G. DEPPEN.—Res., *Louisville, Ky., 1315 Brook st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. BOUCHET, V.G., Rev. H. WESTERMANN, Very Rev. W. P. HOGARTY, Rt. Rev. A. J. BRADY, Rev. P. M. J. ROCK, Rev. JOHN O'CONNOR.

Synodal Examiners — Rt. Rev. Monsignor MICHAEL BOUCHET, V.G., Rt. Rev. FRANCIS ZABLER, Rev. PATRICK WALSH, Very Rev. LOUIS MILLER, O.M.C., D.D., Rev. P. M. J. ROCK, Rev. G. W. SCHUHMANN, D.D.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes — Rt. Rev. Monsignor MICHAEL BOUCHET, V.G., *Judge*; Very Rev. L. BAX, *Defensor Vinculi*; Rev. G. W. SCHUHMANN, *Notarius*; Rev. EDW. J. LYNCH.

Censor Theologicus Librorum—Rev. GEO. W. SCHUHMANN, D.D.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. C. J. O'CONNELL, of Bardstown, for the County of Nelson; Very Rev. THOS. F. TIERNEY, of Henderson, for the Counties of Henderson, Hopkins and Christian; Very Rev. CYRIN THOMAS, of St. Vincent, Union Co., for the Counties of Union, Livingston, Caldwell and Trigg; Very Rev. H. JANSEN of Paducah, for the Counties of McCracken, Ballard, Marshall, Hickman, Graves and Carlyle; Very Rev. JOSEPH A. HOGARTY, for the Counties of Marion, Washington, Taylor, Green and Casey; Very Rev. HUGH DALY, for the Counties of Hardin, Grayson, Meade, Ohio, Muhlenburg and Butler; Very Rev. THOS. J. HAYES, for the Counties of Warren, Simpson, Logan, Edmondson, Barren and Hart; Very Rev. A. T. McCONNELL, for the Counties of Daviess, Hancock, Breckenridge and Ohio; Very Rev. WM. D. PIKE, of Danyille, for the Counties of Boyle, Mercer, Lincoln and Pulaski,

School Board—Rev. P. M. J. ROCK, Rev. JOHN SHERIDAN, Very Rev. THOMAS J. HAYES, Rt. Rev. Monsignor FRANCIS ZABLER, Rev. H. WESTERMANN, Rev. EDWARD, J. LYNCH, Very Rev. C. J. O'CONNELL, Rev. THOMAS A. YORK, Rev. G.W. SCHUHMAN, D.D., Rev. THOMAS J. JENKINS, Rev. POLK WALSH, Rev. WM. GAUSPOHL, Rev. DENIS MURPHY, Rev. EDW. J. FITZGERALD.

Auditing Board—Very Rev. MICHAEL BOUCHET, V.G., Very Rev. THOMAS F. GAMBON, Rev. FRANCIS ZABLER, Rev. A. J. BRADY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND STATIONS.

CITY OF LOUISVILLE.

CATHEDRAL OF THE ASSUMPTION, 5th, near Walnut st., Rt. Rev. Wm. George McCloskey, D.D., Res., Bishop's House, 1307 Brook st.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. Michael Bouchet, V.G.; Revs. P. M. J. Rock, G. W. Schuhmann, D.D., Rev. Edward J. Lynch, Cathedral Rectory, 549 Fifth st.

Schools — Xaverian Brothers.

Sisters of Mercy.

Chapel — Our Lady's Chapel, Cathedral.

ST. AGNES', Newburg Road. Very Rev. Denis Callagee, C.P., pastor, Rev. Daniel McGuire, assistant. L. B. 655, Louisville, Ky.

Mission — Jeffersontown, Jefferson Co., St. Edward's.

Chapel — Mt. St. Agnes', Newburg Road.

ST. ALOYSIUS', Payne st., near Baxter ave., Rev. J. A. O'Grady. Res., 1323 Payne st.

School — (1321 Payne st.), taught by A. M. Henneberger, supr. Boys, 34; girls, 39; total, 73.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, Market near 23d st., Very Rev. Louis M. Miller, D.D., O.M.C., pastor; Rev. Bonaventure Cicek, O.M.C., Rev. Bernard Ettensberger, O.M.C. Res., 2222 West Market st.

School — 8 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Syracuse, New York Province. Sister M. Philomena, supr. Pupils, 384. Boys, 185; girls, 199.

ST. AUGUSTINES', Broadway and 14th st., Rev. Albert Strobele, pastor. Res., 1413 West Broadway.

School — (For colored children). 2 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Allodia, dir. Pupils, 100. Boys, 50. Girls, 50.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Washington near Buchanan sts., Rev. D. O'Sullivan, pastor; Rev. Francis Felten. Res., 1117 Washington st.

School — Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Xavier, dir. Pupils, 71. Boys, 33. Girls, 38.

ST. BONIFACE'S, E. Green, near Jackson st., Very Rev. Paul Alf, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Pius Niehaus, O.F.M., Leo Molengraft, O.F.M., Leopold Osterman, O.F.M., Anthony Heithoff, O.F.M.

Schools — For boys. — 3 Franciscan Brothers. Brother Stanislaus, O.F.M., }
supr. Boys, 242. }

For girls. — 7 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 280.

Chapel — St. Catherine's Academy, 2nd st., St. Catherine's.

ST. BRIGID'S, Hepburn and Von Borries aves., Rev. Henry A. Connolly, pastor. Res., 1224 Hepburn ave.

School — 2 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Victorine, dir. Boys, 28. Girls, 32. Total, 60.

ST. CECILIA'S, 25th and St. Cecilia sts., Rev. A. J. Brady, pastor. Res., 25th and Slevin st.

School — Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Berlindis, dir. Pupils, 178. Boys, 85. Girls, 93.

ST. CHARLES', Chestnut, cor. 27th sts., Rev. Charles P. Raffo, pastor. Res., 2702 West Chestnut st.

School — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 108. Boys, 48. Girls, 60.

ST. FRANCES OF ROME, 2371 Payne st., Louisville, Jefferson Co., Rev. Thos. W. White, pastor.

School — 2 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sisters Mary de Pazzi and Eleonora. Boys, 40; girls, 60. Pupils, 100.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, Bardstown Road, Rev. Louis C. Ohle, pastor. P.O. Address: *Bardstown Road, Louisville, Ky.*

School — 2 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Charles, dir. Pupils, 46. Boys, 22. Girls, 24.

ST. GEORGE'S, Standard ave. and 18th st., Rev. Geo. A. Weiss, pastor.

ST. HELEN'S, 18th st., Rev. John B. Peifer, pastor. P. O. City Alms House.

Mission — St. Andrew's, Jefferson Co.

School — Lay teacher. Boys, 30; girls, 38. Pupils, 68.

HOLY CROSS, 32nd st. and Broadway, Rev. Bernard A. Cunningham, Res., 32nd st. and Broadway.

School — Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Boniface, dir. Pupils, 48. Boys, 25. Girls, 23.

HOLY NAME, 4th ave and O st., Rev. John O'Connor, pastor.

School — 2 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Inez, dir. Pupils, 92. Boys, 42. Girls, 50.

HOLY TRINITY, (St. Matthew.), Jefferson Co., Rev. Joseph Neesen, pastor.

School — 2 Ursuline Sisters. Sisters Aveline and M. Marcella. Boys, 51. Girls, 40. Total, 91.

- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 8th and Grayson sts., Rev. H. Westermann, pastor; Rev. Anthony Helling, assistant. Res., 612 8th st.
Schools — For boys.—2 Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Richard, dir. Pupils, 102. } Total,
 For girls.—Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Edward, dir. Pupils, 92. } 194.
Chapel — Good Shepherd, Seven Sorrows, 8th st.
- ST. JOHN'S, Walnut and Clay sts., Very Rev. L. Bax, rector; Rev. Nazarius Werner, ass't.
 Res., 706 E. Walnut st.
Schools — For boys.—5 Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Lawrence, dir. Pupils, 100. } Total
 For girls.—3 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Hyacintha. Pupils, 112. } 212.
- ST. JOSEPH'S, Washington and Webster sts., Rev. Hilary Hoelscher, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Prosper Stehmann, O.F.M., assistant. Res., 1508 E. Washington st.
Schools — For boys.—1 Lay teacher. John Theo. Haas. Pupils, 116. } Total
 For girls.—3 Ursuline Sisters. Sister Mary Rose, dir. Pupils, 99. } 215.
- ST. LOUIS BERTRAND'S, 6th and St. Catherine sts. Very Rev. B. F. Logan, O.P., prior, pastor; Very Rev. J. A. Daly, O.P., Revs. E. A. Pulinx, O.P., G. B. Hasenfuss, O.P., Paul Sims, O.P., C. H. McKenna, O.P. Res., cor. St. Catherine and 6th sts.
Schools — For boys.—Sister Siena, dir. Pupils, 121. } Total,
 For girls.—Dominican Sisters. Sister Margaret, dir. Pupils, 131. } 252.
 Holy Rosary Academy. Sister Benvenuta, supr.
- ST. MARTIN OF TOURS, cor. Shelby and Gray sts., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Francis Zabler, pastor.
 Revs. A. J. Thome, P. J. A. Berresheim and J. Assent. Res., 1101 Shelby st.
Schools — For boys.—7 Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio). Bro. George, dir. } Total, 951.
 Pupils, 496. }
 For girls.—6 Ursuline Sisters. Mother Ludgera, dir. Pupils, 455. }
Chapels — St. Joseph's German Orphan Asylum, Crescent Hill, Holy Family.
 Ursuline Convent, cor. Chestnut and Shelby sts., Immaculate Conception.
- ST. MARY MAGDALEN'S, 1315 Brook st., Rev. Denis Murphy, pastor. Res., 1307 Brook st.
Schools — For boys.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Rose, dir. Boys, 18. } Total, 38.
 For girls.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Angela, dir. Girls, 20. }
- ST. MICHAEL'S, Brook, near Market st., Rev. John Sheridan, pastor. Res., 322 Brook st.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Anthony, dir. Boys, 30. Girls, 31.
 Pupils, 61.
- OUR LADY, Rudd ave., near 35th st., Rev. Wm. Gausepohl. Res., 3513 Rudd ave.
School — 2 Sisters of Loretto. Sisters M. Mary Zoe and Cyrilla. Pupils, 160. Boys, 60.
 Girls, 100.
 Mount St. Benedict's Academy, 35th st. and Rudd ave., Sister Mary Evangeliste, supr.
- ST. PATRICK'S, Market and 13th sts., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Thomas F. Gambon, Chancellor, rector;
 Rev. Patrick J. Kelleher. Res., 1305 W. Market st.
Schools — For boys.—3 Xaverian Brothers. Boys, 90. } Total, 216.
 For girls.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Girls, 126. }
- ST. PAUL'S, Jackson, near Mechanic st., Rev. Thomas A. York, pastor. Res., 1826 Jackson st.
School — 2 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Beatrice, and Sister Mary Dolorosa. Pupils, 135. Boys, 60. Girls, 75.
- ST. PETER'S, Southgate, near 16th st., Rev. Leo Greulich, O.M.C., pastor; Revs. Clemens Luitz, O.M.C. Res., 1620 Southgate st.
School — Ursuline Sisters. Sister Ambrose, supr. Pupils, 260. Boys, 134. Girls, 126.
- ST. PHILIP NERI'S, cor. Floyd and Woodbine sts., Rev. Oscar P. Ackerman, D.C.L., pastor.
- SACRED HEART, Broadway and 17th st., Rev. Patrick Walsh, pastor. Res., 1219 17th st.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Febronia, dir. Pupils, 215. Boys, 116.
 Girls, 99.
- ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, cor. Shelby and Oak sts., Rev. John Heising, pastor; Rev. Joseph H. Rothheut. Res., 1907 Shelby st.
School — 6 Ursuline Sisters. Sister Bonaventure Riedinger, dir. Pupils, 500. Boys, 245.
 Girls, 255.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, 8th st., Seven Sorrows', attended from the Immaculate Conception, 8th st.
 Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, 2nd st., attended from St. Boniface's Church.
- SS. Mary and Elizabeth Hospital of the Sisters of Charity, cor. 12th and Magnolia ave.
 Rev. Dom. F. Crane, chaplain.
- St. Agnes of the Good Shepherd, Bank st., Rev. E. M. Bachmann, chaplain. Res., 2201 Bank st.
 ● *Chapel* — St. Margaret's, Portland ave.
- Sacred Heart Academy, Crescent Hill, Jefferson Co., Rev. D. McShane, Chaplain.
- St. Joseph's Infirmary of the Sisters of Charity, 723 4th ave., Rev. H. J. Brady, chaplain.
- St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Rev. M. Melody, chaplain.
- St. Xavier's College, Broadway, near 2nd st., St. Francis Xavier's, attended from St. Martin's Church.
- St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Crescent Hill, Rev. Vincent Duimovich, O.M.C., chaplain.
- School of Reform, attended by Rev. H. Brady.
- City Hospital, attended by Rev. H. Brady.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LOUISVILLE.

- Bardstown, Nelson Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. C. J. O'Connell, pastor, dean.
Schools—(Bethlehem Academy) 6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Carmelite, dir. Pupils, 75. Boys, 35. Girls, 40.
 St. Joseph's Gymnasium, taught by Very Rev. C. J. O'Connell. Boys, 25.
 St. Monicas', for colored children.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Ann, dir. Pupils, 101. Boys, 45; girls, 56.
- Beech Grove, McLean Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Daniel Gallagher, pastor.
School—Lay teachers. Boys, 96; boys, 105. Pupils, 201.
- Bowling Green, Warren Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Thos. J. Hays, pastor dean. Rev. John Gastaldi.
- Calvary, Marion Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. Robert McDonald, pastor.
School—Calvary Academy. Sisters of Loretto. Boys, 15; girls, 35. Pupils, 50.
- Campbellsville, Taylor Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Joseph R. Odendahl, pastor.
Missions—Spurlington, Taylor Co., St. Francis de Sales'.
 Finley, Marion Co., St. Matthew's.
- Cecilian, Hardin Co., St. Ambrose, Rev. James Cronin, pastor.
Missions—Amity, Hardin Co., St. Elizabeth's.
 Harcourt, Hardin Co.
 Red Mill, La Rue Co.
- Chicago, Marion Co., St. Francis of Assisi's, Rev. Edw. J. Hart, pastor.
- Clements ville, Casey Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John Imhof, pastor.
- Cloverport, Breckinridge Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Celestine Bréy, pastor; L. B. 39.
Missions—Hawesville, Hancock Co., Immaculate Conception.
 Lewisport, Hancock Co., St. Columba's.
 Mt. Merino, Breckinridge Co., Holy Angels.
Stations—Victoria, Hancock Co.
- Colesburg, Hardin Co., St. Clare's, Rev. Edward Fahrenbach, pastor.
Missions—Bardstown Junction, Bullitt Co., St. Eugene's.
 Pitt's Point, Bullitt Co., St. Margaret of Cortona's.
Station—Lebanon Junction.
- Concordia, Meade Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. J. P. Raoux, pastor.
- Danville, Boyle Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Very Rev. W. D. Pike, pastor, dean.
Missions—Harrodsburg, Mercer Co., St. Andrew's.
 Junction City, Boyle Co., St. Patrick's.
 Rose Hill, Mercer Co., St. Nicholas'.
 Sommerset, Pulaski Co., St. Mildred's.
- Earlington, Hopkins Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Alphonsus M. Coenen, pastor.
School—St. Bernard's. 4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Theodosia, dir. Pupils, 79. Boys, 37. Girls, 42.
Mission—Sebree, Webster Co., St. Joseph's.
- Elizabethtown, Hardin Co., St. James', Very Rev. Hugh Daly, pastor, dean.
School—St. James'. Sisters of Loretto. Sister Agneta, supr. Boys, 20; girls, 24.
 Total, 44.
- Fairfield, Nelson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Richard Davis, pastor.
Mission—Mount Washington, Bullitt Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
 Taylorsville, Spencer Co., All Saints'.
- Fancy Farm, Graves Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Charles Haeseley, pastor.
School—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Samuella, dir. Pupils, 87. Boys, 37.
 Girls, 50.
Mission—Kirbytown, Carlisle Co., St. Charles'.
- Fenwick, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. L. B. Ford.
Mission—St. Ivo's, Marion Co.
- Flaherty, Meade Co., St. Martin's, Rev. George Niehaus, pastor.
- Fredericktown, Washington Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Wm. Buckman, pastor.
Mission—Manton, Washington Co., Holy Rosary (*P. O. Blincoe*).
- Gethsemani, Nelson Co., res. of the Trappist Fathers.
- Grayson Springs, Grayson Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. F. X. Havelburg.
Missions—Nolin, Grayson Co., St. Benedict's.
 St. Paul's, Grayson Co.
- Hardinsburg, Breckinridge Co., St. Romuald's, Rev. Wm. L. Gabe, pastor.
Missions—Axtell, Breckenridge Co., St. Anthony's.
 McQuady, Breckenridge Co., St. Mary's.
- Henderson, Holy Name, Very Rev. Thos. F. Tierney, pastor, dean. Res., 435 3rd st.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Charlotte, dir. Pupils, 154. Boys, 67. Girls, 87.
- Hodgensville, La Rue Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. A. Reinhart, pastor.
Mission—Howardstown, Nelson Co., St. Ann's.
Station—St. Joachim's, La Rue Co.
- Holy Cross, Marion Co., Rev. John J. McLoughlin, pastor.
- Knottsville, Daviess Co., St. William's, Rev. Louis H. Spalding, pastor.

- Lebanon, Marion Co., St. Augustine's, Very Rev. Joseph A. Hogarty, pastor, dean.
Schools—St. Augustine's High School, for boys. Sister Alphonsa, supr. Pupils, 24.
 St. Augustine's Primary School, for boys. Sister Alphonsa, supr. Pupils, 40.
 St. Augustine's School for colored children. Sister Olivia, supr. Pupils, 48.
 St. Augustine's Academy, for girls. Sister Mary Kevin, supr. Pupils, 80.
- Leitchfield, Grayson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Martin O'Connor, pastor.
Missions—Central City, Muhlenberg Co., St. Martin's.
 St. John the Evangelist, Edmonson Co.
Stations—Caneyville, Grayson Co.
 Hartford, Ohio Co.
 Horse Branch, Ohio Co.
 McHenry Mines, on the C. & O. & S. W. R. R.
 Spring Lick, Grayson Co.
- Loretto, Marion Co., Loretto Academy, Rev. John H. Riley, chaplain.
 Mayfield, Graves Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. E. Clements, administrator.
Missions—Columbus, Hickman Co., St. John the Evangelist.
 Hickman, Fulton Co., Sacred Heart.
Station—Fulton, Fulton Co.
- Minta, Graves Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Charles Auer, pastor.
School—St. John's, McCracken Co. Boys, 28; girls, 34. Pupils, 62.
Missions—Eddyville, Lyon Co., St. Edward's.
 Golden Pond, Trigg Co., St. Joseph's.
- Morganfield, Union Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Robt. Craney, pastor.
Mission—Gum Grove, Union Co., St. Ambrose's.
Stations—Blackford, Webster Co.
 Marion, Crittenden Co.
 Princeton, Caldwell Co.
- Nazareth, Nelson Co., Nazareth Academy, St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. David Russell, chaplain.
Mission—St. Gregory's, Nelson Co., attended by Rev. D. Russell.
- New Haven, Nelson Co., St. Catherine's, Very Rev. William P. Hogarty, rector.
Schools—6 Sisters of Loretto. Sister Mary Victor, dir. Pupils, 120.
 For colored children (separate school.) Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 30.
Mission—Boston, Nelson Co.
- New Hope, Nelson Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Thomas Jefferson Jenkins, pastor.
 Nolynn, Hardin Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. James Cronin, administrator.
- Ottenheim, Lincoln Co., St. Sylvester's, Rev. Peter Breintner, pastor.
School—St. Sylvester's, Ottenheim. Boys, 21; girls, 13. Pupils, 34.
Mission—New Austria, Boyle Co., St. Francis'.
- Owensboro, Daviess Co., St. Stephen's, Very Rev. A. J. McConnell, pastor, dean; Rev. John F. McKearney, assistant. Res., 210 Mulberry st.
School—2 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Marcianna, dir. Boys, 58; girls, 56. Pupils, 114.
Missions—Hickman, McLean Co.
 Livermore, McLean Co.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Carmanns, pastor. Res., 508 E. Fourth st.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 93. Boys, 43; girls, 50.
- St. Paul's, Rev. Ed. S. Fitzgerald, pastor. Res., 609 E. 4th st.
- Paducah, McCracken Co., St. Francis de Sales', 116 South 6th st., Very Rev. Herman Jansen, pastor, dean.
School—St. Mary's Academy (5th and Monroe sts.). Sisters of Nazareth. Sister Agathena. Boys, 80; girls, 100. Pupils, 180.
Missions—Hampton, Livingston Co., St. Bernard's.
 Maxon's Mill, McCracken Co., St. Thomas'.
Station—Dycusburg, Crittenden Co.
- Payneville, Meade Co., St. Magdalen's, Rev. Engelbert Schmitt, pastor.
School—Lay teacher.
Missions—Cedar Flat, Meade Co.
 Preston, Meade Co.
 Wolf Creek, Meade Co.
School—Lay teacher.
- Pewee Valley, Oldham Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. John P. McParland, pastor.
Missions—Bedford, Trimble Co., Seven Dolors'.
 Eminence, Henry Co., St. John Chrysostome's.
 Lagrange, Oldham Co., Immaculate Conception.
 (The whole of Oldham County is comprised in this Mission.)
Stations—Bagdad, Shelby Co.
 Buckner, Oldham Co.
 Campbellsburg, Henry Co.
 Gestville.
 Smithfield, Henry Co.
 Sulphur, Henry Co.
- Raywick, Marion Co., St. Xavier's, Rev. Andrew C. Zoeller, pastor.
- Rome, Daviess Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Louis Herberth, pastor.
Mission—Callhoon, McLean Co., St. Sebastian's.
Station—Quirk's Station.

Russellville, Logan Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. B. J. Wight, pastor.

Missions—Franklin, Hardin Co., St. Mary's.
Glasgow, Barren Co., St. Helen's.
Hopkinsville, Christian Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.

Stations—Auburn, Logan Co.
Bonnieville, Hart Co.
Glasgow Junction, Barron Co.
Guthrie, Logan Co.
Howell, Christian Co.
Kelly, Christian Co.
Rockfield, Warren Co.
Rowletts, Hart Co.

Samuels, Nelson Co., St. Gregory's, Rev. David Russell, pastor. Res., Nazareth, Ky.

Mission—St. John the Baptist, Bullitt Co.

St. John, Hardin Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. J. J. Abell, pastor.

St. Joseph, Daviess Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Anthony O'Sullivan, pastor.

Mission—Curdsville, Davies Co., St. Elizabeth's.

St. Lawrence, Daviess Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. James B. Monaghan, pastor.

School—2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 77. Boys, 34; girls, 43.

Mission—St. Thomas', Hancock Co.

St. Mary, Marion Co., St. Charles', Rev. G. A. Vantroostenberghe, pastor.

School—St. Mary's. Lay teacher. Boys, 50; girls, 35. Pupils, 85.

St. Thomas' (*Bardstown P.O.*), Nelson Co., Rev. N. Ryan, pastor.

St. Vincent P. O., Union Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Cyrin Thomas, pastor, dean; Rev. Alphonsus L. O'Shea, assistant.

School—For Boys.—Pupils, 52.

Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Annunciation, Rev. John J. Fitzgerald, pastor; L. B. 72, Shelbyville, Ky.

Springfield, Washington Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. P. F. Hennessy, pastor.

School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 44. Boys, 20; girls, 24.

St. Rose of Lima, Very Rev. Wm. Quinn, O.P., pastor.

Station—Thomas, Floyd Co.

Stanley, Daviess Co., St. Peter of Alcantara's, Rev. James J. Pike, pastor. L. B. 171.

Mission—Reed's Station, St. Augustine's.

Stithton, Hardin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James L. Whelan, pastor.

Mission—Brandenburg, Meade Co., St. George's.

Station—West Point, Hardin Co.

Uniontown, Union Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Theophilus Kellenaers, pastor.

School—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth, Sister Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 164.

Mission—St. Francis Xavier's, Henderson Co.

West Louisville, Daviess Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. D. J. Higgins, pastor.

School—Lay teacher. Boys, 16; girls, 18. Total, 34.

Whitesville, Davies Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Hugh O'Sullivan, pastor.

School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 40. Boys, 16; girls, 25.

Mission—Sulphur Springs, Ohio Co., St. John the Baptist.

Station—MGanns, Ohio Co.

Theological Students: 20.

Absent on account of health: Revs. P. Fermont, M. Dillon, J. J. Conniff, Rev. John Creary, 807 Oak st., Louisville, Ky., Rev. J. McSherry, Rev. Kyran W. King, Rev. M. M. Carroll, and Rev. Edwin Denny.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

LOUISVILLE. *St. Boniface's Convent of the Franciscan Fathers*, 523 East Green st.—Very Rev. Paul Alf., O.F.M., (guardian); Rev. Pius Niehaus, O.F.M., (vicar); Rev. Leo Molen-graft, O.F.M., Rev. Anthony Heithoff, O.F.M., (professor of philosophy), Rev. Leopold Ostermann, O.F.M. Oblates, 2; Professed Religious, 15. Total in Community, 17.

Sacred Heart Retreat, Monastery of the Passionist Fathers, Newburg rd. (P.O. box 655).—Very Rev. Denis Callagee, C.P., (rector); Rev. Raymond O'Keefe, C.P., (vice-rector); Rev. Angelo Rauber, C.P., Rev. Daniel McGuire, C.P., Rev. Cornelius Thompson, C.P., Rev. Victor Koch, C.P. Priests, 6; Lay Brothers, 4; Students, 8. Total, 18.

Convent of St. Louis Bertrand of the Order of Preachers, cor. 6th and St. Catherine sts.—Very Rev. B. F. Logan, O.P., (prior); Very Rev. J. A. Daly, O.P., Revs. Pius De Cantillon, O.P., C. L. Egan, O.P., E. A. Pulinx, O.P., G. B. Hasenfuss, O.P., Paul Sims, O.P., C. H. McKenna, O.P. Clergy, 7; Postulants, 2. Total, 9.

Convent of the Xaverian Brothers, 112 West Broadway.—Rev. Brother Stanislaus, supr.; Rev. Bro. Lawrence, assist. supr. Professed Religious, 22. Attended from St. Martin's Church. Connected with the Convent is *St. Xavier's College*.—Bro. Stanislaus, (pres.); Bro. Stephan, (vice-pres.); Bro. James, (dir. of studies); Mr. Constantin Kollros, (prof. of Music). 13 Brothers, 200 Students.

GETHSEMANE, Nelson Co. *Abbey of Our Lady of La Trappe of Gethsemane*, Monastery of the Trappist Fathers. — Rt. Rev. Edmund M. Obrecht, O.C.R., (abbott); Very Rev. M. Benedict, O.C.R., (prior); Rev. M. William, O.C.R., (sub-prior); Rev. M. Theodore, O.C.R., (procurator); Rev. M. Henry, O.C.R., (master of Choir Novices); Rev. M. Leonard, O.C.R., Rev. M. Joseph, O.C.R., Rev. M. Cyprian, O.C.R., (director of College); Rev. M. James, O.C.R., (master of lay brothers); Rev. M. Aloysius, O.C.R., Rev. M. Patrick, Rev. M. Francis, Rev. M. Maurus. 2 Clerics in Minor Orders, 4 Professed Religious, 4 Choir Novices, 2 Postulants, 2 Oblates; 32 professed Lay Brothers, 6 Novices, 2 Postulants, 2 Oblates, 13 Family Brothers.

Gethsemane College, conducted by the Fathers of Gethsemane Abbey. — Rt. Rev. M. Edmund Obrecht, O.C.R., (pres.); Very Rev. M. Benedict, O.C.R., (vice-pres.); Rev. M. Cyprian, O.C.R., (dir.); Revs. M. Francis, M. Columban, M. Anthony, M. Joachim, O.C.R., Rev. Wm. P. Rivey, and Messrs. Henry P. Weber. James Reichards and M. F. Colouin, professors. Students, 70.

ST. MARY, Marion Co. *House of the Fathers of the Congregation of the Resurrection of Our Lord Jesus Christ*, St. Mary's College, St. Mary. — Rev. John Fehrenbach, C.R., supr. Revs. Michael Jaglowicz, C.R., John Kozinski, C.R., Anthony Waechter, C.R. Professed Priests, 4; Lay Brothers, 6. Total, 10.

St. Mary's College, Marion Co., on the Louisville and Nashville R. R. Conducted by the Fathers of the Resurrection of Our Lord Jesus Christ. — Rev. John Fehrenbach, C.R., D.D., (pres.); Rev. John Kosinski, C.R., (vice-pres.). Professors and Teachers: Rev. Michael Jaglowicz, C.R., Rev. Anthony Waechter, C.R., Mr. Ed. M. Kelly, A.M., Mr. P. J. Kirwin, Mr. Richard McGary, Mr. Thos. Walsh, Mr. Chas. Petersen, Rev. Eugene Crane, Mr. John McNamara (assist.). Students, 95.

SPRINGFIELD, Washington Co. *Convent of St. Rose of the Order of Preachers*. Motherhouse of St. Joseph's Province in North America. — Very Rev. William Quinn, O.P., (prior); Revs. R. J. Meany, O.P., James M. P. Heaney, O.P., Eugene V. Flood, O.P., Austin A. Durkin, O.P., F. V. O'Daniel, S.T.L., O.P., H. P. Conley, O.P. Professed, 26; Priests, 24; Lay Brothers, 2; Novices, simple, 9; Postulants, 2. Total, 37.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LOUISVILLE. *Mother-house of the Ursuline Sisters*, 804 E. Chestnut st., corn. Shelby. — Rev. Mother Innocentia Schlangen, mother supr. Mother assistant, Sister Cecilia. Professed Religious in Motherhouse, 45; Number of Localhouses, 11; Academies, 2; Schools 15; Asylums, 1. Total number of Religious, 145.

Sacred Heart Academy, Crescent Hill, Jefferson Co. — Ursuline Sisters. 5 Sisters. Sister M. Isadore, supr. Choir Sisters, 5; Lay, 9; Novices, 9; Postulants, 3. Total, 26. Rev. D. McShane, chaplain.

St. Catherine's Convent of Mercy, Mother-house of the Sisters of Mercy, 535 2nd st. — Rev. Mother Mary Columba McLaughlin, mother supr. Professed Sisters, 28; Novices, 8; Postulants, 1. Total in Community, 30. Attended from St. Boniface's Church.

Academy of Our Lady of Mercy, 535 2nd st., Louisville. — Sisters of Mercy. Sister Margaret Mary Carroll, supr. Pupils, 110.

Holy Rosary Convent of the Dominican Sisters, 412 W. Ormsby ave., Louisville. — Sister Mary Benvenuta, supr. 13 Sisters. Pupils, 52. Attended from St. Louis Bertrand's Church.

Academy of the Holy Rosary, 412 W. Ormsby ave. Dominican Sisters, Sister Mary Benvenuta, supr. 13 Sisters.

Sacred Heart Convent of Mercy, 222 East College st. — Mother Mary William Murray, supr. Attended from the Cathedral. Professed Sisters, 14. Total, 14.

St. Benedict's Convent of the Sisters of Loretto, Cedar Grove, cor. 35th st. and Rudd ave. — Sister Evangelista, supr. Sisters, 22. Attended from Our Lady's Church.

St. Benedict's Academy, Cedar Grove, cor. 35th st. and Rudd ave., Sisters of Loretto. Sister Evangelista, supr. 5 Sisters. Pupils, 57.

Mt. St. Agnes' Academy, Preston Park. — Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Sebastian Mudd, supr. P.O. Address cor. Newburg and Ferndale aves., Louisville. 7 Sisters. Boarders, 23. Attended from the Sacred Heart Retreat of the Passionist Fathers.

Presentation Academy, cor. 4th ave. and Breckenridge st. — Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Eutropia, sister-servant. Teachers, 12. Pupils, 130. Attended from the Cathedral.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum for Girls, Preston Park, Louisville. P.O. Address: Highland Pharmacy, Highland and Baxter ave., Louisville. — Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. 10 Sisters. Orphans, 255. Sister Fannie, sister-servant. Rev. M. F. Melody, chaplain, 1828 Baxter ave.

St. Vincent's Infant and Foundling Asylum. — Connected with St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Preston Park, Louisville. Sister Fannie. P. O. 1828 Baxter ave., Louisville.

Hospital of SS. Mary and Elizabeth, 2213 12th st., cor. Magnolia ave. — Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Borromeo, sister-servant. 22 Sisters. Rev. Dominic F. Crane, chaplain. Inmates cared for in 1898, 360.

St. Helena's, 721 4th ave. — A Home for ladies engaged in business in the city. A part of the House is reserved for the Sisters teaching the parochial schools of the city. — 25 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Mother Helena Torney, sister-servant.

St. Margaret's Retreat, 2414 Portland ave. — A lying-in institution. 7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Virginia, sister-servant. Attended by Rev. E. M. Bachman. Inmates cared for, 38.

- St. Joseph's Infirmary*, 723 4th ave.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Aurea O'Brien, Sister Servant. 29 Sisters in charge. Patients in 1897, 600. Rev. H. J. Brady, chaplain.
- St. Agnes' Convent and Provincial House of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd*, 23rd and Bank sts.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. Martin Doyle, Mother supr. (Motherhouse at Angers, France. Mother Mary of St. Marine Verger, Angers, Maine et Loire, France. Provincialhouse at Carthage, Ohio.) Sisters, 32; Choir, 14; Lay, 16. Rev. E. M. Bachman, chaplain; Res., 2201 Bank st. Connected herewith is *St. Agnes' House of Reformation*, under the charge of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Inmates, 132.
- Our Lady of the Angels, Convent of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd*, 728 8th st. — Rev. Mother Mary of St. Ursula. 15 Sisters. Attended from the Church of the Immaculate Conception, 8th st.
- Magdalen Asylum and St. Joseph's Industrial School of the Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Good Shepherd*, 8th and Madison sts.—Sisters, 50. Mother Mary of St. Martin Doyle, supr. Sister Magdalens, 51; Novices, 7; Postulants, 5. Girls in Industrial School, 72.
- Home for the Aged Poor*, cor. 10th and Magazine sts.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Mother ——— supr. 18 Sisters. Total in the Home, 215. Attended from the Cathedral.
- St. Joseph's Orphan Home*, Crescent Hill.—Ursuline Sisters. Mother M. Florence, supr. Rev. Vincent Duimovieh, O.M.C., chaplain. Orphans cared for, 146. P. O. address: Crescent Hill, Jefferson Co.
- Convent of St. Anthony of the Third Order of St. Francis*, Syracuse, N. Y., Branch, 2234 W. Market st.—Sister M. Alphonse, O.S.F., supr. 9 Sisters.
- BARDSTOWN. *Bethlehem Academy*.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Flavia, sister-servant. 4 Sisters. 114 Pupils.
- St. Thomas' Orphan Asylum*. — 6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Blanche, sister-servant. Orphans, 100. Rev. James O'Connor, chaplain.
- BOWLING GREEN. *St. Columba's Convent and Academy*.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Mary Victor, sister-servant. Sisters, 6. Pupils, 142.
- CALVARY, Marion Co. *Calvary Convent of the Sisters of Loretto*.—Sister M. Zita, supr. 10 Sisters. Attended from Holy Mary's Church.
- CONCORDIA. *St. Teresa's Convent and Academy*.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Mary Edwina, supr. Sisters, 7. Pupils, 34.
- ELIZABETHTOWN. *St. Mary's Academy*.—Sisters of Loretto. Sister Agnita, supr. 5 Sisters. Pupils, 42. Boys, 18; girls, 24.
- LEBANON. *St. Augustine's Academy*.—Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Kevin, supr. Teachers, 8. Pupils, 191. Attended from St. Augustine's.
- LORETTO, Marion Co. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Loretto Society*, or the *Friends of Mary at the foot of the Cross*. — Mother Praxedes Carty, Mother Superior; M. Francisca Lamy, Mother assistant. Professed Sisters at Motherhouse, 92; Novices, 40; Postulants, 10. Total in Motherhouse, 142. Total Religious in the Diocese subject to Motherhouse, 222. Rev. John H. Riley, chaplain, Loretto, Ky.
- Loretto Academy*, of the Loretto Society, and connected with the Motherhouse, Loretto, Marion Co., Sister Rosine Green, directress; Mother Francisca, assistant. Teachers, 8. Pupils, 30.
- Loretto Normal School*, connected with the Motherhouse of the Loretto Society, for the training of young teachers. Sister Walburga O'Sullivan, directress. Teachers, 9. Pupils, 38.
- NAZARETH, Nelson Co. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity of Nazareth*. — Mother M. Cleophas Mills, Mother supr.; Sisters Madeline Sherkey, Mother assistant. Number of professed Sisters in the Motherhouse Nazareth, 102; Novices, 36; Postulants, 17. Local houses and Communities, 52; Academies, 16; Schools (parish), 48; Hospitals and Infirmarys, 7; Asylums, 7. Total Sisters in Community, 670. Rev. David Russell, chaplain, Nazareth, Ky.
- Nazareth Academy*, connected with the Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Mother Cleophas Mills, supr. Pupils, 100.
- OWENSBORO. *St. Frances' Academy*, cor. 5th and Allen sts.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Madeleine, dir. Sisters, 10. Pupils, 195. Attended from St. Paul's Church.
- PADUCAH. *St. Mary's Convent and Academy*, 5th and Monroe sts.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister M. Agathena, sister-servant. Sisters, 9. Pupils, 180. Boys, 80; Girls, 100.
- ST. JOHN, Hardin Co. *Bethlehem Convent of the Sisters of Loretto*.—21 Sisters. Sister M. Domitilla, supr. Attended from St. John's Church.
- Bethlehem Academy*, St. John, Hardin Co., Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Domitilla, supr. 6 Sisters. Pupils, 20.
- ST. JOSEPH, Daviess Co. *Mt. St. Joseph's Convent of the Ursuline Sisters*. — Mother M. Augustine, supr. Sisters, 10; Novices, 11; Postulants, 2. Total, 23. Attended from St. Alphonsus' Church.
- Mt. St. Joseph's Academy*, St. Joseph, Daviess Co.—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 40.
- ST. VINCENT, Union Co. *St. Vincent's Convent and Academy*.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister M. David, sister-servant. Pupils, 61. Sisters, 9. Attended from Sacred Heart Church.
- SPRINGFIELD, Washington Co. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic, Convent of St. Catharine of Sienna*. — Mother Bernardine Burshue, Prioress General. Professed Sisters, 150; Novices, 8; Postulants, 6. Local houses, 9; Academies, 3; Schools, 11. Rev. Peter De Fraine, chaplain.—Connected with the Convent is *Academy of St. Catharine of Sienna*. Rev. Mother Bernardine Burshue, supr. 79 Pupils.
- The O'Leary Home*, 812 W. Walnut Street, Sister Romana, sister-servant.
- Hospital for Incurables*, 2372 Payne st.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province) — St. Louis Bertrand's, Louisville; Springfield.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati Province) — St. Boniface's, Louisville.
Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals) — St. Anthony's, St. Peter's, Louisville.
Passionist Fathers — Sacred Heart Retreat, Louisville.
Fathers of the Resurrection — St. Mary's.
Trappist Fathers — Gethsemane.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio) — St. Martin's School, Louisville.
Xaverian Brothers — St. Xavier's College, Cathedral, Immaculate Conception, St. John's, St. Patrick's Schools, Louisville.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth, Ky.) — Motherhouse and Academy, Nazareth; Academy, Orphan Asylum, Infant Asylum, Mary and Elizabeth Hospital, Infirmary, Home, Maternity Retreat, 10 Schools in Louisville; an Academy and Orphan Asylum at Bardstown, and Academies at Bowling Green; Concordia; Owensboro; Paducah; St. Vincent; Earlington; Fancy Farm; Henderson; Uniontown.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Springfield, Ky.) — Motherhouse, Academy and Schools at St. Catherine's, near Springfield; Academy, School, Louisville.
Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (Syracuse, N. Y.) — St. Anthonys' Church, Louisville.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd — 2 Convents, a Novitiate, a house for penitents, one for Magdalens and an Industrial School for the Preservation class in Louisville.
Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.) — Motherhouse and Academy, Loretto; an Academy and one School in Louisville, and one at St. John, Hardin Co.
Ursuline Sisters (Louisville, Ky.) — Motherhouse, 2 Academies, Schools, Louisville; St. Joseph; Owensboro.
Sisters of Mercy (Louisville, Ky.) — Motherhouse, Academy, Home; Schools: Cathedral, St. Francis', St. Patrick's, St. Paul's, Holy Cross, St. Charles, St. Mary Magdalen's in Louisville and Mt. St. Agnes; Academy at Preston Park.
House of the Little Sisters of the Poor — Louisville.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Asylums and Homes in the City of Louisville	12
Priests, Diocesan.....	105	Cath. Hospitals in the City of Louisville	3
Of Religious Orders.....	57	Inmates cared for in Catholic Institutions of the City.....	1 887
Total in the Diocese.....	162	Estimate Cath. Population of the Diocese of Louisville, about	100 000
Churches with resident pastors	91	Baptisms in the Diocese.....	3 700
Non-resident pastors.....	43	Marriages in the Diocese.....	923
Total in Diocese.....	134	Deaths in the Diocese, estimated.....	1 800
Parishes in the City of Louisville	32	Religious belonging to the Diocese....	2 000
Chapels in the City of Louisville.....	21	Religious Houses in the Diocese.....	50
Pupils attending Parochial Schools in the City of Louisville.....	5 501	Colleges in the Diocese.....	2
Pupils attending Catholic Educational Institutions in the City of Louisville	1 194	Academies, etc.....	21
Catholic Religious Institutions in the City of Louisville.....	20	Orphanages in the Diocese.....	4
Religious in charge of Louisville Cath. Institutions	450	Parochial Schools in the Diocese.....	87
Catholic Population of the City of Louisville, about.....	45 000	Chapels in the Diocese.....	32
Baptisms, City of Louisville.....	2 000	Attendance at Catholic Schools, about	8 200
Marriages, City of Louisville.....	460	Weekly Catholic Publications in Diocese	4
Deaths, City of Louisville.....	1 000	Sundry Catholic Publications, about...	10

DIOCESE OF MANCHESTER.

(*Dioecesis Manchesteriensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1884.

Comprises the State of New Hampshire.



Square Miles = 9,305.

RIGHT REVEREND

Denis M. Bradley, D.D.,

Bishop of Manchester; cons. June 11, 1884.—Res., *Manchester, N. H., Cathedral.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOHN E. BARRY.—Res., *Concord, N. H., St. John's Church.*

Secretary and Chancellor—Rev. C. R. HENNON.—Res., *Manchester, N. H., Cathedral.*

Council of the Bishop—Very Rev. JOHN E. BARRY, V.G., Right Rev. Mgr. PETER HEVEY,
Revs. D. W. MURPHY, JOHN B. MILETTE, EUGENE M. O'CALLAGHAN, P. J. FINNIGAN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MANCHESTER.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, Right Rev. Denis M. Bradley, D.D., Rev. Charles R. Hennon, rector; Revs. Timothy W. Coakley, Jas. H. Brennan, Patrick J. Scott, John B. Delaney, diocesan director League of Sacred Heart.

Schools — For Boys. 7 Brothers of Christian Schools. Bro. Cantidius, dir. Pupils, 300.
Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 160.

For Girls. 7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 160.

Mission — Manchester, Holy Rosary.

School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 250.

Chapels — Holy Sepulchre (Cemetery).

St. Patrick's Orphanage.

Sacred Heart Hospital.

Old Ladies Home.

State Industrial School.

ST. ANN'S, Revs. John J. Lyons, P. J. McCooey, Jas. P. McGill.

Schools — For Boys.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 300.

For Girls.—9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 400.

Chapels — Mt. St. Mary's Convent.

County Jail.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, Revs. Joseph A. Chevalier, Joseph A. Doucet, Chas. Lacroix.

Schools — For Boys.—Brothers of Sacred Heart. Pupils, 430.

For Girls.—Sisters of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 476.

Chapels — Convent of Jesus and Mary.

St. Vincent's Hospital.

ST. MARY'S, Right Rev. Mgr. Peter Hevey, Revs. Ulderich Godin, A. Dazé.

Schools — For Boys. Little Brothers of Mary. Boys, 495.

For Girls. 7 Sisters of the Presentation (Beauport st.). Sister M. St. Leopold,
dir. Girls, 380.

Chapels — Holy Angels.

Our Lady of Lourdes.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. Matthew Creamer.

School — 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 120.

ST. RAPHAEL'S, Rev. Lawrence Lamour, O.S.B. 1 Lay Brother.

School — 7 Benedictine Sisters. Sister Veronica, dir. Pupils, 175.

Chapel — St. Scholastica.

ST. GEORGE'S, Revs. Isidore C. Davignon, Rodriguez Bernardin, Albert Jutras.

School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 150.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MANCHESTER.

Berlin Falls, Coos Co., St. Ann's, Revs. Narcissus Cournoyer, Camillus M. Houle.

School — Connected with Academy.

St. Kiernan's, Rev. Edward D. Mackey.

- Claremont, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Patrick J. Finnigan, Joseph Melançon.
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Camilla, dir. Pupils, 200.
Missions — Charlestown, Sullivan Co., St. Catharine's.
 Newport, Sullivan Co., St. Patrick's.
- Concord, Merrimack Co., St. John's, Very Rev. John E. Barry, V.G., permanent rector, Rev. Thomas J. O'Leary.
School — 9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Louise, dir. Pupils, 300.
Chapel — Sacred Heart Convent.
 Sacred Heart, Rev. Jos. N. Plante.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 60.
- Derry, Rockingham Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. Daniel J. Dunn.
Missions — Goff's Falls, Hillsboro Co., St. Francis of Assisium.
- Dover, Strafford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Daniel W. Murphy, permanent rector, Revs. John Casey, Daniel J. O'Neil.
Schools — 4 Brothers of Christian Schools. Bro. Rodolphus, dir. Boys, 325.
 15 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Fidelis, dir. girls, 400.
Chapels — Sacred Heart.
 St. Mary's Home.
- St. Charles', Rev. Julian J. Richards.
School — 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.
- East Jaffrey, Cheshire Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward J. Furlong, Rev. Francis X. O'Neil.
Mission — Peterborough, Hillsboro Co., St. Peter's.
Station — Dublin, Cheshire Co.
- Epping, Rockingham Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Peter Bellefleur.
Stations — Candia, Rockingham Co.
 Raymond, Rockingham Co.
- Exeter, Rockingham Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John Canning.
Mission — Newfields, Rockingham Co., Sacred Heart.
- Franklin Falls, Merrimack Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Andrew J. Timon.
School — 9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Michael, dir. Pupils, 350.
- Gonic, Strafford Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Amedée H. Lessard.
Mission — Sanbornville, Carroll Co., St. Anthony of Padua.
Stations — Union, Carroll Co.
 Wolfborough, Carroll Co.
- Gorham, Coos Co., Holy Family, Rev. Jas. E. Emerson.
Station — Greenwood, Coos Co.
- Greenville, Hillsboro Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. T. J. Ernest Devoy.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 250.
- Groveton, Coos Co., St. Francis', Rev. Jeremiah Desmond.
Missions — Colebrook, Coos Co., St. Brendan's.
 Stewartstown, Coos Co., Precious Blood.
Stations — Milan, Coos Co.
 Percy, Coos Co.
- Hillsborough, Hillsboro Co., St. Mary's, Rev. David W. Fitzgerald.
Mission — Bennington, Hillsboro Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Contoocook, Merrimack Co.
 Francetown, Hillsboro Co.
 Goffstown, Hillsboro Co.
 Hillsboro County Farm.
 New Boston, Hillsboro Co.
 Weare, Hillsboro Co.
- Hinsdale, Cheshire Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis M. Wilde, Rev. —, assistant.
Mission — Ashuelot, Cheshire Co., St. Michael's.
- Hooksett, Merrimack Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Joseph Dubois.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 80.
Mission — Pittsfield, Merrimack Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
- Keene, Cheshire Co., St. Bernard's, Revs. Denis A. Ryan, Francis D. O'Neill.
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Josephine, dir. Pupils, 250.
Mission — Gilsum, Cheshire Co.
Station — Swanzey, Cheshire Co.
- Laconia, Belknap Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John R. Power, Rev. Francis X. Lyons.
 Sacred Heart Rev. J. Monge.
School — Lay teachers. Boys, 100; girls, 110.
- Lancaster, Coos Co., All Saints, Rev. D. Alexander Sullivan.
- Lebanon, Grafton Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. Martin H. Egan, Albert Guertin.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils 75.
Missions — Canaan, Grafton Co., St. Mary's.
 Hanover, Grafton Co., St. Denis'.
Stations — Bristol, Grafton Co.
 Enfield, Grafton Co.
- Littleton, Grafton Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Cyril J. Paradis.
Mission — Wambeck, Grafton Co., St. Theodore's.
Station — Lisbon, Grafton Co.

- Marlboro, Cheshire Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. Denis Ling.
Mission — Harrisville, Cheshire Co., St. Denis'.
Stations — Fitzwilliam, Cheshire Co.
 Troy, Cheshire Co.
- Milford, Hillsboro Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Geo. F. Marshall.
Stations — Brookline, Hillsboro Co.
 Merrimack, Hillsboro Co.
- Nashua, Hillsboro Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edmund Buckle, Rev. John P. O'Neill.
School — 9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Euphemia, dir. Pupils, 325.
Chapel — St. Rose's.
 St. Aloysius', Rev. John H. V. Milette, permanent rector; Rev. J. Alphonsus Roy, Rev. Henry E. Lennon.
Schools — For Boys. Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 340.
 For Girls. 10 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister M. of St. Angela, dir. Girls, 400.
Chapel — Sacred Heart.
- St. Francis Xavier's, Revs. Henry Lessard, Francis X. Leclair.
School — 6 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister M. of St. Hedwig, dir. Pupils, boys and girls, 308.
 girls, 150.
- Newmarket, Rockingham Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas E. Reilly.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 60.
- North Stratford, Coos Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. ———.
- North Walpole, Cheshire Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John J. Holahan, Rev. Joseph Corcoran.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 225.
- Penacook, Merrimack Co., Immaculate Conception Rev. Denis F. Hurley.
- Portsmouth, Rockingham Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Eugene M. O'Callaghan, permanent rector; Rev. Joseph Creeden.
School — 8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Francis, dir. Pupils, 300.
Chapel — Convent.
- Rochester, Strafford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Bradley.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Borromeo, dir. Pupils, 100.
Station — Acton, Strafford Co.
- Holy Rosary, Rev. Louis M. Laplante.
School — 5 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister M. of St. Euphrasia, dir. Boys and girls, 230.
- Salmon Falls, Strafford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward J. Walsh.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils 40.
- Somersworth, Strafford Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. John Duddy.
 St. Martin's, Revs. Cleophas Demers, Fabian G. Dehais.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 300.
- Suncook, Merrimack Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Onésime J. Desrosiers, Rev. Bernard J. McCaffrey, assistant.
School — 6 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister M. of St. Anatole, dir. Pupils, 320.
Chapel — Convent.
- Tilton, Belknap Co., Assumption, Rev. John E. Finen.
Stations — Ashland, Grafton Co.
 Plymouth, Grafton Co.
- Westville, Rockingham Co., Holy Angels', Rev. James H. Hogan.
- Whitefield, Coos Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. James Riley.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 35.
Mission — Bartlett, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations — Jefferson, Coos Co.
 Livermore, Coos Co.
 Starkwater, Coos Co.
- Wilton, Hillsborough Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. William J. O'Connor.
- Woodsville, Grafton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick S. Cahill.
Missions — Bath, Grafton Co.
 North Woodstock, Grafton Co.
 Twin Mountain, Coos Co., St. Margaret's.
Stations — Lincoln, Grafton Co.
 Zealand, Coos Co.

Absent on leave: Revs. James McCooey, Arthur Sylvester, Manchester, N. H., Alphonsus F. Simard.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

MANCHESTER. *St. Anselm's College*.—Benedictine Fathers. Rt. Rev. Hilary, O.S.B., D.D., (president, residing at Newark, N. J.), Very Rev. Florian, O.S.B., (director and vice-president), Revs. Bonaventure, O.S.B., Alexander, O.S.B., Frederick, O.S.B., Placidus,

O.S.B., Peter, O.S.B., Joseph, O.S.B. Anselm, O.S.B. (professors), Fratres Luke, O.S.B., Benedict, O.S.B., James, O.S.B., Meinrad, O.S.B., Edward, O.S.B., Raphael, O.S.B., Cornelius, O.S.B., Albert, O.S.B., Francis, O.S.B., Pius, O.S.B., Maurus, O.S.B. (assistant professors). 10 Lay Brothers. Students, 95.
High School for Boys.—Brothers of Christian Schools. Brother Cantidius, dir. Pupils, 160.
High School for Boys.—St. Augustine Academy, 401 Beach st. Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Alphonse, dir. Pupils, 430.
High School for Boys.—Little Brothers of Mary. Brother Generalis, dir. Pupils 30.
DOVER. *High School for Boys*.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Rodolphus, supr. Pupils, 30.
NASHUA. *St. Aloysius Academy*, 68 Vine st. — 9 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Fabian, supr. Pupils, 340.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

MANCHESTER. *Mount St. Mary's Convent*.—Mother-house of the Sisters of Mercy. Rev. Mother M. Beatrice, supr. In Motherhouse: 72 Sisters, 27 Novices, In Community: 222 Sisters. — Connected with the Convent is *Mt. St. Mary's Boarding-School and Academy*. 16 Sisters. Pupils, 75.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum for Boys.—14 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Elizabeth, supr. Orphans, 120.
St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum for Girls.—16 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Liguori, supr. Orphans, 125.—Connected herewith is *St. Patrick's Home for working girls*.—Inmates, 20.
St. Patrick's Home for Aged Women.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Nolasco, supr. Inmates, 30.
Sacred Heart Hospital.—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Ursula, supr. Patients, 32. — *Out-patients department*: Patients treated during the year, 460.
Night Refuge for Girls.—2 Sisters of Mercy.
Working Girl's Home.
St. Augustine's Boarding-School and Academy, Spruce st.—12 Sisters of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Scholastica, supr. Pupils, 10.
St. Mary's Boarding-School and Academy.—Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 15.
St. Augustine's Orphanage and Home for aged People.—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Hermas, supr. 4 tertiaries, 181 orphans. The Sisters visit the poor and sick in their homes.
Hospital of Our Lady of Lourdes.—20 Gray Nuns. Sister Perras, supr. Poor and Sick, 45. Old People, 7. Connected with the Hospital is an *Orphan Asylum*, 115 Boys and Girls; and *Kindergarten*, 180 children.
Sisters of St. Benedict.—5 Sisters have charge of the Household Department of St. Anselm's College.
Sisters of Precious Blood.—16 Sisters. Mother St. Gertrude.
BERLIN FALLS. *St. Regis' Academy*.—10 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister Mary of the Trinity, supr. Pupils, 600.
DOVER. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum*.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Felicitas, supr. Orphans, 40. Connected with the Asylum of *St. Mary's Home for Aged and Hospital*. 10 inmates.
NASHUA. *St. Aloysius' Academy*.—Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister Mary St. Gabriel, supr. Pupils, 10.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Mary's Abbey) — St. Raphael's Church, St. Anselm's College, Manchester.
Christian Brothers — High School, Cathedral School, Manchester; Dover.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart — High School and St. Augustine's School, Manchester; Nashua.
Little Brothers of Mary — High School and St. Mary's School, Manchester.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Mercy (Manchester, N. H.) — Motherhouse, 2 Academies, 3 Orphan Asylums, 2 Hospitals, 3 Homes, 8 Schools, Manchester; Schools, Concord; Dover; Franklin Falls; Claremont; Laconia; Nashua; Portsmouth; Rochester.
Sisters of Jesus and Mary — Academy and School, Manchester.
Gray Nuns. Sisters of Charity — Hospital, Orphan Asylum, Kindergarten, Manchester.
Benedictine Sisters — Manchester.
Sisters of Charity of Providence — Orphanage. Manchester.
Sisters of the Presentation — Manchester; Berlin Falls.
Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—Academy and 2 Schools, Nashua; Rochester; Suncook.
Precious Blood—Manchester.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Convents of Brothers	6
Diocesan Clergy	81	Convents of Sisters	20
Priests of Religious Orders	10	College	1
Total	90	Pupils	95
Churches with resident priests	52	High Schools for Boys	5
Missions with Churches	25	Pupils	260
Total	77	Academy for small boys	1
Chapels	21	Pupils	30
Stations	33	Academies for young ladies	6
Seminarians	20	Pupils	200
Brothers of Christian Schools	12	Parishes with Schools	31
Brothers of the Sacred Heart	15	Pupils	9 415
Marist Brothers	8	Orphan Asylums	5
Benedictine Brothers	22	Orphans	432
Sisters of Mercy	222	Total number of young people educat.	
Sisters of Jesus and Mary	12	in Cath. Institutions	10 435
Sisters of Holy Cross	30	Hospitals	4
Gray Nuns	12	Home for aged Women	4
Benedictine Nuns	13	Home for working Girls	5
Presentation Nuns	15	Night refuge for girls	1
Sisters of Providence	10	Catholic Population, about	100 000
Sisters of Precious Blood	16		

DIOCESE OF MARQUETTE.

(*Diocesis Marianopolitana et Marquettensis.*)

DIOCESE OF SAULT-SAINTE-MARIE AND MARQUETTE.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC JULY 29, 1853; DIOCESE 1857.

Comprises the Northern Peninsula of the State of Michigan.

Square Miles = 16,281.



RIGHT REVEREND

John Vertin, D.D.,

Bishop of Marquette, cons. Sept. 14, 1879.—Res., *Marquette, Mich., Cathedral.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. FREDERIC BARAGA, D.D., first Bishop, cons. Nov. 1, 1853; died Jan. 19, 1868. Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS MRAK, D.D., cons. Feb. 7, 1869; resigned 1878; transferred to Antinoë 1881.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS MRAK, D.D., Bishop of Antinoë.

Secretary—Rev. JOHN KRAKER.

Diocesan Consultors—Revs. H. BOURION, CHAS. LANGNER, FR. EIS, M. FAUST.

Examinator Ordinandorum—Rev. H. BOURION.

Examinator Junioris Cleri—Rev. CHR. LANGNER.

Investigation Committee—The Consultors of the Bishop; procurator fiscalis, defensor, and notarius to be appointed in each particular case.

School Commission—The dean in each district and Rev. F. Eis visiting schools and examining teachers and pupils.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MARQUETTE.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL (English, German, Polish, Belgian, Indian etc.), Right Rev. John Vertin, D.D., Revs. John Keul, John Kraker, Andrew Schonhart.

School — Connected with the Academy of the Sisters of St. Joseph.

Mission — Marquette, Sacred Heart (in St. Joseph's Convent).

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (French-Canadian), Rev. A. Vermare.

Stations — Chocelay.

Colinsville.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains:

Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Sacred Heart, attended from the Bishops's Residence.
St. Mary's Hospital, Rt. Rev. Ign. Mrak, D.D., chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MARQUETTE.

Barkville, Delta Co., St. George's, Rev. Mathias Jodocy.

Bessemer, Gogebic Co., Iron Region, St. Sebastian's, Rev. William Joisten.

Mission — Wakefield, Gogebic Co. (new church).

Calumet, Houghton Co., Sacred Heart (English and German), Rev. Peter A. Welling, O.F.M., rector, Rev. Otto Ziegler, O.F.M., assistant.

School — 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Eustachia, dir. (*Larium P.O.*)
Pupils, 469.

Mission — Eagle Harbor, Keweenaw Co., Holy Redeemer (German and English).

Stations — Allouez, Keweenaw Co.

Clifton (Cliff Mine), Assumption B.V.M. (German, English and French).

Central Mine, Keweenaw Co.

Copper Harbor, Keweenaw Co.

Calumet, Houghton Co., Sacred Heart, (continued).

Stations — Eagle River, Keweenaw Co.

Lac La Bel.

Seneca Mines, Leelanaw Co.

Champion, Marquette Co., Sacred Heart (French, English and German), Rev. P. Girard.

Station — Clarksburg, Marquette Co. (French and English).

Chassel, Houghton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. F. Marceau.

Station — Entry.

Crystal Falls, Iron Co., Guardian Angels, Rev. Fr. Eis, dean in Gogebic, Iron and Ontonagon Counties.

Detour, Chippewa Co., Sacred Heart (French, English and Indian), Rev. A. Mlynarszyk.

Mission — Niedolipie, Polish Colony, (*Schlessers P.O.*), Chippewa Co., Mich.

Dollar Bay, Houghton Co., St. Francis d'Assisi, Rev. H. Zimmermann.

Escanaba, Delta Co., St. Joseph's (English and German), Rev. Bede Oldegeering, O.F.M., rector, Rev. Hermenegild Eilermann, O.F.M., assistant.

School — 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (712 Hale st.). Sister M. Ligouria, dlr. Pupils, 611.

Chapels — Delta County Hospital, Sisters of St. Francis.

Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame.

Station — Flat Rock, Delta Co.

St. Ann's (French Canadian only), Rev. P. C. Ménard, pres. at Conferences for Delta and Schoolcraft counties.

School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth. Sister M. Antoinette, dir. Pupils, 275.

Garden, Delta Co., St. John the Baptist's (French, English, etc.), Rev. A. Zagar.

Missions — Cooks Mills, St. Mary Magdalen's.

Fayette, Delta Co., St. Peter's (French, Bohemian, English and Flamish).

Gladstone, Delta Co., St. Fidelis', Rev. Fr. Glaser.

Mission — Lathrop, Delta Co., St. —

Gould City, Mackinac Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. M. G. Manning.

Mission — Naubinway, Mackinac Co., St. Stephen's.

Stations — Corinth, Kent Co. Scott's Point.

Epoufette, Mackinac Co. Seul Chohx.

Grand Marais, Alger Co., St. —, Rev. James Mockler.

Groverton, St. Cecilia's (*S. Lake Linden P.O.*), French, German and English, Rev. R. Cavicchi.

Hancock, Houghton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. J. Atfield, pastor.

School — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Columba, dir. Pupils, 350.

St. Joseph's (German, French and others), Rev. A. C. Keller.

School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Joseph Mary, dir. Pupils, 180.

Houghton, Houghton Co., St. Ignatius Loyola's (English, German, French), Rev. A. J. Rezek.

School — 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Ignatia, dir. Pupils, 150.

Station — Atlantic, Houghton Co.

Iron Mountain, Menominee Co., St. Joseph's (French), Rev. A. Poulin.

Holy Rosary (Italian), Rev. Benjamin Berto.

St. Mary's (English, German and Slavonian), Rev. N. H. Nosblsch.

Mission — Quinnesec, Menominee Co., St. Mary's (French, English and others).

Iron River, Iron Co. (Polish, English and German), Rev. James Lenhart, Ph. D.

Mission — Watersmeet, Gogebic Co., Immaculate Conception.

Ironwood, Gogebic Co., Iron Region, St. Ambrose's, Rev. M. Kehoe.

School — 8 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Richard, dlr. Pupils, 450.

St. Michael's (Polish, Bohemian and Slavonian), Rev. F. Pawlar.

Ishpeming, Marquette Co., St. John the Evangelist's (English, German and others), Rev. Jos. M. Langan, pastor.

School — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Concordia, dlr. Pupils, 370.

St. Joseph's (French), Rev. Th. V. Dassylva.

Stations — Deer Lake, Lake Co.

Iron Cliff.

Fridrich's Kilns.

Little Lake Mill.

Green Wood, Oglmaw Co.

Saginaw.

Lake Linden, Houghton Co., St. Joseph's (French), Rev. E. P. Bordas,

School — 15 Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth. Sister Mary Ann, dir. Pupils, 500.

Holy Rosary, Rev. Jos. E. Neumair.

School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Etienne, dir. Pupils, 154.

L'Anse, Baraga Co., St. Joseph's (French, English and German), Rev. Jos. G. Pinten.

Mission — Pequaming, Baraga Co., St. Joseph's.

Mackinac (Mackinac Island), St. Ann's (English, French and others), Rev. Jas. Miller.

Manistique, Schoolcraft Co., St. Francis de Sales (French, Slavonian, German and English), Rev. Jos. Kunes.

Menominee, Menominee Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. D. Cleary.

St. Ann's (French) Rev. H. C. F. Bourion, dean of Iron, Menominee and Dickinson counties, pastor; Rev. Jos. Sauriol, assistant.

School — 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Isabella, dir. Pupils, 175.

St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. Julius Papon.

Epiphany (German), Rev. M. Faust.

School — 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 175.

Mission — Birch Creek, Menominee Co., Holy Trinity.

- Michigamme, Marquette Co., Nativity (English, French and German), Rev. Alex. Hasenberg.
- Mission* — Ewen, Ontonagon Co. (new church).
- Stations* — Kenton, Houghton Co.
Matchwood, Ontonagon Co.
Sidnaw, Houghton Co.
Trout Creek, Ontonagon Co.
- Mission (*Assinins P.O.*), Baraga Co., Holy Name (Indian), Rev. G. Terhorst, permanent rector, dean for Baraga, Houghton and Keweenaw Counties.
- Mission* — Baraga, Baraga Co., St. Ann's (English, French and Indian).
School — Connected with the Orphan Asylum, in charge of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Mother Justine, supr.
- Munising, Alger Co., St. —, Rev. Henry Buchholz.
- Mission* — Au Train, Alger Co.
Dearton.
Wetmore, Alger Co., St. Ann's.
- Nadeau, Menominee Co., St. Bruno's, Rev. John Henn.
- Station* — Carney, Menominee Co.
- Negaunee, Marquette Co., St. Paul's (English, French, German, Italian), Rev. Chas. Langner, dean for Marquette, Alger, Rice, Chippewa and Mackinac counties.
- School* — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother St. Bernard, dir. Pupils, 250.
- Stations* — Baldwin Kilns, Lake Co. Iron Kilns.
Cascade, Kent Co. Little Lake.
Eagle Mills, Marquette Co. Smith Mine.
Goose Lake. Swanzy, Marquette Co.
- Newberry, Luce Co., St. Gregory's, Rev. Jos. L. Hollinger.
- Stations* — Deer Park, Luce Co.
Siney.
Stations between Reedsboro and Johnson's Station, inclusively,
- Norway, Menominee Co., St. Mary's (French, English, German and Italian), Rev. F. X. Becker.
- School* — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth, Sister M. Ursula, dir. Pupils, 200.
- Ontonagon, Ontonagon Co., Holy Family (English, French, German and Indian), Rev. James Corcoran.
- Mission* — Maple Grove, Ontonagon Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (English, German and French).
- Station* — Nonesuch.
- Rapid River, Delta Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Paul Datin.
- Stations* — Beaver.
Day's River.
Ford River, Delta Co.
Maple Ridge.
Perkins.
Spur Jaegul.
Sturgeon River, Delta Co.
Turin, Marquette Co.
- Red Jacket (*Calumet P.O.*) Houghton Co., St. Anthony of Padua (Polish), Rev. Francis Maciarcz. Rés., Red Jacket, 315 7th st.
- School* — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 100.
- St. Joseph's (Slavonian), Rev. Mark Pakiz.
- St. Louis' (French), Rev. J. R. Boissonnault, pastor.
- School* — 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 135.
- The Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. A. Molinari.
- Republic, Marquette Co., St. Augustine's (French, English, Flemish and German), Rev. A. W. Geers.
- Rockland, Ontonagon Co., St. Mary's (German English and French), Rev. R. Becker.
- Schaefer (new church), attended from Bark River.
- St. Ignace, Mackinac Co., St. Ignatius Loyola (French, English and Indian), Rev. A. J. Dozer.
- School and Academy* by Ursuline Nuns, 5 Sisters. Mother Angela, supr.
- Stations* — Gros Cap.
Moran, Mackinac Co.
Palms.
- Sault-Sainte-Marie, Chippewa Co., St. Mary's (new brick church) (French, Indian, English), Rev. J. Connolly, S.J., supr.; Revs. Fr. Proux, S.J., E. Rottot, S.J., and Wm. Gagnieur, S.J., assistants.
- School* — 6 Sisters of Loreto. Mother Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 300.
- Missions* — Bay Mills, Chippewa Co., St. Ann's.
Donaldson, Chippewa Co., St. Anthony's de Padua.
Indian Point, St. Lawrence Chapel (Indian).
Ishkonigan (Indian Reserve, Sugar Island), St. Joseph's.
Pickford, Chippewa Co., Sacred Heart.
Sugar Island (opposite Gardau River, Canada), Our Saviour, Friend of Children (French and Indian).
- Stations* — White Fish Point, Chippewa Co.

Spalding, Menominee Co., St. Francis Xavier's (French, English and others), Rev. John Burns.
Mission — Metropolitan, Iron Co., St. Lawrence's, once a month.
Stations — Cloman.
Hermansville, Menominee Co.
Powers, Menominee Co.
Section 49.
Stephenson, Menominee Co., Precious Blood, (French, English, Belgian, Polish, German),
Rev. Fr. Barth.
Mission — Cedar River, Menominee Co., Sacred Heart's.
Stations — Bagley, Menominee Co.
Daggett, Menominee Co.
Wallace, Menominee Co.
Vulcan, Menominee Co., St. Barbara's (Italian, French and others), Rev. William Shea.
Stations — Loretto.
Ruprecht's Mill.
Wauceday, Menominee Co.
Isle Royal, attended from Prince Arthur's Landing, Canada, by a Jesuit Father.

Absent, ill health: Rev. J. H. Reynaert.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

MARQUETTE. *St. Joseph's Academy and Day School*.—18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Agnes, supr. Pupils: boys and girls, 400. — Connected with the Academy is the *Aemilianum Orphan Asylum*, for girls.—Orphans, 50.
St. Mary's Hospital.—Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. 10 Sisters. Mother Thekla, supr. Rt. Rev. Ign. Mrak, D.D., chaplain.
BARAGA. *St. Joseph's Orphan House*, for boys, and *School for Indians*. — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Justine, supr. Rev. G. Terhorst, dir. Orphans, 30. Pupils, 160.
ESCANABA. *Delta County Hospital*. — 9 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Barbara, supr.
LAKE LINDEN. *St. Anne's Academy*.—Boarding and day-school for young ladies. Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth. 15 Teachers. Sister Mary Aune, supr. Boarders, 35. Day Pupils, 500.
MENOMINEE. *St. Joseph's Hospital*. — Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. 10 Sisters. Sister Elizabeth, supr.
ST. IGNACE. *Academy and day-school*.—Mother Angela, supr. 5 Sisters.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (Canada Province) — Sault Ste. Marie.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati, Ohio) — Calumet; Escanaba.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.) — Academy, School, Orphan Asylum, Marquette; Baraga; Hancock; Ishpeming; Negaunee.
Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Peoria, Ill.)—Hospital, Marquette; Escanaba; Menominee
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Calumet; Escanaba; Lake Linden.
Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth (Concordia, Kans.) — Escanaba; Lake Linden; Norway.
Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.) — Houghton, Menominee.
Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (Alverno, Wis.) — Ironwood.
Sisters of Loreto (Toronto, Canada) — Sault-St.-Marie.
Ursuline Nuns (Chatham, Ont.)—St. Ignace.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	2	Ecclesiastical Students.....	5
Secular Priests	54	Academy for young ladies.....	1
Priests of Religious Orders	8	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	20
Total	62	Pupils in Schools and Academies.....	5 440
Churches with resident priest	56	Orphan Asylums	2
Missions with Churches.....	24	Orphans	90
Total	80	Total of young people under Cath. care	5 500
Stations	64	Hospitals	4
Chapels	3	Industrial Schools for Indians.....	2
Catholic Population, about..... 60 000			

DIOCESE OF MOBILE.

(*Dioecesis Mobiliensis*).

ESTABLISHED AS VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF ALABAMA 1824; DIOCESE OF MOBILE
MAY 15, 1829.

Comprises the State of Alabama and West Florida.

Square Miles = Alabama, 51,540; W. Florida, 7,281; = 58,821.



RIGHT REVEREND

EDWARD P. ALLEN, D.D.

Bishop of Mobile; con. May 16, 1897.—Res., *Cathedral, Mobile, Ala.*

Former Prelates—Right Rev. MICHAEL PORTIER, D.D., first Bishop, cons. Nov. 5, 1826; died May 14, 1859.—Right Rev. JOHN QUINLAN, D.D., cons. Dec. 4, 1859; died March 9, 1883.—Right Rev. DOMINIC MANUCY, D.D., resigned 1884; died at Mobile Dec. 4, 1885.—Right Rev. JEREMIAH O'SULLIVAN, D.D., cons. Sept. 20, 1885; died August 10, 1896.

Vicar General—Very Rev. C. T. O'CALLAGHAN, D.D. Res., *Mobile, Ala.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. J. W. SHAW. Res., *Mobile, Ala.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MOBILE.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rt. Rev. E. P. Allen, D.D.; Rev. J. W. Shaw, Rev. M. Gardiner, Rev. Chas. E. Hartkoff. Rev. Paul Leonard for Missions; Rev. Jas. E. Coyle, rector of McGill Institute; Rev. Jas. P. McCloskey.

Schools — For boys.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 108.
For girls.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Aloysia, sister-servant. Pupils, 110.
For Creole children,—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 133.
For colored children.—Lay teacher. Pupils 59.
McGill Institute.—Catholic High School for boys. Rev. Jas. E. Coyle, rector; professors: M. F. Power, Jos. A. Malone. Pupils, 125.

Missions—Battle's Wharf, Baldwin Co., Sacred Heart. Summer resort; once a month in winter.

Bayou Labatre, Mobile Co., second Sunday of each month.
Bon Secour, Baldwin Co., St. John Evangelist, once a month.
Chastang's Bluff, Mobile Co., St. Peter's, first Sunday of the month.
Codon, Mobile Co., St. Michael's, second Sunday of the month.
Dauphin Island, Mobile Co., St. Agnes', four times a year.

School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 31.

Fish River, Baldwin Co., St. John the Baptist, once a month.
Heron Bay, Mobile Co., Star of the Sea, once a month.

School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 25.

Mon Louis, Mobile Co., St. Rose of Lima, third Sunday of the month.
Mount Vernon, Mobile Co., St. Thomas the Apostle, first Sunday of the month.

St. Elmo, Mobile Co., St. Agnes', once a month.

Stations — Belle Fontaine, Mobile Co.

Cedar Point, Mobile Co.

Navy Cove, Baldwin Co.

Theodore, Mobile Co., once a month on week days.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. Dominic Beaudequin, S.J., pastor; Rev. Joseph Heidenkamp, S.J., assistant; 1 Brother.

Schools — For boys.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 96.
For girls.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 137.

ST. JOSEPH'S, (continued).

Missions—Brewton, Escambia Co.
Pollard, Escambia Co., St. Charles Borromeo's.

Station — Flomaton, Escambia Co.

ST. MARY'S, Rev. M. F. Filan, pastor.

Schools — For boys.—Sisters of Mercy. } Pupils, 50.
For girls.—Sisters of Mercy. }

ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. E. Kirwan, pastor.

Schools — For boys.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 55.
For girls.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60.
For Creole children.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, —. (Just opened.)

Academy—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, —.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, Very Rev. C. T. O'Callaghan, D.D., V.G., pastor; Rev. Hugh P. Read, assistant.

Schools — For boys.—3 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 103.
For girls.—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Berchmans, sister-servant. Pupils, 135.

VISITATION CONVENT, Chapel of the Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Hugh, S.J., chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MOBILE.

Anniston, Calhoun Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. D. A. Brady, pastor.

Mission — Jacksonville, Calhoun Co., St. Rose of Lima, once a month.

Stations — Alexandria, Calhoun Co.
Fruithurst, Cheburne Co., once a month.
Oxana, Calhoun Co.
Oxford, Calhoun Co.
Piedmont, Calhoun Co.
Rock Run, Cherokee Co.

Birmingham, Jefferson Co., St. Paul's, Revs. P. A. O'Reilly, pastor, and Thos. H. Kennedy, assistant.

Schools—For boys.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 105.
For girls.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 170.

Missions—Bessemer, Jefferson Co., St. Aloysius', 2nd and 4th Sundays.
Gadsden, Etowah Co., St. James', every 5th Sunday.
Gate City, Jefferson Co., Church of the Holy Rosary, 1st and 3rd Sundays.
Catechism every Sunday by Sisters of Mercy from Birmingham.

Stations — Ashville, St. Clair Co. Helena, Shelby Co., once a month.
Attala, Etowah Co. Hollins, Clay Co.
Blue Creek, Jefferson Co. Horse Creek, Walker Co.
Cordova, Walker Co. Jasper, Walker Co.
Fort Payne, De Kalb Co. Johns, Jefferson Co.
Galloway, Walker Co. Wheeling, Jefferson Co.

Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. Jas. Meurer, pastor.

Schools—For boys.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 90.
For girls.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 95.

Cullman, Cullman Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Theodosius Osterrieder, O.S.B., pastor.

Schools—For boys.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 65.
For girls.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 40.

Missions—Blossburg, Jefferson Co., once a month from St. Bernard's Abbey.
Brookside, Jefferson Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, once a month from St. Bernard's Abbey.
Hanceville, Blount Co., St. Boniface's, 3rd Sunday of the month from St. Bernard's Abbey.
St. Mary's.
Warrior, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, 2nd Sunday of the month from St. Bernard's Abbey.

Daphne, Baldwin Co. (Italian colony), Church of the Assumption, Rev. A. Chiariglione, pastor.

Stations — Fairhope, Baldwin Co., once a month.
Loxley's Camp, Baldwin Co., once a month.
Montrose, Baldwin Co., once a month.

Decatur, Morgan Co., St. Ann's, Rev. M. Henry, pastor.

Stations — Athens, Limestone Co., four times a year.
Hillsboro, Lawrence Co., four times a year.
McDonald's Station, Limestone Co., four times a year.
Moulton, Lawrence Co., four times a year.

Eufaula, Barbour Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. R. McQuillen, pastor.

Stations — Abbeville, Henry Co., four times a year.
Louisville, Barbour Co., four times a year.
Ozark, Dale Co., four times a year.
Troy, Pike Co., four times a year.
Union Springs, Bullock Co., four times a year.

Florence, Landerdale Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. Brunner, O.S.B., pastor.

Mission — Sheffield, Colbert Co., St. Joseph's, every Sunday.

Huntsville, Madison Co., Our Lady of the Visitation, Rev. H. O'Grady, pastor.

Stations—Bridgeport, Jackson Co.

Scottsboro, Jackson Co.

Stevenson, Jackson Co.

Montgomery, Montgomery Co., St. Peter's, Rev. D. Savage, pastor; Rev. Hugh Garvey, assist.

Schools—For girls.—St. Mary's Academy and parochial school. Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 100.

For boys.—St. Peter's. Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 60.

Stations—Auburn, Lee Co.

Greenville, Butler Co.

Burnt Corn, Monroe Co.

Hayneville, Lowndes Co.

Cusseta, Chambers Co.

Mathews, Montgomery Co.

Fredonia, Chambers Co.

Millstead, Macon Co.

Forest, Butler Co.

Opelika, Lee Co., West Point, Ga.

Evergreen, Conecuh Co.

Monroeville, Monroe Co.

Pratt City, Jefferson Co., St. Catherine of Sienna, Rev. L. A. Galland, pastor.

Schools—For boys.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 48.

For girls.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 57.

St. Florian, Lauderdale Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Severin Laufenberg, O.S.B., pastor.

School—For boys and girls. Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.

Selma, Dallas Co., Our Lady of the Assumption, Rev. Theophile De Beurme, S.J., pastor;

Rev. J. P. McDonnell, S.J., assistant. 1 Brother.

Schools—For boys.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 21.

For girls.—(Connected with Academy). Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 40.

Missions—Brierfield, Bibb Co.

Camden, Wilcox Co.

Stations—Aldrich, Shelby Co.

Pennington, Choctaw Co.

Bladen Springs, Choctaw Co.

Plantersville, Dallas Co.

Calera, Shelby Co.

Portland, Dallas Co.

Demopolis, Marengo Co.

Pell City, Saint Clair Co.

Fatama, Wilcox Co.

Sycamore, Talladega Co.

Greensboro, Hale Co.

Talladega, Talladega Co.

Hollins, Clay Co.

Thomasville, Clarke Co.

Jackson, Clarke Co.

Tompkinsville, Choctaw Co.

Marion, Perry Co.

Uniontown, Perry Co.

Montevallo, Bibb Co.

Spring Hill, Mobile Co., Church of St. Joseph, Rev. Jesuit Fathers.

Mission—Cottage Hill, Mobile Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.

Stations—St. Michaels, Mobile Co.

Wheelerville, Mobile Co.

Toulminville, Mobile Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. T. Cassidy, pastor.

Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. J. P. McCafferty.

Mission—Blocton, Bibb Co., St. Francis of Assisi, 2nd and 4th Sundays.

Stations—Brookwood, Tuscaloosa Co.

Eutaw, Greene Co.

Coltondale, Tuscaloosa Co.

Livingston, Sumpter Co.

Tuscumbia, Colbert Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Leo. Mayer, O.S.B., pastor.

School—For boys and girls. Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 45.

Stations—Cherokee, Colbert Co., four times a year.

Ingleton, Colbert Co., four times a year.

Dickson Station, Colbert Co., four times a year.

Riverton, Colbert Co., four times a year.

Rockwood, Franklin Co., four times a year.

Whistler, Mobile Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Jno. Kelly.

Stations—Churchula, Mobile Co.

Citronelle, Mobile Co., four times a year.

Deer Park, Washington Co.

Lambert Station, Mobile Co.

Mauvilla, Mobile Co., four times a year.

Oak Grove, Mobile Co., four times a year.

Gainesville, Sumpter Co., attended from Meridian, Miss.

WEST FLORIDA.

Apalachicola, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Otto J. Dus, pastor.

Pensacola, Escambia Co., St. Michael's, Very Rev. J. B. Baasen, pastor; Rev. Jos. Wright, assistant.

Schools—For boys.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 93.

For girls.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 127.

Missions—Bagdad, Santa Rosa Co., St. Ann's, four times a year.

Milton, Santa Rosa Co., St. Augustine's.

Molino, Escambia Co., Our Lady of Mercy, four times a year.

St. Andrew's Bay, Washington Co., St. Andrew's, 2 Sundays.

Stations—Baypoint, Santa Rosa Co., four times a year.

Bellevue, Santa Rosa Co., four times a year.

Bluff Springs, Escambia Co.

Rohemia, Santa Rosa Co., four times a year.

Pensacola, Escambia Co., St. Michael's, (continued).

Stations—Bonifay, Holmes Co.

Caryville, Washington Co.

Cantonment, Escambia Co., once a year.

Chipley, Washington Co., once a year.

Escambia, Escambia Co., four times a year.

Gabaroon, Escambia Co.

Gonzalez, Escambia Co.

Oakfield, Santa Rosa Co.

Perdido, Escambia Co.

Suarez Settlement, Baldwin Co.

St. Joseph's (for colored people), Rev. R. Fullerton, pastor.

Schools—For boys.—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 45.

For girls.—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 63.

Warrington, Escambia Co., St. John Evangelist, Rev. T. Cassidy, pastor.

Schools—For boys and girls (white).—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 113.

For boys and girls (colored).—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 11.

Stations along Perdido River and Bay.

Absent on leave: Rev. John Daley.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

MOBILE, Mobile Co. *St. Mary's Male Orphan Asylum*.—Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Orphans, 55.

CULLMAN, Cullman Co. *St. Bernard's Abbey* (St. Bernard P.O., Cullman)—Rt. Rev. Benedict Menges, O.S.B., Abbot, president; Very Rev. Ambrose Reger, O.S.B., Prior; Very Rev. Aegidius Schulkers, O.S.B., Sub-prior; Rev. Urban Tracy, O.S.B., Rev. Peter Petz, O.S.B., Rev. Boniface Seng, O.S.B. director; Rev. Ignatius Meyer, O.S.B., Rev. Robert Reitmeyer, O.S.B., Rev. Osmund Wiesneth, O.S.B., Rev. Benedict Oberdcerfer, O.S.B., Rev. Jacob Lautli, O.S.B. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 10; Clerics, 7; Novices, 7; Scholastics, 15; Lay Brothers, 20.—Connected with the Abbey are *St. Bernard's College and Seminary*. Students, 90.

SPRING HILL, NEAR MOBILE. *St. Joseph's College*.—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Very Rev. M. Moynihan, S.J., (pres.), Rev. J. O'Reilly, S.J., (prefect of studies.), Rev. Ph. Murphy, S.J., (secretary); Rev. A. Hugh, S.J., (treasurer); Rev. M. Wolfe, S.J., (librarian). Rev. E. de la Morinière, S.J., (prof. of philosophy); Rev. J. Roduit, S.J., (chaplain); Rev. A. Wagner, S.J., (prof. of physics, chemistry and mathematics); Rev. W. Wilkinson, S.J., (prof. of philosophy in the english course); Rev. M. Jannin, S.J., (prof. of rhetoric); Rev. J. Meyer, S.J., (prof. of mathematics); Rev. P. O'Leary, S.J., (prof. of poetry); Rev. L. Green, S.J., (prof. of special Latin); Messrs. M. Cronin, S.J., E. Cummings, S.J., J. Stritch, S.J., K. Nowlan, S.J., C. Ruhlmann, S.J., P. Cronin, S.J., C. Barland, S.J., A. Fox, S.J., A. McLoughlin, S.J., K. Macready, S.J., profs. in the classical and commercial departments. 13 Fathers, 10 Scholastics, 15 Lay Brothers, 130 Students.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

MOBILE. *St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum*.—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Aloysia, sister-servant. Orphans, 65.

Providence Infirmary.—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Angustine, sister-servant.

City Hospital.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Emily, sister-servant. Patients during the year —.

St. Patrick's Academy.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Scholastica, supr. Pupils, —.

Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy.—21 Sisters. Rev. Mother Austin Carroll, supr.

BIRMINGHAM. *Holy Angels' Academy*.—7 Sisters of St. Benedict.

CULLMAN. *Sacred Heart Academy*.—Sisters of St. Benedict.

MONTGOMERY. *St. Mary of Loretto Academy*.—Sister M. Evangeline, supr. Pupils, 100.

SELMA. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Rev. Mother Austin Carroll, supr. 8 Sisters.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Bernard's Abbey)—Cullman, Florence, St. Florian, Tuscumbia.

Jesuit Fathers (New Orleans Mission) — Mobile, Selma, Spring Hill.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart—St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, St. Vincent's Schools, Mobile.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Covington, Ky.) — Birmingham, Cullman, Pratt City, Tuscumbia.

Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburgh, Md.)—St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, City Hospital, Providence Infirmary, Cathedral and St. Vincent's Schools, Mobile; St. Vincent's Hospital, Birmingham.

Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.)—Cathedral Schools, St. Patrick's Academy and Schools, Mobile.

Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.)—Montgomery.

Sisters of Mercy—Mobile, Biriningham, Pensacola, Selma and Warrington, Fla.

Visitation Nuns—Mobile.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes and Missions with Schools ..	19
Secular Priests	30	Pupils in Academies and Schools..	2 806
Priests of Religious Orders	32	Orphan Asylums	2
Total	62	Orphans	120
Churches with resident priest.....	25	Total of young people under Cath. care	2 995
Missions with Churches	33	Hospitals	3
Total Churches	58	Baptisms { Infants ...781 }	Total..... 1 025
Stations.....	98	{ Converts..155 }	
Chapels	10	Marriages { Catholic...120 }	Total..... 209
Ecclesiastical students.....	9	{ Mixed.... 89 }	
Colleges for boys	2	Conference of St. Vincent de Paul.....	1
Students.....	210	Burials.....	338
High School for boys.....	1	Confirmations in 1898.....	1 485
Academies for young ladies	6	Confirmation of Converts.....	180
Catholic Population, about.....		18 000	

DIOCESE OF MONTEREY AND LOS ANGELES.

(*Dioecesis Montereyensis et Angelorum*).

ESTABLISHED 1850.

Comprises the Counties Fresno, Inyo, Kern, Los Angeles, Monterey, Riverside, San Benito, San Bernardino, Orange, San Diego, San Luis Obispo, Santa Barbara, Ventura, Tulare, and those portions of the Counties of Santa Cruz, Santa Clara and Merced lying south of the 37th deg. 5 min. northern latitude, in the State of California.

Square Miles = 80,000.



RIGHT REVEREND

George Montgomery, D.D.,

Bishop of Monterey and Los Angeles; cons. April 8, 1894, Bishop of Tmui; Coadjutor-Bishop of Monterey and Los Angeles *cum jure successionis*; succeeded May 6, 1896.

Res., *Los Angeles, Cal., 118 E. 2d st.*

Former-Bishops—Right Rev. FRANCIS GARCIA DIEGO Y MORENO, O.S.F.; cons. Oct. 4, 1840; Bishop of both Californias; died at Santa Barbara, April 30, 1846.—Right Rev. JOSEPH SADOE ALEMANY, D.D., O.P., cons. June 30, 1850; Bishop of Monterey; transferred to San Francisco July 29, 1853; died April 14, 1888. — Right Rev. THADDEUS AMAT, D.D., C.M., cons. March 12, 1854; died May 12, 1878 — Right Rev. FRANCIS MORA, D.D., cons. Aug. 3, 1873; resigned Feb. 1, 1896.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOACHIM ADAM.—Res., *Los Angeles, Cal., 118 E. 2d st.*

Secretary—Rev. CLEMENT MOLONY, *118 E. 2nd st.*

Bishop's Council—The Very Rev. Vicar General, Rev. CYPRIAN RUBIO, M.Ap., Very Rev. J. A. LINN, C.M., Revs. P. HARNETT, P. STOCKMAN, P. HAWK.

Examinatores Synodales: The Very Rev. Vicar-General, Very Rev. THOS. HUDSON, V.F., Rev. CYPRIAN RUBIO, Missionary Apostolic, Rev. P. HARNETT, Very Rev. J. A. LINN, C.M.

Curia in Causis Matrimonialibus—Judge, Very Rev. J. ADAM, V.G.; Defensor Matrimonii, Very Rev. P. HARNETT; Secretary, Rev. M. LIEBANA.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes (Judge to be appointed in each case)—Procurator Fiscalis, Rev. P. J. STOCKMAN; Auditor, Very Rev. P. HARNETT; Secretary, Rev. J. J. CLIFFORD.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LOS ANGELES.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. VIBIANA, Main, near 2d street, Right Rev. Geo. Montgomery, D.D., Very Rev. Joachim Adam, V.G., rector; Revs. M. McAuliffe and John Clifford, assistants; Rev. Clement Molony.

School — 5 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 140.

Station — Downey, Los Angeles Co.

Chapels — Immaculate Heart.
Mercy Home.

- OUR LADY OF ANGELS**, Plaza, Rev. M. Liebana, rector, Rev. Jos. O'Reilly and Rev. Emile Coté, assistants. (Mission).
Mission — San Fernando, Los Angeles Co., St. Ferdinand's.
Stations — Cahuenga.
 Newhall, Los Angeles Co.
 Ravenna, Los Angeles Co.
- SACRED HEART**, Sichel st., East Los Angeles, Very Rev. Patrick Harnett, rector.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic (Griffin ave.). Sister M. Patricia, dir. Pupils, 220.
Station — Verdugo.
- ST. VINCENT'S**, Grand avenue and Washington st., Very Rev. J. A. Linn, C.M., rector.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. (Connected with St. Mary's Academy). Boys, 32. Girls, 120.
Mission — Whittier, Los Angeles Co., Our Lady.
Chapels — St. Vincent's Infirmary.
 Orphan Asylum.
 St. Mary's Academy.
- ST. JOSEPH'S** (German), Santee, near 12th st., Rev. Victor Aertker, O.F.M., rector, Rev. Philibert Haase, O.F.M., assistant. 2 lay brothers. Res., 1223 Santee st.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Dominic (Pico and Santee sts.). Sister M. Gonzaga, supr. Pupils, 240.
- ST. MARY'S**, Boyle Heights, Rev. Jos. Doyle, rector.
 Chapel with resident chaplain:
 Academy of the Immaculate Heart, Pico Heights; Very Rev. C. Rubio, M.A., chaplain.
 Academy of the Holy Names of J. and M., Rev. C. Deceuninck, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES.

- Anaheim**, Orange Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. P. Bannon, rector; Rev. Francis J. Dubbel, ass't.
School — Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 25.
Missions — Santa Ana, Los Angeles Co., St. Joseph's.
 Yorba, Orange Co., San Antonio de Padua.
- Arroyo Grande**, San Luis Obispo Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael Lynch, rector.
Mission — Guadalupe, Santa Barbara Co., St. Isidore of Madrid.
- Bakersfield**, Kern Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. P. Lennon, rector.
Missions — Delano, Kern Co.
 Tejon, Kern Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe.
- Banning**, Riverside Co., Rev. Florian Hahn, C.P.P.S.
- Castroville**, Monterey Co., Our Lady of Refuge, Rev. M. Mahoney, rector.
- Coronado Beach**, San Diego Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. R. F. Byrne.
- El Rio**, Ventura Co., St. Clare's, Rev. John Pujol, rector; Rev. J. S. Laubacher, ass't.
Mission — Camulos, Ventura Co.
- Fort Yuma**, San Diego Co. (*Yuma P.O., Arizona*) (station), Rev. A. Schneider.
- Fresno**, Fresno Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. John M. McCarthy, rector.
School — 8 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Florian, dir. Pupils, 153.
Stations — Millerton, Fresno Co.
 Sanger, Fresno Co.
- Gilroy**, Santa Clara Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Thomas Hudson, V.F., rector.
School — 6 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 68.
Station — Cañada de los Osos, Santa Clara Co.
- Gonzalez**, Monterey Co., Chapel of St. Theodore, Rev. Ramon Maria Ferrer, rector.
Mission — San Antonio, Monterey Co. (old mission).
Stations — King's City, Monterey Co.
 Soledad (Mission), Monterey Co.
- Hanford**, Tulare Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. P. Brady, rector.
Mission — Laguna, Tulare Co., St. Rose of Lima (Indian Settlement).
Station — Selma, Fresno Co.
- Hollister**, San Benito Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Bernard Smyth, rector; Rev. Philip Farrelly, assistant.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Amelia, sister-servant. Pupils, 147.
Stations — New Idria Mines, Fresno Co.
 Tres Pinos, San Benito Co.
- Lancaster**, Los Angeles Co., attended from Needles, San Bernardino Co.
Station — Elizabeth Lake, Los Angeles Co.
- Madera**, Fresno Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. P. Browne, rector.
Missions — Borden, Fresno Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe.
 Los Baños, Merced Co., St. Joseph's.
 Volta, Merced Co., Nuestra Señora de Loreto.
Station — Firebaugh, Fresno Co.
- Monterey**, Monterey Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Ramon Maria Mestres, rector.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph.
Mission — Carmelo, Monterey Co., San Carlos (old mission San Carlos).
- Needles**, San Bernardino Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John Reynolds, rector.
Mission — Tehachapi, Kern Co., St. Malachy's.
Stations — Havila City, Kern Co.
 Mojave, Kern Co.
 Kandsburg, Kern Co.

- Pajaro Valley, Santa Cruz Co. (*Watsonville P.O.*), Immaculate Heart of Mary, Very Rev. Seraphin Lampe, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Hermann Wirtz, O.F.M.
- Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. P. F. Farrelly, rector; Rev. Peter G. Gay, ass't.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Names. 81 day-scholars.
Mission—Duarte, Los Angeles Co.
Station—Monrovia, Los Angeles Co.
- Pomona, Los Angeles Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. J. Fisher, rector, 269 Ellen st.
Stations—Azusa, Los Angeles Co.
 Ontario, Los Angeles Co.
- Porterville, Tulare Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John Coen, rector.
Station—Woodville, Tulare Co.
- Redlands, San Bernardino Co., Sacred Heart Church, Rev. John T. Fitzgerald, rector.
School—Ursuline Sisters, Mother Mary Joseph, supr. 4 Sisters. Academy and day school.
- Riverside, Riverside Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. M. Conneally, rector, 388 12th st.
Missions—Corona, Riverside Co., St. John the Baptist.
 Elsinore, Riverside Co., Our Lady of the Lake.
 San Jacinto, Riverside Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Perris, Riverside Co., St. Ambrose.
 Soboba, Riverside Co., Indian Reservation, St. Rose of Lima.
- Salinas City, Monterey Co., Sacred Hearts, Rev. P. Stoeters, rector.
- San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co., St. Bernardine of Sienna, Rev. Juan Caballeria, rector.
School—7 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 83.
Station—Colton, San Bernardino Co.
- San Buenaventura, Ventura Co. (mission), Rev. P. Grogan, rector.
Mission—Santa Paula, Ventura Co.
- San Diego, San Diego Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Anthony Ubach, rector; Revs. John Brady and A. Reidhaar, assistants.
School—Connected with Academy. Attendance, 170.
Missions—North San Diego, San Diego Co., Immaculate Conception.
 Escondido, San Diego Co., St. Mary's.
 San Pascual, Church.
 Santa Isabel, San Diego Co., St. Elizabeth of Portugal, (Indian Settlement.)
Station—ElCajon, San Diego Co.
 Julian, San Diego Co.
Chapel—Our Lady of Mercy at the Sanitarium of the Sisters of Mercy. Resident chaplain.
- San Gabriel, Los Angeles Co. (old mission), Rev. Joaquin Bot, rector.
- San Juan Bautista, San Benito Co. (mission), Rev. Valentin Closa, rector.
School—6 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 144.
- San Luis Obispo, San Luis Obispo Co. (mission), Rev. Valentine Aguilera, rector; Rev. Peter O'Reilly, assistant.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 80.
Mission—Cambria, San Luis Obispo Co., St. Rose of Lima.
- San Luis Rey (Mission), San Diego Co., Rev. Franciscan Fathers, Rev. Jos. O'Keefe, O.F.M., superior.
Missions—Pala, San Diego Co., San Antonio de Padua, (Indian Settlement).
 Pauma, San Diego Co., St. James Apostle.
 San Juan Capistrano (Mission).
- San Miguel, San Luis Obispo Co. (mission), Rev. Henry S. O'Reilly, rector.
Mission—San Bernardo, Monterey Co., Our Lady of Mercy.
Station—San Jose Valley, San Luis Obispo Co.
- San Pedro, Los Angeles Co., St. Mary, Star of the Sea, Rev. H. Curran, rector.
Mission—Wilmington, Los Angeles Co., St. Peter's church.
- Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co., Na. Sa. de los Dolores, Rev. Polydore J. Stockman, rector; Rev. Joseph Numan, assistant.
School—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 150.
- Santa Barbara (mission), Rev. Peter Wallischeck, O.F.M., rector.
Missions—Montecito, Santa Barbara Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
 Carpinteria, Santa Barbara Co.
Stations—Goleta, Santa Barbara.
 La Patera.
- Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz Co., Holy Cross Church, Rev. Hugh McNamee, rector, Rev. P. Murphy, assistant.
School—11 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 168.
Mission—Aptos, Santa Cruz Co., Chapel of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Station—Felton, Santa Cruz Co.
- (Santa Inez, Santa Barbara Co. (mission), Rev. Fred. Lack, rector.
Missions—Lompoc, Santa Barbara Co., Immaculate Conception.
 Santa Maria, Santa Barbara Co., San Ramon.
- Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co., St. Monica's, Rev. P. Hawe, rector; Rev. Jos. Barron, assist.
Mission—LaBallona, Los Angeles Co., St. Augustine's.
Station—Soldiers Home, Los Angeles Co.

Visalia, Tulare Co., Nativity of the B. V.M., Rev. Edward P. Griffith, rector.

Missions—King's River, Tulare Co., St. Bridget's.

Tulare, Tulare Co., St. Louis.

Watsonville, Santa Cruz Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Marron, rector; Rev. P. Hassett, assist.
School—Sisters of Notre Dame.

Absent: Revs. Pedro Carrasco, A. Garriga.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

LOS ANGELES. *St. Vincent's College*, Grand ave.—A boarding and day-school for young men and boys. Very Rev. J. A. Linn, C.M., (pres.); Rev. F. X. Antill, C.M., (treas.), Rev. Jos. O'Regan, C.M., (prefect of studies), Rev. F. X. McCabe, C.M., (prefect of discipline), Rev. Martin Dyer, C.M., Rev. D. J. Hurley, C.M., Rev. D. J. Healy, C.M.; Rev. Jas. More, C.M., Rev. Jas. Helinski, C.M.; Messrs. M. Morris, C.M., M. Carr, C.M., Martin, C.M., Ryan, C.M. 4 Lay teachers. Students, 185.

PAJARO VALLEY, near Watsonville (Watsonville P. O.), Santa Cruz Co. *Orphan Asylum for boys*.—Franciscan Fathers. Orphans, 200. Rev. P. Seraphin Lampe, O.F.M., director, Rev. P. Herman Wirtz, O.F.M., assistant; 6 lay Brothers and 4 lay teachers; Orphans, 350.

SAN LUIS REY. *Novitiate and Apostolic College of the Franciscan Monastery of Our Lady of Guadalupe* at Zacatecas, Mexico.—Very Rev. P. J. J. O'Keefe, O.F.M., (pres.), Rev. P. Raphael Hernandez, O.F.M., (master of novices), Revs. P. Jos. Caballero, O.F.M., P. P. Acegueda, O.F.M., P. Luis Palacios, O.F.M., P. B. Aleman, O.F.M. 6 clerical students, 4 lay Brothers.

SANTA BARBARA. *Franciscan Monastery and College of Our Lady of Sorrows for Postulants for the Order*.—Very Rev. P. Killian Schloesser, O.F.M., commissary for California and Arizona; Revs. P. Peter Wallischeck, O.F.M., P. Matthias Rechsteiner, O.F.M., P. Felix Raab, O.F.M., P. Alban Schwarze, O.F.M.,—the faculty of St. Anthony's College—Students, 26. Lay Brothers: professed, 8; Novices, 3. Besides these, there reside in the Monastery: Revs. P. Jose Godiol, O.F.M., P. Aloysius Weiner, O.F.M., P. Gerard Becher, O.F.M.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LOS ANGELES. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*. (Pico Heights.)—Very Rev. Mother Raymunda Cremadell, prioress and provincial. 9 professed Sisters, 2 novices and 6 postulants.—Connected with the Convent is the *Academy of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*. Very Rev. C. Rubio, chaplain. Boarders, 32.

St. Mary's Academy.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Wilhelmine, supr. Pupils, 149.

St. Vincent's Infirmary.—15 Sisters of Charity. Sister Eugenia, sister-servant.

Orphan Asylum and Academy, Stephenson and Boyle aves.—20 Sisters of Charity. Sister Cecilia, sister-servant. Orphans, 342; day pupils, 15.

Mercy Home, 326 Boyd st.—Sisters of Mercy. 24 Professed Sisters. Mother M. Bonaventure, supr.—Connected with the Convent is *Girls Directory*, a home for working girls, also *Home for Old Men and Ladies*, *Orphan Asylum* and *Day Home* for poor Children. The Sisters visit the Prison and County Hospital.

Sacred Heart School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Scholars, 235.

St. Joseph's School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Day-scholars, 239.

ANAHEIM. *St. Catharine's Orphan Asylum*.—14 Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Salesia, supr. Orphans, 175.

BANNING. *St. Boniface's Indian Training School*.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Rev. Florian Hahn, C.P.P.S., Superintendent. Attendance, 132.

FORT YUMA. *Indian Training School*.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Ambrosia, supr. Attendance, 139.

FRESNO. *St. Augustine's Academy*—7 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 126.

GILROY. *St. Mary's Presentation Convent*.—7 Presentation Nuns. Mother M. Agnes, supr. Pupils, 68.

HOLLISTER. *Sisters of Charity*—5 Sisters. Pupils, 102.

MONTEREY. *San Carlos' Academy*.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Basil, supr. Pupils, 185.

PASADENA. *Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary*.—6 Sisters. Sister Rose of the Passion, supr. Pupils, 81.

POMONA. *Academy of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary*.—7 Sisters. Sister M. Celestine, supr. Pupils, 81.

REDLANDS. *Ursuline Nuns, Academy and School*. Mother Mary Joseph, supr. Pupils, 50.

SAN BERNARDINO. *Boarding and Day School*.—7 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Mary Francis de Sales, dir. Day-scholars, 28.—Connected with the Academy is *Orphan Asylum*. 55 orphans.

SAN DIEGO. *Academy of Our Lady of Peace and Day School*.—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Margareth Mary, supr. Pupils, 170.

Old Mission Indian Training School.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Octavia, supr. Rev. Cornelius Scannell, chaplain. Rev. P. J. Hennessy. Attendance, 110.

St. Joseph's Sanitarium and Home for the Aged.—20 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Michael, supr

SAN JUAN. *St. John's Institute.*—6 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. Mother Carmen Argelaga, supr, 109 orphans.
SAN LUIS OBISPO. *Boarding and Day School.* — 6 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Conception, supr. Pupils, 144.
SANTA BARBARA. *St. Vincent's Institution, Orphan Asylum and Academy.* — 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Eulalie, sister-servant. Pupils, 109.
SANTA CRUZ. *School of the Holy Cross.* — 11 Sisters of Charity. Sister Joseph, sister-servant. Pupils, 168.
SHORB. *Academy of the Holy Names.* — 15 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Mary of Jesus, supr. Pupils, boarders and day scholars, total, 50. Rev. Chas. DeCeuninck, chaplain.
WATSONVILLE. *Academy*—Sisters of Notre Dame.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province)—St. Joseph's, Los Angeles; Pajaro Valley; Santa Barbara.
Franciscan Fathers (Mexico.)—San Luis Rey.
Vincentian Fathers (Western Province) — St. Vincent's Church and College, Los Angeles.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg, Md.) — St. Vincent's Infirmary, Orphan Asylum, Academy, Hollister; Los Angeles; Santa Barbara; Santa Cruz.
Sisters of St. Dominic (San Francisco, Cal.) — St. Joseph's and Sacred Heart Schools, Los Angeles; Anaheim.
Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Hochelaga, Canada).—Academy, Shorb; School, Pasadena; Pomona.
Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Los Angeles, Cal.)—Motherhouse and Academy, Cathedral School, Los Angeles; Academy, School and Orphan Asylum, San Bernardino; San Juan; San Luis Obispo.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.) — Academy and St. Vincent's School, Los Angeles; Banning; Fort Yuma; San Diego; Monterey, School and Academy.
Sisters of Mercy (Los Angeles, Cal.) — Mercy Home, Home of the Guardian Angels, Los Angeles; St. Joseph's Sanitarium and Home for the Aged, San Diego.
Sisters of Notre Dame (San Jose, Cal.)—Academy, Watsonville.
Presentation Nuns (San Francisco, Cal.)—Gilroy.
Sisters of the Holy Cross—Fresno.
Ursuline Nuns—Redlands.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Colleges and Academies for boys.....	2
Secular Priests.....	64	Students	371
Priests of Religious Orders.....	26	Academies for young ladies.....	16
Total.....	90	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	24
Churches with resident priest.....	39	Pupils in Academies and Schools..	2 349
Missions with Churches	35	Orphan Asylums.....	8
Total	74	Orphans.....	1 190
Stations	27	Indian Schools	3
Ecclesiastical Students.....	6	Pupils.....	400
Seminaries of Religious Orders	2	Total of young people under Cath. care	4 400
Students	15	Hospitals.....	2
		Home for the Aged.....	2
Catholic Population, about..... 56 846.			

DIOCESE OF NASHVILLE.

(*Dioecesis Nashvillensis.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 28, 1837.

Comprises the State of Tennessee.

Square Miles — 41,750.



RIGHT REVEREND

Thomas Sebastian Byrne, D. D.,

Bishop of Nashville; cons. July 25, 1894.—Res., *Nashville, Tenn., 607 Capitol Square.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. RICHARD PIUS MILES, D.D., cons. Sept. 16, 1838; died Feb. 21, 1860.—Right Rev. JAMES WHELAN, D.D., cons. May, 1859; resigned, May 1863; died 1878.—Right Rev. P. A. FEEHAN, cons. Nov. 1, 1865; created first Archbishop of Chicago, 1880.—Right Rev. JOSEPH RADEMACHER, D.D., cons. June 24, 1883; transferred to Ft. Wayne, July 13, 1893.

Chancellor and Officialis in Curia—Rev. JNO. B. MORRIS, S.T.L. — Res., *Nashville, Tenn., 607 Capitol Square*, Chancery office: *Cathedral, cor. Cedar and Summer Sts.*

Secretary — Rev. D. W. ELLARD, B.C.L. — Res., *Nashville, Tenn., 607 Capitol Square.*

Consultors—Revs. E. GAZZO, FRANCIS T. MARRON, A. LUISELLI, JNO. B. MORRIS.

Ecclesiastical Court for Matrimonial Cases—Judge, Rev. P. J. GLEESON; Rev. WM. WALSH, defensor matrimonii, Rev. JNO. B. MORRIS, secretarius.

Ecclesiastical Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Cases — Judge appointed in each case; Rev. WM. WALSH, procurator fiscalis, Rev. JNO. B. MORRIS, cancellarius.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF NASHVILLE.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, under the title of the Seven Sorrows, Right Rev. Thomas S. Byrne, D.D.; Revs. John B. Morris, D. W. Ellard, E. F. Callahan.

School — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 80.

Missions—Bellevue, Davidson Co., St. Isidore's, 1st Sunday of month.
Gallatin, Sumner Co., St. Peter's, 3rd Sunday of month.
Paradise Ridge, Davidson Co., St. Lawrence's, 2nd Sunday of month.
State Industrial School, once a month.

Stations—Ashland City, on alternate months.
Bell's Bend, 4th Friday of month.
Buehler, on alternate months.
Edgefield Junction, on alternate months.
Goodlettsville, Davidson Co., 2nd Tuesday of month.
Hartsville, Trousdale Co., 4th Sunday of month.
Hendersonville, Sumner Co., 3rd Tuesday of month.
Hillsboro Pike, 3rd Friday of month.
Kingston Springs, Cheatham Co., 1st Tuesday of month.
Lebanon, on alternate months.
Rome, Smith Co., on alternate months.

ASSUMPTION. North Nashville, Rev. Henry Japes. Res., 1227 N. Vine street.

School — 3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister Edmunda, supr. Pupils, 150.

ST. COLUMBA'S, Rev. E. Gazzo. Res., Main st. (betw. 5th and 6th st.)

School — Dominican Sisters. (St. Cecilia's Convent). Pupils, 150.

- ST. JOSEPH'S, West-End, Rev. P. J. Gleeson, pastor; Rev. Francis T. Sullivan, assistant.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 315.
Station — State Penitentiary.
- ST. PATRICK'S, South Nashville, Rev. T. C. Abbott.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.
Station — Confederate Soldiers' Home, once a month.

CHAPELS.

- St. Bernard's Academy, Rev. John Mougin, chaplain. P. O. Address, 200 Green st.
 St. Cecilia Academy, Rev. D. W. Ellard, chaplain. Res. 607 Capitol Square.
 St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Rev. Jno. Mougin, chaplain.
 St. Thomas' Sanitarium, Rev. E. F. Callahan, chaplain. Res. 607 Capitol Square.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NASHVILLE.

- Chattanooga, Hamilton Co. SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Thos. V. Tobin, pastor; Revs. Walter F. Gottwalles, P. Flanagan, assistants.
School — 12 Dominican Sisters (St. Cecilia Convent), Sister Alberta, supr.. Pupils, 350.
Chapel — St. Vincent's Hospital.
Missions — Dayton, Rhea Co., St. Genevieve's, 3rd Sunday of month.
 South Pittsburg, Marion Co., The Holy Family, 2nd Sunday of month.
 Tracy City, Grundy Co., St. Francis, 4th Sunday of month.
 Wartburg, Morgan Co., St. Louis', occasionally.
 Winchester, Franklin Co., St. Martin's, 1st Sunday of month.
Stations — Bedford Co., Normandy, Shelbyville and Wartrace.
 Bradley Co., Cleveland.
 Coffee Co., Naola and Tullahoma.
 Franklin Co., Estill Springs.
 Grundy Co., Beersheba, Gruetli, Mont Eagle and Pelham.
 Hamilton Co., Daisy.
 Lincoln Co., Fayetteville.
 Marion Co., Kimball and Whitwell.
 Morgan Co., Oakdale and Sunbright.
 Rhea Co., Evensville and Spring City.
 Roane Co., Harriman and Rockwood.
 Rutherford Co., Murfreesboro.
 Sequachie Co., Sequachie.
 Scott Co., Glen Mary, Robbins and Rugby.
 Warren Co., Mc. Minnville.
 White Co., Bon Air and Sparta.
- Clarksville, Montgomery Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. George D. Murphy.
School — 4 Dominican Sisters, Sister Mary Pius, supr. Pupils, 60.
Mission — St. Michael's, Robertson Co., 1st Wednesday of every month.
Stations — Erin, Houston Co., 2nd Wednesday.
 Springfield, 1st Tuesday of month.
 Taxon, 2nd Tuesday of month.
 Also scattered families in Montgomery, Houston, Stewart, Benton and Henry Counties.
- Franklin, Williamson Co., St. Philip's, Rev. John A. Nolan.
Missions — Columbia, Maury Co., St. Dominic's, 2nd Sunday of month.
 Pulaski, Giles Co., St. Augustine's, 3rd Sunday of month.
Station — Brentwood, Williamson Co. once a month.
 Prospect, Giles Co., twice a year.
- Humboldt, Gibson Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Jos. J. Beucier.
Mission — Union City, Obion Co., Immaculate Conception. Mass twice a month.
Stations — Bethel Springs, McNairy Co. 4 times a year.
 Brownsville, Haywood Co., once a month.
 Covington, Tipton Co. 4 times a year.
 Dresden, Weakley Co. 4 times a year.
 Dyersburg, Dyer Co. 4 times a year.
 Lexington, Hardeman Co. 4 times a year.
 Martin, Weakley Co. 4 times a year.
 Mason, 4 times a year.
 Tremble, Dyer Co. 4 times a year.
 Trenton, Sonoma Co., 4 times a year.
- Jackson, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William Walsh.
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.
- Knoxville, Knox Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis T. Marron, pastor; Rev. John Hayes, assistant.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 200.
Mission — Greenville, Green Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Johnson City, Washington Co., 2nd Sunday of January, March, May, July, Sept. and Nov.
 Jonesboro, Washington Co., following Monday, and Rheatown following Tuesday.

- Lawrenceburg, Lawrence Co. (German Settlement), Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. J. W. Sliemers.
School — 2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Gennana, supr. Pupils, 50.
- Loretto, Lawrence Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry A. Ottke.
School — Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Agreda, dir. Pupils, 40.
Missions—St. Joseph's, Lawrence Co.
School — Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Albertina, dir. Pupils, 50.
- St. Mary's, Lawrence Co.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils 20.
- McEwen, Humphrey's Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. W. A. Shannon.
Stations—Dickson, Humphrey's Co.
Waverly, Humphrey's Co.
- Memphis, Shelby Co., St. Brigid's, Rev. John K. Larkin, pastor; Rev. John J. Graham, assistant.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Columba, sister-servant. Pupils, 195.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Luiselli.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Vestina, sister-servant. Pupils, 85.
- St. Mary's (German), Rev. Pacificus Kohnen, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Fidelis, O.F.M., and Hyacinth Schroeder, O.F.M., assistants. 2 Lay brothers. Res., No. 61 Market st.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Paulina, dir. Pupils, 205.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. John Veale, pastor; Rev. James F. O'Neill, assistant.
School — 9 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Huberta, sister-servant. Pupils 230.
- St. Peter's, Rev. — O.P., rector; Revs. D. R. Towle, O.P., B. A. Enis, O.P., and J. B. Kelly, O.P., assistants. Res., 84 Adams st.
School — Dominican Sisters (St. Agnes Academy). Pupils, 90.

CHAPELS.

- St. Agnes Academy, attended from St. Mary's.
Christian Brothers College, attended from St. Patrick's.
House of the Good Shepherd, Rev. P. Mahony, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Hospital, attended from St. Mary's.
St. Peter's Orphan Asylum, Rev. P. Mahony, chaplain.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

MEMPHIS. *College of the Christian Brothers*, 282 Adams st. Founded in 1871.—Attended from St. Patrick's Church. Bro. Maurelian, F.S.C., (president); Bro. Anthony, F.S.C., (vice-pres., prof. of Latin and Greek); Bro. Iscarion, F.S.C., (prof. of higher mathematics and English literature); Bro. James Francis, F.S.C., (prof. of mathematics and natural sciences); Bro. Laurian, F.S.C., (prof. of rhetoric, history and mathematics); Bro. Jarlath, F.S.C., (prof. of history); Bro. Francis, F.S.C., (principal of commercial department, prof. of bookkeeping and type-writing); Bro. Dorotheus, F.S.C., (prof. of bookkeeping and phonography); Bro. Abbon, F.S.C., (prof. of drawing); Bro. Ildephonsus, F.S.C., (prefect and prof. in commercial department). In all 18 Brothers and 2 professors of Music. Students, 200.

The Christian Brothers aim to give thorough Christian, religious and moral training, and include in their courses all the elements that make up a refined and liberal education. The development of vocations for the Priesthood and for the religious state, especially the teaching Brotherhood calls for the utmost care and solicitude of the Brothers. Thorough instruction in the Latin and Greek Classics, Literature, Mathematics, and the Natural Sciences, Music and Drawing, are all that the most exacting patrons can desire. The Christian Brothers will be happy to communicate with the Reverend Clergy of the Diocese of Nashville, and with those of the neighboring Dioceses, concerning worthy boys who may give signs of Vocation to the priestly or religious state.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- NASHVILLE. *St. Cecilia's Academy*. — Motherhouse of Dominican Sisters. Mother Frances supr. 40 Sisters, 10 Novices, 2 Postulants. In Community: 75 Sisters. Pupils in Academy, 100.
- St. Mary's Orphan Asylum*. — 6 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Rose, supr. Orphans, 85.
- St. Bernard's Motherhouse and Academy of the Sisters of Mercy*. — Mother M. Gertrude, supr. Sisters, 25; Novices, 14. Total Sisters in community, 48.
- St. Thomas Sanitarium*, Church st. and Boyd ave. — Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (opened in 1897). Sister Mary Agnes, Sister-servant. Sisters, 6.
- CHATTANOOGA. *Notre Dame de Lourdes Academy*. — 12 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 350.
- Sister Alberta, supr.
- St. Vincent's Hospital*. — Attended from SS. Peter and Paul's Church. 4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Anita, supr.
- JACKSON. *Select School*.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.
- KNOXVILLE. *St. Mary's Academy*. — Sisters of Mercy of Nashville. Sister Aloysius, supr. Pupils, 150.

MEMPHIS. *St. Agnes Academy.*—22 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Cecilia, supr. Pupils, 75.
School for the higher education of Young Ladies.—Conducted by the Sisters of St. Cecilia Academy of Nashville. Address — Poplar Str. and Carrol Ave.
St. Peter's Orphan Asylum. — Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Pelagia, sister-servant. Orphans, 100.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—31 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Alexia, supr.
Convent of the Good Shepherd.—Mother M. St. Thomas, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Dominican Fathers (Springfield, Ky.) — Memphis.
Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis, Mo.) — Memphis.
Christian Brothers (St. Louis, Mo.) — Memphis.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Emmitsburg, Md.)—Sanitarium in Nashville.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Nashville, Tenn.) - - Motherhouse and Academy; one High School for Young Ladies in Memphis, one Orphan Asylum in Nashville, one Parochial School in Nashville, one in Chattanooga and one in Clarksville.
Sisters of Mercy (Nashville, Tenn.) — Motherhouse; three Parochial Schools in Nashville, one in Jackson, and one in Knoxville.
Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth, Ky.) — Hospital in Chattanooga, one Orphan Asylum in Memphis, and three Parochial Schools in Memphis.
Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.) — Hospital in Memphis, and one Parochial School in Memphis.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Springfield, Ky.) — Memphis, St. Agnes Academy, and one Parochial School.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Maria Stein, Ohio) — One Parochial School in Nashville, one in Lawrenceburg, one in Loretto, one in St. Joseph.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Louis, Mo.) — Memphis.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Students	200
Diocesan Priests.....	27	Academies for young ladies.....	4
Priests of Religious Orders	7	Pupils.....	775
Total.....	34	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	18
Churches with resident priests.....	19	Pupils	2 470
Missions with churches.....	15	Orphan Asylums.....	2
Stations.....	60	Orphans	185
Chapels attached to Religious Institutions.....	10	Total of young people under Cath. care	3 000
Ecclesiastical Students	10	Hospitals	3
College for boys.....	1	Catholic Population, about.....	28 000

DIOCESE OF NATCHEZ.

(*Dioecesis Natchetensis*).

ESTABLISHED JULY 28, 1837.

Comprises the State of Mississippi.

Square Miles = 46.340.



RIGHT REVEREND

Thomas Heslin, D.D.,

Bishop of Natchez, cons. June 18, 1889.—Res., *Cathedral, Natchez, Miss.*

Predecessors—Right Rev. JOHN J. CHANCHE, D.D., cons. March 14, 1841; died July 22, 1852.—Right Rev. J. O. VAN DE VELDE, D.D., transferred from Chicgo July 29, 1853; died Nov. 13, 1855.—Right Rev. WILLIAM HENRY ELDER, D.D., cons. May 3, 1857; transferred to Cincinnati, 1880.—Most Rev. FRANCIS JANSSENS, D.D., cons. May 1st, 1881, transferred to the Archbishopric of New Orleans by Bulls dated Aug. 6, 1888.

Rural Deans — Very Rev. H. A. PICHERIT, Very Rev. F. J. BLANC.

Consultors — Very Revs. JOS. L. WISE, L. VALLY and F. J. BLANC, Rev. B. J. BEKKERS.

Officials and Episcopal Court—Judex: Very Rev. JOS. L. WISE; Procurator: Very Rev. F. J. BLANC; Cancellarius: Rev. C. A. OLIVER, D.D.

Diocesan Directors—Apostleship of Prayer: Very Rev. F. J. BLANC; Propagation of Faith: Rev. P. C. HAYDEN.

Examinatores — Very Revs. S. H. PICHERIT, F. J. BLANC and Rev. P. C. HAYDEN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

NATCHEZ, Cathedral of Our Lady of Sorrows, Right Rev. Thos. Heslin, D.D., Rev. Patrick Hayden, rector, Rev. P. O'Reilly, assistant. Rev. Jas. Maguire, who attends missions; Rev. Thos. McNamara, missionary to Non-Catholics.

Schools—For boys. — 6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Celestin, dir. Pupils, 165.

For girls.—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Teresa, dir. Pupils, 114.

Also at Natchez. — Boys Asylum and School. Brother Germain, dir. 8 Brothers. Pupils, 46.

Girls Asylum and School. Sister Tharsilla, sister-servant. 7 Sisters, Pupils, 76.

Missions—Raymond, Hinds Co., Nativity B.V.M., monthly.

Rodney, Jefferson Co., Sacred Heart.

Port Gibson, Claiborne Co., St. Joseph's.

Woodville, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's.

Stations — Davis Bend.

Fayette, Jefferson Co.

Fort Adams, Wilkinson Co.

Red Lick, Jefferson Co.

Holy Family, Colored Congregation, Rev. W. Dermody.

School — For colored children. — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Gustava, dir. Pupils, 163.

Aberdeen, Monroe Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. J. A. Hippel, pastor.

Missions—Columbus, Lowndes Co., Annunciation. Mass second and fourth Sundays of the month.

Corinth, Alcorn Co., St. John the Baptist.

Aberdeen, Monroe Co., St. Francis of Sales, (continued).

Missions—Macon, Noxubee Co., Corpus Christi, every second Sunday.
Okolona, Chickasaw Co., Our Lady of Good Help, one Sunday in the month.
Saltillo, Lee Co., St. Patrick's, every fourth Sunday in the month.

Stations—Birmingham, Lee Co., twice a year.
Brookville, Noxubee Co., three times a year.
Fulton, Lee Co., twice a year.
Houston, Chickasaw Co., four times a year.
Iuka, Lee Co., twice a year.
Juka, Tishomingo Co.
Lafayette Springs, Lafayette Co.
Montpellier, Clay Co., three times a year.
Netleton, Lee Co.
Oxford, Lafayette Co.
Prairie Station, Monroe Co., three times a year.
Pontotoc, Pontotoc Co.
Richmond, Lee Co., three times a year.
Shuqualak, Noxubee Co.
Tupelo, Lee Co., four times a year.
West Point, Colfax Co., four times a year.

Bay St. Louis, Our Lady of the Gulf, Very Rev. F. J. Blanc, dean, Rev. J. M. Prendergast, asst.

Schools—For boys. 12 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils in College, 177. Day-School, 65 boys.

For girls. 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils in Academy, 73; day-school, 60.

For colored children.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 95.

Mission—Point Clear, Hancock Co., St. Clare, weekly.

School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.

Chapel—St. Joseph's.

School—Lay teacher.

Biloxi, Harrison Co., Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. Alph. Ketels.

Schools—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 130.

For colored children. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 25.

Brookhaven, Lincoln Co., St. Francis of Assisium, Rev. Aug. Althoff, pastor. Mass first and third Sundays of the month.

School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister —, dir. Pupils, 65.

Missions—Hazelhurst, Copiah Co., St. Martin's, every fourth Sunday.

Wesson, Copiah Co., St. Henry's, every second Sunday.

Canton, Madison Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. D. Monti.

School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Stanislas, dir. Pupils, 42.

Mission—St. Ann's, Leake Co., every second Sunday in the month.

Stations—Holmes Co., families visited six times a year.

Newport, Attala Co., four times a year.

Chatawa, Pike Co., St. Teresa's, Very Rev. Philip Huber.

School—Connected with St. Mary's Institute. Boarders, 26. Day-scholars, 21.

Mission—Osyka, Pike Co., St. Joseph's, every second Sunday.

Clarksdale, Coahoma Co., St. — Rev. P. W. Larkin, pastor.

Missions—Austin, Tunica Co., St. Mary's.

Friar's Point, Coahoma Co., St. Cecilia's.

Merigold, Bolivar Co., St. Mary Immaculate.

Greenville, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Korstenbrock.

School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Margaret Mary, dir. Pupils, 112.

Station—Nettaguma, Bolivar Co.

Jackson, Hinds Co., St. Peter's, Rev. C. A. Oliver, D.D.

School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 151.

Station—Brandon, Rankin Co.

McComb City, Pike Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. F. G. Lennon.

School—Lay teacher. Pupils 32.

Missions—Magnolia, Pike Co., St. James'.

Summit, Pike Co., Immaculate Conception.

Meridian, Lauderdale Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. Canon Louis Vally.

School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bernard, dir. Pupils, 100.

Mississippi City, Harrison Co., St. James', Rev. L. A. Dutto, pastor.

School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister —, supr. Pupils, 60.

Missions—Handsborough, Harrison Co., St. Patrick's.

Stonewall, Harrison Co., St. Joseph's, once a month.

Stations—Gulfport, Harrison Co.

Long Beach, Harrison Co.

Ocean Springs, Jackson Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. H. Mortier.

School—Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Sister M. Agnes, supr. Pupils, 48.

Mission—Black Bay, Harrison Co., Sacred Heart.

Pass Christian, Harrison Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Alois Van Waesberghe.

Schools—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Antonin, dir. Pupils, 62.

For colored children.—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 50.

Paulding, Jasper Co., St. Michael's, three Sundays in the month, Rev. Bernard O'Reilly.

School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 38.

Missions—Covington Co., St. James'.

Enterprise, Clarke Co., St. Joseph's, occasionally.

Hattiesburg, Perry Co., Sacred Heart.

Williamsburg, Covington Co., Holy Ghost, every three months.

Stations — Heidelberg, Jasper Co.

Marion, Laderdale Co., twice a year,

Newton Co., twice a year.

O'Rourke's, Covington Co., four times a year.

Raleigh, Smith Co., every three months.

Shubuta, Clarke Co., every three months.

Smith Co., three times a year.

Spring Cottage, Marion Co., four times a year.

Missions in Jones Co., twice a year.

Missions in Lawrence, Co., twice a year.

Missions in Perry Co., every six month's.

Missions in Scott Co., twice a year.

Scranton, Jackson Co., Our Lady of Victories, Rev. William Ten Brink.

Schools—2 Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 111; boarders, 9.

For colored children. Pupils, 54.

Missions—Moss Point, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's.

Pascagoula, Jackson Co., Maris Stella.

Creoletown, — Co., St. Peter's.

Sulphur Springs, Madison Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jas. Kiernan.

Mission — Lexington, Holmes Co., St. Thomas.

St. Anns, Leake Co.

Tucker, Neshoba Co., Our Lady of the H. Rosary, for the Choctaw Indians, Rev. B. J. Bekkers, pastor; Rev. Peter de Gruyter, assistant.

Schools—For white children. 1 Sister of Mercy. Sister M. Rose, dir. Pupils, 26.

For Choctaw Indians. 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 52.

Missions—Foster, Scott Co.

Louisville, Winston Co., Sacred Heart.

Philadelphia, Neshoba Co., Holy Cross.

Stations — Ackerman, Choctaw Co., four times a year.

Centreville, Choctaw Co., four times a year.

De Kalb, Kemper Co., four times a year.

French Camps, Choctaw Co., four times a year.

Summerville, Noxubee Co., six times a year.

Webster, Choctaw Co., four times a year.

Vicksburg, Warren Co., St. Paul's, Very Rev. Henry Picherit, dean; Rev. J. J. Mallin.

Schools—For boys. St. Aloysius Academy. Bro. Gabriel, dir. 220 boys.

For girls. St. Francis Academy. 188 girls and 7 boys.

Mission — Edwards Station, Warren Co., Assumption of B.V.M.

Station — Bolton, Hinds Co.

Water Valley, Yallobusha Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. McConkey.

Missions — Holly Springs, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's.

Sardis, Panola Co., St. John the Baptist, four times a year.

Stations — Carrollton, Carroll Co.

Greenwood, Leflore Co.

Grenada, Grenada Co.

Hernando, De Soto Co.

Winona, Montgomery Co.

Wolf Town, Harrison Co. (*De Lisle P.O.*), Our Lady of Good Hope, Rev. R. J. Sorin; also now attends the Kiln missions.

Missions—Bayou Cadet, Hancock Co., St. Henry's, monthly.

Bayou Lacroix, Hancock Co., Holy Cross, monthly.

School — For Choctaw Indians.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 23.

Big Biloxi, Harrison Co., St. Francis', monthly.

Cuevas Settlement, Harrison Co., St. Lucy's, monthly.

Logtown, Hancock Co. (church.)

Jordan River, Hancock Co. (*Kiln P.O.*), Annunciation.

Pearlington, Hancock Co., St. Vincent's, monthly.

Rotten Bayou, Hancock Co., St. Joseph's, monthly.

Stations — Ladner's Settlement, Harrison Co. monthly.

Nicaise Settlement, Hancock Co.

Yazoo City, Yazoo Co., Assumption, Very Rev. Joseph L. Wise.

School — Academy of the Sisters of Charity. Sister Emerentia, dir. Pupils, 96.

Absent on leave: Rev. P. Connolly.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BAY ST. LOUIS. *St. Stanislaus' Commercial College*. — 25 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Isidore, dir. Pupils, 177 in College and 65 in Day School.
 NATCHEZ. *D'Evereux Hall Orphan Asylum*, for boys.—8 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Germain director. Orphans, 46.
 TUCKER (Indian Mission). 3 Carmelite Fathers and 2 Lay Brothers expected in January.
 VICKSBURG. *St. Aloysius' Commercial College*. — 12 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Gabriel, dir. Pupils, 220.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

NATCHEZ. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum*, for girls. — 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Tharsilla, sister-servant. Orphans, 71.
 BAY ST. LOUIS. *St. Joseph's Convent and Boarding School*.—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister —, supr. Boarders, 26; day-scholars in Academy, 47; in Parish School, white, 60; colored, 95.
 CHATAWA. *St. Mary Teresa's Institute and Day School*.—19 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary —, directress. Pupils, 47.
 SCRANTON. *Holy Angel's Academy and Boarding School*.—18 Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Martina, supr. 7 Sisters teaching. Pupils, white, 111; colored, 54.
 VICKSBURG. *St. Francis Xavier's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*, 107 Crawford st. — Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy in Mississippi. Mother de Sales, supr. 25 Sisters, 10 Novices, 1 Postulant.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Francis Xavier's Academy*. Pupils, 195. Boarders, 19. 3 Sisters have charge of the *City Hospital*. Sister M. Stanislaus, supr.
 YAZOO CITY. *St. Clara's Academy*. — Sister of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Emerentia, sister-servant. Pupils, 96.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart—Asylum and School, Natchez; College and School, Bay St. Louis; Vicksburg.
Carmelite Fathers (Holland, Europe)—Tucker.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburgh, Md.)—Natchez, 2 houses.
Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (New Orleans, La.)—Scranton.
Sisters of St. Francis (Philadelphia, Pa.)—Natchez.
Sisters of St. Joseph (New Orleans)—Bay St. Louis.
Sisters of Mercy (New Orleans, La.)—Biloxi.
Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth, Ky.)—Yazoo City.
Sisters of Mercy (Vicksburg, Miss.) — Motherhouse and Academy, Vicksburg; Canton; Greenville; Jackson; Meridian; Pass Christian; Tucker.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Brookhaven; Chatawa.
Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross (New Orleans, La.)—Ocean Springs.
Sisters of Mercy (Mobile)—Mississippi City.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Converts in Schools and Orphan Asylums	28
Secular Priests	31	Total of young people under Cath. care	2 748
Churches with resident priest	26	Non-Catholics at Schools	375
Missions with churches	42	Baptisms { Infants	788 }
Total Churches	68	Adults and Converts	124 }
Stations	31	Total	912
Chapels	18	Marriages (76 mixed)	139
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	40	Burials	275
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants) about	150	Colored Catholics	2061
Ecclesiastical Students	8	Indian Catholics	589
Colleges and Academies for boys	2	Boarders in Colleges and Convents	357
Academies for young ladies	5	Children taught free	905
Graduates in Schools	29	Teachers actually employed	123
Parishes with Parochial Schools	20	White Children at School	2306
Orphan Asylums	2	Colored Children at School	387
Orphans	117	Indian Children at School	75
Catholic Population, about			
18 225			

DIOCESE OF NATCHITOCHES.

(*Dioecesis Natchitochensis.*)

Comprises the northern part of Louisiana.

Square Miles = 22,212.



RIGHT REVEREND

Anthony Durier, D.D.,

Bishop of Natchitoches, cons. March 19, 1885.—Res., *Natchitoches, La., Cathedral.*

Series of Bishops—Right Rev. AUGUSTUS M. MARTIN, cons. Nov. 30, 1853; died Sept. 29, 1875.

—Right Rev. FRANCIS XAVIER LERAY, cons. Bishop of Natchitoches, April 22, 1877. Named Bishop of Janopolis, Coadjutor of New Orleans, and Administrator of Natchitoches, Oct. 23, 1879; promoted to the See of New Orleans, Dec. 1883; died Sept. 23, 1887.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. A. ANDRIES.—Res., *Natchitoches, La., Cathedral.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. A. ANDRIES, V.G., Revs. N. J. ROULLEAUX.

School Board—Very Rev. A. ANDRIES, V.G., Rev. L. MENARD, C. MAHÉ.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

NATCHITOCHES, Natchitoches Parish, Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Right Rev. Anthony Durier, D.D., Very Rev. A. Andries, V.G., rector; Rev. A. Piégay, assistant.

School—Connected with Academy.

Missions—Bayou Bourbeux.

Bayou Dollé.

Cotes D'Afrique.

Kekouen.

Tiger Island.

Alexandria, Parish of Rapides, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. L. Menard, rector.

School — Connected with Academy.

Campté, Natchitoches Parish, Nativity, Rev. L. Lambertz, rector.

School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Patrick, dir. Pupils, 60.

Colored School. Pupils, 35.

Station — Clear Lake.

Cloutierville, Natchitoches Parish, St. John the Baptist's, Rev. A. C. Thiollière, rector.

Schools—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Camille, dir. Pupils, 50.

Colored School. Pupils, 30.

Missions—Bayon Pierre, Natchitoches Parish.

Colfax, Grant Parish.

Fairmount, Grant Parish.

Cottonport, Avoyelles Parish, Rev. J. Demolière, rector.

Fairfield, near Shreveport, St. Vincent's, Rev. N. J. Roulleaux, rector.

Missions—Carmel, De Soto Parish.

Gloster.

Kingston, De Soto Parish.

Prairie Tower.

Spanish Tower.

Ile Brevelle (*Melrose P. O.*), Natchitoches Parish, Rev. B. Regis, rector.

School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Benedict, dir. Pupils (colored), 70.

Mission — Old River.

Lake Providence, East Carroll Parish, St. Patrick's, Rev. C. Mahé, rector.

Mission — Milliken's Bend, Madison Parish, Immaculate Conception.

Station — Delta, Madison Parish.

Lecompte, Rapides Parish, Rev. H. L. Pinard, rector.

Missions—Big Island.

Boyce, Rapides Parish.

Pineville, Rapides Parish.

Spring Creek.

Mansura, Avoyelles Parish, St. Paul's, Rev. E. Chauvin, rector; Rev. A. Blomme, assist.

School—Daughters of the Cross. Sister Anastasia, dir. Pupils, 35.

Missions—Norma.

Many, Sabine Parish, St. John's, Rev. A. Anseeuw, rector.

School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Lucy, dir. Pupils, 35.

Missions—Bayou Cie.

Spanish Lake, St. Joseph's.

Marksville, Avoyelles Parish, St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Grosse, rector.

School—Connected with Boarding School.

Monroe, Ouachita Parish, St. Matthew's, Rev. A. Verstrepen, adm.

School—Connected with Boarding School.

Missions—Bastrop, Morehouse Parish.

Delhi, Richland Parish, Sacred Heart.

Moreauville, Avoyelles Parish, Sacred Heart, Rev. C. Brahic, rector.

Stations—Bayou.

Big Bend, Avoyelles Parish.

Plauchéville, Mater Dolorosa, Rev. J. B. Limagne, adm.

School—Lay teachers. Pupils, 45.

Poland, Rapides Parish, Rev. Régis Dumas, rector.

Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Holy Trinity Church, Rev. Sebastian B. Scharl, rector; Rev.

Chas. Degnan, assistant.

School—Daughters of the Cross. Pupils: girls, 75; boys, 40.

Stations—Bellevue, Bossier Parish.

Homer, Claiborne Parish.

Minden, Webster Parish.

Vidalia, Concordia Parish, Our Lady of Lourdes. Rev. — —

Missions—Harrisonburg, Catahoula Parish, SS. Peter and Paul's.

St. Joseph, Tensas Parish.

Trinity, Catahoula Parish.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ALEXANDRIA. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Jerome, dir. Boys, 110.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

NATCHITOCHES. *St. Mary's Academy*.—6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Joachim supr. Pupils 110. Colored School, pupils, 30.

ALEXANDRIA. *St. Francis Xavier's Academy*.—7 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Blandina, supr. Pupils, 140, boarders and externs. Colored School. Pupils 50.

FAIRFIELD, near Shreveport, Caddo Parish. *Mother-house and Novitiate of the Daughters of the Cross in America*.—Supr.-gen., Mother Eulalie, Community in diocese, 45. 43 Sisters, 2 Novices. The Sisters have a Novitiate at Lambazellee, near Brest, France. 23 Sisters, 9 Novices.—Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Vincent's Academy*. Boarders, 20.

MARKSVILLE. *Presentation Boarding and Day School*.—Daughters of the Cross. Sister Theresa of Jesus, supr. Pupils, 50.

MONROE. *St. Hyacinth's Boarding and Day School*.—Daughters of the Cross. Sister St. Yves, supr. Girls, 50; boys, 20.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Arthabaska P. Q.) — Alexandria.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Divine Providence (San Antonio, Tex.)—Natchitoches; Alexandria; Campté; Cloutierville; Ile Brevelle: Many.

Daughters of the Cross (Shreveport, La.) — Motherhouse, Academy, Fairfield, near Shreveport; Mansura; Marksville; Monroe; Shreveport.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Religious Women (incl. novices and	
Secular Priests	20	postulants	67
Priest of Religious Orders	0	Colleges and Academies for boys	1
Total	20	Students	70
Churches with resident priest	19	Academies and Boarding Schools for	
Missions with Churches	19	young ladies	5
Stations	16	Parishes with Parochial Schools	12
Chapels	15	Pupils in Academies and Parochial	
Brothers	4	Schools	865
		Total of young people under Cath. care	935

Catholic Population, about..... 30,000.

DIOCESE OF NESQUALLY.

(*Diocesis Nesqualliensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MAY 31, 1850.

Comprises the State of Washington.

Square Miles = 66,680.



RIGHT REVEREND

EDWARD JOHN O'DEA, D.D.,

Bishop of Nesqually; cons. Sept. 8, 1896.—Res., *Cathedral, Vancouver, Wash.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. A. M. A. BLANCHET, cons. Bishop of Walla Walla, Sept. 27, 1846; trans. to Nesqually May 31, 1850; resigned 1879; made Bishop of Ibora; died Feb. 25, 1887.—Right Rev. AEGIDIUS JUNGER, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1879; died Dec. 26, 1895.

Vicar General—Very Rev. P. HYLEBOS. Res., *Tacoma, Wash.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. FELIX VERWILGHEN, J.C.B. Res., *Vancouver, Wash.*

Diocesan Consultors—Revs. C. CLAESSONS, M. FLOHR, Wm. DWYER, J. B. BOULET, CHAS. DE DECKER, H. J. VAN DE VEN.

Deans—Very Rev. P. HYLEBOS, V.G., Very Rev. F. X. PREFONTAINE, Very Rev. M. KAUTEN, Very Rev. M. FLOHR.

Defensor Matrimonii—Very Rev. P. HYLEBOS, V.G.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. A. L. VERHAGEN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

VANCOUVER, Clarke Co., Cathedral of St. James and St. Augustine, Rev. F. Verwilghen, J.C.B., rector; Revs. J. E. O'Brien, P. Leroux, Al. De Malsche.

Schools—For girls: connected with Academy.

For boys: St. James' College.

Aberdeen, Chehalis Co., St. Aegidius', Rev. H. Deichmann.

School—Connected with Academy.

Missions—Elma, Chehalis Co., St. Joseph's.

Montesano, Chehalis Co., St. John's.

Stations—Bruceport, Chehalis Co.

Ocosta, Chehalis Co.

Cosmopolis, Chehalis Co.

Westport, Chehalis Co.

Hoquiam, Chehalis Co.

Ballard, King Co., Church, Rev. J. J. Gribbin.

Stations—Fremont, King Co.

Smith's Cove, King Co.

Blanchet, St. George's Indian Mission, near Tacoma, (*P.O. address, c. o. St. Joseph's Hospital, Tacoma, Wash.*) Rev. Chas. De Decker.

Missions—Muckleshoot Indians, St. Clare's.

Nesqually Indians, St. Anthony.

Puyallup, St. John Baptist (Indian.)

White and Black River Indians, St. Louis.

Centreville, Klickitat Co., Rev. P. Gard.

Stations—Columbus, Klickitat Co.

Goldendale, Klickitat Co.

Warner's Landing.

Chehalis, Lewis Co., St. John Evangelist's, Rev. G. Achtergael.

School—Connected with Academy.

Mission—Centralia, Lewis Co., St. Mary's.

Stations—Bucoda, Thurston Co.

Newaukum, Lewis Co.

Cheney, Spokane Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. A. Faust.

Missions— Creston, Spokane Co.

Davenport, Lincoln Co., St. William's.

Medical Lake, Spokane Co., St. Ann's.

Stations— Big Bend, Whitman Co.

Conlee City, Spokane Co.

Harrison, Spokane Co.

Mendose, Lincoln Co.

Colfax, Whitman Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Kearns.

Mission— Dayton, Columbia Co. (church).

Stations— Almota, Whitman Co.,

Asotin, Asotin Co.

Copei, Garfield Co.

Endicott, Whitman Co.

Marengo, Columbia Co.

Pataha, Garfield Co.

Toocafion.

Union Flat.

Viola, Lincoln Co.

Waitsburg, Walla Walla Co.

Wah'ula, Walla Walla Co.

Colton, Whitman Co., St. Gall's, Rev. Jas. L. Frei.

School— Connected with Academy.

Mission— Palouse City, Whitman Co., St. Anthony's.

Stations— Johnson, Whitman Co.

Leeschwyl, Whitman Co.

Pullman, Whitman Co.

Stanley, Whitman Co.

Colville Mission (*Goodwin P.O.*), St. Francis Regis (Indian Mission), in care of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus, Rev. F. X. Dillon, S.J., supr., Rev. J. Guidi, S.J., John M. Viola, S.J. 2 Scholastics. 3 Lay Brothers.

Mission— Colville, Stevens Co., Immaculate Conception (Indian).

Stations— Marcus, Stevens Co.

Pendoreilles, Kallispells, Snaieilyti, Okanogan.

Cowlitz Prairie, Lewis Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. N. Frei, O.S.B.

Missions— Kalama, Cowlitz Co.

Napavine (German Settlement), Lewis Co., Church of the Assumption.

Stations— Carroll's Point, Cowlitz Co.

Castle Rock, Cowlitz Co.

Kelso, Cowlitz Co.

Calhlamet, Wahkiakum Co.

Ellensburg, Kittitas Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. John Sweens.

Mission— Roslyn, Kittitas Co. (church.)

Station— Cle-Elum, Kittitas Co.

Enumclaw, King Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. M. Fafara.

Mission— Pi-El, Church.

Stations— Ballard, King Co. (Poles).

Ross, King Co.

Carbonado Coal Mines, Pierce Co. Shelton, Mason Co.

Kamilchie, Mason Co.

Wilkeson, Pierce Co.

Krain, Pierce Co.

Everett, Snohomish Co., Rev. Chas. Claessens.

Ferndale, Whatcom Co., St. Joseph's, attended from New Whatcom.

Missions— Columbia Valley, Whatcom Co., St. Peter's.

Everson, Whatcom Co.

Goshen, Whatcom Co.

Sumas City, Whatcom Co., St. Ann's.

Wickersham, Whatcom Co.

Stations— Blue Canyon, Whatcom Co.

Lynden, Whatcom Co.

Rapperswyle, Whatcom Co. (*Acme, P.O.*)

Welcome, Whatcom Co.

Lacey, Thurston Co., Rev. Benedictine Fathers.

Missions— Edison Car Shops, Pierce Co.

South Bend, Pacific Co., St. Lawrence's.

Steilacoom, Pierce Co., Immaculate Conception. Insane Asylum.

Stations— Frances, Pacific Co.

Oysterville, Pacific Co.

Jenino, Thurston Co.

Shelton, Mason Co.

Lake Park, Pierce Co.

Wilapa, Pacific Co.

Long Beach, Pacific Co.

La Conner, Skagit Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Wm. J. Metz.

Missions— Mount Vernon, Skagit Co., St. Alphonsus'.

Swinonish, St. Paul's (Indian.)

Stations— Bird's View, Skagit Co.

Burlington, Skagit Co.

Sauk, Skagit Co.

Hamilton, Skagit Co.

Sedro, Skagit Co.

Lyman, Skagit Co.

Woolley, Skagit Co.

Prairie, Skagit Co.

Utsalady, Island Co.

New Whatcom, Whatcom Co., Assumption, Rev. J. B. Boulet. Res. 432 Elk Str.

School— Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Scholars, 85.

New Whatcom, Whatcom Co., Assumption, (continued).

Missions— Edison, Skagit Co., St. Mary's.
 Lummi, St. Joachim's (Indian.)
 Madison, Indian Reservation, St. Peter's (Indian.)
 Port Gamble, Clallam Indians, St. Ambrose (Indian.)
 Port Washington, Our Lady of Good Counsel (Indian.)

Stations— Blaine, Whatcom Co.
 Fairhaven, Whatcom Co.
 Port Gamble, Kitsap Co.
 Semiahmoo, Whatcom Co.

North Yakima, Yakima Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. A. Diomedi, S.J., J. B. Raiberti, S.J., Ed. Griva, S.J. 1 Brother.

School— Connected with Academy.

Missions— Attanam, Yakima Co., St. Joseph's.
 Simcoe Indian Reservation, St. Mary's.

Stations— Horseshoe, Yakima Co.
 Kittitas Indians:
 Natchis, Sinpskneusi, Chilen, Kittitass, Knassatas, Winatchee Indians.
 Prosser, Yakima Co.
 Yakima City, Yakima Co.

Okonagon Indians (*Alma P.O.*), St. Mary's, Revs. Steph. De Rougé, S.J., J. Nicholson, S.J.

Missions— Lake Chelan, St. John's (Indian).
 Nespin Indians.

Stations— Waterville, (church).

Conconnully. Virginia City.
 Leavenworth. Wenatchee City.
 Loomiston. Wenatchee Indians.

Olympia, Thurston Co., St. Michael's, Rev. H. P. Saindon.

School— Connected with Academy.

Pomeroy, Garfield Co., Our Lady of the M. H. Rosary, Rev. —, attended from Colfax.

Station — Prescott, Walla Walla Co.

Port Angeles, Jefferson Co., Rev. Patrick Fay.

Mission — San Juan Island, San Juan Co., church.

Stations— Anacortes, Skagit Co.
 Orcas Island, San Juan Co.

Port Townsend, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. R. Maniouloux.

Stations— Irondale, Jefferson Co.
 Lopez Island, San Juan Co.
 Port Discovery, Jefferson Co.
 Port Ludlow, Jefferson Co.

Seattle. King Co., Our Lady of Good Help, Very Rev. F. X. Préfontaine, dean.

Inmaculate Conception, Rev. A. H. Sweere, S.J., supr.; Rev. Albert Trivelli, S.J., Rev. Robert Smith, S.J., Rev. Thos. M. Neate, S.J. 1 Lay Brother. Res., cor. Madison and Broadway.

Schools—Pupils, 50.

Connected with Academy of Sisters of Holy Names.

Stations— Black Diamond Coal Mines, King Co.
 Franklin Coal Mines, King Co.

Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Thos. P. Brown, C.S.S.R., supr. and rector; Revs. Geo. A. Hild, C.S.S.R., Thos. Fagan, C.S.S.R. 2 Lay brothers. Res., 2315 6th st.

School— 7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. (2315 N. 6th st.) Sister M. Stephana, dir. Pupils, 234.

Providence Hospital, Rev. H. Frencken.

Station — South Park.

St. John (mission), Clark Co. (*Vancouver P.O.*), Rev. Fr. A. Moens.

Missions— Battle Ground, Clarke Co., Sacred Heart of Mary.
 Lacamas, Clarke Co., St. Thomas of Aquin.
 Lewis River, Clarke Co., St. Mary's.

Stations— Bear Prairie, Skamania Co.
 Cape Horn, Skamania Co.
 Cedar Creek, Clarke Co.
 Washougal, Clarke Co.
 Woodland, Cowlitz Co.

Snohomish City, Snohomish Co., St. Michael's, Rev. P. Van Holderbeke.

Stations— Cherry Valley, King Co.
 Gilman Coal Mines, King Co.
 Snoqualmie River Settlements, King Co.

Spokane, Spokane Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Very Rev. E. Kauten, rector; Rev. A. Verhagen, assistant.

School— Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Superior st.). Sister Geraldine, dir. Pupils, —.

St. Joseph's, Rev. J. De Kanter.

Mission — Rosalia.

Spokane, Spokane Co., (continued.)

St. Aloysius', Rev. Jesuit Fathers.

Missions—Chawelah, St. Mary of the Rosary.

Hillyard, St. Patrick's.

St. Michael's Mission, for Spokane Indians.

Stations—Leavenworth, Okanogan Co.

Wenatchee, Kittitas Co.

Chelan, Okanogan Co.

Valley, Stevens Co.

Walker's Prairie.

Sacred Heart (German), Rev. L. Kusters, rector.

School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 75.

Sacred Heart Hospital, Rev. Wm. Dwyer.

Sprague, Lincoln Co., Mary Queen of Heaven, Rev. H. J. Van de Ven.

School—Connected with Academy.*Stations*—Fairview, Lincoln Co.

Pasco, Franklin Co.

Willow Springs.

Tacoma, Pierce Co., St. Leo the Great, Very Rev. P. F. Hylebos, rector, Rev. Anton Le Blanc, assistant.

Mission—St. Patrick's.

Our Lady of the Rosary (German), Rev. Wm. Eversmann, O.S.B. Res., Tacoma ave. and 30th st.

School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict (516 S. 30th st.). Sister Alphonsa, dir. Pupils 140.*School*—Sisters of St. Dominic.

Tekoa, Whitman Co., St. Joseph's Chapel, Rev. W. Amschwand.

Stations—Belmont, Whitman Co.

Fairfield, Whitman Co.

Farmington, Whitman Co.

Garfield, Whitman Co.

Latah, Whitman Co.

Oakesdale, Whitman Co.

Rockfort.

Tulalip, St. Ann's (Indian), Rev. Jos. Delannoy.

School—Connected with Academy.*Stations*—Florence.

Marysville, Snohomish Co.

Stanwood, Snohomish Co.

Uniontown, Whitman Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Anton Joehren.

School—3 Sisters of the Divine Saviour. Pupils, —.

Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. M. Flohr, dean.

School—Brothers of the Christian Schools.

White River (O'Brien's P. O., King Co.), St. Bernard's, Rev. P. C. A. Winter.

Missions—Buckley, Pierce Co.

New Castle Mines, King Co., St. Cyprian.

Orting, Pierce Co.

Puyallup City, Pierce Co., All Saints,

Stations—Auburn, King Co.

Blackely, Kitsap Co.

Cangley, King Co.

Durham, Pierce Co.

Eagle Gorge, King Co.

Hot Springs, King Co.

Kent, King Co.

Lake Tapps, Pierce Co.

Lake Park, Pierce Co.

Madison, Kitsap Co.

Maywood, King Co.

Palmer, King Co.

Renton, King Co.

Seabeck, King Co.

Sester, King Co.

South Prairie, Pierce Co.

Sumner, Pierce Co.

Squak, King Co.

Talbot Mines, King Co.

Veazie, King Co.

Weston, King Co.

Absent: Rev. A. Schneider, Yuma, Arizona.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

TULALIP. *School for Male Indians*.—Rev. Jos. Delannoy, and one lay teacher. Scholars, 86.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

COLVILLE INDIAN MISSION. *Boarding School for Indian Boys*.—Jesuit Fathers. Scholars, 50.LACEY, Thurston Co. *St. Martin's College*.—Benedictine Fathers. Rev. Oswald Baran, O.S.B., director, Rev. Wolfgang Steinkogler, O.S.B., Rev. Demetrius Juennemann, O.S.B., Rev. Cornelius Wittmann, O.S.B., Rev. Justin Welz, O.S.B., Fr. Benedict Schmidt, O.S.B. 3 Lay Brothers, 1 Novice.SEATTLE. *Institute of Our Lady of Lourdes (South Park P.O.)*.—Novitiate of the Brothers of Our Lady of Lourdes and *College for boys*. Brother Callixtus Mary, supr. 12 Brothers, 2 Novices. 60 Pupils, 43 Boarders.

- SPOKANE. *Gonzaga College*.—Under the direction of the Jesuit Fathers. Very Rev. L. Van Gorp, S.J., Superior of the Mission of the Rocky Mountains, Rev. Jas. Rebmman, S.J., (pres.), Revs. E. H. Brown, S.J., Alex. Folchi, S.J., P. Arthuis, S.J., J. D'Aste, S.J., P. Dethoor, S.J. 8 Scholastics, 7 Lay Brothers, 60 boarders, 60 day-scholars.
- UNIONTOWN. *St. Soseph's Convent and School*.—Sisters of the Society of the Divine Saviour. Sister Engelberta, dir. Sisters, 4.
- VANCOUVER. *St. James' College, Boarding and Day-School*. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Rev. Bro. Zenonian, supr. Pupils, 110.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- VANCOUVER. *Provincialhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity of the House of Providence* (General Motherhouse at Montreal, Can.)—In the Province, 182 Sisters. Mother John of Jesus, provincial supr. 32 professed Sisters, 6 Novices, 2 Postulants, 9 Tertiary Sisters.—Connected with the Convent is an Academy: *The Providence*.—Sister Benedict-Joseph, supr. Boarders, 19; day-scholars, 166.
- St. Genevieve's Female Orphan Asylum*.—3 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Orphans, 88.
- St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum*.—4 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Orphans, 79.
- St. Joseph's Hospital and Asylum for old people*.—3 Sisters of Charity of Providence and 2 Tertiaries. Sister M. Bernardine of Sienna, supr. Patients during the year, 260.
- ABERDEEN. *St. Rose's Academy, Boarding and Day-School*. Sisters of St. Dominic. 70 pupils.
- St. Joseph's Hospital*.—9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Anselma, supr.
- BLANCHET. *St. George's Mission Indian School*.—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Alfrida, supr. 90 scholars.
- CHEHALIS. *Academy of the Holy Rosary, Boarding and Day School*.—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother Damascena, supr. 85 pupils.
- COLFAX. *St. Ignatius Hospital*.—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 2 Helpers. Sister Joseph Hercule, supr. Patients during the year, 130. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
- COLTON. *St. Scholastica's Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Benedict*.—32 Professed Sisters, 2 Candidates. Mother M. Joanna Zumstein, supr. Rev. James L. Frei, director. Sisters in Colton; Spokane and Genesee, diocese of Boise.—Connected with the Convent is: *St. Scholastica's Academy, Training School for teachers*. Day-scholars and boarders, total 75.
- COLVILLE INDIAN MISSION (Goodwin P. O.). *Boarding School for Indian Girls*.—7 Sister of Charity of Providence. Sister Adrian, supr. Indian pupils, boarders 60.
- FAIRHAVEN. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. — Sister M. Teresa, supr. 121 patients during the year.
- NORTH YAKIMA. *St. Joseph's Academy and Day-School*.—5 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Eva, supr. Boarders 46. Day-scholars, 127.
- St. Elizabeth's Hospital*.—5 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister John Evangelist, supr. Patients received during the year, 146.
- OLYMPIA. *St. Amable Academy*.—4 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Vincent Ferrier, supr. Boarders and day-scholars, 90.
- St. Peter's Hospital*.—9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 4 tertiaries, 3 helpers. Sister Vincent Ferrier, supr. 391 patients during the year.
- PORT TOWNSEND. *St. John's Hospital*.—5 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 3 Tertiaries, 2 Helpers. Sister Monaldie, supr. 114 patients received during the year. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
- SEATTLE. *Academy of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary*. (Jackson st.)—15 Sisters of the Holy Names Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Perpetua, supr. Pupils, 321.
- Providence Hospital*, Madison and 5th sts. — 21 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 18 tertiaries, 12 helpers. Rev. H. Frencken, chaplain. Sister Marie Eugene, supr. 1664 patients received during the year.
- Monastery of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd*, 413 9th st.—Mother Angelique, supr. Professed Religious, 16; Novices, 6.—Connected with the Monastery are: *Female Orphan Asylum, Female Reform School, Home for the Fallen*. Reformatory Class, 40; Orphans, 62.
- SPOKANE. *Academy of the Holy Names*, Superior st. — 15 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Geraldine, supr. Pupils, 399.
- Hospital of Sacred Heart of Jesus*.—12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 3 tertiaries, 17 helpers. Sister Peter of Alcantara, supr. 960 patients received during the year.
- St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum*.—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Eugenia, supr. Orphans, 100.
- SPRAGUE. *St. Joseph's Academy and Day-School*.—4 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Florence, supr. Boarders 29, and day-scholars, 92. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
- TACOMA. *Mt. St. Joseph's Convent, Boarding and Day-School*.—26 Sisters of the Visitation. Mother M. Gonzaga, supr. 162 scholars.
- St. Joseph's Hospital*.—11 Sisters of St. Francis. Rev. Ant. Le Blanc, chaplain. Sister Helena, supr.
- Convent of St. Catherine de Ricci*, N. 12th and G. sts.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Thomasina, prioress.
- TEKOA. *Mt. St. Joseph's Academy*.—Boarding and Day School for young ladies, also a Day School for boys under the age of twelve.—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Mary Immaculate, supr. Boarders, 17. Day-scholars, 40.

TULALIP. *School of Our Lady of Seven Dolors.* — 7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Mathias, supr. Pupils, 107. The Sisters visit the sick at home.

WALLA WALLA. *St. Vincent's Academy.* — 9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Aurelia, supr. 237 day-scholars.

St. Mary's Hospital. — 6 Sisters of Charity of Providence, 5 tertiaries, 9 helpers. Sister Ananie, supr. 406 patients received during the year.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Mt. Angel, Oreg.)—Cowlitz Prairie.

Benedictine Fathers (St. John's Abbey)—St. Martin's College, Lacey; Tacoma.

Jesuit Fathers (Rocky Mountain Mission) — Spokane; North Yakima; Seattle; Colville Mission; Ockonagon Mission.

Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province)—Seattle.

Brothers of Our Lady of Lourdes (Oostacker, Belgium.) — Seattle.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (Martinez, Cal.) — Vancouver.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Colton, Wash.) — Colton; Spokane.

Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Joseph, Minn.)—Tacoma.

Sisters of Charity of Providence (Vancouver) — Novitiate, Academy, Hospital and 2 Orphan Asylums, Vancouver; Colfax; Colville; North Yakima; Olympia; Sprague; Port Townsend; Seattle; Spokane; Tulalip; Walla Walla.

Sisters of St. Dominic (New York City) — Aberdeen; Chehalis.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Tacoma, Wash.)—Tacoma.

Sisters of St. Francis (Philadelphia, Pa.)—Blanchet; Tacoma; Tekoa; Spokane.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Paul Province.)—Seattle.

Sisters of the Holy Name of Jesus and Mary (Portland, Oreg.)—Seattle; Spokane.

Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace (Jersey City, N.J.)—Fair Haven; New Whatcom.

Sisters of the Visitation. (Tacoma)—Tacoma.

Sisters of the Society of the Divine Saviour (Milwaukee)—Uniontown,

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Colleges and Academies for boys	4
Secular Priests.....	40	Students	200
Priests of Religious Orders.....	29	Academies for young ladies	14
Total.....	96	Parishes with Parochial schools	17
Churches with resident priest	44	Pupils in Academies and Paroch.	
Missions with Churches ..	52	Schools.....	2600
Total Churches.....	96	Orphan Asylums.....	5
Stations	150	Orphans	350
Chapels.....	67	Indian Schools.....	6
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	20	Pupils.....	500
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants.....about	300	Industrial and Reform Schools.....	1
Ecclesiastical students.....	4	Inmates	50
Seminary of Religious Order	1	Total of young people under Cath. care	3800
Students	6	Hospitals.....	11
		Homes for Aged Poor.....	5
Catholic population, about.....		42,000.	

DIOCESE OF NEWARK.

(*Dioecesis Novarcensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1853.

Comprises Seven Counties in the State of New Jersey, viz: Hudson, Passaic, Bergen Essex Union, Morris and Sussex.

Square Miles = 1,699.



RIGHT REVEREND

Winand Michael Wigger, D.D.,

Bishop of Newark, cons. Oct. 18, 1881.—Res., *Seton Hall College, South Orange, N. J.*

Series of Bishops—Most Rev. JAMES ROOSEVELT BAYLEY, D.D., cons. Oct. 30, 1853; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Baltimore July 30, 1872, died Oct. 3, 1877.—Most Rev. MICHAEL AUGUSTINE CORRIGAN, DD., cons. May 4, 1873; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Petra Oct. 1, 1880, and succeeded to the Archiepiscopal See of New York, Oct. 10, 1885.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. J. J. O'CONNOR. — Res., *Newark, N. J., 39 Wallace place.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. GEORGE D. O'NEILL.—Res., *Seton Hall College, S. Orange, N.J.*

Consultors—Very Rev. J. J. O'CONNOR, V.G., Right Rev. ROBERT SETON, D.D., Protonotary Apostolic, Right Rev. GEORGE H. DOANE, Protonotary Apostolic, Rev. C. P. GILLIN, Rev. J. J. SYNNOTT, D.D., Rev. B. H. TER WOERT.

Defensor Matrimonii — — — — —.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. J. W. McDOWELL, D.C.L.

Examinatores Synodales—Very Rev. J. J. O'CONNOR, V.G., Right Rev. ROBERT SETON, D.D., Revs. D. MCCARTIE, M. J. WHITE, J. J. SYNNOTT, D.D., H. C. PHELAN, D.D., C. J. KELLY, T. J. KERNAN, C. H. MACKEL, H. J. BEHR, D.D.

Diocesan Director of the Propagation of the Faith—Very Rev. J. J. O'CONNOR, V.G. Res., *39 Wallace Place, Newark, N. J.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF NEWARK.

ST. PATRICK'S CATHEDRAL, Washington st. and Central ave., Rt. Rev. Winand Michael Wigger, D.D., res., *Seton Hall, South Orange*; Right Rev. Goerge H. Doane, P.A.; Revs. J. F. McCarthy, J. J. Gately, W. J. Richmond. Pastoral residence, 35 Bleecker st.

Schools — 7 Brothers of Christian Schools (74 Central ave.). Brother Victor, dir., Boys, 390, and 7 Sisters of Charity (98 Washington st.). Sister M. Catherine, sister-servant. Pupils, 702.

ST. ALOYSIUS', Bowery and Freeman sts., Revs. M. A. McManus, J. Corcoran. Res., 66 Bowery st.

School — 10 Sisters of Charity (45 Freeman st.); 1 lay teacher. Sister Frances, sister-servant. Pupils, 560.

ST. ANTONINUS', 337 S. Orange ave., cor. S. 10th st., Very Rev. J. F. Colbert, O.P., rector; Revs. Thos. L. Power, O.P., M. A. McFeeley, O.P., Hugh J. McManus, O.P., H. A. Brewer, O.P., R. P. Cahill, O.P.

School — 3 Sisters of Charity (S. 9. st.). Sister M. Beatrice, sister-servant. Pupils, 200.

ST. ANN'S (German), 376 South 7th st., Rev. Joseph Gruber.

School — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic (350 S. 6th st.). Sister M. Josephine, supr. Pupils, 306.

- ST. AUGUSTINE'S (German), 170 Sussex ave., Rev. R. J. Hülsebusch.
School — 5 Sisters of Christian Charity (55 Norfolk st.). Sister Celestine, dir. Pupils, 250.
- ST. BENEDICT'S (German), Rev. Leonard Walter, O.S.B., 124 Niagara st.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Benedict (69 Barbara st.); 1 lay teacher. Sister Edeltrude, dir. Pupils, 418.
- ST. BRIDGET'S, Rev. E. P. Carroll, res. 404 Plane st.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Ellen, dir. Pupils, 182.
- ST. COLOMBA'S, South st., Revs. M. J. White, E. J. Ellard.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Clara, dir. Pupils, 175.
- ST. JAMES', 143 Madison st., Rev. Patrick Cody, Rev. R. J. Byer, Rev. M. F. McGuinness.
School — 12 Sisters of Charity (140 Jefferson st.); 7 lay teachers. Sister M. Charitina, sister-servant. Pupils, 1,100.
- ST. JOHN'S, 22 Mulberry st., Rev. J. P. Poels, M.R. and Rev. J. Marshall.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph (30 Mulberry st.). Mother M. Antoinette, dir. Pupils, 180.
- ST. JOSEPH'S, 39 Wallace pl., Very Rev. J. J. O'Connor, V.G.; Revs. Thomas A. Conroy, J. J. Mulhall.
School — 14 Sisters of Charity (42 Wallace place). Sister M. Frances, sister-servant. Pupils, 879.
- ST. MARY'S (German), 528 High st., Rt. Rev. Hilary, D.D., O.S.B., Rev. Polycarp, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Adolph, O.S.B.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Benedict (William and Shipman sts.); 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Boniface, dir. Pupils, 389.
- ST. MARY MAGDALEN'S, 26 Esther st., Rev. P. W. Smith.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Polycarp, dir. Pupils, 121.
- ST. MICHAEL'S, 172 Belleville ave., Revs. Denis J. McCartie, M.R., A. H. Stein.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity (182 Belleville ave.). Sister M. Blanche, sister-servant. Pupils, 410.
- OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL (Italian), cor. Ferry and McWhorter sts., Rev. E. D'Aquila.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 35.
- ST. PETER'S (German), 44 Belmont ave., Rev. Aloysius Stecher and Rev. F. Fessler.
School — 16 School Sisters of Notre Dame (21 Livingston st.), Sister M. Severina, supr. Pupils, 1005.
- ST. PHILIP NERI'S (Italian), 12 Grove st., Rev. F. Morelli, Rev. Jos. M. Perotti.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity from Pallottine. Pupils, 100.
Missions— Newark, St. Lucy's, Sheffield st.
 Newark, St. Roche's, Morris ave.
- ST. ROSE OF LIMA, 13 Gray st., Rev. Jas. J. McKeever.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity (36 South 12th st.). Sister Angelica, sister-servant. Pupils, 211.
- ST. STANISLAS' (Polish), Rev. V. Masneski. Res., 144 Belmont ave.
School — 2 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Augustina, supr. Pupils, 115.
- SACRED HEART, 114 Fifth ave., Rev. J. J. Sheehan.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Agnella, dir. Pupils, 200.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NEWARK.

- Avondale, Essex Co., Our Lady of Grace, Rev. J. P. Morris.
- Bayonne, Hudson Co., St. Mary's (Stella Maris), Rev. I. P. Whelan, Rev. R. McGinley, Rev. J. A. O'Brien, res., 333 ave. C.
School — 15 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 lay teachers (40 14th st.). Mother M. Aquinas, dir. Pupils, 1053.
- St. Henry's, Revs. Geo. Meyer, J. F. Keenahan, res. 26th st. and ave. D.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict (26th st.). Sister M. Genevieve, dir. Pupils, 250.
Mission — Bayonne, St. Vincent de Paul's.
- St. Joseph's (Hungarian), Rev. John Klebik, res. 21st st.
School — 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 84.
- Belleville, Essex Co., St. Peter's. William st., Rev. J. P. Smith, Rev. P. Schoenen.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Albina, sister-servant. Pupils, 315.
- Bloomfield, Essex Co., Sacred Heart, Broad st., Rev. Joseph Nardiello.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Teresa Gertrude, sister-servant. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 338.
- Boonton, Morris Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. C. M. Schotthoefer, D.D.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Seraphica, dir. Pupils, 158.
- Butler, Morris Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Very Rev. Bonaventura Jahn, O.F.M., Revs. Anselm Kennedy, O.F.M., Damian Kehr, O.F.M. 2 Lay brothers.
School — 4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Thomassine, dir. Pupils, 98.
Mission — Macopin, St. Joseph's.
Stations — Pompton, Passaic Co.
 Ringwood, Passaic Co.
- Caldwell, Essex Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. P. Byrne.
School — Sisters of St. Dominic (from Academy). Pupils, 12.
Station — Verona, Essex Co.
- Carlstadt, Bergen Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Camillus Mondorf.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 113.
Mission — Lodi, Bergen Co., St. Francis of Sales.

- Chatham, Morris Co., St. Patrick's Oliver st., Rev. W. T. McLaughlin.
School—2 Sisters of Charity. Sister Teresa, sister-servant. Pupils, 45.
Mission—Stirling, Morris Co., St. Vincent de Paul's.
Station—Livingston, Essex Co.
- Convent Station, Chapel of the Holy Family, Rev. H. C. Phelan, D.D.
- Cranford, Union Co., St. Michael's, Rev. F. J. Murphy.
Missions—Roselle, Union Co., St. Joseph's.
 Westfield, Union Co., Holy Trinity.
- Dover, Morris Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Gerard Funcke.
School—2 Sisters of Charity. 2 lay teachers. Sister Agnes de Sales, sister-servant. Pupils, 226.
- East Orange, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Help of Christians, 456 Main st., cor. North Clinton, Rev. J. P. Callaghan, Rev. J. Brady, Rev. P. F. Pindar.
School—4 Sisters of Charity (464 Main st.). Sister Regina, sister-servant. Pupils, 148.
- Sacred Heart, Rev. James McManus, res. 284 Sanford st.
School—2 Sisters of Charity. Sister Editha. Pupils, 90.
- Elizabeth, Union Co., St. Mary's, Washington ave., Revs. Francis O'Neill, Jos. P. Hangley, Res., 152 Race st.
School—6 Sisters of Charity (145 Washington ave.). Sister M. Gonzaga, sister-servant. Pupils, 300.
- St. Michael's (German), 52 Smith st., Rev. Albert von Schilgen.
School—8 Sisters of Christian Charity (Smith and Jersey sts.). Sister M. Adelgunde, dir. Pupils, 509.
- St. Patrick's, 222 Court st., Revs. Martin Gessner, M.R., W. A. Brothers.
School—16 Sisters of Charity (Court st.). Sister M. Grata, sister-servant. Pupils, 1096.
- Sacred Heart, 403 Spring st., Rev. Ambrose Huebner, O.S.B.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Walburga, dir. Pupils, 220.
- Holy Rosary, 528 Elizabeth ave., Rev. James J. Smith.
School—4 Sisters of Charity (539 1st ave.). Sister Gabriella, sister-servant. Pupils, 275.
- SS. Peter and Paul's (Lithuanian), Rev. B. Zindzius, 233 Ripley Place.
- St. Anthony's, 857 Cross st., Rev. F. Camerata.
- Englewood, Bergen Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Dominic T. O'Malley, O.C.C., rector and prior; Revs. Bernard Fink, O.C.C., Ignatius McDonald, O.C.C., Angelus G. Lager, O.C.C. Res., 50 Waldo Place.
School—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Clara Teresa, sister-servant. Pupils, 194.
Mission—Tenafly, Bergen Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel.
School—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 95.
- Fort Lee, Bergen Co., Church of the Madonna, Rev. John Huygen. Res., Jones Road.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame (from Institute). Sister M. Nona, dir. Pupils, 120.
- Franklin Furnace, Sussex Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. F. Boylan.
Mission—Deckertown, Sussex Co., St. Monica's.
 Ogdensburg, Sussex Co., St. Thomas of Aquin.
Station—Weywayanda, Sussex Co.
- Guttenberg, Hudson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. M. Kammer. Res., Herman ave. and 6th st.
School—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Celestine, supr. Pupils, 220.
- Hackensack, Bergen Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Joseph J. Cunneely. Res., 38 Maple ave.
School—3 Sisters of Charity. Sister Cecelia Agnes, sister-servant. Pupils, 126.
- Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Lambert.
Mission—Ridgefield Park, Bergen Co., St. Francis of Assisi.
- Harrison, Hudson Co., Holy Cross, Jersey and Lodi st., Revs. M. P. O'Connor, H. G. Coyne.
School—11 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Angela, sister-servant. Pupils, 712.
- Hoboken, Hudson Co., Our Lady of Grace, 400 Willow ave., Rev. Charles J. Kelly, L.L.D., G. Fitzpatrick, R. E. Freeman.
School—21 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers (713 Washington st.). Sister M. Geraldine, sister-servant. Pupils, 1273.
- St. Joseph's, 64 Monroe st., Revs. Michael McEvoy, O.M.C., Nicolaus Donohoe, O.M.C.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis (59 Monroe st.) Sister M. Julia, dir. Pupils, 272.
- St. Francis' (Italian), 504 3rd st., Very Rev. Dominic Marzetti, D.D., O.M.C., rector.
- SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Rev. L. Hofschneider, res. 404 Hudson st.
School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 103.
- St. Mary's Hospital, Rev. P. Jachetti, O.M.C., chaplain.
- Irvington, Essex Co., St. Leo's, Rev. J. C. Dunn.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Jerome, dir. Pupils, 70.
- Jersey City, Hudson Co., St. Peter's, 144 Grand st., Revs. John Harpes, S.J., Thos. Harlin, S.J., Jos. Busam, S.J.
School—11 Sisters of Charity (112 Grand st.). 3 lay teachers. Sister M. Demetria, sister-servant. Pupils, 900.
- St. Anthony's of Padua (Polish), cor. Moumouth and 6th sts., Rev. B. Kwiatkowski, res. 357 5th st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Celestine. Pupils, 296.
- St. Boniface's (German), 262 1st st., Revs. William F. Wahl, P. Lill.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (260 1st st.). Sister M. Mechtilda, dir. Pupils, 275.

Jersey City, Hudson Co., (continued).

St. Bridget's, 372 Montgomery st., Rev. W. H. Dornin, Rev. W. A. Keyes, Rev. L. Bohl.

School—14 Sisters of Charity (195 Mercer st.). Sister M. Maurice, sister-servant. 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 975.

Holy Rosary (Italian), Rev. Geo. Issa, res. 344 6th st.

St. John the Baptist's, 46 Hudson Boulevard, Revs. B. Henry Ter Woert, M. J. Donnelly.

School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic (76 Hudson boulev.). Sister Alacoque, dir. Pupils, 506.

St. Joseph's, 501 Pavonia ave., Rt. Rev. Robert Seton, D.D., Prot. Ap., M.R., Revs. T. J. Moran.

School—9 Sisters of Charity (82 Magnolia ave.). 2 lay teachers. Sister M. Scholastica, sister-servant. Pupils, 651.

St. Lucy's, 15th and Grove sts., Revs. J. J. Boylan, J. T. Brown, res. 615 Grove st.

School—9 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher (618 Grove st.). Sister Marcia, sister-servant. Pupils, 569.

St. Mary's (Immaculate Conception), 3d st., cor. Erie, Very Rev. Dean Louis D. Senez, M.R., Revs. D. J. Brady, F. J. Cook, C. A. Smith, res., 219 3d st.

Schools—6 Christian Brothers, Brother John, dir. (250 2nd st.) } Pupils, 1334.
14 Sisters of Charity (561 Jersey ave.). Sister Assisium, dir. }

St. Michael's, 9th st. and Hamilton sq., Rev. J. A. Sheppard, pastor; Rev. J. A. Kelly, Rev. A. J. Ferretti; res., 240 9th st.

School—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Rita, dir. (Pavonia ave. and Erie st.). Pupils, 325.

St. Nicholas—(German), 224 Central ave., Revs. John Weyland, L. Gabriel.

School—6 Sisters of Christian Charity (15 Ferry st.). Sister Apollonia, dir. Pupils, 405.

St. Patrick's Ocean and Bramhall aves., Rev. L. C. M. Carroll, Rev. J. Keough, Rev. T. J. Monaghan.

St. Paul of the Cross, 156 Hancock av., Revs. Thomas Quinn, Rev. M. Molloy.

School—8 Sisters of Charity (166 Hancock ave.). Sister M. Lucina, sister-servant. Pupils, 450.

St. Paul's, 6 Greenville ave., Revs. J. W. McDowell, D.C.L., P. E. Reilly, F. Ferguson.

School—10 Sisters of St. Dominic (Greenville ave.) Sister Baptista, dir. Pupils, 520.

SS. Peter and Paul's (Greek Rite), Rev. —, Res., 24 William st.

St. Aloysius', Rev. J. A. Sullivan. Res., 10 Gautier ave.

All Saints, Revs. J. H. Meehan, J. P. A. McCormick. Res., 169 Pacific ave.

School—9 Sisters of Charity (208 Whiton st.). Sister M. Bertille, sister-servant. Pupils, 500.

St. Francis Hospital, E. Hamilton place, Rev. A. Laux, C.P.P.S., chaplain.

Kearney, St. Cecilia's, Rev. James F. Mooney. Res., Chestnut and Hoyt st.

School—3 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Immaculate, sister-servant. Pupils, 168.

Madison, Morris Co., St. Vincent's, Columbia ave., Rev. Joseph Rolando.

School—3 Sisters of Charity from Convent Station. Pupils, 130.

Mendham, Morris Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. H. Müller.

Stations—Brookside, Morris Co.

Chester, Morris Co.

Montclair, Essex Co., Immaculate Conception, 30 Washington st., Rev. Joseph F. Mendl.

School—6 Sisters of Charity (45 Elm st.). Sister M. Stella, sister-servant. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 300.

Mission—Upper Montclair, Essex Co., St. Cassian's.

Morris Plains, Morris Co., St. Virgilius', Rev. Andrew M. Egan.

Mission—Whippany, Morris Co., Our Lady of Mercy.

Morristown, Morris Co., Assumption B.V.M., Madison st., Very Rev. Dean Jos. M. Flynn, M.R., Rev. T. M. Donovan, res. 90 Maple ave.

School—Bayley Grammar School. 12 Sisters of Charity (37 Madison st.), and 2 lay teachers. Sister Benita, sister-servant. Pupils, 387.

Mission—Morristown, St. Margaret's.

School—3 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Sister Lucy Agnes, Pupils, 172.

Mount Hope, Morris Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. McErlain.

Mission—Hurdtown, Morris Co., St. Charles'.

Station—Scofield Mine, Morris Co.

Netcong, Morris Co., St. Michael's, Rev. P. T. Carew.

Mission—Hopatcong Lake, Our Lady of the Lake,

Newton, Sussex Co., St. Joseph's, Elm st., Rev. W. T. Tallon.

Stations—Andover, Sussex Co.

Branchville, Sussex Co.

Orange, Essex Co., St. John's, 66 Ridge st., Revs. Hugh P. Flemming, M.R., Mathias McDonald, F. C. O'Neill.

School—5 Brothers of the Christian School (14 Chapel st.), Bro. Cecilian, supr., and 10 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Augustus, supr. Pupils, 830.

St. Mary's, 84 Valley st., Rev. T. A. Wallace, Rev. O. W. Clark.

School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher (94 Valley st.). Mother M. Thecla, dir. Pupils, 500.

Orange, Essex Co., (continued).

St. Venantius' (German), cor. Cone and Henry sts., Rev. P. A. Wenzel.

School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Magdalen, dir. Pupils, 120.

St. Michael's, (Italian), Rev. E. d'Aquila.

School—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister Josephine, dir. Pupils, 68.

Palisades Park, Bergen Co. (Polish), Rev. —

Passaic, Passaic Co., St. Nicholas', 153 Washington Place, Revs. T. J. Kernan, M. J. Welch.

School—9 Sisters of Charity (202 Washington place). Sister M. Margaret Teresa, sister-servant. Pupils, 520.

Mission—Hasbrouck Heights, Bergen Co., Sacred Heart.

St. Michaels' (Greek Rite), Rev. E. Szatala.

School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.

St. Joseph's, Rev. V. Chlebowski.

Assumption B.V.M., Rev. E. Haitinger, res. 225 2nd st.

School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 37.

Corpus Christi (Italian), Rev. Felix Sandri.

Paterson, Passaic Co., St. John the Baptist, Main and Grand sts., Very Rev. Dean William McNulty, M.R., Rev. J. J. Flanagan, Rev. M. J. Wilson; res. 381 Grand st.

School—12 Sisters of Charity (De Grasse st.). Sister Regina, sister-servant, and 4 Brothers of Christian Schools (12 Jackson st.). Brother Stephen, dir. Pupils, 1038.

Chapel—St. Joseph's Chapel, Totawa.

St. Agnes', Revs. George W. Corrigan, J. M. McCormack, res. 681 Main st.

School—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Clare, supr. 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 530.

St. Bonaventure's, 174 W. 15th st., Revs. Anthony Berghoff, O.F.M., Leo Heinrichs, O.F.M.

School—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (W. 29. st., West Paterson). Sister M. Rose, dir. Pupils, 210.

Mission—Singac, Passaic Co., Our Lady of the Holy Angels.

St. Boniface (German), 44 Jackson st., Rev. Eugene Dikovich.

School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (54 Jackson st.). Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 250.

St. Joseph's, Market and Carroll sts., Revs. C. P. Gillin, Edward O'Donnell; res. 283 Carroll st.

School—6 Sisters of Charity (51 Church st.). Sister Leontia, sister-servant. Pupils, 330.

St. Mary's (Auxilium Christianorum), cor. Union and Albion aves., Revs. M. S. Callan, T. McGuire.

School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (196 Wayne ave.). Sister Eustachium, dir. Pupils, 255.

Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Alphonsus Schaeken, res. 440 River st.

School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (190 Butler st.). Sister Beatrice, dir. Pupils, 307.

Our Lady of Victories' (French and Italian), Fair and Bridge sts., Revs. F. D. Fabris, D.D., res. 78 Bridge st.

School—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 105.

St. George's, Rev. J. F. Dolan.

School—2 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Romana, sister-servant. Pupils, 101.

Plainfield, Union Co., St. Mary's, 576 West 6th st., Revs. Patrick E. Smyth, J. A. Westman.

School—7 Sisters of Charity, 1 lay teacher (65 West 6. st.), Sister M. Juliana, sister-servant. Pupils, 350.

Rahway, Union Co., St. Mary's, 44 Central ave., Revs. Edward McCosker, B. M. Bogan, adm.

School—2 Sisters of St. Dominic (Central ave.). Sister M. Loyola, dir. Pupils, 78.

St. Mark's (German), Allen and Grand sts., Rev. John B. Kayser, res. 27 Hamilton st.

School—1 Sister of St. Dominic. Sister M. Joanna, supr. Pupils, 45.

Ridgewood, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. E. A. Kelly.

Mission—Hohokus, Bergen Co., St. Luke's.

House of Providence, Rev. J. P. Corrigan, chaplain.

Mission—Westwood, Bergen Co., St. Andrew's.

Rockaway, Morris Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Nicholas Sotis.

Mission—Hibernia, Morris Co., St. Patrick's.

Shadyside, Hudson Co. (*Cliffside P. O.*), Sacred Heart, Rev. W. A. Purcell.

School—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister Clare, dir. Pupils, 100.

Short Hills, Essex Co., St. Rose of Lima. Rev. D. F. McCarthy.

School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Gamaliel, dir. Pupils, 76.

South Orange, Essex Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, cor. Academy and 4th sts., Rev. J. J. Hall.

School—6 Sisters of Charity (Academy st.). Sister M. Eusebia, sister-servant. Pupils, 213.

Summit, Union Co., St. Teresa's, Morris ave., Revs. John A. Vassallo, J. J. Maher.

School—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Agnes, sister-servant. Pupils, 200.

Union Hill, Hudson Co., Holy Family, 530 Jefferson pl. (*Weehawken P. O.*), Rev. J. N. Grieff.

School—8 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (Jefferson Place). Sister M. Martina, dir. Pupils, 425.

St. Augustine's, 324 Gardner st., Rev. J. A. Stafford.

School—4 Sisters of Charity (202 Morgan st.) Sister M. Augustine, sister-servant. Pupils, 200.

Weehawken, St. Lawrence's (*Station 1, Hoboken*), Rev. John A. Dooley.

School—2 Sisters of Charity. Sister Augusta and one lay teacher. Pupils, 208.

West Hoboken, Hudson Co., St. Michael's, Very Rev. Mark Moeslein, C.P., Rev. Al. Rossiter, C.P.

School—11 Sisters of Charity (318 High st.). Sister M. Alicia, sister-servant. Pupils, 640.

Station—Seeaucus, Hudson Co.
Snake Hill Institution.

St. Joseph's (German), Rev. J. J. Hasel, res. 269 Central ave.

School—5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (271 Central ave.). Sister Joseph, dir. Pupils, 205.

West New York, Hudson Co., Help of Christians, Rev. Alex. Berghold.

School—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Ignatius, dir. Pupils, 176.

The Penitentiary and Alms-House at Snake Hill, Hudson Co., attended from St. Michael's Monastery, West Hoboken; the State Lunatic Asylum at Morris Plains, attended from St. Virgilus Church, Morris Plains; the Essex Co. Lunatic Asylum, attended from St. Antoninus, Newark; City Jail, Newark, attended from St. Joseph's Church, Newark; the Newark City Home, Verona, attended from Caldwell, and the alms-houses and public hospitals in various districts attended by the local clergy.

Rev. Jno. H. Kiebooms, studying in Rome, Italy. Rev. T. M. Killeen, retired.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

SOUTH ORANGE. *Diocesan Seminary of the Immaculate Conception.*—Very Rev. J. J. Synnott, D.D. (rector and prof. of moral theology and canon law), Rev. H. J. Behr, DD. (vice-rector and prof. of Sacred Scripture), Rev. H. C. Phelan, D.D., (prof. of Church History), Rev. C. H. Mackel, S.T.L. (prof. of dogm. theology). Students, 31.

Seton Hall College.—Very Rev. Joseph J. Synnott, D.D., (pres. and treas.), Rev. George F. Brown, A.M., (vice-pres. and prof. of English, Literature and Christian Evidences); Rev. H. C. Phelan, D.D., (prof. of Latin and English); Rev. C. H. Mackel, S.T.L., (prof. of logic, metaphysics and ethics); Rev. H. J. Behr, D.D., (prof. of Greek and History); Rev. P. A. Wenzel, (Librarian); Rev. J. F. Reid, (ass't. Instructor of Christian Doctrine); Joseph M. Arnold, A.M., Ph.D., L.L.B., (professor of Latin and Rhetoric); J. H. Christie, B.S., (prof. of Mathematics and Sciences); 1st Lieut. W. C. Rafferty, U.S.A., (prof. of Military Science and Tactics); H. F. Atchison, (prof. of Greek); T. E. Scott, Jr., A.B., (prof. of 2nd High School Class); P. J. Crowley, A.B. (prof. of 3rd High School Class); George Klinkhard, (prof. of 4th High School Class, Modern Languages and Elocution); Thos. F. Kennedy, B.S., (prof. of Grammar School); Joseph Chayton, (prof. of music); George R. Rose, A.M., (Organist); W. Pierson, M.D., (Attending Physician). (4 prefects of discipline). Students, 105.

NEWARK. *Lodging House for Homeless Boys*, 19—21 Centre st.—St. Vincent de Paul Society. Inmates, 41.

ARLINGTON. *Sacred Heart Industrial School and Protectory for Boys.*—Rev. John F. Ryan (director). One hundred boys in this institution are employed in printing, carpentry, chair-caning, tailoring and other industries. The domestic arrangements are under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Sister sister-servant.

Sacred Heart Union, established March 1, 1880, having as its principal object the support of the Industrial School and Catholic Protectory.—Rev. John F. Ryan (director). Associate-members, 100,000.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

NEWARK. *St. Mary's Benedictine Abbey*, 528 High st.—Right Rev. Hilary, O.S.B., (abbot), Very Rev. Ernest, O.S.B., (prior), Revs. Augustine, O.S.B., (Springfield, Minn.), Aloysius, O.S.B., Ambrose, O.S.B., (Sacred Heart, Elizabeth, N. J.), Sylvester, O.S.B., Bonaventure, O.S.B., (St. Anselm's College, N. H.), Leonard, O.S.B., (St. Benedict's, Newark, N. J.), Alexander, O.S.B., Ephrem, O.S.B., Polycarp, O.S.B., (rector St. Mary's, Newark), Hugo, O.S.B., (Sacred Heart, Wilmington, Del.), Frederick, O.S.B., (St. Anselm's College, N. H.), Very Rev. Florian, O.S.B., (prior and vice-president St. Anselm's College, N. H.), Louis, O.S.B., Adolph, O.S.B., (assistant, St. Mary's, Newark), George, O.S.B., (director St. Benedict's College, Newark), Maurus, O.S.B., Bernard, O.S.B., Placidus, O.S.B., (St. Anselm's College, N. H.), Peter, O.S.B., (St. Bernard's College, Ala.), Ildephouse, O.S.B., Joseph, O.S.B., Lawrence, O.S.B., (St. Raphael's, Manchester, N. H.), Boniface, O.S.B., Luke, O.S.B., Benedict, O.S.B., (St. Anselm's College, N. H.), Ven. Fratres James, O.S.B., Meinrad, O.S.B., Francis, O.S.B., Cornelius, O.S.B., Raphael, O.S.B., Pius, O.S.B., Albert, O.S.B., Thomas, O.S.B., Leo, O.S.B., Charles, O.S.B., William, O.S.B., Vincent, O.S.B., Chrysostom, O.S.B. 4 Novices, 12 Lay Brothers, 1 Postulant, 5 Scholastics.

St. Benedict's College, 522 High st.—Benedictine Fathers. Rt. Rev. Hilary, O.S.B., Abbot (pres.), Rev. George, O.S.B., (vice-pres.). 93 Students.

ELIZABETH. *Alexian Brothers' Hospital*, E. Jersey and 7th st.—Bro. Constance Schaidler, supr. 14 Brothers.

- JERSEY CITY.** *St. Peter's College*, 144 Grand st.—Rev. John Harpes, S.J., (rector), Rev. M. McDonald, S.J., (minister), Revs. Thos. S. Harlin, S.J., Jos. Zwinge, S.J., W. F. Gannon, S.J., V.P., Joseph Busam, S.J., J. J. O'Connor, S.J., Chas. Petitdemange, S.J., M. J. Kane, S.J., J. J. Flemming, S.J., E. W. Raymond, S.J., Patrick Quill, S.J., Francis J. Lenihan, S.J., and Francis Orgner S.J., 2 lay teachers and 4 lay brothers. Students, 200.
- PATERSON.** *St. Bonaventure's Franciscan Monastery* (174 W. 15th st.).—Very Rev. Edward Blecke, O.F.M., (guardian and master of novices), Rev. Justin Hiltermann, O.F.M., (lector jubil. of philosophy and theology), Rev. Benedict Boeing, O.F.M., (lector of theology), Rev. Anthony Berghoff, O.F.M., (vicar and rector), Revs. Leo Heinrichs, O.F.M., Clemens Raab, O.F.M., and Joseph Bussen, O.F.M. 8 students in philosophy, 5 Novices and 10 Lay Brothers. Applications for Missions and retreats should be made to the Very Rev. Fr. Commissary, Butler, N. J.
- WEST HOBOKEN.** Hudson Co. *St. Michael's Passionist Monastery*.—Very Rev. John B. Baudinelli, C.P., provincial, Very Rev. Joseph Amrhein, C.P., 1st consultor; Very Rev. Robert McNamara, C.P., 2nd consultor; Very Rev. Mark Moeslein, C.P., rector; Rev. Alphonsus Rossiter, C.P. vice-rector; Revs. Philip Birk, C.P., Lawrence Moeslein, C.P., Andrew Kenny, C.P., Leo Harrigan, C.P., Pius O'Connor, C.P., Basile Malone, C.P., Justus Cary, C.P., Benedict Hanley, C.P., and Florian Kundt, C.P., professors of theology. 8 theological students and 7 Lay Brothers. Applications for missions and retreats to be given to Congregations or religious Communities etc., should be made to the Very Rev. Provincial. Priests or Lay-Men desiring to make an eighth days retreat or less in the Monastery, should apply to the Very Rev. Rector.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- NEWARK.** *St. Dominic's Convent*, 13th ave., bet. 9th and 10th sts. — Sisters of St. Dominic, Sister M. Emmanuel, prioress. 36 enclosed nuns, 3 novices, 1 postulant and 4 out door Sisters. The Perpetual Adoration of the Most Blessed Sacrament has been established in this Convent. Attended from St. Antoninus' Church.
- House of the Good Shepherd*, 13th ave. and 8th st.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sister Mary of St. Euphrasia, supr. 32 religious; 150 penitents; 22 Magdalens; 60 children in preservation class. Attended from St. Antoninus' Church.
- Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, Warren st., bet. 8th and 9th sts.—In-mates, 220. 14 Sisters. Mother Cecile of St. Joseph supr. Attended from St. Antoninus' Church.
- St. Peter's Orphan Asylum*, 21 Livingston st., attached to St. Peter's Church. — 31 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Severina, supr. Orphans, 100.—Connected with the Asylum is *St. Peter's Kindergarten*. Pupils, 1170.
- St. Mary's Academy*, 98 Washington st. — 9 Sisters of Charity and 3 lay teachers. Sister Mary Catharine, sister-servant. Pupils, 115.
- St. Vincent's Academy*, 42 Wallace pl.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Frances, sister-servant. Pupils, 110. Sisters teaching, 7.
- St. Scholastica's Convent*, Shipman st.—19 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Boniface, supr. Pupils, 450.
- St. Michael's Hospital*, High st. and Central ave. — 32 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Perpetua, supr. 300 beds. A woman's hospital is attached with 30 beds. Patients treated last year, 2020; out-door patients, 8540. Rev. J. F. Duffy, chaplain.
- St. James' Hospital*.—Franciscan Sisters.
- CALDWELL.** *Mt. St. Dominic's Academy*. — 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Avelline, O.S.D., supr. Pupils, 55.
- CONVENT STATION.** *Mother House of the Sisters of Charity*. — Mother M. Xavier, supr. Total number of Sisters in the diocese, 730. The Sisters have charge of St. Joseph's Hospital, Paterson, the Home for Incurable Patients, Ridgewood, 5 Orphan Asylums, 4 industrial schools, 64 select and parochial schools, and the Catholic Protectory, Arlington. Branchhouses in Boston and Salem, Mass., Waterbury, Conn., Lancaster, Pa., and in the Diocese of Trenton. N. J. Connected with the Motherhouse is 1) *St. Elizabeth's Academy*. 20 Sisters and 8 lay teachers. Pupils, 175. 2) *St. Joseph's Preparatory Boarding-School*, for boys.—5 Sisters and 4 lay teachers. Sister M. Frances Clara, sister-servant. Pupils, 50.
- DENVILLE.** *St. Francis Sanitarium*, an Institute for the Kneipp Water cure.—25 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother (Motherhouse in Rome, Italy). Sister Mary Cecilia, supr. 228 patients treated during the year. Rev. Jos. Joch, chaplain.
- ELIZABETH.** *St. Walburga's Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Benedict*, Magnolia ave.—10 professed Sisters. 8 professed lay Sisters, 4 novices, 3 postulants. Mother Walburga, prioress. Connected with the Convent is *St. Walburga's Academy*.—2 teachers. Pupils, 208.
- St. Joseph's Academy*, cor. Wall and 1st sts., Elizabethport. — 9 Sisters of St. Dominic and 6 teachers. Sister M. Rosalie, supr. Pupils, 103.
- ENGLEWOOD.** *Convalescent and Summer Home for working girls*.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister M. Irene, local supr. 200 girls have spent their vacation during last summer.
- FORT LEE.** *Holy Angels' Institute*, Main st. and Linwood ave.—33 School Sisters of Notre Dame and 8 teachers. Sister M. Theopista, dir. Pupils, 66. Rev. B. Ahne, chaplain.
- HOBOKEN.** *Sacred Heart Academy*, 713 Washington st.—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Geraldine, sister-servant. Pupils, 125.
- St. Mary's Hospital*, 4th st. and Willow ave.—35 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Leo, supr. 182 beds. Patients treated last year, 1482. Rev. P. Kuhnminch, C.P.P.S., chaplain.

- JERSEY CITY.** *St. Dominic's Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic*, 254 1st st. — Mother-house. 53 Sisters, 6 Novices, 4 Postulants. Mother M. Meehtilde, prioress. — Connected with the Convent is *St. Dominic's Academy*. 7 Sisters. Pupils, 70.
- St. Francis' Hospital*, East Hamilton pl.—31 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Demetria, supr. 392 beds. 3072 cases treated during the year, besides several hundred outdoor patients. Rev. H. J. Straten, chaplain.
- St. Mary's Academy*, 545 Jersey ave. and 297 2d st.—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Francis of Assisium, sister-servant. Pupils, 105.
- St. Mary's Girls' Orphan Asylum*, attached to St. Mary's Church. — 3 Sisters of Charity. Sister Assisium, sister-servant. Orphans, 120.
- St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace* (Novitiate), 81 York st.—Mother M. Ambrose, supr. Professed Sisters, 13; Novices, 4; Postulants, 6. Number in Community, 55.
- Home for Working Girls*, 708 Grand st. (For the protection of respectable working girls with or without employment, and protection of young girls and women of good character. This institution affords a pleasant home for business women; also for girls employed in stores, shops, etc., and for those seeking work in families. An employment bureau is connected with the institute.) 4 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister M. Faber, supr. Inmates, 50.
- Home for the Blind*, 537 Pavonia ave.—2 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister M. Liguori, supr. Inmates, 26. 4 Sisters.
- St. Peter's Orphan Asylum*, 81 York st., for orphans, halforphans and destitute children (attached to St. Peter's Church.) 20 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. 308 Orphans.
- School for Blind Children*, 426 Summit ave.—2 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace, 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Aquinas, supr. Children, 20.
- St. Michael's Orphan Asylum*, Pavonia ave., attached to St. Michael's Church.—22 Sisters of Charity. Sister Rita, sister-servant. Orphans, 150.
- St. Aloysius' Academy*, 110 Grand st.—10 Sisters of Charity and 4 lay teachers. Sister M. Thrasilla, sister-servant. Pupils, 185.
- Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary Academy*, 175 Erie St. — Sisters of Charity and 5 teachers. Sister M. Clare Agnes, sister-servant. Pupils, 85.
- Immaculate Heart of Mary Academy*, Greenville. — Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Angela, supr. Pupils, 15.
- MORRISTOWN.** *All Souls Hospital*, Mt. Kemble ave., Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns).—13 Sisters; 5 Auxiliaries; 42 beds. Sister J. C. Panet, supr. Patients treated last year, 190; out-door patients, 30.
- ORANGE.** *Seton Academy*, 125 White st. — 7 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Augustine, sister-servant. Pupils, 52. A *Creche*, at which children from 1 to 6 years of age are cared for and taught during the day, is attached to the Academy.
- PASSAIC.** *St. Mary's Hospital*.—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mechtilde, supr.
- PATERSON.** *St. Aloysius' Academy*, Church st.—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Augustina, supr. Pupils, 80.
- St. Rose's Academy*, 54 Jackson st.—16 Sisters of St. Dominic and 3 lay teachers. Sister M. Stanislaus, supr. Pupils, 60.
- St. Joseph's Hospital*, 673 Main st.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Clare, sister-servant. 16 Sisters; 135 beds and private rooms. 850 cases treated last year; 600 outdoor patients. Over 2,900 received casual aid. Rev. P. Julien, chaplain.
- St. Joseph's Girls' Orphan Asylum*, Totawa, attached to St. John's Church.—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Thais, sister-servant. Orphans, 93.
- St. Francis' Home for Working Girls*.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Louis, sister-servant. Inmates, 14.
- RIDGEWOOD.** *House of Divine Providence*, a Home for Incurable Patients.—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Theresa Angela, supr. 60 inmates. Rev. J. F. Corrigan, chaplain.
- SOUTH ORANGE.** *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum*.—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Austin, sister-servant. Orphans, 165; attended from Sacred Heart, East Orange.
- St. Joseph's Industrial School*. — Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Austin, sister-servant. Girls, 35.
- WEST HOBOKEN.** *Convent of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary*, Hill, Morris and Traphagen sts.—Mother Mary of the Rosary, prioress. Choir Sisters, 15; Perpetual Professed, 8; Professed Novices, 5; Postulants, 2. Lay Sisters, 13; Perpetual Professed, 3; Professed Novices, 4; simple Novices, 3; Postulants, 3. Rev. D. M. Saintourens, O.P., director. This Convent is the Centre of the Perpetual Rosary in America.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Benedictine Fathers* (St. Mary's Abbey)—St. Mary's Church and Abbey, St. Benedict's College, St. Benedict's Church, Newark; Elizabeth.
- Carmelite Fathers* (American Province)—Englewood.
- Dominican Fathers* (Eastern Province) — Newark.
- Franciscan Fathers* (Butler, N. J.) — Butler; Paterson.
- Franciscan Fathers* (Syracuse, N. Y.) — Hoboken;

Jesuit Fathers (New York—Maryland Province)—St. Peter's Church and College, Jersey City.
Passionist Fathers (West Hoboken, N. J.)—West Hoboken.
Alexian Brothers (Chicago, Ill.)—Elizabeth.
Christian Brothers (New York Province)—Cathedral School, Newark; Jersey City; Paterson; Orange.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Ridgely, Md.)—Newark.
Sisters of St. Benedict (Elizabeth, N. J.)—Elizabeth; St. Mary's, St. Benedict Schools, Newark, Bayonne; Carlstadt.
Sisters of Charity (Convent Station, N. J.)—Motherhouse, Academy and Preparatory School, Convent Station; Cathedral, St. Joseph's, St. Michael's, St. James', St. Aloysius', St. Rose's, St. Antoninus', St. Bridget's, St. Columba's, Sacred Heart Schools, St. Mary's, St. Vincent's Academies, St. Vincent's Industrial School, Newark; Arlington; Belleville; Bloomfield; Chatham; Dover; East Orange; (3) Elizabeth; Englewood; Hackensack; Harrison; Hoboken; St. Aloysius' and Sacred Heart Academies and 6 Schools, St. Michael's Orphan Asylum, Jersey City; Kearney; Montclair; Morristown; Orange; Passaic; Academy, Orphan Asylum, Hospitals and 4 Schools, Paterson, Plainfield; Ridgewood; House of Providence, Orphan Asylum, Industrial and Our Lady's Schools, South Orange; Summit; Tenafly; Weehawken; West Hoboken.
Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson, N. Y.)—St. Mary's Academy, School and Orphan Asylum, Jersey City.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—St. Augustine's School, Newark; St. Michael's School, Elizabeth; St. Nicholas' School, Jersey City.
Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Montreal, Canada)—Hospital, Morristown.
Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary—West Hoboken.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Jersey City, N. J.)—Motherhouse, Academy, St. John's and St. Boniface's Schools, Jersey City; St. Ann's School, Newark; Boonton; Caldwell; Orange; (2) Rahway.
Sisters of St. Dominic (New York City)—Academy, Elizabeth; Academy and School, Jersey City; Paterson.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Contemplative)—Newark.
Sisters of St. Francis (Syracuse, N. Y.)—Hoboken.
Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Hartwell, Ohio)—Newark; Hoboken; Jersey City.
Missionary Sisters of St. Francis (Peekskill, N. Y.)—Butler; Guttenberg; Orange; Paterson; Union Hill; West Hoboken; Shadyside.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (New York Province)—Newark.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Philadelphia, Pa.)—St. John's Academy and School, Newark; Bayonne; Orange Valley.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.)—St. Peter's Asylum and School, Newark; Fort Lee; Irvington; Short Hills.
Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace (Jersey City, N. J.)—Novitiate, Home for Girls, Home for the Blind, School for the Blind, St. Peter's Orphan Asylum, Jersey City; Englewood.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Newark.
Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother (Rome, Italy)—Denville.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	17
Secular Priests.....	174	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	92
Priests of Religious Orders.....	68	Pupils.....	32 919
Total	232	Orphan Asylums.....	6
Churches with resident priest.....	108	Orphans	910
Missions with Churches.....	19	Industrial and Reform Schools.....	4
Total.....	127	Inmates.....	750
Stations	15	Protectory for Boys.....	2
Chapels.....	70	Inmates.....	150
Seminary for Secular Clergy.....	1	Total of young people under Cath. care	36 500
Students.....	32	Hospitals.....	6
Seminaries of Religious Orders.....	3	Homes for Aged Poor	2
Students.....	30	Other Charitable Insitutions.....	2
Colleges and Academies for boys.....	4	Catholic population.....	261 510

DIOCESE OF OGDENSBURG.

(*Dioecesis Ogdensburgensis.*)

ERECTED BY HIS HOLINESS PIUS IX., FEB. 15, 1872.

Comprises that part of Herkimer and Hamilton Counties north of the northern line of the town ships of Ohio and Russia, with the entire Counties of Lewis, Jefferson, St. Lawrence, Franklin, Clinton, and Essex, in the State of New York.

Square Miles = 12,036.



RIGHT REVEREND

Henry Gabriels, D.D.,

Appointed Bishop Dec. 20, 1891 and cons. May 5, 1892.—Res., *Ogdensburg, N. Y., Bishop's House.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. EDGAR P. WADHAMS, D.D., cons. May 5, 1872; died December 5, 1891.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. THOMAS E. WALSH, D.D., V.G.—Res., *Plattsburgh, N. Y.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. CYRIL BURRICK.—Res., *Bishop's House, Ogdensburg, N. Y.*

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. THOMAS E. WALSH, D.D., V.G., Very Rev. T. GLENN, Very Rev. WILLIAM ROSSITER, Rev. P. O. LAROSE, Rev. E. BLANCHARD and Rev. JOSEPH H. CONROY.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. T. E. WALSH, D.D., V.G., Very Rev. T. GLENN, Very Rev. JAMES O'DRISCOLL and Very Rev. WILLIAM ROSSITER.

Permanent Rectors—Revs. P. O. LAROSE, W. B. NYHAN, M. J. BROWN, E. BLANCHARD and M. W. HOLLAND.

Clerical Examiners—Very Rev. THOMAS E. WALSH, D.D., V.G., Rev. WM. B. NYHAN, Rev. P. O. LA ROSE, Rev. BERNARD MARRON, Rev. JOSEPH H. CONROY, Rev. CORNELIUS O'MAHONY, M.S.H.

School Board—For Essex and Clinton Counties: Revs. JEREMIAH T. O'BRIEN and MICHAEL CHARBONNEAU. For St. Lawrence County: Revs. P. O. LAROSE, JOSEPH H. CONROY and E. V. MURPHY. For Jefferson and Lewis Counties: Revs. F. A. McGRANOR, O.S.A., W. S. KELLEY and C. O'MAHONY, M.S.H. For Franklin County: Revs. M. J. BROWN, P. J. DEVLIN and E. G. BRICE.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. JAMES H. DRISCOLL, D.D.

Promotor Fiscalis—Very Rev. JAMES O'DRISCOLL.

Examinator Librorum—Rev. MICHAEL J. BROWN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF OGDENSBURG.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Rev. Joseph H. Conroy, Revs. Alexander Klauder, John J. Dean.
School — 11 Gray Nuns. Sister Stanislaus, dir. Boys, 266. Girls, 237. Under the Regents of the University of the State of New York.

Chapel — Sacred Heart, attended from Bishop's House.

NOTRE DAME, Revs. Peter O. La Rose, Ubald La Rose, E. O. Hervieux.

Schools — Second Ward.—5 Gray Nuns. Sister M. St. Urbain, dir. Boys, 125. Girls, 136.
Fourth Ward. — 4 Gray Nuns. Boys, 130. Girls, 140.

Chapel — Convent of the Holy Cross.

Chapel with Resident Chaplain.

Orphan Asylum and Hospital, Rev. Thos. Plunkett, resident chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF OGDENSBURG.

- Alderbrook, Franklin Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Richard O'Donnell.
Mission — Bloomingdale, Essex Co., St. Paul's.
Stations — Harriestown, Clinton Co.
 Loon Lake House, Franklin Co.
 Loon Lake Station, Franklin Co.
 Round Pond, Franklin Co.
- Ausable Forks, Clinton Co., Holy Name, Rev. Wm. A. O'Connor.
Mission — Keene, Essex Co., St. Brandon's.
Station — Upper Kilns, Essex Co.
- Black Brook, Clinton Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. John Simard.
- Brandon, Franklin Co., St. John's, Rev. Zeno Decary.
Mission — Paul Smith's, Franklin Co., Angel Gabriel.
- Brasher Falls, St. Lawrence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William B. Nyhan.
School — 10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. De LaSalle, dir. Boys, 67. Girls, 88. Boarders, 20.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Academy.
- Brownville, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Corbett.
Missions — Chaumont, Jefferson Co., All Saints (building).
 Sackett's Harbor, Jefferson Co., St. Andrew's.
- Brushton, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward G. Brice.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Cecillie, dir. Boys, 50. Girls, 45.
Station — South Bombay, Franklin Co.
Chapel — Convent of Mercy.
- Cadyville, Clinton Co., St. James', Rev. Peter J. H. Ryan.
Mission — Patent, Clinton Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Burnt Hill, Clinton Co.
- Canton, St. Lawrence Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. James O'Driscoll, V.F.
Station — Rensselaer Falls, St. Lawrence Co.
- Cape Vincent, Jefferson Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. William S. Kelley.
Mission — Rosiere, Jefferson Co., St. Vincent's.
- Carthage, Jefferson Co., St. James', Rev. Francis A. McCranor, O.S.A., Rev. Joseph Moriarty, O.S.A., Rev. Daniel J. Murphy, O.S.A.
School — 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Josephine, dir. Boys, 103. Girls, 126.
Stations — Bear Town, Jefferson Co.
 Irish Settlement, Jefferson Co.
Chapel — Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph.
- Champlain, Clinton Co., Assumption B. V. M., Rev. Francis X. Chagnon.
School — Prof. N. Ponchel, dir.; Miss M. Paradis and 1 assistant. Boys, 76. Girls, 82.
- Chasm Falls, Franklin Co., St. Helen's, Rev. Ferdinand Lussier.
Stations — Duane, Franklin Co.
 Meacham Lake, Franklin Co.
 Mountain View, Franklin Co.
- Chateaugay, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Peter J. Devlin.
Stations — Belmont, Franklin Co.
 Chateaugay Lake, Franklin Co.
- Cherubusco, Clinton Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. Jeremiah P. Murphy, Rev. George Murray.
Station — Clinton Mills, Clinton Co.
- Clayton, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Philias Garand.
- Colton, St. Lawrence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Richard F. Pierce.
Stations — French Pond, St. Lawrence Co.
 White's Hill, St. Lawrence Co.
- Constable, Franklin Co., St. Francois d'Assise, Rev. John B. Arnolis.
Mission — Burke, Franklin Co., St. George's.
- Constableville, Lewis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John F. Byrne.
Missions — Glendale, Lewis Co., St. —
 Greig, Lewis Co., St. Thomas'.
 Highmarket, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Bochford's Tannery, Lewis Co.
 Watson, Lewis Co.
- Cooperville, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Benedict Granottier.
Missions — Chazy, Clinton Co., Sacred Heart (building).
 Sciota, Clinton Co., St. Louis.
- Copenhagen, Lewis Co., (church building), Rev. Bartholomew McLoughlin.
Missions — Pinckney, Lewis Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
 Rutland, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Martinsburg, Lewis Co.
 Rector's, Lewis Co.
 Rodman, Lewis Co.
- Croghan, Lewis Co., St. Stephen's, Revs. Hyacinth Rueberg, O.S.F., Antonine Buch, O.S.F., and Eusebius Schlingmann, O.S.F., from St. Stephen's Monastery.
School — 7 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Raphael, dir. Boys and Girls, 160. Boarders, 12.
Missions — Belfort, Lewis Co., St. Vincent's.
 Dayneville, Lewis Co., St. Peter's.
 Indian River, Lewis Co., St. Anthony's.

Croghan, Lewis Co., St. Stephen's, (continued).

Stations — Castorland, Lewis Co.

Jerdan Falls, Lewis Co.

Chapel — Sisters' Academy.

Crown Point, Essex Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. ———.

Missions — Hammondville, Essex Co., St. Frederick's.

North Hudson, Essex Co., HH. Names of Jesus and Mary.

Schroon Lake, Essex Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.

Station — Boreas River, Essex Co.

Dannemora, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George Belanger.

Chapel — State Prison.

Dekalb Junction, St. Lawrence Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Napoleon W. Bergeron.

Missions — Heuvelton, St. Lawrence Co., St. Raphael's.

Morristown, St. Lawrence Co., St. John's.

Station — Briar Hill, St. Lawrence Co.

Ellenburgh, Clinton Co., St. Edmund's, Rev. Charles Goulet.

Station — Trudel's, Clinton Co.

Evans Mills, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Adonat Dufresne.

Mission — Sterlingville, Jefferson Co., St. Thomas'.

Stations — Black River, Jefferson Co.

Felt's Mills, Jefferson Co.

Fort Covington, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James McGowan.

Station — Bombay, Franklin Co.

Gouverneur, St. Lawrence Co., St. James', Rev. Michael F. Gallivan.

Missions — Fine, St. Lawrence Co., St. Michael's.

Keene, St. Lawrence Co., St. Charles Borromeo's.

Talcville, St. Lawrence Co., St. Edward's.

Stations — Fullerville, St. Lawrence Co.

Richville, St. Lawrence Co.

Harrisville, Lewis Co., St. Francis Solanus, Rev. Jeremiah C. Manning.

Missions — Benson Mines, St. Lawrence Co., St. Hubert's.

Sterlingbush, Jefferson Co., St. Patrick's.

Stations — Jayville, St. Lawrence Co.

Natural Bridge, Jefferson Co.

Newton Falls, St. Lawrence Co.

Hogansburgh, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael J. Brown.

School — Under the Regents of the University of the State of New York.—10 Sisters of Mercy. 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 160.

Station — Brasher Iron-Works, St. Lawrence Co.

Chapel — Convent of Mercy.

Hopkinton, St. Lawrence Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Moses Legault.

Station — Parishville, St. Lawrence Co.

Keeseville, Essex Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. Thomas P. Fitzgerald.

Mission — Clintonville, Essex Co., St. Catherine of Sienna.

Station — Port Kent, Essex Co.

St. Jean-Baptiste, Rev. Michael Charbonneau.

School — 5 Sisters of Holy Cross. Sister Mary of St. Agnes, dir. Boys, 114; girls, 121; boarder, 1.

Chapel — Convent of St. Croix.

Convent of Mercy, Rev. James Connor, chaplain.

Lafargeville, Jefferson Co., St. John's, Rev. Joseph Pontur.

Stations — Philadelphia, Jefferson Co.

Theresa, Jefferson Co.

Lowville, Lewis Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John H. O'Rourke.

Mission — Maple Ridge, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's.

Lyon Mountain, St. Bernard's, Clinton Co., Rev. François Cinq-Mars.

Mission — Standish, Clinton Co., St. Michael's.

Stations — Middle Kiln, Clinton Co.

Wolf Pond, Clinton Co.

Madrid, St. Lawrence Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Cyril Stevens.

Mission — Lisbon, St. Lawrence Co., SS. Philip and James'.

Malone, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. William Rossiter, V.F.

Notre Dame, Revs. Edw. Blanchard, Christopher Poulin and Leon Cochard.

School — 5 Ursuline Sisters. Mother Stanislaus, supr.

Mission — Bangor, Franklin Co., St. Augustine's.

Station — Reynold's Mills, Franklin Co.

Chapel — Ursuline Academy.

Massena, St. Lawrence Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. Denis Nolan, M. O'Laverty.

Mission — Louisville, St. Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence's.

Mineville, Essex Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Flor. McCarthy.

Mohawk Hill, Lewis Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph Weiland.

School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 24.

Missions — Fish Creek, Lewis Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.

Prussian Settlement, Lewis Co., Church of the Nativity B.V.M.

- Mooer's Forks, Clinton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Francis X. Charbonneau.
Mission — Altona, Clinton Co., Holy Angels.
Stations — Irona, Clinton Co.
 Mooer's Junction, Clinton Co.
 Wood's Falls, Clinton Co.
- Morrisonville, Clinton Co., St. Alexander's, Rev. Albert Desaulniers.
Mission — Rand Hill, Clinton Co., St. Alexis.
- North Lawrence, St. Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Adolphe Saurel.
- Norwood, St. Lawrence Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Michael F. Ambrose.
Mission — Norfolk, St. Lawrence Co., Visitation.
- Old Forge, Herkimer Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. John G. Fitzgerald.
Missions — Big Moose, Herkimer Co., Holy Rosary.
 Morehouseville, Hamilton Co., St. Joseph's.
 Piseco, Hamilton Co., St. Mary's.
 Raquette Lake, Hamilton Co., St. William's.
 Wells, Hamilton Co., St. Ann's.
Stations — Beaver River, Herkimer Co.
 Blue Mountain Lake, Essex Co.
 Griffin, Hamilton Co.
 Hope, Hamilton Co.
 Long Lake, Hamilton Co.
 McKeever, Herkimer Co.
 Sageville, Hamilton Co.
- Olmsteadville, Essex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas J. O'Brien.
Missions — Indian Lake, Essex Co., St. Mary's.
 Newcomb, Essex Co., St. John's.
- Peru, Essex Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Alphée Perron.
Station — Schuyler Falls, Clinton Co.
- Plattsburgh, Clinton Co., St. John the Baptist's, Very Rev. Thomas E. Walsh, D.D., V.G., Rev. Cornelius J. Crowley.
 St. Pierre, Revs. Joseph T. Lavoie, O.M.I., J. H. Emard, O.M.I., M. Dubreuil, O.M.I., —
 The Oblate Fathers give missions in English and French.
School — 10 Gray Nuns. 2 lay teachers. Sister M. St. Beatrice, dir. Boys and Girls, 450.
Chapel — Chapel of D'Youville Convent.
- Port Henry, Essex Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. W. Holland.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph (under the Board of Regents.) Sister M. Cecilia, dir. Boys, 80. Girls, 101. Boarders, 10.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Convent.
- Port Leyden, Lewis Co., St. Martin's, Rev. James A. Hagarty.
Stations — Lyons Falls Lewis Co.
 Moose River, Lewis Co., French Settlement.
 Tolcottville, Lewis Co.
- Potsdam, St. Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard Marron.
- Redford, Clinton Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Edward C. Laramee,
School — 4 Sisters of Holy Cross. Sister M. of St. Raphael, dir. Boys and Girls, 127.
 Boarders, 11.
Station — Goldsmith's, Clinton Co.
Chapel — Convent of Ste. Croix.
- Redwood, Jefferson Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. William A. McDermott.
Mission — Alexandria Bay, Jefferson Co., St. Cyril of Alexandria.
- Rossie, St. Lawrence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael O'Neill.
- Rouse's Point, Clinton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Driscoll, D.D.
School (Charbonneau Institute) — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Agatha, dir. Boys, 96. Girls, 116.
Chapel — Convent of Mercy.
- St. Regis Falls, Franklin Co., St. Ann's, Revs. F. J. Ouellet, James H. Roche.
Stations — Santa Clara, Franklin Co.
 Spring Cove, Franklin Co.
- Saranac Lake, Franklin Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John J. Waters.
Mission — Lake Placid, Essex Co., St. Agnes' (building).
Station — Saranac Inn, Franklin Co.
- Ticonderoga, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jeremiah T. O'Brien.
- Trout River, Franklin Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Joseph L. Desjardins.
- Tupper Lake, Franklin Co., St. Alphonsus', Revs. Anthime Constantineau, Michael R. Donahue.
Mission — Piercefild, St. Lawrence Co., St. Paul's.
Stations — Childwold, St. Lawrence Co.
 Wawbeck, Franklin Co.
- Waddington, St. Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward V. Murphy.
- Watertown, Jefferson Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. Tobias Glenn, V.F.
Chapels — Sisters Hospital.
 Orphan Asylum.
- Holy Family, Rev. Michael R. Burns.

Watertown, Jefferson Co., (continued).

Notre Dame, Rev. Cornelius O'Mahony, M.S.C., supr., Revs. Pierre L'Espérance, M.S.C., Zephyrin Peloquin, M.S.C., Oswald L. Bentley, M.S.C., Stephen Royet, M.S.C.

Select School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Regina, dir. Boarders, 11. Day scholars, 30.

Chapel—Sisters of St. Joseph.

Missions—Adams, Jefferson Co., St. Cecilia's.
Antwerp, Jefferson Co., St. Michael's.
Belleville, Jefferson Co., St. John's.

Stations—Lorraine, Jefferson Co.
Henderson Harbor, Jefferson Co.

West Chazy, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George Montreuil.

Westport, Essex Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. Francis X. LaChance.

Missions—Elizabethtown, Essex Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Essex Village, Essex Co., St. Joseph's.

Stations—Lewis, Essex Co.
New Russia, Essex Co.
Whallonsburg, Essex Co.
Willsborough and Willsborough Village, Essex Co.

Osceola, Lewis Co., attended from Florence, Syracuse diocese.

St. Regis Indians (1000) Franklin Co., attended by Rev. P. J. Bourget, St. Regis, P.Q.

Residence of Priests absent from diocese: Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. M. DePauw and Rev. Alfred J. Boulerville, Collegio Canadese, Via Quattro Fontane, Rome, Italy; Rev. John H. O'Neill, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.; Rev. J. Talbot Smith, East 89th street, New York City; Rev. Richard J. Cotter, D.D., St. Paul Seminary, St. Paul; Rev. Damase Guilbault, St. Julienne, P.Q.; Rev. James J. Duffy, Ghent, Belgium; Revs. Francis Smyth, Edmund Walshe and John Craven, sick.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CROGHAN. *St. Stephen's Monastery*. Very Rev. Hyacinth Rueberg, O.F.M., (guardian and rector); Revs. Antoninus Buch, O.F.M., (vicar); Eusebius Schlingmann, O.F.M. 5 Scholastics, 4 Lay Brothers.

WATERTOWN. *St. Joseph's Apostolic School*.—Rev. C. O'Mahony, M.S.C., supr., Rev. P. L'Espérance, M.S.C., Rev. Zephyrin Peloquin, M.S.C., Rev. Oswald Bentley, M.S.C., Rev. Stephen Royet, M.S.C. 1 Lay Brother. 10 students.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

OGDENSBURG. *City Hospital, Orphanage and Refuge for the Aged*.—18 Gray Nuns. Sister M. St. Theresa, supr. 130 orphans, 48 aged people and 300 patients during the year. Included in the Asylum is *Holy Innocent's School*.—Boys, 40. Girls, 40. Rev. Thos. Plunkett, chaplain.

St. Mary's Academy (Ford st.).—9 Gray Nuns. Sister Stanislaus, dir. Pupils 478.

St. John de Deo's City Quarantine Hospital.—2 Gray Nuns from City Hospital.

BRASHER FALLS. *St. Joseph's Academy of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Sister M. De La Salle, supr.

BRUSHTON. *St. Philomena's Academy*.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Cecilia, dir.

CROGHAN. *St. Elizabeth's Academy of the Franciscan Sisters*.—Sister Mary Raphael, supr. Pupils, 160.

HOGANSBURG. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy, for this diocese. Sister Mary Stanislaus, supr. 9 Sisters, 4 novices and postulants. — Connected with the Motherhouse is an *Academy*.

KEESEVILLE. *McAuley Academy of the Sisters of Mercy*.—8 Sisters. Sister M. Joseph Carr, supr. Pupils, 70.

MALONE. *St. Josephs Academy and Boarding School of the Ursuline Sisters*.—Mother Stanislaus, supr. 5 Sisters; 1 Postulant.

PAUL SMITH'S. *Sanitarium Gabriels (P. O. Gabriels, N. Y.)*.—Hospital for incipient consumptives. Only Catholic institution of the kind in the Adirondacks. 12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. McAuley, supr. 60 patients. Rev. Timothy Driscoll, chaplain. In the near future will be added a house for ladies' retreats.

PLATTSBURGH. *D'Youville Academy of the Gray Nuns*.—Sister St. Euphrasia, supr. 23 Sisters. Boys and girls, 156.

PORT HENRY. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Cecilia, supr. Pupils, 181.

ROUSE'S POINT. *Charbonneau Institute*.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Agatha, supr. Pupils, 212.

REDFORD. *Academy of the Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors*.—Sister St. Raphael, supr.

WATERTOWN. *Academy of the Sisters of St. Joseph* (114 Main st.).—Sister M. Regina, supr. In Community: 10 Sisters, 3 Sisters teaching. Pupils, 50.

St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Gertrude, supr. Boys, 21, Girls, 24.

St. Joachim's Hospital (34 Stone st.).—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Loyola, supr. 10 Sisters. 13 physicians on staff, 75 patients.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers (Villanova, Pa.)—Carthage.
Franciscan Fathers (Province of Thuringia.)—Croghan.
Oblate Fathers.—Plattsburgh.
Missionaries of the Sacred Heart (Issoudun, France).—Watertown.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Gray Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.)—Orphan Asylum, 2 Hospitals, Aged People's Home, 4 Schools, Ogdensburg; Plattsburgh.
Sisters of Mercy (Hogansburgh, N. Y.)—Hogansburgh; Brasher Falls; Brushton; Keeseville; Rouse's Point; Watertown, Hospital; Sanitarium Gabriels.
Sisters of St. Joseph.—Carthage; Port Henry; Watertown, School and Asylum.
Sisters of St. Francis.—Croghan.
Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—Keeseville; Redford.
Ursuline Sisters—Malone.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Students	15
Secular Priests	92	Academies for boys	11
Priests of Religious Orders	14	Academies for young ladies	11
Total	106	Parochial schools	15
Churches with resident priest	71	Pupils	3 500
Missions which Churches	55	Orphan Asylums	2
Total churches	126	Orphans	175
Stations	71	Total of young people under Cath. care	3 700
Chapels	19	Hospitals	4
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	5	Homes for Aged Poor	1
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	167	Baptisms { Infants.... } Total....	3 071
Ecclesiastical Students	16	Adults.... }	
Seminaries of Religious Orders	2	Marriages	673
		Burials	1 052
Catholic Population, about.....		76 000.	

DIOCESE OF OMAHA.

(*Dioecesis Omahensis.*)

ESTABLISHED JANUARY 6, 1857. ERECTED A DIOCESE OCT. 2, 1885.

Comprises that part of the State of Nebraska North of the South Shore of the Platte River.

Square Miles = 52,996.



RIGHT REVEREND

Richard Scannell, D.D.,

Bishop of Omaha, cons. Bishop of Concordia, Nov. 30, 1887; transferred to Omaha, Jan. 30, 1891.—Res., Omaha, Nebr., Park Place, 808 N. 36th st.

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JAMES O'GORMAN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Raphanea and Vicar-Apostolic of Nebraska. May 8, 1859; died July 4, 1874.—Right Rev. JAMES O'CONNOR, D.D., cons. titular Bishop of Dibona, Aug. 20, 1876; Bishop of Omaha, Oct. 2, 1885; died May 27, 1890. *Vicar-General*—Very Rev. WILLIAM CHOKA.—Res., Monterey, Cuming Co., Nebr.

Chancellor and Vicar-General for Disp. in Matrim. Causes—Very Rev. AUGUSTINE M. COLANERI.—Res., Omaha, Nebr., Park Place, 808 N. 36th st. City Office, 418 McCague Building.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. W. CHOKA, V.G., Very Rev. W. KELLY, Very Rev. J. JENNETTE, Rev. G. J. GLAUBER, Rev. J. T. SMITH, Very Rev. A. M. COLANERI.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judge to be appointed in each case by the bishop; Rev. J. T. SMITH, *procurator fiscalis*; Very Rev. A. M. COLANERI, *secretary*.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Very Rev. W. CHOKA, V.G., *judge*; Rev. B. F. GALVIN, *defender of marriage bond*; Rev. A. M. COLANERI, *secretary*.

Deaneries—Omaha Deanery comprises Douglas and Sarpy Counties. Very Rev. J. JENNETTE, Dean. — O'Neil Deanery comprises Holt, Wheeler, Garfield and the counties West. Very Rev. M. F. CASSIDY, Dean. — Grand Island Deanery comprises Hall, Howard, Valley and the counties West. Very Rev. W. WOLF, Dean.—Columbus Deanery comprises Platte, Merrick, Nance, Greeley and Boone counties. Very Rev. M. KOLMEYER, O.F.M., Dean.—Jackson Deanery comprises Thurston, Wayne, Pierce, Antelope and the counties North. Very Rev. P. A. LYSAGHT, Dean.—West Point Deanery comprises the remaining counties. Very Rev. J. RUESING, Dean.

Synodal Examiners—The Rector of Creighton College and the Guardian of the Franciscan Monastery, Omaha, (ex-officio); Very Rev. WILLIAM CHOKA, V.G., Very Rev. J. JENNETTE, Revs. D. W. MORIARTY, G. J. GLAUBER.

Diocesan School Board—The Right Rev. Bishop, President; Rev. S. F. CARROLL, Secretary; the Chairmen of the Local Boards (ex officio) Very Rev. J. JENNETTE, Rev. M. M. BRONGEET, S.J., Revs. G. J. GLAUBER, D. W. MORIARTY.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. S. F. CARROLL.

Diocesan Examiners of Teachers—Rev. M. M. BRONGEET, S.J., Revs. G. J. GLAUBER, S. F. CARROLL.

Local School Boards — Omaha Deanery. Very Rev. J. JENNETTE, Chairman. The Revs. Pastors of Omaha and South Omaha. — *O'Neil Deanery.* Very Rev. M. F. CASSIDY, Chairman; Rev. M. WALDRON. — *Grand Island Deanery.* Very Rev. W. WOLF, Chairman; Revs. P. LYNCH, C. BREITKOPF. — *Columbus Deanery.* Very Rev. M. KOLLMAYER, O.F.M., Chairman; Revs. P. McLAUGHLIN, J. W. JUNGELS. — *Jackson Deanery.* Very Rev. P. A. LYSAGHT, Chairman; Rev. H. LOECKER. — *West Point Deanery.* Very Rev. J. RUESING, Chairman; Very Rev. W. CHOKA, Rev. C. MUGAN.

Board of the Priests Relief Fund — Very Rev. J. JENNETTE, Very Rev. W. WOLF, Rev. J. B. FITZGERALD.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF OMAHA.

ST. PHILOMENA'S CATHEDRAL, Very Rev. W. Kelly; Revs. P. A. McGovern, J. W. Stenson. Res., 412 S. 9th st.
School — Sisters of Mercy. 3 teachers. Pupils, 103.
Chapel — St. Mary's (Greek Melchite), Rev. Elias Aboud. Res., 1102 S. 13th st.

ST. CECILIA'S, Rev. B. F. Galvin. Res., 808 N. 36th st.
 HOLY FAMILY, Revs. John Fitzpatrick, J. F. M'Carthy. Res., 1715 Izard st.
Schools — St. Aloysius'. 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 145.
Chapel — St. Catherine's Academy.

SACRED HEART, Rev. P. J. Judge. Res., 2212 Binney st.
 IMMACULATE CONCEPTION B.V.M., Rev. Theobald Kalamaja, O.F.M. Res., 16th and Center streets.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Matthia, dir. Pupils, —.

ST. JOHN'S, Revs. Martin M. Bronsgeest, S.J., P. Murphy, S.J. Res., Creighton College.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 120.
Chapel — Convent of Poor Clares.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Revs. Mauritius Bankholt, O.F.M., Adolph Rockel, O.F.M. Res., 16th and Center sts.
School — 5 Sisters of the Precious Blood, Sister Margaret, dir. Pupils, 304.

ST. MARY MAGDALENE'S, Rev. G. J. Glauber. Res., 1618 Douglas st.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood, Sister Clotilde, dir. Pupils, 61.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. J. T. Smith. Res., 1404 Castellar st.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 130.
Chapel — Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.

ST. PETER'S, Revs. J. E. English, W. L. McNamara. Res., 531 S. 27th st.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.
Chapel — Sacred Heart Academy.

ST. WENCESLAS', Rev. J. Vranek. Res., 1430 S. 14th st.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. 3 teachers. Pupils, 185.

ST. AGNES' (South Omaha), Revs. D. W. Moriarty, P.R., A. Judge. Res., 23d and Q sts.
School — 8 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 284.
Chapels — House of the Good Shepherd.
 Convent of Sisters of Providence.

ST. BRIDGET'S, (South Omaha), Rev. P. F. Gleeson. Res., 26th and F. sts.
 ASSUMPTION B.V.M., (South Omaha), Rev. J. Vleck. Res., 23d and P. sts.
 ST. FRANCIS' (South Omaha), attended from Omaha by Franciscan Monastery.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF OMAHA.

Albion, Boone Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. O'Donoghue.
Mission — St. Edward, Boone Co., St. Edward's.

Alliance, Box Butte Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. J. Aherne.
Mission — Hyannis, Grant Co., All Saints.
Stations — Lakeside, Grant Co.
 Seneca, Thomas Co.

Ashton, Sherman Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. B. Radka.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Sebastian, dir. Pupils, 100.
Missions — Loup City, Sherman Co., St. Joseph's.

Atkinson, Holt Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. A. Klemenz.
Missions — Ewing, Holt Co., St. Peter D'Alcantara.
 Stewart, Holt Co., St. Bonifacius'.

Bancroft, Cuming Co., Holy Cross, Rev. J. J. Crowley.
Missions — Decatur, Burt Co., St. Michael's.
 Lyons, Burt Co., St. Joseph's.
 Pender, Thurston Co., St. John's.

Station — Oakland, Burt Co.

Blair, Washington Co., St. Francis Borgia, Rev. J. Barry.
Missions — Calhoun, Washington Co., St. John the Baptist.
 Tekamah, Burt Co., St. Joseph's.

Blair, Washington Co., St. Francis Borgia (continued).

Stations — Arlington, Washington Co.
Florence, Douglas Co.

Bow Valley, Cedar Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. W. Rehbach.

School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood, Sister Fidelis, dir. Pupils, 154.

Broken Bow, Custer Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Duda. Res., Grand Island.

Mission — Mason City, Custer Co., St. Thomas'.
Ravenna, Buffalo Co., St. Mary's.

Stations — Brewton, Blaine Co.
Dunning, Blaine Co.
Lee's Park, Vally Co.
Westerville, Grant Co.

Central City, Merrick Co., St. Michael's, Rev. F. Delfosse.

Mission — Clarks, Merrick Co., St. Peter's.
Fullerton, Nance Co., St. Peter's.

Chadron, Dawes Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. M. Waldron, W. Kroupa.

Missions — Gorden, Sheridan Co., St. Leo's.
Grayson, Sheridan Co., Sacred Heart.
Hay Springs, Sheridan Co., St. Columbkille's.
Whitney, Dawes Co., St. Joseph's.

Stations — Evergreen, Dawes Co.
Rushville, Sheridan Co.
Vanertville, Sheridan Co.

Columbus, Platte Co., St. Bonaventure's, Revs. Marcellinus Kollmeyer, O.F.M., Jerome Hellhake, O.F.M., Rembert Stanowski, O.F.M. 3 Lay Brothers.

School — Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, —.

Chapels — St. Francis' Academy.
St. Mary's Hospital.

Constance, Cedar Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. Baumgartner.

Crawford, Dawes Co., St. John's, attended from Chadron.

Missions — Hemingford, Box Butte Co., St. Bridget's.
Montrose, Sioux Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M.

Stations — Fort Robinson, U. S. Post. Dawes Co.
Harrison, Sioux Co.
Lawn, Box Butte Co.

Creighton, Knox Co., St. Ludgerus', Rev. J. Macourek.

Missions — Pierce City, Pierce Co., St. Joseph's.
Verdergree, Knox Co., St. Wenceslaus'.

Dale, Custer Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. J. J. Flood.

Missions — Gandy, Logan Co. St. John the Baptist's.
Oconto, Custer Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M.

Stations — Arnold, Custer Co.
Callaway, Custer Co.
South Loup, Custer Co.

Dodge, Dodge Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. J. Broz.

Mission — Howells, Dodge Co., St. John's.

Duncan, Platte Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Rembert Stanowski, O.F.M. Res. at Columbus.

School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Theodora, dir. Pupils, 100.

Elba, Howard Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. S. Jazsczynski.

Mission — Bolezyn, Valley Co., St. Stanislas'.
Stations — North Loup, Valley Co.
Ord, Valley Co.

Emerson, Dakota Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. Barrett.

Missions — Coleridge, Cedar Co., St. Michael's.

Station — Thurston, Thurston Co.

Farewell, Howard Co., St. Anthony's., Rev. C. Breitkopf.

School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Adelaide, dir. Pupils, 99.

Fremont, Dodge Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. C. Mugan.

Grand Island, Hall Co., Nativity B.V.M., Very Rev. W. Wolf, V.F., P.R., Rev. A. Duda.

School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth. Sister M. Josephine, dir. Pupils, 144.
Chapel — St. Francis' Hospital.

Greeley Centre, Greeley Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. McLaughlin.

Stations — Burwell, Garfield Co.
Palmer, Merrick Co.
Taylor, Loup Co.

Gretna, Sarpy Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. V. Wallace.

Hartington, Cedar Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. H. Loecker.

Station — East Bow, Cedar Co.

Heun, Colfax Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. C. Zak.

Missions — Tabor, Colfax Co., Assumption B.V.M.
Wilson, Colfax Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.

Howells, Colfax Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Al. Walbaum.

Mission — Haymon, Stanton Co., St. Henry.
School — 1 lay-teacher. Pupils, 53.

- Hubbard, Dakota Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. O'Callaghan.
Mission — Homer, Dakota Co., St. Cornelius'.
Station — Winnebago Indian Reservation, Dakota Co.
- Humphrey, Platte Co., St. Francis', Revs. Angelus Bill, O.F.M., Bartholomew Feldmann, O.F.M., Edmund Roediger, O.F.M., L. Czech, O.F.M.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Hugolina, dir. Pupils, 263.
- Jackson, Dakota Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. P. A. Lysaght, V.F., P.R., Rev. M. Byrne.
School — Connected with the Academy.
Missions — Brady's Crossing, Dakota Co., St. John's.
 South Sioux City, Dakota Co., St. Michael's.
Chapel — St. Catherine's Academy.
- Kearney, Buffalo Co., St. James', Revs. D. P. Harrington, Chas. Petlach.
Missions — Elm Creek, Buffalo Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M.
 Prairie Center, Buffalo Co., St. Mary's.
Station — Shelton, Buffalo Co.
- Krakow, Nance Co. (*Genoa P. O.*), SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. J. Agustyn.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 45.
- Lexington, Dawson Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. Burke.
Missions — Eddyville, Dawson Co., St. Ignatius'.
 Willow Island, Dawson Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Goethenburg, Dawson Co.
- Lindsay, Platte Co., Holy Family, Rev. Walfrid Rompe, O.F.M. Res. at St. Bernard.
Missions — Kalamazoo, Madison Co., St. Francis de Sales.
 Shell Creek, Platte Co., St. John Nepomucene's.
- Madison, Madison Co., St. Leonard's, Rev. Bartholomew Feldmann, O.F.M. Res. at Columbus.
Mission — Burrows, Platte Co., St. Anthony's.
- Menominee, Cedar Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. A. M. Hork.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 150.
- Monterey, Cuming Co., St. Boniface's, Very Rev. W. Choka, V.G.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity, Sister M. Johanna, dir. Pupils, 90.
Mission — Snyder, Dodge Co., St. Leo's.
- New-Castle, Dixon Co., St. Peter's, Rev. M. O'Toole.
Mission — Tara, Dixon Co., St. Patrick's.
- Norfolk, Madison Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Revs. J. Walsh, J. M'Namara.
Missions — Battle Creek, Madison Co., St. Patrick's.
 Clearwater, Antelope Co., St. Theresa's.
 Tilden, Madison Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Station — Neligh, Antelope Co.
- North Platte, Lincoln Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. P. Haley, P.R.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth, Sister M. Francis, dir. Pupils, 120.
Station — Maxwell, Lincoln Co.
- O'Connor, Greeley Co., Visitation of B.V.M., Rev. Jas. F. Hayes.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 165.
Mission — Scotia, Greeley Co., St. Patrick's.
- Olyen, Colfax Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. V. End.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth. Sister M. Angelia, dir. Pupils, 85.
Mission — Alois, Cuning Co., St. Aloysius'.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
- O'Neil, Holt Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. M. F. Cassidy, V.F.
Mission — Stafford, Holt Co., Sacred Heart.
- Papillion, Sarpy Co., St. Columbkille's, Rev. H. Hoheisel,
Mission — Elkhorn, Douglas Co., St. Patrick's.
- Petersburg, Boone Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. M. F. Einzig.
- Platte Centre, Platte Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jerome Hellhake, O.F.M. Res. at Columbus.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Avelina, dir. Pupils, 88.
- Ponca, Dixon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Brophy.
Mission — South Creek, Dixon Co., St. Paul's.
- Raeville, Boone Co. (*Petersburg P.O.*), St. Bonaventure's, Rev. J. Mueller.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth. Sister Mary Boniface, dir. Pupils, 90.
- Randolph, Cedar Co., St. Frances de Chantal, Rev. C. Renner.
Mission — Osmond, Pierce Co., Seven Dolors B.V.M.
- Ridgeley, Dodge Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. M. Delbove.
Missions — Hooper, Dodge Co., St. Rose's.
 Pleasant Valley, Dodge Co., St. Patrick's.
- St. Bernard, Platte Co., St. Bernard's, Revs. Florentius Kurzer, O.F.M., Raynerius Dickneite, O.F.M., Walfrid Rompe, O.F.M. 3 Lay Brothers.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis, Sister Arsenia, dir. Pupils, 156.
- St. Helena, Cedar Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. H. Schoof, P.R.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 120.
- St. Libory, Howard Co., St. Libory's, Rev. A. Birnbach.
- St. Mary's, Platte Co., St. Marys', Rev. Edmund Roediger, O.F.M. Res. at Humphrey.
School — 1 Sister of St. Francis. Sister Casimira. Pupils, 65.
- St. Paul, Howard Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. J. A. Chundelak.
Missions — Netolice, Valley Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
 Warsaw, Howard Co., St. Wenceslaus'.

- Schuyler, Colfax Co., St. Augustine, Rev. J. W. Jungels.
Missions—Dublin, Colfax Co., St. Patrick's,
 North Bend, Dodge Co., St. Charles Borromeo's.
 Rogers, Colfax Co., St. Mary's.
- Sidney, Cheyenne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. S. Muenich.
Mission—Ogalalla, Keith Co., St. Luke's.
Stations—Geering, Scotts Bluff Co.
 Kimball, Kimball Co.
 Lodge Pole, Cheyenne Co.
 Oshkosh, Deuel Co.
 Paxton, Keith Co.
- Spalding, Greeley Co., St. Michael's, Revs. J. E. Devos.
School—5 Franciscan Brothers. Pupils, 30.
 5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 80.
Missions—Cedar Rapids, Greeley Co., St. Anthony's.
 Erina, Garfield Co.
- Spencer, Boyd Co., St. Mary's, Rev. V. Opava.
Stations—Basin, Boyd Co.
 Lynch, Boyd Co.
- Tarnov, Platte Co., St. Michael's, Rev. L. Czech, O.F.M. Res., Humphrey.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis, Sister Bartholomea, dir. Pupils, 120.
- Valentine, Cherry Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Ferd. Lechleitner.
Stations—Ainsworth, Brown Co.
 Arabia, Cherry Co.
 Cody, Cherry Co.
 Fort Niobrara, Cherry Co.
 Long Pine, Brown Co.
 Neuzil, Cherry Co.
 Norden, Keya Paha Co.
- Wayne, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. B. Fitzgerald.
Missions—Bloomfield, Knox Co., St. Andrew.
 Dixon, Dixon Co., St. Mary's.
- West Point, Cuming Co., Assumption of the B.V.M., Very Rev. J. Ruesing, V.F., P.R., Rev.
 Ferd. Schnüttgen, D.D.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Bridget, dir. Pupils, 100.
Missions—St. Charles, Cuming Co., St. Anthony's.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 42.
 Stanton, Stanton Co., St. Peter's.
- Wisner, Cuming Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. Geary.
- Wood River, Hall Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Lynch.

Very Rev. J. Jennette, V.F. Res., St. Joseph's Hospital, Omaha.

Rev. P. F. McCarthy. Res., 1404 Castellar st., Omaha.

Rev. J. Daxacher. Res., St. Joseph's Hospital, Omaha.

Rev. S. F. Carroll. Res., St. James' Orphanage, Benson, Douglas Co., Neb.

Rev. A. Duda. Res., St. Francis' Hospital, Grand Island, Hall Co., Neb.

Rev. Edward H. Fitzgerald, D.D., chaplain U. S. A., Fort Crook, Sarpy Co., Omaha, Neb.

Rev. J. Wall, recently ordained.

Absent on leave: Rev. T. M. Conway. Res., Cheyenne, Wyo.; Rev. J. J. O'Callaghan, Butte, Montana.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

OMAHA. *The Creighton University*.—*Board of Trustees*: Rev. M. P. Dowling, S.J., (pres.), Rev. John B. De Shryver, S.J. (chanc.), Rev. John F. Weir, S.J., (sec.), Rev. Joseph H. Meuffels, S.J., Rev. A. Effinger, S.J.

The Creighton College.—Free Classical Day College.—Established 1879. Revs. M. P. Dowling, S.J., (pres.), John B. Hemann, S.J., (vice-pres.). Professors: Revs. Charles Coppens, S.J., William F. Rigge, S.J., Alexander J. Burrowes, S.J., John J. Senhauser, S. J., Mr. Joseph Conroy, S. J., Mr. Wm. P. Whelan, S.J., Mr. Martin Luersman, S.J., Mr. Roland J. Kenny, S.J., Mr. George Dinneen, S.J., Mr. Charles F. Crowley. Pastors: Revs. Martin M. Bronsgeest, S.J., P. A. Murphy, S.J., Phillip Roos, S.J.

The John A. Creighton Medical College.—Medical Department of Creighton University. Established 1892. *Board of Regents*: Revs. M. P. Dowling, S.J., (pres. of the University), John B. Hemann, S.J., (vice-pres.), Witt C. Bryant, A.M., M.D., (dean and secretary), W. J. Galbraith, A.M., M.D., J. S. Foote, A.M., M.D., A. W. Riley, A.M., M.D. (treas.). *Faculty*: C. Bryant, A.M., M.D., (dean, professor of ophthalmology); A. W. Riley, A.M., M.D., (prof. of principles and practice of medicine and clinical medicine), A. B. Somers, M.D., (prof. of principles and practice of medicine and clinical medicine), W. J. Galbraith, A.M., M.D., (prof. of clinical surgery), J. P. Lord, M.D., (professor of principles and practice of surgery), T. B. Lacey, M.D., (prof. of surgery, fractures and dislocations),

H. B. Jennings, M.D., (prof. of materia medica and therapeutics), J. M. Barstow, M.D., (prof. of materia medica), W. O. Henry, M.D., (prof. of gynaecology), Charles Rosewater, M.D., (prof. of obstetrics), A. D. Wilkinson, M.D., (adjunct prof. of obstetrics), A. H. Carter, M.D., (prof. of diseases of children), F. W. Houghton, M.D., (adjunct prof. of diseases of children), W. R. Hobbs, M.D., (clinical prof. of diseases of children), S. K. Spalding, M.D., (prof. of diseases of the mind and nervous system), F. S. Thomas, M.D., (prof. of mental diseases and clinical psychiatry), H. Clayton Sumney, M.D., (prof. of dermatology, syphilology and genito-urinary diseases), H. P. Hamilton, M.D., ((prof. of surgical pathology and therapeutics), W. L. Dayton, M.D., (adjunct prof. of ophthalmology), H. Leslie Burrell, M.D., (prof. of rhinology, laryngology and otology), S. R. Towne, A.M., M.D., (prof. of hygiene and state medicine), E. C. Henry, M.D., (prof. of anatomy), F. E. Coulter, M.D., (prof. of anatomy, brain and nervous system), A. R. Mitchell, M.D., (prof. of regional and surgical anatomy), J. S. Foote, A.M., M.D., (prof. of histology, physiology, pathology, and clinical microscopy), Millard Langfeld, A.B., M.D., (prof. of bacteriology), W. Ross Martin, M.D., (prof. of orthopedic surgery), Charles Crowley, A.M., Ph.C., (prof. of chemistry and toxicology), Charles Coppens, S.J., (prof. of medical jurisprudence), R. D. Mason, M.D., (prof. of diseases of the rectum), T. B. Mahoney, LL.B., (lecturer on medical law), J. L. Greene, M.D., (lecturer on law and insanity), Frank W. Porterfield, M.D., (lecturer on materia medica), E. M. Carpenter, M.D., (clinical lecturer on surgery), A. H. Hipple, D.D.S., (lecturer on oral surgery), Leroy Crummer, B.S., M.D., (instructor in clinical diagnosis), R. M. Malster, M.D., (assistant to surgical clinic), E. C. Henry, M.D., (demonstrator of anatomy), Mattie Arthur, M.D., (assistant demonstrator of anatomy).

Four years course.

Hospital Department, The Creighton Memorial St. Joseph's Hospital, 10th and Castellar streets.

SPALDING. *Monastery of the Franciscan Brothers.* — 5 Brothers, Brother Joseph, *supr.*

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

OMAHA. *Convent of our Lady of Mercy, 1424 Castellar st.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Aquin Gallagher, *supr.* 79 Sisters, 3 Postulants, 2 Novices in Community.

St. Joseph's Hospital, 10th and Castellar sts.—40 Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette.) Sister M. Hedwig, *supr.* Beds, 300; Patients at present, 125; attending physicians, 16.

Academy of St. Catherine, 18th and Cass sts.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Berchmans Whelan, *supr.* Teachers, 7; day-pupils, 70.

Monastery of St. Clare, 29th and Hamilton sts.—17 Poor Clare Sisters, 2 Novices, 2 Postulants. Rev. Mother Anthony Birmingham, *abbess.*

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, Park Place. — 20 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Mother E. Miltenburger, *supr.* Teachers, 19; boarders, 40; day-scholars, 16.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, 27th and St. Mary's ave. — 19 Ladies of the Sacred Heart, Mother B. E. Hibbitt's, *supr.* 12 teachers. Day-scholars, 90.

Mt. St. Mary's Seminary for young Ladies, 1424 Castellar st.—Sisters of Mercy. 10 Teachers boarders, 16; day-scholars, 20.

St. James' Orphanage and Protectory, Benson Add. — Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Vincent Markel, *supr.* Orphans, 86. — *School connected with the Orphan Asylum.* 3 teachers. Pupils, 60.

House of the Good Shepherd, South Omaha.—9 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. Raphael, *supr.* Penitents 60.

COLUMBUS. *Academy of St. Francis.* — 14 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Josepha, *supr.* Teachers, 6. Boarders and day-scholars, —.

Hospital of St. Mary.—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Henrica, *supr.* Attending physicians, 3. Beds, 50.

GRAND ISLAND. *Hospital of St. Francis.* — 9 Poor Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Augustina, *supr.* Attending physicians, 3. Beds, 45.

JACKSON. *Academy of St. Catherine of Siena.*—12 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Walburga, *supr.* Teachers, 6. Boarders and Day-scholars, 56.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province)—Omaha; Columbus; Humphrey; St. Bernard.

Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province)—1 Church and University, Omaha.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Poor Clares—Omaha.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.)—Jackson.

Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.) — Hospitals: Omaha; Columbus; Grand Island; Schools: Omaha; Duncan; Humphrey; Platte Centre; St. Bernard; St. Mary's; Tarnov.

Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (Alverno, Wis.)—Ashton; Monterey; West Point.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Louis Province)—Omaha.

Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth (Concordia, Kans.)—Grand Island; North Platte; Oleyen; Raeville.
Sisters of Mercy (Omaha, Nebr.)—Motherhouse and 2 Academies, Orphanage Cathedral, St. John's, St. Peter's, St. Patrick's, St. Wenceslaus', Holy Family Schools, Omaha; O'Connor. Spalding.
Sisters of Providence (St. Mary's, Vigo Co., Ind.)—St. Agnes' School, Omaha.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.) — St. Mary Magdalen's and St. Joseph Schools, Omaha; Bow Valley.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart (St. Louis Province)—2 Academies, Omaha.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Females educated in higher branches.	358
Diocesan Priests.....	85	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	36
Priests of Religious Communities.....	23	Pupils.....	4 450
Total.....	108	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Parishes	83	Orphans.....	86
Missions with Churches.....	60	Industrial and Reform School	1
Total Churches.....	143	Inmates.....	49
Stations.....	45	Total of young people under Cath. care	4 739
Chapels	14	Hospitals.....	3
University.....	1	Baptisms.....	2 885
Clerical Students	8	Marriages	496
College for boys.....	1	Burials.....	630
Students	200	Families.....	9 382
Academies for young ladies.....	6	Catholic Population (estimated).....	65 000

DIOCESE OF PEORIA.

(*Dioecesis Peoriensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1877.

Comprises Illinois south of the counties of Whiteside, Lee, De Kalb, Grundy, and Kankakee; and north of Adams, Brown, Cass, Menard, Sangamon, Macon, Moultrie, Douglass and Edgar Counties.

Square Miles = 18,554.

RIGHT REVEREND

John Lancaster Spalding, D.D.,

Bishop of Peoria, cons. May 1, 1877.—Res., *Peoria, Ill., 607 North Madison ave.*

Vicar General—Very Rev. PETER J. O'REILLY.—Res., *Peoria, Ill., 209 Saratoga st.*

Chancellor—Rev. FRANCIS J. O'REILLY.—Res., *Peoria, Ill., 607 N. Madison ave.*

Secretary—Rev. C. P. O'NEILL.—Res., *Peoria, Ill., 607 N. Madison ave.*

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. P. J. O'REILLY, V.G., M.R., Very Rev. JOSEPH COSTA, O.C., R.D., Very Rev. MICHAEL WELDON, R.D., M.R., Very Rev. H. GREVE, R.D., M.R., Rev. JAS. TUOHY, M.R.

Committee of Investigation—Very Rev. P. J. O'REILLY, V.G., M.R., Very Rev. F. C. DUFFY, R.D., M.R., Very Rev. H. GREVE, R.D., M.R., Rev. H. A. O'KELLY, M.R., Rev. H. J. REIMBOLD, M.R.

Rural Deans—Very Revs. MICHAEL WELDON, THOMAS MACKIN, JOSEPH COSTA, O.C., F. C. DUFFY, H. GREVE.

Permanent Rectors—Very Rev. P. J. O'REILLY, V.G., St. Patrick's, Peoria; Very Rev. T. S. KEATING, R.D., St. Columba's, Ottawa; Very Rev. F. C. DUFFY, R.D., St. Patrick's, Danville; Very Rev. M. WELDON, R.D., Holy Trinity, Bloomington; Very Rev. T. MACKIN, R.D., St. Joseph's, Rock Island; Very Rev. H. GREVE, R.D., St. Joseph's, Peoria; Rev. JAS. TUOHY, St. Patrick's, Lincoln; Rev. A. J. WAGNER, St. Mary's, Champaign; Rev. H. REIMBOLD, SS. Peter and Paul's, Nauvoo; Rev. H. A. O'KELLY, Immaculate Conception, Streator.

Diocesan Missionaries — For Missions to Catholics and Non-Catholics. Rev. F. G. LENTZ, Rev. EDWIN DRURY. Address, *Bement, Ill.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PEORIA.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, N. Madison ave. and Green st., Rt. Rev. John Lancaster Spalding, D.D., Rev. F. J. O'Reilly, rector; Rev. P. H. Durkin, Rev. C. P. O'Neill. Res., 607 N. Madison ave.

Spalding Institute, N. Madison ave. and Jackson st.—For young men (in course of erection).

School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Teresa Estella, dir. Pupils, 200.

Chapel — Academy of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, N. Madison ave. and Eaton st.

SACRED HEART, S. Madison ave. and Fulton st. (German), Rev. Edmund Klein, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Peter Paul Gundermann, O.F.M., Rev. Gaudentius Schuster, O.F.M., Rev. Raymond Drees, O.F.M., assistants. 1 lay Brother.

School — 605 Franklin st. 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Matthea, dir. Pupils, 100.

Chapel — St. Francis Hospital, Glenoak ave.

ST. BONIFACE'S, Antoinette and Louisa sts. (German), Rev. John C. Heitmann, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Berard Haile, O.F.M. Res., 128 Antoinette st.

School — 5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 243.

Chapel — House of the Good Shepherd, Starr and Faraday sts.

ST. JOHN'S, Antoinette and Peter sts., Rev. John P. Quinn. Res., 614 Antoinette st.

ST. JOSEPH'S, First and Spencer sts. (German), Very Rev. H. Greve, R.D., M.R., Rev. C. Riedel. Res., 317 Hurlbut st.

School — 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame, 814 First st. Sister M. Antonia, dir. Pupils, 306.

ST. MARK'S, Bradley ave. and Underhill st., Rev. James J. Shannon. Res., 211 Bradley ave.
 ST. MONICA'S, Spring st., East Peoria, attended every Sunday from the Cathedral.
 ST. PATRICK'S, Saratoga and McBean sts., Very Rev. P. J. O'Reilly, V.G., M.R., Rev. M. Ryan. Res., 209 Saratoga st.
School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame, 510 Johnson st. Sister M. Adelaide, dir. Pupils, 303.
 ST. PETER'S, Alexandria ave., Averyville, attended every Sunday from the Cathedral.
 Chapel, Home for the Aged, 401 Smith st., Rev. Peter Bischoff.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF PEORIA.

Alexis, Warren Co., St. Theresa's, attended from Monmouth twice a month.
 Alvan, Vermillion Co., attended from Hoopeston.
 Annawan, Henry Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Alfons Depoorter.
 Arlington, Bureau Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. F. Fallihee.
 Ashkum, Iroquois Co., Assumption B.V.M., attended from Gilman every Sunday.
 Atkinson, Henry Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. H. Tholen.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 130.
 Atlanta, Logan Co., St. Mary's, attended from Elkhart once a month.
 Averyville, Peoria Co., St. Peter's, attended from St. Mary's Cathedral every Sunday.
 Avon, Fulton Co., St. Joseph's, attended from St. Augustine twice a month.
 Bellflower, McLean Co., St. — (building), attended from Gibson City.
 Bement, Piatt Co., St. Michael's, Rev. F. G. Lentz, rector; Rev. Ernest Hawley.
 Benson, Woodford Co., St. John's, attended from Minonk twice a month.
 Bloomington, McLean Co., Holy Trinity, Very Rev. M. Weldon, R.D., M.R., Rev. R. Flynn.
School — 10 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Mother M. Fidelis, supr. Pupils, 375.
 St. Mary's (German), Rev. Pacificus Winterheld, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Francis de Paul Lotz, O.F.M., assistant. Res., 527 Jackson st.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. (529 W. Jackson st.) Pupils, 110.
 St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Burke.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Hospital. Rev. F. B. Moore.
 Bradford, Stark Co., St. John's, Rev. P. H. McCarron.
 Brimfield, Peoria Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Jeremiah Canon Moynihan, rector; Rev. D. Walsh.
 Broadlands, Champaign Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Philo every Sunday.
 Bureau Junction, Bureau Co. (building), attended from Hennepin every second Sunday.
 Bushnell, McDonough Co., St. Anne's, attended from Lewiston once a month.
 Cabery, Ford Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ignatius Rauh.
 Cable, Mercer Co., St. Andrew's, attended from Keithsburg once a month.
 Camp Grove, Stark Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Lacon twice a month.
 Campus, Livingston Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. E. C. Hearn.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Lucretia, dir. Pupils, 63.
 Canton, Fulton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. C. Kniery.
 Carthage, Hancock Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. —.
 Champaign, Champaign Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. J. Wagner, M.R.
School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Paschalina, dir. Pupils, 240.
 St. John's (German), Rev. Chas. Steurer.
 Chatsworth, Livingston Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. James J. Quinn.
School — 6 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 70.
 Chebanse, Iroquois Co., SS. Mary and Joseph's, Rev. D. O'Dwyer.
 Chenoa, McLean Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. J. O'Callaghan.
 Chillicothe, Peoria Co., St. Paul's, attended from Henry twice a month.
 Clifton, Iroquois Co., St. Peter's, attended from Chebanse every Sunday.
 Clinton, De Witt Co., St. John's, Rev. Michael A. Dooling.
 Coal Valley, Rock Island Co., Holy Name, attended from Moline.
 Colfax, Champaign Co., (*Giblin P. O.*), St. Boniface's, Rev. Jas. Koppes.
 Colfax, McLean Co., St. Joseph's, attended from O.F.M. Church, Bloomington, twice a month.
 Colona, Henry Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Geneseo once a month.
 Cornell, Livingston Co., St. Joseph's, attended from St. Anthony's, Streator, once a month.
 Crescent City, Iroquois Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Gilman every two weeks.
 Cullom, Livingston Co., St. John's, Rev. J. W. Collins.
 Danville, Vermillion Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. F. C. Duffy, R.D., M.R.
School — Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 200.
 St. Joseph's (German), Rev. F. A. Poettken.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Germana, dir. Pupils, 80.
 Deland, Piatt Co., St. Mary's, attended from Bement once a month.
 Delavan, Tazewell Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Griffy.
 Dunlap, Peoria Co., St. Rose of Lima, attended from Princeville twice a month.
 Dwight, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. P. O'Brien.
 Eagle (*Streator P. O.*), La Salle Co., Annunciation B.V.M., Rev. M. J. Egan, rector; Rev. Michael Abbott.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Everildis, dir. Pupils, 74.
 Earlville, La Salle Co., S. Margarite, attended from St. Mary's, Mendota, every Sunday.

East Peoria, Tazewell Co., St. Monica's, attended from the Cathedral every Sunday.
 Edgington, Rock Island Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Keithsburg twice a month.
 Elkhart, Logan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. T. D. Kennedy.
 Elmwood, Peoria Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Brimfield.
 El Paso, Woodford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. H. Quinlan.
 Emington, Livingston Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Loretto once a month.
 Fairbury, Livingston Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. P. Dillon, D.D.
 Fairmount, Vermillion Co., St. Elizabeth's, attended from St. Patricks, Danville, once a month.
 Farmer City, De Witt Co., Sacred Heart, attended every three weeks from Gibson City.
 Flanagan, Livingston Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. P. Flanagan.
 Forrest, Livingston Co., St. James', attended every Sunday from Piper City.
 Galesburg, Knox Co., Corpus Christi, Very Rev. Joseph Costa, O.C., R.D., rector; Rev. Geo. Doubledea, O.C.

School—2 Sisters of Providence (4th and Seminary sts.), Sister Victoria, dir. Pupils, 75.

St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph Tonello, O.C.

Galva, Henry Co., St. John's, Rev. John P. Parker.
 Geneseo, Henry Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. Martin F. Foley.
 Gibson City, Ford Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. John H. Cannon.
 Gidding's Mound, Hancock Co., St. —, attended from Carthage.
 Gilman, Iroquois Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John A. Kelly, rector; Rev. Wm. Qully.
 Gladstone, Henderson Co., St. Thomas', attended from Monmouth once a month.
 Grand Rapids, La Salle Co., St. —, attended from Ransom twice a month.
 Hamilton, Hancock Co., St. —, attended from Carthage once a month.
 Hampton, Rock Island Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Rapids City.
 Havana, Mason Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. Howard.
 Henry, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. J. Finn.

School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Amanda, dir. Pupils, 70.

Hennepin, Putnam Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. James Francis.
 Hoophole, Henry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. Grobusch.
 Hoopeston, Vermillion Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. A. Mainville.
 Howard, Ford Co., St. —, attended from Gibson City every three weeks.
 Ivesdale, Champaign Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles Carroll O'Brien.

School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Veronica, dir. Pupils, 110.

Kangley, La Salle Co., Assumption B.V.M., attended from Eagle.

Hungarian Church, attended from Eagle.

Keithsburg, Mercer Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. F. Sheridan, rector; Rev. Chas. Frencken.
 Kewanee, Henry Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rev. D. L. Crowe, rector; Rev. Jas. J. Egan.

School—6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Petronilla, supr. Pupils, 200.

Kickapoo, Peoria Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. Geyer.

St. Mary's (German), Rev. A. Geyer.

School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 65.

Kirkwood, Warren Co., attended from Monmouth once a month.

Lacon, Marshall Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Charles L. M. Rimmels.

School—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 31.

Ladd, La Salle Co., St. Benedict's, attended from St. Bede's College, Peru.

La Harpe, Hancock Co., St. —, attended from Carthage once a month.

La Salle, La Salle Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. Thos. A. Shaw, C.M., rector; Missionary Band: Revs. S. J. Murray, C.M., J. V. Hennelly, C.M., J. J. Nichols, C.M. Applications for missions should be addressed to Very Rev. Thos. A. Shaw, C.M.

Schools—For boys. 4 Brothers of Mary. Res., 60 3rd st. Pupils, 150.

For girls. 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Pacifica, sister-servant. Pupils, 150.

St. Joseph's (German), Rev. P. J. Schmal.

School—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisium. Sister M. Aegidia, dir. Pupils, 123.

St. Hyacinth's (Polish), Rev. Joseph Barzynski.

School—Felician Sisters. Pupils, 442.

St. Mary's Hospital, Rev. Bruno Riss, O.S.B., chaplain.

Leland, La Salle Co., St. Clara's, attended from St. Mary's, Mendota.

Leonore (Reinhard P. O.), La Salle Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Anthony Schmitz.

School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Augustine, dir. Pupils, 90.

L'Erable, Iroquois Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. E. B. Levasseur, D.D.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth. Sister Mary Joseph, dir. Pupils, 90.

Le Roy, Ford Co., St. —, attended from Gibson City once a month.

Lewistown, Fulton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. E. Madden.

Lexington, McLean Co., St. Mary's, attended from Chenoa once every three weeks.

Lincoln, Logan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Tuohy, M.R., Rev. J. Donovan.

School—5 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Amada, dir. Pupils, 169.

St. Mary's (German), Rev. Henry Boers.

School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Solana, dir. Pupils, 85.

Loda, Iroquois Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis Heidemann.

School—3 Apostoline Sisters. Pupils, 35.

- Loretto, Livingston Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. M. Eckert.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 100.
- Lostant, La Salle Co., St. John the Baptist, attended from Rutland twice a month.
- Lourds, Woodford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. F. Hansen.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Rufina, dir. Pupils, 75.
- Ludlow, Champaign Co., St. Pancratius', attended from Rantoul.
- Macomb, McDonough Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. G. Libert.
- Manito, Mason Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Havana once a month.
- Maquon, Knox Co., attended from Brimfield.
- Marseilles, La Salle Co., Holy Angels, attended from Seneca three times a month.
- Mason City, Mason Co., St. Columba's, attended from Delavan twice a month.
- Melvin, Ford Co., St. George's, attended from Gibson City every three weeks.
- Mendota, La Salle Co., Holy Cross (German), Rev. J. Cronauer.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Flora, dir. Pupils, 60.
 St. Mary's, Rev. J. P. Heaney, rector; Rev. P. F. Higgins.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 110.
- Merna, McLean Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. T. J. McKinnery.
- Metamora, Woodford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Eugene Buttermann, O.F.M., rector; Rev. John B. Schroeder, O.F.M., Rev. Sigismund Pirron, O.F.M.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Teresa, dir. Pupils, 80.
- Milk's Grove, Iroquois Co., St. John's, attended from Gilman every two weeks.
- Minonk, Woodford Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Isidore Veerkamp, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Louis Bertrand Labinsky, O.F.M. 1 Brother.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 225.
- Moline, Rock Island Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph S. Kelly.
School—5 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Angelina, dir. Pupils, 185.
- Monmouth, Warren Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. P. Owens, rector; Rev. P. H. Walsh.
- Monticello, Piatt Co., St. Philomena's, attended from Bement twice a month.
- Mooney's Settlement, Peoria Co., St. Michael's, attended from Henry twice a month.
- Mt. Palatine, Putnam Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Hennepin every 3rd Sunday.
School—Pupils, 40.
- Mt. Pulaski, Logan Co., St. Mary's, attended from Elkhart once a month.
- Nauvoo, Hancock Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. H. J. Reimbold, M.R.
School—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 30.
- Odell, Livingston Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Louis Selva.
School—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 95.
- Ohio, Bureau Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. W. Finch.
- Ottawa, La Salle Co., St. Columba's, Very Rev. T. S. Keating, R.D., M.R., Rev. W. F. Selk.
Schools—For boys. 4 Brothers of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 200.
 For girls. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 200.
- St. Francis of Assisium (German), Rev. Leontius Zumbuhl.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. M. A. Quirk.
- Oneida, Knox Co., attended from Galva.
- Papineau, Iroquois Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. J. Lussier.
- Paxton, Ford Co., Holy Ghost, attended from Loda.
- Pekin, Tazewell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael Humphreys.
 Sacred Heart (German), attended from Sacred Heart, Peoria, every Sunday.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 70.
- Penfield, Champaign Co., St. Lawrence, Rev. Martin Gensler.
- Peru, La Salle Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Heafy, rector; Rev. D. A. O'Loane.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 160.
- St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Norbert Gerstl, O.S.B. 1 lay Brother.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Rosa, dir. Pupils, 250.
- St. Valentine's (Polish), Rev. Casimir Truczynski.
School—Lay teachers. Pupils, 95.
- Pesotum, Champaign Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Otto Mohr.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Claudia, dir. Pupils, 85.
- Philo, Champaign Co., St. Thomas', Rev. John Barry.
- Piper City, Ford Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. J. Kelly.
- Pontiac, Livingston Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Lyons.
- Preemption, Mercer Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Keithsburg twice a month.
- Princeton, Bureau Co., St. Louis', attended from Kewanee once a month.
- Princeville, Peoria Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. A. Hausser.
- Rankin, Vermillion Co., Holy Trinity, attended from Loda twice a month.
- Ransom, La Salle Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Grogan.
- Rantoul, Champaign Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. P. A. McGair, rector.
- Rapids City, Rock Island Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Vincent Hellstern.
- Raritan, Henderson Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Monmouth twice a month.
- Roanoke, Woodford Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Minonk twice a month.
- Roberts, Ford Co., St. William's, attended from Gibson City every three weeks.

Rock Island, Rock Island Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Thomas Mackin, R.D., M.R.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Imelda, dir.
 Pupils, 151.
 Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. B. Baak.
School—3 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (2212 4th ave.) Sister Ann, dir.
 Pupils, 123.
 Sacred Heart, 5th ave. and 26th st. Rev. J. F. Lockney.
 St. Anthony's Hospital, Chapel. Rev. J. Rouquie.
 Rushville, Schuyler Co., St. Rose's, attended from Lewiston once a month.
 Rutland, La Salle Co., Rev. L. Bobkiewicz.
 St. Augustine, Knox Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. D. A. Kelly.
 Ste. Marie (*Beaverville P. O.*), Iroquois Co., St. Mary's, Rev. L. G. S. Langlais, C.S.V., rector;
 Rev. R. Bellerose, C.S.V.
 Saybrook, McLean Co., St. William's, attended from Gibson City.
 Seatonville, Bureau Co., attended from St. Bede's College, Peru.
 Seneca, La Salle Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. T. Mulgrew.
School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 125.
 Sheffield, Bureau Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. M. Murtaugh.
 Spring Valley, Bureau Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. F. Power.
School—8 Sisters of III. Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Thecla, dir. Pupils, 370.
 SS. Peter and Paul's (Polish), Rev. M. Peza.
 Lithuanian Church, Rev. M. Peza.
 Streator, La Salle Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. A. O'Kelly, M.R.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 280.
 St. Anthony of Padua (German), Rev. Dominic Meyer, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Kilian Roth,
 O.F.M.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis (Park st.). Pupils, 190.
 St. Stephen's (Hungarian), Rev. Francis Horvath.
School—3 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (807 E. Lundy st.). Sister Mary,
 dir. Pupils, 194.
 St. Nicholas' (Greek), vacant.
 Strawn, Livingston Co., St. Rose's, attended from Fairbury twice a month.
 Sunbury, Livingston Co., St. Bernard's, attended from Dwight twice a month.
 Tennessee, McDonough Co., Sacred Heart's, attended from Macomb once a month.
 Thomasborough, Champaign Co., St. Alphonsus', attended from Champaign.
 Tiskilwa, Bureau Co., St. Mary's, attended from Sheffield every other Sunday.
 Tolono, Champaign Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. W. Cummings, S.T.L.
 Toluca, Marshall Co., St. Ann's, Rev. M. C. O'Brien.
 Toulon, Starke Co., St. Wenceslaus', attended from Galva once a month.
 Tremont, Tazewell Co., St. Patrick's, attended from St. Joseph's, Pekin, twice a month.
 Troy Grove, La Salle Co., St. Peter's, Rev. W. Kuchenbuch.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Eugenia, dir. Pupils, 60.
 Utica, La Salle Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Sheedy.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 130.
 Viola, Mercer Co., St. John's, attended from Keithsburg once a month.
 Wapella, De Witt Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Clinton every Sunday.
 Warsaw, Hancock Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. C. Schurz.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 40.
 Wataga, Knox Co., St. Aloysius', attended from Gaiva twice a month.
 Watseka, Iroquois Co., (building), attended from Hoopeston twice a month.
 Washburn, Woodford Co., St. Elisabeth's, attended from Metamora twice a month.
 Washington, Tazewell Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Metamora twice a month.
 Wenona, Marshall Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Smith.
 West Point, Hancock Co., St. —, attended from Carthage once a month.
 Westville, Vermilion Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Casimir Ambrozaitis.
 Williamsville, Knox Co., St. Mary's, attended from Brimfield.
 Woodhull, Henry Co., St. John's, attended from Galva twice a month.
 Wyand, Bureau Co., attended from Kewanee.
 Wyoming, Stark Co., All Saints, attended from Bradford every other Sunday.
 Yates City, Knox Co., attended from Brimfield.

Rev. D. J. Sullivan, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.
 Rev. H. Delbaer, St. Elisabeth's Hospital, Danville, Ill.
 Rev. M. J. Flynn, retired.
 Rev. F. Schreiber, Havana, Ill., retired.
 Rev. T. J. O'Callaghan, absent for health.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

GALESBURG. *Corpus Christi Lyceum and University*, Tomkins and Prairie sts. — Very Rev. J. Costa, O.C., R.D., president; Rev. Jos. Tonello, O.C., Brother John Phelan, O.C., and Mr. John Fitzgerald, professors. Students, 40.

PERU. *St. Bede's College*. — Rt. Rev. Leander Schnerr, O.S.B., president (resides at St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey, Beatty, Pa.); Very Rev. Vincent Huber, O.S.B., Rector, (prof. of Evidences and Latin); Rev. Cyril Rettger, O.S.B., (prof. of Christian Doctrine, also Pastor of St. Benedict's Church at Ladd); Rev. Alexius Grass, O.S.B., (prof. of Mathematics, Penmanship and Music); Rev. Thomas Wolf, O.S.B., (prof. of Grammar Class and Latin); Rev. John Mueller, O.S.B., Disciplinary, (prof. of 1st Commercial Class), Rev. Candidus Eichenlaub, O.S.B., Librarian, (prof. of Latin, Greek and Logics); Rev. Daniel Kalb, O.S.B., Chaplain, (prof. of 2nd Commercial Class, Typewriting and Music); Rev. Justus Wirth, O.S.B., (prof. of Elementary Class, Latin and Greek); Rev. Ildephonse Brandstetter, O.S.B., Prefect of Senior Department, (prof. of Latin, German and Drawing); Rev. Columban Kaule, O.S.B., Prefect of Junior Department, (prof. of German, History and Elocution); Fr. James Spalding, O.S.B., Prefect of Senior Department, (prof. of English and Physiology); Fr. Dominic Brugger, O.S.B., Prefect of Junior Department, (prof. of German and Phonography); Fr. Eugene Hnegel, O.S.B., (prof. of Violin). Lay Brothers, 3. Students, 96.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

PEORIA. *St. Francis' Hospital*.—Motherhouse of the Hospital Sisters of St. Francis, Glenoak ave. Rev. Mother M. Clara, provincial. 33 Sisters, 23 Novices, 3 Postulants. In Community: 94 Sisters, 23 Novices, 3 Postulants.

Academy of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.—17 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Mary Estella Theresa, supr. Pupils, 125.

House of the Good Shepherd.—8 Sisters. Mother of the Good Shepherd, supr. Inmates, 60. *St. Joseph's Home of the Aged*.—11 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Pacifica, supr. Aged people, 50.

BLOOMINGTON. *St. Joseph's Academy and Boarding School*, Centre and Chestnut sts. — Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Mother M. Fidelis, supr. Pupils, 90.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—9 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Zita, supr.

CAMPUS. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*. 4 Sisters. Mother Lueretia, supr.

DANVILLE. *St. Mary's Academy*.—8 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Vincentia, dir. Pupils, boarding 4. Parish School taught in the Academy.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital.—Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister Hyacintha, supr. 20 Sisters, 1 Novice, 45 patients.

GALESBURG. *St. Joseph's Academy* (parochial and High School), Knox and Academy sts. —13 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Theodata, supr. Pupils, 190.

LA SALLE. *Academy of St. Vincent*.—Sisters of Charity.

St. Mary's Hospital.—Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister Monica, supr. 14 Sisters, 1 Novice. Patients, 32.

LINCOLN. *St. Clara's Hospital*. — 7 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Candida, supr. Patients, 139.

METAMORA. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Francis and Diocesan Orphan Asylum*. — Mother M. Margaret, supr. 29 Sisters, 7 Novices. Orphans, 70.

NAUVOO. *St. Mary's Convent and Academy of the Sisters of St. Benedict*. — Mother M. Ottilla, supr. In Community: 24 Sisters, 5 Novices, 6 Postulants. Sisters teaching in Academy, 10. Boarders, 60. Day-Scholars, 16.

OTTAWA. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*. — 27 Sisters, 5 Novices. Mother Mary Paula, supr.—Connected with the Convent is *Academy of St. Francis Xavier*.

ROCK ISLAND. *St. Anthony's Hospital*.—Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister M. Elizabeth, supr. Patients, 55.

STE. MARIE (Beaverille P. O.) *Academy of the Holy Family*.—Sister servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Mother M. Eustelle, supr. Sisters, 10. Pupils, 110.

STREATOR. *St. Mary's Hospital*. — 7 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Theotima, supr. Patients, 175.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Vincent's, Pa.)—Peru.

Fathers of the Order of Charity (Rome, Italy) — Galesburg.

Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati Province) — St. Boniface's and Sacred Heart, Peoria; Bloomington; Metamora; Minonk; Streator.

Lazarist Fathers (Western Province) — La Salle.

Brothers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame) — Ottawa.

Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio) — La Salle.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Apostoline Sisters—Loda.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Nauvoo, Ill.) — Academy and School, Nauvoo; Seneca.

Sisters of Charity (Emmettsburgh, Md.) — La Salle.

Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Mary Virgin (Dubuque, Ia.)—Eagle; Lincoln; Moline; Rock Island.

Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic, Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.)—Bloomington; Kewanee; Spring Valley.

Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.) — La Salle.

Sisters of St. Francis (Metamora, Ill.)—Asylum and School, Metamora; Home for the Aged, Peoria.
Sisters of St. Francis of Assisium (St. Francis, Wis.)—La Salle.
Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration (La Crosse, Wis.) — St. Boniface's School, Peoria; Kickapoo.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Sacred Heart School, Peoria; Atkinson; Henry; Lenore; Lincoln; Lourds; Mendota; Ottawa; Pekin; Pesotum.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.) — Rock Island; St. Stephen's, Streator.
Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (Little Falls, Minn.)—Hospital, Rock Island.
Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.) — Bloomington; Minonk; St. Anthony's, Streator.
Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Joliet, Ill.) — Hospital and School, Danville; Hospital, La Salle; Peru; Mendota.
Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.) — Lincoln; Streator.
Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Peoria, Ill.) — St. Francis Hospital and Motherhouse, Peoria; Bloomington.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd — Peoria.
Sisters of the Holy Cross — Danville.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.) — Academy and Cathedral School, Peoria; Ivesdale; Peru; L'Erable; Campus.
Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth (Concordia)—L'Erable.
Sisters of Mercy (Ottawa, Ill.) — Motherhouse, Academy and School, Ottawa; Lacon; Mendota; Streator.
Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, Ohio) — Loretto; Odell; Utica.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — St. Joseph's and St. Patrick's Schools, Peoria; Champaign.
Sisters of Providence (St. Mary's of the Woods, Ind.) — Chatsworth; Galesburg.
Ursuline Sisters (Louisville, Ky.) — Metamora; Warsaw.
Sister-Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary — Ste. Marie.
Sisters of St. Dominic (West Springfield)—Ivesdale.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies.....	7
Secular Priests.....	122	Pupils.....	730
Priests of Religious Orders.....	31	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	56
Total	153	Pupils.....	8 700
Churches with resident priest.....	110	Orphan Asylums.....	1
Missions with Churches	90	Orphans	60
Total Churches	200	Industrial and Reform School.....	1
Ecclesiastical Students.....	18	Total of young people under Cath. care	10 000
Colleges and Academies for boys.....	2	Hospitals.....	7
Students	136	Home for Aged Poor	1
Catholic Population, about..... 112 000.			

DIOCESE OF PITTSBURG.

(*Dioecesis Pittsburgensis*).

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 8, 1843.

Comprises Allegheny, Beaver, Lawrence, Washington, Greene, Fayette, Somerset, Butler, Armstrong, Indiana, Westmoreland, Cambria, Blair, Huntingdon and Bedford Counties in the State of Pennsylvania.

Square Miles = 11,418.



RIGHT REVEREND

Richard Phelan, D.D.,

Bishop of Pittsburg; cons. Aug. 2, 1885, Titular-Bishop of Cibra and Coadjutor to the Right Rev. J. Tuigg, D.D.; succeeded Bishop Tuigg Dec. 7, 1889. — Res., *Pittsburg, Pa., 519 Grant st.*,

Former Bishops—Right Rev. M. O'CONNOR, D.D., cons. Aug. 15, 1843; transferred to Erie and then to Pittsburg; resigned May, 1860; died a member of the Society of Jesus at Woodstock College, Md., Oct. 18, 1872.—Right Rev. M. DOMENEC, D.D., cons. Dec. 9, 1860; transferred to Allegheny Jan. 11, 1876; resigned July 29, 1877; died at Tarragona, Spain, Jan. 5, 1878.—Right Rev. J. TUIGG, D.D., cons. Bishop of Pittsburg March 19, 1876; died Dec. 7, 1889.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. F. L. TOBIN. — Res. *Pittsburg, Pa., 46th st.*; Very Rev. E. A. BUSH, res. *Allegheny City, Pa., 41 Sherman ave.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. WM. KITTELL.—Res., *Pittsburg, Pa., 519 Grant st. Telephone, Pittsburg, 654.*

Secretary for the Germans — Rev. JOSEPH SUHR. — Res., *Pittsburg, Pa., Larimer ave., East End.*

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. LEANDER SCHNERR, O.S.B. Very Rev. E. A. BUSH, V.G., Very Rev. F. L. TOBIN, V.G., Revs. P. KAUFMANN, JOS. SUEHR, C. A. McDERMOTT, J. F. REGIS CANEVIN.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. J. F. REGIS CANEVIN.

Censor Librorum—Rev. A. A. LAMBING.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. A. A. LAMBING.

Examinatores Synodales — Very Rev. E. A. BUSCH, V.G., Very Rev. F. L. TOBIN, V.G., Very Rev. P. R. MAYER, O.C.C., Rev. JULIAN KILGER, O.S.B., Rev. JOS. SUEHR, Rev. J. J. MCTIGHE, Rev. E. M. MCKEEVER.

Examiners of Teachers—Rev. JAS. A. COSGRAVE, Rev. JNO. BOYLE, Rev. D. ZWICKERT, Rev. H. J. GOEBEL, Rev. S. J. SCHRAMM, Rev. M. SHEEDY, Rev. THOS. DEVLIN, Rev. P. MICHAEL, O.S.B.

Diocesan School Board — Very Rev. E. A. BUSCH, V.G. (pres.); Rev. D. J. MALADEY, Rev. M. A. LAMBING, Rev. P. CORBINIAN, O.S.B., Rev. P. AMBROSE, O.C.C., Rev. C. A. McDERMOTT, Rev. R. CANEVIN, Rev. F. KEANE, Rev. J. C. FARRAN, Rev. GEO. P. ALLMAN, Rev. JNO. T. MURPHY, C.S.Sp., Rev. B. HEHL, C.P., Rev. T. SMITH, Rev. A. A. WERTENBACH.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PITTSBURG.

- ST. PAUL'S CATHEDRAL**, 5th ave. and Grant st., res. 519 Grant st.; Rt. Rev. Richard Phelan, D.D.; Rev. J. F. Regis Canevin, rector; Revs. Stephen Walsh, Jno. G. Beane, Lawrence O'Connell.
School — 14 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 800.
- ST. ADALBERT'S** (Polish), S. 15th, cor. Manor st., South Side, Rev. L. M. A. Miskiewicz, rector; Rev. F. Miskiewicz, assistant.
School — 6 Polish Felician Sisters. Mother Cajetana, dir. Pupils, 325.
Chapel — Convent of the Felician Sisters.
- ST. AGNES'**, 5th ave., 14th ward, Rev. H. McHugh, rector; Rev. Miles Sweeney, assistant.
School — 13 Sisters of Charity (5. ave.) and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Marie, sister-servant. Pupils, 700.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
- ST. AUGUSTINE'S** (German), Butler and 37th sts., Rev. Charles Speckert, O.M.Cap., rector, and Fathers from St. Augustine's Monastery, 220 37th street. At this church His Holiness Pope Leo XIII., established the Archconfraternity of Christian Mothers, and endowed it with the faculty to aggregate other confraternities having the same purpose, viz., a thorough Christian and Catholic education of the children by truly Christian mothers. For further information apply to the Rev. Rector.
School — 12 Sisters of St. Francis (37th st.). Sister M. Liguori, dir. Pupils, 695.
Chapels — Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis.
 House of the Little Sisters of the Poor.
 St. Francis' Hospital, 44th st.
 Ursuline Convent.
- ST. BENEDICT THE MOORE** (Colored), Overhill st. Rev. Michael Ward, C.S.Sp., (Resides in Holy Ghost College).
School — 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 60.
- ST. BRIDGET'S**, Enoch st., Rev. J. A. Cosgrave, rector; Rev. D. J. O'Shea, assistant. Res., 1833 Wylie ave.
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 500.
- ST. CANICE'S**, 31st ward, South Side, Rev. D. J. Gallagher, rector. Res., 210 Orchard place, S.S.
- ST. CASIMIR'S** (Lithuanian), Rev. John Suthkaitis, rector. Res. 611 Carson st., S.S.
- ST. ELISABETH'S** (Slavonian), Rev. Colman Gasparik, rector. Res., 2028 Bedford ave.
- ST. GEORGE'S** (German), 31st ward, South Side, Rev. Stephen J. Schramm, rector; Rev. Geo. Bock, assistant.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Francis (28th st.). Sister M. Augusta, dir. Pupils, 470.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis.
- HELP OF CHRISTIAN'S** (Italian), Franciscan Fathers, Lincoln ave. and Meadow st., E. E.
- HOLY CROSS**, South Side, 31st and Carson sts., Rev. Thomas Devlin, rector; Rev. Albert J. Wigley, assistant.
School — 14 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Benigna, sister-servant. Pupils, 600.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
- HOLY ROSARY**, Kelly and Lang aves., Rev. D. J. Malady, rector. Res., 809 Lang ave., E.E.
- HOLY TRINITY** (German), Fulton st. and Centre ave., Rev. Ambrose Bruder, O.C.C., prior and rector; Revs. Berthold Lauzau, O.C.C., Jerome Reichwein, O.C.C., Paul W. Ryan, O.C.C. 2 Lay Brothers.
School — 7 Sisters of Divine Providence (Fulton st. and Centre ave.) Sister Adelheid, dir. Pupils, 430.
Chapels — Convent of the Sisters of Divine Providence.
 Rosalia Foundling Asylum, Cliff st.
- IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY** (Polish), Rev. Joseph Szwarcrok, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. Boleslaus Strzelczok, C.S.Sp., assistant. Res., Preble st., 13th Ward.
School — 8 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 405.
- ST. JAMES'**, West End, Rev. John Price, rector; Rev. Thos. Martin, assistant.
School — 10 Sisters of Charity (West End). Sister M. Cyril, sister-servant. Pupils, 450.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
- ST. JOHN'S** (Greek), South Side, Rev. Nicholas Stefanowicz. Res., 713 Carson st.
- ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST**, 32d st. and Liberty ave., Rev. E. M. McKeever, rector; Rev. Peter Brady.
School — 12 Sisters of Charity (Penn ave. and 30. st.). Sister M. Camillus, sister-servant. Pupils, 500.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
- ST. JOHN EVANGELIST'S**, South Side, Rev. Eugene P. Gallagher, rector; Rev. P. Quinn, assistant.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity (14th st., South Side). Sister M. Inez, sister-servant. Pupils, 325.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity, South Side.
- ST. JOSEPH'S** (German), South Side, Mt. Oliver, Rev. H. J. Goebel, rector; Rev. Adolf Keller, assistant.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Francis (Mount Oliver). Sister M. Cleopha, dir. Pupils, 450.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis.

- ST. JOSEPH'S (German), 16th ward, Rev. Geo. Allmann, rector; Rev. Louis Maucher, assistant. Res. 4712 Liberty ave.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Francis (321 Pearl st., 16th ward). Sister M. Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 535.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis.
- ST. KIERAN'S, 54th st. and Carnegie ave., Rev. James F. Doyle, rector, Rev. J. Burgoon, asst.
School — 9 Sisters of Charity (54th st.). Sister M. Bernardine, sister-servant. Pupils, 425.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
- ST. LAWRENCE'S, (Garfield), Atlantic Ave., East End, Rev. Joseph Toner, rector.
- ST. MALACHY'S, 33d ward, South Side, Rev. H. McEvoy, rector, Rev. Thos. P. Walsh, ass't.
 Res., 175 West Carson st.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 164.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
- ST. MARTIN'S (German), Alexander and Steuben sts., West End, Rev. Louis Woelfel, rector; Rev. Wm. Vogt, assistant.
School — 6 Sisters of Divine Providence (West End). Sister Agnes, dir. Pupils, 370.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Divine Providence, South Side.
- ST. MARY OF MERCY, Ferry st. and 3d aves., Rev. J. J. McTighe, rector. Res. 106 3d ave.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 250.
- ST. MARY'S, 46th st., Very Rev. Francis L. Tobin, V.G., rector; Rev. Israel McGovern, assistant.
School — 14 Sisters of Mercy (46th st.). Mother M. Evangeline Kinsella, dir. Pupils, 850.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.
- ST. MARY'S OF THE MOUNT, Mount Washington, South Side, Rev. J. W. O'Connell, rector.
- ST. MARY'S, (Kreiner), 57th st. Rev. John Kranjec.
- ST. MICHAEL'S (German), South Side, Rev. Wendelin Schmidt, C.P., pastor; Revs. Ferdinand Immicus, C. P., Matthew Miller, C.P., Gerard Mitsch, C.P.
School — 6 Brothers of Mary (Pius st.). Pupils, 327.
 11 Sisters of St. Francis (Pius st., South side). Sister M. Baptista, dir. Girls, 775.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis, South Side.
- ST. PATRICK'S, 17th st. and Liberty ave., Rev. Wm. Graham, rector; Rev. James Quinn, assistant.
School — 9 Sisters of Mercy (Liberty st.), Mother Bernard, dir. Pupils, 575.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.
- ST. PAUL OF THE CROSS, South Side, Very Rev. Chas. Lang, C.P., rector; Rev. Xavier Sutton, C.P., vice-rector; assisted by Fathers from St. Paul's Monastery.
- SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (German), East Liberty, Rev. Joseph Suhr, rector; Rev. A. Vogel, assistant. Res., Larimer ave., East End.
School — 6 Sisters of Divine Providence (Larimer ave., East End). Mother Francis, dir. Pupils, 400.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Divine Providence.
- ST. PETER'S (Italian), Webster st., Rev. Sixtus Lagorio, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Louis Foppiano, O.F.M., assistant.
- ST. PETER'S (German), 24th ward, South Side, Rev. P. F. May, rector; Rev. Charles Stepping, assistant. Res., 2821 Sarah st., S.S.
School — 12 Sisters of St. Francis (28th st.). Sister M. Catharine, dir. Pupils, 630.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis.
- ST. PHILOMENA'S (German), 14th st. and Liberty ave., Rev. Adolph Kuhmann, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. James Wernert, C.S.S.R., Peter Zimmer, C.S.S.R., Jos. Schmidt, C.S.S.R. 4 Lay Brothers.
School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (14th st. and Penn ave.) Sister M. Regulata, dir. Pupils, 254.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.
- ST. RICHARD'S, 13th Ward, Rev. J. A. Conway, rector. Res., 3209 Webster ave.
- SACRED HEART, East Liberty, Rev. Francis Keane, rector; Rev. Patrick O'Connor, assistant.
School — 13 Sisters of Charity (Centre ave., East End). Sister M. Pierre, sister-servant. Pupils, 525.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
- ST. STANISLAS' (Polish), Smallman and 21st sts., Rev. Anthony Jaworski, C.S.Sp., (retired through sickness); Rev. Caesar Tomaczewski, C.S.Sp., acting rector; Rev. Ladislaus Alachniewicz, C.S.Sp., assistant. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., Leech and 36th sts.
School — 10 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 525.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Family.
- ST. STEPHEN'S, 23d ward, Rev. Daniel Devlin, rector; Rev. D. O'Connell, assistant.
School — 10 Sisters of Charity (Hazelwood). Sister M. de Paul, sister-servant. Pupils, 370.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

Mercy Hospital, Stevenson st., Rev. Jno. Ward, chaplain.

St. Paul's Orphan Asylum, Tannehill st., Rev. M. Lynch, chaplain.

Chapels — Riverside Penitentiary.

St. Joseph's Protectors, Vine st.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, 5th ave. (Oakland), attended from Holy Ghost College.

Chapel at Holy Ghost College, Bluff st., Rev. Fathers of the Holy Ghost.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PITTSBURG.

- Allegheny City, St. Peter's, Ohio st. and Sherman ave., Very Rev. E. A. Bush, V.G., rector;
Revs. M. Ryan, Jno. P. Gallagher, assistants. Res. 41 Sherman ave.
School—13 Sisters of Mercy (27 Washington st.) Sister Augustine Schneck, dir.
Pupils, 500.
- St. Ambrose's, Rev. F. X. Kettl, rector. Res., Haslage ave.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Josepha, dir. Pupils, 200.
- Annunciation, Norwood ave., Rev. F. J. McCabe.
- St. Andrew's, Brady st. and Beaver ave., Rev. M. C. Carroll, rector; Rev. Francis Hertzog,
assistant. Res. 432 Beaver ave.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy (Brady and Beaver aves.) Sister Ambrose Curran,
dir. Pupils, 475.
- Chapel*—Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.
- St. Boniface's (German), Royal st., Rev. Eustachius Sonntag, O.S.B., rector.
School—7 Benedictine Nuns (Royal and East sts.) Sister M. Benedicta, dir. Pupils, 300.
- Chapel*—St. Joseph's Convent of the Benedictine Sisters.
- St. Francis Xavier's, Woods Run, Rev. F. P. Ward, rector. Res., California ave.
- St. Joseph's (German), Fulton and Franklin sts., Rev. P. Kaufmann, rector; Rev.
Leonard Stenger, assistant. Res., 210 Franklin st.
School—8 Benedictine Nuns (Fulton and Franklin sts.) Sister M. Teresa, dir.
Pupils, 293.
- Chapel*—Sacred Heart Convent of the Benedictine Nuns.
- St. Leo's (German), Wood's Run, Rev. C. Hegerich, rector; Rev. Wm. Fries, assistant.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Eulalia, dir. Pupils, 250.
- Chapel*—Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
- St. Mary's (German), North and Liberty sts., Very Rev. Casimir Elsesser, O.S.B., rector,
and Fathers from St. Mary's Priory. Res., 75 Washington st.
School—6 Brothers of Mary (66 Liberty st.) Pupils, 432.
6 Benedictine Nuns (20 N. Canal st.) Pupils, 500.
- Chapels*—St. Ann's Convent of Mercy, 27 Washington st.
St. Joseph's House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 30 Washington st.
St. Mary's Convent of the Benedictine Sisters, 20 N. Canal st.
- Most Holy Name of Jesus, Troy Hill, Rev. J. B. Duffner, rector; Rev. Alphonse M.
Yochum, assistant. Res., 21 Hazel st.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Troy Hill). Sister Wilhelmina, dir. Pupils, 430.
- Chapel*—Convent of the Good Shepherd, Troy Hill.
- St. Nicholas' (Croatian), 641 Ohio st., Rev. Francis Glojnaric.
- St. Wenceslaus' (Bohemian), Main st., Rev. M. Slatinski, rector. 86 Main st.
School—2 Benedictine Nuns (20 N. Canal st.) Pupils, 200.
- Chapel*—Convent of the Benedictine Sisters.
- St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Troy Hill, Rev. M. Steger, chaplain.
- Alpsville, Allegheny Co. (Coulterville P. O.), St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. O'Neil, rector.
Mission—Sutter's Station, St. Charles Borromeo's.
- Altoona, Blair Co., St. John's, Rev. M. M. Sheedy, rector; Revs. A. J. Gallagher and Peter
Fox, assistants.
School—5 Franciscan Brothers. Brother Angelus, dir. Pupils, 250.
17 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Joseph, sister-servant. Pupils, 600.
- Mission*—Bellwood, Blair Co., St. Joseph's.
- Chapel*—Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
- Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. D. Zwickert, rector; Rev. Charles Duwell, as-
sistant.
School—8 Sisters of St. Agnes (1408 Fourth ave.) Sister Constantia, dir. Pupils, 443.
- Chapel*—Immaculate Conception Convent.
- St. Mark's, Rev. N. J. O'Reilly, rector.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy (509 6th ave.) Sister Maria, dir. Pupils, 350.
- Sacred Heart, Rev. Thos. P. Smith, rector.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 400.
- Ashville, Cambria Co., St. Thomas', Rev. P. Vereker, rector.
Missions—Bakers Mines, Blair Co., Immaculate Conception,
Delaney, Cambria Co., St.—.
Frugality, Cambria Co., St. John's.
- Beaver Falls, Beaver Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. Freeling, rector.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Hildegard, dir. Pupils, 190.
- Bedford, Bedford Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Denis Cashman, rector.
Station—Everett, Bedford Co.
- Blairsville, Indiana Co., SS. Simon and Jude's, Rev. P. J. Hawe, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Eugene, sister-servant. Pupils, 115.
- Chapel*—Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
- Braddock, Allegheny Co., St. Thomas', Very Rev. J. Hickey, rector; Rev. F. Coyle, assistant.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Hilde Gallagher, dir. Pupils, 500.
- Chapel*—St. Thomas Convent.
- St. Joseph's (German), Rev. August A. Wertenbach, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Dolorosa, dir. Pupils, 200.
- Chapel*—St. Joseph's Convent.

Braddock, Allegheny Co., (continued).

St. Michael's (Slavonian), Rev. A. Kacinzy, rector.

St. Brendan's, Rev. P. Molyneux, rector.

School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 250.

Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. A. Smelsz, rector.

Greek Church, Rev. —.

Brady's Bend, Armstrong Co., St. Patrick's, attended from East Brady, Erie diocese.

Mission—Petrolia, Butler Co., St. James'.

Bridgeville, Allegheny Co., St. —, Rev. Roger Doherty, rector.

Missions—Cannonsburg, Washington Co., St. Patrick's.

Morganza Reform School, State Institution.

St. Barbara's (Slovenian), Rev. Jos. Zalokar.

Butler, Butler Co., St. Pauls, Rev. Daniel S. Walsh, rector.

School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Hildegard, dir. Pupils, 250.

St. Peter's (German), Rev. J. Romelfanger, rector.

School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Liguori, dir. Pupils, 200.

Chapel—St. Peter's Convent.

Cannelton, Beaver Co., St. Rose's, attended from East Palestine, Cleveland diocese.

Carnegie, St. Luke's, Rev. Patrick J. Quilter, rector; Rev. Jas. B. Egan, assistant.

St. Joseph's (German), Rev. J. M. Wertz, rector.

School—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Paneratia, dir. Pupils, 150.

Immaculate Conception (Polish), Rev. Francis Makowski, rector.

Carriek, Allegheny Co., St. Wendelin's, Rev. J. F. Bauer, rector.

School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Ildephonse, dir. Pupils, 175.

Carrolltown, Cambria Co., St. Benedict's, Very Rev. Michael Hofmayr, O.S.B., rector; Revs. Stanislaus Messmer, O.S.B., Leonard Schlimm, O.S.B., (attending Cameron's Bottom).

School—5 Benedictine Nuns. Sister M. Hildegard, dir. Pupils, 180.

Missions—Cameron's Bottom, Indiana Co., St. Patrick's.

St. Joseph's, Cambria Co.

Strongstown, Indiana Co., Seven Dolors.

Chapel—St. Scholastica's Convent.

Castle Shannon, Allegheny Co., St. Ann's, Rev. M. Frank.

Mission—Banksville, Allegheny Co., St. Catherine of Sienna.

Charleroi, Washington Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Robt. McDonald, rector.

Chest Springs, St. Monica's, Rev. Jno. McCrarn, rector.

Coal Centre, Washington Co., St. Thomas of Aquin, Rev. Daniel O'Connell.

Mission—Brownsville, Fayette Co., St. Peter's.

Connellsville, Fayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Burns, rector; Rev. L. Carroll, assistant.

School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Mercedes, dir. Pupils, 250.

Coraopolis, Allegheny Co., St. —, Rev. M. Hughes, rector.

Missions—Monaca, Beaver Co.

Alliquippa, Beaver Co.

Coyleville (*Great Belt P.O.*), Butler Co., St. John's, Rev. Jeremiah O'Callaghan, rector.

Crafton, Allegheny Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Wm. Kelty, rector.

Dawson, Fayette Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Chas. J. Poetz, rector.

School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 80.

Missions—Smithton, Westmoreland Co.

West Newton, Westmoreland Co., Holy Family.

School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 60.

Dudley, Huntingdon Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Charles Lyons, rector.

Dunbar, Fayette Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. E. D. Murphy, rector.

School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Angela, dir. Pupils, 105.

Duquesne, Allegheny Co., Holy Name, Rev. D. Shanahan, rector.

St. —, Greek rite, vacant.

St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Joseph Linder.

St. Hedwig's (Polish), attended from St. Anthony's, Homestead.

Ebensburg, Cambria Co., Holy Name, Rev. Jas. Deasy, rector.

School—1 Sister of St. Joseph. Pupils, 45.

Chapel—Mt. Gallitzin Seminary, Ebensburg.

Ehrenfeldt, Cambria Co., St. Mary of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Jas. Graven, rector.

School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Teresa, dir. Pupils, 250.

Elizabeth, Allegheny Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. McCarthy, rector.

Mission—Gastonville, Washington Co., St. Francis'.

Ellwood, Lawrence Co., St. —, Rev. Geo. W. Kaylor, rector.

Missions—Clinton, Beaver Co., St. Teresa's.

Harmony, Butler Co.

Wampum, Lawrence Co.

Emsworth, Allegheny Co., Rev. Th. Meyer, C.S.Sp. Rev. John Willms, C.S.Sp., director of the Holy Childhood.

Mission—Glenfield, Allegheny Co., St. Mary's.

Everson, Fayette Co., St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Alex. Szmigiel, rector.

School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 80.

Ford City, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. Baldauf, rector.

School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Johanna, dir. Pupils, 180.

Freeport, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. McCullough, rector.

Gallitzin, Cambria Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Martin Ryan, rector.

School — 11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 700.

Chapel — St. Patrick's Convent.

Greensburg, Westmoreland Co., Most Holy Sacrament, Rev. Rhaban Gutmann, O.S.B., rector.

School — 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Loyola, sister-servant. Pupils, 240.

Seton Hill Academy, attended from Church of the Most Holy Sacrament.

Hastings, Cambria Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Innocent Andelfinger, O.S.B., rector.

Herman, Butler Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Laurentius Beck, O.M.Cap., rector.

School — 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 150.

Missions — North Oakland, St. Joseph's (German).

St. Wendel (*Carbon Centre P. O.*), Butler Co., St. Wendelin's.

School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.

Hollidaysburg, Blair Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. Sheehan, rector.

School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 175.

Mission — Williamsburg, Blair Co., St. Joseph's.

Chapel — St. Mary's Convent.

St. Michael's (German), Rev. Joseph J. Vogt, rector.

School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Felix, dir. Pupils, 89.

Chapel — St. Michael's Convent.

Homestead, Allegheny Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. Jno. Bullian, rector; Rev. Fr. Dooley, assistant.

School — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Camilla, dir. Pupils, 325.

St. Francis' (German), Rev. Wm. Jordan, rector.

School — 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Pancratia, dir. Pupils, 140.

Slavonian Church, Rev. Valerian Janda.

St. Anthony's (Polish), Rev. H. Cichocki, rector.

Huntingdon, Huntingdon Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. D. J. Walsh, rector.

Mission — Shade Valley, Huntingdon Co., St. Mary's.

Indiana, Indiana Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. N. P. McNelis, rector.

School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 75.

Irwin Station, Westmoreland Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thos. McEnrue, rector.

School — 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Ildiphonse, sister-servant. Pupils, 175.

Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

Jeannette, Westmoreland Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Benno Staudigl, O.S.B., rector.

School — 4 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Mechtildis, dir. Pupils, 140.

Johnstown, Cambria Co., St. John Gualbert's, Rev. John Boyle, rector; Rev. Philip Bohan, assistant.

School — 12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 500.

Chapel — St. John's Convent.

St. Joseph's (German), Very Rev. Corbinian Gastbiehl, O.S.B., rector, and Fathers from St. Joseph's Priory.

School — 8 Sisters of St. Francis (401 Railroad st.). Sister M. Celestine, dir. Pupils, 404

Missions — New Florence, Westmoreland Co., St. Mary's.

Niniveh, Westmoreland Co.

Chapel — St. Agnes' Convent.

Immaculate Conception (German), 16th ward, Rev. J. N. Bausch, rector.

School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis (368 Broad st.). Sister M. Sylvester, dir. Pupils, 275.

Chapel — St. Louis' Convent.

St. Columba's, Rev. J. C. Farran, rector; Rev. Thos. Conlin, assistant.

School — 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Elizabeth, sister-servant. Pupils, 205.

St. Stephen's (Slavonian), Rev. J. Martvony rector.

School — 3 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (4th ave.). Sister Aurelia, dir. Pupils, 171.

Kittanning, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's, Rev. R. J. Maloney, rector.

Mission — Nickelson's Run (*Kittanning P. O.*), Holy Guardian Angels.

Latrobe, Westmoreland Co., Holy Family, Rev. Philip Brady, rector.

School — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Clare Kirk, dir. Pupils, 300.

Mission — Bradenville, Westmoreland Co.

Chapel — Holy Family Convent.

Leisenring, Fayette Co., St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. B. J. Hynes, rector.

St. Mary's (Greek rite), Rev. Alex. Dzubay, rector.

Lilly's, Cambria Co. (*Hemlock P. O.*), St. Bridget's, Rev. John O'Callaghan, rector.

School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.

Loretto, Cambria Co., St. Michael's, Rev. F. Kittell, rector.

Chapels — St. Aloysius' Convent and Academy.

The Father Gallitzin Chapel.

St. Francis' Monastery and College, Rev. F. J. O'Shea, chaplain.

McKeesport, Allegheny Co., St. Peter's, Rev. C. A. McDermott rector; Rev. Thos. Rea, assistant.

School — 12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Inez, dir. Pupils, 500.

Chapel — St. Peter's Convent,

St. Mary's, Rev. L. Boell, rector.

School — 4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Bonifacia, dir. Pupils, 260.

McKeesport, Allegheny Co., (continued).

St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Jno. Gorzynski, rector.

Holy Trinity, Rev. J. I. Jaskovits.

McKee's Rocks, Allegheny Co., St. Mary's (German), Rev. Adam Toner, rector.

School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Thecla, dir. Pupils, 240.

St Francis', Rev. Chas. Coyne, rector.

School—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Flavia, sister-servant. Pupils, 225.

Madison, Westmoreland Co. (*Darragh P. O.*), Our Lady of Victory, Rev. J. J. Grady, rector.

Station—Export, Westmoreland Co.

Mammoth, Westmoreland Co., St. —, Rev. Joseph Wielgus.

Meyersdale, Somerset Co., SS. Philip and James', Rev. Wm. Dwyer, rector.

Stations—Hyndman, Bedford Co.

Saulsburg, Huntingdon Co.

Somerset, Somerset Co.

Millvale, Allegheny Co. (*Bennett P. O.*), St. Ann's, Rev. Geo. Lee, C.S.Sp., rector.

School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Madelain, dir. Pupils, 95.

St. Anthony's (German), Rev. Andrew Feger, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. John J. Ruehl, C.S.Sp., assistant. 1 Lay Brother.

School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Hildegard, dir. Pupils, 425.

Monongahela, Washington Co., Transfiguration, Rev. Thos. F. Walsh, rector.

Mt. Pleasant, Westmoreland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick Collins, rector.

Transfiguration, Rev. F. Pikulski, rector.

Visitation B.V.M. (Slavonian), Rev. E. Richtartsik, rector.

Murrinsville, Butler Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Greg. Kelly, rector.

Mission—Parker's Landing, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's.

Natrona, Allegheny Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. Gillen, rector.

School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 105.

St. Ladislav' (Polish), Rev. A. Lojek, rector.

New Baltimore, Somerset Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Pius R. Mayer, O.C.C., rector.

School—4 Benedictine Nuns. Sister M. Bernardine, dir. Pupils, 125.

New Brighton, Beaver Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ed. P. Griffin, rector.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.

Newcastle, Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph F. Gallagher, rector; Rev. Wm. Drum, assistant.

School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 375.

Mission—Stonerstown, Lawrence Co., St. Francis Xavier's.

Chapel—St. Mary's Convent.

St. Joseph's, Rev. F. J. Eger, rector.

School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Salesia, dir. Pupils, 190.

New Derry, Westmoreland Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Wm. Dunlea, rector.

Mission—Derry Station, Westmoreland Co., St. Joseph's.

New Germany, Cambria Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Benedict Seckler, O.S.B.

New Haven, Fayette Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. E. E. Gellhof, rector.

New Kensington, Westmoreland Co., St. Mary's (Polish), vacant.

St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. Kirner, rector.

Newry, Blair Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Robert Waters, rector.

Nicktown, Cambria Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Rupert Tragesser, O.S.B., rector.

School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 75.

Noblestown, Allegheny Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Brennan, rector.

Mission—McDonald, Washington Co., St. Alphonsus'.

North Oakland, Butler Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. Glynn, rector.

School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 75.

Patton, Cambria Co., St. Mary of Perpetual Help. Rev. Edwin Pierron, O.S.B.

Penn Station, Westmoreland Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Rudesind Schrembs, O.S.B., St. Vincent's Archabbey.

School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 56.

Perrysville, Allegheny Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Geo. M. Schoener, rector.

Pine Creek, Allegheny Co. (*DeHaven P. O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. P. Rigler, rector.

School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 60.

Reserve Township, Allegheny Co. (*P. O. address, 36 Ravine st., Troy Hill, Allegheny City, Pa.*),

St. Aloysius', Rev. Jno. B. Heine, rector.

Rochester, Beaver Co., St. Cecilia's (German), Rev. B. Gerold, rector.

School—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Andrea, sister-servant. Pupils, 80.

Mission—Beaver, Beaver Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.

Stations—Industry, Beaver Co.

Smith's Ferry, Beaver Co.

St. Augustine, Cambria Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. John L. Ludden, rector.

St. Boniface, Cambria Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Alto Heer, O.S.B., rector, Alphonse Heimler, O.S.B., assistant.

School—Lay teachers. Pupils, 120.

Mission—St. Lawrence's, Cambria Co.

School—Lay teachers. Pupils, 120.

St. Vincent's, Westmoreland Co. (*Beatty P.O.*), St. Vincent's, Rev. Alcuin Maucher, O.S.B., rector.

Schools—5 Parochial Schools. 1 Sister of Mercy, 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 180.

St. Vincent's, Westmoreland Co., (continued).

St. Vincent's Abbey (*Beatty P. O.*), Rev. Benedictine Fathers.

Missions—Apollo, Westmoreland Co., St. James' Ap.

Bolivar, Westmoreland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Killoran.

Chestnut Ridge, Westmoreland Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. C. Lindner, O.S.B.

Crabtree Station, Westmoreland Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. P. Killoran.

School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 60.

Ligonier, Westmoreland Co., Most Holy Trinity.

Long Bridge, Westmoreland Co.

Saltsburg, Indiana Co., St. Matthew's.

Whitney, Westmoreland Co., St. Cecilia's.

Youngstown, Westmoreland Co., Sacred Heart. Rev. Alcuin Maucher, O.S.B.

School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 30.

Chapel—St. Xavier's Convent, Rev. Patrick Killoran.

Scottdale, Westmoreland Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Michael Lambing, rector.

School—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Ignatia, sister-servant. Pupils, 280.

Sewickley, Allegheny Co., St. James, Rev. F. F. O'Shea, rector.

Mission—Baden, Beaver Co., St. John the Baptist.

Sharpsburg, Allegheny Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. P. Brady, rector.

School—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Basil, sister-servant. Pupils, 250.

Chapel—St. Joseph's Convent.

St. Mary's (German), Rev. John Otten, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. Francis Olfen, C.S.Sp., assistant. 2 Lay Brothers.

School—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 615.

Chapel—Franciscan Convent.

Spangler, Cambria Co., Holy Cross, Rev. F. Xavier Traxler, O.S.B.

Sugar Creek, Butler Co. (*Chicora P. O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. F. McKenna, rector.

School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 75.

Mission—Millerstown, Butler Co., Mater Dolorosa.

Summit, Cambria Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. E. J. Dignam, rector.

School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Stanisla, dir. Pupils, 140.

Mission—St. Joseph's, Butler Co.

Tarentum, Allegheny Co., St. Peter's, Rev. R. Kiernan.

Sacred Heart, Rev. Edw. Schmitz, C.S.Sp., Rev. Chas. Steurer, C.S.Sp.

School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Aloysia, dir. Pupils, 240.

Station—Springdale, Allegheny Co.

Thompson's Run (*Dravosburg P. O.*), St. Agnes', Rev. J. B. Haeckler, rector.

School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 125.

Turtle Creek, Allegheny Co., St. Colman's, Rev. Wm. A. Cunningham, rector; Rev. Jno. Moore, assistant.

School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bernardette, dir. Pupils, 200.

Tyrone, Blair Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Thos. W. Rosensteel, rector.

School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Loretto, dir. Pupils, 150.

Station—Sinking Valley, Blair Co.

Chapel—St. Mathew's Convent.

Uniontown, Fayette Co., St. John's, Rev. Bernard Kenna, rector.

Mission—Lemont, Fayette Co., St. Caecelia's.

Stations—Elliottsville, Fayette Co.

Gibbon's Glade, Fayette Co.

Somerville, Somerset Co.

Verona, Allegheny Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Krogmann, rector.

School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Dolorosa, dir. Pupils, 114.

Mission—Kensington, Westmoreland Co., St. Joseph's.

Washington, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jno. Faughnan, rector.

Mission—Claysville, Washington Co., Sacred Heart.

Waynesburg, St. Ann's, Rev. Thomas Hearn, rector.

Wexford, Allegheny Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. M. Mueller, rector.

School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Stephania, dir. Pupils, 60.

Wilkinsburg, Allegheny Co., St. James', Rev. A. A. Lambing, rector; Rev. Jno. Connelly, assistant.

School—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Antoinette, sister-servant. Pupils, 215.

Wilmerding, Allegheny Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. M. Ward, rector; Rev. Hugh Boyle, assistant.

Mission—Pitcairn, Allegheny Co., St. Michael.

Wilmore, Cambria Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. Thos. Ryan, rector.

Mission—Portage, Cambria Co.

Winber, Somerset Co., St. —, Rev. Jno. Kopera.

Mission—Dunlo, Cambria Co.

Bean's Cove, Bedford Co., Seven Dolors B.V.M., attended from Cumberland, Md.

Glen Campbell, Indiana Co., attended from Punxsutawney, Diocese of Erie.

Lloydsville, attended from Roseland, Diocese of Erie.

Revs. Terence McCabe, F. Bacewski, Mich. G. O'Donnell, newly ordained, not yet assigned.

Rev. P. Coad, Prof. at Mt. St. Mary's, Emmitsburg, Md.; Rev. Jno. Martin, absent on account of health; Revs. Denis Kearney, A. J. Brown, retired from active duty.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

PITTSBURG. *Pittsburg College of the Holy Ghost for Boarders and Day Students*, including full classical course and actual business course, opened October 1, 1878, and incorporated July 7, 1882.—Rev. John T. Murphy, C.S.Sp. (superior); Rev. Martin A. Hehir, C.S.Sp., (Director of Scholastics and Dean of Studies); Rev. John Griffin, C.S.Sp., (treasurer); Revs. August Rumbach, C.S.Sp., Patrick A. McDermott, C.S.Sp., Michael Ward, C.S.Sp., (rector St. Benedict the Moor's Church); Thos. Giblin, C.S.Sp., Win. Stadelmann, C.S.Sp., Francis Danner, C.S.Sp. 8 lay Brothers; 30 Junior Scholastics. Rev. Robert Tobin, C.S.Sp., (absent for health). students, 130.—Connected with the College is the *Junior Scholasticate* or Preparatory School of the Congregation of the Holy Ghost and Immaculate Heart of Mary. Rev. Martin A. Hehir, C.S.Sp., (dir.); Rev. Thos. Giblin, C.S.Sp. Scholastics, 35.

St. Augustine's Monastery, 37th and Butler sts. — Capuchin Fathers. Very Rev. Joseph Anthony, O.M.Cap., provincial; Revs. Charles Speckert, O.M.Cap., guardian; Gregory M. Autseh, O.M.Cap. vicar and cust. gen.; Pius Reinhold, O.M.Cap., Patrick Leinsle, O.M.Cap., Didaeus Rottlaender, O.M.Cap., Chrysostom Jacob, O.M.Cap., Raphael Maria Schwarz, O.M.Cap., Augustine Maria Noelle, O.M.Cap. 5 Lay Brothers. Res., 220 37th st. *Monastery of St. Paul of the Cross* (South Side.) — Passionist Fathers. Very Rev. Charles Lang, C.P., (rector); Rev. Xavier Sutton, C.P., (vice-rector); Rev. George Basel, C.P., (master of novices); Rev. Bernard Hehl, C.P., Rev. Richard Barrett, C.P., Rev. Vincent Gavaean, C.P., Rev. Jerome Reuterinann C.P., (vice-master of novices); Rev. Sylvester Ebert, C.P. Novices, 20. Brothers, 5.

St. Joseph's Protectory for Homeless Boys Vine st.—4 Brothers of Our Lady of Lourdes. Bro. Remaelus Mary, supr. Boys, 50.

ALLEGHENY CITY. *St. Mary's Priory*, 75 Washington st. — Very Rev. Casimir Elsesser, O.S.B. (prior), Revs. Marinus Ferg, O.S.B., Alfred Steiner, O.S.B., Walter Stehle, O.S.B., Aloys Luther, O.S.B., assistants. Rev. Constantine Leber, O.S.B., Chaplain to Little Sisters of the Poor, Allegh. 3 lay Brothers.

BEATTY P.O., Westmoreland Co. *St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey of the Order of St. Benedict*. Rt. Rev. Leander Schnerr, O.S.B., (arch-abbot); Very Rev. Placidus Pilz, O.S.B., (prior); Very Rev. Bernardine Dolweek, O.S.B., (sub-prior and instructor of lay Brothers); Rev. Balduin Ambros, O.S.B., (master of novices and prof. of hermeneutics and introduction); Rev. Lucas Wimmer, O.S.B., Rev. Erhard Vanino, O.S.B., Rev. Eberhard Gahr, O.S.B., Rev. Bernard Manser, O.S.B., (absent in Europe); Rev. Adalbert Mueller, (prof. and prior of San Anselmo, Rome); Rev. Raymund Daniel, O.S.B., (prof. of Piano, Violin, Organ and Vocal Music); Rev. Anthony Wirtner, O.S.B., (Socius of clerics, prof. of arithmetic, history and geography); Rev. Joseph Keller, O.S.B., (attending Whitney and prof. of German in Seminary); Rev. Louis Haas, O.S.B., (prof. of 3rd Commercial and director of Orchestra); Rev. Pirmin Levermann, O.S.B., (prof. of Pastoral Theology and Liturgy); Rev. Fidelis Busam, O.S.B., Rev. Jerome Schmitt, O.S.B., (prof. of 3rd Latin Class and entomology); Rev. Julian Kilger, O.S.B., (prof. of moral theology and Church history); Rev. Conrad Ebert, O.S.B., (absent in Cluny, Ill.); Rev. Cyprian Creagh, (assistant of St. Vinc. Congr. and Editor of St. Vinc. Journal); Rev. Martin Singer, O.S.B., (prof. of 6th Latin Class); Rev. Eduard Andelfinger, O.S.B., (prof. of English grammar, rhetoric literature, history and elocution); Rev. Othmar Knoll, O.S.B., (procurator of Monastery); Rev. Alcuin Maueher, O.S.B., (rector of St. Vincent's Congregation and prof. of physics and chemistry); Rev. Germain Ball, O.S.B., (secretary of College and prof. of mathematics); Rev. Adolph Rupprecht, O.S.B., (absent in Newark); Rev. Basil Singer, O.S.B., (sick in hospital); Rev. Raphael Wieland, O.S.B., (director of College and prof. of de Sacramentis and de locis theolog); Rev. Maerius Schmitt, O.S.B., Rev. Ulrich Regnat, O.S.B., (librarian and prof. of German rhetoric and literature); Rev. Hugo Egl, O.S.B., (sick in Hospital); Rev. Ferdinand Hartung, O.S.B., (prof. of 4th Latin Class); Rev. Leopold Probst, O.S.B., (prefect in Seminary and prof. of philosophy and Hebrew); Rev. Leo Eichenlaub, O.S.B., (chief disciplinarian of College; prof. of 2d commercial and elocution; attending Chestnut Ridge); Rev. Charles Lindner, O.S.B., (director of scholasticate, prof. of 5th Latin Class); Rev. Wolfgang Kolbeek, O.S.B., (prof. of 1st Latin Class, German, vocal and instrumental music; assistant at Holy Family Church, Latrobe); Rev. Ambrose Kohlbeck, O.S.B., (prof. of dogmatic Theology and Canon Law); Rev. Hilary Kaib, O.S.B., (prof. of 2d Latin Class, chaplain for students); Rev. Maurus Hartmann, O.S.B., (absent in Newark); Rev. Ernst Gensheimer, O.S.B., (absent in Rome); Rev. Callistus Stehle, O.S.B., (pref. of students, prof. of 1st commercial); Rev. Virgil Niesslein, O.S.B., (absent in Rome); Rev. Nicolas Seidl, O.S.B., (prefect of Students; assistant prof. of 1st Commercial); Rev. Willibald Strasser, O.S.B., Macarius Schmitt, O.S.B., Gerard Bridge, O.S.B. 1 deacon; 1 sub deacon; 29 Clerics; (23 of St. Vincent's, 3 of Cluny, Ills., 3 of St. Mary's, Newark); 9 Novices; (5 of St. Vincent's, 4 of St. Mary's, Newark), 56 Lay Brothers; 2 Lay Novices; 1 Candidate; 10 Dependent Priors; 15 Congregations; 22 Missions and Stations. Volumes in library betw. 35—40,000, to which Seminarians have access, besides special smaller libraries for Professors, Clerics, Novices, Scholastics, Seminarians and Students.

St. Vincent's Seminary and College. — This institution is conducted by the Fathers of St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey. Rev. Raphael Wieland, O.S.B., director. Professors in Seminary 7, in College 23, in all 30; Students: in Seminary 46, in College 125, in Scholasticate 58, in all 229.

CARROLLTOWN. *St. Benedict's Priory*.—Very Rev. Michael Hofmayr, O.S.B. (prior); Revs. Stanislaus Messmer, O.S.B., Leonard Schlimm, O.S.B., (attending Cameron's Bottom). 3 Lay Brothers.

HERMAN. *St. Mary's Monastery and St. Fidelis College*.—Capuchin Fathers. Revs. Laurentius Beck, O.M.Cap. (guardian); Felix Maria Lex, O.M.Cap. (def. and master of novices); Pancratius Dockler, O.M.Cap. (vicar cust. gen. and prof.); Godehard Friedmann, O.M.Cap. (prof.); Lucas Belke, O.M.Cap. (prof.); Constantinus Hoeffler, O.M.Cap. (director of College); Kilian Lutz, O.M.Cap. prefect of College); Cassian Hartl, O.M.Cap. (prof.) Nicolaus Deinlein, O.M.Cap. (prof.); Fidelis Maria, O.M.Cap. (prof.); Brother Ambrosius Metz, Tertian (prof.); 5 Clerical Novices, 16 Lay Brothers, 1 Lay Novice, 1 Tertian. Students, 56.

JOHNSTOWN. *St. Joseph's Priory*.—Very Rev. Corbinian Gastbiehl, O.S.B. (prior), Revs. Francis Rothkegel, O.S.B., Theobald Müller, O.S.B., (attending New Germany and New Florence).

LORETTO. *St. Francis' Monastery*.—Brothers of the III. Order of St. Francis. Bro. Athanasius, supr. Professed Brothers, 32; candidates, 1. — Connected with the Monastery is *St. Francis' College*. Buildings to accommodate 300 students. Rev. Bro. Athanasius (pres.), Bro. Clement (prof. of Latin and English literature), Bro. Christopher, (prof. of higher math., geog., natural philos., and general literature), Bro. Athanasius, (prof. of book-keeping, commercial law, stenography, surveying, and engineering), Bro. Anthony, (prof. of ancient and modern hist., book-keeping and mathematics). 60 students.

NEW BALTIMORE. *Carmelite Monastery*. — Rev. Pius R. Mayer, O.C.C. (prior); Rev. Otto Wiedemann, O.C.C. (master of novices); Revs. Gabriel Browne, O.C.C., Eliseus Risch, O.C.C., Cyril Kehoe, O.C.C., (professors). 7 Lay Brothers. — Connected with this Monastery is the *Carmelite Novitiate and Seminary*. There are 23 clerics (four in Rome, Italy) and 2 novices. Besides there is an *Apostolic School of St. Simon Stock*, which provides a complete College course for boys, who wish to become members of the Carmelite Order. 10 Students.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

PITTSBURG. *St. Joseph's Convent*, Larimer ave., East End.—Sisters of Divine Providence. Mother-house and Novitiate of the order in the diocese. Mother Francis, supr. In Community: 86 Sisters, 30 Novices, 7 Postulants.

St. Mary's Convent, Webster ave.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Established in 1843, the first foundation of the order in the United States. Mother M. Sebastian Gillespie, supr. Professed Sisters, 63. — Connected with the Convent is: 1.) *St. Mary's Day Academy*, for young ladies. The course of studies embraces all the branches of a refined education, so that young ladies of the city and vicinity who do not find it convenient to go to boarding-school have here the same advantages. Special attention is paid to all departments of vocal and instrumental music. Teachers, 7; pupils, 130. 2.) *Home for Working Girls*, Tunnel st., to afford safe and comfortable lodging at reasonable rates to young girls employed in stores, etc., also refuge for girls out of situation. Laundry work and dressmaking are the principal industries carried on in the home. Inmates, 60.

Academy of Our Lady of Mercy, 5th ave., Oakland. — Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy. 20 Novices, 25 Postulants. The Academy is intended for day-pupils, and for those young ladies who, living in the outskirts of the city, wish to be weekly boarders. The classes will begin with the Kindergarten for small children, from 3 to 7 years of age, and will be graded, through Primary, Intermediate, Second, First and Graduating Classes. Music will be thoroughly taught on every instrument. Vocal Music will receive special attention, and lessons in Painting — Oil, Water Colors, China. Crayon etc. — will be given by teachers of the best talent. The Languages, viz: French, German, Italian, Latin, Spanish, will be taught. Stenography, Typewriting and Book-keeping will have a special teacher.

Mercy Hospital, Stevenson st.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Magdalen Phelan, supr. Sisters, 24. Average number of patients, 200.

St. Paul's R. C. Orphan Asylum, Tannehill' st. — Sisters of Mercy. Sister Bernardine, supr. Sisters, 23. Orphans: boys and girls, 380.

St. Joseph's Convent, Pius st., South Side.—Sisters of St. Francis. Mother-house and Novitiate of the Order in the diocese. Mother M. Baptista Etzel, supr. 14 professed Sisters, 19 Novices, 18 Postulants. — Connected with the Convent is *St. Michael's German Orphan Asylum*. Orphans, 30. The Sisters have charge of St. Michael's School. Sister M. Chrysostome, supr.

St. Francis' German Hospital, 44th st.—35 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Seraphine, supr. Number of patients daily treated in the hospital proper, 225.

St. Ursula's Academy, Select School for young Ladies, Winnebiddle, near Penn ave.—Ursuline Nuns. Mother Mary Ursula, supr. Sisters 21, novices 3. Pupils, 80.

Rosalie Foundling Asylum and Maternity Hospital, Cliff st.—11 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Victoria, sister-servant. Received during the year: 166 infants, 80 homeless and needy mothers, 60 patients.

Charity Hospital, 420 Collins ave., E. End.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Raphael, sister-servant.

Home of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Penn ave. and Rebecca st., Mother Anna of St. Theresa, supr. 12 Sisters; 130 inmates.

ALLEGHENY CITY. *St. Mary's Convent*, 20 N. Canal st.—Mother-house and Novitiate of the Benedictine Nuns in the diocese. Mother M. Adelgunda, prioress. 38 Sisters, 10 novices, 6 postulants. — Connected with the Convent is *St. Benedict's Day Academy*, 26 N. Canal st. Pupils, 60.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (Troy Hill).—18 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Elia, supr. Orphans, 280.

House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 30 Washington st. Home for destitute old men and women. Mother Florence May, supr. 10 Sisters. Inmates, 94. Rev. Constantin Leber, O.S.B., chaplain.

Monastery of the Good Shepherd (Troy Hill). — Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge. Sister Mary of the Immaculate Conception Heckman, supr. 41 professed Sisters. 2 Novices, 6 Postulants. Penitents, 120; Magdalens, 51; children in the class of preservation, 75.

BEATTY. *St. Xavier's Academy*, for young ladies.—40 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Mechitildes O'Connell, supr. Sister M. Josephine McCaffrey, directress. Teachers, 15; pupils, 125. —Connected with the Academy is a *School*. Pupils, 50.

BLAIRSVILLE. *Preparatory School*, for boys.—Sisters of Charity. The object of the school is to provide for boys between the ages of four and twelve years a place where they may enjoy all the comforts of home, together with the benefits of salutary discipline and careful teaching in the usual English branches.

CRESSON. *Mt. Aloysius' Convent of Mercy*. Mother-house of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mother M. Gertrude Cosgrave, supr. Sisters, 27, Novices, 8, Postulants, 3. In Community: Professed Sisters, 70; Novices, 18; Postulants, 14.—Connected with the Motherhouse is *Mt. Aloysius' Academy*, for young ladies. Teachers, 13; Students, 70. Rev. Geo. Reid, chaplain. The Novitiate is at Loretto.

EBENSBURG. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph*.—Mother Mary, supr.—11 Sisters, 6 Novices, 4 Postulants. In Community 110 Sisters, 30 Novices. — Connected with the Mother-house is *Mount Gallitzin Seminary*, for small boys. — Boys received between the ages of four and fourteen years.

GREENSBURG. *St. Joseph's Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity* in the diocese. Seton Hill.—Mother Mary Josephine, supr. In Motherhouse 34 Sisters. In Community 216 Sisters, 50 Novices, 5 Postulants. — Connected with the Mother-house is *St. Joseph's Academy* (Seton-Hill). Pupils, 75. Beautifully situated in a high and healthy location on the Pennsylvania Central, about thirty miles east of Pittsburgh, and ten minutes' walk from Greensburg Depot.

St. Mary's Seminary, Preparatory School for Boys.—11 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Beata, sister-servant. 50 pupils.

LORETTO. *Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy*.—22 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Stanislas, supr. Novices and Postulants, 34.

Childrens' Home.—13 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Stanislas, supr. Children, 15.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey) — St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey, Seminary, Beatty; St. Mary's, St. Boniface's, St. Wenceslaus', Allegheny City; Carrolltown; Johnstown.

Capuchin Fathers (Eastern Province) — St. Augustine's, Pittsburg; Herman.

Carmelite Fathers (American Province) — New Baltimore; Holy Trinity, Pittsburg.

Fathers of the Holy Ghost (Prov. of the U. S.) — Holy Ghost College and Scholasticate, Immaculate Heart of Mary's, St. Stanislaus', Pittsburg; Emsworth; Millvale; Sharpsburg; Tarentum.

Franciscan Fathers (Allegany, N.Y.) — St. Peter's, Pittsburg.

Passionist Fathers (West Hoboken, N.J.) — St. Paul's Monastery, St. Paul's, St. Michael's, Pittsburg.

Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province) — St. Philomene's, Pittsburg.

Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio) — St. Michael's School, Pittsburg; St. Mary's School, Allegheny City.

Brothers of Our Lady of Lourdes (Oostaker, Belgium), Pittsburg.

Franciscan Brothers (Loretto) — Loretto; St. John's, Altoona.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.) — Altoona; Mansfield.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Allegheny City, Pa.) — Mother-house and Academy, St. Mary's, St. Wenceslaus', St. Joseph's, St. Boniface's Schools, Allegheny City; Carrolltown; Jeanette; New Baltimore.

Sisters of Charity (Greensburg, Pa.) — Mother-house, Academy, Seminary and School, Greensburgh; Sacred Heart, St. John Evangelist's, St. John Baptist's, St. James', St. Agnes, Holy Cross, St. Malachy's, St. Kiernan's, St. Stephens' Schools, Rosalia Foundling Asylum, Charity Hospital, Pittsburg; Altoona; Blairsville; Irwin; Johnstown; McKee's Rocks; Rochester; Scottdale; Sharpsburg; Wilkinsburg.

Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.) — St. Adalbert's School, Pittsburg.

Sisters of St. Francis (Pittsburg, Pa.) — Mother-house, St. Michael's Orphan Asylum, St. Francis' Hospital, St. Michael's, St. Augustine's, St. Peter's, St. Joseph's, St. Joseph's (SS.), St. George's Schools, Pittsburg; St. Joseph's, Immaculate Conception Schools, Johnstown; Marysville; Millvale; Sharpsburg.

Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.)—St. Stephen's School, Johnstown.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Ottawa, Ont.)—Allegheny City.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Ebensburgh, Pa.)—Mother-house and Seminary, Ebensburgh; Altoona; Gallitzin; Hollidaysburg; Johnstown; Lilly; New Brighton; Newcastle.
Sisters of Mercy (Pittsburg, Pa.)—Mother-house and Academy, Home for Working Girls, Cathedral, St. Benedicts, St. Bridgets, St. Joseph's, St. Mary's, St. Mary of Mercy Schools, Mercy Hospital, St. Paul's Orphan Asylum, Pittsburg; St. Leo's, St. Andrews, St. Peter's Schools, Allegheny City; Beatty; Braddock; Latrobe; McKeesport; Turtle Creek.
Sisters of Mercy (Cresson, Pa.)—Mother-house, Cresson; Novitiate, Loretto; Altoona; Butler; Connellsville; Dunbar; Ehrenfeldt; Homestead; Tyrone.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.)—St. Philomene's School, Pittsburg; Holy Name School and St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Allegheny City; St. Michael's School, Hollidaysburg, Verona.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn)—Pittsburg; Allegheny City.
Sisters of Divine Providence (Pittsburg, Pa.)—Mother-house, SS. Peter and Paul's, Holy Trinity, St. Martin's Schools, Pittsburg; Allegheny City; Beaver Falls; Braddock; Ford City; Herman; Homestead; McKeesport; McKee's Rocks; Newcastle; Summit; Tarentum; Wexford.
Ursuline Sisters (Pittsburg)—Pittsburg.
Sisters of the Holy Family (Chicago)—Immaculate Heart of Mary's, St. Stanislaus', Pittsburg.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Females educated in higher branches.	600
Secular Priests	210	Parishes and Missions with Parochial	
Priests of Religious Orders	130	Schools	110
Total	340	Pupils	32 722
Churches with resident priest	181	Orphan Asylum	3
Missions with Churches	56	Orphans	690
Total	236	Foundling Asylum	1
Stations	19	Inmates	130
Chapels	73	Industrial School	1
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Inmates	60
Students	57	Total of young people under Cath. care	34 178
Seminaries of Religious Orders	5	Hospitals	3
Students	159	Homes for Aged Poor	2
Colleges and Academies for boys	4	Home for Working Girls	2
Students	396	Baptisms	14 397
Preparatory Schools for boys	3	Marriages	2 307
Academies for young ladies	7	Burials	5 313
Catholic Population, about			
275 000.			

DIOCESE OF PORTLAND

(*Dioecesis Portlandensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1855.

Comprises the State of Maine.

Square Miles = 29,895.



RIGHT REVEREND

James Augustine Healy, D.D.,

Bishop of Portland, cons. June 2, 1875.—Res., *Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. DAVID W. BACON, D.D., cons. April 22, 1855; died Nov. 5, 1874.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. M. C. O'BRIEN.—Res., *Bangor, Me., St. Mary's Church.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. DENIS J. O'BRIEN.—Res., *Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. M. C. O'BRIEN, V.G., Rev. NARCISSE CHARLAND, Rev. ALEXIS D. DECELLES, Very Rev. A. R. GROLLEAU, O.P., Rev. EDWARD MCSWEENEY, Rev. THOMAS H. WALLACE.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PORTLAND.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Right Rev. James Augustine Healy, D.D.,
Rev. M. C. McDonough, rector; Rev. Denis J. O'Brien, chancellor and secretary;
Revs. Chas. W. Collins, A. J. Barry. Res., 307 Congress st.

Schools — Sisters of Mercy. Girls, 485.

Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 300.

Mission — Deering, Cumberland Co., St. Joseph's,

Chapels — St. Joseph's, Calvary Cemetery.

St. Joseph's Academy, Deering.

St. Elizabeth's Orphan Asylum.

County Jail (mass once a month).

Statton — Little Diamond Island (in Summer).

ST. DOMINIC's, Revs. E. F. Hurley, R. F. Lee, M. F. O'Connor.

School — Sisters of Mercy. Girls, 355; Boys, 110.

Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.

SACRED HEART, Rev. John O'Dowd. Res., 70 Sherman st,

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PORTLAND.

Augusta, Kennebec Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles W. Doherty.

St. Augustine's, Rev. A. A. Hamel.

School—7 Ursuline Nuns. Sister Saint Louise, supr. Boys 147; girls, 127.

Chapel — Convent of Ursuline Sisters.

Bangor, Penobscot Co., St. John's, Revs. Edward McSweeney, L. Z. Huot.

School—11 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 140; Girls, 260.

Station — Veazie, Penobscot Co.

Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Xavier's

St. Mary's, Very Rev. Michael C. O'Brien, permanent rector, V.G., Revs. Thos. J. Nelligan, Jeremiah A. Riordon.

School—3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Rodolphus, dir. Boys, 191.
6 Sisters of Mercy. Girls, 139.

Station — Carmel, Penobscot Co.

Chapel — Convent Sisters of Mercy.

Bath, Sagadahoc Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. John O'Brien, Joseph McGrath.

Belfast, Waldo Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. John E. Kealy.

Stations — Dark Harbor (during the summer).

Searsport, Waldo Co.

Pittsfield, Somerset Co.

- Benedicta, Aroostook Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. P. H. Reardon.
Stations—Island Falls, Aroostook Co.
 Molunkus, Aroostook Co.
 Patten, Penobscot Co.
 Sherman, Aroostook Co.
- Biddeford, York Co., St. Mary's, Revs. T. P. Linehan, James A. Flynn.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 122; girls, 163.
Chapel—Convent Sisters of Mercy.
Missions—Kunnebunk, York Co.,
 Old Orchard, York Co., St. Margaret's.
 Kunnebunkport, St. Monica's, York Co.
- St. Joseph's, Revs. Pierre E. Dupont, P. M. Denoncourt, Arthur Lessieur, J. Condé Nadeau, N. Canuel.
School—26 Sister-servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. de St. André, dir. Boys, 625; girls, 675.
Chapel—Convent Sisters of the Good Shepherd.
- Brunswick, Cumberland Co., St. John the Baptist's, Revs. J. B. Sekenger, Jos. D. Carufel.
School—12 Daughters of Our Lady of Sion. Mother David of Sion, supr. Boys 185; Girls, 180.
Chapel—Convent Daughters of Lady of Sion.
- Calais, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael F. Walsh.
School—School Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 43; girls, 58.
Missions—Louis Island (Indian), St. Ann's.
School—For Indians. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 18.
 Robbinston, Washington Co., Holy Cross.
Chapel—Convent Sisters of Mercy.
- Stations*—Alexander, Washington Co.
 Baileyville, Washington Co.
 Grand Lake Stream, Washington Co.
- Caribou, Aroostook Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Eugene Gauthier.
- Chisholm, Androscoggin Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. N. J. Horan.
School—Lay Teachers. Boys, 41; Girls, 45.
Mission—Rumford Falls, Oxford Co., St. Athanasius.
Stations—Gilbertville, Oxford Co.
 Jay Bridge, Franklin Co.
 North Jay, Franklin Co.
 Wilton, Franklin Co.
- Dexter, Penobscot Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. W. Houlihan.
Mission—Dover, Piscataquis Co. (Church not dedicated).
Stations—Brownville, Piscataquis Co.
 Foxcroft, Piscataquis Co.
 Henderson, Piscataquis Co.
 Monson, Piscataquis Co.
 Sangerville, Piscataquis Co.
- Eastport, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph J. Ahern.
Missions—Pembroke, Washington Co., St. John the Evangelist.
 Pleasant Point (Perry P. O.) Knox Co., St. Ann's.
Schools—For Indians. Pupils, 100. Sisters of Mercy. The Sisters go to Peter Dana's Point (Princeton P.O.) on the Schoodic Lake in September, where they remain until December every year.
- Ellsworth, Hancock Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James D. O'Brien.
Missions—Bar Harbor, Hancock Co., St. Sylvia's.
 Cherryfield, Washington Co., St. Michael's.
 North East Harbor, Hancock Co., St. Ignatius'.
- Fairfield, Somerset Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. Louis Bergeron.
- Farmington, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. N. Desilets.
Mission—Winthrop, Kennebec Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Stations—Eustis, Franklin Co.
 Kennebago, Franklin Co.
 Leeds Junction, Androscoggin Co.
 Monmouth, Kennebec Co.
 Philipps, Franklin Co.
 Readfield, Kennebec Co.
 Redington Mills, Franklin Co.
 Stratton, Franklin Co.
- Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., St. Denis', Rev. J. P. Manning.
Station—Limestone, Aroostook Co.
- Fort Kent, Aroostook Co., St. Louis', Rev. F. X. Burke.
- Frenchville, Aroostook Co., St. Luce's, Rev. Charles Swéron.
- Gardiner, Kennebec Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jeremiah McCarthy.
Mission—Richmond, Sagadahoc Co., St. Ambrose's.
- Hallowell, Kennebec Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. P. Nelligan.
Mission—Togus, Soldiers Home.
Station—Togus, Kennebec Co.

Houlton, Aroostook Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. Lonergan.

Mission — Amity, Aroostook Co., St. Monica's.

Jackman, Somerset Co., St. Anthony, Revs. Joseph Forest, Arthur Forest.

Missions — Greenville, Piscataquis Co., Holy Family.

Lowelltown, Franklin Co., St. Thomas, Apostle.

Stations — Caratunk, Somerset Co.

Moose River, Somerset Co.

The Forks, Somerset Co.

Lewiston, Androscoggin Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Thos. F. Butler, John M. Harrington.

School — 8 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Pupils, 301.

Station — Poland Springs, Androscoggin Co.

St. Patrick's, Revs. Thomas H. Wallace, M. J. Healy, M. T. Burke.

Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.

St. Peter's, Very Rev. A. R. Grolleau, O.P., prior and pastor; Rev. A. Hebrard, O.P., Very Rev. A. L. Mothon, O.P., Revs. St. Férrir, O.P., M. D. Summa, O.P., V. P. Charland, O.P., J. D. Brosseau, O.P., J. Harpin, O.P. 4 lay Brothers. Missions given to French-Canadian Congregations by the Dominican Fathers of St. Peter's Church.

Schools — 31 Daughters of Our Lady of Sion, Bates st., Dominican Block. Mother Mary Edward of Sion, dir. Boys, 395; girls, 275.

29 Daughters of Our Lady of Sion (2nd st., New Auburn). Mother Mary Lucy of Sion, supr. Pupils: Boys and girls, 250.

5 Private Schools. Pupils, 450. Kindergarten, 176.

Chapels — Hospital and Orphanage of Our Lady of Lourdes. Healy Asylum.

Convent of the Daughters of Sion, 254 Bates st., Lewiston.

Convent of the Daughters of Sion, New Auburn.

St. Joseph's Young Women's Home.

County Jail (Mass once a month).

Mission — South Paris, Oxford Co., St. Catherine of Sienna's.

Stations — Bethel, Oxford Co.

Gilhead, Oxford Co.

Greenwood, Oxford Co.

Hastings, Oxford Co.

Mechanic Falls, Androscoggin Co.

Norway, Oxford Co.

Oxford, Oxford Co.

West Minot, Androscoggin Co.

Lisbon, Androscoggin Co., St. Ann's, Rev. P. E. Bradley.

Missions — Lisbon Falls, Androscoggin Co., St. Patrick's.

Yarmouth, Cumberland Co., Sacred Heart.

Station — Sabbatis, Androscoggin Co.

Lower Grand Isle, Aroostook Co., Notre Dame, Rev. Charles O. Gingras.

Machias, Washington Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. Cornelius O'Sullivan.

Missions — Lubec, Washington Co., Sacred Heart.

West Lubec, Washington Co., St. Patrick's.

Station — Trescott, Washington Co.

Madawaska, Aroostook Co., St. David's, Rev. Henry Gory.

North Lyndon, Aroostook Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. C. F. Marsan.

North Whitefield, Lincoln Co., St. Denis', Rev. Alphonse Larivière.

Mission — Damariscotta, Lincoln Co., St. Patrick's.

Oldtown, Penobscot Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Francis X. Trudel, Martin A. Clary.

School — 8 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 114; girls, 122.

Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.

Mission — Indian Village, St. Ann's.

School — For Indians. 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 51.

Orono, Penobscot Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edmond Gënëreux.

Presque Isle, Aroostook Co., Nativity of B.V.M., Rev. Denis Marchand.

Mission — Ashland, Aroostook Co. (Church not dedicated).

Rockland, Knox Co., St. Bernard's, Revs. R. W. Phelan, John E. Sellig.

Mission — Thomaston, Knox Co., St. James'.

Stations — Hurricane Island, Knox Co.

Vinal Haven, Knox Co.

State Prison. (Thomaston).

St. Agatha, Aroostook Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. E. Etenaud.

Station — St. Eutrope.

St. Francis Plantation, Aroostook Co., St. Charles', Rev. P. Auguste Jouvin.

Stations — Allegash Falls, Aroostook Co.

Castonguay, Aroostook Co.

Glazzer Lake, Aroostook Co.

Big Black River, Aroostook Co.

Sanford, York Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. J. J. McGinnis.

School — 2 lay teachers. Boys 54, Girls 57.

- Skowhegan, Somerset Co., Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rev. Adolphe O. Lacroix.
School — 6 Ursuline Sisters. Sister Marie des Anges, dir. Boys, 125; Girls, 127.
Chapel — Convent of Ursuline Sisters.
Stations — Bingham, Somerset Co.
 Madison, Somerset Co.
 Moscow, Somerset Co.
 Parkman Hill, Piscataquis Co.
 Solon, Somerset Co.
- South Berwick, York Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. P. Gorman.
Stations — York Beach, York Co.
 York Harbor, York Co.
- South Brewer, Penobscot Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. H. H. Hamakers.
 Springvale, York Co., Notre Dame, Rev. A. Dugré.
Station — Milton Mills.
- Van Buren, Aroostook Co., St. Bruno's, Rev. Melchior Janisson, S.M., rector; Rev. M. J. Bénier, S.M., assistant.
School — 4 Sister-servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Marie-Ange Pupils, 165.
Chapel — Sisters of the Good Shepherd.
Station — St. Joseph.
- Wallagras, Aroostook Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Marcoux.
School — 5 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Sister M. Joseph, supr. Boys, 45; Girls, 50.
Chapel — Convent of Sisters.
Stations — Portage Lake, Aroostook Co.
 Winterville, Aroostook Co.
- Waterville, Kennebec Co., St. Francis de Sales, Revs. Narcisse Charland, J. P. O. Casavant.
School — 21 Ursuline Sisters. Mother Mary of the Nativity, supr. boys 200, girls, 186.
Chapel — Convent of Ursuline Sisters.
Mission — North Vassalboro, Kennebec Co., St. Bridget's.
Station — Oakland, Kennebec Co.
- Westbrook, Cumberland Co., St. Hyacinth's, Revs. A. D. DeCelles, Thos. B. Cunningham.
School — 8 Presentation Nuns, Sister Timothy, supr. 2 lay teachers. boys 188, girls 212.
Chapel — Convent of Presentation Sisters.
- Winn, Penobscot Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Matthew Reilly.
Missions — Vanceboro, Washington Co., Guardian Angels.
 Montagne, Penobscot Co. Notre Dame des Neiges.
Stations — Bancroft, Aroostook Co.
 Brookton, Washington Co.
 Danforth, Washington Co.
 Eaton, Washington Co.
 Enfield, Penobscot Co.
 Howland, Penobscot Co.
 Jacksonbrook, Penobscot Co.
 Kingman, Penobscot Co.
 Lincoln, Penobscot Co.
 Lowell, Penobscot Co.
 Mattawamkeag, Penobscot Co.
 Medway, Penobscot Co.
 North Bancroft, Penobscot Co.
 Passadumkeag, Penobscot Co.
 Wytopotlock, Aroostook Co.
- Winterport, Waldo Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. P. J. Garrity.
Missions — Bucksport, Hancock Co., St. Vincent de Paul.
 Frankfort, Waldo Co., Holy Rosary.

Retired: Rev. John Brady.
 Absent: Rev. Henry J. McGill.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

ORDERS OF MEN.

VAN BUREN. *College du St. Nom de Marie*.—Marist Fathers. Very Rev. John Collins, S.M., (director); Revs. Thos. Maher, S.M., E. Trinkel, S.M., M. J. Bénier, S.M., Joseph Thorat, S.M., C. Le Flem, S.M., Bro. Augustinus, S.M., Messrs. Chauve, Gauthier, Horton and Piegay, (professors). Students, 95.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

PORTLAND. *Mother-house and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy* (for the diocese of Portland). Rev. Mother M. Teresa. 49 Sisters. In Community, 132 Sisters.—Connected with the Convent are 1) *Academy*. Pupils, 85. 2) *Orphanage*. Orphans, 65. 3) *Foundling Asylum*. Inmates, 5.

- AUBURN. *Novitiate for the United States of the Daughters of Our Lady of Sion*, (2nd. st., New Auburn). 28 Sisters. Mother Mary Lucy of Sion, *supr.* The Sisters have Convents at 254 Bates st., Lewiston, and Brunswick. — Connected with the Novitiate is a *Boarding School*. Boarders 20.
- BIDDEFORD. *Provincial-house of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary* (Good Shepherd). —37 professed Choir Sisters. 5 Novices. Mother M. de St. André, *supr.*
- DEERING. *St. Joseph's Boarding and Day-School*. —12 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Petronilla, directress. Pupils, 35.
- St. Joseph's Hospital and Home for Aged Women*.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Jane, *supr.* Aged women, 30.
- LEWISTON. *Hospital of Our Lady of Lourdes and Orphanage for girls* —15 Gray Nuns. Sister Pelletier, *supr.* Poor, 15. Girls, 25.
- Healy Asylum and Orphanage for Boys*, and Kindergarten. —17 Gray Nuns. Sister Dion, *supr.* Boys, 78. Attached is a Kindergarten. Pupils, 176.
- St. Joseph's Young Women's Home*.—4 Gray Nuns. Sister Gendron, *supr.*
- VAN BUREN. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Family*.—7 Sisters.
- WALLAGRAS. *Convent of the Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary*. — Sister Marie-Joseph, local *supr.* 5 Sisters.
- WATERVILLE. *Ursuline Convent*.—Sisters 21. Mother Mary of the Nativity, *supr.* Pupils 432.
- WESTBROOK. *Presentation Convent*.—8 Sisters of the Presentation. Mother Timothy, *supr.* Pupils, 300.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS IN DIOCESE.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- Dominican Fathers* (French) — St. Peter's, Lewiston.
- Marist Fathers* — Van Buren.
- Brothers of the Christian Schools* (N. Y. Province) — St. Mary's, Bangor.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns* (St. Hyacinth. P.Q.)—Hospital and Orphanage, Healy Asylum, St. Joseph's Young Women's Home, Lewiston.
- Sisters of the Holy Family*—Van Buren.
- Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary* (Baie St. Paul).—Wallagras.
- Sister-servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary* (Quebec, P.Q.)—Biddeford; Van Buren.
- Sisters of Mercy* (Portland, Me.) — Motherhouse, Academy, Orphanage, 3 Schools, Portland; 2 Schools, Bangor; Biddeford; Calais; Deering; Indian Island (*Oldtown P.O.*); Louis Island (*Princeton P.O.*); Oldtown; Pleasant Point (*Perry P.O.*).
- Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame* (Villa Maria, P.Q.)—Lewiston.
- Daughters of Our Lady of Sion* (Paris, France) — Noviate for U. S., Auburn; Brunswick; 2 Schools, Lewiston.
- Sisters of the Presentation*—(Bourg St. — Andéol, France), Westbrook.
- Ursuline Sisters*—Waterville.
- Ursuline Sisters* (Three Rivers)—Augusta, Skowhegan.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Academies for young ladies.....	3
Secular Priests.....	76	Females educated in higher branches.....	140
Priests of Religious Orders.....	14	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	19
Total.....	90	Pupils.....	7503
Churches with resident priest.....	54	Schools for Indians.....	3
Missions with Churches.....	32	Pupils.....	169
Total Churches.....	86	Orphanage Schools.....	2
Stations.....	79	Pupils.....	113
Chapels.....	23	Orphan Asylums.....	3
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants).....	8	Orphans (incl. 5 Infants).....	183
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants).....	349	Total of young people under Cath. care.....	8090
Students for diocese.....	13	Hospitals.....	2
Colleges and Academies for boys.....	1	Houses for aged Women.....	1
Students.....	95	Inmates.....	30
		Catholic Population, about.....	96 400

DIOCESE OF PROVIDENCE.

(*Dioecesis Providentiensis*).

ESTABLISHED, 1872.

Comprises the State of Rhode Island, and Bristol, Barnstable, Dukes, Nantucket Counties, and the Towns of Marion and Mattapoisett in Plymouth County, Massachusetts.

Square Miles = Massachusetts, 1,194; Rhode Island, 1,085 = 2,279.



RIGHT REVEREND

Matthew Harkins, D.D.,

Bishop of Providence, cons. April 14, 1887.—Res., *Providence, R. I., Bishop's House.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. THOMAS F. HENDRICKEN, D.D., cons. first bishop of Providence, April 28, 1872; died June 11, 1886.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. THOS. F. DORAN, LL.D.—Res., *Providence, R. I., Cathedral.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. D. M. LOWNY. Res., *Providence, R. I., Cathedral.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. T. F. DORAN, V.G., LL.D., Revs. C. HUGHES, CHARLES P. GABOURY, JAMES FITZSIMONS, JAMES F. ROACH.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

RHODE ISLAND.

CITY OF PROVIDENCE.

CATHEDRAL OF SS. PETER AND PAUL, Very Rev. T. F. Doran, LL.D., V.G., rector; Rev. D. M. Lowney, chancellor; Revs. E. M. Raftery, J. M. Coffey, P. E. McGee, Francis Craig.

School—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Rosalie, dir. Girls and small boys. Pupils, 650.

Chapels—Our Lady of Mercy.

St. Mary's Seminary, Bayview.

St. Matthew's, La Salle Academy.

St. Joseph's, St. Joseph's Hospital.

St. Ann's, Infant Asylum.

State Institutions, Cranston.

ASSUMPTION, Rev. John C. Tennian, pastor; Rev. P. J. Malone, assistant.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Academy and Regent aves.; Rev. Wm. I. Simmons, pastor; Rev. P. J. Sullivan, assistant. Res., 171 Academy ave.

ST. CHARLES BORROMEO's, Rev. E. E. Nobert, pastor; Rev. Alfred Carrier, assistant. Res., 158 Harrison st.

School—8 Sisters of Jesus and Mary (Harrison st.). Sister St. Scolastique, dir. Pupils,

ST. EDWARD's, Rev. W. Pyne, pastor; Rev. J. F. McKenna, assistant.

School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Rita, dir. Pupils, 200.

HOLY GHOST (Italian), Rev. Paulo Novati, pastor, Rev. G. Triolo, assistant.

Mission—Providence, St. Ann's (Italian).

HOLY NAME, Rev. James C. Walsh, pastor; Rev. J. Hughes.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. M. J. Fitzgerald, pastor; Revs. T. J. McGee, D.D., J. F. Ward.

School—Sisters of Charity (Academy). Sister Aloysius, dir. Pupils, 580.

ST. JOHN's, Rev. John J. McCabe, pastor; Rev. E. J. Colgan.

ST. JOSEPH's, Rev. J. Bric, S.J., pastor; Revs. Stephen Kelly, S.J., Hamar Denny, S.J., Henry J. Rache, S.J. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 92 Hope st.

School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 650.

Chapel—St. Maria's Working Girl's Home.

ST. MARY's, Rev. Thos. P. Grace, pastor; Revs. George Brown, J. F. Sullivan.

School—10 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Broadway). Sister St. John of Cross, dir. Pupils 300.

ST. MICHAEL'S, Rev. J. F. McDonough, pastor; Revs. Thos. F. Kennedy, M. V. McDonough.
Chapel — St. Aloysius' Orphan Asylum.
 OUR LADY OF THE HOLY ROSARY (Portuguese), Rev. Antonio Serpa, pastor.
 ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. Thos. Briscoe, pastor; Revs. T. J. Fitzpatrick and J. W. Baggott.
School — 12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Alphonsus, dir. Pupils, 500.
Chapel — Sacred Heart, Elmhurst.
 ST. TERESA'S, Rev. F. O'Reilly, pastor; Revs. C. S. Kelly, Joseph Powers, S.T.L.
School — 12 Sisters of Notre Dame (Pope st.) and 3 Christian Brothers. Brother Felix, dir. of larger boys department. Sister M. Josephine, dir. of girls and small boys dep't. Pupils, 575.
 ST. THOMAS', Rev. Thos. F. Carroll, pastor.
 SACRED HEART, East Providence, Rev. John Havey, pastor; Rev. E. A. Higney.
Missions— Riverside, Providence Co., St. Brendan's.
 Rumford, Providence Co., St. Margaret's.

Chapel with Resident Chaplain.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. A. Dowling, S.T.L., chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE.

Arctic, Kent Co., St. James', Rev. Wm. S. Flynn, pastor; Rev. M. Reddy, S.T.L., assistant.
Mission — Crompton, Kent Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
 Ashton, Providence Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James A. FitzSimon, pastor; Rev. N. Messier, assistant.
Mission — Albion, Providence Co., St. Ambrose's.
 Bristol, Bristol Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick McCabe, pastor.
 Central Falls, Providence Co., Notre Dame du Sacré Coeur (French), Rev. J. H. Beland, pastor; Revs. A. Graton, H. Oscar Mongenais.
School— 11 Sisters of St. Ann (636 Broad st.), Sister M. Marguerite, dir. Pupils, 872.
 Holy Trinity, Rev. P. Farrelly, pastor; Rev. B. Redihan, assistant.
 Centreville, Kent Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. J. R. Bourgeois, pastor; Revs. J. E. Th. Giguère, L. Giroux, assistants. P. O. address, Arctic, R. I., P. O. Box 148.
School— Sisters of Jesus and Mary. Sister St. Ferdinand, dir. Pupils, 600.
 Cranston, Providence Co., St. Ann's, Rev. M. O'Hare, pastor; Rev. J. Harrington.
 Georgiaville, Providence Co., St. Michael's, Rev. C. A. Little, pastor.
Mission — Greenville, Providence Co., St. Philip's.
 Greenwich, Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. O. F. Clarke, pastor.
Missions— Apponaug, Kent Co., St. —
 Wickford, Washington Co., St. Bernard's.
 Harrisville, Providence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. H. F. Conboy, pastor; Rev. John Barry, assistant.
Stations— Glendale, Providence Co.
 Oakland.
 Manville, Providence Co., St. James', Rev. Eugene Lessard, pastor.
School— 10 Sisters of St. Ann (Division st.). Sister M. Philippe, dir. Pupils, 558.
 Natick, Kent Co., Rev. William B. Meenan, pastor.
School— Lay teachers. Pupils 125.
Station — Pontiac, Kent Co.
 Newport, Newport Co., Our Lady of the Isle, Rev. —, pastor; Revs. J. Tully, P. Cronan.
School— 11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Borromeo, dir. Pupils, 500.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis J. Deady, pastor; Rev. William A. Doran, D.D., assistant.
School— 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Rose, dir. Pupils, 560.
Station — Portsmouth, Newport Co.
 Pascoag, Providence Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jas. Mahon, rector.
 Pawtucket, Providence Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. —, pastor; Revs. P. F. McKenna and T. J. Gillan.
School— 12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 750.
Chapel — Immaculate Conception Chapel.
 Sacred Heart, Rev. John Harty, pastor; Revs. James Craig, J. O'Meara, S.T.L., assistants.
School— 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Charles, dir. Pupils, 517.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. H. F. Kinnerny, pastor; Rev. John W. Quirk, assistant.
School— 8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gregory, dir. Pupils, 450.
 St. John's (French), Rev. G. Garcin, pastor; Rev. D. V. Delnarre.
School— Sisters of Ste. Union des Sacrés Coeurs. Pupils, 300.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Chapel, Home for Aged Poor, Rev. J. O. Sylvain, chaplain.
 Our Lady of Consolation, Rev. J. C. Bessette, rector, Rev. O. J. Sylvain, assistant.
 Phoenix, Kent Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. E. F. Carrigan, pastor.
 Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. J. D. Lebel, pastor.
School — Sisters of Jesus and Mary (from Centreville). Pupils, 80.
Station — Hope Station.
 Slatersville, Providence Co., St. John's, Rev. P. A. McLaughlin, pastor.
 Valley Falls, Providence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. P. Cassidy, pastor; Rev. T. A. McGrath, assistant.
School— 8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Nolasco, dir. Pupils, 375.
 Wakefield, Washington Co., St. Francis', Rev. Chas. J. Burns, pastor.
Mission — Naragansett Pier, Washington Co., St. Philomina's.

Warren, Bristol Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. D. O'Keefe, pastor.

St. John's (French), Rev. A. D. Bernard, pastor.

Westerly, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. Galvin, pastor; Rev. John Dunn, S.T.L., assistant.

Station — Carolina Mills, Washington Co.

Woonsocket, Providence Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Geo. Mahoney, pastor; Rev. T. Ryan.

School — 8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Paula, dir. Pupils, 180.

Precious Blood (French), Rev. C. Dauray, pastor; Revs. J. A. Payan, J. Savoie.

School — 18 Sisters of Jesus and Mary and lay teachers. Mother Stephen, dir. Pupils, 700.

St. Ann's (French), Rev. Nap. Leclerc, pastor; Revs. M. Roberge and J. Laliberté.

School — Connected with Academy.

Sacred Heart, Rev. J. W. McCarthy.

MASSACHUSETTS.

Attleboro, Bristol Co., St. John's, Rev. John O'Connell, pastor.

Mission — Norton, Bristol Co., St. Mary's.

Dodgeville, Bristol Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. P. S. McGee, pastor.

Mission — Hebronville, Bristol Co., St. —

Fall River, Bristol Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Christopher Hughes, pastor; Revs. D. F. Sheedy, M. J. McCabe, James Lennon, D.D.

School — 9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 520.

Immaculate Conception, Rev. Owen Kiernan, pastor; Rev. Michael F. Sullivan, assistant.

Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. J. A. Prevost, pastor; Revs. J. De Vilandr , C. Valois, E. C  .

School — Sisters of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 600.

Sacred Heart, Rev. Mathias McCabe, pastor; Revs. M. Owens, George Maguire, assistants.

School — 13 Sisters of La Ste Union des Sacr s C  urs. (466 Prospect st.) Sister M. Aiden, dir. Pupils, 600.

St. Ann's (French), Very Rev. Charles Sauval, O.P., rector; Revs. Joseph Terrien, O.P., J. A. Dallaire, O.P., (procurator). A. Biqu , O.P., Paul Cormerais, O.P., Jacques Bellemare, O.P., Louis Archambault, O.P. Res., 790 S. Main st.

Schools — Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 300.

12 Sisters of St. Dominic. 525 pupils.

St. Joseph's, Rev. Bernard Boylan, pastor; Rev. Thos. Kelly, assistant.

St. Louis, Rev. Jas. Fogarty, pastor; Rev. Wm. McNamara, assistant.

St. Matthew's, Rev. J. G. Lavall , pastor; Rev. F. X. Casgrain.

School — 2 Sisters of Charity and 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 209.

St. Patrick's, Rev. M. J. Cooke, pastor; Revs. J. Brady, M. O'Reilly.

School — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Dolores, dir. Pupils, 400.

SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. B. F. McCahill, pastor; Rev. J. Scheuren.

St. Dominic's, Rev. L. O. Massicotte, pastor.

School — 2 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 208.

Santo Christo (Portuguese), Rev. F. S. Mesquito, pastor; J. da Rosa, assistant.

Mansfield, Bristol Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. P. Elliott, rector.

New Bedford, Bristol Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. H. J. Smyth, pastor; Revs. H. B. Harold, J. F. Sullivan, assistants.

School — 21 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. M  tilde, dir. Pupils, 706.

Chapel — Hospital.

Sacred Heart (French), Rev. C. P. Gaboury, pastor; Rev. J. S. Fortin.

School — 14 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister M. of St. Firmin, dir. Pupils, 460.

St. Kilian's, Rev. J. J. Brady, pastor.

St. Hyacinth's (French), Rev. Antoine B  rub , pastor; Rev. W. Cullen. Res., 163 County st.

School — 6 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister M. of St. Catherine, dir. Pupils, 257.

St. James', Rev. James F. Clark, pastor; Rev. D. E. Doran.

School — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 450.

St. John the Baptist (Portuguese), Rev. Gomez da Silva, pastor; Rev. Joseph D. Nunes, assistant.

Mission — Martha's Vineyard.

St. Anthony's (French), Rev. H. Deslauriers, rector; Rev. J. L. Trepanier.

School — 4 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Pupils, 379.

North Attleboro, Bristol Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John A. Hurley, adm.

North Easton, Bristol Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thos. L. Kelly, pastor, Rev. John T. Fahey.

Provincetown, Barnstable Co., St. Peter's (Portuguese), Rev. E. C. Terra, pastor.

Stations — Truro, Barnstable Co.

Wellfleet, Barnstable Co.

Sandwich, Barnstable Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. H. Looby, pastor.

Mission — Wareham, Plymouth Co., St. Patrick's.

Somerset, Bristol Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Masterson, pastor; Rev. E. C. Donnell.

Taunton, Bristol Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Coyle, rector; Revs. J. McQuaide, Mortimer Downing, assistants.
 Sacred Heart, Rev. J. L. Smith, pastor; Revs. Thomas J. Loughran, Wm. Eaton.
Missions—East Taunton, Bristol Co., Holy Family.
 North Dighton, Bristol Co., St. Joseph's.
 Immaculate Conception, Rev. James F. Roach, pastor; Revs. L. Arthur La Montagne, Martin T. Fox, assistants.
School—La Ste Union des Sacrés Coeurs. Sister M. Elvire, dir. Pupils, 562.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. Curley, rector.
 Wood's Hole, Barnstable Co., Rev. Cornelius McSwiny, pastor.
Mission—Nantucket Island, Our Lady of the Isle.
Stations—Falmouth, Barnstable Co.
 Harwich, Holy Trinity.
 Hyannis, Barnstable Co.
 Yarmouth, Barnstable Co.

Very Rev. Wm. Stang, D.D., vice-rector, American College, Louvain.

Sick: At St. Joseph's Hospital, Providence, Rev. D. A. Quinn.

—: Revs. J. Ward, James Gleason, F. Tuite, T. Kenney, J. Conlin, M. H. Kennedy, Wm. Sullivan, D. J. Coughlin, M. Powers, James Masterson, Fk. Winn.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

PROVIDENCE, R. I. *Lasalle Academy*, Fountain st. — 8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Peter, director. Course includes Latin, Greek and French. Pupils, 200.
 FALL RIVER, Mass. *Academy of the Christian Brothers*, Boys High School, Bassett st. — 5 Brothers. Brother Stephen, supr. 300 boys.
 WOONSOCKET, R. I. *Sacred Heart Academy*, 43 Hamlet ave.—7 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Ulric, supr. Pupils, 160.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

PROVIDENCE, R. I. *St. Francis Xavier's Convent of Mercy*, Broad and Clarerick sts. Motherhouse for the diocese.—Rev. Mother M. Germaine, supr. Sisters, 46, Novices, 25, Postulants, 5. In Community, 172 Sisters.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Francis Xavier's Academy*. Pupils, 150.
St. Mary's Seminary, Boarding School, Bayview.—Country-house of the Sisters of Mercy. 18 Sisters. Mother Bernard, supr. Pupils, 60.
St. Aloysius Orphan Asylum. — 12 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Leo, supr. Orphans, 300.
Convent and Academy of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart (Elmhurst). — For boarders and day-scholars. Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Rev. Mother Jones, supr. Members: choir Sisters, 25, lay Sisters, 19. Pupils, 70.
Academy of the Immaculate Conception. — 9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Aloysius, sister servant. Pupils 55.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—20 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Eulalia, supr. Patients 100.
St. Vincent de Paul Infant Asylum.—14 Sisters of Divine Providence (Regent ave.). Mother Mary of the Sacred Heart, supr. Children, 125.
St. Maria Home for Working Girls (125 Governor st.) — 9 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Gabriel, supr. Inmates, 85.
 FALL RIVER, Mass. *St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum*.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Magdalen, supr. Orphans, 150.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.—20 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Mother Flavie, supr. Orphans, 325. Old people, 7.
Academy, Bassett st.—33 Sisters of Jesus and Mary. Mother St. Paul, supr. Boarders, 80.
Convent of St. Catherine of Sienna.—26 Dominican Sisters, 6 Novices, 4 Postulants. Sister M. Bertrand, supr. 40 Pupils.
Academy.—La Sainte Union des Sacrés-Cœurs. Sister Mary Aidan, supr. 13 Sisters. Pupils, 68.
 NEW BEDFORD, MASS. *St. Mary's Home for Aged and Orphans*.—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Juniperia, supr. Inmates, 100.
Kindergarten, Logan st.—2 Sisters of Holy Cross and the Seven Dolors. Pupils, 125.
 NEWPORT, R. I. *St. Mary's Academy*.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Borromeo, supr. Pupils, 90.
 PAWTUCKET, R. I. *Home for the Aged*, Main st.—13 Little Sisters of the Poor. Mother Aurelie, supr. Inmates, 200.
 TAUNTON, Mass. *St. Mary's Academy*, 76 Broadway. — La Ste Union des Sacrés Coeurs. Sister Elvire, supr. 12 Sisters. Pupils, 20.
 WOONSOCKET, R. I. *St. Ann's Academy*.—12 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister M. St. Aimé, supr. Pupils, 842.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Dominican Fathers—Fall River.

Jesuit Fathers (New York-Maryland Province)—Providence.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (New York Province)—Lasalle Academy, St. Teresa's School, Providence; Fall River.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Arthabaska, P.Q.)—Woonsocket.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of St. Ann* (Lachine, P. Q.)—Central Falls; Manville.
Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Vincent on Hudson, N. Y.)—Academy, Immaculate Conception School, Providence.
Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Quebec, P. Q.)—Orphan Asylum, St. Mathieu and St. Dominic Schools at Fall River.
Dominican Sisters.—Fall River.
Sisters of St. Francis (Philadelphia, Pa.)—St. Joseph's Hospital, Providence; St. Mary's Home, New Bedford.
Sisters of St. Francis (Alleghany, N. Y.)—St. Maria's Home, Providence.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Springfield, Mass.)—Newport; Pawtucket.
Sisters of Jesus and Mary (Sillery, P. Q.)—St. Charles' School, Providence; Centreville; Fall River; Woonsocket.
Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P.Q.)—Sacred Heart St. Hyacinth's and St. Anthony's Schools, New Bedford.
Sisters of Mercy (Providence, R. I.)—Motherhouse and Academy, St. Mary's Seminary, St. Aloysius Orphan Asylum; Cathedral, St. Joseph's, St. Patrick's, St. Edward's Schools, Providence; St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, St. Mary's, Schools, Fall River; St. Lawrence's and St. James' Schools, New Bedford; Newport; Pawtucket; Valley Falls; Woonsocket.
Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, Ohio.)—St. Teresa's School, Providence.
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Villa Maria, P.Q.)—St. Mary's School. Providence.
Sisters of the Presentation (St. Hyacinth, P.Q.)—Woonsocket.
Sisters of Providence (Newport, Ky.)—St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, Providence.
Little Sisters of the Poor.—Pawtucket.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart.—Academy and School, Providenc.
La Sainte Union des Sacres Cœurs (France).—Fall River; Taunton; Pawtucket.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Parishes and Parochial Schools.....	36
Secular Priests.....	175	Pupils.....	16 448
Priests of Religious Orders.....	10	Orphan Asylums.	4
Total.....	185	Orphans.	875
Churches with resident priest.....	80	Infant Asylum.....	1
Missions with Churches.....	16	Inmates.....	125
Total.....	96	Total of young people under Cath. care	19 583
Stations.....	16	Hospital.....	1
Chapels.....	28	Patients.....	100
Academies for boys.....	2	Home for Aged Poor.....	3
Pupils.....	500	Inmates during the year.....	300
Academies for young ladies.....	8	Home for working girls.....	1
Pupils.....	600	Inmates.....	85
Catholic Population.....	250 000		

DIOCESE OF RICHMOND.

(*Dioecesis Richmondiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1821.

Comprises the State of Virginia, with exception of the Counties of Accomac, Northampton (which belong to the Diocese of Wilmington), Lee, Scott, Wise, Dickinson, Buchanan, Washington, Russell, Grayson, Smyth, Tazewell, Carroll, Wythe, Bland, Floyd, Pulaski, Montgomery, Giles and a portion of Craig Co. (which belong to the Diocese of Wheeling); also the Counties of Pendleton, Grant, Mineral, Hardy, Hampshire, Morgan, Berkely and Jefferson in the State of West Virginia.

Square Miles = Virginia, 31,518; West Virginia, 3,290; — 34,808.



RIGHT REVEREND

A. Van de Vyver, D.D.,

Bishop of Richmond, cons. Oct. 20, 1889.—Res., *Richmond, Va., Grace and 8th sts.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. PATRICK KELLY, D.D., first bishop, cons. in 1821; translated to Waterford and Linsmore in 1822; died Oct. 8, 1829. Right Rev. RICHARD V. WHELAN, D.D., second bishop, cons. March 21, 1841; translated to Wheeling July 23, 1850; died in 1874. Right Rev. JOHN MCGILL, D.D., cons. Nov. 10, 1850; died Jan. 14, 1872. Right Rev. JAMES GIBBONS, D.D., cons. Aug. 16, 1868, Bishop of Adramyttum, and Vicar-Apostolic of North Carolina; translated to the See of Richmond July 30, 1872; translated to the See of Baltimore Oct. 3, 1878. Right Rev. JOHN J. KEANE, D.D., cons. Aug. 25, 1878, resigned August, 1888, rector of the Catholic University, Washington, D. C.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. E. M. TEARNEY.—Res., *Richmond, Va., Grace and 8th sts.*

Secretary and Chancellor—Rev. THOS. E. WATERS.—Res., *Richmond, Va., Grace and 8th sts.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

VIRGINIA.

CITY OF RICHMOND.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. PETER, Right Rev. A. Van de Vyver, D.D., Very Rev. E. M. Tearney, V.G., Rev. Thomas E. Waters. Church and residence, Grace and 8th sts.

Schools — For boys.—Xaverian Brothers.

For girls.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Madeline, dir. Pupils, 140.

Stations — Barnesville, Charlotte Co., monthly.

Dorset, Powhatan Co.

Green Bay, Palmyra Edward Co.

Laconia, Charlotte Co., bi-monthly.

ST. MARY'S, Very Rev. Willibald Baumgartner, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Gregory Windshiegl, O.S.B., Rev. John Smith, O.S.B., assistants. Church and residence, 4th and Marshall sts.

Schools — For boys.—Pupils, 90.

For girls.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 120.

Mission — Buckner's Station, Louisa Co., Immaculate Conception, monthly.

ST. PATRICK'S, 25th st., bet. Broad and Grace sts., Rev. Hugh J. McKeefry, pastor; Rev. J. L. Tiernan.

Schools — For boys.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 90.

For girls.—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Rosalie, dir. Pupils, 110.

ST. JOSEPH'S (for the exclusive use of colored people), Rev. Thos. B. Donovan. Res., 106 East Jackson st.
School — Franciscan Sisters for colored Missions. Pupils, 90.
Missions—Jarratt, Sussex Co.
 Keswick, Albemarle Co.
Chapel — Franciscan Sisters.
 SACRED HEART, Revs. James B. O'Reilly and R. L. Carne.
Mission—Columbia, Fluvanna Co., St. Joseph's, occasionally.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF RICHMOND,

Alexandria, Alexandria Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. J. Cutler.
Schools — 3 Sisters of the Holy Cross (from St. Mary's Academy). Pupils, 119.
 For colored Children.—1 Sister. Pupils, 59.
 Bristow, Prince William Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Julius Pohl, O.S.B., Rev. Leo Kunz, O.S.B.
 Charlottesville, Church of the Paraclete, Rev. John J. Massey, pastor.
Missions—Culpepper, Culpepper Co., Precious Blood.
 Gordonsville, Orange Co., St. Mark's.
 Orange, C. H., Orange Co.
 Clifton Forge, Alleghany Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. A. Fallon. Mass twice a month.
Missions—Buena Vista, Rockbridge Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, }
 Covington, Alleghany Co., Sacred Heart } mass once a month.
 Hot Springs, Bath Co., Sacred Heart Chapel,
 Lexington, Rockbridge Co., St. Patrick's,
 Lowmoor, Alleghany Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, }
Station — Alleghany Station, Alleghany Co.
 Falls Church, Fairfax Co. (*West End P.O.*), St. James', Rev. J. J. Bowler, pastor.
Missions — Fairfax Station, Fairfax Co., St. Mary's.
 Leesburg, Loudon Co., Immaculate Conception.
Station — Middleburg, Loudon Co.
 Fort Myer, Alexandria Co., St. George's, Rev. Aloysius P. Brucker, S.J., pastor. Res., Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
 Fortress Monroe, St. Mary, Star of the Sea, Rev. T. J. Mercer, pastor; Rev. D. F. Coleman, assistant.
School — 16 boys. 16 girls.
 Fredericksburg, Spottsylvania Co., St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. C. de Muynek, pastor.
Missions — Ashland, Hanover Co., St. Ann's, once a month.
 Hague, Westmoreland Co., St. Francis of Sales'.
 Kilmarnock, St. Francis of Assisi.
Station — Northumberland Co.
 Lynchburg, Campbell Co., Holy Cross, Rev. James J. McGurk, pastor; Rev. M. J. Ahern.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Vincent, dir. Pupils, 139.
Missions — Amherst C. H., Amherst Co., St. Thomas'.
 Danville, Pittsylvania Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
 Liberty, Bedford Co., St. Mary. Mother of God, monthly.
 Newport News, Warwick Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. C. Donahoe, pastor.
 Norfolk, Norfolk Co., St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Doherty, pastor; Rev. J. Frioli.
Schools — For boys. Connected with St. Mary's Academy.
 For girls. Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 90.
 Sacred Heart, Rev. Thos. J. Wilson.
 St. Joseph's, 113 Queen st. (for the exclusive use of colored people), Rev. Chas. E. Reilly.
School — 6 Franciscan Sisters for colored Missions (Queen st.), Mother Mary Paul, dir. Pupils, 200.
Chapel — Franciscan Sisters.
 Petersburg, Dinwiddie Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. T. O'Farrell, pastor. Church and residence Market and Washington st.
Schools — For boys and girls.—4 Sisters of Charity, and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Cecilia, dir. Pupils, 80,
 For colored Children.—Pupils, 40,
Mission — Jarratt's Station, Sussex Co., St. Francis of Assisium.
 Portsmouth, Norfolk Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Thos. J. Brady, pastor; Rev. W. B. Hanley.
Schools — For boys.—3 Xaverian Brothers (512 Dinwiddie st.), Brother Vincent, dir. Pupils, 122.
 For girls.—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Agnes, dir. Pupils, 185.
Station — Claremont, Surrey Co.
 Roanoke, Roanoke Co., St. Andrews, Rev. J. W. Lynch, pastor.
School — Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 139; girls, 125.
 Staunton, Augusta Co., St. Francis of Assisium, Rev. John McVerry, pastor; Rev. F. X. McCarthy.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Elègius, dir. Pupils, 56.
Mission — Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Transfiguration, bi-monthly.
School—Pupils, 22.

Warrenton, Fauquir Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Patrick Donlon, O.S.B., pastor.

Mission — Manassas, Prince William Co., All Saints'.

Winchester, Frederick Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. W. A. McKeefry, pastor.

Mission — Front Royal, Warren Co., St. John the Baptist.

Stations — Berryville, Clark Co.

Mt. Jackson, Shenandoah Co.

Woodstock, Shenandoah Co.

Diocesan Missionary: Rev. W. Gaston Payne. Address, St. Francis' Church, Stanton, Va.

WEST VIRGINIA.

Harpers Ferry, Jefferson Co., St. Peter's, E. J. Walsh, pastor.

School — Boys, 27. Girls, 30.

Keyser, Mineral Co., Assumption, Rev. R. A. Drake, pastor.

Missions — Elk Garden, Mineral Co., St. Vincent de Paul.

Paw Paw, Morgan Co., St. Charles'.

Stations — Harndy, Hampshire, Grant and Mineral Counties.

Martinsburg, Berkeley Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. Kelly, pastor.

School — 5 Sisters of Charity, Sister Teresa, dir. Pupils, 117.

Mission — Rath, Morgan Co., St. Vincent de Paul, monthly, and twice a month from May till November.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

RICHMOND. *St. Mary's Priory*, 4th and Marshall sts. — Benedictine Fathers. Very Rev. Willibald Baumgartner, O.S.B., prior; Revs. Gregory Windshiegl, O.S.B., John Smith, O.S.B. 1 Lay Brother. — Connected with the Priory is *St. Mary's High School*. Rev. John Smith, O.S.B., principal. Pupils, 29.

St. Peter's Academy, 311 E. 9th st. — Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Philip, dir. Brothers, 5. Pupils, 250.

BRISTOW. *St. Maurus Priory*. — Very Rev. Julius Pohl, O.S.B., prior; Rev. Leo Kunz, O.S.B., 1 Deacon, 4 Lay Brothers, 1 Scholastic, 1 candidate. — Connected with the Priory is *St. Joseph's Institute*, for poor, friendless white boys. — Very Rev. Julius Pohl, O.S.B., supr.

FORT MONROE. *Old Point Comfort College*. — Xaverian Brothers, 5 Brothers. Bro. Paul, dir. Pupils, 39.

HAMPTON ROADS. *La Salle Academy*. — 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Tobias, dir. Pupils, 30.

NORFOLK. *St. Mary's Academy*, 174 Holt st. — Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Raymond, director. Brothers, 4. Pupils, 215.

ROCK CASTLE. "*Belmead*", *St. Emma Industrial School*. — Opened January 1, 1895. Its object is to impart a common school education and give a manual training to colored boys. — 7 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Anatole, dir. Rev. Wm. S. Healy, C.S.Sp., chaplain. Boys, 62.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

RICHMOND. *Convent and Academy of Visitation Monte Maria*. — 20 Visitation Nuns. Mother Justine, supr. Boarders, 30. Day-scholars, 75.

St. Joseph's Academy. — 16 Sisters of Charity, Sister Madeline, Sister-servant. Pupils, 146. — Connected with the Academy is *St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum*. Orphans, 60.

St. Patrick's Academy, for girls. — Sisters of Charity. Sister Rosalie, supr. Pupils, 110.

St. Mary's Benedictine Institute, 4th st. — Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother Edith Vogel, supr. 23 Sisters; 4 Novices. Pupils, 240.

St. Sophia's Home for Old People, Harvie and Main sts. — Little Sisters of the Poor. 10 Sisters. Inmates, 200.

Convent of Our Lady and St. Francis. N. 1st st. — Franciscan Sisters of Colored Missions. 7 Sisters. Mother M. Evangelist, supr. Connected with the Convent is *St. Francis Foundling Asylum*, for colored children. Children, --. The Sisters teach also at St. Joseph's School.

ALEXANDRIA. *St. Mary's Academy*, Fairfax st. — 10 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Cyriaca, supr. Boarders, 9. Select day-school pupils, 90.

BRISTOW. *St. Edith's Academy*. — 11 Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother Alphonse, supr.

St. Ann's Industrial School — for poor, friendless white girls. Sister of St. Benedict.

NORFOLK. *St. Mary's Academy*. — Sisters of Charity. Sister Louise Hunt, sister-servant. Pupils, 40.

St. Mary's Orphan Asylum. — 11 Sisters of Charity. Sister Olympia, sister-servant. Orphans, 158.

St. Vincent de Paul's Hospital. — 19 Sisters of Charity. Patients during the year, 1214. Sister Bernard, sister-servant.

Convent of Our Lady and St. Francis, James st. — 6 Franciscan Sisters for Colored Missions. Mother Mary Paul, supr. The Sisters teach at St. Joseph's School, visit the sick and poor, and the city jail.

ROANOKE. *Male Orphan Asylum*. — 7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Mary Charlesetta, supr. Orphans, 32.

ROCK CASTLE. *Asylum for Colored Girls*. Will be opened autumn 1899 (in the course of erection), in charge of Sisters of the Bl. Sacrament.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Mary Help Abbey)—Richmond; Bristow.

Fathers of the Holy Ghost (Prov. of the U. S.)—Rock Castle.

Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore, Md.)—Academy and School, Richmond; Fort Monroe; Norfolk; Portsmouth.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (Baltimore Province)—Rock Castle; Hampton Roads.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Richmond, Va.)—Academy and School, Richmond; Bristow,

Sisters of Charity (Emmittsburg, Md.)—Orphan Asylum, 2 Schools, Richmond; Lynchburg; Norfolk; Petersburg; Portsmouth; Staunton; Martinsburg,

Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth of Kentucky.)—Roanoke.

Sisters of Holy Cross—Alexandria.

Little Sisters of the Poor—Richmond.

Visitation Nuns—Richmond.

Franciscan Sisters for Colored Missions (England)—Richmond; Norfolk.

Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (—) — Rock Castle.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Academy for girls.....	7
Secular Priests.....	32	Pupils.....	533
Priests of Religious Orders.....	8	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	16
Total.....	40	Pupils { white.....	1 924
Churches with resident priest.....	25	{ colored.....	380
Missions with Churches.....	25	Orphan Asylums.....	3
Total Churches.....	50	Orphans.....	180
Stations.....	13	Industrial School for boys.....	2
Chapels.....	20	Inmates.....	70
Theological students.....	11	Infant Asylum.....	1
High Schools for boys.....	3	Inmates.....	30
Students.....	575	Total of young people under Cath. care	3 685
		Home for the Aged.....	1
Catholic Population.....	25 000		

DIOCESE OF ROCHESTER.

(*Dioecesis Roffensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1868.

This Diocese comprises the Counties of Monroe, Livingston, Wayne, Ontario, Seneca, Cayuga, Yates, Steuben, Chemung, Tioga, Schuyler and Tompkins, in the State of New York.

Square Miles = 7,455.



RIGHT REVEREND

Bernard J. McQuaid, D.D.,

Bishop of Rochester, cons. July 12, 1868.—Res., *Rochester, N. Y., Bishop's House, 70 Frank st.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JAMES P. KIERNAN—Res., *Rochester, N. Y., South st., near Court.*

Chancellor—Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. DE REGGE.—Res., *70 Frank st., Rochester, N. Y.*

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. JAMES P. KIERNAN, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. DE REGGE, Rev. F. H. SINCLAIR, D.D., Rev. J. J. BLOCMER.

Synodal Examiners (Examinatores Cleri)—Rev. DIEDERICH LAURENZIS, Rev. S. FITZSIMONS, Very Rev. Wm. A. McDONALD, Rev. Wm. MULHERON, Rev. J. J. HARTLEY, Rev. E. J. HANNA, D.D.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. F. H. SINCLAIR, D.D.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. THOMAS A. HENDRICK.

Deaneries—*Deanery of Rochester*, comprises all the parishes in Monroe county except Honeoye Falls; also the Parishes of Palmyra, Macedon and Victor.—*Deanery of Avon*, comprises all parishes in Livingston county; also the parishes of East Bloomfield and Honeoye Falls. Very Rev.—, Dean.—*Deanery of Geneva*, comprises all the parishes in Ontario county except East Bloomfield and Victor; also Trumansburg, Clyde, Lyons, Penn Yan and all parishes in Seneca county. Very Rev. A. McDONALD, Dean.—*Deanery of Auburn*, comprises all parishes in Cayuga county; also Ithaca and Groton. Very Rev.—, Dean.

School Board—Very Rev. J. P. KIERNAN, V.G., Rev. D. LAURENZIS.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ROCHESTER.

BISHOP'S HOUSE, Rt. Rev. Bernard J. McQuaid, D.D.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. De Regge, chancellor and private secretary of the Bishop; Revs. Owen P. Farron, Charles Fischer M. J. Nolan, D.D., Emil Gefell, Ph. D., Rev. W. Ryan. Res., 70 Frank st.

Chapels—State Industrial School Chapel, Rev. Owen Farron, chaplain.

Convent of the Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. Nolan, D.D., chaplain.

Nazareth Convent, Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. de Regge, chaplain.

St. Patrick's Female Orphan Asylum, Rev. Emil Gefell, Ph. D., chaplain.

St. Mary's Boys' Orphan Asylum, Rev. Emil Gefell, Ph. D., chaplain.

Alms House, Penitentiary and Insane Asylum, Rev. Wm. P. Ryan, chaplain.

Monroe Co. Jail, Rev. A. A. Hughes, chaplain.

ST. PATRICK'S CATHEDRAL, Platt and Frank sts., Rev. Thomas F. Hickey, rector; Revs. Arthur A. Hughes, George V. Burns.

School—19 Sisters of St. Joseph (Frank st.) Sister Fellicetas, dir. Boys, 470; girls, 450.

St. Augustine's School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 25. Girls, 31.

ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Grand st., Rev. F. Rauber. Res., 18 Grand st.

School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (5 Grand st.) Sister Simplicia, dir. Boys, 217 Girls, 183.

- ST. BRIDGET'S, Gorham st., near N. Clinton, Rev. Thomas A. Hendrick, Rev. Jno. J. Bresnihan. Res., 50 Hand st.
School — 10 Sisters of St. Joseph (Hand st.) Sister Euphrasia, dir. Boys, 210. Girls, 211.
- CORPUS CHRISTI, E. Main st., Rev. J. J. Leary. Res., 710 E. Main st.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph (E. Main st.) Sister Louise, dir. Boys, 178. Girls, 180.
- ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, Bay st., opp. 3rd ave., Rev. Jos. Netzel. Res., Bay st., opp. 4th ave.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph (Bay st.) Sister Emerentia, dir. Boys, 170. Girls, 115.
- HOLY APOSTLES, Lyell ave., cor. Austin st., Revs. T. C. Murphy, Geo. Heisler. Res., 8 Austin st.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph (Lyell ave.) Sister Augusta, dir. Boys, 202. Girls, 178.
- HOLY FAMILY (German), Jay st., Rev. Diederich Laurenzis, Rev. Sebastian B. Englerth. Res., Ames, cor. Jay st.
School — 17 School Sisters of Notre Dame (477 Jay st.) Sister Bruno, dir. Boys, 487, Girls, 534.
- HOLY ROSARY, Rowe st., cor. of Finch, Rev. John Van Ness.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph (Lexington ave.) Sister Alphens, dir. Boys, 89. Girls, 95.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Plymouth ave., Rev. Augustin M. O'Neill, Rev. W. Gleeson. Res., 267 Plymouth ave.
School — 19 Sisters of St. Joseph (Plymouth ave.) Sister Hilda, dir. Boys, 470. Girls, 482.
- ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Franklin st., near N. Clinton, Rev. Phil. Rossbach, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. Leonard Schwabl, C.S.S.R., James Keitz, C.S.S.R., John B. Sattig, C.S.S.R., Augustin Pingel, C.S.S.R., Michael Muck, C.S.S.R., Christian Olert, C.S.S.R., 2 lay brothers. Res., 58 Franklin st.
Schools—4 Brothers of Mary (54 Franklin st.) Boys, 155.
 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (221 Andrew st.) Sister M. Paula, dir. Girls, 170.
- Chapel*—St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (German).
School—Sister of Notre Dame. Boys, 54. Girls, 37.
- ST. MARY'S, South st., near Court, Very Rev. James P. Kiernan, V.G., M.R., Rev. Thomas F. Connor. Res., 16 South ave.
School — 11 Sisters of Mercy, 3 assistants. Boys, 248. Girls, 288.
Chapel—Convent of Mercy.
- ST. MICHAEL'S (German), N. Clinton st., cor. Evergreen, Revs. Mathias J. Hargather, John P. Schellhorn. Res., N. Clinton st., cor. Evergreen.
School — 17 School Sisters of Notre Dame (124 Evergreen st.) Sister Mary Cyrilla, dir. Boys, 470. Girls, 525.
- ST. MONICA'S, Genesee, cor. St. Monica st., Rev. John P. Brophy. Res., 909 Genesee st.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, —, Girls, —.
- MOST HOLY REDEEMER (German), Hudson st., cor. Clifford, Rev. Fidelis Oberholzer, M.R., Rev. Leopold Hofschneider. Res., 378 Hudson st.
School — 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (89 Alphonsus st.) Sister Clementia, dir. Boys, 325. Girls, 292.
- OUR LADY OF VICTORY (French), Pleasant st., Rev. Alphonse Notebaert. Res., 10 Pleasant st.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph (Pleasant st.) Sister Lucina, dir. Boys, 33. Girls, 37.
- SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (German), Maple st., cor. King, Rev. F. H. Sinclair, D.D., Rev. Ferdinand Scheid. Res., 35 E. Maple st.
School — 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (40 King st.) Sister Mary Cortona, dir. Boys, 281. Girls, 237.
- Mission*—Penfield, Munroe Co., St. Joseph's, attended by Rev. Ferdinand Scheid.
- ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), St. Stanislaus ave., Rev. Theophile Szadzinski. Res., St. Stanislaus ave.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph (Hudson ave.) Sister Catherine, dir. Boys, 122. Girls, 119.
- Chapel with Resident Chaplain.*
 St. Mary's Hospital, Rev. Thos. Rossiter.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ROCHESTER.

- Addison, Steuben Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. W. Darcey.
- Auburn, Cayuga Co., Holy Family, Revs. J. J. Hickey, B. W. Gommenginger, James Keenan.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 239. Girls, 265.
Chapel—State Prison.
- St. Mary's, Revs. William Mulheron, Jas. Gibbons.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (Hulbert st.) Sister Teresa, dir. Boys, 258. Girls, 260.
- St. Alphonsus', Rev. Herbert Regenbogen.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (Seminary ave.) Sister Irene, dir. Boys, 87. Girls, 94.
- Avon, Livingston Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Martin Hendrick.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Helena, dir. Boys, 37. Girls, 30.
- Bath, Steuben Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Griffin.
Mission—Campbelltown, Steuben Co., St. Joseph's.
- Brockport, Monroe Co., Nativity of B.V.M., Rev. Richard J. Story.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Fabian, dir. Boys, 58. Girls, 42.
- Caledonia, Monroe Co., St. Columbkil's, Rev. Geo. J. Eisler.
Mission—Mumford, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's.

- Canandaigua, Ontario Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Denis English, Rev. John O'Brien.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Gertrude, dir. Boys, 132. Girls, 120.
- Cato, Cayuga Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Ruby.
Mission — Red Creek, Wayne Co., St. Thomas'.
- Charlotte, Monroe Co., Holy Cross, Rev. W. Payne.
- Churchville, Monroe Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Denis J. Curran.
Mission — Chili, Monroe Co., St. Feehan's.
- Clifton Springs, Ontario Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Felix O'Hanlon.
Mission — Shortsville, Ontario Co., St. Dominic's.
- Clyde, Wayne Co., St. John's, Rev. John J. Gleeson.
Mission — Savannah, Wayne Co., St. Patrick's.
- Cohocton, Steuben Co., St. Pius', Rev. John Boppel.
Mission — Naples, Ontario Co., St. Januarius'.
- Corning, Steuben Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. M. Bustin, M.R.; Rev. Walter Lee.
School — 11 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 278. Girls, 307.
Mission — St. Patrick's.
Station — Big Flats, Chemung Co.
- Dansville, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James F. Dougherty.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Benedict. Boys, 65. Girls, 48.
Mission — Groveland, Livingston Co., Holy Name.
- St. Mary's (German), Rev. M. Krischel.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Regis, dir. Boys, 61. Girls, 68.
- East Bloomfield, Ontario Co., Ct. Bridget's, Rev. Patrick Neville.
- Elmira, Chemung Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Jno. C. Long, rector; Rev. J. A. Maley.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Mary. Boys, 99. Girls, 80.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Bloomer, rector; Rev. Jno. J. Lee.
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 207. Girls, 189.
- St. Mary's, Rev. Michael O'Dwyer, rector; Rev. J. Moriarity.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Sylvester, dir. Boys, 190. Girls, 200.
- St. John the Baptist's (German), Rev. Fr. Trautlein, rector.
Mission — Hendy Creek, Chemung Co., St. Mary's.
- St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. Ign. Klejna, rector.
- Fairport, Monroe Co., Assumption of the B.V.M., Rev. John L. Codyre.
Mission — Pittsford, Monroe Co., St. Louis'.
- Geneseo, Livingston Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jas. A. Hickey.
Missions — Fowlerville, Livingston Co., All Saints.
Piffard, Livingstone Co., St. Raphael's.
- Geneva, Ontario Co., St. Francis de Sales', Very Rev. W. A. McDonald, M.R., R.D. Rev. Stephen McPadden.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Raphael, dir. Boys, 245. Girls, 278.
- Greece, Monroe Co., St. John Evangelists, Rev. Jacob Staub.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 42. Girls, 41.
Mission — Cold Water, Monroe Co., Holy Ghost.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
- Groton, Tompkins Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. John McMahon.
Mission — McLean, Tompkins Co., St. Patrick's.
- Hammondsport, Steuben Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. M. O'Shea.
Mission — Prattsburg, Steuben Co., St. Patrick's.
- Honeoye Falls, Monroe Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Martin J. Cluney.
Mission — Rush, Livingston Co., St. Joseph's.
- Hornellsville, Steuben Co., St. Ann's, Rev. A. R. Barlow, M.R.; Rev. John Farrell.
School — 9 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 190. Girls, 221.
Mission — Canisteo, Steuben Co., St. Joachim's.
- Horseheads, Chemung Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. T. Dunn.
Mission — Spencer, Tiago Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Millport, Chemung Co.
Van Etenville, Chemung Co.
- Ithaca, Tompkins Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Alfred J. Evans, M.R., Rev. John Kelly.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Gregory, dir. Boys, 180. Girls, 183.
- Lady Hill, Monroe Co. (*Mount Read P. O.*), Mother of Sorrows, Rev. John P. Quinn.
- Lima, Livingston Co., St. Rose's, Rev. S. Fitzsimons, M.R.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 60. Girls, 46.
Mission — West Bloomfield, Ontario Co., St. Joseph's.
- Livonia, Livingston Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. J. Garvey.
Missions — Conesus, Livingston Co., St. William's.
Honeoye Flats, Ontario Co., St. Mary's.
- Lyons, Wayne Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Daniel W. Kavanaugh.
Missions — Newark, Wayne Co., St. Michael's.
Sodus, Wayne Co., St. Rose's.
- Macedon, Wayne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. A. F. Holmes.
- Moravia, Cayuga Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John McGrath.
- Mt. Morris, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. James H. Day, Edmund Rawlinson.
Missions — Moscow, Livingston Co., St. Thomas Aquinas'.
Nunda, Livingston Co., Holy Angels'.

- Ovid, Seneca Co., Holy Cross, Revs. Joseph W. Hendrick, J. A. Kennedy.
Mission—Romulus, Seneca Co., Sacred Heart.
- Owego, Tioga Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Martin Ryan.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 22. Girls, 38.
Mission—Newark, Tioga Co., St. John Evangelist's.
- Palmyra, Wayne Co., St. Ann's, Rev. James E. Hartley.
- Penn Yan, Yates Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Angelo Lugero.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Seraphine, dir. Boys, 92. Girls, 71.
Mission—Dundee, Yates Co., St. Andrew's.
- Perkinsville, Steuben Co., Sacred Heart (German), Rev. A. L. Huber.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Victoria. Boys, 51. Girls, 42.
- Phelps, Ontario Co., St. Francis', Rev. Colman F. O'Loughlin.
- Rexville, Steuben Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Casey.
- Scipio, Cayuga Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Hugh Rafferty.
Mission—Northville, Cayuga Co., St. Mary's of the Lake.
- Scottsville, Monroe Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. L. A. Lambert.
- Seneca Falls, Seneca Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James O'Connor, Rev. M. U. Dwyer.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Dorothea, dir. Boys, 178. Girls, 180.
- Spencerport, Monroe Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. A. Breen, D.D., from Seminary.
Mission—Hilton, Monroe Co., St. Leo's.
- Stanley, Ontario Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. Michael C. Wall.
Mission—Rushville, Yates Co., St. Mary's.
- Trumansburg, Tompkins Co., St. James', Rev. Michael Madden.
Mission—Farmerville, Seneca Co., St. Francis Solanus'.
- Union Springs, Cayuga Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John Neiligan.
Missions—Aurora, Cayuga Co., St. Patrick's,
 Cayuga, Cayuga Co., St. Joseph's.
- Victor, Ontario Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John J. Donnelly.
- Waterloo, Seneca Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. H. Harrington.
- Watkins, Schuyler Co., St. Mary's of the Lake, Rev. Wm. A. Morrison.
- Waverly, Tioga Co., St. James', Rev. F. J. Naughten.
- Wayland, Steuben Co., St. Joseph's (German), Rev. J. B. Stemmler.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Cassilda, dir. Boys, 45. Girls, 47.
Mission—Springwater, Livingston Co., St. Simon's.
- Webster, Monroe Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Joseph A. Miller.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Clarence, dir. Boys, 34. Girls, 36.
Mission—Ontario, Wayne Co., Our Lady of the Lake.
- Weedsport, Cayuga Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. David M. O'Donohoe.
Missions—Montezuma, Cayuga Co., St. Michael's,
 Port Byron, Cayuga Co., St. John's.

Retired: Rev. Eugene Pagani.

INSTITUTIONS IN SECULAR CHARGE.

ROCHESTER. *St. Bernard's Theological Seminary* (opened Sept. 4, 1893)—Rev. J. J. Hartley, pro. rector and professor of moral theology); Rev. E. J. Hanna, D.D., (professor of dogmatic theology); Rev. Andrew E. Breen, D.D., (professor of exegesis, introduction to sacred scripture and Hebrew); Rev. Owen McGuire, D.D., (professor of mental and moral philosophy.); Rev. Andrew B. Meehan, D.D., (spiritual-director, professor of canon law and liturgy); Rev. P. P. Libert, S.T.B., (professor of natural sciences and librarian); Rev. Ludlow E. Lapham, A.M., (professor of English literature and German); Rev. Gust. De Maere, (professor of history); Eugene Bonn, (prof. of gregorian chant). Seminarians, 70.

St. Andrew's Preparatory Seminary.—Only for boys who desire to study for the priesthood. Established in Sept. 1870, by Rev. B. J. McQuaid, after his return from the Vatican Council. — Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. De Regge (pres. and spir., director), Rev. M. J. Nolan, D.D., (vice-pres. and prof. of Latin and history); Rev. Chas. Fischer (prof. of Latin, Greek and Geometry); Rev. Emil Gefell, Ph.D., (prof. of German); Rev. Wm. Ryan (prof. of Latin and English); Rev. George Burns (prof. of Latin and Greek); Mr. Bonn) prof. of plain chant), Students, 45.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ROCHESTER. *Convent and Mother-House of the Sisters of St. Joseph*, Frank and Jay st. — Mother Agnes, supr. Sisters, 120; Postulants, 9. In Community: Sisters, 300; Novices, 60; Postulants 15.—Connected with the Motherhouse is 1) *Nazareth Academy*. 10 Sisters. Sister Marcella, dir. Pupils, 200. 2) *Nazareth Hall*, Prep. School for Boys under 12 years of age. 3 Sisters. Sister Aquinas, dir. Pupils, 50.

St. Patrick's Girls' Orphan Asylum (Clifton st.).—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Cecilia, supr. Orphans, 93.

St. Mary's Boys' Orphan Asylum (West ave.)—15 Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister Justina, supr. Orphans 180.

Home of Industry.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Eusebia, supr. Inmates, 110.

Convent and Academy of the Sisters of Mercy, South st.—Diocesan Motherhouse. Sisters, 30; Novices, 6. Mother Theresa, supr. Pupils, 39.
St. Mary's Industrial School.—Sisters of Mercy. Girls, 65.
Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, Prince st. — 48 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame Schulten. Pupils, 85.—Connected with the Academy is a *Free School*. Boys, 74. Girls, 86.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (German), 221 Andrew st. — 21 School Sisters of Notre Dame, 4 of whom attend St. Joseph School. Sister Mary Paula, supr. Orphans, 91. Boys, 54. Girls, 37.
St. Mary's Hospital.—17 Sisters of Charity of Emmittsburg. Number of patients during the year, 1121.
AUBURN. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum* (North st.. — 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister de Chantal, supr. Orphans, 150. Boys, 71. Girls, 79.
CANANDAIGUA. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Orphans, 20.
CORNING. *St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum*.—Sisters of Mercy. 28 Orphans.
ELMIRA. *Academy of Our Lady of Angels*, Market st.—18 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister Gonzaga supr. Pupils, 100. Boarders, 25.
HORNELLVILLE. *St. James Mercy Hospital*. — Sisters of Mercy.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Redemptorist Fathers (Vice-Province of Toronto.)—St. Joseph's Church, Rochester.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Joseph—(Convent and Motherhouse, Rochester, N. Y.)
Sisters of St. Mary (Lockport, N. Y.)—Academy and Schools, Elmira
Sisters of Mercy—Hornellsville; Corning; Elmira; Owego.
Sisters of Mercy (Rochester, N. Y.). — Academy, St. Mary's School and St. Mary's Industrial School, Rochester; Auburn.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.)—St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, St. Joseph's, St. Boniface's, SS. Peter and Paul's, Holy Family, St. Michael's, Holy Redeemer's Schools, Rochester.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart (Province of St. Joseph).—Rochester.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	41
Secular Priests.	119	Pupils	12 777
Regular Priests	7	Orphan Asylums	6
Total	126	Orphans.....	562
Churches with resident priest.....	79	Industrial School.	1
Missions with churches.....	36	Inmates.....	110
Chapels.....	13	Total of young people under Cath. care	14 145
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	4	Hospitals	2
Theological Seminary for Secular		Inmates during the year.....	200
Clergy.....	1	Baptisms { Infants....3493 }	Total 3 589
Students for Rochester Diocese	29	{ Adults 96 }	
Students for other Dioceses	41	Marriages.....	726
Total	70	Burials { Adults.... 570 }	Total 1 659
Preparatory Seminary	1	{ Infants ...1089 }	
Seminarians	45	Confirmations. { Adults 123 }	Total 2 402
Academies for young ladies.....	4	{ Children ..2279 }	
Females educated in higher branches	386	Catholic Population.....	97 000

DIOCESE OF SACRAMENTO.

(*Dioecesis Sacramensis.*)

ERECTED BY HIS HOLINESS LEO XIII. 28. MAY, 1886.

Comprises Alpine, Amador, Butte, Colusa, Calaveras, Del Norte, Eldorado, Humboldt Lassen, Mariposa, Modoc, Mono, Nevada, Placer, Plumas, Sacramento, Shasta, Sierra, Siskiyou, Sutter, Tuolumne, Tehama, Trinity, Yolo and Yuba Counties in California and Churchhill, Douglas, Esmeralda, Humboldt, Lyon, Ormsby, Storey and Washoe Counties in Nevada.

Square Miles = California, 54,449; Nevada, 38,162; = 92,611.



RIGHT REVEREND

Thomas Grace, D.D.,

Bishop of Sacramento; preconized Feb. 27, 1896; cons. June 16, 1896.—Res. *Sacramento, Cal., Cathedral.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. PATRICK MANOGUE, D.D., cons. Coadjutor to Bishop O'CONNELL, of Grass Valley, January 16, 1881; succeeded March 1884; died February 27, 1895.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. C. M. LYNCH, V.G., Rev. M. COLEMAN, Rev. L. KENNEDY, Rev. M. KIELY.

Judices Causarum—Rev. L. KENNEDY, Rev. M. COLEMAN, Rev. J. J. HYNES.

Clerical Examiners—Rev. J. J. HYNES, Rev. J. HUNT, ———.

Matrimonii Vinculi Defensor—Rev. M. WALLRATH.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CALIFORNIA.

SACRAMENTO, Cathedral of the Most Blessed Sacrament, Rev. ———, rector; Rev. Philip F. Brady, assistant.

Schools—Connected with Academy and Sacramento Institute.

St. Francis of Assisi, Revs. Titus Hugger, O.F.M., Edward O. Lunney, O.F.M. Res. 2518 K st. Auburn, Placer Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. P. Van Schie, rector.

Mission — Rocklin, Placer Co., St. Mary's.

Bodie, Mono Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. J. B. Gleeson, rector.

Chico, Butte Co., Rev. M. Gualco, rector.

Mission — Cherokee Flat, Butte Co., Holy Cross.

Colusa, Colusa Co., Shrine of Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Michael Wallrath, rector.

School — Connected with Academy.

Missions—Grand Island, Colusa Co., Our Lady of Dolores.

Maxwell, Colusa Co., Sacred Heart.

Mt. St. Mary's, Colusa Co., Visitation.

Williams, Colusa Co., Incarnation.

Crescent City, Del Norte Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John B. Ruddy, rector.

Downieville, Sierra Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James Dermody, rector, divine services, once a month in summer, every Sunday in winter.

Missions—Alleghany Town, Sierra Co., church, once a month.

Forest City, Sierra Co., church, once a month.

Hopkinsville, Plumas Co., visited occasionally.

Howland Flat, Sierra Co., church, once a month.

La Porte, Sierra Co., church, once a month.

St. Louis, Sierra Co., occasionally.

Stations—Celestial Valley, Yuba Co., occasionally.

Horse Creek, Yuba Co., occasionally.

Mugginsville, Sierra Co., occasionally.

Poker, Sierra Co., occasionally.

Downieville, Sierra Co., Immaculate Conception (continued).

Stations — Portwine, Sierra Co., once a month.
 Richmond Hill, Plumas Co., occasionally.
 Tailorsville, Plumas Co., occasionally.
 Whiskey Diggings, Sierra Co., once a month.

Eureka, Humboldt Co., Rev. L. Kennedy, rector; Rev. Richard Vereker, assistant.

School — Connected with Academy.

Stations — Arcata, Humboldt Co., every Sunday.
 Bald Hill, Humboldt Co., occasionally.
 Trinidad, Humboldt Co., occasionally.

Ferndale, Humboldt Co., Rev. M. Kiely, rector.

Missions — Rohnerville, Humboldt Co., Immaculate Conception.
 Table Bluff, Humboldt Co., St. Patrick's.

Station — Mattole, Humboldt Co.

Folsom, Sacramento Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. James Hunt, rector; res. Sacramento.

Mission — Line Oak, Amador Co., Immaculate Conception.

Station — Galt, Sacramento Co.

Chapel — Folsom state prison.

Forest Hill, Placer Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. Horgan, rector.

Missions — Dutch Flat, Placer Co., church.
 Iowa Hill, Placer Co., St. Joseph's, once a month.
 Michigan Bluff, Placer Co., church, once a month.

Stations — Colfax, Placer Co., once a month.
 Horseshoe Bar, Placer Co., once a month.
 Lowell Hill, Nevada Co., every second month.
 Smith's Ranch, Placer Co., occasionally.
 Yankee Jim's, Placer Co., occasionally.

Freeport, Yolo Co., Rev. Gabriel Soares, rector.

Grass Valley, Nevada Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. C. M. Lynch, V.G., rector; Rev. P. Greely, assistant.

School — Connected with Academy.

Stations — George's Bar, Nevada Co., occasionally.
 Rough and Ready, Nevada Co., occasionally.

Honcut, Butte Co., Rev. P. Kirley, rector. Res., Marysville.

Jackson, Amador Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jeremiah Gleason, rector.

Missions — Clinton, Amador Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
 Jone, Amador Co., Sacred Heart.

Lincoln, Placer Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James O'Meara, rector.

Marysville, St. Joseph's, Rev. Matt. Coleman, rector; Rev. James J. Hynes, assistant.

Schools — High School for Boys.—Pupils, 100.

Missions — Brown's Valley, Yuba Co., St. Mary's, occasionally.
 Marysville, Immaculate Conception (German).

Stations — Forbestown, Butte Co., occasionally.
 Kentucky Ranch, Butte Co., occasionally.
 Linda Township, Yuba Co., occasionally.
 Nicholas.

Oroville, Butte Co., every fortnight.

Nevada City, Nevada Co., St. Canice's, Rev. P. Clyne, rector; Rev. C. Tevlin, assistant.

Missions — Cherokee, Nevada Co., St. Patrick's.
 Moore's Flat, Nevada Co., St. Thomas', once a month.

Stations — Birchville, Nevada Co., every month.

Columbia Hill.

Fall Creek, Nevada Co., every third month,
 French Corral, Nevada Co., every second month.

North Bloomfield, Nevada Co., once a month.

North San Juan, Nevada Co., every month.

Omega, Nevada Co., every month,

Red Dog, Nevada Co.

Washington, Nevada Co., every second month.

Placerville, Eldorado Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. B. McFeely, rector.

Missions — Coloma, Eldorado Co., St. John the Baptist.
 Georgetown, Eldorado Co., St. James'.
 Greenwood, Eldorado Co., Immaculate Conception.

Red Bluff, Shasta Co., Rev. C. C. McGrath, rector.

School — Connected with Academy.

Missions — Horsetown, Shasta Co., Assumption B.V.M.
 Shasta, Shasta Co., Holy Cross.

Stations — Anderson, Shasta Co.
 Corning, Tehama Co.
 Cottonwood, Shasta Co.
 Millville, Shasta Co.
 Redding, Shasta Co.
 Tehama, Tehama Co.

San Andreas, Calaveras Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. M. O'Reilly, rector.

Missions—Angels, Calaveras Co., St. Michael's.
Camanche, Calaveras Co., St. James'.
Campo Seco, Calaveras Co., St. James'.
Mokelumne Hill, Calaveras Co., St. Peter's.
Murphy's, Calaveras Co., St. Patrick's,

Stations—Copperopolis, Calaveras Co.
Lancha Plana, Amador Co.

Smartsville, Yuba Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Andrew Toomey, rector.

Sonora, Tuolumne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Guerin, rector; Rev. P. O'Kane, assistant.

Missions—Big Oak Flat, Tuolumne Co., Mount Carmel.
Caulterville, Mariposa Co., Immaculate Conception.
Chinese Camp, Tuolumne Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Columbia, Tuolumne Co., St. Ann's,
Hornitos, Mariposa Co., St. Catherine of Sienna.
Jamestown, Tuolumne Co., St. James'.
Mariposa, Mariposa Co., St. Joseph's.

Sutter Creek, Amador Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. Moloney, rector.

Missions—Jone Valley, Amador Co., Sacred Heart.
Volcano, Amador Co., St. Bridget's.

Truckee, Nevada Co., Rev. J. J. Claire, rector.

Mission—Crystal Peak, Nevada Co., church, once a month.

Weaverville, Trinity Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. G. Stack, rector.

Missions—French Gulch, Shasta Co., St. Patrick's, once a month.
Oregon Gulch, Trinity Co., St. Patrick's, every month,

Stations—Big Flat, Trinity Co., occasionally.
Canyon City, Trinity Co., occasionally.
Douglas City, Trinity Co., occasionally.
Trinity Centre, Trinity Co., occasionally.

Willows, Glenn Co., St. Monica's, Rev. T. Nugent, rector.

Mission—Orland, Glenn Co., St. Dominic's.

Woodland, Yolo Co., Most Holy Rosary, Rev. James Hynes, rector; Rev. James Vaughan, ass't

School—Connected with Academy.

Mission—Davisville, Yolo Co., St. James'.

Station—Black Station.

Yreka, Siskiyou Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. John Quinn, rector; Rev. J. Soares, assistant.

Missions—Callaghan's Ranch, Siskiyou Co., SS. John and Paul's, once a month.
Sawyer's Bar, Klamath Co., St. Joseph's.

Stations—Dunsmuir, Siskiyou Co.
Etna, Siskiyou Co.
Fort Jones, Siskiyou Co.
Mott, Siskiyou Co.
Sisson, Siskiyou Co.

NEVADA.

Carson City, Ormsby Co., Rev. Daniel Gartland, rector.

Stations—Empire City, Ormsby Co.

Genoa, Douglas Co.

Ophir, Washoe Co., once a month.

Pleasant Valley, Washoe Co., once a month.

Washoe City, Washoe Co., once a month.

Gold Hill, Storey Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. O'Donnell, rector.

Stations—Dayton, Lyon Co., once a month.

Silver City, Lyon Co., twice a month.

Reno, Washoe Co., Rev. F. Reynolds, rector.

School—Connected with Academy.

Stations—Steamboat Springs, Washoe Co., once a month.

Susanville, Lassen Co., Cal., occasionally.

Truckee Meadows, Washoe Co.

Virginia City, Storey Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thos. Tubman, rector.

Stations—Flowery District, Storey Co.

Six-Mile Canyon, Storey Co., twice a month.

Bunker Hill, Reese River District, visited occasionally from Austin, diocese of Salt Lake.

Yankee Blade, Reese River District, visited occasionally from Austin, diocese of Salt Lake.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

Colusa—Our Lady of Lourdes.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SACRAMENTO, Cal. *Sacramento Institute*.—A select Boarding Day-School. 10 Brothers of Christian Schools. Brother Valesia, director; Brother Bertram, sub-director. Pupils, 355.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SACRAMENTO, Cal. *Mater Misericordiae Hospital*, 23rd and R. st. — Sisters of Mercy.
St. Joseph's Convent and Academy.—28 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Vincent, supr. Boarders, 20, day pupils, 200.
COLUSA, Cal. *Convent School of St. Aloysius*.—Ursuline Sisters. 9 professed Sisters. 3 Novices. 8 boarders, 70 day boarders. Sister M. Ignatius, supr.
EUREKA, Cal. *Convent and Academy of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Sisters, 7. Mother Gertrude, supr. Pupils, 80.
GRASS VALLEY, Cal. *Convent and Academy of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Sisters, 20. Mother M. Baptist O'Connor, supr. Pupils, 175.—Connected with the Convent is an *Orphan Asylum*. Orphans: Boys, 90; girls, 100.
MARYSVILLE, Cal. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame*.—Sisters, 11. Sister Mary Alénie, supr. — Connected with the Convent is *College of Notre Dame*. Pupils, 170.
RED BLUFF, Cal. *Convent and Academy of Sisters of Mercy*. — Sisters, 9. Sister M. Helena, supr. Pupils, 75.
RENO, Nev. *Academy of Our Lady*.—Dominican Sisters. Sister Mary Vincent, supr. Pupils, 100.
WOODLAND, Cal. *St. Mary's of the Holy Rosary Academy*.—14 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Barbara, supr. Pupils, 130; Boarders, 32.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province)—Sacramento.
Brothers of the Christian Schools — Sacramento.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN,

Dominican Sisters — Reno.
Sisters of the Holy Cross — Woodland.
Sisters of Mercy (Sacramento, Cal.) — Hospital and Academy, Sacramento.
Sisters of Mercy—Eureka, Ferndale, Grass Valley.
Sisters of Mercy — Red Bluff.
Sisters of Notre Dame (San Jose, Cal.) — Marysville.
Ursula Sisters (Colusa, Cal.)—Colusa.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	College for boys.....	1
Secular Priests.....	40	Students	355
Priests of Religious Orders.....	2	High Schools for boys.....	1
Total	42	Pupils.....	100
Churches with Resident Priests.....	33	Academies for ladies.....	9
Missions with Churches.....	49	Parishes with Schools	9
Total	82	Pupils in Academies and Schools..	1 148
Stations.....	64	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Ecclesiastical Students.....	4	Orphans	200
		Total of young people under Cath. care	1 700
Catholic Population.....		25 000	

DIOCESE OF ST. AUGUSTINE.

(*Dioecesis Sancti Augustini.*)

Florida, east of the Appalachicola River, was erected by Pope Pius IX. into a Vicariate-Apostolic in the year 1857, and in 1870 into the Diocese of St. Augustine.

Comprises the Eastern, Middle, and Southern portions of the State of Florida.

Square Miles = 46,959.



RIGHT REVEREND

John Moore, D.D.,

Bishop of St. Augustine, cons. May 13, 1877. —Res., *Cathedral, St. Augustine, Fla*

Late Bishop—Right Rev. AUGUSTIN VEROT, D.D.. cons. April 25, 1858, Vicar-Apostolic of Florida; translated to the See of Savannah in July, 1861; appointed Bishop of St. Augustine March, 1870; died June, 10 1876.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. WM. J. KENNY.—Res., *Jacksonville, Fla.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. AUGUSTINE.

Cathedral of St. Augustine, Right Rev. John Moore, D.D., Revs. Michael Maher, J. Nunan, D.D., ass'ts. The Parish of St. Augustine, by far the oldest in the land, has had many vicissitudes in consequence of frequent changes of flag. The first colonists came from Spain in 1565, more than half a century before the Pilgrims landed at Plymouth. The Church of St. Augustine was fully organized at that early period, and it is its *unique* privilege to have a full set of records of baptisms, marriages, etc., from the year 1594, in a perfect state of preservation. These records are now in the city of Havana, where they were carried in 1763, at the first change of flag which made Florida pass under English rule. The population was originally altogether Catholic, and continued to have a large preponderance of Catholics until quite recently.

School—Connected with St. Joseph's Academy.

Chapel of Our Lady of Milk, formerly Nuestra Sra. de la Leche, half a mile north of St. Augustine. The site of this chapel was discovered about 1870 and a new building erected on the old foundations. The spot is hallowed from the fact that a missionary priest, the Franciscan Friar Father Blas Rodriguez de Montes, was put to death there in 1597 by the Indians, from whom he asked and obtained permission to say Mass, which they attended in silence, and at the end of which they massacred him. An oratory erected on that spot, in the time of the old Spaniards, and dedicated to Our Blessed Lady, perished during the political struggles of Florida; it was restored by Bishop Verot, but was since blown down in a gale of wind.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. AUGUSTINE.

Fernandina, Amelia Island, Nassau Co., Rev. Maurice P. Foley, D.D., rector. The church of Fernandina is dedicated to God, under the patronage of St. Michael, in remembrance of Father Michael de Auñon, who suffered martyrdom in this place at the time of the Indian rebellion against the Catholic clergy in 1597.

School—Connected with St. Joseph's Academy.

Gainesville, Alachua Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Lynch, rector.

Missions—Hawthorne, Alachua Co., St. Phillip's.

Lake City, Columbia Co., Epiphany, monthly.

Stations—Cedar Keys, Levy Co.

Newnansville, Alachua Co.

Starke, Bradford Co.

Waldo, Alachua Co.

- Jacksonville, Duval Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. William J. Kenny, V.G., rector.
 Rev. Patrick Barry, assistant. The church and parochial residence
 was destroyed by fire in 1864. The present church was opened on the
 16th of Nov., 1873.
School—Connected with St. Joseph's Academy.
Missions—Green Cove Springs, Clay Co., Sacred Heart.
 Mayport, Duval Co., St. John's, monthly.
 Orange Park, Clay Co., St. Catherine's.
Stations—Baldwin, Duval Co.
 Pablo Beach, Duval Co., Summer Resort, weekly.
 Sanderson, Baker Co.
- Key West, Monroe Co. (the most southerly point of Florida and of the United States).
 St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Revs. A. B. Friend, S.J., and Paul Faget,
 S.J. 1 lay Brother.
School—Connected with Academy.
Station—Tortugas, where the United States have a State prison.
- Mandarin Settlement, Duval Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Henry Clavreul, rector.
School—Connected with Academy,
Stations—Diego.
 Plummer's Settlement.
 Sampson, Duval Co.
- Miami, Dade Co., Holy Name, Rev. Ambrose Fontan, S.J.
 Ocala, Marion Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. Rev. D. Bottolaccio, rector.
- Orlando, Orange Co., St. James', Rev. Michael Fox, rector.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Onesime, supr. Boys, 21; girls, 33.
Missions—Maitland, Orange Co., St. Mary of the Nativity.
 Sanford, Orange Co., All Souls'.
Station—Fort Mason, Lake Co.
- Palatka, Putnam Co., on the St. John's River, St. Monica's, Rev. John O'Brien, rector
School—Connected with Academy.
Missions—San Matteo, Putnam Co.
Stations—Crescent City, Putnam Co. Orange Mills, Putnam Co.
 Georgetown, Putnam Co. Orange Springs, Marion Co.
 Lake Stella. Pine Island.
 Manhattan. Welaka, Putnam Co.
- St. Ambrose's Parish (*Armstrong P.O.*), St. John's Co., Rev. S. Langlade, rector.
School—Connected with Academy.
Mission—Mill Creek, St. John's Co., St. Leopold's, every 2nd Sunday of the month
Stations—Pellicer's Creek.
 Picolata, St. John's Co.
 Rogero's Settlement.
 Weedman's Settlement.
- St. Joseph's, Pasco Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Benedict Roth, O.S.B.
School—1 Sister of St. Benedict. Pupils, 21.
- St. Leo, Pasco Co., St. Leo Independent Priory, Rev. Benedictine Fathers.
Missions—Inverness, Citrus Co., St. Thomas'.
Stations—Anita, Citrus Co.
 Brooksville, Hernando Co.
 Citronelle, Citrus Co.
 Crystal River, Citrus Co.
 Chatterton, Citrus Co.
 Elliston, St. Andrew's Mission, Citrus Co.
 Fitzgerald, Hernando Co.
 Floral City, Citrus Co.
 Florida Syndicate Mines, Citrus Co.
 Homosassa, Citrus Co.
 Istachatta, Hernando Co.
 Loyce, Pasco Co.
 Ozello, Citrus Co.
 Palmetto, Phosphate Mines, Citrus Co.
 S. Dunnellon, Citrus Co.
 St. Georg's Island, Citrus Co.
 Trilby, Pasco Co.
 West Island, Citrus Co.
 Welshton, Marion Co.
- San Antonio, Pasco Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Roman Kirchner, O.S.B., rector.
School—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 80.
- St. Thomas, Pasco Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Louis Panoch, O.S.B.
- Tallahassee, Leon Co., capital of Florida, Mater Dolorosa, Rev. J. L. Hugon, rector.
Mission—Brady's Settlement, Ascension.
Stations—Chatahoochee, Gadsden Co. Newport, Wakulla Co.
 Madison, Madison Co. St. Mark's.
 Monticello, Jefferson Co. Quincy, Gadsden Co.

Tampa, Hillsboro Co., St. Louis'—in honor of Father Louis Cancer, O.S.D., who suffered martyrdom on the coast upwards of 300 years ago — Rev. Wm. J. Tyrrell, S.J., rector; Revs. Ph. De Carrière, S.J., Louis Leblanc, S.J., Daniel P. O'Sullivan, S.J., James Moore, S.J., Gratian Jourdan, S.J., Louis Bashnal, S.J., assistants; lay brothers: José Leunda and Fabian Soto.

School — Connected with Academy.

Missions— Bloomingdale, Hillsboro Co., St. Joseph's.

Manatee, Manatee Co., Sacred Heart.

Myers, Lee Co., St. Francis Xavier's.

St. Cloud, Osceola Co.

Tarpon Springs, Hillsboro Co., St. Ignatius'.

West Palm Beach, Dade Co., St. Ann's.

Ybor City, Hillsboro Co., Our Lady of Mercy.

School — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Marie Louise, supr. Boys, 76; girls, 141.

Stations — Arcadia, De Soto Co.

Bartow, Polk Co.

Biscayne Bay, Dade Co.

Braidentown, Manatee Co.

Brandon, Hillsboro Co.

Cholsaliskee Island.

Clear Water Harbor, Hillsboro Co.

Diston City, Hillsboro Co.

Fogartyville, Manatee Co.

Fort Meade, Polk Co.

Fort Myers, Lee Co.

Haines City, Polk Co.

Titusville, Brevard Co., Rev. J. F. O'Boyle, rector.

Mission — De Land, Volusia Co., St. Peter's.

Stations — Cherokee, Brevard Co.

Cow Creek, Brevard Co.

Daytona, Volusia Co.

Dummitt's Grove.

Enterprise, Volusia Co.

Mosquito Ragoon, Brevard Co.

Jupiter and Lake Worth, Dade Co.

Kissimmee, Osceola Co.

Lakeland, Polk Co.

Landerdale, Dade Co.

Lemon City, Dade Co.

Palmetto, Manatee Co.

Peru, Hillsboro Co.

Point Pinellas, Hillsboro Co.

Port Tampa, Hillsboro Co.

Punta Gorda, De Soto Co.

St. Petersburg, Hillsboro Co.

Tierra Cieca.

New Smyrna, Volusia Co.

Port Orange, Volusia Co.

Rockledge, Brevard Co.

Sand Point.

Tillman, Brevard Co.

Volusia, Volusia Co.

Absent on account of ill health: Revs. Felix Ghione, B. O'Reilly.

Rev. E. A. Pace, D.D., prof. in Catholic University, Washington, D. C.; Rev. Wm. Turner, D.D., prof. in the Seminary of St. Paul, Minn.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. LEO. *St. Leo Independent Priory*.—Right Rev. Charles H. More, O.S.B., (papal prior and prof. of 1st class commercial course); Very Rev. Benedict Roth, O.S.B., (sub-prior, procurator and prof. 2nd comm'l); Rev. Louis Panoch, O.S.B., (missionary at-large); Rev. James Schabacker, O.S.B., (missionary); Rev. Martin Bunning, O.S.B., (master of Novices, prefect of clerics, prof. of Evidences, Christianity and Tyrocinium); Rev. Fr. William, O.S.B., (chaplain and prof. of philosophy, Latin and Hermeneutics). — 7 priests, 3 clerics, 3 novice, 11 Lay Brothers and 2 Oblates.

St. Leo Military College. Rt. Rev. Charles H. More, O.S.B., rector. 5 professors. 36 pupils. U. S. post-office, telegraph and express-offices in the College-building.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. AUGUSTINE. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph*.—The Sisters who established this Community came from Puy, France, in 1866. The novitiate was regularly established in 1880. Mother Lazarus, supr. Professed Sisters, 23; Novices, 12; Postulants, 2. — Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Joseph's Academy*. This institution has extensive grounds and a large building for the accommodation of the boarders. The quiet of the place, the salubrity of the air, and the pleasant temperature of the atmosphere, winter and summer, make it a desirable place for a boarding-school. Board and tuition in the ordinary branches, per scholastic year, \$150. Boarders, 25. Day scholars: boys, 102; girls, 197. Colored pupils: boys, 33; girls, 41.

FERNANDINA. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Louise Antonia, supr. Board and tuition per year, \$150. Boarders, 3. Pupils: boys, 27; girls, 24. Colored pupils: boys, 6; girls, 10.

JACKSONVILLE. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. This institution receives boarders, and has now a good number of young ladies, who receive a thorough education in all the branches. Sister Claverie, supr. Board and tuition per year, \$150. Boarders, 10. Day scholars: boys, 39; girls, 85. Colored boys, 9; girls, 9. — Connected with the Academy is *St. Mary's Home*. 3 Sisters. Orphan girls, 23.

- KEY WEST.** *Academy and Day School.*—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 22 Sisters. Young ladies from Florida, and also from the island of Cuba, receive there a thorough education. Rev. Mother Florentine, supr. The Sisters have here also a flourishing school of colored children. Boarders, 11. Pupils: boys, 93; girls, 335; colored boys, 32; girls, 57.
- MANDARIN.** *St. Joseph's Academy.*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Eusebia, supr. The convent is built in the interior of the virgin forests of Florida, and presents special attractions for those who patronize a rural life. Board and tuition, \$150. Boarders, 24. Pupils: boys, 14; girls, 32. Colored pupils: boys, 7; girls, 10. Boarding school for small boys: boarders, 20.
- ORLANDO.** *Sisters of St. Joseph.*—5 Sisters. Boarders, 3. Pupils: boys, 14; girls, 19.
- PALATKA.** *St. Joseph's Academy and Day-school.*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Jane Frances, supr. Boarders, 6. Pupils: boys, 10; girls, 27.
- ST. AMBROSE'S PARISH** (Armstrong P. O.) *St. Joseph's Academy and Day School.*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Maurice, supr. Boys, 29; girls, 28.
- SAN ANTONIO.** *Holy Name Convent.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Benedict for the diocese of St. Augustine. Mother M. Rose Marie, O.S.B., supr. Professed Sisters, 10; Novice, 1.—Connected with the Motherhouse is *Holy Name Academy.* Pupils, 26.
- TAMPA.** *Academy and Day-school.*—18 Sisters of the Holy Names. Mother Teophila, supr. Boarders, 7. Pupils: boys, 198; girls, 300. *St. Peter Claver's School* (for colored). Pupils: boys, 44; girls, 74.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

The Order of St. Benedict of Florida [Legal title], (St. Leo's Priory)—St. Leo; San Antonio. *Jesuit Fathers* (New Orleans Mission)—Tampa.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary—Key West; Tampa; West Tampa; Po Tampa.

Sisters of St. Benedict (San Antonio, Fla.)—Motherhouse and Academy; St. Antonio. *Sisters of St. Joseph* (St. Augustine, Fla.)—Motherhouse and Academy, St. Augustine; Fernandina; Jacksonville; Mandarin; Orlando; Palatka; St. Ambrose's Parish; Ybor.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants).....	143
Secular Priests.....	13	College for boys.....	1
Priests of Religious Orders.....	17	Students.....	36
Total.....	30	Academies for young ladies.....	9
Churches with resident priest.....	15	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	11
Missions with churches.....	23	Pupils in Academies and Parochial Schools.....	2 103
Total Churches.....	38	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Stations.....	83	Orphans.....	23
Ecclasiastical Students.....	3	Total of young people under Cath. care	2 162
Seminary of Religious Order.....	1		
Students.....	3		

Catholic Population, about7 000

The apparent decrease of Catholic Population is explained by the following remarks of Rt. Rev. John Moore, D.D., Bishop of St. Augustine:

"In estimating the Catholic Population of the diocese I have heretofore counted the Cubans, because they call themselves Catholics in their own country, but as very few of them go near the church and many of them even allow their children to die without baptism, I now leave them out of the count."

DIOCESE OF ST. CLOUD.

(*Dioecesis S. Clodoaldi.*)

ESTABLISHED SEPTEMBER 22, 1889.

Comprises the Counties of Stearns, Sherburne, Benton, Morrison, Mille Lacs, Kennebec, Isanti, Pope, Stevens, Traverse, Grant, Douglas, Wilkin, Otter Tail, Todd, Wadena, in the State of Minnesota.

Square Miles = 12,251.

RIGHT REVEREND
JAMES TROBEC, DD.,

Bishop of St. Cloud, Minn.; cons. Sept. 21, 1897.—Res., *St. Cloud, Minn.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. RUPERT SEIDENBUSCH, D.D., O.S.B., cons. Bishop of Halia, Vicar-Apostolic of Northern Minnesota, June 29, 1875; died June 2, 1895.—Right Rev. OTTO ZARDETTI, D.D., cons. October 20, 1889; transferred to Bukarest, Roumania, and raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity, 1894.—Right Rev. MARTIN MARTY, O.S.B., D.D.; cons. Bishop of Tiberias, Feb. 1, 1880; Bishop of Sioux Falls, 1889; transferred to St. Cloud 1894; died September 19, 1896.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. EDWARD NAGL.

Consultors—Right Rev. Mgr. J. P. BAUER, Rev. GREGORY STEIL, O.S.B., Rev. GREGORY J. GOEBEL, Rev. WM. LANGE.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. GEO. GASKELL.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rev. P. FRANCIS, O.S.B., Rev. A. LAMOTHE.

Deans—Rev. LUDGER EHRENS, O.S.B., Rev. B. RICHTER, Rev. G. J. GOEBEL, Rev. IGNATIUS TOMAZIN.

Diocesan School-Board—Rev. A. RASTER, Rev. E. JONES, Rev. P. GREGORY, O.S.B.

Defensor matrimonii—Rev. CONRAD GLATZMAIER, O.S.B.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. CLOUD.

PRO-CATHEDRAL OF THE HOLY GUARDIAN ANGELS, Rev. Edward Jones, rector; Rev. F. Welp, assistant.

School — 7 Sisters of St. Benedict. (3d st. and 7th ave., N.) Sister Ignatia, dir. Pupils, 400.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (German), Revs. Gregory Steil, O.S.B., Louis Trauffer, O.S.B.

School — 9 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister de Sales, dir. Pupils, 400.

Chapel at { St. Raphael's Hospital, Rev. Joseph Vill, O.S.B., chaplain.
 { St. Clotilda's Academy, Rev. Nicholas Beck, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. CLOUD.

Albany, Stearns Co., Seven Dolors, Rev. Conrad Glatzmaier, O.S.B.

Alberta (*Gilman P.O.*), Benton Co., St. Adalbert's, Rev. J. Kitowski.

Avon, Stearns Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. R. Zoller.

Mission — Maples.

Belle Prairie, Morrison Co., Holy Family, Rev. John Jouaux.

Belle River, Douglas Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Ign. Tomazin.

Missions—Alexandria, Douglas Co., Visitation B.V.M.

Maine, Otter Tail Co., St. James'.

Browerville, Todd Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. A. Dudek.

School — 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Mildred, dir. Pupils, 102.

Mission — Brownsville, Houston Co., St. Peter's.

Brown's Valley, Traverse Co., Rev. J. Thibault.

Buckman, Morrison Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Jos. Mayrhofer.

School — 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Severin, dir. Pupils, 94.

Cold Springs, Stearns Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Paulin Wiesner, O.S.B.

Collegeville, Stearns Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Alphonse Kuisle, O.S.B.

Collis, Traverse Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. W. Gumper.

Mission — Parnell, Traverse Co., St. John's.

Duelm, Benton Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. S. Urbanke.

Mission — Greenbush, Mille Lacs Co., St. Frances de Chantal.

Eden Valley, Watkins Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. Isidore Hengartner.

Mission — Belgrade, Stearns Co.

- Elk River, Sherburne Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Jos. Levings.
Missions—Bridgeman, Benton Co., St. Louis'.
 Mora, Kanabec Co., St. Mary's.
 Princeton, Mille Lacs Co., St. Edward's.
- Elmdale, Morrison Co., St. Edward's, visited from Flensburg.
 Farming, Stearns Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. Vincent Schiffrer, O.S.B.
 Fergus Falls, Otter Tail Co., St. Otto's, Rev. A. Arzt.
Missions—Elizabeth City, Otter Tail Co., St. Elizabeth's.
 Pelican Rapids, Otter Tail Co.
- Flensburg, Morrison Co., St. —, Rev. R. Wawrzykowski.
 Freeport, Stearns Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Pancraz Maehren, O.S.B.
 Gates, Stearns Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Chas. Pfeiffer.
 Holding's Ford, Stearns Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. Wilkens.
Mission — Arban, Stearns Co., Sacred Heart.
- Lake George, Stearns Co., St. George's, Rev. N. Groth.
 Lake Henry, Stearns Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Wm. Lange.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Paula, dir. Pupils, 58.
- Ledoux, Morrison Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. A. Suszynski.
 Little Falls Morrison Co., St. Francis Xavier's (French), Rev. Arthur Lamothe.
 Sacred Heart (German and English), Rev. Alois Raster.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Vincentia, dir. Pupils, 360.
 Franciscan Convent, Rev. J. Tuohy.
- Long Prairie, Todd Co., St. Mary's of Mt. Carmel, Rev. J. B. Brender.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Edeltrudis, dir. Pupils, 109.
- Luxemburg, Stearns Co., St. Wendelinus', Rev. John Wernich.
School — 1 Sister of St. Benedict. Sister Irmina, dir. Pupils, 68.
Mission — Pearl Lake, Stearns Co., Holy Cross.
- McCauleyville, Wilkin Co., St. Thomas', Rev. J. Lemmer.
Mission — Tintah, Traverse Co., St. Gall's.
- Meire Grove, Stearns Co., St. John's, Rev. Meinulf Stuckenkemper, O.S.B.
 Melrose, Stearns Co., St. Boniface's (German), Rev. B. Richter.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Ehrentrudis, dir. Pupils, 420.
 St. Patrick's (English), Rev. Fr. Klein.
- Millerville, Douglas Co., Seven Dolors, Rev. Otto Wiest.
 Morris, Stevens Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. George Gaskell.
School — Sisters of Mercy.
 Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Rev. R. C. de Beaumont, chaplain.
- New Munich, Stearns Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Leo Winter, O.S.B.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Ida, dir. Pupils, 90.
- North Prairie, Morrison Co., Holy Cross, Rev. A. Gospodar.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Clementine, dir. Pupils, 90.
- Opole, Stearns Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Ceslaus Zielonka.
 Perham, Otter Tail Co., St. Henry's (German), Rev. Gregory J. Goebel.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Thomas, dir. Pupils, 110.
Mission — Dora, Otter Tail Co., Sacred Heart.
- St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. S. Dabrowski.
- Pierz, Morrison Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Stephan.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Humilitas, dir. Pupils, 150.
- Raymond, Stearns Co. (*Grove Lake P. O.*), St. Anthony's, Rev. Thos. Fassbind.
 Rices, Benton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. P. Altendorf.
Mission — Mayhew Lake.
- Roscoe, St. Agnes', Rev. Martin Schmitt, O.S.B.
 Royalton, Morrison Co., St. —, Rev. Ign. Lager.
Missions—Clear Lake, Sherburne Co., St. Mark's.
 Lake Reno, Pope Co., St. Wenceslas' (Bohemian).
 Randall, Morrison Co.
- St. Ann, Stearns Co., St. —, Rev. S. Lucinski.
- St. Augusta, Stearns Co., St. Mary's, Help of Christians, Very Rev. Edw. Nagl, V.G.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Athanasia, dir. Pupils, 69.
- St. James, Stearns Co., St. James', visited from St. John's University.
- St. Joseph, Otter Tail Co. (*Perham P. O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Schaut. L. B. 280.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Hilda, dir. Pupils, 110.
Mission — St. Lawrence, Otter Tail Co., St. Lawrence's.
- St. Joseph, Stearns Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ludger Ehrens, O.S.B.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Stephanla, dir. Pupils, 140.
- St. Benedict's Convent, Rev. Henry Borgerding, O.S.B., chaplain.
- St. Martin, Stearns Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Edward Ginther, O.S.B.
- St. Nicholas, Stearns Co., St. Nicholas', vacant.
- St. Patrick's, Benton Co., (*St. Cloud P. O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. John Brogan.
Missions—Clearwater, Wright Co., St. Luke's.
 Foley Station, Benton Co., St. Bridget's.
- St. Stephen, Stearns Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Jos. Knafels.
- Sauk Centre, Stearns Co., Our Lady of the Angels (English), Rev. Fr. O'Connor.
Missions—Birch Lake, Todd Co., St. Matthew's.
 Willard, Pope Co., St. Bartholomew's.

Sauk Centre, Stearns Co., (continued).

St. Paul's (German), Rev. E. Steinach.

School—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Aurelia, dir. Pupils, 96.

Missions—Getty's Grove, Stearns Co., Assumption.

Grey Eagle, Todd Co.

Spring Hill, Stearns Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John E. Gratz.

Staples, Todd Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Ferd. Zumbusch.

Mission—Motley, Morrison Co., St. Michael's.

Station—Aldrich, Wadena Co.

Torah, Stearns Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Ignatius Wesseling, O.S.B.

Wadena, Wadena Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John Stiegler.

Mission—Verndale, Wadena Co., St. —

West Union, Todd Co., St. Alexis', Rev. Ildephonse Molitor, O.S.B.

Absent: Rev. Bruno Doerfler, O.S.B., studying in Rome.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

COLLEGEVILLE. *St. John's Abbey* (formerly Abbey of St. Louis on the Lake), of the Order of St. Benedict.—Rt. Rev. Peter Engel, O.S.B. (abbot); Very Rev. Hermann Bergmann, O.S.B. (prior), Very Rev. Placidus Wingerter, O.S.B., Revs. Francis Mersham, O.S.B., Stanislaus Preiser, O.S.B., John Katzner, O.S.B., Alexius Hoffmann, O.S.B., Athanasius Meyer, O.S.B., Michael Ott, O.S.B., Charles Cannon, O.S.B., Otto Weisser, O.S.B., Bernard Kevenhoerster, O.S.B., Alto Walter, O.S.B., Ulric Scheffold, O.S.B., Anselm Ortmann, O.S.B., Louis Trauffer, O.S.B., professors. To the abbey belong: 80 Priests, 22 Clerics, 29 Lay Brothers, 6 Lay Novices.

St. John's College (legally St. John's University), connected with St. John's Abbey.—Rev. Alexius Hoffmann, O.S.B. (vice-pres.); Very Rev. Herman Bergmann, O.S.B., (procurator); Rev. Norbert Hofbauer, O.S.B. (secretary), Rev. Athanasius Meyer, O.S.B. (director of seminary).—Seminarians: secular 25, regular 18. Students, 216.

WEST UNION. *St. Alexis' Priory*, dependent upon St. John's Abbey.—Rev. Ildephonse Molitor, O.S.B., prior.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. CLOUD. *St. Clotilde's Academy of Music and Kindergarten*.—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Felicitas, supr. Pupils, 50.

St. Raphael's Hospital.—11 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Placida, supr. Patients, 184.

LITTLE FALLS. *Convent of the Immaculate Conception*.—Franciscan Nuns of the Immaculate Conception. Mother Mary Rose, supr. Sisters, 14; Novices, 12; Postulants, 5.—Connected with the Convent are *St. Gabriel's Hospital* and *St. Otto's Orphan Asylum*. Orphans, 100; patients, 35.

ST. JOSEPH. *St. Benedict's Convent*. Motherhouse of the Benedictine Sisters.—Mother Aloysia Bath, O.S.B., prioress. In Community: 292 Sisters, 25 Novices, 40 Postulants.—Connected with the Motherhouse are: 1) *St. Benedict's Academy*. Sisters teaching, 6; Pupils, 105. 2) *Bethlehem Boarding School* for little boys. 1 Sister. Boys, 10.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. John's Abbey)—St. John's Abbey and College, Collegeville; Albany; Cold Spring; Freeport; Meire Grove; New Munich; Roscoe; St. Cloud; St. James; St. Joseph; St. Martin; Torah; West Union.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Joseph, Minn.)—Motherhouse and Academy, St. Joseph; Academy, Hospital and Schools, St. Cloud; St. Augusta; Browerville; Buckman; Lake Henry; Little Falls; Long Prairie; Luxemburg; Melrose; New Munich; North Prairie; Perham; Pierz; St. Joseph (Perham); Sauk Centre.

Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception—Little Falls.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Priests	54	Academies for young ladies.....	3
Priests of Religious Orders.....	38	Normal School.....	1
Total	92	Females educated in higher branches	349
Churches with resident priest	58	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	18
Missions with Churches.....	31	Pupils.....	2 866
Chapels	12	Orphan Asylum.....	1
University	1	Orphans.....	100
Seminary for Secular Clergy.	1	Total of young people under Catholic	
Students	18	care	3 531
Seminary of Religious Order	1	Hospitals.....	2
Students	25	Catholic Population, about.....	40 000
College for boys.....	1		
Students	216		

DIOCESE OF ST. JOSEPH.

(*Diocesis Sancti Josephi.*)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 3, 1868.

Comprises that part of the State of Missouri between the Missouri and Chariton Rivers.

Square miles = 12,848.

RIGHT REVEREND

Maurice f. Burke, D.D.,

Bishop of St. Joseph; cons. Oct. 28, 1887, Bishop of Cheyenne; transferred to St. Joseph, Mo., June 19, 1893.—Res., *St. Joseph, Mo., St. Joseph's Cathedral.*

First-Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN HOGAN, D.D., cons. Sept. 13, 1868; transferred to Kansas City, and appointed Administrator of St. Joseph, Sept. 10, 1880.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. C. LINNENKAMP.—Res., *St. Joseph, Mo., Immaculate Conception Church.*

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. C. LINNENKAMP, V.G., Rt. Rev. FROWEN CONRAD, O.S.B. Abbot of Conception Abbey; Very Revs. JAMES D. POWER, DENIS KEILEY and FRANCIS W. GRAHAM.

Defensor matrimonii—Very Rev. PLACIDUS SCHMID, O.S.B.

Committee of Investigation—Very Rev. C. LINNENKAMP, V.G., Very Rev. DENIS KEILEY, Rev. JAMES O'REILLY.

Diocesan School-Board—Rev. F. W. GRAHAM, Rev. R. J. CULLEN.

Deans—Very Rev. JAMES D. POWER, St. Joseph; Very Rev. WALTER TORMEY, Brookfield; Very Rev. J. J. KENNEDY, Carrollton.

Permanent Rectors—Very Rev. C. LINNENKAMP, V.G., St. Joseph; Very Rev. WALTER TORMEY, Brookfield.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. JOSEPH.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, 10th and Isidore sts., Rev. Andrew Newman, Rev. James P. Brady, assistant.

School — Connected with St. Joseph's College and Academy of Ladies of the Sacred Heart.

Chapels—Convent of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart.

Sisters of Charity.

St. Joseph's Hospital.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 10th and Angelique sts., Very Rev. C. Linnenkamp, V.G., M.R., Rev. Francis Johannes.

School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph (10th st.). Sister Basilla, dir. Pupils, 160.

ST. MARY'S, Main and Cherry sts., Rev. A. Schaefer.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, Seneca st., Wyatt Park, Rev. Séraphine Kunkler, C.P.P.S., res. 2614 Seneca st.

School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood (2614 Seneca st. Sister M. Lucia, dir. Pupils, 80.

ST. PATRICK'S, 12th st. and Doniphon ave., Rev. F. W. Graham.

Schools — For Boys. 3 Christian Brothers (1522 S. 11th st.). Brother Idonius, dir. Pupils, 125.

For girls. 5 Sisters of St. Joseph (12th st.). Mother Edward of Mary, dir. Pupils, 150.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, 20th and Messanie sts., Rev. Edward Regenert.

HOLY ROSARY, 6th and Jackson sts., Rev. R. J. Cullen.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

Chapel of St. Mary's Orphan Asylum. Rev. William M. Moore.

Mission — Saxton, Buchanan Co. Assumption, B.V.M.

Chapel of Christian Brothers College, Rev. William H. Coll.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. JOSEPH.

Brookfield, Linn Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Walter Tormey, M.R.

School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Octavia, dir. Pupils.

- Cameron, Clinton Co., St. Munchin's, Rev. James O'Reilly.
Mission — Kidder, Caldwell Co., St. Mathias'.
Stations — Gallatin, Davies Co.
 Hamilton, Caldwell Co.
- Carrollton, Carroll Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Kennedy.
Station — Bogard, Carroll Co.
- Chariton Bottom, Chariton Co. (*Glasgow P.O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. A. C. Bukes.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 65.
- Chillicothe, Levingstone Co., St. Columbanus', Revs. Honorius Busch, O.F.M., Bonaventure
 Faulhaber, O.F.M., Marcellus Buehlman, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Academy). Pupils, 105.
Missions — Breckenridge, Caldwell Co., St. John's.
 Brunswick, Chariton Co., St. Boniface's.
 Indian Grove, Chariton Co., St. Raphael's.
 Leopoldis, Levingstone Co., St. Patrick's.
School — 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 25.
 Utica, Levingstone Co., St. Joseph's.
- Stations* — Braymer, Caldwell Co.
 Meadville, Linn Co.
 Nettleton, Caldwell Co.
- Chapels* — St. Joseph's Academy.
 St. Mary's Hospital.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. C. P. Hurley.
- Conception, Nodaway Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Placid Schmid, O.S.B., and other
 Benedictine Fathers.
Schools — Immaculate Conception, Benedictine Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration.
 Pupils, 35.
 St. Aloysius, Benedictine Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 57.
- St. Benedict's, Rev. Berchtold Jaeggle, O.S.B., res. at the Abbey.
School — Benedictine Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 79.
Missions — Burlington Junction, Nodaway Co., St. Placid, once a month.
 Enyart, Gentry Co., Seven Dolors, twice a month.
 Parnell City, Nodaway Co., St. Joseph's, twice a month.
 Savannah, Andrew Co., St. Rose of Lima, once a month.
- Easton, Buchanan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. L. Kearful.
Missions — Maysville, DeKalb Co., St. Aloysius'.
 New Hirlingen, DeKalb Co., Seven Dolors.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 35.
- Station* — Stewartsville.
- Liberty, Clay Co., S.S. Peter and Paul's, Rev. J. D. O'Donnell.
Mission — Excelsior Springs, Clay Co.
Stations — Birmingham, Clay Co. Missouri City, Clay Co.
 Harlem, Clay Co. Randolph, Clay Co.
 Kearney, Clay Co. Smithville, Clay Co.
- Marceline, Linn Co., St. Bonaventure's, Rev. P. J. Cullen.
Missions — Bucklin, Linn Co., St. Mary's.
 Hannevan, Carroll Co.
- Maryville, Nodaway Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Anselm Ineichen, O.S.B.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 65.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Hospital.
- St. Patrick's, Rev. H. F. Niemann.
- Milan, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Terence Ahern.
Mission — Unionville, Putnam Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Green City, Sullivan Co.
 Howland, Putnam Co.
 Mendota, Putnam Co.
- Mount St. Mary's, Chariton Co. (*Wien P.O.*), Our Lady of Angels, Revs. Casimir Hueppe
 O.F.M., Ubaldus Otto, O.F.M.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister Stanislaus, supr.
 Pupils, 120.
Missions — Hurricane Branch, Chariton Co., St. Joseph's.
 Kelly's Settlement, Chariton Co., Immaculate Conception.
 New Cambria, Macon Co., St. Peter's.
- Norborne, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Chariton Bottom.
Mission — Richmond, Ray Co., Immaculate Conception.
Stations — Camden, Ray Co.
 Lexington Junction, Ray Co.
 Vibard, Ray Co.
- Plattsburg, Clinton Co., St. Ann's, Very Rev. Denis Keiley.
Stations — Agencyford, Buchanan Co.
 Atchison Junction, Platte Co.
 Gower.
 Grayson, Clinton Co.
 Lathrop, Clinton Co.
 The Pocket.

Stanberry, Gentry Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thomas Burke.

Mission — Ford City, Gentry Co., St. Patrick's.

Stations — Albany, Gentry Co.

Evona, Gentry Co.

Tarkio, Atchison Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Lambert Nipper.

Missions — Bigelow, Holt Co., St. Agnes'.

Forest City, Holt Co., St. Bridget's.

Phelps City, Atchison Co., St. Pius'.

Watson, Atchison Co., St. Boniface's.

Trenton, Grundy Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William McCormack.

Mission — Bancroft, Daviess Co., St. John's.

Weston, Platte Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. John J. McLaughlin.

Mission — Platte City, Platte Co., Twelve Apostles.

Stations — East Leavenworth, Platte Co.

Waldron, Platte Co.

Barry, Clay Co., Annunciation, attended from St. Anthony's, Kansas City, Kansas.

Deuster's Settlement, St. Mary's, attended from St. Anthony's, Kansas City, Kansas.

Perrin, Clinton Co., attended from Atchison, Kansas.

Parkville, Platte Co., St. Francis Xavier's, attended from —

Linkville, attended from —

Absent on account of sickness: Rev. Thomas Deneny.

Rev. E. H. Fitzgerald, D.D., chaplain, U. S. A., Fort Crook, Nebraska.

INSITUATIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. JOSEPH. *Christian Brothers or St. Joseph Commercial College*, 13th and Henry sts. Established in 1858. Incorporated in August 1872 by the State of Missouri and empowered to confer degrees.—10 Brothers of the Christian Schools; Brother E. Lewis, director. Students, 180.

CONCEPTION. *Conception Abbey* (formerly New Engelberg Abbey) of the Order of St. Benedict. — Rt. Rev. Frowenus Conrad, O.S.B. (abbot); Very Rev. Leo Scherer, O.S.B., (prior); Rev. Placid Schmid, O.S.B. (sub-prior); Revs. John E. Conrad, O.S.B., Basil Odermatt, O.S.B., Joachim Huwyler, O.S.B., Joseph Zündt, O.S.B., Berchtold Jaeggle, O.S.B., Gregory Hügle, O.S.B., Luke Etlin, O.S.B., Peter Lussi, O.S.B., Paul Wetzelsperger, O.S.B., Andrew Ziegelmayr, O.S.B., Ignatius Forster, O.S.B., Willibrord Beck, O.S.B., Hildebrand Roesler, O.S.B., Ildephonse Kuhn, O.S.B., Adelhelm Hess, O.S.B., Augustine Bachofen, O.S.B. Other clergymen of the Abbey are absent on missionary work in the dioceses of St. Joseph, Kansas City, Fargo and Sioux Falls. 30 Fathers, 7 professed Clerics, 22 Lay Brothers. — Connected with the Abbey is the *Conception Preparatory and Classical College*. Rev. Adelhelm Hess, O.S.B., prefect. Pupils, 40.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. JOSEPH. *Academy of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart*, 12th st., corner Messanie.—Rev. Mother M. O'Meara, supr. Religious, 44; Boarders, 70; externs, 120 (mostly Cathedral Parochial School children).

St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Pudentiana, supr. Orphans, boys, 45. Rev. C. F. Becker, chaplain.

St. Joseph's Hospital, 923 Powell st.—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary John, sister-servant. Patients, 240.

BROOKFIELD. *St. Mary's Seminary*.—Boarding Schools for boys under 12 years of age. 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Baptista, supr. Boys, 60.

CHILLICOTHE. *Academy of Our Lady of Perpetual Succor*.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Seraphine, supr. Pupils, 75.

St. Mary's Hospital.—6 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Pia, supr. 30 beds. Attended by Franciscan Fathers.

CONCEPTION (Clyde P.O.). *St. Scholastica's Convent. Motherhouse of the Benedictine Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration*.—Mother Mary John Evangelist Schroeder, supr. In Community: 65 Sisters, 6 Novices, 2 Postulants, 7 Oblates—Connected with the Convent is *St. Joseph's Academy*. Pupils, 35. The Sisters teach also 3 Schools in the vicinity of the Convent.

St. James' Industrial School for Orphan Girls (Conception P.O.)—10 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Agatha, supr. Orphans, 41.

LEOPOLIS. *Divine Will Convent of Mercy and St. Anthony's School*. — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Francis de Sales, supr. 25 Pupils.

MARYVILLE. *Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Francis*.—Mother Mary Augustine, supr. 12 Sisters, 7 Novices, 4 Postulants.—The Sisters have charge of *St. Joseph's Hospital*. Patients, average number 25.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Conception Abbey.) — Conception; Maryville.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province.) — Chillicothe; Mt. St. Mary's.

Fathers of the Precious Blood (Cathagen, Ohio.) — St. Joseph.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (St. Louis Province.) — St. Joseph's College, St. Patrick's School, St. Joseph.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Benedictine Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (Clyde, Mo.)—Mother-house, Academy and Orphan Asylum, Clyde; Conception.

Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburgh, Md.) — St. Joseph.

Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.) — Mt. St. Mary's.

Sisters of St. Francis (Maryville, Mo.) — Maryville.

Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.) — Orphan Asylum, St. Patrick's, Holy Rosary, Immaculate Conception Schools, St. Joseph; Brookfield; Chillicothe.

Sisters of St. Mary (St. Louis) — Chillicothe.

Sisters of Mercy — Leopolis.

Sisters of the Precious Blood (Maria Stein, Ohio) — St. Joseph.

Ladies of the Sacred Heart — St. Joseph.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Colleges and Academies for boys.....	2
Secular Priests.....	28	Students.....	240
Priests of Religious Orders.....	18	Academies for young ladies.....	4
Total.....	46	Females educated in higher branches	314
Churches with resident priest.....	27	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	14
Missions with Churches.....	31	Pupils.....	1 171
Stations.....	32	Orphan Asylums.....	2
Chapels.....	8	Orphans.....	79
Clerical Students.....	6	Total of young people under Cath. care	1 804
Seminary of Religious Order.....	1	Hospitals.....	3
Students.....	9	Catholic Population.....	20 000

DIOCESE OF SALT LAKE.

(*Dioecesis Lacus Salsi.*)

ESTABLISHED AS A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC IN 1886; ERECTED A DIOCESE IN 1891.

Includes all Utah, and the Counties of Eureka, Lander, Lincoln, White Pine, Nye, Elko, in the State of Nevada.

Square Miles = Utah, 82.190; Nevada, 71.578 = 153.768.



RIGHT REVEREND

Lawrence Scanlan, D.D.,

Bishop of Salt Lake, Utah; cons. June 29, 1887.—Res., *Salt Lake City, Utah.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. D. KIELY.—Res., *Salt Lake City, Utah.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

UTAH TERRITORY.

SALT LAKE CITY, St. Mary Magdalen's, Rt. Rev. L. Scanlan, D.D., pastor; Very Rev. D. Kiely, V.G.; Revs. R. Kiely, A. V. Keenan and William F. Morrissey, assistants.

Missions—Castle Gate.

Bingham.

Provo.

Salt Lake, St. Patrick's.

Stations—Alta.

Fort Douglass.

Mercur, Tooele Co.

Sandy.

Stockton, Tooele Co.

Eureka, St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Donohoe, rector.

School—5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Marguireta, dir. Pupils, 90.

Stations—Diamond City.

Mammoth, Juab Co.

Silver City.

Ogden City, St. Joseph's, Rev. P. M. Cushnahan, rector.

School—For boys (connected with the Academy). Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 100.

Mission—Corrine, St. Mary's.

Stations—Promontory, Boxelder Co.

Shoshone Indian Agency.

Tecoma.

Toanna.

Wells.

Park City, St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. T. Galligan, rector.

School—5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Gabriella, dir. Day-scholars, 91.

Stations—Coalville, Summито.

Echo.

Heber City.

Wanship, Summit Co.

NEVADA.

Austin, St. Augustine's, Rev. Jas. Butler.

Missions—Battle Mountain (church).

Belmont (church).

Carlin, St. Thomas'.

Tuscarora, St. Patrick's.

Stations—Elko.

Kelton, Boxelder.

Ophir.

Pallisade.

Eureka, St. Brendans', Rev. Jos. Mannion, rector.

Missions— Cherry Creek (church).

Hamilton (church).

Stations — Ely.

Ruby Hill.

Seligman.

Taylor.

Pioche, St. Lawrence's, Rev. M. A. Kennedy, rector.

Missions— De Lamar, St. John's.

Silver Reef, St. John's.

Stations — Bullionville.

Frisco.

Milford.

Panaca.

Tolute River.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SALT LAKE CITY, Utah. *All Hallows College* (Marist Fathers.)—Very Rev. Thomas J. Larkin, S.M., (president and treasurer), Rev. Basil Mader, S.M., (vice-pres.), Revs. Ernest Gueymard, S.M., Paul Rulquin, S.M., Francis Southeimer, S.M., Theo. Roeser, S.M., and Messrs. Chas. I. McCusker, A. T. Munro, Fras. D. Murrin, Hugh Ryan, John P. Fanning, Thos. J. Fanning (professors). Boarders, 70. Day-pupils, 35.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SALT LAKE CITY, Utah. *St. Mary's Academy*.—30 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Lucretia, supr. Boarders, 63; day-scholars, 95.

Holy Cross Hospital.—22 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Lidwina, supr. Treated during the year 500 patients.

St. Ann's Orphan Asylum.—5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Belinda, supr. Orphans, 69.

OGDEN, Utah. *Sacred Heart Academy*. — 22 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Celsus, supr. Boarders, 33; day-pupils, 95.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Marist Fathers—Salt Lake City.

Sisters of the Holy Cross—Salt Lake, Eureka, Ogden, Park City.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Students studying for the diocese.....	1
Secular Priests	10	Academies for young ladies.....	2
Priests of Religious Orders.....	6	Pupils	286
Total.....	16	Parochial Schools.....	3
Churches with resident priest.....	7	Pupils.....	281
Missions with Churches.....	10	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Total Churches.....	17	Orphans	69
Stations.....	15	Total of young people under Cath. care	741
Chapels.....	6	Hospitals.....	2
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	2	Inmates during the year.....	1 050
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	77	Baptisms.....	176
College for boys.....	1	Marriages.....	40
Students.....	105	Burials.....	50
		Catholic Population, about	7 000

DIOCESE OF SAN ANTONIO.

(*Diocesis Sancti Antonii.*)

ESTABLISHED SEPTEMBER 3, 1874.

Comprises Texas between the Colorado and the Rio Grande, except that portion south of the Arroyo de los Hermanos on the Rio Grande, and the counties of Live Oak, Bee, Goliad and Refugio.

Square miles = 90,360.



RIGHT REVEREND

John Anthony Forest, D. D.,

Bishop of San Antonio, cons. October 28, 1895.—Res., *San Antonio, Texas, 310 Dwyer Avenue.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. ANTHONY DOMINIC PELLICER, D.D., cons. Dec. 8, 1874; died April 14, 1880.—Right Rev. JOHN C. NERAZ, D.D., cons. May 8, 1881; died Nov. 15, 1894.

Vicar-General and Chancellor—Very Rev. J. B. E. AUDET.—Res., *San Antonio, Texas, 310 Dwyer ave.*

Vicar-Forane—Very Rev. L. WYER, supr. of Diocesan Seminary, Victoria.

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. L. WYER, Rev. H. PEFFERKORN, Rev. J. A. DUMOULIN, Rev. CHR. SMITH, O.M.I., Rev. J. VRANA.

Officiales curiae episcopalis: Very Rev. J. B. E. AUDET, Very Rev. L. WYER, Rev. H. PEFFERKORN, Rev. CHR. SMITH, O.M.I., Rev. W. G. HENDERSON.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SAN ANTONIO.

CATHEDRAL OF SAN FERNANDO, Right Rev. J. A. Forest, D.D., Very Rev. J. B. E. Audet. V.G., Rev. J. Munoz, rector. Res., 310 Dwyer ave.

Schools—For boys. — 4 Brothers of Mary (216 N. Laredo st.). Brother Joseph, dir. Pupils, 160.

For girls. — 3 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 100.

Missions—La Concepcion (old mission), Bexar Co., Immaculate Conception. Helotes, Bexar Co.

Chapel — Ursuline Convent, Very Rev. J. B. E. Audet. V.G., chaplain.

ST. MARY'S (English), Rev. R. Barrett, O.M.I., Rev. P. F. Parisot, O.M.I., Rev. Ed. J. O'Callaghan, O.M.I.

Chapels — St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, corner of W. Commerce and Cameron sts., Rev. Ed. J. O'Callaghan, O.M.I., chaplain.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, Rev. P. F. Parisot, O.M.I.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Rev. Wm. Fuhrwerk, rector.

Schools—St. Joseph's Academy.—10 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Philothea, dir. Pupils, 300.

St. Henry's School.—6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Eugenia, dir. Pupils, 200.

ST. MICHAEL'S (Polish), Rev. L. Dabrowski, rector.

School — The Ursuline Day School.

ST. PETER CLAVER'S (colored), Rev. J. A. Dumoulin, rector. Res., Nolan and Live Oak sts.

School — 7 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 150.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. John Sheehan, rector. Res., Willow and Van Ness sts.

School — 9 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 200.

Chapels with Chaplains.

St. Mary's College, Rev. A. Frische, chaplain.

St. Louis College, Rev. Jos. Weckesser, chaplain.

Santa Rosa Infirmary, Rev. J. B. McLoy, chaplain.

Convent of Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. H. Pfefferkorn, chaplain.

Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word, Brackenridge Villa.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SAN ANTONIO.

Bandera, Bandera Co., St. Stanislas', Rev. F. C. Neisens.

School — 2 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 45.

Bluff, Fayette Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. Fr. Neubert.

Mission — Amansville, Fayette Co., St. Martin's.

Station — Plum, Fayette Co.

Boerne, Kendall Co., St. Mary's Sanitarium, 7 Sisters of the Incarnate Word, Rev. A. Mueller, chaplain.

Mission — Kerrville, Kerr Co., St. —.

School — Holy Angels. 4 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 47.

Carmen, Bexar Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. J. Lagier.

Castroville, Medina Co., St. Louis', Rev. John Kirch.

School — Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 140.

Station — Haby's Station, Medina Co.

Chapel at the Convent of the Sisters of Divine Providence, Rev. J. B. Rigaud, chaplain.

Cestohowa, Karnes Co., Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. S. Przyborowski.

Schools — (Cestohowa) 2 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 60.

(Pulaski) 2 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 50.

(St Ann's) 3 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 80.

Cuero, De Witt Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John Pinnel.

School — 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Veronica, dir. Pupils, 50.

Devine, Medina Co., Rev. M. Metzinger.

Stations — Big Foot, Frio Co.

Moore, Frio Co.

D'Hanis, Medina Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. J. Mertes.

School — 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Pierre, dir. Pupils, 50.

Missions — Hondo City, Medina Co., Mater Dolorosa.

Sabinal, Uvalde Co., Sacred Heart.

Eagle Pass, Maverick Co., Our Lady of Refuge, Revs. H. J. Olivier, O.M.I., F. X. Brulé, O.M.I., J. A. Rieux, O.M.I., R. Chatillon, O.M.I.

School — 7 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Boarders, 15; Pupils, 90.

Mission — Brackettville, Kinney Co., St. Magdalen's.

Stations — Carrizzo, Demmitt Co.

Del Rio, Val Verde Co.

Dolores Ranch, Kinney Co.

Quemado, Maverick Co.

Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Rev. Em. Chapolard.

Missions — Cañada Verde, Wilson Co., Immaculate Conception.

Graytown, Wilson Co., St. James'.

Station — Calaveras, Bexar Co.

Floresville or Lodi, Wilson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. P. Zarb.

Missions — Lavernia, Wilson Co., St. —.

Picoso, Wilson Co., St. John the Baptist's.

Stockdale, Wilson Co., Assumption B.V.M.

Fort Davis, Jeff. Davis Co., Rev. Brocardus Eckert, rector; Rev. Francis Maas, assistant.

School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis, Poor Clares.

Stations — Alamito, Presidio Co.

Alpine, Brewster Co.

Fort Stockton, Pecos Co.

Indio Ranch, Pecos Co.

La Ruidosa.

Lindeo.

Marpha, Presidio Co.

Oczio.

Plazuela, Presidio Co.

Presidio del Norte, Presidio Co.

San Paolo.

Santa Lucia.

Saragoza, Reeves Co.

Valentine, Presidio Co.

Victoria, Jeff. Davis Co.

Fort Mason, Mason Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Beaudrillard.

Missions — Brady, McCullough Co., Sacred Heart.

San Saba, San Saba Co., St. Mary's.

Stations — Bear Creek, Kimble Co.

Llano, Llano Co.

Fort McKavett, Menard Co.

Menardsville, Menard Co.

Junction City, Kimble Co.

Fredericksburg, Gillespie Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. Tarrillion, rector; Rev. Jos. Roch, assistant.

School — 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Aurelia, dir. Pupils, 110.

Stations — Driecreek, Gillespie Co.

Pedernales, Gillespie Co.

Klein Station, Gillespie Co.

Ulm Creek, Gillespie Co.

Live Oak, Gillespie Co.

Gonzales, Gonzales Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. Darche.

Mission — Luling, Caldwell Co., St. Patrick's.

Honey Creek, Comal Co., St. —, Rev. Vig. Draessel.

Mission — Blanco, Blanco Co., St. —.

Hallettsville, Lavaca Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. L. P. Netardus, rector; Rev. Alph. Mathis, assist.

Missions— Antioch, Lavaca Co., St. John the Baptist's.

St. Mary's Settlement, Lavaca Co., St. Mary's.

Vox Populi, Colorado Co., Sacred Heart.

Ines or Garcita, Victoria Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. E. Heffernan.

Stations — Cleming's Bridge.

Edna, Jackson Co.

Port Lavaca, Calhoun Co.

Las Gallinas, Atascosa Co., Rev. J. M. Troncy.

Missions— Lucas, Wilson Co.

St. Augustine, Atascosa Co.

Stations — Amphion, Atascosa Co.

Chiltepen, Atascosa Co.

Encinal, Atascosa Co.

La Parita, Atascosa Co.

Lytle, Atascosa Co., St. —, Rev. —.

Stations — Car Crossing, La Salle Co.

Cotulla, La Salle Co.

Frio Town, Frio Co.

Los Agüeros, Atascosa Co.

Manuel Leal, Atascosa Co.

Santa Anna Treviño, Atascosa Co.

Tomas Rodriguez, Atascosa Co.

Leon, Bexar Co.

McDonna, Bexar Co.

Pearsall, Frio Co.

Marienfeld (*Stanton P.O.*), Martin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Albert Wagner, O.C.C., rector;
Rev. Joachim Kurka, O.C.C., assistant. 2 lay brothers.

School — Connected with Academy of Sisters of Mercy.

Stations — Big Springs, Howard Co.

Colorado City, Mitchell Co.

La Cien Station, Reeves Co.

La Mota, Reeves Co.

Midland, Midland Co.

Odessa, Ector Co.

Pecos, Reeves Co.

Stone Quarry.

Toyah, Reeves Co.

Meyersville, De Witt Co., St. Peter's, Rev. H. Gerlach.

School — 3 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 60.

Station — Coletto, De Witt Co.

Moulton, Lavaca Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Hudecek.

School — 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Charitas, dir. Pupils, 70.

Mission — Shiner, Lavaca Co., St. John's

New Braunfels, Comal Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Jos. Wack.

School — 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Magdalen, dir. Pupils, 60.

Mission — Selma, Bexar Co., St. —.

Panna Maria, Karnes Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Th. Jaron.

School — 3 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 126.

Stations — Walzen and Walzel, Comal Co.

Praha, Fayette Co., Assumption, Rev. J. Vrana.

School — 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Cyrilla, dir. Pupils, 120.

Mission — Walnut Creek, Bastrop Co., Sacred Heart.

St. Hedwig, Bexar Co., St. Hedwig's, Rev. Fr. Wlaslowski.

School — 3 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 118.

Mission — St. Clair.

St. John's, Lavaca Co., Rev. J. Szymanski.

School — 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Sigisbert, dir. Pupils, 140.

San Angelo, Tom Green Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jos. Moulin.

School — 6 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 75.

Stations — Bismark's Farm, Tom Green Co.

Knickerbocker, Tom Green Co.

San Francisco de la Espada (*Hellemans P.O.*), Bexar Co., San Francisco's, Rev. F. Bouchu.

Missions— San José (old mission), Bexar Co., St. Joseph's.

San Juan (old mission), Bexar Co., St. John's.

San Marcos, Hays Co., San Marcos, Rev. L. F. Ballay.

Mission — Lockhart, Caldwell Co., St. Ignatius'.

Station — Maxwell, Caldwell Co.

Schulenburg, Fayette Co., St. Rosa of Lima's, Rev. Ed. Brücklen, rector.

Schools—(St. Rosa's School) 4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Louis, dir. Pupils, 150.

(St. Joseph's School) 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Liguorie, dir. Pupils, 60.

Mission — High Hill, Fayette Co.

School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Genevieve, dir. Pupils 70.

Seguin, Guadalupe Co., St. James', Rev. P. McMahon.

Schools—St. Joseph's Academy. 5 Sisters. Pupils, 90.

Dryfork Settlement. 2 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 45.

String Prairie, Bastrop Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. C. Klingel.

Missions— Barnton Creek, Bastrop Co., St. Joseph's.

Brushy, Bastrop Co.

Smithville, Bastrop Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.

School — Sisters of Mercy.

Tilden, McMullen Co., Rev. Jos. Holan.

Mission — Campbellton, Atascosa Co.

Victoria, Victoria Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe (English), Very Rev. L. Wyer, V.F., rector;
Rev. W. G. Henderson, assistant.

Schools—For boys. Connected with St. Joseph's College.

For girls. Connected with Nazareth Academy.

Stations — Big Buggy, Matagorda Co.

Carlos Ranch, Victoria Co.

Texana, Jackson Co.

Our Lady of Lourdes (German), Rev. Fr. X. Heck, rector.

Weimar, Colorado Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Chas. Benes, rector.

Schools—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Catherine, dir. Pupils, 60.

(Sedan) 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Odile, dir. Pupils, 90.

Missions—Columbus, Colorado Co., St. Mathias.

School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Melanie, dir. Pupils, 40.

Navedad (*Dubina P.O.*), Fayette Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius.

School — 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Anna, dir. Pupils, 90.

Yoakum, Lavaca Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Vaculik.

School — 6 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 83.

Yorktown, De Witt Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thos. Moczygemba.

School — 3 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 121.

Mission — Burge, Karnes Co.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SAN ANTONIO. *St. Louis College*, (commercial and scientific).—21 Brothers of Mary. Bro. John Wolf, director; Bro. J. Mueller, sub-director; Rev. Jos. Weckesser, chaplain. Teachers 14. Pupils, boarders and day-scholars, 90.

St. Mary's College, (commercial and scientific).—10 Brothers of Mary. Bro. John Brumeder, director. Rev. A. Frische, chaplain. 290 day-scholars. (Day-scholars are children of the different parishes, English, German, Mexican and Polish.) Teachers, 12. Pupils, 300.

St. Fernando School, 4 Brothers of Mary. Brother Joseph, director. Pupils, 150.

TRAVIS CO. (Austin P.O.). *St. Edward's College*.—Rev. P. Klein, C.S.C., (pres.); Rev. Wm. Olmert, C.S.C., (vice-pres.), Rev. F. Molloy, C.S.C., Rev. A. M. Kirsch, C.S.C., Rev. N. Warken, C.S.C. 12 Brothers. 150 boarders.

VICTORIA. *St. Joseph's College and Diocesan Seminary*.—Very Rev. L. Wyer, pres.; 3 lay professors, 40 boarders, 130 day-scholars, 7 seminarian students.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SAN ANTONIO, (Brackenridge Villa.) *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word*.—Mother St. Madeleine, supr. general. Perpetual professed Sisters 126; Professed Novices, 113; Novices, 25; Candidates, 36. Total, 300. — Connected herewith is *Incarnate Word Academy*.—9 Sisters. Pupils, 200.

Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word, Brackenridge Villa.

Santa Rosa Infirmary, (Milan Square.) — 40 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Average number of patients per year, 2000.

St. Joseph's Academy.—10 Sisters of Divine Providence.

St. John's Orphan Asylum for Boys, (W. Houston and San Saba sts.)—10 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. 100 boys.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum for Girls (Military Plaza.) — 10 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. 90 girls.

St. Francis' Home for the Aged (2017 S. Flores st.) — 4 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Inmates, 27.

Ursuline Convent and Academy, 104 Augusta st. — Mother St. Ursula, supr. 33 Sisters. 30 boarders and 200 day-scholars. 2 Schools in the city.

Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Divine Providence.—Mother M. Florence, supr. general. In Community 150 Sisters, 70 Novices, 10 Postulants.

Academy of Our Lady of the Lake.—In Convent, 32 Sisters. Sisters teaching, 20. Boarders, 40. Day pupils, 12.

House of Refuge.—7 Sisters of the Good Shepherd

BOERNE. *St. Mary's Sanitarium*.—7 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Patients, 20.

CASTROVILLE. *Divine Providence Academy and Industrial School*.—Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Angeliue, supr. Sister in Convent, 41. Sisters teaching, 24. Boarders, 30.

FORT DAVIS. 3 Sisters of St. Francis.—Poor Clares.

HALLETTSVILLE. *Convent of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament*. — Mother M. Louise, supr. 10 Sisters, 2 Novices, 3 Postulants. Connected with the Convent is *Academy of the Sacred Heart*. Pupils, 200.

SEGÜIN. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—5 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 90.

STANTON (Marienfeld P. O.). *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy*. In community, 6 Sisters; boarders 12; day-scholars, 30.

VICTORIA. *Nazareth Convent*. — Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. 29 Sisters, 3 novices. 50 boarders, 190 day-scholars.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Carmelite Fathers (American Province).—Marienfeld.

Congregation of the Holy Cross—St. Edward's College, Travis Co., Austin P.O.

Oblate Fathers—San Antonio; Eagle Pass.

Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio.)—St. Louis and St. Mary's Colleges, St. Fernando's School, San Antonio.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Ursuline Sisters—San Antonio, Academy and 2 Schools.

Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (San Antonio, Tex.)—Motherhouse and 2 Schools, 2 Orphan Asylums, 1 Hospital, 1 Home for the Aged, San Antonio; Boerne; Cestohowa; Dryfork Settlement; Eagle Pass; Meyersville; Panna Maria; San Angelo; Seguin; St. Hedwig; Yorktown.

Sisters of Divine Providence.—Motherhouse, and 2 Schools and Academy in San Antonio; Castroville; Columbus; Cuero; D'Hanis; Dubina; Fredericksburg; High Hill; Moulton; New Braunfels; Praha; Schulenburg; Sedan; Weimar.

Sisters of Mercy—Marienfeld; Smithville.

Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament—Hallettsville; Shiner; Victoria; Yoakum.

Sisters of the Holy Ghost—San Antonio; Victoria (for colored people).

Sisters of St. Joseph (Kalamazoo, Mich.) Travis Co., (Austin P. O.)—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Philomena, supr.—The Sisters have charge of the Household Department at St. Edward's College, Travis Co.

Sisters of St. Francis, Poor Clares.—Fort Davis, Jeff Davis Co.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd.—San Antonio.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Colleges and Academies for boys.....	5
Secular Priests.....	52	Students.....	867
Priests of Religious Orders.....	16	Academies for young ladies.....	9
Total.....	68	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	39
Churches with resident priest.....	41	Pupils in Academies and Schools..	4 769
Missions with Churches.....	32	Orphan asylums.....	2
Total Churches.....	73	Orphans.....	190
Stations.....	80	Total of young people under Cath. care	5 826
Chapels.....	14	Hospitals.....	3
Seminary for Secular Clergy.....	1	Inmates during the year.....	2 060
Students.....	7	Home for Aged Poor.....	1
		Inmates during the year.....	21
Catholic Population, about..... 70 000			

DIOCESE OF SAVANNAH.

(*Dioecesis Savannahensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1850.

Comprises the State of Georgia.

Square Miles = 58,980.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE.

I. OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP. II. ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST. This diocese solemnly consecrated to the Sacred Heart, May 7, 1872.



RIGHT REVEREND

Thomas U. Becker, D.D.,

Bishop of Savannah, cons. Aug. 16, 1868, first bishop of Wilmington, transferred to Savannah by Pontifical letters March 26, 1886.—Res., *Savannah, Ga., Harris and Lincoln sts.*

Former Prelates—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS X. GARTLAND, first bishop, cons. Nov. 10, 1850; died Sept. 20, 1854.—Rt. Rev. JOHN BARRY, D.D., second bishop, cons. Aug. 2, 1857; died Nov. 21, 1859. Rt. Rev. AUGUSTIN VEROT, D.D., transferred to St. Augustine March 11, 1870.—Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS PERSICO, D.D., transferred to this see March 11, 1870; resigned 1872; died 1895.—Rt. Rev. W. H. GROSS, C.S.S.R., D.D., cons. April 27, 1873, transferred to Oregon 1885.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. Dr. B. J. KEILEY, V.G.—Res., *Savannah, Ga., Bishop's House.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

SAVANNAH.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, under the Invocation of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Bishop's House, 222 East Harris st. Very Rev. Dr. B. J. Kelley, V.G., Revs. Jos. Hennessy, M. T. Reilly, S.T.L., J. H. Lesieur.

School — Boys, 190; girls, 200.

Chapels — St. Mary's Home for Female Orphans, Habersham st.
St. Joseph's Infirmary, Habersham and Taylor sts.
Little Sisters of the Poor.

ST. BENEDICT'S, for the negroes, Rev. Gregory Windschiegel, O.S.B.

Mission — Skidaway Island, St. Benedict's.

ST. PATRICK'S, Liberty and West Broad sts., Rev. Jno. S. McCarthy, pastor; Rev. Wm. Quinlan, assistant.

School — Boys, 250; girls, 225.

SACRED HEART OF JESUS, Habersham and St. Paul sts., Rev. Wm. M. Mayer, O.S.B.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SAVANNAH.

Atlanta, Fulton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. L. Bazin, pastor, Rev. G. X. Schadewell Res., 79 E. Hunter st.

School— For Girls at Academy of Immaculate Conception.
For Boys at Loretto Academy.

Stations — Clarkesville, Habersham Co.
Gainesville, monthly.
Griffin, Spalding Co., monthly.
Jonesboro, Clayton Co.
Newnan, monthly.

Chapel— St. Joseph's Infirmary, Courtland and Baker sts., Rev. Jos. F. Colbert, chaplain.

Atlanta, Fulton Co., (continued).

Sacred Heart. Cor. Ivy and Peachtree sts., Rev. John Gunn, S.M., D.D., rector: Revs. John Guinan, S.M., Aug. Reis, S.M., assistants. Res., 289 Ivy st.

Missions—Dalton, Whitfield Co., every month.
Marble Mines, Dole Co., every 4th Sunday.
Marietta, Cobb Co., every 2nd Sunday.
Rome, Floyd Co., every 1st and 3rd Sunday.

Augusta, Richmond Co., St. Patrick's, Jackson and Telfair sts., Rev. P. H. McMahon, pastor, Rev. M. J. Clifford, assistant.

School— For Boys: 5 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Odon, dir. 165 boys.
For Girls: Connected with St. Mary's Academy. 175 girls.

Sacred Heart of Jesus, Ellis and McKinne sts., Rev. Jas. Louergan, S.J., pastor; Rev. J. Moore, S. J. Rev. Theobald W. Butler, S.J. 1 lay Brother.

School— Connected with Sacred Heart Academy.

Brunswick, Glynn Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. P. J. Luckie, S.M., rector; Rev. Jacobus Carroll, S.M., ass't.

Missions— Allapaha, Berrien Co.
Darien, McIntosh Co., Nativity of Our Lady, every 2nd Sunday.
Johnston Station, Glynn Co., every other 1st Sunday.
St. Mary's, Camden Co., every 3d. Sunday.
Way Cross, Ware Co., St. Joseph's, every 4th Sunday.
Willacoochee, Coffee Co., every other 1st Sunday.

Columbus, Muscogee Co., Holy Family, Rev. H. Schlenke,

Station — West Point, Troup Co.

Macon, Bibb Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Winkelried, S.J., pastor; Rev. Benjamin Roydhouse, S.J., assistant. 1 lay Brother.

School— Connected with Academy.

St. Stanislas' Novitiate, Rev. Richard Gore, S.J.

Missions— Albany, Dougherty Co.

Americus, Sumter Co.
Fitzgerald, Irwin Co.
Gordon, Wilkinson Co., St. Benedict's.
Milledgeville, Baldwin Co., Sacred Heart.
Sandersville, Washington Co., St. William's.

Stations — Dublin, Laurens Co.
Fort Valley, Houston Co.
Sparta, Hancock Co.
Thomasville, Thomas Co.

Sharon, Taliaferro Co., The Purification, Rev. J. B. David.

Station — Athens, Clarke Co.

Talapoosa, Hungarian Colony, Haralson Co., Rev. J. Janauschek, of Scranton, Pa. Diocese.

Washington, Wilkes Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James M. O'Brien.

School— Connected with Academy.

Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.

Absent on account of ill health: Rev. A. J. Semmes, Rev. Robt. A. Kennedy, Atlanta. Ga., St. Joseph's Infirmary.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SAVANNAH. *Sacred Heart Priory*. Very Rev. Wm. M. Mayer, O.S.B., prior and rector. Rev. Gregory Meier, O.S.B., rector of St. Benedict's Church for Negroes.

MACON. *St. Stanislaus' Novitiate of the Society of Jesus*, Vineville.—Very Rev. John Brislan, S.J., (rector and master of novices), Rev. A. Taillant, S.J., (minister and prefect of studies), Rev. E. Bernard, J.J., (spiritual director and prof. of belles lettres), Rev. G. Jourdan, S.J. (treasurer), Rev. W. A. Meriwether, S.J., (chaplain), Rev. P. Faget, S.J. Scholastics, 26; Lay Brothers, 9.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SAVANNAH. *Convent and Academy of St. Vincent de Paul*, Liberty and Abercorn sts. — Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy in the diocese. 18 Sisters of Mercy. 3 Novices; 2 Postulants. Mother M. Genevieve, supr. Boarders and day pupils, 150.

St. Mary's Home for Female Orphans, Habersham st.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Patrick, supr. Orphans, 50.

St. Joseph's Infirmary, Taylor and Habersham sts.—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Dominica, supr. Patients, 75.

Home for the Aged.—7 Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister M. Cyrille, supr.

Colored Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Mother M. Mathilda, supr. 5 Sisters (colored), 19 girls.

ATLANTA. *Immaculate Conception Academy and Day School*.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Loyola, supr. Pupils, 70.

St. Joseph's Infirmary, Courtland and Baker sts. — 7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Helena, supr. Patients, 25.
Loretto Academy, 273 S. Pryor st. — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister De Sales, supr. Parochial School for Boys. Boys, 65.
 AUGUSTA. *St. Mary's Academy*.—12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Peter, supr. Pupils, 200.
Sacred Heart Academy.—12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Theresa-Joseph, supr. Pupils, 250.
 COLUMBUS. *St. Joseph's Convent and Academy*. — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Berchmans, supr. Pupils, 86.
 MACON. *Mount de Sales Convent and Academy*. — 9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Alphonsus, supr. Boarders, 16; day-scholars, 146.
 SHARON. *Sacred Heart Seminary*, for small boys under 14 years.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. John Evangelist, supr. Pupils, 30.
 WASHINGTON. *St. Joseph's Academy and Convent*.—Mother-house of the Sisters of St. Joseph. 15 Sisters, 4 Novices, 3 Postulants. In Community: 38 Sisters. Mother Clemence, supr. Pupils, 50.
 Connected with the Academy is a *School for Colored Children*. Pupils, 35.
St. Joseph's Orphanage.—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Gabriel, supr. Orphan boys, 60. Rev. James M. O'Brien, director.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers — Savannah. 2 Fathers.
Jesuit Fathers (New Orleans Mission) — Augusta; Macon. 12 Fathers.
Marist Fathers—Atlanta, 3; Brunswick. 2; 5 Fathers.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart — Augusta. 5 Brothers.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Mercy (Savannah, Ga.) — Savannah; Atlanta; Augusta; Columbus; Macon. 87 Sisters.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Washington, Ga.) — Atlanta; Sharon; Washington. 39 Sisters.
Little Sisters of the Poor — Savannah. 7 Sisters.
Sisters of St. Francis (colored.) — Savannah. 5 Sisters.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Seminary for small boys.....	1
Secular Priests.....	15	Pupils.....	85
Priests of Religious Orders.....	18	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	7
Total.....	33	Pupils in Schools and Academies.....	2 301
Churches with resident priest.....	13	Orphan Asylums.....	3
Missions with Churches	14	Orphans	129
Stations	36	Total number of young people under	
Chapels	14	Catholic care.....	2 430
Seminary of Religious Order.....	1	Hospitals	2
Clerical students	2	Homes for Aged Poor	1
Academies	7	Catholic Population about.....	20 000

DIOCESE OF SCRANTON.

(*Dioecesis Scrantonensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 3, 1868.

Comprises the Counties of Luzerne, Lackawanna, Bradford, Susquehanna, Wayne, Tioga, Sullivan, Wyoming, Lycoming, Pike, and Monroe, Pa.

Square Miles = 8,520.



RIGHT REVEREND

William O'Hara, D.D.,

Bishop of Scranton, cons. July 12, 1868.—Res., Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.

RIGHT REVEREND

MICHAEL JOHN HOBAN, D.D., V.G.,

Coadjutor-Bishop of Scranton; cons. March 22, 1896; Titular Bishop of Alalis. — Res., 315 Wyoming ave., Scranton, Pa.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOHN FINNEN, V.G.—Res., Pittston, Pa.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. THOS. F. COFFEY.—Res., Carbondale, Pa.

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. M. J. HOBAN, D.D., V.G., Very Rev. P. C. NAGEL, V.F., Very Rev. E. A. GARVEY, V.F., Rev. M. F. CRANE, Rev. P. J. McMANUS, Rev. T. F. KIERNAN.

Examinatores Cleri—Rev. J. P. O'MALLEY, Rev. R. A. McANDREWS, Rev. JOHN KOEPER, Rev. MICHAEL BERGRATH and Rev. EDM. FITZMAURICE.

Examiners of Teachers in Parish Schools—Very Rev. J. FINNEN, V.G., Rev. JOHN KOEPER, Rev. PETER CHRIST, Rev. P. C. NAGEL.

Rural Deans—Rev. E. A. GARVEY, Rev. P. C. NAGEL.

Bishops Court—Promotor Fiscalis: Rev. P. F. BRODERICK; Defensor Matrimonii: Rev. JNO. P. O'MALLEY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SCRANTON.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, 315 Wyoming ave., Right Rev. Wm. O'Hara, D.D.; Rt. Rev. M. J. Hoban, Coadjutor Bishop; Rev. James O'Reilly, rector; Revs. J. J. Feeley, D. J. MacGoldrick, Peter Gough and Michael E. Loftus. Rev. Dominic Landro, missionary for Italians.

School — 27 Sisters of I.H.M. Mother Mary, dir. Pupils, 390; boys, 111; girls, 279.

Mission — Dunmore, St. Anthony of Padua (Italian), attended by Rev. Dominic Leandro.

SS. HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY, 1217 Prospect ave., Rev. Andrew Zychowicz, rector.

School — Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister M. Cherubina, dir. Pupils, 245; boys, 117; girls, 93.

HOLY CROSS, 507 Broadway. Rev. Wm. P. O'Donnell, rector; Rev. John J. Loughran, asst. HOLY ROSARY (Providence), 316 William st., Rev. N. J. McManus, rector; Revs. John O'Toole and Peter Lynott, assistants.

School — 15 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Lyola, dir. Pupils, 628; boys, 276; girls, 350.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, 410 South Main st., Rev. Frederick Fricker, rector.

School — 4 Sisters of Christian Charity (414 S. Main st.) Sister Symphorosa, dir. Pupils, 175. girls, 81.

- ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, 1412 Pittston ave., Rev. E. J. Melley, rector; Rev. J. J. McCabe, assistant.
School — 14 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Alphonsine, dir. Pupils, 523; boys, 236; girls, 287.
- ST. JOSEPH'S (*Minooka P. O.*), Rev. John Loughran, rector; Rev. Walter Gorinan, assistant.
- ST. MARY'S, 421 Hickory st., Rev. Peter Christ, rector; Rev. George Stopper, assistant.
School — 10 Sisters of Christian Charity (425 River st.) Sister Rose, dir. Pupils, 680.
- ST. MARY'S (*Dunmore P. O.*), Rev. Michael B. Donlon, rector; Rev. Miles J. Millane, assistant.
- ST. PATRICK'S (Hyde Park), 1403 Jackson st., Rev. Jas. B. Whelan, rector; Revs. Daniel Dunn, Anthony Brodrick, assistants.
School — 15 Sisters of I. H. M. Sister M. Gregory, dir. Pupils, 520; boys, 231; girls, 289.
- ST. PAUL'S Green Ridge, Rev. Patrick J. McManus, rector; Rev. James Martin, assistant, res. 1503 Penn ave.
School — 10 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Cyril, dir. Pupils, 330; boys, 155; girls, 175.
- HOLY FAMILY (Slovak), Capouse ave.; Rev. Fr. Pauço, rector.
Mission — Throop, Lackawanna Co., St. Mary (Hungarian).
- ST. JOSEPH'S (Lithuanian), Providence Rd.; Rev. Anthony Kaupas, rector.
- GREEK RUTHENION CHURCH, Stone ave.; Rev. Nicephorus Chanath, rector.
- GREEK MELCHITE CHURCH, Fifth ave.; Rev. Joseph Simon, rector.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SCRANTON.

- Archbald, Lackawanna Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. Thos. J. Comerford, rector; Rev. P. J. McHale, assistant.
- Ashley, Luzerne Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Jas. V. Hussie, administrator; Rev. P. C. Hurst, assistant.
Mission — Mountain Top, Luzerne Co., St. Catherine's.
- Athens, Bradford Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Jno. Henry Sandaal, rector.
Mission — Ulster, Bradford Co., twice a month.
- Auburn, Susquehanna Co., St. Bonaventure's, Rev. Edward J. Lafferty, rector. Rev. John Dunne, assistant.
Missions— Meshoppen, Wyoming Co., St. Joachim's.
 Montrose, Susquehanna Co., Holy Name of Mary.
- Avoca, Luzerne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. F. Crane, rector; Rev. Thomas Carmody, assistant.
- Bastress (Express office at Williamsport), Lycoming Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John H. Lenfert.
School — 2 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Isidore, dir. Pupils, 90.
- Bentley Creek, Bradford Co., (new church), Rev. Michael Shields, rector.
- Blossburg, Tioga Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. George J. Lucas, D.D., rector; Rev. Francis P. Walsh, assistant.
Missions— Arnot, Tioga Co., St. Matthew's.
 Fall Brook, Tioga Co., St. Andrew's.
 Mansfield, Tioga Co.
 Morris Run, Tioga Co., St. Joseph's.
- St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. P. Dembinski, rector.
School — Pupils, 95; boys, 60; girls, 35.
Missions— Arnot (Polish).
School — Pupils, 60; boys, 20; girls, 40.
 Morris Run (Polish).
School — Pupils 130; boys, 50; girls, 80.
- Carbondale, Lackawanna Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Thos. F. Coffey, rector; Revs. Wm. A. Nealon, Jno. J. Griffin.
School — 8 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Boniface, dir. Pupils, 267; boys, 81; girls, 186.
Station — Waymart, Wayne Co.
- Dickson, Lackawanna Co., St. Thomas Ap., Rev. Jas. L. Shanley, rector.
- Drifton (*Freeland P. O.*), Luzerne Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Michael J. Fallihee, rector; Rev. Fr. Mack, assistant.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. DeChautel, dir. Pupils, 318; boys, 125; girls, 193.
Station — Sandy Run, Luzerne Co.
- Duryea, Luzerne Co., St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. John Orlowski, rector.
Mission — Wyoming, Luzerne Co.
- Dushore, Sullivan Co., St. Basil's, Rev. Xavier A. Kaier, rector.
School — 4 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 148; boys, 72; girls, 76.
- Eckley, Luzerne Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas Brehony, rector.
- Forest City, Susquehanna Co., St. Agnes', Rev. J. J. Coroner, rector.
 St. Anthony of Padua (Lithuanian), Rev. John Kuras, rector.
- Freeland, Luzerne Co., St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. Joseph Delinkaitiz, rector.
 St. John's (Slovak) Church, Rev. Charles Pajdusak, rector. Res., Ridge st.
- Greek Church, Rev. Gabriel Martyak, rector.
- Friendsville, Susquehanna Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Barthalomew Driscoll, rector.
Missions— Middleton, St. Patrick's.
 Warren, St. Luke's.
- Glenlyon, Luzerne Co., St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Siedlecki, rector.
Chapel — Macananqua, Luzerne Co.

- Great Bend, Susquehanna Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. James S. Fagan, rector; Rev. Michael J. Kelly, assistant.
Mission — New Milford, Susquehanna Co., St. John's.
- Hawley, Wayne Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. J. H. Judge, rector.
Missions—Ledgedale, Wayne Co., St. Mary's.
 White Mills, Wayne Co., St. Joseph's.
- Hazleton, Luzerne Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. Edw. S. Phillips, rector; Revs. Henry Burke and Thomas Leonard, assistants.
School — 9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Theresa, dir. Pupils, 390; boys, 190; girls, 200.
 4 Music Teachers. Pupils, 70.
- St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. Richard Aust.
School — Lay Teacher. Pupils, 86; boys, 52; girls, 34.
- Holy Trinity, Rev. Nicholas Forve, rector.
School — 4 Sisters of Christian Charity (105 Oak st.) Sister Natalie, dir. Pupils, 125.
- St. Joseph's (Slovak) Church, Rev. Joseph Formanek, rector. Res., 344 North Laurel st.
- St. Mary's (Greek), vacant.
- St. John's (Greek), Rev. Fr. Martyak, rector.
- Precious Blood (Italian), Rev. Dominic Peruzzi.
Missions—Black Creek, St. Gabriel's.
 Frenchtown, Luzerne Co., St. Gabriel's.
 Hopeville (Weston P. O.), Luzerne Co., Holy Trinity.
- Honesdale, Wayne Co., St. John's, Rev. Thomas Hanley, rector; Rev. John V. Moylan, assist't.
Mission — Caanan, St. Patrick's.
Station — Dyberry, Wayne, Co.
- St. Mary's, Rev. William Dassel, rector.
School — 3 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Milburgis, dir. Pupils, 157.
- Jermyn, Lackawanna Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. E. Lynott, rector.
- Kingston, Luzerne Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. J. P. O'Malley, rector; Rev. Jas. O'Malley, assist.
- Little Meadows, Susquehanna Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. Patrick J. Collegan, rector.
Mission — Warren, Warren Co.
- Luzerne, Luzerne Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Steinkirchner.
School — 2 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Servatia, dir. Pupils, 142.
- Mahopeny (Stowell P. O.), Wyoming Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Jeremia Ig. Dunn, rector.
Mission — Wilmot, Bradford Co., St. Francis'.
- Matamoras, Pike Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Wm. Treitz.
Missions—Lackawaxen, Pike Co., St. Mary's.
 Milford, Pike Co., St. Patrick's.
 Parker's Glen, Pike Co., Mt. Calvary Chapel.
- Station* — Pond Eddy, Pike Co.
- Mildred, Sullivan Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Jno. A. Enright, rector. —
Missions—Laporte, Sullivan Co., Sacred Heart.
 Lopez, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's.
 Eagles Mere, attended during the summer months.
- Mill Creek (Hudson P.O.), Luzerne Co., St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Szpotanski, rector.
- Morris, Tioga Co., (Polish Church), Rev. J. Balceiviez, rector.
Mission — Antrim, Tioga Co.
- Moscow, Lackawanna Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. Richard Walsh, rector.
Missions—Coalbaugh, Monroe Co., St. Mary's.
 Stroudsburg, Monroe Co., St. Matthew's,
 Tobyhanna, Monroe Co., St. James'.
- Stations* — Gouldsboro, Lackawanna Co.
 Henryville.
 Oakland.
 Spragueville.
 Water Gap.
- Nanticoke, Luzerne Co., St. Francis', Rev. Felix McGucken, rector.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Augustine, dir. Pupils, 170; boys, 83; girls, 87.
Mission — Morgantown, St. Denis'.
Station — Newport.
- St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Benvenuto Gramlevicz, rector.
School — 4 School-Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Christine, dir. Pupils, 415; boys, 187; girls, 228.
- St. Joseph's (Slovak), Rev. Stephen Pavoleik, rector. Res., 741 Prospect st.
- Holy Trinity, Rev. Fr. Dutkewic, rector.
- Nicholson, Wyoming Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Farrell.
Station — Tunkhannock, Wyoming Co.
- Old Forge, Lackawanna Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. James F. Jordan, rector.
 St. Mary's (Italian), Rev. William Gison, rector.
- Olyphant, Lackawanna Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick Murphy, rector; Rev. John M. Smoulter, assistant.
School — 8 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Charles, dir. Pupils, 315; boys, 110; girls, 205.
Mission — Jessup.
- Holy Ghost (Slovak), Rev. John R. Stas, rector.
Mission — Jessup, Lackawanna Co., St. Michael's.

Overton, Bradford Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Daniel Green, rector.

Mission — Sugar Ridge, St. Philip's.

Parsons, Luzerne Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Thos. F. Kiernan, rector.

Pittston, Luzerne Co., St. John's, Very Rev. John Finnen, V.G., rector; Revs. P. F. Quinnan, Patrick Lavelle, George Dixon, assistants.

School — 15 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Conception, dir. Pupils, 640; boys, 216; girls, 424.

St. Mary's, Rev. John F. Greve, rector; Rev. Bernard O'Byrne, assistant.

St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. Brehl, rector.

Schools — 3 Sisters of Christian Charity (41 Carroll st.) Sister M. Caroline, dir. Pupils, 105.

Duryea — 2 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils 84; boys, 37; girls, 47.

St. Mary's (Slovak), Rev. Matthew Jancola, rector.

Mission — Maltby, Luzerne Co., Holy Trinity Church.

St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), Rev. M. Szedvidis, rector.

Plains, Luzerne Co., Sacred Heart's, Rev. Edm. W. Fitzmaurice, rector; Rev. John F. Holmes, assistant.

School — 7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 134; boys, 52; girls, 82.

Pleasant Mount, Wayne Co., Rev. John Healy, rector; Rev. Chas. J. Manley, assistant.

Missions — Damascus, Wayne Co., St. Joseph's.

Rock Lake, Wayne Co., St. Juliana's.

South Mount Pleasant, St. Cecilia's.

Stations — Aldenville, Wayne Co.

Equinunk, Wayne Co.

Herrick Centre, Susquehanna Co.

Lake Como, Wayne Co.

Lebanon.

Plymouth, Luzerne Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Timothy Donohoe, rector; Rev. P. C. Winters, assistant.

School — Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Evangelist, dir. Pupils, 477; boys, 192; girls, 285.

Nativity B. V. M. (Polish), Rev. Anderw Smelcz, rector.

St. Stephen's (Hungarian), Rev. Francis J. Prybil, rector.

St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), Rev. Fr. Zellinski, rector.

Priceburg, Lackawanna Co., St. Bruno's (Polish), Rev. Bruno Ivanowski, rector; Adolph Nowicki, assistant.

School — Pupils 102; boys, 37; girls, 65.

Ralston, Lycoming Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Hugh J. Geraghty, rector.

Mission — Cascade, St. Mary's.

St. Joseph's, Susquehanna Co., Rev. John J. Lally, rector.

Mission — Silver Lake, Susquehanna Co., St. Augustine's.

Sayre, Bradford Co., Rev. John Costello, rector.

Station — Waverly Mission, Lackawanna Co.

Sugar Notch, Luzerne Co., St. Charles, Rev. Thomas Rea, rector; Rev. Daniel J. McCarthy, assistant.

Susquehanna, Susquehanna Co., St. John's, Rev. Patrick F. Broderick, rector; Rev. James W. Malone, assistant.

School — 13 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Casimir, dir. Pupils, 504; boys, 252; girls, 252.

Mission — Starucca, Wayne Co., St. Paul's.

Taylor, Lackawanna Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James A. Moffitt, rector.

Towanda, Bradford Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Charles F. Kelly, D.D., rector; Rev. John F. Morrison, assistant.

School — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bernard, dir. Pupils, 250; boys, 120; girls, 130.

Mission — Barclay, Bradford Co., St. Patrick's.

Station — Durell, Bradford Co.

Standing Stone, Bradford Co.

State Road.

Troy, Bradford Co., St. John's, Rev. William Connolly, rector.

Mission — Canton, Bradford Co., St. Michael's.

Wellsboro, Tioga Co., St. Peter's, Rev. M. J. Manley, rector; Rev. Martin Flemming, ass't.

Missions — Antrim, Tioga Co., St. John's,

Tioga, Tioga Co., St. Louis'.

Union, Holy Cross.

Stations — Blackwell's.

Gaines, Tioga Co.

Gurnee, Tioga Co.

Leetonia, Tioga Co.

Osceola, Tioga Co.

White Haven, Luzerne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. J. Bergrath, rector.

School — 4 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Seraphine, dir. Pupils, 159; boys, 69; girls, 90.

Wilkesbarre, Luzerne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. R. A. McAndrew, rector; Revs. Michael F. O'Rourke and Denis J. Bustin, assistants.

School — Sisters of Mercy. Mother Francesca, dir. Pupils, 720; boys, 250; girls, 470.

Wilkesbarre' Luzerne Co., (continued).

St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis P. McNally.

School—Sisters of Mercy. Mother Bernard, dir. Pupils, 150; boys, 70; girls, 80.

St. Nicholas', Very Rev. Peter C. Nagel, V.F., rector; Revs. Jos. Biddlingmaier, Fr. Straub, assistants.

School—11 Sisters of Christian Charity (169 S. Fell st.) Sister Cornelia, dir. Pupils, 786.

St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Theophilus Klonowski, rector. Res., 29 Park ave.

School—Pupils, 80; boys, 35; girls, 45.

Holy Saviour, Rev. J. J. Curran, rector; Rev. Edward O'Reilly, assistant. Res., 36 Worrell st.

St. Boniface (German), Blackman st., Rev. Charles J. Goeckel, rector. Res., 153 Blackman st.

Holy Trinity (Lithuanian), 352 South st., Rev. Andrew Lopatto, rector.

Sacred Heart of Jesus (Slovak), North Main st. Rev. Joseph Murgas, rector. Res., 421 N. Main st.

St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis P. McNally, rector.

United Greek Church, Johnson st., Rev. Conel Ilyasevits, rector.

Williamsport, Lycoming Co., Annunciation, 415 Walnut st., Very Rev. Eug. A. Garvey, V.F., Rev. Patrick J. Golden.

School—9 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Xavier, dir. Pupils, 401; boys, 186; girls, 215.

St. Boniface's, 326 Washington st., Rev. John Koeper, rector; Rev. Charles von Welden, assistant.

School—4 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Cleopha, dir. Pupils, 297; boys, 145; girls, 152.

Very Rev. J. J. Cumiskey, absent in Rome.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SCRANTON. *College of St. Thomas of Aquinas*. Conducted by the Brothers of Christian Schools. Brother Andrew, director. Assisted by Brothers Fabriceian, Gildas, Julian, Oswald and Idraston. The course of studies includes the classics, commercial and elementary departments. 170 pupils in attendance. The Latin and Greek classes are taught by Revs. D. J. MacGoldrick and Peter Gough, assistants at the Cathedral.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SCRANTON. *St. Cecilia's Convent*, Wyoming ave.—Motherhouse of the Congregation of the Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Mary, Mother supr. 38 Sisters. In Community 191 professed Sisters, 17 Novices, 10 Postulants. — In Community 218 members; 14 branch houses in the diocese. — Connected with the Convent is *St. Cecilia's Academy*. Boarders, 50.

St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum, 1425 Jackson st.—In charge of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother M. Francis, supr. Number of Sisters, 10. Orphans, 142.

St. Joseph's Foundling Home, 846 Jefferson ave. — In charge of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Sister M. Celestine, supr. Number of Sisters, 7; Foundlings, 50.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, Providence Retreat. — The object of this Institution is to afford a retreat to unfortunate females, without respect to nation or creed, who wish to reform. There is connected with the Institution an Industrial School for orphans and destitute children. This school is conducted by the religious of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Number in Community: 24. Magdalens 23, Penitents 125, and 25 in the Preservation Industrial School. Sister Mary of St. Margaret Downie, supr.

CARBONDALE. *St. Rose of Lima's Academy*. Novitiate of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.—Sister M. Boniface, supr. Sister Mary Pius, mistress of novices. 27 professed Sisters; 17 novices; 10 postulants.

HAZLETON. *St. Joseph's Convent* (142 S. Wyoming st.) Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Theresa, supr. 33 members in Community. 21 Sisters at Hazleton and 12 at St. Ann's, Freeland. Novices, 4, Postulants, 6.

WILKESBARRE. *St. Mary's Convent*.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy for the diocese of Scranton. Sister M. Francesca, Mother supr. Sister M. Cecilia, mistress of novices. 55 Sisters, 8 Novices, 1 Postulant. — Connected with this Convent is *St. Mary's Academy*. Pupils, 150 girls.

Mallinekrodt Convent, 176 S. Mead st. — Motherhouse, Novitiate and Normal School Course for the Sisters of Christian Charity in the United States. Mother Regina LeClaire, supr. in U. S. Professed Sisters, 52. Number of Sisters in North America, 501; of novices, 77; of postulants, 25; number of branch houses, 53. Rev. H. Disselkamp, resident chaplain. Res., 305 South st.. With the mother-house is connected a boarding and day-school for young ladies, the *St. Ann's Academy*. Sister Margaretha, directress, and 10 Sisters as assistant teachers. Pupils, 110. This community was founded by Mother Pauline von Mallinekrodt, at Paderborn, Prussia, at which place is the General Motherhouse. The present superior-general is Mother Philomena Schmittkill, residing at Paderborn.

Mercy Hospital, cor. Hanover and Church sts. Opened March 7, 1898.—14 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Evangelist, supr. Patients now under treatment 41. Number of patients received since the opening 280, of which 96 were poor patients and 184 charity patients. Persons attended in Dispensary 80. Rev. M. H. Dunn, chaplain. Res., at the Hospital.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITY OF MEN.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (— —) — St. Thomas College, Scranton.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Scranton, Pa.) — Mother-house, Academy, Orphan Asylum, Foundling Home and 5 Schools in Scranton; Carbondale; Dushore; Olyphant; Pittston; Susquehanna; White Haven; Williamsport.
 Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Philadelphia Province) — Scranton.
 Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — Mother-house and Academy, St. Nicholas School, Wilkesbarre; Bastross; Duryea; Hazleton; Honesdale; Hyde Park; Luzerne; Pittston; Scranton; Williamsport.
 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (Chicago, Ill.)—Scranton.
 Sisters of Mercy (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — Motherhouse, Academy and 2 Schools, Wilkesbarre; Drifton; Freeland; Hazleton; Nanticoke; Plains; Plymouth; Towanda.
 School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Nanticoke; Hazleton.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops.....	2	Academies for young ladies.....	3
Secular Priests.....	152	Females educated in higher branches.....	310
Churches with resident priest.....	81	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	37
Missions with Churches.....	40	Pupils.....	11,161
Total.....	121	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Stations.....	31	Orphans.....	142
Chapels.....	2	Hospital.....	1
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants).....	471	Infant Asylum.....	1
Theological Students.....	22	Inmates.....	50
College for boys.....	1	House of Good Shepherd.....	1
Students.....	170	Inmates.....	145
		Children in preservation class.....	45
Catholic Population, about.....135 000			

DIOCESE OF SIOUX FALLS.

(*Dioecesis Siouxormensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1889.

Comprises the State of South Dakota.

Square Miles = 76,850.



RIGHT REVEREND

Thomas O'Gorman, D.D.,

Bishop of Sioux Falls; consecrated April 19, 1896.—Res., *Sioux Falls, South Dakota.*

First Bishop — Right Rev. MARTIN MARTY, D.D., Bishop of Sioux Falls; cons. Feb. 1, 1880
Bishop of Tiberias; Vicar-Apostolic of Dakota; transferred to St. Cloud, Minn., 1894;
died Sept. 19, 1896.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. Mgr. F. X. LAWLER, R.D., *Alexandria, S. Dak.*; Very Rev.
N. REDMOND, R.D., *Lead City, S. Dak.*

Chancellor—Rev. WM. NOLAN. — Res., *Sioux Falls, S. Dak.*

Consultors—Right Rev. Mgr. F. X. LAWLER, V.G., Very Rev. N. REDMOND, V.G., Very Rev.
H. MENSING, R.D., Very Rev. GEO. SHEEHAN, Rev. THOS. FLYNN, Rev. B. H.
BUNNING, Rev. W. V. NOLAN, Rev. B. KELLEY.

Rural Deans — Very Rev. Mgr. F. X. LAWLER, V.G. *Alexandria, S. Dak.*; Very Rev.
GEO. SHEEHAN, *Elkton, S. Dak.*; Very Rev. H. MENSING, *Webster, S. Dak.*; Very Rev.
N. REDMOND, V.G., *Lead City, S. Dak.*; Very Rev. J. E. COLLINS, *Montrose*; Very Rev.
B. J. KELLY, *Elk Point.*

Examinatores Cleri—Rev. T. FLYNN, Very Rev. H. MENSING, Rev. J. J. SHEA.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. T. FLYNN.

Defensor Matrimonii — Rev. T. FLYNN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SIOUX FALLS.

ST. MICHAEL'S PRO-CATHEDRAL, Rev. William V. Nolan.
Chapel St. Joseph's, Bishop's Residence.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SIOUX FALLS.

Aberdeen, Brown Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. John O'Hora.

School— Presentation Nuns. Connected with Academy.

Missions— Columbia, Brown Co., St. Columba's.
Frederick, Brown Co., St. Frederick's.

Stations — Bath, Brown Co.
Warner, Brown Co.

Alexandria, Hanson Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Very Rev. Mgr. F. X. Lawler, R.D., V.G.
Mission — Emery, Hanson Co., St. Martin's.

- Armour, Douglas Co., St. George's, Rev. Wm. S. O'Meara.
Missions—Castalia, Charles Mix Co., St. Alphonsus'.
 Dellmont, Douglas Co., St. —
 Scotland, Bon Homme Co., St. George's.
 Tripp, Hutchinson Co., St. —
 March, Charles Mix Co.
 Wheeler, Charles Mix Co., St. —
- Badus, Lake Co., St. Ann's, Rev. W. H. J. Donovan.
 Beresford, Union Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. J. McNally.
Mission — Centerville, Turner Co., St. Barbara's.
- Bowdle, Edmunds Co., Rev. N. Dahlmann. (Address: Eureka, S. Dak.)
 Bridgewater, McCook Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Peter Grabig.
Mission — Marion Junction, Turner Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
- Bryant, Hamlin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Kelleher.
Mission — Naples, Clark Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations—Hazel, Hamilton Co.
 Willow Lake, Clark Co.
- Deadwood, Lawrence Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. T. N. Stanton.
Mission—Central City, Lawrence Co.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Hospital.
- De Smet, Kingsbury Co., St. Thomas', Rev. J. J. Hogan.
Stations—Oldham, Kingsbury Co.
 Matthew's Settlement, Kingsbury Co.
- Elk Point, Union Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. B. J. Kelly.
 Elkton, Brookings Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Geo. Sheehan.
Mission — Aurora, Brookings Co., St. —
Stations — Brookings, Brookings Co.
 Bushnell, Brookings Co.
- Emmet, Union Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Traynor.
 Epiphany, Hanson Co., Holy Three Kings, Rev. William Kroeger.
Mission — Farmer, Hanson Co., St. Peter's.
- Esteline, Hamlin Co., St. Francis of Sales', Rev. Chas. Saas.
Mission — Castlewood, Hamlin Co., St. John Nepomucene's.
Stations — Arlington, Kingsbury Co.
 White, Brookings Co.
- Flandreau, Moody Co., SS. Simon and Jude, Rev. Michael Dermody.
 Garretson, Minnehaha Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Michael Martin.
Missions—Canton, Lincoln Co., St. Chrystome's.
 Dell Rapids, Minnehaha Co.
 Huntimer, St. Joseph's.
- Gettysburg, Potter Co., Rev. J. A. Smith.
Missions —Faulkton, Faulk Co., St. —.
 Lebanon, Potter Co.
 Orient, Faulk Co., St. —.
 Polo, Hand Co.
 Seneca, Faulk Co.
- Hartford, Minnehaha Co., St. George's, Rev. Lawrence Kerley.
Mission — Wellington, Minnehaha Co., St. Joseph's.
- Hot Springs, Fall River Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. E. J. Cartier.
Stations — Custer, Custer Co.
 Hill City, Pennington Co.
 Hillsvieiw, McPherson Co.
 New Castle, Weston Co., Wyo. T.
- Hoven, Potter Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Jos. M. Sack.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
- Howard, Miner Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. Thos. F. Stecher.
Missions—Brisbine, Sanborn Co., St. Donatus'.
 Carthage, Miner Co., St. Cyprian's.
 Winfred, Lake Co.
Station — Wentworth, Lake Co.
- Huron, Beadle Co., St. Martin's, Rev. D. F. Desmond.
Missions—Cavour, Beadle Co., St. Patrick's.
 St. William's.
Station — Wolsey, Beadle Co.
- Ipswich, Edmunds Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Jos. Dünn.
Missions—Eureka, McPherson Co., St. —.
 Hillsvieiw, McPherson Co., St. —.
- Jefferson, Union Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Charles Robinson.
 Kimball, Brule Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Jos. Gaydousek.
Mission — Red Lake, Brule Co., St. Procopius'.
Stations — Chamberlain, Brule Co.
 Pukwana, Brule Co.
- Kranzburg, Codington Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. Hugo Victor.
Station —Altamont, Deuel Co.

Lead City, Lawrence Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. Nie. Redmond, V.G.

School— 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 150.

Stations — Center City.

Terraville, Lawrence Co.

St. Onge, Lawrence Co.

Madison, Lake Co., St. Thomas', Rev. T. A. Flynn.

Milbank, Grant Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. John L. Wulf.

Mission — Big Stone City, Grant Co., St. Charles'.

Station — Wilmot, Roberts Co.

Mitchell, Davison Co., Holy Family, Rev. J. J. Shea.

School— 5 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Agatha, dlr. Pupils, 100.

Station — Mt. Vernon, Davison Co.

Montrose, McCook Co., St. Patrick's, Dean Very Rev. J. E. Collins.

Nutley, Day Co., (*Frank P.O.*), Marshall Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Jos. M. Roesl.

Parker, Turner Co., St. Christina's, Rev. F. X. Feinler.

Missions— Lennox, Lincoln Co., St. Magdalen's.

Worthington, Lincoln Co., St. Edward's.

Parkston, Hutchinson Co., Sacred Hearts, Rev. J. J. Reiland.

Pierre, Hughes Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. M. J. Noesen.

Mission — Fort Pierre, Stanley Co., St. Catherine's.

Stations — Blunt, Hughes Co.

Fort Sully, Sully Co.

Rousseau, Hughes Co.

Rapid City, Pennington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. J. Straeten.

Stations — Buffalo Gap, Custer Co.

French Settlement.

Hermosa, Custer Co.

Keystone, Pennington Co.

Oelrichs, Fall River Co.

Redfield, Spink Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John Hermeling.

Stations — Athol, Spink Co.

Mellette, Spink Co.

Mansfield, Brown Co.

Tulare, Spink Co.

Salem, McCook Co., Purification, Rev. Bernard Weber.

Sisseton, Roberts Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. J. Vogel, who attends the Missions in Roberts Co.

Spink, Union Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. Dowling.

Starr, Hutchinson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. George Hepperle.

School— Lay teacher. Pupils, 60.

Mission — Emsley, Davison Co., St. Patrick's.

Sturgis, Lawrence Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. M. Quinlan.

School— Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 60.

Mission — Galena, Lawrence Co., St. Basil's.

Stations — Bear Butte.

Tilford, Mead Co.

Whitewood, Lawrence Co.

Tabor, Bon Homme Co., St. Wenceslas', Rev. Emanuel A. Bouska.

Missions— Conception, Yankton Co., Immaculate Conception.

Lesterville, Yankton Co., Immaculate Conception.

Terra, Lawrence Co., St. —, (vacant.)

Turton, Spink Co., St. —, Rev. M. R. Guenard.

Missions— Bradley, Clark Co.

Clark, Clark Co., St. Benedict's.

Frankfort, Spink Co., St. Ann's,

Raymond, Spink Co., St. —.

Verdou, Brown Co., St. —.

Stations — Ireton, Spink Co.

Tyndall, Bon Homme Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Thos. A. Biley.

Missions— Running Water, Bon Homme Co.

Springfield, Bon Homme Co.

Vodnany, Bon Homme Co., St. Cosmas'.

Vermillion, Clay Co., St. Agnes', Rev. J. J. Heidegger.

Wakonda, Clay Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole, Rev. J. C. Ahern.

Missions— Hurley, Turner Co., St. Joachim's,

Davis, Turner Co., St. Anthony's.

Walshtown, Yankton Co., St. Bridgid's, Rev. Thomas W. Kearney.

Missions— Idylwilde, Turner Co., St. Bonifacius'.

Jamesville, Yankton Co., St. Agnes'.

Mayfield, Yankton Co., St. Kyril's.

Watertown, Codington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Peter Lauer.

Missions — Esterly, Codington Co., St. Maurice's.

Henry, Codington Co., St. Henry's.

Reville, Grant Co., Holy Cross Church.

Waverly, Codington Co., St. Joseph's.

Stations — Grover, Codington Co.

South Shore, Codington Co.

Waubay, Day Co. (*Thorson P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Wojtowicz.
School— Lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
 Webster, Day Co., St. Otto's, Very Rev. Henry Mensing, R.D.
School— 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Rosa, dir. Pupils, 60.
 Webster, Day Co., St. Joseph's (continued).
Missions— Andover, Day Co., All Saints'.
 Bristol, Day Co., St. Anthony's.
 Britton, Marshall Co., St. John de Britto.
 Langford, Marshall Co., St. Peter Claver's.
 White Lake, Aurora Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Geo. Hoffmann.
Mission — Plankinton, Aurora Co., St. Gall's.
 Woonsocket, Sanborn Co., St. Wilfreds', Rev. John Jaspers.
Missions— Artesian City, Sanborn Co., St. Charles'.
 Letcher, Sanborn Co., St. Scholastica's.
 Roswell, Miner Co., St. Claude's.
 Yankton, Yankton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Lawrence Link.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 74.
Mission — Lakeport, Yankton Co., St. John the Baptist.
Chapel — Hospital of the Sisters of St. Benedict, Rev. P. Cassidy.
 Zell, Faulk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. D. Stark.

Absent: Rev. B. H. Bunning, Rev. R. W. Haire, Aberdeen.
 Retired: Very Rev. C. St. Pierre, Galveston, Texas.
 Recently ordained: Revs. W. S. O'Meara, M. Dermody, W. H. J. Donovan, L. Kerley, J. Vogel.

INDIAN MISSIONS.

Cheyenne Agency, Dewey Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. Fintan Wiederkehr, O.S.B.
 Fort Yates, Boreman Co., N. Dak., Blackfeet, Uncapapa, Upper and Lower Yanktonais Indians, St. Peter's and St. Benedict's Churches, Very Rev. Martin Kenel, O.S.B., Revs. Bernard Strassmeyer, O.S.B., Bede Marty, O.S.B., Francis Gerschweyler, O.S.B., and Benedictine Nuns.
 Pine Ridge Agency, Shannon Co., Ogallalla and Cheyenne Indians, Holy Rosary, Revs. Aloysius Bosch, S.J., Jos. Lindebner, S.J., 8 brothers. (Letters: via Rushville, Neb.), and 15 Sisters of St. Francis.
 Rosebud Agency, Meyer Co., Brule Indians, St. Francis', Revs. F. Digmann, S.J., E. M. Perrig, S.J., Rev. Hermann Griesse, S.J. 12 brothers. (Letters: via Valentine, Neb.) and 14 Sisters of St. Francis.
 Stephan, Hyde Co., Yanktonais Indians, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Plus Boehm, O.S.B., Rev. Meinrad McCarthy, O.S.B., Rev. Ambrose Mattingley, O.S.B.
School — Sisters of St. Benedict.
Mission — Miller, Hand Co., St. Ann's.
Stations— Duncan, St. Placidus Mission, Buffalo Co.
 Cedar, Hand Co.
 Ree Heights, Hand Co.
 Harold, Hughes Co.
 Highmore, Hyde Co.
Indian Missions—Bad River, St. Catharine's, Cherry Creek, Crow Creek, St. Joseph's, Tower Brule, St. Mary's Church.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ABERDEEN. *Presentation Convent and Academy*. — 11 Presentation Nuns; 5 Novices; 2 Postulants. Mother Joseph, supr. Pupils, 125. Also Kindergarten. The Nuns have charge of the Holy Family School at Mitchell, S. Dak.
 DEADWOOD. *St. Joseph's Hospital* (opened January 1898). — Sisters of St. Benedict. 10 Sisters. Patients, since opening, 110.
 FORT YATES. *St. Gertrude's Hospital*.—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Beatrice, supr. Patients, 10.
 St. Scholastica's *Indian Industrial Boarding School*.—14 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Seraphina Ecker, supr. Pupils, 140.
 St. Benedict's *Indian School*. — 13 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Xavier Fishlin, supr. Pupils, 120.
 PINE RIDGE AGENCY. *Holy Rosary Mission School*. — 15 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Kostka, supr. Pupils, 170. Also Kindergarten.
 ROSEBUD AGENCY. *St. Francis Mission School*. —14 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Leopoldine, supr. Pupils, 290.
 SISSETON CITY. *St. Andrew's Mission School*, for Sisseton and Wahpeton Indians. — Ursuline Nuns. Mother Aloysius, supr.
 STEPHAN. *Indian Industrial Boarding School*.—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Flavia Degelo, supr. Pupils, 50.

STURGIS. *St. Martin's Convent and Academy.* — Sisters of St. Benedict. In Community 23 Sisters, 18 Novices. Mother Angela, supr. In *Academy*—13 Sisters; 12 Novices; Pupils, Boarders and Day-Scholars, 210. The Sisters also conduct School at Lead, S. Dak.
VERMILLION. *Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Benedict.*—Motherhouse of Benedictine Sisters. Mother M. Mathilda Cattani, prioress.
Sacred Heart School and Sacred Heart Hospital. Mother M. Mathilda Cattani, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St Meinrad.)—Stephen.
Benedictine Fathers (Conception Mo.)—Yates.
Jesuit Fathers (German Mission.)—Pine Ridge Agency; Rosebud Agency.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Ursulines — Sisseton City.
Presentation Nuns (Aberdeen)—Mitchell.
Sisters of St. Benedict (Vermillion, S. Dak.)—Motherhouse, Academy, Vermillion; Yankton; Fort Yates; Stephen; Webster.
Sisters of St. Francis (Buffalo, N. Y.)—Pine Ridge; Rosebud.
Sisters of St. Benedict (Sturgis, S. Dak.) — Sturgis; Lead City; Deadwood.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Brothers (incl. novices and postulants .	5
Diocesan Priests.....	62	Academies for young ladies... ..	6
Priests of Religious Orders.....	14	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	10
Total.....	76	Pupils in Academies and Parochial	
Students in Theology.....	16	Schools.....	1 075
Churches with resident priest.....	62	Indian Schools.....	5
Missions with Churches	70	Pupils	770
Total	132	Total of young people under Cath.care	1 845
Stations.....	40	Hospital.....	2
Chapels	10		

Catholic Population, White and Indian, about 35,000.

DIOCESE OF SPRINGFIELD.

(*Diocesis Campifontis.*)

ESTABLISHED JUNE, 1870.

Comprises the Counties of Berkshire, Franklin, Hampshire, Hampden and Worcester, in the State of Massachusetts.

Square Miles = 4,378.



RIGHT REVEREND

Thomas D. Beaven, D.D.,

Bishop of Springfield; cons. Oct. 18, 1892.—Res., *Springfield, Mass., St. Michael's Cathedral.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. PATRICK THOMAS O'REILLY, D.D., cons. Sept. 25, 1870; died May 28, 1892.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOHN J. POWER, D.D.—Res., *Worcester, Mass., St. Paul's Church.*

Chancellor—Right Rev. Mgr. THOMAS GRIFFIN, D.D. Res., *Worcester, Mass., St. John's Church.*

Consultores—Very Rev. John J. POWER, D.D., V.G.; Right Rev. Mgr. THOS. GRIFFIN, D.D., chancellor; Revs. L. G. GAGNIER, P. J. HARKINS, W. A. POWER, D. F. FEEHAN.

Examinatores Cleri—Revs. P. B. PHELAN, D. F. CRONIN, JOHN T. MADDEN, W. H. GOGGIN, C. E. BRUNAULT, E. S. FITZGERALD.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SPRINGFIELD.

ST. MICHAEL'S CATHEDRAL, Right Rev. Thomas Daniel Beaven, D.D., Revs. E. S. Fitzgerald, Jno. F. Fagan, J. P. McCaughan, John Daly, M. A. K. Kelly,
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 600.

ST. JOSEPH'S (French), Rev. L. G. Gagnier.
School — 5 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister M. of St. Cyprian, dir. Pupils, 380.

SACRED HEART, Revs. Thos. Smyth, Austin O'Grady, M. A. Griffin.
School — 14 Sisters of Notre Dame (Everett st.). Sister Augustine of S. H., dir. Pupils, 550.
Mission — Brightwood, Hampden Co.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SPRINGFIELD.

Adams, Berkshire Co., St. Thomas', Revs. Denis C. Moran, M. J. Coyne.
Mission — Cheshire, Berkshire Co., Assumption.

Seven Dolors (French), Revs. L. O. Triganne, L. F. Gobeil.
Amherst, Hampshire Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. John H. Gavin.

Station — Hadley, Hampshire Co.
Ashburnham, Worcester Co., St. Denis', Revs. D. Moyes, D.C.L., Chas. McManus.

Mission — Ashburnham, South, St. Ann's.
Athol, Worcester Co., St. Catherine's, Revs. Ed. F. Martin, John E. Sellig.
Station — Orange, Franklin Co.

Blackstone, Worcester Co., St. Paul's, Revs. William A. Power, W. H. Adrain.

Bondsville, Hampden Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. B. McKeany.

Boylston (West), Worcester Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Revs. James F. Galvin, A. H. Power.
Mission — Sawyers Mills, Sacred Heart.

Brookfield, North, Worcester Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Jas. P. Tuite, Philias Trottier.
School — 9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Helena, supr. Pupils, 390.

Brookfield, South, St. Mary's, Revs. Michael J. Murphy, M. T. Slattery.

Missions—Brookfield, East, St. John's.

Brookfield, West, Sacred Heart.

Chicopee, Hampden Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Revs. John J. McCoy, P.R. E. J. Fitzgerald.

Schools—4 Christian Brothers. Bro. Michael, dir. Pupils, 280.

8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Imalda, dir. Pupils, 300.

Assumption (French), Rev. F. Bonneville.

St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Revs. F. S. Chalupka, W. Lenz.

School—(Polish) Franciscan Sisters.

Chicopee Falls, Hampden Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. P. D. Stone, J. J. O'Malley.

School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 400.

St. Joachim's, Revs. A. Delphos, E. A. St. Onge.

Clinton, Worcester Co., St. John's, Revs. R. J. Patterson, W. C. McCaughan, W. A. Gilfillan.

School—9 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Angela, dir. Pupils, 350.

Cordaville, Worcester Co., St. Mathew's, Rev. Wm. J. Finneran.

Mission—Southboro, Worcester Co., St. Ann's.

Deerfield, South, Franklin Co., St. James', Revs. M. A. O'Sullivan, Jas. M. Cruse.

Mission—Hatfield, Hampshire Co., St. Joseph's.

East Douglass, Worcester Co., St. Denis', Rev. J. V. Campeau.

Mission—Manchaug, Worcester Co., St. Patrick's.

East Hampton, Hampshire Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Richard F. Walshe, Daniel Sheehan.

East Long Meadow, Hampden Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. E. Dwyer.

Mission—Long Meadow (West), St. Mary's.

Fisherville, Worcester Co., St. James', Rev. M. J. Carroll.

Mission—Upton, Worcester Co., Holy Angels'.

Fiskdale, Worcester Co., St. Patrick's and St. Ann's, Rev. A. M. Clement.

Fitchburg, Worcester Co., St. Bernard's, Revs. D. F. Feehan, P.R., M. W. Mulhane and J. W. Dolan.

School—18 Presentation Nuns. Mother M. Rose, dir. Pupils, 620.

Immaculate Conception, Revs. E. Graton, Jos. A. Fredette.

School—4 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors, Sister M. of St. Ann, dir. Pupils, 164.

St. Joseph's (French), La Salette Fathers, Rev. C. Triquet, M.S., superior.

School—14 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Pupils, 500.

Sacred Heart, West, Rev. Thos. S. Hanrahan.

School—5 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Magdalen, dir. Pupils, 210.

Florence, Hampshire Co., Annunciation, Revs. P. H. Gallen, J. A. O'Malley.

Gardner, Worcester Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. John F. McDermott.

Our Lady of the Rosary (French), West, Revs. A. E. Langevin, L. E. Barry.

Gilbertville, Worcester Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Wm. F. Grace.

School—3 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Suzanne, dir. Pupils, 150.

Mission—Wheelwright, Worcester Co., St. Augustine's.

Grafton, Worcester Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Jno. R. Murphy.

Mission—Grafton, North, Worcester Co., St. Mary's.

Great Barrington, Berkshire Co., St. Peter's, Revs. Martin Murphy, Thos. A. McGovern, Wm. B. Fallon.

Missions—Housatonic, Berkshire Co., St. Bridget's.

Mill River, Berkshire Co., Immaculate Conception.

Sheffield, Berkshire Co., Assumption.

Greenfield, Franklin Co., Holy Trinity, Revs. Mark E. Purcell, Wm. T. Sherry.

Haydenville, Hampshire Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Geo. M. Fitzgerald.

Hinsdale, Berkshire Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. D. F. Cronin, Jas. A. O'Malley.

Mission—Dalton, Berkshire Co., St. Agnes'.

Station—Becket, Berkshire Co.

Holyoke, Hampden Co., St. Jerome's, Revs. P. J. Harkins, P.R., Jno. C. Ivers, O. M. McGee, Austin O'Malley.

Schools—For boys. 12 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 525.

For girls. 14 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Julia Josephine, dir. Pupils, 550.

Precious Blood (French), Revs. Chas. Crevier, A. M. Desrochers, W. A. Hickey.

School—18 Sisters of St. Ann (37 Cabot st.). Sister M. Hélène, dir. Pupils, 1378.

Sacred Heart, Revs. P. B. Phelan, P. J. Griffin.

School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 550.

Holy Rosary, Revs. D. F. McGrath, Jno. F. Conlin, Jno. F. Boland.

Notre Dame, Revs. C. E. Brunault, W. Alexander, L. O. Geoffroy.

School—Presentation Sisters (connected with Academy).

Pollsh Church, Rev. A. M. Sikorski.

Huntington, Hampshire Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Thos. H. McLaughlin.

Stations—Chester, Hampden Co.

Fairfield, Hampden Co.

Indian Orchard, Hampden Co., St. Mathew's, Rev. W. J. Power.

St. Aloysius' (French), Revs. J. E. Marcoux, J. M. Rioux.

School—7 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister du St. Sacrement, dir. Pupils, 505.

- Jeffersonville, Worcester Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John F. Lee.
Mission — Rutland, Worcester Co., St. Patrick's.
- Lee, Berkshire Co., St. Mary's, Revs. John H. Murphy, John J. Mullen.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Frances, dir. Pupils, 175.
Mission — South Lee, Berkshire Co., St. Francis'.
- Leicester, Worcester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. F. Redican.
- Lenox, Berkshire Co., St. Ann's, Rev. W. J. Dower.
- Leominster, Worcester Co., St. Leo's, Revs. Daniel Shiel, Thos. C. O'Connor, E. P. Dumphy.
- Milford, Worcester Co., St. Mary's, Revs. P. Cuddihy, James T. Canavan, L. J. Purcell.
School — 8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Blanche, dir. Pupils, 250.
- Millbury, Worcester Co., St. Bridget's, Revs. P. L. Quaille, Thos. P. McDonnell.
Assumption (French), Rev. J. A. Charland.
- Millers Falls, Franklin Co., St. John's, Rev. Jno. S. Nelligan.
Mission — Northfield, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's.
- Millville, Worcester Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. M. H. Kittredge.
- Mittlneague, Hampden Co., St. William's, Rev. Jos. M. A. Genest.
Mission — West Springfield, St. Louis.
- Monson, Hampden Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Thos. O'Keefe, F. J. Rellly.
Mission — Hampden, Hampden Co., St. Mary's.
Station — Wales, Hampden Co.
- North Adams, Berkshire Co., St. Francis', Revs. C. E. Burke, P. R., J. J. Donnelly, Geo. F. Flynn.
School — 11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 580.
- Notre Dame (French), Revs. C. H. Jeannotte, L. D. Grenier, J. O. Comtois.
School — 10 Sisters of St. Ann (147 Main st.). Sister M. Cyrille, dir. Pupils, 740.
- Northampton, Hampshire Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Revs. John Kenny, P. R. Thos. Lucey.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 230.
- Sacred Heart, Rev. N. Rainville.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Margaret, dir. Pupils, 160.
- Northboro, Worcester Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Levi J. Achem.
Mission — Shrewsbury, Worcester Co., St. Theresa's.
- Otter River (Templeton), Worcester Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Jas. M. Prendergast.
Mission — Barre, Worcester Co., St. Joseph's.
- Oxford, Worcester Co., St. Roch's, Revs. P. F. Hafey, J. J. Rice, D.D.
Mission — Oxford, North, Worcester Co., St. —
 Rochdale, Worcester Co., St. Aloysius'.
- Palmer, Hampden Co., St. Thomas', Revs. W. H. Hart, T. S. Donahoe.
Mission — Wilbraham (North), Hampden Co., St. Cecilia's.
- Pittsfield, Berkshire Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. T. M. Smith, John M. Kenny, Jas. A. Fitzgerald, Jno. J. Bell.
School — St. Joseph's Academy. 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Irene, supr.
Stations — Barkersville, Berkshire Co.
 Berkshire, Berkshire Co.
- Notre Dame (French), Revs. A. L. L'Heureux, J. I. Lord.
 St. Charles', Revs. W. H. Goggin, Wm. F. Ryan.
- Shelburne Falls, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. Balthazard.
Missions — Colerain, Franklin Co., St. John the Baptist's.
 Conway, Franklin Co., St. Mark's.
- Southbridge, Worcester Co., St. Mary's, Revs. John B. Drennan, D. Mullins.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils 225.
Mission — Charlton, Worcester Co., Sacred Heart.
- Notre Dame (French), Right Rev. Mgr. G. Elz. Brochu, P.A., Revs. L. A. Langlois, J. H. Desrochers.
School — 10 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister M. du Rosaire, dir. Pupils, 776.
- South Hadley Falls, Hampshire Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Eugene Toher, J. P. Hackett.
Mission — Plainville, Hampshire Co., St. Ann's.
- Spencer, Worcester Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. G. H. Dolan.
 St. Mary's (French), Revs. A. A. Lamy, J. E. Chicoine.
School — 9 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister St. Elphège, dir. Pupils, 593.
- Stockbridge (West), Berkshire Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jas. F. Maher.
Mission — Stockbridge. St. Joseph's.
- Thorndyke, Hampden Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis J. Lynch.
- Three Rivers, Hampden Co., St. Anthony's (French), Rev. Joseph Marchand.
- Turner's Falls, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Thos. E. Purcell.
 St. Ann's, Rev. J. C. Allard.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Antoine, dir. Pupils, 250.
- Uxbridge, Worcester Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Thomas J. Sullivan, Thos. J. Fitzgerald.
- Ware, Hampshire Co., All Saints', Revs. James Boyle, J. P. Leary.
Station — Enfield, Hampshire Co.
- Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (French), Revs. John T. Sheehan, Jas. E. Meehan.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Anthime, dir. Pupils, 428.
- Warren, Worcester Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John F. Leonard.
- Warren (West), Worcester Co., St. Thomas', Rev. H. J. Wren.

- Webster, Worcester Co., St. Louis', Revs. John T. Madden, P.R., P. J. O'Malley.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 450.
 Sacred Heart (French), Revs. J. A. Legris, A. Simard.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Ann (Day st.). Sister M. Alexandrine, dir. Pupils, 496.
 St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. W. Lenz.
School — Franciscan Sisters.
- Westboro, Worcester Co., St. Luke's, Rev. J. D. McGann.
- Westfield, Hampden Co., St. Mary's, Revs. James Donohoe, Thos. P. Smith.
Station — Granville, Hampden Co.
- West Springfield, Hampden Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. John J. O'Keefe, M. J. Ahern.
Mission — Mittineague, Hampden Co., St. Thomas'.
- Whitinsville, Worcester Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. P. S. O'Reilley, Jos. Daley.
Mission — Rockdale, Worcester Co., St. Peter's.
- Williamstown, Berkshire Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Fallon.
Station — Blackinton, Berkshire Co.
- St. Raphael's (French), Rev. C. Baudouin.
Mission — Greylock, Berkshire Co., Holy Trinity.
- Willmasset, Hampden Co., Nat vity of B.V.M., Rev. H. Hamelin.
Mission — Aldenville, St. Rose's.
- Winchendon, Worcester Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Revs. John Conway, J. M. Varrily.
- Worcester, Worcester Co., St. Ann's, Revs. Denis Scannell, E. F. Brosnihan, Wm. F. Hartigan.
 Immaculate Conception, Revs. Robert Walsh, James H. McKechnie.
 St. John's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Thomas Griffin, D.D., Revs. C. M. Foley, M. T. O'Brien, C. A. Sullivan, James A. Hurley.
Schools — 7 Xaverian Brothers. (60 Temple st.) Bro. Robert, dir. Pupils, 325.
 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Agnes Aloysia, dir. Pupils, 850.
 For the lower grades. Lay teachers and Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 360.
- Chapel* — St. Joseph's, Vernon st.
- Notre Dame (French), Revs. Joseph Brouillet, A. G. Brousseau, A. Landry.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Ann. (30 Park st.). Sister M. Domitille, dir. Pupils, 376.
- St. Paul's, Very Rev. John J. Power, D.D., V.G.; Revs. Jas. F. X. Teehan, John Lunney, P. H. Boland.
- St. Peter's, Revs. D. H. O'Neill, J. J. Howard, P. J. Lee.
Mission — Stoneville, St. Joseph's.
- Sacred Heart, Revs. B. S. Conaty, Jas. J. Tyrrell, Wm. E. Foley, John F. Griffin.
- St. Stephen's, Rev. D. F. McGillicuddy, M. T. Kavemaugh.
- St. Joseph's, Rev. Jules Graton.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Ann. (48 Wall st.) Sister M. Rose de Viterbo, dir. Pupils, 255.
- Holy Name, Revs. J. E. Perreault, J. A. Dalpé.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Ann. (76 Southgate st.) Sister M. Hilaire, dir. Pupils, 260.
- Italian Church, Rev. V. Migliore.
- St. Casimir (Lithuanian) Rev. J. Jaksztys.

Absent: Revs., L. Caisse, L. Z. Huot, J. A. Riordan, A. J. Barry, Jos. F. McGrath, M. T. Burke, J. E. Sellig, in Portland diocese; Revs. Michael Leonard, Jas. J. Farrell, Juo. P. Phelan, Geo. H. McDermott, in Boston archdiocese; Rev. Jno. F. Purcell, in Boston diocese; Rev. F. T. Leland, in Baltimore archdiocese; Revs. T. J. Donovan, Michael Welch, Henry Connery, in Newark diocese; Rev. M. T. Donohue, in Ogdensburg diocese; Revs. M. F. Abbott, P. F. Higgins, in Peoria diocese; Rt. Rev. Thos. Conaty, D.D., Very Rev. P. J. Garrigan, D.D., Revs. Stephen Hallissy, F. A. Lane, at Catholic University, Washington, D. C.; Rev. T. F. Cummings, at Rome, Italy.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- FITCHBURG. *House of the Missionary Fathers of La Salette*. — Rev. C. Triquet, M.S., supr., Revs. H. Girard, M.S., R. C. Gobet, M.S., J. Deschaux-Baume, M.S.—Applications for missions to be sent to Rev. Jos. Vignon, M.S., Hartford, Conn.
- WORCESTER. *College of the Holy Cross*. — Rev. John F. Lehy, S.J., (pres.), Rev. Patrick J. McQuillan, S.J., (vice-pres.), Rev. John McQuaid, S.J., (chaplain), Rev. John B. Mullally, S.J., (treas.), Rev. Daniel A. Doherty, S.J., (prefect of studies), Rev. Joseph F. Hanselman, S.J., (prefect of discipline), Rev. Thomas McLoughlin, S.J., (prof. of philosophy), Revs. James V. Kelly, S.J., John O'Hara, S.J., Wm. M. McDonough, S.J., Thomas A. Becker, S.J., John E. Condon, S.J., Francis P. Donnelly, S.J., John X. Pyne, S.J., Edward S. Brock, S.J., John C. Keveney, S.J., Augustus Girard, S.J., John Greene, S.J., John H. Mulligan, S.J., Henry A. Leary, S.J., (profs. of Latin and Greek), Ferdinand A. Rosseau, S.J., (prof. of science), Valentin Rochfort, S.J., (prof. of chemistry), Chas. C. Jones, S.J., (prof. of elocution), Matthew J. McCabe, S.J., John J. Regan, S.J., James F. Leary, S.J., Gardner Causey, S.J., (profs. of mathematics and French). Students, 325.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- SPRINGFIELD.** *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*, Motherhouse.—Mother Mary Albina, supr. Professed Sisters, 13; Novices, 22; Postulants, 3. In Community, 133 Sisters.
House of the Good Shepherd, Wilbraham Road.—10 Professed Religious; 2 lay Novices; 1 lay Postulant; 81 Penitents. Sister M. Lillian, supr.
House of Mercy Hospital, Carew st. — 26 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Jerome, supr. Patients, 45.
- PITTSFIELD.** *St. Joseph's Academy*.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph.
- FITCHBURG.** *St. Bernard's Presentation Convent* (Mother House for the diocese). — Presentation Nuns. Mother M. Rose, supr. In Community: 44 Sisters, 5 Novices, 3 Postulants.
St. Joseph's Convent of the Faithful Companions of Jesus — Mother Philomena Higgins, supr. 14 Sisters, 4 Novices, 1 School, 500 Pupils, 16 Boarders.
- HOLYOKE.** *Holy Family Institute*, Brightside.—Motherhouse, Novitiate and Orphan Asylum of the Sisters of Divine Providence. Mother Mary of Providence, supr. In Convent 33 Sisters, 27 Novices, 6 Postulants. In Community 130 Sisters. *Boys Orphan Asylum and Home for aged Men*. Orphans, 135; aged men, 12.
Mt. St. Vincent, Girls Orphan Asylum. — 16 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Stanislaus, supr. Girls 101. R. S. J. Burke, chaplain.
Providence Hospital, Home for aged Women and Incurables.—21 Sisters of Divine Providence. Patients, 50.
Academy of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Prospect st. — 8 Sisters of the Presentation. Mother M. St. Stanislaus, supr. Pupils. 586.
- WORCESTER.** *St. Ann's Orphan Asylum*, Granite st. — 13 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister Mary Piché, supr. Orphans, 225.
House of Providence, St. Vincent's Hospital and Home for aged Men and Women. — 20 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Ursula, supr. Patients 38; Inmates, 20. Rev. Jas. Gildea, chaplain.
Hospital and Asylum for the aged Men and Women.—Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Sister Marie Dominique, local-supr.
Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gabrielle, supr. Orphans, —

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Jesuit Fathers* (New York—Maryland Province) — Holy Cross College, Worcester.
Fathers of La Salette.—Fitchburg.
Christian Brothers (New York Province) — Chicopee.
Xaverian Brothers.—Worcester.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors* (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—Springfield; Fitchburg.
Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine, P. Q.)—Gilbertville; Holyoke; North Adams; Turner's Falls; Ware; Webster; Worcester.
Sisters of the Assumption (Nicolet P.Q.) — Indian Orchard; Southbridge; Spencer.
Sisters of Divine Providence (Holyoke, Mass.)—Holyoke; Worcester; Springfield.
Faithful Companions of Jesus (Paris, France)—Fitchburg.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd — (Angers, France,) Springfield.
Gray Nuns (Montreal P.Q.)—Worcester.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Springfield, Mass.)—Mother-house, Cathedral and St. Josephs Schools, Springfield; Chicopee Falls; Holyoke; North Adams; Northampton; Pittsfield: Southbridge; Webster.
Sisters of Mercy (Albany, N. Y.) — Brookfield, North.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Chambery, France.)—St. Mary's School, Lee.
Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, Ohio) — Springfield; Chicopee; Holyoke; Milford; Worcester.
Presentation Nuns (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.).—Holyoke.
Presentation Nuns (Fitchburg, Mass.) — Fitchburg; Clinton; West Fitchburg.
Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary (Baie St. Paul, Canada).—Worcester.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies.....	4
Diocesan Priests.....	207	Parishes with Schools	39
Priests of Religious Orders.....	17	Pupils about.....	16 381
Churches with resident priest.....	108	Orphan Asylums.....	4
Missions with Churches.....	36	Orphans	358
Stations	12	Total of young people under Cath. care	17 850
College.....	1	House of the Good Shepherd	1
Students	325	Hospitals.....	3
Catholic Population., about..... 200 000			

DIOCESE OF SYRACUSE.

(*Dioecesis Syracusensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1886.

Comprises the Counties of Broome, Chenango, Cortland, Madison, Oneida, Onondaga and Oswego, in the State of New York.

Square Miles = 5.629.



RIGHT REVEREND

Patrick A. Ludden, D.D.,

Bishop of Syracuse, cons. May 1, 1887.—Res., *Syracuse, N. Y., Fayette Park.*

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN J. KENNEDY.—Res., *Syracuse, N. Y., St. Lucy's Church.*
Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. P. F. McEVoy.—*Syracuse, N. Y., Fayette Park, Chancery Office.*

Bishop's Council—Right Rev. Mgr. J. J. KENNEDY, V.G., Very Revs. J. S. M. LYNCH, D.D., L.L.D., HYACINTH FUDZINSKI, D.D., O.M.C., MICHAEL BARRY; Revs. A. MURPHY, JOHN McLOGHLIN.

Examiners of the Clergy—Very Revs. J. S. M. LYNCH, D.D., L.L.D., M. BARRY, HYACINTH FUDZINSKI, D.D., O.M.C., Revs. JAMES O'REILLY, JOHN GRIMES, P. F. McEVoy.

Judex Causarum—Very Rev. J. S. M. LYNCH, D.D., L.L.D.

Promotor fiscalis—Rev. MICHAEL CLUNE.

Defensor matrimonii—Rev. JAMES O'REILLY.

Schoolboard—Revs. JAS. P. MAGEE, S. PREISSER and W. F. DOUGHERTY, for the counties Onondaga, Oswego, Cortland and Broome. Revs. A. MURPHY, N. J. QUINN and Rev. ALEXIS ROSSBAUER, O.M.C., for the counties Oneida, Chenango and Madison.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. M. BARRY, St. Paul's Church, Oswego, for Oswego, Cortland and Broome Cos.; Very Rev. JAMES KELLEY, St. Patrick's Church, Oneida, for Madison, Chenango and Oneida Cos.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SYRACUSE.

ST. JOHN'S CATHEDRAL, Right Rev. Patrick A. Ludden, D.D., Revs. M. Clune, P. F. McEvoy, Ambrose Dwyer, John A. McGraw.

St. John's Academy—12 Sisters of St. Joseph (209 Lock st.). Mother M. Columbina, dir. Pupils, 300.

ASSUMPTION B.V.M. (German), Rev. Alphonsus Lehrscholl, O.M.C., rector; assisted by Fathers of the Assumption Convent.

School—14 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Margaret, dir. Pupils, 900.

Mission—Minoa, Onondago Co., St. Mary's.

Chapels—Mother-house and Novitiate of St. Anthony of Padua.
St. Joseph's Hospital.

Onondaga Penitentiary.

HOLY TRINITY (German), Rev. J. Renland.

School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Scholastica, dir. Pupils, 180.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Rev. J. F. Mullany, L.L.D., M.R., Rev. Wm. J. Glynn, D.D.

Sacred Heart Academy—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (N. Salina st.). Mother Theodosia, dir. Pupils, 300.

Missions—Liverpool, Onondago Co., St. Joseph's.
Cicero, Onondago Co., Sacred Heart.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. Clovis Thibault.
 ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Rev. S. A. Preisser.
School — 4 Sisters of Christian Charity (Seymour st.). Sister Hiltrudis, dir. Pupils, 165.
 ST. LUCY'S, Right Rev. Mgr. J. J. Kennedy, V.G., Revs. John V. Byrne and Andrew J. Comerford.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph (Gifford st.). Sister Urbana, dir. Pupils, 250.
Chapel — St. Joseph's House of Providence.
 ST. MARY'S, Revs. John Grimes, J. F. O'Shea.
Chapel — St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.
 ST. PATRICK'S, Revs. James P. Magee, Patrick Donahoe.
 ST. PETER'S (Italian), Rev. Gaetano Orlando.
 SACRED HEART (Polish), Rev. Francis Rusin.
 ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, Rev. Wm. F. Dougherty.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SYRACUSE.

Baldwinsville, Onondago Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick H. Beecham.
Mission — Phoenix, Oswego Co., St. Stephen's.
 Binghamton, Broome Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. John J. McDonald and Jas. P. Foy.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph (from Academy). Pupils, 300.
Stations — Hawleytown, Broome Co.
 Irish Settlement, Broome Co.
 Union, Broome Co.
Chapel — Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph.
 St. Mary's, Revs. M. J. Hughes, John J. Higgins.
 St. Paul's, Rev. John V. Simmons.
 Boonville, Oneida Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward R. Prendergast.
Missions — Forest Port, Oneida Co., St. Patrick's.
 Hawkinsville, Oneida Co., St. John Chrysostom's.
 Camden, Oneida Co., St. John's, Rev. Joseph S. Tiernan.
Mission — Williamstown, Oswego Co., St. Patrick's,
 Camillus, Onondaga Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. A. Stack.
Mission — Jordan, Onondago Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Junction, Onondaga Co.
 Cazenovia, Madison Co., St. James, Rev. Daniel Doody.
 Chittenango, Madison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Collins.
Mission — Canastota, Madison Co., St. Agatha's.
Stations — Perryville, Madison Co.
 Petersborough, Madison Co.
 Clayville, Oneida Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John H. McGraw.
 Cleveland, Oswego Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. J. B. Mertens.
Missions — Little France, Oswego Co., St. Francis of Assissi.
 North Bay, Oneida Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Stations — Central Square, Oswego Co.
 Constantia, Oswego Co.
 Clinton, Oneida Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James O'Reilly.
 Cortland, Cortland Co., St. Mary of the Vale, Rev. John J. McLoughlin.
Station — Homer, Cortland Co.
 Deerfield, Oneida Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Bernard Quinn.
 Deposit, Broome Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William W. Pouch.
Stations — Afton, Chenango Co.
 Bainbridge, Chenango Co.
 Harpersville, Broome Co.
 Kirkwood, Broome Co.
 Nineveh, Broome Co.
 Stockport, Broome Co.
 Summit, Broome Co.
 East Syracuse, Onondaga Co., St. Mathew's, Rev. Francis J. Quinn.
 Fayetteville, Onondaga Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael Joyce.
Station — Jamesville, Onondaga Co.
 Florence, Oneida Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James B. Greene.
Station — Redfield Square, Oswego Co.
 Fulton, Oswego Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Patrick J. Kearney.
 Hamilton, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. V. McDonnell.
Mission — West Eaton, Madison Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Morrisville, Madison Co.
 Pratts Hollow, Madison Co.
 Marathon, Cortland Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Charles V. McGuire.
Mission — Whitney's Point, Broome Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Chenango Forks, Broome Co.
 Maine Village, Broome Co.
Stations — Upper Lisle, Broome Co.
 Yorkshire, Broome Co.
 Marcellus, Onondaga Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. James J. Renehan.
Mission — Onondaga Hill, Onondaga Co., St. Michael's.

- New Hartford, Oneida Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Wm. H. Griffin.
 Norwich, Chenango Co., St. Paul's, Revs. John A. Hart and Thomas Conway.
 Oneida, Madison Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. James A. Kelley, V.F.
Stations — Ridgeville, Madison Co.
 Vienna, Oneida Co.
 St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Goossens.
Mission — Durhamville, Oneida Co., St. Francis'.
 Oriskany Falls, Oneida Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Simon J. Canuane.
Mission — Brookfield, Oneida Co., St. Paul's.
Stations — Knoxboro, Oneida Co.
 Munsville, Oneida Co.
 Vernon Centre, Oneida Co.
 Verona, Oneida Co.
 Oswego, Oswego Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Revs. W. F. Dwyer, Joseph A. Hopkins.
 St. Louis', Rev. J. J. Auger.
School — Sisters of St. Ann. (Connected with Academy.)
 St. Mary's, Revs. M. J. Fournier and John W. Farrar.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Anna Joseph, dir. Pupils, 150.
 St. Paul's, Very Rev. M. Barry, M.R., V. F., Rev. John L. Lindsman, S.T.B.
School — 12 lay teachers. Pupils, 735.
 St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph Lechner.
School — 4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister Josepha, dir. Pupils, 150.
 Oxford, Chenango Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George S. Mahon.
Mission — Greene, Chenango Co., Immaculate Conception.
Stations — Brisbin, Chenango Co.
 Coventry, Chenango Co.
 Guilford, Chenango Co.
 McDonough, Chenango Co.
 Smithville Flats, Chenango Co.
 Pompey, Onondaga Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Albert J. Hayes.
Missions — Fabius, Onondaga Co., St. Paul's.
 La Fayette, Onondaga Co., St. Joseph's.
 Pulaski, Oswego Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Charles Durocher.
Missions — Boyleston, Oswego Co., St. Joseph's.
 Colosse (*Parish P. O.*), Oswego Co., St. Ann's.
Stations — Mexico, Oswego Co.
 Sand Bank, Oswego Co.
 Rome, Oneida Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Aloysius Murphy, M. R., Rev. James J. Carson.
School — Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 200.
Mission — Lee, Oneida Co., St. Joseph's.
 St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. Michael Rieger.
School — 4 Sisters of Christian Charity (206 W. Liberty st.). Sister Virginia, dir.
 Pupils, 185.
 Sherburne, Chenango Co., St. Malachi's, Rev. John J. McGlynn.
 Skaneateles, Onondaga Co., St. Mary's of the Lake, Rev. Francis J. Purcell.
Mission — Skaneateles Falls, Onondaga Co., St. Bridget's.
 Split Rock, Onondaga Co., St. Peter's, attended from Camillus *p.t.*
 Taberg, Oneida Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis J. Hainault, S.T.B.
Mission — Annsville, Oneida Co., St. Ann's.
 Truxton, Cortland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. McGuinness.
Mission — Solon, Cortland Co., St. Bridget's.
 Tully, Onondaga Co., St. Leo's, Rev. John F. McLoughlin.
Mission — Otisco, Onondaga Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Apulia, Onondago Co.
 Preble, Cortland Co.
 Utica, Oneida Co., St. Agnes', Revs. W. A. Ryan, Denis Moore.
 St. Francis de Sales', Revs. Luke G. O'Reilly, Wm. J. Hourigan.
 St. John's, Very Rev. J. S. M. Lynch, D.D., LL.D., M.R.; Revs. James M. Murphy,
 Michael J. Mara.
Schools — Boys Department. Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 275.
 Girls Department. Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 225.
Chapel — St. John's Orphan Asylum.
 St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Alexis Rossbauer, O.M.C., guardian and rector; Rev.
 Ambrose Rheiner, O.M.C., Rev. Oderic Auer, O.M.C.
School — 7 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (Fayette st.) and 1 lay teacher.
 Sister M. Walburga, dir. Pupils, 375.
Station — Bleecker Station.
Chapels — St. Elizabeth's Hospital.
 Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.
 St. Mary's, Revs. Andrew Lindenfeld and Joseph Wilmes.
School — 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 150.
 St. Patrick's, Revs. N. J. Quinn, W. P. Quinn.
 St. Mary's of Mt. Carmel, Rev. A. Castelli.
 Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. Simon Pniak.
 Chapel at St. Vincent's Industrial School, Rev. J. J. Brennan, chaplain.

Waterville, Oneida Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. James V. Donnelly.
Station — Paris Hill, Oneida Co.
 Whitesboro, Oneida Co., St. Paul's, Revs. W. H. Slaven, Theodore Provost.
Mission — Holland Patent, Oneida Co., St. Leo's.
Stations — Floyd, Oneida Co.
 Gang Mills, Oneida Co.
 Stillville, Oneida Co.
 Trenton Falls, Oneida Co.

Retired: Revs. M. C. Stanton, J. E. O'Sullivan.
 Absent with permission: Rev. Jas. L. Meagher.
 Newly ordained: Revs. Richard Purcell and Timothy F. Howard.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SYRACUSE. *Convent of the Assumption and Motherhouse of the Province of the Immaculate Conception B.V.M.*, N. Salina st.—Very Rev. Hyacinth Fudzinski, D.D., O.M.C., (minister-prov.); Rev. Leonard Reich, O.M.C. (guardian); Rev. Alphonsus Lehrscholl, D.D., O.M.C. (rector of the Church of the Assumption); Very Rev. John Kroeger, D.P., O.M.C.; Revs. Jerome Preisser, O.M.C., Edward Burgard, O.M.C., Berard Schweitzer, O.M.C., Ferdinand Mayer, D.C.L., O.M.C., Camillus Eichenlaub, O.M.C. 15 Novices, 3 Lay Brothers.—Connected with the Convent is the *College of the Minor Conventuals*.
 UTICA. *Utica Catholic Academy*.—Principal, Very Rev. J. S. M. Lynch, D.D., L.L.D. Boys' Department, Assumption Academy. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Azades, supr. Pupils, 145.
St. Vincent's Industrial School, Rutger st.—9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Julian, supr. Orphans, 230. Rev. J. J. Brennan, chaplain.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SYRACUSE. *St. Anthony's Mother House and Novitate of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis*, North 3d and Court sts.—Mother M. Delphine, provincial. 10 Professed Sisters, 6 Novices, 5 Candidates. The Sisters conduct 9 Parochial Schools, 2 Hospitals and a House for the aged in the U. S.—Connected with the Convent is a *Select School*.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Unlon ave.—14 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Mother M. Gertrude, supr. Patients per annum 726.
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum for girls, 120 Madison st.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Sienna, sister-servant. Orphans, 202.
St. Joseph's House of Providence for boys, Glendale.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Olympia, sister-servant. Orphans, 144.
 BINGHAMPTON. *St. Joseph's Academy*, for girls.—17 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Joseph, supr. Boarders, 25.
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Berhard, supr. Orphans, 105.
 OSWEGO. *St. Mary's Select School*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Bridget, supr. Pupils, 60.
St. Louis Academy, East 4th st.—4 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Colombe, supr. Pupils, 151.
St. Francis Home for Orphans.—Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Mother Ambrosia, supr. Orphans, 50.
 ROME. *St. Peter's Academy*, for girls.—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. of the Holy Family, supr. Sisters, 11. Pupils, 222.
 UTICA. *Utica Catholic Academy*.—Girls Department. St. John's School, in charge of the Sisters of Charity. Sister Petronilla, director. Pupils, 331.
St. John's Orphan Asylum.—15 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Stanislaus, sister-servant. Orphans, 167.
St. Joseph's Infant Home.—3 Sisters of Charity. Sister Euphemia, sister-servant. 58 infants.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital and Home, Columbia st.—12 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister Genevieve, supr. Patients per annum 570. Persons treated at Hospital Dispensary, 300.

INSTITUTION IN SECULAR CHARGE.

SYRACUSE. *St. Ann's Foundling Asylum*.—In charge of Mrs. Bridget Toohill.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals) — Syracuse; Utica.
Brothers of Christian Schools — Utica.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Anne (Lachine, P. Q.) — Oswego.
Sisters of Charity (Emmittsburg, Md.) — St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, St. Joseph's House of Providence, Syracuse; Utica.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — Syracuse; Rome.
Sisters of St. Francis (Syracuse, N. Y.) — Mother-house, Select and Assumption Schools, St. Joseph's Hospital, Syracuse; St. Peters School and St. Francis' Home, Oswego; School and Hospital, Utica.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Holy Trinity School, Syracuse.
Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Montreal, P.Q.) — Rome.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Troy, N. Y.) — St. John's Academy, Sacred Heart Academy, St. Lucy's School, Syracuse; Academy and Orphan Asylum, Binghamton; Oswego.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Academies for young ladies	5
Secular Priests.....	89	Pupils.....	789
Priests of Religious Orders.....	11	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	16
Total.....	100	Pupils	4 840
Churches with resident priest	65	Orphan Asylums.....	6
Missions with Churches.....	25	Orphans.....	898
Total Churches.....	90	Infant Asylums.....	1
Stations	46	Inmates.....	58
Chapels.....	15	Industrial and Reform Schools.....	1
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	9	Inmates	150
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants).....	190	Total of young people under Cath. care	6 730
Ecclesiastical Students.....	17	Hospitals	2
College for boys	1	Baptisms.....	3 476
Students.....	145	Marriages.....	860
		Burials.....	1 700
Catholic Population, about.....		70 000.	

DIOCESE OF TRENTON.

(*Dioecesis Trentonensis.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 15, 1881.

Comprises fourteen Counties in the State of New Jersey—viz., Atlantic, Burlington, Camden, Cape May, Cumberland, Gloucester, Hunterdon, Mercer, Middlesex, Monmouth, Ocean, Salem, Somerset, Warren.

Square Miles = 5,756.



RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES A. McFAUL, D.D., LL.D.

Bishop of Trenton; cons. Oct. 18, 1894, in St. Mary's Cathedral.—Res., *Trenton, N. J.*, 153 *N. Warren st.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL JOS. O'FARRELL, D.D., cons. Nov. 1, 1881; died April 2, 1894.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. Msgr. THOS. R. MORAN.—Res., *Princeton, N. J.*

Chancellor and Secretary — Rev. JOHN W. NORRIS, J.C.D. — Res., *Trenton, N. J.*, 153 *N. Warren st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. Msgr. THOS. R. MORAN, V.G., Very Rev. JOHN A. O'GRADY, dean; Very Rev. B. J. MULLIGAN, dean, Revs. JOHN H. FOX, P. F. CONNOLLY, D. J. DUGGAN.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. B. J. MULLIGAN, of Camden; Very Rev. JOHN A. O'GRADY, of New Brunswick; Very Rev. FREDERICK KIVELITZ, of Freehold.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judge, to be appointed in each case by the Rt. Rev. Bishop.

Procurator Fiscalis — Very Rev. Dean JOHN A. O'GRADY; *Cancellarius* — Rev. JOHN W. NORRIS, J.C.D.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes — Judge, Very Rev. JOHN A. O'GRADY; *Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis*—Very Rev. BERNARD J. MULLIGAN; *Secretary*, Rev. B. T. O'CONNELL.

Examiners of the Clergy — Very Rev. JOHN A. O'GRADY, dean; Very Rev. FREDERICK KIVELITZ, dean; Revs. JOSEPH J. ZIMMER, P. F. CONNOLLY, JOHN H. FOX, D. J. DUGGAN.

Examiners of Teachers — Very Rev. B. J. MULLIGAN, dean; Revs. M. L. GLENNON, WILLIAM J. FITZ GERALD, JAMES F. DEVINE, BERNARD T. O'CONNELL, D. J. DUGGAN.

Examiners of Schools—Revs. P. F. CONNOLLY, JOHN A. LAWRENCE, M. J. HAGERTY, D.D., (Warren, Hunterdon and Somerset Counties); Very Rev. JOHN A. O'GRADY, Revs. BERNARD T. O'CONNELL, P. F. CONNOLLY, JAMES DEVINE, JOHN F. BRADY (Middlesex County); Very Rev. FREDERICK KIVELITZ, Revs. EDWARD J. EGAN, WILLIAM P. CANTWELL, JAMES A. REYNOLDS, MICHAEL C. O'DONNELL (Monmouth and Ocean Counties); Very Rev. BONAVENTURE ZOLLER, O.M.C., Revs. JOSEPH THURNES, WM. J. FITZ GERALD, D. J. DUGGAN (Mercer and Burlington Counties); Very Rev. BERNARD J. MULLIGAN, Revs. CHARLES J. GIESE, P. L. CONNELLY, PETER J. PETRI, WILLIAM J. O'FARRELL, OTHO RECKTENWALD, O.M.C. (Camden, Gloucester, Atlantic, Salem, Cumberland and Cape May Counties).

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF TRENTON.

- ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Warren and Bank sts., Rt. Rev. James A. McFaul, D.D., LL.D.
 Rev. John H. Fox, rector; Revs. Wm. F. Dunphy, Edward J. Dunphy.
School — 10 Sisters of Charity. 3 lay teachers. Sister M. Ursula, dir. Pupils, 600.
Mission — Beach Haven, Ocean Co., St. Thomas Aquinas. (Open only in Summer.)
Stations — Wilburtha, near Trenton, Mercer Co. (Asylum for Insane).
 State Industrial School for girls, near Trenton, Mercer Co.
- ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISIUM (German), 31 West Front st., Rev. Joseph Thurnes, rector; Rev. Joseph Rathner, D.D.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis (38 Lafayette st. Sister M. Theresia, dir. Pupils, 240.
Mission — Pennington, Mercer Co., St. James'.
- ST. JOSEPH'S, East, Sherman Ave., near Clinton st., Revs. Henry Ward, rector; Rev. John J. Sweeny.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Sister Annia, dir. Pupils, 270.
Station — Lawrenceville, Mercer Co.
- IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Chestnut ave., Rev. Franciscan Fathers, Very Rev. Bonaventure Zoller, O.M.C., rector, Rev. Bernardine Ludwig, O.M.C., assistant.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Francis (1523 Chestnut ave.). Sister Fridolina, dir. Pupils, 555.
Missions — Point Pleasant, Ocean Co., St. Peter's.
 Hightstown, Mercer Co., St. Anthony of Padua.
Chapel — State Penitentiary, Rev. Aloysius Fish, O.M.C., chaplain.
- SACRED HEART, Broad and Centre sts., Revs. Thaddeus Hogan, D. S. Kelly, Peter J. Kelly.
Schools — 7 Sisters of Charity. 3 lay teachers. Sister M. Veronica, dir. Pupils, 517.
 Academy. Sacred Heart. 2 Sisters of Charity, Sister Veronica, dir. Pupils, 70.
- ST. STANISLAUS (Polish), Randall ave., Rev. Julian Zielinski.
- HOLY CROSS (Polish), cor. Cass and Adeline sts., Rev. Francis Czernecki.
School — 1 lay-teacher. Pupils, 90.
- ST. MARY'S (Greek) Grand st., Rev. John Csurgovies.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF TRENTON.

- Allentown, Monmouth Co., St. John's, Rev. James Hendrick.
Mission — New Egypt, Ocean Co., Assumption B.V.M.
- Asbury Park, Monmouth Co., Holy Spirit, Rev. Michael L. Glennon.
- Atlantic City, Atlantic Co., St. Nicholas of Tolentino, Rev. Francis J. McShane, O.S.A., rector;
 Revs. William Donovan, O.S.A., John Hogan, O.S.A., John J. Farrell, O.S.A.
Schools — 5 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 140.
 Academy. Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Madame Ellen S. Hogan, dir. Pupils, 22.
- Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Rev. P. J. Petri.
Mission — Pleasantville, Atlantic Co., St. Peter's (Church not built).
Station — McKee City, Atlantic Co.
- Atlantic Highlands, Monmouth Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Thomas A. Roche.
Mission — Highlands, Monmouth Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
- Bernardsville, Somerset Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Joseph A. Ryan.
Mission — Basking Ridge, Somerset Co., St. James'.
 St. ———, Mass in Summer.
- Beverly, Burlington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Simon B. Walsh.
Mission — Riverton, Burlington Co., Sacred Heart.
- Bordentown, Burlington Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Denis J. Duggan, William McConnell.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Baptist, dir. Pupils, 180.
Mission — Jobstown, Burlington Co., St. Andrew's.
Station — White Hill, Burlington Co.
- Bound Brook, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John A. Lawrence.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 131.
- Bradevelt, Monmouth Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. William P. Treacy.
Mission — Morrisville, Monmouth Co., St. Catharine of Genoa.
Stations — Holmdel, Monmouth Co.
 Marlboro, Monmouth Co.
- Bridgeton, Cumberland Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. J. O'Farrell.
- Burlington, Burlington Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John J. Griffin.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 120.
- Camden, Camden Co., Immaculate Conception, Broadway and Market sts., Very Rev. Dean B. J. Mulligan, Revs. Thomas Allen, John A. Caulfield.
School — 13 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gabriel, dir. Pupils, 565.
- Sacred Heart, Rev. Maurice Brie.
- SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Division and 4th sts., Rev. Otho Recktenwald, O.M.C.,
 supr., Rev. Guido Epp, O.M.C. 2 Lay Brothers.
School — 2 School-Sisters of Notre Dame (417 Spruce st.). Sister M. Columbana, dir. Pupils, 185.
Mission — Elmer, Salem Co., St. Ann's.
- St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. M. Baranski.
School — 3 Sisters of Nazareth. Pupils 90.

- Cape May, Cape May Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. Theophilus Degen.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Philomena, dir. Pupils, 60.
Mission—Cape May Point, Cape May Co., St. Agnes'.
- Carteret, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Bartholomew W. Carey.
- East Millstone, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Gammell.
- Egg Harbor City, Atlantic Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. A. Van Riel.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Barnabe, dir. Pupils, 85.
Station—Estelle, Atlantic Co.
 Pleasant Mills, Atlantic Co.
- Florence, Burlington Co., St. Clare's, Rev. Cornelius Phelan.
- Freehold, Monmouth Co., St. Rose of Lima's, Very Rev. Frederick Kivelitz, dean, Rev. John Graham.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Theodora, dir. Pupils, 117.
Missions—Colt's Neck, Monmouth Co., St. Mary's.
 Perrineville, Monmouth Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Englishtown, Monmouth Co.
 Farmingdale, Monmouth Co.
 Manalapan, Monmouth Co.
- Gloucester, Camden Co., St. Mary's, Revs. P. L. Connolly, Father Holleran.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Sebastian, dir. Pupils, 325.
- Hammonton, Atlantic Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Anthony Cerruti.
Missions—Atsion, Burlington Co.
 Waterford, Camden Co., Holy Family.
 Pleasant Mills, Atlantic Co.
 Winslow, Camden Co.
- High Bridge, Hunterdon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael Coghlan.
Missions—Clinton, Hunterdon Co., Immaculate Conception.
 Flemington, Hunterdon Co., St. Mary Magdalen de Pazzi.
Station—Annandale, Hunterdon Co.
- Holly Beach, Cape May Co., St. Ann's (open only in summer).
Stations—Anglesea, Cape May Co.
 Wildwood, Cape May Co.
- Hopewell, Mercer Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Michael J. Cunningham
Chapel—St. Michael's Orphan Asylum and Industrial School.
- Jamesburg, Middlesex Co., St. James the Less, Rev. Thomas A. Nolan.
Stations—Helmetta.
 Millstone, Monmouth Co.
 Prospect Plains, Middlesex Co.
Chapel—State Reform School.
- Junction, Hunterdon Co., St. Ann's, Rev. M. J. Hagerty, D.D.
Mission—West Portal, Hunterdon Co., St. Joachim's.
Station—Bloomsbury, Hunterdon Co.
- Keyport, Monmouth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael C. O'Donnell.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Irene, dir. Pupils, 80.
- Lakewood, Ocean Co., St. Mary's of the Lake, Rev. Thomas B. Healy.
School—Academy. St. Mary's of the Lake. 3 Sisters. Sister M. Gonzaga, dir. Pupils, 25.
- Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., St. John's, Rev. Wm. J. FitzGerald.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Lawrence, dir. Pupils, 220.
- Laurel Springs, Camden Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. John M. O'Leary.
Missions—Gibbsboro, Camden Co., St. Edmund's.
 Haddon Heights, Camden Co., St. Rose's.
 Snow Hill, Camden Co., St. James'.
Station—Haddonfield, Camden Co.
- Long Branch, Monmouth Co., Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Rev. Wm. P. Cantwell.
School—Academy. 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Imelda, sister-servant. Pupils, 95.
Mission—Monmouth Beach, Monmouth Co., The Precious Blood.
Stations—Eatontown, Monmouth Co.
 Ocean Port, Monmouth Co.
- St. Michael's (West End), Rev. Richard A. Crean.
Stations—Deal Beach, Monmouth Co.
 Norwood, Monmouth Co.
- Manchester, Ocean Co., St. John's, Rev. John J. McCullough.
Mission—Tom's River, Ocean Co., St. Joseph's.
Station—Tuckerton, Burlington Co.
- Metuchen, Middlesex Co., St. Francis', Rev. Michael A. O'Reilly.
Stations—New Brooklyn, Middlesex Co.
 South Plainfield, Somerset Co.
- Millville, Cumberland Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. Charles J. Giese.
School—3 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Rose Vincent, dir. Pupils, 150.
Mission—Port Elizabeth, Cumberland Co.
- Moorestown, Burlington Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. John W. Murphy.
- Mount Holly, Burlington Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Stephen M. Lyons.

- New Brunswick, Middlesex Co., St. Peter's, Somerset st., Very Rev. Dean John A. O'Grady,
Revs. Joseph A. Egan, M. McCorristin.
School—10 Sisters of Charity. 2 lay teachers. Sister M. Grace, dir. Pupils, 596.
- St. John the Baptist (German), Neilson and Carman sts., Rev. Joseph Keuper.
School—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Bertha, dir. Pupils, 95.
- Sacred Heart, Throop ave. and Suydam st., Rev. James F. Devine.
School—5 Sisters of Charity. 1 lay teacher. Sister Leonora, dir. Pupils, 250.
- New Monmouth, Monmouth Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. John R. O'Connor.
- North Plainfield, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's, 57 Manning ave., Revs. William H. Miller, M. J. Brennan.
- Ocean City, Cape May Co., St. Augustine's (open only in summer). Rev. W. Henry Russi.
- Oxford Furnace, Warren Co., St. Rose of Lima's, Rev. W. Henry Russi.
Mission—Belvidere, Warren Co., St. Patrick's.
- Pavonia, Camden Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Hirschmeyer.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Frances Marie, dir. Pupils, 106.
- Perth Amboy, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Revs. P. T. O'Connell, John J. O'Farrell.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Anthony, dir. Pupils, 285.
- St. Stephen's (Polish), Rev. Stephen Szymanowski.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 70.
- Phillipsburg, Warren Co., SS. Phillip and James', Rev. P. F. Connolly, rector; Revs. John B. McCloskey.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 285.
Station—Manunka Chunk, Warren Co.
Riegelsville, Warren Co.
- Princeton, Mercer Co., St. Paul's, Very Rev. Msgr. Thomas R. Moran, V.G.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Alphonsa, dir. Pupils, 135.
- Raritan, Somerset Co., St. Bernard's, Revs. Joseph J. Zimmer, A. Lopomo.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 200.
Stations—North Branch, Somerset Co.
White House, Hunterdon Co.
- Red Bank, Monmouth Co., St. James', Rev. James A. Reynolds.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Antonio, dir. Pupils, 100.
Station—Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co.
- Riverside, Burlington Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Theodosius Goth, O.S.B.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Theresa, dir. Pupils, 70.
- Salem, Salem Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William H. Lynch.
- Sandy Hook, Monmouth Co., Fort Hancock, Chapel, Rev. Robert E. Burke.
- Sayreville, Middlesex Co., Our Lady of Victories, Rev. James H. Farrington.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Veronica, dir. Pupils, 160.
- Sea Bright, Monmouth Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Edward J. Egan.
Station—Oceanic, Monmouth Co.
- Sea Isle City, Cape May Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James McKernan.
Mission—Goshen, Cape May Co., St. Elizabeth of Hungary.
- Somerville, Somerset Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Martin A. v. d. Bogaard.
Mission—Dunellen, Middlesex Co., St. John the Evangelist.
Station—Neshanic, Somerset Co.
- South Amboy, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Revs. John F. Brady, Peter J. Hart.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Margaret Mary, dir. Pupils, 480.
- Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. M. F. Orzechowski.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
- Spring Lake, Monmouth Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Thomas J. McLaughlin.
Mission—Belmar, Monmouth Co., St. Rose's.
- Stony Hill, Somerset Co., (*P. O. Berkly Heights, Union Co.*), St. Mary's, Rev. John Schandel.
- Swedesboro, Gloucester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Walter Leahy.
Mission—Woodstown, Salem Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Auburn, Gloucester Co.
Bridgeport, Gloucester Co.
Courses Landing, Salem Co.
Fredericktown, Salem Co.
Harrisonville, Salem Co.
Mullica Hill, Gloucester Co.
Penn's Grove, Salem Co.
Sharptown, Salem Co.
- Vineland, Cumberland Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. William F. Dittrich.
East, St. Mary's, Rev. Luigi Pozzi.
Stations—Landisville, Atlantic Co.
Milmay, Atlantic Co.
- Washington, Warren Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph A. Rigney.
Mission—Hackettstown, Warren Co., Assumption B.V.M.
- Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., St. James', Rev. Joseph F. Flanagan.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Evangelist, dir. Pupils, 160.
- Woodbury, Gloucester Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael Dolan.
Mission—Glassboro, Gloucester Co., St. Bridget's.

Woodbury, Gloucester Co., St. Patrick's, (continued).

Stations — Barnsboro, Gloucester Co.
Blackwood, Camden Co.
Clayton, Gloucester Co.
Franklinville, Gloucester Co.
Harding, Gloucester Co.
Iona, Gloucester Co.
Magnolia, Camden Co.
Malaga, Gloucester Co.

Mantua, Gloucester Co.
Monroe, Salem Co.
Mount Royal, Gloucester Co.
Paulsboro, Gloucester Co.
Pittman, Gloucester Co.
Sewell, Gloucester Co.
Union, Gloucester Co.
Wenona, Gloucester Co.

Absent on leave: Revs. Patrick Hanley, Neal McMenamin, Patrick Treacy.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

TRENTON. *Convent of St. Francis of the Minor Conventuals*, Chestnut ave. - Very Rev. Bonaventure Zoller, O.M.C., (guardian); Rev. Joseph Frewin, O.M.C., Rev. Bernardine Ludwig, O.M.C., 2 lay brothers. — Connected with the Convent is the *College of St. Francis of the Minor Conventuals*. Very Rev. Dominic Reuter, D.D., O.M.C., regent of studies; Rev. Aloysius Fish, Ph.D., O.M.C., lector; Rev. Daniel Lutz, D.C.L., O.M.C., lector; Rev. Charles Oppenheim, O.M.C., lector; Rev. John Demmer, professor. 11 professed students, 29 boys for preparatory studies, 1 Lay Brother.

BORDENTOWN. *Summerhouse of the Priests of the Congregation of the Mission*.

OCEAN PORT. *Holy Angels*. — Missionhouse of the *Fathers of the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer*, P. O. Address: Oceanport, N. J., Box 20. Rev. John B. Hickey, C.S.S.R., (superior and director of missions); Revs. Jos. Wissel, C.S.S.R., Matth. Bohn, C.S.S.R., John Heenan, C.S.S.R., Geo. Hespelien, C.S.S.R., Ernest Cooper, C.S.S.R., Edward Scully, C.S.S.R., Jos. M. Schneider, C.S.S.R., 4 lay Brothers. — Applications for missions should be directed: Very Rev. Wm. G. Luecking, C.S.S.R., 114 W. Saratoga st., Baltimore, Md., or: Rev. John B. Hickey, C.S.S.R., P.O. Box 20, Oceanport, N. J.

SEA ISLE CITY. *Summer House*. (Diocese of Philadelphia.) *St. Joseph's House for Homeless Boys*. Rev. D. Fitzgibbon, C.S.Sp. Pupils, 125.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

TRENTON. *Sacred Heart Academy*. — 4 Sisters of Charity, 2 Lay teachers. Sister Veronica, sister-servant. Pupils, 80.

St. Francis' Hospital, cor. Hamilton ave. and Chambers st. — 24 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisium. Sister Mary Hyacintha, supr. 150 beds; 1115 in-door patients, 2011 out-door patients. Rev. Peter Dernis, chaplain.

St. Michael's Union (formerly St. Mary's Union), established Feb. 2, 1882, for the protection, education and moral improvement of homeless children, under the patronage of the Rt. Rev. James A. McFaul, bishop of the diocese, and conducted by the Rev. John W. Norris (Bishop's House, 153 N. Warren st., Trenton, N. J.), who has charge also of "*St. Michael's Messenger*" (formerly St. Mary's Messenger). This pious association, through the annual alms of 25 cents from each member is the chief support of "St. Michael's Orphan Asylum and Industrial School, Hopewell, N. J.", (legal title). Several donations have been received during the past year for the erection of the new Orphan Asylum; it is hoped that these are but an earnest of similar gifts from those whom God has blessed with temporal goods.

ATLANTIC CITY. *Convent of Sacred Heart*, Park ave. — Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame Ellen S. Hogan, supr. 19 professed Sisters, 5 lay Sisters. Pupils, 22. *School and Academy*.

BEVERLY. *St. Joseph's Home of Providence for the Aged*. — 8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Helena, supr. Inmates, 40.

BORDENTOWN. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy*. — Mother Scholastica, supr. 21 Sisters, 2 postulants. Number in diocese, 106; 8 Novices, 2 Postulants. — Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Joseph's Collegiate Institute*. Mother Emmanuel, dir. 5 Sisters. Pupils, 40.

CAMDEN. *St. Mary's Academy*. — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gabriel, supr. Pupils, 52.

HOPEWELL. Legal title: "*St. Michael's Orphan Asylum and Industrial School, Hopewell, N. J.*" All bequests to this Institution should be made in the above title, leaving it discretionary with the Rt. Rev. Bishop of the Diocese of Trenton, N. J., to apply the funds for that or any other diocesan charitable work. In charge of Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisium. 10 Sisters; Children, 160. Sister M. de Sales, supr. Rev. John W. Norris, director of St. Michael's Union, an organisation established for the support of the Institution. — P. O. Address, Bishop's House, 153 N. Warren st., Trenton, N. J.

Notre Dame Academy. — 7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Columbana, supr. Pupils, 20.

LAKEWOOD. *Academy of Our Lady of the Lake*. — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gonzaga, dir. 15 pupils.

LONG BRANCH. *St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Academy*. — 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Imelda, supr. Pupils, 90.

NEW BRUNSWICK. *St. Agnes' Academy*. — 2 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Grace, supr. Pupils, 56.

St. Mary's Catholic Orphan Asylum and Home for the Aged (corporate title: "*The Sisters of St. Francis of the Third Order St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, New Brunswick, New Jersey.*") All bequests etc. to the Asylum at New Brunswick, should be bequeathed under the above corporate title).—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Aged Women, ; Orphans, 10. Sister M. Burgunda, supr. Attended from St. Peter's, New Brunswick.

NORTH PLAINFIELD. *St Joseph's Home for Working Girls.*—4 Sisters of Mercy, Mother M. Raymond supr.

PHILLIPSBURG. *St. Catherine's Academy.*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Agnes, supr. Pupils, 35.

POINT PLEASANT. *Summer House of St. Vincent's Home,* Philadelphia, Pa.—Sister M. Joseph, supr. 10 Sisters. Children, 180.

SEA ISLE CITY. *Walsh Memorial Home.*—Mother M. Arsenia, supr. 14 Sisters. 225 orphans (girls). Summer Home, Diocese of Philadelphia.

Continental Hotel.—Sister M. Bonaventura, supr. 20 Sisters. 480 orphan boys. Summer Home, Diocese of Philadelphia.

SOCIETIES AND SODALITIES.

Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul, St. Mary's Cathedral, Sacred Heart, Our Lady of Lourdes, Trenton; St. Mary's, Camden.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith, at St. Mary's Cathedral, Trenton.

Catholic Young Mens' Association, St. Mary's Cathedral, Trenton.—80 members.

Temperance Cadets, St. Mary's Cathedral, Trenton.—150 members.

St. Mary's Mens' Temperance Society, Trenton.—80 members.

St. Mary's Ladies' Temperance Society, Trenton.—75 members.

Young Mens' Temperance Society, Sacred Heart, Trenton.—190 members.

Catholic Club, Trenton.—180 members.

Young Mens' League Cadets, T.A.B., Trenton.—50 members.

Young Mens' Catholic League, T.A.B., Trenton.—50 members.

Young Mens' Catholic League, T.A.B., St. Joseph's, Trenton.—35 members.

St. Patricks T.A.B. Cadets, Immaculate Conception, Camden.—80 members.

Catholic Lyceum Association, Immaculate Conception, Camden.—350 members.

Ladies' Auxiliary Lyceum Association, Immaculate Conception, Camden.—125 members.

St Josephs Benevolent Society, Immaculate Conception, Camden.—150 members.

Bishop O'Farrell Benevolent Society, Immaculate Conception, Camden.—70 members.

Ladies' Beneficial Society, Immaculate Conception, Camden.—110 members.

Our Lady of Lourdes, St. Mary's, Gloucester City.—125 members.

O'Farrell Institute for Young Men, Phillipsburg.—50 members.

St. Joseph's Temperance and Benevolent Society, Bound Brook.—52 members.

Father Matthew T.A.B., St. Rose of Lima's, Oxford.—25 members.

Young Mens' Literary Association, Raritan.—30 members.

St. Aloysius' Society, Millville.—40 members.

Catholic Reading Circle, Immaculate Conception, Bridgeton.—25 members.

St. James Temperance Society, Woodbridge.—45 members.

Young Ladies Reading Circle, St. Mary's, Salem.—30 members.

Catholic Institute for Young Men, St. Mary's, Salem.—40 members.

Millville Catholic Lyceum, St. Mary's Magdalen's, Millville.—15 members.

St. James T.A.B., St. James, Red Bank.—64 members.

Catholic Club and Young Mens' Institute, St. James, Red Bank.—75 members.

Young Mens' Catholic Association, St. Mary's Bordentown.—45 members.

Young Mens' Catholic Association, South Amboy.—53 members.

St. Mary's Temperance Society, South Amboy.—84 members.

St. Mary's Temperance Cadets, South Amboy.—39 members.

Ladies' Temperance Society, South Amboy.—23 members.

St. Patrick's Benevolent Society, South Amboy.—84 members.

Young Mens' Catholic Literary Society, St. Peter's, New Brunswick.—150 members.

Young Mens' Catholic Union, St. Peter's, New Brunswick.—100 members.

Young Mens' Athletic Club, St. Peter's, New Brunswick.—100 members.

The Young Men's Literary Union, St. John's, Lambertville.—70 members.

St. Mary's Institute, St. John's, Lambertville.—20 members.

Catholic Social Club, St. Mary's, Gloucester City.—50 members.

Catholic Young Men's Association, St. Mary's, Gloucester City.—98 members.

St. Mary's Society, St. Mary's, Gloucester City.—35 members.

Sacred Heart Union, Sacred Heart, New Brunswick.—55 members.

Young Mens' Catholic Lyceum, Sacred Heart, New Brunswick.—65 members.

Arch Confraternity of the Guard of Honor of Sacred Heart, Sayreville.—32 members.

Holy Childhood, Sayreville.—50 members.

St. Matthew's Temperance Society, Junction.—56 members.

Children of Mary, Junction.—25 members.

Catholic Club, Phillipsburg.—130 members.

Emmett Dramatic Club, Phillipsburg.—80 members.

'Star of the Sea Union', Long Branch.—70 members.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers — Atlantic City.
Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals) — Trenton, Camden, Point Pleasant.
Priests of the Congregation of the Mission—Bordentown (summer only).
Redemptorist Fathers—Atlantic City (summer only) and Ocean Port.
Fathers of Holy Ghost—Sea Isle City (Summer only).

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Francis (Syracuse, N. Y.)—St. Francis School, Trenton; Home, Beverly; School, Riverside; School, Pavonia.
Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis Assissium (Philadelphia, Pa.) — Immaculate Conception School, St. Francis' Hospital, Trenton; Egg Harbor City, Freehold; New Brunswick;
Sisters of Charity (Convent Station, N. J.)—Cathedral, St. Joseph's Schools, Sacred Heart, Academy and School, Trenton; Long Branch; Millville; New Brunswick.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart — Academy and School, Atlantic City.
Sisters of Mercy (Bordentown, N. J.) — Motherhouse, Academy and School, Bordentown; Bound Brook; Burlington; Camden; Cape May; Keyport; Academy, Lakewood; Lambertville; North Plainfield; Perth Amboy, Phillipsburg; Princeton; Raritan; Red Bank; Sayreville; South Amboy; School, Woodbridge.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.)—School, Camden.
Sisters of St. Dominic (New York City) — School, Gloucester.
Sisters of Nazareth (Polish) [Chicago]—School, Camden.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies.....	9
Secular Priests.....	94	Pupils.....	410
Priests of Religious Orders.....	21	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	39
Total.....	115	Pupils	7984
Churches with resident priest.....	75	Orphan Asylums.....	4
Missions with Churches	34	Orphans	875
Stations.....	67	Total of young people under Cath. care.	9309
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants).....	295	Hospitals	1
Seminary of Religious Order.....	1	Inmates during the year.....	1165
Students.....	40	Homes for Aged Poor.....	2
		Inmates during the year.....	40
Catholic Population, about..... 68,000.			

DIOCESE OF TUCSON.

(Established a vicariate apostolic 1863; erected a diocese by his Holiness Pope Leo XIII.
May 8, 1897.)

*Comprises Arizona Territory and Doña Ana, Grant and Eddy Counties, and part of Sierra
County in the Territory of New Mexico.*

Square miles = Arizona 112,920; New Mexico, 18,292 = 131,212.



RIGHT REVEREND

P. Bourgade, D.D.,

Bishop of Tucson; cons. at Santa Fé, N. Mex., May 1, 1885. Res. — *Tucson, Arizona.*

Former and first Vicar Apostolic — Most Rev. J. B. SALPOINTE, D.D., appointed Vicar-
Apostolic of Arizona in 1868 and cons. Bishop of Doryla, June 20. 1869; appointed coad-
jutor of Santa Fé *cum jure successionis* April 22, 1884.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. E. GERARD.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

TERRITORY OF ARIZONA.

TUCSON, Pima Co., St. Augustine's, Right Rev. P. Bourgade, D.D., Very Rev. E. Gerard, V.G.,
Rev. J. M. Chaucot, Rev. J. Bezamat.

School — Connected with St. Joseph's Academy.

Missions — Florence, Pinal Co., Assumption of the B.V.M.

San Xavier del Bac (Indian mission). Mass said every other Sunday and
every Thursday in the week.

Stations — Casa Grande, Pinal Co.

Mammoth Mining Camp, Pinal Co.

Rincon, Pima Co.

Sta. Rita, Pima Co.

St. Mary's Hospital, Rev. F. Jouvenceau, chaplain.

Benson, Cochise Co., Rev. M. Vandermaesen.

Missions — Bisbee, Cochise Co.

Tombstone, Cochise Co., Sacred Heart.

Wilcox, Cochise Co.

Stations — Camp Grant, Graham Co.

Camp Huachuca, Cochise Co.

Flagstaff, Coconino Co., Rev. F. Dilly.

Missions — Williams, Coconino Co.

Winslow, Coconino Co.

Stations — Holbrook, Apache Co.

R. R. stations on the A. & P. all through Coconino and Apache Counties,
Arizona.

Nogales, Pima Co., Rev. J. Gheldof.

Stations — Arivaca, Pima Co.

Calabazas, Pima Co.

Crittenden, Pima Co.

Harshaw, Pima Co.

Oro Blanco, Pima Co.

Tubac, Pima Co.

Washington, Pima Co.

*) The Vicariate Apostolic of Arizona has been raised to the Diocese of Tucson by
letters Pontifical dated May 8, 1897.

- Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Revs. Novatus Benzing, O.F.M., Severinus Westhoff, O.F.M., Lambert Brinkmoeller, O.F.M.
School—For Girls and Boys. Sisters of Mercy.
Missions—Tempe, Maricopa Co., Chapel of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
 Gila Crossing, for the Pima Indians.
Stations—Gila Bend, Maricopa Co.
 Mesa City, Maricopa Co.
 Wickenburg, Maricopa Co.
- Prescott, Yavapai Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Quetu, Rev. C. Vabre.
School—Connected with St. Joseph's Academy.
Mission—Jerome Mining Camp, Yavapai Co.
Stations—Congress Mining Camp, Yavapai Co.
 Kingman, Mohave Co., R. R. station on A. & P. R. R.
 R. R. stations on the A. & P., from the eastern boundary line of Yavapai County to the Colorado River.
- St. John's, Apache Co., Rev. P. M. Badilla.
Missions—Concho, Apache Co.
 Springerville, Apache Co.
Station—Fort Apache, Apache Co.
- Solomonville, Graham Co., Rev. P. Timmermans.
Missions—Clifton, Graham Co.
 Globe, Gila Co.
 Lordsburg, Grant Co., N. Mex.
 Metcalf.
 Morenci, Graham Co.
 Ranches of the Gila. Grant Co., N. Mex.
 San Jose, Graham Co.
Station—Camp Thomas, Graham Co.
- Yuma, Yuma Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. T. Albrecht.
Stations—Erenberg, Yuma Co.
 Harqua Hala, Yuma Co.

San Miguel, Apache Co. (*Fort Defiance P.O.*), Our Lady of Guadalupe, Mission for the Navajo Indians, founded 1898 and supported by Rev. Mother Katherine Drexel, Rev. Juvenal Schnorbus, O.F.M., superior; Rev. Anselm Weber, O.F.M., assistant.

NEW MEXICO.

- Colorado, Doña Ana Co., St. —, Rev. C. Durand.
Mission—Hillsboro, Sierra Co.
Stations—Arroyo Bonito, Sierra Co.
 Kingston, Sierra Co.
 Loma Parda, Doña Ana Co.
 Rincon, Doña Ana Co.
 Sta. Teresa, Doña Ana Co.
- Eddy, Eddy Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Hermann Kempker.
 La Mesilla, Doña Ana Co., St. Albinus', Rev. J. Grange.
School—For Girls and Boys. Sisters of Mercy.
Missions—Bosqué Seco, Doña Ana Co.
 Mesa, Doña Ana Co., St. Joseph's.
 San Miguel, Doña Ana Co.
- Las Cruces, Doña Ana Co., St. Genevieve's, Rev. P. Lassaigne.
School—Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, —.
Missions—Doña Ana, Doña Ana Co., Chapel.
 Tularosa, Doña Ana Co., St. Francis de Paul's.
Stations—La Luz, Doña Ana Co.
 Tres Ritos, Doña Ana Co.
- Silver City, Grant Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. A. Morin.
School—For girls and boys.—Sisters of Mercy,
Missions—Central City, Grant Co.
 Georgetown, Grant Co.
 Pinos Altos, Grant Co.
 San Lorenzo, Grant Co., St. Lawrence's.
 Solis Ranch.
Stations—Deming, Grant Co.
 San Juan, Grant Co.
- Attended from El Paso, Tex., Diocese of Dallas.
Missions—Anthony, Doña Ana Co.
 Chamberino, Doña Ana Co.
 La Union, Doña Ana Co.

Rev. H. Granjon at the Headquarters of the Association for the Propagation of the Faith, St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

TUCSON, Ariz. *St. Joseph's Academy*. — Sisters of St. Josesph. Sister Elisabeth, supr.
San Xavier's Indian School.—2 Sisters of St. Joseph.. Sister Fidelia, supr.
St. Mary's Hospital. — Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Fidelia, supr. Patients during the
year, 400.—Connected herewith is *St. Mary's Home* for homeless little children.
LA MESILLA, N. Mex. *Select School*.—Sisters of Mercy.
LAS CRUCES, N. Mex. *Visitation Academy*. — 9 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Ineze, dir.
Pupils, 90.
PHOENIX, Ariz. *Academy of the Sisters of Mercy*.
Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy.
PRESCOTT, Ariz. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. Joseph's Hospital. Sisters of Mercy.
SILVER CITY, N. Mex. *Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate* of the Sisters of Mercy. —
Mother M. Paul, supr.—Connected with the Motherhouse is an *Academy*.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Catherine, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN

Franciscan Fathers (Province of St. Louis)—Phoenix.
Franciscan Fathers (Province of Cincinnati)—Mission of Our Lady of Guadalupe for the
Navajo Indians.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.) — Hospital, Academy and Indian School, Tucson;
Academy in Prescott.
Sisters of Mercy (Silver City, N. Mex.)—Academy and Hospital, Silver City; School, La
Mesilla; Academy and Hospital, Phenix; Hospital, Prescott.
Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.)—Academy in Las Cruces.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parochial Schools.....	6
Secular Priests	20	Parochial School Pupils.....	600
Priests of religious orders.....	5	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Churches with resident priests.....	16	Orphans	20
Missionous with churches.....	31	Indian School	1
Stations	95	Pupils.....	80
Ecclesiastical Students in American		Total of young people educated in	
College, Louvain, Belgium.....	5	Catholic Institutions	1 000
Academies	6	Hospitals.....	4
Pupils about	300	Catholic Population, about.....	40 000

* DIOCESE OF VANCOUVER'S ISLAND, B. C.

(*Dioecesis Vancouveriensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1847.

Comprises Vancouver's Island, B.C., and adjacent Islands.



RIGHT REVEREND

ALEXANDER CHRISTIE, D.D.,

Bishop of Vancouver's Island, B. C.; cons. June 29, 1898.—Res., *Victoria, B. C.*

Series of Bishops—Right Rev. MODESTE DEMERS, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1847; died July 27, 1871.
Right Rev. CHARLES JOHN SEGHERS, D.D., cons. June 29, 1873; promoted to Oregon City.
Right Rev. JOHN BAPTIST BRONDEL, D.D., cons. Dec. 14, 1879, transferred to Helena, U. S.
Most Rev. CHARLES J. SEGHERS, D.D., reappointed 1885, murdered November 28, 1886.
Right Rev. J. N. LEMMENS, D.D., cons. Aug. 5, 1888. Right Rev. LOUIS LOOTENS, D.D., first Vicar Apostolic of Idaho; died January 13, 1898.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

VANCOUVER'S ISLAND, B. C.

VICTORIA, ST. ANDREW'S CATHEDRAL, Blanchard st., Revs. John Althoff, F. J. Leterme, Rev. H. Kremers. Res., 109 Yates st.

Missions—Sequichan, St. Gabriel's.
Sooke, St. Lawrence's.

Stations—Bechee Bay.
Metchosin.
Nitinat.

Clayoquot, St. Anselm's, Rev. John Adolphe Van Nevel.

Missions—Ahousat, St. George's.
Alberni.
Keltsema, St. Joachim's.
Namukamus, St. Leo's.
Ochuklesat, Ascension.
Ohiat, St. Mary Magdalen's.
Opichasat, St. Theresa's.
Uchuliat, Immaculate Conception.

Comox, Rev. J. A. Durand.

Esquimaux, St. Joseph's (where the Roman Catholics belonging to H.M. ships attend Mass)
Rev. Joseph Nicolaye.

Hesquiat, Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Brabant.

Missions—Machelat, St. John the Evangelist.
Mouetsat, St. George's.

Kuper Island, Indian Industrial School, Rev. G. Donckele, principal.

Kyuquot, St. John the Baptist, Rev. E. Sobry.

Missions—Djeklesat, St. Paul of the Cross.
Newchaliot, Holy Cross.

Stations—Ehettesat.
Koprinogh.
Koskeemogh.
Quatsinogh.
Tlaskeinogh.

* This diocese belonging to the Ecclesiastical Province of Oregon, the full report is given in this part of the book, where it properly belongs, instead of placing it among the Canadian dioceses.

Nanaimo, St. Peter's, Rev. F. Verbeke. This Mission is for the whites of Nanaimo, and for a large Indian village near the town.

Stations — Alert Bay.
Departure Bay.
Fort Rupert.
Gabriola Island.

Quamichan, St. Ann's, Indian Mission (40 miles from Victoria), Rev. P. Rondeault; Rev. George Van Goethem, assistant. The white Catholics in that neighborhood attend this church.

Rev. G. Van Goethem attends the following

Stations — Chemanis District.
Galiano Island.
Mayne Island.
Pender Island.
Portland Island.
Prevost Island.
Rupert Island.
Salt Spring Island.
Shawnigan District.
Somenos District.
Valdes Island.

Saanich, Assumption B.V.M., Rev. J. Vullinghs.

Missions— For Whites of Saanich Peninsula and for 3 Indian Villages: Tsartlip, Panquechin and Tselkum.

School— For Indians.

Sacred Heart.—A large village of Indians at East-Saanich: Tsao-outg.

School— For Indians.

Wellington, Rev. W. M. L. Heynen.

INSTITUTIONS IN SECULAR CHARGE.

VICTORIA *St. Louis' College*.—Rev. F. J. Leterme principal, assisted by three Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils 90.

COMOX. *Orphan Asylum for Boys*.—Rev. J. A. Durand.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

VICTORIA. *Young Ladies Academy and Boarding School*.—15 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Mary Ann of Jesus, provincial and supr. 207 pupils.—Connected with the Academy is the *Kindergarten School*.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—9 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Mary Bridget, supr. 303 patients.

Day School for Girls.—Sisters of St. Ann.

CLAYOQUOT. *School for Indian Children*.

HESQUIAT. *School for Indian Children*.

KUPER ISLAND. *Indian Industrial School*.—3 Sisters of St. Ann. Rev. G. Donckele, princ.

KYUQUAT. *School for Indian Children*.

NANAIMO. *Young Ladies Academy*.—3 Sisters of St. Ann. 85 pupils.

QUAMICHAN. *School for Indian Children and Orphan Asylum*.—Sisters of St. Ann.

Sister M. Virginia, supr. 43 orphans.

SAANICH. *School for Indian Children*.

VICTORIA. *School for Indian Children*.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS IN DIOCESE.

ORDER OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine, P.Q.)—Victoria; Kuper Island; Nanaimo; Quamichan.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Academies for young ladies.....	2
Secular Priests.....	14	Pupils.....	292
Churches with resident priest.....	11	Parochial Schools.....	7
Missions with Churches.....	15	Pupils.....	400
Total Churches.....	26	Orphan Asylums.....	2
Stations.....	26	Orphans.....	50
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants).....	60	Industrial School.....	1
College and Academy for boys.....	1	Inmates.....	60
Students.....	90	Total of young people under Cath. care.....	890
Catholic Population, about.....	9 000	Hospital.....	1

DIOCESE OF WHEELING.

(*Dioecesis Wheelingensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1850.

Comprises the State of West Virginia, except the following counties, which are in the diocese of Richmond, viz.: Pendleton, Grant, Mineral, Hardy, Hampshire Morgan, Berkeley, and Jefferson; also the Counties of Lee, Scott, Wise, Dickinson, Buchanan, Washington, Russell, Grayson, Smyth, Tazewell, Carrôll, Wythe, Bland, Floyd, Pulaski, Montgomery, Giles and a portion of Craig Co., in the State of Virginia.

Square Miles = West Virginia, 21,355; Virginia, 7,817 = 29.172.

RIGHT REVEREND

Patrick James Donahue, D.D.,

Bishop of Wheeling; consecrated April 8, 1894.—Res., *Wheeling, W. Va., 12 13th st.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. RICHARD VINCENT WHELAN, D.D., cons. March 21, 1841, Bishop of Richmond; transferred to Wheeling in 1850; died July 7, 1874.

Second Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN JOSEPH KAIN, D.D., cons. May 23, 1875, transferred June 15, 1893 to the Archiepiscopal See of Oxyrynchia, and appointed July 6, 1893, Coadjutor cum jure successionis to the Most Rev. Archbishop of St. Louis, Mo.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. D. O'CONNER.—Res., *Clarksburg, W. Va.*

Chancellor—Rev. R. F. HARRIS.—Res., *Wheeling, W. Va., 12 13th street.*

Secretary—Rev. H. ALTMAYER.—Res., *Wheeling, W. Va.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. DANIEL O'CONNER, V.G., Very Rev. JOS. W. STENGER, R.D., Revs. A. BOUTLOU, JOS. MULLEN, TERENCE DUFFY, JOHN MCELLIGOTT.

Defensor Matrimonii—Very Rev. JOS. W. STENGER, R.D.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. A. BOUTLOU.

Examiners of the Clergy—Revs. A. BOUTLOU, JOS. MULLEN.

Examiners of Schools—Revs. JOS. MULLEN, Wheeling District; Very Rev. D. O'CONNER, R.D., V.G., Revs. E. M. HICKEY, JOHN MCELLIGOTT, Clarksburg, Parkersburg, Grafton District; Very Rev. JOSEPH W. STENGER, R.D., Rev. J. W. WERNINGER, Charleston District.

Infirm Priests' Board—Right Rev. P. J. DONAHUE, D.D., president; Rev. JOHN MCELLIGOTT, treas.; Very Revs. D. O'CONNER, V.G., J. W. STENGER, R.D., Rev. A. BOUTLOU, Rev. JOS. MULLEN, secretary.

Detailed for Missions to Protestants — Rev. J. WERNINGER. Res., *Huntington, W. Va.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

WEST VIRGINIA.

CITY OF WHEELING.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, Eoff and 13th sts. Rev. John McBride, rector; Revs. O. H. Moye, R. F. Harris, Henry Altmeyer. Res., 12 Thirteenth st.

School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 165; boys, 178.

Chapel — St. Joseph's, Wheeling Hospital.

ST. ALPHONSUS (German), Market st., Centre Wheeling, in charge of the Capuchin Fathers. Very Rev. Hyacinth Epp, O.M.Cap., supr. and ex prov.; Revs. Martin Muelders, O.M.Cap., Bernardin Kuhlmann, O.M.Cap., Agatha Rolf, O.M.Cap., James Steppe, O.M.Cap. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 2111 Market st.

School — 9 Sisters of Divine Providence (2126 Market st.). Sister M. Clara, dir. Pupils, 526.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (South Wheeling), Rev. Jos. Mullen, rector.

School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Clare Francis, supr. Boys, 103; girls, 102.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF WHEELING.

Benwood, Marshall Co. St. John's, Rev. Hugh McMenamin, rector.

School— 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Raymond, dir. Pupils, 143.

Bluefield, Mercer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. E. Olivier, rector. Mass 3d Sunday of each month.

Missions— Pocahontas, Tazewell Co., Va., St. Elizabeth's. Mass on 1st Sunday of each month.

Powhatan, McDowell Co., Sacred Heart. Mass on 2nd and 4th Sunday of each month.

Various points in Tazewell Counties, Virginia, and Mercer and McDowell Counties, W. Va., are visited three or four times during the year.

Cairo, Ritchie Co., residence of Rev. Robert O'Kane, who has no church there, but has chosen this place as convenient to his missions.

Missions— Asphaltum Mines, Ritchie Co., St. Mary's, Mass 5th Sunday of every month.

Cornwallis, Ritchie Co., Holy Trinity, Mass 2d Sunday of every other month.

Eaton's, Wood Co., Sacred Heart, Mass 1st Sunday of every month.

Pennsboro, Ritchie Co., St. Joseph's, Mass 2d Sunday of every other month.

Silver Run, St. Michael's, Mass 4th Sunday of every month.

West Union, Doddridge Co., St. Patrick's, Mass 3d Sunday of every month.

Charleston, Kanawha Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Joseph Stenger, R.D., rector.

Mission — Scott Station, Putnam Co., St. Patrick's.

Stations — Blue Creek, Kanawha Co.

Brownstown, Kanawha Co.

Peytona, Boone Co., monthly.

Raymond City, Putnam Co., once a month.

Winifrede, Kanawha Co.

Clarksburg, Harrison Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Daniel O'Conner, R.D., rector, Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. T. Sullivan.

School— Sisters of St. Joseph. Connected with Academy.

Missions— Monongah, Marion Co., St. Anthony's, 4th Sunday of month.

Long Run, Doddridge Co., St. Ann's, Mass 2d Sunday each month.

Stations — Farnum, Harrison Co.

Wilsonsburg, Harrison Co.

Edgington Lane, Ohio Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Jos. Kluser. (P. O. address: Whitfield, Ohio Co., W. Va.) Mass every Sunday.

School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. John, supr. Pupils, 40.

Elkins, Randolph Co., Rev. John Daly, rector.

Mission — Horton, Randolph Co.

Elm Grove, Ohio Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. L. P. Paquin, rector,

Mission — Triadelphia, Ohio Co., Patronage of B.V.M. Mass every Sunday.

Fairmont, Marion Co., St. Peter's, Mass 2nd and 4th Sunday of each month, res. of Rev. A. Boutlou, rector.

Missions—Fairview, Marion Co., Mass on 5th Sunday.

Farmington, Marion Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Mass on 5th Sunday and monthly on week days,

Morgantown, Monongalia Co., (new church).

Mass on 1st and 3rd Sunday of each month.

Grafton, Taylor Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. John McElligott, rector.

School— 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Pius, dir. Pupils, 100.

New School in course of erection.

Hinton, Summers Co., St. Patrick's, res. of —, rector. Mass 3d Sunday in the month.

Missions— Springdale, Fayette Co., St. Kernan's, one Sunday every month.

New Richmond, Raleigh Co., St. Colman's, one Sunday every month.

Stations — Cliff Top, Fayette Co., 2d Sunday of each month.

Fire Creek, Fayette Co., 4th Sunday of each month.

Huntington, Cabell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. W. Werninger, rector, Rev. Joseph Gormley, assistant. Res., 6th ave. and 13th st. Mass every Sunday.

School— 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Carlotta, sister-servant. Pupils, 70.

Stations — Kenova, Wayne Co. and Anaetoma, Logan Co. Mass at these places once or twice a year.

Mannington, Marion Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. W. G. Prendergast. Mass 2nd and 4th Sundays.

Missions — Board Tree, Marshall Co. Mass one week day in the month.

Glover's Gap, Marion Co. Mass one week day in the month.

Littleton, Wetzel Co., Assumption. Mass 1st and 3rd month.

Mason City, Mason Co., Rev. Wm. Lambert, rector.

Montgomery, Fayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John A. Reynolds, rector. Mass 4th Sunday of month.

Missions— Coalburg, Kanawha Co., Good Shepherd Mass 1st Sundays of month.

Summersville, Nicholas Co., St. John's, occasionally.

Station — Paint Creek, Kanawha Co. Mass 2d Sunday of month.

Winifrede, Kanawha Co., occasionally.

Moundsville, Marshall Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. H. Collins. Mass on 1st and 3d Sunday of the month.

Mission — Cameron, Marshall Co., St. Martin's.

Stations — Easton, Marshall Co.

Roseby's Rock, Marshall Co.

- Parkersburg, Wood Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. E. M. Hickey, rector; Rev. Robert P. Sullivan, assistant.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Felix, dir. Pupils, 95.
Mission — Lee Creek, Wood Co., Immaculate Conception.
Station — Davis Settlement, Wood Co.
- Ronceverte, Greenbrier Co., St. Catharine of Sienna, Rev. C. F. Schilpp, rector. Mass on 3d Sunday of the month.
Missions—Meadow Bluff, Greenbrier Co., St. John's. } 1st Sunday resp. Monday of
Williamsburg, Greenbrier Co., Immaculate } the month.
Conception.
Sweet Springs, Monroe Co., St. John the Evangelist's. Mass 2d Sunday and
Monday of the month.
White Sulphur Springs, Greenbrier Co., St. Charles', 4th Sunday and Mon-
day of the month.
- Stations* — Caldwell, Greenbrier Co., } monthly on week days.
Lewisburg, Greenbrier Co., }
Fort Spring, Greenbrier Co., }
Pocahontas, Pocahontas Co., } occasionally.
Union, Monroe Co. }
- Randolph Co., St. Vincent's, near Roaring Creek, res. of Rev. Michael Fitzpatrick, rector;
(P.O. address, Talbot, Barbour Co., W. Va.).
Missions—Buckhannon, Upshur Co., St. Joseph's.
St. Michael's, near Philippi, Barbour Co.
Upshur Co., Immaculate Conception, monthly.
Stations—Beverly, Randolph Co.
Huttonsville, Randolph Co.
- Rowlesburg, Preston Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. D. P. Walsh, rector. Mass on 1st and 3d Sundays.
Missions—Rodemer's Tunnel, St. Patrick's, 4th Sunday of the month.
St. Joseph's, Preston Co. (German Settlement).
Terra Alta, Preston Co., Help of Christians.
Tunnelton, Preston Co., St. Michael's, once a month.
Stations — Howesville, Preston Co.
Newburg, Preston Co.
- St. Clara, Doddridge Co., St. Clare's, Rev. William Walsh, rector. Mass 3d and 5th Sundays of each month.
Missions—Fink Creek, Lewis Co., Holy Name of Mary, 2d Sunday of month.
Leading Creek, Lewis Co., St. Boniface's, 4th Sunday of month.
- St. Joseph, Marshall Co. (German Settlement), St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Bauer, rector. Mass every Sunday.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 97.
- Sand Fork, Lewis Co., St. Bernard's, Mass 1st and 5th Sundays of the month. The P. O. address of the rector, Rev. Thos. Quirk, is Beal's Mills, Lewis Co.
Missions—Gooshen Run, Lewis Co., St. Bridget's, Mass 2d and 4th Sundays of month.
Little Kanawha Creek, Braxton Co., St. Michael's, 3d Sunday of month.
- Sistersville, Tyler Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. P. A. Boyce, rector. Mass every Sunday.
Mission — New Martinsville, Wetzel Co., St. Vincent de Paul's. Mass on fifth Sunday and monthly on week days when not on Sunday.
- Thomas, Tucker Co., Rev. F. C. Haimann. Mass 1st, 2nd and 4th Sundays.
Mission — Davis, Tucker Co., (Church), Mass on 3rd and 5th Sundays.
Station — Hendricks, Tucker Co., visited occasionally.
- Wellsburg, Brooke Co., St. John's, Rev. T. J. Duffy, rector. Mass on 1st, 3d and 5th Sundays.
Missions—Colliers, Brooke Co., St. John's, Mass 2d Sunday of each month.
Wheeling Junction, Brooke Co., St. Ann's, 4th Sunday of each month.
Station — New Cumberland, Hancock Co., 1st Sunday of each month.
- Weston, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. George Toner, rector. Mass every Sunday.

VIRGINIA.

- Abingdon, Washington Co., Rev. Patrick F. Burke, rector. Mass every Sunday except the 3d.
Missions—Bristol-on-Tennessee, St. Ann's. Mass 3d Sunday of each month.
Wallace's Switch, Washington Co., St. Joseph's. Mass on Saturday before
3d Sunday.
- Wytheville, Wythe Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. H. McDermott, rector. Mass on 1st and 3d Sundays of each month.
Mission — Spredwell, Wythe Co., St. Patrick's. Mass 2nd Sunday of each month.
Stations—Pulaski City, Pulaski Co. Mass on 1st Sunday of each month.
Max Meadows, Wythe Co., 3d Sunday of the month.
Radford, Montgomery Co., 4th Sunday of the month.
Ivanhoe, Upshur Co., } attended occasionally.
Spring Valley, — Co., }
Marion, Wetzel Co., }

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

WHEELING, W.Va. *Cathedral High School*, 60 13th St.—8 Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Angelus, dir. Students, 325.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

WHEELING, W.Va. *St. Joseph's Convent*, Eoff and 14th sts.—Mother-house and novitiate of Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Liquori, supr. In Community: Professed Sisters, 74; Novices, 10; Postulants 4; total, 88. *St. Joseph's Female Academy*. Sister M. Camillus, dir. Pupils, 150. Kindergarten, 50.

North Wheeling Hospital, 109 Main st. — 15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Immaculate, supr.—To the Hospital attached is *St. Vincent's School*. Pupils, 43.

St. Alphonsus' Orphan Asylum, Market st., Centre Wheeling.— 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Clara, supr. Number of Orphans, 4.

Mt. de Chantal Convent of the Visitation, distant one and a half miles from Wheeling.— Mother M. Stanislaus, supr. Professed Sisters, 35; Novices, 6; Postulants, 4.—Connected with the Convent is *Academy of the Visitation*. It stands on a beautiful site, embracing one hundred acres, and fitted for the accommodation of 200 boarders. The rates are moderate, and the institution second to none in point of excellence. Pupils, 85. Rev. H. J. Stokes, chaplain.

ABINGDON, Va. *Villa Maria Convent of the Visitation*.—15 Visitation Nuns, 3 Novices. Mother M. Benedicta Fennick, supr. Connected with the Convent is the *Academy of the Visitation*. 10 Sisters teaching. Pupils, 40.

CLARKSBURG, W. Va. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister J. Aloysius, supr. Pupils, 100.

ELM GROVE, W. Va. *St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum* (for girls).—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Dolores. Number of orphans, 55.

St. John's Home (for boys.) — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Dominic, supr. (St. John's Home, Elm Grove). Orphans, 34.

PARKERSBURG, W. Va. *Mt. de Sales Convent of the Visitation*.—Mother M. Cecillia Mulrine, supr. Professed Sisters, 26.—Connected with the Convent is *Academy of the Visitation*. Sister M. Xavier Reilly, directress. Pupils, 80.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITY OF MEN.

Capuchin Fathers (Eastern Province)—Wheeling.
Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore, Md.)—Wheeling.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Wheeling, W. Va.)—Motherhouse, Academy, Select School, Cathedral Immaculate Conception Schools, North Wheeling Hospital and St. Vincent's Asylum St. John's Home, Wheeling; Benwood; Clarksburg; Grafton; Parkersburg.

Sisters of Charity (Cedar Grove, Ohio.) — Huntington.

Sisters of Divine Providence (Pittsburgh, Pa.)—St. Alphonsus' School and Orphan Asylum Wheeling.

Visitation Nuns—Wheeling; Abingdon; Parkersburg.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies.....	6
Secular Priests.....	37	Students	548
Priests of Religious Communities.....	5	Parishes with Parochial Schools	10
Total.....	43	Pupils.....	1 619
Churches with resident priest.....	29	Orphan Asylums.....	3
Missions with Churches	48	Pupils.....	93
Stations.....	32	Total of young people under Cath. care	2 585
Chapels (where Mass is said).....	5	Hospital.....	
Academy for boys.....	1	Baptisms.....	
Students	325	Marriages	
		Burials.....	
Catholic Population.....			25 000

DIOCESE OF WICHITA.

(*Diocesis Wichitensis.*)

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 2, 1887.

(New boundaries established by Apostolic letters dated July 1st, 1897.)

Bounded on the west by Colorado, south by the Indian Territory, East by Missouri and north by the north lines of Bourbon, Allen, Woodson, Greenwood, Morris, Marion, McPherson, Rice, Barton, Rush, Ness, Lane, Scott, Wichita and Greeley counties.

Square Miles = 42,915.



RIGHT REVEREND

John Joseph Hennessy, D.D.,

Bishop of Wichita, cons. Nov. 30, 1888.—Res., *Wichita, Kans., 307 Central ave.*

First Bishop-Elect—Right Rev. JAMES O'REILLY, D.D., died July 26, 1887.

Chancellor—Rev. J. H. TIHEN.

Consultors—Rev. B. SCHMIEHAUSEN, Rev. L. EPP, Rev. J. H. TIHEN, Rev. B. J. MCKERNAN.

Examiners of the Clergy — Rev. THOMAS O'CONNOR, C.P., Rev. J. H. TIHEN, Rev. B. SCHMIEHAUSEN.

Diocesan School Board—Rev. N. FOWLER, Rev. J. C. SULLIVAN, Rev. N. NEUSIUS.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF WICHITA.

ST. ALOYSIUS' PRO-CATHEDRAL, 4th ave. and 2d st., Right Rev. John J. Hennessy, D.D.,
Revs. J. H. Tihen, G. Wiersma, J. Magee, A. B. Hull, R. Stollenwerk.

School—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Justa, dir. Pupils, 250.
Boys 120, Girls 130.

Missions—Ashland, Clark Co., St. Joseph's.
Castleton, Reno Co., St. Agnes'.
Derby, Sedgwick Co., St. Mary's.
Kingman, Kingman Co., St. Patrick's.
Newton, Harvey Co., Immaculate Conception.
Peters, Kingman Co., St. Peter's.
Pratt, Pratt Co., Sacred Heart.
Turon, Reno Co., Assumption B.V.M.
Waterloo, Kingman Co., St. Louis'.

Stations — Liberal, Seward Co.
Odee, Mead Co.
Welsford, Kiowa Co.
West Plains, Meade Co.

Chapels — All Hallow's Academy, West Wichita, Sisters of Charity.
St. Francis Hospital, Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother, Rev. A. I. Legrand,
chaplain.

ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Rev. Chas. B. Schoeppner, O.F.M. Res., 256 Ohio ave.

School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Albertina, dir. Pupils, 90.

ST. JOSEPH'S, vacant.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF WICHITA.

Aleppo, Sedgwick Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John H. Loevenich.

School—2 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Coletta, dir. Pupils, 65:

Andale, Sedgwick Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. Epp.

Arkansas City, Cowley Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Begley.

Missions—Caldwell, Sumner Co., St. —.

Elgin, Chautauqua Co., St. —.

- Burns, Marion Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. Kienhoefer.
Missions— Augusta, Butler Co., St. Henry's.
 Eldorado, Butler Co., —
- Cherryvale, Montgomery Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Joseph Borniger.
Missions— Chetopa, Labette Co., Sacred Heart.
 Earlton, Neosho Co., Annunciation.
 Liberty, Montgomery Co., All Saints'.
 Thayer, Neosho Co., St. Agnes'.
Station — Mound Valley, Labette Co.
- Coffeyville, Montgomery Co., Holy Name, Rev. Stephen Hermanns.
 Danville, Harper Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. J. C. Sullivan,
School— 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 64.
Mission — Harper, Harper Co., St. Patrick's.
 Perth, Sumner Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus'.
Stations — Attica, Harper Co.
 Kiowa, Barber Co.
 Medicine Lodge, Barber Co.
- Ellinwood, Barton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. Emmerich.
School— Lay teacher. Pupils, 85.
 St. Peter and Paul's, near Ellinwood, Rev. J. B. Disselkamp.
School— 1 Sister of the Precious Blood. Sister Rosina, dir. Pupils, 73.
- Empire City, Cherokee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. ——. *School*— Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 43.
Missions— Columbus, Cherokee Co., St. Rosa.
 Baxter Springs, Cherokee Co., St. Joseph's.
- Florence, Marion Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. M. Sklenar.
Mission — Halstead, Harvey Co., St. Mary's
- Fort Scott, Bourbon Co., St. Mary's, Queen of Angels', Rev. John Maher.
School— Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 57.
Mission — Arcadia, Crawford Co., St. —.
- Frontenac, Crawford Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. G. Freve.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 113.
Mission — Midway, Crawford Co.
- Fulton, Bourbon Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Moses Maguire.
Mission — Hiatville, Bourbon Co., Sacred Heart.
- Great Bend, Barton Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. A. Podgorsek.
Missions— Coolidge, Hamilton Co., St. Patrick's.
 Dodge City, Ford Co., Sacred Heart.
 Garden City, Finney Co., St. —.
 Hoisington, Barton Co., St. John Evangelist's.
 Seward, Stafford Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Stations — Dublin, Pawnee Co.
 Lakin, Kearney Co.
 Pawnee Rock, Barton Co.
 Syracuse, Hamilton Co.
 Ulysses, Grant Co.
- Greenbush, Crawford Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. F. M. Verdan.
Mission — Walnut, Crawford Co., St. Anne's.
- Humboldt, Allen Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. M. Weikmann.
School— 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
Mission — Chanute, Neosho Co., St. Lawrence's.
Station — Iola, Allen Co.
- Hutchinson, Reno Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. P. W. Power.
Mission — Nickerson, Reno Co., Assumption.
Station — Sterling, Rice Co.
- Independence, Montgomery Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. C. D. Curtin.
 Liebenthal, Rush Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Schroeder.
School— Lay teacher. Pupils 75.
Mission — Schoengen, Ellis Co.
- Lincolnville, Marion Co., St. John Nepomucene's, Rev. John Huna.
Stations — Marion, Marion Co.
 Mud Creek, Marion Co.
 Tampa, Marion Co.
- McPherson, McPherson Co., Rev. B. Martin.
Missions— Chase, Rice Co., St. Mary's.
 Holyrood, Ellsworth Co.
 Little River, Rice Co., Holy Trinity.
- Nazareth (Odin P.O.), Barton Co., Holy Family, Rev. A. P. Heimann.
School— 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Angela, dir. Pupils, 160.
Missions— Cain City, Rice Co., Holy Name of Jesus.
 Dubuque, Barton Co., St. Catherine's.
School— Lay teacher. Pupils, 22.
- Neodesha, Wilson Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. A. Dykmans.
Missions— Fall River, Greenwood Co., St. Francis'.
 Fredonia, Wilson Co., St. —.

- Olmitz, Barton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. F. S. Hawelka.
Missions—Coronado, Wichita Co. (Russian Settlement).
 McCracken, Rush Co.
 Olmitz, St. Anthony's (Austrian Settlement).
 St. Theresa, Wichita Co.
- Ost, Reno Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. J. Abel.
School—2 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Gregoria, dir. Pupils, 55.
- Parsons, Labette Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. N. Neusius, J. Donahue.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 120.
Missions—Oswego, Labette Co., Mother of God.
- Piqua, Woodson Co., St. Martin's, Rev. N. Fowler.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
Mission—Owl Creek, Woodson Co. (*Yates Centre P.O.*), Immaculate Conception.
Station—Yates Centre, Woodson Co.
- Pittsburgh, Crawford Co., Our Lady of Lourdes', Rev. E. Coolen.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.
Mission—Girard, Crawford Co., St. Michael's.
Station—Litchfield, Crawford Co.
- St. Mark's, Sedgwick Co., St. Mark's, Rev. B. Schmiehausen.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Aurelia, dir. Pupils, 86.
Mission—Afton, Sedgwick Co., St. John's.
- St. Paul, Neosho Co., St. Francis de Hieronymo, Rev. Passionist Fathers.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.
- Scammon, Cherokee Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. B. F. Hudson.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 70.
Station—Fleming.
- Spearville (Windhorst), Ford Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. J. G. Splinters.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 63.
Missions—Kinsley, Edwards Co., St. Nicholas'.
 Kinsley, Edwards Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
 St. Joseph's, Ford Co., St. Joseph's.
- Weir City, Cherokee Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. M. J. Casey.
School—Sisters of St. Mercy. Pupils, 70.
Mission—Chicopee, Crawford Co., St. —
- Winfield, Cowley Co., Holy Name, Rev. B. J. McKernan.
Missions—Burden, Cowley Co., St. Patrick's.
 Moline, Elk Co., (church building).
 Oxford, Sumner Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
 Wellington, Sumner Co., St. —.

Absent on account of ill health: Rev. J. C. McMahon, Manitou, Colo.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. PAUL (formerly Osage Mission). *St. Francis Passionist Retreat*.—Very Rev. Peter Hanley, C.P., (rector); Rev. Thomas O'Connor, C.P., (vice-rector and prof. of theology); Revs. Norbert McCloskey, C.P., Bernardine Dusch, C.P., Henry Miller, C.P., Eugene Creegan, C.P., Hilary Walsh, C.P. Students of theology, 7; Lay Brothers, 4.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

WICHITA. *All Hallows' Academy*.—Boarding and select day school for young ladies. 14 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Leocritia, supr. Pupils, 43.
St. Francis' Hospital.—18 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Seraphina, supr. Patients, 300.

ELLINWOOD. *Sisters of the Precious Blood*.

FORT SCOTT. *Mercy Hospital*.—12 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Theresa, supr. Patients, average 30.

PARSONS. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*.—Novitiate and Motherhouse for the diocese of Wichita. Mother Mary Bernard, supr. In Community: 54 Sisters.

ODIN. *Sisters of the Precious Blood*.

ST. MARKS. *Sisters of the Precious Blood*.

WICHITA. *Sisters of the Precious Blood*.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Passionist Fathers (West Hoboken, N. Y.)
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati Province) — Wichita.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Dubuque, Ia.)—Academy and School, Wichita.
Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother (Rome, Italy) — Hospital, Wichita; Aleppo; Ost.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill.)—Ellinwood; Odin; St. Mark's; Wichita.
Sisters of Mercy—Ft. Scott; Weir City.
Sisters of St. Joseph—Danville; Empire City; Pittsburg; St. Paul; Parsons.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academy	1
Secular Priests.....	40	Pupils	43
Priests of Religious Orders	8	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	25
Total.....	48	Pupils.....	2 023
Churches with resident priest	39	Total of young people under Cath. care	2 079
Missions with churches	60	Hospitals	2
Total Churches.....	99	Ecclesiastical Students.....	13
Chapels.....	4	Marriages.....	160
		Baptisms.....	925
Catholic Population, about..... 21 000.			

DIOCESE OF WILMINGTON.

(*Dioecesis Wilmingtoniensis*)

ESTABLISHED 1868.

Comprises the State of Delaware and Eastern Shores of Maryland and Virginia.

Square Miles = Delaware, 1,960; Maryland, 3,461; Virginia, 790 = 6,211.



RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN JAMES MONAGHAN, D.D.,

Bishop of Wilmington; consecrated in St. Peter's Pro-Cathedral, Wilmington, Del., May 9, 1897. — Res., 4th and Jackson sts., Wilmington, Del.

First Bishop—Right Rev. THOS. A. BECKER, D.D., consecrated Aug. 16, 1868; transferred to Savannah 1886.

Second Bishop—Right Rev. ALFRED A. CURTIS, D.D., consecrated Nov. 14, 1886; resigned 1896. Named Bishop of Echinus.—Res., Cardinal's House, Baltimore, Md.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOHN A. LYONS.—Res., Wilmington, Del., 6th and West sts.

Secretary and Chancellor—Rev. JOHN CONNELLY.—Res., Wilmington, Del., 6th and West sts.

Consultores—Rev. M. X. FALLON, Rev. GEORGE J. KELLY, Rev. EDWARD MICKLE, Rev. W. J. SCOTT.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. D. J. FLYNN, L.L.D.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. W. J. BERMINGHAM.

Examinatores Cleri—Rev. J. J. TIERNEY, D.D., Rev. PETER DONAGHY, Rev. EDWARD J. MEALY.

School Board—Rev. EDWARD L. BRADY, Rev. JOHN A. DALY, Rev. FRANK J. CONNELLY
Rev. GEORGE L. OTT.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

DELAWARE.

WILMINGTON, New Castle Co., St. Peter's Pro-Cathedral, 6th and West sts., Right Rev. John J. Monaghan, Very Rev. John A. Lyons, V.G., Rev. John Connelly.

Schools—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Catharine, dir. Pupils, boys, 109.

3 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. de Sales, dir. Pupils, girls, 113.

St. Ann's, Union st. and Shallcross ave., Revs. Peter Donaghy, Peter Hughes.

St. Hedwig's (Polish), Linden and Harrison sts., Rev. John Gulcz.

School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils 200.

St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, 6th and Pine sts., Revs. George J. Kelly, Edward J. Mealey.

School—11 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Luke, dir. Pupils, 500.

St. Patrick's, 15th and King sts., Revs. D. J. Flynn, Edward A. McVeigh.

School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Amelia, dir. Pupils, 250.

St. Paul's, 4th and Jackson sts., Revs. M. X. Fallon, James P. Quigley.

School—11 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Andrew, dir. Pupils, 550.

Sacred Heart (German), Benedictine Fathers, Revs. Fr. Hugo, O.S.B., Fr. Bernard, O.S.B.

School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Cecilia, dir. Pupils, 145.

St. Joseph's, Mission for the colored people, 1012 French st., Revs. L. A. Welbers, J.F., P. J. McCaffrey, J.F. Father Welbers is president of *St. Joseph's League and Archconfraternity* for support of colored missions.

Ashland, New Castle Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis J. Connelly.

Mission — Hockessin, New Castle Co., St. John's.

Brandywine, New Castle Co. (*Henry Clay Factory P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Win. J. Birmingham.

School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Hugolina, dir. Pupils, boys, 75; girls, 112.

Delaware City, New Castle Co., St. Paul's, attended from Boys' Asylum by Rev. Edward C. Higgins, chaplain.

Dover, Kent Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Thos. F. Waldron.

Mission — Smyrna, Kent Co., St. Polycarp's.

Stations — Felton, Kent Co.

Georgetown, Sussex Co.

Magnolia, Kent Co.

Milford, Kent Co.

Newark, New Castle Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Geo. L. Ott.

New Castle, New Castle Co., St. Peter's, Rev. E. L. Brady.

MARYLAND.

Bohemia Manor, Cecil Co. (*Warwick P.O.*), St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. John A. Daly.

Mission — Middletown, New Castle Co., Del., St. Joseph's.

Chestertown, Kent Co., Rev. James L. McSweeney.

Mission — Rock Hall, Kent Co., St. John's.

Easton, Talbot Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Wm. Temple, D.D.

Missions — Cambridge, Dorchester Co., St. Mary's, Refuge of Sinners.

Meekin's Neck, Dorchester Co., St. Mary's.

Secretary Creek, Dorchester Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.

Stations — Oxford, Talbot Co.

St. Michael's, Talbot Co.

Elkton, Cecil Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. V. Campbell.

Mission — Chesapeake City, Cecil Co., St. Rose's.

Galena, Kent Co., St. Denis', Rev. Miles J. McManus.

Ocean City, Wicomico Co. (*Synepuxent Beach*), St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, attended in summer by special appointment of Rt. Rev. Bishop.

Port Deposit, Cecil Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. P. P. Arnd.

Missions — Conowingo, Cecil Co., St. Patrick's.

Rising Sun, Cecil Co., St. Agnes'.

Queenstown, Queen Anne Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Wm. J. Scott.

Missions — Centreville, Our Mother of Sorrows.

Church Hill, Queen Anne Co., Holy Family.

Wye Mills Talbot Co., St. Joseph's.

St. Gertrude's Convent, Caroline Co., Chapel, Rev. Ferdinand Wolf, O.S.B.

Missions — Denton, Caroline Co., St. Elizabeth's.

Ridgely, Caroline Co., St. Benedict's.

VIRGINIA.

Cape Charles, Northampton Co., St. Charles', Rev. Edward Mickle.

School — Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Smaragda, dir. Pupils, 50.

Mission — Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md., Church of St. Agnes.

Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md., St. Mary's.

Stations — Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md.

Westover, Somerset Co., Md.

Eastville, visited occasionally.

Absent: Rev. J. J. Tierney, teaching in Mt. St. Mary's Seminary, Emmittsburg, Md.

Absent on leave: Rev. J. D. Carey.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

WILMINGTON, DEL. *Convent of the Visitation B.V.M.*, (of the *Primitive Observance*), Gilpin ave. and Bayard st.—33 Sisters. Mother M. Baptista Mack, supr. Rev. J. J. Isenring, O.S.F. de S., chaplain.

Ursuline Academy, Delaware ave.—11 Sisters. Sister M. M. de Pazzi, supr. Pupils, 75.

St. Joseph's Home for colored orphans. — In charge of Rev. L. A. Welbers, J.F. 12 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Ermalina, supr. Orphans, boys, 140.

St. Peter's Asylum, 6th and West sts.—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. de Sales, sister-servant. 53 orphans.

CLAYTON, DEL. *St. Joseph's Industrial School* (for colored boys.) — 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Johanna, supr. Inmates, 60 boys. Revs. L. A. Welbers, J.F., M. B. Sice, J.F.

DELAWARE CITY, DEL. *St. James Protectors, Male Orphan Asylum*. — 8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Rosalia, supr. 63 orphans. Rev. Ed. C. Higgins, chaplain.

ST. GERTRUDE'S, Caroline Co., Ridgely P.O., Md. *St. Gertrude's Convent of the Sisters of St. Benedict*. — Mother M. Dolorosa, supr. Professed Sisters, 19; Novices, 3; Postulants, 2. In Community: 49 Sisters, 4 Novices, 2 Postulants. Rev. Ferdinand Wolf, O.S.B. — Connected with the Convent is *St. Gertrude's Academy*.

OCEAN CITY, MD. *St. Rose's Summer Home. Sisters of Charity of St. Rose's Industrial School*, Washington, D. C.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE,

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Mary's Abbey)—Wilmington; Ridgely.

Josephite Fathers—Wilmington; Clayton.

Oblate Fathers of St. Francis de Sales (France) — Wilmington.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Ridgely, Md.)—Ridgely; Wilmington.

Sisters of Charity (Emmittsburg, Md.)—Wilmington; Ocean City, Md.

Sisters of St. Francis (Philadelphia, Pa.)—5 Schools, Home, Wilmington; Brandywine; Clayton; Delaware City; Cape Charles, Va.

Polish Sisters of St. Francis (Brown)—Wilmington.

Visitation Nuns—Wilmington.

Ursuline Sisters (Bedford Park, New York City.) — Wilmington.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	9
Secular Priests.....	27	Children attending Parochial Schools..	2 104
Priests of Religious Orders	6	Orphan Asylums.....	3
Total.....	33	Orphans	256
Churches with resident priest.....	22	Industrial School for colored boys.....	1
Missions with Churches.....	17	Inmates.....	60
Total Churches.....	39	Total of young people under Cath. care	2 490
Stations.....	12	Baptisms.....	—
Chapels	5	Marriages.....	—
Theological Students.....	10	Catholic Population.....	25 000
Academies.....	2		

DIOCESE OF WINONA.

(*Dioecesis Winonensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1889.

Comprises the Counties of Winona, Wabasha, Olmsted, Dodge, Steele, Waseca, Blue Earth, Watonwan, Cottonwood, Murray, Pipestone, Rock, Nobles, Jackson, Faribault, Martin, Freeborn, Mower, Fillmore and Houston, in the State of Minnesota.

Square Miles = 12,282.



RIGHT REVEREND

Joseph B. Cotter, D.D.,

Bishop of Winona; cons. Dec. 27, 1889.—Res., *Winona, Minn., 1104 Wabash st.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JAMES COYNE.—Res., *Lanesboro, Minn.*

Secretary—Rev. J. A. CUMMISKEY.—Res., *Bishop's House, Winona, Minn.*

Consultores—Very Rev. JAMES COYNE, V.G., P. PERNIN, JOHN MEIER, EDWARD STACK, W. RIORDAN, M. WURST.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. J. PRIOR.

Defensor—Rev. P. RYAN.

Notary—Rev. N. SCHMITZ.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. M. WURST.

Examinatores Cleri—Very Rev. A. SUTER, S.J., Rev. W. RIORDAN, Rev. J. COYNE, Rev. J. MEYER, Rev. M. WURST, Rev. N. SCHMITZ.

School Board—Very Rev. A. SUTER, S.J., Rev. P. J. GALLAGHER, Rev. M. WURST, Rev. J. MEIER, Rev. W. RIORDAN, Rev. J. ZUZEK, Rev. P. KIERNAN, Rev. J. PIVOT, Rev. J. J. TREANOR.

Trustees of Clerical Fund—Rev. S. MADDOCK, Rev. J. MEIER, Rev. D. L. MURRAY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF WINONA.

ST. THOMAS PRO-CATHEDRAL, Right Rev. Joseph B. Cotter, D.D., Rev. P. J. Gallagher, J. A. Cummiskey.

School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (373 Centre st.), Sister M. Hermenegild, dir. Pupils, 231.

ST. JOHN'S (Bohemian), Rev. C. Preis.

School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Wenceslaus, dir. Pupils, 54.

Mission — Wilson, Winona Co., Immaculate Conception.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Rev. John Meier.

School — 6 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Bernardine, dir. Pupils, 270.

ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), Revs. J. Pacholski, Jos. Cieminski.

School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (615 4th st.), Sister M. Josaphat, dir. Pupils, 509

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF WINONA.

Adams, Mower Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Goergen.

Mission — Rose Creek, Mower Co., St. Joseph's.

Adrian, Nobles Co., St. Adrian's, Rev. Sebastian Schels.

School — Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.

Albert Lea, Freeborn Co., St. Theodore's, Rev. James E. Donovan.

Mission — Twin Lake, Freeborn Co., St. James'.

Station — Alden, Freeborn Co.

- Austin, Mower Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Edward H. Devlin.
 Avoca, Murray Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. M. Riordan.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph.
Mission—Slayton, Murray Co., St. —
 Blooming Prairie, St. Columbanus', Rev. David L. Murray.
Mission—Geneva, Freeborn Co., St. Mary's.
 Blue Earth City, Faribault Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Robert Hughes.
Mission—Winnebago City, Faribault Co., (church).
 Brownsville, Houston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. D. O'Mahoney.
Mission—Jefferson, Houston Co., St. Patrick's.
 Caledonia, Houston Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. E. O'Connell.
Mission—Riceford, Houston Co.
 St. Peter's (German), Revs. John Zuzek, F. Hartlieb.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Gualberta, dir. Pupils, 144.
 Chatfield, Fillmore Co., St. Mary's, Rev. S. Maddock.
Mission—Eyota, Olmsted Co., Our Holy Redeemer.
 Claremont, Dodge Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. ———
 Currie, Murray Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. G. P. Murphy.
 Easton, Faribault Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. L. Lesche.
Mission—Delavan, Faribault Co., Mater Dolorosa.
 Fairmont, Martin Co., St. Paul, Rev. F. Freckmann.
Missions—Lakefield, Martin Co., (church).
 Sherburne, Martin Co., (church).
 Freeburg, Houston Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. F. B. Reichl.
Mission—Reno, Houston Co.
 Fulda, Murray Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. M. Borresch.
 Heron Lake, Jackson Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. Henry van den Berg.
School—Sisters of St. Francis.
Missions—Worthington, Nobles Co., St. Mary's.
 Windom, Cottonwood Co., (church), attended by Rev. James Durward of St. James.
Stations—Bigelow, Nobles Co.
 Hersey, Nobles Co.
 Stordock, Cottonwood Co.
 Highland (*Conception P.O.*), Wabasha Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edw. Stack.
Station—Oakwood, Wabasha Co.
 Hokah, Houston Co., Chapel of the Most Blessed Sacrament, Rev. C. J. Knauf.
School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Leandra, dir. Pupils, 48.
 Iona, Murray Co., attended by Rev. M. Borresch of Fulda.
School—Home of the Sacred Heart, Industrial School for boys. Rev. M. McDonnell, director.
 Jackson, Jackson Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. R. Matousek.
 Janesville, Waseca Co., St. Ann's, Rev. P. Ryan.
Mission—Iosco, Waseca Co., St. Jarlath's.
 Johnsburg, Mower Co., St. John's, Rev. V. Schirr.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 85.
 La Crescent, Houston Co., Crucifixion, Rev. Joseph Sand.
School—2 School Sister of Notre Dame. Sister Jacoba, dir. Pupils, 27.
Missions—Dakota, Houston Co., Holy Cross.
 Hokah, Houston Co., St. Peter's.
 Lake City, Wabasha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. McAuliffe.
 Lanesboro, Fillmore Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Coyne, V.G.
 Luverne, Rock Co., St. Catharine, Rev. P. F. McDonough.
Mission—Ellsworth, Nobles Co., St. Mary's.
 Madelia, Watonwan Co., Mater Dolorosa, Rev. M. F. Holper.
School—(Now building).
Station—Lake Crystal, Blue Earth Co., Holy Family.
 Mankato, Blue Earth Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Very Rev. A. Suter, S.J., rector; Revs. A. Sigg, S.J., W. von Pakisch, S.J., H. Havermann, S.J., H. Richard, S.J., A. Aufmkolk, S.J. 4 Brothers.
School—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame. (207 N. 5th st.). Sister M. Hieronyma, dir. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 625.
Missions—Madison Lake, All Saints.
 St. Claire, Blue Earth Co., Immaculate Conception.
 St. John the Baptist, Rev. D. Hughes.
 Mapleton, Blue Earth Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. Edward Stack.
Mission—Good Thunder, Blue Earth Co., St. Joseph's.
 Mazeppa, Wabasha Co., Sts. Peter and Paul's, attended by Rev. I. Limberg (*Belle Chester P.O.*), archdiocese of St. Paul.
 Minnesota Lake, Blue Earth Co., St. John the Baptist. Rev. John Cieszynski.
Missions—East Chain Lake, Martin Co., (church).
 Wells, Faribault Co., St. Casimir.
 Moravia, Steele Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. O. Mueller, *p.t.*
Mission—Somerset, Steele Co., Holy Trinity.
 Minneiska, Wabasha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. X. Müller.
Mission—Elba, Winona Co., St. Aloysius'.

- New Richland, Waseca Co., Rev. P. J. Fox.
Mission — Bath, Freeborn Co., St. Aidan's.
 Owatonna, Steele Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Kiernan.
School— Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 140.
 Owatonna, Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Pivo.
Mission — Deerfield, Steele Co.
 Pipestone City, Pipestone Co., St. Leo's, Rev. F. P. Kervick.
Mission — Woodstock, Pipestone Co., St. Martin's,
Stations — Edgerton, Pipestone Co.
 Jasper, Pipestone Co.
 Plainview, Wabasha Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. P. B. Murray.
 Preston, Fillmore Co., St. Columbanus', Rev. P. McTeague.
Mission — Fountain, Fillmore Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's.
 Rochester, Olmsted Co., St. John's, Rev. William Riordan.
School— Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.
Station — Kasson, Dodge Co.
 Rollingstone, Winona Co., Holy Trinity', Rev. N. Schmitz.
School— 3 School Sisters of St. Francis, Sister Hilaria, dir. Pupils, 110.
Mission — Oak Ridge, Winona Co., Immaculate Conception.
 Rushford, Fillmore Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. I. Walsh.
Missions — Houston, Houston Co., St. Mary's.
 Ridgeway, Winona Co., St. Patrick's.
 St. Charles, Winona Co., St. Charles', Rev. J. Horan.
Missions— Hart, Winona Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
 Lewiston, Winona Co., St. Rose of Lima's.
 St. James, Watonwan Co., St. James', Rev. O. Zachmann.
School — St. Jame's. Sister M. Aquin, O.S.F., supr.
Station — Mountain Lake, Cottonwood Co.
 St. Kilian, Nobles Co., St. Kilian's, Rev. A. Hechenberger.
School— 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 106.
Mission — Lismore, Noble Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
 Simpson, Olmsted Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. S. J. Condon.
Mission — Stewartville, Olmsted Co., St. Bernard.
 Spring Valley, Fillmore Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. Leo Gossman.
Missions— Grand Meadow, Mower Co., St. Finbarr's.
 Le Roy, Mower Co., St. Patrick's.
 Wabasha, Wabasha Co., St. Felix', Rev. Max Wurst.
School— 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Venantia, dir. Pupils, 307.
 Waseca, Waseca Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. J. Treanor.
School— Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Pupils, 235.
 Waseca Township, Nativity of St. Mary, Rev. P. McCabe.
Mission — South Prairie, Waseca Co.
 Wells, Faribault Co., St. Casimir's, Rev. —
Station — Hayward, Mower Co.
 West Albany (*Lahey P. O.*), Wabasha Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Schwartz.
Mission — Hammond, Wabasha Co., St. Clement's.
 Wykoff, Fillmore Co., Rev. John Prior.
Mission — Carimona, Fillmore Co., St. John's.

Retired: Rev. M. J. Smythe. Rev. D. Jones, res., Canton. Rev. M. Lynch, absent on leave,

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

- WINONA. *Seminary for Young Ladies*—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.
 AVOKA. *Boarding School for Girls*. Sisters of St. Joseph.
 HOKAH. *Boarding and Day School*. — 15 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Leander, supr. Day Scholars, 48. Boarders, 12. Rev. C. J. Knauf, chaplain.
 LAKE CITY. *Ursuline Convent*.—Nazareth School for little Boys. 5 Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Austin, supr. Pupils, 30.
 MANKATO. *St. Joseph Hospital and the City Hospital* — 11 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Virginia, supr. Patients, 177.
 ROCHESTER. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Francis*.—Ven. Mother M. Augustine, supr.
St. Mary's Hospital — 9 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Bernard, supr. Patients during the year —. Rev. P. Pernin, chaplain.
 WABASHA. *Orphan Asylum*, not formally opened.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital (opened June 1898). — 5 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Sebastiana, dir. Patients, 65.
 WASECA. *Society of the Holy Child Jesus*.—Mother Bernardine, supr. Community, 12.—Connected with the Convent is an *Academy*. Boarders, 20.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITY OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (German Mission) — Mankato.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Francis (Rochester, Minn.) — Mother House and Hospital, Rochester; Adrian; Heron Lake; Owatonna; St. James; Winona.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Winona; Rollingstone.
Sisters of St. Joseph, Avoca.
Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus — Waseca.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Winona; Caledonia; Hokah; La Crescent; Mankato; Wabasha.
Ursuline Sisters (Frontenac) — Lake City.
Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother—Mankato; Wabasha.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Females educated in higher branches..	210
Diocesan Priests	57	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	14
Priests of Religious Orders.....	7	Pupils.....	3 086
Total	64	Orphan Asylums.....	1
Churches with resident priest	55	Orphans	—
Missions with Churches.....	42	Industrial School	1
Total.....	97	Inmates.....	10
Stations.....	16	Hospitals.....	3
Chapels	3	Total young people under Cath. care..	3 346
Academies for young ladies.....	5	Catholic Population about.....	40 000

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF BROWNSVILLE.

ERECTED IN 1874.

Comprises that part of the State of Texas situated south and east of "Las Hermanas" and San Roque Creeks—south of the Nueces River as far as the eastern line of McMullen Co.—south of Karnes, DeWitt, Victoria and Calhoun Cos.

Square Miles = 17,720.



RIGHT REVEREND

Peter Verdagner, D.D.,

Vicar-Apostolic; appointed July 3, 1890; consecrated Nov. 9, 1890 Bishop of Aulun.—Res., Laredo, Tex.

First Vicar-Apostolic—Right Rev. D. MANUCY, titular Bishop of Dulma, Vic-Apost. of Brownsville, cons. Dec. 8, 1874; died Dec. 4, 1885.

Consultors—Rev. J. M. CLOS, O.M.I., supr. and rector of Roma, Starr Co., Rev. P. BARD, rector of San Diego, Duval Co.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

LAREDO, Webb Co., St. Augustine's, Right Rev. Peter Verdagner, D.D., Rev. A. M. Souchon, rector; Revs. L. Plana, F. Dolci.

Schools—For boys. Ursuline Sisters. 15 boys.
For girls. Ursuline Sisters. 50 girls; 4 boarders.
Catholic School by a gentleman teacher. 30 boys.
Catholic School by a lady teacher. 25 girls.

St. Peter's, Rev. Edward R. Chase.

School—Ursuline Sisters. 25 pupils.

Our Lady of Guadalupe, attended from St. Augustine's.

Aquillares Station, Encinal Co., Rev. Michael Puig, rector.

<i>Stations</i> — Alajas.	Ojuelos, Encinal Co.
Alamito, Encinal Co.	Palos, Starr Co.
Aldito, Zapata Co.	Palos Blancos.
Angeles, Encinal Co.	Pato.
Animas.	Pena.
Aquillares Ranch, Encinal Co.	Pescado.
Barroncito, Zapata Co.	Pintas.
Barroneno.	Pozo, Webb Co.
Becerra.	Puertecitos.
Charco.	Puerto.
Clovis, Duval Co.	Rafael.
Dolores, Zapata Co.	Rayo.
Encinos, Duval Co.	Realitos, Duval Co.
Espejo, Webb Co.	Redondo.
Florida.	Riboras, Starr Co.
Labores.	Rosita.
Laguna.	Rusias, Encinal Co.
Laures.	San Carlos, Duval Co.
Meclanito.	San Pablo.
Melones.	Santana, Encinal Co.
Mesquite.	Santa Nino.
Mujeres, Encinal Co.	Tinajas.
Muralla.	Valuarte, Starr Co.
Naranjadas, Zapata Co.	Volanda, Encinal Co.
Noveatas.	Yslas, Webb Co.

Beeville, Bee Co., St. Joseph's Church, Rev. R. Monclus, rector.

School—Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 70; Boarders, 6.

Brownsville, Cameron Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. L. Maurel, O.M.I., supr. and rector; Revs. S. Vignolle, O.M.I., F. Bognard, O.M.I., A. De Saules, O.M.I., E. Michel, O.M.I., I. Magnon, O.M.I., who attend: all the Ranches in Co., and the eastern Hadalgo Covig.

Schools—For Boys. Incarnate Word Sisters. 50 boys.
For girls. Incarnate Word Sisters. 190 girls; 30 boarders.

Mission — Arroyo Colorado, St. Joseph's Chapel.

Stations — Carmen. San Rafael.
La Parra Ranch. Santa Maria, Cameron Co.
Las Rusias. Santa Rosalia.
Naranjo. Villanueva.
Point Ysabel.

Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. C. Jaillet, V.G., rector.

Schools—For girls. Incarnate Word Sisters. 75 girls.
For boys. Incarnate Word Sisters. 39 boys; 4 boarders.

Encinal, La Salle Co., attended from Laredo.

Stations — Balanzuela Ranch, Encinal Co. La Lagune, Encinal Co.
Benavides Ranch, Encinal Co. Las Tiendas, Encinal Co.
Cactus, Encinal Co. Los Machos, Encinal Co.
Callaghan Ranch, Encinal Co. Navajo, Encinal Co.
El Ranchito, Encinal Co. Rancho de los Novillos, Encinal Co.
El Sauz, Encinal Co. Ritchardson Ranch, La Salle Co.
Hacienda de Don Martin, Encinal Co. San Cristobal, Encinal Co.
La Florida, Encinal Co. Valver de Ranch, Encinal Co.
San Geronimo, Encinal Co., and several other small Ranches.

Goliad, Goliad Co., Rev. Emilio Illa.

Mission — La Bahia, Goliad Co. (Church), attended from Laredo.

Minera, Webb Co., attended from Encinal.

Stations — Coales Mains.
El Tordillo. Palafos.
Islitas. Santa Isabel.
Jaquimo. Saucillo.
La Maleta.
Las Flores.
Los Apaches and all the part east of "Las Hermanas".

Refugio, Refugio Co., Our Lady of Refuge, attended from Goliad.

School— 5 Sisters of Mercy. Public School.

Station — Blanconia, Bee Co.

Rio Grande City, Starr Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. E. Repiso, O.M.I., supr. and rector; Rev. J. Bretault, O.M.I., who visit western half part of Hidalgo Co. and the half eastern part of Starr Co., including chapels at Hidalgo, Habana, Edenburg and La Grulla.

School—3 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. 170 girls; 30 boys.

Rockport, Aransas Co., attended from Skidmore.

Stations — Fulton.
Garcia, Union Co.
Mustang Island, Denton Co.
Tripisville.

Roma, Starr Co., Rev. J. M. Clos, O.M.I., supr. and rector; Rev. J. A. Piat, O.M.I., who visit all the Ranches in Zapata Co., and western part of Starr Co., including 4 Chapels: San Ignacio, Rendado, San Antonio Viejo and Carrizo.

School — 1 Lay teacher. 56 girls; 40 boys.

San Diego, Duval Co., Rev. P. Bard, rector.

Missions— Alice.
Benavides.
Concepcion.
Mondieta.

Stations — Agna Poquita. La Trinidad.
Alamo. La Vaca.
Alanisco. Lomo Alta.
Amargoso. Lomo Chata.
Bandera. Los Anacos.
Barroneno. Los Caballos.
Beleno. Los Lotos.
Calaveras. Los Olmos.
Cibolo. Los Prietos.
Cuatos. Luparra.
Glorio. Mota de Santa Clara.
Gugillo. Moto de los Olmos.
Huerta. Palo Amarillo.
Javoncillos. Palo Blanco.
Juan Adame. Reynold's Ranch.
Julios. Santa Gertrudes.

San Diego, Duval Co. (continued).

Stations — La Cabra.

Lagarto, Live Oak Co.

Lara.

Las Auras.

San Patricio, San Patricio Co., Rev. B. J. Donada.

Missions — Gussettville, St. Joseph's.

St. Stephen's, Live Oak Co.

Sinton, San Patricio Co.

Stations — Banquete, Nueces Co.

Mathis, San Patricio Co.

Oakville, Live Oak Co.

Skidmore, Bee Co., Rev. Ferd. Jos. Goebbels.

Missions — Aransas Creek, Bee Co.

Lamar.

Los Almas.

Stations — Aransas Harbor.

Gregory, San Patricio C.

Island, Limestone.

Tio Mandolla.

Toro.

Tramajos.

Rosita, San Patricio Co.

Sharpsburgh, San Patricio Co.

Papelote, Bee Co.

Rockport.

Portland, Patricio Co.

Rincon.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BROWNSVILLE. *St. Joseph's College*.—Marist Brothers. 98 scholars.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LAREDO. *Ursuline Convent and Academy*.—6 Sisters. 2 Postulants. Mother St. Paul, supr. Pupils, 154.

Mercy Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy.

BEEVILLE. *St. Mary's Academy*.—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Gertrude, supr. Pupils, 90.

BROWNSVILLE. *Incarinate Word Convent and Academy*.—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. 29 Sisters, 8 Novices. Mother M. Stanislaus, supr. 30 boarders. —American and Spanish Department in Academy. Pupils, 240.

CORPUS CHRISTI. *Incarinate Word Convent*.—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. 12 Sisters, 3 Novices. Mother Marie Angelique, supr. 4 boarders. 25 English speaking day scholars and 50 Mexican scholars.

REFUGIO. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Sister S. Clair, supr. 5 Sisters.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers — Brownsville; Rio Grande; Roma.

Marist Brothers — Brownsville.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Ursuline Sisters — Laredo.

Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament — Brownsville; Corpus Christi.

Sisters of the Incarnate Word—Rio Grande.

Sisters of Mercy — Laredo; Refugio.

Sisters of Divine Providence (San Antonio, Tex.)—Beeville.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	7
Secular Priests.....	11	Pupils in Academies and Parochial	
Priests of Religious Orders.....	10	Schools.....	1 472
Total.....	21	Total of young people under Cath. care	1 570
Churches with resident priest.....	12	Hospital.....	1
Missions with Chapels.....	36	Baptisms.....	3 156
Stations.....	220	Marriages.....	240
College for boys.....	1	Burials.....	590
Students.....	98	Catholic Population, about.....	60 000
Academies for ladies.....	4		

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF THE INDIAN TERRITORY.

ERECTED INTO A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC BY BRIEF OF MAY 29, 1891.

Comprises the Indian Territory and Oklahoma Territory.

Square Miles = 73,910.



RIGHT REVEREND

Theophile Meerschaert, D.D.,

Vicar-Apostolic of the Indian Territory, appointed first Vicar-Apostolic of Indian Territory, cum titulo episcopus Sydimorum by Bulls of June 2, 1891. Consecrated in Natchez, Sept. 8, 1891.—Res., Guthrie, Oklahoma Ty.

First Prefect-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. ISIDORE ROBOT, O.S.B., D.D.; died Feb. 15th, 1887.

Second Prefect-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS JEAN, O.S.B., D.D.; resigned April, 1890.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

OKLAHOMA TERRITORY.

GUTHRIE, St. Mary's Pro-Cathedral, Right Rev. Theophile Meerschaert, D.D., Rev. Joseph Van Hulse.

School—Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 75.

St. Catherine's, for Colored People.

School—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 165.

Chapel at St. Joseph's Academy, Rev. Placidus Dierick, O.S.B., chaplain.

Chandler, Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. Ed. V. Reynolds.

Mission—Anvil. St. Michael's.

Stations—Cushing, monthly.

Cimarron, monthly.

Harvey, monthly.

Ingram, monthly.

Keokuk Falls, monthly.

Rossville, monthly.

Sax and Fox Agency, monthly.

Stroud, monthly.

El Reno, Sacred Heart, Rev. Constantine Pourcin.

Stations—Calumet, monthly.

Fort Reno.

Geary, monthly.

Kiowa.

Red Rock Spring.

Indian Tribes—Cheyennes, Arrapahoes.

Hennessey, St. Joseph's, Rev. Gustave Depreitere.

Stations—Alvaretta.

Cameron.

Enid, monthly.

Karoma, monthly.

Marshall.

Okeene, monthly.

Sheridan.

Vilas, every 2 months.

Waukomis, monthly.

Hominy Creek (*Gray Horse P. O.*), St. John's, Rev. Alfred Dupret.

School—For Indian boys. Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 55.

Stations—Beaver, twice a year.

Blackburn, monthly.

Bryan, monthly.

Cleveland, monthly.

Grey Horse, twice a year.

Jennings, twice a year.

Osage City, monthly.

Pawnee City, monthly.

Ralston, monthly.

Salt Creek, monthly.

Tell, twice a year.

West Point, twice a year.

William, twice a year.

Korn, Washita Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Zenon Steber.

<i>Stations</i> — Arropahoe, Custer Co.	Lenora, D. Co.
Berlin, Roger Mills Co.	Lock, Greer Co.
Cheyenne, Roger Mills Co.	Manyum, Greer Co.
Cloud Chief, Washita Co.	Mt. Walsh, Greer Co.
Cordell, Washita Co.	Navagoe, Greer Co.
Cora, Custer Co.	Raymond, D. Co.
Dehli, Greer Co.	Rogers, Custer Co.
Gyp, Custer Co.	Seger, Washita Co.

Langston, Holy Family, Rev. Jos. Arnciaux.

Missions — Church for Colored Congregation.

School — Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 110.

Luther (new Church).

Perkins, St. Patrick's.

Stations — Cimaron City.

Indian Settlement.

Cryon City.

Patridge.

Evansville.

Serrado.

Fallis.

Wright.

Norman, St. Patrick's, Rev. John Metter.

Mission — Edmond, St. John's,

Stations — Denver,

Seward.

Okarche, Holy Trinity, Rev. Fred. Van der Aa.

Mission — King Fisher, St. Ann's.

Stations — Cooper.

Watonga.

Oneida.

Winivew.

Omega.

Oklahoma City, St. Joseph's, Rev. Ildephonse Lanslots, O.S.B.

School — Sisters of Mercy. Mother Aloysia, dir. 120 pupils.

St. Anthony's Hospital. 9 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Cathrine, supr.

Mission — Conception, Immaculate Conception, twice a month.

School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 30.

Pawhuska, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edward Van Waesberghe.

Mission — Hominy Post.

Station — Caney Creek, near Elgin.

Indian Tribe — Osages.

Perry, St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Willibrord Voegden, O.S.B.

Mission — Mulhall, St. Agnes, monthly.

Stations — Orlando, 4 times a year.

Red Rock, 4 times a year.

Stillwater, monthly.

White Rock.

Ponca City, St. Felix's, Rev. A. G. Borremans.

Mission — New Kirk, St. Francis of Assisium.

Stations — Blackwell.

Lillivole, Ponca Agency.

Burton.

Tonkawa.

Kaw Agency.

Wilber.

Kildare.

Indian Tribes — Missouri, Osages, Ottoes, Poncas, Towkawas.

Pond Creek, St. Joseph's, Rev. Renier Sevens.

Missions — Clyde (new church).

Manchester, SS. Peter and Paul's, monthly.

Renfrow, St. Mary's.

Stations — Alva.

Kremlin.

Augusta.

Noel.

Curtis.

Virgee.

Erwin.

Woodward.

Garber.

Sacred Heart Mission, Rev. Blaise Hanchabalet, O.S.B.

Missions — Burnett, monthly.

St. Gregory Mission.

Wanette P. O., Our Lady of Grace, monthly.

Shawnee, Rev. Germanus Guillaume, O.S.B.

School — St. Benedict's Convent. Pupils, 85.

Missions — Harrow, St. Teresa's.

Tecumseh, Our Lady of the Holy Rosary.

Yukon, St. John Nepomucene's, Rev. Denis Van Huffle.

Missions — Deer Creek, St. Patrick's.

Union City, St. Theophile's.

Station — Downs.

INDIAN TERRITORY.

Anadarko, St. Patrick's, Revs. Isidore Ricklin, O.S.B., and Dom Elias Fink, O.S.B.

School—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 105.

Stations—Baggy Creek.

Coal Creek.

Elk Creek.

Fort Sill.

Guonah Camp.

Little Washita.

Rayny Mountain.

Wichita Valley.

Indian Tribes—Comanches, Apaches, Arrapahoes, Cheyennes, Kiowas, Wichitas, Delawares.

Antlers, Rev. W. H. Ketcham, who attends the northern, central and southern portion of the Choctow Nation from Forth Smith, Ark., to the borders of Texas.

Chapel—St. Agnes'.

Schools—St. Mary of the Angels.

Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 80.

Stations—Albion, quarterly.

Cameron, quarterly.

Fanashawe, Red River Co, quart'ly.

Goodland.

Jacksfork, every 2 months.

Kosowa.

Pocahontis, quarterly.

Poteau.

Rodney.

Talihina.

Thomasville.

Tushkahomma, every 2 months.

Wadena.

Wisler, quarterly.

Witterville.

Ardmore, Our Lady of Prompt Succour, Rev. Francis E. Hall; from Davis to the Texas line.

School—Connected with St. Agnes Academy. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 120.

Chickasha, Holy Name, attended from Anadarko.

Mission—Minco, Holy Rosary.

Stations—Bailey P. O., monthly.

Caddo Country, monthly.

Duncan, monthly.

Fort Sill, monthly.

Marlow, monthly.

New Castle

Rush Springs, monthly.

Krebs, St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Bernard Murphy, O.S.B.

School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Francis, dir. Pupils, 200.

Missions—Hartshorne, Our Lady of the Holy Rosary.

South McAlister, St. John's.

Station—Wilburton.

Lehigh, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. Hippolite Topet, O.S.B., Rev. Placidus Harismondi, O.S.B.

School—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Clara, dir. 120 pupils.

Missions—Atoka, St. Patrick's.

Coal-Gate, Blessed Sacrament.

School—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Lioba, dir. 115 pupils.

Stations—Caddo, Choctow nation, every 2 months.

Durant, monthly.

Lime Stone Gap, every 2 months.

Silo, every 2 months.

Tishomingo.

Muskogee, church, Rev. Eugene Yserman, rector; Rev. Charles Van Hulse, assistant.

Missions—Eufaula, Most Precious Blood.

Lenapah, St. Anthony's.

Wagoner, Holy Cross.

Stations—Bartlesville, Cherokee Nation, twice a year.

Briartown, quarterly.

Red Fork, twice a year.

Checotah, monthly.

Sapulpa.

Claremore, monthly.

Tahlequah, twice a year.

Coowees, Coowees district.

Tulsa, monthly.

Fort Gibson, twice a year.

Webbers Falls, quarterly.

Okmulgee, once a year.

Indian Tribes—Cayugas, Delewares, Eseches, Muskogees or Creeks, Cherokees, Senecas

School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Nazareth Institute. Pupils, 150.

Purcell, Our Lady of Victories, Rev. William Ospital, O.S.B.

School—Connected with St. Elisabeth's Convent. Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 165.

Mission—Lexington, St. John the Baptist.

Stations—Erin Spring.

Velma.

Washita.

White Bead Hill.

Quapaw Reserve, St. Mary of the Quapaws, Rev. Alphonse Herenthals.

School—Sisters of St. Joseph.

Station—Fairland, Cherokee Nation, twice a month.

Leonard Settlement, monthly.

Little Five Miles, Quapaw Nation, monthly.

Miamitown, twice a month.

Peoria, Peoria Nation.

Wyandotte, Wyandotte Nation. } every 2 months.

Bluejacks,

Eagle,

Kennisson,

Russei Creek,

Welche,

} Cherokee Nation, monthly.

Indian Tribes—Miamis, Modocs, Ottowas, Peorias, Quapaws, Shawnees, Wyandottes.
Vinita, Cherokee Nation, Holy Ghost, Rev. Arthur Versavel.

School—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Scholastica, dir. Pupils, 80.

Mission—Cayuga, St. Mathias', monthly.

Stations—Adair, every 2 months.

Afton.

Chelsea, quarterly.

Chouteau, quarterly.

Echo Schoolhouse, monthly.

Grove, monthly.

Opeechee, monthly.

Prior Creek, monthly.

Ruby, quarterly.

School—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupil 40

Indian Tribes—Cayugas, Cherokees, Delawares, Shawnees, Wyandottes.

Beaver Co., Good Shepherd, attended from Vigil, N. Mex., by Rev. C. Lammert.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SACRED HEART MISSION. *Abbey of the Sacred Heart and Novitiate.*—Right Rev. Felix De Grasse, O.S.B., Abbot, Very Rev. Leo Gariador, O.S.B., (prior, prof. of church history and canon law), Rev. Hilary Cassal, O.S.B., (sub-prior, prof. of moral theology and natural sciences), Rev. Blasius Haritchabalet, O.S.B., (master of novices, prof. of philosophy, pastor of Sacred Heart), Rev. Suitbert Breiken, O.S.B., Rev. Adalbert Haffner, O.S.B., Rev. Louis Choron, O.S.B., (cellarer), Rev. Meinrad Fisher, O.S.B., (prof. of dogmatic theology), George Dugal, oblate O.S.B. 18 Clerics, 3 Novices, 14 Brothers, 2 Candidates.

Sacred Heart College.—Right Rev. Felix De Grasse, O.S.B., (pres.), Very Rev. Leo Gariador, O.S.B., (director), Dom Hildebrand Zoeller, O.S.B., (prefect of discipline), Rev. Hilary Cassal, O.S.B., (prof. of rhetorics), Dom Lawrence Carrico, O.S.B., (prof. of English literature and book-keeping), Dom Eloi Justou, O.S.B., (prof. of mathematics), Dom Gratien Ardans, O.S.B., (prof. of history and geography), Dom Timothy Murphy, O.S.B., (prof. of grammar), Dom Clement Dupont, O.S.B., (prof. of Latin), Dom Sylvester Castéra, O.S.B., (prof. of commercial law and civil government), Bro. John Laracy, O.S.B., (prof. of arithmetic), Dom Gregory Gerrer, O.S.B., and Dom Raphael Defives, O.S.B., (professors of music). Students, 40.

St Benedict's Indian School.—Closed, appropriation withdrawn by the Government.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

GUTHRIE. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—Benedictine Sisters. Mother Paula, supr. Pupils, 25.

ANTLERS. *St. Agnes Academy.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Virginia, supr. Pupils, 90.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Patients, 90.

LEHIGH AND COAL GATE. *Sisters of St. Benedict.*

MUSKOGEE. *Nazareth Institute* (Branchhouse of Antlers)—Day and Boarding School for Indians and White. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.

OKARCHE. *Sisters of St. Benedict.*

OKLAHOMA CITY. *St. Anthony's Hospital.*—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Catherine, supr.

SACRED HEART. *Convent of Benedictine Sisters.*—9 Sisters. Mother M. Philomena, supr.

Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mother M. Berchmans, supr.

SHAWNEE. *Sisters of Mercy.*

INDIAN SCHOOLS.

Anadarko. *St. Patrick's Boarding School* for Indians, Comanches, Apaches, Kiowas. 9 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Aemiliano, supr. Pupils, 105.

Ardmore. *St. Agnes' Academy.*—Sisters of Mercy.

Guthrie. *St. Catharine's School*. For colored Children. Benedictine Sisters. 165 Pupils.
 Hominy Creek (*Gray Horse P.O.*), Osage Nation. *St. John's School*.—9 Sisters of St. Francis.
 Sister Angelica, supr. 56 boys.
 Langston—Benedictine Sisters. 130 pupils.
 Muskogee. *St. Joseph's School*.—145 pupils.
 Pawhuska, Osage Nation. *St. Louis' School*.—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Aquinata, supr.
 90 girls.
 Purcell, Chickasaw Nation. *St. Elisabeth's School*.—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Patricia,
 supr. 134 pupils.
 Quapaw Reservation. *Sisters of St. Joseph*.
 Sacred Heart Mission, Pottwatomie Nation.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Berchmans,
 supr. 65 girls.
 Vinita. *Sisters of St. Benedict*.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITY OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (French)—Sacred Heart Mission.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict—Coal Gate; Guthrie; Langston; Lehigh; Sacred Heart Mission; Vinita.
Sisters of St. Francis (Philadelphia, Pa.)—Anadarko; Hominy Creek; Pawhuska; Purcell.
Sisters of St. Francis (Maryville, Mo.)—Oklahoma City.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Antlers)—Antlers; Muskogee; Quapaw Reservation.
Sisters of Mercy—Ardmore; Krebs; Oklahoma City; Sacred Heart Mission; Shawnee.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Schools for Indians.....	12
Secular priests	19	Schools for colored people.....	2
Priests of Religious Orders.....	13	Parishes with Schools.....	20
Religious priests in Abbey.....	8	Pupils { Whites 1004 } { Indians 604 } { Colored 280 }	Total..... 1 888
Total	41		
Churches with resident priest.....	26		
Missions with Churches.....	31	Industrial Schools.....	2
Stations.....	165	Inmates.....	90
Chapels.....	10	Total of young people under Cath. care	2 000
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	12	Baptisms { Whites { Children.....601 } { Adults 61 } { Indians { Infants .....158 } { Adults 51 } { Colored { Children.... 14 } { Adults..... 29 }	914
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants).....	136		
Ecclesiastical Students.....	8		
Seminary of Religious Order.....	1		
Students.....	14	Marriages.....	117
College for boys.....	1	Burials.....	162
Students	32	Catholic Population { Whites 14 423 } { Indians 3 031 } { Colored 259 }	17 713
Academies for young ladies.....	8		
Hospital.....	1		
Industrial Schools	2		
Schools for Whites.....	14		

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NORTH CAROLINA.

ERECTED BY A BULL OF HIS HOLINESS PIUS IX., DATED MARCH 3, 1868

Comprises the State of North Carolina.

Square Miles = 48,580.



RIGHT REVEREND

Leo Haid, D. D., O. S. B.,

Vicar Apostolic of North Carolina and Abbot of Mary Help Abbey; cons., Titular Bishop of Messene, July 1, 1888.—Res., *Belmont, N.C., Mary Help Abbey.*

Former Bishops—His Eminence, the Most Rev. JAMES, CARDINAL GIBBONS. D.D., cons. Aug. 16, 1868, Titular Bishop of Adramyttum, first Vicar Apostolic, transferred to Richmond, Va., subsequently promoted to the See of Baltimore, and appointed Cardinal, June 7, 1886.—Right Rev. JOHN J. KEANE, cons. Bishop of Richmond and Vicar-Apostolic of N. Carolina, Aug. 25, 1878.—Right Rev. Dr. H. P. NORTHROP, Bishop of Charleston, S. C., and Administrator of N. Carolina, cons. Jan. 8, 1882, transferred to Charleston, Jan. 27, 1883.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. FELIX HINTEMAYER, O.S.B.—Res., *Belmont, N.C.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. FELIX HINTEMAYER, O.S.B., V.G., Very Rev. MELCHIOR REICHERT, O.S.B., Rev. BERNARD HAAS, O.S.B., Revs. T. F. PRICE and C. DENNEN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

WILMINGTON, St. Thomas' Church, Rev. C. Dennen, rector.

Schools—For white children.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 86.
For colored children.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 63.

Mission — Fort Crosswell, St. —.

Asheville, Buncombe Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. P. G. Marion, rector.

Mission — Hot Springs, St. John's.

Stations — Hendersonville, Henderson Co.

Hickory, Catawba Co.

Marion, McDowell Co.

Morganton, Catawba Co.

Murphy, Cherokee Co.

Tyron, Henderson Co.

Waynesville, Wayne Co.

Charlotte, St. Peter's, Rev. Francis Meyer, O.S.B., rector.

School — For white children.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Frances, dir. Pupils, 90.
For colored children.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 30.

Fayetteville, Cumberland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. P. Griffin, rector.

Missions—Farmers, Brunswick Co., St. Paul's.

School — For white children.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 33.

Ghio, Richmond Co., St. Francis Xavier's.

Laurinberg, Richmond Co., St. Augustine's.

Stations — Hamlet, Richmond Co.

Hope Mills, Cumberland Co.

Lillington, New Hanover Co.

Lumberton, Robinson Co.

Old Hundred, Richmond Co.

Pender Co., St. Peter's.

Wadesboro, Anson Co.

Goldsboro, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick F. Quinn, rector.

Missions—Halifax, Halifax Co., St. Mary's.

Mt. Olive, Duplin Co., Good Shepherd.

Newton Grove, Sampson Co., St. Mark's.

School — For white children.—lay teacher. Pupils, 40.

Tarboro, Edgecombe Co., St. Catherine's.

Stations — Chinquepin, Duplin Co.

Rocky Mount, Edgecombe Co.

Weldon, Halifax Co.

Greensboro, Guilford Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Anthony Meyer, O.S.B., rector.

Missions—Reidsville, Rockingham Co., St. —.

Winston, Forsythe Co., St. Leo's.

Stations — Burlington, Alamance Co.

Salem, Forsythe Co.

Highpoint, Guilford Co.

Thomasville, Guilford Co.

Newberne, Craven Co., St. Paul's,

St. Joseph's (for Colored) }

Rev. Edward Meyer, O.S.B., rector; Rev.

William F. O'Brien, assistant.

School — For colored children.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 110.

Mission — Edenton, Chowan Co., St. Ann's.

Greenville, Pitt Co., St. Peter's.

Stations — Beaufort, Cartaret Co.

Moorehead City, Cartaret Co.

Elisabeth City, Pasquotank Co.

Plymouth, Washington Co.

Kinston, Lenoir Co.

Washington, Beaufort Co.

Raleigh, Wake Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. H. Prendergast, rector.—Res., 204 Hillsboro st.

Stations — Durham, Wake Co.

Oxford, Granville Co.

Henderson, Vance Co.

Smithfield, Johnson Co.

Littleton, Halifax Co.

Wilson's Mills, Johnson Co.

St. Mary Help (*Belmont P.O.*), Gaston Co., Rev. Melchior Reichert, O.S.B.

School — For colored children.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 30.

Mission — St. Joseph's, Gaston Co.

Stations — Lincolnton, Lincoln Co.

Matthews, Mecklenburg Co.

Monroe, Union Co.

Shelby, Cleveland Co.

Chapel of the Holy Angels, Rev. Bernard Haas, O.S.B., chaplain.

Salisbury, Rowan Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Mueller, O.S.B., rector.

School — For white children.—Rev. Rector and lay teacher. 30 children.

Mission — Concord, Cabarras Co., St. James'.

Stations — Lexington, Davidson Co.

Statesville, Iredell Co.

Southern Pines, Moore Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Mathias Hau, rector.

Rev. Thos. F. Price, Missionary. Res., Raleigh, N.C., 204 Hillsboro st.

Rev. J. J. Reilly, invalid, Longue Pointe, P. Q., Canada.

Rev. P. Moore, St. Vincent's Hospital, Norfolk, Va.

Rev. J. M. Peyrot, invalid, France.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

Belmont, Mary Help Abbey, Grotto of Our Lady of Lourdes.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BELMONT, Gaston Co. *Mary Help Abbey*.—Right Rev. Leo Haid, O.S.B., D.D., Abbot and Vicar Apost. of N.C. (prof. of moral theology); Very Rev. Felix Hintemeyer, O.S.B., V.G., (prior and prof. of dogmatic theology and philosophy); Rev. Melchior Reichert, O.S.B., (sub-prior and prof. 1st. com. class); Rev. Geo. Lester, O.S.B., (procurator and prof. of 2nd com. class); Rev. Bernard Haas, O.S.B., (dir. and prof. of music and mathematics); Rev. Ignatius Remke, O.S.B., (prof. of 3d com. class); Rev. Aloysius O'Hanlon, O.S.B., (disciplinarian and prof. of 3d classical); Rev. Albert Goetz, O.S.B., (spiritual dir. of clerics), Thomas Oesterreich, O.S.B., (St. Anselmo, Rome, Italy). Rev. Augustine Ecker, O.S.B., (ass't. prof. 1st. classical); Rev. Paul Reinfels, O.S.B., (prof. of Greek, German and Typewriting). 1 deacon, 5 clerics in Minor Orders, 3 Novices and 19 Lay Brothers.

St. Mary's Seminary, under immediate supervision of the Right Rev. Bishop.—10 students of theol. and philos., and 30 classical students.

St. Mary's College. — Rev. Bernard Haas, O.S.B., (director), 12 professors, 30 classical and 70 commercial students.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BELMONT, Gaston Co. *Sacred Heart Convent*, Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy in North Carolina.—Mother Teresa, supr. 10 Sisters.—Connected with the Convent is *Sacred Heart Academy*. Mother Teresa, dir. Pupils, 40.

Sacred Heart Orphanage for girls.—Sister Clara, dir. Pupils 13.

WILMINGTON. *Academy of the Incarnation*. — Sisters of Mercy. Sister Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 120.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Benedictine Fathers (Mary Help Abbey)—Belmont, Charlotte, Greensboro, Newberne, Salisbury, with Missions.

Sisters of Mercy (Bishop England's) — Belmont, Charlotte, Wilmington.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Seminary of Religious Order.....	1
Secular Priests.....	11	Students.....	11
Priests of Religious Orders.....	13	College for boys.....	1
Total.....	24	Students.....	100
Churches with resident priest.....	12	Academies for young ladies.....	2
Missions with Churches.....	14	Females educated in higher branches	160
Total Churches.....	26	Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	5
Stations.....	41	Pupils { White.....	279
Chapels.....	3	{ Colored.....	233
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	36	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Religious Women (incl. novices and		Orphans.....	13
postulants.....	31	Total of young people under Cath. care	785
Clerical Students.....	8	Catholic Population.....	3 800

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF ALASKA.

ESTABLISHED JULY 17, 1894.

Comprises Alaska Territory and the Aleutian Islands.

* Square Miles = 531,409.

Very Rev. JOHN B. RENE, S.J., *Prefect Apostolic*, appointed March 16, 1897. — Res.,
Juneau City, Alaska Ty.

First Prefect-Apostolic—Very Rev. P. Tosi, died Jan. 14, 1898.

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS (English language).

Juneau City, Church of the Nativity of the B. V. M., Very Rev. John B. René, S.J., Rev. Joseph Treca, S.J.

Mission — Wrangell, St. Rosa of Lima.

Douglas City, Church of our Lady of the Mines, Rev. P. Bougis, S.J.

Mission — Sitka, St. Gregory's of Nazianz.

Skaguay, Church in way of erection, Rev. Ph. Turnell, S.J., Rev. A. Parodi, S.J.

Station — Dyea.

Upper Yukon District, St. Mary's Hospital (Dawson City), Rev. Wm. Judge, S.J., Bro. B. Cunningham, S.J.

Stations — Circle City.

Bagle City.

Forty Miles.

INDIAN MISSIONS ON CENTRAL YUKON (Tinney language).

Kozyrefski, Holy Cross, Rev. R. Crimont, S.J., *supr.*; Revs. John Lucas, S.J., F. Monroe, S.J., J. Post, S.J., Bros. P. Brancsli, S.J., B. Marchisio, S.J., Vincent O'Hare, S.J.

Mission — Sacred Heart on Shageluk.

Stations — St. Mary's in Kalchan District, Pymont, etc.

Nulato, St. Peter Claver's, Rev. Jul. Jetté, S.J., *supr.*; Revs. Joseph Perron, S.J., A. Ragaru, S.J., Bros. C. Giordano, S.J., John Negro, S.J., James Tuigg, S.J.

ESKIMO MISSIONS ON KUSKOKWIN AND LOWER YUKON (Eskimo language).

Ughharmaut, St. Ignatius', Rev. A. Robaut, S.J.

Missions—Akularak., St. Joseph's in Delta.

St. Michael, (Norton Sound).

Tununa, (Cape Vancouver).

Stations — Eskinok, Kamilik. Kipniak, Noklerchstoviganrut, etc., about twenty.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

JUNEAU CITY. *St. Ann's Hospital and Academy.* — 8 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Placid, *supr.* Pupils, 96.

DOUGLAS CITY. *St. Ann's Hospital and School.*—4 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Roch, *dir.* Pupils, 38.

KOZYREFSKI. *Industrial School for Indian Boys.* — Rev. R. Crimont, S.J., *supr.*; Rev. J. Post, *teacher*; Bro. Vincent O'Hare, S.J., *pref.*

Boarding School and Orphanage for Indian Girls.—8 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Stephen, *dir.* Pupils, 98.

NULATO. *Day-School for Indian Boys and Girls.*—2 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, about 16.

UPPER YUKON DISTRICT. *St. Mary's Hospital (Dawson).*—6 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Zephyrine, *dir.*

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers—Juneau; Dawson; Douglas; Kozyrefski; Nulato; Skaguay.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Ann — Juneau; Dawson; Douglas; Kozyrefski; Nulato.

N. B.—Letters to be addressed directly to all parts of Alaska.

RECAPITULATION.

Prefect Apostolic.....	1	Missions with chapel.....	5
Jesuit Fathers.....	13	Stations.....	34
Jesuit Lay brothers.....	7	Schools ..	4
Sisters of St. Ann.....	28	Orphanages.....	2
Churches with residence.....	5	Hospitals	3

PRIESTS' EUCHARISTIC LEAGUE.

Protector: Right Rev. Mgr. CAMILLUS PAUL MAES, D.D., Bishop of Covington, Ky.

Central-Direction: Rev. EUGENE PREVOST, C.S.S.S., Avenue Friedland 23, Paris, France.

Director General for Canada: Rev. P. PITRE, C.S.S.S., 320 Mt. Royal ave., Montreal, P. Q.

Director General for the United States: Rev. VINCENT WAGNER, O.S.B., St. Meinrad, Ind.

DIOCESAN DIRECTORS.

ARCHDIOCESES:

- Baltimore*—Rev. EDM. DIDIER, St. Joseph's Hospital, Baltimore, Md.
- Boston*—Rev. WM. P. MCQUAID, 9 Whitmore st., Boston, Mass.
- Chicago*—Rev. CL. KALVELAGE, St. Joseph's Church, Freeport, Ill.
- Cincinnati*—Rev. HY. BRINKMEYER, St. Gregory's Seminary, Cedar Point, Ohio.
- Dubuque*—Rev. B. A. SCHULTE, Templeton, Iowa.
- Milwaukee*—Very Rev. JOSEPH RAINER, Salesianum, St. Francis, Wis.
- New Orleans*—Rev. C. BROCKMEIER, 919 Cambronne st., New Orleans, La.
- New York*—Rev. M. A. TAYLOR, 144 W. 71st St., New York City.
- Oregon*—Very Rev. L. METAYER, St. Mary's Church, Albany, Linn Co., Oregon.
- Philadelphia*—Rev. C. VANDEGRIFT, 2417 N. 8th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
- St. Louis*—Rev. J. J. MCGLYNN, 5824 Etzel ave., St. Louis, Mo.
- St. Paul*—Very Rev. A. OSTER, V.F., St. Paul's Seminary, St. Paul, Minn.
- San Francisco*—Rev. P. I. CUMMINS, 390 Shotwell st., San Francisco, Cal.

DIOCESES:

- Albany*—Rev. F. X. CLOUTIER, Kenwood, Albany, N. Y.
- Alton*—Rev. JOS. MECKEL, Rector of St. Mary's Church, Alton, Ill.
- Belleville*—Very Rev. WM. CLUSE, V.G., St. Boniface's Church, Germantown, Ill.
- Boise*—Rev. W. J. A. HENDRICKS, Montpelier, Id.
- Brooklyn*—Rev. TH. O'BRIEN, 413 16th st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Buffalo*—Rev. EDM. GIBBONS, St. Mary's Church, Niagara Falls, N. Y.
- Burlington*—Rev. ANTHONY CLERMONT, St. Mary's Church, Newport, Vt.
- Cleveland*—Rev. J. M. KOUDELKA, 926 Scranton ave., Cleveland, Ohio.
- Columbus*—Rev. D. A. CLARKE, 584 W. Broad st., Columbus, Ohio.
- Covington*—Rev. STEPHEN SCHMID, Rector of St. Francis' Church, Dayton, Ky.
- Davenport*—Rev. D. J. FLANNERY, St. Anthony's Church, Davenport, Iowa.
- Detroit*—Very Rev. M. J. P. DEMPSEY, 219 John R. st., Detroit, Mich.
- Duluth*—Rev. GEO. SCHEFFOLD, O.S.B., St. Clement's Church, Duluth, Minn.
- Erie*—Rev. J. LACHERMAIER, 621 W. 17th st., Erie, Pa.
- Fargo*—Rev. J. CONSIDINE, Minto, N. D.
- Fort Wayne*—Rev. HY. MEISSNER, Rector of St. Charles' Church, Peru, Ind.
- Galveston*—Rev. P. A. HECKMAN, Temple, Texas.
- Grand Rapids*—Rev. E. A. CALDWELL, St. Mary's Church, Cheboygan, Mich.
- Green Bay*—Rev. FR. VAILLANT, St. Peter's Church, Oconto, Wis.
- Hartford*—Rev. CHAS. J. MCELROY, Rector of St. Mary's Church, Derby, Conn.
- Indianapolis*—Rev. M. FLEISCHMANN, St. John's Church, Vincennes, Ind.
- Kansas City, Mo.*—Rev. T. F. LILLIS, St. Patrick's Church, Kansas City, Mo.
- La Crosse*—Rev. K. BEYER, 709 South 9th st., La Crosse, Wis.
- Leavenworth*—Very Rev. J. REDEKER, St. Teresa's Church, Westphalia, Kans.
- Lincoln*—Rev. C. FREEMAN, Wymore, Nebr.
- Los Angeles*—Rev. J. MCCARTHY, Riverside, Cal.
- Louisville*—Very Rev. LOUIS G. DEPPEN, 1315 Brook str., Louisville, Ky.
- Manchester*—Rev. CH. HENNON, Cathedral, Manchester, N. H.
- Marquette*—Rev. C. KELLER, Hancock, Mich.
- Nesqually*—Rev. J. B. BOULET, New Whatcom, Wash.
- Newark*—Rev. CH. J. KELLY, 400 Willow ave., Hoboken, N. J.
- Omaha*—Very Rev. J. RUESING, Rector of St. Mary's Church, Westpoint, Nebr.

Pittsburg—Very Rev. E. BUSH, V.G., 41 Sherman ave., Allegheny City, Pa.
Portland—Rev. E. F. HURLEY, St. Dominic's, Portland, Me.
Providence—Rev. D. M. LOWNY, Cathedral, Providence, R. I.
Sacramento—Rev. WALLRATH, Colusa, Cal.
Saint Cloud—Rev. I. TOMAZIN, Belle River, Douglas Co., Minn.
San Antonio—Rev. T. A. DUMOULIN, 203 Nolan st., San Antonio, Tex.
Scranton—Rev. E. PHILIPPS, St. Gabriel's Church, Hazleton, Pa.
Sioux Falls—Rev. WM. NOLAN, Pro-Cathedral, Sioux Falls, S.D.
Springfield—Rev. E. FITZGERALD, St. Michael's Cathedral, Springfield, Mass.
Wheeling—Rev. H. B. ALTMAYER, St. Joseph's Cathedral, Wheeling, W. Va.
Wilmington—Rev. D. J. FLYNN, St. Patrick's Church, Wilmington, Del.
Winona—Rev. J. MEIER, St. Joseph's Church, Winona, Minn.

DIRECTORS FOR RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

Capuchin Fathers, St. Augustine's Province: Very Rev. P. Charles, Cumberland, Md.
Franciscan Pathers, Frovince of St. John: Very Rev. Lucas Gottbehoede, O.F.M., Lafayette, Ind.
Franciscan Fathers, Province of St. Louis: Rev. Hugolinus Storff, O.F.M., Teutopolis, Ill.
Congregation of the Holy Cross: Rev. JAMES FRENCH, C.S.C., Notre Dame, Ind.
Congregation of the Most Precious Blood: Rev. THOS. EISENRING, C.P.P.S., St. Joseph's Hospital, Ft. Wayne, Ind.
Swiss American Benedictine Congregation: The Director General: Rev. VINCENT WAGNER, O.S.B., St. Meinrad, Ind.

OFFICIAL MONTHLY: "*Emmanuel*". Published by the General Direction for the United States of America. Editor: Right Rev. Mgr. MAES, Bishop of Covington. Manager: The General Director. Subscription per annum, \$0.50. Yearly Contribution, \$0.50.

APOSTOLIC UNION OF SECULAR PRIESTS.

Founder and General Superior: Very Rev. V. LEBEURIER, Paris, France, 27 Rue Humboldt.
General Director for the United States: Rev. D. J. McMAHON, D.D., New York.
General Secretary for the United States: Rev. C. F. CROWLEY, 47 E. 129th st., New York.

ARCHDIOCESES:

Baltimore—Rev. M. F. FOLEY, Pikesville, Md.
Boston—Director: Rev. J. B. TROY, Norwood, Mass.
Cincinnati—Rev. CHAS. KEMPER, D.D., Dayton, O.
Dubuque—Director: Rev. B. A. SCHULTE, Templeton, Iowa.
New York—Director: Rev. C. H. COLTON, New York.
Portland—Director: Very Rev. J. HEINRICH, Portland, Oregon.
San Francisco—Director: Rev. P. J. CUMMINS, San Francisco, Cal.
St. Louis—Rev. J. A. CONNOLLY, St. Louis, Mo.

DIOCESES:

Alton—Very Rev. F. H. ZABEL, D.D., Bunker Hill, Ill.
Buffalo—Rev. GEORGE J. WEBER, 698 Seneca st., Buffalo, N. Y.
Brooklyn—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. DUFFY, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Davenport—Rev. J. T. FLANAGAN, Davenport, Ill.
Fort Wayne—Rev. J. BAKER, Earl Park, Ind.
Grand Rapids—Very Rev. J. BENNING, V.G., Grand Rapids, Mich.
Green Bay—Rev. J. KASTER, Shawano, Wis.
Louisville—Very Rev. W. P. HOGARTY, St. Vincent's, Ky.
Providence—Rev. J. F. ROACH, Taunton, Mass.
Rochester—Rev. J. B. DAY, Mt. Morris, N. Y.

This organization is for the development of the spirit of regularity and piety in the private life of the priest.

COMMISSION FOR THE CATHOLIC MISSIONS AMONG THE COLORED PEOPLE AND THE INDIANS.

This Commission for distributing the funds collected annually by order of the Third Plenary Council of Baltimore, in behalf of our missions among the colored people and the Indians, consists of His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, chairman, Most Rev. Dr. Ryan, Archbishop of Philadelphia, and Most Rev. Dr. Kain, Archbishop of St. Louis, Mo.

All remittances and all communications concerning the business of the Commission, should be addressed to the secretary, Very Rev. E. R. Dyer, D.D., St. Joseph's Seminary, Dunwoodie, Yonkers P. O., N. Y.

The Commission has made it a rule to consider only such applications as are received through the Most Rev. and Rt. Rev. Ordinaries and to put at their disposal whatever allotations may be made for the works under their charge.

It will always, be taken as a matter of course, that a mission which does not apply for assistance does not expect a share of the funds. Application must be made every time an appropriation is desired.

THE INDIAN MISSION WORK.

DIOCESES OF VICARIATES APOSTOLIC.	INDIAN POPULATION.	CATHOLIC INDIANS.	CHURCHES.	PRIESTS.	BAPTISMS.		SCHOOLS.	PUPILS.	SISTERHOODS.	RELIGIOUS.
					CHILDREN.	ADULTS.				
Tucson	3 000	225	1	...	30	...	1	60	St. Joseph	.....
Boise City	4 000	1 200	4	7	58	12	3	144	Providence	S.J.
Brownsville	43 000	43 000	32	14	3 159	18	8	915	Incarnate	.....
Cheyenne	1 900	200	2	2	29	7	3	400	Word	.....
Grand Rapids...	2 500	2 000	11	4	105	2	3	260	Ursulines	.....
Green Bay	3 500	1 500	5	2	54	2	1	112	St. Francis	S.J.
Helena	10 000	6 000	13	17	379	79	6	750	Notre Dame	O.F.M.
Indian Ty	9 800	2 660	10	10	123	32	11	685	St. Francis	} O.F.M.
									St. Joseph	
La Crosse	5 400	2 100	16	4	136	21	5	398	Mercy	} O.S.B.
									St. Francis	
Lincoln (1st rep.)	340	140	...	...	.....	.....	1	50	Notre Dame	} O.F.M.
Marquette	5 000	2 500	5	2	170	2	2	140	St. Francis	
Natchez	3 000	589	1	1	26	29	2	65	Mercy	.....
Nesqually .....	.....	3 000	7	1	194	17	3	383	St. Francis	} S.J.
									Providence	
Oregon City	8 000	1 514	3	4	89	26	4	.....	St. Benedict	} S.J.
									St. Francis	
San Francisco...	1 800	850	4	...	26	9	4	.....	.....	.....
Portland, Me....	890	890	...	...	23	...	3	160	Mercy	.....
Vancouver	5 000	2 600	10	7	*140	..	6	120	.....	.....
Los Angeles	4 000	3 000	7	1	194	17	3	385	St. Joseph	.....
So. Dakota .....	.....	500	4	2	.....	.....	1	50	.....	O.S.B.
Total	112 130	74 468	135	78	4 935	273	70	5 077		

*) Adults and Children.

DIOCESES OF VICARIATES APOSTOLIC.	NEGRO POPULATION.	CATHOLIC NEGROES.	CHURCHES.	PRIESTS.	BAPTISMS.		SCHOOLS.	PUPILS.	SISTERHOODS.	INSTITUTIONS.
					CHILDREN.	ADULTS.				
Baltimore.....	250 000	37 000	5	14	860	115	10	1 600	Mission Helpers Notre Dame Col. Oblates St. Francis Charity Holy Cross	7 (1)*
Charleston.....	690 000	800	3	2	37	34	2	127	.....	1 (2)*
Chicago.....	.....	.....	1	1	21	5	..	.....	.....	.....
Covington.....	80 000	150	.....	.....	.....	21	1	200	St. Dominic Charity	2 (3)*
Galveston.....	250 000	650	3	1	22	13	3	210	Incarnate Word	.....
Indian Ty.....	20 000	250	2	2	17	30	2	295	St. Benedict Providence	.....
Leavenworth.....	31 000	350	2	1	12	8	2	94	Charity Loretto	1
Louisville.....	212 000	6 000	1	1	125	40	7	356	Nazareth Loretto St. Francis St. Joseph	.... (4)*
Natchez.....	800 000	2 061	1	1	88	25	5	383	Mercy Perpetual Adoration	1
Natchitoches.....	150 000	8 000	2	.....	200	20	7	385	Providence	.....
St. Louis.....	.....	.....	1	1	41	60	1	120	Providence St. Francis. Mercy Perpetual Adoration	1
New Orleans.....	280 000	75 000	3	4	3 479	385	28	2 458	Marianites Holy Family Good Shepherd Notre Dame St. Joseph Mercy	5 (5)*
Mobile.....	636 000	3 425	5	5	180	38	5	309	St. Joseph Mercy	.....
New York.....	45 000	3 000	1	2	47	7	..	.....	.....	1 (6)*
Philadelphia.....	60 000	1 500	1	2	31	20	2	180	Notre Dame	2 (7)*
Pittsburgh.....	60 000	1 600	1	2	13	12	1	53	Mercy St. Francis	.....
Richmond.....	650 000	1 200	4	2	76	35	5	225	St. Francis	1
Savannah.....	900 000	1 300	1	1	15	3	1	125	St. Joseph Holy Name	.....
St. Augustine.....	142,480	1 200	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	399	St. Joseph	.....
San Antonio.....	20 000	300	.....	.....	7	9	2	200	Holy Ghost	.....
Wilmington.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	200	.....	1 (9)*
St. Paul.....	12 000	400	1	1	15	10	1	50	St. Joseph	.....
Total.....	5 288 480	144 186	38	43	5 286	890	93	7 969		

N. B.—The figures showing the Negro Population and the number of Catholic Negroes are for the most part approximative.

*) 1. St. Joseph's Seminary, Epiphany Apostolic College, St. Francis' Academy, St. Francis' Orphanage, St. Elizabeth's Orphanage, Convent of Mission Helpers, House of the Good Shepherd.—2. St. Francis Xavier's Infirmary.—3. St. Elizabeth's Hospital, St. Joseph's Hospital.—4. Orphanage.—5. Boys Asylum, Girls Asylum, Old Folks Home, House of the Good Shepherd, Asylum for Deaf Mutes.—6. Orphanage.—7. Orphanage, Magdalen Asylum.—8. Orphanage.—9. St. Joseph's House, Industrial School.

THE BUREAU OF CATHOLIC INDIAN MISSIONS.

(Office: 739 13th Street, Washington, D.C.).

The Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions was established in 1874 by the Most Rev. Archbishop of Baltimore, upon the recommendation, and for and in behalf, of the Catholic Prelates having Indian Missions within the limits of their Dioceses, for the purpose of representing before the Government the interests and wants of the said Prelates in all matters pertaining to Indian affairs. It was, by Decree of the Third Plenary Council of Baltimore, which was approved by Rome, recognized as an Institution of the Church, and was by that Council placed under the charge of a Committee of seven Prelates, consisting of His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons; Most Rev. P. J. Ryan, Archbishop of Philadelphia; Most Rev. P. J. Riordan, Archbishop of San Francisco; Most Rev. P. L. Chapelle, Archbishop of Santa Fe; Rt. Rev. James A. Healy, Bishop of Portland; Rt. Rev. John B. Brondel, Bishop of Helena, and Rt. Rev. M. Marty, Bishop of St. Cloud. In 1894 this Committee was dissolved, and the Bureau as then constituted was superseded by a new corporation chartered by an Act of the Assembly of the State of Maryland—the incorporators being His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, Archbishop of Baltimore; Most Rev. P. J. Ryan, Archbishop of Philadelphia, and Most Rev. M. A. Corrigan, Archbishop of New York, and its corporate name being "THE BUREAU OF CATHOLIC INDIAN MISSIONS". The new organization succeeded to all the rights and powers of, and all the property held by, the old incorporation; has adopted laws for the government and guidance of the Bureau, and has selected as its officers the following:

HIS EMINENCE JAMES CARDINAL GIBBONS, *President.*RT. REV. MONSIGNOR J. A. STEPHAN, *Director.*REV. E. R. DYER, SS., D.D., *Treasurer.*CHARLES S. LUSK, *Secretary.*

The principal work of the Bureau is the establishment of Boarding and Day Schools among the Indian Tribes, and the procurement from the Government of funds for their support and maintenance.

The Schools receiving aid from the Government are distributed among the different Dioceses as follows:

Diocese.	Boarding.	Day.	Pupils.	Diocese.	Boarding.	Day.	Pupils.
Alaska	1		60	Fargo.....	1		95
Boise.....	1		55	Marquette.....	1		25
Cheyenne.....	1		45	Monterey and Los			
Duluth.....	2		105	Angeles	2		137
Grand Rapids.....	1		45	Nesqually	2		112
Green Bay.....	1		60	Oregon	1		31
Helena	5		405	San Francisco.....	1	2	36
Indian Territory.....	4		**)227	Santa Fé.....	1		45
La Crosse.....	2	2	113	Sioux Falls.....	2		196

The Schools supported entirely by private charity are distributed as follows:

Diocese.	Boarding.	Day.	Pupils.	Diocese.	Boarding.	Day.	Pupils.
Tucson		1	40	Nesqually.....	1		25
Helena.....	2		45	Santa Fé.....	*)1		100
Indian Territory.....	3		330	Sioux Falls.....	1		30
Fargo	1		25				

*) Supported entirely by Mother Katharine, O.S.B.

**) Supported from Osage and Pottawatomie Indian funds.

ST. JOSEPH'S SOCIETY FOR NEGRO MISSIONS.

(Incorporated Laws of Md., 1898.)

ST. JOSEPH'S SOCIETY.

ST. JOSEPH'S SOCIETY, which has so much to do with the evangelization of the American colored people, is composed of clergy and laity. Its clergy are secular priests ordained in the same way as the diocesan clergy *ad titulum missionis*. The priests of St. Joseph are essentially missionaries; hence they take the title of their ordination from the missions, and, like all sons of the Propaganda, must look to the missions for support.

The Fathers of the St. Joseph's Society for Colored Missions have under their charge the Epiphanic Apostolic College and St. Joseph's Seminary for Colored Missions St. Francis Xavier's Church, Baltimore, Md.

They conduct Missions in the archdiocese of New Orleans the diocese of Little Rock, Mobile (Mission opened January 1899), Richmond, Wilmington.

The Fathers also publish in the interest of their mission a quarterly review in English and German "The Colored Harvest", subscription 25 cents.

Very Rev. J. R. SLATTERY, *St. Joseph's Seminary* — Penna ave. and St. Mary st., Baltimore, Md.

AMERICAN COLLEGES IN EUROPE.

PONTIFICAL COLLEGE OF THE UNITED STATES, ROME, ITALY. Founded by Pius IX. and formally opened by him Dec. 8, 1859. By apostolic letters "Ubi primum" Leo XIII. ranked it among the *Pontifical* Colleges, with corresponding privileges, Oct. 25, 1884.

It is open to ecclesiastical students only, who desire to follow the courses in humanities, philosophy and theology at the Urban College of the Propaganda.

Those who having partially or entirely completed their theological course in this or other Seminaries, are offered excellent opportunities for pursuing special studies and becoming acquainted with the practice of Roman Congregations. Right Rev. W. H. O'Connell, Rector; Rev. J. P. Farrelly, Spiritual Director. Number of students, 70.

AMERICAN COLLEGE OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY AT LOUVAIN, BELGIUM. This College has been established in connection with the celebrated Catholic University of Louvain by several of the American Bishops with the consent and approbation of His Eminence the Cardinal Archbishop of Malines, under the patronage of the Bishops of Belgium, and under the auspices of charitable persons both in Europe and America, who take a lively interest in the missions of the vast American continent.

The object of the institution is to procure for young men who desire to consecrate themselves to the missions of North America, a sure and easy means of pursuing their vocation.

The students are taught the English, German and French languages, and after having gone through a course of theology and having received the instructions necessary for their holy mission and the requirements of the country in which they are to preach the Gospel may be allowed to follow the more profound branches of theology.

The missionaries educated in the American College are destined to remain secular priests, and, as such, will labor in the places assigned them by their respective Ordinaries.

Applicants for admission must have received the permission of their Ordinary, and must furnish the certificates of good conduct and have aptitude for the study of theology or philosophy. After having been ordained priests they will be sent to America and become affiliated to a diocese as soon as they are judged sufficiently qualified for the work of the missions. Students who pay their own pensions will have the right of choosing any diocese they please amongst those whose Bishops are patrons of the institution. Those who do not pay for themselves will be at the disposition of the Right Rev. Patrons who secure payment of their expenses. Students whose expenses are paid by burses founded by charitable persons will be placed according to the intention of the founder. Charitable persons in Europe are contributing to the foundation of burses in the College for the purpose of educating young

men for the American missions. It is earnestly hoped that the Right Rev. Prelates of America will employ their influence to secure similar foundations for the institution by zealous and charitable persons in the New World.

The Rector would respectfully request the Patrons of the Institution, as well as other American Prelates who desire to place students in the College, to inform him of their intention at least two months before the opening of the scholastic year which begins on the first of October.

The annual pension for board and tuition, including immatriculation fee is \$145, to be paid in advance.

Rector: Very Rev. Dr. Jules Canon De Becker; *Vice-Rector:* Very Rev. Dr. W. Stang; *Spiritual Directors:* Rev. L. Delplace, S.J., and Rev. J. B. Boller, S.J.

The theological Faculty of the University at which the students attend lectures is composed of the following noted divines: Dr. Forget, Dean and professor of General Dogma and Arabic literature; Dr. Van Hoonacker, Secretary and professor of Hebrew and Biblical antiquities; Mgr. Lamy, professor of S. Scripture; Dr. Reusens, professor of christian archeology; Mgr. Moulart, professor of Civil and Ecclesiastical law; Dr. De Becker, professor of Canon law; Dr. Cauchie, prof. of Church history; Dr. Stang, professor of Fundamental and Pastoral theology; Dr. De Baets, professor of special Dogma; Dr. Dignant, professor of Moral theology; Dr. Ladewze, professor of Exegesis and Pathology; Dr. Becker, professor of fundamental Dogma; professor Bondroit, instructor in Canon law; professor Van Hove, instructor in Church history.

THE CATHOLIC MISSIONARY UNION.

(Office: 120 West 60th str., New York.)

"THE CATHOLIC MISSIONARY UNION" is an organisation established "to procure the services of clergymen and laymen of the Roman Catholic Church, to teach and preach as missionaries of their faith in the United States and in furtherance of religious opinion; to provide for the support and maintenance of such persons while engaged in such work; to lease, take, hold, and purchase places, buildings and lands for such teaching and preaching; to publish and distribute books, pamphlets and reading matter in connection with such work; and to aid and assist the Archbishops, Bishops and other authorities of the Roman Catholic Church in the United States in establishing and carrying on home missions in their various jurisdictions."

It is incorporated under the laws of the State of New York with the Most Rev. M. A. CORRIGAN, Most Rev. PATRICK JOHN RYAN, Very Rev. GEORGE DESHON, Very Rev. E. R. DYER, Rev. MATTHEW A. TAYLOR, Rev. A. P. DOYLE and Rev. WALTER ELLIOTT as directors.

Its legal title is "THE CATHOLIC MISSIONARY UNION". Its practical work is the collecting of funds so as to enable the Bishops of the dioceses throughout the country to set aside diocesan priests for the purpose of giving missions to non-Catholics in their various jurisdictions and to provide financial support for these missionaries in their work. It has associated with it as missionaries:

In the Diocese of Richmond—Rev. WILLIAM GASTON PAYNE.

In the Diocese of Natchez, Miss.—Rev. THOMAS McNAMARA.

In the Diocese of Leavenworth, Kansas.—Rev. Dr. POMPENNY.

In the Vicariate of North Carolina.—Rev. FRED. PRICE.

Bands of diocesan missionaries affiliated with the work of "THE CATHOLIC MISSIONARY UNION" are engaged in giving missions to non-Catholics in the Archdioceses of New York and of Baltimore, and the Dioceses of Cleveland, Connecticut, Grand Rapids, Peoria, Wilmington, Dallas and Galveston.

Rev. A. P. DOYLE, C.S.P.,

Secretary of THE CATHOLIC MISSIONARY UNION.

CATHOLIC TOTAL ABSTINENCE UNION OF AMERICA.

The "Catholic Total Abstinence Union of America" is a confederation of all the temperance societies in the country that are approved by the pastors of their respective churches. It embraces 77,524 members enrolled in 951 societies. Its national officers are:

President—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL TIERNEY, D.D., Bishop of Hartford, Conn.
1st Vice-President—J. WASH. LOGUE, 15th and Market sts., Philadelphia, Pa.
2d Vice-President—Hon. WALTER J. GIBBONS, 225 Osgood st., Chicago, Ill.
3d Vice-President—Mrs. L. M. LAKE, 1806 Hickory st., St. Louis, Mo.
Treasurer—Rev. D. F. MCGILICUDDY, St. Stephen's Church, Worcester, Mass.
Secretary—Rev. A. P. DOYLE, 415 West 59th st., New York, N. Y.

THE SOCIETY FOR THE PROPAGATION OF THE FAITH.

This society was founded in Lyons, 76 years ago, for the purpose of assisting, by prayers and alms, the Catholic Missionaries who are engaged in preaching the Gospel in heathen and non-Catholic countries. The Association contributes, at the present time, towards the support of 325 Dioceses, Vicariates and Prefectures Apostolic in Africa, Asia, Oceanica, America and the non-Catholic countries of Europe. Since its foundation it has given to the various Missions of the United States over \$5,600,000.

The Association, highly recommended by the Sovereign Pontiffs and by the Bishops of every land, has been entrusted, in the United States, to the Fathers of St. Sulpice, with headquarters at St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md., under the care of the Very Rev. Dr. A. Magnien, S.S., and Rev. H. Granjon, Assistant General Director and Secretary.

At a meeting held in Washington, in October 1897, the Most Reverend Archbishops passed a resolution to have the Association established in every parish in the land. Membership is secured by a contribution of 5 cents monthly, or 60 cents a year. A report in full of the sums received, and of their distribution, is inserted every year in the "*Annals of the Propagation of the Faith*", a bi-monthly publication, where the letters of the missionaries and the news from the missionary fields are recorded.

The "*Annals*" can be had in 13 different languages. A copy is sent complimentary to every "*band*" of ten associates.

The services of the administrators are, at all times and everywhere, given gratuitously.

The Association has been incorporated under the name of "*The Society for the Propagation of the Faith*", of Baltimore City. The trustees are:

His Eminence JAMES CARDINAL GIBBONS,	Very Rev. A. L. MAGNIEN, S.S.
Most Rev. M. A. CORRIGAN,	Rev. G. W. DEVINE,
Most Rev. W. H. ELDER,	Rev. O. B. CORRIGAN,
Most Rev. P. J. RYAN,	Rev. T. J. BROYDRICK,
Most Rev. J. IRELAND,	Rev. C. F. THOMAS.

For pamphlets, Promoters' blanks, copies of the *Annals*, and all other business of the Association, apply to the *Diocesan Directors*, or write to:

PROPAGATION OF THE FAITH,
 St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md.

APOSTLESHIP OF PRAYER.

DIOCESAN DIRECTORS—

Alaska—Very Rev. J. B. RENE, S.J., Juneau, Alaska; Rev. P. BOUGIS, S.J., Juneau City, Alaska; Rev. R. CRIMONT, S.J., Kozyrefski, Alaska.
Albany—Rev. M. L. WALSH, 12 Madison Pl., Albany, N. Y.
Alton—Rev. F. H. ZABEL, Bunker Hill, Ill.
Baltimore—Rev. F. X. BRADY, S.J., Loyola College, Baltimore, Md.

DIOCESAN DIRECTORS—Continued.

Belleville—Rev. A. DEMMING, Carlyle, Ill.

Boise—Rev. SUPERIOR, S.J., De Smet Mission, Kootenai Co., Idaho.

Boston—Rev. T. E. REID, S.J., 761 Harrison ave., Boston, Mass.

Brooklyn—Rev. THOMAS E. CARROLL, St. Brigid's Church, Linden St. and St. Nicholas Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Brownsville—Rev. LUIS E. PLANA, Laredo, Texas.

Buffalo—Rev. J. D. BIDEN, 50 Franklin st., Buffalo, N. Y.

Burlington—Rev. D. J. O'SULLIVAN, Immaculate Conception Church, St. Albans, Vt.

Charleston—Editor, MESSENGER OF SACRED HEART, New York.

Cheyenne—Rev. Rector of Cathedral, Cheyenne, Wyo.

Chicago—Rev. S. A. BLACKMORE, S.J., 413 West 12th st., Chicago, Ill.

Cincinnati—Rev. M. SCHAEFER, O.F.M., 42 Calhoun st., Cincinnati, O.

Cleveland—Rev. THEODORE VAN ROSSUM, S.J., St. Stanislas' Novitiate, South Brooklyn, Ohio.

Columbus—Rev. CHARLES H. A. WATTERSON, 139 E. Broad st., Columbus, O.

Concordia—Not yet appointed.

Covington—Rev. FERD. BROSSART, Cathedral, Covington, Ky.

Dallas—Not yet appointed.

Davenport—Rev. GEO. GIGLINGER, 630 E. 7th st., Davenport, Iowa.

Denver—Rev. FRANCIS ROY, S.J., Sacred Heart Church, Denver, Colo.

Detroit—Rev. J. D. FOLEY, S.J., Detroit College, Jefferson ave., Detroit.

Dubuque—Rev. P. J. McGRATH, Charles City, Iowa.

Duluth—Very Rev. T. CORBETT, Cathedral, Duluth, Minn.

Erie—Not yet appointed.

Fargo—Not yet appointed.

Fort Wayne—Rev. C. B. GUENDLING, 172 Clinton St., Fort Wayne, Ind.

Galveston—Rev. P. H. KELLER, Holy Rosary Church, Galveston, Texas.

Grand Rapids—Editor, MESSENGER OF SACRED HEART, New York.

Green Bay—Rev. JOHN HUMMEL, New London, Wis.

Harrisburg—Not yet appointed.

Hartford—Rev. W. J. MCGURK, St. James' Church, South Manchester, Conn.

Helena—Right Rev. J. B. BRONDEL, Helena, Mont.

Indian Territory—Rev. JOSEPH VAN HULSE, Guthrie, Oklahoma Ty.

Kansas City, Mo.—Not yet appointed.

La Crosse—Rev. AMBROSE MURPHY, St. James' Church, La Crosse, Wis.

Leavenworth—Right Rev. L. M. FINK, 1228 Sandusky ave., Kansas City, Kansas.

Lincoln—Not yet appointed.

Little Rock—Not yet appointed.

Louisville—Rev. MICHAEL G. BOUCHET, 549 5th st., Louisville, Ky.

Manchester—Rev. J. B. DELANY, Cathedral Residence, Manchester, N. H.

Marquette—Rev. J. CONNOLLY, S.J., Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.

Milwaukee—Rev. JAMES A. DOWLING, S.J., 136 13th st., Milwaukee, Wis.

Mobile—Rev. D. BEAUDEQUIN, S.J., St. Joseph's Church, Mobile, Ala.

Monterey and Los Angeles—Rev. MICHAEL MCAULIFFE, 118 E. 2nd st., Los Angeles, Cal.

Nashville—Editor, MESSENGER OF SACRED HEART, New York.

Natchez—Rev. FLORIMOND J. BLANC, Bay St. Louis, Miss.

Natchitoches—Rev. N. J. ROLLEAUX, St. Vincent's Academy, Shreveport, La.

Nesqually—Right Rev. ED. J. O'DEA, St. James' Cathedral, Vancouver, Wash.

Newark—Rev. J. HARPES, S.J., St. Peter's College, Jersey City, N. J.

New Orleans—Rev. J. O'SHEANAHAN, S.J., Common and Baronne sts., New Orleans, La.

New York—Editor, MESSENGER OF SACRED HEART, New York.

North Carolina—Rev. FRANCIS MEYER, O.S.B., St. Peter's Catholic Church, Charlotte, N. C.

Ogdensburg—Rev. J. H. CONROY, Cathedral, Ogdensburg, N. Y.

Omaha—Rev. P. J. JUDGE, Sacred Heart Church, Omaha, Neb.

Oregon City—Not yet appointed.

Peoria—Editor, MESSENGER OF SACRED HEART, New York.

DIOCESAN DIRECTORS—Continued.

- Philadelphia*—Rev. JAMES A. DOONAN, S.J., 1711 Stiles st., Philadelphia, Pa.
Pittsburg—Rev. MORGAN M. SHEEDY, St. John's Rectory, Altoona, Pa.
Portland—Rev. DENIS J. O'BRIEN, 307 Congress st., Portland, Me.
Providence—Rev. J. C. TENNIAN, Assumption Church, Providence, R. I.
Richmond—Rev. JAMES B. O'REILLEY, Sacred Heart Church, Richmond, Va.
Rochester—Not yet appointed.
Sacramento—Rev. L. KENNEDY, St. Bernard's Church, Eureka, Cal.
St. Augustine—Right Rev. CHAS. H. MORE, O.S.B., St. Leo, Fla.
St. Cloud—Rev. F. ZUMBUSCH, Staples, Minn.
St. Joseph—Editor, MESSENGER OF SACRED HEART, New York.
St. Louis—Rev. H. C. BRONGSEEST, S.J., St. Francis Xavier's Church, St. Louis, Mo.
St. Paul—Not yet appointed.
Salt Lake—Rev. D. KEILEY, Cathedral, Salt Lake City, Utah.
San Antonio—Right Rev. J. A. FOREST, *pro tem.*, 310 Dwyer ave., San Antonio, Texas.
San Francisco—Rev. J. P. FRIEDEN, S.J., St. Ignatius' College, San Francisco.
Santa Fe—Not yet appointed.
Savannah—Rev. BENJ. J. KEILEY, Cathedral, Savannah, Ga.
Seranton—Not yet appointed.
Sioux Falls—Rev. THOMAS F. STECHER, Howard, S. Dak.
Springfield—Rev. B. S. CONATY, Sacred Heart Church, Worcester, Mass.
Syracuse—Rev. J. S. M. LYNCH, St. John's Church, Utica, N. Y.
Trenton—Editor, MESSENGER OF SACRED HEART, New York.
Tucson—Not yet appointed.
Vincennes—Rev. F. H. GAVISK, St. John's Church, Indianapolis, Ind.
Wheeling—Rev. HENRY B. ALTMAYER, Bishop's house. Wheeling, W. V.
Wichita—Rev. CHAS. SCHOEPPNER, St. Boniface's Church, Wichita, Kansas.
Wilmington—Rev. JOHNA. LYONS, Cathedral, Wilmington, Del.
Winona—Not yet appointed.
-

LIST OF CATHOLIC PAPERS.

CALIFORNIA.

Banning.....	The Mission Indian	English.
San Francisco.....	The Monitor	weekly
.....	The Angelus.....	monthly
.....	The Nation.....	weekly
.....	Western Witness.....	"
.....	California Volksfreund	German.
Los Angeles.....	Catholic Tidings	weekly
		English.

COLORADO.

Denver.....	Colorado Catholic.....	weekly.....	English.
-------------	------------------------	-------------	----------

CONNECTICUT.

Hartford	Connecticut Catholic.....	weekly.....	English.
New Haven	Catholic Standard	"	"

DELAWARE.

Wilmington.....	St. Joseph's League.....	quarterly.....	English.
-----------------	--------------------------	----------------	----------

DISTRICT COLUMBIA.

Washington.....	Georgetown Coll. Journal (Coll. Paper)	monthly	English.
.....	Church News	weekly.....	"
.....	Bulletin of Catholic University.....	.....	"

ILLINOIS.

Chicago	The New World.....	weekly.....	English.
.....	Western Catholic News.....	"	"
.....	Homeless Boy	"	"
.....	The Catholic Religious Youth.....	monthly.....	"
.....	Newsboys Protector.....	"	"
.....	Katholisches Wochenblatt	weekly	German.
.....	Katholisches Sonntagsblatt.....	"	"
.....	St. Aloysius Banner.....	monthly.....	"
.....	Katholischer Jugendfreund.....	"	Germ. & Eng.
.....	Le Courrier de l'Illinois.....	weekly	French.
.....	Gazeta Katolicka.....	"	Polish.
.....	Przyjaciół Dzieci (for children)	"	"
.....	Dzień Świąty	"	"
.....	Wiara i Ojczyzna.....	"	"
.....	Pritel Ditek (for children).....	"	Bohemian.
.....	Katolik	twice a week.....	"
.....	Narod.....	daily	"
Quincy	The Western Catholic.....	weekly	English.
Wetaug.....	Die Legende.....	monthly	German.

INDIANA.

Collegeville.....	Der Botschafter des Geistlichen Wohlthätigkeits-Vereins.....	monthly.....	German & Engl.
.....	The Young Crusader.....	weekly.....	English.
Notre Dame.....	Notre Dame Scholastic.....	"	"
Evansville.....	Official Messenger of the Knights of St. John.....	semi-monthly	English.
Ft. Wayne	C. K. of A. Bulletin.....	.....	"
Indianapolis	Glocke	weekly	German.
.....	Catholic Record	"	English.
Notre Dame.....	Ave Maria	"	English.
.....	Scholastic (College Paper)	"	"
.....	Annals of Our Lady of Lourdes.....	.....	"
St. Meinrad.....	Paradiesesfrüchte (Eucharistic)	"	German.

IOWA.

Cascade.....	Katholischer Waechter.....	weekly	German.
Davenport.....	Iowa Catholic Messenger.....	"	English.
Dubuque.....	Katholischer Westen.....	"	German.
Sioux City.....	Northwestern Catholic.....	"	English.

KANSAS.

Atchison.....	Abbey Student (College Paper).....	monthly	English.
St. Mary's.....	The Dial.....(").....	"	"

KENTUCKY.

Covington.....	Emmanuel.....	monthly	English.
.....	New Cathedral Chimes.....	weekly	"
.....	The Teacher and Organist.....	monthly	Germ. & Eng.
Louisville.....	Central Catholic Advocate.....	weekly	English.
.....	The Review and Record (official organ of the diocese).....	"	"
.....	Katholischer Glaubensbote.....	"	German.
.....	The Midland Review.....	"	English.
St. Mary's.....	The Sentinel.....	monthly	English.

LOUISIANA.

New Orleans.....	Morning Star & Catholic Messenger.....	weekly	English.
.....	The Salve Regina (College Paper).....	monthly	"
.....	Observateur Louisianais.....	"	French.

MAINE.

Augusta.....	The Celtic Mirror.....	monthly	English.
Biddeford.....	L'Ouvrier Catholique.....	weekly	French.
Lewiston.....	Le Messager.....	semi-weekly	"
Portland.....	The Columbian.....	weekly	English.

MARYLAND.

Baltimore.....	Catholic Mirror.....	weekly	English.
.....	The Chimes.....	"	"
.....	Mt. St. Joseph's Collegian.....	monthly	"
.....	Agnetian Monthly.....	"	"
.....	The Month.....	"	"
.....	The Tablet.....	semi-monthly	"
.....	The Messenger from St. James Home for boys.....	annual	Engl. & Germ.
.....	Colored Harvest.....	quarterly	"
.....	The Mission Helper of the Sacred Heart... ..	"	English.
.....	Katholische Volkszeitung.....	weekly	German.
Emmitsburgh.....	The Mountaineer (College Paper).....	monthly	English.

MASSACHUSETTS.

Boston.....	Donahoe's Magazine.....	monthly	English.
.....	The Working Boy.....	"	"
.....	Pilot.....	weekly	"
.....	Republic.....	"	"
.....	S. H. Review.....	"	"
.....	Weekly Bouquet.....	"	"
.....	L'Ami de l'Orphelin.....	quarterly	French.
Chelsea.....	Catholic Citizen.....	weekly	English.
Fall River.....	Catholic Advocate.....	"	"
.....	L'Indépendant.....	daily & weekly	French.
Haverhill.....	Index.....	monthly	English.
Holyoke.....	Le Defenseur.....	weekly	French.
Lawrence.....	Sunday Register.....	"	English.
Lowell.....	L'Etoile.....	daily & weekly	French.
New Bedford.....	Catholic Union.....	weekly	English.
.....	L'Echo du Soir.....	daily	French.
North Adams.....	L'Independant.....	weekly	"
Springfield.....	Messenger.....	"	English
.....	Springfield Tribune.....	"	"

LIST OF CATHOLIC PAPERS.

Worcester	Messenger	weekly	English.
	The Purple	"	"
	Le Réveil	weekly	French.
	L'Opinion Publique	twice a week	"
	The Worcester Recorder	weekly	English.
	The Holy Cross Purple (College Magazine)	monthly	"

MICHIGAN.

Bay City	Le Patriote	weekly	French.
Detroit	Michigan Catholic	"	English.
	The Angelus	"	"
	The Angelus Bell	"	"
	American Catholic Tribune	"	"
	Sodalist	monthly	"
	Stimme der Wahrheit	weekly	German.
Harbor Springs	Anishinabe Enamiad	monthly	Indian.
Kalamazoo	Kalamazoo Augustinian	weekly	English.

MINNESOTA.

Collegeville	St. John's University Record	monthly	English.
Minneapolis	L'Echo de l'Ouest	weekly	French.
	Irish Standard	"	English.
St. Cloud	Nordstern	"	German.
St. Paul	Northwestern Chronicle	"	English.
	Wanderer	"	German.
Tower	Amerikanski Slovenec	"	Slovonic.
White Earth	The Progress	"	English.

MISSOURI.

Kansas City	Kansas City Catholic	weekly	English.
	K. F. M. Journal	"	"
	Die Kansas City Zeitung	"	German.
St. Joseph	Catholic Tribune	"	English.
St. Louis	Church Progress & Catholic World	"	"
	Western Watchman	"	"
	Sunday Watchman	"	"
	Review	"	"
	Catholic Knights of America News	monthly	"
	Herold des Glaubens	weekly	German.
	Amerika	daily & weekly	"
	Pastoralblatt	monthly	"
	Hlas	weekly	Bohemian.

NEBRASKA.

Omaha	Western Chronicle	weekly	English.
	Messenger of St. Vincent's Union	quarterly	"
	Central Chronik	weekly	German.
Westpoint	Omaha Waisenvater	quarterly	"

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Manchester	Standard	weekly	English.
	L'Etoile de Manchester	"	French.
	L'Avenir National	"	"

NEW JERSEY.

Arlington	Sacred Heart Union	quarterly	English.
Long Branch	Good Tidings	monthly	"
Morristown	The Sentinel & Bayley School Messenger	"	"
Newark	The Catholic Ledger	weekly	"
New Brunswick	St. Mary's Messenger	"	"

NEW MEXICO.

Las Vegas	Revista Catolica	weekly	Spanish.
-----------	------------------	--------	----------

NEW YORK.

Brooklyn	Record of the Cath. Benevolent Legion	monthly	English.
Buffalo	Cath. Union & Times	weekly	"
	Le Couteulx Leader	"	"
	Aurora	"	German,
	Christliche Woche	"	"
	Volksfreund	daily & weekly	"
Cohoes	L'Independant	weekly	French.
Goshen	The Visitor	monthly	English.
New York	The Missionary (Paulist Fathers)	quarterly	"
	Supplement of Messenger of Sacred Heart	monthly	"
	The Xavier (College Paper)	"	"
	Catholic American	weekly	"
	" News	"	"
	" Review	"	"
	Freeman's Journal	"	"
	The Catholic Herald	"	"
	Irish World	"	"
	Weekly Union and Catholic Times	"	"
	Catholic World	monthly	"
	Messenger of the Sacred Heart	"	"
	The Pilgrim of Our Lady of Martyrs	"	"
	The Catholic Reading Circle Review	"	"
	American Ecclesiastical Review	"	"
	Fordham Monthly (College Paper)	"	"
	The Rosary	"	"
	The Young Catholic	semi-monthly	"
	Katholisches Volksblatt	weekly	German.
	Die Christliche Mutter	monthly	German.
Niagara University	Index (College Paper)	"	English.
Rochester	Catholic Journal	weekly	"
	The Catholic Quarterly Review	quarterly	English.
Syracuse	Catholic Sun	weekly	"
Troy	The Calendar	"	"
Watertown	The Annals of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart	monthly	"
Westchester	St. Joseph of the Oaks (School Paper)	"	"
West Seneca	The Association of Our Blessed Lady of Victory	quarterly	"
Yonkers	Home Journal and News	weekly	"

NORTH CAROLINA.

Raleigh	Truth	monthly	English.
---------	-------	---------	----------

OHIO.

Cincinnati	The Angelus Magazine	monthly	English.
	Emmanuel (Official of the P. E. L.)	"	"
	Catholic Telegraph	weekly	"
	Wahrheitsfreund	"	German.
	Sendbote des göttlichen Herzens Jesu	monthly	"
	The Teacher and Organist	"	Engl. & Germ.
	The Sodalist	"	"
	St. Anthony's Messenger	"	English.
	Der Franciscus Bote	"	German.
Cleveland	Catholic Universe	weekly	English.
	Jednota	"	Slovenic.
	Magyarorszagi Szent Erzébet Amerikai Hirnöke	"	Magyar.
	Stimme der Wahrheit	"	German.
Columbus	Catholic Columbian	"	English.
	Ohio Waisenfreund	"	German.
Dayton	Young Catholic Messenger	semi-monthly	English.
	St. Joseph's Post	monthly	Eng. & Germ.
Toledo	Czas	daily	Bohemian.
	Ameryka	weekly	Polish.
	Toledo World	"	English.

LIST OF CATHOLIC PAPERS.

OKLAHOMA TERRITORY.

Sacred Heart Mission. Indian Advocate.....quarterly..... English.

OREGON.

Mt. Angel.....St. Joseph's Blatt.....weekly.....German.
Der Armen Seelen Freund....."....."
The Banner (College Paper).....monthly.....English.
 Portland.....Catholic Sentinel.....weekly....."

PENNSYLVANIA.

Beatty.....St. Vincent's Journal (College Paper)monthly.....English.
St. Xavier's Monthly....."....."
 Erie.....Lake Shore Visitor.....weekly....."
 Philadelphia.....Catholic Standard and Times....."....."
American Cath. Historical Researches.....quarterly....."
American Cath. Quarterly Review....."....."
Catholic T. A. News.....weekly....."
The Young Folks Catholic Weekly....."....."
Records of the American Catholic Histor-
 ical Society.....quarterly....."
Griffin's Journal.....monthly....."
Philad. Volksblatt.....daily.....German
Nord-Amerika.....weekly....."
Annals of the Perpetual Adoration and
 Work for poor Churches.....quarterly.....English.
 Pittsburgh.....Catholic.....weekly.....English.
Katholisches Familienblatt.....".....German.
Beobachter.....daily & weekly .."
Holy Ghost College Bulletin.....monthly.....English.
Annals of the Holy Childhood.....bi-monthly....."
Annalen der Kindheit Jesu.....".....German.
 Meadville.....The Meadville Monitor.....weekly.....English.
 Scranton.....The Index....."....."
Diocesan Record....."....."
 Villanova.....Our Lady of Good Counsel....."....."
 Wilkesbarre.....The Emerald....."....."
Der Leuchtturm.....weekly.....German.

RHODE ISLAND.

Central Falls.....L'Esperance.....weekly.....French.
 Pawtucket.....Le Jean Baptiste....."....."
 Providence.....Providence Visitor.....".....English.
 Woonsocket.....La Tribune.....".....French.

TENNESSEE.

Memphis.....Catholic Journal.....weekly.....English.
Catholic News....."....."
 Nashville.....St. Cecilias' Phonograph.....monthly....."

TEXAS.

Austin.....The College Echo (College Paper).....weekly.....English.
The Catholic Journal....."....."
 Hallettsville.....Novy Domov.....".....Bohemian.
Polish paper....."
 Independence.....Colored Orphan Boy.....monthly.....English.
 San Antonio.....The Southern Messenger.....weekly....."
La Fe Catolica.....".....Spanish.
Katholische Rundschau.....".....German.

VIRGINIA.

Norfolk.....Emerald Vindicator.....monthly.....English.
 Richmond.....Catholic Visitor.....weekly....."

WISCONSIN.

Chippewa Falls	Catholic Sentinel.....	weekly	English.
De Pere.....	Volksstem.....	"	Hollandish.
.....	Onze Standaard.....	"	"
.....	Annals of St. Joseph.....	monthly.....	English.
La Crosse	Patriot.....	weekly	German.
.....	Vlastenec.....	"	Bohemian.
Milwaukee.....	Catholic Citizen.....	"	English.
.....	Our Young People.....	semi-monthly ..	"
.....	Excelsior.....	weekly	German.
.....	Columbia.....	"	"
.....	Katolik.....	3 times a week..	Polish.
St. Francis.....	Caecilia.....	monthly	German.
.....	The Stamp Collector	quarterly.....	English.
Sinsinawa.....	Young Eagle	monthly	"
Watertown.....	The Sacred Heart Collegian.....	"	"

WEST VIRGINIA.

Wheeling	The Mount.....	monthly.....	English.
.....	Church Calendar.....	"	"

WASHINGTON.

Tacoma	Washington Catholic.....	weekly	English.
--------------	--------------------------	--------------	----------

ABBREVIATIONS.

ARCHDIOCESES

Baltimore (Maryland).....	(Bal)	New York (New York)	(N Y)
Boston (Massachusetts).....	(Bo)	Oregon City (Oregon)	(Or)
Chicago (Illinois).....	(Chic)	Philadelphia (Pennsylvania).....	(Ph)
Cincinnati (Ohio).....	(Cin)	St. Louis (Missouri)	(St L)
Dubuque (Iowa).....	(Dub)	St. Paul (Minnesota).....	(St P)
Milwaukee (Wisconsin).....	(Mil)	San Francisco (California).....	(S Fr)
New Orleans (Louisiana).....	(N O)	Santa Fé (New Mexico)	(S Fé)

DIOCESES.

Albany (New York).....	(Alb)	Marquette (Michigan).....	(Mar)
Alton (Illinois).....	(Alt)	Mobile (Alabama).....	(Mob)
Belleville (Illinois).....	(Bel)	Monterey and Los Angeles (California).....	(Mon)
Boise (Idaho)	(B)	Nashville (Tennessee).....	(Nash)
Brooklyn (New York).....	(Br)	Natchez (Mississippi).....	(Nat)
Buffalo (New York).....	(Buf)	Natchitoches (Louisiana).....	(Natch)
Burlington (Vermont).....	(Bur)	Nesqually (Washington).....	(Nes)
Charleston (South Carolina).....	(Char)	Newark (New Jersey).....	(New)
Cheyenne (Wyoming Ty).....	(Chey)	Ogdensburg (New York).....	(Og)
Cleveland (Ohio).....	(Clev)	Omaha (Nebraska).....	(Om)
Columbus (Ohio).....	(Col)	Peoria (Illinois).....	(Peo)
Concordia (Kansas).....	(Con)	Pittsburgh (Pennsylvania)	(Pitt)
Covington (Kentucky).....	(Cov)	Portland (Maine).....	(Port)
Dallas (Texas)	(Dal)	Providence (Rhode Island).....	(Pro)
Davenport (Iowa).....	(Dav)	Richmond (Virginia).....	(Rich)
Denver (Colorado).....	(Den)	Rochester (New York).....	(Roch)
Detroit (Michigan).....	(Det)	Sacramento (California)	(Sac)
Duluth (Minnesota).....	(Dul)	St. Augustine (Florida).....	(St A)
Erie (Pennsylvania).....	(E)	St. Cloud (Minnesota).....	(St Cl)
Fargo (North Dakota).....	(Far)	St. Joseph (Missouri).....	(St J)
Fort Wayne (Indiana).....	(Ft W)	Salt Lake (Utah).....	(U)
Galveston (Texas).....	(Gal)	San Antonio (Texas)	(S A)
Grand Rapids (Michigan).....	(G R)	Savannah (Georgia).....	(Sav)
Green Bay (Wisconsin).....	(G B)	Scranton (Pennsylvania).....	(Scr)
Harrisburg (Pennsylvania).....	(Hbg)	Sioux Falls (South Dakota).....	(S Falls)
Hartford (Connecticut).....	(Hart)	Springfield (Massachusetts)	(Spr)
Helena (Montana).....	(Hel)	Syracuse (New York).....	(Sy)
Indianapolis (Indiana)	(Ind)	Trenton (New Jersey).....	(Tr)
Leavenworth (Kansas).....	(Leav)	Tucson (Arizona).....	(Tuc)
Kansas City (Missouri).....	(K C)	Vancouver's Island (Alaska).....	(V Isl)
La Crosse (Wisconsin).....	(L C)	Wheeling (West Virginia).....	(Wh)
Lincoln (Nebraska).....	(Lin)	Wichita (Kansas)	(Wich)
Little Rock (Arkansas).....	(L R)	Wilmington (Delaware).....	(Wil)
Louisville (Kentucky).....	(L)	Winona (Minnesota).....	(Win)
Manchester (New Hampshire).....	(Man)		

VICARIATES-APOSTOLIC.

Brownsville (Texas).....	(Brown)	North Carolina.....	(N C)
Indian Territory	(Ind Ty)		

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC.

Alaska Territory.....	(A)
-----------------------	-----

ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF THE

ARCHBISHOPS, BISHOPS, ABBOTS, ADMINISTRATORS,

SECULAR AND REGULAR PRIESTS,

IN THE UNITED STATES.

DELEGATE APOSTOLIC.

His Excellency Most Rev. Sebastiano Martinelli, Washington, D. C., 201 I st., N. W.

CARDINAL.

His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, Archbishop of Baltimore, Baltimore, Md.,
408 N. Charles st.

ARCHBISHOPS.

Most Rev. Chapelle, Placide Louis..... New Orleans, La., 1114 Chartres st.
 Corrigan, Michael Augustine. New York City, 452 Madison ave.
 Elder, William Henry..... Cincinnati, Ohio, 325 W. 8th st.
 Feehan, Patrick A..... Chicago, Ill., corner North ave. and State st.
 Hennessy, John..... Dubuque, Iowa, Bluff and 2nd sts.
 Ireland, John..... St. Paul, Minn.
 Kain, John Joseph..... St. Louis, Mo., 3810 Lindell boulevard.
 Katzer, Frederic Xavier..... Milwaukee, Wis., 2224 Chestnut st.
 Riordan, Patrick William.... San Francisco, Cal., 1122 Eddy st.
 Ryan, Patrick John..... Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
 Williams, John Joseph..... Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.

BISHOPS.

Right Rev. Allen, Edward Patrick..... Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.
 Beaven, Thomas Daniel..... Springfield, Mass., Cathedral.
 Becker, Thomas A..... Savannah, Ga., Harris and Lincoln sts.
 Bonacum, Thomas.... .. Lincoln, Neb., Bishop's House.
 Bourgade, P..... Tucson, Ariz., St. Augustine's Church.
 Bradley, Denis M..... Manchester, N. H., St. Joseph's Cathedral.
 Brady, John..... South Boston, Mass., 55 Broadway.
 Brondel, John Baptiste..... Helena, Mont., Cathedral.
 Burke, Maurice F..... St. Joseph, Mo., Cathedral.
 Burke, Thos. Martin A..... Albany, N. Y., 225 Madison ave.
 Byrne, Thomas Sebastian.... Nashville, Tenn., 607 Capitol Square.
 Chatard, Francis Silas..... Indianapolis, Ind., Meridian and 14th sts.
 Christie, Alexander..... Victoria, V. I., B. C.
 Cosgrove, Henry..... Davenport, Iowa, 630 E. 7th st.
 Cotter, Joseph B..... Winona, Minn., Wabasha and Cummings sts.
 Cunningham, John F..... Concordia, Kans.
 Curtis, Alfred A. (resigned).. Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.
 De Goesbriand, Louis.. .. Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.
 Donahue, Patrick James..... Wheeling, W. Va., 12 13th st.
 Dunne, Edward Joseph..... Dallas, Tex., Pro-Cathedral.
 Durier, Anthony..... Natchitoches, La., Cathedral.
 Farley, John M..... New York City, 308 E. 37th st.

LIST OF CATHOLIC PRELATES

- Right Rev. Fink, Louis M., *o.s.b.*.....Kansas City, Kans., 1228 Sandusky ave.
 Fitz Gerald, Edward.....Little Rock, Ark., St. Andrew's Cathedral.
 Fitzmaurice, John E.....Erie, Pa., Cathedral.
 Foley, John S.....Detroit, Mich., 33 Washington ave.
 Forest, John Anthony.....San Antonio, Tex., 310 Dwyer ave.
 Gabriels, Henry.....Ogdensburg, N. Y., Cathedral.
 Gallagher, Nicholas A.....Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's Cathedral.
 Glennon, John J.....Kansas City, Mo., 416 W. 12th st.
 Glorienx, A. J.....Boise, Idaho, 1133 9th st.
 Grace, Thomas.....Sacramento, Cal., Cathedral.
 Haid, Leo, *o.s.b.*.....Belmont, N. C., Mary Help Abbey.
 Harkins, Matthew.....Providence, R. I., Bishop's House.
 Healy, James Augustine.....Portland, Me., 307 Congress str.
 Hennessy, John Joseph.....Wichita, Kans., Central and Lawrence aves.
 Heslin, Thomas.....Natchez, Miss., Cathedral.
 Hoban, Michael John.....Ashley, Pa.
 Hogan, John Joseph.....Kansas City, Mo., 416 W. 12th st.
 Horstmann, Ignatius F.....Cleveland, Ohio, 583 Superior st.
 Janssen, John.....Belleville, Ill., 222 S. Race str.
 Lenihan, Thomas Matthias...Cheyenne, Wyo.
 Ludden, Patrick A.....Syracuse, N. Y., Fayette Park.
 McCloskey, William George...Louisville, Ky., 1307 Brook st.
 McDonnell, Chas. E.....Brooklyn, N. Y., 367 Clermont ave.
 McFaul, James A.....Trenton, N. J., 153 N. Warren st.
 McGolrick, James.....Duluth, Minn., Cathedral.
 McQuaid, Bernard J.....Rochester, N. Y., Bishop's House, 70 Frank st.
 Maes, Camillus Paul.....Covington, Ky., 1140 Madison ave.
 Matz, Nicholas Chrysostome...Denver, Colo., 235 So. Evans st.
 Meerschaert, Theophile.....Guthrie, Okla. Ty.
 Messmer, Sebastian Gebhard...Green Bay, Wis., 139 Madison st.
 Michael, John Stephen.....Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.
 Monaghan, John James.....Wilmington, Del., 6th and West sts.
 Montgomery, George.....Los Angeles, Cal., 118 E. 2nd st.
 Moore, John.....St. Augustine, Fla., Cathedral.
 Mrak, Ign. (resigned).....Marquette, Mich., St. Mary's Hospital.
 Mullen, Tobias.....Erie, Pa., St. Peter's Cathedral.
 Northrop, Henry P.....Charleston, S. C., 114 Broad str.
 O'Dea, Edward.....Vancouver, Wash., Cathedral.
 O'Gorman, Thomas.....Sioux Falls, S. Dak., Bishop's House.
 O'Hara, William.....Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
 Phelan, Richard.....Pittsburgh, Pa., 519 Grant st.
 Prendergast, Edmond F.....Philadelphia, Pa., 1429 N. 11th st.
 Quigley, James Edward.....Buffalo, N. Y., 1025 Delaware ave.
 Rademacher, Joseph.....Ft. Wayne, Ind., 172 Clinton st.
 Richter, Henry Joseph.....Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 Sheldon st.
 Ryan, James.....Alton Ill., SS. Peter and Paul's Cathedral.
 Scanlan, Lawrence.....Salt Lake City, Utah, St. Mary Magdalen's Church.
 Scannell, Richard.....Omaha, Neb., Park Place, 808 N. 36th st.
 Schwebach, James.....La Crosse, Wis., 608 S. 11th st.
 Shanley, John.....Fargo, N. Dak.
 Spalding, John Lancaster...Peoria, Ill., 607 N. Madison ave.
 Tierney, Michael.....Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.
 Trobec, James.....St. Cloud, Minn.
 Van de Vyver, A.....Richmond, Va., Grace and 8th sts.
 Verdagner, Peter.....Laredo, Tex.
 Vertin, John.....Marquette, Mich., St. Peter's Cathedral.
 Watterson, John Ambrose...Columbus, Ohio, 198 E. Broad st.
 Wigger, Winand Michael....South Orange, N. J., Seton Hall College.

PREFECT-APOSTOLIC.

- Very Rev. René, J. B., *s.j.*.....Juneau, Alaska Territory.

ARCH-ABBOTS.

- Right Rev. Andrew Hintenach, *o.s.b.*...Cañon City, Colo., St. Scholastica's Academy.
 Leander Schnerr, *o.s.b.*.....Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey.

MITRED ABBOTS.

- Right Rev. Alexius Edelbrock, *o.s.b.*....New York City, St. Anselm's Rectory, 159 Tinton ave.
 Athanasius Schmitt, *o.s.b.*....St. Meinrad, Ind., St. Meinrad's Abbey.

Right Rev. Benedict Menges, *o.s.b.*.....St. Bernard P.O., Cullman Co., Ala., St. Bernard's Abbey
 Felix De Grasse, *o.s.b.*.....Sacred Heart Mission, Oklahoma Ty.
 Frowenus Conrad, *o.s.b.*.....Conception, Mo., New Engelberg Abbey.
 Hilary Pfraengle, *o.s.b.*.....Newark, N. J., St. Mary's Abbey, 528 High st.
 Ignatius Conrad, *o.s.b.*.....Spielerville, Ark., New Subiaco Abbey.
 Innocent Wolf, *o.s.b.*.....Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.
 Nepomucene Jaeger, *o.s.b.*....Chicago, Ill., 702 Alport st.
 Peter Engel, *o.s.b.*.....Collegeville, Minn., St. John's Abbey.

ABBOTS.

Right Rev. Alberic Dunlea, *o.c.r.*.....Dubuque, Iowa, New Melleray Abbey.
 Right Rev. Edmund M. Obrecht, *o.c.r.*..Gethsemane, Ky , Gethsemane Abbey.

CONVENTUAL PRIORS.

Right Rev. Oswald Moosmueller, *o.s.b.* Wetaug, Ill., Cluny Priory.
 Charles More, *o.s.b.*St. Leo, Fla., St. Leo's Priory.

SECULAR AND REGULAR CLERGY.

ABBREVIATIONS.

- c.a.*, Assumptionist Fathers.
c.m., Congregation of the Mission, Lazarist Fathers, Vincentian Fathers.
c.p., Congregation of the Passion, Passionist Fathers.
c.pp.s., Congregation of the Most Precious Blood, Sanguinist Fathers.
c.r., Congregation of the Resurrection, Resurrectionist Fathers.
c.s.b., Congregation of St. Basil, Basilian Fathers.
c.s.c., Congregation of the Holy Cross.
c.s.p., Congregation of St. Paul, Paulist Fathers.
c.ss.r., Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer, Redemptorist Fathers.
c.s.sp., Congregation of the Holy Ghost.
c.s.v., Congregation of St. Viator.
m.s., Missionary Fathers of La Salette.
m.s.c., Missionary Fathers of the S. Heart.
o.c., Order of Charity.
o.c.c., Order of Calced Carmelites, Brothers of the Blessed Virgin of Mt. Carmel.
o.c.r., Order of Reformed Cistercians, Trappist Fathers.
o.m.c., Order of Minor Conventuals, Franciscan Friars.
o.m.cap., Order of Minor Capuchins, Franciscan Friars, Capuchin Fathers.
o.m.i., Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate.
o.p., Order of Preachers, Dominican Fathers.
o.praem., Order of Premonstratensians.
o.s., Order of Servite Fathers.
o.s.a., Order of St. Augustine.
o.s.b., Order of St. Benedict.
o.f.m., Order of Friars Minor, Franciscan Friars, Franciscan Fathers.
o.s.h., Oblate Fathers of the Sacred Hearts.
p.s.m., Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions, Piarist Fathers.
s.d.s., Society of the Divine Savior.
s.f., Salesian Fathers.
s.j., Society of Jesus, Jesuit Fathers.
s.m., Society of Mary, Marist Fathers.
s.p.m., Society of Fathers of Mercy.
s.s., Sulpician Fathers.

The letters in Parenthesis designate the Diocese.

- Aaron, Francis P. (E), McKean, Pa.
 — Leo, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
 Ab Arpino, Julius, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 113 Baxter st.
 Abb, J. A. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., St. Vincent's Hospital.
 Abbelen, Very Rev. P. M. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 699 Jefferson st.
 Abbink, Bernardine, *o.f.m.*, (Ft W), Avilla, Ind. Home for the Aged.
 Abbott, Michael (Spr), Streator, P. O., Ill.
 — T. C. (Nash), South Nashville, Tenn., St. Patrick's Church.
 —Thos. J., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1029 Napoleon ave.
 Abel, A. J. (Wich), Ost, Kans.
 Abell, J. J. (L), St. John's P. O., Ky.
 Abeln, Paul T. (Cov), Central Covington, Ky., St. Augustine's Church.
 Ablzeid, Anthony (G B), Stevens Point, Wis.
 Aboud, E. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 1102 S. 13th st.
 Abrometis, P. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., St. George's Church.
 Abt, Chas. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1428 N. 28th street.
 Acegueda, P., *o.f.m.*, (Mont), San Luis Rey, Cal.
 Achatz, Joseph (Ind), retired.
 Achem, Levi J. (Spr), Northboro, Mass.
 Achtergael, G. (Nes), Chehalis, Wash.
 Acker, A. H. (St L), absent.
 Ackerman, Oscar P. (L), Louisville, Ky., cor. Floyd and Woodbine sts.
 Accorini, Joseph A. (Chey), Sheridan, Wyo.
 Adam, Joachim, Very Rev. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 118 E. 2d st.
 Adams, Antonius, *o.m.cap.* (NY), New York City, 227 E 112th st.
 — Thos. (Br) Brooklyn, N. Y., 41 Butler st.
 Adelmann, Augustine C. (Cin), Harrison, Ohio.
 Adelsperger, J. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Cathedral.
 Ader, H. (Alt), Beardstown, Ill.
 Adolph, Anthony (Buf), Strykersville, N. Y.
 Adrain, W. H. (Spr), Blackstone, Mass.
 Adrian, H. G. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3519 N. 14th st.
 Aertker, H. S. (St L), St. Clement, Mo.
 — Victor, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 1223 Santee st.
 Agresti, Raphael (E), Erie, Pa., 17th and Huron sts.
 Aguilera, V. (Mon), San Luis Obispo, Cal.
 Ahem, Michael J. (Rich), Lynchburg, Va.
 Ahern, J. C. (S Falls), Wakonda, S. Dak.
 — John C. (Chey), New Castle, Wyo.
 — Jos. J. (Port), Eastport, Me.
 — Michael (Cin), Dubuque, Iowa, Mercy Hospital.
 — M. J. (Spr), West Springfield, Hampden Co., Mass.
 — Philip E. (N Y), Sparkill, N. Y.
 — Terence (St J), Milan, Mo.
 — Wm. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 852 Pacific st.
 Aherne, Jas. (Om), Alliance, Nebr.
 Ahlert, Augustine, *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 234 Cleveland ave.
 Ahmann, Ignatius M. (Cov), Carrollton, Ky.
 Aichinger, Benno, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
 Aigner, Francis, *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
 Aiken, Chas. F. (Bo), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 Airey, Sebastian (Buf), Batavia, N. Y.
 Aken, Cornelius M. (Hel), Helena, Mont. St. Helena's Church.
 Alachniewicz, Ladislav, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Smallman and 21st st.
 Albers, August (Mil), Lancaster, Wis.
 — John B. (Dub), Cascade, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
 — Frs., *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st., Station D.

- Albers, H. J. (Mil), retired; Racine, Wls., St. Mary's Hospital.
- Albersmann, Suitbertus, *o.f.m.* (StP), Chanhassen, Minn.
- Albert, R. H., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
- Albrecht, Th. (Tuc), Yuma, Arizona.
- Albrinck, Very Rev. John C. (Cln), Cincinnati, Ohio, 5th, betw. Smith and Park sts.
- Aleman, Bonaventure, *o.f.m.* (Mon), San Luis Rey, Cal.
- Alerding, H. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., St. Joseph's Church.
- Alexander, W. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
- Alf, Paul, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (L), Louisville, Ky., 519 E. Green st.
- Alfers, Bruno, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 210 W. 31st st.
- Allaey, Honoré B. (Hel), Great Falls, Mont.
- Allard, J. C. (Spr), Turner's Falls, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
- Allen, E. (Mil), Ripon, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
- Edward, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
- Thomas (Tr), Camden, N. J., Immaculate Conception Church.
- Allison, Jas. W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, St. Mary's Church.
- Allmann, Geo. P. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 4712 Liberty ave.
- Aloysius, M., *o.c.r.* (L), Gethsemane, Ky.
- Alstaetter, Philibertus, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio., 1715 Bremen st.
- Alten, Clement, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
- Jos. B. (Clev), Tiffin, Ohio, 150 Melmore st.
- Altendorf, John Peter (StCl), Rices, Minn.
- Althoff, August (Nat), Brookhaven, Miss.
- J. (V Isl), Victoria, B.C., Can., 109 Yates st.
- Altman, Stanislaus, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
- Altmeyer, Henry (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 12 13th sts.
- Alussi, Oreste (N Y), New York City, 26 Roosevelt st.
- Alverne, Simon (S Fé), Puerto de Luna, N. Mex.
- Ambauen, And. (Mil), Dodgeville, Wis.
- Ambros, Baldwin, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
- Ambrose, Michael F. (Og), Norwood, N. Y.
- Ambrozaitis, (asimir (Peo), Westville, Ill.
- Amédée, *c.a.* (N O), Klotzville, La.
- Amrhein, Jos., Very Rev. *c.p.* (New), W. Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
- Amschwand, Wm. (Nes), Tekoa, Wash.
- Amyot, A. A., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Austin and Merrimack sts.
- Andelfinger, Ed., *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
- Innocent, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Hastings, Pa.
- Anderau, Gallus M., *o.s.b.* (NO), Gessen, La.
- Anderegg, M. Th. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
- Anderson, Joseph G. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 6 Allen st.
- Henry (Cln), Hamilton, Ohio, St. Mary's Church.
- Andlauer, Albert (Clev), Dungannon, Ohio.
- Andre, Gabriel (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 18 2nd st., S. E.
- J. B. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Louis' Cathedral, Chartres st.
- John (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 18 2d st. S. E.
- Peter (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1197 Field ave.
- Andreis, J. L. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Styles and Exeter sts.
- Andres, M. (Ind), Haymond, Ind.
- Andrescheck, Alardus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., Franciscan Monastery.
- Andries, Very Rev. A. (Natch), Natchitoches, La., Cathedral.
- Andrzejewski, John (St P), Wilno, Lincoln Co., Minn.
- Angelucci, S., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 64 Illinois st.
- Ankly, Fridolin (Clev), Wooster, Ohio, 31 Madison ave.
- Anler, John (Dub), Breda, Iowa.
- Anseeuw, A. (Natch), Many, La.
- Antill, E. A., *c.m.* (Br) Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's Seminary, Lewis ave. and Hart st.
- Eugene, *c.m.* (KM), Kansas City, Mo., 3113 Flora ave.
- F. X., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
- Antl, F. J. (Chic), Savanna, Ill.
- Apel, George (Gal), Frelsburgh, Texas, St. Peter and Paul's Church.
- Aquarone, A., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1029 Napoleon ave.
- Arcesse, Vincenzo (NY), Forestburg, N. Y.
- Archambault, J. (Dul), Lambert, Minn.
- Louis, *o.p.* (Pro), Fall River, Mass., 790 Main st.
- Archinger, Jas., *o.f.m.* (Leav), Emporia, Kans., 121 Cottonwood st.
- Arctander, George A. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2209 Clinton ave.
- Ardans, Gratien, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart Mission, Oklahoma.
- Ardia, Joseph M., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
- Arentz, A. M. (Mil), Burlington, Wis.
- Theodore, Very Rev., *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
- Ariens, Theod. J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
- Armour, James B. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., Pro-Cathedral.
- Armstrong, Jas. A. (Bur), St. Albans, Vt., Holy Angels Church.
- Arnaud, Hilary, Very Rev., *o.p.* (NY), Neperan, N. Y.
- Arnciaux, Jos. (Ind. Ty.), Langston, Okla. Ty.
- Arnd, P. P. (Wil), Port Deposit, Md.
- Arnold, Bernard (Far), Devils Lake, N. Dak., St. Gall's Monastery.
- Sebastian, *o.s.b.* (E), St. Mary's, Pa.
- Arnoldi, Matthias (Clev), Bucyrus, Ohio.
- Arnolis, J. B. (Og), Constable, N. Y.
- Arnould, Victor (Clev), Canton, Ohio, 100 N. Cleveland ave.
- Arthuis, Joseph, *s.j.* (Dal), El Paso, Tex.
- Paul J., *s.j.* (Nes), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
- Arts, H. (Hel), St. Peter's Mission, Cascade Co., Mont.
- Arzt, A. (St Cl), Fergus Falls, Minn.
- Ascheri, Joseph (New).
- Asmuth, H. A., *c. m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. 9th st.
- Assenmacher, S. (E), Sharon, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
- Assent, J. (L) Louisville, Ky., 1101 Shelby st.
- Assmann, Joseph J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Allegheny ave. and Gaul st.
- Atfield, Thos. J. (Mar), Hancock, Mich., St. Patrick's Church.

- Aubin, Theo. M., *o.s.h.* (Bur), Swanton, Vt.
 Audet, Andrew (Bur), Winooski Falls, Vt.,
 St. Francis Xavier's Church.
 — J. B. E., Very Rev. (SA), San Antonio, Tex.,
 310 Dwyer ave.
 — J. F. (Bur), Winooski Falls, Vt., St. Fran-
 cis Xavier's Church.
 Audifred, Henry, *s.m.* (Bo), N. Cambridge,
 Mass., Harvey st.
 Audran, E. (Ind), Jeffersonville, Ind., St. Au-
 gustine's Church.
 Auer, Chas. (L), Minta, Graves Co., Ky.
 — Math. (Det), St. John's, Mich.
 — Oderic, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St.
 Joseph's Church.
 Aufinkolk, A., *s.j.* (Win), Mankato, Minn.
 Auger, J. J. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Louis'
 Church.
 Augier, Barnabas, *o.p.* (N Y), Neperan, N. Y.
 Augustinský, C. (Far), Veseleyville, N. Dak.
 Augustin, Jos. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y.,
 198 Crescent st.
 Augustyn, J. (Oin), Genoa P. O., Nebr.
 Aust, Albert, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City,
 173 E. 3rd st.
 — Richard (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., St. Stanis-
 laus' Church.
 Austerinann B., Very Rev., *c.pp.s.* (Clev),
 St. Henry, Ohio.
 Auth, Francis A., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore,
 Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.
 Autsch, Gregory M., *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pitts-
 burg, Pa., 220 37th st.
 Aveilhé, E. (N O), New Orleans, La., 528 Han-
 cock st.
 Avery, Wilfred, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio,
 Mt. Adams, Holy Cross Monastery.
 Aylward, J. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6553
 Stewart ave.
 — James N. (N Y), New York City, 125 E.
 105th st.
 — Michael V. (N Y), Wurtsboro, N. Y.
 — P. P. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 476 Jackson st.
 Ayres, Nelson (N O), Mandeville, La.
 Ayrinhac, Henry, *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md.,
 St. Mary's University.
- B**aak, B. (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., Immacu-
 late Conception Church.
 Baar, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison.
 Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.
 Baart, Peter A. (Det), Marshall, Mich.
 Baasen, J. B. Very Rev. (Mob), Pensacola, Fla.
 Babinski, A. (L C), Independence, Wis.
 Babski, John A., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill.,
 99 Front st.
 Bacewski, F. (Pitt), newly ordained.
 Bacciochi, Al. (N O), Chataignier, La.
 Bach, M. J. (Mil), Jefferson, Wis., St. Law-
 rence's Church.
 Bachand, J. B. (Far), Olga, N. Dak.
 Bachewate, Abraham (N Y), New York City,
 61 W. 11th st.
 Bachmann, Aloysius A. (Buf), Tonawanda, N. Y.
 — E. M. (L), Louisville, Ky., 2201 Bank st.
 Bachmeier, John B. (St L), Frankenstein, Mo.
 Bachofen, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (St J), Concep-
 tion, Mo.
 Badelon, A. (Gal), absent in France.
 Bader, Albert J. (N Y), New York City, 239
 E. 21st st.
 — F. X., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S.
 Wolfe st.
 Badilla, P. M. (Tuc), St. John, Arizona.
 Badoil, E. (N O), Bonnet Carré, La.
- Baeumle, Alphonse, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwau-
 kee, Wis., 4th and Harmon sts.
 Baeumler, John (Dub), Le Mars, Iowa, St.
 Joseph's Church.
 Baggott, J. W. (Pro) Providence, R. I., St.
 Patrick's Church.
 Bahner, Melchior, *o.s.b.* (N Y), Nassau,
 New Providence, Bahama Islands.
 — Philip, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., St.
 Clement's Priory.
 Bahr, Martin J. (St L), Ste. Genevieve P.O.
 Mo.
 Bailey, D. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St.
 Mary's Church.
 Bajec, F. (St P), Fairfax, Minn.
 Baker, Denis (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St.
 Francis' Church.
 — Joachim (Ft W), Alexandria, Ind.
 — Nelson H. (Buf), W. Seneca, N. Y.
 Balceiviez, J. (Ser), Morris, Pa.
 Baldauf, Benedict (Pitt), Ford City, Pa.
 Ball, Germain, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Ballard, Cl. (S Fé), Chaperito, N. Mex.
 Ballay, L. F. (S A), San Marcos, Tex.
 Bally, Victor (G B), Rhinelander, Wis.
 — Wm. (Chic), Galena, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
 Balthasard, Wm. (Spr), Shelburne Falls, Mass.
 Balzer, Peter A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 401 De-
 von ave., Station Y.
 Bamberg, Theodore (N Y), New York City.,
 425 W. 49th st.
 Bandini, Jos., *s.j.* (Hel), St. Ignatius, P.O.,
 Mont.
 — Peter (L R), Springdale, Ark.
 Bankholt, Mauritius, *o.f.m.* (Om), Omaha,
 Nebr., 16th and Center st.
 Banks, John J. (Col), Crooksville, Ohio.
 — F. J., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Homer
 and College aves.
 — Kieran P. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2538
 Broadway.
 Banfield, Th. (Gal), Houston, Tex., St. Jo-
 seph's Church.
 — Wm. A. (Dub), Tivoli, Iowa.
 Bangen, H. (Chic), Aurora, Ill., P.O. box 362.
 Bannon, P. M. (Mon), Anaheim, Cal.
 — Thos. S. (Bel), Sparta, Ill., Randolph Co.
 — Timothy F. (Hart), Lakeville, Conn.
 Banscheid, Cyprian, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill.,
 Hickory and Division sts.
 Barabasz, Mieczyslaw (Bal), Baltimore, Md.,
 1634 Eastern ave.
 Baran, Felix, *o.m.c.* (Br), Elmhurst, N. Y.
 — Felix M., *o.m.c.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 5
 Kent st.
 — Oswald, *o.s.b.* (Nes), Lacey, Wash., St.
 Martin's College.
 Baranski, Michael (Tr), Camden, N. J., St.
 Joseph's Church.
 Barber, Simon, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Anthony's, Ind.
 Barbier, F. (N O), New Orleans, La., Chart-
 res, bet. St. Ann and St. Peter sts.
 — Felix, *s.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella
 street.
 Barbin, A. (Dal), Texarkana, Tex.
 Barchi, C., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal.
 Bard, P. (Brown), San Diego, Tex.
 Barden, Jas. J., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.,
 1875 Broadway.
 Bardi, M. (N O), Jeannerette, La.
 Barlow, A. R. (Roch), Hornellsville, N. Y.
 Barnabé, *c.a.* (N O), Klotzville, La.
 Barney, John A. (L C), Hudson, Wis.
 Barnum, Francis, *s.j.* (Bal), Washington,
 D. C., Georgetown College.

- Barnwell, W. J., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
 Baron, Adam (Ind), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 — Peter (Ind), Tell City, Ind.
 Barr, Hugh K., *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Passionist Monastery, Station D.
 — James (Hbg), Williamstown, Pa.
 Barragan, F., *o.p.* (SFr), Benicia, Cal.
 Barras, Michael (Far), Oakwood, Walsh Co., N. Dak., St. Mary's College.
 — M. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., Cathedral.
 Barrau, Cyprian (S Fé), absent on leave.
 Barrett, Edward F. (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., All Saints Church.
 — James A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 404 Sumner st.
 — John Ignatius (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 367 Clermont ave.
 — John J. (Alb), Galway, N. Y.
 — M. J. (Om), Emerson, Nebr.
 — P. H., *c.ss.r.* (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 E. Leonard st.
 — P. J. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.
 — Richard, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., S.S., St. Paul's Monastery.
 — R. M., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
 — Thos. H. (Buf), Belfast, N. Y.
 — Timothy B., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 Barrington, Wm. R. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 345 N. 63rd st.
 Barron, Andrew J. (Bur), Bennington, Vt., St. Francis' Church.
 — Jas. (Dub), Le Mars, Iowa, St. James' Church.
 — Joseph (Mon), Santa Monica, Cal.
 Barry, A. J. (Port), Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.
 — Edw., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Larimer and 28th sts.
 — F. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 311 Superior st.
 — Garret J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 85 Regent st.
 — Henry A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 72 Mount Pleasant ave.
 — Jas. P. (Cov), Lexington, Ky., St. Paul's Church.
 — Jas. T. (N Y), Rye, N. Y., Boston Post road and Purchase ave.
 — James (Om), Blair, Nebr.
 — John (Peo), Philo, Ill.
 — John E., Very Rev. (Man), Concord, N. H., St. John's Church.
 — John F. (Pro), Harrisville, R. I., St. Patrick's Church.
 — John M. (Bal), Petersville, Md.
 — John P. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, St. Ann's Church, Station B.
 — Jos. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Barre and Howard sts.
 — L. E. (Spr), West Gardner, Mass., Holy Rosary Church.
 — M. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Francis Convent.
 — Maurice, (SFr), S. San Francisco, Cal., Mount St. Joseph.
 — Michael W. (Hart), Norwalk, Conn.
 — Patrick (St A), Jacksonville, Fla.
 — R. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Belvedere st.
 — Thos. A. (Dub), New Haven, Iowa.
 — Thomas J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2328 East Lehigh ave.
 — Wm. J. (Spr), Cambridge, Mass., 34 Holyoke st.
 Bart, Chas. M. (Bal), Washington, D.C., 1739 Rhode Island ave.
 Barth, Fr. (Mar), Stephenson, Mich.
 — Jos., *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 181 Dubois st.
 — L. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 531 21st ave.
 — Mathias N. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 95th and Loomis sts.
 — Matthias W. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 103 Center st.
 — Silas, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis College, Vine and 18th sts.
 Barthel, Dominic, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 Bártík, Joseph (Lin), Milligan, Nebr.
 Bartlett, Wm. E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., York road.
 Barzynski, J., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.
 — Joseph (Peo), La Salle, Ill., St. Hyacinth's Church.
 — Vincent, Very Rev., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.
 Basel, Very Rev. Geo., *c.p.* (Pitt) Pittsburg, Pa., St. Paul's Monastery.
 Baselmans, Henry, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
 Bashnal, Louis G., *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla.
 Basinski, Peter (Buf), Albion, N. Y., Assumption Church.
 Bassler, James Joseph (Dav), Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, 307 S. Front st.
 Bastian, Aloysius (G B), Mishicott, Wis.
 — Jos. (G B), Seymour, Wis.
 Bastien, H. (Bur), Norton Mills, Vt.
 Batens, Frs. (Hel), Walkerville, Mont.
 Bathe, John H. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 172 Clinton st.
 Battaglia, Ermenegildo (Bo), Boston, Mass., 228 North st.
 Batz, Leonard, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 507 Murray ave.
 Baudinelli, Very Rev. John B., *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
 Bauer, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 — Geo. (NY), New York City, 112 1st st.
 — John B. (Wh), St. Joseph, Marshall Co., W. Va.
 — Jos. T. (Ind), Clinton, Ind.
 — Jos. P., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (StCl), St. Augusta, Minn.
 — Joseph (G R), Traverse City, Mich.
 — Joseph F. (Pitt), Carrick, Pa.
 — Seraphin (Clev), Fremont, Ohio, 708 Croghan st.
 Bauman, A., *o.s.m.* (Mil), Granville Center, Wis.
 Baumann, John (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Church of the Sacred Heart.
 Bauneister, B. A. (Cov), John's Hill, Ky.
 Baumgarten, Anthony (Chic), Freeport, Ill., St. Francis Hospital.
 Baumgartner, Frid. J., Very Rev. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 33 Washington ave.
 — F. (Dal), Lindsay, Tex.
 Baumgärtner, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (L R), Dixie, Perry Co., Ark.
 — Fred., *c.pp.s.* (Mon), Banning, Cal.
 — G. (Om), Constance, Nebr.
 — John (Clev), Kelley's Island, Ohio.
 — Willibald, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Rich), Richmond, Va., 4th and Marshall sts.
 Baur, Joseph M. (L C), River Falls, Pierce Co., Wis.
 Bausch, J. N. (Pitt), Johnstown, Pa., Immaculate Conception Church.

- Bax, Very Rev. L. (L), Louisville, Ky., 706 E. Walnut st.
- Baxter, James J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 9 Whitmore st.
- John (New), Newton, N. J.
- John F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. Mary's General Hospital, St. Marks ave.
- Thomas J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 223 Congress st.
- Bay, F. M. (Chic), Stockton, Ill.
- Bayer, Augustine, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Liberty and Vine sts.
- Bazin, John M., *s.m.* (NO), Convent, La.
- L. F. X. (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 79 E. Hunter st.
- Bealer, George C. (Cov), Nicholasville, Ky.
- Beane, John G. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 519 Grant st.
- Beary, Edward J. (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 67 S. 5th Ave.
- Beanchesne, Alexander (Bur), Vergennes, Vt.
- Beaudequin, Dominic, *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Joseph's Church.
- Beaudet, Leo C. (N Y), Port Ewen, N. Y.
- Beaudoin, Very Rev. P., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
- Beandouin, C. (Spr), Williamstown, Mass., St. Raphael's Church.
- Beaudrillard, P. (Dal), Fort Mason, Tex.
- Beavan, Ambrose O. (Bal), Washington, D.C., 8th and N. sts., N. W.
- Beccherini, Francis (Det.), Detroit, Mich., Rlyard and Browster Sts.
- Becher, Gerard, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Fruitvale, Cal.
- Bechtel, Fl., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
- Bechtold, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
- Beck, Landelin, *s.m. of Paris* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Mary's Convent.
- Lawrence, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
- Louis J. (Leav), Argentine, Kans.
- Ludgerus, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 135 W. 31st st.
- Nicholas (StCl), St. Cloud, Minn.
- Willibrord, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
- Beckemeyer, Clement (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 149 Franklin st.
- Becker, Basilus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
- Bonaventure, *o.m.cap.* (Col), Canal Dover, Ohio.
- Chas. (Chic), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
- F. A. (B) Wallace, Idaho.
- F. C. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.
- F. X. (Mar), Norway, Mich.
- Henry (Alt), Hillsboro, Ill.
- James B., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
- Louis C. (G B), Shawano, Wis.
- Michael (Clev), Navarre, Stark Co., Ohio.
- N. D. (Mil), Pewaukee, Wis.
- Peter (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1369 Woodland ave.
- Peter (L C), Mauston, Wis.
- Philip J. (Bel), New Athens, Ill.
- R. (Mar), Ontonagon, Mich.
- Thomas, *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
- Wm., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
- Witold (Hart), Norwich, Conn., Greenville, St. Mary's Church.
- Bédard, F. C. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Ann's Church.
- Bedel, P. M. (N O), New Orleans, La., Hôtel-Dieu.
- Bednarek, J. S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 889 32nd st.
- Beecham, Patrick H. (Sy), Baldwinsville, N. Y.
- Begley, John (Wich), Arkansas City, Kans.
- Michael E. (Bo), East Weymouth, Mass.
- Behr, H. J. (New), South Orange, N. J., Seton Hall College.
- Behrens, Paul, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Joseph's Priory, Bush st.
- Beigert, John, *s.j.* (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 N. 11th st.
- Beil, Jos. A., *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 234 Cleveland ave.
- Beinhart, Benedict (St P), New Ulm, Minn.
- Bekkers, B. J. (Nat), Tucker, Miss.
- Beland, J. H. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 437 Broad st.
- Belanger, George (Og), Dannemora, N. Y.
- Belford, Jno. L. (Br), Oyster Bay, L.I., N. Y.
- Belke, Lucas, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
- Bell, Christopher S. (Alt), Grafton, Ill.
- John J. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
- John W. (Clev), Salineville, Ohio.
- R., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
- Belle, Arthur (G B), Lincoln, Wis.
- Bellefleur, Hormisdas Peter (Man), Epping, N. H.
- Bellemare, Jacques, *o.p.* (Pro), Fall River, Mass., 790 S. Main st.
- Bellerose, U. A. (Hart), Norwich, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
- R., *c.s.v.* (Peo), Beaverville, Ill.
- Bellew, Lewis, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio., Mount Adams.
- Bender, F. (Den), Colorado Springs, Colo.
- F. J. (E), Erie, Pa., 26th and Plum sts.
- John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 26 Olive st.
- Bendemacher, Justin, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
- Bene, F. Henry (Cin), Chillicothe, Ohio, St. Peter's Church.
- Benedict, M., Very Rev., *trappist* (L), Gethsemane, Ky.
- Beneš, Chas. (S A), Weinmar, Tex.
- Bénier, M. J., *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
- Bennett, J. T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 993 Central Park ave.
- Jas. J. (Chic), Sterling, Ill., 401 Fifth ave.
- Jos. A. (Br), Kings Park, N. Y.
- Benning, Jos. M., Very Rev. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 63 First st.
- Benten, Bernard J. (St L), Wardsville, Mo.
- Bentley, Oswald L., *m.s.c.* (Og), Watertown, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
- Benton, Gilbert L. (Hbg), Steelton, Pa., 357 N. Front st.
- Benzing, P. Novatus, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Arizona.
- Benzinger, M. (Ft W), Hesse Cassel, Fort Wayne P.O., Ind.
- Berard, Z. P. (Chic), St. Anne, Kankakee Co., Ill.
- Berberich, Daniel, (Char), Charleston, S. C., 114 Broad st.
- Francis J., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 379 Jefferson ave.
- Henry, *o.f.m.* (Cln), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
- Berding, Clement (Cin), Miamisburg Ohio.
- Berendt, Remigius, *o.f.m.* (Bel), Radom, Ill.
- Berg, F. M. (Mil), Hubertus P.O., Wls.
- Jno. B. (Ft W), Remington, Ind.
- Jos. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.

- Berg, Wm. (Ft W) Shererville, Ind.
 Bergan, Gerald I. (Clev), Willoughby, Lake Co., Ohio.
 — Jos. E. (NY), New York City, 505 W. 40th st.
 Bergen, J. C. (Mil), Benton, Wis.
 Bergener, Alphonse, *o.f.m.* (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
 Berger, Anthony (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 221 West 22nd place.
 Bergeron, Achille L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 15 Sibley st.
 — Louis (Port), Fairfield, Me.
 — Napoleon W. (Og), DeKalb Junction, N. Y.
 Berghoff, Anthony, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 W. 15th st.
 Berghold, Alexander (New), West New York, N. J.
 Bergin, W. J., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
 Bergmann, Francis H. (Bel), St. Francisville, Ill.
 — Fred. (Bel), absent, in Germany.
 — Herman, Very Rev. *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
 Bergrath, Michael J. (Scr), White Haven, Pa.
 Berhorst, F. J. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 63 First st.
 Berkenbrock, F. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., Broadway.
 Berkery, P. (Buf), Salamanca, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
 Bermingham, W. J. (Wil), Henry Clay Factory, Del.
 Bernard, *o.s.b.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Sacred Heart church.
 — A. P., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
 — Antoine D. (Pro), Warren, R. I., St. John's Church.
 — Edgar, *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Stanislaus Novitiate.
 — F., *o.s.b.* (Lin), Geneva, Nebr.
 — S. (Mil), Lomira, Wis.
 Bernardin, Rodriguez (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. George's Church.
 Bernet, Assemius (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 203 Central Ave.
 — Edward (L C), Marshfield, Wis., St. Joseph's Hospital.
 — Michael (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 18 Welker st.
 Beron, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
 Béronnet, J. M. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1114 Chartres St.
 Berresheim, Peter J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1101 Shelby st.
 Berry, E. (St L), Catawissa, Mo.
 Bertels, Frs., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception College, Baronne st.
 Bertemes, John (Clev), Leipsic, Ohio.
 Bertens, J. (St L), Dutzow, Mo.
 Berthelot, John (Clev), Momeneetown, Ohio.
 Berthet, P. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1907 Dumaine st.
 Berthold, Edward W. (Chic), Ill., 247 Le Moyne st.
 Bertke, John, *c.m.* (StL), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
 Berto, Benjamin (Mar), Iron Mountain, Mich.
 Bertolers, Cajetan, *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo., 221 Convent st.
 Bertran, John A. (Mil), Hartford, Wis.
 Bérubé, Antoine (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., 163 County st.
 — J. F. (Chic), retired.
 Besnard, Leo, *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
 Besset, Venantius (N Y), New York City, 109 E. 83rd st.
 Bessette, J. C. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., Church of Our Lady of Consolation.
 Bessonies, Rt. Rev. Mgr. August (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., Meridian and 14th sts.
 Best, Henry Damian (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, St. Vincent's Hospital.
 Beth, John Bernhard (StL), Biehle's, Perry Co., Mo.
 Bettels, F. (St L), Leopold, Mo.
 Betten, Francis S., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
 Bettinger, F. X. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 199 Jefferson st.
 Betz, Peter, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
 Beuckmann, Fred. (Bel), Shawneetown, Ill.
 Beucler, Joseph J. (Nash), Humboldt, Tenn.
 Beusmans, J. (B), Boise, Idaho, 1133 9th st.
 Bever, Wm. D. (Det), Kalamazoo, Mich., Borgess Hospital.
 Bex, H. (Lin), Falls City, Nebr.
 Beyer, Kilian G. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 709 S. 9th str.
 Bezamat, Joseph (Tuc), Tucson, Arizona.
 Bezeljack, John (Pitt).
 Bianchi, Robert, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 608 Carroll st.
 Bichert, Joseph, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Cornwells Maud, P. O., Pa.
 Biehlemayer, A. (N O), New Orleans, La., 721 St. Ferdinand st.
 Biden, John D. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Franklin and Swan sts.
 Bidinger, Bernardine, *o.f.m.* (N. Y.), Obernburgh, N. Y.
 Bidlingmaier, J. (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa., St. Nicholas Church.
 Biegel, B. (Ft W), Elwood, Ind.
 Biela, Jos., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.
 Bien, George, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
 Bienemann, Peter (Gal), Burlington, Tex.
 Bieniarz, J. C. (G B), Antigo, Wis., St. Hyacinth's Church.
 Bieniawski, Andrew (GR), Manistee, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
 Biermann, B. (Cov), Newport, Ky., Mt. St. Martin's Academy.
 — P. L. (Chic), Evanston, Ill., St. Nicholas Church.
 Bies, N. J. (Dub), Bellevue, Iowa.
 Biever, A., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception College, Baronne st.
 Bigaouette, Jules (Chey), New Castle, Wyo.
 Bigley, Jos. H. (N Y), West New Brighton, N. Y., 7 Roe st.
 — Jos. H. (N. Y.), New York City, Holy Trinity Church.
 Bigot, W. V. (Cin), Loranmie, Shelby Co., Ohio.
 Eilban, Math. (Dul), Virginia, Minn.
 Bilger, Chas. (Ind), Celestine, Ind.
 Bill, Angelus, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill., Hickory and Division sts.
 — Charles, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 N 11th st.
 Billings, P. H. (Bo), Abington Mass.
 Bilodeau, George (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 15 Sibley st.

- Blstein, Jos. (Ft W), Goodland P.O., Newton Co., Ind.
- Bíly, Th. A. (S Falls), Tyndall, S. Dak.
- Binziger, Bonaventure, *o.s.b.* (Dal), Muens-ter, Texas.
- Birk, Philip, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N.J., Passionist Monastery.
- Birkhauser, J. Ad. (Mil), Racine, Wis., St. Catherine's Academy.
- Birnbach, Anthony (Om), St. Libory, Nebr.
- Birsner, Augustine (L C), Marsfield, Wis., St. Joseph's Hospital.
- Bischoff, Frs. (Bal), Washington, D.C., 15th bet. L and M sts., N.W.
- Peter (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 401 Smith st.
- Martin, *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
- Bitter, Wm.
- Biqué, A., *o.p.* (Pro), Fall River, Mass., 790 Main st.
- Blaber, Louis M. O. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 417 Sackett st.
- Wm. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Linden st. near St. Nicholas ave.
- Black, James (Or), Portland, Ore., 62 N. 16th st., P. O. Drawer 18.
- Blackmore, Simon A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
- Blackwell, Edw. J. (Mil), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- Blaere, Joseph (Hel), Butte City, Mont., St. Patrick's Church.
- Bláhník, Adalbert, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
- Lukáš, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Effingham, Kans.
- Blais, T. (Bur), Waterbury, Vt.
- Blake, P. (S Fr), St. Helena, Cal.
- Wm. J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Francis Church.
- Wm. L. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 7 Poplar st., Home for boys.
- Blakeney, Thos. J. (Buf), Lockport, N. Y.
- Blanc, A. (N O), Laplace, La.
- Flor., Very Rev. (Nat), Bay St. Louis, Miss.
- J., *m.s.* (Hart), Danielson, Conn.
- Blanchard, Edw. (Og), Malone, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
- Blanchet, F. X., Very Rev. (Or), Portland, Ore., St. Vincent's Hospital, 25th and Glisan sts.
- Blanderfield, Laurence, *o.m.cap.* (Ind), Franklin, Ind., cor. Forsyth and King sts.
- Blasi, Daniel, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
- Bláske, John A. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 928 Winnebago st.
- Blatter, Alfred, *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's University.
- George J. (Chic), South Chicago, Ill., 331 91st st.
- Blecke, Edw., *o.f.m.* (New), West Paterson, N. J., 174 W. 15th sts.
- Bleckmann, John (Ft W), Michigan City, Ind., Immaculate Conception Church.
- Bleha, Charles (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3014 Oregon ave.
- Blenk, James H., *s.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 423 Olivier st.
- Blenke, Joseph A. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Bakewell and 7th sts.
- Bleuningham, Thos. (Spr).
- Block, August, *o.m.c.* (Br), Elmhurst, N. J.
- Egedius, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Camden, N. J., Division and 4th sts.
- Bloem, Jos. M., *o.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L.B. 1548.
- Blomme, Alphonsus (Natch), Mansura, La.
- Blonigen, Aloysius, *o.m.cap.* (NY), Yonkers, N. Y., Shonnard place.
- Blooman, Michael (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Peter's Church.
- Bloomer, J. J. (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
- Jas. (Alb), Canajoharie, N. Y.
- R. M., Very Rev. *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 6th st., S.W.
- Blum, August F. (Col), Harrietsville, Ohio.
- Henry (Mil), Cross Plains, Wis.
- J. (Dal), Sherman, Tex.
- J. W. (Mil), St. George's, Wis.
- John (Ft W), Decatur, Ind.
- L. (Mil), Charlesburg, Wis.
- Blume, Engelbert res: Merrill, Wis.
- Blumensaat, Herman, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
- Boarman, M. I., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
- Bobal, Frs. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 426 East 25th street.
- Thos. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5009 Hermitage ave.
- Bobier, Jas. E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Sidney place.
- Bobkiewicz, L. (Peo), Rutland, Ill.
- Boccard, E. (Ft W), Grass Creek, Ind.
- Bock, Geo. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., S.S., St. George's Church, 31st ward.
- Bode, Eugene, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
- Boden, W. F. (Col), Nelsonville, Ohio.
- Bodfish, Joshua P. (Bo), Canton, Mass.
- Boebner, Benedict, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
- Boeckelmann, H. A. (Ft W), Elkhart, Ind.
- Boecker, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3361 Ridge ave., Station Y.
- Boeding, A. (Dub), Lyons, Iowa, St. Boniface's Church.
- F. X. (Dub), St. Lucas, Iowa.
- Boehler, Albert, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Carroll and Jersey sts.
- Boehm, Chas. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 198 S. Woodland ave.
- F. (St L) Festus, Mo.
- Pius, *o.s.b.* (S Falls), Stephan, S. Dak.
- Boehmer, H., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Carroll and Jersey sts.
- Jos. Leo, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Frank, Ohio.
- Boeing, Benedict, *o.f.m.* (New), West Paterson, N. J., 174 W. 15th st.
- Boell, Lawrence (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
- Boennan, John C. (Hart).
- Bönninger, C., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
- Boers, Henry (Peo), Lincoln, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
- Boersig, John Henry (Ind), Yorkville, Ind.
- Boesken, H. E. (Clev), West Brookfield, Ohio.
- Boex, W. F., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 379 Jefferson ave.
- Boff, F. M., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Clev), Nottingham, Ohio.
- Bogacki, Anthony (G R), East Tawas, Mich.
- Bogaerts, Very Rev. J. B. (NO).
- Bogan, B. M. (New), Rahway, N. J., 44 Central ave.
- Bogaard, v. d. Martin A. (Tr), Sumerville, N. J.

- Bogemann, Matthias (Ind), Bloomington, Ind.
 Bognard, F., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Brownsville, Tex.
 Bolian, Philip (Pitt) Johnstown, Pa., St. John's Church.
 Bohl, Louis J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 372 Montgomery st.
 Bohn, Austin (L), Gethsemane, Ky.
 — Matthew, *c.ss.r.* (Tr), Oceanport, N. J., P. O. box 20.
 Bohnheim, Ephraim, *s.d.s.* (Mil), St. Nazianz, Wis.
 Boisseau, M. (Spr).
 Boissonnault, J. A. (Bur), St. Johnsbury, Vt., Notre Dame Church.
 — J. R. (Mar), Red Jacket, St. Louis Church, Calumet P. O.
 Bojnowski, Lucian (Hart), New Britain, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
 Bokel, J. A., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 6th st., S. W.
 Boland, J. F. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Holy Rosary Church.
 — John, *c.s.c.* (Mil), Watertown, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
 — John D. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Front, near Fayette st.
 — P. (St P), Litchfield, Minn.
 — P. H. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Paul's Church.
 — P. M., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's College, Willoughby ave.
 — Richard (Bo), Lowell, Mass., St. Michael's Church.
 Bolcewicz, Fr. (Scr).
 Boll, Engelbert (Lin), Elsie, Nebr.
 — G., Very Rev. (Lin), Crete, Nebr., Sacred Heart Church.
 Bolla, Eugene (Or), Oregon City, Ore., House of the Good Shepherd.
 Bollmann, Jos. (Chic), Sag Bridge, Ill.
 Bollweg, John (Leav), Winchester, Kans.
 Bolte, Chas. G. (Det), Greiner, Mich.
 Bonczewsky, Anthony (Hart), Ansonia, Conn.
 Bond, Wm. T., *c.ss.r.* (K M), Kansas City, Mo., 33rd & Broadway, P. O. drawer U.
 Bonfield, M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1235 Douglas Boulevard.
 Bongers, M. (G B), Green Bay, Wis.
 Bonifas, Theod. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 11342 State st.
 Bonnefous, H. (St P), Centreville, Minn.
 Bonner, John H. M. (Cin), Urbana, Ohio.
 Bonnet, Joseph (NY), New York City, 185 E. 76th st.
 Bonneville, F. (Spr), Chicopee, Mass., Assumption Church.
 Bononcini, Very Rev. E. (Leav), temporarily absent.
 Bonsel, Fr. (Bel), Trenton, Ill.
 Bonvin, Louis, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
 Boone, Edward D., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
 Boppel, John F. (Roch), Cohocton, N. Y.
 Bor, Math. (Lin), Wahoo, Nebr.
 Bordas, E. (Mar), Lake Linden, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
 Bordges, Charles, *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
 Borg, B. T. (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.
 Borgerding, Henry, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. Joseph, Minn.
 — Thos., *o.s.b.* (Dul), Red Lake Reservation, Minn.
 Borgialli, V., *o.f.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Belvedere st.
 Borgmann, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., P. O. Box 1548.
 Borgmeyer, Charles J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 Borias, A. (N O), Breau Bridge, La.
 Bormann, Frederic, *m.s.c.* (E), Mercer, Pa.
 Bornefeld, A. (Buf), Alden, Erie Co., N. Y.
 Bornemann, George (Ph), Reading, Pa., St. Paul's Church.
 Borniger, Joseph (Wich), Cherryvale, Kans.
 Borredon, Laurent (N O), Lockport, La.
 Borremans, A. G. (Ind Ty), Ponca City, Oklahoma Ty.
 Borresch, Math. (Win), Fulda, Murray Co., Minn.
 Bosch, Al., *s.j.* (SFalls), Pine Ridge Agency, S. Dak., via Rushville, Nebr.
 Boschi, John *s.j.* (Hel), St. Xavier P. O., Custer Co., Mont.
 Bot, Joachim (Mon), San Gabriel, Cal.
 Bott, Ferdinand J., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
 Bottolaccio, D. (St A), Ocala, Marion Co., Fla.
 Boucher, Charles (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., St. Louis' Church.
 — O. (Bo), Haverhill, Mass.
 — P. J. (Dul), retired, res: Jefferson, S. Dak.
 Bouchet, J. (N O), Plattenville, La.
 — Michael, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (L), Louisville, Ky., 549 5th st.
 Bouchu, F. (S A), Hellemans, Tex.
 Bougis, Peter, *s.j.* (A), Douglas City, Alaska.
 Bouige, Peter, *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
 Boulrice, Alfred J. (Og), Rome, Italy, Collegio Canadese, via quattro Fontane.
 Boulet, J. B. (Nes), New Whatcom, Wash., 432 Elk st.
 Bouquillon, Thos. Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 Bourassa, S. J. A. (Pro).
 — J. B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 11406 Curtis st., Station T.
 Bourdeau, O. R. (Chic), St. George, Kankakee Co., Ill.
 Bourgeois, J. R. (Pro), Arctic, R. I., P. O. Box 148.
 — M. J., *s.m.* (N O), Convent, La.
 Bourget, E. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 15 Sibley st.
 Bourgmeyer, J. A. (G B), Custer, Wis.
 Bourion, H. C. F. (Mar), Menominee, Mich., St. Ann's Church.
 Bourke, Anthony (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 69 S. 3rd st.
 — L. (Dub), Bennettsville, Iowa.
 Bourret, J. E. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Anne's Church.
 Boursaud, Edward, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
 Bouška, Emanuel A. J. (S Falls), Tabor, S. Dak.
 Boutlou, A. (Wh), Fairmont, W. Va.
 Bove, Hubert, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 173 E. 3d st.
 Boven, Anthony, *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
 Bowe, J. F. (Mil), Monches, Wis.
 — John (Cin), Fayetteville, Ohio.
 Bowen, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 884 S. Ashland ave.
 — John (Dub), Sabula, Iowa.
 Bowler, J. J. (Rich), West End P.O., Va.
 Bowles, John J., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Cambridge, N. Y.

- Boyce, M. E. (L C), West Superior, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
 Patrick A. (Wh), Sistersville, Tyler Co., W. Va.
 Boyer, A., s.s. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
 Boylan, Bernard (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
 — Charles J. (Spr).
 — John F. (New), Franklin Furnace, N. J.
 — John J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 615 Grove st.
 — Math. T. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, Vine st.
 Boyle, Hugh (Pitt), Wilmerdug, Pa.
 — J. J. (Bur), Bristol, Vt.
 — James (Spr), Ware, Mass., All Saints' Church.
 — John (Pitt), Johnstown, Pa., St. John's Church.
 — John J. (NY), New York City, 863 E. 137th street.
 — P. F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., West Roxbury, St. Teresa's Church.
 Bozich, J. Bonaventure (Pitt), Steelton, Pa., S. Front st.
 Brabant, A. (V Isl), Hesquiat, V. I., B. C., Can.
 Bradley, Aloysius, o.s.b. (Leav), Dentonville, Kans.
 — Bernard, J. (Bal), Emmittsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
 — Francis P. (Ph), Reading, Pa., St. Peter's Church, 322 S. 5th st.
 — J. E. (Ph).
 — John J. (Man), Rochester, N. H., St. Mary's Church.
 — Matthew, o.s.b. (Leav), Dentonville, Kans.
 — Michael A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 228 Queen st.
 — P. H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2336 University st.
 — Peter E. (Port), Lisbon, Me.
 — Wm. F. (Lin), Lincoln, Nebr., Bishop's House.
 Brady, A. J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 25th and Slevin sts.
 — Augustine M. (New), Newark, N. J.
 — Bernard A. (N Y), New York City, 505 W. 40th st.
 — Bernard F. (N Y), New York City, 383 9th ave.
 — Chas. (Alt), Jerseyville, Ill.
 — D. A. (Mob), Anniston, Ala., Sacred Heart Church.
 — D. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 219 3rd st.
 — E., s.j. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 379 Jefferson ave.
 — E. L. (Wil), Newcastle, Del.
 — Edw. M. (Alb), Palmer's Falls, N. Y.
 — Eugene H., s.j. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 3628 Lindell ave.
 — F. P. (Pitt) Sharpsburg, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
 — Frs. (Ph), Tamaqua, Pa.
 — Frs. A. (Ph), Media, Pa.
 — Frs. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1404 S. 3d st.
 — Frs. X., s.j. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
 — H. J. (L), Louisville, Ky., St. Joseph's Infirmary, 723 4th ave.
 — Hubert E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 167 N. 6th st.
 — Hugh (Nash), Chattanooga, Tenn.
 — J. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Jas. (LR), Little Rock, Ark., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Jas. (Dub), Independence, Iowa, St. John's Church.
 — James (New), East Orange, N. J., St. Mary's Church.
 — James A. (N Y), New York City, 505 W. 40th st.
 — James H. (New).
 — James J. (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., St. Killian's Church.
 — James P. (StJ), St. Joseph, Mo., Cathedral.
 — John (Mon), San Diego, Cal., St. Joseph's Church.
 — John (Port), retired; res.: Curryroe, Ballynary P. O., Ireland.
 — John F. (N Y), Washington, D.C., Catholic University.
 — John F. (Tr), South Amboy, N. J., St. Mary's Church.
 — J. J. c.m. (Br) Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's College, Lewis and Willoughby ave.
 — Lawrence A. (Clev), Sandusky, Ohio, 510 Columbus ave.
 — Michael J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 29th and Dickinson st.
 — P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., St. John's Church, Mission Road.
 — Patrick (Mon), Hanford, Cal.
 — Patrick J. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Peter, (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 32d st. and Liberty ave.
 — Philip (Pitt), Latrobe, Westmoreland Co., Pa.
 — Philip F. (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., Cathedral.
 — Richard (St L), Colorado Springs, Colo.
 — Richard (Den), Denver, Colo., Loretto Heights.
 — Stephen (St L), Troy, Lincoln Co., Mo.
 — Terence (E), Reynoldsville, Pa.
 — Thos. J. (Rich), Portsmouth, Va.
 Braeunig, F. X. (Clev), Liverpool, Ohio.
 Bragantini, Boniface, o.f.m. Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 135 W. 31st st.
 Brahe, C. (Natch), Moreauville, La.
 Branche, B. (N O), Rayne, La.
 Brancheau, Lafayette I. (Det), Lansing, Mich.
 Brand, F. (St L), Kahoka, Clark Co., Mo.
 — G. H. (St L), Gildehouse, Mo.
 Brander, Louis, c.ss.r. (Den), Denver, Colo., 605 W. 6th ave.
 Brandstaetter, Alph., o.c.c. (Leav), Scipio, Kansas.
 Brandstetter, Ildephonse, o.s.b. (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede's College.
 Brandt, Joseph E., c.ss.r. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
 Brann, Henry A. (NY), New York City, 141 E. 43d st.
 Brannan, John (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 407 E. 9th st.
 — P. F. (Dal), Weatherford, Tex.
 — Thos. F. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 606 E. 4th st.
 Braschler, Charles (Clev), Fort Jennings, Ohio.
 Brassart, J. L. (Ind), Vincennes P. O., Ind.
 Bratkiewicz, Alex. (Buf).
 Braun, Francis, s.j. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 N. 11th st.
 — Gottfried, (St P), Vermillion, Minn.
 — John S. (NY), Ellenville, N. Y., 46 Main st.
 — Nicholas, o.s.b. (Mob), Cullman, Ala.

- Breckel, Francis L. (Hbg), Trevorton, Pa.
 — Geo. J. (Hbg), Milton, Pa.
 Breen, Andrew E. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y.,
 St. Bernard's Seminary.
 — Lawrence, o.p. (Or), Portland, Ore., 375
 Clackamas st.
 Breet, Wm. P., s.j. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.,
 17th and Styles sts.
 Breffell, George A., c.ss.r. (St L), Kirkwood,
 Mo.
 Brefeld, A. (Bel), St. Libory, Ill.
 Brehl, Wm. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., St. Mary's
 Church.
 Brehny, James H. (NY), New York City, 230
 Alexander ave.
 Brehony, Jas. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.,
 Manayunk, 146 Rector st.
 — Thos. (Scr), Eckley, Pa.
 Breihof, Sebastian, c.ss.r. (Ph), Philadelphia,
 Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
 Breiken, Suithbert, o.s.b. (Ind Ty), Sacred
 Heart Mission, Oklahoma Ty.
 Breinlinger, A. (Bel), Millstadt, Ill.
 Breintner, Peter (L), Ottenheim, Lincoln
 Co., Ky.
 Breitenstein, Liborius, o.f.m. (Clev), Cleve-
 land, Ohio, 40 Chapel st.
 Breitkopf, C. (Om), Farewell, Nebr.
 Brelivet J. (N Y), New York City, 137 W.
 90th st.
 Bremerich, P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Hawk
 ave. and Gratiot st.
 Brender, J. B. (St Cl), Long Prairie, Minn.
 Brennan, Chas. (Hart), Westerly, R. I.
 — Edw. (Hart), Torrington, Conn.
 — J. (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 744 Mission st.
 — J. J. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Vincent's In-
 dustrial School.
 — J. J. (Pitt), Noblestown, Pa.
 — James (Dub), Fonda, Iowa.
 — Jas. H. (Man), Manchester, N. H., Cathed-
 ral.
 — Jas. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2141 N.
 Broad st.
 — James (E), Sharon, Pa., Sacred Heart
 Church.
 — James (Buf).
 — James P. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 150
 Wood st.
 — Jno. P. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Rose's Church.
 — John C. (Hart), Windsor Locks, Conn.
 — Joseph (N Y), New York City, Kings-
 bridge Church st.
 — Martin S. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1414
 O'Fallon st.
 — M. S. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Kenrick Semi-
 nary, Cass ave.
 — Michael J. (N Y), Irvington on the Hud-
 son, N. Y., Broadway.
 — M. J. (Tr), North Plainfield, N. J.
 — Patrick H., s.j. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45
 Cooper st.
 — Richard P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 16th
 and Dolores sts.
 — Wm. (S Fr), sick; res.: Middletown, Lake
 Co., Cal.
 — Wm. (St P), absent, sick.
 Breslin, Patrick N. (N Y), New York City,
 503 E. 14th st.
 Bresnihan, John J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y.,
 50 Hand st.
 Bretault, J., o.m.i. (Brown) Rio Grande City,
 Texas.
 Brett, Wm. P., s.j. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.,
 17th and Stiles sts.
- Brewer, H. A., o.p. (New), Newark, N. J., 337
 S. Orange ave.
 Brey, C. (L), Cloverport, Ky. P.O. box 39.
 Breymann, Frs., s.j. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio,
 618 Michigan st.
 Bric, James J., s.j. (Pro), Providence, R.I.,
 92 Hope st.
 — Maurice E. (Tr), Camden, N. J., Sacred
 Heart Church.
 Brice, Edward G. (Og), Brushton, N. Y.
 Brick, Wm., c.ss.r. (Bal), Ilchester, Howard
 Co., Md.
 Brickley, H. D. (Dal), Ennis, Tex.
 Bridge, Gerard, o.s.b. (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., St.
 Vincent's Archabbey.
 Bridges, Charles F. s.j. (Bo), Boston, Mass.,
 761 Harrison ave.
 Brind'Amour, J. A. (Far), Leroy, N. Dak.
 Brink, Maurus, o.f.m. (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.,
 St. Joseph's College.
 Brinker, John (Den), La Junta, Colo.
 Brinkmann, Jos. (Dub), Guttenberg, Iowa.
 Brinkmeyer, Henry (Cin), Cedar Point, Ohio,
 St. Gregory's Seminary.
 Brinkmöller, Lambert, o.f.m. (Tuc), Phoenix,
 Arizona.
 Briody, A. Farrell (E), Sartwell, Pa.
 — Jas. (Or), Tillamook City, Ore., Academy.
 — John H. (N Y), New York City, 15 Bar-
 clay st.
 Briscoe, A. (Hart), Westerly, R. I., P. O.
 — Thomas F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St.
 Patrick's Church.
 Brislan, John, Very Rev. s.j. (Sav), Macon,
 Ga., St. Stanislaus' Novitiate.
 Brochu, G. Elz., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Spr), South-
 bridge, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
 Brock, Edw. S., s.j. (Spr), Worcester, Mass.,
 Holy Cross College.
 Brockaw, Joseph (Det), Reese, Mich., St.
 Joseph's Church.
 Brockbank, S. R. o.p. (D), Denver, Colo.,
 1021 Boulevard, Highlands.
 Brockhagen, H. (St L), O'Fallon, Mo., As-
 sumption Church.
 Brockmeier, Chas. (N O), New Orleans, La.,
 43 Cambronne st.
 — Conrad (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1827 Lucas
 ave.
 Brockmeyer, Augustine, o.s.b. (Dul), Moor-
 head, Minn.
 Broderick, B. F. (Hart), Hartford, Conn.,
 352 Collins st.
 — E. J. (Hart), Moosup, Conn.
 — John F. (Bo), Foxboro, Mass.
 — John F. (Hart), Moosup, Conn.
 — John V., s.j. (Bal), Chapel Point P. O., Md.
 — Patrick F. (Scr), Susquehanna, Pa.
 — T. W. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Peter's
 Church.
 Brodrick, Anthony F. (Scr), Scranton, Pa.
 St. Patrick's Church.
 Brögger, F. J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 304
 Elliot st.
 Broens, Alphonse (G B), Sturgeon Bay, Wis.
 — Lambert J., o.praem. (G B), Depere, Wis.,
 St. Joseph's Church.
 — Leo L. (Clev), Gibsonsburg, Ohio.
 Broermann, Clementine, o.f.m. (Cin), Cin-
 cinnati, Ohio, 1715 Bremen st.
 Brogan, Farrah A. (Bo), Boston, Mass. 267
 W. 3d st.
 — John (Dub), Sumner, Iowa.
 — John (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn.
 Brogger, Frs. B. (GR), Merrill, Mich.

- Brommenschenkel, M. N. (Hart), Torrington, Conn.
 — Peter (Dav), Westphalia, Iowa.
 Bronnenkant, Felix (Lin), retired.
 Bronsgeest, Alphonse (Or), The Dalles, Ore.
 — Henry, C., s.j. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3628 Lindell ave.
 — Martin M., s.j. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., St. John's Church.
 Brooks, H. J. (Chi), absent with leave.
 Brophy, Joseph F. (Br) Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 Jay st.
 — J. C. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary, Brighton.
 — John Patrick (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 909 Genesee st.
 — P. (Om), Ponca, Nebr.
 Brosnahan, Timothy, s.j. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 — Timothy (Bo), Waltham, Mass.
 Brosnan, Aloysius P., s.j. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 — Jeremiah J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 6th ave.
 — John (N Y), New York City, 7 State st.
 — John A., s.j. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
 Brosnihan, Eugene F. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
 Brossart, Very Rev. Ferd. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Cathedral.
 Brosseau, J. D., o.p. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.
 — Louis A. (Or), Montavilla, Ore.
 Brothers, W. A. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 222 Court st.
 Broughal, Denis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
 Brougham, Very Rev. Thos. (Buf), Batavia, N. Y.
 Brouillard, J. F. (L C), Grattan, Wis.
 Brouillet, Joseph (Spr), Worcester, Mass., 13 Portland st.
 Broun, J. B. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 205 E. Buchtel ave.
 Brounts, Paul, (Lin), Harvard, Nebr.
 Brousseau, A. G. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., 13 Portland st.
 Brown, A. J., s. j. (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne st.
 — Bonaventure, c.p. (NY), Dunkirk, N. Y., Passionist Monastery.
 — Dominic (Hart), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
 — E. H., s.j. (Nes), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
 — George (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Mary's Church.
 — George F. (New), South Orange, N. J., Seton Hall College.
 — J. T., (New), Jersey City, N. J., 615 Grove st.
 — James M. (Den), Leadville, Colo.
 — James J. (N Y), Port Richmond, N. Y., 221 Richmond Terrace.
 — John (Bur), Pittsford, Vt.
 — John J., s.j. (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College, Homer ave.
 — Michael J. (Og), Hogansburg, N. Y.
 — P. s.j. (Nes), Spokane, Wash. Gonzaga College.
 — Robert W. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 225 W. Bridge st.
 — Thos. P., c.s.s.r. (Nes), Seattle, Wash., 2315 6th st.
 — Thomas F., s.j. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University, Grand ave. and Pine st.
 — Thomas (Bur), Pittsford, Vt.
 Browne, Charles M. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 723 Tennessee st.
 — Gabriel, o.c.c. (Pitt), New Baltimore, Pa.
 — M. J. (Wich), Clay Centre, Kans.
 — P. (Mon), Madera, Cal.
 — W. A. (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
 — Walter J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 55 Broadway.
 Brownrigg, Thos. H. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 422 East 10th st.
 — William, s.j. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
 Broydrick, Thos. J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Fulton and Fayette sts.
 Brož, J. P. (Dub), Protovin, Iowa.
 — John (Om), Dodge, Nebr.
 Bruch, Fred. (K C), Mary's Home, Mo.
 Brucker, Aloysius P., s.j. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
 — Victor J. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind, St. John's Church.
 Bruder, Ambrose, o.c.c. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Fulton st. and Centre ave.
 — Gallus (NY), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 166 Union st.
 Brudermanns, John B. (LC), Auburndale, Wis.
 Bruecker, Wm. (Mil), Belgium, Lake Church P. O., Wis.
 Brücklen, E. (S A), Schulenburg, Tex.
 Brügge, Florence (Cin), Cedar Point, Ohio, St. Gregory's Seminary.
 Brueggemann, Bernard Hubert, (Ind), Kelso, Ind.
 — Eustachius, o.f.m. (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., Franciscan Monastery.
 Brümleve, A. (Bel), Red Bud, Ill.
 Bruen, T. J. (Lin), Lincoln, Nebr., Pro-Cathedral.
 Brulé, F. X., o.m.i. (S A), Eagle Pass, Tex.
 — René, s.s. (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal., St. Patrick's Seminary.
 Brummer, J. Frederick (Cin), Greenville, Ohio.
 Brunault, C. E. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
 Brune, F. J. (Dub), Alton, Iowa.
 Bruneau, Jos., s.s. (N Y), Dunwoodie, Yonkers P. O., N. Y.
 Bruneliere, Donatian, o. p. (N Y), Neperan, N. Y.
 Brunengo, Aloysius, s.j. (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
 Brunet, Benedict, o.s.b. (K M), Nevada, Mo.
 Brunner, Anthony J., s.j. (St L), Florissant, Mo.
 — G. (G B), Darboy, Wis.
 — Gammelbert, o.s.b., (Mob), Florence, Ala.
 Bruns, John (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 330 S. Race st.
 Bruton, M. A. (Chic), Rosecrans, Ill.
 Bubenheim, Jas. C. (Buf), Lockport, N. Y., 15 Walnut st.
 Buch, Antoninus, o.f.m. (Og), Croghan, N. Y.
 Bucher, Ambros. o.s.b. (K M), Springfield, Mo., 807 Jefferson st.
 — Felix, s.d.s. (Or), Siletz Indian Reservation, Tillamook Co., Ore.
 Buchheit, Adam M. (Ft W), Wanatah, Ind.
 Buchholtz, Louis, s.j. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
 Buchholz, Henry (Mar), Munising, Mich.
 Bucholzer, J. L. (Or), Jordan, Ore.
 Buchseman, Anthony (Det), West End, Mich.

- Buckle, Edmund (Man), Nashua, N. H., Immaculate Conception Church.
- Buckley, Daniel (Cin), Middletown, Ohio, Holy Trinity Church.
- J., (Mil), Delavan, Wis.
- John J. (Bo), Plymouth, Mass.
- Thos. P. J. (Ph), Phoenixville, Pa.
- Buckman, Wm. (L), Fredericktown, Ky.
- Budde, Francis H. (Bel), Mt. Carmel, Ill.
- Budds, Jos. D. (Char), Greenville, S. C.
- Budzikowski, Frs. J. (G B), Slovan, Wis.
- Bückler, A. (St P), Clara City, Minn.
- Büchel, F., *c.p.p.s.* (Clev), Glandorf, Ohio.
- Buehler, James (Far), Valley City, N. Dak.
- Buehlman, Marcellus, *o.f.m.* (St J), Chiflicoth, Mo.
- Buel, David H., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Buergemeister, Remigius, *o.s.b.* (E), St. Mary's, Pa.
- Bürkel, John B. (Clev), New Berlin, Ohio.
- Bueter, Anthony B. (Chic), Shannon, Ill.
- Buh, Very Rev. Joseph F. (Dul), Tower, Minn.
- Buhaezkowski, Vitoldus (Det), Detroit, Mich., Seminary, St. Aubin ave.
- Bukes, A. C. (St J), Glasgow P. O., Mo.
- Bulfin, P. R. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2928 Archer ave.
- Bulger, J. W. (Dav), Shenandoah, Iowa.
- Bullian, John (Pitt), Homestead, Pa., St. Mary Magdalen's Church.
- Bulot, A. (N O), Bayou Goula, La.
- Bunce, Michael A. (Ph), Mauch Chunk, Pa.
- Bunning, B. H. (S Falls), absent.
- Martin, *o.s.b.* (St A), St. Leo, Fla., Benedictins Priory.
- Buquet, François (N O), Banker, La.
- Burbach, Julius (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 496 Broadway.
- Burelbach, Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 445 S. Lincoln st.
- P. J. (Mil), St. Kilian, Wis.
- Burgard, Edw., *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Assumption Church.
- Burger, S. C. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., 531 E. Orange st.
- Burgot, L. (NO), New Orleans, La., 1312 Dauphine st.
- Burgoon, J. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Kieran's Church, 54th st. and Carnegie ave.
- Burhard, Edward A. (Hbg), Hanover, Pa.
- Burk, Thos., *o.s.b.* (Dav), Council Bluffs, Ia., 1 Bluff st.
- Burkart, Cassian, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 4th and Harmon sts.
- Burke, Anthony (Det), Palms, Mich.
- B. J. (Mil), Cascade, Wis.
- Richard (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 793 Elk st.
- Brian J., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
- Chas. E. (Spr), North Adams, Mass., St. Francis' Church.
- D. F. X. (N Y), New York City, Bedford Park, Antony ave.
- Edmund J., *s.j.* (St L) Florissant, Mo.
- Edward A. (Cov), Paris, Ky.
- F. X. (Bo), East Pepperell, Mass.
- Francis P. (N Y), New Brighton, S. I., N. Y., 29 St. Mark's Place.
- Henry (Scr), Hazelton, Pa., St. Gabriel's Church.
- J. (Om), Lexington, Nebr.
- J. J. (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
- James M. (Br), Jamaica, L. I., N. Y., St. Monica's Church.
- John C., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University, Grand ave. and Pine st.
- John E. (N Y), New York City, 264 W. 53rd st.
- M. T. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Patrick's Church.
- M. T. (Spr), absent.
- Martin J. (N Y), New York City, West Farms Road and Green ave.
- Maurice (Leav), Axtell, Kans.
- Patrick (Dub), Fort Dodge, Iowa, Corpus Christi Church.
- Patrick F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3722 Chestnut st.
- Patrick F. (Wh), Abingdon, Va.
- Paul (Chic), Galena, Ill., St. Michael's Church.
- Philip, *o.sm.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1432 W. Jackson boulevard.
- Richard S. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
- Robert E., Very Rev. (Tr), Sandy Hook, Monmouth Co., N. J.
- Thos. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 519 Grand ave.
- Thos. (St J), Stanberry, Mo.
- Thos. E., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
- Thos. F., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
- Thos. M. (Chic), Evanston, Ill., 1026 Lake st.
- Thomas F. (SFalls), Deadwood, S. Dak.
- Timothy D. (Chic), Aurora, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
- Wm. J. (Hbg), Locust Gap, Pa.
- Burkhard, Alexander, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
- Geo., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
- Burkhardt, L. M. S. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 615 Wabash ave.
- Burns, Chas. J. (Pro), Wakefield, R. I.
- Frs. J. (Buf), East Pembroke, N. Y.
- George V. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Patrick's Cathedral.
- J. J. (L C), absent; res.: Dubuque, Iowa, New Melleray.
- James A., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- James A. (Cin), Glendale, Ohio.
- John (Mar), Spalding, Mich.
- John (Pitt), Connellsville, Pa.
- Jas. E. (Dal), Cleburne, Tex.
- Lawrence H. (Dub), Rockwell, Iowa.
- Michael R. (Og), Watertown, N. Y., Holy Family Church.
- Peter, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's College, Lewis and Willoughby sts.
- Richard J. (N Y), Hyde Park, N. Y.
- Burque, F. X. (Port), Fort Kent, Maine.
- Burri, J. J. (B), Mountain Home, Idaho.
- Burrick, Cyril (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Bishop's House.
- Julius J. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
- Burrowes, Alexander J., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton University.
- Burtsell, Richard Lalor (N Y), Rondout, N. Y., 154 Broadway.
- Burwinkel, John Henry (Cin), Norwood, Ohio, Foundling Asylum.
- Jos. (Cin), Reading, Ohio, SS. Peter and Paul's Church.

- Busam, Fidelis, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent's Archabbey.
- Jos., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
- Busch, Honorius, *o.f.m.* (St J), Chillicothe, Mo.
- Jos. F. (St P), Le Sueur, Minn.
- M. (St L), absent.
- Buscher, Marcus, *o.m.cap.* (G B), Appleton, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.
- Buschkühler, Sylvester, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis College, Vine and 18th sts
- Buser, Jos. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 138 Montrose ave.
- Bush, Very Rev. Edw. A. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 41 Sherman ave.
- Bushart, Leopold, *s.j.* (StL), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University Grand ave. and Pine st.
- Bushe, M. J. (Spr).
- Bussmann, Jos. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 21st Ward, St. Michael's st.
- Bustin, D. J. (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
- Jas. M. (Roch), Corning, N. Y.
- Butelli, Athanase, *o.f.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 31 Prince st.
- Butin, Romanus, *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D.C., Marist College.
- Butler, Edmund T. (Bo), Newton, Mass., Church of Our Lady.
- Frs. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. Columbkil's Church, Brighton.
- George Patrick, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
- J. F. (E), Conneautville, Pa.
- James (U), Austin, Nevada.
- John (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 590 Hobart st.
- John A. (Bo), Brookline, Mass.
- Jos. F., Very Rev., *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's College.
- P. T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 497 N. Park ave.
- Stephen (Dub), North Fonda, Iowa.
- Theobald W., *s.j.* (Sav) Augusta, Ga., Sacred Heart Church.
- Thos. F. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Joseph's Church.
- Thos. J. (Alt).
- Buttermann, Eugene, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Metamora, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
- Butsch, Joseph, (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 401 Courtland st.
- Butzküben, Andrew, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 18th and Vine sts,
- Byer, R. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 143 Madison st.
- Byrgier, F. S. (Chic), Sobieski P. O., Ill.
- Byrne, Christopher E. (St L), Columbia, Boone Co., Mo.
- Edward J. (N Y), New York City, City Island, Our Lady Star of the Sea.
- Edward M., (N Y), Millbrook, N. Y.
- Felix A. (L C), Ettrick, Wis.
- J., *s.m.* (N O), Convent, La.
- J. C., Very Rev. (StP), Merrlam Park, Minn.
- Jas. (G R), Parnell, Mich.
- John F. (Og), Constableville, N. Y.
- John V. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Lucy's Church.
- Joseph A. (S Fr), Novato, Cal.
- Joseph F. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., Assumption Church.
- M. J. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 172 Clinton st.
- M. (Om), Jackson, Nebr.
- Michael J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
- P. V., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.
- Patriek (New), Caldwell, N. J.
- Patrick (Hart), New Canaan, Conn.
- Patrick F. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7304 Madison ave.
- Peter Joseph (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 2413 N. Grand ave.
- Phillip (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 546 Filmore st., Sacred Heart Church.
- R. F. (Mon), Coronado Beach, Cal.
- Wm., Very Rev. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 6 Allen st.
- Byrnes, E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 135 W Adams st.
- Jas. P. (N Y), Tottenville, Staten Island, N. Y., 351 Ambory Road.
- J. P., (N Y), Richmond, Staten Island, N. Y., Centre and Garretson sts.
- John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 126 West Ohio st.
- Michael J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
- Byzewski, Romuald (Det), Detroit, Mich., Russell st. and Canfield ave.
- C**aballeria, Juan (Mon), San Bernardino, Cal.
- Caballero, Jos., *o.f.m.* (Mon), San Luis Rey, Cal.
- Cady, T. J. (Col), sick, res.: Logan, Ohio.
- Cagney, Alfred, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
- Cahalen, Jas. (Det), Trenton, Mich.
- Cahalan, J. J. (Col), New Straitsville, Ohio.
- Cahill, Caspar B. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sedamsville, St. Vincent's Church.
- Matthew (N Y), New York City, 7 State st.
- P. B. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand Ave. and Delore st.
- Patrick S. (Man), Woodsville, N. H.
- R. J. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.
- R. P., *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange st.
- Richard (StP), St. Paul, Minn., 977 Portland ave.
- Samuel, *s.j.* (Dal), El Paso, Tex.
- Wm. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4745 Ashland Ave.
- Caisse, Jos. Camille (Bo), Marlboro, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
- Cajone, H. (N O), New Orleans, La., 3823 Magazin st.
- Caldwell, Edw. A. (G R), Cheboygan, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
- Callagee, Denis, Very Rev., *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., P.O. box 655.
- Callaghan, J., *s.s.*
- J. F., Very Rev. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., St. Andrew's Cathedral.
- J. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 769 Lunt ave., Rogers Park.
- J. P. (New), East Orange, N. J., 456 Main st.
- Patrick, J., *o.p.* (S Fr), Antioch, Cal.
- T. (S Fr), San Mateo, Cal.
- Callahan, Emanuel F. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 607 Capitol Square.
- Matthew, (Pitt).
- Callan, M. S. (New), Paterson, N. J., St. Mary's Church.
- Callanan, Michael F. (Den), Denver, Colo., 1532 Stout st.
- Patrick H. (Bo), Newton Lower Falls, Mass.
- Calmer Henry M., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3628 Lindell Ave.
- Calnan, M. J.

- Calzia, B., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
- Camerata, F. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 857 Cross st.
- Camille, Rogatian, *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
- Campbell, Edward F. (Dall), Tyler, Tex.
- Frederick V. (Wil), Elkton, Md.
- J. L. M. (Dall), Dallas, Texas, Pro-Cathedral.
- Jas. (Bo), absent, sick.
- James (L C), Elroy, Wis.
- Jos. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Seminary, Groveland Park.
- Jos. C. (N Y), Port Richmond, N. Y., 221 Richmond Terrace.
- Joseph (Ph), absent; sick.
- L. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Austin, 5702 Washington Boulevard.
- Richard C. (Bal), Texas, Baltimore Co., Md.
- T. (L C), Necedah, Wis.
- Thos. (Dub), Sioux Rapids, Iowa.
- Thos. J., *s.j.* (NY), New York City, Fordham.
- Campeau, Joseph B., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass., P. O. box 207.
- J. B. V. (Spr), East Douglas, Mass.
- P. A. (Bur), Vergennes, Vt.
- Campion, Very Rev. M. E. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind., St. Vincent de Paul's Church.
- Canavan, Jas. T. (Spr), Milford, Mass.
- Canevin, J. F. Regis (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 519 Grand st.
- Canmer, John J. (Br), absent in Europe.
- Cannane, Simon J. (Sy), Oriskany Falls, N. Y.
- Canning, Chas. M. (St L), Bonne Terre, Mo.
- John (Man), Exeter, N. H.
- Cannon, Chas., *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
- John H. (Peo), Gibson City, Ill.
- P. J., Very Rev. (Buf), Lockport, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
- Cantwell, Edward, *c.s.s.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
- Nicholas, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 228 Queen st.
- Wm. P. (Tr), Long Branch, N. J., St. Mary's Church.
- Canuel, N. (Port), Biddeford, Me., St. Joseph's Church.
- Capilupi, C. M., *s.j.* (SFé), Las Vegas, N. Mex.
- Capitani, Pacifico (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 109 Central ave.
- Caraher, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1517 67th st.
- J. C. (Lin), Fairbury, Nebr.
- Terence (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 620 Vallejo st.
- Thomas J. (Buf), Ellicottville, N. Y.
- Carbray, Paul, *c.s.s.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 5th ave. and 59th st.
- Cardella, Phil., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
- Caredda, Joseph, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
- Carew, Louis, Very Rev., *trappist* (Dub), Mt. Melleray Abbey, Ireland.
- Paul T. (New), Netcong, N. J.
- Carey, A. (St P), Merriam Park, Minn.
- Andrew (Bal), Washington, D. C., 920 11th st., N. E.
- Andrew J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 9 Whitmore st.
- Bartholemew (Tr), Carteret, N. J.
- E. L., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
- J. D. (Wil), absent on leave.
- John C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1618 S. 17th st.
- Laurence, (St P), Assumption, Minn.
- Michael H. (Br), Sag Harbor, N. Y.
- P. H., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Patrick (St P), St. Peter, Minn., St. Peter's Church.
- Patrick P. (N Y), New York City, 560 W. 133d st.
- Carmanns, Jos. (L), Owensboro, Ky., 508 E. 4th st.
- Carmody, M. J. (Bur), Richmond, Vt.
- Thomas (Scr), Avoca, Pa.
- Carn, J. L. (Bur), Winnooski, Vt., Fanny Allen Hospital.
- Carne, R. L. (Rich), Richmond, Va., Sacred Heart Church.
- Carney, Daniel J. (Bo), Melrose, Mass.
- Eugene (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Bernard's Church.
- P. J. (St L), Silver Lake, Perry Co., Mo.
- T. J. (Lin), Plattsmouth, Nebr.
- Carolan, Michael, Very Rev. (Dub), Mason City, Iowa.
- Caron, L. A. S. (G B), Marinette, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.
- Carpentier, L. (S Fé), Manzano, N. Mex.
- Carr, Chas. J. (Alt), Altman, Colo.
- Francis L. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Green st.
- John J. (N Y), New York City, Williamsbridge, White Plains road and 1st st.
- P. A., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Greenwich, N. Y.
- Simon J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 13th st. above Chestnut.
- Carrasco, Pedro (Mont), absent.
- Carrico, Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart Mission, Oklahoma Ty.
- Carrier, Alfred (Pro), Providence, R. I., 158 Harrison st.
- Carrigan, Andrew (Hart), New Milford, Conn.
- Edward F. (Pro), Phoenix, R. I.
- Jos. P. (Den), North Denver, Col., Bell ave.
- Carroll, Denis R. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 84 Herbert st.
- Eugene P. (New), Newark, N. J., 404 Plane st.
- Francis J. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's Convent.
- J. H. (Hart), Wallingford, Conn.
- J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5470 Kimbark av.
- Jacobus, *s.m.* (Sav), Brunswick, Ga.
- Jas. J. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., St. Charles Seminary.
- John P. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's College.
- John Thos. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2538 Broadway.
- Joseph (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 Jay st.
- L. J. (Dub).
- Lawrence (Pitt), Connellsville, Pa.
- Lawrence C. M. (New), Jersey City, N. J., Ocean and Bramhall sts.
- M. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 432 Beaver av.
- M. M. (L), absent on account of health.
- Martin (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 167 N. 6th st.
- Michael J. (Spr), Fischerville, Mass.
- P. F. (Alt), Litchfield, Ill., Assumption Church.
- P. J. (Dub), Tama City, Iowa.
- Patrick V., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's College, Willoughby ave.
- Rudolph (Hart), South Coventry, Conn.
- S. F. (Om), Benson, Nebr., St. James' Orphanage.
- Thos. (Alt), Farmersville, Ill.

- Carroll, Thos. E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Linden st., near St. Nicholas ave.
 — Thomas F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Thomas' Church, Fruit Hill ave.
 — Wm. H. s.j. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
 Carse, Robert J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Fremont st. and Penn ave.
 Carson, James J. (Sy), Rome, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
 Cartan, Joseph M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 37th and Union sts.
 Cartier, Fr. (SFalls), Hot Springs, S. Dak.
 — J. E. (Hart).
 Cartisser, J. H. (N O), Smoke Bend, La.
 Carton, Jas. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 4625 Springfield ave.
 Carty, T. R. (Bur), W. Rutland, Vt., St. Bridget's Church.
 Caruana, Joseph M., s.j. (B), De Smet, Idaho.
 Carufel, Jos. D. (Port), Brunswick, Me.
 Caruso, A., o.s.a. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Church of Our Lady of Good Counsel.
 Cary, Justus, c.p. (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
 Casacca, Nazzareno, o.s.a. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 Casavant, J. P. O. (Port), Waterville, Me.
 Casey, A. B. (Den), Denver, Colo., 1532 Steut st.
 — Daniel S. (Alb), Cooperstown, N. Y.
 — E. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1368 Tamm ave.
 — E. D. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 420 Parnell st.
 — Francis A., s.j. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
 — John (Man), Dover, N. H., St. Mary's Church.
 — John (Roch), Rexville, N. Y.
 — John (Mil), South Milwaukee, Wis., St. Mathew's Church.
 — James T., s.j. (NY), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
 — Michael J. (Wich), Weir City, Kans.
 — Patrick H., s.j. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 — Peter (Chey), Evanston, Wyoming.
 — Peter (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 2905 24th st.
 — Patrick J., s.j. (N Y), New York City, St. John's College, Fordham.
 — Wm. J. (Bo), Malden, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
 Casgrain, F. X. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Mathew's Church.
 Cashman, Denis (Pitt), Bedford, Pa.
 — Thomas F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 658 West Jackson Boulevard.
 Cassagne, J., s.m. (Bal), Dodon, Anne Arundel Co., Md.
 Cassal, Hilary, o.s.b. (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart Mission, Oklahoma Ty.
 Cassander, W. (Cov), Alexandria, Ky.
 Cassidy, Charles A. (N Y), New Brighton, S. I., N. Y., 29 St. Mark's place.
 — J. T. (Mob), Toulminville, Ala.
 — James E. (NY), Yonkers, N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary, Dunwoodie.
 — John J. (Day), Williamsburg, Iowa.
 — Joseph H. (Bal), Westminster, Md.
 — M. F., Very Rev. (Om), O'Neil, Nebr.
 — Michael P. (Pro), Valley Falls, R. I.
 — P. (S Falls), Yankton, S. Dak., Hospital.
 — Thos. P. (Mob), Warrington, Fla., St. John Evangelist's Church.
 Cassilly, Frs. B., s.j. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
 Cassin, John (S Fr), Santa Rosa, Cal.
 Cassini, Valentine (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 60 Croke st., near Mission st.
 Castelli, Antonius (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
 Casten, Henry T., s.j. (N Y), New York City, Fordham.
 Castéra, Sylvester, o.s.b. (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart Mission, Oklahoma.
 Casterot, Alexius, o.p. (N Y), New York City, Grand Boulevard and W. 132nd st.
 Cataldo, Jos. M., s.j. (Or), Pendleton, Ore., St. Andrew's School of St. Joseph's Mission.
 Caton, James S. o.p. (N Y), New York City, 269 Lexington ave.
 Caughey, W. S. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 2436 Pennsylvania ave.
 Cauley, Joseph P. (E), Erie, Pa., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Michael (St P), Manannah, Minn.
 — Peter M. (E), Erie, Pa., St. Patrick's Church, E. 4th st.
 — Stephen (E), Erie, Pa., St. Patrick's Church, E. 4th st.
 Caulfield, John A. (Tr), Camden, N. J., Broadway and Market st.
 Causey, Gardner, s.j. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
 Cautereels, P. (G B), Bay Settlement, Wis.
 Cavanagh, C. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 Jefferson st., Manayunk.
 — S., s.m. (N O), Convent, La.
 Cavanaugh, John c.s.c. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 — John (Cov), Verona, Ky.
 — Matth. D. (Leav), Holy Cross, Kans.
 — Thos. W. (E), Clearfield, Pa.
 Cavanaugh, Chas. T. (Pa), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 Jefferson st.
 — John E. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Church and Franklin sts.
 Cavicchi, Raphael (Mar), S. Lake Linden P.O., Mich.
 Cawley, John S. (Col), Woodsfield, Ohio.
 — M. H. (Alt), Jacksonville, Ill.
 Cazals, Adriano (N O), New Orleans, La., 1114 Chartres st.
 Cebulla, Seb., o.f.m. (St L), Washington, Mo.
 Celichowski, Bronislaw (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 866 Racine st.
 Cellier, Antonin (S Fé), Socorro, N. Mex.
 Centner, Alexius, o.f.m. (Leav), Emporia, Kans., 121 Cottonwood st.
 Ceranski, Joseph (Bel), Dubois, Ill.
 Čermák, J. (St P), Silver Lake, Minn., St. Joseph's Church.
 Cerruti, Anthony (Tr), Hammonton, N. J.
 Červený, Peter M. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 97 Corwin ave.
 Cestelli, Alex. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, Lincoln and Hamlet sts.
 Chabot, Geo. (Or), Portland, Ore., 42 E. 11th and Pine sts.
 Chabrier, L. (N O), Youngsville, La.
 Chagnon, F. X. (Og), Champlain, N. Y.
 Chajeuski, Henry (Hbg).
 Chalcarz, Frs. (Scr).
 Chaloupka, F. S. (Spr), Chicopee, Mass., St. Stanislaus' Church.
 Chambers, Thomas B., s.j. (Cln), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore st., bet. 6th and 7th.
 Champion, Raymond (Det), Ecorse, Mich.
 Chanath, Nicephorus (Ser) Scranton, Pa., Stone ave.

- Chapdelaine, Henry (Hart), Voluntown, Conn.
 Chapolard, Em. (S A), Elmendorf, Tex.
 Chapon, P. P., s.s. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary, Brighton.
 Chapuis, de Sales, o.c.c.
 — F. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., Hovey Ave. Hospital.
 — Henry M., s.s. (Bal), Washington, D.C., Catholic University
 — J. E. (Wich).
 Charbonneau, F. X. (Og), Mooer's Forks, N.Y.
 — Michael (Og), Keeseville, N.Y., St. John the Baptist's Church.
 Charland, J. A. (Spr), Milbury, Mass., Assumption Church.
 — Narcisse (Port), Waterville, Me.
 — P., o.p. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.
 Charlier, Alphonse, s.j. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
 Charroppin, Charles M., s.j. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University, Grand ave. and Pine st.
 Chartrand, Jos. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., Meridian and 14th sts.
 Chase, E. R. (Brown), Laredo, Texas, St. Peter's Church.
 Chastel, Henry F. (NO), Villeplatte, La.
 Chatillon, R., o.m.i. (S A), Eagle Pass, Texas.
 Chaucot, J. M. (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz.
 Chauve, Const., s.m. (Port), Van Buren, Me., College.
 Chauvin, Very Rev. E. (Natch), Mansura, La.
 Cheneau, Auguste M., s.s. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
 Cherry, Daniel F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 862 Manhattan ave.
 — Patrick J. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., St. Mark's and Rockaway aves.
 Chester, John A., s.j. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
 Chevalier, Jos. A. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Augustine's Church.
 Chevraux, Charles V. (Clev), Fremont, Ohio, St. Ann's Church.
 Chianale, Jos., s.j. (StL), Florissant, Mo.
 Chiappa, Vincent, s.j. (SFr), Los Gatos, Cal.
 Chiarriglione, A. (Mob), Daphne Ala.
 Chicoine, J. E. (Spr), Spencer, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
 Chidwick, John P. (NY), chaplain U. S. Navy, New York P. O.
 Chittick, James J. (Bo), Hyde Park, Mass.
 Chlapík, Vác. (Gal), Ellinger, Tex.
 Chlebowsky, Val. (New), Passaic, N. J., St. Joseph's Church.
 Chmielinski, John M. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 54 Boston st.
 Chodacki, Louis (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 114 Mills st.
 Chodniewicz, Fl. M. (Chic), Downers' Grove, Ill.
 Choinière, J. B. (Far), St. John, Rolette Co., N. Dak.
 Chojenski, Henry K. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 83d and Ontario aves..
 Choka, Wm., Very Rev. (Om), Monterey, Nebr.
 Choron, Louis, o.s.b. (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart Mission, Oklahoma Ty.
 Chouinard, E. P.
 — F. X., c.s.v. (Chic), Manteno, Ill.
 Christ, Adam, Very Rev. (Hbg), Lebanon, Pa.
 — C., s.m. of Paris (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Mary's Institute.
 — Henry (Hbg), Gettysburg, Pa.
 — Louis, c.s.s.r. (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
 — Peter (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 421 Hickory st.
 Christian, Michael P., c.s.b. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 19th and Howard sts.
 Christophory, Jacob (Clev), Oakharbor, Ohio.
 Chromčík, J. (Gal), Fayetteville, Tex.
 Chundelák, J. A. (Om), St. Paul, Nebr.
 Cicek, Bonaventure, o.m.c. (L), Louisville, Ky., 2222 W. Market st.
 Cichi, Anthony, s.j. (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
 Cichocki, Henry (Pitt), Homestead, Pa., St. Anthony's Church.
 Cieminski, Joseph (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Stanislaus' Church.
 Cieszynski, J. (Win), Minnesota Lake, Minn.
 Číhal, A. (Leav), Everest, Kans.
 Cinq-Mars, F. (Og) Lyon Mountain, N. Y.
 Cipín, Adalbert (G B), Reedsville, Wis.
 Clabby, Patrick J. (Dub), Otter Creek, P. O., Iowa.
 Claessens, Ch. (Nes), Everett, Wash.
 Claffey, J. P. (N O), Island P. O., La.
 Claire, J. J. (Sac), Truckee, Cal.
 Clancy, Celsus, o.p. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Bush and Steiner sts.
 — Daniel S. (New).
 — J. J. (Alt), Virden, Ill.
 — Jas. F. (Chic), absent with leave.
 — P. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Oak Park, Lathrop and Lake sts.
 — Patrick J. (N Y), Brewster, N. Y.
 — P. J. (Gal), Waco, Tex.
 Clark, Frs. J. (Ph), Conshohocken, Pa.
 — Jas. F. (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., St. James' Church.
 — O. W. (New), Orange Valley, N. J., 84 Valley st.
 — Thos. J. (Roch), North Tonawanda, N. Y.
 — William F., s.j. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
 Clarke, Andrew P. (Ph), newly ordained.— Indianapolis Diocese.
 — Arthur M., c.s.p. (N Y), New York City, N. Y., 415 W. 59th st.
 — D. A. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 584 W. Broad st.
 — D. W. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2413 North Grand ave.
 — Fred. E. (Col), Temperanceville, Ohio, Box 18.
 — G. W. (Dub), Rickardsville, Iowa.
 — J. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Francis Xavier's Church.
 — J. W., c.s.c. (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 309 S. Taylor st.
 — John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 24th st. and Lehigh ave.
 — Jos. J. (Clev), Summitville, Ohio.
 — Michael (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., Brooks st.
 — Owen F. (Pro), Greenwich, R. I.
 — Stephen J. (Bal), Frostburg, Md.
 — Terence, c.s.s.r. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
 Clarkson, S. A., o.p. (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington Ave.
 Clarson, George (Det), Howell, Mich.
 Clary, Martin A. (Port), Oldtown, Me.
 Claude,, Capistran, o.m.cap. (N Y), New York City, 213 Stanton st.
 Claus, B. (Bel), Columbia, Ill.
 Clauter, Wm. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.

- Clavreul, Henry, Very Rev. (St A), Mandarin, Fla.
- Cleary, D. (Mar), Menominee, Mich., St. John's Church.
- Hugh J. (Bo), Winchester, Mass.
- J. M. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 319 13th ave. S.
- Jas. E. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 322 S. 5th st.
- James (S Fr), Petaluma, Cal.
- James (Dav), Perry, Iowa.
- Clemens, Anselm, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mount Adams.
- Clement, A. M. (Spr), Fiskdale, Mass.
- Clements, Lucian E. (L), Mayfield, Ky.
- William (Bal), Bradshaw P. O., Md.
- Clermont, Antoine (Bur), Newport, Vt.
- L. G. (Cov), West Covington, Ky., St. Ann's Church.
- Clever, Chas. A. (Ind), Bradford, Ind.
- Clifford, Geo. (GB), Green Bay, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
- John (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 118 E. 2d st.
- M. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
- M. (GB), Berlin, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.
- M. J. (Sav), Augusta, Ga., St. Patrick's Church.
- Clinton, A. M. (KM), Kansas City, Mo., Cathedral.
- Cloarec, Jerome (Bur), Burlington, Vt., St. Joseph's Church.
- Clohesy, Andrew J. (K M), Kansas City, Mo., Harrison and 19th sts.
- Clos, J. M., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Roma, Tex.
- Closa, Valent. (Mon), San Juan Bautista, San Berito Co., Cal.
- Cloutier, F. X. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., Sacred Heart Academy, Kenwood.
- Fr. (Pro).
- Clune, Michael (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Cathedral.
- Cluney, Martin J. (Roch), Honeoye Falls, N. Y.
- Cluse, Very Rev. W. (Bel), Germantown, Ill.
- Clyne, Jas. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
- P. (Sac), Nevada City, Cal.
- Coad, Peter A. (Pitt) Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
- Coakley, Timothy W. (Man), Manchester, N. H., Cathedral.
- Coan, James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 101 Greene ave.
- John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary, Brighton.
- Coar, Walter A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
- Coathuel, John M. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., St. Joseph's Church.
- Cocchi, Nicholas, *s.j.* (Hel), St. Ignatius P.O., Mont.
- Cochard, Leo (Og), Malone, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
- Code, George C. (Chic) Chicago, Ill., 657 Addison ave.
- J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 311 Superior st.
- Codori, John N. (Hbg), Lewistown, Pa.
- Cody, Patrick (New), Newark, N. J., 143 Madison st.
- Codyre, John L. (Roch), Fairport, N. Y.
- Coen, Francis P., *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's College
- John (Mon), Porterville, Cal.
- Coenen, A. M. (L), Earlington, Ky.
- Coffee, John, *s.j.* (N O).
- Coffey, D. E. (Bur), Brandon, Vt.
- James M. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Cathedral.
- James Th. (St L) St. Louis, Mo., 1519 Chestnut st.
- Michael J. (Bo), E. Cambridge, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
- Patrick (Dub), Clinton, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
- Thomas (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Patrick's Church.
- Thomas F. (Ser), Carbondale, Pa.
- Coghlan, Gerald P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2141 N. Broad st.
- John J., *s.j.* (St L).
- Michael (Tr), High Bridge, N. J.
- Thos. I. (Bo), E. Cambridge, Mass., 6th st.
- Cogneville, Eugene (E), Frenchtown, Pa.
- Coignard, Alphonsus, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Maud P. O., Pa., Holy Ghost Novitiate.
- Colaneri, A. M. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Park Place, 808 N. 36th st.
- Colbert, J. F., Very Rev., *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
- Jno. D. (Bo), Hopkinton, Mass.
- Jos. F. (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., St. Joseph's Infirmary.
- Wm. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 496 View st.
- Coleman, David F. (Rich), Fortress Monroe, Va.
- James D., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- J. F. X., *s.j.* (Bal), Frederick City, Md.
- Joseph A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 8th and Christian sts.
- Matt. (Sac), Marysville, Cal.
- Thos J. (Hart), Fairfield, Conn.
- Colgan, E. J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. John's Church.
- John M., *s.j.*, (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 I. st., N. W.
- John T. (Buf) Java Center, N. Y.
- Colin, Raymond, *o.p.* (Pro).
- Coll, W. H. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 13th and Henry sts.
- Colle, Fred. (N O), Pointe à la Hache, La.
- Colle de Vita, Jos., *s.j.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., St. Patrick's Church, Michigan st.
- Collegan, Patrick J. (Ser), Little Meadows, Pa.
- Wm., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
- Collins, Chas. W. (Port), Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.
- D. V. (Far), Mandan, N. Dak.
- J. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1511 Pennsylvania ave.
- J. J. (Mil), Janesville, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
- J. (Dub), Williams, Iowa.
- James (Sy), Chittenango, N. Y.
- James A. (N Y), New York City, Fordham, 2789 Marion ave.
- James E. Very Rev. (S Falls), Montrose, S. Dak.
- James W. (Peo), Cullom, Ill.
- Jeremiah F., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
- John, *s.m.*, Very Rev. (Port), Van Buren, Me., College.
- John (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 10th and Howard sts.
- M. D. (St L) St. Louis, Mo., 1519 Chestnut st.
- Patrick (Pitt), Mt. Pleasant, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
- Thos. H. (Wh), Monndsville, W. Va.
- Collum, Hugh P. (N Y), New York City, 560 W. 133d st.
- Colman, Patrick (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 23 Green st.
- Colonel, Phil., *c.ss.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.

- Coltelli, A., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
- Colton, Chas. H. (N Y), New York City, 142 E. 29th st.
- Combette, Frs. (St P), Hamel, Minn.
- Comerford, Andrew J. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Lucy's Church.
- James (Dub), Epworth, Iowa.
- Michael (Det), Pinkney, Mich.
- P. M., Very Rev. (S Fr), San Jose, Cal., St. Joseph's Sanitarium.
- Thos. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Page st. and Masonic ave.
- Thomas. J. (Scr), Archbald, Pa.
- Commins, Frederick F., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
- Comtois, J. O. (Spr), North Adams, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
- Conahan, James E., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
- Conaghan, J. J. (Lin).
- Conaty, B. S. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
- Ed. J. (Far), Grand Forks, N. Dak.
- Thos. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Spr), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- Conboy, Henry F. (Pro), Harrisville, R. I.
- Condon, James A. (Mil), Oregon, Wis.
- John D., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore, betw. 6th and 7th sts.
- John E., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
- John J. (Dav), Des Moines, Iowa, St. Ambrose's Church.
- Michael A. (Mil), Oregon, Wis.
- P. W., *c.s.c.* (Mil), Watertown, Wis., St. Bernard's Church.
- Rob. B. (L C), Reedsburg, Wis.
- Condron, S. J. (Win), Simpson, Minn.
- Conklin, Wm. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 109 East 4th str., Windsor Terrace.
- Conlan, John G. (S Fr), Redwood City, Cal.
- Conley, Hugh P., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky., St. Rose's Convent.
- Conlin, J. (Pro), absent.
- Jno. F. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Holy Rosary Church.
- Thos. (Pitt), Johnstown, Pa., St. Columba's Church.
- Conneally, M. (Mon), Riverside, Cal., 388 12th str.
- Connell, Frs., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- John P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 S. 20th st.
- Connelly, Francis J. (Wil), Ashland, Del.
- James M. (Bal), Mt. Washington, Md.
- John (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Pro-Cathedral.
- John C. (Pitt), Wilkinsburg, Pa., St. James' Church.
- P. F. (Tr.), Phillipsburg, N. J.
- Peter (Dub), Maurice, Iowa.
- Wm. (Alb), Green Island, N. Y.
- Conner, Rbt. G. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 325 W. 8th st.
- Connors, T. J., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 379 Jefferson ave.
- Connery, H. J. (Spr).
- M. P., Very Rev. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 429 Eagle st.
- Connick, Patrick J. (N Y), Cold Spring, N. Y.
- Conniff, Jas. J. (L), absent on account of health.
- Connolly, Arthur T. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, Centre and Creighton sts.
- B. P. (L C), Hammond, Wis.
- Henry A. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1224 Hepburn ave.
- J., *s.j.* (Mar), Sault-Ste.-Marie, Mich.
- J. A. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 2413 N. Grand ave.
- James N. (N Y), New York City, 452 Madison ave.
- John J. (Det), Williamstown, Mich.
- M. D. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 29th and Church sts.
- Patrick (Nat), absent on leave.
- P. L. (Tr), Gloucester, N. J.
- Peter P. (Br) Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 Utica ave.
- Stephen, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 323 E. 61st st.
- Thos. J. (Alt), Michael, Ill.
- Thomas M. (Alt), Winslow, Arizona.
- William (Scr), Troy, Pa.
- Connor, Jas. (Og), Keeseville, N. Y., Convent of Mercy.
- Thomas F. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 16 South st.
- Wm., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Connors, F. (Leav).
- Joseph (Det), Mt. Clemens, Mich.
- Conrad, C. J. (Ind), Seymour, Ind.
- John E., *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
- L., Very Rev. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 275 Greenbush st.
- Liborius, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit Mich., Mt. Elliott and St. Paul aves.
- Pius, *o.s.b.* (K M), Pilot Grove, Mo.
- Conrardy, L. L. (Or), Portland, Ore., E. 20th and Irving sts.
- Conroy, Edward J. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 269 Church st.
- J. H. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Cathedral.
- P. J., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
- Thos. A. (New), Newark, N. J., 39 Wallace place.
- Conry, James J. (St P), Faribault, Minn., Immaculate Conception Church.
- Thomas (Dub), newly ordained.
- Considine, John W. (Far), Minto, N. Dak.
- Michael J. (N Y), New York City, 110 E. 12th st.
- Wm. P. (Det), Chelsea, Mich.
- Constantineau, Anthime (Og), Tupper Lake, N. Y.
- Convery, Wm. (Dub), Templehill, Iowa.
- Conway, B. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 52d st. and Lancaster ave.
- Bernard J. (Ph), absent on leave.
- Bertrand L., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
- Cornelius J. (Cin), Bellefontaine, Ohio, St. Patrick's Church.
- D. S. (Chic), Wilmington, Ill.
- Edward J. (Clev), Painesville, Ohio, 416 State st.
- J. A. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 3209 Webster ave.
- J. J. (Bal), Barton. Alleghany Co., Md.
- J. J. (Con), Concordia, Kans., Pro-Cathedral.
- Jas. H., *s.j.*
- James, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
- James J., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 379 Jefferson ave.

- Coughlin, D. J. (Pro), absent.
 — H. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Austin, 5702 Washington boulevard.
 — J. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 953 W. 12th st.
 Courbon, John B. (S Fé), Rito, N. Mex.
 Cournoyer, Narcisse (Man), Berlin Falls, N.H., St. Ann's Church.
 Courtade, Jos H., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.
 Courtney, Wm. (N Y), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 Courvoisier, J., *s.p.m.* (N Y), New York City, 120 W. 24th st.
 Couture, A. *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo., St. Stanislaus Seminary.
 — F. E. (L C), Somerset, Wis.
 Cowardin, Wm. Reynolds, *s.j.* (Hbg), Edgegrove, Pa.
 Cowen, Chas. F. (Bo).
 Cowley, Richard F. (Phil), Philadelphia, Pa., Holmesburg.
 Cox, T. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 658 W. Jackson boulevard.
 Coyle, Adam (St P), Corcoran, Minn.
 — B. W. (Dub), Cedar Falls, Iowa.
 — Daniel (Det), Detroit, Mich., 26 Harper ave.
 — Denis F. (N Y), Amenia, N. Y.
 — Eugene (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 209 Walnut st.
 — F. J. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., St. Thomas' Church.
 — Francis P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1618 S. 17th st.
 — George L., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 — James (Pro), Taunton, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
 — James E. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., McGill Institute.
 — John D. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. John's Church.
 — John P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 333 8th ave.
 — John J., *s.j.* (NY), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
 — Richard (Buf), Jamestown, N. Y.
 — Wm. H., *s.j.* (Hbg), Edgegrove, Pa.
 Coyne, Chas. (Pitt), McKee's Rocks, Pa., St. Francis' Church.
 — Henry G. (Spr).
 — H. G. (New), Harrison, N. J., Jersey and Lodi sts.
 — James (Win), Lanesboro, Minn.
 — M. J. (Spr) Adams, Mass., St. Thomas' Church.
 — Thos. J. (Dal), absent.
 Craig, Francis (Pro), Providence, R.I., Cathedral.
 — James (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., Sacred Heart Church.
 — John H. (E), Kinney, Pa.
 — Rbt. F. (Alb), Cobleskill, N. Y.
 Crane, D. F. (L), Louisville, Ky., 12th st. and Magnolia ave.
 — Eugene M. (L), St. Mary's, Marion Co., Ky.
 — Michael F. (Scr), Avoca, Pa.
 — Michael J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1429 N. 11th st.
 — Peter, *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
 Craney, Robert (L), Morganfield, Ky.
 Cranwell, J. J. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal.
 Craven, John (Og), absent, sick.
 Crawley, Patrick (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., Harrison and De Wald sts.
 Cray, Michael J. (Hart), Tariffville, Conn.
 Creagh, Cyprian, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent's Archabbey.
 — John T. (Bo), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 Creamer, M. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Patrick's Church.
 Crean, Richard A. (Tr), Long Branch, N. J., West End.
 Creary, John (L), absent on account of health.
 Creeden, John B. (N Y), Sing Sing, N. Y., N. W. Highland ave.
 — Joseph (Man), Portsmouth, N. H.
 — William S. (N Y), Rome, Italy, American College.
 Creedon, J. A. (Hart), Windsor Locks, Conn.
 Creegan, Eugene, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans., St. Francis Retreat.
 Cregan, J. J., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 79 Sedgwick st.
 — M. J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Harrison and 19th sts.
 Creighton, P. (Br), Riverhead, L. I., N. Y.
 Cremin, D. J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Augustine's Church.
 Crevier, Chas. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Precious Blood Church.
 — H., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1432 W. Jackson Boulevard.
 Cribbins, John, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Louis ave. and Hart st., St. John's Seminary.
 Criellaars, F. G., *o.praem* (G B), De Pere, Wis., St. Norbert's Convent.
 Crimmin, John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 563 Sterling place.
 Crimmins, D. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5521 Wentworth ave.
 — Denis P. (Bo), S. Boston, Mass., 92 W. 6th st.
 Crimont, Raphael, *s.j.* (A), Kozyrefski, Alaska.
 Croke, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 657 Addison ave.
 — Daniel (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4049 Wabash ave.
 — John (Mil), Gratiot, Wis.
 Cronan, Cornelius J. (N Y), New York City, 457 W. 51st st.
 — Phil. (Prov), Newport, R. I., Church of Our Lady of the Isle.
 — Thos. (Hart), South Meriden, Conn.
 Cronauer, J. (Peo), Mendota, Ill., Holy Cross Church.
 Cronin, Daniel F. (Spr), Hinsdale, Mass.
 — Daniel T. (N Y), Barrytown, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
 — Daniel W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, Vine st.
 — Edmund W. (N Y), New York City, 506 W. 153d st.
 — E. J. (N Y), New York City, 506 E. 90th st.
 — James P. (L), Cecilian, Hardin Co., Ky.
 — James J. (Br), Patchogue, N. Y.
 — John B., *c.s.s.r.* (GR), Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 Leonard st.
 — John J. (Bo), Whitman, Mass.
 — Patrick (Buf), North Tonawanda, N. Y.
 Cronley, John E. (Bo), S. Lawrence, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
 Croquet, Adrian J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Or), retired to Belgium.
 Crosby, Jas. L. (N Y), Nyack, N. Y., 19 Jefferson st.
 — Wm., *c.s.s.r.* (Det), Mich., Dix and Junction aves.

- Crosson, P. J., Very Rev. (Ft W), Wabash, Ind.
 Crotty, Daniel B. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 811 Oak st.
 — Thos. J. (Hbg), Littlestown, Pa.
 Crowe, D. L. (Peo), Kewanee, Ill.
 — J. B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 943 Garfield Boulevard.
 — J. H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 497 N. Park ave.
 — John A. (Bo), Maynard, Mass.
 — John A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 116 Porter st.
 — John W. (Alt), Jacksonville, Ill.
 — Michael M. (Gal), Houston, Tex., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Wm. (Lin), Friend, Nebr.
 Crowley, Cornelius F. (N Y), New York City, 47 E. 129th st.
 — Cornelius J. (Og), Plattsburgh, N. Y.
 — Cornelius J. (N Y), New York City, 343 West 25th st.
 — Denis O. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 17th and Howard sts.
 — J. J. (Om), Bancroft, Nebr.
 — J. J. (Cin), Franklin, Ohio.
 — Jas. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 72 Maujer st.
 — Jeremiah J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 222 Tompkins ave.
 — Jeremiah J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 37th and Union sts.
 — John A. (G R), Mount Pleasant, Mich.
 — John T. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1337 Catherine st.
 — Michael F. (Bo), Danvers, Mass.
 — T. K. (Dal), Denison, Tex.
 — T. M. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Thomas Church.
 Crozet, C., m.s. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., La Salette Seminary.
 Crumley, James (G R), Eardley P. O., Mich.
 Crumly, Thos., c.s.c. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 Cruse, Jas. M. (Spr), South Deerfield, Mass.
 — Joseph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3916 Newstead ave.
 Cryan, Thos. J., s.j. (N Y), New York City, Fordham.
 Cryé, Alphonse, s.m. (U), Salt Lake City, All Hallows College.
 Csaba, Geo. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Stephen's Church.
 Csurgovics, John (Tr), Trenton, N. J., St. Mary's Church, Grand st.
 Cuddihy, Michael J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, Columbia road.
 — P. (Spr), Milford, Mass.
 Cuddy, P., c.m. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
 Cuffe, John P. (Bo), Quincy, Mass.
 Cull, John A. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 590 Hobart st.
 Cullen, Bernard, c.ss.r. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
 — John (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 546 Fillmore st.
 — John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Ocean Parkway and Neptune ave.
 — John S. (Bo), Watertown, Mass.
 — P. J. (St J), Marceline, Mo.
 — R. J. (K M), St. Joseph, Mo., 6th and Jackson sts.
 — Thos., Very Rev. (Lin), York, Nebr.
 — Thomas J., c.s.p. (NY), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
 — W. (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., 163 County st.
 Culligan, W., s.j. (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
 Cullinane, Chas. H., o.s.a. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 243 Crown st.
 — Eugene (Det), Niles, Mich.
 — P. J. (Det), Yale, Mich.
 Cumiskey, Thos. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 90 Vansicklen ave.
 Cummane, J. D. (GB), Portage, Wis., Immaculate Conception Church.
 Cummings, Thomas H. (Den), Colorado Springs, Colo., Glockner Sanitarium.
 — John W. (Peo), Tolono, Ill.
 — Thos. F. (Spr), Rome, Italy.
 Cummins, John F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roslindale.
 — P. J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 18th and Shotwell sts.
 Cummiskey, A. (Win), Winona, Minn., Pro-Cathedral.
 — Hugh (Chey), Laramie, Wyoming.
 — James J., Very Rev. (Scr), resigned, res. Rome, Italy.
 Cuniffe, Peter, c.ss.r. (NY), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
 Cunnane, J. A. (Bal), Rockville, Montgomery Co., Md.
 Cunneely, Joseph J. (New), Hackensack, N. J., Holy Trinity Church.
 Cunniff, Michael (N Y), New York City, 413 E. 79th st.
 Cunningham, Andrew (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Ann's Church.
 — B. A. (L), Louisville, Ky., 32d st. and Broadway.
 — Francis A. (Bo), Quincy, Mass.
 — Jas. (Hart), West Thompson, Conn.
 — James A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Roland ave.
 — John, s.j. (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
 — John J. (Cin), Perintown, Ohio.
 — Michael (Tr), Hopewell, N. J.
 — P. R. (St P), White Bear, Minn.
 — Patrick (Bur), Brattleboro, Vt.
 — Thos. B. (Spr), Westbrook, Me.
 — W. A. (Pitt), Turtle Creek, Pa.
 — Wm. F. A., s.j. (N Y), New York City, 27 W. 16th st.
 Cunnion, Austin D. (N Y), New York City, 142 E. 29th st.
 — Daniel C. (N Y), New York City, 141 Henry st.
 — Malick A. (N Y), New York City, 505 W. 40th st.
 Curioz, Aloysius, s.j. (N O), New Orleans, La., Barronne and Common sts.
 Curley, Daniel J. (N Y), New York City, 207 W. 96th st.
 — Denis (E), Titusville, Pa., St. Titus Church.
 — Henry (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Front, near Fayette st.
 — Wm. (Pro), Taunton, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
 Curran, Charles (Ind), Corning, Ind.
 — D. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., St. Bridget's Church.
 — Denis J. (Roch), Churchville, N. Y.
 — Francis C., Very Rev. (K M), Springfield, Mo., Sacred Heart Church.
 — Francis J. (Bo), Beverly, Mass.
 — H. (Mon), San Pedro, Los Angeles Co., Cal.
 — J. (Dav), Red Oak, Ia.
 — Jas. J., s.j. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
 — J. J., s.j. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 379 Jefferson ave.

- Curran, Jas. P., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Waterford, N. Y.
 — James T. (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y., 911 1st st.
 — John J. (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa., 36 Worrell st.
 — M. M. (Dub), Preston, Iowa.
 — Peter, J., *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st.
 Currie, Wm. C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 S. 20th st.
 Currier, Chas. W. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Gorsuch ave. and Independence st.
 Curry, George B. (K M), Slater, Mo.
 — James B. (K M), Kansas City, Mo., Cherry and 8th sts.
 — James B. (N Y), Cornwall-on-Hudson, N. Y.
 Curtin, C. D. (Wich), Independence, Kans.
 — C. (Br), Syosset, Long Island, N. Y.
 — Daniel F. (Alb), West Albany, N. Y., St. Francis de Sales Church.
 — Edward J. (Bo), Stoughton, Mass.
 — Jas. A. (Alb), Waterliet, N. Y., St. Bridget's Church.
 — James (Day), Brooklyn, Iowa.
 — Jeremiah (Hart), West New Haven, Conn., St. Laurent's Church.
 — Jeremiah J. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Francis' Church.
 — Timothy A. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
 Cusack, Andrew F. (N Y), New York City, 1852 Washington ave.
 — Jas. A. (Cov), Brookville, Ky.
 — John (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, St. Mary's Church.
 — Louis M. (NY), West New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y., 7 Roe st.
 — Patrick H. (Cin), London, Ohio.
 — Peter P. (N Y), Rosebank, S. I., N. Y., New York ave.
 — Thos. Edw. (Alt), Alton, Ill., Cathedral.
 — Thos. F. (NY), New York City, 141 Henry st.
 — Thos. F. (Bo), Hudson, Mass.
 Cush, A. A. (Col), New Lexington, Ohio.
 Cushion, Richard B. (N Y), New York City, 230 Alexander ave.
 Cushman, Joseph G. (N Y), New York City, 28 Attorney st.
 Cushnahan, P. M. (U), Ogden City, Utah.
 Cusson, E., Very Rev. (Lin), Nebraska City, Nebr., St. Mary's Church.
 Cutler, H. J., Very Rev. (Rich), Alexandria, Va.
 Cwiakala, Paul (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Newburg Station P.O.
 Cyprian M. *trappist* (L) Gethsemane, Ky.
 Czarnowski J. (G B), Berlin, Wis., St. Stanislaus' Church.
 Czech, Ladislaus, *o.f.m.* (Om), Humphrey, Nebr.
 Czernecki, Francis (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Cass and Adeline sts.
 Czyzewski, Valentine, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., St. Hedwig's Church.
 Dabrowski, L. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Michael's Church.
 — Simon (St C), Perham, Minn., St. Stanislaus Church.
 Dacey, John J. (Col), Steubenville, Ohio, St. Peter's Church.
 Daeger, Albert, *o.f.m.* (Lin), Lincoln, Nebr., 514 S. 18th st.
 Dagget, Peter F. (Ph), Lost Creek, Pa.
 Dagnault, P. S. (G B), Tomahawk, Wis.
 — L. P. (SFalls), Jefferson, S. Dak.
 Dahlmann, Nicolas (S Falls), Eureka, S. Dak.
 Dahme, Hubert (Hart), Hartford, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
 Daignault, D. (Bur), Enosburgh Falls, Vt.
 Dailey, Patrick J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1511 S. 10th st.
 Daily, John B., *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 5th ave and 59th st.
 — Jos., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
 Daley, Edw. A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 — Joseph (Spr), Whitinsville, Mass.
 — John, (Mo), absent on leave.
 Dallaire, J. A., *o.p.* (Pro), Fall River, Mass., 790 S. Main st.
 Dal Monte, Cyprian, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's College.
 Dalpé, J. A. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Name Church.
 Dalton, Jas. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1020 N. Front st.
 — M. (GR), Saginaw, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
 — W. J. (K M), Kansas City, Mo., Wyoming and 14th sts.
 Daly, David C., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
 — Hugh, Very Rev. (L), Elizabethtown, Ky.
 — J. A., *o.p.* Very Rev. (L), Louisville, Ky., cor. St. Catherine and 6th sts.
 — John (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Cathedral.
 — John (Day), Farmington, Iowa.
 — John (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Cathedral.
 — John (Wh), Elkins, W. Va.
 — John A. (Bo), Waltham, Mass.
 — John A. (Wil), Warwick, Md.
 — John (Dub), on sick leave.
 — Michael R. (Dub), Estherville, Iowa.
 — M. C. (Dub), Manson, Iowa.
 — M. J. (Hart), Thomaston, Conn.
 — Michael B., *o.c.c.* (NY), New York City, 334 E. 29th st.
 — P. (Day), Atlantic, Iowa.
 — Patrick (Hart), Plainville, Conn.
 — Patrick (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
 — Patrick J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 116 Vernon st.
 — W. J. B. (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
 — Wm. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, E. 3d and Col-lard sts.
 — William A. (Or), Salem, Ore.
 Dambach, Amadeus (Clev), Brickner, Ohio.
 Damiani, Jos., *s.j.* (Hel), Kipp P. O., Mont.
 Damjanovics, Theod. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 720 Leonard st.
 Dammer, Chas. (Bal), Baltimore, Md, West st., near Light st.
 Da Montefegatese, Camillus, *o.f.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 31 Prince st.
 Danahy, Timothy J. (Bo), Newton Upper Falls, Mass.
 Dandurand, Fred. (Ft W), Auburn, Ind.
 Dane, G. J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 Danehy, P. J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul's Seminary, Groveland Park.
 Danenhoffer, A. (Ind), Hamburg, Ind.
 Dangelzer, J. M., *c.s.sp.* (G R), Bay City, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
 Daniel, J. Henry (Cin), Botkins, Ohio.
 — Raymond, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Daniels, Winand (L C), Hewitt, Wis.

- Danis, Pierre, *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.
- Danner, Francis, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Holy Ghost College.
- Udalricus, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 4th and Harmon sts.
- Danz, C. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 10,209 Ewing ave.
- D'Aponte, John, *s.j.* (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. Mex.
- D'Aquila, E. (New), Newark, N. J., Ferry and McWorther sts.
- Darcey, Matthew (Dub), Clare, Iowa.
- Wm. (Roch), Addison, N. Y.
- Darche, Jos. (St P), Annandale, Minn.
- L. (S A), Gonzales, Tex.
- D'Arco, J. M. (Ind), retired; res. Liberty, Ind.
- Darcy, J. J. (Chic), absent with leave.
- Matthew (Buf).
- Da Rieti, Ubaldu, *o.f.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 31 Prince st.
- Da Rosa, J. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., Santo Christo Church.
- Dassel, Wm. (Scr) Honesdale, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
- Da Silva Gomez (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., St. John the Brptist's Church.
- Dassylva, Thos. V. (Mar), Ishpeming, Mich., St. Joseph Church.
- D'Aste, J., *s.j.* (Nes), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
- Datin, Paul (Mar), Rapid River, Mich.
- Dauenhauer, Francis, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 639 E. 150th st.
- Dauffenbach, P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 138 Montrose ave.
- Daugherty, Jerome, *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
- D'Aujourd'hui, Gallus, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (L R), Spielerville, Ark.
- Daum, Theodore (Or), Gervais, Marion Co., Ore.
- Dauray, C. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., Church of the Precious Blood.
- Davelny, Charles, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Austin and Merrimack sts.
- David, J. B. (Sav), Sharon, Ga.
- Fr., *o.c.r.* (Dub), Melleray, Iowa, Abbey.
- Davignon, Isidore C. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. George's Church.
- Davis, Eugene (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Cummins ville.
- James, Very Rev. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 422 E. 10th st.
- M. J. (Alt), Auburn, Ill.
- N., *s.j.* (NO), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception College, Baronne st.
- Richard (L), Fairfield, Ky.
- Daw, J. J. (Alt), Winchester, Ill.
- Dawson, James F., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Daxacher, J. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., St. Joseph's Hospital.
- Day, James H. (Roch), Mt. Morris, N. Y.
- T. (Bel).
- V. (Hel), Helena, Mont., Cathedral.
- Deady, Louis J. (Pro), Newport, R. I., St. Joseph's Church.
- Dealy, John J. (Buf), Depew, N. Y.
- Dean, John J. (Og), Ogddensburg, N. Y., Cathedral.
- De Angelis, Anacletus *o.f.m.* Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
- Deasy, Jas. (Pitt), Ebensburg, Pa.
- T. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Mary's Seminary.
- Wm. T. (Bo), Randolph, Mass.
- DeBeaumont, R. C. (St Cl), Morris, Minn.
- De Bem, Francis V. (Bo), Gloucester, Mass.
- De Beurme, T., *s.j.* (Mob), Selma, Ala.
- De Broux, Fr. J. (Det), Monroe, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
- De Bruycker, A. (Hart), Willimantic, Conn.
- Flor. (Hart), Willimantic, Conn.
- De Bruyn, Eugene (Cov), Lexington, Ky.
- De Campos, A. (S Fr), Napa, Cal.
- De Cantillon Pius, *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 6th and St. Catherine sts.
- De Carrière, Philip, *s.j.*, (St A), Tampa, Fla.
- Decary, Zeno (Og), Brandon, N. Y.
- De Celles, A. D. (Port), Westbrook, Me.
- De Ceuninck, Chas. (Mon), Los Angeles Cal., Holy Name Academy.
- De Ceunynck, D. L. (St L), Belgique, Mo.
- Dechant, Michael (Clev), Millersville, Ohio.
- Dechene, Joseph (Alt), Assumption, Ill.
- Deck, James J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
- Deckenbrock, H. A. (E), Clarion, Pa.
- Decker, A. J., (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 673 4th ave.
- J. (Mil), Marytown, Wis.
- M. J. (E), Erie, Pa., 509 E. 26th st.
- De Decker, Chas. (Nes), Tacoma, Wash., c. o. St. Joseph's Hospital.
- Deering, L. A. (Ph), Cornwells, Maud P.O., Pa., St. Elizabeth's Convent.
- Defives, Raphael, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart Mission, Oklahoma.
- Defouri, Jas. H., Very Rev. (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. Mex., P.O. box 1013.
- De Fraine, Peter (L), Springfield, Ky., St. Catherine Academy.
- Degan, Jno. A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 2221 Dorchester ave.
- Degen, Theophilus (Tr), Cape May, N. J.
- Degenhardt, Henry (Alt), Collinsville, Ill.
- Degnan, Chas. (Natch), Shreveport, La.
- Jas. P. (Hart), Gullford, Conn.
- Wm. E. (L C), New Richmond, Wis.
- De Goey, B., *o.s.f.c.* (L C), Marshfield, Wis., St. Joseph's Hospital.
- Degraa, Patrick, *o.f.m.* (L C), Bayfield, Wis.
- De Groot, John F., *c.s.c.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 3202 Canal st.
- De Gruyter, P. (Nat), Tucker, Neshoba Co., Miss.
- De Graye, Henry (Det), Anchorville, Mich.
- De Haan, Wm. H. (G B), Kilbourn City, Wis.
- De Hais, Fabian G. (Man), Somersworth, N. H., St. Martin's Church.
- De Ham, Alfred, *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
- Deham, Ernest (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2651 Buckius st., Bridesburg.
- Dei, Richard, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kans.
- Deibele, P. Ephiphanius, *s.d.s.*, Very Rev. (Mil), St. Nazianz, Wis.
- Deichmann, H. (Nes), Aberdeen, Wash.
- Deinlein, Nicolas, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
- Deiters, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Belden and Racine aves.
- Dejalle, W. (Mil).
- Dèjon, Joseph (L R), Stuttgart, Ark.
- De Kanter, J. (Nes), Spokane, Wash., St. Joseph's Church.
- De Kelver, Wm. (G B), Menasha, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
- De Krom, John C. (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 28 W. Sidney ave.

- De Laad, John, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md., St. Mary's Church.
- De Laak, Henry J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- Delabays, Joseph, *s.j.*
- De la Chapelle, Henry, *s.m.* (Bal), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.
- Delahaye, J., *s.m.* (N O), Convent, La.
- Delahunty, J. (Chey), Rock Spring, Wyo.
- De la Morinière, Emmanuel, *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
- De la Motte, George, *s.j.* (Hel), St. Ignatius, Mont.
- Delaney, C.C. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.
- J. F. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., Harrison and De Wald sts.
- John B. (Man), Manchester, N. H., Cathedral.
- Martin (L C), West Superior, Wis., Sacred Heart Church.
- Michael F. (Bo), Natick, Mass.
- T. F. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1404 Erato street.
- Thos. E. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. John's Church.
- Vincent P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 249 9th st.
- Delannoy, Jos. (Nes), Tulalip, Wash.
- Delanty, Thos. J. (G R), Big Rapids, Mich.
- Delany, Joseph F. (NY), New York City, 207 W. 96th st.
- De la Porte, W. (Chic), Wheaton, Ill.
- De Latte, C. (Or), absent, in Europe.
- Delbaer, H. (Peo), Danville, Ill., St. Elisabeth's Hospital.
- Delbove, J. M. (Om), Ridgeley, Nebr.
- Delfosse, F. (Om), Central City, Nebr.
- Del Giudice, Balt. (Hart).
- Delhez, F. X., *s.j.* (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
- Delinikatz, J. (Scr), Freeland, Pa., St. Casimir's Church.
- Delles, Peter J. (Mil), Kohler, Wis.
- Delmarre, D. V. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., St. John's Church.
- Delord, Dominic, *o.p.* (NY), Neperan, N. Y.
- De Louw, Cajetan (G B), Holland, Wis.
- Delphos, A. (Spr), Chicopee Falls, Mass., St. Joachim's Church.
- Delurey, Lawrence A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
- Delveaux, Ign. M. (N Y), New York City, 304 E. 47th st.
- De Maere, Gustave (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
- De Malsche, Alex. (Nes), Vancouver, Wash., Cathedral.
- Demanez, E. (Hel), Lewistown, Mont.
- De Marteau, Sultbert, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
- De Masini, Telesphore, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
- Demaurizi, A. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1114 Chartres st.
- Dembinski, P. (Scr), Blossburg, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
- Demers, Cleophas (Man), Somersworth, N. H., St. Martin's Church.
- Wm., *c.s.c.* (Ft W).
- Demmer, John (Tr), Trenton, N. J., College, Chestnut ave.
- Demming, A. (Bel), Carlyle, Ill.
- Demo, Antoni (Bo), Boston, Mass., 228 North st.
- Demolière, James (Natch), Cottonport, La.
- Dempf, Anthony (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Gravois road and Lynch st.
- Dempsey, Aidan, *s.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 423 Olivier st.
- E. J. (St L), Mexico, Mo.
- Edward (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.
- John, Very Rev. (Ft W), Crawfordsville, Ind.
- M. (Mil), Sinsinawa, Wis., St. Clara's Academy.
- M. J. P., Very Rev. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 219 John R st.
- Patrick B. (Alb), Johnsonville, N. Y.
- Thos. (Mil), Monroe, Wis., St. Victor's Church.
- Timothy (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1120 N. 6th st.
- Démurger, A. (L R), Brinkley, Ark.
- DeMuynek, Cyrille (Rich), Fredericksburg, Va.
- Deneny, Thomas (St J), absent on account of sickness.
- Denes, Frs. (N Y), New York City, 345 E. 4th st.
- Denges, J. B., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 639 E. 150th st.
- Denis, P. P., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
- De Nisco, P. (Ph), Bangor, Pa.
- Denissen, C. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 287 Baldwin ave.
- Denk, Rudolph J. (Ft W), Sheldon, Ind.
- Dennen, Christ. (N C), Wilmington, N. C.
- Denning, Joseph M. (Cin), Versailles, Ohio.
- Dennison, J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6553 Stewart ave.
- Michael J. (Br), Jamaica, N. Y., St. Monica's Church.
- Denny, Edwin (L), absent on account of health.
- Hamar, *s.j.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., 92 Hope st.
- Joseph G. (Cin), St. Martin's, Brown Co., Ohio.
- Denoncourt, P. M. (Port), Biddeford, Me., St. Joseph's Church.
- Denoyel, C. (NO), New Orleans, La., Ursuline Convent, P. O. box 95.
- Dentinger, Martin, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), St. Henry, Ohio.
- De Paradis, P. A. (Chic), Coal City, Ill.
- De Pauw, Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. M. (Og), Rome, Italy, Collegio Canadese, via 4 Fontane.
- Depmann, Boniface, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 40 Chapel st.
- Depoorter, Alph. (Peo), Annawan, Ill.
- De Potter, J. *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
- Deppen, Louis G., Very Rev. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1315 Brook st.
- Depreitere, Gustave (Ind Ty), Hennessy, Oklahoma Ty.
- Depta, Joseph, *c.m.* (St L), Los Angeles, Cal., Sisters Hospital.
- Dequoy, Albert A. (G R), Sova P. O., Mich.
- Chas. H. (G R), Alpena, Mich., St. Ann's Church.
- Deraches, J. (S Fé), Santa Fé, N. Mex., P. O. box 87.
- De Regge, H., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
- Derenthal, Odoric, *o.f.m.* (L C), Ashland, Wis.
- Dereszewski, Joseph (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 824 E. Liberty st.
- Derichemont, Fred., *m.s.c.* (E) Mercer, Pa.
- Derling, John, *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast Erie Co., Pa., College.

- Dermody, Jas. (Sac), Downieville, Cal.
 — Joseph J. (Bo), East Boston, Mass. Brooks st.
 — Michael (S Falls), Flandreau, S. Dak.
 — W. (Nat), Natchez, Miss., Holy Family Church.
 Dernis, Peter J. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., St. Francis' Hospital.
 De Roo, P. (Or), Blanchet, Centerville P. O., Washington Co., Ore.
 De Rougé, Steph., *s.j.* (Nes), Alma, Wash.
 De Ryckere, R. (Hel), Deer Lodge City, Mon.
 De Saules, A., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Brownsville, Texas.
 Desaulniers, A. L. (Og), Morrisonville, N.Y.
 — Jos. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Anthony's Church.
 — Joseph M. (Den), Central City Colo.
 Desautels, Arthur (Alb), Schuylerville, N.Y., Church of Notre Dame de Lourdes.
 Deschaux-Baume, Jos., *m.s.* (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
 Descreux, John B., *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D.C., Marist College.
 Deslion, Geo., Very Rev., *c.s.p.* (NY), New York City, 415 W 59th st.
 Deshors, Frederick (S Fé).
 De Shryver, John B., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
 Desière, P. (Hel), Butte City, Mont.
 Desilets, N. (Port), Farmington, Me.
 Desjardins, Jos. L. (Og), Trout River, N. Y.
 — P., *c.s.v.*
 Deslauriers, H. (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., St. Anthony's Church.
 Desmarais, L. P. (Or), Jacksonville, Ore.
 De Smedt, Jos. P., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Marys, Kan., St. Mary's College.
 Desmond, Daniel F. (S Falls), Huron, S. Dak.
 — Jeremiah J. (Man), Groveton, Coos Co., N. H.
 — Michael J. (E), Osceola, Pa.
 — Wm. P. (Dub), Alford, Lyon Co., Iowa.
 Desribes, Joseph, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 920 Park ave.
 Desrochers, A. M. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Precious Blood Church.
 — E. (Bur), Montgomery Centre, Vt.
 — J. H. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
 Desroches, Benjamin, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Austin and Merrimack sts.
 Desrosiers, Onésime J. (Man), Suncook, N.H.
 De Stockalper, Alexius, *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
 Dethoor, Paul, *s.j.* (Nes), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
 Dette, Thos. Aloysius (St L), Viesmann, Mo.
 Detmer, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3924 Wentworth ave.
 Deustermann, Rudolph (St P), St. Michael, Minn.
 Deutsch, Justinus, *o.f.m.*
 Dever, Bernard J. (Ph), Beaver Meadow, Pa.
 De Vilandré, Napoleon (Pro), Fall River, Mass., Church of Our Lady of Lourdes.
 De Ville, John (E), Walston, Pa.
 Devine, Geo. W. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Eager and Valley sts.
 — Jas. F. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., Throop ave. and Suydam st.
 — James V., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
 Devir, John H., *o.s.a.* (Phil), Philadelphia, Pa., 243 Crown st.
 Devitt, Edward I., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 I st., N. W.
 Devlin, Daniel (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Stephen's Church, 23d Ward.
 — Edw. H. (Win), Austin, Minn.
 — Peter J. (Og), Chateaugay, N. Y.
 — Thos. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., South Side, 31st and Carson sts.
 Devos, J. Em. (Om), Spaulding, Nebr.
 Devoy, T. J. E. (Man), Greenville, N. H.
 De Waggenaere, L. (Cov), Maysville, Ky.
 De Wilde, E. (N O), Napoleonville, La.
 De Wilt, Elzear (G B), Wrightstown, Wis.
 De Wulf, Desiderius C. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Gorsuch ave. and Independence st.
 Dexter, Alfred D. (Cin), Chillicothe, Ohio, St. Mary's Church.
 Dhé, Charles (Ft W), Hartford City, Ind.
 D'Honnée, A. (N O), Killona P. O., La.
 Dick, Anthony, *c.p.p.s.* (K C), Montrose, Mo.
 Dickhaus, J. B. F. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Station C, Eastern near Donham ave.
 Dickmann, Bernard, *c.p.p.s.*
 — Jos. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 609 Cherry st.
 Dickneite, Rayner, *o.f.m.* (Om), St. Bernard, Nebr.
 Dickopf, Peter (L C), Mosinee, Wis.
 Didier, Edmund (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Carmelite Chapel, Biddle and Caroline sts.
 Diederich, Hermann (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., St. Fidelis' Church.
 Diehl, Martin, F., *o.f.m.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 168 Seymour st.
 Diekman, Jos. (Chic), Chicago, Richton, Cook Co., Ill.
 Dielman, Leopold (Or), Astoria, Oregon.
 Diemer, Chas. (Cov), Newport, Ky., St. Stephen's Church.
 Diepenbrock, F. A. (St L), Westphalia, Mo.
 — J. B. (Bel), Cairo, Ill., 2008 Walnut st.
 Dierckes, Albert A., *s.j.*
 Dierick, Plac., *o.s.b.* (Ind. Ty), Guthrie, St. Joseph's Academy, Oklahoma Ty.
 Dieringer, Barnabas (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
 — Norbert (Mil), Jefferson, Wis., St. John the Baptist's Church.
 Diestel, H. John (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 10 Upper 3d st.
 Dietrich, N. (Bel), Carlyle, Ill.
 Digmann, Florentin, *s.j.* (S Falls), Rosebud Agency, S. Dak.
 Dignam, E. J. (Pitt), Summit, Pa.
 Dikovich, Eugene (New), Paterson, N. J., 44 Jackson st.
 Dillon, Fr. X., *s.j.* (Nes), Goodwin, Wash.
 — J. (Far), Devil's Lake, N. Dak., St. Gall's Monastery.
 — John J. (St L), Byrnesville, Mo.
 — John J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 2nd and C sts., N. E.
 — John J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
 — M. (L), absent on account of health.
 — P. (Pco), Fairbury, Ill.
 — W. (Far), Oakes, Dickey Co., N. Dak.
 Dilly, F. (Tuc), Flagstaff, Ariz.
 Dimpl, Clement, *o.s.b.* (Far), Bismarck, N. Dak.
 Dinahan, P. A., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 6th st., S. W.
 Dingmann, Adolph, *o.s.b.*
 Dinncen, M. F. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.

- Dinnen, John R., Very Rev. (FW), Lafayette, Ind., St. Mary's Church.
- Diomed, Alexander, s.j. (Nes), North Yakima, Wash.
- Dionne, J. D. (Far), Oakwood, Walsh Co., N. Dak.
- Di Palma, R., s.j. (S Fé), Albuquerque, N. Mex.
- Dirkes, G. Henry (Bal), Baltimore, Md., West st., near Light.
- Dirnier, A. s.j. (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Disselkamp, J. B. (Wich), Ellinwood, Kans., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
- Henry (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa., 305 South st
- Dissez, Pauline F., s.s. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
- Distler, Jos. M., c.ss.r. (Chi), Chicago, Ill., 234 Cleveland.
- Dittrich, Wm. F. (Tr), Vineland, N. J.
- Dixon, George (Scr), Pittston, Pa., St. John's Church.
- Dlag, John, c.ss.r. (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., P.O. Box 1548.
- Doane, Rt. Rev. Geo. H. (New), Newark, N. J., 35 Bleecker st.
- Dobberstein, Paul M. (Dub), West Bend, Ia.
- Dobyns, F. Placidus, o.s.b.
- Doher, A. (S Fé), Isleta, N. Mex.
- Dockler, Pancratius, o.m.cap. (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
- Doerfler, Bruno, o.s.b. (St Cl), Rome, Italy.
- Dörner, Henry (Clev), Findlay, Ohio.
- Doherty, Austin E. (Bo), Hopkinton, Mass.
- Chas. A. (Cin), St. Martin's, Brown Co., Ohio.
- Chas. W. (Port), Augusta, Me., St. Mary's Church.
- Daniel A., s.j. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
- Francis B., c.s.p. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 628 California st.
- Francis B. (Clev), Hudson, Ohio.
- J. (Rich), Norfolk, Va., St. Mary's Church.
- James F. (Bo), Woburn, Mass.
- James G. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 280 14th ave.
- Owen (Bo), Boston, Mass., 887 Harrison ave.
- Roger (Pitt), Bridgeville, Pa.
- W. J. (Br), absent sick.
- Wm., s.j. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
- Dolan, Edwin J. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 23 Green st.
- F. X. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
- Garrett H. (Spr), Spencer, Mass., Church of Our Lady of the Rosary.
- Henry J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 212 Bouck ave.
- Jas. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
- Jas. W. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., St. Bernard's Church.
- John, p.s.m. (NY), New York City, 447 E. 115th st.
- John J. (Ph), Heckscherville, Pa.
- John W. (Alb), Fonda, N. Y.
- Jos. F. (New), Paterson, N. J., St. George's Church.
- Michael (Tr), Woodbury, N. J.
- Michael (Bo), Newton, Mass.
- Michael C., s.j. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
- Terence W. (Hart), Greenwich, Conn.
- Thos. S. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Gorsuch ave. and Independence st.
- William A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 6th and St. Peter sts.
- Dolci, F. (Brown) Laredo, Tex.
- Doljé, J. (Dal), Thurber, Tex.
- Dollard, Richard (Dav), What Cheer, Iowa.
- Dolphin, J. F. (St P).
- Dolweck, Bernardine, Very Rev., o.s.b. (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
- Doman, Robert F. M. (Det), Delray, Mich.
- Dombrowski, Jos. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Seminary, St. Aubin ave.
- Donada, B. J. (Brown), San Patricio, Tex.
- Donaghy, H. J. (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., St. Canicus Church.
- P. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Union st. and Shallcross ave.
- Donahoe, B. J. (E), Franklin, Pa., St. Patrick's Church.
- Chas. (Rich), Newport News, Va.
- Chas. F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Jamaica Plain.
- John F. (Alb), Salem, N. Y.
- Patrick (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
- Peter (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 Jay st.
- T. S. (Spr) Palmer, Mass.
- Donahue, J. (Wich), Parsons, Kans.
- James T. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Broadway and Bank st.
- John F. (Hart), Thomaston, Conn.
- M. (Hart), absent on leave.
- Michael R. (Spr), Tupper Lake, N. Y.
- Thos. (Bur), Northfield, Vt.
- W. T. (Dub), Hawarden, Iowa.
- Donaldson, Wm. J. (Bo), Brooklyn, N. Y., 98 Richards st.
- Donckele, G. (Visl), Kuper Island, B. C., Can.
- Dondanville, Edward L. (Chic), Oregon, Ill.
- Donegan, Patrick F. (Ph), Allentown, Pa., Immaculate Conception Church.
- Donlin, Geo. T. (N Y), Pawling, N. Y.
- Donlon, John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 495 Classon ave.
- Luke (Dub).
- Patrick, o.s.b. (Rich), Warrenton, Va.
- Michael B. (Scr) Dunmore, Pa.
- Thos. J. (N Y), New York City, 141 E. 43d st.
- Donnegan, Christoph, s.j.
- Donnellan, J. J. F. (E), Erie, Pa., St. Peter's Cathedral.
- Donnell, E. C. (Prov), Somerset, Mass.
- Donnelly, E. (Or), Portland, Ore., 19th and Savier sts.
- Edward T. (Cov), Georgetown, Ky.
- Eugene J. (Br), Flushing, N. Y.
- Francis P., s.j. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
- James B. (NY), absent on sick leave.
- James J. (Spr), North Adams, Mass., St. Francis Church.
- Jas. V. (Sy), Waterville, N. Y.
- John A. (Bo), South Natick, Mass.
- John J. (Den), Georgetown, Colo.
- John J. (Roch), Victor, N. Y.
- John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 533 Tioga st.
- Michael J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 46 Hudson boul.
- Peter J. (Alb), Hudson, N. Y., 211 Allen st.
- Donoghue, Ph. (Dal), Wylie, Texas.
- Stephen (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., St. John's Church.
- Donohoe, J. J., s.j. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 West 12th st.
- Donohoe, James (Br), Sea Cliff, Queen's Co., N. Y.
- James (Spr), Westfield, Mass.
- Nicholas, o.m.c. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 64 Monroe st.

- Donohoe, P. (U), Eureka, Utah.
 — P. M. (Dal), Dallas, Texas, St. Patrick's Church.
 — Richard. *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa., College.
 — Timothy (Ser), Plymouth, Pa., St. Vincent's Church.
 — Thos., *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st.
 Donohue, J. F. (Clev).
 — James (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 249 9th st.
 — Joseph P. (NY), New York City, 142 E. 29th st.
 — Thomas A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 144 Edward st.
 — Wm. J. (N Y), New York City, 29 Mott st.
 Donovan, J. (Peo), Lincoln, Ill.
 — Jas. E. (Win), Albert Lea, Minn.
 — James P. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.
 — John M. (Bo), Ipswich, Mass.
 — Michael C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 808 S. Hutchison st.
 — T. M. (Spr), Morristown, N. J., 90 Maple ave.
 — Thos. B., (Rich), Richmond, Va., St. Joseph's Church.
 — Wm. A., *o.s.a.* (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J.
 — Wm. J. (N Y), New York City, 328 W. 14th street.
 — W. H. J., (S Falls), Badus, Lake Co., S. Dak.
 Doody, Daniel (Sy), Cazenovia, N. Y.
 — Michael J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
 Doogan, Mannes, Very Rev., *o.p.* (S Fr), Vallejo, Cal.
 Doolan, W. J. (Hart), Southington, Conn.
 Dooley, Fr. (Pitt), Homestead, P. Q.
 — J. A. (New) Hoboken, N. J., Station 1.
 — Jas. A. (N Y), New York City, 230 E. 90th st.
 — John H. (NY), New York City, 110 E. 12th st.
 — John J. (Ph), Mahanoy Plane, Pa.
 — Patrick (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 817 Sydney st.
 — Patrick J., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
 Dooling, Andrew (Det), Greenfield P. O., Mich.
 — Michael A. (Peo), Clinton, Ill.
 Doonan, Jas. A., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
 Dooper, Aug., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Howard Co., Md.
 Doory, Francis (Bal), Elk Ridge Landing, Md.
 Doppka, Frs. (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Aubin ave. and Canfield st.
 Doran, D. E. (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., St. James' Church.
 — E. J. (S Fr), Halfmoon Bay, Cal.
 — James (Pro), Rome, Italy.
 — Nicholas (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 108 Carroll st.
 — Thomas F., Very Rev. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Cathedral.
 — William A. (Pro), Newport, R. I., St. Joseph's Church.
 Dore, J. P. (Chic), West Chicago, Du Page Co., Ill.
 Dorenkemper, Alexander, *o.f.m.* (St L), Hermann, Mo.
 — Valentine, *o.f.m.* (L C), Washburn, Wis.
 Dorgan, Eugene A., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
 Dorion, N. O. H. (Bur), Orwell, Vt.
 Dorney, M. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2542 Wallace st.
 — Maurice J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4500 Wallace st.
 Dornhege B. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1845 N. 23d st.
 Dornin, W. H. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 372 Montgomery st.
 Dornseifer, Ant. (Leav), Rosedale, Kans.
 D'Orsi, R., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College, Homer ave.
 Dorszynski, Max (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 404 Mitchell st.
 Dostal, Joseph (Dub), Spillville, Iowa.
 Dottmann, Bern. (Cin), Elmwood Place, Ohio.
 Dotzauer, Frederick Wm. (Br), Queens, Queens Co., N. Y.
 Doubledea, Geo., *o.c.* (Peo), Galesburg, Ill.
 Doucet, Joseph A. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Augustine's Church.
 — Julien (G R), Au Sable, Mich.
 Dougherty, Denis J. (Ph) Overbrook, Pa., St. Charles Seminary.
 — E. (Dub), Waverly, Iowa.
 — Frs. P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 71st st. and Woodland ave.
 — George (Bal), Washington, D. C., 15th between L and M sts., N. W.
 — Jas. (N Y), New York City, 413 E. 79th st.
 — Jas. J. (Alt), Michael, Calhoun Co., Ill.
 — Jas. J. (NY), New York City, 2 Lafayette Pl.
 — James F. (Roch), Dansville, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Wm. F. (NY), New York City, 141 Henry st.
 — Wm. F. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Vincent de Paul's Church.
 Douney, Edward (Den), Victor, Colo.
 Dourche, J., Very Rev., *o.s.m.* (Mil), Granville Center, Wis.
 Doutre, A. S. (N O), St. Bernard, La.
 Douven, Aug. (L C), Keyesville, Wis.
 Dowd, F. B. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., St. Anthony's Church, Haughville.
 Dower, Wm. J. (Spr), Lenox, Mass.
 Dowling, Austin E. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Joseph's Hospital.
 — D. M. J., Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2928 Archer ave.
 — James A., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 136 13th st.
 — John (Bal), Sykesville, Md.
 — Martin (NY), Port Chester, N. Y., 43 Spring st.
 — Michael P., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton, University.
 — Sylvester (Mil), Argyle, Wis.
 — Wm. (S Falls), Spink, S. Dak.
 Downey, Jas. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
 — John A., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Charles ave., opp. Audubon Park.
 — John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Belvedere st.
 — John J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
 — John Patrick (Cin), Cedar Point, Ohio, St. Gregory's Seminary.
 — Thomas (E), Emporium, Pa.
 — Thos. J. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., Sacred Heart Church.
 Downing, Denis, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
 — J. N., *c.m.* (NO), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.
 — Mortimer (Pro), Taunton, Mass., St. Mary's Church.

- Downs, M. E. (Mil), Armstrong, Wis.
 Doyle, Alexander P., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
 — George (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Merriam Park, St. Thomas College.
 — James (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Kieran's Church.
 — John W. (Ind), Washington, Ind., St. Simon's Church.
 — Joseph (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Mary's Church.
 — Michael M. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Peter, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N.Y., L. B. 1548.
 — Richard Barry (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1513 Superior st.
 — Thomas J. V. (NY), New York City, N.Y., 138 Waverly place.
 Dozer, Adam J. (Mar), St. Ignace, Mackinac Co., Mich.
 Dozlekowski, Stephan, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 99 Front st.
 Dracssel, Vig., (SA), Honey Creek, Canal Co., Tex.
 Dragoun, Chas. (Con), Cuba, Kans.
 Drain, Patrick H. (N Y), New York City, 119 ave. B.
 Drake, R. A. (Rich), Keyser, W. Va.
 Drees, Chas. (Mil), absent on leave.
 — Henry, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthage, Ohio.
 — Raymund, *c.f.m.* (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 504 Fulton st.
 — Theodore (Gal), Nacogdoches, Tex.
 Dreis, Henry (Mil), Saukville, Wis.
 — Ph. (Mil), Caledonia, Wis.
 Drennan, John B. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
 — Michael, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
 Dressmann, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
 Drexel, Leop. E. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
 Drexler, Aug. J. (Dav), Portsmouth, Iowa.
 — Jos. (Dub), Independence, Iowa, St. Joseph's Church.
 Driessen, John, *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
 Driscoll, Bartholomew (Scr), Friendsville, Pa.
 — Chas. M., Very Rev., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
 — D. (Pro).
 — Denis J. (NY), New York City, 163 W. 83rd st.
 — J. J. (Alt), Charleston, Ill., St. Charles' Church.
 — James F., *s.s.* (N Y), Dunwoodie, Yonkers P.O., N. Y.
 — James H. (Og), Rouse's Point, N. Y.
 — John (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., St. Bridget's Church.
 — John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, St. Francis de Sales Church.
 — M. J. (E), Bradford, Pa.
 — Timothy (Og), Gabriels, N. Y., Sanitarium Gabriels.
 — Timothy (N Y), absent on sick leave.
 Drohan, Nicholas J. (Clev), Hubbard, Ohio.
 Drolet, Jos. (N O), Houma, La.
 Drossaerts, A. (N O), New Orleans, La., 3031 Dauphine st.
 Drouhin, E. (Bur), Woodstock, Vt.
 Drube, W. (Bel), O'Fallon, Ill.
 Drufner, Albert E. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Price Hill.
 Drum, Wm. (Pitt), Newcastle, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
 Drumgoole, H. T. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., St. Charles Seminary.
 Drury, E. J.
 Duane, Thos. (St P), Anoka, Minn.
 Dubbel, Francis J. (Mon), Anaheim, Cal., L. Box 1692.
 Dubernard, Very Rev. J. H. (N O), Donaldsonville, La.
 Dubois, Joseph (Man), Hooksett, N. H.
 — L., *s.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 526 Bush st.
 Dubois-Wood, Charles (Chas), Charleston, S. C., St. Patrick's Church.
 Dubourg, A. J. M., Very Rev. (N O), Thibodeaux, La.
 Dubreuil, M., *o.m.i.* (Og), Plattsburgh, N. Y.
 Ducat, V. F. (Det), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 Ducey, P. R. (Alt), Effingham, Ill., Sacred Heart Church.
 — Thos. J. (N Y), New York City, 16 E. 29th st.
 Duchesneau, J. O. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 215 Lafayette st.
 Duchon, Aemilian (Pitt).
 — Aemilius (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1145 Park ave.
 Duckgeischel, Anastasius, *o.m.cap.*
 Duda, Anthony (Om), Grand Island, Nebr.
 Duddy, John (Man), Somersworth, N. H., Holy Trinity Church.
 Dudek, Joseph (St Cl), Browerville, Minn.
 Duehmig, D. (Ft W), Avilla, Ind.
 Duerr, C. (Chic), absent with leave.
 Duff, Rufus C., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Stiles sts.
 Duffner, John B. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., Troy Hill, 21 Hazel st.
 Duffo, James, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
 Duffy, Bernard (N Y), Newtown, L. I., N. Y., Calvary Cemetery.
 — Bernard J. (N Y), New York City, 125 E. 105 st.
 — D. P., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
 — E. A. (Br), Islip, Suffolk Co., L. I., N. Y.
 — Edw. J. (Buf), Akron, N. Y.
 — F. C., Very Rev. (Peo), Danville, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Fr. P. (N Y), Dunwoodie, Yonkers P. O., N. Y.
 — Francis P. (N Y), New York City, 308 E. 37th st.
 — H. F. (L C), Soldier's Grove, Wis.
 — J. F. (New), Newark, N. J., St. Michael's Hospital.
 — Jas E., Very Rev. (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y.
 — Jas. J. (Og), absent; Ghent, Belgium.
 — Jas. S., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 417 Sackett st.
 — John (Bel), Vienna, Ill.
 — John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 252 South 4th st.
 — Michael J. (NY), New York City, 125 E. 105th st.
 — P. B. (S Fr), Berkeley, Cal.
 — P. L. (Char), Charleston, S. C., 114 Broad st.
 — Terence J. (Wh), Wellsburg, W. Va.
 — Thomas F. (N Y), Highland Falls, N. Y.
 — Thomas J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Seminary, Penna ave., and St. Mary's st.

- Duffy, Walter J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1845 N. 23rd st.
- Dufour, Alphonse (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
- L. X. (Chic), Freeport, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
- Dufresne, Adonat (Og), Evans Mills, N. Y.
- Dugal, George, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart Mission, Oklahoma Ty.
- Dugan, H. J. (Ph), Berwyn, Pa.
- John F. (E), Crossingville, Crawford Co., Pa.
- Dugas, J. Alph. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
- L. Marcel, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
- Duggan, Denis (Tr), Bordentown, N. J.
- Francis P. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Shroeder st. and Edmonson ave.
- Jeremiah (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
- Patrick (Hart), Torrington, Conn.
- Thos. S. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.
- Dugré, Alexandre (Port), Springvale, Me.
- Duhigg, Thos. S. (Br), Sayville, N. Y.
- Dulmovich, Vincent, *o.m.c.* (L), Louisville, Ky., St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Crescent Hill.
- Duke, Augustine, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
- Dullard, E. (Dub), Whitemore, Iowa.
- Thos. (Dub), Rock Rapids, Iowa.
- Wm. J. (Hart), Mt. Carmel, Conn.
- Dullea, E. W. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Flatbush ave. and Kings Highway.
- Dulski, Jos. J. (Balt).
- Dumahut, Claudius H. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 289 15th st.
- Dumarest, N. (S Fé), Peña Blanca, N. Mex.
- Dumas, Regis (Natch), Poland, La.
- Dumbach, H., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
- Dumond, J. D. (S Falls), retired; res.: St. James, Minn., P. O. box 191.
- Dumont, L. F. M., Very Rev., *s.s.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- Dumoulin, J. A. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Nolan and Live Oak sts.
- Dumphy, E. P. (Spr), Leominster, Mass.
- Dunigan, Peter (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
- Dunlea, Wm. (Pitt), New Derry, Pa.
- Dunn, Daniel (Man), Derry, N. H.
- Daniel (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1403 Jackson st.
- J., *s.m.* (N O), Convent, La.
- J. C. (New), Irvington, N. J.
- James A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Pullman, 11310 S. Park ave.
- James J. (E), Meadville, Pa., St. Bridget's Church.
- Jeremiah Ig. (Scr), Stowell, Wyoming Co., St. Anthony's Church.
- John (Pro), Westerly, Washington Co., R. 1.
- John E. (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
- John J. (NY), New York City, 351 E. 55th st.
- Jos. M. (E), Titusville, Pa., St. Titus' Church.
- Michael H. (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa., Mercy Hospital, Hanover and Church sts.
- Terence (Hart), Baltic, Conn.
- W. R., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave. S.
- Wm. T. (Roch), Horseheads, N. Y.
- Dunn, J. D., (S Falls), Ipswich, S. Dak.
- Dunne, Arthur B. C. (L C), Eau Claire, Wis., 318 Fulton st.
- E. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 519 Grand ave.
- John (Scr), Auburn, Pa.
- J. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 993 Central Park ave.
- Patrick W. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 105 South Broadway.
- R. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Oak Park, Lathrop and Lake sts.
- Thomas (Hart), Broadbrook, Conn.
- Wm. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 167 N. 6th st.
- Dunnigan, P. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 280 14th st.
- Dunnion, James (Dav), Marengo, Iowa.
- Dunphy, Edward J. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Warren and Bank sts.
- L. A. (Lin), Doniphan, Nebr.
- P. V., *c.m.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mosher and Division sts.
- Richard (Alb), Troy, N. Y., Orphan Asylum.
- Thos. J. (N Y), Nanuet, N. Y., St. Agatha's Home.
- William J. (Br), absent, sick.
- Wm. J. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 153 N. Warren st.
- Duplang, Andrew (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Lawrence's Church.
- Dupont, Clement, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart Mission, Oklahoma.
- J. A. (Far), Laureat, N. Dak.
- Pierre E. (Port), Biddeford, Me., St. Joseph's Church.
- Dupret, Alfred (Ind Ty), Gray Horse P. O., Oklahoma Ty.
- Durand, B. G. (No), Thibodeaux, La.
- Celestin (Tuc), Colorado, Doña Ana Co., Hatch P. O., N. Mex.
- J. A. (V Isl), Comox, V. I., B. C., Can.
- Durante, F., *s.j.* (SFé), Albuquerque, New Mex.
- Duren, Stephen (L C), absent.
- Durham, Bede, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Dav), Creston, Iowa.
- John P. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 172 Clinton st.
- Durck, Jas. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 251 Front st.
- John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 30 Devoise place.
- Durkln, A. A., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky., St. Rose's Convent.
- Anthony, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
- P. H. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 607 N. Madison ave.
- Durnin, G. A. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 3007 Sycamore st.
- P. H. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 3007 Sycamore str.
- Durocher, Chas. (Sy), Pulaski, N. Y.
- Durrer, Berchtold, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
- Durst, Aug. (Mil), retired; res.: St. Nazianz, Wis.
- Durward, J. T. (L C), Baraboo, Wis.
- Dus, Otto J. (Mob), Apalachicola, Fla.
- Dusch, Bernardine, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans.
- Dusold, Geo. J., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.
- Duszynski, Andrew (Bal), S. Baltimore, Md., St. Athanasius' Church.
- Dutkewic, Joseph (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa., Holy Trinity Church.
- Dutto, Louis A. (Nat), Mississippi City, Miss.
- Dutton, F. X. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2375 Wilder st.
- Duval, John A. (Alt), Kampsville, Ills.

- Duwell, Chas. (Pitt), Altoona, Pa., Immaculate Conception Church.
- Dworzak, Jos. (N Y), New York City, Williamsbridge, 4th ave. and 7th st.
- Dwyer, Ambrose (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Cathedral.
- Anthony E. (Spr), East Long Meadow, Mass.
- John W. (Bur), Manchester, Vt.
- M. U. (Roch), Seneca Falls, N. Y.
- P. C. N. (Clev), Grafton, Lorain Co., Ohio.
- P. J. (E), Crates, Jefferson Co., Pa.
- W. F. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. John's Church.
- Wm. (Nes), retired; res.: Spokane, Wash., Sacred Heart Hospital.
- Wm. (Pitt), Meyersdale, Pa.
- Wm. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 101 Greene Ave.
- Wm. J. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass.
- William F. (E), Erie, Pa., Raspberry and 4th sts.
- William K. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 117 Warren st.
- Dyer, D. Marcus (N. Y.), New York City 460 Madison ave.
- E. R., Very Rev., s.s. (N Y), Dunwoodie, Yonkers P.O., N. Y.
- Martin, c.m. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
- Dykmans, A. (Wich), Neodosha, Kans.
- Dyminski, Michael (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Townsend and Peckham sts.
- Dzubay, A. (Pitt), Leisenring, Pa.
- E**arley, Robert J. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Rose's Church.
- Terence J. (NY), New Brighton, N. Y., 29 St. Marks place.
- Thos. F. (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y.
- Eaton, Wm. H. (Pro), Taunton, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
- Ebel, Adolph, c.ss.r. (St L).
- Eberschweiler, F., s.j. (Hel), Chinook, Mont.
- Ebert, Conrad, o.s.b. (Bel), Wetaug, Ill., Cluny Priory.
- Joseph, c.pp.s. (Det), New Salem, Mich.
- Sylvester, c.p. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., S.S., St. Paul's Monastery.
- Ebrer, Claude, o.s.b. (Far), Dickinson, N. Dak.
- Eby, A. (N O), Church Point, La.
- Eckart, H. C. J. (Dub), Gilbert Station, Iowa.
- Geo. (Leav), Ottawa, Kans.
- Ecker, August, (Ph), newly ordained.
- Augustine, o.s.b. (N C), Belmont, N. C., Mary Help Abbey.
- Eckerle, J. (Bel), Madonnaville, Ill.
- Eckert, Brocardus (S A) Fort Davis, Tex.
- C. J. (Bel), Chester, Ill.
- F. M. (Peo), Loretto, Ill.
- Stephen, o.m.cap. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Shonnard place.
- W. (NY), Rondout, N. Y. 93 Wurts st.
- Eckles, J. C. V., c.m. (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
- Eckstein, Maurus, o.s.b. (K M), Springfield, Mo., 807 Jefferson st.
- Edmund, F., o.s.b. (Den), Canon City, Colo., P. O. box 235.
- Edward, Hercules, o.m.i.
- Edwards, John (N Y), New York City, 503 E. 14th st.
- Effinger, Augustine, s.j. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 379 Jefferson ave.
- Egan, Andrew M. (New), Morris Plains, N. J.
- C. L., o.p. (L), Louisville, Ky., cor. 6th and St. Catherine sts.
- David P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2328 East Lehigh ave.
- Dominic (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 126 West Ohio st.
- Edw. J. (Tr), Seabright, N. J.
- J. (Dub), Belmond, Iowa.
- Jas. B. (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa., St. Luke's Church.
- Jas. J. (Hart), Kewanee, Henry Co., Ill.
- John T. (S Fr), San Rafael, Cal.
- Jos. A. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., St. Peter's Church, Somerset st.
- M. J. (St P), Watertown, Minn.
- M. J. (Peo), Streator P. O., Ill.
- Martin H. (Man), Lebanon, N. H., Sacred Heart Church.
- P. A. L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7750 Emerald ave., Station P.
- T. Very Rev. (Far), Fargo, N. Dak.
- W. J., c.m. (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
- Ege, F. X. (Ft W), Klassville, Ind.
- John B. (G R), Wright, Mich.
- Egelkamp, George (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 445 S. Lincoln st.
- Eger, F. J. (Pitt), Newcastle, Pa., South Jefferson st., St. Joseph's Church.
- Egger, Leo, o.m.cap. (Con), Hays, Kans.
- Eggenstein, H. (Alt), Marine, Ill.
- Egl, Hugo, o.s.b. (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
- Egloff, Basilius, o.s.b. (K M), Nevada, Mo.
- Ehl, Gustave (Dub), newly ordained.
- Ehlen, Zacharias, o.f.m. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., Union and Palmer sts.
- Ehr, Henry (G B), Hortonville, Wis.
- Ehrens, Ludger, o.s.b. (StCl), St. Joseph, Minn.
- Ehrhart, E. (N O), Gretna, La.
- Eich, Fulgentius, o.f.m. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Laflin and 51st sts.
- Eichenlaub, Candidus, o.s.b. (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede's College.
- Leo, o.s.b. (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
- Eicher, Michael, s.j. (St L), Florissant, Mo.
- Eichner, Chas., s.m. of Paris (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Mary's Institute.
- Eickelmann, Anthony (GR), Cadillac, Mich., St. Ann's Church.
- Eicker, Joseph (Leav), Centralia, Kans.
- Eilermann, Henry A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 933 Bank st.
- Hermenegild, o.f.m. (Mar), Escanaba, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
- Eilert, Anthony (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, Sacred Heart Church, 6th st.
- Einzig, M. F. (Om), Petersburg, Nebr.
- Eis, Fred. (Mar), Crystal Falls, Mich.
- John B. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 1st ave. and Summit st.
- Eisele, Cyprian (Br), Schützenpark, Long Island City, N. Y., 515 Grand ave.
- Eisen, John (LC), Marshfield, Wis.
- Elsenring, Thos., c.pp.s. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., St. Joseph's Hospital, Broadway and Main st.
- Eisler, George J. (Roch), Caledonia, N. Y.
- Elbert, Caspar P. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Schroeder st. and Edmonson ave.
- Elcock, John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Mt. Airy
- Elder, J. J., c.m. (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
- Elering, A. M. (Ft W), Columbia City, Ind.
- Ellard, Daniel W. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., St. Mary's Cathedral.
- E. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 17 Thomas st.

- Ellerbrock, H. (Cin), Bridgetown, Ohio.
 Elliott, T. P. (Pro), Mansfield, Mass.
 — Walter, *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
 Ellshorst, F. (St P), Faribault, Minn., St. Lawrence's Church.
 Elsen, J. F. (Det), Grosse Pointe, Mich.
 Elsesser, Casimir, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 75 Washington st.
 Elskamp, Bernhard (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., St. George's Church.
 — Hermann, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
 Emard, J. H., *o.m.i.* (Og), Plattsburgh, N. Y.
 Emerson, James E. (Man), Gorham, N. H.
 Emery, J. E., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
 Emmanuel, George (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 618 S. 2nd st.
 Emmerich, W. (Wich), Ellinwood, Kans.
 Emmet, John T., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Lansingburgh, N. Y.
 Emonds, W. (Nes).
 End, V. (Om), Oleyen, Nebr.
 Enders, Cornelius, *o.s.b.* (Den), Boulder, Colo.
 Engbering, J. (NO), Opelousas, La.
 Engel, Peter (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 413 Converse ave.
 Engelbrecht, Celestine *o.s.b.* (E), Erie, Pa., 315 E. 9th st.
 Engelhardt, Aloysius, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 173 E. 3d st.
 — Zephyrin, *o.f.m.* (G R), Harbor Springs, Mich.
 Engels, Jacob (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 321 E. Main st.
 Engemann, John D. (G R), Beal City, Mich.
 Englert, John, *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
 Englerth, Seb. B. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Ames, cor. Jay st.
 English, Denis (Roch), Canandaigua, N. Y.
 — J. E. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 531 S. 27th st.
 Enis, Bernard A., *o.p.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn.
 Ennis, A. T. (Cov), Maysville, Ky.
 — Pamphilus, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's Seminary.
 — Wm., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
 Enright, Jno. A. (Scr), Mildred, Pa.
 — Lawrence J. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, Mercy Hospital.
 — P. (L R), Jenny Lind, Ark.
 — P. J. (Buf).
 — Timothy, *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
 Enzberger, J. N. (Bel), Piopolis, Ill.
 Epp, Guido, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Camden, N. J., 4th and Division sts.
 — Hyacinth, Very Rev., *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 2111 Market st.
 — Leon (Con), Andale, Kans.
 — Meinrad, *o.s.b.* (L R), Shoal Creek, Ark.
 Epper, Frowin, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
 Erdmann, Anthony (Dub), Sexton, Iowa.
 Erhard, L. A. (Chic), Somonauk, Ill.
 Erhart, Jos. Anthony (Pitt).
 Erksenswick, Chas. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Hyman P.O.
 Erley, Hugh J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 49 W. 19th st.
 Ernst, F. J. (St L), Hannibal, Mo., 111 S. 6th st.
 — J. Ch. (St L), St. Peter, Mo.
 — Jos. (Br), Woodhaven, N. Y.
 Ernstsdorf, Peter, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wls.
 Erren, Othmar, *o.s.b.* (St P), Hastings, Minn. St. Boniface's Church.
 Erz, M. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 18 Ainslie Ave.
 Eschmann, Chas. J. (Bel), Cairo, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
 Espen, J. (New).
 — Nicholas, (N Y), New York City, 405 W. 125th st.
 Esper, Michael (Det), Crosswell, Mich.
 — Peter (Det), North Branch, Mich.
 Essing, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 931 Wellington st.
 Etenaud, Ernest (Port), St. Agatha, Me.
 Ethier, J. Al. (Alb), Whitehall, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
 — J. S. (Alb), Glens Falls, N. Y., St. Alphonsus' Church.
 Etlin, Lucas, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
 Etten, Lambert, *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
 Ettensberger, Bernard, *o.m.c.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 2222 W. Market st.
 Eugster, Gallus, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
 Evans, Alfred J. (Roch), Ithaca, N. Y.
 Everett, Wm. (NY), New York City, 44 2d ave.
 Evers, Albert (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 274 Cornell st.
 — Luke J. (N Y), New York City, 20 City Hall Place.
 Eversmann, Wm., *o.s.b.* (Nes), Tacoma, Wash., Tacoma ave. and 30th st.
 Ewers, B. (Ind), Haubstadt, Ind.
 Ewing, Hugh (Col), Milo P.O., Ohio.
 Eylast, Francis (No), Baton Rouge, La.
 Eyler, Jos. (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, St. Mary's Church.
Faber, Dominic (Or), St. Paul, Ore.
 — Jos., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
 — Peter (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 907 31st st.
 — Wm. G. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 296 W. 12th st.
 Faber-Smith, T. V., Richmond, Va., L. Box 131.
 Fabian, Frs. (N Y), Rondout, N. Y., Immaculate Conception Church.
 Fabris, F. D. (New), Paterson, N. J., 78 Bridge st.
 Faerber, W. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 744 S. 3d st.
 Fafara, M. (Nes), Enumclaw, Wash.
 Fagan, Edw. J. (Bo), Natick, Mass.
 — Fr. M. (N Y), Whiteport, N. Y.
 — Gerald (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., 404 Sumner st.
 — James A. (Scr), Great Bend, Pa.
 — James P., *s.j.* (NY), New York City, Fordham.
 — John F. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Cathedral.
 — Thomas (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 441 Russell ave.
 — Thomas, *c.ss.r.* (Nes), Seattle, Wash., 2315 6th st.
 Faget, Paul, *s.j.* (St A), Key West, Fla., Church of St. Mary Star of the Sea.
 Fahey, J. T. (Pro), North Easton, Mass.
 — John P., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Mechanicville, N. Y.
 — Lawrence A. (Ph), Allentown, Pa., Immaculate Conception Church.
 — P. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 41 Adelphi st.
 Fahle, Arsenius, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis Monastery.
 Fahrenbach, E. W. (L), Colesburg, Kv.
 Fallenschnidt, Jullus (Dav), Exira, Iowa.
 Fairbanks, H. F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wls., 467 Washington st.

- Falticher, Assumptus, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 608 Carroll st.
- Falk, Stephen (Clev), Avon, Ohio.
- Faller, E. M., Very Rev. (Ind), New Albany, Ind., Annunciation Church.
- Falley, Aug. *o.s.b.* (Ind), Huntingburg, Ind.
- Fallilhee, M. F. (Peo), Arlington, Ill.
- Michael J. (Scr), Freeland, Pa.
- Fallon, Edward J. (N O), New Orleans, La., Camp, near Girod st.
- John J. (Spr), Williamstown, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
- M. X. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 4th and Jackson sts.
- W. A. (Rich), Clifton Forge, Va.
- Wm. B. (Spr), Great Barrington, Mass.
- Fangmann, Gregory, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1788 Queen City ave., Fairmount.
- Fanning, W. H., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo., St. Stanislaus Seminary.
- Wm. (Hart), Naugatuck, Conn.
- Fardy, Walter (L C), West Superior, Wis., Sacred Heart Church.
- Fargis, Geo. A., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
- Farmer, E. J., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., 515 6th st., S. W.
- Farnik, M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1131 Albany ave.
- Farran, J. C. (Pitt), Johnstown, Pa., St. Columba's Church.
- Farrar, John W. (N Y), Oswego, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
- Farrell, Edward M., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
- Eugene A. (New).
- Herbert F. (Br), Westbury, N. Y.
- J. J. (Scr), Nicholson, Pa.
- Jas. J. (Spr), Everett, Mass.
- James J. (Clev), Ravenna, Ohio.
- John (Roch), Hornellsville, N. Y.
- Jno. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, Centre and Creighton sts.
- John. J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Atlantic City, N. J.
- Patrick (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 583 Superior st.
- Peter (N Y), New York City, 1852 Washington ave.
- Thos. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4049 Wabash av.
- Thos. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 98 Richards str.
- Wm. B. (Br), Hempstead, N. Y.
- Farrelly, James J. (Bo), Newton Highlands, Mass., St. John's Industrial Home.
- M. (Dub), Manly Junction, Iowa.
- M. J. (Dub), Denison, Iowa.
- P. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., Holy Trinity Church.
- P. F. (Mon), Pasadena, Cal.
- P. J. (Dub), Sheldon, Iowa.
- Patrick J. (Br), Greenport, N. Y.
- Philip (Mon), Hollister, Cal.
- Thomas J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3722 Chestnut st.
- Thomas B. (N Y), New York City, 863 E. 137th st.
- Farrington, James H. (Tr), Sayreville, N. J.
- Farron, Owen P. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., State Industrial School.
- Fassbind, Thos. (St Cl), Grove Lake, Minn.
- Faughnan, John (Pitt), Washington, Pa.
- Faulhaber, Bonaventure, *o.f.m.* (St J), Chilli-cothe, Mo.
- Faust, Francis (Ft W), Ege, Noble Co., Ind.
- J. A. K. (Nes), Cheney, Spokane Co., Wash.
- M. (Mar), Menominee, Mich., Epiphany Church.
- Fauteux, J. A. (Pro).
- Fay, John J. (NY), New York City, 230 E. 90th st.
- Patrick (Nes), Port Angeles, Wash.
- Fayet, Jos. B. (S Fé), San Miguel, N. Mex.
- Fayolle, E., Very Rev. (Dul), Red Lake Falls, Minn., St. Joseph's Church.
- Feahy, Lawrence, *s.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.
- Fechely, John (Dul), Duluth, Minn., Cathedral.
- Fechtel, J. F. (Ph), absent, in Europe.
- Fede, Lawrence M., *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo., 221 Convent st.
- Fedigan, John Jos., *o.s.a.*, Very Rev. (Ph), Bryn Mawr, Pa.
- Fedler, John (Dav), Richmond, Iowa.
- Feehan, Daniel F. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., St. Bernard's Church.
- Daniel J. (N Y), New York City, 40 Cannon st.
- Feeley, J. B. (Chic), Sycamore, Ill., 281 Waterman st.
- John J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
- Feely, Michael J. (N Y), New York City, 235 E. 14th st.
- Patrick (Dav), Council Bluffs, Iowa, St. Bernard's Hospital.
- Feeney, Bernard (Ore), Mt. Angel, Ore., St. Joseph's College.
- Eugene J. (Lin), South Auburn, Nebr.
- Feger, Andrew A., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Millvale, Pa., Bennett P.O., St. Anthony's Church.
- Fegers, H. M. (Chic), Sterling, Ill., 704 1st ave.
- Fehrenbach, John, *c.r.* (L), St. Mary's, Ky.
- Feigen, A. (Ind), St. Leon's, Ind.
- Fein, Henry (Ind), St. Joseph's, Vanderburg Co., Ind.
- Feinler, F. J. (S Falls), Parker, S. Dak.
- Feld, J. (Mil), Fennimore, Wis.
- Feldman, John M. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Camp Washington.
- Feldmann, Barth, *o.f.m.* (Om), Humphrey, Nebr.
- Vitalis, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 3215 Army st.
- Felten, Frs. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1117 Washington st.
- Feltman, J. T. (St L), Mehlville, Mo.
- Fenger, Jos. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 399 Washington st.
- Fenlon, Edward (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1411 Taylor ave.
- J. F. (Chic).
- Fenne, M. A. (Bal), Govanstown, Md.
- Fennen, Cornelius, *o.f.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Baltimore ave. and 23d st.
- Fennessey, W. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 6 Allen st.
- Fenton, James S. (N Y), Rhinecliff, N. Y.
- Ferbers, F. (Bel), Paderborn, Ill.
- Ferdinand, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (St P), Arlington, Minn.
- Ferg, Marinus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 75 Washington st.
- Ferguson, F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 6 Greenville ave.
- J. (N O), New Texas Landing, La.
- Férir, St., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.

- Fermont, P. (L), absent on account of health.
 Fernandez, M., *s.j.* (Den), Del Norte, Colo., P.O. Box 96.
 Ferrante, Gherardo (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
 Ferrari, Chas. M. (Den), Ouray, Colo.
 — H., *s.j.* (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. Mex.
 Ferrer, Ramon Maria (Mon), Gonzalez, Cal.
 Ferretti, A. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 240 9th st.
 — Nicholas (N Y), New York City, 29 Mott st.
 Ferry, John A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 101 Greene ave.
 — John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 505 Reed st.
 Ferstl, Benno, *o.s.b.* (Br), Farmingdale, N.Y.
 Feser, Benno, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.
 — Geo. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 109 Willoughby st.
 Fessler, Charles (Mil), Newark, N. J., 44 Belmont ave.
 — Hugo, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 440 S. Clark st.
 Feuerstein, F. X. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Holy Ghost Church.
 Feusi, Balth., *s.j.* (Chey), St. Stephen's, Wyoming.
 Feys, Jerome (Cov), Falmouth, Ky.
 Fichter, Lawrence (Ind), Greensburg, Ind.
 Fidelis, F. *o.f.m.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Mary's Church.
 Fiege, Mariabus, Very Rev., *o.m.cap.* (Ind), Franklin, Ind., cor. Forsyth and King sts.
 Fielding, Jas. F. (E), Union City, Pa.
 Fields, Thos. A., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Cambridge, N.Y.
 Fierle, Wm. J. (Det), Ionia, Mich.
 Flesch, Isidore, *o.s.b.* (E), St. Mary's, Elk Co., Pa.
 Filan, A. D. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1445 N. 2d st.
 — Michael F. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Mary's Church.
 Filian, Alphonse M. *o.s.b.* (Dav), Burlington, Iowa, 7th and Division sts.
 Filippi, Sanctus, *s.j.* (Hel), St. Ignatius P.O., Mont.
 Finch, H. W. (Peo), Ohio, Ill.
 Finen, John E. (Man), Tilton, N. H.
 Fink, Bernard, *o.c.c.* (New), Englewood, N.J.
 — Edw. X., *s.j.* (NY), New York City, 980 Park ave.
 — Elias, Dom, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Anadarko, Oklahoma.
 — Luke, *o.s.b.* (St P), Arlington, Minn.
 Finkenhofer, Daniel, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
 Finn, F. J., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
 — J. F., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 — J. S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2705 N. Ashland ave.
 — Thos. (Hart), Derby, Conn.
 — Thos. (Chic), Rochelle, Ill.
 — Thos. B., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo., St. Stanislaus Seminary.
 — Thos. J. (Peo), Henry, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
 Finnegan, Chas. A. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., St. John's Church.
 — Hugh M., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 49 W. 19th st.
 — John H., *s.j.* (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 3rd and Jackson sts.
 — Joseph (Alt), Jacksonville, Ill.
 — P. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Immaculate Conception Church.
 Finnen, John, Very Rev. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., St. John's Church.
 Finneran, Wm. J. (Alb), Catskill, N. Y.
 — Wm. J. (Spr), Cordaville, Mass.
 Finney, Thomas (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 216 Osgood st.
 Finnigan, John Mary, *o.m.cap.* (Ind), Franklin, Ind., Forsyth and King sts.
 — Patrick J. (Man), Claremont, N. H.
 Firle, Joseph A., Very Rev., *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 931 Wellington st.
 — Nicholas, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
 Fischer, August J. (Cin), Springfield, Ohio, St. Bernard's Church.
 — Charles (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank street.
 — Ernest (Leav), Perry, Kans.
 — Francis, *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa., College.
 — John (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1001 11th st.
 — Joseph (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 194 Ludington st.
 — Joseph (Ph).
 — Peter (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2437 S. Canal st.
 — Urban, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
 Fish, Aloysius, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N.J., Chestnut ave.
 Fisher, Edward J. (E), Erie, Pa., 123 W. 24th st.
 — Nevin F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 13th above Chestnut st.
 — P. J. (Mon), Pomona, Cal., 269 Ellen st.
 Fiss, Frs. (G B), Neshkoro, Wis.
 Fitte, Stanislaus, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 FitzGerald, E. H. (St J), Fort Crook, Nebr., chaplain 22nd Infantry U. S. Army.
 — J. P. (Bal), Havre de Grace, Md.
 — John G. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 4th ave. and 96th st.
 — Wm. J. (Tr), Lambertville, N. J.
 Fitzgerald, Andrew (Bo), Arlington, Mass.
 — David W. (Man), Hillsborough, N. H.
 — Denis (Lin), Grafton, Nebr.
 — E. J. (Spr), Chicopee, Mass. Holy Name Church.
 — Edw. S. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Cathedral.
 — Edward S. (L), Owensboro, Ky., 609 E. 4th street.
 — Geo. M. (Spr), Haydenville, Mass.
 — Henry A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 222 Tompkins ave.
 — J. (St L), Edina, Mo.
 — James A. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
 — James B. (Om), Wayne, Nebr.
 — James J. (Bo), Merrimac, Mass.
 — John (Hart), Cromwell, Conn.
 — John G. (Og), Old Forge, N. Y.
 — John J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
 — John J. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
 — John J. (L), Shelbyville, Ky., P. O. box 72.
 — John T. (Mon), Redlands, Cal., Sacred Heart Church.
 — Joseph A. (Bo), Hastings, Minn., Guardian Angel Church.
 — Joseph H. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 225 Madison ave.
 — M. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Immaculate Conception Church.

- Fitzgerald, Maurice A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 71st St. and Woodland Ave.
 — Maurice P. (Br), Northport, L. I., N. Y.
 — Michael A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 117 Warren st.
 — Patrick M. (Br), Rockville Centre, N. Y.
 — R. (St P), Ryan, Minn.
 — R. F., D.D., (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 350 Collins st.
 — Thos. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. Peter's Hospital, Henry and Warren sts.
 — Thos. J. (Spr), Uxbridge, Mass.
 — Thos. S., Very Rev., s.j. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 — Thomas, Very Rev. (KC), Independence, Mo.
 — Thomas (Dub), Marshalltown, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
 — Thomas P. (Og), Keeseville, N. Y., Immaculate Conception Church.
 — Wm. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Falls of Schuylkill, 161 Stanton st.
 — Wm. P. (Alb), New Lebanon, N. Y.
 Fitzgibbon, D., c.s.sp. (Tr), Sea Isle City, N.J.
 — David J., c.s.sp. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 727 Pine st.
 — John J. (KM), Kansas City, Mo., Cathedral.
 Fitzmaurice, Edmund W. (Scr), Plains, Pa., Sacred Heart Church.
 — Frs. P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Frankford, 27 Pine st.
 — J. H. (Hart), Dayville, Conn.
 — Jas. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1445 North 2d st.
 — Walter (G B), Appleton, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
 FitzPatrick, P. R. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., Sacred Heart Church.
 Fitzpatrick, B.
 — E. J. (St L), absent.
 — Fenton J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1429 N. 11th st.
 — G. L. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 400 Willow av.
 — John (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 1715 Izard st.
 — J. J. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's College.
 — Jas. A. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2209 Clinton ave.
 — Malick J. (NY), New York City, 2 Lafayette place.
 — Michael (Wh), Talbot, Barbour Co., W. Va.
 — T. J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Wm. H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 2221 Dorchester ave.
 Fitzsimmons, James (NY), Dunwoodie, Yonkers P.O., N. Y.
 — M. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 311 Superior st.
 FitzSimon, James A. (Pro), Ashton, R. I.
 Fitzsimons, John J. (Br), absent, sick.
 — Luke (Hart), New Hartford, Conn.
 — Patrick E. (NY), Suffern, N. Y.
 — Simon (Roch), Lima, N. Y.
 — Wm. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Augustine's Church.
 Flach, Joseph (Ft W), Dyer, Ind.
 Flaczek, Thos. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Stanislaus st. and Rother ave.
 Fladung, E. L. (Col), Malvern, Ohio.
 Flaherty, Edmond P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 167 North 6th st.
 — J. J. (Chic), Rockford, Ill., 428 N. 2nd st.
 — Matthew J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary, Brighton.
 — Patrick J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Lehigh ave. and B. st.
 Flanagan, J. J. (New), Paterson, N. J., 381 Grand st.
 — J. T. A. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose's College.
 — James M. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 1018 N. 8th st.
 — Joseph F. (Tr), Woodbridge, N. J.
 — Joseph P. (Peo), Flanagan, Ill.
 — Thos. L. (Bo), Stoneham, Mass.
 Flannagan, P. (Nash), Chattanooga, Tenn.
 Flannelly, Jos. F. (NY), Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.
 Flannery, D. J. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Anthony's Church.
 — Edw. (Hart).
 — James H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Neponset, St. Anns Church.
 — M. G. (Br), Far Rockaway, N. Y.
 — Thos. D. (G R), Alpena, Mich., St. Bernard's Church.
 Flannigan, P. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5521 Wentworth ave.
 Flasch, Conrad (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 275 Greenbush st.
 Flatley, John (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 29 Buckingham st.
 Flattery, Hugh (N Y), New York City, ave. A and 89th st., Orphan Asylum.
 Flavín, M., Very Rev. (Dav), Des Moines, Iowa, 609 Heigh st.
 — P. A. (Dav), Massena, Iowa.
 Fleckinger, Joseph (Lin), Red Cloud, Nebr.
 Fleig, Martin, o.s.b. (L R), Morrison Bluff, Ark.
 Fleisch, George, c.p.p.s. (Ft W), New Corydon, Ind.
 Fleischmann, Jos. A. (Ind), St. Peter's, Ind.
 — Meinrad (Ind), Vincennes, Ind., St. John the Baptist's Church.
 Fleming, James (St P), Shakopee, Minn., St. Mary's Church.
 — John (Hart), Ansonia, Conn.
 — John, s.j. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
 — John C. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa., St. Patricks.
 — John H. (Bo), Dedham, Mass.
 — John M., o.s.a. (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
 — Michael J. (Det).
 — Thos. J. (Hbg), Snow Shoe, Pa.
 Flemming, Hugh P. (New), Orange, N. J., 66 Ridge st.
 — John J. (Hart), Bethel, Conn.
 — Martin (Scr), Wellsboro, Pa.
 Fletcher, A., o.m.i. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter Ave.
 — B., o.m.i. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
 — Wm. A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.
 Flick, Louis, o.s.b. (New), Newark, N. J., 523 High st.
 Flock, Henry (L C), Sparta, Wis.
 Flohr, M. (Nes), Walla Walla, Wash.
 Flood, Bernard (Dav), Ottumwa, Iowa, Sacred Heart Church.
 — E. V., o.p. (L), Springfield, Ky., St. Rose's Convent.
 — J. J. (Om), Dale, Nebr.
 — James (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 52 Sterling place.
 — James (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Michael's Church.
 — James (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 546 Filmore st.

- Flood, James F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 608 Walnut st.
 — James J. (NY), New York City, 351 East 55th st.
 — Michael (E).
 — Thos. F. (N Y), New York City, 230 Alexander ave.
 Florian, Dominic, *o.f.m.* (St L), Washington, Mo.
 Florio, Leonard, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
 Flynn, D. J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 15th and King st.
 — Edward J. (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 67 S. 5th ave.
 — Edward A., *o.s.a* (Ph), Villanova, Pa., College.
 — Geo. F. (Spr), North Adams, Mass., St. Francis Church.
 — James A. (Port), Biddeford, Me., St. Mary's Church.
 — James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 417 Sackett street.
 — Joseph (Cov.), Newport, Ky., Immaculate Conception Church.
 — Jos. M., Very Rev. (New), Morristown, N. J., 90 Maple ave.
 — M. J. (Peo), retired; res.: Ottawa, Ill., 1020 Post st.
 — Mathew J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 141 Chauncey st.
 — Richard (Peo), Bloomington, Ill.
 — Thos. A. (S Falls), Madison, S. Dak.
 — Wm. S. (Pro), Arctic, R. I.
 Foerster, Jos. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Boniface's Church.
 Fogarty, Jas. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Louis Church.
 — John C. (Hart), Derby, Conn.
 — John R. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Columbkil's Church.
 — Michael M. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
 — Patrick F. (Ph), Doylestown, Pa.
 Foin, Julius A. (Hbg), Hanover, Pa.
 Folchi, A. M., *s.j.* (Nes), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
 Foley, C. M. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. John's Church.
 — James (Dav), Stuart, Iowa.
 — James, A., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
 — James D., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Jefferson ave. and St. Antoine st.
 — Jeremiah T. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1203 Boyle ave.
 — Joseph A. (N Y) New York City, 329 W. 42nd st.
 — Joseph T. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 15th and V sts., N. W.
 — M. F. (Bal), Pikesville, Md.
 — Martin F. (Peo), Geneseo, Ill.
 — Maurice P. (St A), Fernandina, Fla.
 — Michael (Chic), Dixon, Ill.
 — P. A. (S Fr), Alameda, Cal.
 — Richard S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 30 Devoise place.
 — W. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 11770 Lowe ave.
 — Wm. E. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
 Follet, C. G. (Hel), Anaconda, Mont.
 Folta, Joseph (Det), Detroit, Mich., Russell st. and Canfield ave.
 Fontan, A., *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla.
 Fonteneau, A. S., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
 Foote, P., *s.j.* (SFr), Santa Clara, Cal., College.
 Foppiano, L., *o.f.m.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Webster st.
 Foran, James M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 200 Euclid ave.
 Ford, John F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Working Boys Home, L. B. 5293.
 — J. H., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
 — L. B. (L), Fenwick, Ky.
 Forest, Arthur (Port), Jackman, Me.
 — Jos. (Port), Jackman, Me.
 Forge, E. (N O), Lafayette, La.
 Forget-Despatis, J., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Austin and Merrimack sts.
 Forhan, J., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., St. Ignatius College, 214 Hayes st.
 — Patrick, *s.j.* (Bal), Chapel Point P. O., Md.
 Forkenbrock, B. H. (Dub), New Hampton, Iowa.
 — Henry (Dub), newly ordained.
 Formánek, Joseph (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., 344 N. Laurel st.
 Forinaz, Francis F. (Alt), Eftingham, Ill.
 Forrer, John R. (Clev), Bascom, Seneca Co., Ohio.
 Forstall, Armand W., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
 Forster, August (Alt), Troy, Ill.
 — Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
 Forstmann, S., *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Laflin and 51st sts.
 Fortier, Peter (Con), Aurora, Kans.
 Fortin, J. S. (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
 Fortmann, A. C. (Cin), Newport, Ohio, Wynant P. O.
 Forve, Nicholas (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., 123 Oak st.
 Foster, C. P. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., Sacred Heart Church.
 Fouillet, J. M., Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Bur), Swanton, Vt.
 Fouquet, Joachim, *o.p.* (N Y), Neperan, N. Y.
 Fourchégu, A., Very Rev. (S Fé), Santa Fé, N. Mex., P. O. box 7.
 Fournier, A. J., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Austin and Merrimack sts.
 — Chas., Very Rev., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Belmont and N. 40th aves.
 — Moses J. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
 Fowler, E. W. (Dub), Sioux City, Iowa, St. Joseph's Church.
 — F. M. (Bal), Embla, Md.
 — J. D., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, Shepard P. O., St. Mary's of the Springs.
 — N. (Wich), Piqua, Kans.
 Fox, E. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 859 Bissell st.
 — John (E), Corry, Pa.
 — John H. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 153 N. Warren st.
 — John W., *s.j.* (NY), New York City, Fordham.
 — Joseph J., Right Rev. Mgr. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 139 Madison st.
 — L. C. P., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Middlesex Co., Mass.
 — Martin T. (Pro), Taunton, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
 — Mathew, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's Seminary.
 — Michael (St A), Orlando, Fla.
 — P. (Hart), Newtown, Conn.

- Fox, P. J. (Win), New Richland, Waseca Co., Minn.
 — Peter (Pitt), Altoona, Pa., St. John's Church.
 Foy, James P. (Sy), Binghampton, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
 Frain, C. M., Very Rev. Mgr. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1503 Annette st.
 Franche, N. J. (Clev), Villa Maria. Lawrence Co., Pa.
 Franchi C. (S Fr), Milpitas, Cal.
 Francis, James (Peo), Hennepin, Ill.
 — J. P., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 — *o.c.r.* (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, New Melleray Abbey.
 — *trappist* (L), Gethsemane, Ky.
 Franciscus, P. J., *c.s.c.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., Holy Cross College.
 Franck, E. (E), Corry, Pa., St. Elisabeth's Church.
 Francolon, J. B. (Den), Manitou, Colo.
 Frank, Adalbert, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.
 — M. (Pitt), Castle Shannon, Pa.
 Fransioli, A. H., *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st.
 Frantz, Wm. (Mil), Racine, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.
 Franz, Geo. (Cin), Troy, Ohio.
 — James (Buf), Bennington Centre, N. Y.
 Franzen, Nicholas, *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo., St. Joseph's College.
 Frasiani, Victor (Den), Gillett, Colo.
 Frawley, John J., *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
 Freceon, Jos., *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 181 Dubois st.
 Freckmann, F. (Win), Fairmont, Minn.
 Frederick, J. A. (Bal), Bynum, Md.
 Fredette, J. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
 Freeling, H. (Pitt), Beaver Falls, Pa.
 Freeman, J. C., Very Rev. (Lin), Wymore, Nebr.
 — R. E. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 400 Willow ave.
 — Thos. J. A., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
 Frel, Jas. L. (Nes), Colton, Wash.
 — N., *o.s.b.* (Nes), Cowlitz Prairie, Wash.
 Freimann, N. (Mil), Paris, Wis.
 Freimuth, Firmatus, *o.f.m.* (L C), Washburn, Wis.
 Freisberg, Henry (Leav), Nortonville, Kans.
 Fremel, Francis X. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 97 Sowienksi st.
 French, James, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 Freneken, Chas. (Peo), Keithsburg, Ill.
 — H. (GR), Grand Rapids, Mich., 29 Rumsey st.
 — H. (Nes), Seattle, Wash., Providence Hospital.
 Frensch, Christian (Cin), Hartwell, Ohio.
 Fréri, J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary, Brighton.
 Fresenborg, Bernard (Bel), Equality, Ill.
 Fretz, Aloysius (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., Church of the Holy Ghost.
 Freude, John G. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Tacony.
 Freve, G. W. (Wich), Frontenac, Kans.
 Frey, Andrew (Buf), Hamburg, N. Y.
 — Bonaventure, Very Rev., *o.m.cap.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Jerome st.
 — Ulric (Dub), Roselle, Iowa.
 Fricker, Frederick A. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 410 South Main st.
 Frieden, John P., Very Rev., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
 Friederich, John A., *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa., College.
 Friedmann, Godehard, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
 Friedrich, Pancratius, *o.s.b.* (E), St. Mary's, Pa.
 Friend, A. B., *s.j.* (St A), Key West, Fla., Church of St. Mary Star of the Sea.
 Fries, Wm. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., Woods Run.
 Frigon, B., *o.m.i.*
 Friguglietti, Francis A. (Bo), Quincy, Mass.
 Frins, Wilfried, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Covington, Ky., Burnett st.
 Frioli, Joseph (Rich), Norfolk, Va., St. Mary's Church.
 Frisbee, Samuel H., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 Frischbier, Peter F., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
 Frische, A., *s.m. of Paris* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Mary's College.
 Fritz, Erhard, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Pulaski, Ind.
 Froehlich, Jos., *c.ss.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
 — Jos. B. (Mil), St. Anna, Wis.
 Frohmiller, John B. (Cin), N. Dayton, Ohio, 433 Valley st.
 Frohn, G. (N O), Baton Rouge, La.
 Fromentin, Chas. (N Y), White Plains, N. Y.
 Fromm, Gabriel, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Holy Cross Retreat, Mt. Adams.
 Fruin, Joseph, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Chestnut ave.
 Frydrychowicz, Const. E. (L C), Poniatowski, Marathon Co., Wis.
 Fuchs, Bonaventure, *M. o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's Seminary.
 — Henry (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 35 Edward st.
 — Lawrence (Br), Hicksville, N. Y.
 Fudzinski, Hyacinth, Very Rev., *o.m.c.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 5 Kent st.
 Fuerst, Henry B. (LR), Osceola, Ark.
 — Placidus, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
 Fuesel, Isidore, *o.s.b.* (E), St. Mary's, Elk Co., Pa.
 Fugel, J. (St L), Vienna, Mo.
 Fuhr, Raphael, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 3215 Army st.
 Fuhrwerk, Wm. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Joseph's Church.
 Fulgence, Father (N Y), New York City, 109 E. 83rd st.
 Fullam, John J. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., St. Mary's st.
 Fuller, Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 Fullerton, Francis, *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Madison and Calvert sts.
 — R. (Mob), Pensacola, Fla.
 Funcke, Gerard (New), Dover, N. J.
 Furdek, Stephen (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 17 Randolph st.
 Furlong, Edward (Man), East Jaffrey, N. H.
 — J. J. (St L), New Madrid, Mo.
 — John J. (Hart), Norwalk, Conn.
 Furman, Albert (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1007 Whipple st.
 Futterer, Wm. (Alt), Petersburg, Ill.
Gabe, Wm. L. (L), Hardinsburg, Ky.

- Gaboury, C. P. (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
- Gabriel, John J. (Ind), St. Joseph's Hill, Ind.
- Louis (New), Jersey City, N. J., 224 Central ave.
- Gache, Hippolyte L., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
- Gadell, J. L. (St L), Montgomery City, Mo.
- Gadoury, Joseph O. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 139 Lafayette str.
- Gaffney, E., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
- Francis A., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 376 Naghten st.
- John B., *s.j.* (Bal), Frederick, Md.
- P. F. (Dav), Red Oak, Iowa.
- Thomas J. (Bur), Rutland, Vt., St. Peter's Church.
- Gagnier, L. G. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
- Gagnieur, Wm., *s.j.* (Mar), Sault-Ste.-Marie, Mich.
- Gagnon, P. M., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Austin and Merrimack sts.
- Gahr, Eberhard, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
- Gallagher, Alex. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Lehigh ave. and B. st.
- Anthony J. (Pitt), Altoona, Pa., St. John's Church.
- Augustin P. (L R), Mena, Ark.
- Bernard F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2241 S. 3rd st.
- Ch. (GB), DePere, Wis., St. Francis Church.
- D. J. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., S.S., 210 Orchard place.
- Daniel (L), Beach Grove, Ky.
- Eugene P. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., South Side, St. John Evangelist's Church.
- Henry A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1064 4th ave.
- Hugh, *s.j.* (SFr), Santa Clara, Cal., College.
- Hugh A., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Schaghticoke, N. Y.
- John J. (Gal), Port Arthur, Tex.
- John M. (Bo), Rockland, Mass.
- John P. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 41 Sherman ave.
- Joseph F. (Pitt), Newcastle, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
- Joseph H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, Dudley str.
- Joseph S. (Chic), Amboy, Ill.
- Michael J. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 Sheldon st.
- Michael P., (N Y), New York City, 20 City Hall Place.
- P. J. (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Thomas Pro-Cathedral.
- Peter M. (Hel), Kalispel, Mont.
- Philip F. (Ph), Norristown, Pa., St. Patrick's Church.
- T. E. (Bal), Cumberland, Md., St. Patrick's Church.
- Gallaher, Edw. Thos. (St L), Indian Creek, Mo.
- Galland, L. H. (Mob), Pratt City, Ala.
- Gallen, Joseph S. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Charles and 27th sts.
- P. H. (Spr), Florence, Mass.
- Galliano, Celestine, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
- Galligan, Barth. F. (N Y), New York City, 351 E. 55th st.
- Charles A. (Hbg), Renovo, Pa.
- Chas. J. (Bo), West Newton, Mass.
- James M. (N Y), New York City, 207 W. 96th st.
- John (Bur), Poultney, Vt.
- John F., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 I. st., N. W.
- Th. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 135 W. Adams st.
- Thos. (U), Park City, Utah.
- Thomas F. (Dav), Keokuk, Iowa, St. Peter's Church.
- Thos. F. (NY), Harrison, N. Y., St. Vincent's Retreat.
- Gallivan, Michael F. (Og), Gouverneur, N. Y.
- Gallon, J. (S Fé), Mora, N. Mex.
- Galvin, B. F. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 808 N. 36th st.
- Jas. F. (Spr), West Boylston, Mass.
- John B. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., Medford st.
- Thos., *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
- Wm. (Pro), Westerly, R. I.
- Galway, Edw., *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 181 Dubois st.
- Gamache, Clement V. (Dul), Grand Rapids, Minn.
- Gambera, Giacomo (Bo), Boston, Mass., 228 North st.
- Gambon, Thos. F., Rt. Rev. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1305 W. Market st.
- Gammell, John (Tr), East Millstone, N. J.
- Gannon, Edw. W. (Br), Woodside, N. Y.
- J. (S Fr), Rio Vista, Cal.
- Michael, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L.B. 1548.
- Thos. J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
- Wm. F., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
- Ganss, Henry G. (Hbg), Carlisle, Pa.
- Gantert, Henry A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Manayunk, 176 Conarroe st.
- Ganther, Sebastian, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Burkettsville, Ohio.
- Ganzer, Chas. (FtW), Kentland, Ind.
- Gara, A. W. (L C), Dodge Station, Wis.
- James (L C), Rozellville, Marathon Co., Wis.
- Garand, Philias (Og), Clayton, N. Y.
- Garbely, Fabian, *s.j.* (NO), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
- Garcia, J. S. (S Fé), Costilla, N. Mex.
- Garcin, Gustave (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., St. John's Church.
- Gard, P. (Nes), Centreville, Wash.
- Gardiner, J. F. (Buf), Attica, N. Y.
- Jas. T., *s.j.* (Bal), Collington P. O., Md.
- M. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.
- Wm. A. (Br), Gravesend, Brooklyn, N. Y., SS. Simon and Jude Church.
- Gardthaus, A. (Mil), retired; res.: Milwaukee, Wis., 35th st. and North ave.
- Gareis, Henry C., *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
- Garen, Joseph P. (Buf), East Arcade, N. Y.
- Garesché, F. P., *s.j.* (NO), Grand Coteau, La.
- Gariador, Leo, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart Mission, Oklahoma Ty.
- Garland, J. J. (Dub), Eagle Grove, Iowa.
- Garofalo, G. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 Jay st.
- Garrand V., *s.j.* (Or), Pendleton, Ore., P. O. box 158.
- Garriga, A. (Mon), absent.
- Garrigan, Philip J., Very Rev. (Spr), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- Garrity, John J. (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., 404 Sumner st.
- P. J. (Port), Winterport, Me.
- Patrick (LC), Black River Falls, Wis.

- Garthoeffner, Aloysius V. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 744 S. 3d st.
- Gartland, Daniel (Sac), Carson City, Nevada.
- Hubert D., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
- Garus, L. (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., St. Josaphat's Church.
- Garvey, Eugene A., Very Rev. (Scr), Williamsport, Pa., 415 Walnut st.
- Francis (S Fr), Stockton, San Joaquin Co., Cal.
- Hugh (Ph), Bristol, Pa.
- Hugh P. (Mob), Montgomery, Ala.
- M. J. (Roch), Livonia, N. Y., St. Michael's Church.
- Patrick J. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., Seminary of St. Charles Borromeo.
- Gaskell, George (St Cl), Morris, Minn.
- Gasparik, Colman (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 2028 Bedford ave.
- Gaspar, P. L. (G B), Wausau, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
- Gassler, Leon (N O), Cartville, La.
- Gasson, Thomas, *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
- Gastaldi, G. (L), Louisville, Ky., 549 5th st.
- John (L), Bowling Green, Ky.
- Gastbiehl, Corbinian, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Johnstown, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
- Gately, J. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 35 Bleeker st.
- Michael J. (Ph), Bridgeport, Pa.
- Gatignol, Frs. (S Fé), Belen, N. Mex.
- Gaughan, James H. (St P), Red Wing, Minn.
- Gaule, Edward (Dav), Georgetown, Iowa.
- Patrick J. (Dav), Georgetown, Iowa.
- Gausepohl, Wm. (L), Louisville, Ky., 3513 Rudd ave.
- Gauthier, E. (Port), Caribou, Me.
- J. (S Fé), Santa Fé, N. Mex., P.O. box 7.
- Gauvreau, E. B. (St P), Beardsley, Minn.
- Gavacan, Vincent, *c.p.*
- Gavin, C. (Chic), absent with leave.
- E. W. (Chic), Waukegan, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.
- James H. (Ph), Sharon Hill, Pa.
- John H. (Spr), Amherst, Mass.
- M. C. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St Agnes Church.
- P. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Eager and Valley sts.
- Gavisk, F. H. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 76 W. Georgia st.
- Gavolowicz, F. (Far), Warsaw, N. Dak.
- Gay, Peter G. (Mon), Pasadena, Cal.
- Gaydoushek, Joseph (S Falls), Kimball, S. Dak.
- Gaynor, John (Bal), Clarksville, Md.
- Gazzo, E. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., St. Columba's Church.
- Geary, E. (Om), Wisner, Nebr.
- Michael H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, Eaton square.
- Geens, Wenceslas (N O).
- Geers, A. W. (Mar), Republic, Mich.
- Geo. H. (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, S. 2d st.
- H. B. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 South 7th st.
- Geerts, John (Det), Detroit, Mich., 18 Catherine st.
- Gefell, Emil (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
- Gehret, Agatho, *o.s.b.* (StP), St. Paul, Minn., 9th and Franklin sts.
- Gehring, Anthony, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 203 Central ave.
- Geier, F. (G B), Morrison, Wis.
- Geierrmann, Peter, *c.ss.r.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 605 W. 6th ave.
- Geiger, Eusebius, *o.s.b.* (E), Erie, Pa., 315 E. 9th st.
- Geissler, Jos. A. (GB), Two Rivers, Wis., St. Luke's Church.
- Gélinas, P. T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 15 Sibley street.
- Raphael, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
- Gélinek, Joseph, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.
- Geling, H. (Dub), Willey, Iowa.
- Gellhof E. (Pitt), New Haven, Pa.
- Gélot, J. (Bur), Fairhaven, Vt., St. Louis' Church.
- J. M. (Bur), Middlebury, Vt.
- Gelting, Samuel, *o.f.m.* (Ft W), La Fayette, Ind., St. Boniface's Church.
- Gemüngt, Peter (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 124 Locust st.
- Généreux, Edmond (Port), Orono, Me.
- Genest, Jos. M. A. (Spr), Mittineague, Mass.
- Oscar (Bo), Marlboro, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
- Genin, J. B. M., *miss. ap.* (Far), Bathgate, N. Dak.
- Genis, C. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1121 7th st., S.E.
- Genna, Gaspar, *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
- Gennaro, Joseph, *s.j.* (NY), New York City, 303 Elizabeth st.
- Gensheimer, Ernest, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Rome, Italy, San Anselmo College.
- Gensler, Martin (Peo), Penfield, Ill.
- Gentile, A. M., *s.j.* (SFé), Albuquerque, N. Mex.
- Genuit, John M. (Chic), absent with leave.
- Geoffroy, L. O. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
- George, Theodore, *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
- Georges, Charles, *s.p.m.* (N Y), New York City, 120 W. 24th st.
- H., *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D.C., Marist College.
- Geraghty, E. (Far), Reynolds, N. Dak.
- Hugh J. (Scr), Ralston, Pa.
- Martin J. *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
- Gérard, Ed., Very Rev. (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz.
- H., *s.m.* (N O), Convent, La.
- Gerardin, Augustin (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 48 Moore st.
- Gerber, Benno, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
- Gerboud, J. T., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., Theological Seminary.
- Gerdes, Aloysius (Cin), Middletown, Ohio, St. Jolin's Church.
- Gerdon, Joseph F. (Ind), New Middleton, Ind.
- Gerend, M. M. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., St. John's Institute.
- Gerest, Fr. Regis, *o.p.* (N Y), Pleasantville, N. Y., Bedford road.
- Gerhard, Anthony J. (St P), Merriam Park, Minn.
- Gerhardstein, Henry J. (Clev), Canal Fulton, Ohio.
- Gerhardy, P. J. (Peo), Henry, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
- Gerl, Leonard, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 702 Alport st.

- Gerlach, H. (S A), Meyersville, Tex.
 — Jos., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Charles ave., opp. Audubon park.
- Gerlemann, J. A. (Dub), Sioux City, Iowa, 416 Main st.
- Gerold, B. (Pitt), Rochester, Pa.
- Géron, Henry, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
- Gerrer, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart Mission, Oklahoma.
- Gerschwyler, Leo, *o.s.b.* (LR), Spielerville, Ark.
- Gerse, Gaudentius, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 135 W. 31st st.
- Gerslweyler, Francis, *o.s.b.* (S Falls), Fort Yates, N. Dak.
- Gerster, Fr. J., *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Carthagen, Ohio.
- Gerstl, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., St. Mary's Abbey.
 — Norbert, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
- Géry, P. J., *c.s.b.* (Det), Algonac, Mich.
- Gesenhues, H. (Alt), Altamont, Ill.
- Geser, Fintan, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
- Gessl, James (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., St. Mary's Hospital.
- Gessner, Martin (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 222 Court st.
- Gesualdi, Stephen, *o.f.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 22 Powell st.
- Gey, Engelbert, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
- Geyer, Adolph (Peo), Kickapoo, Ill.
 — Paul (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., 810 Pearl st.
- Gheldof, J. (Tuc), Nogales, Ariz.
- Ghione, Felix (St A), absent on account of ill-health.
- Giacobbi, Dominic, *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
- Giangrandi, J., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 64 Illinois st.
- Gibbons, Daniel A. (N Y), New York City, 511 W. 23d st.
 — Edmund F. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
 — G., *s.m.* (N O), Convent, La., Jefferson College.
 — J. J. (Den), Leadville, Colo.
 — James (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
 — John (Bo), absent, sick.
 — Nicholas A. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
 — T. J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 407 E. 9th st.
 — Wm. (Hart), Naugatuck, Conn., St. Francis Church.
 — Wm., *s.m.* (Sav).
- Gibelli, Antonio (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 145 East End ave.
- Giblin, James (Dal).
- Thos., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Holy Ghost College, Bluff st.
- Gibney, Charles J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 30 Debevoise place.
 — P. F. (Or), Cedar Mill, Ore.
- Gieburowski, Jos., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Webster ave. and Hedwig st.
- Giese, Chas. J. (Tr), Millville, N. J.
- Gieseler, J. C. (Chic), Lena, Ill.
- Gietl, Andrew, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
- Gigault, F. D., *o.m.i.* (Bos), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.
- Giglinger, Geo. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrosé College.
- Gigot, F. E., *s.s.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary, Brighton.
- Giguère, J. E. Th. (Pro), Arctic, R. I., P. O. box 148.
- Gilberton, Paul (S Fé), Santa Fé, N. Mex., P. O. box 85.
- Gilbride, Michael C. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 9 F st.
- Gilday, James (Bo), Woburn, Mass.
 — John J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Centralville.
- Gildea, James (Spr), Worcester, Mass., House of Providence.
 — Patrick (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2942 Wabash ave.
- Giles, M. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 620 Vallejo st.
- Gilfether, Jas. F. (Bo), Newton, Mass.
- Gilfillan, Frs. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 233 Newstead ave.
 — Wm. A. (Spr), Clinton, Mass.
- Gilhooly, J. J. (Buf), Olean, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
- Gill, P. D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 859 Bissell st.
- Gillan, J. C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2542 Wallace st.
 — P. J. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., Immaculate Conception Church.
- Gillen, J. (Bel), Waterloo, Ill.
 — Thomas (Pitt), Natrona, Pa.
 — W. (Bel), Sandoval, Ill.
- Gillespie, Cornelius, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham.
 — Jas. A., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Madison and Calvert sts.
- Gillick, J. P., *s.j.*, Belize, British Honduras.
- Gillig, J. P. (Ind), Millhousen, Ind.
 — M. A. (Ind), Zenas, Ind.
- Gilligan, Michael (Bo), Medford, Mass.
- Gillin, C. P. (New), Paterson, N. J., 283 Carroll st.
- Gillis, Jos. F. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.
- Gilloon, Jas. B. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
- Gillouly, John J. (N Y), New York City, 383 9th ave.
- Gilmartin, Charles (Bel), Germantown, Ill.
 — Michael S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 264 Oakwood Boulevard.
 — Terence E. (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y., 911 First st.
- Gilmore, P. S. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 125 Edward st.
- Gilroy, J. C., *o.p.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 370 Temple st.
- Ginet, J. M., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., Seminary of Our Lady of La Salette.
 St. Charles College.
- Gingras, Chas. O. (Port), Lower Grande-Isle, Me.
- Ginnsz, G. M. (Ind), Schnellville, Ind.
- Ginther, Edward, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. Martin, Minn.
- Girard, A., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
 — H., *m.s.* (N O), Convent, La., Jefferson College.
 — P. (Mar), Champion, Mich.
- Girardey, F., Very Rev., *c.ss.r.* (KM), Kansas City, Mo., 33rd and Broadway.
- Giraud, John M., *s.j.* (Bal), Collington P. O., Md.
 — Jos. (S Fé), Lincoln, N. Mex.

- Girault, de la Corgnais Joseph (N O), Patoutville, La.
- Giroux, Charles (Dul), Cloquet, Minn.
- Girma, Henry (SFé), Ocate, N. Mex.
- Girolt, F. X. (Ind), Morris, Ripley Co., Ind.
- Giroux, Léon (Pro), Arctic, R. L., P. O. Box 148.
- Girschewski, Cletus, *o.f.m.* (St L), Herman, Mo.
- Girse, J. H. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 3239 S. 9th st.
- Gislon, William (Scr), Old Forge, Pa.
- Glaab, George, D.D. (Bal) Washington, D. C., 5th st., bet. G and H, N. W.
- Gladu, A., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
- Peter (Col), Cresk P. O., Ohio.
- Glahn, Marianus, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 440 S. Clark st.
- Glaser, Fred. (Mar), Gladstone, Mich.
- Henry (L C), Dorchester, Wis.
- Glass, Jos., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
- Glassmeier, Robert, *o.s.b.*
- Glatzmaier, Conrad, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Albany, Minn.
- Glauber, Geo. J. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 1618 Douglas st.
- Ludger, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., Franciscan Monastery.
- Gleason, D. L. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Anthony's Church.
- James (Pro), absent.
- Jeremiah (Sac), Jackson, Cal.
- Jos. M. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Bran-
nan near 4th sts.
- Math. (Dav), Audubon, Iowa.
- Patrick, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Ford-
ham, St. John's College.
- Thos. F. (Buf), Belmont, N. Y.
- Gleeson, Daniel J. (Bo), Randolph, Mass.
- Edward J., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich.,
379 Jefferson ave.
- J. B. (Sac), Bodie, Mono Co., Cal.
- J. J. (Hart), East Hartford, Conn.
- John A. (NY), New York City, 383 9th ave.
- John F. (St P), Hutchinson, Minn.
- John J. (Roch), Clyde, N. Y.
- Joseph M. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St.
Patrick's Church.
- M. J. (K M), Kansas City, Mo., Cypress
ave. and 7th st.
- Mathew C. (N Y), New York City, 25
Oliver st.
- Michael J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321
Green st.
- P. F. (Om), South Omaha, Nebr., 26th and
F sts.
- P. J., Very Rev. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn.,
St. Joseph's Church, West-End.
- Richard A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
- Richard A., *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
- Thos. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 975 Fran-
cis st.
- W. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 267 Plymouth
ave.
- Wm. (S Fr), East Oakland, Cal., St. An-
thony's Church.
- Gleissner, J. B. (Gal), Hearne, Texas.
- Glenn, Tobias M., Very Rev. (Og), Watertown,
N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
- Glennan, P. J. (St P), absent.
- Glennen, Chas. F. (Bo), South Framingham,
Mass.
- Glennon, J. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5470 Kim-
bark ave.
- Michael L. (Tr), Asbury Park, N. J.
- Glingler, John A. (St L), Pacific City, Mo.
- Gloden, Joseph P. (Clev), Defiance, Ohio, 510
Jackson st.
- Gloekner, Erasmus, *c.p.* (StL), Normandy, Mo.
- Glojnaric, Francis, (Pitt), Allegheny City,
Pa., 641 Ohio st.
- Gloria, Wm. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 963 7th st.
- Gloyd, John (Bal), Washington, D. C., 10th
st., betw. F and G sts., N. W.
- Glueck, Ehrhard, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), New Riegel,
Ohio.
- Glynn, Anthony (Bur), East Dorset, Vt.
- Frs. J. (Bo), Melrose, Mass.
- Lawrence J. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 29
Buckingham st.
- Thomas Jos. (Pitt), North Oakland, Pa.
- Wm. J., D.D., (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St.
John the Baptist's Church.
- Gmeiner, Barth., *s.j.* (Clev), South Brooklyn,
Ohio, St. Berchman's Hall, P.O. box 223.
- John (St P), South St. Paul, Minn.
- Gnad, Camillus, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Cal-
vary, Wis.
- Gnielinski, Fr. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 8th
and Mullanphy sts.
- Gobeil, C., *s.m.* (N O), Convent La.
- L. F. (Spr), Adams, Mass., Seven Dolors
Church.
- Godin, Elphège, *s.m.* (Bo), Haverhill, Mass.,
St. Joseph's Church.
- Godin, Uldéric (Man), Manchester, N. H.,
378 Beauport st.
- Godiol, Jos., *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
- Godrijcz, John A. (Det), Detroit, Mich.,
Seminary, St. Aubin ave.
- Goebels, Ferd. Jos. (Brown), Skidmore, Tex.
- Goebel, Bonaventure, *o.s.b.* (N O), Gessen,
La., St. Joseph's Priory.
- G. J. (St Cl), Perham, Minn., St. Henry's
Church.
- H. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., South Side, Mt.
Oliver, St. Joseph's Church.
- Tiburtius (Col), Wheelersburg, Ohio.
- Wm. A. (Mil), Janesville, Wis., St. Mary's
Church.
- Goebels, Wm. (Chic), Wilmette, Ill.
- Goeckel, Chas. J. (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa.,
153 Blackman st.
- Goeding, Frs. B., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City,
Fordham
- Goehrig, Wendelin (Cov), Jellico, Tenn.
- Goeke, F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2112 South
12th st.
- Goelz, Christ. (Bel), Cobden, Ill.
- Goepfert, Prosper, *c.s.sp.* (G B), Eagle River,
Wis.
- Goergen, Jos. (Win), Adams, Minn.
- Goessman, Angelus, *o.m.c.*
- Goetz, Al. F. (K M), Fairbanks, Mo.
- Albert, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
- Fr. Joseph (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 272 Bain-
bridge st.
- Goggan, James, *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D.C.,
Marist College.
- Goggin, Jas. E. (N Y), New York City, 141
Henry st.
- W. H. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., St. Charles'
Church.
- Goiffon, Joseph (St P), New Canada, Minn.
- Golden, Patrick J. (Scr), Williamsport, Pa.,
415 Walnut st.
- Goldrick, Louis P. (Det), Ann Arbor, Mich.
- Goldschmidt, J. C. (Col), Columbus, Ohio,
Main st. and Rose ave.

- Goldschmit, Ed. T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Station G, 299 Warsaw ave.
 Goller, F. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 South 7th st.
 Gommenginger, B. W. (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., Holy Family Church.
 Gonser, J. A., s.j. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
 Good, Stephen, s.j. (Den), Del Norte, Colo., Rio Grande Co., P. O. box 96.
 Goodwin, E. (Chic), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 Goosens, Henry (Bel), Kaskaskia, Ill.
 Goossens, Bernard (Sy), Oneida, N. Y.
 Gordan, Wm. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
 Gordon, Frs., c.r. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.
 — Henry J. (N Y), New York City, 211 W. 141 st.
 Gore, James J. (Det), St. Joseph, Berrien Co., Mich.
 — Richard, s.j. (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Stanislaus' Church.
 Gorey, Jas. L. (Cov), Covington, Ky., 1140 Madison ave.
 Gorham, John P. (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., St. James' Church.
 Gorman, Aloysius, o.s.b. (New), Newark, N.J., 528 High st.
 — D. M. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's College.
 — Jas. P. (Port), South Berwick, Me.
 — John (Ind), Vincennes, Ind., Cathedral.
 — Jos. A., s.j. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
 — Martin J. (Ph), Downingtown, Pa.
 — Walter (Scr), Minooka P. O., Pa.
 Gormley, Jas. J. (Hbg), Renovo, Pa.
 — Michael H. (Ph), Pottstown, Pa.
 — Joseph (Wh), Huntington, W.Va., 6th ave. and 13th st.
 — P. J. (Chic), Huntley, Ill.
 — Phillip J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, St. Mary's Church.
 Gorrell, Wm. J., c.m. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1029 Napoleon ave.
 Gorres, F. X. (St P), New Trier, Minn.
 Gorris, Augustine (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. John's Church.
 Gorski, Antonius (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., St. Stanislaus' Church.
 Gory, Henry (Port), Madawaska, Me.
 Gorzynski, J. S. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., St. Mary's Polish Church.
 Gospodar, A. (St Cl), North Prairie, Minn.
 Gosselin, N. N. (Cov), Ashland, Ky.
 Gossman, Leo A. (Win), Spring Valley, Minn.
 Goth, Theodosius J., o.s.b. (Tr), Riverside, N. J.
 Gottbehoede, Lucas, o.f.m. (FtW), Lafayette, Ind., 125 North st.
 Gottwald, Benedict, Very Rev., o.s.b. (Or), Mt. Angel, Oregon.
 Gottwalles, Henry (Nash), Chattanooga, Tenn., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
 Gouesse, Frs. (Bo), Walpole, Mass.
 Gough, Jas. M. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 311 N. Church st.
 — Peter (Scr), Scranton, Pa., St. Peter's Cathedral.
 — Walter P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 24th st. and Lehigh ave.
 Goulet, A. sr. (Chic), retired; res.: Chicago, Ill., 1073 W. Monroe st.
 — A. jr. (Chic), Harvard, Ill.
 — Charles (Og), Ellenburgh, N. Y.
 Gouletto, Louis, c.s.v. (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
 Gonrescki, Henry (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., Our Lady of the Assumption.
 Governo, D. E. (S Fr), Centreville, Cal.
 Grabher, Apollinaris, o.f.m. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
 Grabig, Peter (S Falls), Bridgewater, S. Dak.
 Grace, Jas. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1235 Douglas Boulevard.
 — Luke A., c.m. (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
 — Thos. P. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Mary's Church.
 — Wm. F. (Spr), Gilbertville, Mass.
 Grady, Henry T. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass.
 — J. J. (Pitt), Darragh, Pa.
 — M. M. (Dub), Hazleton, Iowa.
 Graettinger, Michael (Mil), Dane, Wis.
 Graf, Frs. M. Gustave (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
 Graff, Felix J., c.p.p.s. (Cln), Padua, Mercer Co., Ohio.
 Graffweg, W., s.j. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Elizabeth's Hospital.
 Gragan, R. C. (Hart), Stafford Springs, Conn.
 Graham, Ambrose (Clev), Kent, Ohio.
 — Edward P. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 69 Windsor ave.
 — F. W. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 12th st. and Doniphan ave.
 — John (Tr), Freehold, N. J.
 — John J. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Brigid's Church.
 — John Frs. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1618 S. 17th st.
 — John Jos. (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., St. James' Church.
 — Jos. S. (Alb), Caldwell, N. Y.
 — Thos. (E), Girard, Pa.
 — Wm. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 17th st. and Liberty ave.
 Gramlevicz, Benvenuto (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa., St. Stanislaus' Church.
 Grand, Peter, c.s.b. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 19th and Howard sts.
 Grandchamp, L. J. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., Church of St. John the Baptist.
 Grange, J. (Tuc), La Mesilla, N. Mex.
 Granger, A. D. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 78 Merchant st.
 — Jos. (Dal).
 — L. (Dal), Marshall, Tex.
 Grangler, John M., s.s. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary, Brighton.
 Granjon, H. (Tuc), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Seminary.
 Grannan, Chas. P., Very Rev. (N Y), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 Granottier, Benedict (Og), Cooperville, N. Y.
 Grant, P. J., c.s.p. (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
 — Patrick J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1025 Delaware ave.
 — James A. (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 29th and Church sts.
 Granville, John Charles (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1203 Boyle ave.
 Grass, Alexius, o.s.b. (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede's College.

- Grasser, Martin A. (N Y), New York City, 112 1st st.
- Graton, Alphonse (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 437 Broad st.
- Edward (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
- Jules (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
- Grattan, B. B. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 64 Hertel ave.
- Gratz, J. E. (St Cl), Spring Hill, Minn.
- Gratza, John (G B), Poland P. O., Wis.
- Gravel, Peter (NY), New York City, 185 E. 76th st.
- Graven, Jas. (Pitt), Ehrenfeldt, Pa.
- Gray, Jas. R., s.j. (St L), Florissant, Mo.
- Greagan, Frs. A. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
- Greely, P. (Sac), Grass Valley, Cal.
- Green, Andrew, o.s.b. (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
- Daniel (Scr), Overton, Pa.
- Lewis E., s.j. (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
- Greene, J. J. (Chic), Hartland, Ill.
- Jas. (Dul), East Grand Forks, Minn.
- Jas. B. (Sy), Florence, N. Y.
- James F., o.s.a. (Alb), Schaghticoke, N. Y.
- John H.
- John J., s.j. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
- Jos. P. (Chic), Kinsman, Ill.
- Joseph A., s.j.
- Greensill, John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Broad and Butler sts.
- Gregg, Thos. F. (N Y), New York City, 1183 Franklin ave.
- Grégoire, Celestin, c.ss.r. (NO) New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
- Gregory, Martin, c.m. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Kenrick Seminary, Cass ave.
- Greifenkamp, Bernard (Cov), Augusta, Ky.
- Greimel, Sylvester (Nat).
- Grein, Peter, c.ss.r. (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
- Greisch, Nicholas, s.j. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
- Grenbowski, Thos. (G B), Polonia, Wis.
- Grenier, J. A., s.j. (St L), Florissant, Mo., St. Stanislaus Seminary.
- Jos. (Hart), Grosvenordale, Conn.
- L. D. (Spr), North Adams, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
- P. H. (Bo), Waltham, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
- Grennan, Stanislaus, c.p. (St L), Normandy, Mo.
- Grès, F. N., c.s.sp. (G R), Bay City, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
- Gresser, John S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 117 Warren st.
- Greulich, Leo, o.m.c. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1620 South Gate ave.
- Greve, H. Very Rev. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., St. Joseph's Church, 317 Hurlbut st.
- John F. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
- Grey, Peter J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 744 Mission st.
- Gribbin, J. J. (Nes), Ballard, Wash.
- Gricius, Jos. A. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 492 E. 7th st.
- Grieff, J. N. (New), Union Hill, N. J., 530 Jefferson pl., Weehawken, P.O.
- Griese, H., s.j. (SFalls), Rosebud Agency, S. Dak.
- Grieser, J. J. (Dav), Muscatine, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
- Griffin, E. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 829 N. Paulina st.
- Edw. P. (Pitt), New Brighton, Pa.
- J. A. (Dub), Salix, Iowa.
- James (Roch), Bath, N. Y.
- Jno. J. (Bo), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- John, c.s.sp. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Holy Ghost College, Bluff st.
- John F. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
- John H. (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., Moore st.
- John J. (Scr), Carbondale, Pa.
- John J. (Tr), Burlington, N. J.
- Michael A. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
- P. (S Fr).
- Patrick J. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
- Thos., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. John's Church.
- Thos. P. (N C), Fayetteville, N. C.
- Wm. H. (Sy), New Hartford, N. Y.
- Griffith, Edw. P. (Mon), Visalia, Cal.
- George F. X. (N Y), New York City, 258 W. 107th st.
- Michael J. (Alb), Fort Edward, N. Y.
- Paul (Bal), Washington, D. C., 15th, betw. L and M sts., N. W.
- Griffy, Patrick (Peo), Delavan, Ill.
- Grill, W. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 2019 Main st.
- Grimaud, Jos. (NO), Maurice, La.
- Grimes, John (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
- Grimm, E., c.p.p.s. (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
- Grimmelsman, Jos., s.j. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 379 Jefferson ave.
- Grimmer, Louis (Col), Zaleski, Ohio.
- Griss, Chas. (Clev), Fostoria, Ohio, 222 Wood st.
- Griva, Edward, s.j. (Nes), North Yakima, Wash.
- Grobschmidt, Charles (Mil), Port Washington, Wis.
- Grobusch, Edward (Peo), Hoophole, Ill.
- Grochowski, Thos., c.ss.r. (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
- Groener, R. B. (Leav), Lawrence, Kans.
- Groenings, F. s.j. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
- Groff, M. (Mil), Theresa, Wis.
- Grogan, J. J. (Peo), Ransom, Ill.
- John (Ft W), absent, sick, res: Denver, Colo.
- P. (Mon), Ventura, Cal., L. B. 40.
- Groll, H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 S. 7th st.
- Grolleau, A. R., o.p., Very Rev. (Port), Lewistown, Me., St. Peter's Church.
- Grom, Ignatius M. (S Fé), Socorro, N. Mex.
- Grome, F. P. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 483 11th st.
- Gronkowski, C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 228 Southport ave.
- Grootaers, Andrew (Leav), Easton, Kans.
- Gros, Henry, s.m. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 506 Cedar st.
- Grosholz, M. (St L), absent.
- Gross, Paul (St L), Potosi, Mo.
- Grosse, F. (Natch), Marksville, La.
- Hermann (L C), Cazenovia, Wis.
- Grossmann, Timothy, o.m.cap. (N Y), New York City, 227 E. 112th st.
- Groth, Norbert (St Cl), Lake George, Minn.
- Grothe, Henry (Dav), Harper, Iowa.

- Gruber, F. (New), Newark, N. J., 376 S. 7th st.
- Grudzinski, John (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., St. Casimir's Church.
- Gruender, John (St L), Loose Creek, Mo.
- Gruenenwald, Chas., *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 200 Monroe ave.
- Gruenholtz, C. (St Cl), Duellm, Minn.
- Grussi, Alphonse M., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
- Grntza, William J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Lincoln and 1st aves.
- Gruwe, Luke, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (NO), Gessen, La.
- Gschwind, M. F., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.
- Gualco, Michael (Sac), Chico, Cal.
- Gubitosi, F. X., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 28th and Larimer sts.
- Gudenus, C., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Carroll and Jersey sts.
- Gueguen, Louis, Very Rev. (Ind), Vincennes, Ind., St. Francis Xavier's Cathedral.
- Guenard, M. R. (SFalls), Thurton, Spink Co., S. Dak.
- Guendling, Aug., *c.ss.r.* (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
- Chas. B. (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
- John H., Very Rev. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 172 Clinton st.
- Guenther, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
- Louis, *o.c.c.* (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., Broadway and Miami st.
- Guerin, Patrick (Sac), Sonora, Cal.
- Guertin, Albert (Man), Lebanon, N. H.
- Guethoff, Philip (Ft W), Crown Point, Ind.
- Gueymard, E. P., *s.m.* (U), Salt Lake City, Utah, All Hallows College.
- Guggenberger, A., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
- Guhl, Wendelm (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 177 Kent st.
- Guibert, J., *s.m.* (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 526 Bush st.
- Joseph, *s.m.* (U), Salt Lake City, Utah, All Hallows College.
- Guicheteau, F., *s.p.m.* (N Y), New York City, 120 W. 24th st.
- Guidi, Joseph N., *s.j.* (Nes), Goodwin P. O., Wash.
- Guilbaud, S., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
- Gnilbault, Damase (Og), retired; L'Assomption, P. Q., Can.
- Guillard, Jos. M., Very Rev., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Austin and Merrimack sts.
- Guillaume, Germanus, *o.s.b.* (IndTy), Shawnee, Oklahoma Ty.
- L. D. (Dul), Argyle, Minn.
- Guillo, J. B., *c.ss.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Dix and Junction aves.
- Guillot, Joseph (St P), Marshall. Lyon Co., Minn.
- Guinan, J., *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 289 Ivy st.
- L. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Rose's Church.
- Guinet, J. P., *m.s.* (Hart), Danielson, Conn., St. James' Church.
- Guinevan, Peter F. (NY), New York City, 383 9th ave.
- Guinon, William J. (N Y), New York City, 141 Henry st.
- Guithues, Christopher, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
- Gulcz, John C. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Linden and Harrison sts.
- Guldner, Benedict, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Gulovics, Cyril (Scr).
- Gulski, Hyacinth, Very Rev. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 10th ave. and Becher st.
- Gumper, Wm. (St Cl), Collis, Minn.
- Gundermann, Hubert (St Cl), St. Augusta, Minn.
- Peter Paul, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 504 Fulton st.
- Gunn, F. (Dub), Elma, Iowa.
- Francis W., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles st.
- John E., *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 289 Ivy st.
- Thos., Very Rev. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Iowa, Immaculate Conception Church.
- Guthneck, M. L. (Ind), Madison, Ind., St. Michael's Church.
- Guthausen, Godfrey (G R), Big Rapids, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
- Gutmann, Rhabanus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Greensburgh, Pa.
- Gutowski, P. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 657 23d st.
- Guyot, Amadeus, *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's University.
- Guyot, J. M. (Dal), Ft. Worth, Tex.
- Guzowski, R. L. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 938 Geranium st., E.
- Gwynn, A. K. (Char), Aiken, S. C.
- Eugene S. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calverton.
- Gysen, Gerhard H. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., German Orphan Asylum.
- Gzella, Frs. (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Stanislaus Church, 1272 Dubois st.
- Haag**, Peter, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
- Haar, Jos. L. (St L), Martinsburg, Mo.
- Haarth, F. J. (Chic), Lakeside P. O., Ill.
- Haas, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
- John, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
- Joseph (Mar), absent on account of sickness, in Germany.
- Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (Den), Boulder, Colo.
- Leopold (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 618 Arcade st.
- Lewis, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey.
- Marcus, *o.m.cap.* (Col), Canal Dover Ohio.
- Haase, Fr., *o.f.m.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., Union and Palmer sts.
- Philibert, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 1223 Santee st.
- Haberstock, Wm. (Mil), Elm Grove, Wis.
- Haberstroh, Andrew F. (Bo), Winchester, Mass.
- Hackett, J. P. (Spr), South Hadley Falls, Mass.
- W. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 168 Indiana ave.
- Hackner, Willibald (L C), St. Mary's, Monroe Co., Wis.
- Haeckler, Charles Joseph (K C), Lamb P. O., Pettis Co., Mo.
- J. B. (Pitt), Dravosburg, Pa.
- Haelterman, Alphonse (S Fé), Santa Fé, N. Mex., P. O. box 7.
- G. (S Fé), Santa Cruz, N. Mex.
- Haeseley, Chas. (L), Fancy Farm, Ky.
- Hafertepe, Angelus, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 42 Calhoun st.
- Hafey, P. F. (Spr), Oxford, Mass.

- Haffner, Adalbert, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Guthrie, Oklahoma, St. Joseph's Academy.
- Hagan, J. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., La Grange.
- Hagarty, James A. (Og), Port Leyden, N. Y.
- Hage, Hyacinth, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Passionist Monastery, Station D.
- Hagemann, Fr., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
- Joseph (Dub), Bellevue, Iowa.
- Hagen, H. J. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 330 S. Race st.
- John G., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
- Hagerty, D. J., *c.s.c.*
- Michael, J. (Tr), Junction, N. J.
- T. J. (Dal), Cleburne, Tex.
- T. J. (Dal), Waxahatchie, Tex.
- Hagg, Peter, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
- Hahn, Alois (Bel), Paul, Nebr.
- Chas. *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 234 Cleveland ave.
- Florian, *c.pp.s.* (Mon), Banning, Cal.
- J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., 19 I st., N. W.
- Hahne, Chas. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 149 Franklin st.
- Chas. H. (Cin), Madisonville, Ohio.
- Haile, Berard, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 128 Antoinette st.
- Haimann, F. C. (Wh), Thomas, Tucker Co., W. Va.
- Hainault, Frs. J. (Sy), Taberg, N. Y.
- Haire, R. W. (S Falls), Aberdeen, S. Dak.
- S. V. *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
- Thos. (Buf), Olean, N. Y.
- Haltinger, E. (New), Passaic, N. J., 225 2d st.
- Halbenkann, J. E. (Mil), Mineral Point, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
- Halbmeier, Paul (Chic), Menominee, Ill.
- Haley, George W. (Bo), Salem, Mass., St. James' Church.
- J. P. (Om), North Platte, Nebr.
- Halftermeyer, Eugene (Hbg), Waynesboro, Pa.
- Hall, Frs. E. (Ind Ty), Ardmore, Ind. Ty.
- James J. (New), South Orange, N. J., Academy and 4th sts.
- Halligan, James H. (Clev), Wellsville, Ohio.
- Wm. (Pro).
- Hallinan, M. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 94 Palmer ave.
- Hallisey, Jos. F. (Det), Hudson, Mich.
- S. C. (Spr), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- Halloran, Edw. J. (N Y), New York City, 503 E. 14th st.
- Florence J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, Eaton square.
- John B. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., St. John's Church.
- Hally, James A. (Det), Wyandotte, Mich., St. Patrick's Church.
- Patrick J. (Bo).
- P. J., (Bo), Wellesley Hills, Mass.
- Thomas (Det), Jackson, Mich., St. John's Church.
- W. (Bo), retired; res. Newton Highlands, Mass.
- Halpin, James H. (Alb), Herkimer, N. Y.
- John (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Patrick's Church.
- Patrick A., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
- Thos. R. (N Y), New York City, 262 W. 118th st.
- W. J. (Dub), Algona, Iowa.
- Halsband, Aegidius, *o.m.cap.* (G B), Appleton, Wis., 924 Lawrence st.
- Hamakers, Herman H. (Port), South Brewer, Me.
- Hamburger, Marcus, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
- Hamel, A. A. (Port), Augusta, Me., St. Augustine's Church.
- J. J. (Buf), Olean, N. Y.
- Hamelin, H. (Spr), Willimanset, Mass.
- Hamelryckx, Jos., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., P. O. box 1548.
- Hamet, Alex., *s.m.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 506 Cedar st.
- Hamilton, Alexander J. (Bo), South Lawrence, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
- Frs. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2241 S. 3rd st.
- Jas. F. (Bo), Whitman, Mass.
- W. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 30 Devoise place.
- Wm. F., *s.j.* (Bal), St. Inigo's Manor, Md.
- Hammeke, Hubert (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2831 N. Hutchinson st.
- Theod. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2831 N. Hutchinson st.
- William (Ph), Lehigh, Pa.
- Hammer, Bonaventure, *o.f.m.* (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., 125 North st.
- Hanagan, Richard F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Spring Garden st.
- Hanavan, T. J. (Hart), absent on leave.
- Hanchabalet, Blasius, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart Mission, Oklahoma Ty.
- Hand, Hugh (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. Mark's and Rockaway aves.
- John (St P), Green Isle, Minn.
- Matthew A. (Ph), Wayne, Delaware Co., Pa.
- Handtmann, John (Far), absent.
- Hanert, N. (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., St. George's Church.
- Hangle, Jos. P. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 151 Race st.
- Hanhauser, Edward J., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 136 13th st.
- Hanigan, Joseph J. C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 48th st. and Lancaster ave.
- Hanley, Benedict, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
- David A. (E), Erie, Pa., Cathedral.
- John, B., *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 5th ave. and 59th st.
- Matthew (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 9150 Washington ave., Station S.
- Patrick (Tr), absent on leave.
- Peter, Very Rev., *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans.
- Thos., *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 5th ave. and 59th st.
- Thos. (K C), Joplin, Mo.
- Thos. (Scr), Honesdale, Pa., St. John's Church.
- W. B. (Rich), Portsmouth, Va.
- Hanlon, John J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Vincent de Paul's Church.
- Hanly, John J. (Dub), Monti P. O., Iowa.
- Hann, John, *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 I st., N. W.
- Hanna, Edw. J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
- Hannan, Eug. A. (Bal), Brookland, D. C., St. Anthony's Church.
- J. S. (Col), Shawnee, Ohio.
- Hannawin, Francis P. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., St. Mary's Church.

- Hannigan, Charles F. (Bal), Baltimore, Md.,
St. Joseph's Seminary, Penna Ave. and
St. Mary's st.
- Edw. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 852 Pacific st.
- Francis E. (N Y), Chester, N. Y., High st.
- Jerome B. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal.,
1100 Franklin st.
- Patrick J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121
Jackson st.
- Hannin, E. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, Lafayette
near 13th st.
- Hannon, M. (Mil), Darlington, Wis.
- Hanrahan, J. (N O), New Orleans, La.,
2317 Burgundy st.
- Thos. S. (Spr), West Fitchburg, Mass.
- Hanselman, James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.,
236 13th st.
- John M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 927 Herkimer st.
- Joseph F., s.j. (Spr), Worcester, Mass.,
Holy Cross College.
- Thomas M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 138
Montrose ave.
- Hansen, Bede (Col), Fulda, Ohio.
- H. F. (Peo), Lourds, Ill.
- J. H. (Lin).
- Hanses, Edw. A. (L C), Marathon City, Wis.
- Hanson, Joseph M. (Dav), Avoca, Iowa.
- Happe, Aug. (St L), Colorado Springs, Colo.
St. Francis Hospital.
- Haran, Michael (N Y), Quarryville, N. Y.
- Hargather, M. J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y.,
N. Clinton and Evergreen sts.
- Harig, George L., s.s. (Bal), Ellicott City,
Md., St. Charles' College.
- Harismondi, Placidus, o.s.b. (Ind Ty), Lehigh,
Ind. Ty.
- Harkin, J., c.s.v.
- Harkins, J. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 413
Converse st.
- John J. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 9 F st.
- P. J. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., St. Jerome's
Church.
- Patrick (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Manayunk
P. O., 146 Rector st.
- Harks, Wm. A. (Clev), New Bavaria, Ohio.
- Harlin, James E. (Mil), Edgerton, Wis.
- Thos. S., s.j. (New), Jersey City, N. J.,
144 Grand st.
- Harnais, M., Very Rev. (N O), Plaquemine,
La.
- Harnett, John (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal.,
10th and Howard sts.
- Patrick (Mon), East Los Angeles, Cal.,
Sacred Heart Church, Sichel st.
- Harold, H. B. (Pro), New Bedford, Mass.,
St. Lawrence's Church.
- P. J. (N Y).
- Harpes, John, s.j. (New), Jersey City, N. J.,
144 Grand st.
- Harpin, J., o.p. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St.
Peter's Church.
- Harriek, Thos. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 429
Eagle st.
- Harrigan, Daniel J. (N Y), New York City,
657 Washington st.
- Jno. H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 116
Vernon st.
- Leo, c.p. (New), West Hoboken, N. J.,
Passionist Monastery.
- Michael F. (Leav), Topeka, Kans., 206 W.
8th ave.
- Patrick F. (Alb), Philmont, N. Y.
- Harrington, D. P. (Om), Kearney, Nebr.
- D. (Dall), Dallas, Texas.
- Edmund, o.p. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal.,
Bush and Steiner sts.
- J. C. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 23 Green st.
- Jas. B. (Pro), Cranston, R. I., St. Ann's
Church.
- Jeremiah (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1725
Bryant ave. N.
- John J. (N Y), New York City, 28 Attor-
ney st.
- John M. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Joseph's
Church.
- L. J. (Lin), Orleans, Nebr.
- Wm. H. (Roch), Waterloo, N. Y.
- Harris, Richard F. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va.,
12 13th st.
- Harrison, J. T. (St P), St. Paul, Minn.,
353 Iglehart st.
- Hart, Edw. J. (L), Chicago, Ky.
- F. M. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 299 Case st.
- Frs. S. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, Co-
lumbia road.
- John A. (Sy), Norwich, N. Y.
- John C., s.j. (N Y), New York City, 30
W. 16th st.
- Patrick (St P), Fort Snelling, Minn.
- Peter J. (Tr), South Amboy, N. J.
- William H. (Spr), Palmer, Mass.
- Hartig, Emmanuel, Very Rev., o.s.b. (Lin), Ne-
braska City, Nebr., St. Benedict's Church.
- Hartigan, J. (Dub), Marion, Iowa.
- P. V., Very Rev., o.p. (N Y), New York
City, 869 Lexington ave.
- Wm. F. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Ann's
Church.
- Hartkoff, Chas. E. (Mob), Mobile, Ala.,
Cathedral.
- Hartl, Cassian, o.m.cap. (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
- Sturmus, s.d.s. (Mil), St. Nazianz, Wis.
- Hartley, Jas. E. (Roch), Palmyra, N. Y.
- Jas. J. (Col), Steubenville, Ohio, Holy
Name Church.
- James J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St.
Bernard's Seminary.
- Hartlieb, F. (Win), Caledonia, Minn., St.
Peter's Church.
- Hartman, F. Joseph (Chic), Maple Park, Ill.,
St. Mary's Church.
- Hartmann, Anthony, s.j. (Clev), Cleveland,
Ohio, Carroll and Jersey sts.
- B. (Ft W), absent on account of illness, res:
Alton, Ill., 900 Union st.
- H., s.j. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washing-
ton st.
- Joseph C. (Mil), Waupun, Wis.
- Maurus, o.s.b. (Man), Manchester, N. H.,
St. Anselm's College.
- Philipp, c.p.p.s. (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
- Hartnedy, M. M. A., Very Rev. (Col), Steuben-
ville, Ohio, 4th and Logan sts.
- Hartnett, J., c.m. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.,
St. Vincent's Seminary, Germantown.
- J. A. (Dal), Dallas, Tex., Pro-Cathedral
of the Sacred Heart.
- Hartung, Ferdinand, o.s.b. (Pitt), Beatty,
Pa.
- Harty, A. F. (Hart), Chester, Conn.
- J., Very Rev. (Alt), Jerseyville, Ill., St.
Francis Xavier's Church.
- J. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2315 Mullanphy
street.
- John (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., Sacred Heart
Church.
- W. A. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St.
Mary's Church.

- Harzheim, Caspar, *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
 Hasel, J. J. (New), West Hoboken, N. J., 269 Central ave.
 Hasenberg, Alexander (Mar), Michigamme, Mich.
 Hasenfuss, G. B., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., St. Catherine and 6th sts.
 Haskamp, John (Ind), Frenchtown, Ind.
 Hass, Joseph (Ind), Prescott, Ind.
 Hasse, B. (Alt), Mt. Sterling, Ill.
 — Edward (E), Lucinda Pa.
 Hassel, Henry (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Hawk ave. and Gratiot st.
 — Nicholas A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 116 Dodge st.
 Hassett, John (Dub), Armstrong, Iowa.
 — Maurice M. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
 — P. (Mon), Watsonville, Cal.
 Hasson, Henry S. (Ph), Minersville, Pa.
 Hater, B.
 Hau, Mathias (N C), Southern Pines, N. C.
 Hauber, Joseph (Br), Elmont P. O., Queens Co., N. Y.
 Haubrich, John (Dub), Festina, Iowa.
 Hauck, J. B. (L C), Arcadia, Wis.
 — Jos. B. (Bal), Jenkins P. O., Md.
 Haug, Joseph M., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md. St. Charles' College.
 Haugh, David F., *s.j.* (Hbg), Edgegrove, Pa.
 Haughran, John M. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's Cathedral.
 Haupt, J. P. (Clev), North Baltimore, Ohio.
 Haupt, Benedict, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
 Hauptmann, Jno. W. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 444 Harman st.
 Hauser, Joseph G. (Dav), Sigourney, Iowa.
 Hausmann, Justin, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mount Calvary, Wis.
 Hausser, C. A. (Peo), Princeville, Ill.
 — Fortunates, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis College.
 — Henry J. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 271 N. Ot-tawa st.
 — John B., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
 Haussner, Christian (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 483 11th st.
 Haustermann, Jos. (Cov), Camp Spring, Ky.
 Havelburg, F. X. (L), Grayson Springs, Ky.
 Haverbeck, Louis, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Oldenburg, Ind.
 Havermann, H., *s.j.* (Win), Mankato, Minn.
 Havestadt, A. (L C), Waumandee, Wis.
 Havey, Francis P., *s.s.* (N Y), Dunwoodie, Yonkers P. O., N. Y.
 — John (Pro), East Providence, R. I., Sacred Heart Church.
 Havlovic, Valerian, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago Ill., 702 Alport st.
 Hawe, John (Dub), Decorah, Iowa.
 — John (Dub), Lawler, Iowa.
 — Patrick (Mon), Santa Monica, Cal.
 — Patrick J. (Pitt), Blairsville, Pa.
 Hawelka, Fr. (Wich), Olmitz, Kans.
 Hawley, Ernest, (Peo), Bement, Ill.
 Haxmeier, G. (Dub), Lansing, Mich. Corpus Christi Church.
 Hayden, Adrian, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 136 13th st.
 — Bernard J. (Con), Solomon City, Kans.
 — F. M., Very Rev. (Leav), Topeka, Kans., 206 W. 8th ave.
 — James (Alb), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 — James O., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
 — John J. (Alb), Gloversville, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
 — Lawrence (G R), Ludington, Mich.
 — Patrick (Nat), Natchez, Miss., Cathedral.
 Hayes, Albert J. (Sy), Pompey, N. Y.
 — Denis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4745 Ashland ave.
 — Edmund (Dav), Imogene, Iowa.
 — Jas., *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 5th ave. and 59th sts.
 — Jas. F. (Om), O'Connor, Nebr.
 — Jas. M., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
 — John (Nash), Knoxville, Tenn., Immaculate Conception Church.
 — J. M. (Dall), Dallas, Texas, Pro. Cathedral.
 — L. (Dub), Grand Mound, Iowa.
 — Patrick J. (N Y), New York City, 308 E. 37th st.
 — Robert J. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 Whittier st.
 — Thos. W. (Hbg), Centralia, Pa.
 — Wm. *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
 — Wm. R. (N Y), New York City, 657 Washington st.
 Hayne, Jos. H. (NY), Irvington on-the-Hudson, N. Y., Broadway.
 Hays, Thos. J. (L), Bowling Green, Ky.
 Head, J. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1009 S. Sixth st.
 Heafey, Jeremiah J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 263 Marcy ave.
 Heafy, M. (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
 — Thos. J. (NY), New York City, 511 West 23rd st.
 Heagan, M. L., *o.p.* (S Fr).
 Healey, Daniel (K M), Sedalia, Mo., St. Vincent's Church.
 Healy, D. J., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
 — E. J. (Bal), Ammendale, Md.
 — Edw. J. (Cov), Mt. Sterling, Ky.
 — Gabriel A. (N Y), New York City, 328 W. 14th st.
 — J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5470 Kimbark av.
 — J. J. (Bo), Gloucester, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
 — John (Scr), Pleasant Mount, Pa.
 — M. J. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Michael (Clev), Tiffin, Ohio, 91 Miami st.
 — P. (N O), Lobdell, La.
 — Patrick, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
 — Patrick (N Y), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 — R. (St. L), Louisiana, Pike Co., Mo.
 — Thomas B. (Tr), Lakewood, N. J.
 — Wm. J. (Alt), Alton, Ill., Cathedral.
 — Wm. S., *c.ss.sp.* (Rich), Rock Castle, Va., St. Emma Industrial School.
 Heaney, Chas. P. (Bo), Dedham, Mass.
 — Francis J. (N Y), White Plains, N. Y., 29 Hamilton ave.
 — J. M. P., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky., St. Rose's Convent.
 — Jas. P. (Peo), Mendota, Ill., St. Mary' Church.
 Hearn, Daniel W., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
 — E. C. (Peo), Campus, Ill.
 — Thos. (Pitt), Waynesburg, Pa.

- Hebert, Elphège, *c.s.c.* (Bal), Brookland, D.C., Holy Cross College.
 Hebrard, A., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.
 Heehenberger, A. (Win), St. Kilian, Minn.
 Heck, F. X. (S A), Victoria, Tex.
 — M. (Ind), St. Wendel, Posey Co., Ind.
 Heeker, John, *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
 Heekman, Pins (Gal), Temple, Tex.
 Heder, W. (Mil), Mayville, Wis.
 Hedges, S. B. (Og).
 Hedrick, John T., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 Heelan, D. J. (Dub), Barnum, Iowa.
 — Edmund (Dub), Fort Dodge, Iowa.
 Heenan, John, *c.ss.r.* (Tr), Oceanport, N. J., P.O. box 20.
 Heer, Alto, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), St. Boniface, Pa.
 — Albert (Leav), Blaine P. O., Kans.
 — Geo., Very Rev. (Dub), Dyersville, Iowa.
 — Max, *o.s.b.* (Chie), Lockport, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
 Heery, P. M. (Col), Dennison, Ohio.
 Hefele, Louis, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Ft. Recovery, Ohio.
 Heffernan, David R. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, St. Columbkille's Church.
 — Jeremiah J. (Alb), Schuylerville, N. Y., Church of the Visitation.
 — John F. (Bo), South Framingham, Mass.
 — John J. (Br), Sheepshead Bay, Brooklyn, N. Y., E. 14th st., near ave Z.
 — Michael P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 862 Manhattan ave.
 — W. E. (S A), Ines, Tex.
 — Wm. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
 Heffner, Julius, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Minster, Ohio.
 Heffron, P. R., Very Rev. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Seminary, Groveland Park.
 Hegarty, J. B., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, O.
 — Thos. (Char), Columbia, S. C.
 Hegemann, H. (Bel), Fayetteville, Ill.
 — Theo., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
 Hegerich, C. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., St. Leo's Church, Woods Run.
 Hegger, Jos. (Ind), St. James, Gibson Co., Ind.
 Hehir, J. (Dub).
 — Martin A., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Holy Ghost College, Bluff st.
 Hehl, Bernard, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., S. S., St. Paul's Monastery.
 Heibel, J. (E), Hammet, Pa.
 Heichelbech, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind.
 Heidegger, J. J. (SFalls), Vermillion, S. Dak.
 Heidemann, Louis (Peo), Loda, Ill.
 Heidenkamp, Jos., *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Joseph's Church.
 Heidenreich, Fred. (Det), Manchester, Mich.
 Heider, Jerome, *o.s.b.* (St P), Stillwater, Minn., 407 S. 5th st.
 Heiermann, Franeis, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
 Heil, Benitius, *o.s.* (Chie), Chicago, Ill., 1432 W. Jackson boulev.
 Heiland, John B. (Clev), Jewell, Ohio.
 — Lawrence (Clev), The Bend, Ohio.
 Heile, Berard, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Peoria, Ill., Antoinette st.
 — Daniel, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 637 Barnette ave.
 Hellig, Bernard, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 4th and Harmon sts.
 Heimann, Aug. P. (Wich), Odin, Kans.
 Hemler, Alphonse, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), St. Boniface, Cambria Co., Pa.
 Hein, William, *o.s.b.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Wilkin and Millington aves.
 Heine, John B. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 36 Racine st., Troy Hill.
 Heinekamp, Vincentius, *o.m.cap.* (GB), Appleton, Wis., 924 Lawrence st.
 Heinen, Wm. (Ph), East Maneh Chunk, Pa.
 Heinlein, Ed. T. (N Y), Jerusalem, Asia.
 Heinrich, John, Very Rev. (Or), Beaverton, Oregon.
 Heinrichs, Leo, *o.f.m.* (New), West Paterson, N. J., 174 W. 15th st.
 Heintz Martin, A. (Cin), West Jefferson, Ohio.
 Heintzelmann, M. (Gal), Westphalia Texas.
 Heinz, Gerard, *o.s.b.* (Dav), Des Moines, Iowa, N. 2d and Crocker sts.
 Heinkelmeier, John (Dub), Remsen, Iowa.
 Heinzle, Udalric, *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
 Heinzmann, R. A. (Far), Wahpeton, N. Dak., St. John's Church.
 Heising, John (L), Louisville, Ky., 1907 Shelby st.
 Heisler, George (Sy), Rochester, N. Y., 8 Austin st.
 Heiter, A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 20 Rich st.
 Heithoff, Anthony, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 519 East Green st.
 Heitinger, Emericus (Scr).
 Heitmann A. (Ft W), St. John, Ind.
 — John Capistran, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Peoria, Ill., Antoinette st.
 Heitz, Jos., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Burkettsville, Ohio.
 — Michael (Con), Beloit, Kans.
 Heizmann, M., *c.s.sp.* (L R), Morrilton, Conway Co., Ark.
 Held Barnabas, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Or.
 Heldmann, Geo. D. (Chie), Chicago, Ill., 221 W. 22nd place.
 Helferich, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 Hella, J. L. (Far), retired; res., Merrill, Wis.
 Heller, Alois (St P), Miesville, Minn.
 — F. X. (Mil), New Cassel, Wis.
 Hellhake, H. A. (Ft W), Fowler, Ind.
 — Jerome, *o.f.m.* (Om), Columbus, Nebr.
 Helling, Anthony (L), Louisville, Ky., 612 8th st.
 Hellstern, J. H. (Mil), not assigned.
 — Vineent (Peo), Rapids City, Ill.
 Hellweger, Julius (Mil), Johnsbury, Wis.
 Helmbaecher, M. (St L), Oran, Mo.
 Helmbrecht, Conrad, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 4th and Harmon sts.
 Helmstetter, Ernest, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
 Helten, J. P. (Det), Rockwood, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
 Hemann, John B., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
 Hemesath, H. (Dub), Waterloo, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
 Hemler, Pius P. (Hbg), New Oxford, Pa.
 Hemlock, John A. (Chie), Chicago Heights, Ill.
 Hemmer, Joseph (G B), Hilbert, Wis.
 Hemmersbach, Andrew (Cin), Cedar Point, Ohio.
 Henderson, Alexander, *p.s.m.* (N Y), New York City, 447 E. 115th st.
 — Modestus, *o.m.cap.*, Very Rev. (Ind), Franklin, Ind., Forsyth and King sts.
 — Wm. Geo. (SA), Victoria, Tex.
 Hendrick, Jas. (Tr), Allentown, N. J.
 — Jos. W. (Roeh), Ovid, N. Y.
 — Martin (Roeh), Avon, N. Y.
 — P. J. (Dul), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.

- Henderson, Thomas A. (Roch), Rochester, N.Y., 50 Hand st.
- Hendrickx, W. J. A. (B), Montpelier, Idaho.
- Henebry, Richard (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- Hengartner, Is. (St Cl), Eden Valley, Minn.
- Hengen, Louis, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 4th and Harmon sts.
- Henke, Bernard, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 371 Watson st.
- Henkel, Jerome, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), National Home, Wis.
- Justin, *c.m.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville Ind.
- Henken, J. B. (Bel), Elizabethtown P. O., Ill.
- Henn, Fred. (Lin).
- John (Mar), Nadeau, Mich.
- Lawrence, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
- Peter (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 259 N. 5th st.
- Henneberger, A. M. (Ft W) Attica, Ind., St. Francis' Church.
- Henneberry, F. S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 884 S. Ashland ave.
- Hennelly, Jas. V., *c.m.* (Peo), La Salle, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
- Hennemann, Robert A., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo., St. Stanislaus Seminary.
- Hennes, Ferd., *c.ss.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Dix and Junction aves.
- J. H. (Clev), Crandall, Ohio.
- John (St L), Salisbury, Mo.
- Hennessey, Thos. G. (Det), Brighton, Mich.
- Hennessy, Cornelius F. (Bo), Bridgewater, Mass.
- E. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's Insane Asylum.
- Jos. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Harris and Lincoln sts.
- M., Very Rev. (Dub), Storm Lake, Iowa.
- M. D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 94 Palmer ave.
- M. J. (Dub), Charlotte P. O., Iowa.
- Patrick F. (L), Springfield, Ky.
- Thos. (Gal), Houston, Texas, Church of the Annunciation.
- W. S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 9150 Washington ave., Station S.
- Henning, John, *s.j.*
- Hennon, Charles R. (Man), absent on leave.
- Hennrich, H. (Alb), absent.
- Henrionnet, L. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1210 Hospital st.
- Henry, F., *c.s.sp.*
- Frank (Leav), Topeka, Kans., 213 W. 3d st.
- Hugh T. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa. St. Charles Seminary.
- Jas. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 716 W. 3d st.
- John C. (N Y), New York City, 511 W. 23d st.
- M., *trappist* (L), Gethsemane, Ky.
- M. (Mob), Decatur, Ala., St. Ann's Church.
- Michael J. (NY), New York City, 7 State st.
- Paul, *o.p.* (SFr), Vallejo, Cal.
- Hens, Nicholas (G B), Chilton, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
- Hepperle, Geo. (S Falls), Starr, S. Dak.
- Herberichs, F. (Leav), Shawnee, Kans.
- Herbert, Joseph.
- Herberth, Louis (L), Rome, Ky.
- Herderich, Simon, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. Adams.
- Herenthals, Alphonse (Ind Ty), Quapaw Reserve, Ind Ty.
- Herfkens, Henry J. (Alb), retired; Newport, N. Y.
- Herlihy, Cornelius J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 116 Vernon st.
- David J. (Bo), Holbrook, Mass.
- Timothy F., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Lansingburgh, N. Y.
- Hermanns, Joseph (Wich), Coffeyville, Kans.
- Hermanutz, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Dul), White Earth Reservation, Minn.
- Corbinian, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 5th ave. E. and 3rd st.
- Hermeling, John (S Falls), Redfield, S. Dak.
- Hermion, Jos. R. (L C), Clayfield, Wis.
- Hernandez, Raphael, *o.f.m.* (Mon.), San Luis Rey, Cal.
- Herr, John C. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 583 Superior st.
- Jos. (Det), Sebewaing, Mich.
- Herriges, John (Mil), Mount Horeb, Wis.
- Hervieux, Edward O. (Og), Ogdensburg, N.Y., Notre Dame Church.
- Herwig, W., Very Rev. (Det), Westphalia, Mich.
- Herz, Adam, *c.ss.r.* (StL), Kirkwood, Mo.
- Herzog, F. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 432 Beaver ave.
- Henry M. (Hbg), Locust Gap, Northumberland Co., Pa.
- Heslin, P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 620 Vallejo st.
- Hespelein, George, *c.ss.r.* (Tr), Oceanport, N. J., P. O. Box 20.
- John B., *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
- Hess, Adelmhelm, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
- Francis (Mil), Waterloo, Wis.
- Luke, *o.s.b.* (L R), Spielerville, Ark.
- Hesse, Raphael, Very Rev., *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
- Hessoun, J., Very Rev. Mgr. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 1625 S. 11th st.
- Hetherington, M. (Dub), Lamotte, Iowa.
- Hetzinger, Ephraim, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
- Heuburger, John (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., N. 5th and Ann sts.
- Heuchemer, A. (Dal), Gainesville, Tex.
- Heuser, Hermann J. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., St. Charles Seminary.
- Heusler, Basil, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind.
- Hevey, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Peter (Man), Manchester, N. H., 378 Beauport st.
- Hewelt, John (Det), Three Oaks, Mich.
- Heyde, Joseph (Mil), Madison, Wis., 120 W. Johnson st.
- Heynen W. M. L. (V Isl), Wellington, V. I., B. C., Can.
- Hibbelen, T. (Ft W), absent, sick; res.: St. Louis, Mo., Alexian Brothers Hospital.
- Hickey, Alexander M., *o.f.m.* (Hart), Winsted Conn.
- Chas. A. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, Sacred Heart Church.
- David F. (E), Emlenton, Pa.
- David J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 6th ave.
- E. M. (Wh), Parkersburg, W. Va.
- Edward P. (Cin), Piqua, Ohio, St. Mary's Church.
- George (Cin), Milford, Ohio.
- J., Very Rev. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., St. Thomas' Church.
- James A. (Roch), Geneseo, N. Y.
- James G. (Den), Durango, Colo.
- James W. (Bo), McCook, Nebr.
- John (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Cummins ville.
- John (Cov), Mill Creek, Ky.
- John B., *c.ss.r.* (Tr), Oceanport, N. J., P. O. Box 20.

- Hickey, John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2417 N. 8th st.
 — John J. (N Y), Rondout, N. Y., 154 Broadway.
 — John Wm., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
 — Joseph, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
 — Maurice J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. Peter's Hospital.
 — T., Very Rev. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.
 — Thos. F. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Patrick's Cathedral.
 — Timothy A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 249 9th st.
 — W. D. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Joseph's Church.
 — Wm. A. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Church of the Precious Blood.
 Higgins, A. V., *o.p.* (N Y); New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
 — E. C. (Wil), Delaware City, Del.
 — Dominic J. (L), West Louisville, Ky.
 — E. A., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
 — Edward V. (N Y), New York City, 207 W. 96th st.
 — J. J., (Alt), Mattoon, Ill.
 — J. R., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave. S.
 — James A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 563 Sterling Place.
 — Jas. T. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 902 S. 20th st.
 — John J. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
 — Michael A., *s.j.* (Hel), Missoula, Mont.
 — Michael J., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's College, Willoughby ave.
 — P. F. (Peo), Mendota, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
 — Patrick T. (Bo), Medford, Mass.
 — S. J., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. 9th st.
 — Wm. J. (Ph), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 Higney, E. (Pro), East Providence, R. I., Sacred Heart Church.
 Hild, Alphonse, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
 — Geo. A., Very Rev., *c.ss.r.* (Nes), Seattle, Wash., 2315 6th st.
 — Joseph C., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
 Hildebrand, Joseph (Leav), Horton, Kans.
 Hilgenberg, B. (Bel), Murphysboro, Ill.
 Hill, Edmund, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Passionist Monastery.
 — Jos. F., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans, St. Mary's College.
 — Michael P., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
 — Owen A., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
 — Walter H., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 — Wm. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 223 Congress st.
 Hillebrand, A. (Or) Oregon City, Ore.
 — B. H. (Cov), Crescent Springs, Kenton Co., Ky.
 — Jos. Henry (Ind), Floyd Knobs, Ind.
 Hillman, Francis G., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
 Hiltermann, Ernest O. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 617 Spruce st.
 — Justin, *o.f.m.* (New), W. Paterson, N. J., 174 W. 15th st.
 Himmel, Joseph J., *s.j.* (Bal), Chapel Point, P. O., Md.
 Himmelheber, Jos. J., *s.j.*
 Hinch, John Aloysius, *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
 Hindelang, George, *c.pp.s.* (KM), Clinton, Mo.
 Hinssen, L. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. John's Hospital.
 — Wm. (Cov), Bellevue, Ky., Sacred Heart Church.
 Hintemeyer, Felix, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (NC), Belmont, N. C.
 Hipelius, Edw. (Alb), retired; Port Ewen, N. Y.
 Hippel, John A. (Nauch), Aberdeen, Miss.
 Hishen, D. D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 679 E. 65th st.
 Hirschmeyer, Frs. (Tr), Pavonia, N. J.
 Hitchcock, N. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1980 39th street.
 Hoag, C., *s.s.* (SFr), Menlo Park, Cal., St. Patrick's Seminary.
 Hobor, John.
 Hochmiller, A.
 Hoctor, Isaac J. (Cin), Xenia, Ohio.
 — Wm., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
 Hodnett, Thos. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 345 Walnut st.
 Hodyc, John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 447 North Western ave.
 Höffel, Aloysius I. (Clev), Delphos, Ohio.
 Hoeffler, Geo. A., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
 — James F. X., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University, Grand ave. and Pine st.
 Hoefler, Constantii, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
 Hoehn, Geo. W. (St L), Starkenburg, Mo.
 Hoeing, Aug. (E), Fryburg, Clarion Co., Pa.
 — Richard J. (Ind), North Madison, Ind.
 Hoeller, Peter (Wich), Cawker City, Kans.
 Hoellmann, Joseph (Bel), Breese, Ill.
 Hoelscher, Hilarius *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1508 E. Washington st.
 — P. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 35 Edward st.
 Hoelters, Godefrey, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis' College.
 Hoey, Jas. (Hart), Thompsonville, Conn.
 — Jos. L. (N Y), New York City, 1452 Lexington ave.
 Hoeyneck, E. (St L), retired; res., Germany.
 Hörstmann, Joseph (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1928 Dennison ave.
 Hofbauer, Norbert, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
 Hofer, Jas. (L C), Summit, Rapp P. O., Wis.
 Hoffend, Wm. F., *s.j.* (St L), St. Charles, Mo., St. Charles' Church.
 Hoffmann, Alexius, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
 — Dominic, *o.s.b.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Franklin and 9th sts.
 — Geo. (S Falls), White Lake, S. Dak.
 — J. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2747 Rutger st.
 — J. P. (Dub), Ashton, Iowa.
 — John (Lin), Rulo, Nebr.
 — John P. (Br) Brooklyn, N. Y., 26 Olive st.
 — Peter (Dav), Fort Madison, Iowa, Sacred Heart Church.
 — S. P. (Alt), Greenville, Ill.
 — Stephen, *o.f.m.* (KM), Kansas City, Mo., Baltimore ave. and 23d st.
 Hoffmans, A (Con), Abilene, Kans.
 Hoffstede, Ch. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 373 12th st.
 Hofmayr, Michael, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Carrolltown, Pa.

- Hofschneider, L. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 404 Hudson st.
- Leopold (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 378 Hudon st.
- Hogan, J. H. (Man), Westville, N. H.
- James A. (Ph), Mahanoy Plane, Pa.
- James C. (GB), Oshkosh, Wis., St. Peter's Church.
- John (Dub), Fairfax, Iowa.
- John, s.j. (NO), Grand Coteau, La.
- J. J. (S Falls), De Smet, S. Dak.
- John, o.s.a. (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J.
- John B., Very Rev., s.s. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary, Brighton.
- John J. (K C), Shackleford, Mo.
- John P., s.j. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
- Martin (Dub), Coldwater Iowa.
- Martin J. (Br), Roslyn, L. I., N. Y.
- Michael (Dub), Monona, Iowa.
- Patrick (Dub), Grundy Centre, Iowa.
- Thaddeus (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Broad and Centre sts.
- Wm., c.ss.r. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Dix and Junction aves.
- Wm. S. (Ft W), Lebanon, Ind., St. Joachim's Church.
- W. R. (Or), Portland, Ore., 62 N. 16th st., P. O. Drawer 18.
- Hogarty, Jos. A., Very Rev. (L), Lebanon, Ky.
- Wm. P., Very Rev. (L), New Haven, Ky.
- Hogenforst, O., s.j. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
- Hohe, Jos. (Leav), Wea, Kans.
- Hoheisel, H. (Om), Papillion, Nebr.
- Hohmann, Henry, o.s.b. (Den), Cañon City, Colo., P. O. box 235.
- Holahan, J. J. (Man), North Walpole, N. H.
- Jas. A. (Ph), Coatesville, Pa.
- Holaind, René, s.j. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
- Holan, Joseph (S A), Tilden, Tex.
- Holden, E. T. (NY).
- James (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Hamburg and Scott sts.
- Holfeltz, Peter (Mil), Alverno, Wis.
- Holland, Fred. J., s.j. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
- James F., s.j. (Den), Denver, Colo., Larimer and 28th sts.
- John B. (Bo), Weymouth, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
- Michael W. (Og), Port Henry, N. Y.
- Timothy J. (Bo), Malden Centre, Mass.
- Holleran, F. (Tr), Gloucester, N. J.
- Hollern, John J. (Hbg), Columbia Pa., St. Peter's Church.
- Holley, Edw. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 21st st.
- Hollinger, Jos. L. (Mar), Newberry, Mich.
- Hollohan, John S., s.j. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
- Martin J., s.j. (Bal), Baltimore, Md. Madison and Calvert sts.
- Holmes, John F. (Scr), Plains, Pa., Sacred Heart Church.
- M. A. F. (Roch), Macedon, N. Y.
- Holper, Mark J. (Win), Madelia, Minn.
- Holte, Raymond, o.f.m. (St P), Chaska, Minn.
- Holtgreve, Frs. P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2651 Buckius st.
- J. J. (N O), Pattersonville, La.
- Holthaus, Henry (Cin), Hamilton Ohio, S. 2nd st.
- Holtshneider, Adolph (St L), Starkenburg, Mo.
- Holweck, Fr. G. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., January and Magnolia aves.
- Holz, Paul, c.ss.r. (E), Northeast, Pa., College.
- Holzknicht, J. (G B), Mackville, Outagamie Co., Wis.
- Homar, Roman, o.s.b. (Dul), Cloquet, Minn., Holy Family Church.
- Hommes, P. (Ind), St. Henry, Ind.
- Hommrich, Engelbert o.f.m. (Leav), Emporia, Kans., 121 Cottonwood st.
- Hompesch, C. N. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 545 Lafond st.
- Hoog, O. J. S. (St L), Jefferson City, Mo.
- Hoogstoel, C. (G B), retired.
- Hooman, Wm. J. (Hbg), York, Pa., St. Patrick's Church, 221 S. Beaver st.
- Hoover, Jas., c.m. (St L), Perryville, Mo.
- Hopdegard, Apollonius (LC), Rice Lake, Wis.
- Hopkins, E. M., sr., c.m. (StL), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
- E. M., jr., c.m. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 216 Osgood st.
- Ed. J.
- Jos. A. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. John's Church.
- Thos. F. (Char), Charleston, S. C., St. Mary's Church.
- Hopp, Frs. J. (Clev), Vernon Junction, Richland Co., Ohio.
- Hoppenjans, Martin, o.s.b. (Ind), Jasper, Ind.
- Hopper, Walter E., c.s.p. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 628 California st.
- Hoppmann, Fred. W. (Dav), St. Paul, Iowa.
- Horák, Wenceslaus J. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 17 Randolph st.
- Horan, J. (Win), St. Charles, Minn.
- Michael F. (NY), New York City, Fordham, 2789 Marion ave.
- Michael J. (Alb), Valatie, N. Y.
- Michael (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 744 Mission st.
- N. J. (Port), Chisholm, Me.
- Patrick J. (LR), Little Rock, Ark., Church of Our Lady of Good Counsel.
- Thos. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Conklin and Rockaway aves.
- W. A. (Chic), Freeport, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
- Horgan, D. (Sac), Forest Hill, Cal.
- Daniel (Con), Kimeo, Kans.
- Daniel F. (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., Sixth st.
- Hork, Albert M. (Om), Menominee, Nebr.
- Hornung, Edward J., c.ss.r. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1210 E. Baltimore st.
- Horny, B. P. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 684 S. 3d st.
- Horrigan, M. A., o.p. (Nash).
- Horsfield, J. J. (Dub), Jesup, Iowa.
- Horst, Nicholas W. (Clev), Vermilion, Ohio.
- Horstmann, George H. (Ft W), Michigan City, Ind., St. Mary's Church.
- Joseph (Clev), Cleveland P. O., Ohio, 1928 Dennison ave.
- Rudolph, o.f.m. (St P), Waconia, Minn.
- Horvath, Fr. (Peo), Streator, Ill., St. Stephen's Church.
- Hottenroth, Gustave (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., 142 E. Jefferson st.
- Houck, George F. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 583 Superior st.
- Houle, Camille M. (Man), Berlin Falls, N. H., St. Ann's Church.

- Houlihan, J. W. (Port), Dexter, Me.
 — P. J. (Bur), Ludlow, Vt.
 — W., *c.s.c.* (Mil), Watertown, Wis., St. Bernard's Church.
 Hourigan, Wm. J. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Francis de Sales Church.
 Hoven, H. J. (Alt), Carrollton, Ill.
 Hovestadt, Wm. (K C), Lee's Summit, Mo.
 Hovora, Frs. X. (Lin), Pläsi, Nebr.
 Howard, Francis W. (Col), Jackson, Ohio.
 — J. J. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. Agnes' Church.
 — James J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Peter's Church.
 — Thos. J. (Peo), Havana, Ill.
 — Timothy F. (Sy), newly ordained.
 Howlett, Wm. J. (Den), Colorado City, Colo.
 Hrachoský, Frs. (StP), Minneapolis, Minn., 419 21st ave. S.
 Hribar, Vitus (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 25 Glass ave.
 Hroch, Francis J. (Clev), Port Clinton, Ohio.
 Huber, Aloysius L. (Roch), Perkinsville, N. Y.
 — Bruno, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Queen City ave., Fairmount.
 — James A. (Hbg), Danville, Pa., St. Hubert's Church.
 — Jos. (Mil), absent.
 — Paul, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
 — Philip, Very Rev. (Nat), Chatawa, Miss.
 — Sebastian, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Carroll and Jersey sts.
 — Vincent, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede's College.
 Hudeček, Jos. (SA), Moulton, Lavaca Co., Tex.
 Hudon, Joseph T. (G R), Manistee, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
 Hudson, B. F. (Leav), Scammon, Cherokee Co., Kans.
 — Daniel E., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 — Thomas T. F., Very Rev. (Mon), Gilroy, Cal.
 Hueber, S. P. *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. 9th st.
 Huebner, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 403 Spring st.
 Hügler, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
 Huelsebusch, R. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 170 Sussex ave.
 Huelsmann, Eberhard, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Queen City ave., Fairmount.
 Hueppe, Casimir, *o.f.m.* (St J), Wien, Mo.
 Huermann, Henry, *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo., St. Stanislaus Seminary.
 Hueser, J. H. (Ft W), Huntington, Ind.
 Huesmann, F. H. (Dub), Odebolt, Iowa.
 Huettler, A. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4533 Garfield ave.
 Hug, Henry, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 Hugenhroth, B. (G B), Columbus, Ohio, Josephinum.
 Huggard, James J. (Cov), Newport, Ky., House of the Good Shepherd.
 Hugger, Titus, *o.f.m.* (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., 2518 K st.
 Hugh, A. J., *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
 Hughes, Arthur (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Cathedral.
 — Christopher (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
 — D. (Win), Mankato, Minn., St. John the Baptist's Church.
 — J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Holy Name Church.
 — J. J. (St L), Millwood, Lincoln Co., Mo.
 — John C. (Or), Portland, Ore., 62 N. 16th st., P. O. Drawer 18.
 — John J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
 — M. (Pitt), Coraopolis, Pa.
 — Martin J. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
 — Michael, *J. s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., College of the Sacred Heart.
 — Nicholas J. (N Y), New York City, 28 Attorney st.
 — Peter J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Union st. and Shalleross ave.
 — Phelim (Mil), Madison, Wis., 22 W. Main st.
 — Robert (Win), Blue Earth City, Minn.
 — Thos. A., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
 — Thos. B. (Bal), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary, Brighton.
 — Thos. F. (Alb), Hancock, N. Y.
 — Wm. D., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
 Hugo, *o.s.b.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Sacred Heart Church.
 Hugon, J. L. (St A), Tallahassee, Fla.
 Huhn, F. M. (Gal), Independence, Tex.
 Huitink, A. Herm. (G B), Greenville, Wis.
 Hukestein, H. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3114 Lismore st.
 Hull, Austin B. (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 6th ave. and 2nd st.
 Hultgen, Francis L. (Clev), Kirby, Ohio.
 Hummel, John (G B), New London, Wis.
 — Joseph (Buf), Gardenville, N. Y.
 Hummer, Chrysostom, *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
 Hummert, Jos. B. (Dav), Earling, Iowa.
 Humphreys, M. (Peo), Pekin, Ill.
 Huna, John (Wich), Lincolnville, Kans.
 Hund, F. X. (Cov), Cold Spring, Ky.
 Hundhausen, F. (St. L), Cottleville, Mo.
 Hundt, Chas. F. (Dav), Keokuk, Iowa, 14th and Johnson sts.
 — Frederick (Leav), Myer's Valley, Kans.
 Huneck, J., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
 Hunt, James (Sac), Folsom, res.: Sacramento, Cal.
 — Jerome, *o.s.b.* (Far), Fort Totten, N. Dak.
 Huntmann, Gerard H. (N Y), New York City, 405 W. 125th st.
 Huot, L. Z. (Spr), Bangor, Me., St. John's Church.
 Hurkmans, Peter L., *o.praem.* (G B), De Pere, Wis., St. Norbert Convent.
 Hurley, C. P. (St J).
 — D. (Dub), Ogden, Boone Co., Iowa.
 — D. J., Very Rev. (Con), Junction City, Kans.
 — D. P. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
 — Daniel J., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
 — Denis F. (Man), Penacook, N. H.
 — Edward F. (Port), Portland, Me., 156 Danforth st.
 — James A. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. John's Church.
 — John A. (Leav), Emerald, Kans.
 — John (Pro), North Attleboro, Mass.
 — P. (Dub).
 — Timothy J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2705 N. Ashland ave.
 Hurst, P. C. (Ser), Ashley Pa.

- Hussey, F. J. (Alt), Ellington, Ill.
 Hussie, Jas. V. (Scr), Ashley, Pa.
 Hussmann, Henry (St L), Charleston, Mo.
 Huston, Michael J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis.,
 476 Jackson st.
 Hnth, C. J. (Chic), Hampshire, Ill.
 Huthmacher, Aloysius (Clev), Upper Sandusky,
 Ohio.
 Hutter, Chas. J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1191
 Sheridan ave.
 Huwyler, Joachim, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception,
 Mo.
 — Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Dal), Muenster, Texas.
 Huygen, John (New), Fort Lee, N. J., Jones
 road.
 Hyland, J. M. (Cin), South Charleston, Ohio.
 — John F. (Alb), Iliion, N. Y.
 Hylebos, P. F., Very Rev. (Nes), Tacoma, Wash.
 St. Leo's Church.
 Hynek, Anthony (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio,
 7 Arch st.
 Hynes, Bernard J. (Pitt), Leisenring, Pa.
 — J. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1865 Grand ave.,
 Station E.
 — J. P. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, West Walnut
 Hills.
 — James (Sac), Woodland, Cal.
 — James J. (Sac), Marysville, Cal.
 Hyvernath, H. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Cath-
 olic University.
- Ignasiak, And. (E), Erie, Pa., 516 E. 13th st.
 Ildephonse, *c.a.* (N O), Klotzville, La.
 Ill, Bernard, *c.s.c.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 427
 W. 8th st.
 Illa, Emilio (Brown), Goliad, Texas
 Illig, Joseph B. (St P), Merriam Park, Minn.
 Illyasevits, Conel (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa.,
 Johnson st.
 Imhof, John (L), Clementsville, Casey Co.,
 Ky.
 Immicus, Ferdinand, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg,
 Pa., S.S., St. Michael's Church.
 Imoda, H., Very Rev., *s.j.* (S F), San Fran-
 cisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
 Ineichen, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (St J), Maryville,
 Mo., St. Mary's Church.
 Irmen, Nicholas J. (G R), Muskegon, Mich.,
 St. Joseph's Church.
 Isenring, J. J., *o.s.f.deS.* (Wil) Wilmington,
 Del., Convent of the Visitation.
 Isoleri, Antonio (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 710
 Montrose st.
 Issa, Geo. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 344 6th
 street.
 Issler, J., *s. m. of Paris* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio,
 St. Mary's Convent.
 Ivanowski, Bruno (Scr), Priceburg, Pa.
 Ivers, John C. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., St.
 Jerome's Church.
 Izaguirre, Ildephonse, *o.p.* (N Y), Neperan,
 N. Y.
 — Modestus, *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Col-
 lege of the Sacred Heart, Omer ave.
- Jachetti, Peter, *o.m.c.* (New), Hoboken, N.
 J., St. Mary's Hospital.
 Jachimiak, Francis (L C), Mill Creek,
 Stevens Point P.O., Wis.
 Jackson, J. B. (St L), Clayton, Mo.
 — Oliver N. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St.
 Joseph's Seminary, Penna ave. and St.
 Mary's st.
 — William A. (NY), New York City, 127 E.
 117th st.
 Jacob, E., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
- John Chrysostom, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pitts-
 burg, Pa., 220 37th st.
 Jacobowski, A. (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa., St.
 Joseph's Church.
 Jacobs, Theo. (Mil), Burlington, Wis.
 Jacobsmeier, Bernard (Dav), Washington,
 Iowa.
 Jacoby, Wm. (Dav), West Point, Iowa.
 Jacques, Joseph Napoleon (Bo), Cochrane,
 Mass.
 Jacquet, Aloysius, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal.
 Jacobowski, A. (L R), Marche, Ark.
 Jaekel, Nic., *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo.,
 1118 N. Grand ave.
 Jager, Frs. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1410
 8th st. S.
 Jagielski, Francis (Chic), S. Chicago, Ill.,
 Exchange ave. and 88th st.
 Jaglowicz, Michael, *c.r.* (L), St. Mary's,
 Marion Co., Ky.
 Jaegering, H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 744
 S. 3d st.
 Jaeggle, Berchtold, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception,
 Mo.
 Jahn, Bonaventure, Very Rev., *o.f.m.* (New),
 Butler, N. J., St. Anthony's Church.
 Jaillet, C., Very Rev. (Brown), Corpus Christi,
 Tex.
 Jajeski, Henry (St P), Minneapolis, Minn.,
 1625 4th st., N. E.
 Jakobs, Ferdinand, *o.f.m.* (L C), Superior
 City, Wis., East End.
 Jaksztys, J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Lithua-
 nian Church.
 James, M., *trappist* (L), Gethsemane, Ky.
 Jamin, M. *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring
 Hill College.
 Janauschek, J. (Scr), Talapoosa, Ga.
 Jancola, Matthew (Scr), Pittston, Pa., St.
 Mary's Church.
 Janda, Valerian (Pitt), Homestead, Pa.
 Janeček, Jos. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 743 St.
 Antoine st.
 Janisson, M., *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.,
 College.
 Jankowski, L. (G B), Flintville, Wis.
 Jannin, Marcellus, *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile Ala.,
 Spring Hill College.
 Jansen, Francis (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., St.
 Mary's Church.
 — G. (Bel), Freeburg, Ill.
 — Herman, Very Rev. (L), Paducah, Ky., 116
 S. 6th st.
 — John A., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.,
 18th and Stiles st.
 — Otho, *o.f.m.* (St P), Waconia, Minn.
 — P. (Bel).
 — W. B. G. (St P), Henderson, Minn.
 Janssen, Ambrosius, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Indianap-
 olis, Ind., Union and Palmer sts.
 — P. H. (Bel), Archbold, Fulton Co., Ohio.
 Janssens, A. (N O), New Orleans, La., Bayou
 road, near Delhonde st.
 Januskiewicz, Mark (Ph), Mahanoy City,
 Pa., St. Casimir's Church.
 Janyek, John, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30
 W. 16th st.
 Japes, Henry (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 1227
 N. Vine st.
 Jaron, Theod. (S A), Panna Maria, Tex.
 Jaroscewicz, Menander, *o.f.m.* (St L), Wash-
 ington, Mo.
 Jarzynski, Th., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend,
 Ind., St. Hedwig's Church.
 Jascovite, John Ign. (N Y), New York City,
 116 E. 7th st.

- Jasinski, Francis, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.
- Jaskovitz, Stephen (Pitt).
- Jaspers, Anthony Al. (StL), St. Charles, Mo., St. Peter's Church.
- Floribert, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis' College, Vlna and 18th sts.
- John H. (S Falls), Woonsocket, S. Dak.
- Jaszczynski, Stanislaus (Om), Elba, Nebr.
- Jaworski, Anthony, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 22nd and Smallman sts.
- Jaxel, Jos. (N O), New Orleans, La., 3302 Chestnut st.
- Jeannotte, C. A. (Spr), North Adams, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
- Jedlicka, John F. (Chic), Yonkers, N. Y., 454 Walnut st.
- Jeggle, Meinrad, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Blue Island, Ill.
- Jeka, Stanislaus, Very Rev., *o.f.m.* (G B), Pulaszki, Wis.
- Jenkins, Chas. K., *s.j.* (Bal), Leonardtown, Md.
- Thomas Jefferson (L), New Hope, Ky.
- Jennette, J. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., St. Joseph's Hospital.
- Jennings, Alexander (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., St. Thomas' Church.
- Gilbert P. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1776 Euclid ave.
- J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 305 Springfield av.
- Jerge, Jos. M., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
- Jeron, Otto, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 4th and Harmon sts.
- Jessing, Jos. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
- Jetté, Julius, *s.j.* (A), Nulato, Alaska.
- Jobard, G. A. (N O), Labadieville, La.
- Joch, Joseph (L C), Denville, N. J.
- Jochum, Win. A. (Ind), Rockport, Ind.
- Jodocy, Mathias (Mar), Barkville, Mich.
- Joehren, Anton (Nes), Uniontown, Wash.
- Joerg, Sylvester, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., St. Mary's Abbey.
- Joerger, M. J. (Mil), retired.
- Joerres, A. J. (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., St. Gabriel's Church.
- Johannes, C. (Alt), Nokomis, Ill.
- Clement (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
- Frs. (StJ), St. Joseph's, Mo., 10th and Angelique sts.
- Peter, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 431 S. Taylor st.
- John, (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 28 Grand ave.
- F., *o.s.b.* (K C), Verona, Mo.
- Johns, Raymond H., *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
- Johnson, Andrew J., (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 198 E. Broad st.
- Robert J. (Bo), S. Boston, Mass., 606 E. 4th st.
- Thos. (Mil), Racine, Wis., St. Rose's Church.
- Johnston, John (Clev), Jefferson, Ohio.
- Lucian (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- Johnstone, Julian E. (Bo), Quincy, Mass.
- Jolsten, Wm. (Mar), Bessemer, Mich.
- Jollon, Jules (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 36 Ellery st.
- Jones, Chas. C., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
- Daniel A. (Win), Preston, Minn.
- Edw. (StCl), St. Cloud, Minn., Pro-Cathedral.
- Frs. J. (St L), S. St. Louis, Mo., 8202 Michigan ave.
- J. M. (Bal), absent on leave.
- John P. S., *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Bush and Steiner sts.
- P. J. (Mil), Mazomanie, Wis.
- Patrick M. (Cov), Cynthiana, Ky.
- Thos. A., *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa., College.
- W. A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
- Joos, Ed., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Det), Monroe, Mich.
- Jos. (Det), Dowagiac, Mich.
- Jos., *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
- Jordan, Francis (Hart), New Haven, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
- F. A. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
- H. C. (Br), Blissville, Long Island City, N. Y.
- Jas. F. (Scr), Old Forge, Pa.
- P. A., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 317 Willings alley.
- Wm. J. (Pitt), Homestead, Pa., St. Francis Church.
- Wm. L. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Canton, St. Bridget's Church.
- Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Dal), Muenster, Texas.
- *trappist* (L), Gethsemane, Ky.
- Joset, J., *s.j.* (B), De Smet, Idaho.
- Jouan, P. M. (N O), New Iberia, La.
- Jouannet, Victor, *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's University.
- Jouaux, John (St Cl), Belle Prairie, Minn.
- Jouln, Louis, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham.
- Jourdan, Gratian, *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Stanislaus Novitiate.
- Jouvenceau, A. (S Fé), Park View, N. Mex.
- F. (Tuc), Tucson, Arizona, St. Mary's Hospital.
- Jouvin, P. Auguste (Port), St. Francis Plantation, Me.
- Joy, M. (St P), St. Thomas, Minn.
- Joyce, J., *s.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 423 Olivier st.
- Michael (Sy), Fayetteville, N. Y.
- Wm. D., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.
- Joynt, Thos. (Hart), New London, Conn.
- Judge, C. J., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
- Henry A., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
- John H. (Scr), Hawley, Pa.
- P. J. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 2212 Binney st.
- Patrick V., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. 9th st.
- T. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 264 Oakwood boulevard.
- Thomas (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
- Wm. H., *s.j.* (A), Dawson City, Alaska.
- Juennemann, Demetrius, *o.s.b.* (Nes), Lacey, Wash.
- Jullard, G. (S Fé), Cebolleta, New Mexico.
- Jullé, A. (N O), Edgar, La.
- Julien, Peter (New), Paterson, N. J., St. Joseph's Hospital, 673 Main st.
- July, Bern. (Mil), North Greenfield, Wis.
- Nicholas (G B), Stockbridge, Wis.
- Jung, Fred, *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
- Henry, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 173 E. 3d st.
- Lawrence, *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa., College.
- P. M. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 444 Hall ave.

Jungblut, Charles (L C), Phillips, Wis.
 — E. J. (Dub), Kings, Iowa.
 Jungels, J. W. (Om), Schuyler, Nebr.
 Jurascheck, H. (Ft W), Summit, Ind.
 Jurek, Severinus, *s.d.s.* (Or), Corvallis, Oregon.
 Jussell, Gregory, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Ft. Recovery, Ohio.
 Just, Francis J. (GB), Kellnersville, Wis.
 — Joseph, *c.s.c.* (FtW), Notre Dame, Ind.
 Justa, T. H., *o.p.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 370 Temple st.
 Justou, Eloï, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart Mission, Oklahoma.
 Jutras, Albert (Man).
 Jutz, John, *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 Cobb st.

Kabát, Emanuel (G B), Clark's Mills, Wis.
 Kabelka, F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 662 Scott st.
 Kačer, Caspar (Gal), Frenstat, Texas.
 Kacinzy, A. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., St. Michael's Church.
 Kaelin, A. (Ind), Shelbyville, Ind.
 — Anselm, *o.s.b.* (L R), Charleston, Ark.
 — Conrad (Buf), East Eden, N. Y.
 — Jos. (Hbg), Lykens, Pa.
 Kaempker, Henry (Clev), Massillon, Ohio, 75 Cherry st.
 Kaenders, P. (Alt), Venice, Ill.
 Kaercher, Albert (Bel), Mount Vernon, Ill.
 — Fidelis, *o.f.m.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Mary's Church.
 Kagerbauer, James A. (K C), Cedron, Mo.
 Kahellek, P. A. (Ft W), North Judson, Ind.
 Kaib, Daniel, *o.s.b.*, (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede's College.
 — Hilary, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Kaier, X. A. (Scr), Dushore, Pa.
 Kailer, James B. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Schroeder st. and Edmonson ave.
 Kain, James J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Spring Garden st.
 Kaiser, Nazarius (St P), Belle Plaine, Minn.
 Kalamaja, Theobald, *o.f.m.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 16th and Centre sts.
 Kalt, Ildephonse, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (L R), Spielerville, Ark.
 Kaluza, Louis (L C), Big River, Wis.
 Kalvelage, Cl. (Chic), Freeport, Ill., 209 William st.
 Kamann, T. (Bel), St. Rose, Ill.
 Kaminski, Albinus (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., St. Casimir's Church.
 Kammer, A. M. (New), Guttenberg, N. J., Herman ave. and 6th st.
 Kamp, E. A. (Leav), Alma, Kans.
 Kampschroer, H. (Mil), Watertown, Wis., 412 N. 4th st.
 Kane, C. J. (St L), Poplar Bluff, Mo.
 — J. A. (St P), Rush City, Minn.
 — Michael J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Broad and Butler sts.
 — Michael, *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
 — P. J. (St L), Webster Groves, Mo.
 — William J. (Bal), Clermont Mills, Md.
 Kappel, Henry J. (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., 244 S. Hohman st.
 Kapsner, Leonard, *o.s.b.* (StP), Minneapolis, Minn., 1127 4th st. N.
 Karicher, Jas., *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 931 Wellington st.

Karpinski, Joseph (E), Houtzdale, Pa., St. Methodius' Church.
 Kasel, J. M. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Catholic Normal School.
 Kašpáreck, Jos. (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
 Kasperski, Stephen (G B), Bevent, Wis.
 Kasprzycki, John, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 99 Front st.
 Kassens, Edwin, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
 — Peter, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
 Kaster, John (G B), Appleton, Wis., Sacred Heart Church.
 Kastigar, Alois (St P), Watkins, Minn.
 Katzner, John, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
 Kauer, Benno (Far), Richardton, N. Dak.
 Kaufmann, Peter (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 210 Franklin st.
 Kaul, A. F., Very Rev. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., 531 E. Orange st.
 Kaule, Columban, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede's College.
 Kaulakis, Jos. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1029 S. 5th st.
 Kaup, Jos. (Bel), Renault, Ill.
 Kaupas, Anthony B. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Providence Road.
 Kaupert, Geo. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Throop ave. and Thornton st.
 Kausler, Aloysius, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
 — Emmeran, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays City, Kans.
 Kauten, E. Very Rev. (Nes), Spokane, Wash., Church of Our Lady of Lourdes.
 Kautz, Jos. A., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md., St. Mary's Church.
 Kavanagh, Charles F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Green st.
 — Lawrence J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
 — Patrick J. (Bo), Lexington, Mass.
 Kavanaugh, Daniel W. (Roch), Lyons, N. Y.
 — P. V., *c.m.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mosher and Division sts.
 Kavenagh, M. T. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Stephen's Church.
 Kaylor, Geo. W. (Pitt), Ellwood, Pa.
 Kayser John B. (New), Rahway, N. J., 27 Hamilton st.
 Kealy, John E. (Port), Belfast Me.
 — Stephen, Very Rev., *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Passionist Monastery.
 Kean, John J. (N Y), New York City, 25 Oliver st.
 — Michael J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1974 Seneca st.
 Keane, Francis (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., East Liberty.
 — James J. (NY), New York City, 328 W. 14th st.
 — James J. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 216 3d st. N.
 — Jeremiah J. (NY), West Hurley, N. Y.
 — P. J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 744 Mission st.
 Keany, Bernard, *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
 — Thomas (Gal).
 Kearful, C. L. (St J), Easton, Mo.
 Kearney, Denis (Pitt), retired.
 — John F. (N Y), New York City, 263 Mulberry st.

- Kearney, L. F., Very Rev., *o.p.* (Col), Zanesville, Ohio.
- Patrick J. (Sy), Fulton, N. Y.
- Peter (Br), Blissville, Long Island City, N. Y.
- Thos. J. (Chic), absent with leave.
- Thos. W. (S Falls), Walshtown, S. Dak.
- Wm. L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 953 W. 12th st.
- Kearns, P. (Nes), Colfax, Wash.
- John (E).
- John J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 305 Springfield Ave.
- Thomas A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 541 N. Campbell ave.
- Keating, James Anthony (Chey), Casper, Wyo.
- Jas. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. John's Church.
- Patrick (Hart), Norfolk, Conn.
- Thos. S., Very Rev. (Peo), Ottawa, Ill., St. Columba's Church.
- William E. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., St. Edward's Church.
- Keefe, Richard J. (NY), Tomkin's Cove, N. Y.
- Wm. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's Novitiate.
- Keegan, J. B. (E), Tidionte, Pa.
- Jas. J. (Bo), Woburn, Mass.
- Keelan, Edward J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Green st.
- Keeley, J. M. (LC), Seneca, Wis., P.O. box 93.
- Keelty, J. T., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 376 Naghten st.
- Keena, Thos. J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Lawrence's Church.
- Keenahan, John F. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 26th st. and ave. D.
- Keenan, A. V. (U), Salt Lake City, Utah.
- Denis C. (Bal), Washington, D.C., 13th and C sts., S.E.
- James (Roch), newly ordained.
- Jos. J. (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
- Thos. J. (NY), New York City, 47 E. 129th st.
- Keenoy, James (Pitt), Ashville, Pa.
- Kehoe, Cyril, *o.c.c.* (Pitt), New Baltimore, Pa.
- Frs. B. (Alt), Shelbyville, Ill.
- Frank (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Mary's Cathedral.
- James F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 417 Court st.
- Martin (Mar), Ironwood, Mich., St. Ambrose's Church.
- Thos. N. (Cov), Ludlow, Ky., St. James Church.
- Kehr, Damian, *o.f.m.* (New), Butler, N. J., St. Anthony's Church.
- Keiley, B. J., Very Rev. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Harris and Lincoln sts.
- Denis (St J), Plattsburg, Mo.
- Keilty, F. M. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1339 La-salle str.
- Keim, John (Bel), Bartelso, Ill.
- Keiran, Cesar, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 168 Seymour st.
- Keltz, Jas., *c.s.s.r.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 58 Franklin st.
- Kelahan, John F. (NY), New York City, 351 55th st.
- Keleher, Daniel J. (Bo), Medway, Mass.
- Jno. F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 6 Allen st.
- Keliher, Michael F. (N Y), New York City, 15 Barclay st.
- Kelleher, John F. (Bo), Beverly, Mass.
- M. (S Falls), Bryant, S. Dak.
- Patrick J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1305 W. Market st.
- Timothy J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 84 Herbert st.
- Kellenaers, Theophilus (L), Uniontown, Ky.
- Keller, A. C. (Mar), Hancock, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
- Adolf (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., S.S., Mt. Oliver, St. Joseph's Church.
- Chas. (St L), Elston, Mo.
- Clement A. (Cov), Gubser, Ky.
- Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
- Ph. L. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., Holy Rosary Church.
- Thos. A., *o.s.b.* (L R), Spielerville, Ark., Subiaco Abbey.
- Kellersmann, H. (St L), Koeltztown, Mo.
- Kelley, D. A. (Peo), St. Augustine, Knox Co., Ill.
- F. L., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 376 Naghten st.
- Frank C. (Det), Lapeer, Mich.
- James A., Very Rev. (Sy), Oneida, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
- James F. (Ph), West Grove, Pa.
- Thos. (Hart), New Milford, Conn.
- William S. (Og), Cape Vincent, Jefferson Co., N. Y.
- Kellinger, Louis, *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo. St. Stanislaus' Seminary.
- Kellner, John A. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., Washington ave. and Division st.
- Kellogg, J. E., (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Epiphany Apostolic College, Walbrooke.
- Kelly, B. J. (S Falls), Elk Point, S. Dak.
- Chas. F. (Scr), Towanda, Pa.
- Chas. J. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 400 Willow ave.
- Cornelius S. (Prov), Providence, R. I., St. Teresa's Church.
- D. J. (Dub), Wall Lake, Iowa.
- D. S. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Broad and Centre sts.
- E. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4515 Fifth ave.
- Edw. A. (New), Ridgewood, N. J.
- Edw. D. (Det), Ann Arbor, Mich.
- Edwin D., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ills., 417 W. 12th st.
- Francis A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1511 S. 10th st.
- Francis X. (NY), Mt. Kisco, N. Y., Main st.
- G. (Pitt), Murrinsville, Pa.
- Geo. J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 6th and Pine sts.
- Hugh B. (Dav), Parnell, Iowa.
- J. A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 240 9th st.
- J. B., *o.p.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Peter's Church, 84 Adam st.
- Joseph S. (Peo), Moline, Ill.
- Jas. (Dub), Garryowen, Iowa.
- Jas. F. (Buf), West Seneca, N. Y.
- Jas. H. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 Jay st.
- Jas. P. F. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
- Jas. W. (N-Y), White Plains, N. Y., 29 Hamilton ave.
- James (Dub), Ida Grove, Iowa.
- James F. (Bo), Watertown, Mass.
- James J. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., St. Edward's Church.
- James V., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
- John (Alt), Decatur, Ill.
- John (Mob), Whistler, Ala.
- John (Peo), Gilman, Ill.

- Kelly, John B. (Ind), New Albany, Ind., Holy Trinity Church.
 — John C., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 1107 Prospect ave.
 — John F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 85 Regent st.
 — John F. (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., Moore st.
 — John Joseph (Peo), Piper City, Ill.
 — John S. (Char), Charleston, S. C., St. Patrick's Church.
 — John W. E. (Roch), Ithaca, N. Y.
 — Joseph C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1020 N. Front st.
 — Lawrence (Rich), Martinsburg, W. Va.
 — M. A. K. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Cathedral.
 — M. J. (Dal), Corsicana, Tex.
 — M. J. (Scr), Great Bend, Susquehanna Co., Pa.
 — Michael J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 65 Longnecker st.
 — Michael J. (Cin), Springfield, Ohio, St. Raphael's Church.
 — Nicholas J. (Cin), Lebanon, Ohio.
 — P. F. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., Main st. and 9th ave., N.E.
 — Patrick H., *s.j.* (Bal), Leonardtown, Md.
 — Peter J. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Broad and Center sts.
 — Stephen, *s.j.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., 92 Hope st.
 — Terence F. (N Y), Matteawan, N. Y., 25 Leonard st.
 — Thos. (Alb), absent on sick leave.
 — Thos. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
 — Thomas B. (NY), New Rochelle, N. Y., Washington ave. and Division st.
 — Thos. L. (Pro), North Easton, Mass.
 — W., Very Rev. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 412 S. 9th st.
 — W. E. (Bo), Bridgewater, Mass.
 Kelly, Wm. C. (Pitt), Crafton, Pa.
 Kempa, Joseph (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Lincoln and 1st aves.
 Kempen, F. J. (Bel), St. Louis, Mo., Alexian Brothers Hospital.
 Kemper, Chas. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, Soldiers' Home.
 — F. (Det), Adrian, Mich., St. Joseph's Hospital.
 — Herman (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 616 E. Pearl st.
 — Peter, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
 Kemphues, F. J., *s.j.*
 Kempker, Hermann (Dav), Eddy, N. Mex.
 — John F. (Dav), Houghton, Iowa.
 Kempnich, August, *s.m.* (N O), Convent, La.
 Kenel, Martin, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (SFalls), Fort Yates, N. Dak.
 Kenk, Mathias, *c.p.p.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Belden and Racine aves.
 Kenna, A. C., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave. S.
 — Bernard (Pitt), Uniontown, Pa.,
 — Robert E., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal.
 Kenneally, M. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Braman, near 4th st.
 Kennedy, Anselm, *o.f.m.*
 — Cornelius (Det), Hastings, Mich.
 — D. J., Very Rev., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio
 — David W., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
 — Ed., *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
 — J. J. (St J), Carrollton, Mo.
 — J. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Sy), Syracuse, N.Y., St. Lucy's Church.
 — J. R., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
 — James A. (Roch), Ovid, N. Y.
 — John D. (Hart), Danbury, Conn.
 — John E., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 — John F., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 — John J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, West Walnut Hills.
 — Jos. C., *c.m.* (NO), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.
 — L. (Sac), Eureka, Cal.
 — M. A. (U), Pioche, Nev.
 — M. H. (Pro), absent.
 — P., *s.j.* (N O), Chaplain of 2nd Louisiana Volunteers.
 — P. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Immaculate Conception Church.
 — P. J. (Leav), Olathe, Kans.
 — Peter M. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Francis Church.
 — Robert H. (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., St. Joseph's Infirmary.
 — T. C. (St P), Belle Plaine, Minn.
 — T. F. (Pro), Providence, R.I., St. Michael's Church.
 — T. Francis (Det), Ypsilanti, Mich.
 — Thomas D. (Peo), Elkhart, Ill.
 — Thomas F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 90 Vansicklen ave.
 — Thos. F. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., St. Charles Seminary.
 — Thomas H. (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., St. Paul's Church.
 — Timothy F. (Hbg), Marietta, Pa.
 — Wm. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Thomas Church.
 Kenelly, Wm. J., *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
 Kenney, Andrew, *c.p.*
 — Thos. (Pro), absent.
 Kenny, Arthur (N Y), New York City, 44 2nd ave.
 — Arthur J. (N Y), New York City, 383 9th ave.
 — Edw. (Far), Grafton, N. Dak.
 — Edw. J. A. (N Y), Milton, N. Y.
 — John (Spr), Northampton, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
 — John M. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
 — M., *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's University.
 — P. C. (Dub), Grand Junction, Iowa.
 — Patrick (St P), Northfield, Minn.
 — Phil. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 117 Warren st.
 — Thos. J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Riverside ave. and Clement st.
 — W. J., Very Rev. (St A), Jacksonville, Fla.
 Kenrick, D. W., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. 9th st.
 Kent, John C., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D.C., 515 6th st. S. W.
 — J. C., *o.p.* (Col), Zanesville, Ohio.
 Kenzel, Francis Sales, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., P. O. box 1548.
 Keogan, John J. (N Y), New York City, 262 W. 118th st.
 Keogh, Jas. J., Very Rev. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 476 Jackson st.

- Keough, E. S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4500 Wallace st.
 — James J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., Ocean and Bramhall aves.
 Kerby, J. L. (Dub), Spencer, Clay Co., Iowa.
 — Wm. J. (Dub), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 Kerley, Lawrence (S Falls), Hartford, S. Dak.
 Kerlidou, J. (Bur), Alburgh, Vt.
 Kern, Chas., *c.s.s.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
 — Edw. J. (St L), Jackson, Mo.
 — John N. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 8333 N. Broadway.
 — P. (Dav), Fort Madison, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
 Kernan, A. C., *o.p.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Highlands P.O., 1021 Boulevard.
 — J. E., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 6th st., S. W.
 — Luke (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Sidney and Salena sts.
 — Thos. J. (New), Passaic, N. J., 153 Washington place.
 Kernion, Joseph H., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 Kerr, J. P. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Peter's Church.
 Kersten, Norbert, Very Rev. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., St. Aemilianus' Orphan Asylum.
 Kersting, David, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Oldenburg, Ind.
 Kervick, F. P. (Win), Pipestone City, Minn.
 — Thos. J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 920 11th st., N. E.
 Kerwin, William T. (Br), Bayside, L. I., N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
 Kerze Francis (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas College, Merriam Park.
 Kessel, John B., *s.j.* (Clev), South Brooklyn, Ohio, St. Berchman's Hall, P.O. Box 223.
 — Wm., *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
 Kessler, Chas. F. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 198 E. Broad st.
 — H. J. (Mil), South Milwaukee, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
 — J. A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 706 Milwaukee ave.
 — James, *c.s.s.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
 Kessing, Frs. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Baltimore ave., North Fairmount.
 Ketcham, W. H. (IndTy), Antlers, Ind. Ty.
 Ketels, A. (Nat), Biloxi, Miss.
 Ketter, Frederick (Ind), Sullivan, Ind.
 Kettl, F. X. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., St. Ambrose's Church, Haslage ave.
 Keuenhof, W. (K M), Glasgow P. O., Mo.
 Kenkelink, Louis (St P), Rogers, Minn.
 Keul, John A. (Mar), Marquette, Mich., Cathedral.
 Keuper, Jos. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., Neilson and Carmans sts.
 Keuth, Henry (Bel), Dahlgren, Ill.
 Keveney, John C., *s.j.*, (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
 Kevenhoerster, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
 Keveny, Thos. S. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Bernard's Church.
 Keyes, Jos. E. (Bo).
 — W. A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 372 Montgomery st.
 Keyser, Chas. F. (Mil), Sheboygan Falls, Wis.
 Keyzer, R. (B), Wallace, Idaho.
 Klebooms, Jno. H. (New), Rome, Italy.
 Kiefer, Rupert, *o.s.b.* (N Y), New York City, Tonton ave. and 152d st.
 Kiefner, Geo. (L C), Eastman, Wis.
 Kiely, D., Very Rev. (U), Salt Lake City, Utah.
 — Jas. F. (N Y), New York City, Riverdale ave., near Beach st.
 — J. M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 263 Marcy ave.
 — James (SFr), Oakland, Cal., 1015 Peralta st.
 — James M. (Bo), Stoughton, Mass.
 — John, *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans., St. Mary's College.
 — John M., jr. (Br), Brentwood, L. I., N. Y., St. Ann's Church.
 — Joseph (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4500 Wallace st.
 — M. (Sac), Ferndale, Cal.
 — Michael C. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Belvedere street.
 — R. (U), Salt Lake City, Utah.
 Kienhöfer, A. (Leav), Burns, Kans.
 Kienle, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
 Kieran, William (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 S 20th st.
 Kierey, Felix (Det), Detroit, Mich., Buchanan and Campbell aves.
 Kiernan, James (Nat), Sulphur Springs, Miss.
 — James P. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
 — John F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 808 Hutchinson st.
 — Owen (Pro), Fall River, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
 — Patrick (Win), Owatonna, Minn., St. Joseph's Church.
 — Robert (Pitt), Tarentum, Pa., St. Peter's Church.
 — Thos. F. (Scr), Parsons, Pa.
 — Wm. (Hart), Lakeville, Conn.
 Kieserling, Hilarius, *o.f.m.*
 Kiffmeyer, H. (Cin), retired; res: Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Mary's Seminary.
 Kilgenstein, Jerome, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 833 Betts st.
 Kilger, Julian, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Kilkenney, John (Chic), Amboy P. O., Ill.
 Killeen, Cornelius (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Franklin and Swan sts.
 — Michael (Alb), Salisbury, N. Y.
 — Thos. M. (New), retired.
 Killilea, B. F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 2 North sq.
 Killoran, Patrick (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Kilpatrick, Jos. (Br), Babylon, N. Y.
 Kilroy, Wm. (Det), Lenox, Mich.
 Kinahan, Richard (Ph), Conshohocken, Pa., St. Matthew's Church.
 Kind, G. A. (L R), Wynne, Ark.
 King, F. A. (Ft W), Union City, Ind.
 — Kyran W. (L), absent on account of health.
 — Michael (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., St. Mary's Church.
 — Thos. J. (Dav), Holbrook, Iowa.
 Kingston, Henry J. (Buf), Lockport, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
 Kinkead, Michael P. (Clev), Defiance, Ohio, Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
 — Thos. L. (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y., Convent of Our Lady of Angels.
 Kinnerny, H. F. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., St. Joseph's Church.
 Kinney, J. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 345 Walnut st.
 — W. J. (Den), Denver, Colo., 1532 Stout st.

- Kinsella, James F., Very Rev. (Mil), Shulls-
 burg, Wis.
 — Thos. H. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans.,
 Orphan Asylum.
 — Wm. J. (Chic), South Chicago, Ill., 9525
 Commercial ave.
 — Wm. T., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St.
 Louis University.
 Kirby, Daniel B. (Clev), Chicago, Huron Co.,
 Ohio.
 — Wm. P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Page
 st. and Masonic ave.
 — Wm. S. (Br), Southampton, N. Y.
 Kirch, John (S A), Castroville, Tex.
 — Nicholas (Clev), North Ridgeville, Ohio.
 Kircher, Fidelis, *o.f.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo.,
 Curtis and 11th sts.
 Kirchner, Roman, *o.s.b.*
 Kirkpatrick, M. P. (Dav), Wilton Junction,
 Iowa.
 Kirley, P. (Sac), Marysville, Cal.
 Kirlin, Jos. L. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.,
 Frankford, Church and Franklin st.
 Kirner, Thos. J. (Pitt), New Kensington,
 Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
 Kirpal, Jos. (G B), Kewaunee, Wis.
 Kirsch, Alexander, *c.s.c.* (SA), Austin, Tex.,
 St. Edward's College.
 — J. F. (Chic), McHenry, Ill., Assumption
 Church.
 — Jos., *c.s.c.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 427 W.
 8th st.
 Kirwan, Ed. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Patrick's
 Church.
 Kirwin, James M. (Gal), Galveston, Tex.,
 St. Mary's Cathedral.
 Kissane, James (Dav), Mechanicsville, Iowa.
 — Patrick (St P), absent.
 Kissner, John B., *c.ss.r.* (NY), New York
 City, 323 E. 61st st.
 — Lawrence, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City,
 639 E. 150th st.
 Kister, H. S. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1835 N.
 18th st.
 Kitowski, J. (St Cl), Gilman P. O., Minn.
 Kittell, Ferd. (Pitt), Loretto, Pa.
 — Wm. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 519 Grant st.
 Kittredge, Michael H. (Spr), Millville, Mass.
 Kivelitz, Frederick, Very Rev. (Tr), Freehold,
 N. J.
 Klang, John A., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md.,
 Highlandtown, 216 Aliceanna st.
 Klaphake, Bernard, *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Or-
 leans, La., 2030 Constance st.
 Klarmann, Andrew (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.,
 31 Thornton st.
 Klasen, Michael (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 247 Le
 Moyne st.
 Klauder, Alexander L. A. (Og), Ogdens-
 burg, N. Y., Cathedral.
 — Francis E., Very Rev., *c.ss.r.* (Det), De-
 troit, Mich., Dix and Junction aves.
 Klebik, John (New), Bayonne, N. J., 21st st.
 Kleekamp, John H. (Clev), Raab, Ohio.
 Klein, Aloys J. (Lin), Brainard, Nebr.
 — Bernhard (L C), Fifielf, Price Co., Wis.
 — Charles, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Ba-
 ronne and Common sts.
 — Edmund, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 504 Fulton
 street.
 — F. A. J. (St L), Kelso, Mo.
 — Fr. (St Cl), Melrose, Minn.
 — Ig. A. (Mil), East Bristol, Wis.
 — Jos. I. (Gal), Plantersville, Tex.
 — Jos. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 657 James st.
 — Maximilian, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Fruitvale, Cal.
 — Nicholas, *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 234
 Cleveland ave.
 — P. P., *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Tex., St. Ed-
 ward's College.
 — Philipp (Mil), New Koeln, Wis.
 Klejna, Ignatius (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., St.
 Casimir's Church.
 Klemenz, E. A. (Om), Atkinson, Nebr.
 Kleser, Francis (Mil), Beaver Dam, Wis.,
 St. Peter's Church.
 Klevinghaus, W. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 S.
 7th st.
 Klingel, C. (SA), String Prairie, Tex.
 Klinzing, Michael, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
 Klocke, Chas. (Bel), Du Quoin, Ill.
 Klocker, Frs. B., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis.,
 Marquette College, 10th and State sts.
 Klöcker, Bernard (E) Erie, Pa., 123 W. 24th st.
 Klonowski, Theophilus (Scr), Wilkesbarre,
 Pa., 29 Park ave.
 Klop, John B. (L C), East Farmington, Wis.
 Kloss, Peter P. (Dub), Chelsea, Ia.
 Klostermann, Jos. (Cin), Sedamsville, Ohio,
 Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
 Kluser, Jos. (Wh), Whitfield, Ohio Co., W. Va.
 Klute, John (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 306
 Wick ave.
 Knaepple, Jos. (Dub), retired; Dyersville,
 Iowa.
 Knafels, Jos. (St Cl), St. Stephen, Minn.
 Knappe, Leo J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 2 North sq
 Knapstein, Wm. (Dub), Springbrook, Iowa.
 Knauf, C. J., Very Rev. (Win), Hokah, Minn.
 Knegtel, Theo. (G B), Little Chute, Wis.
 Knepper, Gregorius, *o.f.m.* (SFr), Kelseyville,
 Cal.
 — Guido, *o.f.m.* (St P), Chaska, Minn.
 Knieri, E. J. (Peo), Canton, Ill.
 Knipper, Frs. J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio,
 17 Budd st.
 Knoll, Cyril, *o.c.c.* (Leav), Scipio, Kans.
 — Othmar, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Knox, Patrick B. (Mil), Madison, Wis., St.
 Patrick's Church.
 Kober, A. (St P), Bird Island, Minn.
 Kobylinski, K. (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., St.
 Casimir's Church.
 Kočárník, Vác., Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Chic),
 Chicago, Ill., 702 Alport st.
 Koch, Charles (Hbg), Lebanon, Pa.
 — Francis, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md., St.
 Mary's Church.
 — Francis, *o.f.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Curtis
 and 11th sts.
 — John J., Very Rev. (Hbg), Shamokin Pa.,
 St. Edward's Church.
 — Max (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 330 S. Race st.
 — Victor, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., Newburg
 road, L. Box 655.
 Koeberl, Charles (St P), St. Paul, Minn.,
 618 Arcade st.
 Koeberle, John (Br), Lindenhurst, N. Y.
 Koefler, Stephen, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Barnesville,
 Minn.
 Koegerl, J. (N O), Covington, La.
 Koehne, H. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind., St.
 Joseph's Church.
 Koenig, C. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., Broadway.
 — Chas. (Det), New Baltimore, Mich.
 — Frederick (Ft W), Lowell, Ind.
 — H. C. (Det), Adrian, Mich., St. Joseph's
 Church.

- Koeper, Jno. (Scr), Williamsport, Pa., 326 Washington st.
- Koerdt, Ferdinand (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., St. Peter's Square.
- Koering, Gregory (St P), Oakdale, Minn.
- Koerner, Wm. (Dub), Oxford Junction, Ia.
- Köst, Ignatius (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
- Koester, Jos. (Mil), New Berlin, Wis.
- Koesters, A. (Ind), retired.
- Koetting J. H. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1001 11th st.
- Koffer, Frs. X. (Buf), Sheldon, N. Y.
- Kohl, Germanus (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., Pro-Cathedral.
- Kohlbeck, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent's Arch Abbey.
- Valentine, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 702 Alport st.
- Kohlmann, John A. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 10 Upper 3d st.
- Kolmescher, Aloysius J. C. (Cin), Freyburg, Ohio.
- Kohnen, Pacificus, *o.f.m.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 61 Market st.
- Kokenge, John B., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.
- Kolár, Aloysius (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 33 Henry st.
- Fr. (G B), Tish Mills, Wis.
- Kolazinski, Nicodemus (G B), Pine Grove, Wis.
- Kolb, Benedict J. (Cov), Florence, Ky.
- Ferd. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 124 Locust st.
- Thomas M. (Clev), Tiffin, Ohio, 90 Melmore st.
- Kolbeck, Wolfgang, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
- Kolesinski, Geo. (Ft W), New Carlisle, Ind.
- Kolin, Charles (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Woodland Hills P. O.
- Kolk, A., *s.j.*
- Kolkiewicz, Ign. C. (Det), Port Anstin, Mich.
- Sylvester I. (Det), Hilliards, Mich.
- Kolhnannspurger, Winfried, *o.s.b.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mount and Pratt sts.
- Kollmeyer, Marcellin, *o.f.m.* (Om), Columbus, Nebr.
- Kolopp, Paul M. (Cov), Newport, Ky., Corpus Christi Church.
- Kominek, Jos. (Dav), Brighton, Iowa.
- Konen, Dominic (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3601 Hoyne ave.
- Konstankiewicz, J. Chr. (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., Transfiguration Church.
- Koob, G. (St L), Neier, Mo.
- Koopmans, Peter C., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis' University.
- Kopecký, Fr. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 972 Fifth st.
- Kopera, John (Pitt), Winber, Pa.
- Kopf, Otto, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Covington, Ky., Monte Cassino Institution.
- Koplitz, Athanasius, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
- Koppes, James (Peo), Colfax, Giblin P.O., Ill.
- Kopytkiewicz, Marian A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Thompson and Orthodoxa sts.
- Korczyk, James (L C), Thorp, Wis.
- Korfhage, H. J. (Mil), Lyons, Wis.
- Korkemas, Gabriel (N Y), New York City, 8 Carlisle st.
- Peter (N Y), New York City, 8 Carlisle st.
- Korst, Cornelius M. (Det), Coldwater, Mich.
- Korstenbrock, P. (Nat), Greenville, Miss.
- Korves, Albert M. (Ph), Allentown, Pa., Sacred Heart Church.
- Bernard (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1428 N. 28th st.
- Kossalko, Joseph (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. John Nepomucene's Church.
- Kossbiel, John (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 2017 S. Flores st.
- Kosinski, John, *c.r.* (L), St. Mary's, Ky.
- Kosmerl, Frs. S. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 225 2d st.
- Kosolko, Joseph (Scr).
- Kossel, John B., *s.j.* (Clev), South Brooklyn, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio, P. O. box 223.
- Kotouč, Alphonse (St P), Heidelberg, Minn.
- Kotte, Wm. (St L), Westphalia, Osage Co., Mo.
- Kotter, Anacletus, *o.f.m.*
- Koudelka, Jos. M. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 956 Scranton ave.
- Kounly, Pirmine M., *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
- Kowald, Francis, *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., College of the Sacred Heart, Homer ave.
- Kozelka, W. (G B), Stangelville, Wis.
- Koziolek, Damian, *o.f.m.* (L C), Ashland, Wis.
- Kozłowski, C. (Chic), Lemont, Ill., Sobieski st.
- Edward (G R), Manistee, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
- Krabler, A., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Kenrick Seminary, Cass ave.
- Kraemer, Fintan, *o.s.b.* (L R), Little Rock, Ark., St. Edward's Church.
- Jos. (Det), Grosse Point, Mich.
- Wm. (G B), Algoma, Wis.
- Kräutlein, Faustinus, *s.d.s.* (Mil), St. Nazians, Wis.
- Kraft, Geo. A. (Char), Charleston, S. C., St. Peter's Church.
- Krainhard, Th. (St L), Josephville, Mo.
- Krake, Blasius, *o.f.m.* (G B), Keshena, Wis.
- G. Henry (Ph), Haycock Rm, Pa.
- Kraker, John (Mar), Marquette, Mich., Cathedral.
- Kramer, Edward H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 633 Albany ave.
- H. J. (Cov), Ludlow, Ky., St. Bonifacius' Church.
- John F. (Det), Centre Line, Mich.
- L. M. *s.j.* (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
- William, *o.s.b.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 832 Milwaukee st.
- Kramoliš, T. (Dub), absent sick.
- Krams, Anton (Det), Detroit, Mich., 40 Jay st.
- Kranjec, John (Pitt), Pittsburg Pa., 57th st., St. Mary's Church.
- Kranz, Paulinus, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Emporia, Kans., 121 Cottonwood st.
- Kraus, Conrad, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
- G. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1608 Vienna st.
- Willibald, *o.m.cap.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Jerome st.
- Krawczunias, M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Auburn st. and 32d place.
- Krebs, C. T. B. (Det), Gagetown, Mich.
- Krechter, John Henry (Col), Bloomsdale, Mo.
- Kreckel, John Very Rev. (Dav), Ottumwa, Iowa, Church of the Visitation.
- Kreidler, J. B., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, St. Joseph's Hospital, 143rd st.
- Kreis, Adam, *c.ss.r.* (NY), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
- Kreke, Marcus, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.

- Krekeler, Placidus, *o.f.m.* (LC), Washburn, Wis.
 Krekenberg, C. H. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., 720 S. 12th st.
 Kremer, A. Ph. (LC), La Crosse, Wis.
 — C., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
 Krentz, Leo M., *s.j.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., St. Patrick's Church, Michigan st.
 Kress, John D. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Cumminsville.
 — W. S. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 69 Windsor ave.
 Kretz, Philip, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mount and Pratt sts.
 Krewet, C. (Bel), Prairie du Rocher, Ill.
 Krieger, Chas. (G B), Sherwood, Wis.
 — F. (St L), Uniontown, Mo.
 Krier, Peter A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 49 W. 19th st.
 Krischel, M. (Roch), Dansville, N. Y.
 Kroeger, A. J. (Ft W), Tipton, Ind.
 — B. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind., St. Bridget's Church.
 — John, Very Rev., *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Assumption Convent, N. Salina st.
 — Jos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3519 N. 14th st.
 — W. (S Falls), Epiphany, S. Dak
 Krogmann, Clement (Pitt), Verona, Pa.
 Krogulski, Aug. (Mar), Calumet, Mich., Red Jacket, 315 7th st.
 Kroll, Anselm (LC), La Crosse, Wis., Ferry and 13th sts.
 Kroll, Frs. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Hegewisch P. O.
 — H. F. Joseph (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., St. Paul's Church.
 Kroupa, Wenceslaus (Om), Chadron, Nebr.
 Kruszk, Wenceslaus (Mil), Ripon, Wis.
 Kruszynski, John, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.
 Krzesniak, Fr. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Townsend and Peckham sts.
 Krzywonos, W. (Mil), Manitowoc, Wis., Immaculate Conception Church.
 Kubacki, John F. (Ft W), Reynolds, Ind.
 Kucharski, C. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Stanislaus Church.
 Kuchenbuch, W. (Peo), Troy Grove, Ill.
 Klübler, Jacob F. (Clev), Massillon, Ohio, 157 East st.
 Kuelne, A. J. (Mil), Sun Prairie, Wis.
 Kuehnelt, R. (Det), Detroit, Mich., McDougal and Canfield aves.
 Kuemper, Joseph (Dub), Sherrill's Mound, Iowa
 Kuen, Joseph (Lin), Shelby, Nebr.
 Kuennen, H. A. B. (St L), Perryville, Mo.
 Kueper, Frs., Very Rev. (K C), Tipton, Mo.
 Kneppenbender, B. (Lin), Roseland, Nebr.
 Kues, Henry G. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 272 Bainbridge st.
 Kufner, Cyril, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 4th and Harmon sts.
 Kuhlmann, Bernard F. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
 — Bernadine, *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 2111 Market st.
 — C. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., Winstanly Park.
 — John G., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
 Kuhls, A., Very Rev. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., N. 5th and Ann sts.
 Kuhmann, Adolph, *c.ss.r.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 14th st. and Liberty ave.
 Kuhn, Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
 Kuhnien, Matthew (N Y), Rondout, N. Y., 93 Wurts st.
 Kuhnmuench, Peter *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Burkettsville, Ohio.
 Kuinsz, Ladislaus (Wich), absent.
 Kuisle, Alphonse, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
 Kulisek, F. J. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 8th st. and Vermont ave.
 Kulla, Jas. (GB), Wausau, Wis., St. Michael's Church.
 Kumerant, Louis P. (Hbg), Philippsburg, Pa.
 Kummer, Hugo, *o.f.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Curtis and 11th sts.
 Kundt, Florian, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
 Kuneš, Jos. (Mar), Manistique, Mich.
 Kunkel, F. F. W., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles College.
 Kunkler, Seraphine, *c.pp.s.* (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 2614 Seneca st.
 Kunnert, J. P. (Clev), Barryville, Ohio.
 Kunz, Leo, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Bristow, Va.
 Kuppens, F. X., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
 Kuras, John (Scr), Forest City, Pa.
 Kurre, Aemilian, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind.
 Kurka, Joachim, *o.c.c.* (S A), Stanton P. O., Texas.
 Kurtenbach, Peter (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 7622 Michigan ave.
 Kurtz, Aloys, *o.f.m.* (Cin), St. Bernard, Ohio, St. Clement's Church.
 — Bernard F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Central ave. and Covert st.
 Kurze, Florentius, *o.f.m.* (Om), Humphrey, Nebr.
 Kurzejka, Peter (G B), Plover, Wis.
 Kussmann, Theodore (K C), Boonville, Mo.
 Kusters, L. (Nes), Spokane, Wash., Sacred Heart Church.
 Kvitek, Bartholomew, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 829 S. Paulina st.
 Kwiatkowski, B. (New), Jersey City, N.J., 357 5th st.
 Laberge, Joseph E. (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
 Labinski, Louis Bertram, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Minonk, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
 Labonté, F. X. (Ft W), New Haven P. O., Ind.
 Labossière, Jno. B. (Bo), Newburyport, Mass.
 La Boule, Joseph S. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
 Labrie, Armand L. (Chic), Momence, Ill.
 Labusinski, Cajetan (Buf), Depew, Erie Co., N. Y., St. Peter and Paul's Church.
 Lacey, Owen (SFr), Stockton, Cal.
 La Chance, F. X. (Og), Westport, N. Y.
 Lachance, Napoleon (Bur), Fairfield, Vt.
 — Philas J. (Bur), Bennington, Vt., St. John the Baptist's Church.
 Lachernaier, Jas. (E), Erie, Pa., 621 W. 17th st.
 Laciński, S. (Spr).
 Lack, Fred. (Mon), Santa Inez, Cal.
 Lacoutere, Gust. (Leav).
 Lacroix, Adolphe O. (Port), Skowhegan, Me.
 — L. A. (Or), Marshfield, Coos Co., Ore.
 — O. P. (Bo), Marlboro, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
 — S. Chas. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Augustine's Church.

- Laden, Thos. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Peter's Church.
- Längst, Chas., *c.s.sp.* (L R), Conway, Ark.
- Lafferty, Edw. J. (Ser), Auburn, Pa.
- Laffon, Thomas (Dub), Harper's Ferry P. O., Iowa.
- Lafineur, Camille, *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 33rd and Broadway, P. O. Drawer U.
- Lafon, Jos., *s.j.* (Dal), El Paso, Tex.
- Lafontaine, A. E. (Ft W), St. Vincent, Ind.
- Laforest, Fabian (NO), Carenero, La.
- Lafort, Remy (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y.
- Lagae, Constantin J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Charles, Mo., St. Charles' Church.
- Lagan, Hugh (S Fr), San Rafael, Cal.
- Lager, Angelus, *o.c.c.* (New), Englewood, N. J., 50 Waldo place.
- Ign. (St Cl), Royalton, Minn.
- Lagier, J. (S A), Carmen, Losoya P. O., Tex.
- Lagorio, Sixtus, *o.f.m.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Webster st.
- Lainck, Ant. (Or), Sublimity, Ore.
- La Jeunesse, Joseph (Den), Gunnison, Colo.
- Lakomý, Rud. (G B), Francis Creek, Wis.
- Laliberté, J. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., St. Ann's Church.
- Lally, F. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Peter's Church.
- John A. (S Fr), Hayward's, Alameda Co., Cal.
- John J. (Ser), St. Joseph's, Susquehanna Co., Pa.
- Lamb, Francis J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 27 W. 16th st.
- J. F. (Chic), Lyons, Ill.
- Thomas P. (Clev), Sandusky, Ohio, 1519 Jefferson st.
- Vincent, *o.p.* (S Fr) San Francisco, Cal., Bush and Steiner sts.
- Lambaere, A. H. (Hel), Meaderville, Mont.
- Lambert, A. A., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
- Frank J. (Ft W), Dunnington, Ind.
- J. F. (N O), New Orleans, La., 3322 Chestnut str.
- Joseph (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 227 Fitzwater st.
- John (New), Haekensack, N. J., Immaculate Conception Church.
- L. A. (Roch), Scottsville, N. Y.
- Wm. (Wh), Mason City, W. Va.
- Lambertz L. (Natch), Campté, La.
- Lambing, A. A. (Pitt), Wilkinsburg, Pa.
- Michael (Pitt), Scottdale, Pa., St. John's Church.
- Lammel, Anthony (NY), New York City, 421 E. 86th st.
- Laminert, C. (SFé), Springer, N. Mex.
- L. W. (Alt), Effingham, Ill., St. Anthony's Church.
- Lamontagne, L. A. (Pro), Taunton, Mass., 135 Bay st.
- Lamothe, Arthur (St Cl), Little Falls, Minn., St. Francis' Church.
- Léon, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Austin and Merrimack sts.
- Lamour, Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Raphael's Church.
- Lampe, Seraphin, Very Rev. *o.f.m.* (Mon), Watsonville, Cal.
- Simon, *o.s.b.* (Dul), White Earth Reservation, Minn.
- Lamping, Frs. M. (Cin), Cedar Point, Ohio; St. Gregory's Seminary.
- Lamy, A. A. (Spr), Spencer, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
- Lancaster, Clement S., *s.j.* (Bal), Leonardtown, Md.
- Landers, Jas. (Det), Hubbardston, Mich.
- Landro, Dominic (Ser), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
- Landry, A. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
- J. T., *c.m.* (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md.
- Jos. F., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
- L. P., *c.m.* (NO), New Orleans, La., 1029 Napoleon ave.
- Lane, Arthur (Or), Gervais, Ore.
- Denis J. (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 744 Mission st.
- F. A. (Spr), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- Henry (Bur), Poultney, Vt.
- Hugh (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1337 Catherine st.
- John Ign. (Bo), Medway, Mass.
- Lang, Chas., Very Rev., *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Retreat of St. Paul of the Cross.
- John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1120 N. 6th st.
- Martin (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 31 Thornton st.
- Langan, Jos. M. (Mar), Ishpeming, Mich., St. John's Church.
- Langcake, August, *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
- Lange, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 228 Southport ave.
- Wm. (St Cl), Lake Henry, Minn.
- Langevin, A. E. (Spr), West Gardner, Mass., Holy Rosary Church.
- Langlade, Stephen (St A), Armstrong, Fla.
- Langlais, L. G. S., *c.s.v.* (Peo), Beaverville, Ill.
- L'Anglais, L. H. (N O), Paintcourtville, La.
- Langlois, A. B. (N O), St. Martinsville, La.
- Eutrope (GR), Linwood, Mich.
- L. A. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
- Langner, Chas. (Mar), Negaunee, Mich.
- Joseph, *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
- Lango, Aloysius (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Michael's Church.
- Lanigan, James A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 397 Louisiana st.
- Lannert, G. J. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., St. Joseph's Church.
- Lanslots, Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Oklahoma City, Okla.
- Lanzo, Luigi (N Y), New York City, 217 Bleeker st.
- Lapham, Ludlow E. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
- Lapante, Louis M. (Man), Rochester, N. H., Holy Rosary Church.
- Laporte, Albert (Bo), Boston, Highlands, Mass., 85 Vernon st.
- Laramée, Chas. Edw. (Og), Redford, N. Y.
- Larehe, L. N. (St L), Old Mines, Mo.
- Larivière, Alphonse (Port), North Whitefield, Me.
- Larkin, J. K. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Bridget's Church.
- P. W. (Nat), Clarkdale, Miss.
- Thos., Very Rev., *s.m.* (U), Salt Lake City, Utah, All Hallows College.
- Larkins, Thomas J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3722 Chestnut st.
- Larmer, John (G B), Chicago, Ill., 1212 E. 61st st.

- Larney, F., *s.m.* (N O), Convent, La.
 Larobe, Laurent, *o.p.* (NY), Neperan, N. Y.
 Laroche, Frs. (N O),
 Larocque, Jos. (Man),
 Larosa, J. B. (N O), New Orleans, La. Dryades and Clio st.
 La Rose, P. O. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
 — U. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
 Larpenteur, R. F., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, O.
 Lasance, F. X. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Notre Dame Convent, E. Walnut Hills.
 Lassaigue, P. (Tuc), Las Cruces, N. Mex.
 Lau, Clement (G B), Green Bay, Wis., Cathedral.
 Laubacher, John (Mon), El Rio, Cal.
 Lauer, Geo. (Ft W) Ligonier, Ind.
 — Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
 — Nicholas (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 63 2nd ave.
 — Peter (S Falls), Watertown, S. Dak.
 Laufenberg, Severin, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Florian, Ala.
 Laugel, George (Det), Ruth, Huron Co., Mich.
 Laurent, Phil. (Dav), Muscatine, Iowa, St. Matthias' Church.
 Laurenzis, Diederich (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Ames, corn. Jay sts.
 Laurer, John G. (L C), Plain, Wis.
 Lauret, A. (Dul), Crookston, Polk Co., Minn.
 Laurisin, Cornelius (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., St. Michael's Church.
 Lauth, Jacob, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
 — John, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., St. Joseph's Hospital.
 — Peter, *c.s.c.* (NO), New Orleans, La., 3202 Canal st.
 Laux, Alphonse, *c.pp.s.*, Cassella, Ohio, Grunewald Convent.
 Lauzau, Berthold C., *o.c.c.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Fulton st. and Centre ave.
 Lauzon, I. (St P),
 Laval, M., Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., Dryades and Clio sts.
 Lavallé, J. G. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Matthew's Church.
 Lavallée, F. X. (Alb),
 Lavaquery, E. J. (N O), Geismar P. O., La.
 Lavelle, Frs. J. (N Y), Rome, Italy, American College.
 — Michael J. (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
 — Patrick (Scr), Pittston, Pa., St. John's Church.
 Lavery, Daniel J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3916 Newstead ave.
 — Jas. A. (E), Kane, McKean Co., Pa.
 Lavigne, Joseph (Far), Néche, N. Dak.
 — Louis (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
 Lavizeri, S., *c.m.* (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md.
 Lavoie, Joseph Theop., *o.m.i.* (Og), Plattsburgh, N. Y.
 Lawler, Albert S., *o.p.* (S Fr), Martinez, Cal.
 — F. X., Very Rev. Mgr. (S Falls), Alexandria, S. Dak.
 — John J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Cathedral.
 Lawless, J. (Lin), Louisville, Nebr.
 — Jas. B. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
 Lawlor, Edward S. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., Sacred Heart Institute, 3d st. and 5th ave. E.
 — Michael J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1618 S. 17th st.
 Lawrence, John A. (Tr), Bound Brook, N. J.
 Lawton, Daniel P., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., College of the Immaculate Conception, Baronne st.
 Laycock, E. M. (Char), Charleston, S. C., St. Joseph's Church.
 Layton, Julian, *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
 Leahy, David J. (N Y), New York City, 127 E. 117th st.
 — G. V. (Bo), Boston Mass., 887 Harrison ave.
 — Jeremiah (S Fr), Petaluma, Cal.
 — John (S Fr), Suisun, Cal.
 — Michael D. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 302 Bridge st.
 — P. (Dub), Lyons, Iowa, St. Irenaeus' Church.
 — Walter (Tr), Swedesboro, N. J.
 Leary, Henry A., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
 — James F., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester Mass., Holy Cross College.
 — James J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 710 E. Main st.
 — J. P. (Spr), Ware, Mass., All Saints' Church.
 — John F. (Con), Chapman, Kans.
 — Michael, *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
 Léautier, M., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne st.
 Lebeau, P. O. (N O), Palmetto P. O., La.
 Lebel, J. D. (Pro) Phoenix, R. I., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
 Leber, Constantine, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 75 Washington st.
 Lebl, Simon (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
 Le Blanc, Ant. (Nes), Tacoma, Wash., St. Leo's Church.
 — Louis, *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla.
 Lec John, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
 Leccia, E. E. (G B), Bear Creek, Wis.
 Lechleitner, Ferdinand (Om), Valentine, Nebr.
 Lechner, J. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
 Lechtenberg, C. B. (Dub), St. Joseph's, Iowa.
 Leclair, Francis X. (Man), Nashua, N. H., St. Francis Xavier's Church.
 — J. L., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
 Leclerc, Nap. (Prov), Woonsocket, R. I., St. Ann's Church.
 Lecoutere, Gust (Con), Clyde, Kans.
 Leddy, Chas. A. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., Sacred Heart Church,
 — H. M., Very Rev. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 793 Elk st.
 — Jas. H. (Buf), Warsaw, N. Y.
 — Jas. J. (Buf), Lockport, N. Y.
 Leduc, J., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
 — Leon (Port),
 Ledvina, Emanuel (Ind), Princeton, Ind.
 Lee, Bernard (Gal), Houston, Tex., Sacred Heart Church.
 — Bernard (Alt), Paris, Ill.
 — Clement, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., St. Mary's Retreat.
 — Denis F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 9 Whitmore st.
 — Edw. (St P), Lakeville, Minn.
 — G., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Bennett, Pa.
 — James (Bo), Revere, Mass.
 — Jno. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Rose's Church.
 — John F. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., St. John's Hospital.

- Lee, John (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
 — John, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
 — John F. (Spr), Jeffersonville, Mass.
 — Martin J. (Bo), Franklin, Mass.
 — Ph. J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Peter's Church.
 — Robert F. (Port), Portland, Me., 156 Danforth st.
 — Thomas (Det), Milford, Mich.
 — Thos. S. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1739 Rhode Island ave.
 — Walter (Roch), Corning, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Wm. (Gal), Beaumont, Texas.
 Leeming, Geo. W. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, Station A.
 Leen, Wm. (Dub), Walker, Iowa.
 Leeson, A. B. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 109 W. Hill st.
 Lefebvre, Edw. A. (G R), Pinconning, Mich.
 Lefebvre, Joseph, *o.m.i.* Very Rev. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Austin and Merrimack sts.
 Lefevre, Edw. (G R), Saginaw, Mich., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
 — E. J., *c.m.* (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md.
 — George, *o.p.* (Pro),
 Le Flem, Chas., *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me., College.
 Legardeur, Joseph (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1019 Lyndale ave., N. E.
 Legault, Moses (Og), Hopkinton, N. Y.
 Leggio, G., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
 Le Grand, A. J. (Wich), Wichita, Kans., St. Francis' Hospital.
 — J. M., *s.m.* (Bal), Dodon, Md., Anne Arundel Co.
 Legris, G. (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
 Legris, J. A. (Spr), Webster, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
 Le Guillou, H. (SFé), San Geronimo, N. Mex.
 Le Halle, Joseph, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
 Lehane, Daniel, *m.s.c.* (E), Mercer, Pa.
 — Jeremiah (Dal), Clarksville, Texas.
 Lehmann, Salvator, *o.f.m.* (L C), Superior City, Wis.
 Lehmer, Frs., *o.m.c.* (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Joseph's Church.
 Leinard, Valentine, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. Adams, Holy Cross Retreat.
 Lehrscholl, Alphonse M., *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Assumption Convent, N. Salina st.
 Lehy, John F., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
 Leibfritz, John B., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
 Leick, Mathias (Cov), Covington, Ky., Bake-well and 7th sts.
 Leinfelder, Stephen (L C), Cumberland, Wis.
 Leininger, Anthony L. (Col), Zanesville, Ohio, St. Nicholas' Church.
 Leinsle, Patrick, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 220 37th st.
 Leising, A. M. (Chic), West Brooklyn, Ill.
 Leist, Engelbert, *o.s.b.* (Bel), Wetaug, Ill.
 Leiter, Anselm, *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
 Leitner, A. S. (Mil), Dacada, Wis.
 Leland, Fred. T. (Spr), Baltimore, Md., Canton, St. Bridget's Church.
 Lemieux, J. A. (Far), Fargo, N. Dak.
 Le Miller, Louis A. (Or), New Era, Ore.
 Lemkes, Emil J. (St L), Manchester, Mo.
 Lemmer, Julius (St Cl), McCauleyville, Minn.
 Lemper, Chas. (Ft W), Plymouth, Ind., St. Michael's Church.
 Lenaghan, P. H. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Eager and Valley sts.
 Lenahan, Francis J., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
 Lenarkiewicz, J. Alexius (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., St. Casimir's Church.
 Lenehan, Daniel W. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., Summer st.
 Lenert, John (Dal), Clarendon, Tex.
 Lenes, Francis C. (N Y), Tivoli, N. Y.
 Lenfert, John H. (Scr), Bastress, Pa.
 Lenhart, James (Mar), Iron River, Mich.
 — John Mary, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md., Capuchin Monastery.
 Lenihan, B. C., Very Rev. (Dub), Boone, Iowa.
 — M. C. (Dub), Marshalltown, Iowa.
 Lennartz, M., *c.s.v.* (Chic),
 — Meinrad (Gal), La Grange, Tex.
 Lennon, Francis G. (Nat), McComb City, Miss.
 — H. E. (Man), Nashua, N. H., 48 Hollis st.
 — James (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
 — Jas. D. (NY), New York City, 141 E. 43d st.
 — John (Pro).
 — John J. (N Y), New York City, 1452 Lexington ave.
 — Michael D. (N Y), New York City, 262 W. 118th st.
 — P. (Mon), Bakersfield, Cal.
 — Patrick J. (N Y), New York City, 141 Henry st.
 — Robert A., Very Rev., *c.m.* (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md., Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity.
 Lentsch, Leonard, (Clev), Norwalk, Ohio.
 Lentz, F. G. (Peo), Bement, Ill.
 Lenz, W. (Spr), Webster, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
 — W. (Spr), Chicopee, Mass., St. Stanislaus' Church.
 Lenzen, Godfrey (G R), Alpena, Mich., St. Ann's Church.
 Leonard, Daniel J., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
 — Edward F. (N Y), New York City, 508 West 55th st.
 — Frs. J. (Dav), Oxford, Iowa.
 — H. J., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky., St. Rose's Convent.
 — John B., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 — John F. (Spr), Warren, Mass.
 — Joseph F. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Francis' Church.
 — M., *trappist* (L), Gethsemane, Ky.
 — Michael J. (Spr), Lowell, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Nicholas, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis' College.
 — Paul J. (Mob), Mobile, Ala.
 — Thomas, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
 — Thomas (Ser), Hazleton, Pa., St. Gabriel's Church.
 — Thos. D. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Eager and Valley sts.
 Leone, A., *s.j.* (S Fé), Albuquerque, N. Mex.
 — Alexander, *s.j.* (Dal), El Paso, Tex.
 Leonissa, Joseph, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Victoria, Kans.
 Le Plae, M., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill, 1432 W. Jackson boulevard.

- Lepore, Mariano (Den), Denver, Colo., Palmer ave. and Murdock st.
- Le Roux, Peter (Nes), Vancouver, Wash.
- Lesage, Jos. C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3836 California ave.
- Lesaicherre, E. D. (NO), Bruly Landing, La.
- Lesche, L. (Win), Easton, Minn.
- Leschner, F. X., s.m. (Bal), Brookland, D. C. Marist College.
- Lesieur, J. H. (Spr), Savannah, Ga., Harris and Lincoln sts.
- L'Espérance, P., m.s.c. (Og), Watertown, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
- Lessard, Amadée H. (Man), Gonic, N. H.
- Eugene (Pro), Manville, R. I.
- H. (Man), Nashua, N. H., St. Francis Xavier's Church.
- Lessieur, Arthur (Port), Biddeford, Me., St. Joseph's Church.
- Lessmann, J. B., Very Rev. s.j. (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
- Lester, George, o.s.b. (N C), Belmont, N. C.
- Letellier, Michael (Mar),
- Leterme, F. J. (V Isl), Victoria, V. Isl., B. C., 109 Yates st.
- Lethert, A., o.s.b. (Far), Glen Ullin, N. Dak.
- L'Etourneau, L. J., c.s.c.
- Lette, Wm. (St P),
- Leute, Alph., o.s.b. (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
- Levasseur, J. (Peo), L'Erable, Ill.
- Levermann, Pirmin, o.s.b. (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
- Lévesque, Joseph L. M. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 139 Lafayette st.
- Joseph A. (Or), Roseburg, Ore.
- Levings, Joseph (St Cl), Elk River, Minn.
- Levoyer, Jos., o.m.i. (Bo), Tewksbury, Middlesex Co., Mass.
- Lewandowski, Joseph A. (G R), Bay City, Mich., St. Stanislaus' Church.
- Vinc. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 890 Mitchell st.
- Lex, Anthony (Buf), absent, res.: Rome, Italy, 22 Via Maroniti.
- Felix Maria, o.m.cap. (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
- Ley, Edmund (Den), Pueblo, Colo., St. Ignatius' Church.
- Leydeckers, H. (Leav), Colby, Kans.
- Leyden, A. M. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 386 Buttles ave.
- Denis D., c.m. (St L), Perryville, Mo.
- Leydon, T. F. (Chic), Apple River, Ill.
- L'Heureux, A. L. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
- L'Hiver, Louis (Far), Dunseith, N. Dak.
- Libert, J. G. (Peo), Macomb, Ill.
- P. P. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
- Liebana, Magin (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Plaza.
- Lieberth, John, c.ss.r. (NY), New York City, 173 E. Third st.
- Liesen, Wm. (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Ann's Orphan Asylum.
- Lietuonikas, Jos. A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 21 Lloyd st.
- Likely, Wm. F., c.m. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
- Lill, P. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 262 1st st.
- Lillis, Francis (Mil), Platteville, Wis.
- Thos. F., Very Rev. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Cherry and 8th sts.
- Lilly, H. F., Very Rev., o.p. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 370 Temple st.
- John Jos., Very Rev. (K M), Springfield, Mo., Immaculate Conception Church.
- Michael D., Very Rev., o.p. (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
- Limacher, P. (Bel), Waterloo, Ill.
- Limagne, John B. (Natch), Plauchéville, La.
- Limberg, Ignatius C. (St P), Belle Chester, Minn.
- Limperich, Augustine, o.m.cap. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Mt. Elliott and St. Paul aves.
- Linahan, F. W., o.p. (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
- Lindebner, Jos., s.j. (S Falls), Pine Ridge Agency, S. Dak., via Rushville, Nebr.
- Lindemann, Gregory, o.m.cap. (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
- Linden, John (Chic), Des Plaines, Ill.
- Lindenfeld, And. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
- Linder, Joseph (Pitt), Duquesne, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
- Leopold, c.pp.s. (Ft W), Winamac, Ind.
- Lindesmith, E. W. J. (Clev), Doylestown, Ohio.
- Lindner, Charles, o.s.b. (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
- Wm., c.ss.r. (Bal), Annapolis, Md., St. Mary's Church.
- Lindsman, John L. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Paul's Church.
- Linehan, Cornelius E. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., Hospital.
- T. P. (Port), Biddeford, Me., St. Mary's Church.
- Ling, Denis (Man), Marlboro, N. H.
- Lings, Albert A., Very Rev. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 143 Ashburton ave.
- Frs., o.f.m. (Ind), Oldenburg, Ind.
- Link, Lawrence (S Falls), Yankton, S. Dak.
- John (E), S. Oil City, Pa.
- Linn, J. A., Very Rev., c.m. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's Church.
- Linneborn, Fred., c.s.c. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Linnenkamp, Christopher, Very Rev. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 10th and Angelique sts.
- Lipinski, Alex. (G R), Saginaw, Mich., Holy Rosary Church.
- Anthony (Scr).
- Lippert, Peter (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., St. James' Church.
- Lipps, Gabriel, o.f.m. (Cin), St. Bernard, Ohio.
- Lipski, Ladislav (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Cutter and Liberty sts.
- Litterst, Theodore (Clev), Bismarck, Ohio.
- Little, C. A. (Pro), Georgiaville, R. I.
- Litwora, P. (Gal), Bremond, Tex.
- Litz, Ferd. A., Very Rev., c.ss.r. (Bal), Ilchester, Howard Co., Md.
- Livingston, Wm. (N Y), New York City, 506 E. 90th st.
- Livingstone, Patrick (Alb), Stamford, N. Y.
- Thomas J., s.j. (St L), Florissant, Mo., St. Stanislaus Seminary.
- Livoreil, Eugene (N O), Labadieville, La.
- Lizée, F. X. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. John the Baptist Church.
- George (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. John the Baptist's Church.
- Loagne, H. A. (Hbg), Williamstown, Pa., P. O. Box 96.
- Lochbihler, Theod. (Det), Kalamazoo, Mich.
- Lochemes, M. J. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Catholic Normal School.
- Locher, Albert, o.m.cap. (N Y), New York City, 210 W. 31st st.
- J. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 715 Adams st.

- Lochmann, P. (GB), Oconto, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.
- Lochschmidt, Chrysostom, *o.s.b.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 806 East B. st.
- Lockingen, Leonard J., *o.p.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 370 Temple st.
- Lockney, John F. (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., Sacred Heart Church.
- Lodenkamper, John H., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette College, 10th and State sts.
- Loeffler, Optatus, *o.f.m.* (LC), Ashland, Wis., 205 Front st.
- Loehrer, Robert (Con), Tipton, Kans.
- Loecker, H. (Om), Hartington, Nebr.
- Loesch, G. J. (Ind), St. Philips, Ind.
- Lœvenich, J. H. (Wich), Aleppo, Kans.
- Loewekamp, Fred. *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
- Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
- Wm., *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
- Loftus, John J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
- M. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 4th ave. and 73d st.
- Michael E. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
- Thomas Francis (Dav), Maloy, Iowa.
- Logan, B. F., Very Rev., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., St. Catherine and 6th sts.
- T. X. (Ind), Rushville, Ind.
- Logue, Chas. S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 72 Maujer ave.
- Lohmann, Frs. J. (Bel), Damiansville, Ill.
- Frederick (Bel), Aviston, Ill.,
- Lohmüller, Edmnd, *c.pp.s.* (K C), Noah, Mo.
- Loibl, John (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., St. Mary's Church.
- Lojeck, Andrew (Pitt), Natrona, Pa., St. Ladislav's Church.
- Lonargan, John P. (N Y), New York City, 343 W. 25th st.
- Lonergan, D. (Dub), Fillmore, Iowa.
- Jas., *s.j.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga., Ellis and McKinne sts.
- Thos. (E), Corry, Pa., St. Thomas' Church.
- W. (Bur), White River Junction, Vt.
- Wm. (Port), Houlton, Me.
- Loney, Michael G. (Cin), Reading, Ohio, Sacred Heart Church.
- Long, J. C. (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
- P. J. (Bur), Proctor, Vt.
- Wm. L. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 103 Carroll st.
- Longinus, Frederick W. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa., St. John the Baptist's Church.
- Longo, Henry, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 303 Elizabeth st.
- Looby, Jas. H. (Pro), Sandwich, Mass.
- Looney, Michael J. (Alb), Castleton, N. Y.
- Jeremiah F. (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa.
- Looschelders, H. (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. John the Evangelist's Church.
- Looze, J. J. (G B), Wausaukee, Wis.
- Lopatto, A. (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa., 352 South st.
- Lopomo, A. (Tr), Raritan, N. J.
- Lord, J. I. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
- Lordemann, F. (Ft W), Kokomo, Ind.
- Lorenzoni, Riccardo (NY), New York City, 217 Bleeker st.
- Lorigan, Edw. P. (G B), Lanark, Wis.
- Loritz, George, *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
- Lottl, Peter (Hart).
- Lotz, Francis de Paul, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., 527 W. Jackson st.
- P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Gravois Road and Lynch st.
- Londe, Alexandre, *s.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 526 Bush st.
- Loughlin, Jas. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
- Thos. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 285 Willoughby ave.
- Loughnane, F. (Dub), State Centre, Iowa.
- Loughran, F. L. (Lin), Palmyra, Nebr.
- J. J. (Lin), Minden, Nebr.
- John (Scr), Minooka P. O., Pa.
- John J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 507 Broadway.
- Peter (Det), Emmet, Mich.
- Thomas J. (Pro), Taunton, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
- W. F. (Ph), Summit Hill, Pa.
- Loulinier, Charles B., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
- Lovereil, Eugen (NO),
- Lowery, John F. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
- Lowney, D. M. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Cathedral.
- Thos. B. (Bo), Marlboro, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
- Lowrey, C. J. G. (Dav), Galveston, Texas, 25th st. and ave. K.
- Lubeley, Joseph F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2747 Rutger st.
- Luber, Timothy M., Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Dav), Burlington, Iowa, 7th and Division sts.
- Luby, M. (Chic), absent with leave.
- Lucan, Gabriel, *o.f.m.* (Alt),
- Lucas, G. J., D.D. (Scr), Blossburg, Pa., St. Andrew's Church.
- John, *s.j.* (A), Kozyrefski, Alaska.
- Lucchessi, John L., *s.j.* (Bal),
- Lucey, John M. (L R), Pine Bluff, Ark.
- Patrick (St P), Waverly, Minn.
- Thos. (Spr), Northampton, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
- Lucien, John B. (Man).
- Lucinski, S. (St Cl), St. Ann's, Stearns Co., Minn.
- Lucke, Fred. J. (Rich),
- Luckie, Patrick, *s.m.* (Sav), Brunswick, Ga.
- Ludden, Anthony P., Very Rev. (Alb), Little Falls, N. Y.
- James M. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. John's Church.
- John L. (Pitt), St. Augustine, Pa.
- Ludeke, F. X. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Maple, near Nostrand ave., St. Francis of Assisi Church.
- Ludwig, Bernardine, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Chestnut ave.
- Luebbermann, Boniface (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. John's Church.
- F. B. (Ind), Mt. Vernon, Ind.
- Luecking, Bernard, *c.ss.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
- Fidelis, *o.s.b.* (St Cl),
- Win. G., Very Rev., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.
- Luegel, Hermann (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 444 Harman st.
- Luehrsmann, G. (Dub), Norway, Iowa.
- G. H. (Dub), Mt. Carmel, Iowa.

- Luettschwager, Fr. (GB), Florence, Wis.
 Lugero, Angelo (Roch), Penn Yan, N. Y.
 Lugowski, Theodore (LC), absent on leave.
 Luiselli, A. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Joseph's Church.
 Luitz, Clement, *o.m.c.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1620 Southgate st.
 Lund, Frederick (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Sidney Place.
 Lunden, Denis (Dub), St. Anthony's, Marshall Co., Iowa
 Lunney, Edward, *o.f.m.* (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., 2518 K st.
 — John (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Paul's Church.
 Lussi, Peter, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
 Lussier, Ferdinand (Og), Chasm Falls, N. Y.
 — P. J. (Peo), Papineau, Ill.
 Lustenberger, Thos., *o.s.b.* (K M), Pierce City, Mo., St. Mary's Church.
 Lutfring, Casimir, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Mt. Elliott ave.
 Luther, Alois, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 79 Washington st.
 Lutrell, D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 345 Walnut st.
 — Stephen (Chic) Chicago, Ill., 2542 Wallace st.
 Lutz, Aloysius G., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis Md.
 — Anthony (Lin), Brainard P. O., Nebr.
 — Daniel, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N.J., Chestnut ave.
 — Joseph (Cin), St. Mary's, Ohio.
 — Kilian, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
 Lyden, A., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's College, Lewis and Willoughby aves.
 Lyle, John B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 915 Putnam ave.
 Lyman, Thos. F. (NY), absent on sick leave.
 Lynan, Jos. P., *s.j.* (Om),
 Lynch, Bernard (E), Brockport, Pa.
 — C. M., Very Rev. (Sac), Grass Valley, Cal.
 — Daniel (Dul), Brainerd, Minn.
 — Edward J. (L), Louisville, Ky., Cathedral of the Assumption, 549 5th st.
 — Francis J. (Spr), Thorndyke, Mass.
 — Henry J. (Har), Danbury, Conn.
 — J. A. (Bur), St. Johnsbury, Vt.
 — J. H., *o.p.* (Col), Zanesville, Ohio.
 — J. S. M., D.D. Very Rev. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. John's Church.
 — J. T., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N.Y.
 — J. W. (Rich), Roanoke, Va.
 — Jas. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 120 Church ave.
 — John, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L.B. 1548.
 — John (Alb), Albany, N.Y., 12 Madison Place.
 — John C. (Hart), Stamford, Conn.
 — John F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 345 N. 63d st.
 — John T. (Hart), Wethersfield, Conn.
 — M. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Paul's Orphan Asylum, Tannehill st.
 — M. (Hart), absent.
 — M. J. (Win), absent on leave.
 — Maurice (Bo), East Weymouth, Mass.
 — Michael (Mon), Arroyo Grande, Cal.
 — P. (Om), Wood River, Nebr.
 — P. J. (St A), Gainesville, Fla.
 — P. R. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 24th and Guerrero sts.
 — Patrick (Dub), Forest City, Iowa.
 — Patrick A., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Andover, Mass.
 — Thos., Very Rev. (Bur), Fairhaven Vt., Church of O. L. of Seven Dolors.
 — Thos. (Chic), absent with leave.
 — Thos. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 21st st.
 — Thos. F. (NY), New York City, 187th st. and Kingsbridge Road.
 — Thos. P. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Franklin and Swan st.
 — Wm. (Tr), Salem, N. J.
 — Wm. H. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
 — William (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 519 Grand ave.
 Lynde, Francis A. (Chic), Elgin, Ill., 109 Gifford st.
 Lynnott, Peter (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 316 Williams str.
 Lynott, Michael E. (Scr), Jermyn, Pa.
 Lyons, Chas. (Pitt), Dudley, Pa.
 — F. X. (Man), Laconia, N. H.
 — George A. (Bo), Hyde Park, Mass.
 — Jeremiah J. (Bo), Malden Centre, Mass.
 — John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2315 Mul-lanphy st.
 — John A., Very Rev. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 6th and West sts.
 — John H. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 267 W. 3d st.
 — John J. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Ann's Church.
 — M. W. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., St. John's Church.
 — P. (Peo), Pontiac, Ill.
 — Patrick (Alt), Franklin, Ill.
 — Patrick (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 817 Sidney st.
 — Stephen M. (Tr), Mount Holly, N. J.
 — Thos. E. (Bal), Westernport, Md.
 — Wm. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 403 24th st.
 Lysaght, Very Rev. P. A. (Om), Jackson, Nebr.
McAdam, J. H. (E), Johnsonburg, Elk Co., Pa.
 — Wm., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1875 Broadway.
 McAlaney, Ed. A. (Den), Telluride, Colo.
 McAleese, Jas. (Br), Parkville, Brooklyn, N.Y.
 McAlenney, Paul (Hart), Meriden, Conn., Church of St. Rose of Lima.
 McAnany, John J. (Ph), Minersville, Pa.
 McAndrew, Richard A. (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
 McArdle, Frs. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Fitzwater st.
 — Patrick A., Very Rev. (Hbg), Bellefonte, Pa.
 McAtee, Frs., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 I st., N. W.
 McAteer, J. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 109 East 4th st., Windsor Terrace.
 — John C. (L C), Stanton, Wis.
 McAuliffe, James J. (Win), Lake City, Minn.
 — John (Dub), Oxford Junction, Iowa.
 — Joseph A. (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., Van Ness ave. and Broadway.
 — M. (Mont), Los Angeles, Cal., 118 E. 2nd st.
 McAvay, H. (St P), Kilkenny, Minn.
 McAvenue, B. (E), Frenchville, Pa.
 McAvery, Arthur J., *s.j.* (Bal), Frederick, Md.
 McAvoy, Arthur J., *s.j.* (Bal), Frederick, Md.
 — Jas. H. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 92 W. 6th st.
 McBarron, Eugene F., Very Rev. (Ind) Evansville, Ind., Assumption Church.
 McBride, Chas. (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.

- McBride, John (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 12 13th st.
 — L. A. (E), Meadville, Pa., St. Bridget's Church.
 — Patrick A. (Ph), Norritown, Pa., St. Patrick's Church.
 McCabe, Bernardine, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
 — Chas. (Dub), Clermont, Iowa.
 — Denis (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., Holy Cross Church.
 — Frs. X., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
 — Francis J. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., Annunciation Church, Norwood ave.
 — H. R. (Den), Idaho Springs, Colo.
 — Hugh F. (NY), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 23 S. High st.
 — J. J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1412 Pittston ave.
 — James, *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans., St. Mary's College.
 — James A. (E), Warren, Pa.
 — James J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2336 University st.
 — John (Ind), Loogootee, Ind.
 — John J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. John's Church.
 — John J. (NY), New York City, 142 E. 29th st.
 — Jos. L., *o.c.c.* (N Y), New York City, 334 E. 29th st.
 — Luke V. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., St. Charles Seminary.
 — M. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2204 N. 11th st.
 — Mathias (Pro), Fall River, Mass., Church of the Sacred Heart.
 — Matthew J., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
 — Michael J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3813 Spring Garden st.
 — Michael J. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
 — P. (Win), Waseca, Minn.
 — Patrick (Pro), Bristol, R. I.
 — Patrick J. (St P), Darwin, Minn.
 — Terence (Pitt), newly ordained.
 McCafferty, J. P. (Mob), Tuscaloosa, Ala.
 — James J. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
 McCaffrey, Bernard J. (Man), Suncook, N. H.
 — D. H. (Dub), Coon Rapids, Iowa.
 — D. J. (Chic),
 — James (Nic), Suncook, N. H.
 — Nathaniel (Col), Cambridge, Ohio.
 — P. J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 1012 French st.
 — Wm. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Falls of Schuylkill, 161 Stanton st.
 McCahill, B. F. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Peter and Paul's Church.
 McCall, Michael J. (Bo), Salem, Mass., Federal st.
 — Peter F. (Bo), Salem, Mass., Federal st.
 McCann, Arthur J. (Hbg), Bloomsburg, Pa.
 — Christopher T. (Hart), Colchester, Conn.
 — Jas. J. (Col), Minerton, Ohio.
 — John (Chic), Oregon, Ill.
 McCarren, Patrick S., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1875 Broadway.
 McCarron, J. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 9 Auburn place.
 — P. H. (Peo), Bradford, Ill.
 — Patrick A. (St P), Cedar Lake, St. Patrick P. O., Minn.
 McCarthy, Anthony F., *o.f.m.* (NY), Allegheny, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's Monastery.
 — Daniel J. (Scr), Sugar Notch, Pa.
 — Daniel (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 495 Classon ave.
 — Daniel F. (New), Short Hills, N. J.
 — Eugene F. (Bo), Danvers, Mass., St. John's Normal College.
 — F. X. (Rich),
 — Florian (Og), Mineville, N. Y.
 — Frs. P. (Hbg), Lock Haven, Pa., Immaculate Conception Church.
 — Francis T., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
 — Hugh (Det), Dowagiac, Mich.
 — J. F. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 1715 Izard st.
 — J. F. (New), Newark, N. J., 35 Bleecker st.
 — James (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 467 Washington st.
 — James (Buf), Angola, N. Y.
 — James J. (N Y), Rosendale, N. Y.
 — James J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 116 Vernon st.
 — Jeremiah (Port), Gardiner, Me.
 — John (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Peters' Church.
 — John M. (Mon), Fresno, Cal.
 — John S. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Liberty and W. Broad sts.
 — John W. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., Sacred Heart Church.
 — Justin (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Epiphany Apostolic College, Walbrooke.
 — Lawrence P. (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., 65 London st.
 — M. (Pitt), Elizabeth, Pa.
 — M. W. (Dub), Ossian, Iowa.
 — M. P. (Hart), Branford, Conn.
 — Meinrad, *o.s.b.* (SFalls), Stephan, S. Dak.
 — Michael F. (Alb), Albany N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
 — Michael R., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
 — P. F. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 1404 Castellar street.
 — Thos. F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, St. Francis de Sales' Church.
 — Timothy P. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 265 Maumee ave.
 — W. (Mil), Mapleton, Wis.
 — Wm. J. (Bo), West Lynn, Mass., 571 Boston st.
 McCartie, Denis J. (New), Newark, N. J., 172 Belleville ave.
 McCartney, Frs. A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 104 York st.
 McCarty, Edw. W. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 52 Sterling place.
 — Michael, Very Rev. (Dub), Cresco, Iowa.
 — T. J. (Dub), Pin Oak, Iowa.
 — Thos. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1845 N. 23d st.
 McCarville, Jos. H. (Dav), Armagh, Iowa.
 McCaughan, John P. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Cathedral.
 — W. C. (Spr), Clinton, Mass.
 McCauley, F. L., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Vincent's Seminary.
 — Jno. A. (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., 65 London st.
 — P. H. (Dub),
 McCanll, T. J. (Leav), Fort Leavenworth, Kans.
 McClancy, John P. (N Y), Middletown, N. Y., Cottage st.
 McClean, Peter (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.

- McClellan, H. A., *o.p.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 370 Temple st.
- McClory, Augustin, *o.f.m.* (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 123 Golden Gate ave.
- McCloskey, J. H. (Tr), Phillipsburg, N. J.
- Jas. P. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 265 Maumee ave.
- Jas. P. (E), Erie, Pa., 10th st. and East ave.
- James P. (Ph), Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.
- John J. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., Sylvan Heights.
- John P. (E), Sharpsville, Pa.
- Norbert, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans.
- McClure, Edward L. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
- Wm. J. (NY), Stapleton, N. Y., 73 Targee st.
- McCluskey, Thos. J., *s.j.* (NY), New York City, 30 W. 11th st.
- McConkey, P. (Nat), Water Valley, Miss.
- McConnell, A. J., Very Rev. (L), Owensboro, Ky., 210 Mulberry st.
- Hugh J. (Buf), . . .
- Wm. (Tr), Bordentown, N. J., St. Mary's Church.
- McCooley, James (Man), absent on leave.
- Patrick J. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Ann's Church.
- McCormack, Denis (Bal), Frostburg, Md.
- J. C. (Chic), absent with leave.
- J. M. (New), Paterson, N. J., 681 Main st.
- James (Dub), Sanborn, Iowa.
- Thos. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
- Thos. J. (Tr), . . .
- Wm. (St J), Trenton, Mo.
- McCormick, Daniel J. (NY), New York City, 657 Washington st.
- Denis (Bal), Frostburg, Md.
- J. P. A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 169 Pacific ave.
- John (Dub), Monticello, Iowa.
- John G. (N Y), Spring Valley, N. Y.
- Theodore, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
- Thos., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Belmont and N. 40th ave.
- Wm., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
- Wm. J. (Dav), Burlington, Iowa, 902 Washington st.
- McCorrey, Patrick J., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 628 California st.
- McCorristin, Michael (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., St. Peter's Church.
- McCorry, P. E. (NY), Goshen, N. Y., Murray av.
- McCort, John J. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., St. Charles Seminary.
- McCosker, Edw. (New), Rahway, N. J., 44 Central ave.
- McCoy, John J. (Spr), Chicopee, Mass., Holy Name Church.
- Jos. E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 200 Euclid ave.
- McCranor, Francis A., *o.s.a.* (Og), Carthage, N. Y.
- McCraun, John (Pitt), Chest Springs, Pa.
- McCready, Chas. (N Y), New York City, 329 W. 42d st.
- McCuè, A. J. (Ph), . . .
- Andrew (Ph), Heckscherville, Pa.
- Edw. J. (N Y), New York City, 308 E. 37th st.
- J. J. (S. Fr), Lockford, Cal.
- McCullagh, P. J. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
- McCullogh, Frs. (Dub), Dorchester, Iowa.
- McCullough, H. (Pitt), Freeport, Pa.
- John J. (Tr), Manchester, N. J.
- Joseph Aloysius (Ph), Girardville, Pa.
- Peter (Ph), Girardville, Pa.
- McCusker, James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 104 York st.
- McDavitt, Hugh (St P), Rosemount, Minn.
- McDermott, Cornelius A. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., St. Peter's Church.
- Daniel I. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 252 S. 4th st.
- Geo. (Spr), Newton Centre, Mass.
- George, *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
- Henry, *c.s.sp.* (Ph) Philadelphia, Pa., 727 Pine st.
- Jas., Very Rev. (Alb), Glens Falls, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
- James T., *c.m.* (St L), absent on account of sickness.
- John F. (Spr), Gardner, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
- P. H. (Wh), Wytheville, Va.
- Patrick, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Holy Ghost College, Bluff st.
- Patrick H. (Alb), Johnstown, N. Y.
- Wm. (Col), Danville, Ohio.
- Wm. A. (Og), Redwood, N. Y.
- McDevitt, H. (St P), Rosemount, Minn.
- H. J. (Om), . . .
- John J. (Ph), Tremont, Pa.
- Philip R. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Allegheny ave. and Belgrade st.
- Thos. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 519 Grand ave.
- McDonald, E. E. (New).
- Francis, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
- Gilbert (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Fulton and Fayette sts.
- Ignatius J., *o.c.c.* (New), Englewood, N. J.
- J. B. (Far), Lisbon, N. Dak.
- J. J. (Far), Jamestown, N. Dak.
- John A. (Far), Carrington, N. Dak.
- Jas. (St P), Clontarf, Swift Co., Minn.
- James (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 403 24th st.
- John J. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
- Math. (New), Orange, N. J., 66 Ridge st.
- Mathew, *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
- O. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 Whittier st.
- P. S. (Cov), Newport, Ky., Home of the Good Shepherd, Highland ave.
- Rbt. (Pitt), Charleroi, Pa.
- Robert (L), Calvary, Marion Co., Ky.
- Thomas, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
- W. A., Very Rev. (Roch), Geneva, N. Y.
- Walter (Lin), Nebraska City, Nebr., St. Mary's Church.
- Wm., Very Rev. (Lin), Hastings, Nebr., 7th and Kansas aves.
- McDonnell, Allan, *s.j.* (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 3rd and Jackson sts.
- J. P., *s.j.* (Mob), Selma, Ala.
- John (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 10th and Howard sts.
- John J. (Alb), Saratoga, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
- Jos. V. (Sy), Hamilton, N. Y.
- M. (Win), Iona, Minn.
- Matthew E. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass.
- Patrick J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1522 Park ave.
- S. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 95th and Loomis sts., St. John's Church.

- McDonnell, Thos. P. (Spr),
 McDonough, Bernard J. (Alb), Ballston, N. Y.
 — Jos. F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Michael's Church.
 — M. C. (Port), Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.
 — Michael V. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Michael's Church.
 — P. F. (Win), Luverne, Minn.
 — Wm. B. (Dav), Valley Junction, Iowa.
 — Wm. H. (Bo), Cohasset, Mass.
 — Wm. M., s.j. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
 McDowell, Jos. W. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 6 Greenville ave.
 McElhone, Eugene V. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3627 Walnut st.
 McElligott, John (Wh), Grafton, W. Va.
 — Thos., s.j. (NO), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
 McElroy, Chas. J. (Hart), Derby, Conn.
 — Jno. L. (Char) Greenville, S. C.
 McEnroe, Jas. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 141 Chauncey st.
 — John, (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 245 Prospect Park, West.
 — Michael C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 Jefferson st., Manayunk.
 — Peter C. (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., St. Canicus' Church.
 — Philip (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., Church of Holy Infancy.
 McEnrue, Thos. (Pitt), Irwin Station, Pa.
 McEntyre, James T. (N Y), New York City, 141 Henry st.
 McErlain, John A., o.s.a. (Ph), Bryn Mawr, Pa.
 — J. (New), Mt. Hope, N. J.
 McErlane, Daniel, s.j. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3628 Lindell ave.
 McEvoy, Christopher A., o.s.a. (Ph), Ardmore, Pa.
 — Henry (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 175 W. Carson st.
 — John J. (N Y), Shrub Oak, N. Y.
 — Michael, o.m.c. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 64 Monroe st.
 — Michael J. (N Y), New York City, Fordham, 27-9 Marion ave.
 — P. F. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Fayette Park, Chancery Office.
 McFadden, Chas. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1337 Catherine st.
 — Chas. J., o.s.a. (Ph), Ardmore, Pa.
 McFarland, J. B. (Mil), Eden, Wis.
 McFaul, Michael (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 209 Walnut st.
 McFeeley, M. A., o.p. (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
 McFeely, B. (Sac), Placerville, Cal.
 McGair, P. A. (Peo), Rantoul, Ill.
 McGann, John D. (Spr), Westboro, Mass.
 McGare, Thos. F. (N Y), Haverstraw, N. Y. Broadway.
 McGarrity, Wm. J. (Ph), Kellyville, Pa.
 McGavick, Alex. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 176 E. 18th st.
 — Jas. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4049 Wabash ave.
 McGean, Jas. H. (NY), New York City, 15 Barclay st.
 McGee, E. P. (Hart), absent on leave.
 — John Forest, o.f.m. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Liberty and Vine sts.
 — Joseph F. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 10th, betw. F and G sts., N. W.
 — John J. (N Y), New York City, 125 E. 105th st.
 — O. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., St. Jerome's Church.
 — P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 37th and Union sts.
 — P. E. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Cathedral.
 — Patrick S. (Pro), Dodgeville, Mass.
 — T. J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Immaculate Conception Church.
 McGeough, John B., c.s.s.r. (Den), Denver, Colo., 605 W. Sixth ave.
 McGettigan, Hugh J. (Ph), Ashland, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
 McGeveran, Jas. (Ph), Easton, Pa., 132 S. 5th st.
 McGill, F. (Wil).
 — H. A., o.p. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave. S.
 — Henry J. (Port).
 — Jas., Very Rev., c.m. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa. Germantown.
 — James P. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Ann's Church.
 — M. (L R), Hot Springs, Ark.
 — W. F. (Mil), Fox Lake, Wis.
 McGillicuddy, D. F. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Stephen's Church.
 McGinley, Edw. T. (N Y), New York City, 40 Cannon st.
 — John B. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., St. Charles Seminary.
 — Jos. P. (Br), Bayshore, Suffolk Co., N. Y.
 — R. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 333 Ave. C.
 McGinn, Louis T. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 330 Manhattan ave.
 — P. Francis (Dal), Commerce, Tex.
 McGinney, Patrick J., s.j. (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
 McGinniss, Bernard J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3813 Spring Garden st.
 — John J. (Port), Sanford, Me.
 — Wm. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 6th ave.
 McGinnity, E. M. (Mil), Janesville, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
 McGinty, John (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1820 Eddy st.
 McGivney, B. (E), Dubois, Pa., St. Catherine's Church.
 — John (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Augustine's Church.
 — P. J. (Hart), Middletown, Conn.
 McGlaughlin, Daniel (Det), Hillsdale, Mich.
 McGlew, Jas. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass.
 McGlinchey, Patrick J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 Utica ave.
 McGlinchey, Daniel I. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Fitzwater st.
 McGloin, James F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 77 West Utica st.
 McGlynn, Edward (N Y), Newburg, N. Y., 182 South st.
 — J. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5824 Etzel ave.
 — John J. (Sy), Sherburne, N. Y.
 — Thomas J. (Ph), Chester, Pa., Church of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
 McGoldrick, Thos. C. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, Eaton Square.
 McGolrick, Edward F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1064 4th ave.
 — Edward J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 84 Herbert st.
 — Henry (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., Chicago ave. and 46th st. S.
 — Wm. (St P), Rich Valley, Minn.

- McGovern, Benedict, Very Rev., *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Bush and Steiner sts.
- Francis J. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa., St. Patrick's Church.
- Geo. A., *s.j.* (Om).
- Israel (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 46th st., St. Mary's Church.
- James J. (Chic), Lockport, Ill., St. Denis' Church.
- James T. (N Y).
- John C. (Hbg), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
- P. A. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 412 S. 9th st.
- P. (E).
- Patrick (N Y), retired; Croton-on-Hudson, N. Y.
- Peter P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 915 Putnam ave.
- Thos. A. (Spr), Great Barrington, Mass.
- Thos. S. *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
- McGowan, Chas. E. (Hart).
- Edw. (Alt), Pittsfield, Ill.
- F. X., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Hoosick Falls, N. Y.
- J. (G B), Briggsville, Wis.
- Jas. (Og), Fort Covington, N. Y.
- Jas. F., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
- John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 285 Willoughby ave.
- McGrady, Thos. (Cov), Bellevue, Ky., St. Anthony's Church.
- McGrath, C. C. (Sac), Red Bluff, Cal.
- D. E. (Chic), Harmon, Lee Co., Ill.
- Christopher T. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
- David F. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Holy Rosary Church.
- J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 212 Bouck ave.
- James G. (Hbg), Centralia, Pa.
- John (Roch), Moravia, N. Y.
- John B. (N Y), Gardiner, N. Y.
- John J. (Bo), Salem, Mass., Federal st.
- John J. (N Y), Fishkill-on-Hudson, N. Y., 76 Willow st.
- John P. (N Y), Dunwoodie, Yonkers P. O., N. Y.
- Jos., *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st.
- Joseph F. (Spr).
- J. R. (Chic), absent with leave.
- P., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
- P. J., Very Rev. (Dub), Charles City, Iowa.
- Thos. (Pro).
- Thos F. (Alt), Virginia, Ill.
- T. A. (Pro), Valley Falls, R. I.
- McGraw, Jno. A. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Cathedral.
- John H. (Sy), Clayville, N. Y.
- McGronen, Thos. F. M. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 198 Crescent st.
- McGuane, J. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Immaculate Conception Church.
- McGucken, Felix (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa., St. Francis' Church.
- McGuigan, Jas. P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, Centre and Penryth sts.
- McGuinness, John J. (Sy), Truxton, N. Y.
- John L. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., Cathedral.
- M. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 143 Madison st.
- McGuire, B., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
- Chas. V. (Sy), Marathon, N. Y.
- D. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 943 Garfield boulevard.
- Danel, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., P.O. box 655.
- Francis J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
- Francis D. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 12 Madison place.
- Hugh (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2942 Wabash ave.
- John (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 118 5th st.
- John F. E. (N Y), New York City, 1183 Franklin ave.
- M. E. (L C), White Mound P. O., Wis.
- P. (S Fr), San Jose Pueblo, Cal., St. Patrick's Church.
- Philip B. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 2nd and C sts. S.-E.
- R. (Chic), absent with leave.
- Patrick J. (Clev), Canton, Ohio, 627 McKinley ave.
- T. F. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.
- McGuirk, J. E. (Col), Portsmouth, Ohio, Holy Redeemer Church.
- McGuirl, Wm. T. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 98 Richards st.
- McGurgan, Andrew, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. Adams.
- McGurk, Jas. J. (Rich), Lynchburgh, Va.
- Wm. J. (Hart), South Manchester, Conn.
- McHale, Patrick (Scr), Archbald, Pa.
- Patrick S., Very Rev., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
- McHugh, Denis (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Agnes' Church.
- H. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 5th ave., 14th ward.
- Jas. A. (Ph), New Hope, Pa.
- John B. (N Y), Rondout, N. Y., 154 Broadway.
- John J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
- McIlvain, J. J. (Hbg.), Lancaster, Pa., St. Joseph's Hospital.
- McInerney, Aug. J., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md., St. Mary's Church.
- Pat. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., 5th and Kiowa sts.
- McIntyre, Michael (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 216 3d st. N.
- McKeaney, B. (Spr), Bondsville, Mass.
- McKearney, John F. (L), Owensboro, Ky., 210 Mulberry st.
- McKechnie, James H. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
- McKeefrey, Wm. A. (Rich), Winchester, Va.
- McKeefry, H. J. (Rich), Richmond, W. Va., St. Patrick's Church.
- McKeegan, James S. (Dub).
- McKeever, Ed. M. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 32nd st. and Liberty ave.
- James J. (New), Newark, N. J., 13 Gray st.
- McKenna, Bernard F. (N Y), New York City, 343 W. 25th st.
- C. H., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., St. Catherine and 6th sts.
- Charles G., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
- Edw. (N Y), New York City, Westchester, West Farms road and Green ave.
- Edward T. (Bo), Beverly, Mass.
- Eugene (N Y), Tarrytown, N. Y., Beekman ave.
- F. (N O), Plaquemine, La.
- Francis (Pitt), Sugar Creek, Pa.

- McKenna, John (Bo), Lowell, Mass., St. Peter's Church.
 — John A. (N Y), Liberty, N. Y.
 — John F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Edward's Church.
 — L. (Hbg), absent sick.
 — Maurice (Chic), Rochelle, Ill.
 — P. (Bur), Barre, Vt.
 — P. F. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., Immaculate Conception Church.
 — Patrick (Br), Cedarhurst, L. I., N. Y.
 — Wm. (Lin), Exeter, Nebr.
 McKenny, F. X., s.s. (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
 McKeogh, Denis (Dub), Rolfe, Iowa.
 — Th. C., s.j. (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans., St. Mary's College.
 McKeon, Jos. T. (Spr), Canton, Mass.
 — M. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
 McKernan, B. J. (Wich), Winfield, Kans.
 — Jas. J. (Tr), Sea Isle City, N. J.
 — Patrick J. (N Y), New York City, 308 East 37th st.
 McKey, Michael A., s.j. (SFr), Santa Clara, Cal.
 McKiernan, Alban, c.p. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Station D.
 McKinnery, Thos. J. (Peo), Merna, Ill.
 McKinney, G. V., c.m. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, St. Vincent de Paul's Church.
 McKinnon, Bernard J. (S Fr), Suisun, Cal.
 — Donald, J. (S F) San Francisco, Cal., 24th and Guerrero sts.
 — Neil N., s.j. (NY), New York City, 980 Park ave.
 — Wm. D. (S Fr), chaplain 1st Reg., Calif. Volunteers.
 McKiverkin, Jas. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 141 Chauncey st.
 McKone, John S. (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., Brooks str.
 McLaughlin, Ed. J., Very Rev. (Dub), Clinton, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
 — John J. (St J), Weston, Mo.
 — John, J. (Hart), New Britain, Conn.
 — Miles A., s.j. (NY), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
 — P. (Om), Greeley Centre, Nebr.
 — P. A. (Pro), Slatersville, R. I.
 — P. F. (Or).
 — Thos. (Tr), Spring Lake, N. J.
 — Thos. H. (Spr), Huntington, Mass.
 McLeigh, Thos. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Joseph's Church.
 McLeod, Edward F. (Bo), Newton Lower Falls, Mass.
 McLoughlin, Bartholomew (Og), Copenhagen, N. Y.
 — John F. (Sy), Tully, N. Y.
 — John J. (Sy), Cortland, N. Y.
 — Thos. (Alb), Whitehall, N. Y., Church of Our Lady of Angels.
 McLoughlin, Andrew M., o.s.a. (Alb), Lansingburgh, N. Y.
 — J. C. (Bur), St. Albans, Vt., Immaculate Conception Church.
 — John J. (L), Holy Cross, Marion Co., Ky.
 — James C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Lehigh ave. and B st.
 — M. J. (St L), Hannibal, Mo., 111 S. 6th st.
 — P. A. (Chic), Aurora, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
 — P. J. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's Asylum.
 — Thos. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., Centre and Beauchamp aves.
 — Thos. (Ind), Greencastle, Ind.
 — Thos., s.j. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
 — Thos. P. (N Y), New York City, 29 Mott st.
 — Wm. T. (New), Chatham, N. J., Oliver st.
 — Wm. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Broad and Butler sts.
 McLoy, J. B. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Santa Rosa Infirmary.
 McMahon, Arthur L., o.p. (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
 — Chas. (S Fr), Menlo Park, San Mateo Co., Cal.
 — Denis J. (N Y), New York City, West Farms, 1277 E. 177th st.
 — J. C. (Wich), absent, sick; res.: Manitou, Colo.
 — Jas. A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 467 Court st.
 — John (Clev), Alliance, Ohio.
 — John (Roch), Groton, N. Y.
 — John T. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Augustine's Villa.
 — John Thos. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1662 Wesley ave.
 — John W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, St. Mary's Church.
 — Joseph (Chic), Minooka, Ill.
 — Joseph H. (NY), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
 — P. (S A), Seguin, Texas.
 — P. H. (Sav), Augusta, Ga., Jackson and Telfair sts.
 — Patrick A. (Chic), Rockford, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
 — Patrick J. (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., Holy Infancy Church.
 — Thos. (Alb), Baltimore, Md., Poppleton and Hollins sts.
 — Wm. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 268 Perry str.
 McManus, Chas. (Spr), Ashburnham, Mass.
 — Francis P. (Day), Reno, Cass Co., Iowa.
 — Hugh J., o.p. (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
 — James (New), East Orange, N. J., 284 Sanford st.
 — Joseph P., Very Rev. (Det), Port Huron, Mich., St. Stephen's Church.
 — Michael A. (New), Newark, N. J., 66 Bowery st.
 — Michael T. (Bo), South Lawrence, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Miles J. (Wil), Galena, Md.
 — N. J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 316 William st.
 — Owen P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2422 S. 17th st.
 — Patrick (Bo), absent, sick.
 — Patrick J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1503 Penn ave.
 — Thos. F. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., St. Lawrence's Church.
 — Thos. F. (N Y) New York City, 138 Waverly place.
 McMennamin, Hugh (Wh), Benwood, W. Va.
 — John T. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 252 S. 4th st.
 — Neal (Tr), absent on leave.
 McMeamy, Matthew, s.j. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University, Grand ave. and Pine st.
 McMillan, Thos., c.s.p. (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.

- McMullen D. J., Very Rev. (Ind), Richmond, Ind., St. Mary's Church.
- McMullin, Chas. (NY), New York City, 405 W. 125th st.
- McMurray, Frs. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 222 Tompkins ave.
- McNab, Wm. J. (Buf), Medina, N. Y.
- McNaboe, Thos. (S Fr), San Jose Mission, Alameda Co., Cal.
- McNally, Frs. P. (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
- Jas. (S Falls), Beresford, S. Dak.
- John B. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal, 1015 Peralta st.
- John T. (Col), Toronto, Ohio.
- McNamara, Abraham (Cin), Eaton, Ohio.
- Fr. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Home for the Aged.
- Jas. F. (NY), New York City, 139 W. 36th st.
- John (Con), Salina, Kans, 302 Iron Ave.
- John (Dub), Key West, Iowa.
- John (Om), Norfolk Nebr.
- Lawrence (Bal), Baltimore, Md., York road.
- Martin M. (Dav), Long Grove, Iowa.
- Michael (S Fr), Merced City, Cal.
- P. (Dub), Duggan P. O., Iowa.
- P. (Dub), Toronto, Iowa.
- P. J., Right Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 852 Pacific st.
- Robert, Very Rev., *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
- Theob., M. *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Styles sts.
- Thos. (GR), Missionary to non-catholics in Mississippi.
- W. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 531 S. 27th st.
- Wm. (Prov), Fall River, Mass., St. Louis Church.
- McNamee, B. R. (K C), Pierce City, Mo., St. Patrick's Church.
- Hugh (Mon), Santa Cruz, Cal.
- Jas. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 135 W. Adams st.
- John J. (N Y), New York City, Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson.
- Joseph (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 563 Sterling Place.
- Peter (N Y), Lake Mahopac, N. Y.
- Wm. J. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
- McNeal, Aug. J. (Char), Smnter, S. C.
- McNeill, F., *c.m.* (StL), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
- McNelis, Chas., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
- Jas., *c.m.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mosher and Division sts.
- Neil P. (Pitt), Indiana, Pa.
- McNerney, Jas. (Cov), Newport, Ky., Immaculate Conception Church.
- M. (Dub), Livermore, Iowa.
- McNichol, Francis P. (N Y), Pelhamville, N. Y.
- T. J., *c.s.p.* (NY), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
- McNiff, F. J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- James F. (Bo), Wakefield, Mass.
- McNulty, Ambrose (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Summit ave. and Victoria st.
- John J. (Bo), S. Boston, Mass., 92 W. 6th st.
- M. F., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
- Miles H. (Mil), Mount Hope, Wis.
- Patrick F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 48th st. and Lancaster ave.
- Wm., Very Rev. (New), Paterson, N. J., 381 Grand st.
- McPadden, Stephen (Roch), Geneva, N. Y.
- McParland, John P. (L), Pewee Valley, Ky.
- McPhee, P. (Far), Jamestown, N. Dak.
- McPhilomy, Hubert P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 13th st., above Chestnut.
- McQuade, John F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
- McQuaid, John. *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
- Jos. (L R), Paragould, Ark.
- Wm. P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 9 Whitmore st.
- McQuaide, J. J. (Pro), Taunton, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
- Jos. P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1820 Eddy st.
- McQuillan, Patrick A., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
- McQuillen, R. (Mob), Eufaula, Ala., Holy Redeemer Church.
- McQuirk, John (N Y), New York City, 127 E. 117th st.
- McRory, J., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 159 Moore st.
- McShane, D. (L), Crescent Hill, Jefferson Co., Ky.
- Edw. F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 144 Edward st.
- F. D., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
- Francis J. *o.s.a.* (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J.
- H. O'Gara (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 829 N. Paulina st.
- P. S. (Lin), Lincoln, Nebr., Pro-Cathedral.
- McSherry, J. F. (L), absent on account of health.
- McSorley, Joseph. *c.s.p.* (NY), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
- Mathew (Gal), Liberty, Tex.
- Jos., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
- McSweeney, James (Wil), Chestertown, Md.
- Thos. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 590 Hobart st.
- McSweeny, Edw. (Port), Bangor, Me., St. John's Church.
- Edw. F. X. (N Y), Mt. St. Mary's P. O., Md.
- Patrick F. (NY), New York City, 119 ave. B.
- McSwiny, Cornelius (Pro), Wood's Holl, Mass.
- McTague, Thos. L., *s.p.m.* (N Y), New York City, 120 W. 24th st.
- McGaminany, Edw., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham.
- McTeague, P. (Win), Preston, Minn.
- McTighe, J. J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh; Pa., 106 3d ave.
- McVeigh, Edward (Wil), Wilmington, Del., St. Patrick's Church.
- McVerry, John (Rich), Staunton, Va.
- Maas, Anthony, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Francis (S A), Fort Davis, Texas.
- MacAran, James J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 902 S. 20th st.
- Patrick F. (N Y), Tuxedo, N. Y.
- Mac Caffray, Thos. J. (Br), Oceanus P.O., N. Y.
- MacCorry, Peter P., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 628 California st.
- MacDonald, J. A. (Far), Jamestown, N. Dak.
- MacEwan, F. J. (StP), Appleton, Minn.
- MacGoldrick, Daniel J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
- Machá, Jos., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 323 E. 61st st.
- MacHale, John (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 209 Washington st.
- Machañ, Francis (St L), Granger, Wilson Co., Texas.

- Machnikowski, John (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3 Forman st.
 Maciarez, Francis (Mar), Red Jacket, Mich., 315 7th st., Calumet P. O.
 MacInerney, M. F. (Dub), Vinton, Iowa.
 Mack, Francis (Scr), Freeland, Pa.
 — Joseph (G B), Whitelaw, Wis.
 Mackall, Francis P. (Bal), Laurel, Md.
 Macke, J. J. (Ind), Richmond, Ind., St. Andrew's Church.
 — Samuel, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis' College.
 Mackel, Chas. H. (New), South Orange, N. J., Seton Hall College.
 Macken, M. T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1517 67th st.
 — Michael (E), Port Alleghany, Pa.
 Mackey, Edward D. (Man), Berlin Falls, N.H., St. Kiernan's Church.
 — John M. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 325 W. 8th st.
 — Michael (S Fr), Tomales, Cal.
 — T. J. (Dul), Aitkin, Minn.
 Mackin, Bernard (Dav), Burlington, Iowa, 508 N. 4th st.
 — Chas., *s.j.* (Hel), St. Paul, Mont.
 — Jas. F. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 15th and V sts., N. W.
 — John (Chic), Elgin, Ill., 109 Gifford st.
 — Thos., Very Rev. (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
 Macksey, Chas. B., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
 Macourek, J. (Om), Creighton, Nebr.
 Madden, Henry J. (Bo), Winchester, Mass.
 — J. C. (Chic), Highland Park, Ill.
 — J. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4500 Wallace st.
 — John T. (Spr), Webster, Mass., St. Louis' Church.
 — Mark E. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Jamaica Plain.
 — Michael (Roch), Trumansburg, N. Y.
 — Thomas E. (Peo), Lewiston, Ill.
 — W. J. (SFr), Modesto, Cal.
 Maddock, S. (Win), Chatfield, Minn.
 Mader, B., *s.m.* (U), Salt Lake City, Utah, All Hallows College.
 Maeckel, Henry S., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
 Maeder, Notker, *o.s.b.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 341 5th st.
 Maehren, Paneratus, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Freeport, Minn.
 Maenner, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (NO),
 Maesfrancx, E. (Det), absent with leave.
 Maffei, Frs. X., *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo., 221 Convent st.
 Magee, James P. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
 — John (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 4th ave. and 2nd st.
 Magenham, Andrew (Clev), sick.
 Magennis, Thos., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Jamaica Plains.
 Magevney, Eugene A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
 — Hugh L. (L R), Fayetteville, Ark.
 Magin, Jos. G. (Roch), Webster, N. Y.
 Maginn, James F. (Ph), Newtown, Pa.
 Magnan, J. B. Eucl. (G R), Cheboygan, Mich., St. Charles' Church.
 — Jos. R. (G R), Muskegon, Mich., St. John the Baptist's Church.
 Magnell, Oliver (Hart), Willimantic, Conn.
 Magnien, A. L., Very Rev., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
 — Timothy, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis College.
 Magnon, I., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Brownsville, Tex.
 Magott, R. (K C), Bricefield, Mo.
 Magrath, Edw. J., *s.j.*, Kingston, Jamaica, W. Indies.
 Maguire, G. F. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
 — James (Nat), Natchez, Miss.
 — J. (Pro),
 — J. D. (Ph), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 — J. D. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 52nd st. and Lancaster ave.
 — Jos. A., *c.s.c.* (FtW), Notre Dame, Ind.
 — Moses (Wich), Fulton, Kans.
 — Thos. (NY), New York City, 560 W. 133d st.
 — Wm. J. (Br), Morris Park, L. I., N. Y.
 — Wm. J. (Alt), Ashland, Ill.
 Mahan, Michael P. (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., 6th st.
 Mahar, Thos. F. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 404 W Market st.
 Mahé, C. (Natch), Lake Providence, La.
 Maher, D. E., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md. St. Mary's University.
 — Daniel A. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., Pro-Cathedral.
 — Dominic, *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Bush and Steiner sts.
 — J. J. (New), Summit, N. J., Morris ave.
 — John, (Wich), Fort Scott, Kans.
 — James F. (Spr), West Stokbridge, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
 — John J. (NY), New York City, 890 Cauldwell ave.
 — Michael (StA), St. Augustine, Fla., Cathedral.
 — Patrick (Col),
 — Patrick J. (Pitt),
 — Thos., *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me., College
 — Timothy, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 — Wm. (Hart), Milford, Conn.
 — Wm. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 390 Co-burn st.
 Mahon, George S. (Sy), Oxford, N. Y.
 — James (Pro), Pascoag, R. I.
 — P. F., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Mo., St. Charles College.
 — Thomas F. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 28 Studley st.
 Mahoney, D. S. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 363 W. Jackson st.
 — Daniel P. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
 — Geo. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., St. Charles' Church.
 — J. (Dav), Morse, Iowa.
 — John R., *s.s.* (N Y), Dunwoodie, Youkers P. O., N. Y.
 — M (Mon), Castroville, Cal.
 — Martin (St P), Mendota, Minn.
 — Michael, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 — Patrick J. (N Y), New York City, 211 W. 141st st.
 — Patrick L. (Nash),
 — Thos. (Dub), Waterville, Iowa.
 — Thos. J. (Bo), Waltham, Mass.
 — Timothy J. (Bo), S. Boston, Mass., 606 E. 4th st.
 — Wm. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
 Mahony, Cornelius V. (N Y), Wappinger's Falls, N. Y.

- Mahony, Denis J., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
 — Eugene P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 915 Putnam ave.
 — George, *c.ss.r.* (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
 — P. (Nash) Memphis, Tenn., St. Peters Orphan Asylum.
 Mahowald, Willibrord, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
 Maillet, Henry J. (Bur), Lowell, Orleans Co., Vt.
 Mainville, A. (Peo), Hoopeston, Ill.
 — A., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
 Majer, Dominic (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 241 Charles st.
 Major, Thomas S. (Cov), Frankfort, Ky.
 Makar, — (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa., St. Peter and Paul's Church.
 Makowski, Francis (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa., Immaculate Conception Church.
 Malady, Daniel J. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 809 Lang ave., E. E.
 Malaney, J. W. (Det), Jackson, Mich., Church of St. Mary, Star of the Sea.
 Malecha, J. W. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 319 Lincoln ave.
 Maler, Bede, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 Maley, F. W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, St. Francis de Sales Church.
 — J. A. (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
 Malin, Aloys, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Minster, Ohio.
 Mallin, James J. (Nat), Vicksburg, Miss.
 Malkowski, Teoph. (G B), Casimir P. O., Wis.
 Mallen, John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 278 Macon st.
 Malleuchet, Césaire (N O), Léonville, La.
 Malley, Austin D. (Bo), Hyde Park, Mass.
 Mallon, John J. (N Y), Cornwall on-Hudson, N. Y.
 — Joseph C. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Tennallytown.
 Malloy, C., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia Pa., Germantown.
 — F. (Dub), Charlotte, Iowa.
 — Francis A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2538 Broadway.
 — J. (Dub), Parkersburg, Iowa.
 — James F. (N Y), New York City, 127 E 117th st.
 Malo, J. F. (Far), Belcourt, Rolette Co., N. Dak.
 Malone, Basil, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
 — Denis Edw. (G R), Midland, Mich.
 — H. (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Henry V. (Day), Dallas Centre, Iowa.
 — J. (Dal), New York City, 54 Barclay st.
 — Jas. W. (Scr), Susquehanna, Pa.
 — James (N O), New Orleans, La., Dryades and Clio st.
 — Joseph A. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., McGill Institute.
 — P. J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Assumption Church.
 — Sylvester (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 69 S. 3d st.
 — T. H. (Den), Denver, Colo., 618 South Water street.
 Maloney, Martin, *c.ss.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Dix and Junction aves.
 — R. J. (Pitt), Kittanning, Pa.
 — Thos. J. (Hart), Hazardville, Conn.
 Maltese, Pasquale (N Y), New York City, Anthony ave., Bedford Park.
 Maltrait Jos. (N O), Abbeville, La.
 Malusecki, Adal. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 236 S. 12th st.
 Malý, Jos. (Mil), retired; Springfield Corners, Wis.
 Mamer, Jas. (Bel), Flora, Ill.
 Mandalari, Alphonse M., *s.j.* (S Fé), New Albuquerque, N. Mex.
 — Anthony, *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
 Manel, Francis, *o.f.m.* (GB), Hofa Park, Wis.
 Mangan, Jas. (NY), New York City, 139 W. 36th st.
 — Joseph H. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
 Mangin, Joseph, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Austin and Merrimack sts.
 Maniett, Henry (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose's College.
 Maniouloux, R. (Nes), Port Townsend, Wash.
 Manley, John B. (Bal), absent with leave.
 — Michael J. (Scr), Wellsboro, Pa.
 Mann, Michael, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 168 Seymour st.
 Manning, Alfred E. (Clev), Lima, Ohio, McKibben and West sts.
 — Daniel J. (L C), Wilton, Wis.
 — J. P. (Port), Fort Fairfield, Me.
 — Jeremiah C. (Og), Harrisville, N. Y.
 — John M. G. (Mar), Gould City, Mich.
 — Peter (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Monument and Washington sts.
 — Wm. J. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 811 Oak st.
 Mannion, Jos. (U), Eureka, Nev.
 Manoritta, J. A. (NO), New Orleans, La., 1101 Conti st.
 Manser, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa. res.: Ochsenhausen, Württemberg.
 Manuel, C. (Alt), Illiopolis, Ill.
 Manz, J. (Wich),
 — Pius, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y.
 Mara, Francis X., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University, Grand ave. and Pine street.
 — Michael J. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. John's Church.
 Maravelle, Ubaldus, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
 Marceau, Fabian S. (Mar), Chassel, Mich.
 — L. (Bur), St. Johnsbury, Vt., Notre Dame Church.
 Marchand, Denis (Port), Presque Isle, Me.
 — Joseph (Spr), Three Rivers, Mass.
 Marciniak, Roman, *c.s.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 540 Noble st.
 Marcinkiewicz, Adam (Buf), Salamanca, N. Y., Holy Cross Church.
 Marcoux, J. E. (Spr), Indian Orchard, Mass., St. Aloysius' Church.
 — Joseph (Port) Wallagras, Me.
 Maréchaux, Jos., (N Y),
 Marenchino, Bartholemew (N Y), New York City, 26 Roosevelt st.
 Mariller, J. B. A. (S Fé), Taos, N. Mex.
 Maring, Henry S., *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La., St. Charles' College.
 Marino, Valentino, *p.s.m.* (N Y), New York City, 447 E. 115th st.
 Marion, Athanase, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Austin and Merrimack sts.
 — Geo., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Austin and Merrimack sts.
 — P. G. (NC), Asheville, N. C.

- Mark, John A. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind.,
 St. Joseph's Hospital.
 Marke, Philipp. *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St.
 Francis College.
 Markee, Frs. J. (Ph), Lansdowne, Pa.
 Marker, R. L. (Det), Dearborn, Mich.
 Marks, F. (Alt), Jerseyville, Ill., Church of
 the Holy Ghost.
 Marnane, Patrick, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans,
 La., Baronne st.
 Marr, J. D. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Fort ave.,
 Locust Point.
 Marre, V. H., *s.s.*
 Marrin, J. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 155 Dean
 st.
 Marron, Bernard (Og), Potsdam, N. Y.
 — Frs. T. (Nash), Knoxville, Tenn.
 — Mart. (Mon), Watsonville, Cal.
 Marsan, C. F. (Port), North Lyndon, Me.
 Marshall, Chas.
 — Geo. F. (Man), Milford, N. H.
 — J. (New), Newark, N. J., 22 Mulberry st.
 Marsile, M. J., Very Rev., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bour-
 bonnais Grove, Ill.
 Martel, L. N. (Br), Flushing, L. I., N. Y., St.
 Michael's Church.
 — U. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1011 50th Court.
 Martersteck, Francis J. (Ph), Philadelphia,
 Pa., Manayunk, 176 Conarroe st.
 Martin, Adrian A. (S Fé), Cebolleta, N. Mex.
 — Anthony T. (Clev), Euclid, Ohio.
 — B. (Wich), McPherson, Kans.
 — E. A. *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869
 Lexington ave.
 — Edward (Hart), Branford, Conn.
 — Edward F. (Spr), Athol, Mass.
 — F. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Cecilia's
 Church.
 — F., *o.s.b.* (Col).
 — J. P. (N O), Oubre, La.
 — J. P. (Dub), Osage, Iowa.
 — James A. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1503 Penn av.
 — James V. (Alt), Arcola, Ill.
 — John (Pitt), Tucson, Arizona, St. Mary's
 Hospital.
 — Louis B., *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
 — Michael (S Falls), Garretson, S. Dak.
 — Michael, *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo., St.
 Stanislaus Seminary.
 — M. J. (StP),
 — N., *s.s.* (Bal), Waldorf, Md.
 — Patrick (N Y), New York City, 506 W.
 153d st.
 — Philibert (S Fé), La Joya, N. Mex.
 — Richard, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651
 Washington s., Canisius College.
 — Thos. F. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. James
 Church, West End.
 — Wm. E. (Hbg), Bonneauville, Pa.
 Martinelli, Ludovico (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 50
 Franklin st.
 Martinière, Jos., Very Rev. (Dal), Dallas, Tex.,
 Ursuline Convent.
 Martvony, John (Pitt), Johnstown, Pa., St.
 Stephen's Church.
 Marty, Bede, *o.s.b.* (S Falls), Fort Yates, N.
 Dak.
 Martyak, Fr. (Ser), Hazleton, Pa., St. John's
 Church.
 — Gabriel (Scr), Freeland, Pa., Greek Chnreh.
 Martyszus, Thomas (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa.,
 Holy Cross Church.
 Marzetti, Dominic, Very Rev., *o.m.c.* (New),
 Hoboken, N. J., 504 3d st.
 Maschino, N. L. (Det), St. Clair, Mich.
 Masl, Marcel (St P), Faribault, Minn.,
 Immaculate Conception Church.
 Masnescki, V. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 144
 Belmont ave.
 Massa, G., *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo., 221 Con-
 vent st.
 Massardier, J. M. F. (NO), Paintcourtville, La.
 — P. M. (NO), New Orleans, La., 1404 Erato st.
 Massells, B., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Jef-
 ferson ave. and St. Antoine st.
 Massey, John (Rich), Charlottesville, Va.
 Massi, Pius, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City,, 980
 Park ave.
 Massicotte, L. Octave (Pro), Fall River, Mass.,
 St. Dominic's Church.
 Masson, Peter (Ph), Minersville, Pa., Church
 of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
 Masterson, James (Pro), Somerset, Mass.
 — John J., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 1107
 Prospect ave.
 — Michael J. (Bo), Peabody, Mass.
 — Patrick (Bo), Peabody, Mass.
 — Thos. (Alt), Carlinville, Ill., St. Mary's
 Church.
 — Wm. P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Fitz-
 water st.
 Maszotas, Joseph (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio,
 702 Lake st.
 Matassi, Guido, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md.,
 Passionist Monastery, Station D.
 Mathaushek, Alexander, *s.j.* (StL), St. Louis,
 Mo., 1220 N. 11th st.
 Mathery, John L., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
 Matthies, Paulus *s.j.* (L C).
 Mathis, A. (S A), Hallettsville, Texas.
 Matkowski, M. (G R), Posen, Mich., St. Casi-
 mir's Church.
 Matonšek, Rudolph (Win), Jackson, Minn.
 Matt, Lucius, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Jeffersonville,
 Ind., St. Anthony's Church.
 Mattern, A., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 Mattes, John A. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821
 E. Main st.
 Matthews, J. B., *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans,
 La., 2030 Constance st.
 — Jas. Roger (Bal), Washington, D. C., 13th
 and C sts., S.E.
 — Joseph P. (Ind), Trainor, Ind.
 — Peter F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 4th ave.
 and 96th st.,
 Mattingly, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (SFalls), Stephan,
 Hyde Co., S. Dak.
 — Jerome B. (Col), Athens, Ohio.
 — Julius F. (Ind), Leopold, Ind.
 — Romanus (Bal), Hancock, Md.
 — Theodore J. (Ind), Bramble, Ind.
 Mattson, Joseph (Win), Minnesota Lake,
 Minn., *p.t.*
 Matulaitis, Wenceslaus V. (Ph), Shenandoah,
 Pa., 1110 Cherry st.
 Materszewski, Florian, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago,
 Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.
 Matyascio, Ireneus (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio,
 44 Henry st.
 Maucher, Alcuin, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 — Louis M. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 4712 Liberty
 ave.
 Mauderer, J. (N Y),
 Manghan, Patrick F. (N Y), Rosendale, N. Y.
 Manjay, C. (Ft W), Portland, Ind.
 Maunc, F., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Ken-
 rick Seminary, Cass ave.

- Maurel, L., Very Rev., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Brownsville, Tex.
- Maurer, George (Det), Pontiac, Mich., St. Vincent's Church. *p.t.*
- Joseph (Alt), Macon, Ill.
- Prosper, Very Rev. (Con), Salina, Kans., 302 Iron ave.
- Mauret, Albert (N O), Abbeville, La.
- Maurus, Ferdinand, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Georgetown, Minn.
- M., *trappist* (L), Gethsemane, Ky.
- Maur, A. (Gal), absent; res.: Corrèze, France.
- Maus, Henry Paul (GR), Traverse City, Mich.
- John B. (Ph), Allentown, Pa., Church of the Sacred Heart.
- May, Francis, *o.m.cap.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Jerome st.
- John H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3949 Iowa ave.
- M. H. (Hart), Colchester, Conn.
- P. F. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., S. S., 2821 Sarah st.
- Mayer, Albert (St L), Linn, Mo.
- Alfred, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (StP), St. Paul, Minn., Franklin and 9th sts.
- Elias, *o.c.c.* (Leav), Scipio, Kans.
- Ferdinand, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Assumption Convent.
- Florian (Col), Columbus, Ohio, Josephinum.
- Jno J. (L C), Minocqua, Vilas Co., Wis.
- John B. (N Y), New York City, 112 1st st.
- Leo, *o.s.b.* (Mob), Tuscumbia, Ala.
- Pius R., Very Rev., *o.c.c.* (Pitt), New Baltimore, Pa.
- Wm. M., Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Habersham and St. Paul sts.
- Mayerhoefer, George J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Price Hill.
- Mayeux, M. (S Fé), Pecos, N. Mex.
- Maynadier, E. E. (Bal), Catonsville, Md., St. Agnes' Church.
- Mayo, John, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
- Mayrhofer, Jos. (St Cl), Buckman, Minn.
- Mazuret, Peter Patrick (L R), Helena, Ark.
- Mazzetti, Alexander, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
- Mazzucca L. (Hart), . . .
- Mead, Theo. D. (Bal), Taneytown, Md.
- Meade, John (Col), Mingo Junction, Ohio.
- Peter (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Cathedral.
- Meagher, D. (Sac), . . .
- J. R., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
- Jas. L. (Sy), New York City, 54 Barclay st.
- M. (Dub), Ackley, Iowa.
- Martin (E), Crown, Clarion Co., Pa.
- Michael (E), Ridgeway, Pa.
- P. (Dub), DeWitt, Iowa.
- Timothy (Dub), Danbury, Iowa.
- Mealey, John P. (Ph), W. Philadelphia, Pa., 3627 Walnut st.
- Mealia, Jas. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 9 Auburn place.
- Mealy, Edward J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 6th and Pine sts.
- Meaney, R. H., Very Rev., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky., St. Rose's Convent.
- Meany, Columban, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Mt. Pleasant, Kans.
- Meara, M. M. (Col), Circleville, Ohio.
- Mearns, A. C. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 269 Church st.
- Mears, Edward (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 150 Wood st.
- Meathe, Mathew (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1008 Grand River ave.
- Mechler, Jos. S. (N Y), New York City, Union Port, 10th st. and ave. C.
- Měchura, Anthony (E), Coudersport, Pa.
- Meckel, J. (Alt), Alton, Ill., 554 3d st.
- Medina, John F., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
- R. (SFé), Peñasco, N. Mex.
- Mee, Jas. F. (N Y), Rosebank, Staten Island, N. Y., New York ave.
- Patrick (Den), Lake City, Colo.
- Meegan, Edward (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Vincent's Church.
- Meehan, Andrew B. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
- James E. (Spr), Ware, Mass., Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
- John F. (N Y), New York City, Westchester, West Farms road and Green ave.
- Joseph H. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 169 Pacific ave.
- Lawrence (Chic), Morris, Ill.
- Sylvester (Leav), Hoge, Kans.
- Wm. F. (N Y), New York City, 506 W. 153d st.
- Wm. J. G. (Chic), Libertyville, Ill.
- Meenan, W. B. (Pro), Natick, R. I.
- Méhault, Alex. M. (N O), Abbeville, La.
- Mehring, H. (Chic), Johnsburg, Ill.
- Meienhofer, Thos. A., *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
- Meier, Dominic, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Streator, Ill., St. Anthony's Church.
- Fidelis M., *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
- Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Habersham and St. Paul sts.
- John, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
- John (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Joseph's Church.
- Otto (Bel), Centralia, Ill.
- Meifuss, J. F. (Bel), Centreville Station, Ill.
- Meiler, John (S Fr), Healdsburg, Cal.
- Meiners, Herman, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette College, 10th and State sts.
- Meinzer, Jos. D. (Cov).
- Meis, Herman Joseph (Dub), Le Mars, Iowa, St. Joseph's Church.
- Meissner, H. (Ft W), Peru, Ind.
- Meister, Isidore (N Y), Mamaroneck, N. Y.
- Philip A. (N Y), Croton Falls, N. Y.
- Meiwes, Joseph (Cov), Morning View, Ky.
- Melançon, Joseph (Man), Claremont, N. H.
- Melchers, W., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal.
- Melley, Ed. J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1412 Pittston ave.
- Mellon, Patrick J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 29th and Dickinson sts.
- Melody, J. W. (Chic), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- M. F. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1828 Baxter ave.
- Meloy, Jas. J., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo., St. Stanislaus' Seminary.
- Melvin, James (SFr), absent.
- Menard, L. (Natch), Alexandria, La.
- Peter C. (Mar), Escanaba, Mich., St. Anne's Church.
- Mendl, Albert (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., St. Joseph's Hospital.
- Jos. F. (New), Montclair, N. J., 30 Fullerton ave.
- Menges, B., *o.s.b.* (Cin), Ripley, Ohio.
- Mengwasser, Herman, *o.s.b.* (Leav), St. Benedict, Kans.

- Mennehan, P. (Bal), Clinton P. O., Md.
 Menniges, H. B., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
 Mensing, Henry, Very Rev. (SFalls), Webster, S. Dak.
 Menton, Timothy V., *c.s.p.* (NY), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
 Menzeir, Jos. B. (Ind Ty).
 Mercer, Thos. J. (Rich), Fortress Monroe, Va.
 Mercier, Alexander, Very Rev., *o.p.* (N Y), Neperan, N. Y.
 — Alfred, *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., P.O. drawer U.
 Meredith, Chas. A. (N Y), Warwick, N. Y.
 Meriwether, Wm. A., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Stanislaus' Novitiate.
 Merkl, Jos. J. (Ind), New Alsace, Ind.
 — M. M. (Lin), Beatrice, Nebr., High and 6th st.
 Merns, Matthew K. (Alb), Granville, N. Y.
 Merrick, David A., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
 Merritt, Nathaniel J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, Dudley st.
 Mersch, Aegidius (Ph), Reading, Pa., St. Joseph's Hospital.
 Merscher, J. W. (Alt), Taylorville, Ill.
 Merslman, Fr., *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
 — Jos. (Cov), Newport, Ky., St. Stephen's Church.
 Mersmann, Dominic, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 213 Stanton st.
 Mertens, Herm. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 83 Morgan ave.
 — J. B. (Sy), Cleveland, N. Y.
 — G. (N O), Buras, La.
 Mertes, John B. (Clev), Maumee, Ohio.
 — M. J. (SA), D'Hanis, Tex.
 Mertian, Jos. (Cin), Comstock, Ohio.
 Meskell, James F. (Alt), Raymond, Ill.
 Mesker, Theo. S. (Ind), Cedar Grove, Ind.
 Mesmer, Francis (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Station F.
 Mesnil, P. E. (N O), Loreauville, La.
 Mesquito, F. S. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., Santo Christo Church.
 Messier, N. (Pro), Ashton, R. I.
 Messmann, A. (Ft W), Laporte, Ind., St. Joseph's Church.
 Messmer, Gabriel, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Mt. Elliott ave.
 — Stanislaus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Carrolltown, Pa.
 Mestres, Roman M. (Mon), Monterey, Cal.
 Mestrom, Peter Lambert (Bel), Smithton, Ill.
 Métayer, Louis, Very Rev. (Or), Albany, Ore.
 Metcalf, Theo. A. (Bo), absent, sick.
 Metvien, Joseph (Pro).
 Metter, John (Ind Ty), Norman, Oklahoma Ty.
 Metternich, Frs. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2136 Superior st.
 Metz, Wm. J. (Nes), La Conner, Wash.
 Metzdorf, John (K C), California, Mo.
 — William (Leav), Holton, Kans.
 Metzinger, M. (SA), Devine, Medina Co., Tex.
 Metzler, J. B. (LC), Eau Claire, Wis., 416 Putnam ave.
 — Jos. D. (Alt), Edwardsville, Ill., St. Boniface's Church.
 Meuffels, H. (Det), retired.
 — Joseph H., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
 Meurer, H. F. X., *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 234 Cleveland ave.
 — Jas. A. M. (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., 609 14th st., south.
 — John B., *s.j.* (Hbg), Edgegrove, Pa.
 Meurs, J. (L C), absent; res.: Chetopa, Kans.
 Meuwese, A. (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa., Mt. Carmel Church.
 Meyer, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (NC), Greensboro, N. C., St. Agnes Church.
 — Antonius (Ph),
 — Athanase, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
 — Augustine (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 17 Budd street.
 — Augustine K., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
 — Charles, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), New Riegel, Ohio.
 — Edw. (Mil), Dotyville, Wis.
 — Edw., *o.s.b.* (N C), Newberne, N. C.
 — Francis, *o.s.b.* (N C), Charlotte, N. C.
 — Frank (Buf), Barker's P. O., N. Y.
 — Fridolin, *o.s.b.* (Cin), Arnheim, Ohio.
 — Geo. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 26th st. and ave. D.
 — Geo., Very Rev., *s.m. of Paris* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Mary's Convent.
 — G. A. (Mil), Jefferson, Wis., St. Coletta's Convent.
 — Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard P.O., Cullman Co., Ala.
 — J., *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
 — Joseph A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Rose's Church, Fulton.
 — M. *s.j.* (B), Lewiston, Idaho.
 — Marcus, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 — S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 274 Cornell st.
 — Theo. B. (Mil), Racine, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
 — Theodore (Chic), Freeport, Ill., 209 William st.
 — Theophile, *c.s.sp.* (Pltt), Emsworth, Pa.
 — Thomas, *c.pp.s.* (K C), Sedalia, Mo., 421 W. 3d st.
 Meyers, Francis A. (Alt), Mitchell, Ill.
 Meyering, Aloysius,
 Michael, And. (Ind), St. Magdalen's, Ind.
 — Wm. (Alt), Pierron, Ill.
 Michaelis, Alexander, *o.s.b.*
 — John P. (Clev), Shelby, Ohio.
 Michel, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Siberia, Ind.
 — E., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Brownsville, Tex., Immaculate Conception Church.
 — George H. (Ph), Reading, Pa., St. Paul's Church.
 — W. (Leav), Frankfort, Kans.
 Michels, A. F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Washington ave. and 22nd st.
 Michenfelder, John A. (Clev), Bellevue Ohio.
 Mickers, S. C., *o.praem.* (G B), Rosière, Wis.
 Mickle, Edw. (Wil), Cape Charles, Va.
 Middendorf, Rogerius, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland Ohio, 40 Chapel st.
 Middleton, Thos. C., Very Rev., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 Mielinger, F. X., (Dal), Pilot Point, Tex.
 Miersowsky, Lucas, *o.f.m.* (Bel), Radom, Ill.
 Mies, John (Det), Detroit, Mich., 304 Elliot st.
 — John (StP), St. Paul, Minn., 545 Lafond st.
 Migeon, L. (S Fé), Tularosa, Doña Ana Co., N. Mex.
 Miggeel, Wm. B. (Cin), Loramie, Ohio.
 Migliore, V. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Italian Church.
 Mignot, Hy. C., Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Louis Cathedral, Chartres st.

- Miklaszewski, M. (Dul).
 Miks, Anthony (St P), St. Peter, Minn.,
 Church of the Immaculate Conception,
 Milde, Thos. B. (Buf), Pavilion, N. Y.
 Miles, Thos. H., s.j. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St.
 Louis University.
 Milette, John H. V. (Man), Nashua, N.H., 48
 Hollis st.
 Millane, Miles J. (Scr), Dunmore, Pa.
 Miller, Adolph (L C), Bloomer, Wis.
 — Henry, c.p. (Wich), St. Paul, Kans.
 — H. A. (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 608
 State st.
 — John B., c.ss.r. (K C), Kansas City, Mo.,
 33rd and Broadway, P. O. Drawer U.
 — James (Mar), Mackinac, Mich.
 — John (Det), Detroit, Mich., Seminary, St.
 Aubin ave.
 — Joseph A. (Roch), Webster, N. Y.
 — Joseph J. (L C), Junction City, Wis.
 — Louis M., Very Rev., o.m.c. (L), Louisville,
 Ky., 2222 W. Market st.
 — Mathew, c.p. (Pitt), Pittsburg, S.S., Pa.,
 St. Michael's Church.
 — Michael (E), Eldred, Pa.
 — Nicholas, c.ss.r. (Den), Denver, Colo., 605
 W. 6th ave.
 — O., s.j. (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 214
 Hayes st.
 — W. G. (Mil), Waukesha, Wis., 612 East ave.
 — Wm. (Tr), North Plainfield, N. J., 57 Man-
 ning ave.
 — Wm. C. (Ft W), Oxford, Ind.
 Millerick, J. E. (Bo), Wakefield, Mass.
 — Wm. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown,
 St. Mary's Church.
 Milo, John (N Y), New York City, Williams-
 bridge, White Plains road and 1st st.
 Milot, J. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 15 Sibley st.
 Milton, Modestus, s.j. (Den).
 Ml Lukas, Anthony M. (Ph), Shenandoah,
 Pa., St. George's Church.
 Minehan, Michael J. (Alt), Paris, Ill.
 Ming, John, s.j. (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.,
 College.
 Minges, Henry (St L), Lawrenceton, Mo.
 Minogue, Daniel (Dub), Elkport, Iowa.
 — Patrick J. (N Y), Tarrytown, N. Y.,
 Beekman ave.
 Mischler, F., s.j. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651
 Washington st.
 Misicki, Thomas (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., St.
 Stanislaus' Church.
 Miskiewicz, Francis (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa.,
 S.S., 15th and Manor sts.
 — Ladislav M. A. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., S.S.,
 15th and Manor sts.
 Missler, J. O., c.pp.s. (Cin), Marla Stein,
 Ohio.
 Misteli, Alois (Ph), Ashland, Pa., St. Mauri-
 tius' Church.
 Mitchell, Wm., s.j. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 379
 Jefferson ave.
 Mitsch, Gerard, c.p. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa.,
 St. Michael's Church, S.S.
 Mittelbrunn, Very Rev. F. (N O), New Or-
 leans, La., Bayou Road and Delhonde st.
 Mizer, John G. (Clev), Carey, Ohio.
 Mlynarczyk, A. (Mar), Detour, Mich.
 Mockler, James (Mar), Grand Marais, Mich.
 Moczygamba, Thos. (S A), Yorktown, Tex.
 Moder, Jos. (Mil), St. Nazianz, Wis.
 Moehle, Rufinus, o.f.m. (St P), Jordan, Minn.
 Moeller, Anthony (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio,
 Cummins ville.
 — Bernard (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Mary's
 Church, 13th st., betw. Main & Walnut st.
 — F. A., s.j. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 379 Jef-
 ferson ave.
 — Henry (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 325 W. 8th st.
 — Henry, s.j. (St L), Florissant, Mo.
 Moench, Louis A., Very Rev. (Ft W), Val-
 paraiso, Ind. St. Paul's Church.
 Moenig, Clement J. (St L), New Hamburg,
 Scott Co., Mo.
 Moens, F. A. (Nes), Vancouver P.O., Wash.
 Moes, N. A., Very Rev. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio,
 600 Lake st.
 — N. (Clev), absent; res.: Luxemburg,
 Europe.
 Moeslein, Lawrence, c.p. (New), W. Hoboken
 N. J., Passionist Monastery.
 — Mark, Very Rev., c.p. (New), West Ho-
 boken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
 Moffitt, Jas. A. (Scr), Taylor, Lackawanna
 Co., Pa.
 Mohan, Henry, c.ss.r. (Bo), Boston, Mass.,
 Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
 — Jos. F. (Bo), Everett, Mass.
 — F. (L),
 Mohr, J. F., Very Rev. (Alt), New Berlin, Ill.
 — Otto (Peo), Pesotum, Ill.
 Moise, R. V. (N O), New Orleans, La., 613
 State ave.
 Moitrier, F. (Col), Churchtown, Ohio.
 Molekajtys, Bartholomew (Alb), Albany,
 N. Y., 324 Canal st.
 Molengraft, Leo, o.f.m. (L), Louisville, Ky.,
 519 E. Green st.
 Molinari, A. (Mar), Calumet, Mich., Red
 Jacket, Assumption Church.
 Molitor, Ildephonse, o.s.b. (St Cl), West
 Union, Minn.
 — J., Very Rev. (Alt), Newton, Ill.
 — Joseph (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 186 W. Taylor st.
 — Sabinus, o.f.m. (Om), St. Bernard, Platte
 Co., Nebr.
 Moll, Anthony, o.f.m. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.,
 440 S. Clark st.
 — Boniface, o.s.b. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 9th
 and Franklin sts.
 Mollier, Louis (Con), St. Joseph, Kans.
 Molloy, Anthony (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 91
 Ludlow st.
 — Frs., c.s.c. (S A), St. Edward's College,
 Austin P. O., Tex.
 — James J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Holy
 Angels Church, Fulton.
 — John (St P), Glencoe, Minn., St. George's
 Church.
 — John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 467 Court st.
 — M. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 156 Hancock
 ave.
 — Peter (Ph), Audenried, Pa.
 Moloney, J. A., c.m. (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md.
 — J. L. (Chic), Fulton, Ill.
 — James, A. (NY), New York, West Farms,
 1277 E. 177th st.
 — S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7304 Madison ave.
 — W. (Sac), Sutter Creek, Cal.
 — Wm. A., c.s.c. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 Molony, Clement (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal.,
 118 E. 2d st.
 — E. R., (Bur), retired; res.: West Rutland,
 Vt.
 — Jas. P. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 209 Wash-
 ington st.
 Molyneaux, John P., c.m. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.,
 St. John's College.

- Molyneux, D. D. (Dav), Churchville, Iowa.
 — P. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., St. Brendan's Church.
 Momo, Gabriel (L C), Rising Sun, Wis.
 Mon, Sigisbert (St P),
 Monaghan, T. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., Ocean and Brainhall aves.
 — James B. (L), St. Lawrence, Daviess Co., Ky.
 Monahan, James C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3722 Chestnut st.
 — F., c.m. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 3113 Flora ave.
 Monclus, R. (Brown), Beeville, Texas.
 Mondorf, Camillus (New), Carlstadt, N. J.
 Moneta, John (Lin), Smartville, Nebr.
 Mongan, Edw. J. (Pro).
 Monge, E. (St P), Faribault, Minn., Sacred Heart Church.
 — J. (Man), Laconia, N. H., Sacred Heart Church.
 Mongenais, H. Oscar (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 437 Broad st.
 Monroe, Francis, s.j. (A), Kozyrefski, Alaska.
 Montag, J. Geo. (Col), Dresden, Ohio.
 Montaner, J. (S Fr), San Jose Mission, Cal.
 Montenarelli, Joseph M., s.j. (Den), Del Norte, Colo., Rio Grande Co., L. Box 96.
 Monteverde, T. J. (Bal), Baltimore Md., Hamburg and Scott sts.
 Montgomery, Michael (N Y).
 Monti, D. (Nat), Canton, Miss.
 Montillot, John, s.j. (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
 Montreuil, Geo. (Og), West Chazy, N. Y.
 Montruchio, Bart. (NY),
 Monville, Joseph Paul (Ph), Camp Grounds, Pa.
 Moog, John Peter (S Fé), Springer, N. Mex.
 Mooney, Jas. B. (Clev), Lima, Ohio, McKibben and West sts.
 — Jas. F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Franklin and Swan sts.
 — Jas. F. (New), Kearney, N. J., Chestnut and Hoyt sts.
 — Jos. F., Right Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 457 W 51st st.
 — Michael F. (Alb), Saratoga, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
 — N. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 311 Superior st.
 — Patrick (St Cl),
 Moore, Anthony (Or), La Grande, Ore.
 — Augustine, o.s.m. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1432 W. Jackson boulevard.
 — Denis (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Agnes' Church.
 — F. B. (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., St. Joseph's Hospital.
 — Francis P. (N Y), New York City, Wakefield, 88 Fulton st.
 — J., s.j. (Sav), Augusta, Ga., Sacred Heart Church.
 — J. C. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 71 N. 1st st.
 — Jas. A. (Cin), Carthage, Ohio, House of the Good Shepherd.
 — Jas. P., s.j. (St A), Tampa, Fla., St. Louis' Church.
 — John (Pitt), Turtle Creek, Pa.
 — John A., s.j. (St L), Florissant, Mo.
 — John J. (Bo), absent, sick.
 — John W., c.m. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
 — Patrick (N C), Norfolk, Va., St. Vincent's Hospital.
 — R. F. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
 — Terence (St P), Merriam Park, Minn.
 — Thos. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2141 N. Broad st.
 — Thos. M. (Alt), New Douglas, Ill.
 — Wm. V., c.m. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.
 — William L. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.
 Moormann, Clement, o.f.m. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
 Moosberger, Luke, o.s.b. (New), Newark, N. J., St. Mary's Abbey.
 Moran, Denis C. (Spr), Adams, Mass., St. Thomas' Church.
 — Francis T. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 1032 S. Main st.
 — J. P., o.p., Very Rev. (Bai), Washington, D. C., 515 6th st., S. W.
 — James (Br) Brooklyn, N. Y., 203 44th st.
 — James H. (Gal), Orange, Tex.
 — Michael J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 495 Classon ave.
 — T. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 501 Pavonia ave.
 — Thos. J. (St L), absent.
 — Thos. R., Very Rev. Mgr. (Tr), Princeton, N. J.
 Morard, J., m.s. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., Our Lady of La Salette Seminary.
 Morcel, Francis, s.m. (N O), Convent P.O., La.
 Moré, James, c.m. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
 Morel, Patrick, o.f.m. (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's Seminary.
 Morelli, F. (New), Newark, N. J., 12 Grove st.
 Moreschini, Thomas, o.s.m. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 64 Illinois st.
 Morfeld, F., s.j. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
 Morgan, John A., s.j. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
 Moriarity, D. W. (Om), South Omaha, Nebr., 23d and Q sts.
 — Edw. J. (Bo), Concord, Mass.
 — Jeremiah (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
 — Joseph T., o.s.a. (Og), Carthage, N. Y.
 Morill, Chas. (Hart), Montville, Conn.
 Morin, Aug. (Tuc), Silver City, N. Mex.
 — J. B. (N O), Armandville, La.
 Moron, J. J. (Dav), Newton, Iowa.
 Moroney, D. J. (Alt), Marshall, Ill.
 — J. P. (Alt), Vandalia, Ill.
 Morrin, P. J. (Dav), Walnut, Pottawatomie Co., Iowa.
 — William (Den), Denver, Colo., Alameda and Lincoln Aves.
 Morris, Jno. J. (N Y), New York City, 138 Waverly place.
 — John B. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 607 Capitol Square.
 — John P. (New), Avondale, N. J.
 — Lawrence J. (Bo), Brookline, Mass.
 — Patrick (NY), Montgomery, N. Y.
 Morrison, F. X. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., St. Peter's Church, 403 24th st.
 — John F. (Scr), Towanda, Pa.
 — Wm. A. (Roch), Watkins, N. Y.
 — William J., o.s.a. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 243 Crown st.
 Morrissey, Andrew, c.s.c. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 — J. J. (Mil), Oshkosh, Wis., St. John's Church.

- Morrissey, J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4745 Ashland ave.
 — John L. (Alb), Albany, N.Y., St. Joseph's Church.
 — Wm. P. (U), Salt Lake City, Utah.
 Morrissey, Daniel A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2228 E. Lehigh ave.
 Morrow, J. T. (Or), Tigardville, Ore.
 Mortier, H. (Nat), Ocean Springs, Miss.
 Morys, Thos. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1733 Aliceana st.
 Moser, Charles, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
 Moskoff, J. B., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 Moss, Henry G. (Ind), Weltes, Ind.
 Mothon, A. L., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.
 Motley, Wm. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Spring Garden st.
 Motulewski, Felix S. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 1416 Nebraska ave.
 Mougín, John (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 200 Green st.
 Moulin, Jos. (SA), San Angelo, Tex.
 Moulinier, Chas. B., *s.j.* (St. L), Florissant, Mo. St. Stanislaus' Seminary.
 Moussey, Antorinus, *s.m.* (Bal), Dodon, Md.
 Moussier, H. C., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., Our Lady of LaSalette Seminary.
 Moye, O. H. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 12 13th st., P. O. Lock box 566.
 Moyes, David (Spr), Ashburnham, Mass.
 Moylan, Jno. V. (Scr), Honesdale, Pa., St. John's Church.
 — Thos. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, Center and Penryth sts.
 Moynihan, A. (Dav), Bevington, Iowa.
 Moynihan, Humphrey (StP), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul's Seminary, Groveland Park.
 — Michael, Very Rev., *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
 Moyninhan, Jeremiah Canon, Very Rev. (Peo), Brimfield, Ill.
 Mozejewski, Mart. (GB), Two Rivers, Wis., Sacred Heart Church.
 Mrak, Ignace, Rt. Rev. (Mar), Marquette, Mich., St. Mary's Hospital.
 Mscisz, L. (Mil), South Milwaukee, Wis., St. Adalbert's Church.
 Muck, Michael, *c.ss.r.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 58 Franklin st.
 Muckermann, H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2011 Linton ave.
 Muehe, Michael, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), McCarthyville, Ohio.
 Muchlenbeck, J. H. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 1043 Grand Ave.
 Muehlenkamp, Anthony E. (LC), Athens, Wis.
 Muehlsiepen, H., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1111 Ann ave.
 — J. B., *c.ss.r.* (NO), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
 — John H. (St L), Weingarten, Mo.
 Muelers, Martin, *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 2111 Market st.
 Mueller, A. (S A), Boerne, Tex.
 — Adalbert, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Rome, Italy, San Anselmo.
 — Albert (Mil), Manitowoc, Wis., St. Boniface's Church.
 — Aloysius (Hel), Helena, Mont., Cathedral.
 — Alphonse, *c.p.p.s.* (St P).
 — Anselme, Very Rev., *o.f.m.* (Chic).
 — Anthony (Mil), Randon Lake, Wis.
 — August (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 35 Edward st.
 — Benedict, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
 — Benedict M. (Cin), W. Jefferson, Ohio.
 — C. (St L), St. Thomas, Cole Co., Mo.
 — F. X. (Win), Minneiska, Minn.
 — Francis (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Aubin ave. and Canfield st.
 — Francis X., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md., St. Mary's Church.
 — George Henry (New), Mendham, N. J.
 — Henry (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Good Shepherd Convent, Bank st.
 — Jerome, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Victoria, Kans.
 — John (Om), Petersburg, Nebr.
 — John, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede's College.
 — Joseph, *o.s.b.* (N C), Salisbury, N. C.
 — Jos., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal.
 — L., *s.d.s.* (B), Keuterville, Idaho.
 — Michael (Clev), Ottoville, Ohio.
 — Michael, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md., St. Mary's Church.
 — Michael F. (Pitt), Wexford, Pa.
 — O. (Win), Moravia, Minn.
 — Oswald, *s.j.* (L C).
 — Othmar, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
 — Theobald, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Johnstown, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
 — Victor, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 339 Orleans st.
 — Wimar (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 738 S. St. Clair st.
 Muenich, E. S. (Om), Sidney, Nebr.
 Muenster, H. (Bel), Lebanon, Ill.
 Muenzer, George J. (Mil), St. Michael's, Wis.
 Muer, J. Theodore (Det), Miriam, Mich.
 Muespach, Henry, *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 200 Monroe ave.
 Muething, Bernard (Cin), New Richmond, Ohio.
 Mugan, Charles (Om), Fremont, Nebr.
 Mulcahy, D. J. (Ft W), Anderson, Ind.
 — Denis (Det), Benton Harbor, Mich.
 — John A., Very Rev. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
 — John M. (Bo), Arlington, Mass.
 — Wm. J. (NY), New York City, 138 Waverly place.
 Mulconry, Patrick J., *s.j.* (St L).
 Muldoon, P. J. (Alb), absent.
 — P. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 953 W. 12th st.
 Muldowney, John P. (Ph), Schuylkill Haven, Pa.
 Mulgrew, J. T. (Peo), Seneca, Ill.
 Mulhall, J. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 39 Wallace place.
 — Patrick, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L.B. 1548.
 Mulhane, L. W. (Col), Mt. Vernon, Ohio, 8 N. McKenzie st.
 — M. Wm. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., St. Bernard's Church.
 Mulhearn, Chas. A. (Col), Martin's Ferry, Ohio.
 Mulheran, Eugene, *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 5th ave. and 59th st.
 Mulhern, Michael J. (N Y).
 Mulheron, Wm. (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
 Mulholland, Patrick (Hart).
 Mullaly, J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 859 Bissell street.
 — John B., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.

- Murphy, Patrick, *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton University.
 — Patrick B. (Bo), Saxonville, Mass.
 — Patrick J., *c.s.p.* (NY), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
 — Philip (Dul), Crookston, Minn., St. Mary's Church.
 — Philip, *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
 — Pius, Very Rev., *o.p.* (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., Bush and Steiner sts.
 — Richard J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 943 Garfield boulevard.
 — T. C. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 8 Austin st.
 — Thos. E., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
 — T. P., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.
 — Thos. F. (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
 — Timothy, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart Mission, Oklahoma.
 — Timothy J. (Det), Flint, Mich.
 — Timothy J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Neponset, St. Ann's Church.
 — W. F. (Clev), Conneaut, Ohio.
 — Wm. (Lin), Seward, Nebr.
 — Wm. H. (N Y), New York City, 890 Cauldwell ave.
 — Wm. H. (Alt), Neoga, Ill.
 — William F. (N Y), absent with leave.
 — William G. (N Y), New York City, 444 E. 119th st.
 Murray, Bernard P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6553 Stewart ave.
 — David A. (NY), New York City, 141 E. 43d st.
 — David L. (Win), Blooming Prairie, Minn.
 — F. (Dub), newly ordained.
 — Francis (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. John's Church.
 — George L. (Og), Cherubusco, N. Y.
 — Henry F. (Br), Maspeth, N. Y.
 — J. J. (Bal), Sparrow's Point, Md.
 — Jas. A. (Dub), Clinton, Iowa., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Jeremiah A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 3d st. near Central ave.
 — John (Wh), retired on account of health.
 — John B., Very Rev. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
 — John B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7750 Emerald ave., Station P.
 — Lawrence E. (N Y), New York City, 258 W. 107th st.
 — Michael J. (N Y), Saugerties, N. Y.
 — P. B. (Win), Plainview, Minn.
 — S. J., *c.m.* (Peo), La Salle, Ill.
 — Thos. (Hart), Rockville, Conn.
 — Thos. A. (Buf), Andover, N. Y.
 — Thos. F. (G R), Big Rapids, Mich., Mercy Hospital.
 — V. B. C., *o.p.* (StP), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave., S.
 Murrmann, Francis, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., St. Mary's Monastery.
 Murtagh, Thos. (Dub), Masonville, Iowa.
 Murtaugh, James A., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1029 Napoleon ave.
 — Wm. M. (Peo), Sheffield, Ill.
 Musiel, Stanislaus (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Peter's Church.
 Mussely, H. J. (Pro),
 Musson, Wm. S., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Kenrick Seminary.
 Mutz, P. (Mil), St. Nazianz, Wis.
 Myhan, Thos. F. (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
 Mylott, Raymond (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 583 Superior st.
 Nacke, Jos. C. (Dub), Carroll, Iowa, SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
 Nacy, A. H. B. (Det), Grosse Pointe, Mich.
 Nadeau, J. Condé (Port), Biddeford, Me., St. Joseph's Church.
 Naddy, John V. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 141 Chauncey st.
 Naebbers, John (Dub), Petersburg Iowa.
 Nagel, Peter C., Very Rev. (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa., St. Nicholas' Church.
 Nageleisen, John A. (N Y), Congers, N. Y., Massachusetts ave.
 — Urban C. (NY), New York City, 304 E. 47th st.
 Nagengast, Henry S. (Bal), Gardenville, Md.
 Nagl, Edward, Very Rev. (St Cl), St. Augusta, Minn.
 Nagle, G. T. (Dub), Garner, Iowa.
 — John B., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 317 Willings Alley.
 — Joseph F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3813 Spring Garden st.
 Nangle, Gabriel J. P., *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's Seminary.
 Nardiello, Jos. (New), Bloomfield, N. J., Broad st.
 Nash, James (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Jackson st.
 — John F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 41 Adelphi st.
 — John J. (Buf), Portageville, N. Y.
 Nathe, Anthony (Ph), Bally, Berks Co., Pa.
 Nau, Constantine (L C), Boyd, Wis.
 — J. (E), Titusville, Pa., St. Walburga's Church.
 — Louis J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
 Naughten, F. J. (Roch), Waverly, N. Y.
 Naughtin, John M. (Mil), Madison, Wis., 222 W. Main st.
 Nawrocki, Adalbert (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 392 Adelphi st., St. Casimir's Church.
 — Stanislaus (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 889 32d st.
 Naylor, Henry M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1511 S. 10th st.
 Nayrolles, H. (S Fé), absent on sick leave.
 Neagle, R. (Bo), Malden, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
 Neale, John P. (Hart), Norwich, Conn.
 — R. F. (Dal), Forney, Tex.
 Nealon, W. A. (Scr), Carbondale, Pa.
 Nears, Henry T., *c.s.p.* (NY), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
 Neate, Thos. M., *s.j.* (Nes), Seattle, Wash., Madison st. and Broadway.
 Neck, Jas. H., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's College, Willoughby ave.
 Neenan, John F., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 Neesen, Joseph (L), St. Matthew, Jefferson Co., Ky.
 Nelberg, St., *c.p.p.s.* (K C), Sedalia, Mo., 421 W. 3d st.
 Neisens, Frs. (S A), Bandera, Texas.
 Neithart, Benedict, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
 Nekula, J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1125 S. 11th st.
 Nellen, Wm. (Mil), Granville Centre, Wis.
 Nelles, Felix, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Red Lake Reservation, Minn.
 — Henry, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.

- Nelles, Valerius, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis College, Vine and 18th sts.
- Nelligan, J. P. (Port), Hallowell, Me.
- John (Roch), Union Springs, N. Y.
- John S. (Spr), Millers Falls, Mass.
- Thos J. (Port), Bangor, Me., St. Mary's Church.
- Nelson, J. J. (Dub), Lourdes, Iowa.
- Nemmers, John (Dub), Gilbertsville, Iowa.
- Neppel, Chas., *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau Mo.
- Nepple, Aloysius, *c.m.* (NO), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.
- Neri, Joseph M., *s.j.* (S Fr), San José, Cal.
- Nerz, Jos. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 644 N. 43d st.
- Nestor, J., *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
- Netardus, L. P. (S A), Hallettsville, Tex.
- Netstraeter, Wm. (Chic), Wilmette, Ill.
- Netterville, Augustine, *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
- Netzel, Joseph (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Bay st., opp. 3d ave.
- Neu, Longinus, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Church.
- Neubauer, F. M. (Ind), Mt. St. Francis, Floyd Knobs P. O., Floyd Co., Ind.
- Neubert, Fred. (S A), Bluff, Tex.
- Neubrand, F. X., *s.j.* (LC), Prairie du Chien, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
- Neuhaus, John B. (Bel), Ruma, Ill.
- Neuhoffer, Jos. (Ind).
- Neumair, Jos. E. (Mar), Lake Linden, Mich., Holy Rosary Church.
- Neumann, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 445 S. Lincoln st.
- Maximilian, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 123 Golden Gate ave.
- Neumayr, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
- Neumueller, Mathias, *s.j.* (LC), Prairie du Chien, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
- Neusius, N. (Wich), Parsons, Kans.
- Neustich, John B., *s.j.* (LC), Prairie du Chien, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
- Neužil, Procop, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 702 Alport st.
- Neville, Martin (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, Notre Dame Academy.
- Patrick (Roch), East Bloomfield, N. Y.
- Nevin, James (LC), Lyndon Station, Wis.
- Jeremiah D. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 808 Hutchison st.
- Nevins, A. R., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 628 California st.
- Newell, L. E., *s.j.* (Om).
- Reginald, *o.p.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 375 Clackamas st.
- Newey, Henry T. (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
- Newman, Andrew (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., St. Joseph's Cathedral.
- News, E. J., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
- Nicholas, Jas. (Mil), Elkhorn, Wis.
- Nicholls, M. (Dub), Nevada, Iowa.
- Nichols, John, *c.m.* (Peo), La Salle, Ill.
- Nicholson, J., *s.j.* (B).
- John J. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., 35th st. and ave. K.
- Nickel, Anthony J. (Mil), Eagle, Wis.
- R. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 507 Murray av.
- Nickels, Nick., *s.m. of Paris* (Cin), Dayton Ohio, St. Mary's Convent.
- Nicolaye, Jos. (VIsI), Esquimault, V. I., B. C., Can.
- Nicolet, L. E., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Barronne st.
- Niebling, Fred (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 117 N. 7th st.
- Niehaus, Bernard, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Highlandtown, 216 Aliceana st.
- George (L), Flaherty, Ky.
- H. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 699 Jefferson st.
- Pius, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 519 E. Green st.
- Niemann, Aug. M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 307 Central ave.
- H. F. (St J), Maryville, Mo., St. Patrick's Church.
- Niemoeller, Eustace, *o.f.m.* (Chic) Joliet, Ill., Hickory and Division sts.
- Niermann, A., Very Rev. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 1128 W. 6th st.
- Joseph A., *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
- Pius, *o.f.m.* (Sac).
- Nieters, Herman (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 7622 Michigan ave.
- Nieuwenhuis, H. (N Y), New York City, 425 W. 49th st.
- Nigsch, Francis, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., Bloomingdale.
- Nigg, J. B., *o.s.b.* (L R), Spielerville, Ark.
- Nihill, James B. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
- Nilan, Jas. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 95 Mill st.
- John J. (Bo), Amesbury, Mass.
- Nipper, Lambert (St J), Tarkio, Mo.
- Nixon, Wm. P. (N Y), Newburg, N. Y., 55 Grand st.
- Nobert, E. E. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 158 Harrison st.
- Nodler, A. M. (Dav), Fairfield, Iowa.
- Noel, Francis C. (Hbg), Chambersburg, Pa.
- Michael A., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
- Noelle, Augustine M., *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 220 37th st.
- Noesen, Martin (S Falls), Pierre, S. Dak.
- Noever, Godfrey (LC), St. Joseph's, Wis.
- Nolan, Denis (Og), Massena, N. Y.
- J. (SFr), Oakland, Cal., St. Mary's Church.
- Jas., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 502 S. 12th st.
- James F. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mt. Royal and Lafayette aves.
- John A. (Nash), Franklin, Tenn.
- M. J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank street.
- Michael (Dav), Centerville, Iowa.
- Robert (Dal), Weatherford, Texas.
- Robert J. (Dav), Nichols, Iowa.
- Thomas A. (Tr), Jamesburg, N. J.
- Thos. B. (Tr),
- Timothy (Dub), Elma, Iowa.
- Wm. V. (S Falls), Sioux Falls, S. Dak., Pro-Cathedral.
- Nolen, Charles. *c.ss.r.* (NY), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
- Nolin, A., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Austin and Merrimack sts.
- Noll, John F. (Ft W), Elkhart, Ind.
- Nolte, Jas., *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 123 Golden Gate ave.
- Paschalis, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Laflin and 51st sts.
- Nonnen, Louis (Col), Portsmouth, Ohio, 129 W. 5th st.

- Noonan, J. T. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose College.
- John J. (Bo), Marlboro, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
- M. J. (Buf), Holley, N. Y.
- Theodore, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. Adams.
- Wm. (St L), De Soto, Mo.
- Noone, James A. (Ph), retired; res. Ivy Mills, Camp Grounds P.O., Pa.
- Norris, Chas. A. (Ph), Nesquehoning, Pa.
- John (Dub), Calmar, Iowa.
- John W. (Tr), Hopewell, N. J.
- Thos. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roslindale.
- Norton, H. A. (Det), Dexter, Mich.
- John T. (Bal), Libertytown, Frederick Co., Md.
- Lemuel B. (Ph), Coaldale, Pa.
- M. B. (Mil), Truman, Wis.
- M. K. (Dub), Lyncurgus, Iowa.
- Nosbisch, Nic. H. (Mar), Iron Mountain, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
- Notebaert, Alphonse (Roch), Rochester, N.Y., 10 Pleasant st.
- Notheis, Chas., *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
- Philipp, *c.p.p.s.* (Clev), Frank, Ohio.
- Nougaret, L. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 626 Locust st.
- Nováček, A. J. (Con), Wilson, Kans.
- Novaczky, John (Ph), McAdoo, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
- Novati, Paul (Pro), Providence, R. I., Holy Ghost Church.
- Nowak, Stanislaus J. (N Y), New York City, 605½ Wales ave.
- Nowakowski, B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 37th st. and Ashland ave.
- Stephen (G R), Isidore P.O., Leelanau Co., Mich.
- Nowicki, Adolph (Ser), Priceburg, Pa.
- Nuebel, Wm. (Dub), Gilbertsville, Iowa.
- Nugent, D. F. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Brannan, near 4th st.
- F. J. (Lin), Lincoln, Nebr., Pro-Cathedral.
- Francis V., Very Rev., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Kenrick Seminary, Cass ave.
- J. F. (Dav), East Des Moines, Iowa, Visitation Church.
- John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5824 Etzel ave.
- John A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
- John F. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Harrison and Fremont sts.
- T. (Sac), Willows, Cal.
- Nunan, James (St A), St. Augustine, Fla., Cathedral.
- Jos. T. (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
- Nunes, Joseph D. (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., St. John the Baptist's Church.
- Nuonno, Gilbert, *o.f.m.* (I C), Hurley, Wis.
- Nurre, Bernard, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
- Leonard, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Lin), Lincoln, Nebr., 514 S. 18th st.
- Nusstein, Aegidius, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
- Nuttman, Bernard (Mil), Newburg, Wis.
- Nyhan, W. B. (Og), Brasher Falls, N. Y.
- Nyssen, G. H. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Riverside ave. and Clement st.
- Marianus, *o.c.c.* (Leav), Scipio, Kans.
- O'Begley, D.S. (Den), Glenwood Springs, Colo.
- Oberbröckling, F. W. (Dub), Luxemburg, Iowa.
- Oberholzer, Fidelis (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 378 Hudson st.
- Oberlinkels, M. (Mil), Holy Cross, Wis.
- O'Boylan, B. M. (Col), Newark, Ohio.
- O'Boyle, J. F. (St A), Titusville, Fla.
- Joseph (Alt), Pittsfield, Ill.
- O'Brien, Chas. Carroll (Peo), Ivesdale, Ill.
- D. J. (Dub), Anthon, Iowa.
- Damian, *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
- Daniel (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 65 Longnecker street.
- Denis (Chic), Aurora, Ill., Holy Angels Church.
- Denis J. (Port), Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.
- F. A., Very Rev. (Det), Kalamazoo, Mich.
- F. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 311 Superior st.
- Gregory, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Passionist Monastery, Station D.
- H. (Mil), Highland, Wis., St. Philipp's Church.
- J. A. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 333 ave. C.
- J. C. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.
- Jas. E. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Immaculate Conception Church.
- Jas. J. (Alb), Sandy Hill, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
- Jas. M. (Sav), Washington, Ga.
- James (Bal), Washington, D. C., Capitol Hill, 2nd and C sts., S.E.
- James (Dub), Riceville, Iowa.
- James D. (Port), Ellsworth, Me.
- James J. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., Summer st.
- James P. (N Y), New York City, 263 Mulberry st.
- James V., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
- Jeremiah T. (Og), Ticonderoga, N. Y.
- Joachim, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. Adams.
- John (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., Sixth st.
- John (St A), Palatka, Fla.
- John (Port), Bath, Me.
- John (Roch), Canandaigua, N. Y.
- John J. (NY), New York City, 503 E. 14th st.
- John J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Bryn Mawr, Pa.
- John T. (Bo), S. Boston, Mass., 606 E. 4th street.
- Jos. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2315 Mul-lanphy st.
- Jos. T. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles street.
- Joseph, *o.p.* (S Fr), Antioch, Cal.
- Joseph A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 69 South 3d st.
- M. (St P), Graceville, Minn.
- M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 94 Palmer ave.
- M. J. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
- M. P. (Peo), Dwight, Ill.
- Matthew (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 519 Gordon ave.
- Matthew (Cin), Cedar Point, Ohio, St. Gregory's Seminary.
- Matthew P. (Ph), Kellyville, Pa.
- Michael (Bo), Lowell, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
- Michael C. (Peo), Toluca, Ill.
- Michael C., Very Rev. (Port), Bangor, Me., St. Mary's Church.
- Michael H., *s.j.* (NY), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
- Michael T. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. John's Church.

- O'Brien, P. M. (Hart), Noroton, Conn.
 — P. W. (E).
 — Patrick (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 530 Clark st.
 — R. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 429 Eagle st.
 — T. A. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 217 N. Ottawa st.
 — Thos. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 413 16th st.
 — Thos. J. (Og), Olmsteadville, N. Y.
 — Thomas (Dub), Webster City, Iowa.
 — Thomas J. (Ph), West Chester, Pa., St. Agnes' Church.
 — Timothy (Den), Denver, Colo., St. Joseph's Hospital.
 — Timothy (St P), Waterville, Minn.
 — Wm. (Bo), Lowell, Mass, Centralville.
 — Wm. V. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 223 Congress st.
 — William (NC), Newberne, N. C.
 O'Bryan, Frank (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 884 S. Ashland ave.
 O'Byrne, Bernard E. (Ser), Pitts'on, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
 — Christopher (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 18 Welker st.
 — Michael, *o.c.c.* (NY), New York City, 334 E. 29th st.
 Obyrtacz, J., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham st.
 O'Callaghan, C. J. (Chic), Belvidere, Ill.
 — C. T., Very Rev. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Vincent de Paul's Church.
 — Denis (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 9 F. st.
 — E. J., *o.m.i.* (SA), San Antonio, Tex., St. Mary's Church.
 — Eugene M. (Man), Portsmouth, N. H.
 — Eugene M. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 519 Gordon ave.
 — J. J. (Om), Butte City, Mont., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Jeremiah (Pitt), Great Belt P. O., Pa.
 — M. J. (Peo), Chenoa, Ill.
 — Peter J., *c.s.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University, St. Thomas College.
 — T., *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's University.
 — T. (Om), Hubbard, Nebr.
 — T. J. (Peo), absent on account of health.
 O'Carroll, Henry (N Y), Newburg, N. Y., 55 Grand st.
 — M. (Dav), Oskaloosa, Iowa.
 — Peter, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, St. John's College, Fordham.
 — Thomas, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 502 S. 12th st.
 Očenášek, J. C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1443 S. 42d ave., Station V.
 O'Connell, Bernard T. (Tr).
 — C. J., Very Rev. (L), Bardstown, Ky.
 — D. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Stephen's Church, 23rd Ward.
 — Daniel (Pitt), Coal Centre, Pa.
 — Daniel (Alb), Cooperstown, N. Y.
 — Daniel A. (N Y), Newburg, N. Y., 180 South st.
 — E. (Win), Caledonia, Minn., St. John's Church.
 — Eugene (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
 — G. (G B), Chilton, Wis., St. Augustine's Church.
 — J. W. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., S.S., Mt. Washington.
 — John (Pro), Attleboro, Mass.
 — John P. (Ind), St. Mary's, Ind.
 — John T. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 513 Cherry st.
 — Jos., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 467 Court st.
 — Jos. J. (Ph), Port Carbon, Pa.
 — Lawrence (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 5th ave. and Grant st.
 — Maurice (Bo), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 — Morgan J. (N Y), New York City, 588 W. 55th st.
 — P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Tennessee and Santa Clara sts.
 — P. H. (Peo).
 — Patrick J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 2436 Pennsylvania ave.
 — P. T. (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., St. Mary's Church.
 — Patrick J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 I st., N.W.
 — Raphael V., *s.j.* (Bal), Frederick, Md.
 — Richard (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Sandusky and Alabama sts.
 — Thos. J. (S Fr), Alameda, Cal.
 — Timothy (GR), Bay City, Mich., St. James Church.
 — Wm. H., Very Rev. (Bo), Rome, Italy, American College.
 — Wm. H. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., Medford st.
 O'Conner, Daniel, Very Rev. (Wh), Clarksburg, W. Va.
 O'Connor, Aloysius, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Station D., Passionist Monastery.
 — Angelus, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's Monastery.
 — Arthur (G B), Askeaton, Wis.
 — Arthur J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 273 Macon st.
 — Benedict, *o.p.* (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., Bush and Steiner st.
 — Charles A. (Bo), S. Boston, Mass., 55 Broadway.
 — Daniel (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Francis' Church.
 — Daniel (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3813 Spring Garden st.
 — Daniel P. (Ph), West Conshohocken, Pa. St. Gertrude's Church.
 — David, F. (N Y), New York City, 511 W. 23rd st.
 — E. A. (Alb), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 — Francis (StCl), Sauk Centre, Minn.
 — J. B., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
 — J. F., *s.j.* (NO), New Orleans, La., Baronne, betw. Canal and Common sts.
 — J. F. X., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
 — Jas. (Roch), Seneca Falls, N. Y.
 — Jas. P. (Alb), Middle Granville, N. Y.
 — James, *s.j.* (New).
 — James (L).
 — Jeremiah (St P), Morton, Minn.
 — John (L), Louisville, Ky., 4th ave. and O st.
 — John (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 32 Tremont st.
 — John J., Very Rev. (New), Newark, N. J., 39 Wallace place.
 — John J. (Ph), St. Clair, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
 — John R. (Tr), New Monmouth, N. J.
 — Jos. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.
 — Joseph J. (Bo), Amesbury, Mass.
 — Joseph L. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 4625 Springfield ave.

- M. F. (Port), Portland, Me., 156 Danforth st.
- Martin (L), Leitchfield, Ky.
- Maurice P. (New), Harrison, N. J., Jersey and Lodi sts.
- Michael J., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
- Michael J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
- Michael J., *p.s.m.* (NY), New York City, 447 E. 115th st.
- P. J. (Chic), DeKalb, Ill.
- P. J. (St P), DeGraff, Minn.
- P. S. (Dub), Oelwein, Iowa.
- Patrick (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., East Liberty.
- Patrick M. (Bo), Arlington, Mass.
- Philip, Very Rev. (Dub), Carroll, Iowa, St. Joseph's Church.
- Pius, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
- Thos., *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans.
- Thos. C. (Spr), Leominster, Mass.
- Thos. F. (NY), New York City, 142 E. 29th st.
- Thos. J. (G R), Grand Haven, Mich.
- Wm., *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
- Wm. A. (Og), Au Sable Forks, N. Y.
- Wm. B. (S Fr), Stockton, Cal.
- Wm. F. (Alb), St. Johnsville, N. Y.
- Wm. J. (Man), Wilton, N. H.
- Wm. Thos. (Bo), Wakefield, Mass.
- O'Daniel, V. F., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky., St. Rose's Convent.
- Odenbach, Fred., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Carroll and Jersey sts.
- Odendahl, Joseph R. (L), Campbellsville, Taylor Co., Ky.
- Odermatt, Adelhelm, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
- Basil, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
- O'Doherty, James (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., St. James' Church.
- John F. (Dub), Fort Dodge, Iowa.
- O'Donaghue, Very Rev. D. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 390 Coburn st.
- Timothy (Ind), Loogootee, Ind.
- O'Donel, John H. (Ph), Kennett Square, Pa.
- O'Donnell, A. (Sac), Gold Hill, Nev.
- Bernard J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
- David (Hart), New London, Conn.
- E. (Chic), absent with leave.
- E. (Pro).
- Edward (New) Paterson, N. J., 283 Carroll Str.
- F. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Columbkille's Church.
- Hugh R. (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., Moore st.
- J. D. (St J), Liberty, Mo., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
- Jas. H. (Hart), Watertown, Conn.
- Michael C. (Tr), Keyport, N. J.
- Michael G. (Pitt), newly ordained.
- P. J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., St. Joseph's Hospital, Penn and 11th sts.
- Patrick H., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Greenwich, N. Y.
- Philip J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 887 Harrison ave.
- Richard (Og), Alderbrook, N. Y.
- Thos. (Dub), McGregor, Iowa.
- Wm. P. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 507 Broadway.
- O'Donoghue, Francis H., *c.m.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mosher and Division sts.
- M. (Om), Albion, Nebr.
- Martin (Bal), Washington, D. C., Capitol Hill, 2nd and C sts., S. E.
- Michael (Cin), Wilmington, Ohio.
- Thomas M., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
- O'Donohoe, David M. (Roch), Weedsport, N. Y.
- Patrick (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 11th and Destrahan sts.
- Thomas P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 310 N. Jefferson ave.
- O'Donohue, Jas. J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1062 Wesley ave.
- O'Donovan, D. (Ind), St. Croix, Perry Co., Ind.
- D. C. (Mil), Lost Lake, Wis.
- Denis (N Y), Verplanck, N. Y.
- Louis (Bal).
- Robert (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 118 Fifth st.
- O'Dougherty, Charles J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 852 Pacific st.
- O'Dowd, John (Port), Portland, Me., 70 Sherman st.
- P. (Dub), Quigley, Iowa.
- P., Very Rev. (Dub), Independence, Iowa, St. John Evangelist Church.
- O'Driscoll, James, Very Rev. (Og), Canton, N. Y.
- O'Dwyer, Daniel (Peo), Chebanse, Ill.
- Daniel H. (N Y), New York City, 144 W. 71st st.
- M. J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Drupp and 23rd sts.
- Michael (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., 224 Franklin st.
- P. P. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., Sacred Heart Church.
- Wm. (Chey), Lander, Wyo.
- Oechsle, Placidus, *o.s.b.* (L R), Altus, Ark.
- Oechtering, A. B., Very Rev. (Ft W), Mishawaka, Ind.
- John H. (F W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., 142 E. Jefferson st.
- Oeink, J. B. (Col), Corning, Ohio.
- Oesterreich, Thomas, *o.s.b.* (N C), Rome, Italy, Colegio San Anselmo.
- O'Farrell, D. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 2 North square.
- Ed. (Dub), Jefferson, Iowa.
- J. T. (Rich), Petersburg, Va., Market and Washington sts.
- John (Dav), Iowa City, Iowa, St. Patrick's Church.
- John J. (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J.
- Michael C. (NY), New York City, 139 W. 36th st.
- Wm. J. (Tr), Bridgeton, N. J.
- Offergeld, Herman J. (Alb), Averill Park, N. Y.
- O'Flaherty, Maurice (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1411 Taylor ave.
- O'Flynn, Denis P. (NY), New York City, 138 Waverly place.
- O'Gara, Thomas F. (Chic), Wilmington, Ill.
- O'Gorman, Edw. J. (N Y), New York, Kingsbridge, Church st.
- J., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Maud, Pa., Novitiate of the Holy Ghost Fathers.
- Thomas, Rt. Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- Wm. J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 I st., N. W.
- O'Grady, Austin (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
- Henry (Mob), Huntsville, Ala.
- John A., Very Rev. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., St. Peter's Church, Somerset st.
- Joseph A. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1323 Payne st.

- O'Grady, Michael, *o.c.c.* (N Y), New York City, 334 E. 29th st.
 — Wm. (SFr), Ukiah, Cal.
 Ogulin, A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 111 W. Jessamine st.
 O'Halloran, P. J. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
 O'Hanlon, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
 — Felix (Roch), Clifton Springs, N. Y.
 — Philip (NY), Middletown, N. Y., Cottage st.
 — Thos. J. (Tr).
 O'Hara, Anthony (Dal), Abilene, Texas.
 — Francis (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 52 Sterling place.
 — James C. (Bo), Amesbury, Mass.
 — John F. (Br), Whitestone, L.I., N. Y.
 — John J., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
 — S. (Chic), Harvard, McHenry Co., Ill.
 — Thos. (Alt), Murrayville, Ill.
 — Wm. (Peo).
 — Wm. L. (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
 O'Hare, J. B. (N Y), West Park, Ulster Co., N. Y.
 — Michael (Pro), Cranston, R. I.
 — P. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 862 Manhattan ave.
 O'Hearn, D. (Mil), Rome, Italy.
 O'Hern, Denis (E), Driftwood, Pa.
 Ohle, Louis C. (L), Louisville, Ky., Bardstown Road.
 O'Hora, John (S Falls), Aberdeen, S. Dak.
 O'Kane, Michael A., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham.
 — Patrick (Sac), Sonora, Cal.
 — Robert E. (Wh), Cairo, W. Va.
 O'Keefe, F. P. (Hart), Jewett City, Conn.
 — J. D. (Pro), Warren, R. I., St. Mary's Church.
 — J. J., *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Mon), San Luis Rey Mission, Cal.
 — James (Cin), Yellow Springs, Ohio.
 — John J. (Spr), W. Springfield, Mass.
 — Jos. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
 — Jos. W. (Mil), Cedarburg, Wis.
 — Joseph (Hart), West Hartford, Conn., St. Mary's Home.
 — M. (Bal), Towson, Md.
 — Raymond, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., Newbury Road, L. B. 655.
 — Thos. (Spr), Monson, Mass.
 — Thos. M. (N Y), New York City, 264 W. 53rd street.
 — Thos. M. (N Y), Rye, N. Y.
 — Timothy (S Fé), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 O'Keefe, Arthur (Hart), Wauregan, Conn.
 — Cornelius G. (N Y), Highland Falls, N. Y.
 — Henry Edward, *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
 — J. (Mil), Mineral Point, Wis., St. Paul's Church.
 — John, *c.s.c.* (Mil), Watertown, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
 — John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Belvedere st.
 — Thomas (NY), New York City, 239 E. 21st st.
 O'Kelly, H. A. (Peo), Streator, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.
 — W. J. (N Y), New York City, 230 E. 90th st.
 O'Lavery, M. (Og), Massena, N. Y.
 Oldegeering, Bede, *o.f.m.* (Mar), Escanaba, Mich.
 O'Leary, C. F. (St L), Macon, Mo.
 — Jas. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 302 Bridge st.
 — John M. (Tr), Laurel Springs, N. J.
 — John T. (Mil), St. Martin, Wis.
 — M. F. (N O), New Orleans, La., Camp and Girod sts.
 — Patrick, *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
 — Patrick J. (Hart), Bristol, Conn.
 — Timothy, *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
 — Thomas J. (Man), Concord, N. H., St. John's Church.
 — Wm. J., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave. S.
 Olert, Christian, *c.ss.r.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 58 Franklin st.
 Olfen, Frs., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
 Olier, Mauritius (S Fé), Tiptonville, N. Mex.
 Oliver, C. A. (Nat), Jackson, Miss.
 Olivier, E. (Wh), Bluefield, W. Va.
 — H. J., *o.m.i.* (S A), Eagle Pass, Tex.
 Ollig, Rudolf (Mil), Kieler, Wis.
 Olmert, Wm., *c.s.c.* (SA), Austin P. O., Tex., St. Edward's College.
 Olmstead, W. A. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
 O'Loane, D. A. (Peo), Peru, Ill.
 O'Loughlin, Colman F. (Roch), Phelps, N. Y.
 — P. (St L) Rolla, Mo.
 O'Mahoney, D. (Win), Brownsville, Minn.
 — Daniel J., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Andover, Mass.
 — J. C. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., College ave. and 23rd st.
 — Wm. G. (S Fr), San Leandro, Cal.,
 O'Mahony, C., *m.s.c.* (Og), Watertown, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
 — William (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Paul's Church.
 O'Malley, Austin (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., St. Jerome's Church.
 — Dominic T., *o.c.c.* (New), Englewood, N. J., 50 Waldo place.
 — Jas. A. (Spr), Hinsdale, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
 — James (Scr), Kingston, Pa.
 — James (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., St. Peter's Church.
 — John J. (Spr), Chicopee Falls, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
 — John P. (Scr), Kingston, Pa.
 — P. J. (Spr), Webster, Mass., St. Louis' Church.
 — Peter (Dub), W. Dubuque, Ill., St. Ambrose's Church.
 O'Meara, David (Cin), Cincinnati, Avondale P. O., Ohio.
 — J. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., Sacret Heart Church.
 — James. (Sac), Lincoln, Cal.
 — James J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 49 W. 19th st.
 — John (Dub), Manchester, Iowa.
 — John J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1235 Douglas boulevard.
 — Patrick J. (N Y), Piermont, N. Y.
 — Wm. S. (S Falls), Arinour, S. Dak.
 O'Neil, Daniel (Man), Dover, N. H., St. Mary's Church.
 — Denis P. (NY), New York City, Westchester, West Farms road and Green ave.
 — F. (Hart).
 — F. A., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
 — Frs. X., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.

- O'Neil, Francis X. (Man), East Jaffrey, N. H.
 — J. (Cov), Lexington, Ky., St. Joseph's Hospital.
 — J. L., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky.
 — James (Bur), Rutland, Vt.
 — Joseph P. (Pitt).
 — Michael W., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 — P. J. (Pitt), Coultersville P. O., Pa.
 — Patrick (St P), W. St. Paul Minn., 420 Parnell st.
 — Richard (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Broadway and Bank st.
 — Thos., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
 — Thos., *o.p.* (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., Bush and Steiner sts.
 — Wm. S. (S F), Armour, S. Dak.
 O'Nelle, C. E. (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 18th and Shotwell sts.
 O'Neill, Andrew I., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
 — Augustine M. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 269 Plymouth ave.
 — C. P. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 607 N. Madison ave.
 — Chas. (Chic), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Seminary.
 — Cornelius J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1337 Catherine st.
 — Daniel H. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Peter's Church.
 — F. C. (New), Orange, N. J., 66 Ridge st.
 — Finney Thos. (Chi), Chicago, Ill., Webster ave. and Osgood st.
 — Frs. D. (Man), Keene, N. H.
 — Frs. J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
 — Francis (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 152 Race st.
 — Francis J. (Clev), Berea, Ohio, St. Mary's Church.
 — Francis (Man).
 — G. D. (New), South Orange, N. J., Seton Hall College.
 — Hugh (Alb), Hunter, N. Y.
 — John H. (Og), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 — J. Francis (K C), Marshall, Mo.
 — James (Bur), Rutland, Vt., St. Peter's Church.
 — James D. (Chic), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
 — James F. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Joseph's Church.
 — James H. (Bo), Rockland, Mass.
 — John F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1445 N. 2d st.
 — John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 263 Marcy ave.
 — John P. (Man), Nashua, N. H., Immaculate Conception Church.
 — Jos. H. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 4625 Springfield ave.
 — Michael (Og), Rossie, N. Y.
 — P. M. (Chic), McHenry, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
 — P. S., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.
 — W. A. (N Y), New York City, 110 E. 12th st.
 Opava, Vincent (Leav), Spencer, Nebr.
 Oppenheim, Charles A., *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Chestnut ave.
 Opyrchalski, Leopold (G R), Alpena, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
 O'Rafferty, J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 219 John R. st.
 O'Regan, Joseph. *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
 — P. M., *c.m.* (St. L.), St. Louis, Mo., Kenrick Seminary, Cass ave.
 O'Reilley, Peter J. (Ft W), Frankfort, Ind.
 — P. J. (Alt), Alton, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
 O'Reilly, Andrew (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., St. Mary's st.
 — Arthur (St L), Edina, Knox Co., Mo.
 — B. (Dub), Kingsley, Iowa.
 — Bernard, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N Y), Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson, New York City.
 — B. (St A), absent on account of ill health.
 — Bernard (Br), Glen Cove, N. Y.
 — Bernard (Nat), Paulding, Miss.
 — Bernard Xavier (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1339 La Salle st.
 — Chas. J. (Or), Portland, Ore, 620 Williams ave., Station B.
 — Chas. (Det), Adrian, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
 — Chas. (Bur), W. Rutland, Vt., St. Bridget's Church.
 — Chas. A. (Alt), Edwardsville, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
 — Christopher B. (NY), New York City, Monroe ave and Kingsbridge Road.
 — E. (Chic), Lake Forest, Ill.
 — Edw. (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa., 36 Worrell street.
 — Edward (Dub), Sibley, Iowa.
 — Edward J. (Ph), Lenni, Pa.
 — Farrell (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Teresa's Church.
 — Francis J. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 607 N. Madison ave.
 — Henry F. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., Church of the Annunciation.
 — Henry S. (Mon), San Miguel, Cal.
 — J., *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
 — J. J. (Dub), Marcus, Iowa.
 — J. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4515 Fifth ave.
 — Jas. (Sy), Clinton, N. Y.
 — Jas. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., Main st. and 9th av. NE.
 — Jas. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
 — Jas. (St J), Cameron, Mo.
 — Jas. J. (St L), Baring, Mo.
 — Jas. T., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
 — James B. (Rich), Richmond, Va., Sacred Heart Church.
 — James (Ph), Downingtown, Pa.
 — John (Dav), Melrose, Iowa.
 — Jos. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Plaza.
 — L. P. (Mil), Ridgeway, Wis.
 — Luke G. (Sy) Utica, N. Y., St. Francis de Sales Church.
 — M. (Sac), San Andreas, Cal.
 — Michael J. (K C), Lexington, Mo.
 — Michael J. (Hbg), Danville, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
 — Michael J. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Michael A. (Tr), Metuchen, N. J.
 — Myles (Br), Southold, L. I., N. Y.
 — Nicholas J. (Pitt), Altoona, Pa., St. Mark's Church.
 — P. (Dub), Waucoma, Ia.
 — P. (Nat), Natchez, Miss., Cathedral.
 — P. A. (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., St. Paul's Church.
 — P. F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 233 Newstead ave.

- O'Reilly, Patrick, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham.
- Patrick D. (Dub), Coldwater P. O., Iowa.
- Patrick (Hart), Wallingford, Conn.
- Peter J. (Mon).
- Peter J., Very Rev. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., St. Patrick's Church, Saratoga st.
- Peter S. (Spr), Whitinsville, Mass.
- T. J. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 453 20th st.
- Thos. (Alt), Shipman, Ill.
- Thomas (Con), Abilene, Kans.
- Thos. S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 245 Prospect Park st. West.
- Thomas, Very Rev. (Dav), Keokuk, Iowa, St. Peter's Church.
- Orf, S. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 233 Newstead ave.
- Orfei, N. (St L).
- Orlando, Gaetano (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
- Orlowski, Hippolit (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 82 Literary st.
- John (Scr), Duryea, Pa.
- O'Riordan, J. J. (Or).
- Michael (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal.
- O'Rourke, Thos. Francels (Det), Monroe, Mich., St. John's Church.
- O'Rourke, Andrew (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 8730 Bay 20th st.
- Cornelius (Den), Silverton, Colo.
- G., *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Bush and Steiner sts.
- John, *c.s.c.* (Mil), Watertown, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
- Jas. A. (Bo), Stoneham, Mass.
- John H., Very Rev. (Og), Lowville, N. Y.
- John H., *s.j.* (Bal) Frederick, Md.
- Jos. (Alt), Dalton City, Ill.
- Michael F. (Scr), Wilkesbarre, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
- Peter Jos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Academy and Page aves.
- R. P., *o.p.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., College ave. and 23d st.
- T. P., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 6th st., S. W.
- Wm. F. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Fulton.
- Orphelin, C., *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Marist College.
- Orr, Wm. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 34 Holyoke street.
- Orth, Bertrand, Very Rev. (Or), Portland, Ore., Third and Sherman sts.
- Ortmann, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
- O'Ryan, Philip J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.
- Wm. (Den), Denver, Col., 10th st. and Colfax ave.
- Orzechowski, M. F. (Tr), South Amboy, N. J., Sacred Heart Church.
- Osborn, Joseph A. (Ph), Jenkintown, Pa.
- Osendorf, Ansgar, *o.s.b.* (Dul), White Earth City, Minn.
- O'Shanahan, John, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception College, Baronne st.
- O'Shea, Alphonsus L. (L), St. Vincent P. O., Union Co., Ky.
- D. J. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 1833 Wylie ave.
- F. J. (Pitt), Loretto, Pa., St. Francis' Monastery.
- Florence F. (Pitt), Sewickley, Pa.
- James (Chlc), Chicago, Ill., 5521 Wentworth ave.
- James F. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
- John (St L), Adair, Mo.
- John (Det), Kalamazoo, Mich.
- Maurice (Roch), Hammondsport, N. Y.
- Wm., *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., P. O. Drawer U.
- Oskino, Eugene (N Y), New York City, 26 Roosevelt st.
- Ospital, William, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Purcell, Ind. Ty.
- Ostendarp, Bonaventure, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
- Oster, A. (Ind), Columbus, Ind.
- A., Very Rev. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Seminary, Groveland Park.
- Joseph, *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 181 Dubois st.
- Ostermann, Leopold, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 519 E. Green st.
- Osterrath, Leo., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
- Osterrieder, Theod. *o.s.b.* (Mob), Cullman, Sacred Heart Church.
- Oswald Max (G B), Glenmore, Wis.
- O'Sullivan, Anthony (L), St. Joseph, Ky.
- Cornelius (Port), Machias, Me.
- D. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1117 Washington st.
- D. (S F), San Francisco, Cal., Mount St. Joseph, All Hallow's Church.
- D. J. (Bur), St. Albans, Vt., Immaculate Conception Church.
- D. J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Chestnut Hill, Our Lady of Consolation.
- D. T., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Daniel P., *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla., St. Louis' Church.
- Edward F. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., Centre and Beauchamp aves.
- George (Det), Galnes, Mich.
- Hugh (L), Whitesville, Ky.
- Jas., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
- M. (Chic), Lemont, Ill., 3 Illinois st.
- M. A. (Spr), South Deerfield, Mass.
- M. P., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
- Maurice (N Y), New York City, Nazareth Asylum, Spuyten Duyvil-on-Hudson.
- Michael (E), Coalport, Pa.
- Patrick (Leav), St. Bridget's, Kans.
- Thadd. (Col), Waynesburg, Ohio.
- Timothy (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 10513 Torrence ave.
- Wm. (Bur), Montpelier, Vt.
- Wm. H. (Col), Junction City, Ohio.
- Otis, J. J. (Dal), Jefferson, Texas.
- Michael, *c.s.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 628 California st.
- O'Tole, John L. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 198 Crescent st.
- O'Toole, Edward (L C), Mondovi, Wis.
- John (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 316 William st.
- Lawrence J. (Bo), W. Newton, Mass.
- M. J. (Om), New Castle, Nebr.
- Otott, Odilo, *o.s.b.* (Dav), Afton, Union Co., Iowa.
- Ott, George L. (Wil), Newark, Del.
- Michael, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
- Thos., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 173 E. 3d st.
- Thos. B. (Cov), Newport, Ky., Corpus Christi Church.

- Otten, John, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa.
St. Mary's Church.
- John H. *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 379
Jefferson ave.
- Ottenhues, Joseph (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 152
Hamilton st.
- Otterbein, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (NY), New York
City, 639 E. 150th st.
- Otting, Bernard J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis,
Mo., St. Louis University, Grand ave. and
Pine st.
- Henry W., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 10th
and State sts.
- Ottke, Henry A. (Nash), Loretto, Tenn.,
Sacred Heart Church.
- Otto, Ubaldus, *o.f.m.* (StJ), Wien, Mo.
- Ouellet, F. J. (Og), St. Regis Falls, N. Y.
- Ouimet, T. (Chic).
- Overmann, A. B. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1117
Pendleton st.
- Owens, John J. (NY), Croton-on-Hudson, N. Y.
- M. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., Sacred Heart
Church.
- Michael A., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio,
Sycamore and 7th sts.
- Michael J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charles-
town, Vine st.
- P. P. (Peo), Monmouth, Ill.
- Thos. F. (NY), New York City, 20 City Hall
place.
- Paanakker, H. J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend,
Ind., 309 S. Taylor st.
- Pace, Edward A., Very Rev. (Bal), Washing-
ton, D.C., Catholic University.
- Pacholski, Jas. (Win), Winona, Minn., St.
Stanislaus' Church.
- Paff, Hugo, *o.s.b.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del.,
Sacred Heart Church.
- Pagani, Eugene (Roch), retired; res.: Roch-
ester, N. Y., St. Mary's Hospital.
- Pahls, John F. G., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417
W. 12th st.
- Pajot, P., *m.s.* (Hart).
- Pakiz, Markus (Mar), Red Jacket, Mich.,
Calumet P. O., St. Joseph's Church.
- Palacios, Luis, *o.f.m.* (Mon), San Luis Rey,
Cal.
- Palladino, L. B., *s.j.* (Hel), Missoula City,
Mont.
- Palmer, M. (N O), La Vacherie, La.
- Paluch, Ignatius (Mil), Northeim, Wis.
- Panço, Fr. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Capouse ave.
- Panken, Ig., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
- Panoch, Leo (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 500 4th
street.
- Louis, *o.s.b.* (St A), St. Leo, Fla.
- Pantarella, D., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo.,
College of the Sacred Heart, Homer ave.
- Pantienius, S. (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., St.
Joseph's Church.
- Panuška, Vác. A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio,
306 Burton st.
- Pape, F. W. (Dub), New Vienna, Iowa.
- Peter (Mil), Potosi, Wis.
- W. A. (Dub), Pocahontas, Iowa.
- Papi, Hector, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Papillon, J. (Hart), Putnam, Conn.
- Papka, Anthony (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1733
Aliciana st.
- Papon, Julius (Mar), Menominee, Mich., St.
Adalbert's Church.
- Paquet, Fred. H. (Bur), Milton, Vt.
- J. L. J. (Bur), Lyndonville, Vt.
- L. R. (Ft W), Monroeville, Ind.
- P. C. (N O), Houma, La.
- Paquette, Charles, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass.,
159 Moore st.
- Paquin, L. P. (Wh), Elm Grove, W. Va.
- Paradis, Cyril J. (Man), Littleton, N. H.
- Pardow, Wm. O'B., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington,
D. C., 19 I. st. N.W.
- Parent, Jno. B. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 7 Endi-
cott str.
- Parillo, Pasquale (NY).
- Parisot, P. F., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio,
Tex., St. Mary's Church.
- Park, Thos., *c.s.sp.* (L C), Chippewa Falls,
Wis., Notre Dame Church.
- Parker, J. P. (Peo), Galva, Ill.
- Jas. H. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Allegheny
ave. and Belgrade st.
- Moses E. (NY), New York City, 230 E. 90th st.
- Parks, Chas. H. (N Y), U. S. Navy, Ship
"Essex".
- Chas. J. (N Y), New York City, 40 Can-
non st.
- Parodi, Al., *s.j.* (A), Skaguay, Alaska.
- Paroli, Louis (N O), New Orleans, La., 817
St. Philip st.
- Parr, Francis, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City,
308 W. Broadway.
- Parsons, Fr. (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
- Reuben (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., St. Joseph's
Hospital.
- Pastorelli, Louis B. (Bal), Baltimore, Md.,
St. Joseph's Seminary, Penna ave. and
St. Mary's st.
- Patrick, *o.c.r.* (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, New
Melleray Abbey.
- M., *trappist* (L), Gethsemane, Ky.
- Patterson, Cornelius F. (Ph), Glen Riddle,
Pa., Convent of Our Lady of Angels.
- Geo. J. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 267 W.
3d st.
- R. J. (Spr), Clinton, Mass.
- Pauck, A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Marcus and
Anderson aves.
- Paulhan, Edw. (S Fé), Monticello, N. Mex.
- Pauletigi, F. X. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 259 N.
5th st.
- Pauli, Charles (NY), Yonkers, N. Y., 143
Ashburton ave.
- Paulovits, R. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, Genessee
and Grand sts.
- Paulus, Joseph M. (Clev), Payne, Paulding
Co., Ohio.
- P., *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays City, Kans.
- Pauly, Laurentius, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland,
Ohio, 40 Chapel st.
- Pauwelyn, Cyrille (Hel), Miles City, Mont.
- Pawlar, F. (Mar), Ironwood, Mich., St. Mich-
ael's Church.
- Pawlowski, Bol. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 201 Eliza-
beth st.
- Pax, Geo. (St P), Glencoe, McLeod Co., Minn.,
SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
- Payan, J. A. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I.,
Church of the Precious Blood.
- Payne, W. Gaston (Rich), Stanton, Va., St.
Francis' Church.
- Wm. (Roch), Charlotte, N. Y.
- Pays, George, *o.p.* (N Y), Neperan, N. Y.
- Peberl, Wm., *o.m.c.* (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 203
Chestnut ave.
- Pêche, Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (Far), Devils Lake,
N. Dak.,
- Peckskamp, Augustine (Ind), Lanesville, Ind.

- Peeters, Jos. (NO), Jennings, La.
 Pefferkorn, H. (S A), San Antonio, Tex.,
 Convent of Our Lady of the Lake.
 Peifer, John B. (L), Louisville, Ky., P. O. City
 Alms House.
 Peiffer, N. G.
 Peil, W. J., Very Rev (Mil), Manitowoc, Wis.,
 St. Boniface's Church.
 Pekař, Math. J. (Dav), Solon, Iowa.
 Pelé, P. (G B), Peshtigo, Wis.
 Pellegrin, G. J. (G B), Cooperstown, Wis.
 Pellerier, J. N., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348
 Porter ave.
 — Jos. A. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 139 Lafayette st.
 Pellieux, Augustine M. J. (NY), Mt. Loretto,
 Prince Edward's Bay, S. I., N. Y.
 Pelnař, J. (Gal), Bryan, Tex.
 Peloquin, Zephyrin, *m.s.c.* (Og), Watertown,
 N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
 Peltier, A. M., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St.
 Charles College.
 Pelzer, Peter (S Fé), San Marcial, N. Mex.
 Pendergast, J. D., *o.p.* (Col), Zanesville, O.
 Pennartz, A. J. (Alt), Sigel, Ill.
 Pennella, P. M., *s.j.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., St.
 Patrick's Church, Michigan st.
 Pennings, Bernard, Very Rev., *o.praem.*
 (GB), DePere, Wis., St. Norbert's Convent.
 Penny, Wm. L., Very Rev. (N Y), New York
 City, 560 W. 133rd st.
 Pepersack, F. W. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., St.
 Mary's Hospital.
 Pernin, P., Very Rev. (Win), Rochester,
 Minn., St. Mary's Hospital.
 Perotti, Jos. M. (New), Newark, N. J., 12
 Grove st.
 Perret, Sylvester, *o.p.* (N Y), Neperan, N. Y.
 Perreault, J. E. (Spr), Worcester, Mass.,
 Holy Name Church.
 — Joseph (Hart), Taftville, Conn.
 Perrier, Jos., Very Rev. (Con), Concordia,
 Kans.
 Perriq, E. M., *s.j.* (S Falls), Rosebud Agency
 S. Dak.
 Perron, Alphonse (Og), Peru, N. Y.
 — Joseph, *s.j.* (A) Nulato, Alaska.
 — W., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Austin
 and Merrimack sts.
 Perry, F. N. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2705 N. Ash-
 land ave.
 Persé, John (Den), Leadville, Colo.
 Personé, C., *s.j.* (S Fé), Albuquerque, N. Mex.
 — Salvator, *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo., 221
 Convent st.
 Peruzzi, Dominic (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., Italian
 Church.
 Pesch, G. (G B), Phlox, Wis.
 Peschong, J. (Mil), Pine Bluff, Wis.
 — Louis (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
 Pescinski, L. (G B), Stevens Point, Wis., St.
 Peter's Church.
 Peter, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Far), Devil's Lake,
 N. Dak., St. Gall's Monastery.
 Peters, Albert R., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C.,
 19 I st., N. W.
 — B. (Bel), St. Rose, Ill.
 — Frederick (St L), Jefferson City, Cole Co.,
 Mo.
 — Herman Joseph, *o.m.cap.* (Col), Canal
 Dover, Ohio.
 — Hubert J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417
 W. 12th st.
 — Theodore (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E.
 Main st.
 Petillo, Anthony (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio,
 Station B.
 Petlt, L. M. (NY), New York City, 185 E. 76th
 st.
 Petitdemange, Chas., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City,
 N. J., 144 Grand st.
 Petlach, Charles (Om), Kearney, Nebr.
 Petrasch, A. (Lin), Hebron, Nebr.
 Petri, Peter J. (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J., Our
 Lady Star of the Sea.
 — Ulricus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 18th and
 Vine sts.
 Petry, Albert, *c.s.c.* (S A), St. Edward's Col-
 lege, Austin P. O., Tex.
 Pettigrew, A. (St P), Stillwater, Minn., St.
 Joseph's Church.
 Pettit, F. (Mil), Shullsburg, Wis.
 — George A., *s.j.* (Bal), Frederick, Md.
 — P. F., Very Rev. (Mil), retired, res; Bran-
 don, Fond du Lac Co., Wis.
 Petz, Peter, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528
 High st.
 Peuffer, E. (N O), New Orleans, La., Magazine
 st., Infant Asylum.
 Peyrot, James M. (N C), invalid; France.
 Peyton, James J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y.
 Sacred Heart Church.
 Peza, M. (Peo), Spring Valley, Ill., SS. Peter
 and Paul's Church.
 Pfeifer, Clemens, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Victorla,
 Kans.
 Pfeiffer, C. (St Cl), Gates, Minn.
 — James (Ind), Enochsburg, Ind.
 Pfeil, Aloysius, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio,
 Carroll and Jersey sts.
 — Nicholas (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 116
 Dodge st.
 Pfister, Peter, *o.f.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo.,
 Curtis and 11th sts.
 Pfyl, Francis J. (Clev), absent on account of
 illness.
 Phelan, Albert, Very Rev., *c.p.*, (Cin) Cin-
 cinnatl, Ohio, Mt. Adams.
 — Cornellus (Tr), Florence, N. J.
 — D. S. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 8333 North
 Broadway.
 — Eugene, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
 — Eugene, Very Rev., *c.s.sp.* (L C), Chippewa
 Falls, Wis., Notre Dame Church.
 — H. C. (New), South Orange, N. J., Seton
 Hall College.
 — J. (Dub), Rock Valley, Iowa.
 — Jas. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 1438 In-
 dependence ave.
 — John P. (Spr), Boston, Mass., Brighton,
 St. Columbkille's Church.
 — Jos. (S Fr), St. Vincent, Cal.
 — Michael J. (Bo), Georgetown, Mass.
 — Michael J. (N Y), New York City, 125 E.
 105th st.
 — P. B. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Sacred Heart
 Church.
 — R. W. (Port), Rockland, Me.
 — Thomas P. (N Y), New York City, 239
 E. 21st st.
 Philippart, Michael (Clev), Delphos, Ohio.
 Philipps, Bernard (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.,
 1400 S. 4th st.
 — Martin (Buf), Williamsville, N. Y.
 — E. S. (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., St. Gabriel's
 Church.
 — Percy A. (Den), Denver, Col., 1532 Stout st.
 — Thos. (S Fr), Berkeley, Cal.
 Plat, J. A., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Roma, Starr Co.,
 Tex.

- Picard, John A. (S Fé), Mora, N. Mex.
 Piccoli, G. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 64 Illinois st.
 Picherit, Henry, Very Rev. (Nat), Vicksburg, Miss.
 Pichery, F. (Mil), Cassville, Wis.
 — Wm. (Mil), Neosho, Dodge Co., Wis.
 Pickl, Joseph (Den), Lawrence, Nuckolls Co., Nebr.
 Piechowski, J., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Webster ave. and Hedwig st.
 Piégay, Anthony (Natch), Natchitoches, La., Cathedral.
 Pieke, A. Th. (Bel), Mascoutah, Ill.
 Pieper, F. (Bel), New Grand Chain, Ill.
 — Wm. (Hbg), Columbia, Pa., 409 Cherry st.
 Pierce, Richard F. (Og), Colton, N. Y.
 Pierrard, H. (Ind), Brazil, Ind.
 Pierron, Edwin, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Patton, Cambria Co., Pa.
 — J. P. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
 Pietrasik, Joseph (GR), Ludington, Mich., St. Vincent's Church.
 Pigge, H. (St L), Zell, Mo.
 Pike, Jas. J. (L), Stanley, Ky., P. O. box 171.
 — W. D., Very Rev. (L), Danville, Ky.
 Pikulski, F. (Pitt), Mount Pleasant, Pa., Transfiguration Church.
 Pilger, N. E., Very Rev. (Col), Lancaster, Ohio.
 Pilliod, F. X., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
 Pilz, Placidus, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Pimentel, Antonio Joaquime (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1 N. Bennett st.
 — J. (S Fr), San Pablo, Cal.
 Pinard, Henry L. (Natch), Lecompte, La.
 Pindar, P. F. (New), East Orange, N. J., 456 Main st.
 Pineau, Ferd. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 886 Madison ave.
 Pingel, August, *c.ss.r.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 58 Franklin st.
 Pinnel, J. (SA), Cuero, De Witt Co., Tex.
 Pinten, Jos. G. (Mar), L'Anse, Mich.
 Pinto, Charles M., Very Rev., *s.j.* (Dal), El Paso, Tex.
 Piot, J. B., *s.m.* (Bal), Dodon, Anne Arundel Co., Md.
 Piper, H. V., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
 Piperni, R. M. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1600 Dupont st.
 Pirnat, John B. (Hel), Anaconda, Mont.
 Pirron, Sigismund, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Metamora, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
 Piscopo, Bonaventure, *o.f.m.* (NY), New York City, 113 Baxter st.
 Pitass, John, Very Rev. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Townsend and Peckham sts.
 — Peter (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 86 Brownell st.
 Pitaval, J. B. (Den), Aspen, Colo.
 Pittar, John B., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 317 Willing's Alley.
 Pivo, J. (Win), Owatonna, Minn., Sacred Heart Church.
 Plainecassagne, Julius, *s.m.*
 Plamondon, George (Cov), retired; res.: Covington, Ky., 516 Russell ave.
 — W. (Bur), Readsboro, Vt.
 Plana, Louis (Brown), Laredo, Tex.
 Plante, Joseph N. (Man), Concord, N. H., Sacred Heart Church.
 — T. G. (St P), Buffalo, Minn.
 Plasmans, Augustine, *s.m.* (NO), Convent, La.
 Plaster, H. M. (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., 244 S. Hohman st.
 Plattier, J. A., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn.
 Plecher, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., St. Benedict's Church.
 Plent, Theophilus (St P), Olivia, Minn.
 Plevnik, Ivan (Chic), Chicago, Ill., W. 22nd Place and Lincoln st.
 — John (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 812 N. Chicago st.
 Plumanns, Louis (Clev), Wellington, Lorain Co., Ohio.
 Plunkett, Christopher, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 502 S. 12th st.
 — Thos. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Orphan Asylum.
 — Thomas J. (LR), Pine Bluff, Ark.
 Plusse, Ferdinand, *m.s.* (Hart).
 Plut, Alois (St P), Sleepy Eye, Minn.
 Pniak, Simon (Sy), Utica, N. Y., Holy Trinity Church.
 Podgorsek, Anthony (Wich), Great Bend, Kans.
 Poels, J. P. (New), Newark, N. J., 22 Mulberry st.
 Poettken, F. A. (Peo), Danville, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
 Poetz, Chas. J. (Pitt), Dawson, Pa.
 Pohl, Julius, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Rich), Bristow, Prince William Co., Va.
 Pohlschneider, Jos. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1117 Pendleton st.
 Poirel, G., *s.m.* (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
 Poissant, C. A. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 78 Merchant st.
 Pokorny, Wenceslaus, (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 1625 S. 11th st.
 Polaczyk, Walter (G B), Marinette, Wis., Sacred Heart Church.
 Poland, John N., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
 — Wm. F., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 Polášek, J. (St P), Vesely, Minn.
 Polizzo, Bernardine, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 113 Baxter st.
 Pollano, Charles M., *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
 Pollmann, Joseph (Col), Glenmont, Ohio.
 Pommer, Fred. (St L), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
 Pompeney, Jos. A. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 1228 Sandusky ave.
 Ponchon, J. P. (N O), Charenton, La.
 Ponganis, Simon (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 187 4th st.
 Pont, Joachim, *s.j.* (NO), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception College, Baronne street.
 Pontbriand, C. S. (Bur), Highgate Centre, Vt.
 Pontur, Joseph (Og), Lafargeville, Jefferson Co., N. Y.
 Ponziglione, Paul M., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
 Poole, W. C. (N Y), W. New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y., 7 Roe st.
 Pope, Joseph (St L), Richfountain, Mo.
 Porcile, E. H., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1875 Broadway.
 Port, Martin, *s.j.* (L C).
 Porta, Augustin C., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception College, Baronne st.
 Portal, Jean M., *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.

- Post, Hubert A., *s.j.* (B), Lapwai, Slickpoo P. O., Idaho.
- J., *s.j.* (A), Kozyrefski, Alaska.
- Postner, J. A. (Alt), Staunton, Ill.
- Pottgiesser, Frs. (Leav), Fidelity, Kans.
- Pouget, H. C. (SFé), East Las Vegas, N. Mex.
- Poulin, A. (Mar), Iron Mountain, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
- Christopher (Og), Malone, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
- Joseph Louis (G R), Harrisville, Mich.
- N. N. (G R), sick.
- Pouliot, J. B. (Bur), Essex Junction, Vt.
- N. A. E. (Far), Langdon, N. Dak.
- Pouch, William W. (Sy), Deposit, N. Y.
- Pourcin, Constantinus, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), El Reno, Okla. Ty.
- Power, A. H. (Spr), West Boylston, Mass.
- David J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 2221 Dorchester ave.
- Edmund J. (N Y), Larchmont Manor, N. Y.
- Father (N O), New Orleans, La., 2317 Burgundy st.
- G. D. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 310 N. Jefferson ave.
- J. F. (Peo), Spring Valley, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.
- Jas. W. (NY), New York City, 47 E. 129th st.
- James J. (N Y), New York City, 239 E. 21st st.
- John J., Very Rev. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Paul's Church.
- John T. (N Y), New York City, 413 E. 79th st.
- M. (Ind), Brownsburg, Ind.
- Michael C. (N Y), Wappinger's Falls, N. Y.
- P. W. (Wich), Hutchinson, Kans.
- Patrick (S Fr), Livermore, Cal.
- Thos. L., *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
- Thomas E. (Bo), Danvers, Mass.
- W., Very Rev., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., College of the Immaculate Conception, Baronne st.
- W. A. (Spr), Blackstone, Mass.
- W. J. (Spr), Indian Orchard, Mass., St. Mathew's Church.
- Walter J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 263 Marcy ave.
- Powers, Chas. J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
- Frs. P., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
- Joseph A. (St P), Stillwater, Minn., St. Michael's.
- James D., Very Rev. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., St. Joseph's College.
- John J. (Clev), Clyde, Ohio.
- Joseph (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Teresa's Church.
- M. (Pro), absent.
- Robert (Dub), Anamosa, Iowa.
- Thomas A. (Col), Logan, Ohio.
- Win. F. (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., Sacred Heart Review.
- Požek, F. (St P), Montgomery, Minn.
- Pozzi, Luigi (Tr), Vineland, N. J., St. Mary's Church.
- Pradzynski, Anthony (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 10th ave. and Becher st.
- Prando, Peter P., *s.j.* (Hel), Kipp, P. O., Mont.
- Prat, Henry (N Y), New York City, 343 W. 25th st.
- Pratt, Robert J. (Ft W), Arcola, Ind.
- Precker, Christopher (Gal), Tours, Texas.
- Préfontaine, F. X. (Nes), Seattle, Wash., Church of Our Lady of Help.
- Preis, C. (Win), Winona, Minn., St. John's Church.
- Preiser, Stanislaus, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
- Preisser, Jerome, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Assumption Convent, N. Salina st.
- Stephen A. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
- Prelato, F. I., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
- Prendergast, Chas. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Overbrook, 63d st. and Lancaster ave.
- Edward R. (Sy), Boonville, N. Y.
- J. H. (NC), Raleigh, N. C., 204 Hillsboro st.
- J. H. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., Main st. and 9th ave., N. E.
- J. P. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Drupp and 23d sts.
- James M. (Spr), Otter River, Worcester Co., Mass.
- James S. (N Y), Port Jervis, N. Y., 50 Ball st.
- Jeremiah (Bal), Frederick, Md.
- John, *s.j.* (NY), New York City, 98 Park Place.
- John, Very Rev. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.
- John M. (Nat), Bay St. Louis, Miss.
- Jos. J., *s.j.*, Kingston, Jamaica.
- Peter J. (NY), New York City, 239 E. 21st st.
- T. P. (K C), Warrensburg, Mo.
- W. G. (Wh), Mannington, W. Va.
- Preston, Thos. J. (Hart), Thompsonville, Conn.
- Prevost, Chas. E. (Bur), St. Albans, Vt., Holy Angels' Church.
- J. A. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., Church of Our Lady of Lourdes.
- Přibyl, Francis J. (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., St. Stephen's Church.
- Price, John C. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. James Church.
- Th. Fred. (N C), Raleigh, N. C., 204 Hillsboro st.
- Přidal, Frank (Gal), Brenham, Tex.
- Prim, Francis, (NO), New Orleans, La., Cambonne st., bet. 3rd and Burthe sts.
- Printon, T. A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 977 Portland ave.
- Prior, John (Win), Wykoff, Minn.
- Pritzi, Angelus, *o.s.m.* (Den), Delta, Col., P. O. Box 453.
- Probst, J. P. (Dub), North Washington, Iowa.
- Leopold, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
- Procházka, Andrew (G B), Shawano, Wis.
- Proeppermann, Henry (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, St. Peter's Church.
- Proulx, E., *s.j.* (Mar), Sault-Ste.-Marie, Mich.
- Norbert (Bur), Rutland, Vt., Sacred Heart Church.
- Pronold, Ign. (Mil), Grafton, Wis.
- Provost, Theodore (Sy), Whitesboro, N. Y.
- Prucha, John E. (L C), Union Center, Wis.
- Prud'homme, Louis M. (GR), Cadillac, Mich.
- R. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 459 6th st.
- Pruente, E. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo., St. Mary's Church.
- Prunty, Francis J. (N Y), New York City, 230 E. 90th st.
- Pruss, F. X. (Gal), Anderson, Tex. P. O. Box 20.
- Przyborowski, S. (S A), Cestohowa, Tex.
- Przybylski, L. (Or), Eugene, Ore.

- Puchalski, Bol. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 392 Adelphi st.
- Pudenz, Joseph T. (Hel), Fort Benton, Mont.
- Pudlowski, Theophilus (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 8th and Mullanphy sts.
- Pütz, Anselm, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 40 Chapel st.
- Chas. Joseph (KM), St Elizabeth, Mo.
- John P. (Clev), Tiffin, Ohio, 150 Melmore st.
- Maternus, *o.f.m.* (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
- Michael (Clev), Napoleon, Ohio.
- Puig, Michael (Brown), Aquilares, Tex.
- Puissant, Peter A., Very Rev. Canon (N Y), New York City, 503 E. 14th st.
- Pujol, John (Mon), El Rio, Cal.
- Pulcher, James C. (G R), Cincinnati, Ohio, Good Samaritan Hospital.
- Pulinx, E. A., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., St. Catherine and 6th sts.
- Punghorst, F. M., *s.j.* (B), Cataldo, Idaho.
- Purbrick, Edward I., Very Rev., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
- Purcell, E. J. (Buf), Middleport, N. Y.
- Frs. J. (Sy), Skaneateles, N. Y.
- Frank, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5521 Wentworth ave.
- John F. (Spr), Quincy, Mass.
- L. J. (Spr), Milford, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
- Mark E. (Spr), Greenfield, Mass.
- Richard (Sy), newly ordained.
- Thos. E. (Spr), Turner's Falls, Mass.
- Thos. J. (B), Coeur d'Alene City, Idaho.
- W. A. (New), Cliffsides P. O., N. J.
- Purtell, Michael, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
- Puthoff, Othmar, *o.f.m.* (St P), Jordan, Minn.
- Putten, Victor, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette College., 10th and State st.
- Putzer, Jos., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
- Pyne, John X., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holly Cross College.
- W. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Edward's Church.
- Pyplat, M. C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4812 S. Paulina st.
- Quade, Edward L., (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio., Sedansville, Station G.
- Quadranti, Joseph (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 510 Broadway.
- Quaille, P. L. (Spr).
- Quatman, Augustine M. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, E. Walnut Hills.
- Francis M. (Cin), Sidney, Ohio.
- Joseph M. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Flint st.
- Quealy, Peter (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Sydney place.
- Quesnel, A. (Hel), Frenchtown, Mont.
- Quested, James H. (Buf), Randolph, N. Y.
- Quétu, Alfred (Tuc), Prescott, Arizona.
- Quigley, A., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1432 W. Jackson boulevard.
- D. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Char), Charleston, S. C., St. Patrick's Church.
- Jas. P. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 4th and Jackson sts.
- Patrick Frs. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1414 O'Fallon st.
- Thos. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 26th and Calumet ave., Mercy Hospital.
- Wm. J., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
- Quill, Patrick H. *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
- Wm. (S Fr), Sonoma, Cal.
- Quillinan, John (Far), Casselton, N. Dak.
- Quilter, P. J. (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa., St. Luke's Church.
- Quilty, Wm. (Peo), Gilman, Ill.
- Quin, Geo. E., *s.j.* (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 3d and Jackson sts.
- Quinlan, Jeremiah H. (Peo), El Paso, Ill.
- John B., *s.j.*, Very Vev. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's University.
- John R. (Ft W), Huntington, Ind., St. Mary's Church.
- M. (S Falls), Sturgis, S. Dak.
- Michael A., *c.s.c.* (FtW), Notre Dame, Ind.
- R. J. (Bo), Holliston, Mass.
- Thomas A. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass.
- W. J. (FtW), Marion, Ind.
- Wm. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Liberty and West Broad sts.
- Quinn, Bernard (Sy), Deerfield, N. Y.
- C. J. (Lin), Colou P. O., Nebr.
- D. A. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Joseph's Hospital.
- Daniel (Cin), absent; res.: New York City.
- Daniel (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
- Daniel A. (N Y), New York City, 263 Mulberry st.
- E. J., *c.m.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mosher and Division sts.
- Francis J. (Sy), East Syracuse, N. Y.
- Francis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Allegheny ave. and Belgrade st.
- Henry (Chic), Woodstock, McHenry Co., Ill.
- J. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2942 Wabash ave.
- J. F. (Hart), New London, Conn.
- John P. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., St. John's Church, 614 Antoinette st.
- James (N Y), Tuxedo, N. Y.
- James (Dav), Valeria, Iowa.
- James (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Patrick's Church, 17th st. and Liberty ave.
- James A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2942 Wabash ave.
- Jas., H. *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
- James J. (Clev), Norwalk, Ohio, St. Mary's Church.
- James J. (Peo), Chatsworth, Ill.
- John (Sac), Yreka, Cal.
- Jno. J. (Hart), Collinsville, Conn.
- John P. (Roch), Mt. Read, N. Y.
- John P. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 614 Antoinette st.
- John T. (N Y), New York City, 508 W. 55th st.
- John V. (Alb), Richfield Springs, N. Y.
- Michael (St P), Lakeville, Minn.
- Nicholas J. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
- P. J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Harrison and Fremont sts.
- Patrick F. (N C), Goldsboro N. C.
- P. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. John the Evangelist's Church, S.S.
- Peter A. (Ph), Catasauqua, Pa., St. Lawrence's Church.
- Peter C. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, Centre and Creighton sts.
- Peter J. (Ft W), Lagro, Wabash Co., Ind.
- Thos. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 156 Hancock ave.
- Thos. (Ph), retired.

- Quinn, Thos. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 902 S. 20th st.
 — Thos. J. (NY), Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y.
 — Wm., Very Rev., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky., St. Rose's Convent.
 — Wm. J., (N Y), New York City, 328 W. 14th st.
 — Wm. P. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
 Quinnan, P. F. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., St. John's Church.
 Quirk, J. F. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., St. Joseph's Church.
 — John F., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
 — Michael A. (Peo), Ottawa, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
 — M. J. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's Insane Asylum.
 — Thos. (Wh), Beal's Mills, Lewis Co., W. Va.
 Quirke, M. (Dub), Clinton, Iowa, Mt. St. Clare's Convent.
Raab, Felix, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
 Rabbia, Sebastian (Bal), Hagerstown, Md.
 Raber, G. (Den), Cripple Creek, Colo.
 Rabeyrolles, Adrian (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. Mex., P.O. Box 1013.
 Rabštajnek, Thos. L. (Dul), Pine City, Minn.
 Racette, Edward H. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 Sheldon st.
 Rache, Henry J., *s.j.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., 92 Hope st.
 Raczynski, Eligius, *c.s.c.* (FtW), South Bend, Ind., St. Hedwig's Church.
 Radka, B. (Om), Ashton, Nebr.
 Radziejewski, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 762 S. Paulina st.
 Raedler, L. (Dub), Garnavillo, Iowa.
 Raess, Ferd. (Mil), Le Roy, Wis.
 Rafferty, Hugh F. (Roch), Scipio, N. Y.
 — Michael J. (Ph), Eddystone, Pa.
 — T. P. (Hbg), absent sick.
 Raffo, Chas. P. (L), Louisville, Ky., 2702 W. Chestnut st.
 — Paul, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
 Rafter, Thos. (G R), Bay City, Mich., St. James' Church.
 — William J. (NY), New York City, 25 Oliver street.
 Raftery, E. M. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Cathedral.
 Ragaru, Al., *s.j.* (A), Nulato, Alaska Ty.
 Raggio, Aloysius, *s.j.* (SFr), Santa Clara, Cal.
 Rahilly, Edward J. (Ph), Audenried, Pa.
 Raiberti, J. B., *s.j.* (Nes), North Yakima, Wash.
 Rainer, Jos., Very Rev. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
 Rainville, Geo. A. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 235 Court st.
 — N. (Spr), Northampton, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
 Raleigh, Walter (St P), Frontenac, Minn.
 Ralliére, J. B. (S Fé), Tome, N. Mex.
 Ramin, Chas. A. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.
 Rand, James P. (Bur), Hyde Park, Vt.
 Randall, W. E. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2904 Clark ave.
 Randolph, B., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis ave. and Hart st., St. John's Seminary.
 Rangger, Jos. A. (Dav), Harper, Iowa.
 Rank, Michael, *o.s.b.* (Den).
 Raoux, J. P. (L), Concordia, Ky.
 Rapacz, Vincent, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.
 Raphael, Chas. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., House of the Good Shepherd.
 Rapp, Andrew, *s.j.* (Bal), St. Inigo's Manor, Md.
 — J. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 608 S. 11th st.
 Rasch, Luke, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Mt. Elliott ave.
 Rasche, Servatius, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
 Raskiewicz, M. (Ft W), Otis, Ind.
 Rassaerts, Peter C. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 36 Ellery st.
 Raster, Aloysius (St Cl), Little Falls, Minn., Sacred Heart Church.
 Rathner, Joseph (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 31 W. Front st.
 Rathz, Geo. H. (Chic), Batavia, Ill., 95 Wilson st.
 Rauber, Angelo, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., Newburg road, L. Box 655.
 — Fred. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 18 Grand st.
 Rauh, Ignatius, (Peo), Cabery, Ill.
 Rausch, A. C. (Lin), Campbell, Nebr.
 Rauw, Jas. (Or), Portland, Ore., 46 15th st.
 Ravier-Bollard, Julien (N O), Lafayette, La.
 Ravoire, Frs. (N O), Thibodeaux, La.
 Ravoux, Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Cathedral.
 Rawlinson, Edmund (Roch), Mount Morris, N. Y.
 Raycroft, B. J. (E), Kersey Pa.
 Raymond, Edward, *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
 — F. (N O), St. Gabriel, La.
 — J., *c.s.v.*, (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
 Rayscany, Benedict M. (F W), Whiting, Ind., St. John's Church.
 Raywood, Jas. F. (NY), Monticello, N. Y., Liberty st.
 Rea, Thomas (Scr), Sugar Notch, Pa.
 — Thos. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., St. Peter's Church.
 Read, Hugh P. (Ph), temporarily in the diocese of Mobile.
 Reade, H. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4500 Wallace st.
 — J. M. J. (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
 Readdy, Albert M. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, Vine st.
 Ready, Daniel (Alb), Little Falls, N. Y.
 — James, *c.s.c.* (FtW), Notre Dame, Ind.
 Reagan, Edw. (New).
 Real, Jos. F., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
 Reaney, W. H. J. (Bal), Chaplain U.S. Navy, Flagship "Olympia".
 Reardan, William J. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
 Reardon, P. H. (Port), Benedicta, Me.
 — Wm. A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Poppleton and Hollins sts.
 — Wm. J. (Bo), Brockton, Plymouth Co., Mass.
 Řebec, Anastasius, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 823 S. Paulina st.
 Rebhan, Conrad, *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.

- Rebholz, Silvan (Clev), Sandusky, Ohio, 417 Central ave.
- Rebmann, James, *s.j.* (Nes), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
- Rechsteiner, Mathias, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
- Rechtiene, Fabian, Very Rev., *o.f.m.* (L C), Ashland, Wis.
- Rechtin, Herman (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 310 Allen st.
- Reck, J. B. (NY), New York City, 525 E. 17th st.
- Reckteuwald, Otho, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Camden, N. J., 4th and Division sts.
- Recouvreur, Fr. N. (Alt), retired; res.: St. Louis, Mo., 5369 Cote Brillante ave.
- Redahan, Bernard (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 1600 Dupont st.
- Reddin, Dan. (L C), Erin, Wis.
- Redding, Wm. H. (Hart), Unionville, Conn.
- Reddy, M. (Pro), Arctic, R. I., St. James Church.
- Redecker, Aug. (Leav), Greely Kans.
- John, Very Rev. (Leav), Westphalia, Kans.
- Redican, J. F. (Spr), Leicester, Mass.
- Redihan, Bernard F. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., Holy Trinity Church.
- Reding, Wm. (L C), Eau Galle, Wis.
- Redmond, N., Very Rev. (S Falls), Lead City, S. Dak.
- Redon, Augustine (S Fé), Antonchico, N. M.
- Regan, Charles W. (Bo), Gloucester, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
- C. S. (Dub), Bryant, Iowa.
- Daniel D., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Hoosick Falls, N. Y.
- Henry T., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Hoosick Falls, N. Y.
- James F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, Dudley st.
- John J., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
- John C. (Con), Manhattan, Kans.
- Martin J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Martin J. (Clev), Bowling Green, Ohio.
- Regeneret, Edward (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 20th and Messanic sts.
- Regenbogen, Herbert (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., St. Alphonsus' Church.
- Regensburger, Albert, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 203 Central ave.
- Reger, Alexander, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., St. Mary's Abbey.
- Ambrose, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Mob), St. Bernard P. O., Cullman Co., Ala.
- Boniface, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., St. Mary's Abbey.
- Regis B. (Natch), Melrose, La.
- Regnat, Ulrich, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
- Reguery, F. P. (Ph), Pottsville Pa., St. John the Baptist's Church.
- Jas. (Ph), Easton, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
- Rehbach, Wm. (Om), Bow Valley, Nebr.
- Rehill, Thos. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Summit ave. and Victoria st.
- Reibel, J., *c.s.sp.* (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., Notre Dame Church.
- Reich, Leonard, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Assumption Convent, N. Salina st.
- Reichenbach, John (Det), Emmet, Mich.
- Reichert, Melchior, *o.s.b.* (NC), Belmont, N.C.
- Reichertz, Paul, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 213 Stanton st.
- Reichl, F. B. (Win), Freeburg, Minn.
- Reichlin, Casimir (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 258 Courtland st.
- Chas. (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, St. Joseph's Church.
- Reichwein, Jerome, *o.c.c.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Fulton st. and Centre ave.
- Reid, Chas. F. (N Y), New York City, 119 ave. B.
- George (Pitt), Cresson, Pa.
- Thomas A., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
- Reidhaar, A. (Mon), San Diego, Cal.
- Reiland, J. J. (S Falls), Parkston, S. Dak.
- Reilly, Bernard J. (NY), New York City, 44 2d ave.
- Chas. Edw., (Rich), Norfolk, Va., 298 Brewer st.
- Denis M. (Buf), E. Buffalo, N. Y., 1947 Bailey ave.
- Eugene (Mil), Lake Geneva, Wis.
- F. J. (Spr), Monson, Mass.
- Francis P. (Mil), Whitewater, Wis.
- J. F. (Dub), Elkader, Iowa.
- J. J. (N C), Longue Pointe, P. Q., Can.
- John L. (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., St. John's Church.
- M. T. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Harris and Lincoln sts.
- Mathew (Port), Winn, Penobscot Co, Me.
- Michael A. (NY), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 95 Mill st.
- P. E. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 6 Greenville ave.
- R. (Alb), Glens Falls, N. Y.
- Thos. E. (Man), New Market, N. H.
- Thos. J. (N Y), New York City, 1452 Lexington ave.
- Wm. C. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 852 Pacific st.
- Reimbold, Henry J. (Peo), Nauvoo, Ill.
- Rein, Jas., *c.s.s.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st., Roxbury.
- Reineke, A. (Bel), Breese, Ill.
- Reinert, H. (Dub), newly ordained.
- Reinfels, Paul, *o.s.b.* (NC), Belmont, N. C., Mary Help Abbey.
- Reinhard, A., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
- Reinhart, A. (L), Hodgenville, Ky.
- Henry (Mil), La Crosse, Wis., St. Francis Hospital.
- Jos. A. (Lin), Steinauer, Nebr.
- Michael J. (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 28 W. Sidney st.
- Nicholas M. (N Y), New York City, 258 W. 107th st.
- Reinhold, Hilary, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y.
- Pius, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st.
- Reininger, Alb. Th. (Mil), Roxbury, Wis.
- Reinkemeyer, Ignatius, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
- Reis, August, *s.m.* (Sav) Atlanta, Ga., 289 Ivy st.
- G. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1835 N. 18th st.
- Jos. (G R), Saginaw, Mich., 407 Cherry st.
- Reisdorf, Jos. (St L), Rhineland, Tex.
- Reiser, Fidelis, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
- Reisser, J. (L C), retired; res.: Durand, Wis.
- Reiter, John B. (Cov), Milldale, Ky.
- Reithmeier, Amandus, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 339 Orleans st.
- Reitmeyer, Rob., *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard P.O., Cullman Co., Ala.
- Reker, F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1835 N. 18th st.

- Remillion, Chas. M., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.
- Remke, Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (NC), Belmont, N. C.
- Rempe, Jos. (Chic), Sublette, Ill.
- Frs. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 274 Cornell st.
- Réiny, Francis, *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.
- Theop. Jos., *s.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.
- Renaud, Ignatius, *s.j.* (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 3rd and Jackson sts.
- Jos. M., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham.
- P. O. (Alb), retired; Cohoes, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
- Renaudier, O., Very Rev., *s.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.
- Renehan, Jas. J. (Sy), Marcellus, N. Y.
- Rengel, Edw. J. (Buf), East Aurora, N. Y.
- Renihan, James H. (Dav), Keokuk, Iowa, St. Francis Church.
- R. J. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose's College.
- Renner, Casimir (Om), Randolph, Nebr.
- Rennolds, Paul (Bal), Emmitsburg.
- Rensmann, J. A. (Bel), Ridgeway, Ill.
- W. J. (St L), Portage des Sioux, Mo.
- Repetti, G., *o.s.a.* (Pa), Philadelphia, Pa., Church of Our Lady of Good Counsel.
- Repiso, E., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Rio Grande City, Tex.
- Ress, Joseph (Lin), Utica, Nebr.
- Rettger, Cyril, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede's college.
- Marcellus, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Joseph's Priory, Bush st.
- Rendter, L. August (Hbg), New Freedom, Pa.
- Renland, J. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 501 Park st.
- Reusch, Bernard (Bel), Lively Grove, Ill.
- Renter, Dominic, *o.m.c.*, Very Rev. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Chestnut ave.
- Frederick A., *c.s.c.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Holy Cross College, Peters st.
- Paul, *c.p.p.s.* (Clev), Frank, Ohio.
- Rentermann, Jerome, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., S. S. St. Paul's Monastery.
- Renther, John F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4166 Wyoming st.
- Rey, Eugene (Alb), Sandy Hill, N. Y., St. Paul's Church.
- Reynaert, J. H. (Mar), absent on account of ill health.
- Reynolds, E. V. (Ind Ty), Chandler, Oklahoma Ty.
- Edward (Bur), Bellows Falls, Vt.
- Frs. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5521 Wentworth ave.
- Francis (Sac), Reno, Nev.
- John A. (Wh), Montgomery, W. Va.
- James A. (Tr), Red Bank, N. J.
- John (Spr).
- John (Mon), Needles, Cal.
- John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 251 Front st.
- John P., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 159 Moore st.
- T. J. (Dub), Keystone, Iowa.
- Rezek, A. J. (Mar), Houghton, Mich.
- Rhatigan, Matthew (Alb), Ilion, N. Y., Annunciation Church.
- Wm. (St P), Glendale, Minn.
- Rheindorf, Romualdus, *o.f.m.* (S P), Chaska, Carver Co., Minn.
- Rheiner, Ambrose, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 203 Central ave.
- Rhode, Clemens R. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 5th and Rich sts.
- Julius, Sr., (G B), Kaukauna, Wis.
- Paul P. (Chic), S. Chicago, Ill., 8241 Bond ave.
- Polycarp, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., Franciscan Convent.
- Ribera, M. A. D. (S Fé), Sapello, N. Mex.
- Ricard, Jerome, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
- Rice, J. J. (Spr), Oxford, Mass.
- O. F. (St P), Pine Island, Minn.
- W. J. (GB), Stevens Point, Wis., St. Stephen's Church.
- Richard, Charles (N O), Montegut, La.
- Herman, *s.j.* (Win), Mankato, Minn.
- P. *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays City, Kans.
- Theo. (GB), Marinette, Wis., 1045 Water st.
- Richards, Jos. H., *s.j.* (Bal), Frederick, Md.
- Julian J. (Man), Dover, N. H., St. Charles Church.
- Richardson, M. V., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans La., 1802 Tulane ave.
- Richardt, Michael, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., Union and Palmer sts.
- Odo, *o.f.m.* (St P), Jordan, Minn.
- Theophile, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis College.
- Richartz, C. Robert (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Patrick's Church, Philadelphia st.
- Richen, L. (NO), New Orleans, La., 812 Berlin st.
- Richert, James, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Eddington, Pa.
- Richley, W. J., *s.j.* (Bal), Leonardtown, Md.
- Richmond, W. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 35 Bleecker st.
- Richter, Bernard (St Cl), Melrose, Minn., St. Boniface's Church.
- Rickarby, W. I., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
- Rickert, Joseph, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Eddington, Pa.
- Suitbert, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 339 Orleans st.
- Ricklin, Isidore, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Anadarko, Oklahoma Ty.
- L. A. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., St. John's Church.
- Riedel, C. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 317 Hurlbut st.
- Riegel, Chas. P. (Ph), Cheltenham, Pa.
- Rieger, Michael (Sy), Rome, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
- Riehle, A. (Ind), St. Mary's, Ind.
- Rieken, Gustave H. (Clev), Perrysburg, Ohio.
- Rielag, Jos. A., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 10th and State sts.
- Riemann, Stanislaus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 18th and Vine sts.
- Ries, H. B. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Catholic Normal School.
- Joseph F., *c.ss.r.* (NY), Brooklyn, N. Y., 5th ave. and 59th st.
- Riesen, L. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
- Riesterer, Joseph (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 483 11th st.
- Rieter, John (NO), New Orleans, La., Lesseps and Rampart sts.
- Rieux, Jos. A., *o.m.i.* (S A), Eagle Pass, Tex.
- Rigaud, J. B. (S A), Castroville, Tex.
- Rigge, Joseph F., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette College, 10th and State sts.
- Wm. F., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton College.
- Rigler, Peter (Pitt), De Haven, Pa.
- Rigney, Joseph A. (Tr), Washington, N. J.
- M. F. (Hart), Seymour, Conn.

- Riley, Alphonse, Very Rev., *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
 — Daniel H. (Bo), Bridgewater, Mass.
 — James (Man), Whitefield, N. H.
 — John H. (L), Loretto, Ky., Loretto Academy.
 — Patrick H. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass.
 Rimmels, Ch. L. M. (Peo), Lacon, Ill.
 Rinaldi, Joseph (N Y), New York City, Columbus Hospital, 226 E. 20th st.
 Rinke, Andrew (StP), New Ulm, Brown Co., Minn.
 Riordan, Cornelius J. (Bo), Newton Upper Falls, Mass.
 — D. (Dub), Grand Mound, Iowa.
 — D. H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 176 E. 18th st.
 — D. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4049 Wabash ave.
 — Daniel C. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 85 Regent st.
 — F. S., *o.s.a.*
 — Frederick S., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Chestnut Hill.
 — J. J. (Den), Wray, Colo.
 — James (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Seminary, Groveland Park.
 — Jeremiah A. (Por), Bangor, Me.
 — Jos., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
 — M. (Win), Avoca, Minn.
 — M. J. (Bal), Barnesville, Md.
 — Wm. (Win), Rochester, Minn.
 — Wm. F. (Bo), absent, sick.
 Rioux, J. M. (Spr), Indian Orchard, Mass., St. Aloysius' Church.
 Ripperger, Maurice, *o.f.m.* (Cin), St. Bernard, Ohio, St. Clement's Church.
 Risch, Eliseus, *o.c.c.* (Pitt), New Baltimore; Pa.
 Riss, Arthur (Chic), Elgin, Ill., 12 Centre st.
 — Bruno, *o.s.b.* (Alt), La Salle, Ill., St. Mary's Hospital.
 Rist, Philip, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Cassella, Ohio.
 Ritger, Jas. A. (Mil), Templeton, Wis.
 Ritter, Caspar, *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa., College.
 — John (Col), Bremen, Ohio.
 Rittmeyer, George, *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, St. Mary's University.
 Ritz, J. W. (L C), N. La Crosse, Wis., 818 St. James st.
 Rivallier, Francis (Den), Salida, Colo.
 Rivard, E. L., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
 Roach, Jas. F. (Pro), Taunton, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
 — John D. (N Y), New York City, 457 W. 51st street.
 — Paul, *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
 Robbers, Wm. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Church of St. John the Evangelist.
 Roberge, M. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., St. Ann's Church.
 Robert, C. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., St. Mary's Hospital., 2416 6th st. S.
 — John (SA), to France on account of health.
 Robertson, D. C. (Den), Breckenridge, Col.
 Robinet, Peter (Den), Colorado Springs, Colo.
 Robinson, Chas. (S Falls), Jefferson, S. Dak.
 — D. J. (Den), Breckenridge, Colo.
 — George P., *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
 — Henry, Very Rev. (Den), Denver, Colo., 3701 Humboldt sts.
 — Thos. N., *c.s.p.* (NY), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
 Robison, W. F., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 379 Jefferson ave.
 Robout, Aloys, *s.j.* (A), Ughharmant-Kuskokwim, Alaska Ty.
 Rocchi, Humbert, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 608 Carroll st.
 Roccofort, A., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
 Roch, Joseph (SA), Fredericksburg, Tex.
 Rochard, Aug. M. (N O), La Rose, La.
 Roche, Ambrose F. (Bo), Hingham, Mass.
 — Andrew (NY), Saugerties, N. Y.
 — C. J. (G R), Essexville, Mich.
 — Edw. F., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
 — H. J. (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., St. James' Church.
 — James H. (Og), St. Regis Falls, N. Y.
 — James P. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., Station A.
 — Jos. T. (Lin), David City, Nebr.
 — L. (Dub), Cascade, Iowa, St. Martin's Church.
 — P. F. (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., St. Ann's Church.
 — Robert J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 361 Oak land ave.
 — Thos. A. (Tr), Atlantic Highlands, N. J.
 Rochfort, Valentin, *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
 Rock, P. M. J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 549 5th st.
 Rockel, Adolph, *o.f.m.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 16th and Center sts.
 Rockliff, A. B., *s.j.* (LC), Prairie du Chien, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
 — Jas. A., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
 Rockwell, Joseph H., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
 Roddan, Michael B. (Hart), Bristol, Conn.
 Roddock, John J., *s.j.* (Bal), Chapel Point P. O., Md.
 Rodowicz, Victor (Det), Hilliards, Mich.
 Roduit, Jos., *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
 Roediger, Edm., *o.f.m.* (Om), Humphrey, Nebr.
 Roell, Frank A. (Ind), Aurora, Ind.
 Roemer, Frs. (StP), St. Leo, Yellow Medicine Co., Minn.
 Roerig, Gabriel, *o.s.b.* (N Y), Nassau, New Providence, Bahama Islands.
 Roeseler, Frank X. (Dub), newly ordained.
 Roesener, Bernard H. M. (Cin), Mt. Healthy, Ohio.
 Roeser, Theodore, *s.m.* (U), Salt Lake City, All Hallows College.
 Roesl, Jos. M. (S Falls), Frank P. O., S. Dak.
 Roesler, Hildebrand, *o.s.b.* (StJ), Conception, Mo.
 Roesner, C. A. (Bel), Evansville, Ill.
 Roger, A. (N O), French Settlement, La.
 Rogers, James, *c.s.c.* (Gal), Austin, Tex., 209 E. 10th st.
 — John (S Fr), Tomales, Cal.
 — John F. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
 — John J. (Buf), Cuba, N. Y.
 — John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Tacony, St. Leo's Church.
 — Wm. B., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 10th and State st.
 — William H. (Hart), Stamford, Conn.
 Rogier, Herman, *s.d.s.* (Mil), St. Nazianz, Wis.
 — James, *c.s.c.* (Cin).
 Roguet, John (N O), Donaldsonville, La.

- Rogozinsky, C. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 866 Racine st.
- Rohde, J. (Chic), Rockefeller P. O., Ill.
- John (G B), Rhinelander, Wis., St. Mary's Hospital.
- Julius (G B), Kaukauna, Wis., Holy Cross Church.
- Rohleder, John, *p.s.m.* (NY), New York City, 447 E. 115th st.
- Rohlinger, John (St P), Stewart, Minn.
- Rohllard, Peter (Alb), Albany, N. Y., Assumption Church.
- Rohner, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (LR), Spielerville, Ark.
- Rohowski, Casimir, *c.p.p.s.* (Det), Bronson, Mich.
- Rohr, Seb. (Mil), Monroe, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
- Rolando, Joseph (New), Madison, N. J., Columbia ave.
- Rolf, Agatho, *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 2111 Market st.
- Rolfes, H. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Sacred Heart Church.
- Rom, Agnellus, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Kansas City, Kans, 637 Barnette ave.
- Roman, Jos., *s.m.* (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 526 Bush st.
- Romanelli, Victor (N Y), New York City, 16 E. 29th st.
- Romano, Aloysius, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 303 Elizabeth st.
- Romelfanger, J. (Pitt), Butler, Pa., St. Peter's Church.
- Romer, Charles (Ft W), Delphi, Ind.
- Joseph (Clev), North Amherst, Ohio.
- Rompe, Walfridus, *o.f.m.* (St L), Hermann, Mo.
- Ronan, Michael (Bo), Lowell, Mass., St. Peter's Church.
- Peter (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, Eaton Square.
- Ronayne, Dominic (St F), Marysburg, Minn.
- James (Det), Carleton, Mich.
- Maurice, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham.
- Rondeault, P. (V Isl), Quamichan, B. C., Can.
- Rooker, F. Z. (Alb), Washington, D. C., 201 I st., N.W.
- Rooney, Antoninus, *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
- John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 533 Tioga st.
- Michael F. (Ph), Lansdowne, Pa.
- Roos, P. J., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., St. John's Church.
- Rosa, M. J., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's College, Lewis and Willoughby aves.
- Rosch, P. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3924 Wentworth ave.
- Rose, T. (Det), Deerfield, Mich.
- Rosen, Peter, (Mil), Hollandale, Wis.
- Rosenbauer, Charles, *c.s.s.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. 1548.
- Rosenberg, Joseph (Clev), New Riegel, Ohio.
- Rosenfeld, Hilary, *o.s.b.* (Dav), Burlington, Iowa, 7th and Division sts.
- Rosensteel, Charles O. (Bal).
- Thos. W. (Pitt), Tyrone, Pa.
- Roser, John, *o.f.m.*
- Rosinski, Benedict (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3 Forman st.
- Ross, Walter (Col), Coshocton, Ohio.
- Roszbach, Anthony (Mil), Barton, Wis.
- Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., St. Mary's Abbey.
- Philipp, *c.s.s.r.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 58 Franklin st.
- Roszbauer, Alexis, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
- Rosseau, Ferdinand A., *s.j.* (Spr) Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
- Rossi, A. M., *s.j.* (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. Mex.
- Antonio J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. Columbkil's Church, Brighton.
- Rossiter, Alphonse, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
- Th. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Mary's Hospital.
- Wm., Very Rev. (Og), Malone, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
- Rosswinkel, J. Reinhardt, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 136 13th st.
- Roth, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (St A), St. Leo, Fla.
- F. (Cin), Cedar Point, Ohio, St. Gregory's Seminary.
- Kilian, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Streator, Ill., St. Anthony's Church.
- Leander (N O), Kennerville, La.
- M. (Bel), Wakefield, Ill.
- Rothensteiner, J. (St L), Fredricktown, Mo.
- Rother, Aloysius, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
- Rothkient, Jos. H. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1907 Shelby st.
- Rothkegel Francis, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Johnstown, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
- Rothmann, Philip, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Fairmount, Queen City ave.
- Rothureau, M. L., *s.s.*
- Rottensteiner, Antonius, Very Rev., *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Capuchin Convent, 4th and Harmon sts.
- Rottländer, Didacus, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st.
- Rottler, G. Ignatius (Dub), Petersburg, Iowa.
- H. (Dub), Petersburg, Iowa.
- Rottot, E., *s.j.* (Mar), Sault-Sainte-Marie, Mich.
- Rougé, F. (NO), New Orleans, La., Flood and Levée sts.
- Rouleaux, N. J. (Natch), Shreveport P. O., La.
- Rouquié, John (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., St. Anthony's Hospital.
- Rousselon, Maurice, *s.m.*
- Roux, P., *m.s.* (Hart), Danielson, Conn.
- P. F., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
- Rouxel, Very Rev. G. A. (N O), New Orleans, La., Mandeville, corner Marais st.
- Rowan, Edward V. (Ph), Bridgeport, Pa.
- P. (Ind), Montgomery, Ind.
- Rowe, Thos. (Dub), Strawberry Point, Iowa.
- Roy, Francis F. *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 28th and Larimer sts.
- J. A. (Man), Nashua, N. H., St. Aloysius' Church.
- Paul E. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Ann's Church.
- W. T. (Dub), Terrebonne, Minn.
- Roydhouse, Benjamin, *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Joseph's Church.
- Royer, A. (Chic), Buffalo Grove, Ill.
- Royet, Stephan, *m.s.c.* (Og), Watertown, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
- Rubio, Cyprian, Very Rev. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Pico Heights.
- Rubly, And. J. (Dub), Balltown, Iowa.

- Ruby, Joseph J. (Roch), Cato, N. Y.
 Ruckengruber, M. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 469 24th st.
 Ruddy, John B. (Sac), Crescent City, Cal.
 — John J. (E), New Bethlehem, Pa.
 Rudolf, Fl. Jos. (Ind), Connersville, Ind.
 Rudroff, Alban, *o.s.b.* (Dav), Des Moines, Iowa, chaplain of Mercy Hospital.
 Rueberg, Hyacinth, *o.f.m.* (Og), Croghan, N. Y.
 Rübsaat, Gustave, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, St. Ignatius College.
 Ruemmele, M. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Holy Ghost Church.
 Ruesing, J., Very Rev. (Om), West Point, Nebr.
 Ruessmann, Fred. H. (G R), Byron Center, Mich.
 — Frederick L. (G B), Portage, Wis., St. Francis Xavier's Church.
 Rüttershoff, Fr. Jos. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Station Y, 3361 Ridge ave.
 Ruf, Engelbert, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), New Corydon, Ind.
 Rufe, Augustine H. (Ph), Ambler, Pa.
 Ruggle, Philip, *o.s.b.* (K C), Verona, Mo.
 Ruhl, Joseph, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Bennett, Pa.
 Ruhmann, Francis (Mil), Ashton, Wis.
 Rulquin, Paul, *s.m.* (U), Salt Lake City, All Hollow's College.
 Rumbach, Auguste, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Holy Ghost College, Bluff st.
 Rumpf, Felix, *o.s.b.* (N O), Amite City, La.
 Runnebaum, Anthony Frs. (Cin), Delhi, Ohio, St. Aloysius Church.
 Rupert, Frederick (Clev), Norwalk, Ohio, St. Paul's Church.
 Ruppert, Gabriel, *o.s.b.* (NO), Chinchuba, La., St. Tammany Parish.
 Ruprecht, Adolph, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
 Ruppichter, Max (St L), Canton, Mo.
 Rusin, Frs. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
 Russ, Bernard, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Ottawa, Ohio.
 — Boniface, Very Rev., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Celina, Ohio.
 — William, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Wapakoneta, Ohio.
 Russell, David (L), Nazareth, Ky.
 — Francis G. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 9 F. st.
 — John (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Michael F. (Cin), Oxford, Butler Co., Ohio.
 — Wm. T. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.
 Russi, W. Henry (Tr), Oxford Furnace, N. J.
 Russo, Nich., *s.j.*, (N Y), New York City, 303 Elisabeth st.
 Ruszkowski, Ch. (Clev), Lorain, Ohio.
 Ryan, Benvenutus, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's Monastery.
 — Christopher, *o.f.m.* (Hart), Winsted, Conn.
 — D. J. (Alt), Mt. Sterling, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
 — David J. (Buf), Bergen, N. Y.
 — Denis A. (Man), Keene, N. H.
 — E. (Dub), Connor, Iowa.
 — Edward (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 118 5th st.
 — Edward A. (Cin), Bellefontaine, Ohio.
 — Eugene, *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
 — Frs. C. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 430 20th ave.
 — Frs. J. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
 — J. (Mil), Jefferson, Wis., St. Coletta's Convent.
 — J. F. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
 — J. H. (Og), Cadyville, Clinton Co., N. Y.
 — J. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 486 E. North ave.
 — J. W. (Dub), Delmar, Iowa.
 — Jas. (Dub), Allison, Iowa.
 — Jas. F., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
 — Jas. M. (K C), Holden, Mo.
 — James, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
 — James A. (N Y), newly ordained.
 — James P. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
 — John (St L), Moberly, Mo., St. John's Church.
 — John (N Y), New York City, 457 W. 51st st.
 — John A. (St P), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 — John F. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
 — John F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 397 Louisiana street.
 — John F. (New), Arlington, N. J., Boys' Protectory.
 — John J. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 34 Holyoke st.
 — John J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 I st., N. W.
 — John P. (Det), Dexter, Mich.
 — Joseph A. (Tr), Bernardsville, N. J.
 — L. Eugene, *s.j.*, (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
 — M. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 209 Saratoga st.
 — M. A. (E), East Brady, Pa.
 — M. P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Van Ness ave. and Broadway.
 — Martin (Pitt), Gallitzin Pa.
 — Martin (Roch), Oswego, N. Y.
 — Michael (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 41 Sherman ave.
 — Michael A., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Waterford, N. Y.
 — Michael Augustine (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Broadway and Bank st.
 — Michael J., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo., St. Stanislaus Seminary.
 — N. (L), Bardstown, Ky.
 — P. (Win), Janesville, Minn.
 — P. H. (Dub), Ryan, Iowa.
 — P. H. J. (Og), Cadyville, N. Y.
 — Peter J. (Ph), Silver Creek, Pa.
 — R., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Patrick's Church.
 — R. M. (KC), absent on leave.
 — Richard E., *s.j.* (NY), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
 — S. F. (Bal), Washington, D. C., N. and 8th sts., NW.
 — Simon A., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 — T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4515 5th ave.
 — T. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., St. Charles' Church.
 — Thos. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2328 East Lehigh ave.
 — Thomas (Pitt), Wilmore, Pa.
 — Thomas J. (Det), Pontiac, Mich.
 — Timothy J. (G B), Maple Grove, Wis.
 — W. H. (Bo), Newburyport, Mass.
 — William B. (Cov), Winchester, Ky.
 — Wm. F. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., St. Charles Church.
 — Wm. A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester Columbia road.

- Ryan, Wm. A. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Agnes' Church.
 — William (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
 Richtátsik, E. (Pitt), Mount Pleasant, Pa., Visitation Church.
 Rydlewski, Sigismund, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Cornwells, Maud P. O., Pa.
 Ryle, Jas. P. (Hart), Westport, Conn.
 Rynda, John (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 187 Western ave., South.
 Ryves, John (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Ann's Church.
 Rzakdowski, John (Det), Detroit, Mich., 214 Canfield st.
- S**aas, Chas. (SFalls), Esteline, S. Dak.
 — James (Hbg), Lock Haven, Pa., 124 Liberty street.
 Sabetti, Aloysius, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 Sack, Michael A. (S Falls), Hoven, S. Dak.
 Sadlier, Richard J. (Det), Battle Creek, Mich., 92 Maple st.
 Saemann, Raphael, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
 Saettele, Matth., *o.s.b.* (L R), Pocahtontas, Ark.
 Saftig, John B., *c.ss.r.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 58 Franklin st.
 Sagerer, Ignatius (Col), Burkhart, Ohio.
 Sajecki, F. (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Aubin ave.
 Saile, C. (GB), Antigo, Wis., St. John's Church.
 — George (G B), Leadville, Colo.
 Sailer, J. G. (Far), Minot, N. Dak.
 Saillat, Very Rev. V. J., *s.p.m.* (N Y), New York, 120 W. 24th st.
 Sand, John (FtW), Peru, Ind.
 Saindon, H. P. (Nes), Olympia, Wash.
 Saint-John, Wm. T. (N Y), Sing Sing, N. Y., North Highland ave.
 Saint-Laurent, J. A. (Bal).
 Saint-Louis, Philip (G B), Lebanon, Carmel P. O., Wis.
 Saint-Onge, E. A. G. (Spr), Chicopee Falls, Mass., St. Joachim's Church.
 — Louis N. (Alb), retired; St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Canada.
 Saintourens, D., *o.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Dominican Convent, Hill and Morris sts.
 Saint-Pierre, Cyril, Very Rev. (S Falls), retired; Galveston, Tex.
 St. Symphorien, *c.a.* (N O), Klotzville, La.
 Salagnac, Charles, *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 57th st. and 13th ave.
 Salentin, John (Mil), Juneau, Wis.
 Salick, August B. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Wright and 36th sts.
 Salley, Michael (N Y), Newburg, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
 Salmon, John J., (Bo).
 Salter, John B. (N Y), Tuckahoe, N. Y.
 Sand, Jos., (Win), La Crescent, Minn.
 Sandaal, John Henry (Scr), Athens, Pa.
 Sander, Geo. D. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 199 Jefferson st.
 Sandmeyer, Bern. (St P), New Ulm, Brown Co., Minn.
 Sandri, Felix (New), Passaic, N. J., Corpus Christi Church.
 Saming, Ambrose, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
 Sanson, J. (G R), West Bay City, Mich., Visitation Church.
- Sansone, Francis P., *s.j.* (Chey), St. Stephens, Wyoming.
 Santandreu, Anthony M. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 908 Broadway.
 Santen, Herman N. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, E. Walnut Hills.
 Santerre, F. X. (Con), Palmer, Kans.
 Santipolo, F.
 Santoro, John (Alb), Troy, N. Y., Italian Church, Ferry st.
 Saponara, Peter (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 304 North 8th st.
 Sardi, John, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
 Sartori, Don Luigi (Bal), Midland, Allegany Co., Md., St. Joseph's Church.
 Sass, Chas. (S Falls), Esteline, S. Dak.
 Sasse, Mathias, *o.f.m.*
 — Peter U. (Chey), Cheyenne, Wyo., St. Mary's Cathedral.
 Sassen, W. (Dub), Brown Station, Iowa.
 Sauer, A. J. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
 — Andrew J. (N Y), Blauvelt, N. Y.
 Sauers, Chas. I. (Ph), St. Clair, Pa., St. Boniface's Church.
 Saulnier, August E., *c.s.c.* (FtW), Notre Dame, Ind.
 Saunders, Edward F. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., St. Peter's Church.
 — James T. (Dub), Cherokee, Iowa.
 Saupin, Eugene L., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles College.
 Saurel, Adolphe (Og), North Lawrence, N. Y.
 Sauriol, Jos. (Mar), Menominee, Mich.
 Saurusaitis, Peter (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
 Sauter, Augustine (Dub), Festina, Iowa.
 Sauvadet, Andrew (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, St. Alexis' Hospital.
 Sauval, Chas., *o.p.* (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
 Savage, D. (Mob), Montgomery, Ala.
 — J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 116 Porter st.
 Savelsberg, Mathew, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md., Capuchin Monastery.
 Savey, Francis (St P), Maple Lake, Minn.
 Savoie, J. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., Church of the Precious Blood.
 Savouré, Louis (N O), Chenal, La.
 Sava, Mathias (St P), Delano, Minn.
 Sbarette, Donatus, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 201 I st., N. W.
 Scanlan, Cornelius M. (K C), Rich Hill, Mo.
 — Dominic, *o.f.m.* (NY), New York City, 135 W. 31st st.
 — J. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 311 Superior st.
 — John B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 953 W. 12th st.
 — M. J. F. (NY), New York City, 329 W. 42d st.
 — Michael P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 10th and Howard sts.
 — P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 10th and Howard sts.
 — Patrick (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 37th and Union sts.
 — Wm. J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 36th and O sts. N. W.
 Scanlon, Martin P. (S Fr), Dixon, Cal.
 — Matthew A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1276 Woodland ave.
 Scannell, Cornelius (Mon), San Diego, Cal., Indian School.
 — Daniel P. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Centralville.

- Scannell, Denis (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
- Schaaf, Andrew (Ind), Poseyville, Ind.
— C. (St J).
- George M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 927 Herkimer st.
- Nicolaus (Mil), Fussville, Wis.
- Schabacker, James, *o.s.b.* (St A), St. Leo, Fla.
- Schadewell, Godfrey X. (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 79 E. Hunter st.
- Schaefer, A. Henry (St L), Rlvrière aux Vases, Mo.
— Adolph (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., Main and Cherry sts.
— Chas. (St L), Sullivan, Mo.
— F. J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul's Seminary, Groveland Park.
— Jos. (Cov), Sanfordtown, Ky.
— Maximilian, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 42 Calhoun st.
— Thos. F. (Bur), Fairhaven, Vt., Our Lady of Seven Dolors' Church.
- Schaefer, Jos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1827 Lucas ave.
— John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5842 Princeton ave.
- Schaeken, Alphonse M. H. (New), Paterson, N. J., 440 River st.
- Schaele, Joseph (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Boniface's Church.
- Schaeper, Frederick, *c.pp.s.* (Det), Mendon, Mich.
— Joseph, *c.pp.s.*, Rome, Italy, Via Poli, No. 1.
- Schäuble, Paul, *o.s.b.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1570 N. Galvez st.
- Schaffeld, John T. (Clev), Elyria, Ohio.
— Joseph A. (Clev), Caraghar, Ohio.
— Joseph G. (Clev), Barberton, Summit Co., Ohio.
- Schagemann, J. H., *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 33d st. and Broadway, P. O. drawer U.
- Schalk, Francis, *c.pp.s.* (St P), New Ulm, Minn., St. Alexander's Hospital.
— Fred. J., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Maria Stein, Ohio.
- Schandel, John (Tr), Berkly Heights, N. J.
- Schantz, Jos., *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa., College.
- Schapman, Henry A., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's Kans., St. Mary's College.
- Scharl, Seb. B. (Natch), Shreveport, La.
- Scharoun, Peter W., *o.m.c.* (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Benedict's Church.
- Schaub, Joseph (Ind), Evansville, Ind., St. Mary's Church.
- Schauenberg, Alois (LC), Fountain City, Wis.
- Schauer, Elias Fred., *c.ss.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
- Schauerte, Caspar (Bel), Murphysboro, Ill.
- Schaus, Chas. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 157 East st.
— John V. (Buf), North Java, N. Y.
- Schaut, A. (St Cl), Perham, Minn., P.O. Box 280.
- Schedler, Caspar, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), St. Rosa, Ohio.
- Scheffold, Ulric, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
- Scheefers, John H. (Ind), Henryville, Ind.
- Scheele, Chas. (K C), Carthage, Mo.
- Scheffels, V. (Buf), Lancaster, N. Y.
- Scheffold, George, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., St. Clement's Priory.
— Ulric, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
- Scheid, Ferdinand (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 35 E. Maple st.
- Scheideler, Anthony, Very Rev. (Ind), Indianapolis Ind., 119 E. Maryland st.
- Scheidhauer, J. (Mil), Byron, Wls.
- Scheier John B, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Schell, Jos. (Or), Tillamook City, Ore.
- Schellberg, W. (Con), Hanover, Kans.
- Schellhorn, John P. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., N. Clinton and Evergreen sts.
- Schels, Sebastian (Win), Adrian, Minn.
- Schemel, Jos. (Buf), Pendleton, N. Y.
- Schemmel, A. J. (Dub), Bancroft, Iowa.
- Schemmer, J. (GB), Stevens Point, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.
- Schlegber, J. Henry (Cin), Cedar Point, Ohio, St. Gregory's Seminary.
- Schenk, A. A. (Ind), Brookville, Ind.
- Schenkelberg, C. M. B. (Det), Jackson, Mich., St. John's Church.
- Scheppach, Victor, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, St. Ignatius College, Jersey st.
- Scherer, F. X. (Buf), Forks, N. Y.
— Joseph, *c.s.c.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 427 W. 8th st.
— Leo, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
— Polycarp, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
- Scherrer, E. (Leav), Osage City, Kans.
- Scheuren, J. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
- Schevers, B. J., *o.praem.* (GB), Tonet, Wis.
- Scheyer, John B. (G B), Stiles, Wis.
- Schiedel, Paul (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., Holy Name Church.
- Schiefen, J. H. (Mil), New Münster, Wis.
- Schiesl, Christopher, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Monastery, Station D.
- Schiffer, John P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1040 N. 41st Court.
- Schiffini, B. A., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College, Homer ave.
- Schiffmacher, M. T. (Dav), Neola, Iowa.
- Schiffrer, Vincent, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Farming, Stearns Co., Minn.
- Schikowski, Jno. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6410 Woodlawn ave.
- Schill, Kilian, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, Ohio.
- Schilling, A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2011 Linton ave.
— Godfrey, Very Rev., *o.f.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., College and Commissariate of the Holy Land.
- Schillo, Chas. (Buf), Springville, N. Y.
- Schilmoeller, B. (Dub), Wesley, Iowa.
- Schilpp, Chas. F. (Wh), Ronceverte, W. Va.
- Schiltz, John (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 673 4th ave.
- Schlinner, Aug. F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 2224 Chestnut st.
- Schirack, Lawr. J., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Coldwater, Ohio.
— Peter, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
— V., *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Glandorf, Ohio.
- Schirp, F., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
- Schirr, Victor (Win), Jonesburgh, Minn.
- Schlachter, G., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., Bloomingdale.
- Schlathoelter, B. H. (St L), O'Fallon, Mo.
— L. F. (St L), Moberly, Mo., 202 S. Williams st.
- Schlechter, Nic. L., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 N. 11th st.
- Schlee, Frs. (Buff), Langford, N. Y.

- Schlefers, Christian Hubert (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3114 Lismore st.
 Schlegel, August (Alt), Highland, Ill.
 Schleicher, George (Mil), Madison, Wis., 909 Monroe st.
 Schleier, Herman J., (Dub), Carroll, Iowa.
 — P. A. (Mil), Nenno, Wis.
 Schlenke, H. (Sav), Columbus, Ga.
 Schlereth, J. J., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 216 Osgood st.
 Schleuter, John P. M., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 Cobb st.
 Schlichter, H. (Col), Columbus, Ohio., 821 E. Main str.
 Schlimm, Leonard, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Carrolltown, Pa.
 Schlingmann, Eusebius, *o.f.m.* (Og), Croghan N. Y.
 Schloesser, D., *c.s.sp.* (L R), Morrilton, Ark.
 — Kilian, Very Rev., *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
 Schlotmann, J. B. (Bel), Hecker, Ill.
 Schlütter, Innocent, *o.f.m.* (G R), Harbor Springs, Mich.
 Schlueter, Clement A. (Hbg), York, Pa., 319 S. George st.
 — Jos. (Dub), Haverhill, Iowa.
 Schluter, A., *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Laflin and 51st sts.
 Schmal, Peter J. (Peo), La Salle, Ill., 920 5th st.
 Schmauss, Raphael, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), St. Stephen, Ohio.
 Schmickler, Bartholemew, *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
 — M. J. (Leav), Marysville, Kans.
 Schmid, F. C., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn.
 — Max (Mil), Ashford, Wis.
 — Pius (St P), St. Henry, Minn.
 — Placidus, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
 — Stephen (Cov), Dayton, Ky.
 Schmidt, Anselm, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Mary's Hospital, Linn and Betts streets.
 — Benedict, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
 — Chas., *c.ss.r.* (NY), New York City, 173 E. 3rd st.
 — Chas. F. (Mil), Sullivan, Wis.
 — F. (NO), Opelousas, La.
 — Francis X. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., 440 St. Joseph's st.
 — Fred. A. (Col), New Lexington, Ohio., St. Aloysius Academy.
 — Geo. X. (Ch), Cincinnati, Ohio, 711 Walnut st.
 — Honoratus, *o.m.cap.* (G B), Appleton, Wis., 924 Lawrence st.
 — Jerome, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 — Joseph (N O), New Iberia, La.
 — Joseph (St L), Taos, Mo.
 — Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 14th st. and Liberty ave.
 — Joseph F. (Cin), Taylors Creek, Ohio.
 — Joseph F., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
 — Nicholas (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 152 Hamilton st.
 — P. (Ft W), Mishawaka, Ind.
 — Pancratius, *c.ss.r.* (NY), New York City, 639 E. 150th st.
 — Wendelin, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., S.S., St. Paul's Monastery.
 — Wm. (Ft W), Muncie, Ind.
 — Wm. A. (St L), Dardenne, Mo.
 — Winfried, *o.s.b.* (Dav), Des Moines, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
 Schmiehausen, B. (Wich), St. Marks, Kans.
 Schmit, Benedict, *o.s.b.*
 — Christopher (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., 412 Main st.
 Schmitt, Adrian, *o.s.b.* (StP), Minneapolis, Minn., 216 7th ave., N. E.
 — E. J. P. (Ind), San Antonio, Tex., Incarnate Word Convent, Brackenridge Villa.
 — E. M. (Nat), absent.
 — Engelbert (L), Payneville, Ky.
 — John A. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 Sheldon st.
 — John F. (Chic), Aurora, Ill., 260 High st.
 — Jos. (Col), Ironton, Ohio, St. Joseph's Church.
 — Macarius, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 — Martin, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Roscoe, Minn.
 — Mathias, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio. Carroll and Jersey sts.
 — Matthew, *o.f.m.* (KC), Kansas City, Mo., St. Francis' Church, Helm ave.
 — Theodore, *o.s.b.* (E), Erie, Pa., 315 E. 9th st.
 — V. F. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 2d and C sts., NE.
 Schmittiel, B. (Det), Monroe, Mich., St. Michael's Church.
 Schmitz, Anthony (Peo), Reinhard P. O., Ill.
 — Bernardine, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 210 W. 31st st.
 — Ed., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Tarentum, Pa., Sacred Heart Church.
 — F. C., (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Epiphany College, Walbrooke.
 — Matthaeus, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., Union and Palmer sts.
 — Michael (Mil), Kiel, Wis.
 — Nicholas (Win), Rollingstone, Minn.
 — Nicholas (Clev), Monroeville, Ohio.
 — Peter (G B), Clintonville, Wis.
 Schmodry, Anthony, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Cornwells, Maud P. O., Pa.
 Schneeberger, Othmar, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 Schneider, A. (Nes), Yuma, Arizona.
 — Francis X. (Mil), Fort Atkinson, Wis.
 — Fred M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 199 Jefferson st.
 — Fridolin, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W).
 — J. G. (Bel), Pinckneyville, Ill.
 — Jerome, Very Rev., *o.f.m.* (Mil), Manitowoc, Wis., St. Mary's Hospital.
 — John, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
 — John J. (Col), Pomeroy, Ohio.
 — Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.
 — Joseph M., *c.ss.r.* (Tr), Oceanport, N. J., P. O. box 20.
 — N. F. X. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Peter's Church.
 Schneiderhahn, Maximilian (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Gravois road and Lynch st.
 Schnell, V. A. (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Patrick's Church.
 Schnelten, J. B. (Bel), Olney, Ill.
 Schnitzler, Peter (L C), Cashton, Wis.
 — Peter, *s.j.* (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
 Schnorbus, Juvenalis, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Fort Defiance P. O., Arizona.
 Schnorr, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.

- Schnücker, C. (Chic), Aurora, Ill., 260 High st.
 Schnüttgen, Ferd. (Om), West Point, Neb.
 Schoelch, M. (L C), Medford, Wis., Holy Rosary Church.
 Schoell, M. (G B), Luxemburg, Wis.
 Schoenemann, G. Charles (Clev), Salem, Ohio.
 Schoenen, P. (New), Belleville, N. J., Williams st.
 Schoener, Geo. A. M. (Pitt), Perrysville, Pa.
 Schoenfeld, John H. (Cin), Creedville, Ohio.
 Schoenhoeft, John (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Price Hill.
 Schoeningh, A. H. (Dav), West Burlington, Iowa.
 Schoenlau, F. X. (Alt), Litchfield, Ill., St. Aloysius' Church.
 Schoenwalder, Cornelius, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 123 Golden Gate ave.
 Schoeppner, Charles B., *o.f.m.* (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 256 Ohio ave.
 — Frs. S., *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 Schofield, Edmund F. (Bo), Hudson, Mass.
 Scholl Wm. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1310 Linn st.
 Scholly, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa., College.
 Scholter, Roman (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., 187 Merritt st.
 Scholz, Stephen, *o.f.m.* (Alt).
 Schomser, Hyacinth, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 227 E. 112th st.
 Schonhart, Andrew (Mar), Marquette, Mich., Cathedral.
 — Jos., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 639 E. 150th st.
 Schoof, H. (Om), St. Helena, Neb.
 Schopp, John S. (Cin).
 Schoppe, Bernard (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 63 Second ave.
 Schorer, Odilo (Gal), Hitchcock, Tex.
 Schorn, Placidus, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
 Schorno, John Bapt., *o.s.b.* (Ind), Ferdinand, Ind.
 Schorp, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 173 E. 3rd st.
 Schott, Adolph, *c.pp.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Elisabeth's Hospital, Davis and Le Moyne sts.
 — Kilian (Ind), Evansville, Ind., St. Anthony's Church.
 Schotthöfer, C. M. (New), Boonton, N. J.
 Schraffel, F. X. (Lin), retired; res.: Radfeld, Tyrol, Austria.
 Schrage, H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3239 S. Ninth st.
 Schramm, George (Ft W), Laporte, Ind.
 — John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1371 Hamilton ave.
 — Stephen J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., S.S., 31st ward.
 Schrantz, Charles B., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
 Schratz, Aloysius, *s.m. of Paris* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Mary's Institute.
 Schreck, Wm. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 20 Rich st.
 Schreiber, F. (Peo), retired; res., Havana, Ill.
 — Ferd. A. (Clev), Mansfield, Ohio, 81 S. Mulberry st.
 — John M. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 373 12th st.
 Schreiner, Augustine H. (Clev), Ohio.
 — Chrysostom, *o.s.b.* (N Y), Nassau, New Providence, Bahama Islands.
 Schrembs, Jos. (G R), West Bay City, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
 — Rudesind, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Pennsylvania Sta., Westmoreland Co., Pa.
 Schritz, Ph. A. (Clev), Edgerton, Williams Co., Ohio.
 Schroeder, B. (Wich), Liebenthal, Kans.
 — Hyacinth, *o.f.m.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Mary's Church.
 — John A. (St P), New Ulm, Minn., retired to Luxemburg.
 — John Baptist, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Metamora, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
 — Jos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3519 N. 14th st.
 Schuchardt, John M. (Cin), absent.
 Schuck, Joseph (Ind), retired.
 Schüle, Rochus, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Glandorf, Ohio.
 Schütte, Bernard J. (Chic), Niles Centre, Ill.
 — Clement, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
 — J. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 296 W. 12th st.
 Schüttelhöfer, A. Thos. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., Holy Family Church.
 Schueler, H., *s.j.* (B), De Smet, Idaho.
 Schuesler, James J., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., College of the Sacred Heart, Homer ave.
 Schuetz, Benignus, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 40 Chapel st.
 Schuhmann, G. W. (L), Louisville, Ky., 549 5th st.
 Schulack, F. X., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
 Schuler, Herman, *s.j.* (B), De Smet, Idaho.
 — L., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
 Schulkers, Aegidius, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard P. O., Cullman Co., Ala.
 Schulte, A. J. (Dav), Iowa City, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
 — A. J. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., St. Charles Seminary.
 — B. A. (Dub), Templeton, Iowa.
 — F. H. (St L), Maxville, Mo.
 — F. X. (Dub), Remsen, Plymouth Co., Iowa.
 — Godfrey, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Carroll and Jersey sts.
 — Jos. A. (Dub), Arcadia, Iowa.
 — Pancratius, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
 — Win. C. A. (St L), Jackson, Mo.
 Schultehenrichs, Anshar, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
 Schultz, Jul. A. (St L).
 Schulze, Fred. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
 — John H. (Leav), Burlington, Kans.
 Schum, Benno, *c.ss.r.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 605 W. 6th ave.
 Schumacher, G. H. (Dav).
 — P. A. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 252 Howell av.
 Schumack, Ambrose (Br), College Point, N. Y.
 Schunk, Dominic, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Celina, Ohio.
 Schurz, J. C. (Peo), Warsaw, Ill.
 Schuster, Gaudentius, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 504 Fulton st.
 Schwab, Frs. W., *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 200 Monroe ave.
 — Leo, Very Rev. *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 Schwabl, Leonard, *c.ss.r.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 58 Franklin st.
 Schwaiger, P. (Mil), St. Lawrence, Wis.
 Schwallenberg, Francis (Bal), Anacostia, Md.
 Schwam, Theoph. P. (Leav), Wamego, Kans.
 Schwartz, John (Win), Lakey P. O., Minn.
 Schwarz, C. J. (Ind), Starlight, Ind.
 — Peter (Br), Amityville, N. Y.
 — Raphael, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 220 37th st.

- Schwarz, Simon, *o.f.m.* (G B), Keshena, Wis.
 Schwarze, Albanus, *o.f.m.* (Tuc).
 Schwarzmeier, J. D. (G B), Montello, Wis.
 Schweitzer, Phil. (Mil), Sinsinawa, Wis.
 Schweizer, Berardus, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Assumption Convent, N. Salina st.
 Schwertner, Aug. J. (Clev), Milan, Ohio.
 Schwickerath, R., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
 Schwingler, Athanasius, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
 Schwinn, Francis (Mil), Dayton, Wis.
 — John W. (N Y), New York City, 425 W. 49th st.
 — Seb. P. (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1509 Grand ave.
 Sciolla, Vincenzo (N Y).
 Scott, Patrick J. (Man), Manchester, N. H., Cathedral.
 — W. J. (Wil), Queenstown, Md.
 Scotti, P. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Louis' Cathedral, Chartres st.
 Scullin, Felix (Buf), Limestone, N. Y.
 — Felix M. (Clev), Niles, Ohio.
 Scully, Edward, *c.ss.r.* (Tr), Oceanport, N. J., P. O. box 20.
 — John, *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 317 Wil-
 ling's alley.
 — Michael G. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2417 N.
 8th st.
 — Patrick, F. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Pat-
 rick's Church.
 — Thomas (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass.
 Searle, Geo. M., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York
 City, 415 59th st.
 Sebastiani, Theodore A., *s.j.* (Om).
 Šebík, Frank Gabriel (Gal), West, Tex.
 Seckler, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Johnstown,
 Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
 Seeberger, Cosmas, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Cranberry
 Prairie, Ohio.
 Seeholzer, Adolph M. (Clev), Cleveland,
 Ohio, 258 Courtland st.
 Seepe, J. B. H., Very Rev. (Ind), Madison,
 Ind., St. Mary's Church.
 Seguin, J. L., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais
 Grove, Ill.
 Seggio, G., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
 Seibert, William F. (Ind), Tell City, Ind.
 Seidl, John L. (Char) Columbia, S. C.
 — Nicolaus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
 Seifert, August, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
 Seiler, Kaspar (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 Seimetz, John A. (Ph), Catasauqua, Pa., An-
 nunciation Church.
 Sekenger, J. B. (Port), Brunswick, Me.
 Selb, Ignatius, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Minster, Ohio.
 Selbach, J. A. (G B), Sagola, Wis.
 Sele, Egidius (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. St.
 Mary's Seminary.
 Selinger, Jos. (St L), St. Francis, Wis., Semi-
 nary.
 Seliskar, John. (St P), Louvain, Belgium,
 American University.
 Selk, W. F. (Peo), Ottawa, Ill.
 Selig, John E. (Spr), Rockland, Me.
 Seltzer, Charles (Clev), sick; Cleveland, Ohio,
 St. Alexis Hospital.
 Selva, Louis (Peo), Odell, Ill.
 Semelka, Theophile (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y.,
 Stanislaus st. and Rother ave.
 Semple, Henry, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La.,
 Baronne and Common sts.
 Senecal, L. A., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais
 Grove, Ill.
 Sénésac, J. E. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St.
 Louis Church.
 Anthony's Church.
 Senez, Louis D., Very Rev. (New), Jersey
 City, N. J., 219 3d st.
 Seng, Boniface, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard
 P. O., Cullman Co., Ala.
 Sengir, M. (Dul), Sturgeon Lake, Minn.
 Sennefeld, Jos. T. (Ind), St. Thomas, Knox
 Co., Ind.
 Senner, F. (Clev), Louisville, Ohio.
 Sennrich, S. (St L), Peers, Mo.
 Sennhauser, John J., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha,
 Nebr., Creighton College.
 Septier, Gaston, *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.,
 57th st. and 13th ave.
 Serda, Lawrence (S Fr), Temescal, Cal.
 Serleys, E. A., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal.,
 St. Patrick's Seminary.
 Serpa, Antonio (Pro), Providence, R. I., Church
 of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary.
 Servais, A. H. (Or), Condon, Gilliam Co., Ore.
 Servant, Rbt. (Den), West Cliff, Colo.
 Serwetko, Jos. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 1305
 Baugh ave.
 Seton, Robert, Rt. Rev. (New), Jersey City,
 N. J., 501 Pavonia ave.
 Setters, John L., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417
 W. 12th st.
 Seubert, And. (G B), Menasha, Wis., St.
 Mary's Church.
 — Francis C. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., 111
 Short st.
 — J. (St P), Cologne, Carver Co., Minn.
 Seuffert, John L. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821
 E. Main st.
 Seux, Camillo (S Fé), Chamita, N. Mex.
 Ševčík, M. (St L), New Haven, Mo.
 Sevens, Renier (Ind Ty), Pond Creek, Okla.
 Sévigny, J. U. (Far), Wild Rice, N. Dak.
 Sexton, Ph. F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 887 Har-
 rison ave.
 Seybold, Jos. (Det), Wyandotte, Mich., St.
 Joseph's Church.
 Shadler, F. J., Very Rev. (Char), New York
 City.
 Shaffel, Roman A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo.,
 St. Louis University.
 Shahan, Thos. H. (Bo), Malden Centre, Mass.
 — Thos. J. Very Rev. (Hart), Washington,
 D. C., Catholic University.
 Shanahan, Daniel (Pitt), Duquesne, Pa.
 — Edmund T. (Bo), Washington, D. C.,
 Catholic University.
 — John W. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 48th st.
 and Lancaster ave.
 — Philip (Win), retired, res: Caledonia,
 Minn.
 Shandelle, Henry J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington,
 D. C., Georgetown College.
 Shanley, James L. (Scr), Dickson, Pa.
 — Thomas (Hart), Poquonock, Conn.
 — Walter J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 140
 Farmington ave.
 Shannahan, J. E. (Chic), Galena, Ill., St.
 Michael's Church.
 Shannon, Jas. J. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 211
 Bradley ave.
 — James D. (Bur), Underhill Centre, Vt.
 — Thos. W. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2942 Wabash
 ave.

- Shannon, Thos. F. (Ph), Norristown, Pa.
 — Wm. A. (Nash), McEwen, Tenn.
 Shaw, H. J. (St L), Jonesburg, Mo.
 — H. S., *o.p.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 375 Clackamas st.
 — J. W. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.
 — John J. (Bo), North Chelmsford, Mass.
 — Thos. A., Very Rev., *c.m.* (Peo), Lasalle, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
 Shea, Cornelius (Alb), Green Island, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
 — Ed. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1511 Pennsylvania ave.
 — F. C., (Mil), Muscoda, Wis.
 — J. J. (S Falls), Mitchell, S. Dak.
 — James (Ind), Richmond, Ind., St. Mary's Church.
 — Patrick (St P), Benson, Swift Co., Minn.
 — Patrick (Clev), Wakeman, Ohio.
 — William (Mar), Vulcan, Mich.
 — W. L. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1511 Pennsylvania ave.
 Sheahan, Jno. J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Franklin and Swan sts.
 — Jos. F. (N Y), Pocantico Hills, N. Y.
 Shee, Jos. A. (Cin), Wyoming, Ohio.
 Sheedy, D. F. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
 — Morgan M. (Pitt), Altoona, Pa., St. John's Church.
 — P. (Peo), Utica, Ill.
 — Patrick J. (Bo), Ayer, Mass.
 Sheehan, C. (Pitt), Hollidaysburg, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
 — D. S. (E), Oil City, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
 — Daniel (Spr), East Hampton, Mass.
 — David (Alb), absent.
 — Francis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1429 N. 11th st.
 — Geo., Very Rev. (S Falls), Elkton, S. Dak.
 — James J. (New), Newark, N. J., 114 5th ave.
 — John (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Willow and Van Ness sts.
 — John (Hart), East Hartford, Conn.
 — John T. (Spr), Ware, Mass., Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
 — M. (Dub), Harper's Ferry, Iowa.
 — M. (Hart), absent on leave.
 — M. A., Very Rev., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave. S.
 — Michael J., *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
 — Patrick (Br).
 — Wm. F. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
 Sheeney, J. E. (New).
 Sheehy, James (Dub), Greene, Butler Co., Iowa.
 — John J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 115 Sandusky st.
 — John (Dub), Blessing, Iowa.
 — Thos.
 — Wm. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 72 Maujer st.
 — Wm. H., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1875 Broadway.
 Sheeran, Frs. M., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
 Sheerin, Daniel S. (Bo), East Boston, Mass., 65 London st.
 — Jos. S. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass.
 — Thomas M., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 317 Willings Alley.
 Shell, James (St L), Noonan, Mo.
 Shelley, Thos. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
 Sheppard, John A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 240 9th st.
 Sheran, W. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 353 Iglehart st.
 Sheridan, B. J. (Dav), Corning, Iowa.
 — B. O'R. (Hart), Middletown, Conn.
 — J. O'R. (Hart), Naugatuk, Conn.
 — John (L), Louisville, Ky., 322 Brook st.
 — John (K C), Joplin, Mo.
 — John A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Jamaica Plain.
 — Matt. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
 — P. F. (Peo), Keithsburg, Ill.
 — Peter J., Very Rev. (E), Oil City, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
 — Philipp (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 Sherman, Thos. E., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
 Sherry, W. T. (Spr), Greenfield, Mass.
 Shewbridge, P. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2942 Wabash ave.
 Shiel, Dan. (Spr), Leominster, Mass.
 Shields, Jas. A. (Ph), Coatesville, Pa.
 — Jos. T. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2715 Sarah street.
 — Michael T. (Scr), Bentley Creek, Pa.
 — Patrick (Con), Abilene, Kans.
 — Thos. E. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 319 13th ave., S.
 Shine, Eugene A. (N Y), Sylvan Lake, N. Y.
 — Michael A. (Lin), Sutton, Nebr.
 — Michael J. (N Y), Haverstraw, N. Y., Broadway.
 Shinnick, Wm. (Bo), Marblehead, Mass.
 Shortell, Rd. (Hart), Ridgefield, Conn.
 Shorter, Jos. A. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., Epiphany Church, Pottawatomie st.
 Shyne, Cornelius A., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo., St. Stanislaus' Seminary.
 Siatka, Stanislaus, *c.r.*
 Sice, Martin B., (Wil), Clayton, Del.
 Sidley, John A. (Clev), Antwerp, Ohio.
 — Robert A. (Clev), Sandusky, Ohio, 510 Columbus ave.
 — W. H. (Cin), Springfield, Ohio, St. Raphael's Church.
 Siebenfoerscher, Anthony S. (Cin), Kenton, Ohio.
 Siedlaczek, E. *c.r.*, (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2546 Milwaukee ave.
 Siedlecki, Stanislaus (Scr), Glen Lyon, Luzerne Co., Pa.
 Siegelack, Francis (N Y), New York City, 525 E. 17th st.
 — Francis Oswald (Br), Middle Village, N. Y.
 Siegfried, F. P. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., St. Charles Seminary.
 Siegler, Isidore, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
 Siepker, Bernard (Mil), Waunakee, Wis.
 Sieverding, Jos. (E), Rasselas, Elk Co., Pa.
 Sigl, Chas., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., P. O. box 1548.
 Sigg, Aloysius, *s.j.* (Win), Mankato, Minn.
 Sikorski, A. M. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Polish Church.
 Simard, A. (Spr), Webster, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
 — Alphonse F. (Man), absent.
 — J. C. (Chic), Irwin Station, Ill.
 — John (Og), Black Brook, N. Y.

- Simeon, Jas., Ven. (Lin), retired, res; Lens, Canton des Grisons, Switzerland.
- Nicholas, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
- Simonds, S., *o.s.m.* (Mil), Granville Center, Wis.
- Šimoník, F. (E), Kersey, Elk Co., Pa.
- Simmer, Michael (Leav), Eudora, Kans.
- Simmons, Gilbert, *c.s.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., St. Thomas' College, Catholic University.
- John V. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., St. Paul's Church.
- William I. (Pro), Providence, R.I., 171 Academy ave.
- Simon, P. N. (N O), Plattenville, La.
- L. (St P), Osseo, Minn.
- Magloire (N O), Raceland, La.
- Simpson, J. F. (Far), Larimore, N. Dak.
- Sims, Paul, *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., St. Catherine and 6th sts.
- Sinclair, F. H. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 35 E. Maple st.
- Singer, Basil, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), sick in Hospital.
- Emeran, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Joseph's Priory, Bush st.
- Martin, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
- Sligelton, John S. (Cin), Glynnwood, Ohio.
- Singleton, Wm., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Sinkmajer, Jos. (Dav), Iowa City, Iowa, St. Wenceslaus' Church.
- Sinnoth, William, J. (N Y), New York City, 308 E. 37th st.
- Sinnott, Geo. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
- James P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 902 S. 20th st.
- Sirois, Alfred, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Austin and Merrimack sts.
- E., *o.m.i.*
- Sittenauer, Jos., *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
- Siviec, Alex. (L C), Arcadia P. O., Wis.
- Sixt, F. A. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 318 Washington ave.
- Skelly, Peter M. (Hart), Litchfield, Conn.
- Sklenář, John M. (Wich), Florence, Kans.
- Skoček, Wm. (Gal), Industry, Tex.
- Skory, Casimir (G R), Gaylord, Mich.
- Skulík, Bernard M. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Lincoln and 1st aves.
- Slane, Peter (Det), Owosso, Mich.
- Slatinský, M. C. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 86 Main st.
- Slattery, Andrew, *o.f.m.* (NY), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
- David (Dub), Farley, Iowa.
- E. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's College.
- Edw. F. (N Y), New York City, 506 W. 153d st.
- J. R., Very Rev. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Seminary, Penna ave. and St. Mary's st.
- John T. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. John's Church.
- Lawrence W. (Bo), Georgetown, Mass.
- Maurice D. (S Fr), Napa, Cal.
- Michael T. (Spr), Brookfield, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
- R. (Dub), New Hampton, Iowa.
- T. F. (Det), Mt. Morris, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
- Slaven, Wm. H. (Sy), Whitesboro, N. Y.
- Slevin, Ed. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., St. Mary's Church.
- J. J. (Col), Wellston, Ohio.
- John (St P), Shieldsville, Minn.
- Th., *s.j.*
- Sliepers, J. Willibald, (Nash), Lawrenceburg, Tenn.
- Slinger, J. H., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, Naghten st.
- Sloan, C., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
- Sloane, L. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 417 Sackett st.
- Slocum, Wm. J. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Immaculate Conception Church.
- Slominski, C. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 30th st. and Linden ave., Hyman P. O.
- Slupek, Michael (N Y), Florida, N. Y., Glenmere ave.
- Sluyter, Gerhard (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 530 Main st.
- Smalian, H. (St P), Leavenworth, Minn.
- Smelsz, A. (Pitt), Plymouth, Pa.
- Smiers, John W. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., Cathedral.
- Smietana, Alex. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 890 Mitchell st.
- A. (Leav), temporarily absent.
- Smith, C. A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 219 3d st.
- C. J., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Mary's Church.
- Edward J. (Br), Great Neck, N. Y.
- Francis X. (Alt), Brighton, Ill.
- Hugh M. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
- J. A. (SFalls), Gettysburg, S. Dak.
- J. J. (Peo), Wenona, Ill.
- J. P. (New), Belleville, N. J., William st.
- J. T. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 1404 Castellar st.
- J. W., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
- Jas. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 228 Queen st.
- Jas. L., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- James H. (N Y), New York City, 457 W. 51st st.
- James J. (Hart), Norwich, Conn., St. Mary's Church, Greenville.
- James J. (New), Elisabeth, N. J., 528 Elisabeth ave.
- James L. (Pro), Taunton, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
- James W. (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Patrick's Church, Philadelphia st.
- John (Dub), Emmetsburg, Iowa.
- John, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Richmond, Va., 4th and Marshall sts.
- John Talbot (Og), New York City, E. 89th st.
- Joseph E. (Hbg), Columbia, Pa., 121 S. Second st.
- Jos. F. (Clev), Ashtabula, Ohio, 85 Market st.
- Jos. F. (N Y), New York City, 329 W. 42d st.
- Joseph G. (Mil), Broadhead, Wis.
- Joseph H. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
- Joseph H., *s.j.*
- L. A. (Buf), Wellsville, N. Y.
- M. S. (Clev), Lakewood, Ohio.
- Mathew A. (Col), Vesuvius, Ohio.
- Michael P., *c.s.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., St. Thomas College, Catholic University.
- P. J. (Dub), Eldora, Iowa.
- P. W. (New), Newark, N. J., 26 Esther st.
- Patrick F. (Alb), Hudson, N. Y., 211 Allen st.
- Philip H. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 41 Adelphi st.

- Smith, Richard, *s.m.* (N O), Convent, La.
 — Richard (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
 — Robert J., *s.j.* (Nes), Seattle, Wash., Madison st. and Broadway.
 — T. M. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
 — Terence B. (Hart), Newtown, Conn.
 — Thos. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1980 39th st.
 — Thos. (Hart), Greenwich, Conn.
 — Thos. J., Very Rev., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 216 Osgood st.
 — Thomas J., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (St L), Perryville, Mo.
 — Thos. P. (Spr), Westfield, Mass.
 — Thomas P. (Pitt), Altoona, Pa., Sacred Heart Church.
 — Wm., *s.p.m.* (NY), New York City, 120 W. 24th st.
 Smits, Anastase J., *o.c.c.* (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., Mt. St. Mary's Academy.
 Smitz, A. M. (G B), De Pere, Wis., St. Boniface's Church.
 Smogor, Casimir, *c.s.c.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 427 W. 8th st.
 Smoulter, John M. (Scr), Olyphant, Pa., St. Patrick's Church.
 Smrekar, Andrew (Dul), Ely, Minn.
 Smulders, Aeg., *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
 Smyth, Bernard (Mon), Hollister, Cal.
 — Eugene (N Y), absent on sick leave.
 — Francis (Og), sick.
 — H. J. (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., St. Lawrence's Church.
 — H. P., Very Rev. (Chic), Evanston, Ill. 1026 Lake st.
 — Hugh P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 85 Regent st.
 — James (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 108 Carroll st.
 — Lawr., Very Rev. (L R), Ft. Smith, Ark.
 — M. (L R), Forth Smith, Ark.
 — Patrick, Very Rev. (Dav), Council Bluffs, Iowa, 620 5th ave.
 — Patrick E. (New), Plainfield, N. J., 576 W. 6th st.
 — Th. Gibbons (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Thomas Church, Roland ave.
 — Thos. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
 — Thos. (N Y).
 — Thos. F. (Dav), Cosgrove, Iowa.
 — Thomas M. (Clev), East Liverpool, Ohio, 240 5th st.
 Smythe, M. J. (Win), retired.
 Snels, Nicholas M. (Hel), absent by permission.
 Snyder, C. A. (Alt), Grant Fork, Ill.
 — Maurus, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
 Soares, Gabriel (Sac), Freeport, Yolo Co., Cal.
 — J. (Sac), Yreka, Siskiyou Co., Cal.
 Sobry, E. (V Isl), Kynquot, V. Isl., B. C., Can.
 Socquet, C., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., La Salette Seminary.
 Soehnler, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (E), Erie, Pa., 315 E. 9th st.
 Soemer, Jno. (Buf), Swormville, N. Y.
 Soengen, B. (Ft W), Laud P. O., Ind.
 Soentgerath, Joseph (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
 Soffers, B. G. (Det), Monroe, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
 Sollier, Jos. F., *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D.C., Marist College.
 Solnce, J. M. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 545 Lafond street.
 Solon, J. A. (Chic), East Dubuque, Jo Daviess Co., Ill.
 Sommer, C. (Alt), Carlinville, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
 Sommerhäuser, B., *c.p.p.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
 Sondermann, J.F., Very Rev. (Ind), Lawrenceburg, Ind.
 Sonntag, Eustachius, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., St. Boniface's Church.
 Sorin, René J. (Nat), De Lisle, Miss.
 Sorrel, Al., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., La Salette Seminary.
 Sosnowski, Stanislaus, (G R), Cheboygan, Mich., St. Lawrence's Church.
 Sotis, Nicholas (New), Rockaway, N. J.
 Šott, Jos., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 323 E. 61st st.
 Sotter, Boniface, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Passionist Monastery.
 Souaya, B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 169 E. Van Buren st.
 Souby, Andrew (N O), Morgan City, La.
 Souchon, A. M. (Brown), Laredo, Tex.
 Soumis, Joseph A. (St P), Dayton, Minn.
 Sourde, Adolphe (Cin), Washington C. H., Ohio.
 Southelmer, Francis, *s.m.* (U), Salt Lake City, Utah, All Hallow's College.
 Southgate, Edward (Bal), Bryantown, Md.
 Southwell, E. P., *o.c.c.* (NY), New York City, 334 E. 29th st.
 Sovilla, Vittorio (Hart), Meriden, Conn., Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
 Spaeth, Gabriel, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Victoria, Kans.
 — Jos. (Det), Port Huron, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
 Spalding, Edward L. (Alt), Alton, Ill., Cathedral.
 — Louis H. (L), Knottsville, Ky.
 — Samuel B. (Ph), West Chester, Pa.
 Spanke, Boniface, *o.s.b.* (L R), Altus, Ark.
 Specht, F. X., Very Rev. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 684 S. 3d st.
 Speckert, Chas., *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 220 37th st.
 Speich, Michael F., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 813 N. 14th st.
 Speidel, Fidelis, *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
 Spelman, Dominic (Chic), Braidwood, Ill.
 — E. J. (Ind), Cambridge City, Ind.
 Spellman, John F. (Spr).
 — Peter W. (NY), New York City, 25 Oliver st.
 Spencer, F. A., Very Rev., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., 515 6th st., S.W.
 Spenner, F., *s. m. of Paris* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Mary's Convent.
 Spensely, John (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
 Sperlein, F. M. (Lin), Tecumseh, Nebr.
 Spetz, Andrew, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.
 Spiecardi, C. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Holy Rosary Church.
 Spiegelberg, Bernard, *o.f.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Curtis and 11th sts.
 Spielmann, Gerhard, *o.s.b.* (Br), Farmingdale, N. Y.
 Spies, Philip, *o.m.cap.* (G B), Appleton, Wis., 924 Lawrence st.
 Spless, Eugene, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind,

- Spillane, Edw. P., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
- Spillard, D. J., *c.s.c.* (NO), New Orleans, La., Peters and Reynes sts.
- Spinneweber, Simon (Gal), Mentz, Tex.
- Spirig, John, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
- Spitzlberger, L. (G B), Kingston, Wis.
- Splaine, Daniel J. (Bo), Ashland, Mass.
- Splinter, C. A., *o.p.* (NY), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
- Splinters, J. G. (Wich), Spearville, Kans.
- Sprangers, John J. (G B), newly ordained; res.: Innsbruck, Tyrol.
- Springmeier, B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2437 S. Canal st.
- Sproll, Bern. (Lin), Indianola, Nebr.
- Joseph (Clev) Loudonville, Ohio.
- Sroka, John (Dul), Duluth, Minn., St. Mary's Church.
- Stabenau, Thos. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Amherst and Peter sts.
- Stack, Barth. A. (Sy), Camillus, N. Y.
- Edw. (Minn), Mapleton, Minn.
- Edward (Win), Conception, Minn.
- G. (Sac), Weaverville, Cal.
- Maurice (Chic), St. Charles, Kane Co., Ill.
- Stadelman, Jos. F., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
- Stadelmann, Wm., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Holy Ghost College, Bluff st.
- Stader, John B., *o.s.b.* (Dav), Lenox, Iowa.
- Stadler, Thos., *c.ss.r.*, (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 931 Wellington st.
- Stafford, D. J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 10th st., betw. F. and G. sts., N. W.
- John A. (New), Union Hill, N. J., 324 Gardner st.
- Stahl, Pamphilus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis Monastery.
- Peter (Dav), Exira, Iowa.
- Stallo, Guido, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, St. Stephen's Church, Dayton st.
- Stang, Wm., Very Rev. (Pro), Louvain, Belgium, American College.
- Stanowski, Reinbert, *o.f.m.* (Om), Columbus, Nebr.
- U. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1413 N. 20th st.
- Stanton, Jas. F. (Bo), Norwood, Mass.
- John F. (Ind).
- Louis, *o.f.m.* (Hart), Winsted, Conn.
- Louis, *o.f.m.* (NY), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
- M. (Bal), Mt. Hope, Baltimore Co., Md.
- M. C. (Sy), retired; res., Canastota, N. Y.
- T. J. (Bal), Lonaconing, Md.
- T. N. (S Falls), Deadwood, S. Dak.
- Wm. J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham St. John's College.
- Stapf, Chas. (Lin), Bellwood, Nebr.
- Stapleton, James (Det) Bad Ax, Mich.
- Th. E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Baltimore and Patapsco sts.
- Starisha, J. N., Very Rev. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 657 James st.
- Stark E. D. (S Falls), Zell, S. Dak.
- Starostzick, L. (GB), Fancher P. O., Wis.
- Starr, W. E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md. Mt. Royal and Lafayette aves.
- Stas, John (Ser).
- Staub J. (Roch), Greece, N. Y.
- Staud, Hugh, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
- Staudigl, Benno, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Jeannette, Pa.
- Stauss, Gustave (Ph), East Mauch Chunk, Pa.
- Joseph (Det), Maybee, Mich.
- Leo (Det), Fowler, Mich.
- Steber, Zenon (Ind Ty), Korn, Oklahoma.
- Stecher, Aloysius (New), Newark, N. J., 44 Belmont ave.
- Thos. F. (S Falls), Howard, S. Dak.
- Stefanowicz, E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Auburn st. and 32d place.
- Nicholas (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., S.S., 713 Carson st.
- Steffen, Aloysius (Br), Winfield, N. Y.
- Aug., *s.j.* (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
- Edw., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
- Steffes, Jos. M. (G R), Manistee, Mich., Guardian Angel Church.
- Steger, M. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Troy Hill.
- Stehle, August (N Y), New York City, 258 W. 107th st.
- Callistus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
- Walter, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent's Archabbey.
- Stehling, Chas. (Mil), Oshkosh, Wis., St. Vincent's Church.
- Stelmann, Prosper, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1508 E. Washington st.
- Steil, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., Immaculate Conception Church.
- Stein, Anthony H. (New), Newark, N. J., 172 Belleville ave.
- Leopold (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., 44 St. Joseph street.
- Mathias, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
- Steinach, Emil (St Cl), Sauk Centre, Minn.
- Steinbrecher, Francis X. (G B), Kaukauna, Wis., Annunciation Church.
- Steiner, Alfred, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 75 Washington st.
- Steinkamp, Clemens, *o.f.m.* (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., 813 North st.
- Steinkirchner, John (Scr), Luzerne, Pa.
- Steinkogler, Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Red Lake Falls, Minn., St. Mary's Church.
- Wolfgang, *o.s.b.* (Nes), Lacey, Wash.
- Steinlage, Ferdinand G. P. (Cin), Piqua, Ohio, St. Boniface's Church.
- Stemker, B. (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
- Stemmler, Jno. B. (Roch), Wayland, N. Y.
- Stempel, Cyriacus, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill., Hickory and Division sts.
- Stemper, Francis X. Aug. Stemper P. O., Hillsborough Co., Fla.
- H. T. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
- Stenger, Very Rev. Jos. (Wh), Charleston, W. Va.
- L. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 210 Franklin st.
- Stephen, *o.s.b.* (Far), Selz P. O., N. Dak.
- Stenmans, Theophule (N O), Cameron P. O., La.
- Stenson, J. W. (Om), Rome, Italy.
- Stenz, Joseph F. (L C), Fairchild, Wis.
- Stephan, J. A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 739 13th st.
- Jos. A. (St Cl), Pierz, Minn.
- Theodore, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Oldenburg, Ind.
- Venantius, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Liberty and Vine sts.
- Stepka, Victor (St L), White Church, Mo.

- Steppe, James, *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 2111 Market st.
- Steppling, Charles (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., S. S., 2821 Sarah st.
- Sterling, James L. (Bal), Washington, D.C., 1739 Rhode Island ave., N. W.
- Stern, A. (Bel), Rice, Ill.
- Albert J., *c.ss.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
- Stetter, Chas. V. (FtW), Lottaville, Ind.
- Steurer, C. (Peo), Champaign, Ill., St. John's Church.
- Chas., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Creighton P. O., Pa.
- Stevens, Cyril (Og), Madrid, N. Y.
- John Fr. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 South 7th st.
- Stewart, James J. (Clev), Girard, Ohio.
- Steyle, Phil. (Col), Delaware, Ohio.
- Stick, F., Very Rev. (Alt), Morrisonville, Ill.
- Stiefvater, And., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
- Stiegler, J. (St Cl), Wadena, Minn.
- Still, J. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. John's Church.
- Stimmler, Valentine, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Grand Rapids, Minn.
- Stocker, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (LR), Spielerville, Ark.
- Stockman, P. J. (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
- Stoeckle, Chas., *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's College.
- Stoepplmann, Jos. (Cin), Carthage, Ohio, St. Charles' Church.
- Stoeters, P. (Mon), Salinas City, Cal.
- Stoffel, Nicholas J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., St. Joseph's Church.
- Stokes, Henry J. (Hart), Wheeling, W. Va., Mt. de Chantal Convent.
- James (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 16th and Dolores sts.
- Stollenwerk, R. (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 4th ave. and 2nd st.
- Stolte, Bernard (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1519 Chestnut st.
- Stolz, Denis, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
- Jos., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Highlandtown, 216 Aliceanna st.
- Stommel, Henry (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1400 S. 4th st.
- Stone, Edw. R., *o.c.c.* (N Y), New York City, 334 E. 29th st.
- P. D. (Spr), Chicopee Falls, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
- Stopper, Geo. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 421 Hickory st.
- Storff, Hugolin, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
- Storp, J. (Alt), Sigel, Ill.
- Story, Rich. J. (Roch), Brockport, N. Y.
- Stotter, Heribert, *o.f.m.* (Om), St. Bernard, Platte Co., Nebr.
- Strack, Otto F. (N Y), New York City, 421 E. 86th st.
- Straeten, M. (S Falls), Rapid City, S. Dak.
- Straevens, M. (Or), absent.
- Strahan, Joseph A. (Ph), Jenkintown, Pa.
- Strasser, Willibald, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent's Archabbey.
- Strassmaier, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (S Falls), Fort Yates, P.O., N. Dak.
- Strattmann, Clement, Very Rev. *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 339 Orleans st.
- Straub, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1127 4th st. N.
- Joseph (Alt).
- Paschalis, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Mt. Elliott ave.
- Straubinger, Frs. A., *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
- Strauss, Gustav (Ph), Lohighton, Pa.
- Stravens, M. H. (Dav), Des Moines, Iowa, 738 E. Walnut st.
- Stremler, Jas. (Ind), Whitfield, Ind.
- Stritch, Michael J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Stricker, Chas. (Ind).
- Strigl, Wendelin, *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1875 Broadway.
- Strobele Albert (L), Louisville, Ky., 1413 West Broadway.
- Stromberg, John H. (Dub), Granville, Iowa.
- Stroombergen, J. A. (St L), Shrewsbury, Mo.
- Strumia, Joseph (N Y), New York City, 26 Roosevelt st.
- Strumpen, Chas. (Bel), Carmi, Ill.
- Strzelecki, John H. (NY), New York City, 54 Stanton st.
- Strzelczok, Boleslas, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Preble st., 13th Ward.
- Stuart, Francis N. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Francis' Church.
- Stuber, Anthony B. (Clev), Trinity P. O., Lorain Co., Ohio.
- Stuckenkemper, Meinulph, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Meire Grove, Minn.
- Stücker, Quirinus, *o.f.m.* (SFr), Fruitvale, Cal.,
- Studnička, Jos. Frs. (Far), Wahpeton, N. Dak., St. Adalbert's Church.
- Stuer, Francis H., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 N. 11th st.
- Stuerenberg, Francis de Sales, *o.f.m.* (KC).
- Stützer, L., *o.s.b.* (Dal), Windthorst, Tex.
- Stukenborg, Liborius J. Henry (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 310 Allen st.
- Stulz, Wendelin M. (St P), Shakopee, Minn., St. Mark's Church.
- Stuntebeck, Francis H., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis' University.
- Stupfel, P. J. (Mil), West Bend, Wis.,
- Sturm, Edm., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Carroll and Jersey sts.
- F. X. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 117 N. 7th st.
- Ferd., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md., St. Mary's Church.
- Stutts, Sebastian, Very Rev., *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
- Stutz, Jordan (Lin), Lawrence, Nebr.
- Subileau, Jos., Very Rev. (NO), New Orleans, La., 1210 Hospital st.
- Suchowski, Leopold, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 11th st.
- Sudeik, Jos. G. J. (St L), Old Monroe, Mo.
- Sueppel, Joseph W. (Dav) Ottumwa, Iowa, Church of the Visitation.
- Suerth, J. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 221 W. 22d place.
- Suhr, Joseph (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., East End, Larimer ave.
- Šulák, F. X., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
- Sullivan, C. A. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. John's Church.
- D., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
- D. Alexander (Man), Lancaster, N. H., All Saints' Church.
- D. E. (Bur), Swanton, Vt.
- Denis (St P), Jessenland Faxon P. O., Minn.
- D. F. (St L), Monroe City, Mo.

- Sullivan, D. J. (Peo), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 — Daniel J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 243 Crown st.
 — Denis F. (Bo), West Lynn, Mass., 571 Boston st.
 — Denis J. (Bo), S. Boston, Mass., 55 Broadway.
 — Edward F. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., Centre and Beauchamp aves.
 — Eugene (Hart), Stamford, Conn.
 — F. (Dub), Oelwein, Iowa.
 — Florence, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
 — Francis (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., St. Joseph's Church, West End.
 — Francis H. (Buf), Albion, N. Y.
 — Francis J. (N Y), New York City, 110 E. 12th st.
 — Henry (Det), Albion, Mich.
 — Henry A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
 — J. F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Mary's Church.
 — J. F. (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., St. Lawrence's Church.
 — James, J., *c.m.* (Br.), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis ave. and Hart st.
 — James J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
 — Jno. P. (Bo), Maiboro, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
 — John A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 10 Gautier ave.
 — John C. (Wich), Danville, Kans.
 — John F. (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., St. Lawrence's Church.
 — John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1064 4th ave.
 — John T., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Wh), Clarksburg, W. Va.
 — John W. (SFr), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 — Joseph D. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.
 — M. A. (Hart), Kensington, Conn.
 — M. C. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's College.
 — M. J. F. (Chic), Peconica, Ill.
 — M. P. (Bal) Anacostia, D. C.
 — Mark J. (Bo), Revere, Mass.
 — Michael (Pro), Fall River, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
 — Patrick J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 171 Academy ave.
 — Robert P. (Wh), Parkersburg, W. Va.
 — T. (Dub), Gilmore City, Iowa.
 — T. (Hart), Portland, Conn.
 — T. J. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Iowa, St. Patrick's Church.
 — Thos. J. (Spr), Uxbridge, Mass.
 — Thos. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1845 N. 23d st.
 — Timothy B. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Cathedral.
 — Wm. (Pro), absent.
 Summa, M. D., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.
 Sumner, Wm. H., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
 Sund, Joseph (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 5th st., betw. Smith and Park sts.
 Supik, Wenceslas, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1210 E. Baltimore st.
 Suplicki, A. J. (Clev), Berca, Ohio, St. Adalbert's Church.
 Supple, James N. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, St. Francis de Sales Church.
 — Patrick J. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 29 Buckingham st.
 Sustersic, Francis (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 812 N. Chicago st.
 Suszczynski, S. (St Cl), Ledoux, Minn.
 Suter, Aloys, *s.j.*, Very Rev. (Win), Mankato, Minn.
 Suthkaitis, John (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., S. S., 611 Carson st.
 Sutton, Xavier, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Retreat of St. Paul of the Cross.
 Swanson, Frs. B. (Chic), Dixon, Ill.
 Sweeney, C. (Bel), New Design, Ill.
 — Joseph V. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Jackson st.
 — Miles (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Agnes Church., 5th ave.
 — Richard (G R), Saginaw, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
 — T. R. (Hart), Portland, Conn.
 Sweens, J. (Nes), Ellensburg, Wash.
 Sweeny, Edwin M., Very Rev. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., 242 Wall st.
 — John J. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., East Sherman ave. and Clinton st.
 Sweere, Adrian H., *s.j.* (Nes), Seattle, Wash., Immaculate Conception Church.
 Swéron, Charles (Port), Frenchville, Me.
 Swierczynski, Adolph L. (Col), Dillonvale, Ohio.
 — Ladislaus, *o.m.c.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 5 Kent st.
 Swift, F. J. (St P), Amendale, Md.
 — H. J., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
 — John J., Very Rev. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
 Swinarski, Val. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Substation 5.
 Swinko, Bart. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., St. Hyacinth's Church.
 Sylvain, J. O. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., Home for the Aged.
 — O. J. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., Our Lady of Consolation.
 Synan, Owen (Col), Glouster, Ohio.
 Synnott, John, Very Rev. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 352 Collins st.
 — John (Hart), Taftville, Conn.
 — Jos. J., Very Rev. (New), South Orange, N. J., Seton Hall College.
 — Joseph (Hart), Ansonia, Conn.
 Synott, William (N Y), New York City, 308 E 37th st.
 Syoen, H. (Det), Newport, Mich.
 Szabo, Avelin, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Joseph's Church.
 Szadzinski, Theophile (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Stanislaus ave.
 Szatala, J. (New), Passaic, N. J., St. Michael's Church.
 Szedvidis, Michael (Scr), Pittston, Pa., St. Casimir's Church.
 Szmigiel, Alexander W. (Pitt), Everson, Pa.
 Szpotanski, Stanislaus (Scr), Hudson P. O., Pa.
 Szteczovics, N. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 77 Ash st.
 Sztuczko, Casimir, *c.s.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 540 Noble st.
 Szukalski, John F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1110 Windlake ave.

Szulerecki, Paul (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 404 Mitchell st.
 Szwarcrok, J., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Preble st., 13th Ward.
 Szymanowski, Stephan (Tr), Perth Amboy, N.J., St. Stephen's Church.
 Szymanski, Joseph (S A), St. John's, Lavaca Co., Texas.
 Szymkiewicz, A. (E), Dubois, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
 Szyppowski, Theophile, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.

Taaffe, J. J. (Cov), Dividing Ridge, Portland P. O., Ky.
 —Thos. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 285 Willoughby ave.
 Tabb, J. B. (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
 Taelman, L., *s.j.* (Hel), St. Ignatius P. O., Mont.
 Taillant, A., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Stanislaus Novitiate.
 Taken, James (Dub), Eagle Centre, Iowa.
 Talbot, James A. (NY), New York City, 1183 Franklin ave.
 — William J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University, Grand ave. and Pine st.
 Tallon, P. W. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2041 East Grand ave.
 — Walter T. (New), Newton, N.J., St. Joseph's Church.
 Tandy, Patrick W. (NY), New York City, 230 Alexander ave.
 Tannrath, John Jos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Sidney and Salena sts.
 Tanquerey, Adolphe A., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
 Tappert, Henry M. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Church of the Mother of God, 6th st.
 — Wm. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Church of the Mother of God, 6th st.
 Tarasiewicz, Aegidius (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 992 Bremen st.
 Tardella, Anthony, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
 Tarnowski, Stanislaus, *o.m.c.* (Br), Elmhurst, N. Y.
 Tarrillion, Peter (S A), Fredericksburg, Tex.
 Tarro, Peter (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
 Tasche, Conrad (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 103 Center st.
 Taton, Fr. (Leav), Paola, Kans.
 Taugher, M. J. (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.
 — T. (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis.
 Taylor, Casimir, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Passionist Monastery.
 — John H. (L), resigned, absent on account of health.
 — Matthew A. (NY), New York City, 144 W. 71st st.
 Tearney, E. M. (Rich), Richmond, Va., Grace and 8th sts.
 Teehan, Jas. F. X. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Paul's Church.
 Teeling, A. J. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
 Tegeler, John (Dav), Bauer, Marion Co., Iowa.
 Tehan, J. F. X., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans., St. Mary's, College.
 Telpel, Joseph (G B), Manawa, Wis.
 Temple, William (Wil), Easton, Md.

Ten Brink, W. (Nat), Scranton, Miss.
 Tennian, J. C. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Assumption Church.
 Tennesen, J. A. (Clev), Holgate, Ohio.
 Te Pas, J. A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 600 Lake st.
 Teppe, Aloysius (Alt), Decatur, Ill., St. James' Church.
 Terhorst, Gerhard (Mar), Assinins, Mich.
 Ternes, Anthony P. (Det), Detroit, Mich., McDougal and Canfield aves.
 — M. (Chey), Rawlins, Wyoming.
 — Peter J. (Det), Marine City, Mich.
 Teroerde, Paulus, *o.f.m.* (StL), Washington, Mo.
 Terra, Emanuel C. (Pro), Provincetown, Mass.
 Terrien, Joseph, *o.p.* (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
 Terry, Edward A. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Ann's Church.
 Ter Woert, B. Henry (New), Jersey City, N. J., 46 Hudson boulevard.
 Tessier, Fred., *c.s.c.*
 — Joseph (N O), Thibodeaux, La.
 Testa, Vincent, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
 Tetreau, Fred. (N Y), New York City, 185 E. 76th st.
 — John B. (NY), New York City, 185 E. 76th st.
 Tettemer, Jos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2041 E. Grand ave.
 Teurlings, W. (N O), Washington, La.
 Tevlin C. (Sac), Nevada City, Cal.
 Tewes, Wm., *c.ss.r.* (NY), New York City, 173 E. 3d st.
 Thébault, A. (N O), St. James, La.
 — Joseph A. (NO), New Orleans, La., 1923 St. Philip st.
 Theillon, E. (Dul), Gentilly, Minn.
 Thein, John (Clev), St. Joseph's, Ohio.
 Theis, John B., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
 — John B. (G R), Montague, Mich.
 — Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Church.
 Theisen, John H. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 469 24th st.
 Thelen, L. N. (Mil), Darlington, Wis.
 Theobald, Chrysostom, *o.f.m.* (Cln), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
 Thérien, E. J. P. (Chic), Aurora, Ill., Sacred Heart Church.
 — M. (Bur), Windsor, Vt.
 Thévis, J. T. (N O), New Orleans, La., 721 St. Ferdinand st.
 Thibault, Clovis (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
 — J. (St Cl), Brown's Valley, Minn.
 Thie, Jos. A. (Ind), Hayden, Ind.
 Thiele, A. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 247 Le Moyne st.
 — Chas. H. (Ft W), Whiting, Ind., Sacred Heart Church.
 — D. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 296 W. 12th st.
 — George (Chic), Aurora, Ill., 260 High st.
 Thienel, Marcus, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill., Hickory and Division sts.
 Thies, John A., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
 — Jos. M. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
 Thill, Dominic F. (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., Holy Name Church.

- Thillmann, John, *c.s.c.* (Mil), Watertown, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
 Thiollière, Anthony C. (Natch), Cloutierville, La.
 Thion, C. M. (Gal), Palestine, Tex.
 Thitgen, M. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's College.
 Thobe, H. (St L), Creve Cœur, Mo.
 Tholen, H. (Peo), Atkinson, Ill.
 Thoma, J. (Nes), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
 Thomas, Anthony A. (Og), retired; res.: Sault-au Récollet, P. Q., Can.
 — C. F. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.
 — Chas. (Det), retired; res.: Erie, Pa.
 — Cyrin, Very Rev. (L), St. Vincent P.O., Ky.
 — George A., *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 731 Wellington st.
 — James (B), Idaho City, Idaho.
 — Jos., *s.m.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 506 Cedar st.
 Thome, A. J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1101 Shelby st.
 Thompson, Cornelius, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., P. O. Box 655.
 — John C. (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., St. Edward's Church.
 — Reginald, *o.p.* (SFr), Vallejo, Cal.
 Thorai, Joseph, *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me., College.
 Thornton, J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Monument and Washington sts.
 — James P. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 219 John R. st.
 — Thos. A. (N Y), New York City, 308 E. 37th st.
 Thorpe, T. P., Right Rev. Mgr. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1513 Superior st.
 Thouvenin, T. M., *s.m.* (N O), Convent, La.
 Thuente, Theod. C., *o.p.* (NY), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
 Thürheimer, P. T. (Col), Jackson, Ohio.
 Thumel, Aug., *c.ss.r.* (NY), New York City, 639 E. 150th st.
 Thurnes, Jos. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 31 W. Front st.
 Tichý, F. (St P), New Prague, Minn.
 — John (St L), Rock Creek, Jefferson Co., Mo.
 Tieken, Joseph A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Camp Washington.
 Tieman, Louis A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 933 Bank st.
 Tiepel, Joseph (G B), Manawa, Wis.
 Tiernan, J. L. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 25th, bet. Broad and Grace sts.
 — Joseph S. (Sy), Camden, N. Y.
 Tierney, D. (Mil), absent on leave.
 — Edward J. (N Y), New York City, 444 E. 119th st.
 — John D. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 30 Union st.
 — John J. (Wil), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
 — M. M. (Dub), Manilla, Iowa.
 — Matthew J. (Br), Bayside, N. Y.
 — P. A. R. (Dub), Centralia, Dubuque Co., Iowa.
 — P. J. (Ph), absent on leave.
 — Thos. F., Very Rev. (L), Henderson, Ky., 435 3d st.
 Tighe, Denis A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 264 Oakwood Boulevard.
 — L., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
 Tilhen, J. H. (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 4th ave. and 2d st.
 Tilek, W. A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 16 Scott st.
 Till, F. X. (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., St. John Nepomucene's Church.
 Tillick, J. P., *s.j.* (Cin).
 Timmermans, P. (Tuc), Solomonville, Arizona.
 Timmins, James (Ph), Chester, Pa., St. Michael's Church.
 — Joseph F. (Ph), Chester, Pa., St. Michael's Church.
 Timon, Andrew J. (Man), Franklin Falls, N. H.
 Timphaus, H. (Leav), Wathena, Kans.
 Tinan, P. J. (Chic), Pullman, Ill., 11310 South Park ave., Station T.
 Tinney, John J. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., Astoria.
 Tintrup, C. (St L), St. Paul, Mo.
 Tipp, J. (E), Erie, Pa., 509 E. 26th st.
 Tobin, Frs. L., Very Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Mary's Church, 46th st.
 — John (Dub), Fairbanks, Iowa.
 — Richard H. (N Y), White Plaines, N. Y.
 — Richard P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2422 S. 17th st.
 — Robert, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Holy Ghost College, Bluff st.
 — Thos. J. (Bo), Rockport, Mass.
 — Thos. V. (Nash), Chatanooga, Tenn.
 Toby, Miles W. (St L), St. St. Louis, Mo., 6304 Minnesota ave.
 Toelle, Meinrad (Ind), Napoleon, Ind.
 Toeller, Th. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 673 4th ave.
 Toennies, Gerard (Bel), New Baden, Ill.
 Toepfer, Philemon, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Kelseyville, Cal.
 Tofini, Scipione, *p.s.m.*, Very Rev. (NY), New York City, 447 E. 115th st.
 Toher, Eugene (Spr), South Hadley Falls, Mass.
 Tole, Wm. H. (N Y), New York City, 413 E. 79th st.
 Tolksdorf, Paulinus, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
 Tomassini, F. X. *s.j.* (Den), Del Norte, Colo., P. O. box 96.
 — Paschal, *s.j.* (Dal), El Paso, Texas.
 Tomaszewski, Caesar, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Smallman and 21st st.
 Tomazin, Ignatius (St Cl), Belle River, Minn.
 Tomiak, Benedict (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa.
 Tomkiewicz, Frs. (Scr).
 Tonello, Joseph, *o.c.* (Peo), Galesburg, Ill., Corpus Christi Lyceum.
 Toner, Adam (Pitt), McKees Rocks, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
 — Geo. H. (Wh), Weston, W. Va.
 — Joseph (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Lawrence Church, Atlantic ave., E. End.
 — Patrick Joseph, Mgr., *miss. ap.*, Chaplain General U. S. Navy, Philadelphia, Pa., Dooner's Hotel, 10th above Chestnut sts.
 Tonnes, Accursius, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Liberty and Vine sts.
 Toohey, J. M., *c.s.c.* (SA), Austin, Tex., 209 E. 10th st.
 Toohill, J. W. (Dub), Merrill, Iowa.
 Toolan, Francis J. (Alb), Newport, N. Y.
 Toomey, Andrew (Sac), Smartsville, Cal.
 — D. B. (Chic), absent with leave.
 — J. J. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Cathedral.
 — James John (St L), Farmington, Mo.
 — John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1020 N. Front street.

- Topet, Hypolite, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Lehigh, Ind. Ty.
- Toplak, Frs. J. (GB), Green Bay, Wis., House of the Good Shepherd.
- Torbeck, Frs. (Ind), Washington, Ind., Immaculate Conception Church.
- Torbett, David D. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Seminary, at St. Sulpice, Paris, France.
- Tori, John (St P), Winsted, Minn.
- Torka, Bruno, *o.f.m.* (G R), Petoskey, Mich.
- Tormey, Walter, Very Rev., (St J), Brookfield, Mo.
- Torpey, Walter J. (Alb), West Winfield, N. Y.
- Tortel, Jos. A., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.
- Tourscher, Francis E., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
- Tower, James (Bal), Hyattsville, Md.
- Towle, D. R., *o.p.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 84 Adams st.
- Tracey, John A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1414 O'Fallon st.
- Tracy, J. A., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
- John (Clev), Ashtabula, Ohio, 466 Lake st.
- John F. (Buf), Gowanda, N. Y.
- Jos. V. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
- Michael J. (E), Houtzdale, Pa.
- Urban, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard P. O., Cullman Co., Ala.
- Traenkle, Jos. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 651 Hicks st.
- Trageser, Joseph L. *o.m.cap.* (Con), Victoria, Kans.
- Tragesser, Geo. H. (Bal), Necker P. O., Md.
- Rupert, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Nicktown, Pa.
- Trainor, Jas. (N O), Franklin, La.
- Jas. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 228 Queen st.
- Transerici, Jos., *p.s.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 35 President st.
- Trant, Stephen (Mil), Racine, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
- Trauffer, Louis, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., Immaculate Conception Church.
- Trautlein, Frs. J. (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., St. John the Baptist's Church.
- Traverso, Sanctus, *s.j.* (S Fr), San José, Cal.
- Travi, Lambert, *o.s.b.* (L R), Jonesboro, Ark.
- Traynor, M. (S Falls), Emmet, S. Dak.
- Matthew (Hart), Danbury, Conn.
- Traxler, F. Xavier, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Spangler, Cambria Co., Pa.
- Treacy, Patrick (Tr), absent on leave.
- T., Very Rev. (Dub), Sioux City, Iowa, 10th and Douglas sts.
- Thos. F., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
- Wm. (Tr), Bradevelt, N. J.
- Treanor, Hugh (Hart), Norwich, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
- J. J. (Win), Waseca, Minn.
- Tréca, Jos., *s.j.* (A), Juneau City, Alaska.
- Treiber, Clement H. (Clev), Crestline, Ohio.
- Treitz, Jos. Wm. (Ser), Matamoras, Pa.
- Tremblay, L. O. (Dub), Sioux City, Iowa, St. John the Baptist's Church.
- Tremmel, John (Ft. W), Covington, Ind.
- Trépanier, Th. (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., St. Anthony's Church.
- Triganne, L. O. (Spr), Adams, Mass., Seven Dolors' Church.
- Trimberger, Geo. (Mil), St. Martin, Wis.
- Trimble, Hugh A. (Ph), Pawling P. O., Lower Providence, Pa., Protectors.
- Trinkel, Ed., *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me., College.
- Trinkhaus, C. J. (Bal), Marlboro, Md.
- Triolo, G. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Holy Ghost Church.
- Triquet, C., *m.s.* (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
- Tritz, Joseph M. (Dub), Baum, Cherokee Co., Iowa.
- Trivelli, Albert, *s.j.* (Nes), Seattle, Wash., Madison st. and Broadway.
- Trogus, Otto P. (Col), Newark, Ohio.
- Troistorff, Aug., *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 234 Cleveland ave.
- Tromby, V. M., *s.j.* (S Fé), Albuquerque, N. Mex.
- Troncy, J. M. (S A), Las Gallinas, Tex.
- Trost, Paulin, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., Bloomingtondale.
- Vincent, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
- Trottier, Cleophas (Bur), Island Pond, Vt.
- Philias (Spr), North Brookfield, Mass.
- Troy, James B. (Bo), Norwood, Mass.
- John Edw. (G B), Hemlock, Mich.
- Thos. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 135 W. Adams st.
- Truchard, Anthony (Gal), absent in France.
- Truczynski, Casimir (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Valentine's Church.
- Trudel, F. X. (Port), Oldtown, Me.
- Trümper, Wm., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
- Trumm, P. A. (Dub), Hospers, Iowa.
- Tschieder, Peter A., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo., St. Stanislaus Seminary.
- Tubman, Thos. (Sac), Virginia City, Nev.
- Tucker, Edward J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 Jefferson st. Manayunk.
- Tuigg, Patrick (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 41 Adelphi st.
- Tuite, F. (Pro), absent.
- Jas. P. (Spr), North Brookfield, Mass.
- Tully, F. (G B), Poygan, Wis.
- J. (Pro), Newport, R. I., Church of Our Lady of the Isle.
- Tump, H. (Leav), Garnett, Kans.
- Tuohy, Edward, Very Rev., *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Station D.
- J. T. (St L), absent.
- J. (St Cl), Little Falls, Minn., Franciscan Convent.
- James (Peo), Lincoln, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
- Jos. (Col), Little Hocking, Ohio.
- Turcot, J. (Bur), Barton, Vt.
- Turcotte, C. M. (Far), Tarsus, N. Dak.
- Joseph (Bur), Keeler's Bay, Vt.
- Turgeon, O. N. (Lin).
- Turmel, J. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. John's Hospital.
- Turnell, Ph., *s.j.* (A), Skaguay, Alaska Ty.
- Turner, Jas. P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
- Wm. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul's Seminary, Groveland Park.
- Tushek, Michael (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 657 Francis st.
- Twohig, F. John, *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio, Holy Trinity Church.

- Twomey, Mortimer E. (Bo), Malden, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
- Tynan, Wm. J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., 19 I st., N. W.
- Tyrrell, J. J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
- William J., *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla.
- Tyszka, Apollonius (Dav), Harlan, Iowa.
- U**bach, Anthony (Mon), San Diego, Cal.
- Uelhof, Henry S. (N Y).
- Ulbrick, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (Leav).
- Ullrich, Chas. A. (Bo), Plymouth, Mass.
- Ign., *o.m.cap.* (G B), Appleton, Wis., 924 Lawrence st.
- Ulrich, Albert A., *s.j.* (N Y).
- Constantine (G B), Sevastopol, Wis., Institute P.O.
- Uncles, C. R. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Epiphany Apostolic College, Walbrooke.
- Unterreitmeier, F. X. (Ind), New Albany, Ind., Annunciation Church.
- Untraut, Hermann Jos. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 1333 S. 14th st.
- Unverzagt, J. B. (Ind), St. Maurice's, Ind.
- Uphaus, Jos., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, Ohio, St. Charles's Seminary.
- Urbanke, Stephan (St Cl), Duelm, Benton Co., Minn.
- Urben, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (Det), Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 E. Leonard st.
- Urich, Adam J. (Ind), St. Ann's, Jennings Co., Ind.
- Uriel, John (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., Station A.
- Urique, Pierre A., *s.s.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary, Brighton.
- Ussel, Gabriel (Den), Walsenburg, Col.
- V**abre, C. (Tuc), Prescott, Arizona.
- Vachero, Mathew (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 710 Montrose st.
- Vaculik, Methodius (SA), Yoakum, Tex.
- Vadder, Gerhard (L C), Colby, Clark Co., Wis.
- Vaeth, Timothy, *o.s.b.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 216 7th ave., N. E.
- Vagnier, Thomas, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- Vahey, George (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 583 Superior st.
- J. W. (Mil), retired; Elkhorn, Wis.
- Vaillant, F. (G B), Oconto, Wis., St. Peter's Church.
- Valentin, Columbanus, *o.f.m.* (GR), Petosky, Mich.
- Valentini, John (S Fr), Sansalito, Cal.
- Valézy, Joseph, Very Rev. (S Fé), absent on leave.
- Valiquette, Alfred H., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
- Vallazza, Francis J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 N. 11th st.
- Valley, J. P., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., 515 6th st., SW.
- Vally, Louis, Very Rev. (Nat), Meridian, Miss.
- Valois, C. (Prov), Fall River, Mass., Church of Our Lady of Lourdes.
- Van Alfen, P. H. J. (N O), Crowley, La.
- Van Antwerp, Francis J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 26 Harper ave.
- Van Asten, John, *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., P. O. drawer U., 33rd and Broadway.
- Van Clarenbeck, Frs. (Hel), Billings, Mont.
- Van de Bilt, A. (N O), Delcambre, La.
- Van de Bogaard, Martin A. (Tr), Somerville, N. J.
- Van deCastelee, Louis (GB), Institute P. O. Wis.
- Vandegrift, Charles J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2417 N. 8th st.
- Van de Laar, Martin (Chic), S. Chicago, Ill., 9525 Commercial ave.
- Van Delft, Wm. (Bel), Mound City, Ill.
- Van den Berg, H. (Win), Heron Lake, Minn.
- Van den Broeck, V. (Hel), Dillon, Mont.
- Van den Broek, A. (N O), Crawford, La.
- Van den Driesche, Amandus (Det), retired.
- Van den Heuvel, Arnold John (St P), Ghent, Minn.
- Van den Noort, John (Hart), Putnam, Conn.
- Vandepoel, L. A. (Buf), Leroy, N. Y.
- Van der Aa, Fred. (Ind Ty), Okarche, Oklahoma Ty.
- Van der Donckt, Cyrill (B), Pocatello, Idaho.
- Van der Eerden, Aloysius G., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis' University.
- Van der Elsen, H. J. (G B), Holland, Wis.
- Van der Heyde, A., Very Rev. (N O), Baton Rouge, La.
- Van der Heyden, Jos. (B), Boise, Idaho, St. Alphonsus' Hospital, State st.
- R. (GR), Saginaw, Mich., St. Andrew's Church.
- Van de Riet, John (Bel), Harrisonville, Ill.
- Vandermaesen, M. (Tuc), Benson, Arizona.
- Van der Pol, J., *s.j.* (Hel), St. Xavier's P. O., Custer Co., Mont.
- Vander Sanden, H., Very Rev. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3933 South Broadway.
- Van der Staay, F., *o.c.c.* (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., Broadway and Miami st.
- Van der Velden, Aloysius, *s.j.* (Or), Pendleton, Ore.
- Van der Vorst, Romaine (Cov), absent.
- Van de Ven, C., Very Rev. (N O), Lake Charles, La.
- H. J. (Nes), Sprague, Wash.
- Vandriess, Louis (Det), Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio.
- Van Dyke, Ernest (Det), Detroit, Mich., 36 Washington ave.
- Van Goethem, G. (V Isl), Quamichan, B. C., Can.
- Van Gorp, Very Rev. L., *s.j.* (Nes), Spokane Wash., Gonzaga College.
- Van Greendvens, H. (N O), St. Francisville, La.
- Van Heek, Richard, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 18th and Vine st.
- Van Heertum, A. J., *o.praem.* (G B), Namur, Wis.
- Van Heyster, P. (G B), Schiller P.O., Wis.
- Van Holderbeke, P. (Nes), Snohomish City, Wash.
- Van Hoomissen, J. A. (Det), Mt. Clemens, Mich.
- Van Hootegeem, Edw. F. (GB), Merrill, Wis.
- Van Huffel, Denis (Ind Ty), Yukon, Oklahoma.
- Van Hulse, Charles (Ind Ty), Muskogee, Ind. Ty.
- Jos. (Ind Ty), Guthrie, Oklahoma, Ty.
- Van Hulst, A. F., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
- Vanier, Ch. (G B), Coleman, Wis.
- Vanino, Erhard, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
- Van Krevel, John, *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.

- Van Luytelaar, Jno., *c.s.s.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., P.O. drawer U.
- Van Ness, John G. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Rowe and Finch sts.
- Van Nevel, J. A. (V Isl), Clayoquot, V. Isl., B. C.
- Van Oppen, A. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Laurent's Church.
- Van Pammel, E. (G R), retired; Saginaw, Mich., 200 Howard st.
- Van Pelt, Henry G. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1522 Park ave.
- Van Ree, Luke (Or), Monroe, Benton Co., Oregon.
- Van Rensselaer, Henry, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
- Van Riel, A. (Tr), Egg Harbor City, N. J.
- Van Roosmalen, W. (G B), Grand Rapids, Wis.
- Van Rooy, R., *o.praem.* (GB), Dykesville, Wis.
- Van Rossum, Theodore, Very Rev., *s.j.* (Clev), South Brooklyn, Ohio, P. O. box 223.
- Van Schie, P. J. (Sac), Auburn, Cal.
- Van Sever, A. (L C), Rudolf, Wis.
- Van Straelen, L. (Det), Lansing, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
- Van Susteren, P. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 209 Adams st.
- Van Tourenhout, Chas. L. (St L), St. Geneviève, Mo.
- Van Treeck, J. P. (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., 1436 S. 11th st.
- Jos. A. (Mil), Plymouth, Wis.
- Vantroostenberghe, G. A. (L), St. Mary's, Ky.
- Van Waesberghe, A. (Nat), Pass Christian, Miss.
- Ed. (Ind Ty.), Pawhuska Oklahoma Ty.
- Varelmann, Francis (Cin), Norwood, Ohio.
- Varrily, J. M. (Spr), Winchendon, Mass.
- Varsi, Aloysius, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
- Vasey, Nicholas J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
- Vassal, A. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
- Vassallo, John A. (New), Summit, N. J., Morris ave.
- Vasta, Ignatius A., *s.j.*, (Hel), St. Paul's P.O., Mont.
- Vattmann, Edward J. (Clev), Fort Sheridan, Ill., Chaplain U. S. Army.
- Vaughan, J. E., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Mechanicville, N. J.
- James (Sac), Woodland, Cal.
- L. J., (L C), Eau Claire, Wis., 318 Fulton st.
- Veale, John (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Patrick's Church.
- Veerkamp, Isidore, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Minonk, Ill.
- Veilleux, S., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo., St. Stanislaus Seminary.
- Venn, Clemens (Chic), absent with leave.
- Theodore (St P), Ditter, Minn.
- Venneman, John G. (Cin), Marysville, Ohio.
- Vento, D. (S A), absent on leave.
- Verbeke, F. (V Isl), Nanaimo, V. Isl., B. C., Can.
- Verberk, A. J. (G B), Holland, Wis.
- Verdan, F. M. (Wich), Greenbush, Kans.
- Vereker, Patrick (Pitt), Ashville, Pa.
- Richard (Sac), Eureka, Cal.
- Verhaag, L., Very Rev. (Or), Baker City, Ore.
- Verhagen, A. (Nes), Spokane, Wash., Church of Our Lady of Lourdes.
- Verhalen, Wm. F. (Chic), Waukegan, Ill., 313 South st.
- Verheyen, Boniface, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.
- Vermaat, James (Hel), St. Labre's Mission, Ashland P. O., Mont.
- Vermare, Anthony (Mar), Marquette, Mich., St. John the Baptist's Church.
- Vernimont, R., *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Burkettsville, Ohio.
- Verrina, A., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1029 Napoleon ave.
- Versavel, Arthur (Ind Ty), Vinita, Ind. Ty.
- Verstegen, John (G B), De Pere, Wis., Immaculate Conception Church.
- Verstrepen, A. (Natch), Monroe, La.
- Verwilghen, Felix (Nes), Vancouver, Wash., Cathedral.
- Verwyst, Chrysostom, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 1223 Santee st.
- Vialleton, Anthony, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
- Victor, H. (S Falls), Kranzburg, S. Dak.
- Videnz, Frs. (Br), New Hyde Park, N. Y.
- Vieban, Anthony, *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
- Vieracker, Corbinian, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
- Viger, G. E., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
- Vignolle, S., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Brownsville, Tex.
- Vignon, Jos., Very Rev., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., La Salette College.
- Vigroux, Eugene (N O), Lockport, La.
- Viladomat, J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 903 Broadway.
- Vill, Jos., *o.s.b.* (StCl), St. Cloud, Minn., St. Raphael's Hospital.
- Villiger, Burchard, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Villinger, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Fulda, Ind.
- Vilman, A. (StP), Madison, Lac-qui Parle Co., Minn.
- Vinas, Stephen, *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.
- Viola, John M., *s.j.* (Nes), Colville, Goodwin P. O., Wash.
- Virnich, P. J. (Alt), Ste. Marie, Ill.
- Vitta, Chas. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 992 St. Mark's ave.
- Vlasák, Clement, *c.s.s.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1210 E. Baltimore st.
- Vlček, C. J. (Om), South Omaha, Nebr., 23d and P. sts.
- Vlossak, Frs. (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., SS. Cyrillus and Methodius Church.
- Voag, Albert, *c.p.p.s.* (Clev), New Riegel, Ohio.
- Voegden, Willibrord, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Perry, Oklahoma Ty.
- Voelpel, Crescentian, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Mt. Elliott and St. Paul aves.
- Voet, Francis C. J. (Cin), Bevis P. O., Ohio.
- Vogel, Anthony (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Larimer ave., East End.
- J. (S Falls), Sisseton, S. Dak.
- John, *p.s.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 35 President st.
- Vogelmann, C., *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Ft. Recovery, Ohio.
- Vogl, Joseph (G R), Remus, Mich.
- Vogt, A. (Bel), Ruina, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
- Casimir, Very Rev., *o.f.m.* (L C), Bayfield, Wis.
- John Geo. (Clev), New Washington, Ohio.
- Jos. J. (Pitt), Hollidaysburg, Pa., St. Michael's Church.

- Vogt, Phil. J. (Mil), Kewaskum, Wis.
 — Wm. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., West End, Alexander and Steuben sts.
 Voigt, Fidelis M., *o.m.c.* (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 203 Central ave.
 Volio, John, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal.
 Volkery, Eugene (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1923 W. Passyunk ave.
 Vollebregt, A. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill.
 — F. (GB), Duck Creek, Wis.
 Vollmayer, Michael (Clev), Custer, Ohio.
 Vollmer, Eustache, *o.f.m.* (L C), Ashland, Wis.
 Volpe, T. (Den), Fort Collins, Colo.
 Volsin, F. (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., United Greek Catholic Church.
 Volz, Jos. F. (L C), Menomonie, Wis.
 — Raymund, Very Rev., *o.p.* (Mil), Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.
 Vona, Francis J. (Gal), Chapel Hill, Texas, P. O. Box 201.
 Von Ascheberg, Alexander, *s.j.*, (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 Cobb st.
 Von Brunn, Aug. Jos. (St L), Flint Hill, St. Charles Co., Mo.
 Von der Ahe, George (Cin), Bond Hill, Ohio, St. Aloysius Orphan Asylum.
 Vonderlage, Bernard (St P), Morgan, Minn.
 Von der Thannen, Fidelis, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
 Voneš, Methodius, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 702 Alport st.
 Von Droste-Hülshoff, C. M. (LC), Genoa, Vernon Co., Wis.
 Von Frentz, Desiderius, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Tontopolis, Ill., Franciscan Convent.
 Von Haza-Radlitz, Anthony, *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
 Von Pakisch, Wm., *s.j.* (Win), Mankato, Minn.
 Von Schilgen, Albert (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 52 Smith st.
 Von Schwedler, Fred. (Ft W), Chesterton, Ind.
 Von Welden, Chas. (Scr), Williamsport, Pa., 326 Washington st.
 Voorjan, J. W. (G B), Jericho, Wis.
 Vorlíček, John G. (G B), Norman, Kewaunee Co., Wis.
 Vornholt, B. (Con), Plainville, Kans.
 Vorwerk, Laurentius, Very Rev., *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Mt. Elliot and St. Paul aves.
 Votýpka, C. J. (Far), Pisek, N. Dak.
 Vrána, Julius V. (S A), Praha, Tex.
 Vránek, John (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 1430 S. 14th st.
 Vrba, Frs. I. (Dub), Fort Atkinson, Iowa.
 Vuibert, A. J. B., *s.s.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal., St. Patrick's Seminary.
 Vullingsh, J. (V Isl), Saanich, V.C.I., B.C., Can.
 Vychodil, Aloys (NY), New York City, 287 E. 4th st.
Wachter, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 832 Milwaukee st.
 — Wm. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1541 S. 26th st.
 Wack, Joseph J. (S A), New Braunfels, Texas.
 — Wm. (Ind), Troy, Ind.
 Wade, James (Ind), Liberty, Ind.
 — John (Bal), Newport, Md.
 Wadenschwyler, Dominic, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
 Waeltermann, John (St L), Glasgow, Mo.
 Wagner, A. J. (Peo), Champaign, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
 — A. J. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Sacred Heart Church.
 — Albert, *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala., College.
 — Albert, *o.c.c.* (SA), Stanton, Tex.
 — Carl (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
 — Chas. (Ind), Yankeetown, Ind.
 — Eusebius, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 42 Calhoun st.
 — F. J. (E), Morrisdale, Pa.
 — Herman (St L), St. Mary's, Mo.
 — J. P., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
 — John A. (Ph), Phoenixville, Pa.
 — John H. (Col), McConnellsville, Ohio.
 — Maurice, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Mariah Hill, Ind.
 — Michael N. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 307 Central ave.
 — Michael N., *s.j.* (Clev), South Brooklyn, Ohio, P. O. box 223.
 — Nicholas M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
 — Vincent a Paul, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
 Wahl, W. F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 262 1st st.
 Wakeham, Richard K., *s.s.*, (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal., St. Patrick's Seminary.
 Walajtys, Casimir (Det), Parisville, Mich.
 Walbaum, A. (Om), Howells, Nebr.
 Walburg, Anthony H. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 933 Bank st.
 Wald, Jos., *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 213 Stanton st.
 Waldmann, Phil. J., *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure Monastery.
 Waldron, Anthony (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 209 Washington st.
 — Chas. F. (Dav), Chariton, Iowa.
 — James D., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 243 Crown st.
 — M. (Om), Chadron, Nebr.
 — Martin A., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
 — Thos. F. (Wil), Dover, Del.
 Walker, A. O., Very Rev., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
 — David B., *s.j.* (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 3rd and Jackson sts.
 Wall, Frs. H. (N Y), New York City, 444 E. 119th st.
 — J. (Om), newly ordained.
 — John (Det), Paw-Paw, Mich.
 — Lawrence J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Holmesburg.
 — M. C. (Roch), Stanley, N. Y.
 — Robert (Mil), Beaver Dam, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
 Wallace, J. V. (Om), Gretna, Nebr.
 — John P. (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
 — Patrick F. (Alb), Frankfort, N. Y.
 — Peter (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Mary's Hospital.
 — Thos. A. (New), Orange, N. J., 84 Valley st.
 — Thos. G., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham.
 — Thos. H. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Thos. W. (N Y), New York City, 457 W. 51st st.
 — William J., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans., St. Mary's, College.

- Walleser, John (Con), Clara, Kans.
 Wallischeck, Peter, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Old Mission, Santa Barbara, Cal.
 Wallrath, Michael (Sac), Colusa, Cal.
 Walser, Ferdinand, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthage, Ohio.
 Walsh, A. I. (Win), Rushford, Minn.
 — C. Alfred (Ph), Bristol, Bucks Co., Pa.
 — D. (Peo), Brimfield, Ill.
 — Daniel (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 214 West Ferry st.
 — D. J. (Pitt), Huntingdon, Pa.
 — Daniel S. (Pitt), Butler, Pa., St. Paul's Church.
 — David (Wh), Rowlesburg, W. Va.
 — Edward (Man), Salmon Falls, N. H.
 — Edward J. (Rich), Harper's Ferry, W. Va.
 — Eugene, *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st.
 — F. J., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 216 Osgood st.
 — Frs. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 30 Union st.
 — Frs. P. (Ser), Blossburg, Pa., St. Andrew's Church.
 — Henry A. (Bo), Woburn, Mass.
 — Henry T. (Hart), Plainville, Conn.
 — Hilary, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans., St. Francis Retreat.
 — John (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
 — J. (Om), Norfolk, Nebr.
 — J. F. (Chic), absent with leave.
 — J. H. (Hart), Middletown, Conn.
 — J. R. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Peter's Hospital, Broadway and N. Ferry st.
 — J. T. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Washington and Myrtle aves.
 — Jas. Aloysius (Bo), Ayer, Mass.
 — Jas. Anthony (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, Dudley st.
 — Jas. C. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Holy Name Church.
 — James J. (Hart), Ansonia, Conn.
 — James L. (Alb), Chatham, N. Y.
 — J. R. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Peter's Hospital, Broadway and N. Ferry st.
 — John (Dul), Park Rapids, Minn.
 — John (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 216 3rd st., N.
 — John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Lehigh ave. and B st.
 — John M. (Win), Claremont, Minn.
 — John T. (Hart), Sharon, Conn.
 — Jos., *o.c.c.* (Leav), Scipio, Kans.
 — Louis S. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 9 Whitmore st.
 — M. J. (Bal), Glyndon, Md.
 — Maurice (Ph), Chester, Pa., Immaculate Heart of Mary.
 — Michael (St L), Glencoe, Mo.
 — Michael (N Y), Port Chester, N. Y., 43 Spring st.
 — Michael F. (Port), Calais, Me.
 — Michael L. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 12 Madison place.
 — Nicholas R. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
 — P. (Dub), Waukon, Iowa.
 — P. A. (Br), Astoria, Long Island City, N. Y.
 — Patrick (L), Louisville, Ky., 1219 17th st.
 — P. H. (Peo), Monmouth, Ill.
 — Peter J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 6 Allen st.
 — Philip J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Gilmore and Baker sts.
 — Richard (Ser), Moscow, Pa.
 — Robert (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 397 Louisiana st.
 — Robert (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
 — Simon B. (Tr), Beverly, N. J.
 — Stephen (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 519 Grant st.
 — Thos. P. (Pitt), Monongahela, Pa.
 — Thos. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 175 West Carson st.
 — Thomas, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's Seminary, Lewis ave. and Hart st.
 — Thos. A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1427 N. Caroline st.
 — Thos. A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, Dudley st.
 — Thos. E., Very Rev. (Og), Plattsburgh, N. Y., St. John Baptist's Church.
 — Thos. J. (Alb), Coeymans N. Y.
 — Thos. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1108 N. Jefferson ave.
 — Thos. P. (Alb), Coxsackie, N. Y.
 — Thomas F. (Cin), Hillsboro, Ohio.
 — Wm. (Nash), Jackson, Tenn.
 — Wm. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Falls of Schuylkill, 161 Stanton st.
 — Wm. (Wh), St. Clara, Doddridge Co., W. Va.
 — Wm. H. (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., St. John's Church.
 — Wm. H., *s.j.* (Bal), Frederick, Md.
 — Wm. P. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 353 Iglehart street.
 Walshe, Edmund (Og), absent, sick.
 — John D., *s.j.* (S Fr), San José, Cal.
 — Richard F. (Spr), East Hampton, Mass.
 Walter, Alto, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
 — Bruno (Gal), New Waverly, Tex.
 — Leonard, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 124 Niagara st.
 Walters, R. F., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
 Walworth, Clarence A. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
 Walz, Max, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
 Wambold, Fred. A. (Mil), Highland, Wis., St. Anthony's Church.
 Wand, John B. (Alt), Alton, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.
 Wanner, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2150 W. Adams st.
 Ward, Daniel P. (NY), Wilbur, N. Y., Fitch st.
 — F. P. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., Wood's Run, California ave.
 — Felix, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Passionist Monastery, Station D.
 — Frs. (Dav), Ottumwa, Iowa, St. Patrick's Church.
 — Francis M. (Ph), Tower City, Pa.
 — Henry (Tr), Trenton, N. J., E. Sherman ave. and Clinton st.
 — Hugh B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 90 Vau-sicklen ave.
 — James (Pro), Providence, R. I., Immaculate Conception Church.
 — John (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., 5th and Kiowa sts.
 — John (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Mercy Hospital, Stevenson st.
 — John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1404 S. 3d st.
 — Lawrence, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's College.
 — M. J. (Mil), Beloit, Wis.
 — Michael, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Holy Ghost College, Bluff st.

- Ward, Michael (Pitt), Wilmerding, Pa.
 — Nicholas, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Passionist Monastery, Station D.
 — Patrick J., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans., College.
 — Roger (Alb), North Creek, N. Y.
 — Wm. J. (NY),
 Wardein, J. B. (Alt), Highland, Ill.
 Warken, Nicholas, *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin P. O., Texas, St. Edward's College.
 Warling, Thos. (Dub), absent on sick leave.
 Warren, Constantius, *o.p.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 375 Clackamas st.
 Wartinger, Peter, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md., St. Mary's Church.
 Wasil, Francis X. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 13th st., above Chestnut st.
 Waters, John A. (N Y), Port Chester, N. Y., 43 Spring st.
 — John J. (Og), Saranac Lake, N. Y.
 — Robert (Pitt), Newry, Pa., St. Patrick's Church.
 — Thos. E. (Rich), Richmond, Va., Grace and 8th sts.
 Watson, Geo. (St L),
 — Jos. R. C. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 209 Walnut street.
 Watters, Bernard J. (Det), Detroit Mich., 797 Larned st. E.
 Watterson, Chas. H. A. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 198 E. Broad st.
 Wawrzykowski, R. (St Cl), Flensburg, Minn.
 Wayrich, F. W. (N Y), New York City, 6 State st.
 Webeler, Aloysius (G R), West Branch, Mich.
 Weber, Ambrose A. (Clev), Warren, Ohio, 31 Park ave.
 — Anselm, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Fort Defiance P. O., Arizona.
 — Bernard (S Falls), Salem, S. Dak.
 — Chas. J. (L C), West Superior, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.
 — E. (Chic), Elizabeth, Jo Davless Co., Ill.
 — Geo. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 698 Seneca st.
 — Henry, *c.ss.r.* Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
 — J. A. (N Y), Rondout, N. Y., 93 Wurts st.
 — John B. (N Y), New York City, 421 E. 86th st.
 — Jos., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
 — Jos. F. (Ind), West Indianapolis, Ind., Church of the Assumption.
 — Louis S., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
 — P. J. (Chic), Tampico, Ill.
 — Peter J. (Ft W), Earl Park, Ind.
 — Stephen. (Clev), Van Wert, Ohio.
 Webersinke, Ubaldus, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, Dayton st.
 Weckel, Nicholas (Clev), South Brooklyn, Ohio.
 Weckes, W. (L C), absent on leave.
 Weckesser, Jos., *s.m. of Paris* (SA), San Antonio, Tex., St. Louis College.
 Wedenfeller, J. J. (Char), Charleston, S. C., St. Joseph's Church.
 Weeg, Simon, *o.c.c.* (Leav), Scipio, Kans.
 Wegmann, J. Aloysius Th. (Bel), French Village, Ill.
 Wehrle, Jos. M. (Col), Bellaire, Ohio.
 — Vincent, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Far), Devil's Lake, N. Dak.
 Wehrli, Othmar, *o.s.b.* (L R), Spielerville, Ark., New Subiaco Abbey.
 Weiland, Joseph (Og), Mohawk Hill, N. Y.
 Weibel, F. J. E., Very Rev. (L R), Jonesboro, Ark.
 Weiffenbach, Raphael, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
 Weigand, Jos. (Col), Bridgeport, Ohio.
 — W. (Alt), Pana, Ill.
 Weigel, Edward, *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
 Weikert, Thomas Aq., *o.s.b.* (Ind), Rome Italy, St. Anselm's College.
 Weikmann, A. M. (Wich), Humboldt, Kans.
 — Chas. B. (L C), Durand, Wis.
 Weimer, John B., Very Rev. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., 2206 ave. K.
 Weiner, Aloysius, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
 Weinhoff, John J. (Mil), East Troy, Wis.
 Weinman, Ferd. L., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 379 Jefferson ave.
 Weir, John (N Y), Ellenville, N. Y., 20 N. Main st.
 — John F., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
 — Rbt. A. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., 242 Wall st.
 Weirich, Wm. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
 Weis, Bernardinus, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 40 Chapel st.
 — M., Very Rev. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 117 N. 7th st.
 Weisinger, S. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 648 South Ohio ave.
 Weiss, Bartholomew, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Batesville, Ind.
 — F. X. (St L), St. Genevieve, Mo.
 — Geo. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., St. Francis Convent.
 — Geo. A. (L), Louisville, Ky., Standard ave. and 18th st.
 Weisser, Augustine, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Highlandtown, 216 Aliceana st.
 — Otto, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
 Weissteiner, Aloysius (GR), Layton Corner, Mich.
 Weiter, John (Leav), Horanif, Kans.
 Welbers, L. A. (Wil), Clayton, Del.
 Welbes, Matt. (G B), New Franken, Wis.
 — P. H. (Mil), Schleisingerville, Wis.
 Welch, Edw. H., *s.j.* (Bal), W. Washington D. C., Georgetown College.
 — Jno. C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 264 Oakwood boulevard.
 — M. J. (New), Passaic, N. J., 153 Washington place.
 — Michael J. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
 — Sadoc, *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
 Weldon, Michael, Very Rev. (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., Holy Trinity Church.
 — Th. J., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 216 Osgood st.
 Welk, Justin, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, Dayton st.
 Welling, Peter de Alcantara, *o.f.m.* (Mar), Calumet, Mich.
 Wellinghoff, John Ev., *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
 Welp, F. (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., Pro-Cathedral.
 Welté, Marius (N O), Labadieville, La.
 Welz, Justinus, *o.s.b.* (Nes), Lacey, Wash.
 Wendel, Aemilianus, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., West 19th st. and Douglas boulev.
 Wendl, Emmeran D. (Alb), Gloversville, N. Y., St. Francis' Church.

- Wengrzynowski, A. (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., St. Stanislaus' Church.
- Wenker, Aug. (Chic) Naperville, Ill.
- Wenkmann, Paulinus, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (E), St. Mary's, Pa.
- Wentker, Joseph (St L), Bridgeton, Mo.
- Wenzel, Camillus. *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 40 Chapel st.
- Columban, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (NO), Gessen, La.
- P.A. (New), South Orange, N.J., Seton Hall College.
- William (Con), Herndon, Kans.
- Wermers, B. J. (Det), Detroit Mich., 40 Jay street.
- Werner, Edward G. (Ph).
- Lawrence, *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
- Nazarius (L), Louisville, Ky., 706 E. Walnut st.
- Wernert, James, *c.ss.r.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 14th st. and Liberty ave.
- L. C. (St L), Arcadia, Mo.
- Wernich, J. (StCl), Luxemburg, Minn.
- Werninger, J. W. (Wh), Huntington, W. Va., 6th ave. and 13th st.
- Werr, Paulus, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays City, Kans.
- Wertenbach, August A. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
- Werth, Ludger, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 210 W. 31st st.
- Wertz, Jacob M. (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
- Wesseling, Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (StCl), Torah, Minn.
- Westarp, B. (Chic), Lemont, Ill., 307 Custer st.
- Westermann, Hy. (L), Louisville, Ky., 612 8th st.
- Westhoff, Severinus, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Arizona.
- Westkamp, John (GB), St. John's, Calumet Co., Wis.
- Westman, J. A. (New), Plainfield, N. J., 570 West 6th st.
- Wetzelsberger, Paul, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
- Wewer, Bernard, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Indianapolis Ind., Union and Palmer sts.
- Weyer, B. (Mil), Waterford, Wis.
- Michael (Mil), Springfield Corners, Wis.
- Nicolas (Mil), Brighton, Wis.
- Weyland, John (New), Jersey City Heights, N. J., 224 Central ave.
- Weysters, James (G B), absent.
- Whalen, Daniel Frs. (Bo), South Natick, Mass.
- Kyran J. (G R), Carson City, Mich.
- Miles (Det), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Seminary.
- Thos. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2542 Wallace street.
- Thos. L. (G R), Muskegon, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
- Wm. B. (Bo), S. Boston, Mass., 55 Broadway.
- Wheeler, Jas. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 797 Larned st. E.
- Whelan, Isaac P. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 333 ave. C.
- Jas. B. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1403 Jackson st.
- Jas. L. (L), Stithon, Ky.
- Jno. T. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Riverside ave. and Clement st.
- John A., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
- Miles (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
- Patrick M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Mt. Airy.
- Timothy J. (Bo), Medway, Mass.
- Whibbes, Geo. F. (SFr), San Jose Pueblo, Cal., St. Patrick's Church.
- Whitaker, J. B. (Bur), Winooski Falls, Vt., St. Stephen's Church.
- White, H. *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
- Henry K. (SFr), Elk P. O., Cal.
- J. C. (Dav), Dunlap, Iowa.
- John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Brannon ave. and Reber place.
- John Paul (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Barre and Howard sts.
- Michael A., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
- Michael J. (New), Newark, N. J., 17 Thomas st.
- Thos. W. (L), Louisville, Ky., 2371 Payne street.
- Thomas, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Wm., *c.ss.r.* (GR), Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 E. Leonard st.
- Wm. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 319 S. 7th st.
- Wm. A. (Alb), Little Falls, N. Y.
- Wm. H. (Alb), Catskill, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
- Wm. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 285 Wiloughby ave.
- Whitney, John D., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
- Wholey, Denis J. (Bo), Newton Centre, Mass.
- Whyte, M. J. (S Fr), Temescal, Cal.
- Wibbe, J. Herman (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 608 State st.
- Wibbert, Adolph (Mil), Oshkosh, Wis., St. Vincent's Church.
- Wicart, L. C. (Det), Ecorse, Mich.
- Wich, Benedict, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
- Wichmann, Henry (Clev), Ottoville, Putnam Co., Ohio.
- Wicker, Jos. M. (L C), Tilden, Chippewa Falls P.O., Wis.
- Widerin, George L. (Ind), North Vernon, Ind.
- Widmann Conrad M., *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
- Florian, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
- Jos. (Clev), Sandusky, Ohio, 417 Central ave.
- Widmer, Joachim, *o.s.b.* (NO), New Orleans, La., 1570 N. Galvez st.
- Wiechmann, F. C. (Ft W), Gas City, Ind.
- Wieczoreck, Simon J. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 115 Dexter st.
- Wiedau, Bernard (Ft W), New Haven, Ind.
- Wiedeman, Otto, *o.c.c.* (Pitt), New Baltimore, Pa.
- Wiederhold, Chas. (Cin), Reading, Ohio, SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
- J. (Chic), Winfield, Ill.
- Wiederkehr, Fintan, *o.s.b.* (S Falls), Cheyenne Agency, S. Dak.
- Wiedmann, Jos. B. (L C), Sauk City, Wis.
- Wieland, Raphael, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
- S. F. (Dav), Riverside, Iowa.
- Wielgus, Joseph (Pitt), Mammoth, Pa.
- Wieneke, A. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 715 Adams st.
- Wieners, A. (Leav), Paxico, Kans.
- Wienhold, Gustave (Dub), Mapleton, Iowa.

- Wienker, C., Very Rev. (E), Punxsutawney, Pa.
- Wier, John F., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore, betw. 6th and 7th sts.
- Wiercinski, Valentin (G B), Menasha, Wis., St. John's Church.
- Wiersma, G., (Wich), Wichita, Kans, 4th ave and 2nd st.
- Wiese, Aug. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 698 Seneca street.
- Gustave (Gal).
- Wiesner, Paulin, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Cold Spring, Minn.
- Wiesneth, Osmund, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard P. O., Cullman Co., Ala.
- Wiest, Otto (St Cl), Millerville, Minn.
- Stephen M. (Hbg), Elizabethtown, Pa.
- Wigger, P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 8115 Church st.
- Wight, B. J. (L), Russellville, Ky.
- Wightman, Chas. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Bensonhurst, 85th st. and 23d ave.
- Wigley, Albert (Pitt), Pittsburg, S. S., Pa., 31st and Carson sts.
- Wilber, Wm. T. (Buf), Perry, N. Y.
- Wilde, Louis M. (Man), Hinsdale, N. H.
- Wilhelm, Jos. (Far), Fort Berthold, Indian Agency, Elbow Woods P. O., N. Dak.
- Norbert, *o.f.m.* (GR), Harbor Springs, Mich.
- Wilken, H. T. (Ft W), Decatur, Ind.
- Wilkens, Ignatius M., *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1715 Bremen st.
- W. (St Cl), Holding's Ford, Minn.
- Wilkinson, William, *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
- William, M., *trappist* (L), Gethsemane, Ky.
- Williams, Edward (Bal), Mt. Savage, Md.
- Paul (Det), Roseville, Mich., Sacred Heart Church.
- Phil., *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., Sacred Heart Church, 1431 Kansas ave.
- Thos. David (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Fulton and Fayette sts.
- Willman, J. B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 357 Vernon ave.
- Willmes, F. (St L), St. Charles, Mo., St. Peter's Church.
- Henry (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 496 Broadway.
- Willms, J., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Ensworth, Pa.
- Wills, H. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 679 65th st.
- Wilkens, W. (St Cl), Holding's Ford, Minn.
- Wilmer, Antoninus, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
- Wilmes, Joseph (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
- Wilson, Ambrose, *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
- Francis S. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 20 Savin st.
- John J. (N Y), Mount Loretto, S. I., N. Y.
- M. J. (New), Paterson, N. J., 381 Grand st.
- Thomas J. (Rich), Norfolk, Va., Sacred Heart Church.
- Wimmer, Lucas, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
- Simplicius, *o.s.b.* (N Y), New York City, Tinton ave. and 152d st.
- Wimsey, F. A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 325 W. 8th st.
- Windish, Fr. (St P), Lambertton, Minn.
- Windshiegl, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Richmond, Va., St. Mary's Church.
- Wingerter, Placidus, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
- Winkelried, Jos., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Joseph's Church.
- Winkler, Geo. (E), Brookville, Jefferson Co., Pa.
- Winn, Thomas F. (Pro) Bangor, Me., St. John's Church.
- Winner, Henry J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1310 Linn st.
- Winter, Francis, Very Rev. (E), Meadville, Pa., St. Agatha's Church.
- Joseph A. (Ph), Lansdale, Pa.
- Leo, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), New Munich, Minn.
- P. C. A. (Nes), White River, O'Brien's P. O., Wash.
- Winterhalter, B. (Alt), Brussels, Ill.
- Winterheld, Pacificus, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., 527 W. Jackson st.
- Winters, John T. (Hart), South Norwalk, Conn.
- Peter C. (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., St. Vincent's Church.
- Wirth, Augustine (St P), Springfield, Minn.
- Justus, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede's College.
- Wirtner, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
- Boniface, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Vandergrift, Pa.
- Modestus, *o.s.b.* (Den), Boulder, Colo.
- Wirtz, Henry J. (L C) Plum City, Wis.
- Herman, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Watsonville, Cal.
- Wise, Jos. L., V. Rev. (Nat), Yazoo City, Miss.
- Wissel, Joseph, Sr., *c.ss.r.* (Tr), Oceanport, N. J., P. O. box 20.
- Joseph Raphael, Jr., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
- Wissler, Bernardin, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Oldenburg, Ind.
- Wisniewski, Antonius, *o.f.m.* (G B), Pulaski, Wis.
- Withopf, K. J. (Con), Dresden, Kans.
- Witt, Odilo, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
- Wittauer, B. (Bel), Enfield, Ill.
- Witthaut, F. (Alt), Meppen, Ill.
- Wittmann, Cornelius, *o.s.b.* (Nes), Lacey, Wash.
- Ildephouse, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 702 Alport st.
- Wittmer, Theopistus, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Glandorf, Ohio.
- Wlaslowski, Francis (SA), St. Hedwig, Bexar Co., Texas.
- Wnenk, Stanislaus, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 N. 11th st.
- Wochner, Henry, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
- Woelfel, Louis (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., West End, Alexander and Steuben sts.
- Woesmann, F. M. (Col), Marietta, Ohio.
- Wojciek, Jas. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 143 Mills st.
- Wojciechowski, Leonard, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), National Home, Wis.
- Wojtalewicz, Francis M. (Chic), S. Chicago, Ill., Exchange ave. and 88th st.
- Wojtowicz, J. (S Falls), Thorson, S. Dak.
- Wolf, Ferd., *o.s.b.* (Wil), Ridgely, Md.
- Frs. W. (Ind), Shoals, Ind.
- Geo. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Allegheny ave. and Gaul st.
- Thos., *o.s.b.* (Peo), St. Peru, Ill., Bede's College.
- W. (Mil), St. Wendel, Manitowoc Co., Wis.
- W., Very Rev. (Om), Grand Island, Nebr.
- Wolfe, Mauritius, *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
- Wolfgarten, A. Joseph (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7017 May st.
- Stephan (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 907 31st st.
- Wolfstyn, Emil (Det), Erie, Mich.
- Wolsfeld, Wm., *c.ss.r.* (NY), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.

- Wolters, Henry W., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 49 W. 19th st.
- Wonderly, I. J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 69 Windsor ave.
- Wood, Jas. F. (K C), Lebanon, Mo.
- Woodman, Clarence E., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
- Woods, Jas. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 278 Macon st.
- Henry J., *s.j.* (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
- Jas. J. (St P), Redwood Falls, Minn.
- John F. (N Y), New York City, 560 W. 133d st.
- John T. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 120 Church ave.
- Jos. M., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
- Patrick (StL), Richwoods, Mo.
- Timothy J. (Bo), Gloucester, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
- Worpenberg, G. H., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
- Woulfe, Stephen (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 345 Walnut st.
- Wozny, S. (GB), Berlin, Wis., St. Michael's Church.
- Wren, H. J. (Spr), West Warren, Mass.
- Wrenn, Francis (Dub), Quigley, Iowa.
- Wright, Henry L. (Ph), Media, Pa.
- Hugh (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 429 Eagle st.
- Joseph (Mob), Pensacola, Fla.
- W. J. (Char), Moultrieville, Sullivan's Island, S. C.
- Wrobel, Emmanuel J. (Ft W), Michigan City, Ind., St. Stanislaus' Church.
- Wrynn, M. (Mil), Doylestown, Wis.
- Wücher, Very Rev. Theophile, *s.p.m.* (N Y), New York City, 120 W. 24th st.
- Wuelfing, Gottfried (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
- Wünnenberg, Francis A. (Bal), Oakland, Md.
- Wuest, Jos., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
- Wulf, John L. (S Falls), Milbank, S. Dak.
- Wunder, E. J., Very Rev. (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
- Wunsch, Frederick (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Linden st., near St. Nicholas ave.
- Wurm, Joseph (Mil), Richfield, Wis.
- Wurst, Louis (L C), Tomah, Wis.
- Max (Win), Wabasha, Minn.
- Wurth, Richard, *o.f.m.* (FtW), Lafayette, Ind., 19th and Meharry sts.
- Wyer, L., Very Rev. (SA), Victoria, Tex.
- Wyman, Henry M., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 628 California st.
- Wynn, Andrew, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. Box 1548.
- Daniel A., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
- Wynne, Ed. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Clara and Maffit aves.
- John J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 27 W. 16th st.
- Wyrzykowski, Leo (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 762 S. Paulina st.
- Wysiecki, Leo (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 185 Driggs ave.
- Wyss, John G. (G R), Bay City, Mich., St. Boniface's Church.
- X**avier, Henry F. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 143 Ashburton ave.
- Y**asbek, Jos., Very Rev. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 9 Whittemore st.
- Yates, Walter R., (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 401 Courtland st.
- Yenn, S. M. (FtW), Goshen, Ind.
- Yochum, Alphonse M. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., Troy Hill, 21 Hazel st.
- York, John B. C. (Br), Huntington, L.I., N. Y.
- Thos. A. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1826 Jackson street.
- Yorke, Peter C. (S Fr), absent on leave.
- Younan, Elias H., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
- Young, Alfred, *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
- Augustus (Ft W), Garrett City, Ind.
- John B., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
- Yserman, Eugene (Ind Ty), Muskogee, Ind. Ty.
- Z**abel, F. H., Very Rev. (Alt), Bunker Hill, Ill.
- Zablenski, Louis, *c.ss.r.* (NY), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
- Zabler, Francis L. Rt. Rev. Mgr. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1101 Shelby st.
- Zaboglio, Francesco (N Y), New York City, 217 Bleeker st.
- Zachmann, Otto (Win), St. James, Minn.
- Zagar, A. (Mar), Garden, Mich.
- Zahm, J. A., Very Rev., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
- John J., *s.j.* (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
- Zaiser, Arthur J. (Dav), Fort Madison, Iowa, St. Joseph's Church.
- Zak, C. (Om), Heun, Nebr.
- F. C. (S A).
- Zalewski, A. (St P), Silver Lake, Minn., St. Adalbert's Church.
- Zalokar, Jos. (Pitt), Bridgeville, Pa., St. Barbara's Church.
- Žalud, Frs. (Lin), Abie, Nebr.
- Zarek, Victor H. (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa., St. John the Baptist's Church.
- Zarenczny, V. (Mil), Beaver Dam, Wis., St. Michael's Church.
- Zarb, P. P. (S A), Floresville, Tex.
- Zarn, Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1570 N. Galvez st.
- Placidus, *o.s.b.* (N O), Rayne, La., St. Leo's Church.
- Zealand, Joseph G., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
- Zebri, Jos. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Andrew's Church.
- Zechenter, E., Very Rev. (K M), Kansas City, Mo., McGee and 9th sts.
- Zeilhofer, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Den), Cañon City, Colo., P.O. box 235.
- Zeininger, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Aug. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 2224 Chestnut st.
- Zell, Bernard M., *o.s.b.* (K C) Monett, Mo.
- Zeller, Anthony J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1404 S. 3d st.
- Ignatius (Br), Jamaica, N. Y., Flushing and Shelton aves.
- Thos., *c.ss.r.* (StL), Kirkwood, Mo.
- Zellinski, Fr. (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., St. Casimir's Church.
- Zemp, Albert (Den), Colorado Springs, Colo.
- Ženíšek, Cyrill, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 702 Alport st.
- Zentgraf, John B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 83 Morgan ave.

- Zern, Gregory A. (Ft W), Monterey, Ind.
 Ziegelmaier, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
 Zieglmayer, Joseph Anthony, Very Rev., *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 220 37th st.
 Ziegenfuss, James, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind.
 Ziegler, C. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2904 Clark ave.
 — Joseph I., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham.
 — Otto, *o.f.m.* (Mar), Calumet, Mich.
 Zielenbach, Anthony, Very Rev., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Cornwells, Maud P. O., Pa.
 Zielinski, Julian A. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., St. Stanislaus Church.
 — Quirinus (G B), Princeton, Wis.
 Zielonka, Ceslaus (St Cl), Opole, Minn.
 Ziemba, Joseph, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.
 Zigrang, J. (Dub), Worthington, Iowa.
 Zila, Charles (Mil), Racine, Wis., St. John de Nepomuc Church.
 Zilla, J. (Chic), Elmhurst, Ill.
 Zilles, Hubert, *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
 Zillinski, John (Hbg).
 Zimmer, Henry A. (Br), Brooklyn N. Y., 138 Montrose ave.
 — Henry J. (Br), Jamaica, L. I., N. Y.
 — Jos. J. (Tr), Raritan, N. J.
 — N. M. (Mil), Beaver Dam, Wis., St. Peter's Church.
 — Peter, *c.ss.r.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 14th st. and Liberty ave.
 Zimmermann, Hubert (Mar), Dollar Bay, Mich.
 — J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5842 Princeton ave.
 Zindzius, Bartholemew (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 233 Ripley place.
 Zinger, Frederick, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
 Zink, Augustine (Clev), Tiffin, Ohio, St. Francis Asylum, 90 Melmore st.
 Zinnen, Louis, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 173 E. 3d st.
 Zinsmayer, Dominic (Clev), Landeck, Ohio.
 Zitterl, Aloys. (Mil), Madison, Wis., 120 W. Johnson st.
 Zmijewski, B. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 657 23d st.
 Zoeller, Andrew C. (L), Raywick, Ky.
 — Hildebrand, *o.s.b.* (Ind. Ty.), Sacred Heart Mission, Oklahoma.
 — M., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Carroll and Jersey sts.
 Zoghlmann, Jos. M. (Ind), Spades, Ind.
 Zoller, Bonaventure, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Chestnut ave.
 — Richard (St Cl), Avon, Minn.
 Zorn, P. S. (G R), Manistee, Mich., Mercy Hospital.
 Zubowitcz, A., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., St. Casimik's Church.
 Zubrzenski, Joseph N. (E), De Lancey, Pa.
 Zündt, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
 Zuercher, Edgar, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 339 Orleans st.
 Zugelder, Alexander (G R), Provement, Mich.
 Zumbuelte, M. (Ft W), Hanover Centre, Ind.
 Zumbuhl, L. (Peo), Ottawa, Ill., St. Francis Church.
 Zumbusch, Ferd. (St Cl), Staples, Minn.
 Zupan, Cyril, *o.s.b.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 806 E. B street.
 Zurbousen, A. (Alt), Ashland, Ill.
 Zurcher, Geo. N. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 3347 Main st.
 Zuzek, John (Win), Caledonia, Minn., St. Peter's Church.
 Zwack, George, *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
 Zwickert, D. (Pitt), Altoona, Pa., Immaculate Conception Church.
 Zwinge, Jos., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
 Zwyssig, Pius, *o.s.b.* (LR), Fort Smith, Ark., St. Boniface's Church.
 Zychovitz, Andrew (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1217 Prospect ave.

STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF MEN.

ALEXIAN BROTHERS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Aix-la-Chapelle, Germany.

MONASTERY OF THE CELLITES OR ALEXIAN BROTHERS, Provincial Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Order for the U. S., connected with the Alexian Hospital, Belden and Racine aves., Chicago, Ill. Brother Aloysius Schyns, provincial.

The Brothers conduct Hospitals and Asylums in the archdioceses of Chicago and St. Louis, the dioceses of Green Bay and Newark.

Professed Brothers, 83; Novices, 15; Postulants, 6; Hospitals, 4; Insane Asylums, 2.

ASSUMPTIONIST FATHERS (C.A.).

MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France.

The Fathers of the Assumption attend Our Lady of Lourdes Parish Klotzville, La., archdiocese of New Orleans. Fathers, 4.

AUGUSTINIAN FATHERS (O.S.A.).

AUGUSTINIAN PROVINCE OF ST. THOMAS OF VILLANOVA. — Very Rev. John Joseph Fedigan, O.S.A., Provincial, Bryn Mawr, Pa.

Fathers, 68; Professed Clerics, 13; Novice Clerics, 4; Professed Lay Brothers, 7; Novice Lay Brothers, 10; Convents and Houses, 16; Novitiate and Study House, 1; College, 1; Parish Schools, 10; Missions and Stations with Churches, 27; Station (without Church), 1.

BASILIAN FATHERS (C.S.B.).

CONGREGATION OF ST. BASIL.—Very Rev. V. Marijon, C.S.B., Provincial, Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College. Fathers in the United States, 5.

BENEDICTINE FATHERS (O.S.B.).

I. AMERICAN CASSINESE CONGREGATION (Congregatio Americ. Casinensis). — Rt. Rev. Innocent Wolf, O.S.B., Abbot of St. Benedict's, Atchison, Kans., President.

To this Congregation belong the following independent abbeys and priories according to their rank:

St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey, Beatty P.O., Pa. — Rt. Rev. Leander Schnerr, O.S.B., Arch-Abbot; Rt. Rev. Andrew Hintenach, O.S.B., resigned Arch-Abbot, (chaplain of Mt. St. Scholastica's Academy, Canon City, Colo.). Arch-Abbots, 2; Fathers, 107; Deacon, 1; Sub-deacon, 1; Clerics, 23; Novices, 5; Lay Brothers, 80; Lay Novices, 2; Candidate, 1; Scholastics, 58; Arch-Abbey, 1; Dependent Pories, 10; Congregations, 15; Missions and Stations, 22; Colleges, 2; Seminary, 1; Novitiate, 1; Scholasticate, 1.

St. John's Abbey, Collegeville, Minn. — Rt. Rev. Peter Engel, O.S.B., Abbot; Rt. Rev. Alexius Edelbrock, O.S.B., resigned Abbot. Abbots, 2; Fathers, 80; Clerics, 22; Lay Brothers, 29; Lay Novices, 6; Abbey, 1; Pories, 3; Seminary, 1; University, 1; College, 1; Parishes and Missions, 28; Chaplaincies, 4; Indian Mission Houses with schools, 3.

St. Benedict's Abbey, Atchison, Kans. — Rt. Rev. Innocent Wolf, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 43; Sub-deacon, 1; Clerics, 9; Novices, 4; Brothers, 10.

St. Mary's Abbey, 528 High st., Newark, N. J. — Rt. Rev. Hilary Pfraengle, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 24; Clerics, 14; Novices, 4; Lay Postulant, 1; Scholastics, 5; Churches, 5; Colleges, 2.

Maryhelp Abbey, Belmont, N. C. — Rt. Rev. Leo Haid, D. D., O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot-Bishop, 1; Fathers, 22; Clerics, 5; Deacon, 1; Novices, 3; Lay Brothers, 21; Pories, 3; College, 1; High-school, 1; Industrial School, 1; Novitiate, 1; Stations, 16.

St. Bernard's Abbey, St. Bernard P. O., Cullman Co., Ala. — Rt. Rev. Benedict Menges, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 17; Clerics, 8; Novices, 7; Scholastics, 14; Lay Brothers, 20; Students, 90; College, 1; Stations, 8.

St. Procopius' Abbey, 702 Alport st., Chicago, Ill. — Rt. Rev. Nepomucene Jaeger, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 11; Clerics, 2; College, 1; Stations, 2.

Cluny Priory, (Wetaug P.O.), Ill. — Rt. Rev. Oswald Moosmüller, O.S.B., Prior. Fathers, 5; Deacon, 1; Professed Clerics, 5; Clerical Novices, 2.

St. Leo's Independent Priory, St. Leo, Pasco Co., Fla. — Rt. Rev. Charles More, O.S.B., Papal Prior. Fathers 7; Clerics, 3; Novices, 3; Lay Brothers, 11; Oblates, 2; College, 1; Missions and Stations, 21.

II. AMERICAN SWISS CONGREGATION (founded by Pope Pius IX., 1870). — Rt. Rev. Frowenus Conrad, O.S.B., Conception, Mo., President.

To this Congregation belong the following independent Monasteries:

St. Meinrad's Abbey, St. Meinrad P.O., Ind., (founded 1854, Abbey since Sept. 30, 1870; first Abbot: Rt. Rev. Martin Marty, O.S.B., who died Bishop of St. Cloud, Minn., 1896; 2nd Abbot: Rt. Rev. Fintan Mundwiler, O.S.B., who died Febr. 14, 1898; 3rd Abbot: Rt. Rev. Athanasius Schmitt, O.S.B. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 52; Clerics, 12; Lay Brothers, 42; Novices, 7; Members in Community, 113; Seminary, 1; Colleges, 2; Congregations, 9; Stations, 2; Indian Missions, 2; several Stations in South and North Dakota.

St. Meinrad's Ecclesiastical Seminary; St. Meinrad's College; Jasper College; Congregations in Ferdinand, Fulda, Huntingburg, Jasper, Maria's Hill, Sabaria, St. Meinrad, Ind., Selz, N. Dak.; Station of New Boston and Adysville, Ind.; Indian Missions of Stephen and Fort Totten; several Stations in South and North Dakota. — St. Meinrad's Abbey is the seat of the general directors of the Priests' Eucharistic League for the U. S.

Conception Abbey, Conception, Mo. — Rt. Rev. Frowenus Conrad, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 30; Clerics, 7; Lay Brothers, 22; College, 1; Parishes, 7; Stations, 9; Indian Missions with schools, 2; Pupils, 240.

New Subiaco Abbey, Spielerville, Ark. — Rt. Rev. Ignatius Conrad, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Priests, 25; Novices, 2; Candidates, 5; Lay Brothers, 22; Oblates, 2; Candidates, 2; Scholasticate, 1; Students, 30; 14 Fathers attending Congregations in Arkansas, Missouri and Texas.

St. Joseph's Monastery, Gessen, La. — Very Rev. Luke Gruwe, O.S.B., prior. Fathers, 11; Clerics, 5; Lay Brothers, 7; Novice, 1; Candidates, 7.

III. COMMUNITY OF THE BENEDICTINE FATHERS OF THE PRIMITIVE OBSERVANCE IN OKLAHOMA AND INDIAN TERRITORY. — Sacred Heart Abbey, Sacred Heart Mission, Oklahoma; Rt. Rev. Felix De Grasse, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 16; Clerics, 18; Novices, 3; Brothers, 14; Candidates, 2; Missions, 14; Indian Missions, 2; College, 1.

IV. COMMUNITY OF SWISS BENEDICTINE FATHERS IN MT. ANGEL, OREGON. — Very Rev. Benedict Gottwald, O.S.B., prior, Mt. Angel, Oregon. Fathers, 17; Clerics, 3; Brothers, 37; Oblates, 2; College, 1; Seminarists, 2; Parishes, 3; Stations, 7.

V. ST. GALL'S MONASTERY, Devils Lake, N. Dakota. — Very Rev. Vincent Wehrle, O.S.B. prior. Fathers, 4; Clerics, 2; Lay Brothers, 4; Novices, 4.

CAPUCHIN FATHERS (O.M.Cap.).

ST. JOSEPH'S PROVINCE OF THE CAPUCHIN ORDER. — Very Rev. Laurentius Vorwerk, O.M.Cap., Provincial, Detroit, Mich., St. Bonaventure's Monastery, Mt. Elliott ave.

Fathers, 52; Professed Clerics, 16; Professed Brothers, 40; Clerical Novices, 3; Lay Brother Novices, 3; Brothers of the III. Order, 5; Congregations, 9; Missions, 6; Novitiate, 1; Clericcate, 1; Scholasticate, 1; College, 1.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S PROVINCE OF THE CAPUCHIN ORDER. — Very Rev. Joseph Anthony Ziegelmayr, O.M.Cap., Provincial, Pittsburg, Pa., 220 37th st.

Fathers, 41; Professed Clerics, 18; Clerics in Novitiate 6; Professed Brothers, 37; Novice, 1; Brothers of the III. Order, 3; Novitiate, 1; Scholasticate, 1; Clericcate, 1; College, 1; Convents, 3; Hospices, 4; Missions, 16.

PROVINCE OF ENGLAND. Provincialhouse for the U. S. at St. Anthony's Home, Franklin, Indiana. Superior: Very Rev. Marianus Fiege, O.M.Cap.

The main object of these Fathers is to conduct in English popular Missions and Retreats, Retreats for Religious, and undertake any other work at the request of the Rev. Clergy.

CARMELITE FATHERS (O.C.C.).

PROVINCE OF IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY (United States and Canada). — Very Rev. Anastasius J. Kreidt, O.C.C., Provincial, Niagara Falls, Ont., P.O. Box 264.

Fathers, 31; Clerics, 23; Novices and postulants, 10; Lay Brothers, 19.

MT. CARMEL PRIORY, New York, 334 E. 29th st. — Rev. Edw. P. Southwell, O.C.C., prior. Parent House at Whitefriar st., Dublin, Ireland. Fathers, 5.

FATHERS OF THE ORDER OF CHARITY (O.C.).

HOUSE at Galesburg, Ill., diocese of Peoria. — Very Rev. Jos. Costa, O.C., supr. Fathers, 2; Brothers, 2.

BROTHERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Ghent, Belgium; PROVINCIALHOUSE: Montreal, P. Q.

The Brothers conduct the House of the Angel Guardian, Boston, Mass. Brothers, 23; Boys, 300.

MISSIONARIES OF ST. CHARLES.

MOTHERHOUSE, Italy.

Our Lady of Pompei and St. Joachim's Church, New York City.

BROTHERS OF THE CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS.

PROVINCE OF BALTIMORE.—Rev. Brother Christian, provincial; address: Ammendale Normal Institute, Ammendale, Md.

The Brothers conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Philadelphia, and in the dioceses of Newark, Richmond and Scranton.

Brothers, 220; Novices, 34; Scholastics, 12; Junior Novices, 25; Pupils, 6384; Orphans, 401; Pupils in Industrial Schools, 397.

PROVINCE OF NEW YORK.—Rev. Brother Justin, visitor, Manhattan College, New York City.

The Brothers conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Boston, New York, and in the dioceses of Albany, Brooklyn, Buffalo, Burlington, Cleveland, Detroit, Manchester, Providence, Springfield and Syracuse; 1 Academy and 1 Asylum in the archdiocese of Halifax, N. S.

Brothers, 446; Novices, 46; Postulants, 49; Pupils, 15 992.

PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS.—Rev. Brother Paulian, provincial; address: La Salle Institute, Glencoe, Mo.

The Brothers conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, New Orleans, St. Louis, St. Paul, Santa Fé, and in the dioceses of Kansas City, Mo., Nashville and St. Joseph.

Brothers, 206; Novices, 23; Postulants, 25; Pupils, 4500.

Colleges, 5; High Schools, 5; Parochial Schools, 6; Industrial Training School, 1.

PROVINCE OF SAN FRANCISCO.—Rev. Brother Bettelin, provincial; address: St. Mary's College, Oakland, Cal.

The Brothers were established in California in 1868, when on August 11, they took charge of St. Mary's College. The Brothers conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Oregon City and San Francisco, and in the dioceses of Sacramento and Nesqually.

Brothers, 106; Novices, 10; Postulants, 9; Colleges, 3; Academy, 1; Orphanage, 1; Parochial Schools, 7; Pupils, 2935.

DOMINICAN FATHERS (O.P.).

PROVINCE (for the eastern part of the U. S.).—Very Rev. L. F. Kearney, S.T.B., O.P., Provincial, Zanesville, Ohio.

PROVINCE (for California and Oregon).—Very Rev. Pius Murphy, O.P., Vicar-General, San Francisco, Cal., Bush and Steiner sts.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE: Lyons, France. — Novitiate at Rosary Hill, Neperan P. O., N. Y., archdiocese of New York. Very Rev. Hilary Arnaud, O.P., prior. 16 Fathers; 25 Novices and Students; 9 Lay Brothers; 3 Tertiaries.

FRANCISCAN FATHERS (O.F.M.).

PROVINCE OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST.—Very Rev. Raphael Hesse, O.F.M., Provincial, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.

Fathers, 89; Clerics, 48; School Brothers, 17; Professed Brothers, 37; Convents, 4; Houses of study, 4; Residences, 26; Stations, 43; Novitiate (Mt. Airy) and Ecclesiasticate with 90 students.

PROVINCE OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS.—Very Rev. Theodore Arentz, O.F.M., Provincial, St. Louis, Mo., Franciscan Monastery, 3140 Meramec st.

Fathers, 164; Clerics, 81; Brothers, 174; Missionaries in China, 2; Fathers in Indian Missions, 14, (in Wisconsin, Michigan, California and Arizona, with Boarding Schools at Keshena, Bayfield and Odanah, Wis., Harbor Springs, Mich., and St. Turibius, Cal., and Indian Day-Schools at Buffalo Bay and Courtes Oreilles, Wis.); Orphanage, 1, (Watsonville, Cal.); Monasteries, 5; Residences, 34; Missions and Stations, including Institutions attended from Monasteries and Residences, 163; House of theological studies, St. Louis, Mo., of philosophical studies at Quincy, Ill., and Cleveland, Ohio; Novitiate at Teutopolis; Colleges for classical studies for Students for the Franciscan Order at Teutopolis, Ill., and at Santa Barbara (old mission), Cal., and 1 for classical and commercial studies for other Students at Quincy, Ill. —For Missions and Retreats to be given apply to the Very Rev. Provincial.

PROVINCE OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION.—Very Rev. Joseph Butler, O.F.M., Provincial; Address: Seminary, Allegany, N. Y.

COMMISSARIATE OF THE PROVINCE OF ST. ELIZABETH OF THURINGIA. (Mother-house Fulda, Germany).—Very Rev. Bonaventure Jahn, O.F.M., Commissary, Butler, N. J.

Fathers, 22; Professed Students, 12; Novices, 6; Lay Brothers, 25; Convents, 6; Missions, 19.

COMMISSARIATE OF THE ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY (Polish).—Rev. Stanislaus Jeka, O.F.M., Superior, Pulaski, Wis., diocese of Green Bay.

Fathers, 4; Clerics in theology (Cincinnati, Ohio), 1; Students (Teutopolis, Ill.), 3; Students (in St. Cyrill and Methodius Seminary, Detroit, Mich.), 1; Lay Brothers, 2; Candidates, 3; Monastery, 1; Missions, 2.

FRANCISCAN FATHERS (O.M.C.).

PROVINCE OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION of the Minor Conventuals of St. Francis.—Very Rev. Hyacinth Fudzinski, O.M.C., Provincial, Buffalo, N. Y., 5 Kent st., Corpus Christi Church.

Fathers, 48; Professed Students, 19 (Syracuse, Trenton, Albany, Rome and Krakau); Novices, 15; Candidates, 20; Lay Brothers, 17; Convents and Houses, 16; Outside Stations, 6; Prisons, 3; Hospitals and Institutions, 10.

FRANCISCAN BROTHERS.

THE ST. FRANCIS' MONASTERY OF THE CITY OF BROOKLYN (legal title), Butler st., Brooklyn, N. Y., Brother Vincent, O.S.F., Superior.

Founded in 1858 by Brothers from Mt. Bellew, Co. Galway, Ireland.

The Brothers conduct establishments in the Diocese of Brooklyn and Archdiocese of New York.

Professed Brothers, 88; Novices, 6; Academies, 6; College, 1; Schools, 11; Pupils, 7,337.

BROTHERS OF THE POOR OF ST. FRANCIS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Bleyerheide, Kerkrade, Prov. Limburg, Holland.

This Society was founded December 24, 1857, by Philip Hoever (born 1816, died 1864) principal of St. Peter's parish school, Aachen, Germany. The Brothers were compelled during the "Kulturkampf" to leave Aachen. The first 5 Brothers from Europe arrived in St. Joseph College, Teutopolis, Ill., August 6, 1866. On invitation of the Most Rev. J. B. Purcell, Archbishop of Cincinnati, the Brothers went to Cincinnati to commence a Protectory for Boys in 1868.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE of the Brothers of the Poor of St. Francis, Novitiate, Postulate and Protectory for boys, Mount Alverno, near Cincinnati, Ohio. Bro. Eusebius, O.S.F., provincial supr. P. O. address, Cincinnati, Ohio, 833 Betts st.

Professed Brothers, 36; Novices, 4; Postulants, 4; Pupils, 190.

CONGREGATION OF THE HOLY CROSS (C.S.C.).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France.

PROVINCE OF THE UNITED STATES. — Very Rev. John A. Zahm, C.S.C., Provincial, Notre Dame, Ind.

Professed Priests and Brothers, 222; Novices, 70; Postulants, 45. Total, 337.—University, 1; Seminary, 1; Professed House, 1; Novitiate, 1; Colleges, 4; Congregations, 10; Schools, 13; Industrial School, 1.

FATHERS OF THE HOLY GHOST (C.S.Sp.).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, 30 rue Lhomond, France.

AMERICAN PROVINCE OF THE FATHERS OF THE HOLY GHOST AND IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY. — Very Rev. A. J. Zielenbach, C.S.Sp., Provincial, Cornwells, Bucks Co., Pa., (*Maud P.O.*).

Professed Priests, 51; Professed Scholastics, 8; Professed Lay Brothers, 24; Cleric Novices, 6; Lay Novices, 2; Junior Scholastics and Postulants, 30; Novitiate, 1; Scholasticates, 2; College, 1; Parochial Residences, 14; Missions with Churches, 6; Asylum, 1.

BROTHERS OF THE HOLY INFANCY.

Catholic Protectory, West Seneca, N. Y. Boys, 340.

JESUIT FATHERS (S.J.).

NEW YORK-MARYLAND PROVINCE.—Very Rev. Edward I. Purbrick, S.J., Provincial; Rev. Thomas J. Gannon, S.J., Socius; New York City, 30 W. 16th st.

MISSOURI PROVINCE.—Very Rev. Thos. S. Fitzgerald, S.J., Provincial, St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University, Grand ave. and Pine st.

Fathers, 182; Scholastics, 204; Lay Brothers, 113; Colleges, 7; Novitiate, 1; Scholasticate connected with St. Louis University, 1; Residences, 5; Foreign Mission, 1.

CALIFORNIA MISSION. — Very Rev. F. Frieden, S.J., Superior, San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.

Fathers, 55; Scholastics, 65; Lay Brothers, 46; Churches, 4; Chapels, 7; Colleges, 2; Novitiate, 1; Residences, 2.

MISSION IN NEW MEXICO AND COLORADO. — Very Rev. Chas. Pinto, S.J., Superior, El Paso, Tex.

Fathers, 47; Scholastics, 36; Lay Brothers, 25; College, 1; Parochial Residences, 7; Non Parochial Residence, 1; Missions and Stations, 82.

NEW ORLEANS MISSION. — Very Rev. W. Power, S.J., Superior, New Orleans, La. Immaculate Conception College, Baronne st.

Fathers, 77; Scholastics, 108; Lay Brothers, 54.

ROCKY MOUNTAIN MISSION.—Very Rev. L. Van Gorp, S.J., Superior, Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.

Fathers, 53; Scholastics, 55; Lay Brothers, 36; Novices, 9.

MISSION OF THE GERMAN PROVINCE. — Very Rev. James A. Rockliff, S.J., Superior, Buffalo, N. Y., Canisius College.

Colleges, 4; Novitiate, 1; Scholasticate, 1; Churches, 7; Indian Missions, 2.

MARIST FATHERS (S.M.).

AMERICAN PROVINCE.—Very Rev. O. Renaudier, S.M., Provincial, Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.

Fathers, 69; Scholastics, 24; Novices, 7; Novitiate, 1; Theological School, 1; Colleges, 5; Parochial Residences, 13; Eccl. Students, 18; Professed Lay Brothers, 8.

SOCIETY OF MARY OF PARIS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE at St. Mary's Convent, Dayton, Ohio. Very Rev. Geo. Meyer, provincial

The Society is composed of priests and brothers. The Religious, known under the name of "Brothers of Mary" conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago, Cincinnati, New York, St. Louis, San Francisco, and in the dioceses of Cleveland, Columbus, Covington, Erie, Louisville, Peoria, Pittsburg, Rochester, San Antonio, in the Vicariate-Apostolic of the Sandwich Islands, and in the archdiocese of St. Boniface, Man.. Canada.

Priests, 22; Brothers, 330; Colleges, 4; Parochial Schools, 34; Pupils, 10,300.

LITTLE BROTHERS OF MARY OR MARIST BROTHERS.

MOTHERHOUSE: St. Genis-Laval, Rhône, France.

PROVINCIALHOUSE: Iberville, P. Que., Canada.

This order was founded in 1817 at Lavalla (France) by the Ven. Joseph-Benoit-Marcelin Champagnat and approved in 1863. The object of the order is the education of youth.

The Brothers conduct Schools at Manchester, N. H., Lowell and Lawrence, Mass., and New York.

Brothers, 52; Pupils, 3020.

FATHERS OF MERCY (S.P.M.).

Very Rev. A. F. Aigueperse, S.P.M., Prov., New York City, 120 W. 24th st. — Fathers, 16.

FATHERS OF THE PIOUS SOCIETY OF MISSIONS (P.S.M.).

MOTHERHOUSE: SS. Salvatore in Onda Ponte Sisto, Rome. — Very Rev. John Dolan, P.S.M., Superior, New York, 447 E. 115th st. Houses in New York and Brooklyn. Fathers, 8.

OBLATE FATHERS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (O.M.I.).

Very Rev. Joseph Lefebvre, O.M.I., Provincial, Austin and Merrimack sts., Lowell, Mass.

Fathers, 47; Clerics, 8; Novices, 6; Professed Lay Brothers, 17; Churches, 11; Stations, 10; Novitiate, 1; Juniorate, 1; Scholasticate, 1 (in Canada). Parochial Schools attached to all Churches.

OBLATE FATHERS OF THE SACRED HEARTS (O.S.H.).

MOTHERHOUSE at Pontigny, Yonne, France. Rev. J. M. Fouillet, O.S.H., Superior, Swanton, Vt.

Fathers, 2; Scholastic Brother, 1; Novices, 3; Lay Brother, 1.

BROTHERS OF OUR LADY OF LOURDES.

MOTHERHOUSE at Oostacker, Belgium. Very Rev. Brother Hilary Mary, General Superior. NOVITIATE at the Institute of Our Lady of Lourdes, South Park, Seattle, Wash., L. Box 22.

Brother Callixtus Mary, Superior.

The Brothers conduct a College at South Park, Wash., and a Protectory for Homeless Boys at Pittsburg, Pa.

Brothers, 16; Novices, 2; Pupils, 60; Boarders, 43; Homeless Boys, 50.

PASSIONIST FATHERS (C.P.).

AMERICAN PROVINCE. — Very Rev. John B. Baudinelli, C.P., Provincial, West-Hoboken, N. J.

Professed Fathers, 89; Professed Ecclesiastical Students, 67 (of these 15 are Priests); Professed Lay Brothers, 52; Novices, 16; Postulants, 18; Novitiates, 2; Monasteries or Retreats, 10; Preparatory Schools, 2. — Two Retreats in the Argentine Republic belong to this American (North) Province.

PAULIST FATHERS (C.S.P.).

MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF ST. PAUL THE APOSTLE IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK (legal title).—Very Rev. George Deshon, C.S.P., Superior, 415 W. 59th st., New York City. 34 Fathers. Scholastic Novices, 32. — The Fathers have Convents in New York and San Francisco, College in Washington, D. C.

FATHERS OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD (C.P.P.S.).

SOCIETY OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD. — Very Rev. Boniface Russ, C.P.P.S., Provincial, Celina, Ohio.

Fathers, 81; Novices, 45; Professed Brothers, 64; Mission Stations, 15; Convents, 15; Seminary, 1; Students, 20; College, 1; Students, 125.

ORDER OF PREMONSTRATIENSIS (O.PRAEM.).

PROVINCIALHOUSE at De Pere, Wis. Founded in De Pere, Wis., by Fathers from the Abbey of Heeswijk, Holland. Very Rev. Bernard Pennings, *o.praem.*, Prior.

The Fathers conduct Missions in the diocese of Green Bay.

Fathers, 8; Brothers, 2.

REDEMPTORIST FATHERS (C.S.S.R.).

BALTIMORE PROVINCE.—Very Rev. William G. Luecking, C.S.S.R., Provincial, Baltimore, Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.

Fathers (incl. 1 of the Province of St. Louis), 195; Professed Students, 34; Choir Novices, 9; Lay Brothers, 109 (not including candidates); Students in Preparatory College, 98; Convents, 25; Studentate, 1; Novitiate, 1; College, 1.

ST. LOUIS PROVINCE. — Very Rev. Daniel Mullane, C.S.S.R., Provincial, St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.

Fathers, 60; Professed Students, 30; Choir Novices, 7; Professed Lay Brothers, 20; Novice and Postulant Lay Brothers, 19; Students in Preparatory College, 84; Convents, 8; Studentate or House of Studies, 1; Novitiate, 1; College, 1.

The Redemptorist Fathers give missions and retreats, for which application should be addressed at least from three to four months before the date desired to the Very Rev. Father Provincial, 1118 N. Grand ave., St. Louis, Mo.

VICE-PROVINCE OF TORONTO, ONT. (Founded 1898). — Very Rev. John H. Lowenkamp, C.S.S.R., Vice-Provincial; res., Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.

Houses at Rochester, Buffalo, Detroit, Grand Rapids. To the Vice-Province belong also 3 Houses in Canada.

Fathers, 41; Professed Brothers, 15; Convents, 7.

FATHERS OF THE RESURRECTION (C.R.).

MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.

PROVINCIALHOUSE FOR AMERICA, Berlin, Ont., Can.—Very Rev. Wm. Kloepfer, C.R., D.D., Provincial. Fathers in the United States, 6, at St. Mary's, Ky.

The Fathers of the Resurrection in the Archdiocese of Chicago depend directly on the Superior General at Rome.

MISSIONARY FATHERS OF THE SACRED HEART (M.S.C.).

MOTHERHOUSE at Issoudun, France.

CONVENT at Watertown, N. Y.—Very Rev. C. O'Mahony, M.S.C., Superior. Fathers, 6; Lay Brother, 1.

CONVENT at Mercer, Pa. — Rev. Fred. Derichemont, M.S.C., supr. Fathers, 3.

SALESIAN FATHERS (S.F.)

MOTHERHOUSE at Turin, Rome, Italy. — Church of Corpus Christi and SS. Peter's and Paul's, t San Francisco, Cal.

BROTHERS OF THE SACRED HEART.

This Institute was established in Lyons, France, in 1820, by Père André Coindre, a member of the Society of Missionaries of France. The end of the Congregation is the education of boys and young men, the care of orphans, etc.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, Le Puy, France.

PROVINCIAL-HOUSE AND JUNIORATE at Arthabaskaville, P.Q., Novitiate at Victoriaville, P. Que.

COMMUNITY NORMAL SCHOOL at St. Joseph's Institute, Indianapolis, Ind.

The Brothers conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Boston and New Orleans and in the dioceses of Indianapolis, Manchester, Mobile, Natchez, Savannah, Natchitoches and Providence.

Brothers in U. S. 140; Colleges 3; Parochial Schools 14; Orphanages 2; Pupils about 3500.

MISSIONARY FATHERS OF LA SALETTE (M. S.).

This Congregation approved by our Holy Father Leo XIII., was founded in 1852 at the Shrine of Our Lady of La Salette by His Lordship Rt. Rev. Philibert de Bruillard, D.D., Bishop of Grenoble, Isère, France.

MOTHERHOUSE at the Shrine of Our Lady of La Salette, diocese of Grenoble, France.

Rev. J. Vignon, M.S., Superior, Hartford, Conn. Houses at Hartford and Danielson, Conn., diocese of Hartford, and Fitchburg, Mass., diocese of Springfield.
Fathers, 17; Scholastics, 15; Lay Brothers, 2; Students in the Missionary College, 9.

SOCIETY OF THE DIVINE SAVIOUR (S.D.S.).

MOTHERHOUSE at Rome, Italy.

CONVENT at St. Nazianz, Wis., archdiocese of Milwaukee. Very Rev. Epiphanius Delbele, S.D.S., Superior. Also Fathers in the archdiocese of Oregon City.

SERVITE FATHERS (O.S.M.).

Very Rev. J. Dourche, O.S.M., Vicar-General of the Order in the United States, Mt. St. Philip, Granville Center, Wis.

Fathers, 13; Novices and Students, 19; Lay Brothers, 11.

REFORMED CISTERCIANS OR TRAPPISTS (O.C.R.)

GETHSEMANI ABBEY, Gethsemane, Ky.—Right Rev. M. Edmund Obrecht, O.C.R., Abbot. Choir Religious, 19, of whom 13 are priests; Choir Novices, 4; Postulants, 2; Oblates, 2; Professed Lay Brothers, 32; Novices, 6; Postulants, 2; Oblates, 2; Family Brothers, 13. In Community, 82.

NEW MELLERAY ABBEY, near Dubuque, Iowa.—Very Rev. Louis Carew, Superior. Members in the Community, 45, of whom 10 are priests. — The Fathers attend the Church of the Holy Family at New Melleray.

COMMUNITY OF THE CLERICS OF ST. VIATEUR.

The Community of the Clerics of St. Viateur was founded in 1835 by Very Rev. F. L. M. J. Querbes, pastor of Vourles, near Lyons, France. Rules were approved by Pope Gregory XVI. in 1839. First Province erected in America in 1847 by Brothers Champagneur, Fayard and Chrétien at Joliette, archdiocese of Montreal, under Bishop Bourget. The first house in the United States was opened in 1865 by Very Rev. P. Beaudoin, C.S.V., and Brothers A. Martel and J. B. Bernard, who were sent by Very Rev. Fr. Champagneur. It was the parochial school of Bourbonnais, afterwards developed into a flourishing commercial academy with boarders. In 1868 Rev. Thomas Roy, C.S.V., and Brother Guay came from Joliette province and joined the Bourbonnais confreres in the erection of St. Viateur's College, of which Father Roy was first president. The average number of students in those years was 150. The institution was duly chartered and conferred degrees in arts, sciences, business branches etc. In 1882 a new province was erected, the first and so far the only one in the United States, with headquarters at St. Viateur's Novitiate, in Bourbonnais, with Very Rev. C. Fournier, C.S.V., as provincial superior. Three years later provincial headquarters were established in Irving Park, Cook Co. (now Chicago, Ill.), at St. Viateur's Normal Institute. 9 brothers teach Cathedral School, Chicago; 2 parochial school in Bourbonnais; 20 brothers and 5 priests are at St. Viateur's College. 3 priests are in charge of parishes in the archdiocese of Chicago, and 1 in the diocese of Peoria. At the Normal Institute are 2 priests, 3 brothers, 22 novices and juvenists.

VINCENTIAN FATHERS (C.M.).

EASTERN PROVINCE OF THE CONGREGATION OF THE MISSION. — Very Rev. James McGill, C.M., Visitor, St. Vincent's Seminary, Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa. Fathers, 68; Scholastics, 27; Lay Brothers, 15; Novitiate, 1; Scholasticate, 1; Seminarics and Colleges, 2; Parochial Residences, 4.

WESTERN PROVINCE OF THE CONGREGATION OF THE MISSION. — Very Rev. Thos. J. Smith, C.M., Visitor, Perryville, Mo. Fathers, 60; Scholastics, 51; Novices, 25; Postulants, 60.

FATHERS OF THE DIVINE WORD.

House at Milton, Pa., diocese of Harrisburg.

XAVERIAN BROTHERS.

MOTHERHOUSE, Bruges, Belgium. Rev. Brother Chrysostom, Superior General.

PROVINCE OF THE UNITED STATES. — Rev. Brother Alexius, Provincial, Novitiate of the Xaverian Brothers, Station D, Baltimore, Md. Rev. Brother Ambrose, Master of Novices. NOVITIATE, Station D, Baltimore, Md.

This Congregation was founded in 1839 at Bruges, Belgium, by Theodore James Ryken. The first Brothers from Europe arrived in Louisville, Ky., August 11, 1854. In 1864 they established St. Xavier's College, an institution, which is now in a very flourishing condition. Besides the College, the Brothers conduct four parochial schools in the same city. In 1866 they took charge of St. Mary's Industrial School, Baltimore, Md. This Institution has a yearly enrollment of over 700 boys. In 1872 St. Patrick's School, Baltimore, was placed under their care. At the General Chapter of the Congregation held in Bruges in 1875, the Order was divided into three provinces, viz. Belgium, England and the United States. and the Rev. Brother Alexius was appointed Provincial of the last named province. November 1876, the

Novitiate of the American Province was opened in Baltimore, Md., and the same year Mt. St. Joseph's College, Station D, in the same city was established. This College is in a very prosperous condition. The Brothers took charge of St. James' Home, for boys, at Baltimore, 1878; St. Peter's Academy, Richmond, Va., 1881; St. Patrick's School, Lowell, Mass., 1882; St. Mary's School, Lawrence, Mass., 1889; School of the Assumption, East Boston, Mass., 1891; St. Mary's Academy, Norfolk, Va., 1891; St. Paul's Academy, Portsmouth, Va., 1892; School of the Most Holy Redeemer, East Boston, Mass., 1893; St. Joseph's School, Somerville, Mass., 1893; St. John's School, Worcester, Mass., 1894. St. John's Normal College, an Institution devoted to the education and training of young men for teachers in parochial and other schools with a view to join the Brotherhood was opened in September 1891, at Ferncroft Station, Danvers, Mass. In September 1897, the Cathedral High School, Wheeling, Va., was placed under their control. The foundation of a new College at Old Point Comfort, Va., chartered as old Point Comfort College, Elizabeth City County, Va., was begun in Feb. 1898.

Brothers, 159; Novices, 46; Aspirants, 20. Pupils in Colleges, High Schools Academies, Industrial Schools, Homes and Parochial Schools, 5729.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SISTERS OF ST. AGNES.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at 160 E. Division st., Fond du Lac, Wis. Mother Mary Agnes, Superior General.

Founded at Fond du Lac, Wis., August 1, 1870. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, Milwaukee, New York, in the dioceses of Cleveland, Concordia, Fort Wayne, Green Bay, Marquette, Pittsburg. The Sisters conduct also St. Agnes' Sanitarium, 164 E. Division st., Fond du Lac, Wis. A Water Cure and General Hospital for the treatment of non contagious diseases.

Sisters, 236, (in Sanitarium, 10); Novices, 14; Postulants, 22; Hospital, 1; House for Emigrants, 1; Parochial Schools, 41; Pupils, 5600.

SISTERS OF ST. ANN.

MOTHERHOUSE at Lachine, P.Q., Canada.

The Sisters conduct in the United States schools in the archdiocese of Boston, in the dioceses of Albany, Providence, Springfield, Syracuse, Vancouver's Island, in the Prefecture-Apostolic of Alaska.

Sisters in U.S., 155; Pupils, 7475.

APOSTOLINE SISTERS.

Founded August 15, 1884, at Loda, Ill., by Rev. Louis Heidemann with the permission of Rt. Rev. Spalding. The end of the Order is the education of youth. Mother Aloysius, supr.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. AUGUSTINE.

MOTHERHOUSE at Lakewood, Cleveland, Ohio. Sister Mary Amadeus, supr.

Established in 1850 by Sisters from Boulogne, Europe. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Cleveland.

Sisters, 85; Novices, 11; Postulants, 8; Orphans, 435; Patients, 87.

SISTERS OF THE ASSUMPTION B.V.M.

MOTHERHOUSE at Nicolet, P.Q. Founded in 1853.

The Sisters conduct parochial schools in the dioceses of Springfield and Hartford.

Sisters, 26; Pupils, 2200.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE ASSUMPTION.

MOTHERHOUSE at Rue Violet, Grenelle, Paris, France.

CONVENT at 312 E. 15th st., New York City. Founded in 1891. Sister Marie du Christ, supr.

The Little Sisters nurse the sick poor in their own homes, night and day; they do the cleaning, cooking, take care of the children, and endeavor to keep the family together while nursing the sick member. They accept no pay from their patients, not even their food; and the poorer the case, the more certain it is to receive immediate attention, without regard to creed or nationality.

Professed Sisters, 14; Postulants, 4.

SISTERS OF ST. BENEDICT.

Right Rev. Boniface Wimmer, O.S.B., after having succeeded in firmly establishing the monks of the Order of St. Benedict in the United States in the year 1846, introduced into this country the nuns of the same Order, and his efforts were crowned with success. In 1852 the first colony of Benedictine Sisters came to this country from Eichstaedt, Bavaria, and

settled in St. Mary's, Elk Co., in the Diocese of Erie, Pa. Here the first Convent of the Order was established July 22, of the same year, and named St. Joseph's. From here a number of Independent Convents were established over the United States.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT, St. Mary's, Elk Co., Pa. Mother M. Gabriella, *supr.* The Sisters have an Academy and 6 branchhouses in the diocese of Erie. St. Joseph's Convent is the Motherhouse and cradle of the Benedictines in this Country.

Professed Sisters, 70; Novices, 2; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 1420.

ST. BENEDICT'S CONVENT, Erie, Pa. Mother M. Coelestina, *supr.* Established June 21, 1856 (from St. Mary's). The Sisters have establishments in the diocese of Erie.

Sisters, 75; Novices, 7; Pupils, 373.

ST. GERTRUDE'S CONVENT, Ridgely, Md. St. Scholastica's Convent, Newark, N. J., was established in 1857; the Motherhouse was transferred to Ridgely in 1888.

The Sisters have branchhouses in Newark, N. J., and Wilmington, Del.

Professed Sisters, 49; Novices, 3; Postulant, 1; Pupils, 575.

ST. BENEDICT'S CONVENT, St. Joseph, Stearns Co., Minn., diocese of St. Cloud. Mother Aloysia Bath, *supr.* Established in 1857 (from St. Mary's, Pa.). The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Paul, and in the dioceses of Duluth, Fargo, La Crosse, Nesqually and St. Cloud.

Sisters, 267; Novices, 25; Postulants, 40; Orphans, 110; Patients, 314; Pupils, 5775.

ST. WALBURG'S CONVENT, 12th st., Covington, Ky. Mother Walburga, O.S.B., prioress. Established in June 1859 (from Erie). The Sisters have establishments in the dioceses of Covington and Mobile.

Sisters, 62; Novices, 9; Postulants, 3; Pupils, 1000.

ST. BENEDICT'S AND ST. SCHOLASTICA'S CONVENT, 333 N. Market st., Chicago, Ill. Established August 1, 1869 (from Erie). The Sisters have establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore and Chicago, and in the diocese of Denver.

Sisters, 74; Novices, 6; Postulants, 4; Pupils, 1291.

MT. ST. SCHOLASTICA'S CONVENT, Atchison, Kansas. Mother Aloysia Northman, O.S.B., prioress. Established November 8, 1863 (from St. Joseph, Minn.). The Sisters have establishments in the dioceses of Concordia, Davenport, Lincoln, Leavenworth and Kansas City, Mo.

Professed Sisters, 97; Novices, 4; Postulants, 3; Pupils, 1539.

ST. WALBURGA'S CONVENT, Elizabeth, N. J. Established 1868 (from Newark). The Sisters have 4 branch-houses, 7 parochial schools, 1 Academy.

Professed Sisters, 37; Novices, 8; Pupils, 800.

ST. MARY'S CONVENT, 20 N. Canal st., Allegheny City, Pa. Mother Adelgunde, *supr.* Established Sept. 29, 1870, at Carrolltown, transferred to Allegheny City 1878. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Pittsburgh.

Sisters, 60; Novices, 16; Postulants, 4; Pupils, 1500.

ST. BENEDICT'S CONVENT, 2824 Dauphin st., New Orleans, La. Established 1870 (from Covington, Ky.). The Sisters have establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans.

Sisters, 60; Novices, 8; Pupils, 610.

ST. MARY'S CONVENT, Nauvoo, Ill. Established 1874 (from Chicago). Mother M. Ottilia *supr.* Independent since 1879. The Sisters have establishments in the diocese of Peoria.

Sisters, 24; Novices, 5; Postulants, 6; Pupils, 231.

ST. MARY'S BENEDICTINE INSTITUTE, 4th st., Richmond, Va. Mother Edith Vogel, O.S.B., *supr.* Motherhouse established 1875. The Sisters have establishments in the diocese of Richmond. Two Branchhouses in Bristow, Va., St. Edith's Academy and St. Ann's Industrial School.

Sisters, 23; Novices, 4; Pupils, 240.

HOLY NAME CONVENT, San Antonio, Fla. Established 1889 (from Allegheny City). The Sisters have 2 parochial schools and 1 Academy in the diocese of St. Augustine.

Sisters, 11; Pupils, 125.

INSTITUTE OF THE SACRED HEART, Duluth, Minn. Established 1892. The Sisters have 7 parochial schools, 2 Academies, 3 Hospitals in the diocese of Duluth.

Sisters, 91; Postulants, 13; Pupils, 1250.

ANNUNCIATION CONVENT, Nebraska City, Nebr., diocese of Lincoln. Established from Atchison. The Sisters conduct 1 Academy and 1 parochial school in the diocese of Lincoln.

Sisters, 8; Pupils, 210.

BENEDICTINE CONVENT OF THE SACRED HEART (Bohemian), 742 W. 18th place, Chicago, Ill. Founded 1895. Rev. Mother Nepomucene Jaeger, O.S.B., prioress. The Sisters have a school in the archdiocese of Chicago.

Sisters, 12; Postulants, 6; Pupils, 350.

ST. SCHOLASTICA'S CONVENT, O.S.B., Colton, Wash. Founded in 1882 by Sisters from Sarnen, Switzerland. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Boise and Nesqually.

Sisters, 32; Candidates, 2.

CONVENT OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION B.V.M., Ferdinand, Ind. Mother M. Veronica, *supr.* Established Aug. 20, 1867, by the Rev. F. Chrysostom Foffa, of St. Meinrad's Abbey, Spencer Co., Ind. The Sisters conduct schools in the diocese of Indianapolis.

Sisters, 86; Novices, 6; Postulants, 4. Pupils, 1973.

CONVENT QUEEN OF ANGELS. Motherhouse of the Sisters in Oregon (independent). Founded in 1882 by the Benedictine Fathers. Mother M. Bernardine, *supr.* Connected with the Convent is Mt. Angel Academy. The Sisters also conduct several schools in the archdiocese of Oregon. Sisters, 68; Novices, 5; Pupils, 517.

ST. SCHOLASTICA'S CONVENT, Shoal Creek, Ark. Mother Meinrada Lex, *supr.* Established 1879 (from Ferdinand). The Sisters conduct schools in the dioceses of Little Rock Kansas City, Mo. and Indian Territory.

Sisters, 60; Novices, 8; Postulants, 6; Pupils, 942; Boarders, 22.

NAZARETH CONVENT, Sacred Heart Mission, Oklahoma. Founded in 1884 by Sisters from the Motherhouse of Our Lady of Beloe, France. The Sisters take care of the Household Department of the Sacred Heart College. Sisters, 6.

BENEDICTINE SISTERS OF PERPETUAL ADORATION.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Scholastica's Benedictine Convent of the Perpetual Adoration (independent), Conception, Mo. (*Clyde P.O.*). Mother M. John Evangelist, *supr.* Established in 1874 from Maria Rickenbach, Switzerland. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of St. Joseph, Mo. The main occupation of these Sisters is the Perpetual Adoration of the Most Blessed Sacrament day and night.

Sisters, 65; Novices, 6; Postulants, 2; Oblates, 7.

OBLATE SISTERS OF ST. BENEDICT (Olivetaner).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at the Immaculate Conception Convent, Marie Rickenbach, Switzerland.

MARIA STEIN CONVENT, Pocahontas, Arkansas. Sister M. Agnes, *supr.* Established from St. Scholastica's Convent. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Little Rock and in the archdiocese of St. Louis.

Sisters, 3s; Pupils, 422; Orphans, 14.

SACRED HEART CONVENT, Yankton, S. Dak. In 1880 Sisters from Rickenbach, Canton Unterwalden, Switzerland, came to Maryville, Mo., and started a Convent of their Order. In 1884 they built a Convent at Zell, Hand Co., S. Dak., for a Novitiate and Perpetual Adoration; in 1886 they moved to Yankton, S. Dak.; in 1889 the Novitiate was also taken to the Motherhouse. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Sioux Falls.

Sisters, 71; Novice, 1; Postulant, 1; Pupils, 640.

ST. MARTIN'S CONVENT, Sturgis, S. Dak. Mother M. Angela, *supr.* Founded in 1888 by Sisters from Switzerland. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Sioux Falls.

Sisters, 23; Novices, 18; Pupils, 470.

SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME DE BON SECOURS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Troyes, France.

CONVENT at 1195 Lexington ave., New York City. Sister Eulalie de Barcelone, *supr.*

Established in 1882 by Sisters from Troyes, France, where the Motherhouse was begun by Rev. Paul Sebastian Millet, who was the founder of this religious Order in 1840. The Sisters devote themselves to the care of the sick in their own homes. They undertake any kind of nursing for physical or mental diseases, without distinction of creed. The Community has no fixed term for the Sisters services, however the families are expected to do what they can toward supporting the Institution, the poor being attended free of charge; consequently the Community has no other support than what the Sisters receive in private nursing.

Sisters, 30.

SISTERS OF BON SECOURS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France.

CONVENT at 2000 Baltimore st., Baltimore, Md.

Established in 1824 by Mademoiselle Josephine Petit. Introduced in this country by His Eminence Cardinal Gibbons.

Sisters, 20.

SISTERS OF THE BL. SACRAMENT FOR INDIANS AND COLORED PEOPLE.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Cornwells, Maud P.O., Pa. Mother M. Katharine, *superioress.*

The Congregation was founded in 1889. The object of the Institute is the elevation and christianization of the Indians and colored races. The works of the Institute will embrace the charge of schools and orphanages, the nursing and visitation of the sick, the instruction of adults in the principles of Christian Doctrine. The Holy Providence House attached to the Novitiate and Motherhouse shelters 160 children. The Sisters have also a Convent with Industrial School for Pueblo Indians at Santa Fe, N. Mex.

Professed Sisters, 54; Novices, 21; Postulants, 8.

DISCALCED CARMELITES.

MONASTERY at Baltimore, Md. (This Convent is the Motherhouse for the United States; but each Monastery is independent). Founded in 1790 from Antwerp and Hoogstraten, Belgium.

Sisters, 18; Novice, 1; Postulant, 1.

MONASTERY at St. Louis, Mo., 18th and Victor sts. Founded in 1863 from Baltimore.

Sisters, 18; Out-Sisters, 2.

MONASTERY at New Orleans, La., 1236 North Rampart st. Mother Dolorosa of the Crucifixion, prioress. Founded in 1877 from St. Louis.

Professed Cloistered Nuns, 15; Novices, 3; Postulant, 1; Professed tertiary Out-sisters, 2; Tertiary Novice, 1.

MONASTERY OF THE DISCALCED CARMELITES, 61 Mt. Pleasant ave., Roxbury, Boston, Mass. Founded in 1890 from Baltimore.

Sisters, 15.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Academy, Emmitsburg, Md. Mother Mariana, supr.

The Sisters of Charity (*Filles de la Charité*, Daughters of Charity) were founded in Paris in 1633, by St. Vincent de Paul, aided by Mademoiselle Louise le Gras. As their name indicates, the Sisters take charge of works of charity in general. The members are not bound by perpetual vows, but on March 25, of each year take the simple vows of religion. They are governed by a Mother General, who resides in Paris, and is subject to the Superior-General of the Priests of the Congregation of the Mission.

The Sisters of Charity of the United States were founded by the saintly Mother Eliza A. Seton. This devoted lady was the daughter of Protestant parents in whose faith she was educated. She received the gift of faith in 1805 at Rome, Italy, and on June 2, 1809 she established at Emmitsburg, Md., a community which she called "St. Joseph's Sisterhood". Her first companions were Misses Cecilia O'Conway and Mary Murphy, both of Philadelphia. Mother Seton and her ecclesiastical superiors having determined to found the community on the plan of the Daughters of St. Vincent de Paul, applied to France for Sisters to aid the undertaking. The Mother General consented and four sisters were deputed to come to America and take charge of the work; but their journey was prevented by the government of Bonaparte, which refused to permit the Sisters to leave France. A copy of the French rule was however, obtained, and the sisters began to observe it with certain modifications suited to the circumstances of the country. The saintly Mother Seton passed to her reward January 4, 1821. In 1850 a union was effected between St. Joseph's Sisterhood at Emmitsburg, and the Daughters of Charity in Paris, and on December 3, 1850 the Community of Emmitsburg assumed the habit worn by the Sisters in France.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at 140 Rue du Bac, Paris, France.

CENTRAL HOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Joseph's Academy, Emmitsburg, Md.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, Chicago, Milwaukee, New Orleans, Philadelphia and San Francisco and in the dioceses of Albany, Alton, Buffalo, Dallas, Davenport, Detroit, Grand Rapids, Indianapolis, Kansas City, Mo., Mobile, Monterey and Los Angeles, Nashville, Natchez, Peoria, Richmond, Rochester, St. Joseph, Syracuse and Wilmington.

Sisters, 1574; Academies, 1; Hospitals, 32; Orphanages, 26; Infant Asylums, 12; Industrial Schools, 7; Insane Asylums, 5; Houses of Maternity, 11; Parochial Schools, 32; Pupils, 9223.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson, New York.

As early as 1817 the Sisters of Charity of Emmitsburg, Md., were called to New York, where their first duty was the care of the orphans. But three Sisters came to form the New York branch, Sister Rose White and 2 others. When this branch numbered 33 Sisters it seemed desirable to form an independent and separate Community of which Sister Elisabeth Boyle, who succeeded Sister Rose was chosen first Mother superior in 1846. (The Academy of Mt. St. Vincent dates its origin from Sept. 13, 1847.) Mother M. Rose, the present Mother superior is the seventh Mother.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York, and in the dioceses of Albany, Brooklyn, Harrisburg, Hartford, Newark, Providence.

Sisters, 1121; Novices, 104; Postulants, 25; Academies, 23; Parochial Schools, 61; Pupils, 44,900; Orphan Asylums, 5; Orphans, 1280; Girls in Homes, 420; Hospitals, 6; Patients treated during the year, 11,807; Home for Aged Poor, 1; aged poor, 274; Pupils in Industrial Schools and Protectory, 1237; Foundling Hospital, 1; foundlings, 3274; Needy and Homeless Mothers, 536; Retreat for Insane, 1; patients, 60.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Elisabeth's Academy, Convent Station, N. J. Mother M. Xavier, supr.

Established in Newark Sept. 30, 1859, by Rt. Rev. J. R. Bayley, who applied to Mt. St. Vincent, for Sisters to begin the foundation. The two members chosen for this work were Mother M. Xavier, the present superioress, and Sister M. Catherine, the Mother assistant. The Sisters occupied first the Ward Mansion, Newark, N. J., but finding it ill adapted for the purpose of a novitiate and boarding school purchased the Chegaray Mansion, Madison,

N. J., of which they took possession in 1860. Finding the distance from the railroad station to be a disadvantage to the schools, the Sisters built a new Convent and Academy at Convent Station in 1878, where the Motherhouse is located. The Sisters have establishments in the archdiocese of Boston and in the dioceses of Harrisburg, Hartford, Newark, Trenton.

Sisters, 620; Novices, 80; Postulants, 12.

SISTERS OF CHARITY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio, near Cincinnati. Mother Mary Blanche, *supr.*

The "Sisters of Charity of Cincinnati, Ohio", are a branch of the Community founded by Mother Seton at Emmitsburg, Md. In 1850, when the Emmitsburg Sisters affiliated with France, the Community in Cincinnati, not wishing to adopt the French dress and costumes, became independent. The Sisters have Branchhouses in Ohio, Michigan, Colorado, New Mexico and West Virginia.

Sisters, 515; Novices, 52; Postulants, 13; Parochial Schools, 49; Hospitals, 5; Orphan Asylums, 2; Infant Asylum, 1; Academies, 2; Pupils, 16,500; Orphans and Foundlings, 650.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Academy, Greensburg, Pa. Sister Mary Josephine, *supr.*

Founded in 1870 by Sisters from Mt. St. Joseph, Cincinnati, Ohio. The Sisters conduct Academy and Seminary in connection with the Motherhouse, Foundling Asylum in Pittsburgh, Pa., and have 19 Branchhouses in the diocese of Pittsburgh.

Sisters, 216; Novices, 50; Postulant, 5; Pupils, 6,537.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. St. Mary's Academy, Leavenworth, Kans. Mother Mary Regis, *supr.*

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Santa Fé, dioceses of Cheyenne, Denver, Helena, Leavenworth and Tucson.

Sisters, 383; Patients, 2920; Orphans, 1200; Pupils, 3585.

SISTERS OF CHARITY (Gray Nuns).

MOTHERHOUSE at 39 rue Gny, Montreal, P.Q.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Boston and St. Paul, in the dioceses of Cleveland, Fargo, Newark and Springfield.

Sisters in U. S., 140; Orphanages, 4; Hospitals, 4; Schools, 6; Pupils, 2058.

MOTHERHOUSE at the Hospital, St. Hyacinth, P.Q.

The Sisters conduct in the United States establishments in the dioceses of Portland and Manchester.

Sisters, 49; Orphanages, 4; Hospitals, 3; Young children, 644; Patients, 60.

MOTHERHOUSE at Quebec, P.Q.

The Sisters have three establishments in the United States: one Orphan Asylum and two schools at Fall River, Mass.

Sisters, 18; Helpers, 9; Orphanage, 1; Orphans, 323.

SISTERS OF CHARITY B.V.M.

MOTHERHOUSE at Ottawa, Ont.

The Sisters have establishments in the archdiocese of Boston, the dioceses of Buffalo and Ogdensburg.

Sisters, 123; Academies, 2; Schools, 6; Pupils, 5000; Orphan Asylums, 1; Orphans, 84; Hospitals, 2; aged and infirm, 84.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Convent, Dubuque, Iowa. Mother Mary Cecilia, *superior.*

The Congregation of the Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary was founded in Philadelphia, Pa., in 1833, by the Very Rev. Terence James Donoghoe. These Sisters devote themselves exclusively to the education of youth in parochial schools and Academies.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, Dubuque, Milwaukee, San Francisco and in the dioceses of Davenport, Denver, Kansas City, Mo., Lincoln, Peoria and Wichita.

Sisters, 1045; Novices, 70; Postulants, 16; Academies, 12; Schools, 53; Pupils, 16,391.

SISTERS OF CHRISTIAN CHARITY.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Paderborn, Germany.

MOTHERHOUSE FOR THE U. S. at Mallinkrodt Convent, 176 S. Meade st., Wilkesbarre, Pa.

Mother Regina Le Claire, *prov. supr.*

Established in 1874 by Sisters from Paderborn. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago, Cincinnati, Dubuque, New Orleans, New York, Philadelphia, St. Louis and St. Paul, and in the dioceses of Albany, Belleville, Brooklyn, Detroit, Harrisburg, Newark, Scranton and Syracuse.

Sisters, 501; Novices, 77; Postulants, 25; Academies, 2; Pupils, 235; Parochial Schools, 49; Pupils, 14,542; Orphan Asylums, 2; Orphans, 286.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF NAZARETH.

MOTHERHOUSE at Nazareth, Ky., diocese of Louisville. Mother Helene Toomey, supr.

This Community was founded in 1812, by a few pious American ladies. The Rt. Rev. J. B. M. David, Coadjutor to the Rt. Rev. B. J. Flaget, Bishop of Bardstown, obtained for them the Rule given by St. Vincent de Paul to the Sisters of Charity in France and trained them in the practice of the same. Mother Catherine Spalding, a relative of the late Most Rev. Archbishop of Baltimore and of the present Bishop of Peoria, was the first Superioress.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, and in the dioceses of Columbus, Covington, Little Rock, Louisville, Nashville, Natchez, Richmond.

Sisters, 573; Novices, 32; Postulants, 22; Homes, 2; Hospitals, 4; Infirmarys, 3; Academies, 16; Pupils, 1784; Orphan Asylums, 6; Orphans, 500; Parochial Schools, 45; Pupils, 8010.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF OUR LADY, MOTHER OF MERCY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Tilburg, Holland.

The Sisters conduct schools at Willimantic, Taftville and Baltic in the diocese of Hartford.
Sisters, 43; Pupils, 1275.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF PROVIDENCE.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Montreal, P.Q., 797 Rue Sainte-Catherine. Founded March 25, 1843.

The Sisters conduct establishments dependent on Montreal House in the dioceses of Burlington and Manchester.

Sisters, 32; Tertiaries, 10; Hospital, 1; Orphan Asylums, 2; Orphans, 325; Pupils, 540.

PROVINCE OF THE SACRED HEART. Provincial House for the State of Washington at Vancouver, Wash. Founded Dec. 8, 1856. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Nesqually.

Sisters, 137; Novices, 22; Postulant, 1; Tertiaries, 35; Hospitals, 8; Orphan Asylums, 2; Academies, 7; Pupils, 989.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE for Oregon at St. Vincent's Hospital, Portland, Oregon. The Sisters conduct Hospitals at Portland and Astoria.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE for Montana and Idaho at Missoula, Mont. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Boise and Helena.

Sisters, 82; Pupils, 380; Patients (daily average), 105.

POOR CLARES.

(Independent Convents).

The first Poor Clares came from Rome, Italy, to this country October 11, 1875, and opened a House on Wilson st. and Broadway, Cleveland. The House in Omaha, Nebr., was opened Aug. 15, 1878, the House in New Orleans, La., in June 1885, and the House in Evansville, Ind., Aug. 12, 1897.

MONASTERY of St. Clare, Hamilton and 29th sts., Omaha, Nebr.

Professed Sisters, 17; Novices, 2; Postulants, 2.

ST. CLARE'S MONASTERY, Magazin st. and Henry Clay ave., New Orleans, La. Founded by Sisters from Omaha, in 1885.

Professed Sisters, 6; Novices, 4; Postulants, 2.

MONASTERY OF ST. CLARE, Kentucky ave. Evansville, Ind. Founded by Sisters from Omaha, Nebr., in 1897. Dedicated by Rt. Rev. Bishop F. S. Chatard, Aug. 12, 1897. Mother Mary Magdalen Bentivoglio, abbess.

Professed Sisters, 10; Novice, 1; Postulant, 1.

The German Poor Clares came to this country December 15, 1877, and the Sisters who made the first foundation in Cleveland left the House to the German Poor Clares Febr. 26, 1878.

MONASTERY at 246 Perry st., Cleveland, Ohio. Founded in 1877 by Sisters from Germany.

Professed Sisters, 15; Novices, 2; Postulant, 1.

MONASTERY OF POOR CLARES, cor. 53d and Laflin sts., Chicago, Ill. Mother M. Veronica, abbess. Founded April 29, 1893, by Sisters from Cleveland, Ohio.

Professed Choir Sisters, 13; Professed Lay Sisters, 5; Novices, 2; Postulant, 1.

FAITHFUL COMPANIONS OF JESUS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France.

St. Joseph's Convent at Fitchburg, Mass. Mother Philomena Higgins, supr.

Sisters, 14; Novices, 4; School, 1; Pupils, 500; Boarders, 16.

DAUGHTERS OF THE CROSS.

This Community was founded by St. Francis de Sales.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Fairfield, La.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Natchitoches.

Sisters 51; Academies 3; Parochial Schools 5; Pupils 450.

SISTERS OF DIVINE COMPASSION.

MOTHERHOUSE at Good Counsel Farm, White Plains, N. Y. Mother M. Veronica, Superior-General.

Founded in 1873 by Rt. Rev. Mgr. Preston, D.D., LL.D. The Sisters conduct the House of Nazareth (protective) at White Plains, N. Y., and the House of the Holy Family (reformatory) in New York City.

Sisters, 30; Girls for Reformation, 150; Children for Protection, 437.

SISTERS OF ST. DOMINIC.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Catherine's Convent, Springfield, Ky.

Founded in 1822 by Rev. Thomas Wilson, O.P., and the oldest of the Dominican Houses for Sisters of the Order in the United States. Mother Bernardine, prioress. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston, and in the dioceses of Alton, Louisville, Nashville.

Professed Sisters, 130; Novices, 8; Postulants, 4; Academies, 3; Parochial Schools, 9. Total number of pupils taught by the Congregation of St. Catherine of Sienna, 2354.

MOTHERHOUSE AT ST. MARY'S OF THE SPRINGS (*Shepard P.O.*), Ohio. Mother Vincentia, Mother-General.

Founded in 1830 by Sisters from St. Catherine's, Springfield, Ky. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York and in the diocese of Columbus.

Sisters, 146; Novices, 17; Postulants, 6; Pupils, 4192.

ST. CECILIA'S CONVENT, Nashville, Tenn. Sister Augusta, *supr.*

Founded in 1860 by Sisters from St. Mary's, Somerset, Perry Co., Ohio. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Nashville.

Sisters in Community, 75; Novices and Postulants, 12; Pupils, 850; Orphans, 80.

SACRED HEART CONVENT, Galveston, Texas. Founded from Shepard, Ohio.

Sisters, 48; Novices, 3; Postulants, 4.

MOTHERHOUSE at the Convent of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, West Springfield, Ill.

Mother Mary Agnes Maguire, *supr.*

Founded in 1873 at Jacksonville, Ill., by 6 Dominican Sisters, formerly members of the Convent of St. Catharine of Sienna, Springfield, Kentucky. Owing to the limited dimensions of the old institution it was found necessary to establish a new Motherhouse in 1893. This is known as the Convent of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, situated little more than a mile from the City of Springfield. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville and Peoria.

Sisters, 90; Pupils, 2315.

MOTHERHOUSE at San Rafael, Cal.

Founded in 1850 by Mother Mary Goemaere of the Dominican Convent, Paris, France, and Mother Louise O'Neill from Somerset, Ohio. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of San Francisco.

Sisters, 124; Pupils, 1440.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE OF THE SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. DOMINIC, forming the Congregation of the Holy Rosary, at St. Clara's Convent, Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.

Founded in 1847 by Very Rev. S. C. Mazzuchelli, priest of the Order of St. Dominic. Mother M. Emily Power, O.S.D., Mother General.

The Sisters have Branchhouses in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago, Milwaukee, St. Paul, and in the dioceses of Denver, Green Bay, Kansas City, Mo., Lincoln, Omaha, Peoria.

Sisters, 515; Academies, 6; Parochial Schools, 29; Pupils, 8500.

MOTHERHOUSE at Montrose and Graham aves., Brooklyn, N. Y. Mother M. Antonina Fischer, *supr.*

Founded in 1853 by 4 Sisters from Holy Cross Convent, Ratisbon, Bavaria. The Sisters have a Novitiate at Amityville, L. I., N. Y., and have 28 dependent Houses, all, except 3, in the diocese of Brooklyn.

Sisters, 429; Novices, 34; Postulants, 30; Pupils, 7591; Orphans, 920.

MOTHERHOUSE at Guerrero, near 24th st., San Francisco, Cal. Mother M. Pia, *supr.*

Founded in 1876 by Sisters from Brooklyn, N. Y. The Sisters have Branchhouses in the archdioceses of San Francisco, Oregon City, and in the diocese of Monterey and Los Angeles.

Professed Sisters, 70; Novices, 18; Postulants, 17; Pupils, 1557; Orphans, 305.

MOTHERHOUSE at the Holy Rosary Convent, 137-143 Second st., New York City. Mother M. Hildegard, *supr.*

Founded in 1859 by Sisters from Ratisbon, Germany. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York, in the dioceses of Detroit, Nesquehly, Newark, Trenton.

Sisters, 200; Novices, 12; Postulants, 5.

MOTHERHOUSE at Grand Rapids, Mich.

Founded in 1877 by Sisters from the Holy Rosary Convent, New York City. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Grand Rapids.

Sisters, 80; Novices, 10; Postulants, 6.

MOTHERHOUSE at Blauvelt, N. Y.

Founded in 1891 by Sisters from the Holy Rosary Convent, New York City. The Sisters have 312 children, all Orphans, who are trained in various trades and remain until their 16th year.
Sisters, 47.

MOTHERHOUSE at the St. Catherine's Convent Racine, Wis. Mother M. Hyacintha, supr.

Founded in 1862 by Mother Benedicta Bauer and Sister Thomasina Gincker from the Convent of the Holy Cross, Ratisbon, Bavaria, Germany. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Milwaukee; in the dioceses of Alton, Detroit, Green Bay, La Crosse.

Sisters, 150; Novices, 16; Postulants, 12; Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 28; Pupils, 4079.

MOTHERHOUSE OF THE SISTERS OF ST. DOMINIC, Jersey City, N. J. Mother M. Mechtilda, supr.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston, and in the dioceses of Cleveland and Newark.

Sisters, 153; Novices, 6; Postulants, 4; Academies, 2; Parochial Schools, 17; Pupils, 2892

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Catherine de Ricci's Convent, North 12th and G sts., Tacoma, Wash.

Founded in 1888 by Sisters from Jersey City, N. J.

ST. MARY'S DOMINICAN CONVENT, St. Charles ave. and Broadway, New Orleans, La. Sister Bonaventure, supr.

Founded in 1860 by Sisters from Cabra, Dublin, Ireland. The Sisters conduct Academy and Parochial School. The Dominican Convent, Dryades st., is a Branch House.

Sisters, 45; Pupils, 450.

DOMINICAN CONVENT, Reno, Nev. Founded from New Orleans.**DOMINICAN CONVENT OF ST. CATHERINE OF SIENNA, Fall River, Mass., Park street.**

Founded by Sisters from France in 1891. Sisters, 26. Pupils, 700.

Academy in connection with the Convent. Pupils, 40.

DOMINICAN SISTERS OF THE PERPETUAL ROSARY.**CONVENT at Hill, Morris and Traphagen sts., West Hoboken, N. J.**

Founded in 1891 by Sisters from Bon Secours near Rouen, Seine-Inferieure, France. The management of the Perpetual Rosary is confided to the care of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary, established specially for the association at West Hoboken, N. J. Their chapel is the center of the Perpetual Rosary in America. All information, demand of printing matter, return of monthly collections should be addressed to Rev. Father D. M. Saintourens: O.P., director of the Perpetual Rosary, Convent of the Perpetual Rosary, Hill, Morris and Traphagen sts, West Hoboken, N. J., or Mother Mary of Jesus, Prioress.

Choir Sisters, 13; Perpetual Professed, 8; Professed Novices, 4; Novice, 4; Postulants, 2. Lay Sisters, 18; Perpetual Professed, 3; Professed Novices, 7; Simple Novices, 4; Postulants, 5.

CONVENT at 1123 State st., Milwaukee, Wis., Sister Mary of the Rosary, Superior.

Sisters, 6.

DOMINICAN SISTERS.**MONASTERY OF ST. DOMINIC, 13th ave., Newark, N. J. (Principal duty: Perpetual Adoration of the Most Blessed Sacrament which is exposed day and night).**

Founded in 1880 by 4 Sisters who came from Lyons, France.

Nuns encloistered, 38; Outside Sisters, 4.

CORPUS CHRISTI MONASTERY, Lafayette Road, Hunt's Point, New York. Principal duty: Perpetual Adoration of the Most Blessed Sacrament.

Founded in 1889 by Sisters from Newark, N. J.

Sisters, 42.

MOTHERHOUSE at 886 Madison ave., Albany, N. Y. Sister M. Loyola of Jesus, prioress.

In 1880 the community of Dominican Sisters, known as the American Congregation of St. Catherine de Ricci, was founded in the diocese of Albany by the Rt. Rev. Bishop McNerny. The object of the community is to give retreats to ladies and young girls, prepare children and converts for the Sacraments; to offer their lives in prayer and penance to God for the conversion of sinners, especially drunkards and blasphemers. The Sisters have a dependent House at Saratoga, N. Y.

Sisters, 32.

LITTLE FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF MARY,**MOTHERHOUSE at La Baie St. Paul, diocese of Chicoutimi, P. Q., Canada.**

The Sisters have charge of 2 houses in the U. S., at Worcester, Mass., and at Wallagras, Me.

SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS.**MOTHERHOUSE at 505 Reed st., Philadelphia, Pa.**

Founded by the late Bishop Neumann, who gave the habit to the first Sisters April 9, 1855. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Baltimore. Boston, Oregon City,

Philadelphia, in the dioceses of Cheyenne, Harrisburg, Natchez, Nesqually, Providence, Trenton, Wilmington, and in the Vicariate-Apostolic of Indian Ty.

Professed Sisters, 612; Novices, 103; Postulants, 15; Parochial Schools, 38; Pupils, 7663; Academies, 4; Pupils, 253; Seminaries, 2; Orphan Asylums, 6; Orphans, 289; Hospitals, 10; Indian Schools, 7; Pupils, 253; Schools for Colored People, 5.

MOTHERHOUSE at 337 Pine st., Buffalo, N. Y. Mother M. Juliana, *supr.*

Established Dec. 18, 1861, by Mother M. Frances from the Motherhouse of Philadelphia. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Buffalo.

Sisters, 147; Novices, 19; Candidates, 6; Asylum for Aged, 1; Inmates, 285; Parochial Schools, 12; Pupils, 3533; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 213.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Anthony's Convent, 3rd and North Court sts., Syracuse, N. Y. Mother M. Delphine, *supr.*

Founded in 1862, by Sisters from the Motherhouse, Philadelphia, Pa. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Albany, Louisville, Newark, Syracuse, Trenton, Vincennes; have 3 Convents at the Sandwich Islands, House for native girls in Honolulu, General Hospital in Wailuku, and parochial school for native children. On the Island of Molokai the Sisters take care of over 200 men, women and children. 16 Sisters at the Islands.

Professed Sisters, 142; Novices, 6; Candidates, 5; Parochial Schools in U. S., 9; Pupils, 2745; Hospitals in U. S., 2; Patients per annum, 1100.

MOTHERHOUSE at Pius st., 27th Ward, Pittsburg, S.S., Pa.

Founded in 1868, by Sisters from Buffalo, N. Y. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Pittsburg.

Professed Sisters, 143; Novices, 19; Postulants, 18; Pupils, 5580; Orphans, 30; Patients, 225.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mount Loretto, S.I., N.Y.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Elizabeth's Convent, Allegany, N.Y. Mother Teresa, *supr.*

Founded by Very Rev. Pamfilo di Magliano. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Boston and New York, and in the dioceses of Buffalo, Hartford and Providence, also in Jamaica, W.I.

Sisters, 150; Novices, 8; Postulants, 6; Parochial Schools, 4; Hospitals, 2; Homes, 4; Inmates, 150.

THE COMMUNITY OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS OF JOLIET (Legal title).

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Francis' Convent, Joliet, Ill. Mother M. Angela, *supr.*

Founded 1865 by the Very Rev. Pamfilo di Magliano. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Alton, Cleveland, Columbus, La Crosse, Peoria, Pittsburg.

Sisters, 223; Novices, 24; Postulants, 16; Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 30; Pupils, 7913; Indian Schools, 2; Industrial School for Indians, 1; Orphanage, 1; Orphans, 28.

SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER REGULAR OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Oldenburg, Ind., diocese of Indianapolis. Mother Olivia, *supr.*

Founded in the year 1851 by Sisters who came from Vienna, Austria. The Community was incorporated in 1885 under the legal title of Sisters of St. Francis of Oldenburg, and the Constitutions were approved by the Holy See in 1892. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Cincinnati, St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Covington, Indianapolis and Peoria.

Professed Sisters, 357; Novices, 53; Postulants, 8; total, 418. Pupils, 10,680.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. St. Clare, Clinton, Iowa. Mother Mary Agnes Mooney, *supr.*

Founded in Iowa, December 1890; established at Clinton, Iowa, October 4, 1893. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Dubuque.

Sisters, 51; Novices, 8; Postulants, 5; Pupils, 1000.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at 749 Washington st., Buffalo, N. Y. Mother Cecilia, *supr.*

Established in 1874 by Sisters from Nonnenwerth near Rolandseck, Rhenisch Prussia, Germany. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Buffalo, Columbus and Sioux Falls.

Sisters, 197; Parochial Schools, 6; Academies, 2; Pupils, 4510; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 230; Indian Schools, 2; Indian Pupils, 460.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS OF THE SACRED HEART.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mercy Hospital, Burlington, Iowa. Sisters, 14.

SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Tiffin, Ohio.

Founded in 1869 by Rev. J. L. Bihn (died August 17, 1893), a priest of the diocese of Cleveland, with the approbation of Bishops Rappé and Gilmour. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Cleveland and Columbus.

Sisters, 131; Hospitals, 2; Orphan Asylums, 2; Orphans, 190; Home for Aged People, 1; Aged People, 38; Parochial Schools, 8; Pupils, 900.

Franciscan Convent, Mt. St. Francis, Peekskill, N. Y., was founded by Sisters from Italy.

Professed Sisters, 160; Novices, 11; Destitute Children and Orphans, 1124.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Salzkotten, near Paderborn, Germany.

MOTHERHOUSE for the U. S., 14th and O'Fallon sts., St. Louis, Mo. Mother Mary Cecilia, supr.

Founded 1872 by Sisters from Salzkotten, Germany. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, Milwaukee, St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Alton and Denver.

Sisters in Community, 138; Hospitals, 6; Patients, 255; Parochial Schools, 4; Pupils, 650; Orphanage, 1; Orphans, 60; House of Providence, 1.

SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISIUM.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Francis, Wis. Mother M. Thecla, supr.

Founded by Sisters from Augsburg, Bavaria, May 27, 1849. The Sisters have 1 Branch-house (Jefferson, Wis.), and conduct 22 parochial schools in Wisconsin, Iowa, Missouri, Illinois, Nebraska and Ohio.

Sisters in Community, 130; Novices, 36; Postulants, 30; Pupils, 1633.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Francis of Assisium Convent, Dubuque, Ia. Mother M. Elizabeth, supr.

Founded in 1875 by Sisters from Westphalia, Germany. The Sisters conduct an Orphanage. Industrial School and 34 parochial schools in the diocese of Dubuque.

Professed Sisters, 171; Novices, 21; Postulants, 15; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 175; Industrial School, 1; Parochial Schools, 34; Pupils, 4156.

SCHOOL SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NONITIATE, Greenfield and Washington aves., Milwaukee, Wis.

Ven. Mother M. Alexia, O.S.F., supr.

Number of Parish Schools in the archdioceses of Chicago, Dubuque, Milwaukee, St. Paul, St. Louis and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville, Davenport, Detroit, Green Bay, Indianapolis, Kansas City, Mo., La Crosse, Peoria, Scranton, Winona, 90. — The Sisters also have charge of the Sacred Heart Sanitarium, Greenfield and Washington aves., Milwaukee, Wis.

In Community: Professed Sisters, 426; Novices, 44; Postulants, 50. Pupils, 13,586.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS (for Colored Missions).

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Mary's Abbey, Mill Hill, London, N. W., England.

The work of the Sisters is confined to the Colored Race, Catholic and Non-Catholic.

CONVENT and NOVITIATE, 2226 Maryland ave., Baltimore, Md. Mother M. Leonard, supr.

Established in 1881 by Sisters from London, England. The Sisters conduct an Industrial School, also St. Elizabeth's Home and St. Francis Xavier's parochial school, Baltimore, Md.

Sisters, 22; Novices, 8; Postulant, 1; Colored Orphans, 130.

CONVENT at 1st st., Richmond, Va.

Established 1885. The Sisters teach parochial school, have Infant Asylum and Industrial-School, visit Alms House, Jail, Prisons, the sick in their own homes, and give instruction to adults in Christian Doctrine. Evening Classes are also held to teach needlework.

Sisters, 6; Pupils, 145.

CONVENT at James st., Norfolk, Va. Mother Mary Paul, supr.

Established from England in 1889. The Sisters teach parochial school and take industrial classes.

Sisters, 6; Pupils, 200.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF THE PERPETUAL ADORATION.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Rose de Viterbo's Convent, 709 S 9th st., La Crosse, Wis.

Founded and rules compiled by Rt. Rev. M. Heiss, D.D.; first Motherhouse established at Jefferson, Wis., in 1864; transferred to La Crosse in 1869. Perpetual Adoration established in 1878. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Dubuque, and in the dioceses of Davenport, La Crosse and Peoria.

Professed Sisters, 256; Novices, 41; Postulants, 12; Schools, 48; Pupils, 6496; Orphan Asylums, 2; Orphans, 180; Hospital, 1.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF CHRISTIAN CHARITY.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at the Holy Family Convent, Alverno, Wis. Mother M. Alexia, Superioress.

Founded at Manitowoc, Wis., Nov. 9, 1869; transferred to Alverno 1871.

The Sisters conduct Schools in the archdioceses of Chicago, Milwaukee, St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Alton, Columbus, Grand Rapids, Green Bay, La Crosse, Marquette, Omaha.

Professed Sisters, 211; Novices, 30; Postulants, 20; Parochial Schools, 49; Pupils, 5592.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEART.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Hospital, Joliet, Ill. Mother M. Anastasia, supr.

Established in June 1876 at Avilla, Ind., by Sisters from Tretenhof, archdiocese of Freiburg, Baden, having been compelled by the Government to leave their Convent; transferred to Joliet in 1883 by consent of Most Rev. Archbishop Feehan and Rt. Rev. Bishop Dwenger. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, San Francisco, and in the dioceses of Alton, Fort Wayne and Peoria.

Professed Sisters, 164; Novices, 41; Postulants, 9; Hospitals, 6; Home for the Aged, 1; Parochial Schools, 12.

HOSPITAL SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Francis Hospital, Peoria, Ill.

Founded in 1876 by Sisters from the House of Bethlehem, Hereford, Westphalia, Germany. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Davenport, Marquette and Peoria.

Sisters, 108; Novices, 10; Postulants, 10; Hospitals, 7; Patients (daily) 245.

HOSPITAL SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Muenster, Westphalia, Germany.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE at St. John's Hospital, Springfield, Ill. Mother Paula, supr. Very Rev. Louis Hinssen, dir. Founded in 1875 by Sisters from Muenster, Westphalia, Germany. The Sisters conduct Hospitals in the archdioceses of Milwaukee, St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville, Fort Wayne, Green Bay, La Crosse, Peoria.

Sisters, 229; Novices, 24; Postulants, 10; Patients during 1897 in 17 Hospitals, 5016.

POOR SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS OF THE PERPETUAL ADORATION.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Olpe, Arnsberg, Westphalia, Germany.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE at St. Francis Convent, between 14th and 15th streets, Lafayette, Ind. Founded by Sisters from Olpe, Westphalia, Germany. The Province for America was established at Lafayette in 1875. The Community was incorporated in 1882 under the legal title: "Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph. of the Perpetual Adoration" and the constitutions were approved by the Holy See April 13, 1897. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Cleveland, Denver and Fort Wayne, Leavenworth, Lincoln, Nashville, Omaha, St. Joseph.

Professed Sisters, 340; Novices, 62; Postulants, 36; Academy, 1; Orphan Asylum, 1; Parochial Schools, 17; Hospitals, 13.

SISTERS OF THE POOR OF ST. FRANCIS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Aachen, Germany.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE at St. Clare's Convent, Hartwell, Hamilton Co., Ohio. Sister Desideria, supr.

Founded by Sisters from Aachen, Germany. The Sisters conduct hospitals in the archdioceses of Cincinnati, New York, and in the dioceses of Alton, Brooklyn, Columbus, Covington, Kansas City, Kans., Newark.

Sisters in Community, 420; Hospitals, 14; Patients per annum, 21,038.

SISTERS OF III. ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Bay Settlement, Wis. Sister M. Frances, supr.

Founded December 6, 1867.

Sisters, 21.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Metamora, Ill. Mother M. Pacifica, supr. Founded in 1890.

The Sisters have charge of the House for the Aged, Peoria, and take care of the Orphan Asylum and School, Metamora.

Sisters, 29; Novices, 7; Orphans, 70; Aged people, 50; Pupils, 80.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION.

MOTHERHOUSE at Little Falls, Minn. Mother Mary Rose, supr.

Established March 3, 1891 by Sisters from Rome, Italy. The Sisters conduct Orphanage and Hospital, Little Falls, Minn., and Hospital, Rock Island, Ill.

Professed Sisters, 24; Novices, 8; Postulants, 4.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS (FELICIAN SISTERS).

MOTHERHOUSE, St. Aubin ave., Detroit, Mich. Mother M. Brunona, supr.
Sisters, 250; Schools, 37; Hospital, 1; Pupils, about 15,000; Orphan Asylums, 4; Orphans, 210.

SISTERS OF THE THIRD ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Grimmenstein, Switzerland.

St. Francis Convent at Nevada, Mo. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Kansas City, Mo. Sisters, 8.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Hospital, Maryville, Mo. Mother M. Augustine, supr.
Sisters, 12; Novices, 7; Postulants, 4.

SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD.

Mother Mary of St. Euphrasia Pelletier, the first Superior-General of this Congregation, entered the community of the Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge at Tours, France, in 1815. She was so well adapted for the work among the penitents, that before she had completed her twenty-first year, she was put in charge of them. A few years later she was elected prioress of the Monastery, the Pope granting the required dispensation, as she had not attained the canonical age. In 1827 she was invited by the Clergy of Angers to take charge of a Refuge, which they were founding on the bequest of a pious widow, and having obtained due authorization from the ecclesiastical authorities, she accepted the call. The House being successfully established, she undertook the reorganization of the Order to further its missionary development. Originally each house was an independent institution. There was no centre for consultation, no source whence weak and struggling foundations might claim aid and sympathy, no way of distributing and interchanging the religious so as to place each sister in the position where the Institute would obtain from her the best service. Mother Mary of St. Euphrasia's plan was the centralization of the Order, Angers should be made the Motherhouse, and the general government of all houses, which should be founded from Angers, should be entrusted to the Superior of said house. She won for her plan the approval and approbation of the Bishop of Angers and other churchmen, also the substantial aid of several wealthy noblemen, as the means which she proposed to realize her plan were eminently practical and her disinterestedness and rectitude of intention evident. In 1835 the Pope approved of the change in the government of the Order, and also the new title Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd of Angers, and declared that under the Generalate the Religious were to continue to enjoy all the rights and privileges granted to the ancient Order of the Refuge. The growth of the Order of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd of Angers was so rapid and extensive, that in 1857 Pope Pius IX. issued a Decree dividing the Order into Provinces. The Provincial Superiors as well as the Local Superiors to be appointed by the Superioress General, residing at Angers. In the United States there are eight Provinces, viz.: Louisville, St. Louis, New York, Philadelphia, Cincinnati, Baltimore, New Orleans and St. Paul.

PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS. Provincialhouse Mt. St. Marine, Gravois and Spring aves., St. Louis, Mo. Mother provincial. Branchhouses at N. Market st., Chicago, 49th st., Chicago. Normandy, Mo., Kansas City, Mo., Denver, Colo., Peoria, Ill.
Sisters, 221; Inmates, 1279.

PROVINCE OF NEW YORK. Provincialhouse at Hopkinson ave, and Pacific st., Brooklyn, N. Y. Mother Mary of St. Gertrude Wilson, Provincial. Branchhouses at East 90th st., New York City, Boston, Mass., Newark, N. J., Troy, N. Y., Albany, N. Y., Peekskill, N. Y., and Springfield, Mass.

Sisters, 300; Inmates, 1591.

PROVINCE OF NEW ORLEANS. Provincialhouse at Broad and Bienville sts., New Orleans, La. Mother Mary of St. Martin McLaughlin, provincial. Branchhouses at Memphis, Tenn., and Havana, Cuba. In the United States:

Sisters, 48; Inmates, 358.

PROVINCE OF ST. PAUL. Provincialhouse at Mt. Eudes, St. Anthony Hill Station, St. Paul, Minn. Mother Mary of the Holy Cross McCabe, Provincial. Branchhouses at Milwaukee, Wis., Minneapolis, Minn., Helena, Mont., Seattle, Wash., Denver, Colo., Omaha, Nebr.

Sisters, 43; Inmates, 130.

SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD.

PROVINCE OF PHILADELPHIA. Provincialhouse at Fairmount ave., Philadelphia, Pa. The object of this institution is to afford a retreat for unfortunate females who wish to reform, without respect to nation or creed.

Mother Mary of St. Bernardine Loughrey, supr. Branchhouses at 39th st., West Philadelphia, Pa., Norristown, Pa., Scranton, Pa., Reading, Pa., Germantown, Pa., Baltimore, Md., and Washington, D. C.

Professed Sisters in diocese, 161; Novices, 26; Magdalens, 120; Penitents, 375; Preservation Children, 186.

SISTERS OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD.

PROVINCE OF CINCINNATI. Provincialhouse at the Convent of the Good Shepherd of "Our Lady of the Woods", Carthage, Ohio. Mother M. of St. Stanislaus Mueller, Provincial Supr. Branchhouses at Bank st., Cincinnati, Baum st., Cincinnati, Columbus, Ohio, Cleveland, Ohio, Newport, Ky., Detroit, Mich., 8th st., Louisville, Ky., 23 Bank st., Louisville, Ky., and Indianapolis, Ind.

(The Province includes now the 3 Houses of Louisville Province, 2 Houses of Louisville, Ky., 1 of Indianapolis, Ind.)

Choir Religious, 149; Lay Sisters, 72; Novices, 25; Outdoor Sisters, 52; Magdalens, 211; Penitents, 981; Preservates, 746; Colored Preservates, 146.

SISTERS OF GOOD SHEPHERD.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Angers, France. Direct subject to Angers.
HOUSE at Springfield, Mass., (founded 1893).

Sisters, 10; Penitents, 81.

SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY OF REFUGE.

(Called Good Shepherd.)

The celebrated Rev. Père Eudes, founder of the Congregation which bears his name, had the happiness on his missions, given in the years 1635—1640, of converting several fallen women from a life of sin, who presented themselves, begging him to provide for them a place of refuge where they might do penance. Having assisted them by his alms, he turned them over to the care of some pious ladies, one of whom was Mademoiselle Madeleine l'Amy. He rented a house in Caen in 1641, with the assistance of charitable persons, and as the number of penitents rapidly increased, he introduced the enclosure into the community. The new order was at first directed by Sisters of the Visitation. Père Eudes, desirous of forming his institute according to the spirit of St. Francis de Sales, gave to it the constitutions of the Sisters of the Visitation, with the modifications required by its peculiar character. He decreed that the penitents should not be admitted into the order, but that they should be kept entirely separated from the religious. After the return of the Sisters of the Visitation to their monastery Mother Mary of the Assumption de Taillefer became superior of the community. The habit consists of a robe, scapula, and mantle, all of a white color, with a black veil and silver heart on the breast. Pope Alexander VII. erected the congregation as a religious order by a Bull of January 2, 1666.

FIRST HOUSE at Caen, France.

Independent Convents at Buffalo, N. Y., Allegheny City, Pa., Green Bay, Wis., Portland, Oregon.

GRAY NUNS OF THE CROSS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Ottawa, Ont., Sussex and Water sts. Founded from Montreal in 1845.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston and in the dioceses of Buffalo and Ogdensburg.

Sisters, 123; Academies, 2; Schools, 6; Pupils, 5000; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 84; Hospitals, 2; Aged and infirms, 84.

SOCIETY OF THE HELPERS OF THE HOLY SOULS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France.

CONVENT at 114—116 E. 86th st., New York City. Established May 1892.

The work of the Sisters is to visit and nurse the sick poor in their own houses, and to give religious instruction to children and adults. The Sisters have no schools, but receive children on their leaving the public schools in the afternoon for catechism classes, both for boys and girls: have Sunday and evening meetings for older girls engaged in business houses, also for mothers of families. On weekdays both girls and women do needlework at the meetings; materials are provided for them, and the clothing there made, is given to them. Many converts, or Catholics whose religious education is deficient, are instructed individually and prepared for the Sacraments. The same work is done for the colored people. All the works are undertaken with the view of helping the Souls in Purgatory, not only by prayers, but also by works of mercy spiritual and corporal: and they are entirely gratuitous, nothing being accepted either from the sick poor, the parents of children instructed, or their friends. The Sisters depend upon Divine Providence, and the free gifts of those whose devotion to the Holy Souls prompts them to aid a Society devoted to work for the living and the dead. Legal title: The Society of the Helpers of the Holy Souls of the City of New York.

LADIES OF THE CENACLE.

MOTHERHOUSE, France. Convents at New York City. 140th st. and Hudson River,

SISTERS OF THE HOLY CHILD JESUS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mayfield, England.

PROVINCIALHOUSE AND NOVITIATE for the U. S. at Sharon Hill, Pa., archdiocese of Philadelphia.

CONVENTS at Philadelphia and Sharon, Pa.; Cheyenne, Wyo.; Lincoln, Nebr.; Waseca, Minn.
Sisters, 190; Pupils, 615.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY CROSS.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Mary's of the Immaculate Conception Convent, Notre Dame P. O., Ind.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago, Milwaukee, San Francisco, and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville, Boise, Columbus, Dallas, Fort Wayne, Galveston, Harrisburg, Monterey and Los Angeles, Peoria, Richmond, Sacramento, Salt Lake, Sioux Falls.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY FAMILY.

CONVENT at Hayes and Fillmore sts., San Francisco, Cal.

The Sisters devote themselves to the sick and the poor, the christian education of young children, and take care of the day of small children whose mothers have to go from home to work. The Sisters conduct Home and Kindergartens in the City of San Francisco.

OBLATE SISTERS OF THE HOLY FAMILY.

(Colored Sisters).

MONASTERY AND NOVITIATE at 717 Orleans st., New Orleans, La. Founded in 1842.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans.

Sisters, 48; Novices, 10; Postulants, 7; Pupils, 530; Orphans, 90; Old People, 48.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY FAMILY OF NAZARETH.

MOTHERHOUSE at West Division st., Chicago, Ill.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY GHOST.

MOTHERHOUSE at Bluff and 3d st., Dubuque, Iowa.

MOTHERHOUSE at the Convent of Our Lady of Light, 203 Nolan st., San Antonio, Texas,
Sisters, 7; Pupils, 150.

SISTER-SERVANTS OF THE HOLY HEART OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France.

The Sisters conduct the household at St. Viateur's College, Bourbonnais Grove, Ill., Hospital at Kankakee and Academy at Ste. Marie, Ill., (Beaversville P.O.).

Sisters, 24; Pupils, 110; Patients, 120.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY HUMILITY OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE near New Bedford, Villa Maria, Lawrence Co., Pa.

This Community was founded in the diocese of Nancy, France, in the year 1854 by Rev. John Joseph Begel, parish priest of Laitre and Miss Antoinette Poitiers. In 1864 the founder with the whole community immigrated to the United States and by order of the Rt. Rev. A. Rapp, Bishop of Cleveland, settled near the village of New Bedford, Lawrence Co., Pa. The convent grounds and vicinity are now known by the name of "Villa Maria". This place, though originally in the diocese of Pittsburg, belongs now, by special agreement, to the diocese of Cleveland. Miss Antoinette Poitiers, in religion Mother Mary Magdalene, was the first superioress, after whose death on March 7, 1864, Mother M. Anna became superioress and held that office until 1883, when Mother M. Odile was elected. Mother M. Patrick, who was elected July 20, 1898 is the present superioress. The principal good works in which the Sisters are engaged, are teaching, the care of the sick, and the maintenance and education of orphans. They also decorate the altars of the churches in the various parishes where they are engaged in teaching. The religious conduct establishments in the diocese of Cleveland.

Professed Sisters, 104; Novices, 11; Postulants, 4; Pupils, 2380.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Convent, Ottumwa, Iowa. Founded by Sisters from New Bedford, Pa., in 1877. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Davenport.

Sisters, 50; Pupils, 800.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY NAMES OF JESUS AND MARY.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Montreal, P. Q., 99 Rue Notre Dame. Founded at Longueuil, P. Q., in 1843, transferred to Montreal, 1860.

The Sisters conduct establishments dependent from Montreal in the archdioceses of Oregon City, San Francisco and the dioceses of Albany, Detroit, Monterey and Los Angeles, Nesqually, St. Augustine and Syracuse.

Sisters in U. S., 297; Pupils, 5898.

• PROVINCIAL HOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Portland, Oregon. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Oregon City and in the diocese of Nesqually.

Professed Sisters in the Province, 107; Novices, 6; Postulants, 7; Pupils, 1458.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Oakland, Cal. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of San Francisco and the diocese of Monterey and Los Angeles.

Sisters, 101; Pupils, 1126.

SISTERS OF POOR HANDMAIDS OF JESUS CHRIST.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Dernbach, Germany.

PROVINCIALHOUSE at Fort Wayne, Ind. Mother M. Hyacintha, provincial-supr.

The Community of the Sisters of Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ was founded by Miss Catherine Kaspers at Dernbach in the diocese of Limburg, Nassau, Germany. The first members made their religious profession Aug. 15, 1851. His Grace Rt. Rev. P. J. Blum, Bishop of Limburg, compiled the rules for the community, which were approved by the Holy See in 1870 and confirmed in 1890. The order was introduced into America by Rt. Rev. J. H. Luers, Bishop of Fort Wayne. The American Province was established in August 1868 by 8 Sisters at Fort Wayne, Ind. The motherhouse and novitiate are still united with the General Motherhouse. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, St. Paul, and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville, Ft. Wayne, La Crosse.

Professed Sisters, 274; Novices, 29; Postulants, 24; Parochial Schools, 14; Pupils, 3380; Orphanages, 2; Orphans, 467; Hospitals, 9; Patients, 4200; Home for the Aged, 1.

CONGREGATION OF THE SISTER-SERVANTS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY.

This Order was founded at Monroe, Mich., Nov. 28, 1845, by Rev. Louis Gilet, C.S.S.R.

MOTHERHOUSE at Monroe, Mich.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Detroit and Grand Rapids.

Sisters, 209; Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 22; Pupils, 8000.

MOTHERHOUSE for the archdiocese of Philadelphia at Villa Maria, Westchester, Pa. Founded from Monroe in 1856.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Philadelphia and the diocese of Harrisburg.

Sisters, 282; Pupils, 10,436.

MOTHERHOUSE at Scranton, Pa. Founded from Monroe in July 1868.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Scranton.

Professed Sisters, 235; Novices, 29; Postulants, 13; Pupils, 5300; Orphans, 150; Foundlings, 60.

MOTHERHOUSE at Pico Heights, Los Angeles, Cal. Founded by Sisters from Gerona, Spain August 31, 1871.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Monterey and Los Angeles.

Sisters, 42; Novices, 6; Postulants, 4; Orphans, 160; Pupils, 625.

SISTER-SERVANTS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY (Good Shepherd).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Quebec, Asylum of the Good Shepherd, rue de la Chevrotière.

The Sisters have Convents and teach parochial schools at Biddeford, Van Buren, Me., and Lawrence, Mass., both of these Convents are subject to the Motherhouse at Quebec.

Sisters, 49; Pupils, 2015.

SISTERS OF THE INCARNATE WORD AND BLESSED SACRAMENT.

The Order of the Incarnate Word and the Blessed Sacrament was founded by Venerable Jane Chezard de Matel at Lyons, France in 1625. In 1792, during the terrors of the Revolution, its members were expelled from France, but were re-established there again in 1827. The Rule is that of St. Augustine and is subject to the Jurisdiction of the local bishop. The houses are independent of each other. In 1852 the first American foundation was made at Brownsville, Texas. To-day the Sisters have Convents at Victoria, Corpus Christi, Houston, Hallettsville, Shiner, Yoakum.

The Sisters also have two foundations in Mexico, viz: at Pueblo and at San Juan Bautista

Sisters, 140; Academies, 7; Novices, 30; Pupils, 2500.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF THE INCARNATE WORD.

MOTHERHOUSE at San Antonio, Tex.

This Congregation was founded in 1866 by Rev. Mother M. Angelique, Superioress of the Monastery of the Incarnate Word, at Lyons, France, and Rt. Rev. C. M. Dubuis, then Bishop of Texas. The first Sisters made their Novitiate at the Monastery of the Incarnate Word at Lyons, France. Their Rules and Constitutions were given to them by the Religious of this Monastery. The first foundation was made at Galveston, Texas. In 1869 the house of San Antonio was opened. There are now two distinct centres; one at Galveston the other at San Antonio.—The first General Chapter of the San Antonio Community was held in Aug. 1897.

Perpetual Professed, 126; Professed Novices, 113; Novices, 25; Candidates, 36; Total, 300.

The Sisters conduct houses in the dioceses of San Antonio, Alton, Dallas, Galveston, Kansas City, the archdiocese of St. Louis, also in the archdioceses of Linares and Durango and the diocese of Saltillo, Mexico.

RELIGIOUS OF JESUS-MARY.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, Lyons, France

PROVINCIAL MOTHERHOUSE at Sillery, near Quebec. Introduced in Canada in 1855; in the U. S. in 1870.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Manchester and Providence.
Sisters, 81; Pupils, 2980.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH (of Carondolet).

The Congregation of the Sisters of St. Joseph was founded in the city of Puy, France, in the year 1650, and rapidly developed itself in most of the chief cities of the land, when the French revolution of 1789 demolished all, or nearly all Convents. After the subsequent restoration of religious Orders in France, the Institute was reorganized in Lyons, which House became the General Motherhouse of the Congregation and the parent of all subsequent establishments. In 1836 six Sisters from the Motherhouse of Lyons, at the request of Bishop Rosati of St. Louis, came to found a House at Carondolet, near St. Louis, which then became the chief Motherhouse in this country, without however being dependent on Lyons. All the Houses of the Sisters of St. Joseph in the United States and Canada, except those of New Orleans, Cincinnati, St. Augustine, Fla., and Savannah, Ga., owe their origin either directly or indirectly to the Motherhouse of St. Louis. As however, in the early days the Institute was considered diocesan, it naturally followed that many Branch or Novitiate Houses should be established, until in 1861, by the authority of His Holiness, Pius IX., the Congregation was reorganized under approved Rules and Constitutions and subjected to the immediate government of a Superioress General who resides at the Motherhouse of St. Louis, and to whose jurisdiction all the Houses thereafter founded by this House, were to be subject.

The present Statistics show the following: Professed Members, 1155; Novices, 123; Postulants, 97; Pupils, 32,000; Orphans, 1390; Sodalists, 13,580; Indian Pupils, 790; Institutions, 94.

The Congregation of the Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondolet is divided into 3 Provinces, viz: St. Louis, St. Paul, Troy.

PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS. Provincialhouse and Novitiate at St. Joseph's Convent, South St. Louis, Mo. Mother Agatha, supr. The Sisters have Houses in the archdioceses of Chicago, San Francisco, St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville, Denver, Green Bay, Indianapolis, Kansas City, Los Angeles, Marquette, Mobile, Peoria, St. Joseph and Tucson.

Professed Sisters, 581; Novices, 50; Postulants, 23; Houses, 56; Academies and Schools, 55; Pupils, over, 12 000; Orphan Asylums, 7; Orphans, 840; Indian Schools 6; Pupils, 690; Deaf-mute Schools, 2; Inmates, 85; Hospitals, 4; Asylums, 2.

PROVINCE OF ST. PAUL. Provincialhouse and Novitiate at St. Joseph's Convent, St. Paul, Minn.

PROVINCE OF TROY. Provincialhouse and Novitiate at St. Joseph's Convent, South Troy, N. Y. Mother Mary John, supr. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Albany and Syracuse.

Sisters, 228; Novices, 32; Postulants, 10; Academies and Schools, 21; Pupils, 9285; Orphan Asylums, 2; Orphans, 175.

INDEPENDENT HOUSES OF SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa. Mother Mary Clement, supr. In May 1847 three Sisters were sent from St. Louis to take charge of St. John's Orphan Asylum, Philadelphia, where a Novitiate was opened. Later this was transferred to McSherrystown, Adams Co., Pa., and finally the present Motherhouse of Mount St. Joseph was opened at Chestnut Hill, August 16, 1858. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Philadelphia, and in the diocese of Newark.

In Community, 481; Professed Sisters, 310; Juniors and Novices, 154; Postulants, 17; Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 28; Pupils, 15,560; Asylums, 3; Inmates in Asylums, 725.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Joseph's Convent, Wheeling, W. Va. Mother Mary Joseph Kain, supr. Established in 1851 by Sisters from St. Louis. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Wheeling.

Professed Sisters, 70; Novices, 14; Postulants, 3; Pupils, 1193; Orphans, 88.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Convent, Flushing, L. I., N. Y. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Brooklyn.

Sisters, 300; Novices, 50; Postulants, 19; Pupils, 11 000; Orphans, 1 248.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. Gallitzin, Ebensburg, Pa. Established in 1864 by Sisters from Flushing, L. I., N. Y. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Baltimore and in the dioceses of Cleveland, Columbus and Pittsburgh.

Sisters, 110; Novices, 30; Pupils, 5165.

MOTHERHOUSE at Rutland, Vt. Established in 1875 by Sisters from Flushing, L. I., N. Y. The Sisters conduct Academy and 5 parochial schools in the diocese of Burlington.

Sisters, 47; Pupils, 998.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. St. Joseph's Convent, 2064 Main st., Buffalo, N. Y. A Novitiate was established in 1854 in Canandaigua, N. Y., by Sisters from St. Louis, Mo.; transferred

to Deaf-mute Asylum, Buffalo, in 1863; Mt. St. Joseph's Motherhouse established in 1891. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Buffalo.

Sisters, 166; Pupils, 3279; Orphans, 212; Deaf mutes, 160; In Homes, 281.

MOTHERHOUSE at Nazareth Convent, Kalamazoo, Mich. Mother Anthony, supr. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Cleveland, Detroit and San Antonio.

Sisters, 98; Novices, 26; Postulants, 9; Pupils, 895; Orphans, 110.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Convent, Brighton, Boston, Mass. Mother M. de Chantal, supr. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston.

Sisters, 172; Pupils, 3431.

MOTHERHOUSE at Jay and Frank sts., Rochester, N. Y. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Rochester.

Sisters, 220; Novices, 60; Postulants, 15; Pupils, 7675; Orphans, 375; Inmates in Industrial Schools, 50.

MOTHERHOUSE at Parsons, Kans., diocese of Leavenworth. Established in July, 1887, at Abilene, by Sisters from Erie, Pa.; transferred to Parsons in 1896. The Sisters conduct 3 boarding and 5 parochial schools.

Sisters, 54; Novices, 10; Candidates, 5; Boarding Schools, 3; Parochial Schools, 9; Pupils, 700.

MOTHERHOUSE at Springfield, Mass. The Sisters conduct 8 parochial schools in the diocese of Springfield.

Sisters, 100; Novices, 30; Pupils, 4200.

MOTHERHOUSE at McSherrystown, Pa. Mother M. Ignatius, supr. The Sisters conduct St. Joseph's Academy and 7 parochial schools in the diocese of Harrisburg.

Sisters, 51; Novices, 5; Postulants, 4.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Convent, Erie, Pa.

MOTHERHOUSE at 64 Starkweather ave., Cleveland, Ohio. The Sisters conduct Academy and 10 parochial schools in the diocese of Cleveland.

Sisters, 49; Novices, 13; Postulants, 5; Pupils, 2175.

MOTHERHOUSE at Columbus, Ohio.

MOTHERHOUSE at Tipton, Ind. Mother M. Gertrude, supr. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Ft. Wayne.

Sisters, 32; Novices, 7; Pupils, 630.

MOTHERHOUSE at Watertown, N.Y. Founded from Buffalo, N. Y.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH OF NAZARETH.

MOTHERHOUSE at Nazareth Convent, Concordia, Kans. Founded in 1883 by Sisters from Rochester, N. Y. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Chicago, and in the dioceses of Concordia, Kansas City, Mo., Marquette, Omaha and Wichita.

Sisters, 125; Novices, 15; Postulants, 12; Pupils, 2730.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Augustine, Fla. Established in 1866 by Sisters from the Motherhouse of Puy, Velay, France. The Novitiate was regularly established in 1880. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of St. Augustine.

Sisters, 74; Novices, 6; Postulants, 7; Pupils, white, 952; Pupils, colored, 186; Orphans, 24.

MOTHERHOUSE at New Orleans, La. Founded from France in 1878.

MOTHERHOUSE at Washington, Ga. Mother Clemence, supr. The Sisters have Branch houses at Atlanta and Sharon.

Sisters, 38; Pupils, 205.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Agnes Academy, Antlers, Ind. Ty.

The Sisters conduct boarding and dayschool at Antlers and Muskogee for Indian and White Children. Dayschool at the Quapaw Reservation.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH OF CLUNY.

Founded at Châlons sur-Saône, France, in 1807, by Mother Anne Marie Javouhey. Its end is the salvation of souls, through the christian education of youth, the care of the poor, orphans and sick.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France.

Missions for U. S. at St. Joseph's Boarding School, Salix, Iowa. Sister Emillen, supr. for U. S. The Sisters have establishments in the archdiocese of Dubuque and the diocese of Little Rock.

Sisters, 16; Schools, 2; Pupils, 233.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Chambéry, France.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE at Hartford, Conn. Established at Lee, Mass., in 1885; transferred to Hartford, Conn., in 1898.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Hartford and Springfield.

Sisters 47; Parochial Schools 4; Pupils 803.

LITTLE COMPANY OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Rome, Italy.

CONVENT at 4124 Indiana ave., Chicago, Ill. Mother Mary Patrick, supr. The Sisters are trained for the care of the sick in their own homes.

Sisters, 9.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR.

This institute was established at St. Servan, Brittany, France, in 1840, by the Abbe Le Pailleur and was formally approved by the Holy See in 1854. According to their constitutions and their vow of hospitality the Little Sisters are obliged to serve their old people first, and take for themselves what remains. This community, which is one of the most admirable in the Church, has spread throughout the world.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at St. Pern, France.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE FOR THE UNITED STATES at Bushwick and DeKalb aves., Brooklyn, N.Y.

The Sisters conduct houses for the aged in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, Chicago, Cincinnati, Milwaukee, New Orleans, New York, Philadelphia, St. Louis, St. Paul, and in the dioceses of Albany, Brooklyn, Cleveland, Detroit, Grand Rapids, Kansas City, Mo., Louisville, Newark, Pittsburg, Providence, Richmond, and Vincennes.

Sisters 590; Homes 39; Inmates, 8500.

SISTERS OF LORETTO, FRIENDS OF MARY AT THE FOOT OF THE CROSS.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Loretto, Ky. Mother Mary Praxedes Carty, Supr. Gen'l.

The Society of the Sisters of Loretto, or Friends of Mary at the foot of the Cross, was founded in 1812 by Rev. Chas. Nerinckx, a Flemish Missionary priest. The birth place of the Order is about six miles from the present Motherhouse, to which the Sisters were transferred after the death of the saintly founder in 1824. From this center in Marion County, Kentucky, have gone forth numerous Colonies principally to western and southern States. Having nearly six-hundred active members and fifty-six academies and parochial schools there is considerable educational work accomplished. According to the latest statistics, about 8000 pupils are trained by the Sisters of Loretto. Never was the Novitiate in a more flourishing condition than it has been of late years; it numbers about 50 Novices and 10 postulants. A most successful Normal School has lately been established at Loretto. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Santa Fé, St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Dallas, Denver, Kansas City, Mo., Louisville, Mobile and Tucson.

Sisters, 560; Novices, 50; Postulants, 10.

LADIES OF LORETO.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Munich, Bavaria. Founded in 1650.

MOTHERHOUSE at Loreto, Toronto, Ont., Wellington Place. Founded in Toronto 1847 from Dublin. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Chicago and in the diocese of Marquette.

Sisters, 40; Academies, 2; Schools, 7; Pupils, 1050.

ORDER OF OUR LADY OF LOURDES.

MOTHERHOUSE at 1231 Chartres st., New Orleans, La. Mother Euphrasia, supr.

Founded Feb. 25, 1883, by Archbishop Perché of New Orleans.

Sisters, 7; Pupils, 36.

SISTERS OF HOLY CROSS AND OF THE SEVEN DOLORS.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Laurent, P.Q. Founded in Le Mans, France, in 1837.

Independent Community. Founded by Very Rev. Basil Antoine Moreau.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Burlington, Hartford, Manchester, Ogdensburg, Providence and Springfield.

Professed Sisters, 279; Novices, 87; Pupils, 4216.

SISTERS MARIANITES OF HOLY-CROSS.

This Congregation, founded by the Rev. Basil Moreau, had its Constitution approved in 1867, for ten years by His Holiness Pius IX., and perpetually in 1885, by Pope Leo XIII.

The Motherhouse, canonically erected at Le Mans, France, conducts scholastic and charitable establishments in the archdioceses of New York and of New Orleans, and in the diocese of Natchez.

SISTERS OF ST. MARY.

PROVINCIALHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Lockport, N.Y., diocese of Buffalo.

The Institute of the Sisters of St. Mary was founded by Rev. Dom Jerome N. J. Minsart, Religious of the Order of St. Bernard, who with the approbation of the Rt. Rev. Bishop of Namur, Belgium, established it in 1819 as a teaching body, for the education of girls. Political disturbances prevented the profession of its members until 1834, when Rt. Rev. Barrett, Bishop of Namur, received their first vows, and fixed permanently, the Motherhouse in Namur, on which all others depend. Rev. Mother Julia is general-superioress of the order.—Res., Namur, Belgium, rue du President 7.

In 1863, Rt. Rev. Bishop John Timon introduced the order in the diocese of Buffalo, N. Y. The foundress, Rev. Mother Emilie, with four other Sisters came to America with Rev. Father Smarius, S.J., and shortly after, Rev. Father John De Smet, S.J., accompanied four more Sisters from Belgium to New York.

Rev. Mother Emilie founded the first house in this Country in 1863 at Lockport, where the Novitiate and the Training School for the teachers of the Institute are located. All the other houses in the United States and Canada depend on the Lockport house.

Sisters, 133; Pupils, 2325.

SISTERS OF ST. MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE at 1536 Papin st., St. Louis, Mo. Mother M. Seraphia, supr.

Founded in Paris, France, and removed to St. Louis in 1872. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Louis and in the dioceses of Alton, Kansas City, Mo., St. Joseph.

Prof. Sisters, 91; Novices, 37; Postulants, 11.

SISTERS OF MERCY.

The Congregation of the Sisters of Mercy was founded by Miss Catherine McAuley, Dublin, Ireland, September 24, 1827, when the first House was opened in Baggot st., Dublin, for poor schools, reception of distressed women of good character and orphans. Mother McAuley with two companions entered the Convent of the Presentation, George's Hill, to prepare themselves for these works of mercy, and made their religious profession December 12, 1831. His Grace Most Rev. Archbishop Murray gave her his cordial cooperation. The Order of Mercy was approved by Pope Pius VIII., 1833, and confirmed by Pope Gregory XVI., 1841.

SISTERS OF MERCY IN THE UNITED STATES.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Mary's Convent of Mercy, Webster ave., Novitiate at Our Lady of Mercy, 5th ave., Pittsburg, Pa. Mother M. Sebastina Gillespie, superioress. This Convent was founded by 7 Sisters who came from Carlow, Ireland, in December 1843. It was the first House of the Order established in the United States. The Sisters have 13 Branchhouses in the diocese of Pittsburg.

Sisters in Community, 310; Novices, 34; Postulants, 12; Academies, 3; Parochial Schools, 15; Pupils, 7000; Hospital, 1; Patients in Hospital, 200; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 590; Home for working girls, 1; Inmates, 60.

From this Convent the following Branchhouses were established:

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S CONVENT AND ACADEMY, 2834 Wabash ave., Chicago, Ill. Mother Mary Genevieve, supr. Founded Sept. 24, 1846. This Convent is the Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy in the South Division of the City.

Professed Sisters, 193; Novices, 33; Postulants, 5; Pupils, 5000.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S CONVENT, Providence, R. I. Founded in 1851.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Providence.

Sisters, 180; Asylums, 2; Orphans, 350; Academies, 2; Parochial Schools, 14; Pupils, 7000.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Mt. Washington, Md. Mother Mary Aloysius Ady, supr.

Established in 1855. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Baltimore.

Sisters, 101; Novices, 14; Pupils, 1180.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Titnsville, Pa. Mother M. Austin, superior.

Established in 1870. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Erie.

Sisters, 55; Novices, 20; Postulants, 3; Parochial Schools, 11; Pupils, 1550.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Wilkesbarre, Pa.

Founded Sept. 8, 1875. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Scranton.

Professed Sisters, 45; Novices, 8; Postulants, 2; Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 8; Pupils, 2020.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. Aloysius' Academy, Cresson, Pa. Mother M. Gertrude Cosgrave, supr. Novitiate at Loretto, Pa.

Founded in 1879. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Pittsburg.

Sisters, 70; Novices, 18; Postulants, 14; Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 7; Pupils, 1550.

Convents founded indirectly from Pittsburg House:

CONVENT OF MERCY, Ottawa, Ill.

Founded from St. Francis Xavier's Convent, Chicago, Ill., Aug. 20, 1859. The Sisters have Branchhouses at Streator, Lacon and Mendota.

Sisters, 41; Novices, 4; Pupils, 500.

CONVENT OF SISTERS OF MERCY, at 31 N. 16th st., Portland, Oregon. Mother Mary Agnes Superioress.

Founded in 1896 from Morris, Minn.

The Sisters visit the Jails, Poor Farm, Good Samaritan Hospital and the sick in their own homes.

Sisters, 19; Novices, 4.

MERCY CONVENT, Independence, Iowa. Founded in 1869 by Sisters of Mercy from Chicago. Sisters, 10; Pupils, 130.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Francis Xavier's Convent, Vicksburg, Miss. Mother M. Benedict, supr. Founded in 1860 by Sisters from Baltimore, Md. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Natchez.

Sisters, 63; Novices, 5; Postulant, 1; Pupils, 800.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Hazleton, Pa. Founded from Buffalo, N. Y.

Sisters, 33.

MOTHERHOUSE, Mt. St. Mary's Convent, Manchester, N. H. Mother M. Beatrice, supr.

Founded December 21, 1843 by Sisters from Baggott st., Dublin, Ireland. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston and in the diocese of Manchester.

Sisters, 222; Novices, 27; Orphans, 265; Pupils, 5000.

From this Convent the following Convents were established:

CONVENT OF MERCY, Broad st. and Columbia ave., Philadelphia, Pa. Mother M. Patricia Waldron, supr.

The Novitiate and Boarding School are at Merion, Montgomery Co., Pa. The Sisters teach the parochial Schools at St. Malachy's, Philadelphia, at Bryn Mawr, Pa., conduct an Academy in Philadelphia, also St. Mary's Home for working girls, Philadelphia. The Sisters visit, relieve and instruct the sick and dying poor; they also visit the State and County prisons for the purpose of giving religious instruction.

Professed Sisters, 66; Novices, 6; Postulants, 5; Pupils, 885.

MERCY CONVENT, 1424 Castellar st., Omaha, Nebr. Mother Mary Aquin, supr.

Founded October 21, 1864. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Omaha.

Sisters, 75; Pupils, 900.

MERCY CONVENT Yreka, diocese of Sacramento, Cal.

MERCY CONVENT, Burlington, Vt. Mother M. Stanislaus, supr. Founded in 1874.

Sisters, 34; Novice, 1; Pupils, 471.

DIVINE WILL CONVENT OF MERCY at Leopolis, Mo., founded from Corning, N. Y. Sister M. Francis de Sales, supr.

Sisters, 4.

MERCY CONVENT, Bordentown, N. J., diocese of Trenton. Founded 1873.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Trenton.

Sisters, 100; Novices, 20; Postulants, 5.

MERCY CONVENT, Portland, Me.

Established in 1873. Mother Mary Teresa, mother superior. The Sisters have establishments in the diocese of Portland.

Professed Sisters, 125; Novices, 26; Pupils, 2025; Orphans, 80.

MERCY CONVENT, Red Bluff, Cal. Founded from Manchester, N. H.

Sisters, 9; Pupils, 75.

MERCY CONVENT, Rio Vista, Cal., archdiocese of San Francisco. Founded from Manchester, N. H.

Sisters, 22; Novices, 4; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 168.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Mary's Hospital, Bryant and First sts., San Francisco, Cal. Mother Mary B. Russell, supr.

Founded December 8, 1854 by the Sisters from the Convent of Kinsale, Cork Co., Ireland.

The Sisters conduct 3 Schools, 1 Hospital, 1 Home for old people and 1 Magdalen Asylum in the archdiocese of San Francisco.

Sisters, 88; Pupils, 1100; Patients, 150; Magdalens, 120.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT OF MERCY, Sacramento, Cal.

Founded October 2, 1857, by Sisters from San Francisco, Cal. The Sisters have under their charge the "Mater Misericordiae Hospital", Sacramento, Cal.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Mater Misericordiae Hospital, Sacramento, Cal. Founded August 1st 1895, a branch from St. Joseph's Convent, Sacramento, Cal.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Grass Valley, Cal. Founded by Sisters from San Francisco.

"THE INSTITUTION OF MERCY", New York City.

Founded from the Motherhouse, Dublin, Ireland. It comprises St. Catharine's Convent, 1075 Madison ave., St. Joseph's Home, 65 E. 81st street, St. Cecilia's Academy and Parochial School, 116 and 118 E. 106th st., St. Catherine's Academy, 152d st. and W. Boulevard, New York

City; St. Joseph's Academy and Sacred Heart Parochial School, Mt. Vernon, N. Y.; Institute of Mercy, Tarrytown, N. Y.

Sisters, 77; Novices, 17; Postulants, 5; Pupils in Academies, 223; in Parochial Schools, 1500; in Homes, 506; in Tarrytown Institute, 350.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT OF MERCY IN ST. LOUIS, Mo., (incorporate title).

MOTHERHOUSE, Morgan and 22nd sts. Mother Mary M. de Pazzi Bentley, Supr.

Founded from St. Catherine's Convent of Mercy, New York City, on June 27th 1856 by Rev. Father Damon, S. J.

The Sisters have under their charge in the City of St. Louis a young girls home, Employment Agency for women, Industrial School for girls, Night refuge for women, Infirmary for women and children, St. John's Hospital, etc. They also conduct St. John's Hospital and St. Joseph's School, Springfield, Mo., diocese of Kansas City. The Novitiate is at La Barque Hills (Catawissa P. O.), Franklin Co., Mo.

In Community: Sisters, 65; Novices, 19; Girls in Home, 1500; in Industrial School, 250; Patients in Hospitals, 765; Outdoor Patients, 8400; Pupils in Parochial School, 100.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, Greenbush, East Albany, N. Y.

Founded in 1863 by Sisters from New York City. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Albany and Springfield.

Sisters, 60; Pupils, 1190; Orphans, 150.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISIUM CONVENT OF MERCY, 273 Willoughby ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Founded by Sisters from St. Catherine's Convent, New York City, September 12, 1855. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Brooklyn.

Professed Choir Sisters, 40; Lay Sisters, 9; Novices, 5; Postulants, 4; Orphans and Industrial Pupils, 561; Parochial Pupils, 1017.

CONVENT OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, Fort Dodge, Iowa. Founded in 1873 by Sisters from New York.

The Sisters conduct an Academy and School at Fort Dodge, Iowa.

Sisters, 9; Pupils, 125.

MOTHERHOUSE at Fourth st., near Central ave., Cincinnati, Ohio. Mother M. Bernard, supr.

Founded in July 1858 by Sisters from the Convent of Mercy, Kinsale, Cork Co., Ireland.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Cincinnati, and in the diocese of Columbus.

Professed Sisters, 70; Novices, 10; Pupils, 1648; Patients in Hospital, 25; in House of Mercy, 60.—New Laundry opened on Denman st. for the benefit of working girls and Home of Mercy.

MOTHERHOUSE OF MERCY, Nashville, Tenn. Mother M. Berchmans, supr.

CONVENT OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, Park and Oakley aves., Chicago, Ill.

Founded June 5th 1883 by Sisters from Nashville, Tenn. This Convent is the Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy for the West Division of the City.

Sisters, 51; Novices, 10; Postulants, 5; Pupils, 1000.

MOTHERHOUSE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, Davenport, Iowa.

ST. JOSEPH'S MERCY CONVENT, Dubuque, Iowa.

Founded in 1879 by Sisters from Davenport. Branchhouses: Mercy Hospital for Insane, W, Dubuque; St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, Sioux City; St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, Clinton.

Sisters, 38; Patients, 125.

CONVENT OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Sister M. Patricia, supr.

Founded in 1875 by Sisters from Davenport, Iowa. The Sisters have establishments in the archdiocese of Dubuque.

Sisters, 50; Novices, 10; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 700.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Iowa City, Iowa.

Sisters, 16; Patients, 75.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Silver City, N. Mex.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Santa Fé, and in the Vicariate-Apostolic of Arizona.

Sisters, 34; Pupils, 550.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Batavia, N. Y.

Founded in September 1862 from Rochester, N. Y. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Buffalo.

Sisters, 103; Pupils, 2812.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Hogsburg, N. Y. Founded by Sisters from Buffalo Diocese.

ST. ALPHONSUS CONVENT OF MERCY, New Orleans, La.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans, and in the diocese of Natchez and in British Honduras.

Sisters, 65; Pupils, white, 1810; colored, 168.

MT. ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT OF MERCY, Hartford, Conn. Founded in 1852.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Hartford.

Professed Sisters, 230; Novices, 30; Postulants, 11; Lay Sisters, 29; Orphans, 288; Pupils, 8672.

CONVENT OF OUR LADY OF MERCY, 1131 Sycamore st., Milwaukee, Wis.

Transferred from Fond du Lac, Wis., in 1894. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Milwaukee.

Sisters, 22; Pupils, 530.

CONVENT OF MERCY, 326 Boyd st., Los Angeles, Cal. Mother M. Bonaventure, Supr.

Founded by Sisters from Big Rapids, Mich. The Sisters have establishments in the diocese of Monterey and Los Angeles. The Sisters visit Jail, Prison and County Hospital.

Professed Sisters, 24; Novices, 6; Postulants, 2.

CONVENT AND NOVITIATE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, San Diego, Cal. Founded 1890.

Mother Mary Michael, Super.

Sisters, 20. The Sisters conduct St. Joseph's Sanitarium and Home for the Aged. Inmates, 100.

CONVENT OF MERCY, 510 E. 6th st., Kansas City, Mo. Mother Mary Agnes, supr.

Founded in 1887 by Sisters from Louisville, Ky. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Kansas City, Mo.

Sisters, 22; Pupils, 350.

CONVENT AND NOVITIATE OF MERCY, Council Bluffs, Iowa. Mother M. Vincent, supr.

The Sisters conduct St. Bernards' Hospital and Sanitarium for nervous diseases.

Sisters, 26; Patients, 125.

SACRED HEART CONVENT OF MERCY (Bishop England's), Belmont, N. C.

Founded in 1869 by Sisters from Charleston, S. C. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Charleston.

Sisters, 19; Novices, 2; Pupils, 180.

MOTHERHOUSE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY (formerly "Bishop England's"), Savannah, Ga.

The Order was founded in Savannah 1845. Adopted the Rule of Mother McAuley's Sisters of Mercy Sept. 24, 1892. The affiliation was made by Rt. Rev. Thomas A. Becker, D.D., with the approval of His Holiness Leo XIII.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Savannah.

Sisters, 74; Pupils, 650; Orphans, 60; Patients, 100.

MOTHERHOUSE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY (Bishop England's), Charleston, S. C.

CONVENTS OF MERCY in the diocese of Mobile, at Mobile, Pensacola, Selma, Birmingham and Warrington. Introduced by Mother Austin Carroll from New Orleans at the request of Right Rev. Bishop Quinlan in 1877.

The Sisters also have a Convent at Mississippi City, Miss.

The Sisters visit the sick and dying, also Prisons, Poor-houses, Hospitals, etc., to give instructions and consolation to inmates.

Sisters, 61; Pupils, 1000.

SISTERS OF MISERICORDE.

MOTHERHOUSE at Montreal, P.Q., 346 Dorchester st. Founded in 1848. Mother M. de la Miséricorde, Supr.-Gen.

The Sisters have only one establishment in the United States: New York Mother's Home, 531 E 86th st., New York City. Founded Jan. 16, 1898, by Madame Rosalie Jetté (Mother de la Nativité).

Sisters, 15; Magdalens, 9; Consecrated, 9; Novices, 5; Patients during the year, 271; hChildren, 243.

INSTITUTE OF MISSION HELPERS.

MOTHERHOUSE, 412 W. Biddle st., Baltimore, Md. Mother M. Joseph, supr.

Founded in 1888 with the approbation of His Eminence Cardinal Gibbons. The Sisters are a Missionary Community (White), who visit the sick and poor in their homes, and give religious instruction to children and adults. The Sisters do not have day schools. They have eighteen Catechism classes through the State. Many converts and also Catholics who are deficient in the knowledge of our Holy Faith are instructed and prepared for the Sacraments. The Sisters also visit the public Institutions, Jails, Penitentiary, Hospitals etc., in Washington, D. C., and Baltimore.

These works of Mercy, spiritual and corporal, are done to aid the *Suffering Souls* in whose behalf all of the Sisters make the "*Heroic Act*", renewing it on each feast of All Saints'. The Sisters have no income but depend on Providence and the alms of the faithful.

Branch houses, 9 Pleasant st., Baltimore, and Chapel Point.

SCHOOL SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Munich, Bavaria.

PRINCIPAL MOTHERHOUSE IN AMERICA at Milwaukee, Wis.

The Sisters came from Europe in 1847 and established their first Convent at Baltimore,

Md.; in 1850 they founded the Motherhouse in Milwaukee; in 1876, two Provinces were established and the first Convent at Baltimore became the Motherhouse of the Eastern Province; in 1897, the Golden Jubilee Year of the Sisters in America, a third Province was formed of the Southern Missions. Sancta Maria in Ripa, the Motherhouse of the new Province, is situated on the Mississippi near the southern suburbs of St. Louis, Mo. Ven. Mother M. Ernesta, Commissary General, is the superioress of the Congregation in America.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, New York, Philadelphia, New Orleans, St. Louis, Chicago, Milwaukee, St. Paul, Dubuque, and in the Dioceses of Hartford, Brooklyn, Buffalo, Rochester, Newark, Trenton, Pittsburg, Natchez, Alton, Belleville, Lincoln, Little Rock, Peoria, Davenport, Winona, La Crosse, Green Bay, Ft. Wayne, Marquette, Grand Rapids, Detroit, in the United States; Hamilton in Ontario, Canada.

Total number of Missions in America, 235; Sisters and Novices, 2752; Pupils, 84,210.

WESTERN PROVINCE: Mother Ernesta, Commissary General.	{	Sisters and Novices.....	1 498
		Missions.....	133
		Postulants....	228
		Parochial Schools.....	138
		Pupils.....	46 029
		Institutes for Young Ladies....	4
		Boarders and Select Pupils.....	1 762
		Orphanages.....	7
		Orphans.....	604

Motherhouse and Novitiate of the School Sisters of Notre Dame in the Eastern Province in America, Aisquith st. and Ashland ave., Baltimore, Md. Mother Mary Evangelista, provincial supr. and visitatrix. The Sisters of the Eastern Province conduct establishments in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, New York, Philadelphia, and in the Dioceses of Brooklyn, Buffalo, Hartford, Newark, Pittsburg, Rochester and Trenton.

EASTERN PROVINCE: Mother Mary Evangelista, Provincial.	{	Sisters and Novices.....	794
		Missions.....	55
		Postulants.....	72
		Parochial Schools.....	57
		Pupils.....	20 013
		Institutes for Young Ladies....	3
		Boarders and Select Pupils.....	485
		Orphanages....	6
		Orphans.....	1 744

The Sisters of the Southern Province conduct establishments in the archdioceses of St. Louis, New Orleans, and in the dioceses of Belleville, Alton, Davenport, Louisville, Natchez, Mobile.

SOUTHERN PROVINCE: Mother Bonaventura, Provincial.	{	Sisters and Novices.....	460
		Missions.....	47
		Postulants....	44
		Parochial Schools.....	44
		Pupils.....	12 275
		Madonnas.....	3
		Boarders and Select Pupils....	954
		Orphanages.....	3
		Pupils.....	344

SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME (NAMUR.)

The Sisters of Notre Dame were founded at Amiens by Mère Julie Billiard in 1803. They devote themselves to the education of young girls of all classes. The Community was established in Cincinnati, O., in 1840, and in California in —.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE AT NAMUR, BELGIUM.

MOTHERHOUSE, NOVITIATE AND SCHOLASTICATE at the Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st., Cincinnati, Ohio. Mother M. Julia, Prov. Supr. A novitiate and scholasticate for the East is at Watham, Mass., and at San José, Cal., for California.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Cincinnati, Boston, Philadelphia, Baltimore and San Francisco, and in the dioceses of Columbus, Harrisburg, Peoria, Providence and Springfield.

Sisters, 1264; Academies, 18; Parochial Schools, 58; Pupils, 29,120.

PROVINCE OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY. — NOVITIATE AND SCHOLASTICATE at San Jose, Cal. Established from Namur in 1851.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of San Francisco and in the diocese of Sacramento.

— Sisters, 188; Academies, 6; Parochial Schools, 8; Orphanage, 1; Orphans, 50; Pupils, 1846.

SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE AT MUELHAUSEN, GERMANY. Mother M. Cecilia, supr.

MOTHERHOUSE AT CLEVELAND, OHIO. Founded in 1874 by Sisters from Coesfeld, Germany. Sister M. Louise, supr.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Cincinnati, and in the dioceses of Cleveland and Covington.

Sisters, 291; Novices, 31; Postulants, 5; Houses, 31; Academies, 2; Orphan Asylums, 2; Pupils: Boys, 5190; Girls, 5089.

SISTERS OF THE CONGREGATION OF NOTRE DAME.

MOTHERHOUSE at Villa Maria, near Montreal. Founded Nov. 16, 1657 at Montreal, P.Q.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago and New York, and in the dioceses of Burlington, Hartford, Portland and Providence.

Sisters in U. S., 93; Pupils, 3500.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH OF PEACE.

MOTHERHOUSE at Nottingham, England.

The Novitiate for the U. S. is at St. Joseph's Home, 81 York st., Jersey City, N. J. Sister M. Ambrose, Supr. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Newark and Nesqually, U. S., and New Westminster, B. C., Canada.

This Congregation was founded for the training of Girls for Domestic Service and all branches pertaining to a well ordered house. The first Sisters came from England in 1884. In 1886 the Home for working girls was established at 78 Grand st., Jersey City, N. J., and in the same year the work for nursing the sick in their own homes was commenced, and has been done with great success. The Sisters endeavor to keep the family together during the illness of the sick members. In May 1887 a convalescent and Summer home for working girls was opened at Englewood, N. J. With the result that has proved it to be a much needed requisite to the overworked girls of the surrounding cities. In August 1890 the charge of the Home for the aged Blind in Jersey City was given by the Rt. Rev. Bishop to the congregation. In the same year the Sisters were placed in the charge of a Hospital at Fairhaven, Washington, also the Parochial School. In 1894 a School for the thorough education of blind children was opened. A graduate from a New York Institute for the Blind is general Superior, aided by the Sisters. This School is now overcrowded. Children practically blind are subjects for this School. Trades are taught. In 1896 a Hospital has been built and conducted in the City of Rossland, B. C., for the benefit of the poor working men of the mining district of Kootney County.

Sisters in the U. S., 45; in Canada, B. C., 10; Novices, 4; Postulants, 6; Houses, 5; Pupils, 85; Orphans, 218; Aged, 24.

SISTERS OF THE MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD.

MOTHERHOUSE at Maria Stein, Ohio. Mother M. Ludovica Scharf, Gen. supr.

Established in 1844 by Sisters from Loewenberg, Canton Graubuenden, Switzerland. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Cincinnati, and in the dioceses of Cleveland, Ft. Wayne, Kansas City, Nashville and St. Joseph.

Sisters in Community, 650; Novices, 77; Postulants, 18; Pupils, 4750.

MOTHERHOUSE at Ruma, Ill. Mother Clementina Zerr, supr.

Established in 1868 at Piopolis by Sisters from Gurtweil, Baden, Germany; transferred to Ruma in 1876. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville, Leavenworth, Wichita.

Sisters in Community, 112; Novices, 18; Postulants, 14; Schools, 35; Orphans, 65; Pupils, 2942.

MOTHERHOUSE at O'Fallon, Mo. Mother M. Armella Bentler, supr.

Established in 1871 by Sisters from Gurtweil, Baden, Germany. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Kansas City, Mo., Lincoln, Omaha.

Sisters in Community, 136; Novices, 25; Postulants, 15; Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 18; Pupils, 2452.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Mary's Home, Beaverton P.O., Oregon.

Established in 1886. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Oregon.

Professed Sisters, 30; Novices, 3; Postulants, 2; Orphans, 80; Pupils, 225.

SISTERS ADORERS OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Hyacinth, P. Q. Founded Sept. 14, 1861, by Bishop Jos. Larocque of St. Hyacinth and Madame Aurélie Caoutte, in religious Rev. Mother Catherine-Aurélié du Précieux Sang.

The Sisters have Convents at Brooklyn, N. Y., and Portland, Oregon.

Sisters in U. S., 40; Novices, 5; Postulants, 3.

SISTERS OF THE PRESENTATION B.V.M.

The Order of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary was founded by the noble and saintly Nano Nagle in Ireland in 1775. Pope Pius VI. and Pius VII. approved and confirmed the Rules of the Order for the gratuitous education of youth.

MOTHERHOUSE at San Francisco, Cal., Powell and Lombard sts. Mother M. Josephine, supr. Established by Sisters from Midleton and Kilkenny, Ireland, in 1854. It is the first Con-

vent of the Order founded in the U. S. Dependent Convents: Sacred Heart Convent (1869), Taylor st., San Francisco; St. Joseph's Convent (1878), Berkeley; Presentation Convent (1881), Sonoma, Cal.

Sisters, 80; Novices, 5; Postulants, 6; Pupils, 1600.

ST. MICHAEL'S PRESENTATION CONVENT, 401 W. 31st st., New York.

Founded from the Presentation Convent, Terenure, Co. Dublin, in 1874.

Sisters, 22; Pupils, 1055.

PRESENTATION CONVENT, Mt. St. Michael, Green Ridge, S. I., N. Y. Founded from New York.

Sisters, 12; In Home: Inmates, 147.

PRESENTATION NUNS CONVENT, Fitchburg, Mass. Founded from New York in 1886. Houses at Fitchburg, Clinton and West Fitchburg.

Sisters, 44; Novices, 5; Postulant, 3; Schools, 3; Pupils, 1180.

MOTHERHOUSE at West Hill, Dubuque, Iowa. Mother M. Aloysius Waring, supr.

Founded by Mother Vincent Hennessy from Co. Kilkenny, Ireland, January 7, 1875.

The Sisters have 8 Branchhouses in the archdiocese of Dubuque.

Sisters, 56; Novices, 5; Postulants, 3; Pupils, 1080.

PRESENTATION CONVENT, Fargo, N. Dak. Founded 1882 from Dublin, Ireland.

Sisters, 12; Pupils, 155.

PRESENTATION CONVENT, Aberdeen S. Dak. Founded from Fargo in 1886.

Sisters, 11; Novices, 5; Pupils, 125.

ST. COLMAN'S PRESENTATION CONVENT AND ORPHAN ASYLUM, West Troy, N. Y.

Founded from St. Joseph's Presentation Convent, Fermoy, Co. Cork, Ireland, October 1881

Sisters, 13; Orphans, 152.

PRESENTATION CONVENT, Gilroy, Cal.

Sisters, 7; Pupils, 80.

PRESENTATION CONVENT, Westbrook, Me., Motherhouse at Bourg St.-Andéol, France.

Founded in 1894 from St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Canada.

Sisters, 8; Pupils, 400.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, Bourg Andéol, Ardèche, France, founded in 1796 by Venerable Mary Rivier.

PROVINCIALHOUSE at St. Hyacinth, P.Q. Founded in 1853.

The Sisters conduct schools at the following places in the United States: Island Pond, Vt., Manchester, N. H., Berlin Falls, N. H., Westbrook, Me., Holyoke, Mass., Woonsocket, Rhode Island.

Sisters in U. S., 49; Pupils, 2838.

SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Mary's, near Terre Haute, Vigo Co., Ind. Mother M. Cleophas, supr.

The Order of Sisters of Providence from Ruillé, France, opened the first Institute of their Order in America October 22, 1840, under the direction of the Venerable Mother Theodore, at St. Mary's, near Terre Haute, Indiana. Five other Sisters accompanied this venerable Mother to the then undisturbed forest of Vigo Co.; to day their labors for Christian Education are evidenced by the stately buildings of a noble Institute which has as its object the higher education of young ladies. An extensive course in music, a fully equipped art department and the study of modern languages with Latin, afford the pupils every facility to acquire a refined and solid education. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston and Chicago, and in the dioceses of Ft. Wayne, Grand Rapids, Omaha and Indianapolis.

Sisters, 566; Parochial Schools, 30; Academies, 24; Orphan Asylums, 2; Industrial School, 1.

OBLATE SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE.

MOTHERHOUSE, AT ST. FRANCES CONVENT, E. Chase st., Baltimore, Md. Mother Magdalen Cratere, Superior.

Founded in 1825 in Baltimore, Md. The Sisters conduct Orphanages in Baltimore, Md., St. Louis, Mo., Leavenworth, Kans.; parochial school in Washington, D.C., and have charge of the housekeeping at the Epiphany Apostolic College.

Sisters, 67; Novices, 6; Postulants, 4; Orphanages, 3; Orphans, 126; Pupils, 358.

SISTERS OF DIVINE PROVIDENCE.

MOTHERHOUSE at San Antonio, Tex. Mother Mary Florence, supr.

Established in 1868 by Sisters from St. Jean de Bassel, Lorraine, at Castroville; transferred to San Antonio in 1896. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Dallas, Galveston, Natchitoches and San Antonio.

Professed Sisters, 150; Novices, 70; Postulants, 10; Academies, 13; Parochial Schools, 34; Pupils, 4050.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. St. Martin, Newport, Ky. Mother Maria, supr.

Established in August 1889 by Sisters from St. Jean de Bassel, Alsace-Lorraine.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Cincinnati and in the dioceses of Covington and Providence; the have charge of the household of St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md., of St. Charles College, Ellicott City, Md., and of the Catholic University, Washington, D. C.

Professed Sisters, 100; Novices, 9; Postulants, 10; Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 5; Pupils, 649; Infant Asylum, 1; Innates, 49.

MOTHERHOUSE AT ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT, Larimer ave., Pittsburg, Pa.

Established in 1876 by Sisters from Mainz, Germany. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Columbus, Pittsburg, Wheeling.

Professed Sisters, 86; Novices, 30; Postulants, 7; Parochial Schools, 17; Pupils, 4570.

SISTERS OF DIVINE PROVIDENCE.

MOTHERHOUSE at Brightside Holyoke, Mass. Sister Mary of Providence, Mother Superior of the order. The Sisters teach Schools and conduct Asylums in the diocese of Springfield. Professed Sisters, 97; Novices, 27; Postulants, 6; Pupils, 525; Orphans, 236; Aged Men, 23; Aged Women, 60; Inmates of Hospitals, 133.

SISTERS OF THE PERPETUAL ADORATION OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT.

MOTHERHOUSE at 2321 Marais st., New Orleans, La.

Established in 1872 by Sisters from Bellemagny, Haute Alsace. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans, and in the diocese of Natchez.

Sisters in Community, 130; Pupils, 1862.

LADIES OF THE SACRED HEART.

The Society of the Sacred Heart was founded at Amiens, France, in the year 1800, under the direction of Père Joseph Varin, S.J., by Mademoiselle Madeleine Sophie Barat. It was approved by Pope Pius VII. in 1826. The community is semi-cloistered and follows the rule of the Society of Jesus.

The members of this society devote their lives to the Christian education of youth by conducting boarding schools and parochial schools as well as taking charge of the orphan asylums for girls. The society was introduced in the United States in the year 1818 by Madame Philippine Duchesne, who founded the Convent at St. Charles, Mo.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France.

ACADEMY, NOVITIATE AND SCHOLASTICATE at Convent of the Sacred Heart, Kenwood, Albany, N. Y.

The Sisters conduct houses in the archdioceses of Boston, Cincinnati, New York, Philadelphia, and the dioceses of Albany, Detroit, Providence and Rochester.

Sisters 631; Academies 13; Parochial Schools 8; Orphanage 1; Pupils 1910.

PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS.—Provincial-House, Novitiate and Scholasticate at Convent of the Sacred Heart, Meramec st., South St. Louis, Mo.

The Sisters conduct houses in the archdioceses of Chicago, San Francisco, St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Omaha and St. Joseph. Rev. Mother M. Bourke, *supr.*

Sisters 363; Academies 9; Parochial Schools 4; Orphanage 1; Pupils 1821.

PROVINCE OF MEXICO.—Provincial-House, Novitiate and Scholasticate at Colegio del Sagrado Corazon, via New York y Nuevo Laredo, Taxplana 23, San Cosme, Republic de Mexico; Madame Meran, vicar.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans.

Sisters in United States 126; Academies 4; Parochial Schools 2; Pupils 500.

DAUGHTERS OF OUR LADY OF SION.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France, 61 rue Notre Dame de Champs.

This Order was founded by the Révs. Fathers Ratisbonne in 1842.

NOVITIATE for the United States at New Auburn, Lewiston, Me., dependent on the General Motherhouse.

Founded March 1893. Besides the Novitiate the Sisters have Convents at Lewiston and Brunswick, Me.

Sisters, 44; Academies, 2; Schools, 3; Pupils, 1285.

DAUGHTERS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France.

AMERICAN PROVINCE OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS.

PROVINCIALHOUSE, NOVITIATE AND SCHOLASTICATE, at St. Mary's Academy and Female Industrial School, 74 Franklin st., Buffalo, N. Y.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, New York, and in the dioceses of Brooklyn, Buffalo, Burlington, Cleveland and Hartford.

Sisters, 500; Academies, 6; Orphanages, 8; Female Industrial Schools, 8; Homes for

Working Girls, 5; Kindergartens, 7; Indian Missions, 2; Mental and Trades Schools for Deaf-Mutes, 6; Night Refuges for Homeless Women, 5; Other Institutions, 4; Pupils, 20,000; Persons in Institutions, 2,100.

HOLY UNION OF THE SACRED HEARTS.

This Congregation was founded at Douai, France, in 1828, by the Abbé Debrabant. Its rules and constitutions are taken principally from those of the Sisters of Visitation. Its object is the Christian education of young girls of every rank of society.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Douai, France.

MISSION for the U. S.: Sacred Heart Academy, Prospect st., Fall River, Mass.,

The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Providence, R. I.

In U. S.: Sisters, 40; Academy, 1 (Fall River); Parochial Schools, 3; Pupils, 1600. Sister Mary Aidan, superior for the U. S.

MISSIONARY SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEART.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Milan, Italy.

PROVINCIALHOUSE, 251 W. 14th st., New York. Founded in 1888.

The Sisters conduct Columbus Hospital, New York; Orphan Asylum, Manresa, N. Y.; Day School, Brooklyn, N. Y.; Day School, New Orleans, La.

Sisters, 60; Pupils, 450; Orphanage, 1; Orphans, 80; Hospital, 1; Patients per year, 600.

SISTERS OF THE SORROWFUL MOTHER.

GENERAL-MOTHERHOUSE, Rome, Italy.

MOTHERHOUSE in America, at St. Joseph's Hospital, Marshfield, Wis. Mother M. Johanna, Supr. Gen.

The first establishment of the Sisters was at Wichita, Kans., in 1889. The Sisters now conduct a Sanitarium (Kneipp Water Cure) at Denville, N. J., Hospitals at Mankato and Wabasha, Minn., Marshfield, Oshkosh, Rhinelander and Tomahawk, Wis., and Wichita, Kans., and Parochial Schools at Aleppo and Ost, Kans.

Sisters, 109; Novices, 3; Postulants, 3; Sanitarium, 1; Hospitals, 7; Parochial Schools, 2.

SERVITE SISTERS.

MOTHERHOUSE, London, England.

ST. MARY'S CONVENT, Enfield, Ill., diocese of Belleville.

The Sisters have a Branchhouse at Mt. Vernon, Ind.

SOCIETY OF THE DIVINE SAVIOUR.

MOTHERHOUSE at Rome, Italy.

CONVENTS at 553 2d ave., Milwaukee, St. Nazianz, Wis., Uniontown, Wash. The Sisters attend to the sick in their homes. Sisters, 14.

URSULINE NUNS.

The Order of St. Ursula, existing for upwards of three centuries, was founded expressly for the education of youth; and the members of the Order receive careful training for this purpose; they endeavor to form the mind and the heart of their pupils to virtue, order and industry, by solid instruction and careful education. The health, deportment and good manners of the pupils are constantly kept in view with true maternal care and solicitude, and every endeavor is made to develop their good qualities and render them useful members of society.

CONVENT OF THE URSULINE NUNS, New Orleans, La.

Founded August 7, 1727 by Nuns from France.

URSULINE CONVENT, Galveston, Tex. Mother St. Agnes, Supr. Founded in 1847 by Nuns from New Orleans.

The Nuns conduct an Academy, St. Patrick's and Sacred Heart parochial schools at Galveston.

Nuns, 58; Pupils, 560.

URSULINE CONVENT, San Antonio, Tex. Founded 1851 by Nuns from New Orleans, La.

The Nuns conduct an Academy in San Antonio, Tex.

Sisters, 34; Boarders, 65; Day pupils, 265.

URSULINE CONVENT, Laredo, Tex. Founded in 1869 by Sisters from San Antonio and Galveston.

Sisters, 6; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 154.

URSULINE CONVENT, Dallas, Tex. Founded in 1874 by five Nuns from Galveston.

The Nuns conduct an Academy and the Sacred Heart parochial school.

Professed Religious, 13; Lay Nuns, 6; Novices, 3; Pupils, 182.

CONVENT at St. Martin's, Brown Co., Ohio. Mother M. Baptista, supr.

Founded in 1845 by 11 Nuns from the Ursuline Convents of Boulogne-sur-Mer and Beaulieu, France.

Nuns in Community, 60; Pupils, 125.

URSULINE CONVENT at Santa Rosa, Cal. Founded in 1880 from St. Martin's, Ohio.

Nuns, 19; Pupils, 100.

URSULINE CONVENT, Rio Vista, Cal. Founded from St. Martin's, Ohio.

CONVENT at 2112 S. 12th st., St. Louis, Mo.

Established in 1848 by Nuns from Austria. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Louis.

Nuns, 155; Schools, 20; Academies, 2; Pupils, 1736.

CONVENT at Mt. St. Ursula, Bedford Park, New York City. Mother M. Dominick, Supr.

Founded in 1855 by Nuns from St. Louis, Mo. The Nuns conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York and the diocese of Wilmington.

Nuns, 56; Novices, 5; Postulants, 3; Pupils, 105.

URSULINE CONVENT, Wilmington, Delaware.

Founded in 1893 by Nuns from Mt. St. Ursula, Bedford Park, New York City. Mother M. de Pazzi Brady, Superioress. Nuns, 11; Pupils, 100.

CONVENT at Alton, Ill. Mother Teresa Gillespie, Superior.

Founded in March 1859 by Nuns from St. Louis, Mo. The Nuns conduct establishments in the dioceses of Alton, Decatur, Springfield, Collinsville, Ste. Marie, also Cathedral and St. Patrick's School at Alton, Ill.

Nuns, 70; Novices, 5; Postulants, 3; Pupils, 1276.

URSULINE CONVENT OF SACRED HEART, Toledo, Ohio.

Founded in 1854. Sister M. Aloysius, Supr.

Nuns, 63; Novices, 12; Pupils, 400.

CONVENT at St. Peter's Mission, Montana, for all Indian Missions in Montana. Mother Mary Amadeus, supr.

Founded in 1884 by Ursuline Nuns from Toledo, Ohio. The Nuns have Branchhouses at St. Ignatius' Mission, St. Berchmans' Mission, Holy Family Mission, St. Paul's Mission, St. Xavier's Mission, St. Labre's Mission, St. Charles' Mission, and also at Miles City. The Nuns teach Indians of the following tribes: Blackfoot, Flathead, Talispel, Gros Ventres, Cheyenne, Assiniboine, Crow Creek, etc.

Nuns, 61; Novices, 9.

CONVENT at Louisville, Ky. Mother Innocentia Schlangen, supr.

Founded in 1858 by Nuns from Bavaria, Germany. The Nuns conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore and St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Covington, Louisville and Vincennes.

Professed Nuns, 130; Novices, 20; Postulants, 8; Pupils, 3115.

CONVENT at Winnebiddle ave., Pittsburg, Pa. Mother Mary Ursula, supr.

Founded by Nuns from Havre, Seine Inferieure, France, in 1870.

Nuns, 19; Novices, 3; Pupils, 80.

CONVENT at York, Nebr. Mother Margaret Mary, supr.

The Nuns have Branchhouses in the diocese of Lincoln.

Nuns, 35; Postulants, 3; Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 5; Pupils, 540.

ST. BERNARD'S URSULINE CONVENT, Grand Forks, N. Dak. Founded by Nuns from Springfield, Ill.

Nuns, 10; Pupils, 120.

URSULINE CONVENT at Columbia, S. C.

Established by Nuns from Black Rock, Ireland. Mother Angela Brownfield, supr.

Nuns, 11; Novice, 1; Lay Sisters, 5; Pupils, 130.

URSULINE CONVENT, Waterville, Me. — Founded in 1888 by Nuns from Three Rivers, P.Q. Independent since 1890.

Nuns, 17; Novices, 4; Pupils, 437.

URSULINE CONVENT, 161 3rd st., Muskegon, Mich.—Founded from Chatham, Ont., in 1888. Independent since 1892.

Sisters, 11; Novices, 3; Pupils, 197.

URSULINE CONVENT, Villa Maria, Frontenac, Minn.—Founded in 1891 from Lake City.

The Sisters conduct the Nazareth School in Lake City, Minn., diocese of Winona.

Sisters, 27; Pupils, 130.

URSULINE CONVENT, Tiffin, Ohio.

Sisters, 42; Pupils, 575.

URSULINE CONVENT, Paola, Kans.—Founded in 1895 from Louisville.

VISITATION NUNS.

The Order of the Visitation was founded at Annecy (Savoy) in 1610 by St. Francis de Sales, Bishop and Prince of Geneva, and St. Jane Frances Fremiot de Chantal, for the purpose of opening a Retreat to persons desirous of the religious life, too infirm in body to enter an austere Order; there to sanctify themselves by prayer and good works, and to help the salvation of souls, using for that all the means in their power, as prayer, self-sacrifice, charity of any kind compatible with the Rule; retreats and spiritual exercises offered to souls desirous of greater perfection. The intention of the holy Bishop, was not, he says it expressly, to occupy his daughters with the education of young girls, nevertheless, he allowed some few in the monasteries, whose parents destined them to be formed more for solid piety than for the world; and this has been observed almost universally with the said conditions. The Monasteries of the Visitation although spread through all countries even during the life time of the Founder, have no Superior General, they are independent of each other, nevertheless the holy Bishop of Geneva gave them a bond of union, which he deemed stronger than human means. He wished all the Visitation Houses kept in an intimate union, by a mutual Charity, and child-like confidence towards the Motherhouse at Annecy, whose duty it is in return for this to watch with a motherly love over the spiritual and temporal necessities, as well as the keeping up of the letter and the spirit of the Rule. Therefore, any house has the right to refer to Annecy in its troubles or difficulties, and each house more-over owes its assistance to the houses founded from it. Three Centuries testify to the wisdom of the holy Founder, by the perfect union and preservation of the primitive spirit in the 170 Monasteries existing at present throughout the world. The Visitation was introduced in America in 1799 when the first Monastery was established at Georgetown, D. C. At that time the needs of the country requiring all good Catholics to unite their common strength in the work of Christian education, the Visitation in America had from its first beginning to extend the simple concession of the Founder, making education the principal object of its existence. This naturally made it deviate from the original aspect of the Visitation of 1610.

VISITATION CONVENT, West Washington, D. C. Founded in 1799 by Archbishop Neale.

VISITATION CONVENT, Cabaune place, St. Louis, Mo. Founded in 1833 from Georgetown, D. C.

Sisters, 69; Pupils, 140.

ST. DE CHANTAL ACADEMY OF THE VISITATION (incorporate title), St. Louis, Mo. Founded in 1887 by Sisters from the first Monastery of St. Louis.

Sisters, 19; Pupils, 80.

VISITATION CONVENT, Mobile, Ala. Founded in 1833, by Rt. Rev. Portier, first Bishop of Mobile.

Sisters, 48; Pupils, 60.

VISITATION CONVENT, 604 Park ave., Baltimore, Md. Sister Mary Leonard Neale, Supr. Founded in 1837 from Georgetown, D. C.

Sisters, 50; Novice, 1; Pupils, 130.

VISITATION CONVENT, Frederick City, Md. Founded in 1846 from Georgetown.

Sisters, 38; Pupils, 136.

CONVENT OF MT. DE CHANTAL, Wheeling, W. Va. Founded in 1848 from Baltimore, Md.

Sisters, 35; Novices, 6; Postulants, 4.

VISITATION CONVENT, Connecticut ave., Washington, D. C.

Sisters, 33; Pupils, 100.

VISITATION CONVENT, Catonsville, Md. Founded in 1852 from Georgetown.

Sisters, 56; Pupils, 70.

VISITATION CONVENT, Villa de Sales, Brooklyn, Parkville, L. I., N. Y.

Sisters, 37; Pupils, 88.

VISITATION CONVENT, 1323 Davis st., Evanston, Ill.

Sisters, 22; Pupils, 89.

VISITATION CONVENT, Parkersburg, W. Va. Founded in 1864 from Georgetown, D. C.

Sisters, 26; Pupils, 80.

VISITATION CONVENT, Maysville, Ky.

Sisters, 35; Pupils, 139.

VISITATION CONVENT, Monte Maria, Richmond, Va. Founded in 1866 from Baltimore, Md.

Sisters, 24; Pupils, 123.

VISITATION CONVENT, Abingdon, Va. Founded in 1867 from the Convent of Mt. de Chantal, Wheeling, W. Va., by order of Bishop Whelan.

Sisters, 15; Novices, 3; Pupils, 40.

VISITATION CONVENT, Wilmington, Del.

VISITATION CONVENT, Alta Vista st. and Julien ave., Dubuque, Iowa.
Sisters, 32; Pupils, 130.

VISITATION CONVENT, St. Paul, Minn. Founded in 1873 from St. Louis. Sister Clementine Shepherd, supr.
Sisters, 21; Pupils, 77.

VISITATION CONVENT, Georgetown, Ky. Founded in 1875 from Maysville, Ky., at White Sulphur; transferred in 1896 to Georgetown.
Sisters, 22; Pupils, 54.

VISITATION CONVENT, Tacoma, Wash. Founded from Paris, Ky.
Sisters, 26; Pupils, 102.

VISITATION CONVENT, 209 Clinton ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. Founded in 1855 from Baltimore, Md.
Sisters, 34; Pupils, 125.

VISITATION CONVENT (Primitive Observance).

In 1892 Miss Mary L. Abell, daughter of A. S. Abell, Esq., of Baltimore, was inspired with the wish to establish the Visitation in its primitive spirit and rules. She made the proposition of this great undertaking to the Monastery of Wilmington, Del. (founded at Keokuk in 1853 by four Sisters from Montluel, France, and transferred to Wilmington, Delaware, in 1868). The proposition was accepted, and the plan laid out and executed under the guidance of the Right Rev. A. A. Curtis, D.D., Bishop of Wilmington. The Motherhouse of Annecy, sent at the request of the Community two Sisters to establish the Rule, one of whom, Mother Marie Alexandrine de Butler was elected Superior in June 1892. The new Monastery on Bayard ave. was completed in 1893 and on July 31, the transfer of the Community, 32 in number, was made from the Convent on Delaware ave. to its present location.

ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

Places in the United States,

in which Catholic Churches are located, or which are
regularly attended.

EXPLANATION.

The following is a complete list of all places in the United States in which Catholic churches are located, or which are regularly attended.

Where the name alone of a place is given, it indicates that this place has a resident priest and all information regarding it will be found on the page given directly after it. For instance: Abbeville, La., 82, indicates that Abbeville is a place with a resident priest, and all information regarding Abbeville will be found by referring to page 82.

Where a second name is given in parentheses it indicates that the first named place is a mission attended from the place given in parentheses, thus: Abingdon, Md, (St. Stephen's), 9, indicates that Abingdon is a mission attended from St. Stephen's, and all information regarding Abingdon can be found by referring to St. Stephens on page 9.

Where the name of a place is given in *Italics* it indicates that it is the post-office of the place given directly after it or directly preceding it, for instance: *Alma*, Wash., Okonagan, 391, indicates that Alma is the Post-Office of Okonagan, and all information is given on page 391 under Okonagan.

Abbeville, La.	82	Addison, N. Y.	451
Ala.	370	Wis., <i>Nenno P.O.</i>	69
S. C. (Greenville)	212	Adell, Wis. (Random Lake)	73
Abbeville, La. Cossinade	83	Adil, Iowa (Dallas Centre)	243
Aberdeen, Miss.	383	Adrian, Mich.	257
S. D.	486	Minn.	524
Wash.	389	Aedyville, Ind. (St. Meinrad)	322
Abie, Nebr.	344	Afton, Ind. Ty.	534
Abilene, Kans.	231	Iowa	243
Tex.	238	Kans. (Andale)	519
Abingdon, Md. (St. Stephen's)	9	N. Y. (Deposit)	497
Va.	515	Agencyford, Mo. (Plattsburg)	467
Abington, Mass.	21	Agna Azul, N. Mex.	161
Abiquiu, N. Mex. (Rlto)	162	Agna Dulce, N. Mex. (Springer)	163
Abita Springs, La. (Covington)	82	Agna Poquita, Tex. (San Diego)	529
Abo, N. Mex. (Manzano)	161	Agnew, Nebr.	344
Acequia, Colo.	249	Agra, Kans.	232
Ackerman, Miss. (Tucker)	385	Agua fria, N. Mex. (Santa Fe)	153
Ackley, Iowa	58	Ahousat, B. C. (Clayoquot)	511
Acme, Tex.	239	Aiken, S. C.	211
Acoma, N. Mex. (Cebolleta)	159	Ainsworth, Nebr. (Valentine)	414
Acton, Ind. (Indianapolis)	318	Aitkin, Minn.	264
N. H. (Rochester)	362	Alojas, Tex.	528
Ada, Kans. (Delphos)	232	Akeley, Minn.	264
Minn. (Crookston)	264	Akron, Colo. (Wray)	252
Ohio (Marion)	50	Iowa (Hawarden)	61
Adair, Ind. Ty. (Vlnita)	534	N. Y.	201
Iowa	243	Ohio	217
Mo.	134	Akularak, Alaska	539
Adams, Mass.	491	Alabaster, Mich. (East Tawas)	290
Minn.	524	Alameda, Cal.	152
N. Y. (Watertown)	408	N. Mex. (Albuquerque)	159
Ore.	112	Alamito, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	528
Wis. (Argyle)	69	Tex. (Fort Davis)	
Adam's Settlement, Wis. (Chippewa Falls)	333	Alamo, N. Mex. (Belen)	

Alamo, Tex. (San Diego)	529	Allouez, Mich. (Calumet)	365
Alamo Gordo, N. Mex. (Puerto de Luna)	162	Alma, Colo. (Breckenridge)	249
Alamosa, Colo. (Del Norte)	250	Iowa, <i>Duggan P.O.</i>	58
Alanisco, Tex. (San Diego)	529	Kans.	339
Alaska, Wis. (Kewaunee)	296	Tex. (Ennis)	240
Alban, Wis. (Polonia)	297	Wis. (Fountain City)	334
ALBANY, N. Y.	167	<i>Alma, Wash., Okonagon</i>	391
Albany, Ga. (Macon)	478	Alma Centre, Wis. (Clevelandtown)	333
Albany, Ind. (Portland)	280	Alma Valley, N. Mex. (Socorro)	163
Minn.	463	Almaden, Cal. (Los Gatos)	152
Mo. (Stanberry)	468	Almena, Wis. (Cumberland)	333
Oregon	111	Almond, Wis. (Lanark)	296
Tex. (Abilene)	238	Almota, Wash. (Colfax)	390
Vt. (Barton)	208	Almy, Wyo. (Evanston)	213
Wis. (Brodhead)	70	Alois, Nebr. (Olyen)	413
Albee, Mich. (Layton Corner)	291	Alpena, Mich.	289
Albani, B. C. (Clayoquot)	511	Alpine, Colo. (Salida)	251
Albert Lea, Minn.	524	Mich. (Grand Rapids)	289
Alberta, Minn., <i>Gilman P. O.</i>	463	Tex. (Fort Davis)	473
Albia, Iowa (Centreville)	243	Alpsville, <i>Coultersville P. O., Pa.</i>	427
Albion, Idaho (Pocatello)	187	Alta, Utah (Salt Lake City)	470
Ind. (Auburn)	278	Altamont, Ill.	176
Ind. Ty.	533	S. D. (Kranzburg)	487
Mich. (Hillsdale)	258	Altdorf, Wis.	336
Nebr.	411	Altman, Colo.	249
N. Y.	201	ALTON, Ill.	176
Pa.	269	Alton, Iowa	58
R. I. (Ashton)	442	Kans. (Cawker City)	231
Albuquerque, N. Mex.	159	Pa. (Smethport)	270
Alburgh, Vt.	207	Altona, N. Y. (Mooer's Forks)	407
Aldamo, Tex.	239	Altoona, Pa.	427
Alden, Minn. (Albert Lea)	524	Altus, Ark.	347
N. Y.	201	Alva, Okla. Ty.	532
Aldenville, Mass.	494	Alvan, Ill.	418
Pa. (Pleasant Mount)	483	Alvarado, Cal. (Centreville)	152
Alder, Oregon (La Grande)	111	Alvaretta, Okla. (Hennessey)	531
Alderbrook, N. Y.	405	Alverno, Mich., <i>Stora P.O.</i>	290
Aldito, Tex. (Aquilares Station)	528	Wis.	69
Aldrich, Ala.	371	Alviso, Cal. (Santa Clara)	153
Minn. (Staples)	465	Alvord, Iowa	58
Aleppo, Kans.	517	Amansville, Tex. (Bluff)	473
Alert Bay, B. C. (Nanaimo)	512	Amargoso, Tex. (San Diego)	529
Alexander, Ark. (Little Rock)	330	Anarillo, Tex.	239
Me. (Calais)	437	Amawalk, N. Y.	102
Tex. (Abilene)	238	Amberg, Wis. (Wausaukee)	298
Alexandria, Ala.	370	Ambler, Pa.	115
Ind.	278	Amboy, Ill.	38
Ky.	235	Amenia, N. Y.	98
La.	387	Americus, Ga. (Macon)	478
Minn. (Belle River)	463	Amery, Wis. (Turtle Lake)	336
Nebr. (Fairbury)	344	Ames, Iowa (Nevada)	62
N. Y.	407	Amesbury, Mass.	23
S. D.	486	Amherst, Mass.	491
Va.	447	Amherst C. H., Va. (Lynchburg)	447
Alexis, Ill., (Monmouth)	418	Amite City, La.	82
Algoma, Wis.	294	Amity, Ky. (Harcourt)	354
Algona, Iowa	58	Me.	438
Algonac, Mich.	257	Amityville, N. Y.	195
Alhambra, Mont. (Helena)	805	Ammendale, Md.	7
Alice, Tex. (San Diego)	529	Amphion, Tex. (Rossville)	474
Allaben, N. Y. (West Hurley)	101	Amsterdam, N. Y.	168
Allapahia, Ga. (Brunswick)	478	Anaconda, Colo.	250
Allegany, N. Y.	201	Mont.	314
Allegash Falls, Me. (St. Francis Planta- tion)	438	Anacortes Wash. (Port Angeles)	391
Alleghany Station, Va. (Clifton Forge)	447	Anacostia, Md.	10
Alleghany Town, Cal. (Downieville)	455	Anadarko, Oklahoma Ty.	533
Allegheny City, Pa.	427	Anaeoma, W. Va. (Huntington)	481
Allentown, N. J.	502	Anaheim, Cal.	375
Allentown, Pa.	120	Anamosa, Iowa	58
Allerton, Iowa (Centreville)	243	Anchorage, Ky. (Pewee Valley)	338
Alliance, Nebr.	411	Anchorville, Mich.	257
Ohio	217	Andale, Kans.	517
Alliquippa, Pa. (Coraopolis)	428	Anderson, Cal. (Red Bluff)	456
Allison, Iowa	58	Ind.	278
		S. C. (Greenville)	212

Anderson, Tex.	279	Arcadia, Iowa	38
Anderson Valley, Cal.	152	Kans.	518
Andover, Mass.	23	Mo.	134
N. J. (Newton)	398	Wis.	332
N. Y.	201	<i>Arcadia, Wis., North Creek</i>	334
Ohio (Conneaut)	218	Arcata, Cal. (Eureka)	456
S. D. (Webster)	489	Archbold, Pa.	481
Andrews, Ind. (Lagro)	286	Archbold, Ohio	217
Angeles, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	528	Archer, Tex. (Henrietta)	238, 240
Angelica, N. Y. (Belmont)	201	Archer's Settlement, Ohio (Fulda)	227
Angels, Cal. (San Andreas)	457	Arcola, Ill.	176
Angelus, Kans. (Hays)	252	Ind.	278
Anglesea, N. J. (Holly Beach)	503	Arctic, R. I.	442
Angola, N. Y.	201	Arden, N. Y. (Tuxedo)	100
Angus, Iowa (Grand Junction)	60	Ardmore, Ind. Ty.	533
Animas, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	528	<i>Ardmore, Pa., Haverford</i>	121
Auita, Florida (St. Leo)	460	Ardock, N. Dak. (Minto)	274
Aniwa, Wis. (Phlox)	297	Arenzville, Ill. (Beardstown)	176
Anna, Ill. (Cobden)	182	<i>Argand, Iowa, Castle Grove</i>	59
Annandale, Minn.	145	Argentine, Kans.	339
N. J. (High Bridge)	503	Argusville, N. Dak. (Fargo)	273
Annapolis, Md.	7	Argyle, Mich. (Palms)	259
Ann Arbor, Mich.	257	Minn.	264
<i>Ann Arbor, Mich., Northfield</i>	259	Wis.	69
Annawan, Ill.	418	Arivaca, Ariz. (Nogales)	508
Anniston, Ala. (Selma)	370	Arkadelphia, Ark. (Hot Springs)	348
Annsville, N. Y. (Taberg)	498	Arkansas City, Ark. (Stuttgart)	349
Anoka, Minn.	145	Kans. (Winfield)	517
Ause aux Jésuites, La. (Pointe à la Hache)	84	Arlington, Ill.	418
Anselm, N. Dak. (Lisbon)	274	Mass.	24
Ansonia, Conn.	306	Mich. (Paw Paw)	259
Antelope, Oregon (The Dallas)	112	Minn.	145
Anthon, Iowa	58	Nebr.	412
Anthony, N. Mex. (El Paso, Tex.)	239	S. D. (Watertown)	487
<i>Anthony, Ohio, St. John (Little Hocking)</i>	228	Vt.	208
Antigo, Wis.	295	Armah, Iowa	243
Antioch, Cal.	152	Armour, S. D.	487
Ill. (Rosecrans)	40	Armstrong, Fla.	460
Tex. (Hallettsville)	474	Ia.	58
Antlers, Ind. Ty.	533	<i>Armstrong, Wis., Osceola</i>	73
Antonchico, N. Mex.	159	Arnandville, La.	82
Antonito, Colo. (Conejos)	250	Arnheim, Ohio	49
Antonius, Ill. (Quincy)	178	Arnold, Nebr. (Dale)	412
Antrim, Pa.	482	Arnot, Pa. (Blossburg)	481
Pa. (Wellsboro)	482	Arropahoe, Ok. Ty. (Korn)	532
Antwerp, N. Y. (Watertown)	408	Arroyo Bonito, N. Mex. (Colorado)	509
Ohio	217	Arroyo Colorado, Tex. (Brownsville)	529
Anvil, Okla. Ty. (Shawnee)	531	Arroyo Grande, Cal.	375
Apalachicola, Fla.	371	Arroyo Hondo, N. Mex. (Taos)	163
Apishapa, Colo. (Trinidad)	252	Arroyo Hondo Abajo, N. Mex. (Taos)	163
Aplington, Iowa (Parkersburg)	62	Arroyo Seco, N. Mex.	163
Apollo, Pa. (St. Vincent)	431	Artesian City, S. D. (Woonsocket)	487
Apple Creek, Mo., <i>Uniontown P. O.</i>	134	Arthur, Iowa (Odebolt)	92
Applegate, Oregon (Jacksonville)	111	Asbury Park, N. J.	502
Apple River, Ill.	38	Ashburnham, Mass.	491
Wis. (Ashland)	332	Ashcroft, Colo. (Aspen)	249
Wis. (Turtle Lake)	336	Asheville, N. C.	536
Appleton, Minn. (Olivia)	145	Ashford, Wis.	69
Nebr. (Abie)	344	Ashkum, Ill. (Gilman)	418
Wis.	295	Ashland, Del.	522
Appolonia, Wis. (Turtle Lake)	336	Ill.	176
Apponaug, R. I. (Greenwich)	442	Ky.	235
Aptos, Cal. (Santa Cruz)	376	Maine (Presque Isle)	438
Apulia, N. Y. (Tully)	498	Mass.	24
Aquilar, Colo. (Trinidad)	252	N. H. (Tilton)	362
Aguilares Ranch, Tex. (Aguilares)	528	N. Y. (Hunter)	170
Aguilares Station, Tex.	528	Nebr. (Sand Creek)	345
Arabia, Nebr. (Valentine)	414	Ohio	221
Arago, Minn.	264	Oregon (Jacksonville)	111
Nebr. (Rulo)	345	Pa.	120, 123
Aransas, Tex. (Skidmore)	530	Va. (Fredericksburg)	447
Arapahoe, Nebr. (Orleans)	345	Wis.	332
Arban, Minn. (Holdings Ford)	464	<i>Ashland, Mont., St. Labre's Mission</i>	315
Arbor Vitae, Wis. (Minocqua)	334	Ashley, Pa.	481
Arcadia, Fla. (Tampa)	461	Ashtabula, Ohio	217

Ashton, Ill. (Oregon)	40	Augusta, Kans. (Burns)	518
Iowa	58	Ky.	235
Nebr.	411	Me.	436
R. I.	442	Mo. (Dutzow)	134
Wis.	69	Mont. (St. Peter's)	315
Ashuelot, N. H. (Hinsdale)	361	Okla. Ty.	532
Ashville, Ala.	370	Wis. (Clevelandtown)	333
Pa.	427	Aurora, Ill.	38
Askeaton, Wis.	295	Ind.	319
Asotin, Wash. (Colfax)	390	Kans.	231
Aspen, Colo.	249	Mo. (Verona)	328
Aspen Junction, Colo. (Glenwood Springs)	251	Nebr. (Harvard)	344
Asper, Wyo. (Evanston)	213	N. Y. (Union Springs)	453
Asphaltum Mines, W. Va. (Cairo)	514	Ohio (Warren)	222
Assiniboine Mission, Mon. (Fort Benton)	314	S. D. (Elkton)	487
Assinins, Mich., Mission	367	Au Sable, Mich.	290
Assumption, Ill.	176	Ausable Forks, N. Y.	409
Minn.	145	Austin, Ind.	322
Astoria, Oregon	111	Mich. (Palms)	259
N. Y. (Long Island City)	194	Minn.	525
Asuza, Cal. (Pomona)	376	Miss. (Meridian)	384
Atchison, Kans.	339	Nev.	470
Atchison Junction, Mo. (Plattsburg)	467	Pa. (Sartwell)	268
Athens, Oregon (Pendleton)	112	Austin City, Tex.	286
Athens, Ala. (Decatur)	370	Austrian Settlement, Nebr. (Shelby)	345
Ga. (Sharon)	478	Au Train, Mich. (Marquette)	367
N. Y. (Catskill)	168	Ava, Ill. (Murphysboro)	183
Ohio	227	Averill Park, N. Y.	168
Pa.	481	Averyville, Ill.	468
Wis.	332	Avilla, Ind.	278
Athol, Mass.	491	Aviston, Ill.	181
S. D. (Redfield)	488	Avoca, Iowa	243
Atkins, Ark. (Morrilton)	348	Minn.	525
Atkinson, Ill.	418	Nebr. (Paul)	345
Nebr.	411	Pa.	481
Atlanta, Cal. (Modesto)	152	Wis. (Muscoda)	72
Ga.	477	Avon, Conn. (Collinsville)	306
Ill. (Elkhart)	418	Ill. (St. Augustine)	418
Atlantic, Iowa	243	Mass. (Holbrook)	25
Mich. (Houghton)	366	Minn. (Melrose)	463
Wyo. (Lander)	213	N. Y.	457
Atlantic City, N. J.	502	Ohio	217
Atlantic Highlands, N. J.	502	Avon, Ohio, French Creek	219
Atoka, Ind. Ty. (Lehigh)	533	Avondale, N. J.	396
Atsion, N. J. (Hammondton)	503	Axtell, Kans.	339
Attala, Ala. (Birmingham)	370	Ky.	354
Attanam, Wash. (North Yakima)	391	Axtetell, Nebr. (Minden)	345
Attica, Ind.	278	Ayer, Mass.	24
Kans. (Danville)	518	Aztec, N. Mex. (Park View)	161
N. Y.	201	Azusay, Cal.	376
Ohio (St. Stephen)	221		
Attleboro, Mass.	443	Babcock, Wis. (Rudolf)	335
Atwood, Kans. (Herndon)	232	Babylon, N. Y.	195
Mich. (Harbor Springs)	291	Bachelor, Colo. (Del Norte)	250
Auburn, Ala. (Montgomery)	371	Bad Axe, Mich.	257
Cal.	455	Wis. (Pine Hollow)	333
Ill.	176	Badger, Wyo. (Cheyenne)	213
Ind.	278	Baden, Pa. (Sewickley)	431
Iowa (Wall Lake)	64	Badus, S. Dak. (Madison)	487
Kans.	340	Bagdad, Fla. (Pensacola)	371
Ky. (Russellville)	356	Ky. (Pewee Valley)	355
Mich. (Bay City)	290	Baggy Creek, Okla. (Anadarko)	533
Mich. (Midland)	201	Bagley, Mich. (Stephenson)	368
Nebr., South Auburn P.O.	340, 344	Bailey P.O., Ind. Ty.	533
N. J. (Swedesboro)	504	Bailey's Creek, Mo. (Linn)	135
N. Y.	551	Bailey's Harbor, Wis.	298
Pa.	481	Baileyville, Me. (Calais)	437
Wash. (Puyallup City)	392	Bainbridge, Ind. (Greencastle)	320
Wis. (New Cassel)	72	Mich. (Benton Harbor)	257
Auburndale, Wis.	332	N. Y. (Deposit)	497
Audenried, Pa.	120	Ohio (Warren)	222
Audubon, Iowa	243	Baird, Tex. (Abilene)	238
Au Gres, Mich. (Pinconning)	292	Baker City, Oregon	111
Augusta, Ga.	478	Bakersfield, Cal.	375
Iowa (West Burlington)	245	Vt. (Fairfield)	203

Bakers Mines, Pa. (Ashville)	427	Barnton Creek, Tex. (Smithville)	474
Bakerville, Wis. (Hewitt)	334	Barnum, Iowa	58
Balanzuela Ranch, Tex. (Encinal)	529	Minn. (Sturgeon Lake)	265
Bald Butte, Mont. (Helena)	313	Barnwell, S. C. (Aiken)	211
Bald Hill, Cal. (Eureka)	456	Barre, Mass. (Otter River)	493
Bald Mountain, N. Y. (Greenwich)	169	Vt.	207
Baldwin, Colo. (Gunnison)	251	Barrens, Mo., <i>Perryville P. O.</i>	134
Fla. (Jacksonville)	460	Barrington, Ill. (Woodstock)	41
Iowa (Brown Station)	58	Barron, Wis. (Rice Lake)	335
Kans. (Eudora)	339	Barroncito, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	528
Baldwin Kilns, Mich. (Negaunee)	367	Barroneno, Tex. (San Diego)	529
Baldwinsville, N. Y.	497	Tex. (Aguilares Station)	528
Ballard, Wash.	389	Barry, Mo.	468
(Enumclaro)	390	Barrytown, N. Y.	98
Ballardvale, Mass. (Andover)	23	<i>Barryville, Ohio</i> , Harrisburg	219
Ball Club Lake, Minn. (St. Louis River)	265	Bartelso, Ill.	181
Ballinger, Tex. (Abilene)	238	Bartlett, N. Dak. (Devil's Lake)	273
Ballouville, Conn. (Dayville)	307	N. H. (Whitefield)	362
Ballston, N. Y.	163	Bartlesville, Ind. T. (Muskogee)	533
Balltown, Iowa	58	Barton, Ark. (Helena)	348
Bally, Pa.	120	Md.	7
Balsam Lake, Wis. (Ashland)	332	Vt.	208
Baltic, Conn.	306	Barton, Wis.	69
BALTIMORE, Md.	5	Bartow, Fla. (Tampa)	461
Bamberg, S. C.	211	Bascom, Ohio, (St. Patrick's Settlement)	221
Bancroft, Iowa	58	<i>Bascom, Ohio</i> , St. Patrick's	221
Me. (Winn)	439	Bashaw, Wis. (Ashland)	332
Mo. (Trenton)	468	Basin, Nebr. (Atkinson)	414
Nebr.	411	Basin City, Wyo. (Lander)	213
Bandera, Tex.	473	Basking Ridge, N. J. (Bound Brook)	502
Tex. (San Diego)	529	Bassett, Iowa (Charles City)	59
Bandon, Oregon (Marshfield)	111	Bastrop, La. (Mouroe)	388
Bangall, N. Y. (Millbrook)	99	Tex. (La Grange)	279
Bangor, Me.	436	Bastress, Pa.	481
N. Y. (Malone)	406	Batavia, Cal. (Dixon)	152
Pa.	120	Ill.	38
Wis.	335	N. Y.	201
Banker, La.	82	Batesville, Ind.	319
Bankston, Iowa, <i>Tivoli P. O.</i>	58	Bath, Me.	436
Banksville, Pa. (Castle Shannon)	428	Minn. (New Richland)	526
Bannack City, Mont. (Dillon)	314	N. H. (Woodsville)	362
Banner, Kans. (Abilene)	231	N. Y.	451
Banning, Cal.	372	S. Dak. (Aberdeen)	486
Bannister, Idaho (Pocatello)	187	Bathgate, N. Dak.	273
Banquete, Tex. (San Patricio)	530	Baton Rouge, La.	87
Baraboo, Wis.	332	Battle Creek, Mich.	257
Barada, Nebr. (Falls City)	344	Nebr. (Norfolk)	413
Baraga, Mich. (Mission)	367	Battle Ground, Wash. (St. John)	391
Barataria, La. (Gretna)	83	Battle Mountain, Nev. (Austin)	470
Barberton, Ohio	218	Battle's, Ala. (Mobile)	369
Barclay, Iowa, <i>Dewar P. O.</i> (Jesup)	60	Baun, Iowa	58
Iowa (Gilbertsville)	60	Baxter Springs, Kans. (Empire City)	518
Pa. (Towanda)	483	Bayard, Iowa	244
Bardonia, N. Y. (Congers)	98	Bay City, Mich.	290
Bardstown, Ky.	354	Oregon (Tillamook City)	112
<i>Bardstown, Ky.</i> , St. Thomas	354	Bayfield, Wls.	332
Bardstown Junction, Ky. (Colesburg)	354	Bayhorse, Idaho (Hailey)	186
Barela, Colo. (Trinidad)	252	Bay Mills, Mich. (Sault Ste Marie)	367
Bar Harbor, Me. (Ellsworth)	437	Bayonne, N. J.	396
Baring, Mo.	134	Bayou, La. (Moreauville)	383
Barker, Mont. (Great Falls)	314	Bayou Anglais, La. (Lake Charles)	83
<i>Barker's, N. Y.</i> , Somerset	203	Bayou Black, La. (Houma)	83
Barker's Creek, Mich. (Traverse City)	292	Bayou Boeuf, La. (Washington)	85
Barkersville, Mass. (Plittsfield)	493	La. (Chacahoula)	84
Barkville, Mich.	365	Bayou Bourbeux, La. (Natchitoches)	387
Barlow, N. Dak. (Carrington)	273	Bayou Cadet, Miss. (Jordan River)	385
Barnard, Vt. (Woodstock)	209	Bayou Cie, La. (Many)	388
Barnestown, Nebr. (Wymore)	346	Bayou Dollé, La. (Natchitoches)	387
Barnesville, Md.	7	Bayou du Large, La., <i>Houma P. O.</i>	82
Minn.	264	Bayou Goula, La.	82
Ohio (Temperanceville)	229	Bayou Grosse Tête, La. (Lobdell)	84
Va. (Richmond)	446	Bayou Labatre, Ala. (Mobile)	369
Barnet, Vt. (St. Johnsbury)	209	Bayou Lacombe	84
Barneveld, Wis. (Ridgeway)	73	Bayou Lacroix, Miss. (Jordan River)	385
Barnsboro, N. J. (Woodbury)	505	Bayou Mallet, La. (Châtaignier)	82

Bayou Maringouin, La. (Lobdell)	84	Belgique, Mo.	134
Bayou Petite Prairie, La., <i>Palmetto P. O.</i>	82	Belgum, Minn. (Crookston)	264
Bayou Petite Prairie, La. (Washington)	85	Wis., <i>Lake Church P.O.</i>	69
Bayou Pierre, La. (Cloutierville)	387	Belgrade, Minn.	463
Bayou Sara, La. (Clinton)	82	Minn. (St. Peter)	147
Bay Point, Fla.	371	Mon. (Livingston)	314
Bay Settlement, Wis.	295	Belknap, Iowa (Centreville)	243
Bayshore, N. Y.	195	Bellaire, Kans.	232
Bay Shore, Mich. (Petoskey)	292	Mich. (Petoskey)	292
Bayside, N. Y.	194	Ohio.	227
Bay St. Louis, Miss.	384	<i>Belle Chester, Minn., Belvidere.</i>	145
Beachville, Mich. (Lapeer)	259	Belle Creek, Minn., <i>Ryan P.O.</i>	145
Beacon Falls, Conn. (Seymour)	309	Bellefontaine, Ohio	49
Beagle City, Alaska	539	Belle Fontaine, Ala. (Mobile)	369
Beal City, Mich.	290	Bellefonte, Pa.	302
Bean's Cove, Pa. (Cumberland, Md.)	431	Bellemont, Ill.	183
Bear Butte, S. Dak. (Sturgis)	488	Belle Plaine, Minn.	145
Bear Creek, Tex. (Ft. Mason)	473	Belle Plaine, Minn. (Jordan)	146
Wis.	295	Belleplaine, Iowa (Tama City)	64
Beardsley, Minn.	145	Belle Prairie, Minn.	463
Beardstown, Ill.	176	Belle River, Minn.	463
Bear Lake, Pa. (Corry)	268	La.	84
Bear Palm, Minn.	265	Bellevue, Tenn. (Nashville)	379
Bear Prairie, Wash. (St. John)	391	BELLEVILLE, Ill.	181
Bearsmouth, Mont. (Deer Lodge)	314	Belleville, Kans. (Clyde)	232
Bear Town, N. Y.	405	N. J.	396
Bear Valley, Wis. (Keyesville)	334	N. Y. (Watertown)	408
Beatrice, Nebr.	344	Bellevue, Fla.	371
Beattie, Kan. (Axtell)	339	Idaho (Hailey)	186
<i>Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent's</i>	430	Iowa	58
Beattyville, Ky. (Mt. Sterling)	236	Ky.	235
Beaufort, N. C. (Newberne)	537	La.	388
S. C.	212	La. (Shreveport)	388
Beaumont, Tex.	286	Ohio	218
Beaver, Iowa (Dallas Centre)	243	Tex.	239
Mich. (Rapid River)	367	Bellflower, Ill.	418
Mich. (Petoskey)	292	Bellils Falls, Wis. (Ashland)	332
Okla. (Hominy Creek)	531	Bellows Falls, Vt.	208
Pa. (Rochester)	430	Bellport, N. Y. (Patchogue)	195
Wis. (Coleman)	295	Bellwood, Nebr. (Luxembourg Settlement)	345
Beaver Crossing, Nebr. (Utica)	346	Pa. (Altoona)	427
Beaver Dam, Wis.	69	Belmar, N. J. (Spring Lake)	504
Beaver Falls, Pa.	427	Belmond, Iowa	58
Beaverhead, Mont. (Dillon)	314	Belmont, Mass. (Arlington)	24
Beaver Island, Mich., <i>St. James P.O.</i>	290	Mo. (Charleston)	134
Mich. (Petoskey)	291	Nev. (Austin)	470
Beaver Meadow, Pa.	120	N. Y.	201
Beaver Prairie, Ill. (St. Rose)	183	N. Y. (Chateaugay)	405
Beaver River, N. Y. (Old Forge)	407	Wash. (Tekoa)	392
<i>Beaverville, Ill., Ste. Marie</i>	421	Wis.	297
Becerra, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	528	<i>Belmont, N. C., St. Mary Help</i>	537
Bechee Bay, B. C. (Victoria)	511	Beloit, Kans.	231
Bechyn, Minn. (St. Paul)	147	Wis.	69
Beckett, Mass. (Hinsdale)	492	Beloit Road, Wis., <i>North Greenfield P.O.</i>	69
Bedford, Ind. (Bloomington)	319	Belpre, Ohio (Little Hocking)	228
Iowa (Lenox)	244	Belt, Mont. (Great Falls)	314
Ky. (Pewee Valley)	355	Belton, Tex. (Temple)	287
Mass. (Lexington)	25	Belvidere, Ill.	38
N. Y. (Mt. Kisco)	99	Minn., <i>Belle Chester P.O.</i>	145
Ohio (Hudson)	219	N. J. (Oxford Furnace)	504
Pa.	427	Bement, Ill.	418
Tenn.	380	Bemidji, Ill.	264
Bedico, La.	82	Benavides, Tex. (San Diego)	529
Beebe, Ark. (Little Rock)	347	Benavides Ranch, Tex. (Encinal)	529
Beech Grove, Ky. (St. Joseph)	354	Benedict, Md. (Bryantown)	7
Beechtree, Pa. (DuBois)	268	Benedicta, Me.	437
Beeville, Tex.	528	Benezette, Pa. (Driftwood)	269
Belair Road, Md., <i>Necker P.O.</i>	7	Benicia, Cal.	152
Belcourt, N. Dak.	274	Benkelman, Nebr. (McCook)	345
Belding, Mich. (Ionia)	258	<i>Bennetsville, Iowa, St. Joseph</i>	63
Belen, N. Mex.	159	Bennett, Mich. (Ludington)	291
Beleno, Tex. (San Diego)	529	<i>Bennett, Pa., Millvale</i>	430
Belfast, Me.	436	Bennington, N. H. (Hillsborough)	361
N. Y.	201	Vt.	208
Belfort, N. Y. (Croghan)	405	Bennington Centre, N. Y.	201

Benson, Ariz.	508	Big Moose, N. Y. (Old Forge)	407
Ill. (Minonk)	418	Big Oak Flat, Cal. (Sonora)	457
Minn. (Clontarf)	145	Big Ox, Mont. (Helena)	313
Benson Mines, N. Y. (Harrisville)	406	Big Pecan, La. (Creole)	83
Bentano, N. Mex. (Jemez)	160	Big Rapids, Mich.	290
Bentley Creek, Pa.	481	Big River, Wis.	333
Benton, Ill. (Du Quoin)	182	Big Rock, Iowa (Grand Mound)	60
Wis.	69	Big Spring, Ill. (Neoga)	177
Benton Harbor, Mich.	257	Ohio, <i>New Riegel P. O.</i>	218
Benwood, W. Va.	514	Big Springs, Kans. (Perry)	340
Berea, Ohio	218	Tex. (Marienfeld)	474
Beresford, S. Dak.	487	Big Stone City, N. Dak. (Milbank)	488
Bergen, N. Y.	201	Big Timber, Mont. (Livingston)	314
Berger Station, Mo. (Hermann)	135	Billings, Mont.	314
Berkeley, Cal.	152	Biloxi, Miss.	384
S. C.	212	Bingham, Me. (Skowhegan)	439
<i>Berkely Heights, N. J., Stony Hill</i>	504	Utah (Salt Lake City)	470
Berks County Poorhouse, Pa.	123	Binghampton, N. Y.	497
Berkshire, Mass. (Pittsfield)	493	Birch Coolie, Minn. (Morton)	147
Berlin, Mich. (Grand Haven)	290	Birch Creek, Mich. (Menominee)	366
Ohio, <i>Loramie P. O.</i>	49	Mont. (Holy Family Miss.)	314
Ok. Ty. (Korn)	532	Birch Lake, Minn. (Sauk Centre)	464
Wis.	295	Birchville, Cal. (Nevada City)	456
Berlin Falls, N. H.	360	Bird Island, Minn.	145
Berlin Heights, Ohio (Vermillion)	222	Birdsall, N. Y. (Portageville)	203
Berlinsville, Pa. (Lehighton)	122	Bird's View, Wash. (La Conner)	390
Bernalillo, N. Mex.	159	Birmingham, Ala.	370
Bernardsville, N. J.	502	Birmingham, Mich. (Pontiac)	260
Beroun, Minn. (Pine City)	264	Miss. (Aberdeen)	384
Berryville, Va. (Winchester)	448	Mo. (Liberty)	467
Bertram, Iowa (Marion)	62	Bisbee, Ariz. (Benson)	508
Bertrand, Mich. (Niles)	259	N. Dak. (Devil's Lake)	273
Nebr. (Minden)	344	Biscayne Bay, Fla. (Tampa)	461
Berwick, Ohio, <i>New Riegel P. O.</i>	218	Bishop's Creek, Ill. (Teutopolis)	179
Berwind, Colo. (Trinidad)	252	Bismarck, Mo. (Farmington)	134
Berwyn, Pa.	121	N. Dak.	273
Besancon, Ind., <i>New Haven P. O.</i>	278	Ohio	218
Bessemer, Mich.	365	Bismark's Farm, Tex. (San Angelo)	474
Bethalto, Ill. (Mitchell)	177	Bit Nation, Mo., <i>Neeper P. O.</i> (St. Patrick's)	137
Bethany, Ill.	176	Bitter Creek, Wyo. (Rock Springs)	214
Bethel, Conn.	306	Blwabick, Minn. (Virginia)	265
Me. (Lewiston)	438	Black Bay, Miss.	384
Vt. (Woodstock)	209	Black Brook, N. Y.	405
Bethel Springs, Tenn. (Humboldt)	380	Blackburn, Okla. Ty. (Hominy Creek)	531
Bethlehem, Pa. (S. Bethlehem)	123	Black Creek, Pa. (Hazelton)	482
Bettsville, Ohio (Millersville)	220	Wis. (Seymour)	298
Beulah, Iowa (Monona)	62	Black Diamond Coal Mines, Wash.	
Bevent, Wis.	295	(Seattle)	381
Beverly, Mass.	24	Blackeley, Wash.	392
N. J.	502	Blackfoot, Idaho, (Pocatello)	187
W. Va. (Randolph)	515	Blackfoot City, Mont. (Deer Lodge)	314
Beverly Farms, Mass. (Beverly)	24	Blackford, Ky. (Morganfield)	355
Bevier, Mo. (Macon)	135	Black Hawk, Colo. (Central City)	249
<i>Bevington, Iowa, Irish Settlement</i>	244	Blackinton, Mass. (Williamstown)	494
<i>Bevis, Ohio, Dry Ridge</i>	50	Black Jack, Ill. (Troy)	179
Biddeford Me.	437	Black River, Mich. (Harrisville)	291
Biehle's, Mo.	134	N. Y. (Evans Mills)	406
Big Bend, La. (Moreauville)	388	Black River Falls, Wis. (Ettrick)	333
Wash. (Medical Lake)	390	Black Rock, Ark. (Hoxie)	348
Wis. (Ashland)	332	Black Station, Cal. (Woodland)	457
Big Biloxi, Miss. (Jordan River)	385	Blackstone, Mass.	491
Big Black River, Me. (Fort Kent)	438	Blackville, S. C.	211
Big Buggy, Tex. (Victoria)	475	Blackwell, Oklahoma Ty. (Ponca)	532
Bigelow, Minn. (Heron Lake)	525	Blackwell's, Pa. (Wellsboro)	483
Mo. (Tarkio)	468	Blackwood, N. J. (Woodbury)	505
Big Ditch, Ohio, <i>Momeneetown P. O.</i>	218	Pa. (Mahanoy City)	122
Bigelow, Mo.	468	Bladen, Ala.	371
Big Flat, Cal. (Weaverville)	457	Blaine, Wash. (New Whatcom)	391
Big Flats, N. Y. (Corning)	452	<i>Blaine, Kans., Butler City</i>	339
Big Foot, Tex. (Devine)	473	Blair, Nebr.	411
Big Horn, Wyo. (Sheridan)	214	Blairstown, Iowa (Keystone)	61
Big Horn Valley, Mont. (St. Francis Xavier's Mission)	315	Blairsville, Pa.	427
Big Island, La. (Lecompte)	388	Blakeslee, Ohio	219
Big Lake, La. (Lake Charles)	83	Blanchardville, Wis. (Hollandale)	71
		Blanchester, Ohio (St. Martin's)	51

Blanchet, Wash.	389	Bonanza, Idaho (Hailey)	186
Blanchet Station, Ky. (Nicholasville)	236	N. Mex. (Santa Fe)	158
Blanco, Tex. (Bandera)	374	Bonaparte, Iowa (Farmington)	244
Blanca, Tex. (Refugio)	529	Bond Hill, Ohio.	49
Blauvelt, N. Y.	98	Bondsville, Mass.	491
Bleecker, N. Y. (Gloversville)	169	Bonfouca, La. (Mandeville)	84
Bleecker Station, N. Y. (Utica)	498	Bonham, Tex.	239
Blencoe, Iowa (Mapleton)	62	Bonifay, Fla.	372
Blessing, Iowa	58	Bonneauville, Pa.	302
Blissville, N. Y. (Long Island City)	194	Bonner, Mont. (Missoula)	315
Blocton, Ala. (Tuscaloosa)	371	Bonner's Ferry, Idaho (Coeurd'Alène City)	186
Bloomer, Wis.	333	<i>Bonnet Carre, La.</i> , St. Peter	85
Bloomfield, Conn. (Tariffville)	309	Bonne Terre, Mo.	134
Ill., <i>Ellington P. O.</i>	176	Bonnieville, Ky. (Russellville)	356
Iowa (Centreville)	243	Bon Secours, Ala. (Mobile)	367
Nebr. (Randolph)	414	Boone, Iowa	58
N. J.	396	Boonsboro, Ky. (Mt. Sterling)	236
N. Mex. (Park View)	161	Md. (Hagerstown)	8
Vt. (Island Pond)	208	Boonton, N. J.	396
Wis.	72	Boonville, Ind. (Yankeetown)	323
Bloomington, Fla. (Tampa)	461	Mo.	327
N. Y. (Alderbrook)	405	N. Y.	497
Bloomington, Ill.	418	Borden, Cal. (Madera)	375
Ind.	319	Bordentown, N. J.	502
Nebr. (Orleans)	345	Boreas River, N. Y. (Crown Point)	406
Blooming Prairie, Minn.	525	Boscobel, Wis. (Fenimore)	70
Bloomsburg, Pa.	302	Bosque, N. Mex. (San Juan de los Cabal- leros)	162
Bloomsbury, N. J. (Junction)	503	Bosquecito, N. Mex. (Socorro)	163
Bloomsdale, Mo.	134	Bosqué Seco, N. Mex. (La Mesilla)	509
Bloomville, Wis. (Merrill)	297	BOSTON, MASS.	21
Blossburg, Ala.	370	Boston, Ky. (New Haven)	355
N. Mex. (Raton)	162	N. Y.	201
Pa.	481	Botkins, Ohio	49
Bluebush, Mich. (Maybee)	259	Bottineau, N. Dak. (Tarsus)	275
Blue Canyon, Wash. (Ferndale)	390	Boulder, Colo.	249
Blue Creek, Ala.	370	Boulder City, Mont. (Helena)	313
W. Va. (Charleston)	514	Boulder Creek, Cal. (Los Gatos)	152
Bluefield, W. Va.	514	Boulder Valley, Mont. (Helena)	313
Blue Earth City, Minn.	525	Bound Brook, N. J.	502
Blue Hill, Nebr. (Lawrence)	345	Bourbonnais Grové, Ill.	38
Blue Island, Ill.	38	Bourne, Oregon (Baker City)	111
Bluejacks, Ind. Ty.	534	Bowdle, S. Dak.	487
Blue Mountain Lake, N. Y. (Olmsteadville)	407	Bowie, Md. (White Marsh)	10
Bluff, Tex.	473	Tex.	239
Bluffs, Ill. (Winchester)	179	Bowling Green, Ky.	354
Bluff Springs, Fla. (Pensacola)	371	Ohio	218
Bluffton, Ind. (Sheldon)	281	Bowmansville, Pa. (Lehighon)	122
Iowa (Decorah)	59	Bowne, Mich. (Cascade)	290
Ohio (Findlay)	219	Bow Valley, Nebr.	412
Blunt, S. Dak. (Pierre)	488	Boyce, La.	388
Board Tree, W. Va.	514	Boyd, Wis.	333
Boaz, Wis. (Richland Centre)	335	Boyleston, N. Y. (Pulaski)	498
Bochford's Tannery, N. Y. (Constableville)	405	Boylston, Mass.	491
Bodega, Cal. (Tomaes)	154	Boyne Falls, Mich. (Petoskey)	292
Bodie, Cal.	455	Bozeman, Mont. (Livingston)	314
Boerne, Tex.	473	Bozrahville, Conn. (Colchester)	306
Bogard, Mo. (Carrollton)	467	Braceville, Ill. (Coal City)	38
Boggs, Wyo. (Rawlins)	214	Ohio (Warren)	222
Bohemia, Fla.	371	Brackettville, Tex. (Eagle Pass)	473
N. Y. (Sayville)	195	Braddock, Pa.	427
Bohemia Manor, Md., <i>Warwick P. O.</i>	522	Bradenville, Pa. (Latrobe)	429
Bohemian Settlement, Iowa (Iowa City)	244	Bradevelt, N. J.	502
N. Dak.	273	Bradford, Ill.	418
Boiley, Ind. Ty. (Chickasha)	533	Ind.	319
BOISE, Idaho	186	Mass. (Haverhill)	24
Bolezyn, Nebr. (St. Paul)	412	Pa.	268
Bolinas, Cal. (Sausalito)	154	Vt. (Lyndonville)	208
Bolivar, N. Y. (Cuba)	201	Bradford Junction, Ohio (Bellefontaine)	49
Ohio (Canal Dover)	227	Bradley, S. Dak., (Watertown)	488
Pa. (St. Vincent)	431	Bradleylo, Tenn.	380
Bolton, Miss. (Vicksburg)	385	Bradner, Ohio (Gilsonburg)	219
N. Y. (Caldwell)	168	Bradshaw, Nebr. (York)	219
Bombay, N. Y. (Fort Covington)	406	<i>Bradshaw, Md.</i> , St. Stephen	9
Bonanza, Ark.	349	Brady, Tex. (Ft. Mason)	473
Colo. (Del Norte)	250		

Brady's Bend, Pa.	428	Brillion, Wis. (Reedsville)	298
Pa. (East Brady)	269	Brimfield, Ill.	418
Brady's Crossing, Neb. (Jackson)	413	Brinkley, Ark.	347
Brady's Settlement, Fla. (Tallahassee)	460	Brisbin, N. Y. (Oxford)	498
Braidentown, Fla. (Tampa)	461	Brisbine, S. Dak. (Howard)	487
Braidwood, Ill.	38	Bristol, Conn.	306
Brainard, Nebr.	344	Ill. (Somonauk)	41
Brainerd, Minn.	264	N. H. (Lebanon)	361
Brainerd's, N. Y. (New Lebanon)	170	Pa.	121
Braintree, Mass. (Quincy)	26	R. I.	442
<i>Bramble, Ind., St. Joseph's</i>	322	S. Dak. (Webster)	489
Branchdale, Pa. (Minersville)	122	Vt.	208
Branchville, N. J. (Newton)	398	Wis.	69
Brandenburg, Ky. (Stithton)	356	Bristol-on-Tennessee line, Va. (Abingdon)	515
Brandon, Fla. (Tampa)	461	Bristow, Va.	447
Miss. (Jackson)	384	Britt, Iowa (Garner)	60
N. Y.	405	Britton, S. Dak. (Webster)	489
Vt.	208	Broadbrook, Conn.	306
Brandywine, Del., <i>Henry Clay Factory</i>		Broadlands, Ill. (Tolono)	418
P. O.	522	Brockport, N. Y.	451
Branford, Conn.	306	Pa. (Kersey)	268
Brasher Falls, N. Y.	405	Brockton, Mass.	24
Brasher Ironworks, N. Y. (Hogansburgh)	406	Brockway, Mich. (Emmet)	260
Brattleboro, Vt.	208	Brockwayville, Pa. (Kersey)	268
Braymer, Mo. (Chillicothe)	467	Brocton, N. Y. (Westfield)	203
Brazil, Ind.	319	Brodalbin, N. Y. (Galway)	169
Mo. (Sullivan)	137	Brodhead, Wis.	70
Brazoria, Tex. (Liberty)	286	Broken Bow, Nebr.	412
Breaux Bridge, La.	82	Bronson, Mich.	257
Breckenridge, Colo.	249	Brookfield, Conn. (New Milford)	308
Mo. (Chillicothe)	467	Mass.	492
Brecksville, Ohio (Hudson)	219	Mo.	466
Breda, Iowa	58	N. Y. (Oriskany Falls)	498
Breese, Ill.	181	Wis. (Templeton)	74
Bremen, Ill. (Chicago)	33	Brookhaven, Miss.	384
Ind. (South Bend)	281	Brookings, S. Dak. (Elkton)	487
Ohio	227	Brookland, Washington, D. C.	7
Bremond, Tex.	286	Brookline, Mass.	24
Brenham, Tex.	286	N. H. (Milford)	362
Brentwood, N. Y.	195	BROOKLYN, N. Y.	190
Tenn.	380	Brooklyn, Conn. (Danielson)	307
Brewster, N. Y.	98	Iowa	243
Brewton, Ala. (Mobile)	370	Mich. (Manchester)	259
Nebr. (Broken Bow)	412	Brooks, Oregon (New Era)	112
Briar Hill, N. Y. (Dekalb)	406	Brookside, Ala.	370
Briartown, Ind. Ty. (Muskogee)	533	Colo. (Cañon City)	249
Bricefield, Mo.	327	N. J. (Mendham)	398
<i>Brickner, Ohio, New Cleveland</i>	220	Brookston, Tex. (Clarksville)	239
Bridgeman, Minn. (Elk River)	464	Brooksville, Fla. (St. Leo)	460
Bridgeport, Ala. (Huntsville)	371	Brookton, Me. (Winn)	439
Conn.	306	Brookville, Ind.	419
Ill. (St. Francisville)	183	Kans. (Plainville)	232
Kaus.	239	Ky.	255
N. J. (Swedesboro)	504	Miss. (Columbus)	384
Ohio	227	Pa.	268
Pa.	121	Brookwood, Ala.	371
Bridgeton, Mo.	134	Broussardville, La. (Royville)	85
N. J.	502	Browerville, Minn.	463
Bridgetown, Ohio, <i>Cheviot P. O.</i>	49	Brown City, Mich.	259, 290
Bridgeville, Pa.	428	Brownhelm, Ohio (Vermillion)	222
Bridgewater, Iowa (Massena)	244	Brown's, Mont. (Dillon)	314
Mass.	24	Brownsburg, Ind.	319
S. Dak.	487	Brown Station, Iowa	58
Brierfield, Ala. (Selma)	371	Brownstown, W. Va. (Charleston)	514
Brier Hill, Ohio, <i>Youngstown P. O.</i>	218	Brown's Valley, Cal. (Marysville)	456
Briggsville, Wis.	295	Minn.	465
Brighton, Colo. (Wray)	252	Brownsville, Iowa. (Charles City)	59
Ill.	176	Iowa, <i>Sherman P. O. (New Haven)</i>	62
Iowa	243	Minn.	463, 525
Mich.	257	Nebr. (Auburn)	344
Minn.	147	Oregon (Jordan)	111
Ohio, <i>South Brooklyn P. O.</i>	218	Pa. (Charleroi)	428
Wis.	69	Tenn. (Humboldt)	380
Brightwood, Mass. (Springfield)	491	Tex.	529
Brilliant, Ohio (Mingo Junction)	228		

Brownton, Minn. (Glencoe)	146	Burke, Idaho (Wallace)	187
Brownville, Me. (Dexter)	437	N. Y.	405
N. Y.	405	Burkettsville, Ohio	51
Brownwood, Tex. (Abilene)	238	<i>Burkettsville, Ohio</i> , St. Bernard	51
Bruce, Wis. (Turtle Lake)	336	Burkhart, Ohio	227
Bruceport, Wash. (Aberdeen)	389	Burk's Settlement, Nebr. (Auburn)	344
Brulé, La. (Paintcourtville)	84	Burlingame, Kans. (Osage City)	340
Bruly, La. (Smoke Bend)	85	BURLINGTON, VT.	207
Bruly Landing, La.	82	Burlington, Iowa	245
Brunswick, Ga.	478	Kans.	339
Md. (Petersville)	9	N. C. (Greensboro)	537
Me.	437	N. D. (Devil's Lake)	274
Mo. (Chillicothe)	467	N. J.	502
Brush Creek, Mo. (Noonan)	136	Tex.	286
Brush Prairie, Wis. (Bloomer)	333	Wash. (La Conner)	390
Brushton, N. Y.	405	Wis.	70
Brushy, Tex. (Smithville)	474	Burlington Junction, Mo. (Conception)	467
Brussels, Ill.	176	Burnett, Okla. Ty.	532
Wis.	297	Burns, Kans.	518
Bryan, Ohio (Archbold)	217	Oregon (Baker City)	111
Okla. (Hominy Creek)	531	Burns Settlement, Iowa, <i>Otter Creek P.O.</i>	59
Tex.	286	Burnt Corn, Ala.	370
Bryant, Iowa	59	Burnt Hill, N. Y. (Cadyville)	405
S. Dak. (De Smet)	487	Burnt Ranch, Oregon (The Dallas)	112
Bryantown, Md.	7	Burrows, Nebr.	413
Bryn Mawr, Ill. (Chicago)	34	Burr's Mills, Ohio (Temperanceville)	229
Pa.	121	Burt Lake, Mich. (Harbor Springs)	291
Buchanan, N. Dak. (Jamestown)	274	Burton, Okla. Ty.	532
Wis., <i>Darboy P. O.</i>	295	Burton City, Ohio.	218
Buchtel, Ohio (Nelsonville)	228	Burtonville, Ky. (Maysville)	236
Buck Grove, Iowa (Manilla)	61	Burwell, Nebr. (Greeley Centre)	412
Buckhannon, W. Va. (Randolph)	515	Bushnell, Ill. (Lewistown)	418
Buckholts, Tex. (Temple)	287	S. Dak. (Elkton)	487
Buckley, Wash. (Puyallup)	392	Buskirk's, N. Y. (Johnsonville)	170
Bucklin, Mo. (Marceline)	467	Bustleton, Pa. (Cheltenham)	121
Buckmann, Minn.	463	Butler, Ky.	235
Buck Mountain, Pa. (Mahanoy City)	122	Mo. (Rich Hill)	328
Buekner, Ky. (Pewee Valley)	355	N. Y.	396
Buckner's Station, Va. (Richmond)	446	Pa.	428
Bucksport, Me. (Winterport)	439	Butler City, Kans., <i>Blaine P. O.</i>	339
Bucoda, Wash. (Chehalis)	389	Butte City, Mont.	314
Bueyrus, Ohio	218	Butternut, Wis. (Fifield)	334
Buena, Va. (Clifton Forge)	447	Butternut Lake, Wis. (Ashland)	332
Buena Vista, Colo. (Salida)	251	<i>Bynum, Md.</i> , (Hickory)	8
N. Mex. (Mora)	161	St. Ignatius	9
Ohio (McCullough)	50	Byrnesville, Minn., <i>Glendale P. O.</i>	145
BUFFALO, N. Y.	199	Mo.	134
Buffalo, Ill. (Riverton)	178	Byron, Ill. (Oregon)	40
Linn Co., Iowa (Anamosa)	58	Mich.	290
Buchanan Co., Iowa, <i>Monti P.O.</i>	59	N. Y. (Bergen)	201
Iowa, Scott Co. (Davenport)	242	Wis.	70
Iowa, Scott Co. (Forest City)	60	Byron Lake, N. Y. (Mt. Kisco)	99
Minn.	145		
N. D. (Casselton)	273	Caanan, Pa. (Honesdale)	482
Wis. (Kingston)	296	Cabery, Ill.	418
Wyo. (Sheridan)	214	Cable, Ill. (Keithsburg)	418
Buffalo Bay, Wis. (Bayfield)	332	Wis. (Ashland)	332
Buffalo City, Wis. (Fountain City)	334	Cabool, Mo. (White Church)	138
Buffalo Gap, N. Dak. (Rapid City)	488	Cactus, Tex. (Encinal)	529
Buffalo Grove, Ill.	38	Caddoa, Colo. (La Junta)	251
Buffalo Park, Colo. (Golden)	251	Caddo, Ind. Ty. (Lehigh)	533
Buford, N. D. (Devil's Lake)	274	Cadillac, Mich.	290
Bullion, Idaho (Hailey)	187	Cadott, Wis. (Chippewa Falls)	333
Bullionville, Nev. (Pioche)	471	Cadyville, N. Y.	405
Bullville, N. Y. (Montgomery)	99	Cahokia, Ill., <i>East St. Louis P. O.</i>	181
Bunker Hill, Ill.	176	Cahuenga, Cal. (Los Angeles)	375
Ind. (Kokomo)	279	Cain City, Kans. (Odin)	518
Mich. (Pinckney)	260	Cairo, Ill.	182
Nev. (Austin)	457	N. Y. (Catskill)	168
Buras, La.	79	W. Va.	514
Burchard, Nebr. (Wymore)	346	Calabozas Ariz. (Nogales)	508
Burden, Kans. (Winfield)	519	Calais, Me.	437
N. Y. (Hudson)	170	Calaveras, Tex. (San Diego)	529
Bureau Junction, Ill. (Hennepin)	418	Tex. (Elmendorf)	473
Burge, Tex. (Yorktown)	475	Caldwell, Idaho (Idaho City)	187

Caldwell, Kans. (Wichita)	517	Camulos, Cal. (El Rio)	375
N. J.	396	Canaan, Conn. (Lakeville)	307
N. Y.	168	N. H. (Lebanon)	361
W. Va. (Ronceverte)	515	Vt. (Norton Mills)	208
Caledonia, Minn.	525	Canaanville, Ohio (Athens)	227
Ohio (Bellefontaine)	49	Cañada Alamosa, N. Mex., <i>Monticello P.O.</i>	159
N. Y.	451	Cañada, Conita. N. Mex.	161
Wis.	70	Cañada de los Osos, Cal. (Gilroy)	375
Wis. (Racine)	73	Cañada Verde, Tex. (Emmendorf)	473
Calera, Ala.	371	Canadieu, Tex.	239
Calhmel, Wash. (Cowlitz Prairie)	390	Canajoharie, N. Y.	168
Calhoun, Ky. (Rome)	355	Canal Bellanger, La. (Terrebonne Bayou)	85
Nebr. (Blair)	401	Canal des Attakapas, La. (Napoleonville)	84
California, Mo.	327	Canal Dover, Ohio	227
Ohio (Mt. Washington)	51	Canal Fulton, Ohio	218
Calistoga, Cal. (St. Helena)	153	Canandaigua, N. Y.	452
Callaghan Ranch, Tex. (Encinal)	529	Canaseraga, N. Y. (Portageville)	203
Callaghan's Ranch, Cal. (Yreka)	457	Canastota, N. Y. (Chittenango)	497
Callapai, Oregon (Roseburg)	112	Canby, Minn. (St. Leo)	147
Callaway, Nebr. (Dale)	412	Oregon (New Era)	112
Callicoon, N. Y.	98	Candia, N. H. (Derry)	361
Calmar, Iowa	59	Cando, N. Dak. (Devil's Lake)	273
Calmoutier, Ohio	228	Caney Creek, Okla. Ty. (Pawlmiska)	532
Calumet, Mich.	365	Caneyville, Ky. (Leitchfield)	355
Okla.	531	Canfield, Ohio (Salem)	221
Calvary, Ky.	354	Cangley, Wash. (Puyallup)	392
Calvert, Tex. (Hearne)	286	Canisteo, N. Y. (Hornellsville)	452
Camanche, Cal. (San Andreas)	457	Canjilon, N. Mex. (Park View)	161
Camas Prairie, Idaho (Hailey)	187	Cannelton, Ind.	319
Cambria, Cal. (San Luis Obispo)	376	Ohio	218
Wis. (Kingston)	296	Pa. (Ellwood)	428
Wyo. (New Castle)	214	Cannon Ball, N. Dak. (Fort Berthold Agency)	275
Cambridge, Mass.	24	Cannon Falls, Minn. (Belle Creek)	145
Md. (Easton)	522	Cannonsburg, Pa. (Bridgeville)	428
Mich. (Manchester)	259	Canntillo, Tex.	239
Nebr. (Indianola)	345	Cañon, N. Mex. (Taos)	163
N. Y.	168	Cañoncito, N. Mex. (Mora)	161
Ohio	227	Cañon City, Colo.	249
Cambridgeboro, Pa. (Meadville)	269	Cañon del Agua	160
Cambridge City, Ind.	319	Cantarecio, N. M. (San Marcial)	162
Cambridgeport, Mass.	24	Canton, Ill.	418
Camden, Ala. (Selma)	371	Mass.	24
Ark. (Brinkley)	347	Miss.	384
Mo. (Norborne)	467	Mo.	134
N. J.	502	N. Y.	405
N. Y.	497	Ohio	218
Ohio (Eaton)	50	Pa. (Troy)	418
Ohio (Wakeman)	222	S. Dak. (Parker)	483
Cameron, Idaho (Genesee)	186	Canton, Minn., Plymouth Rock, Iowa	63
Ind. Ty. (Antlers)	533	Cantonment, Fla.	372
Mo.	467	Cantwell, Ill. (Springfield)	178
Pa. (Emporium)	269	Canyon City, Cal. (Weaverville)	457
Okla. Ty. (Hennessy)	531	Oregon (Baker City)	111
Tex. (Burlington)	286	Oregon (Condon)	111
W. Va. (Moundsville)	514	Tex.	239
Cameron, La., Creole	83	Canyonville, Oregon (Roseburg)	112
Cameron, Wis. (Rice Lake)	335	Cape Blanco, Oregon (Marshfield)	111
Cameron's Bottom, Pa. (Carrolltown)	428	Cape Charles, Va.	522
Camillus, N. Y.	497	Cape Girardeau, Mo.	134
Campbell, Nebr.	344	Cape Horn, Wash. (St. John)	391
Campbellsburg, Ky. (Pewee Valley)	355	Cape May, N. J.	502
Campbell's Corner, Mich. (West Branch)	292	Cape May Point, N. J. (Cape May)	402
Campbellsville, Ky.	354	Cape Vincent, N. Y.	405
Campbellton, Tex. (Tilden)	425	Capulia, Colo. (Conejos)	250
Campbelltown, N. Y. (Bath)	451	Caraghar, Ohio, St. Mary's Corners	221
Camp Grant, Ariz. (Benson)	587	Caratunk, Me.	438
Camp Grounds, Pa., Ivy Mills	121	Carbon, Ind. (Brazil)	319
Camp Grove, Ill. (Lacon)	418	Wyo. (Laramie)	213
Camp Huachuca, Ariz. (Benson)	508	Carbonado Coal Mines, Wash. (Enumclaw)	390
Campo Seco, Cal. (San Andreas)	457	Carbon Centre, Pa., St. Wendel (Herman)	429
Camp Point, Ill. (Liberty)	177	Carbondale, Colo. (Glenwood Springs)	251
Camp Spring, Ky.	235	Ill. (Murphysboro)	183
Camp té, La.	387	Kans. (Osage City)	340
Camp Thomas, Ariz. (Solomonville)	509	Pa.	481
Campus, Ill.	418		

Carbon Hill, Ill. (Coal City)	38	Cascade, Mich.	290
Ohio (Athens)	227	Mich. (Negaunee)	367
Cardiff, Colo. (Glenwood Springs)	251	Mont. (St. Peter's Mission)	315
Cardington, Ohio (Delaware)	227	Oregon (The Dalles)	112
Carencro, La.	82	Pa. (Ralston)	483
Carey, Ohio	218	Wis.	70
Careyville, Ky. (Jellico)	235	Casco, Mich. (Anchorville)	257
Caribou, Me.	437	Case, Mo. (Starkenburger)	137
Carimona, Minn. (Wykoff)	526	Casella, Ohio	49
Carleton, Mich., Stony Creek	257	Caseville, Mich. (Sebewaing)	260
Carlin, Nev. (Austin)	470	Casey, Ill. (Marshall)	177
Carlinsville, Ill.	176	Iowa (Adair)	243
Carlisle, Ky. (Mayslick)	235	Caseyville, Ill. (East St. Louis)	182
Pa.	302	Cashon, Wis., Pine Hollow	333
Carlos Ranch, Tex. (Victoria)	475	Casimir, Wis., Hull	395
Carlstadt, N. J.	396	Caspar, Wyo. (Cheyenne)	213
Carlton, Minn. (Cloquet)	264	Cassel, Wis. (Poniatowski)	335
Carlyle, Ill.	182	Cassellton, N. Dak.	273
Carmel, La.	387	Cass Lake, Minn. (Red Lake Reservation)	264
Me. (Bangor)	436	Cassville, Wis.	70
N. Y. (Lake Mahopac)	99	Castalia, Ohio (Sandusky)	221
Carmel, Wis.	296	Castalia, S. Dak. (Armour)	487
Carmelo, Cal. (Monterey)	375	S. Dak. (Webster)	470
Carmen, Tex.	473	Castle, Mont. (Helena)	313
Tex. (Brownsville)	529	Castle Gate, Utah	470
Carmi, Ill.	182	Castle Grove, Iowa, Argand P.O.	59
Carnavon, Iowa (Wall Lake)	64	Castle Rock, Colo. (Denver)	249
Carnegie, Pa.	428	Wash. (Cowlitz Prairie)	390
Carnero, Colo. (Del Norte)	250	Wis. (Muscoda)	72
Carney, Mich. (Nadeau)	367	Wyo. (Evanston)	213
Caro, Mich. (Reese)	260	Castle Shannon, Pa.	428
Carolina, R. I. (Wakefield)	443	Castleton, Kans. (Wichita)	517
Carpenter, Iowa (Osage)	62	N. Y.	168
Carpinteria, Cal. (Santa Barbara)	376	Vt. (Poultney)	208
Carracas, N. Mex.	161	Castlewood, S. Dak. (Watertown)	487
Carr Crossing, Tex. (Floresville)	474	Castonguay, Me. (St. Francis Plantation)	438
Carrick, Pa.	428	Castorland, N. Y. (Croghan)	407
Carrington, N. Dak.	273	Castroville, Cal.	375
Carritunk, Me. (Jackman)	438	Tex.	473
Carrizal, Tex.	239	Cataldo, Idaho	187
Carrizzo, Tex. (Eagle Pass)	473	Cataract, Pa. (Frenchville)	269
Carroll, Iowa	59	Catasauqua, Pa.	121, 124
Carroll's Point, Wash. (Cowlitz Prairie)	390	Catawba Island, Ohio (Port Clinton)	221
Carrollton, Ill.	176	Catawissa, Mo., Armagh	134
Ky.	235	Catherline, Nebr.	344
Miss. (Water Valley)	385	Catholic Cross Roads, S. C. (Beaufort)	212
Mo.	467	Cato, N. Y.	452
N. Y. (Limestone)	202	Catonsville, Md.	7
Carrolltown, Pa.	428	Catskill, N. Mex. (Springer)	163
Carrolton, Mich.	290	N. Y.	168
Carrollton Manor, Md. (Frederick)	8	Cat Spring, Tex. (Mentz)	279
Carson, Iowa (Walnut)	243	Cattaraugus, N. Y.	202
Carson City, Mich.	290	Caulksville, Ark. (Charleston)	347
Nev.	457	Caulterville, Cal. (Sonora)	457
Carteret, N. J.	502	Cavalier, N. Dak. (Bathgate)	273
Carter, Wyo. (Evanston)	213	Cavour, S. Dak. (Huron)	487
Carterville, Ill. (Murphysboro)	183	Cawker City, Kans.	231
Mo. (Carthage)	327	Cayuga, Ind. Ty. (Vinita)	534
Carthage, Ill.	418	N. Y. (Union Springs)	453
Mo.	327	Cazenovia, Wis.	333
N. Mex. (Socorro)	163	N. Y.	497
N. Y.	405	Cebolla, N. Mex. (Park View)	161
Ohio	49	Cebolleta, N. Mex.	159
S. Dak. (Howard)	487	Cecil, Ohio (Antwerp)	217
Carthagena, Ohio, St. Sebastian	51	Wis.	298
Carthagena, Ohio	49	Cecilian, Ky. (Harcourt)	354
Cartville, La., Pointe aux Loups	84	Cedarburg, Wis.	70
Caruthersville, Mo. (New Madrid)	136	Cedar Creek, Iowa (Churdan)	59
Carver, Minn. (Chaska)	145	Mich. (Muskegon)	291
Cary, Ill. (Chicago)	36	Minn. (Anoka)	145
Caryville, Fla.	372	Wash. (St. John)	391
Casa Colorada, N. Mex. (Tome)	163	Cedar Falls, Iowa	59
Casa Grande, Ariz. (Tucson)	508	Cedar Flat, Ky.	355
Cascade, Colo. (Manitou)	251	Cedar Gap, Mo. (Springfield)	328
Iowa	59	Cedar Grove, Ind.	319

Cedar Hill, Nebr. (Plasi)	345	Chambersburg, Mo. (St. Patrick)	135
Cedarhurst, N. Y.	194	Pa.	302
Cedar Keys, Fla. (Gainesville)	459	<i>Chamita, N. Mex.</i> , San Juan de los Ca-	
Cedar Lake, Minn., <i>St. Patrick P.O.</i>	145	balleros	163
Cedar Mill, Oregon	111	Chamois, Mo. (Hermann)	135
Cedar Point, Ala. (Mobile)	269	Champaign, Ill.	418
Ohio	49	Champion, Mich.	366
Cedar Rapids, Iowa	59	Champlain, N. Y.	405
Nebr. (Spalding)	414	Chandler, Okla. Ty. (Shawnee)	531
Cedar River, Mich. (Stephenson)	368	Chandlersville, Ill. (Virginia)	179
Cedar Valley, Iowa (Morse)	244	Chanhiassen, Minn. (Chaska)	145
Cedarville, N. Y. (West Winfield)	171	Channing, Tex.	239
Ohio (Xenia)	52	Chanute, Kans. (Humboldt)	518
Cedron, Mo.	327	Chapel (col. people), La.	83
Celestial Valley, Cal. (Downieville)	455	Chapelle, N. Mex. (San Miguel)	162
Celestine, Ind.	319	Chapel Hill, Ohio (Corning)	227
Celina, Ohio	49	<i>Chapel Point, Md.</i> , St. Thomas Manor	9
Cenesa, Tex.	239	Chapelsburg, N. Y. (Ellicottville)	202
Cenicero, Colo. (Conejos)	250	Chaperito, N. Mex.	159
Center, Iowa (Forest City)	57	Chapman, Kans.	232
Center City, S. Dak. (Lead City)	488	Chapmanville, Pa. (Catasauqua)	121
Central Bridge, N. Y. (Cobleskill)	169	Chappopela, La.	38
Central City, Colo.	249	Charco, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	528
Ky. (Leitchfield)	355	Chardon, Ohio	223
Nebr.	412	Charenton, La.	82
N. Mex. (Silver City)	509	Chariton Bottom, Mo.	467
Central Falls, R. I.	442	Chariton, Iowa	243
Centralia, Ill.	182	Charlesburg, Wis.	70
Iowa	59	Charleroi, Pa.	428
<i>Centralia, Kans.</i> , Coal Creek	339	Charles City, Iowa	59
Wis., Sigel	334	CHARLESTON, S. C.	211
Centralia, Pa.	302	Charleston, Ark.	347
Wash. (Chehalis)	389	Ill.	176
Central City, S. Dak. (Deadwood)	487	Mo.	134
Central Islip, N. Y. (Brentwood)	195	W. Va.	514
Central Mine, Mich. (Calumet)	365	Wis. (Charlesburg)	70
Central Park, Mont. (Livingston)	314	Charlestown, Ind. (New Albany)	321
Central Square, N. Y. (Cleveland)	497	N. H. (Claremont)	361
Central Township, Mo. (Clayton)	134	Charlevoix, Mich. (Petoskey)	291
Centre, Mich. (Harbor Springs)	291	<i>Charlotte, Iowa</i> , Centre Grove	39
Nebr. (Brainard)	344	Charlotte, Iowa (Quigley)	63
Centre Bridge, Pa. (New Hope)	122	Mich. (Hastings)	258
Centre Grove, Iowa, <i>Charlotte P. O.</i>	59	N. C.	536
Centre Line, Mich.	257	N. Y.	452
Centre Moriches, N. Y.	195	Vt. (Vergennes)	209
Centreville, Cal.	152	Charlottesville, Va. (Staunton)	447
Colo. (Salida)	251	Charlton, Mass. (Southbridge)	493
Idaho (Idaho City)	187	Charter Oak, Iowa	59
Ind. (Rockport)	321	Chase, Kans. (McPherson)	518
Iowa	243	Chaska, Minn.	145
La. (Pattersonville)	84	Chasm Falls, N. Y.	405
Md. (Queenstown)	522	Chassel, Mich.	366
Minn.	145	Chastang's Bluff, Ala. (Mobile)	351
Miss. (Tucker)	385	Châtaignier, La.	82
R. I.	442	Chatahoochee, Fla. (Tallahassee)	460
S. Dak. (Beresford)	487	Chatawa, Miss.	384
Wash.	389	Chateaugay, N. Y.	405
Wis. (St. Wendel)	74	Chateaugay Lake, N. Y. (Chateaugay)	405
Centreville Station, Ill.	182	Chatfield, Minn.	525
Cerillos, N. Mex. (Santa Fe)	158	Chatham, Minn. (Maple Lake)	147
Cerritos, Colo. (Conejos)	250	N. J.	397
Cerro, N. Mex.	163	N. Y.	168
Cestohowa, Tex.	473	Chatham Centre, N. Y. (Chatham)	168
Chacahoula, La.	84	Chatsworth, Ill.	418
Chackby, La., <i>Thibodeaux P.O.</i>	82	Chattanooga, Tenn.	380
Chadron, Nebr.	412	Chatterton, Fla. (St Leo)	460
Chagrin Falls, Ohio (Warren)	222	Chaumont, N. Y. (Brownville)	405
Challis, Idaho (Hailey)	186	Chavelah, Wash. (Spokane)	392
Chama, Colo. (Costilla)	160	Chazy, N. Y. (Coopersville)	405
N. Mex. (Park View)	161	Chebanse, Ill.	418
N. Mex. (San Juan de los Ca-		Cheboygan, Mich.	290
balleros)	162	Checotah, Ind. Ty. (Muskogee)	533
Chamberino, N. Mex. (El Paso, Tex.)	239	Cheektowaga, N. Y., <i>Forks P. O.</i>	201
Chamberlain, S. Dak. (White Lake)	487	Chelalis, Wash.	389
		Chelan, Wash. (Spokane)	392

Chelmsford, Mass.	24	Chillicothe, Mo.	467
Chelsea, Ind. Ty. (Vinita)	534	Ohio	49
Chelsea, Iowa	59	Chiltepen, Tex. (Rossville)	474
Mass.	24	Chilton, Wis.	295
Mich.	257	Chimayo, N. Mex. (Santa Cruz)	162
Cheltenham, Ill. (Chicago)	35	China, Ind. (North Madison)	321
Pa.	121	Chinchuba, near Mandeville, La.	87
Chemanis, B. C. (Quamichan)	512	Chinese Camp, Cal. (Sonora)	457
Chemière au Tigre, La. (Creole)	82	Chinook, Mont.	314
Chenal, La.	82	Chinquepin, N. C. (Goldsboro)	537
Chenango Forks, N. Y. (Marathon)	497	Chiple, Fla.	372
Cheney, Wash. (Medical Lake)	390	Chippewa Falls, Wis.	333
ChenièrreCaminada, La. (N.D. du Rosaire)	83-84	Chippewa Falls, Wis., Tilden	336
Chenoa, Ill.	418	Chisholm, Me.	437
Cheraw, S. C. (Florence)	212	Chittenango, N. Y.	497
Cherokee, Ala. (Decatur)	371	Chocolay, Mich. (Marquette)	365
Cal. (Nevada City)	456	Cholsaliskee, Fla. (Tampa)	461
Fla. (Titusville)	461	Choteau, Mont.	315
Iowa	59	Chouteau, Ind. Ty. (Vinita)	534
S. C.	212	Chugwater, Wyo. (Cheyenne)	213
Cherokee Flat, Cal. (Chico)	455	Churchula, Ala.	871
Cherry Creek, Nev. (Eureka)	471	Church Hill, Md. (Queenstown)	522
Oregon (The Dallas)	112	Church Point, La.	82
Cherryfield, Me.	437	Churchtown, Ohio	227
Cherry Grove, Minn. (Pine Island)	147	Churchville, Iowa	243
Cherry Hill, Pa. (Houtzdale)	269	N. Y.	452
Cherry Mount, Iowa, Waterville P. O.	59	Churdan, Iowa	59
Cherryvale, Kans.	518	Cibolo, Tex. (San Diego)	529
Cherry Valley, N. Mex. (Tiptonville)	163	Cicero, N. Y. (Syracuse)	496
N. Y.	169	Cieneguilla, N. Mex. (Taos)	163
Wash. (Snohomish)	391	Cili, N. Mex. (Peña Blanca)	161
Cherubusco, N. Y.	405	Cimaroncito, N. Mex. (Springer)	163
Chesaning, Mich. (Layton Corner)	291	Cimarron, N. Mex. (Springer)	163
Cheshire, Conn.	309	Okla. Ty.	531
Mass.	491	Cimmaron, Colo. (Lake City)	251
Chesapeake City, Md. (Elkton)	522	CINCINNATI, Ohio	46
Chester, Conn.	306	Cindad Juarez, Tex.	239
Ill.	182	Circle City, Alaska	539
Mass. (Huntington)	492	Circleville, Ohio	227
Mich. (Wright)	292	Cisco, Tex. (Abilene)	238
Nebr. (Hebron)	345	Citronelle, Ala. (Whistler)	371
N. J. (Mendham)	398	Fla. (St Leo)	460
N. Y.	98	Clara, Kans.	232
N. Y. (North Creek)	170	Clara City, Minn. (Marshall)	145
Pa.	121	Clare, Iowa	59
S. C.	212	Mich. (Midland)	291
Chesterfield, S. C.	212	Claremont, Minn. (Owatonna)	525
Chesterton, Ind.	273	N. Dak. (Ellendale)	274
Chestertown, Md.	522	N. H.	361
Chestnut, Mont. (Livingston)	314	Va. (Portsmouth)	447
Chestnut Hill, Conn. (Danielson)	307	Claremore, Ind. Ty. (Muskogee)	533
Chestnut Ridge, Pa. (St. Vincent)	431	Clarence, Iowa (Mechanicsville)	214
Chest Springs, Pa.	428	Mo. (Macon)	135
Chetek, Wis. (Rice Lake)	333	Clarendon, Ark. (Brinkley)	347
Chetopa, Kans.	518	S. C.	212
CHEYENNE, Wyo.	213	Tex.	239
Cheyenne, N. Dak. (Devil's Lake)	273	Clarinda, Iowa (Shenandoah)	245
Okla. Ty. (Korn)	532	Clarion, Iowa (Belmond)	58
Cheyenne Agency, S. Dak.	489	Pa.	268
CHICAGO, Ill.	31	Clark, S. Dak. (Frankfort)	488
Chicago, Ky.	345	Clarke's Mills, Pa. (Mercer)	269
Chicago Heights, Ill. (Chicago)	38	Clarke Station, Ind. (Whiting)	281
Chicago Junction, Ohio	218	Clarks, Nebr. (Central City)	412
Chickasha, Ind. Ty.	533	Clarksburg, Mich. (Champion)	366
Chico, Cal.	455	W. Va.	514
Chicopee, Kans. (Weir City)	519	Clarksdale, Miss.	384
Mass.	492	Clark's Hill, Ind. (Lebanon)	279
Chicopee Falls, Mass.	492	Clark's Mills, Wis.	295
Chicora, Pa., Sugar Creek	431	Clarksville, Ark. (Altus)	347
Childress, Tex.	239	(Helena)	348
Childwold, N. Y. (Tupper Lake)	407	Ga. (Atlanta)	477
Chili, N. Y. (Churchville)	452	Iowa (Greene)	61
Chilili, N. Mex. (Manzano)	161	Md.	7
Chillicothe, Ill. (Henry)	418	Tenn.	380
Iowa (Ottumwa)	245	Tex.	230

Claryville, Mo. (Belgique)	134	Cloman, Mich. (Spalding)	368
Clay Banks, Mich. (Montague)	292	Clontarf, Minn.	146
Clay Center, Kans.	232	Cloppers, Md. (Barnesville)	264
Clay City, Ky. (Mt. Sterling)	236	Cloquet, Minn.	264
Clayde, Tex.	239	Cloud Chief, Okla. Ty. (Korn)	532
Clayfield, Wis.	333	Cloutierville, La.	387
Clayoquot, B. C.	511	Clove, N. Y. (Sylvan Lake)	101
Claysville, Pa. (Washington)	431	N. Y. (Quarryville)	100
Clayton, Idaho (Hailey)	186	Clover Bottom, Mo. (Washington)	137
Iowa (Garnaville)	60	Cloverdale, Cal. (Healdsburg)	152
Mich. (Flint)	258	Ohio (Ottoville)	221
Mo.	134	Cloverport, Ky.	354
N. J. (Woodbury)	505	Clovis, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	528
Clayton, N. Mex.	160	Clyde, Kans.	232
N. Y.	405	N. Y.	452
Wis. (Cumberland)	333	Ohio	218
Clayville, N. Y.	497	Okla. Ty.	532
Clear Creek, Iowa, <i>Harper P. O.</i>	243	Tex. (Abilene)	238
Mo. (Pilot Grove)	328	Clyman, Wis.	71
Clearfield, Iowa (Lenox)	244	Coalbaugh, Pa. (Moscow)	482
Pa.	268	Coalburg, W. Va. (Montgomery)	514
Clear Lake, Iowa (Garner)	60	Coal Centre, Pa. (Charleroi)	428
La. (Campté)	387	Coal City, Ill.	38
Minn. (Rices)	464	Coal Creek, Colo. (Cañon City)	249
Wis. (Cumberland)	333	Kans., <i>Centralia P.O.</i>	339
Clearmont, Wyo. (Sheridan)	214	Ky. (Jellico)	235
Clear Spring, Md. (Hancock)	8	Okla. (Anadarko)	533
Clearwater, Nebr. (Norfolk)	413	Coaldale, Pa.	121
Minn. (St. Patrick's)	464	Coales Mains, Tex. (Minera)	529
Clear Water Harbor, Fla. (Tampa)	461	Coal-Gate, Ind. Ty. (Lehigh)	533
Cleburne, Tex.	239	Coal Hill, Ark. (Altus)	347
Cle-Elum, Wash. (Ellensburg)	390	Coalport, Pa.	268
Clements ville, Ky.	354	Coalton, Ohio (Jackson)	228
Clemings Bridge, Tex. (Ines)	474	Coal Valley, Ill. (Moline)	418
Clermont, Iowa	59	Coalville, Iowa (Fort Dodge)	60
Pa. (Smethport)	270	Utah (Park City)	470
Clermont Mills, Md.	8	Coatesville, Pa.	121
CLEVELAND, Ohio	216	Cobden, Ill.	182
Cleveland, Mich. (Manistee)	292	Cobleskill, N. Y.	169
Minn. (St. Peter)	147	Cob Neck, Md. (Newport)	9
N. Y.	497	Cochecton, N. Y. (Callicoon)	98
Okla. (Hominy Creek)	531	Cochiti, N. Mex. (Peña Blanca)	161
<i>Cleveland, Ohio, Rockport</i>	221	Cochituate, Mass.	24
Clevelandtown, Wis., <i>Fairchild P.O.</i>	333	Cochoctah, Mich. (Fenton)	258
Clifford, Mich. (Reese)	260	Cochranton, Pa. (Frenchtown)	269
N. Dak. (Casselton)	275	Cody, Nebr. (Valentine)	414
<i>Cliffside, N. J., Shadyside</i>	399	Coeur d'Alène City, Idaho	186
Cliff Top, W. Va. (Hinton)	514	Coeymans, N. Y.	169
Clifton, Ariz. (Solomonville)	509	Coffee Co., Tenn.	380
Ill. (Chebanse)	418	Coffeyville, Kans. (Neodesha)	518
Kans.	232	Cohasset, Mass.	24
Mich. (Calumet)	365	Cohoes, N. Y.	169
Mo. (Sedalia)	328	Cohocton, N. Y.	452
Clifton Forge, Va.	447	Colburn Dam, Wis. (Chippewa Falls)	333
Clifton Park, N. Y. (Cohoes)	169	Colby, Kans. (Norton)	232
Clifton Springs, N. Y.	452	Wis.	333
Clinton, Cal. (Jackson)	456	Colchester, Conn.	306
Conn. (Guilford)	307	Cold Spring, Ky.	235
Ill.	418	Minn.	463
Ind.	319	N. Y.	98
Iowa	59	Cold Water, Iowa (Greene)	59
Iowa (Lyons)	61	Mich.	257
La.	62	N. Y. (Greece)	452
Mass.	492	Ohio	49
Mich. (Manchester)	259	<i>Coldwater, Iowa, Doherty's Settlement</i>	59
Mo.	327	Colebrook, Conn. (Winsted)	310
N. J. (High Bridge)	503	N. H. (North Strafford)	361
N. Y.	497	Cole Camp, Mo. (Sedalia)	328
Ohio (Canal Fulton)	218	Coleman, Mich. (Midland)	291
Pa. (Ellwood)	428	Tex. (Abilene)	238
<i>Clinton, Md., Surrattsville</i>	9	Wis.	295
Clinton Corners, N. Y. (Millbrook)	99	Colerain, Mass. (Shelburne Falls)	493
Clinton Mills, N. Y. (Cherubusco)	405	Coleridge, Nebr. (Emerson)	412
Clintonville, N. Y. (Keeseville)	406	Colesburg, Iowa (Elkport)	60
Wis.	295	Ky.	354

Coletto, Tex. (Meyersville)	474	Commercial Point, Ill.	182
Colfax, Cal. (Forest Hill)	456	Como, Colo. (Breckenridge)	249
Ill. (Bloomington)	418	Comox, B. C.	511
Ill. (Ivesdale)	418	Comstock, Oregon (Roseburg)	112
Ind. (Lebanon)	278	Comstock, Ohio, McCullough	51
Iowa (Newton)	245	Concepcion, Tex. (San Diego)	529
La. (Clouterville)	387	Conception, Mo.	467
Wash.	390	Okla. (Oklahoma City)	532
Colinsville, Mich. (Marquette)	365	S. Dak. (Tabor)	488
College Corner, Ohio (Oxford)	51	Conception, Minn., Highland	525
College Point, N. Y.	194	Concho, Ariz. (St. John)	509
Collegeville, Minn.	463	Conconnula, Wash. (Okonagon)	391
Colleton, S. C.	212	Concord, Cal. (Martinez)	152
Colliers, W. Va. (Wellsburg)	515	Mass.	24
Collington, Md., White Marsh	19	N. H.	364
Collinsville, Cal. (Rio Vista)	153	N. C. (Greensboro)	537
Conn.	306	Vt. (St. Johnsbury)	209
Ill.	176	CONCORDIA, Kans.	231
Collinwood, Ohio (Euclid)	219	Concordia, Ky.	354
Collis, Minn.	463	Mo. (Higginsville)	327
Collyer, Kans. (Hays)	232	Tex. (El Paso)	239
Colma, Cal. (San Mateo)	153	Conejos, Colo.	250
Colo, Iowa (Nevada)	62	Conesus, N. Y. (Livonia)	452
Cologne, Minn.	146	Conewago, Pa., Edgegrove P.O.	302
Coloma, Cal. (Placerville)	456	Condon, Oregon	111
Colon, Nebr., Sand Creek	345	Congers, N. Y.	98
Colona, Ill. (Geneseo)	418	Congress Mining Camp, Ariz. (Prescott)	509
Colony, Kans. (Greely)	340	Conklingville, N. Y. (North Creek)	170
Colorado, N. Mex.	509	Conley City, Wash. (Medical Lake)	390
Tex. (Abilene)	238	Conneaut, Ohio	218
Colorado City, Colo.	250	Conneautville, Pa.	268
Tex. (Marienfeld)	474	Connellsville, Pa.	428
Colorado Springs, Colo.	250	Connor, Iowa, West Ridge	64
Colosse, Parish P. O., N. Y. (Pulaski)	498	Connersville, Ind.	319
Colton, Cal. (San Bernardino)	376	Conowingo, Md. (Port Deposit)	522
N. Y.	405	Constable, N. Y.	405
Wash.	390	Constableville, N. Y.	405
Colt's Neck, N. J. (Freehold)	503	Constance, Nebr.	412
Columbia, Cal. (Sonora)	457	Constantia, N. Y. (Cleveland)	497
Ill.	182	Conshohocken, Pa.	121
Mo.	134	Contadero, N. Mex. (San Marcial)	162
Pa.	302	Continental, Ohio (Holgate)	219
S. C.	212	Contoocook, N. H. (Hillsborough)	361
S. Dak. (Aberdeen)	486	Convent, La., St. Michael	85
Tenn.	380	Convent Station, N. J.	397
Tex. (Liberty)	286	Convoy, Ohio (Van Wert)	222
Va. (Richmond)	447	Conway, Ark.	347
Columbia Beach, Oregon (Montavilla)	112	Iowa (Lenox)	244
Columbia City, Ind.	278	Mass. (Shelburne Falls)	493
Columbia Falls, Mont. (Kalispel)	224	Mo. (Lebanon)	327
Columbia Hill, Cal. (Nevada City)	456	N. Dak. (Larimore)	274
Columbia Junction, Minn. (St. Louis River)	265	Cook, Mont. (Livingston)	314
Columbia Valley, Wash. (Ferndale)	390	Cooks Falls, N. Y. (Hancock)	169
Columbiaville, Mich. (Lapeer)	259	Cooks Mills, Mich. (Garden)	366
COLUMBUS, Ohio	226	Cook's Valley, Wis., Vale P. O. (Tilden)	336
Columbus, Ga.	478	Coolidge, Kans. (Great Bend)	518
Ill. (Bloomfield)	176	Coolidge, N. Mex. (Cebolleta)	159
Ind.	319	Coon Creek, Kans. (Kimeo)	232
Kans. (Empire City)	518	Coon Rapids, Iowa	59
Ky. (Mayfield)	355	Cooper Harbor, Mich.	365
Mich. (Lenox)	259	Cooper, Okla. (Okarche)	532
Miss.	383	Cooper Mountain, Oregon (Tigardville)	112
Nebr.	412	Cooper's Settlement, Pa., Drifting P.O. (Morrisdale Mines)	270
Pa. (Corry)	268	Cooperstown, N. Y.	169
Tex. (Weimar)	475	N. Dak. (Jamestown)	274
Wash. (Centreville)	389	Wis.	295
Wis.	70	Cooperville, N. Y.	405
Columbus Junction, Iowa (Washington)	245	Cooter, Mo. (New Madrid)	136
Colusa, Cal.	455	Coowees, Ind. Ty. (Muskogee)	533
Colville, Wash. (Colville Mission)	390	Copake, N. Y. (Philmont)	170
Colville Mission, Wash., Goodwin P.O.	390	Copei, Wash. (Colfax)	390
Comanche, Tex. (Abilene)	238	Copenhagen, N. Y.	405
Combination, Mont. (Phillipsburg)	314	Copertino Creek, Cal. (Santa Clara)	153
Commerce, Tex.	239	Cora, Ok. Ty. (Korn)	532

Coraopolis, Pa.	428	COVINGTON, Ky.	234
Cordell, Ok. Ty. (Korn)	532	Covington, Ind.	278
Copper City, N. Mex. (Jemez)	160	La.	83
Copperopolis, Cal. (San Andreas)	457	Miss. (Paulding)	385
Coquille, Oregon (Marshfield)	111	Tenn. (Humboldt)	380
Corbin, Ky. (Jellico)	235	Tenn. (Memphis)	363
Corcoran, Minn.	146	Va. (Clifton Forge)	447
Minn. (Hamel)	146	Cow Creek, Fla. (Titusville)	461
Cordaville, Mass.	492	Cowlitz Prairie, Wash.	372
Corder, Mo. (Higginsville)	327	Cox Creek, Iowa (Strawberry Point)	64
Cordora, Ala.	870	Coxsackie, N. Y.	169
Cordovas, N. Mex. (Taos)	163	Coxville, Ind. (Clinton)	319
Corfu, N. Y.	202	Coyleville, Pa., <i>Great Belt P.O.</i>	428
Corinth, Mich. (Naubinway)	366	Coyote Rock, Colo. (Park View)	161
Miss. (Aberdeen)	383	Crab Orchard, Nebr. (Tecumseh)	346
Cornelius, Oregon (Tigardville)	112	Crabtree Station, Pa. (St. Vincent)	431
Cornell, Ill. (Streator)	418	Crafton, Pa.	428
Corning, Ark. (Hoxie)	348	Cragin, Ill. (Chicago)	37
Cal. (Red Bluff)	456	<i>Cranberry Prairie, Ohio, St. Francis</i>	51
Iowa	243	<i>Crandall, Ohio, Sheffield</i>	221
N. Y.	452	Crandon, Wis. (Eagle River)	295
Ohio	227	Cranford, N. J.	397
<i>Corning, Ind., St. Patrick's</i>	322	Cranston, R. I.	442
Cornucopia, Oregon (La Grande)	111	Crater, Idaho (Montpelier)	187
Cornwall-on-Hudson, N. Y.	98	Crates, Pa. (New Bethlehem)	268
Cornwall, Pa.	302	Crawford Co., Pa.	269
Cornwall Bridge, Conn. (Sharon)	309	Crawford, Nebr.	412
Cornwallis, W. Va. (Cairo)	519	<i>Crawford, La., Cypre-mort</i>	83
Cornwells, Pa., <i>Maud P.O.</i>	125	Crawfordsville, Ind.	278
Corona, Cal. (Riverside)	376	Ohio (Carey)	218
N. Y.	194	Credit River, Minn. (Lakeville)	146
Coronado, Cal.	375	<i>Creedville, Ohio, White Oak</i>	52
Kans. (Olmitz)	519	Creek Locks, N. Y. (Rosendale)	100
Corpus Christi, Tex.	529	Creighton, Nebr.	412
Correctionville, Iowa (Kingsley)	61	Creole, La., <i>Cameron P.O.</i>	83
Corrine, Utah (Ogden City)	470	Creoletown, Miss. (Scranton)	385
Corry, Pa.	268	Cresapton, Md. (Cumberland)	8
Corsica, Pa. (New Bethlehem)	268	Crescent, N. Y. (Cohoes)	169
Corsicana, Tex.	239	Crescent City, Cal.	455
Cortland, Gage Co., Nebr.	344	Fla. (Palatka)	460
N. Y.	497	Ill. (Gilman)	418
Ohio (Warren)	222	Crescent Springs, Ky.	235
Corunna, Mich. (Owosso)	259	Cresco, Colo. (Conejos)	250
Corvallis, Mont. (Missonla)	315	Iowa	59
Oregon	111	<i>Cresk, Ohio, St. Joseph</i>	228
Corwith, Iowa (Garner)	60	Crestline, Ohio	218
Corydon, Iowa (Centreville)	243	Crested Butte, Colo. (Gunnison)	251
Cosgrove, Iowa	243	Creston, Iowa	243
Coshocton, Ohio	227	Ohio (Wellington)	223
Cosmopolis, Wash. (Aberdeen)	389	Wash. (Medical Lake)	390
Cossinade, La., <i>Abbeville P.O.</i>	83	Crete, Nebr.	344
Costello, Pa. (Sartwell)	268	(Wilber)	346
Costilla, N. Mex.	160	Creve Coeur, Mo.	134
Cottage Grove, Oregon (Eugene)	111	Cripple Creek, Colo.	250
Cottage Grove, Wis. (Sun Prairie)	74	Crittenden, Ariz. (Nogales)	508
Cottage Hill, Ala. (Spring Hill)	371	Crittenden, Ill. (Pesotum)	—
Côtes d'Afrique, La. (Natchitoches)	387	Ky. (Nicholasville)	236
Cottondale, Ala.	371	N. Y. (East Pembroke)	202
Cottleville, Mo.	134	Crivity, Wis.	296
Cotton Plant, Ark. (Brinkley)	347	Croghan, N. Y.	405
Cottonport, La.	387	Crompton, R. I. (Aretic)	442
Cottonwood, Cal. (Red Bluff)	456	Cromwell, Conn.	306
Idaho	187	Minn. (Aitkin)	264
Minn.	146	Crookston, Minn.	264
Cotulla, Tex. (Florissville)	474	Crooksville, Ohio	227
Coudersport, Pa.	268	Cross Forks, Pa.	268
Coulterville, Ill. (Sparta)	184	Crossingville, Pa.	268
<i>Coultersville, Pa., Alpsville</i>	427	Cross Plains, Wis.	70
Council Bluffs, Iowa	243	Cross Roads, Md. (Oakland)	9
County Line, Mich. (Mount Morris)	259	Cross Timbers, Mo. (Sedalia)	328
Courses Landing, N. J. (Swedesboro)	504	Cross Village, Mich. (Harbor Springs)	291
Courtes Oreilles, Wis., <i>Reserve P.O.</i>	332	Croswell, Mich.	250
(Ashland)	275	Croton, Mich. (Big Rapids)	297
Courtney, N. D. (Valley City)	498	Croton Dam, N. Y. (Croton-on-Hudson)	98
Coventry, N. Y. (Oxford)		(Shrub Oak)	100

Croton Falls, N. Y.	98	Dalton, Mass. (Hinsdale)	492
Croton-on-Hudson, N. Y.	98	Ohio (West Brookfield)	223
Crow, Oregon (Eugene)	111	Dalton City, Ill.	176
Crowe ville, N. Y. (Galway)	169	Damar, Kans. (Plainville)	232
Crow Hill, N. Dak. (Fort Totten)	273	Damariscotta, Me. (North Whitefield)	438
Crowley, La.	38	Damascus, Pa. (Pleasant Mount)	483
Crown, Pa.	268	Damiansville, Ill.	182
Crown Butte, N. D. (Mandan)	274	Dana, Wyo. (Rawlins)	214
Crown Point, Ind.	278	Danbury, Conn.	306
N. Y.	406	Iowa	59
Crow Wing, Minn. (Brainerd)	264	Danby, Vt. (East Dorset)	208
Cruz Naranjo, Colo. (Walsenburg)	252	Dane, Wis.	70
Cryon, Okla. Ty.	532	Danforth, Me. (Winn)	439
Crystal, N. Dak. (Grafton)	274	Danielson, Conn.	307
Crystal Falls, Mich.	366	Dannemora, N. Y.	406
Crystal Lake, Ill. (Woodstock)	41	Dansville, N. Y.	452
Minn. (Chaska)	145	Danvers, Mass.	24
Crystal Peak, Cal. (Truckee)	457	Minn. (Clontarf)	145
Crystal River, Fla. (St. Leo)	460	Danville, Ill.	418
Cuadrilla, Tex.	239	Kans.	518
Cuatos, Tex. (San Diego)	529	Ky.	354
Cuba, Kans.	232	Ohio	227
Mo. (Rolla)	137	Pa.	302
N. Y.	201	Va. (Lynchburg)	447
Wis. (Benton)	69	Danville, Wis., Elba (Columbus)	70
Cubero, N. Mex. (Cebolleta)	159	Daphne, Ala.	370
Cucharas, Colo. (Walsenburg)	252	Darboy, Wis., Buchanan	295
Cuchillo, N. Mex. (Cañada Alamosa)	159	Dardanelle, Ark.	347
Cudahy, Wis.	70	Dardenne, Mo.	134
Cuero, Tex.	473	Darien, Ga. (Brunswick)	478
Cuevas Settlement, Miss. (Wolf Town)	385	Dark Harbor, Me. (Belfast)	436
Culebra, N. Mex. (Socorro)	163	Darlington, S. C.	212
Cullman, Ala.	370	Wis.	70
Cullom, Ill.	418	Darlington, Wis., Seymour	74
Culpepper, Va. (Manassas)	447	Darragh, Pa., Madison	430
Cumberland, Md.	8	Darwin, Minn.	146
Wis.	333	Dash, Mich. (Muskegon)	191
Cumbres, Colo. (Conejos)	250	Dauphin Island, Ala. (Mobile)	351
Cummings, Iowa (Valley Junction)	245	DAVENPORT, Iowa	242
Curdsville, Ky. (St. Joseph)	356	Davenport, Nebr. (Hastings)	327
Curlew, N. Dak. (Mandan)	274	N. Dak. (Casseltown)	273
Currie, Minn.	525	Wash.	390
Curtis, Okla. (Pond Creek)	532	Davey, Nebr.	344
Curwinsville, Pa. (Clearfield)	268	David City, Nebr.	344
Cushing, Okla. (Shawnee)	531	David's Island Institution, N. Y. (New Rochelle)	99
Cusseta, Ala.	370	Davis, S. Dak. (Beresford)	488
Custar, Ohio	218	W. Va. (Thomas)	515
Custer, Idaho (Hailey)	186	Davis Bend, Miss. (Natchez)	383
Mich. (Ludington)	291	Davis Settlement, W. Va. (Parkersburg)	515
S. Dak. (Hot Springs)	487	Davisville, Cal. (Woodland)	457
Wis.	295	Dawson, Minn. (Redwood Falls)	147
Cutchogue, N. Y. (Southold)	195	Nebr.	344
Cutler, Ohio (Marietta)	228	N. Dak. (Bismarck)	273
Cuvero, N. Mex. (Peña Blanca)	161	Pa.	428
Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio (Hudson)	219	Dayneville, N. Y. (Croghan)	405
Cygnat, Ohio (Bowling Green)	218	Day's River, Mich. (Rapid River)	367
Cylon, Wis.	335	Dayton, Ky.	235
Cynthiana, Ky.	235	Mich. (Three Oaks)	260
Cypre-mort, La., Crawford P. O.	83	Minn.	146
Cypress Dale, Ind. (Evansville)	320	Nev. (Gold Hill)	457
Czerma, Wis. (Big River)	333	Ohio	49
		Oregon (McMinnville)	111
Dacada, Wis.	70	N. Y.	202
Daggett, Mich. (Stephenson)	368	Tenn. (Chattanooga)	385
Dahlgren, Ill.	182	Wash.	390
Dakota, Minn. (La Crescent)	525	Wis.	70
Dale, Nebr.	412	Daytona, Fla. (Titusville)	461
Dale Creek, Wyo. (Laramie)	213	Dayville, Conn.	307
DALLAS, Tex.	238	Deadwood, S. Dak.	487
Dallas, Mich. (Hubbardston)	258	Deal Beach, N. J.	503
Oregon (McMinnville)	111	Dearborn, Mich.	258
Wis. (Rice Lake)	335	Dearton, Mich. (Mumising)	367
Dallas Centre, Iowa	243	Debeque, Colo. (Grand Junction)	251
Dallastown, Pa. (New Freedom)	303	Decatur, Ala.	370
Dalton, Ga. (Atlanta)	478		

Ill.	176	Denison, Tex.	239
Ind.	278	Denning, N. Y. (Ellenville)	98
Mich. (Paw-Paw)	259	Dennison, Mich. (Grand Haven)	290
Nebr. (Bancroft)	411	Ohio	227
Tex.	239	Denton, Md. (St. Gertrude's)	522
Deckertown, N. J. (Franklin Furnace)	397	Tex. (Pilot Point)	240
Decorah, Iowa	59	Dentonville, Kans.	339
Decourcy, Ky. (Sanfordtown)	236	DENVER, Colo.	249
Dedham, Mass.	24	Denver, Okla. (Norman)	532
Deepwater, Mo. (Clinton)	327	Departure Bay, B. C. (Nanaimo)	512
Deer Creek, Okla. Ty. (Edmond)	432	De Pere, Wis.	295
Deerfield, Mass.	492	Depew, N. Y.	202
Mich.	258	Deposit, N. Y.	497
Mich. (Fenton)	258	Derby, Ind. (St. Mark's)	322
Minn. (Owatonna)	526	Kans. (Wichita)	517
N. Y.	497	Conn.	307
Deering, Me. (Portland)	436	Derry, N. H.	361
Deer Lake, Mich. (Ishpeming)	366	Derry Station, Pa. (New Derry)	430
Deer Lodge City, Mont.	314	Deshler, Ohio (North Baltimore)	220
Deer Park, Ala.	371	De Smet, Idaho	186
Md. (Oakland)	9	S. Dak.	487
Mich. (Newberry)	367	Des Moines, Iowa	243
Deer River, Minn.	264	De Soto, Ill. (Du Quoin)	182
Deer Wood, Minn. (Aitkin)	264	Mo.	134
Defiance, Iowa (Earling)	244	Wis. (Genoa)	334
Ohio	218	Desplaines, Ill.	38
De Forest, Wis. (Sun Prairie)	74	<i>Desplaines, Ill.</i> (Feehanville)	38
De Graff, Minn.	146	Detour, Mich.	366
<i>De Haven, Pa.</i> , Pine Creek	430	DETROIT, Mich.	255
Dehli, Okla. Ty. (Korn)	532	Detroit, Minn.	264
De Kalb, Ill.	38	Deuster's Settlement, Mo.	468
Miss. (Tucker)	385	Devil's Lake, N. Dak.	274
Dekalb Junction, N. Y.	406	Devils Lake Agency, N. Dak., <i>Fort</i>	
De Lamar, Idaho (Hailey)	186	<i>Totten P.O.</i>	275
Nev. (Pioche)	471	Devine, Tex. (Medina)	473
De Land, Fla. (Titusville)	461	De Witt, Iowa	59
Deland, Ill. (Bement)	418	<i>Dewar, Iowa</i> (Jessup)	61
De Lancey, Pa.	269	Dexter, Me.	437
Delaney, Pa. (Ashville)	427	Mich.	258
Delaney's Valley, Md. (Long Green)	9	Mo. (Poplar Bluff)	136
Delano, Cal. (Bakersfield)	375	D'Hanis, Tex.	473
Minn.	146	Diamond, Ill. (Coal City)	38
Pa. (Mahanoy City)	122	Diamond City, Mont. (Helena)	313
Delavan, Ill.	418	Utah (Eureka)	470
Minn. (Easton)	525	Diamondville, Wyo. (Rock Springs)	212
Wis.	70	Dickey, N. Dak. (Jamestown)	274
Delaware, Ohio	227	Dickeyville, Wis. (Kieler)	71
Delaware Bend, Ohio, <i>The Bend P.O.</i>	218	Dickinson, N. Dak.	273
Delaware City, Del.	522	Dickson, Pa.	481
Delaware Co. Poorhouse, Pa. (Ivy Mills)	121	Tenn. (McEven)	381
<i>Delcambre, La.</i> , Meadows	84	Dickson Station, Ala. (Tuseumbia)	371
Delhi, Iowa (Manchester)	61	Diego, Fla. (Mandarin)	460
La.	388	Diller, Nebr. (Fairbury)	344
N. Y.	169	Dilley, Oregon (Centreville)	111
N. Y. (Hancock)	163	Dillon, Mont.	314
Ohio	49	Dillonvale, Ohio	227
<i>De Lisle P. O.</i> , Miss.	385	Dilly, Wis. (Union Centre)	336
Della, Colo.	250	Dimmit, Tex.	239
Dell Rapids, S. Dak. (Hartford)	487	Diston City, Fla. (Tampa)	461
Dellmont, S. D. (Armour)	487	<i>Ditter, Minn.</i> , Medina	147
Delmar, Iowa	59	Dividing Ridge, Ky., <i>Portland P. O.</i>	
Del Norte, Colo.	250	(Double Beach)	235
Delona, Wis., <i>Reedsburg P.O.</i> , (Reedsburg)	335	Dixie, Ark. (Altus)	347
Delphi, Ind.	278	Dixon, Cal.	152
Delphos, Kans.	232	Ill.	38
Ohio	218	Nebr. (Wayne)	414
Delray, Mich.	258	Djeklesat, B. C. (Kyuquot)	511
Del Rio, Tex. (Eagle Pass)	473	Dobb's Ferry, N. Y.	98
Delta, Idaho (Wardner)	187	Docia, Ill. (Fulton)	38
La. (Lake Providence)	387	Dodge, Nebr. (Dale)	412
Delvin, Ohio (St Francis)	51	Dodge City, Kans. (Great Bend)	518
Delwood, Ill. (Rosiclare)	183	<i>Dodge Station, Wis.</i> , Pine Creek	335
Deming, N. Mex. (Silver City)	509	Dodgeville, Iowa (West Burlington)	245
Demopolis, Ala. (Selma)	371	Mass.	443
Denison, Iowa	59	Wis.	70

Dodon, Md.	8	DUBUQUE, Iowa	58
Dodson, Ohio (Dayton)	49	Dubuque, Kans. (Odin)	518
Doe Run, Mo. (Farmington)	134	Duck Creek, Wis.	295
Pa. (Coatesville)	141	Dudley, Pa.	428
Doherty, Ill. (Shawneetown)	183	Dudley's Side-Track, Iowa (Ottumwa)	245
Doherty's Settlement, Iowa, <i>Coldwater P. O.</i>	59	Duelm, Minn.	463
Dollar Bay, Mich.	366	<i>Duggan, Iowa</i> , Alma	58
Dolores, N. M. (Santa Fe)	158	Duke Centre, Pa. (Eldred)	269
Tex. (Aguilares Station)	528	Dulce, N. Mex. (Park View)	161
Dolores Ranch, Tex. (Eagle Pass)	473	DULUTH, Minn.	263
Doña Ana, N. Mex. (La Cruces)	509	Dummitt's Grove, Fla. (Titusville)	461
Donaldson, Mich. (Sault Ste. Marie)	367	Dumont, Iowa (Allison)	58
Donaldsonville, La.	87	Dunbar, Nebr. (Nebraska City)	345
Doniphan, Kans. (Atchison)	339	Pa.	428
Mo. (Poplar Bluff)	136	Wis. (Wausaukee)	299
Neb.	344	Duncan, Ind. Ty. (Chickasha)	533
Doon, Iowa (Alvord)	58	Nebr. (Dale)	412
Dora, Minn. (Perham)	464	Duncombe, Iowa	59
Dorchester, Iowa	59	Dundee, N. Y. (Penn Yan)	453
Wis.	333	Wis. (Osceola)	73
Dorr, Mich., <i>North Dorr P. O.</i>	258	Dunellen, N. J. (Somerville)	504
Dorset, Va. (Richmond)	446	Dungannon, Ohio	219
Dotyville, Wis.	70	Dunkirk, Ind. (Hartford)	279
Double Beach, Ky., <i>Kinkaid P. O.</i>	235	N. Y.	202
Doughoregan Manor, Md. (Clarksville)	7	Ohio (Marion)	50
Douglas City, Alaska	539	Dunlap, Ill. (Princeville)	418
Douglas, Nebr. (Palmyra)	346	Iowa	243
Wyo. (Cheyenne)	213	Dunlo, Pa.	431
Douglas City, Cal. (Weaverville)	457	Dunmore, Pa. (Scranton)	480
Douglasville, Pa. (Pottstown)	123	Dunning, Nebr. (Broken Bow)	412
Dover, Del.	522	Dunnington, Ind.	278
Ind., <i>Kelso P. O.</i>	319	Dunn's Settlement, Iowa (St. Anthony's)	63
Mass. (Natick)	46	Dunseith, N. Dak.	273
Me. (Dexter)	437	Dunsmuir, Cal. (Yreka)	457
N. H.	361	Duplainville, Wis. (Pewaukee)	73
N. J.	397	Dupont, Ohio (Holgate)	219
Dover Plains, N. Y. (Pawling)	99	Dupuyer, Mont.	314
Dowagiac, Mich.	258	Duquesne, Pa.	428
Dowington, Mich. (Croswell)	257	Du Quoin, Ill.	182
Downers Grove, Ill.	38	Durand, Ill. (Pecatonica)	40
Downey, Cal. (Los Angeles)	374	Wis.	333
Downieville, Cal.	455	Durango, Colo.	250
Downing, Cal.	251	Durant, Ind. Ty. (Lehigh)	533
Mo.	135	Durell, Pa. (Towanda)	483
Downingtown, Pa.	121	Durham, N. C. (Raleigh)	537
Downs, Okla. Ty.	532	Wash. (Puyallup)	392
Doyleburg, Pa. (Chambersburg)	302	Durham Furnace, Pa. (Haycock)	121
Doylestown, Ohio	218	Durhamville, N. Y.	498
Pa.	121	Duryea, Pa.	481
Wis.	70	Dushore, Pa.	481
<i>Dravosburg, Pa.</i> , Thompson's Run	431	Dutch Flat, Cal. (Forest Hill)	456
Drayton, N. Dak. (Grafton)	274	Dutch Kills, N. Y. (Long Island City)	194
Dresden, Kans.	232	Dutchtown, Mo	135
N. Y.	171	Dutzow, Mo.	134
Ohio	227	Dwight, Ill.	418
Tenn. (Humboldt)	380	Dyberry, Pa. (Honesdale)	482
Driecreek, Tex., (Fredericksburg)	473	Dycusburg, Ky. (Paducah)	355
Drifton, Pa., <i>Freeland P. O.</i>	481	Dyea, Alaska	539
Driftwood, Pa.	269	Dyer, Ind.	278
Drummond, Wis. (Ashland)	332	Dyersburg, Tenn. (Humboldt)	380
Drumore, Pa. (Lancaster)	302	Dyersville, Iowa	60
Dryfork Settlement, Tex. (Seguin)	474	Dykesville, Wis.	295
Dry Ridge, Ohio, <i>Bevis P. O.</i>	50	Dysart, Iowa (Vinton)	64
Drywood Wis. (Chippewa Falls)	333		
Duane, N. Y. (Chasm Falls)	405	Eads Jetties, La. (Buras)	82
Duarte, Cal. (Pasadena)	376	Eagle, Colo. (Glenwood Springs)	251
<i>Dubina, Tex.</i> , Navedad (Weimar)	475	Idaho (Wardner)	187
Dublin, Cal. (Livermore)	152	Ill., <i>Streator P. O.</i>	418
Ga. (Macon)	478	Ind. Ty. (Quapaw)	534
Kans.	518	Wis.	70
N. H. (East Jaffrey)	361	Eagle Centre, Iowa	60
Nebr. (Schuyler)	414	Eagle Creek, Kans. (Emporia)	339
Tex. (Abilene)	238	Oregon (Portland)	111
Dubois, Ill.	182	Eagle Gorge, Wash. (Puyallup)	392
Pa.	269	Eagle Grove, Iowa	60

Eagle Harbor, Mich. (Calumet)	365	East View Alms House, N. Y. (Pocantico Hills)	100
Eagle Lake, Tex. (Mentz)	286	Eastville, Va. (Cape Charles)	522
Eagle Mills, Mich. (Negaunee)	367	East Woburn, Mass. (Winchester)	27
Eagle Pass, Tex.	473	East Wrightstown, Wis. (Morrison)	297
Eagle Point, Oregon (Grand Ronde)	111	Eaton, Me. (Winn)	439
Oregon (Jacksonville)	111	Ohio	50
Eagle River, Mich. (Calumet)	366	Wis., Poland P.O.	295
Wis.	295	Wis.	298
Eagle Rock, Pa. (Tidioute)	270	Eaton's, W. Va. (Cairo)	514
Eagles Mere, Pa. (Mildred)	482	W. Va.	514
Eagle Town, Mich. (Petoskey)	291	Eatontown, N. J. (Long Branch)	503
Earling, Iowa	244	Eau Claire, Wis.	333
Earlington, Ky.	354	Eau Galle, Wis.	334
Earl Park, Ind.	278	Ebensburg, Pa.	428
Earlton, Kans. (Cherryvale)	518	Echo, Minn. (Redwood Falls)	147
Earlville, Ill. (Mendota)	418	Utah (Park City)	470
Iowa (Manchester)	61	Echo Schoolhouse, Ind. Ty. (Vinita)	534
Early, Iowa	60	Eckley, Colo. (Wray)	252
East Arcade, N. Y.	202	Pa.	481
East Aurora, N. Y.	202	Ecorse, Mich.	258
East Bennington, N. Y. (Bennington Centre)	201	Eddington, Pa.	121
East Berlin, Conn. (Kensington)	307	Eddy, N. Mex.	509
East Bernstadt, Ky. (Jellico)	235	Eddystone, Pa.	121
East Bloomfield, N. Y.	452	Eddyville, Iowa (Oskaloosa)	245
East Bow, Neb. (Hartington)	412	Ky.	355
East Brady, Pa.	265	Nebr. (Lexington)	413
East Braintree, Mass. (Weymouth)	27	N. Y. (Wilbur)	101
East Bristol, Wis.	70	Eden, N. Mex. (Puerto de Luna)	162
East Carondelet, Ill. (Centreville)	182	Wis.	70
East Chain Lake, Minn. (Fairmont)	525	Edenburg, Pa. (Emlenton)	269
East Chicago, Ind. (Hammond)	297	Edenton, N. C. (Newberne)	537
East Dorset, Vt.	208	Eden Valley, Minn. (St. Nicholas)	463
East Douglas, Mass.	492	Edgar, Wis.	335
East Dubuque, Ill.	38	Edgar, La., St. John the Baptist	85
East Durham, N. Y. (Coeymans)	169	Edgefield, S. C. (Aiken)	211
East Eden, N. Y.	202	Edgefield Junction, Tenn. (Nashville)	379
Eastern Illinois Hospital (Kankakee)	40	Edgegrove, Pa., Conewago	302
East Farmington, Wis.	333	Edgeley, N. Dak. (Lisbon)	274
East Grand Forks, Minn.	264	Edgemore, Ind. ((Whiting)	281
East Hampton, Conn. (Portland)	308	Edgerton, Kans. (Olathe)	340
Mass.	492	Minn. (Pipestone City)	526
Easthampton, N. Y. (Sag Harbor)	195	Ohio	219
East Hartford, Conn.	307	Wis.	70
East Helena, Mont. (Helena)	313	Edgewater, Ill. (Chicago)	36
East Jaffrey, N. H.	361	Edgewood, Ill. (Neoga)	177
East Jordan, Mich., Praga (Petoskey)	292	Edgington, Ill. (Keithsburg)	419
East Jordan, Mich. (Petoskey)	291	Edgington Lane, W. Va.	514
East Las Vegas, N. Mex.	160	Edina, Minn. (Minneapolis)	145
East Leavenworth, Mo. (Weston)	468	Mo.	134
East Liverpool, Ohio	219	Edinburgh, Ind. (Columbus)	319
East Long Meadow, Mass.	492	Edison, Wash. (New Weatcom)	391
Eastman, Wis. (Prairie du Chien)	333	Edison Car Shops, Wash. (Lacey)	390
East Mauch Chunk, Pa.	121	Edmond, Okla. Ty.	532
East Millstone, N. J.	502	Edmore, Mich. (Remus)	292
Easton, Kans.	339	Edna, Tex. (Ines)	474
Md.	522	Edson, Wis. (Boyd)	333
Minn.	525	Edwards Station, Miss. (Vicksburg)	385
Mo.	467	Edwardsville, Ill.	176
N. Y. (Schaghticoke)	170	Effingham, Ill.	176
Pa.	121	Kans.	339
W. Va. (Moundsville)	514	Egbert, Wyo. (Cheyenne)	213
Easton, Pa. (South Easton)	121	Ege, Ind.	278
East Orange, N. J.	397	Egg Harbor, Wis. (Baileys Harbor)	298
East Palestine, Ohio (Salem)	218	Egg Harbor City, N. J.	503
East Pembroke, N. Y.	202	Egypt, Ohio, Minster P. O.	50
East Peoria, Ill.	419	Ehettesat, B. C. (Kyuquot)	511
East Poestenkill, N. Y. (Averill Park)	168	Elhrenfeldt, Pa.	428
Eastport, Me.	437	Ekalaka, Mont. (Miles City)	315
East Portchester, Conn. (Greenwich)	307	El Armenta, N. Mex. (Tiptonville)	163
East St. Louis, Ill.	182	El Agua Negra, N. Mex. (Mora)	161
East St. Louis, Ill., Cahokia	181	El Agua Sarca, N. Mex. (Las Vegas)	160
East Syracuse, N. Y.	497	Elba, Mich. (Lapeer)	259
East Taunton, Mass. (Taunton)	444	Minn. (Minneiska)	525
East Tawas, Mich.	290	Nebr. (Farewell)	412
East Troy, Wis.	70		

Elba, Wis., <i>Danville P. O.</i> (Columbus)	69	Ellicottville, N. Y.	202
El Barraderio, N. Mex. (Chaperito)	160	Ellinger, Tex.	286
El Begoso, N. Mex. (East Las Vegas)	160	Ellington, Iowa (St. Joseph's)	63
Elbert, Colo.	249	<i>Ellington, Ill.</i> , Bloomfield	176
Elbow, Kans. (Wamego)	341	Ellinwood, Kans.	518
Elbow Woods, N. Dak.	275	Elliottsville, Pa. (Uniontown)	431
Elbridge, Mich. (Petoskey)	292	Ellis, Kans. (Hays)	232
Elburn, Ill. (Batavia)	38	Elliston, Fla. (St. Leo)	460
El Cañon, N. Mex. (Cebolleta)	159	Ky. (Verona)	236
El Cañon, N. Mex. (Costilla)	160	Mont. (Deer Lodge)	314
El Cañon de Jemez, N. Mex. (Jemez)	160	El Llano, N. Mex. (Mora)	161
El Cañon Largo, N. Mex. (Chaperito)	159	N. Mex. (Peñasco)	162
El Cajou, Cal.	376	El Llano Largo, N. Mex. (Peñasco)	162
El Cerrito, N. Mex. (San Miguel)	162	Ellsworth, Kans. (Plainville)	232
El Cerro, N. Mex. (Chaperito)	159	Me.	437
El Chamisal, N. Mex. (Peñasco)	162	Mich. (Petoskey)	292
El Chorro, N. Mex. (Tiptonville)	163	Minn. (Luverne)	525
El Coyote, N. Mex. (Mora)	161	Wis. (Clayfield)	333
N. Mex. (Rito)	162	Ellwood, Pa.	428
Eldon, Iowa (Fairfield)	244	Elma, Iowa	60
Eldora, Iowa	60	Wash. (Aberdeen)	398
Eldorado, Ill.	182	El Macho, N. Mex. (Pecos)	161
Kans. (Burns)	518	Elm Creek, Nebr. (Kearney)	413
Wis. (Ripon)	73	Elmdale, Minn.	464
Eldred, Pa.	269	Elmendorf, Tex.	473
El Embudo, N. Mex. (Peñasco)	162	Elmer, N. J. (Camden)	502
El Encinosa, N. Mex. (Tiptonville)	163	El Mesteño, N. Mex. (Chaperito)	159
El Gavilan, N. Mex. (Rito)	162	Elm Grove, W. Va.	514
Elgin, Ill.	38	Wis.	70
Kans.	517	Elmhurst, Ill.	39
Pa. (Union City)	270	N. Y.	194
El Huique, N. Mex. (San Juan de los Ca-	162	Elmira, Cal.	152
balleros)	162	Mich. (Petoskey)	292
Elizabeth, Colo. (Denver)	249	N. Y.	452
Ill.	39	Elmore, Ohio (Gibsonburg)	219
N. J.	397	Elmore Co., Idaho	186
Pa.	428	El Moro, Colo. (Trinidad)	252
Elizabeth City, Minn. (Fergus Falls)	464	Colo.	252
N. C. (Newberne)	537	Elmwood, Ill.	419
Elizabeth Lake, Cal. (Lancaster)	375	Nebr. (Palmyra)	345
Elizabethtown, Ill.	183	Elmwood Place, Ohio	50
Ky.	354	El Ojo Caliente, N. Mex. (Rito)	162
N. Mex. (Springer)	163	El Ojo de las Conchas, N. Mex. (Tipton-	163
N. Y. (Westport)	408	ville)	163
Pa.	302	El Ojo del Espiritu Santo, N. Mex. (Jemez)	160
Elkader, Iowa	60	El Ojo Sarco, N. Mex. (Peñasco)	162
Elk City, Idaho	187	El Paso, Ill.	419
Elk Creek, Okla. Ty. (Anadarko)	533	Tex.	239
Oregon (Roseburg)	112	Wis. (River Falls)	335
Elk Garden, W. Va. (Keyser)	448	El Pueblo, N. Mex. (San Miguel)	162
Elk Grove, Wis. (Seymour)	71	El Puertecito, N. Mex. (San Miguel)	162
Elkhart, Ill.	419	El Quemado, N. Mex. (Santa Cruz)	162
Ind.	278	El Ranchito, Tex. (Encinal)	529
Wis. (Kiel)	71	El Rancho, N. Mex. (Albuquerque)	159
Elkhorn, Mont. (Helena)	313	El Reno, Okla.	531
Nebr. (Rapillion)	413	El Rincon, N. Mex. (Sapello)	163
Wis.	70	El Rincon de Arriba, N. Mex. (Sapello)	163
Elkins, N. Mex. (Springer)	163	El Rio, Cal.	375
W. Va.	514	El Rio del Pueblo, N. Mex. (Peñasco)	162
Elk Mound, Wis. (Menomonie)	334	El Rito, N. Mex. (Cebolleta)	159
Elko, Nev. (Austin)	470	El Ritu de Agua Negra, N. Mex. (Mora)	161
Elk Point, S. Dak.	487	Elroy, Wis.	334
Elkport, Iowa	60	Elsah, Ill. (Jerseyville)	177
Elk Rapids, Mich. (Petoskey)	292	El Salitre, N. Mex. (San Geronimo)	162
Mich. (Traverse City)	292	El Sausal, N. Mex. (Belen)	159
Elk Ridge Landing, Md.	8	El Sauz, Tex. (Encinal)	525
Elk River, Minn.	464	Elsie, Nebr.	344
Elkton, Md.	522	Elsinore, Cal.	376
S. Dak.	487	Elston, Mo.	134
Ellenburgh, N. Y.	406	El Tejon, N. Mex. (Bernalillo)	159
Ellendale, N. Dak.	274	Elton, Wis. (Antigo)	295
Ellensburg, Oregon (Marshfield)	111	El Tordillo, Tex. (Minera)	529
Ellensburg, Wash.	390	El Toreon, N. Mex. (Manzano)	161
Ellenville, N. Y.	98	El Vado, N. Mex. (Park View)	161
Ellicott City, Md.	8	El Vadito, N. Mex. (Peñasco)	162

El Valle, N. Mex. (Peñasco)	162	Esbon, Kans.	231
El Vallecito, N. Mex. (Rito)	162	Escambia, Fla.	372
El Valle de Arriba, N. Mex. (Mora)	161	Escanaba, Mich.	366
El Valle de la Cebolla, N. Mex. (Mora)	161	Escondida, N. Mex. (Socorro)	163
Elwood, Ind.	276	Escondido, Cal. (San Diego)	378
Nebr.	344	Es-venok, Alaska	539
Ely, Minn.	264	Esopus, N. Y. (Port Ewen)	100
Nev. (Eureka)	471	Espejo, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	528
Vt. (Lyndonville)	208	Esquimaux, B. C.	511
Elyria, Ohio	219	Essex, Conn. (Chester)	306
Elysian, Minn. (Waterville)	148	Ill. (Braidwood)	38
Elysville, Md. (Woodstock)	10	Essex Junction, Vt.	208
<i>Emblas, Md.</i>	8	Essex Village, N. Y. (Westport)	408
Emerado, N. Dak. (Larimore)	274	Essexville, Mich.	291
Emerald, Kans.	339	Esteline, S. Dak. (Watertown)	487
Emerson, Nebr.	412	Estelle, N. J. (Egg Harbor City)	503
Emery, S. Dak. (Alexandria)	486	Esterley, S. Dak. (Watertown)	488
Eminence, Ky. (Pewee Valley)	355	Estherville, Iowa	60
Emington, Ill. (Cullom)	419	Estina, Nebr. (Sand Creek)	345
Emlenton, Pa.	269	Etna, Cal. (Yreka)	457
Emmet, Idaho (Idaho City)	187	Ettrick, Wis.	334
Mich.	258	Euclid, Minn. (Red Lake Falls)	264
S. Dak.	487	Ohio	219
Emmettsburg, Iowa	60	Eudora, Kans.	339
Emmitsburg Md.	8	Eufaula, Ala. (Montgomery)	370
Empire, Mich. (Manistee)	292	Ind. Ty. (Muskogee)	533
Mont. (Helena)	313	Eugene, Oregon	111
Empire City, Kan.	518	Eureka, Cal.	456
Nev. (Carson City)	457	Nev.	471
Emporia, Kans.	339	Mo.	134
Emporium, Pa.	269	S. Dak. (Ipswich)	487
Emsley, S. Dak. (Starr)	488	Utah	470
Emsworth, Pa.	428	Eureka Springs, Ark. (Fayetteville)	347
Encinal, Tex.	529	Eustis, Me. (Farmington)	473
Tex. (Rossville)	474	Nebr. (Elsie)	344
Encinos, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	528	Eutaw, Ala. (Tuscaloosa)	371
Enderlin, N. Dak. (Lisbon)	274	Evans, Colo. (Fort Collins)	250
Endicott, Wash. (Colfax)	390	Evans' Mills, N. Y.	406
Enfield, Ill.	182	Evanston, Ill.	39
Mass. (Ware)	493	Wyo.	213
Me. (Winn)	439	Evansville, Ill.	182
N. H. (Lebanon)	361	Ind.	370
Engelberg, Ark. (Pocahontas)	348	Evart, Mich. (Big Rapids)	290
Engleville, Colo. (Trinidad)	252	Eveleth, Minn. (Virginia)	265
Englewood, N. J.	397	Evensville, Okla. Ty.	531
Englishtown, N. J. (Freehold)	503	Everest, Kans.	339
Enid, Okla. (Hennessy)	531	Everett, Mass.	44
Ennis, Tex.	240	Pa. (Bedford)	427
Enochsburg, Ind.	319	Wash.	390
Enosburg Falls, Vt.	208	Evergreen, Ala. (Montgomery)	371
Ensley, Mich. (Big Rapids)	290	Colo. (Golden)	251
Enterprise, Fla. (Titusville)	461	Nebr.	412
Miss. (Paulding)	385	Everson, Pa.	428
Oregon (La Grande)	111	Wash. (Ferndale)	390
Entry, Mich. (Chassel)	366	Evona, Mo. (Stanbury)	468
Enumclaw, Wash.	390	Ewen, Mich. (Michigamme)	367
Enyart, Mo. (Conception)	467	Ewing, Mo. (Quincy)	138
Eolean, Tex. (Abilene)	238	Nebr. (Atkinson)	411
Epiphany, S. Dak.	487	Excelsior Springs, Mo. (Liberty)	467
Epouffette, Mich. (Naubinway)	366	Exchange, Pa. (Danville)	302
Epping, N. H. (Derry)	361	Exeter, Nebr.	344
<i>Epworth, Iowa, Pleasant Grove</i>	63	N. H.	361
Equality, Ill.	182	N. Y. (Richfield Springs)	170
Equinunk, Pa. (Pleasant Mount)	483	Exira, Iowa	244
Erenberg, Ariz. (Yuma)	509	Export, Pa. (Madison)	430
ERIE, Pa.	267	Eyota, Minn. (Chatfield)	525
Erie, Colo. (Boulder)	249		
Mich.	258	Fabius, N. Y. (Pompey)	498
Erin, Tenn. (Clarksville)	381	Fair Banks, Iowa	60
Wis. (Hartford)	71	Fairbanks, Wyo. (Cheyenne)	213
Wis.	334	<i>Fairbanks, Mo. Sarcxie Prairie</i>	328
Erina, Nebr.	414	Fairbury, Ill.	419
Erin Spring, Ind. Ty. (Purcell)	533	Fairbury, Nebr.	343
Erlanger, Ky. (Florence)	235	Fairchild, Wis. (La Crosse)	331
Erwin, Okla. Ty.	532	<i>Fairchild, Wis. Clevelandtown</i>	333

Fairfax, Iowa	60	Farmington, Mo.	134
Minn.	146	N. Mex. (Park View)	161
Vt. (St. Albans)	209	Wash. (Tekoa)	392
Fairfax Station, Va. (Falls Church)	447	Wis. (St. Michael)	72
Fairfield, Conn.	307	W. Va. (Fairmont)	514
Ill. (Flora)	182	Farnam, Nebr.	344
Iowa	244	Farnum, W. Va. (Clarksburg)	514
Ky.	354	Far Rockaway, N. Y.	194
La.	387	Fatama, Ala.	371
Mass. (Huntington)	492	Faulkton, S. Dak. (Orient)	487
Me.	437	Faux Chenal, Ind. (Vincennes)	323
Nebr. (Sutton)	346	<i>Faxon, Minn.</i> , Jessenland	146
N. Y. (Newport)	170	Fayette, Mich. (Garden)	366
Pa. (Waynesboro)	303	Miss. (Natchez)	383
S. C.	212	Fayetteville, Ark.	347
Vt.	208	Ill.	182
Wash. (Tekoa)	392	N. C.	536
Fairhaven, Ohio (Eaton)	50	N. Y.	497
Vt.	208	Ohio	50
Wash. (New Whatcom)	391	Tex.	286
Fairhope, Ala.	370	Feehanville, Ill., <i>Desplaines P. O.</i>	42
Fairland, Ind. Ty. (Quapaw)	534	<i>Feldon, Ill.</i> , Westwoods (Jerseyville)	177
Fairmont, Minn.	525	Felton, Cal. (Santa Cruz)	376
N. Dak. (Wahpeton)	275	Del.	522
Nebr. (Exeter)	344	Felt's Mills, N. Y. (Evan's Mills)	446
Nebr. (Geneva)	344	Fennimore, Wis.	70
W. Va.	514	Fenton, Mich.	258
Fairmount, Ill. (Danville)	419	Mo. (Mattis Creek)	136
Ind. (Gas City)	278	Fenwick, Ky.	354
La. (Cloutierville)	378	Ferdinand, Ind.	320
Fairplay, Colo. (Breckenridge)	249	Fergus Falls, Minn.	464
Fair Oaks, Ark. (Paragould)	348	Ferguson, Mo. (St. Louis)	131
Fairport, N. Y.	452	Fern, Mich. (Petoskey)	292
Ohio	223	Fernandina, Fla.	459
Fairview, Oregon (Montavilla)	112	Ferndale, Cal.	456
W. Va. (Fairmont)	514	Wash.	390
Wash. (Sprague)	392	Ferris, Wyo. (Rawlins)	214
Falcon, Colo. (Colorado Springs)	250	Fessenden, N. Dak. (Carrington)	273
Falmouth, Ky.	235	Festina, Iowa	60
Mass. (Woods Holl)	444	Festus, Mo.	135
Fall Brook, Pa. (Blossburg)	481	Fidelity, Kans.	339
Fall Creek, Cal. (Nevada City)	456	Fife Lake, Mich. (Traverse City)	292
Fall River, Kans. (Neodesha)	518	Fifield, Wis.	334
Mass.	443	Fifteen Mile Creek, Md. (Cumberland)	8
Fallsburg, N. Y. (Monticello)	99	Fillmore, Ind. (Greencastle)	320
Falls Church, Va., <i>West End P. O.</i>	447	Iowa	60
Falls City, Neb.	344	N. Y. (Cuba)	201
Fallston, Md. (Long Green)	9	Findlay, Ohio	219
Falls Village, Conn. (Lakeville)	307	Fine, N. Y. (Gouverneur)	406
False River, La., <i>New Roads P. O.</i>	83	Fingal, N. Dak. (Valley City)	275
Fanashawe, Ind. Ty. (Antlers)	535	Fink Creek, W. Va. (St. Clara)	515
Fancher, Wis.	295	Finley, Ky.	354
Fancy Farm, Ky.	354	Firebaugh Ferry, Cal. (Fresno)	375
Fandon, Nebr.	344	Fire Creek, W. Va. (Hinton)	514
Fanning, Kans. (Atchison)	339	Fiscus, Pa. (Brookville)	268
Farewell, Mich. (Midland)	291	Fish Creek, N. Y. (Mohawk Hill)	406
Farewell, Nebr.	412	Fisher's Landing, Minn. (East Grand Forks)	264
FARGO, Kans.	232	Fisherville, Ark. (Helena)	348
N. Dak.	273	Mass.	492
Faribault, Minn.	146	Fishhouse, N. Y. (Galway)	169
Farley, Iowa	60	Fishkill-on-Hudson, N. Y.	98
Farmer City, Ill. (Gibson City)	419	Fishkill Village, N. Y. (Matteawan)	99
Farmer, S. D.	487	Fish River, Ala. (Mobile)	349
Farmers, N. C. (Fayetteville)	536	Fiskdale, Mass.	492
Farmersville, Ill.	176	Fitchburg, Mass.	492
Wis., <i>Le Roy P. O.</i>	70	Fitchville, Conn. (Colchester)	306
Farmerville, N. Y. (Trumansburg)	453	Fitzgerald, Fla. (St. Leo)	460
Farm Hill, Wis. (Plum City)	335	Ga. (Macon)	478
Farming, Minn.	464	Fitzwilliam, N. H. (Marlboro)	362
Farmingdale, N. J. (Freehold)	503	Flagstaff, Ariz.	508
N. Y.	195	Flaherty, Ky.	354
Farmington, Conn. (Plainville)	308	Flambeau, Wis. (Chippewa Falls)	333
Iowa	239	Flambeau Farm, Wis. (Ashland)	332
Me.	437	Flanagan, Ill.	419
Minn. (Rosemount)	146		

Flandreau, S. Dak.	487	Forestville, N. Y. (Dunkirk)	202
Flatbush, N. Y. (Rondout)	100	Wis. (Algoma)	294
Flat Lick, Ky. (Jellico)	235	Forks, N. Y., Cheektowaga	201
Flat Rock, Mich. (Stony Creek)	257	Formoso, Kans.	231
Mich. (Escanaba)	366	Forney, Tex. (Leyden's Ridge)	240
Fleming, Kans. (Herndon)	232	Forrest, Ill. (Piper City)	419
Kans. (Seammonville)	519	Forrest City, Ark.	348
Flemingsburg, Ky. (Mapslick)	235	Forsyth, Mont. (Miles City)	315
Flemington, N. J. (High Bridge)	503	Fort Adams, Miss. (Natchez)	383
Flensburg, Minn. (Elmdale)	464	Fort Ann, N. Y. (Sandy Hill)	170
Flint, Mich.	258	Fort Apache, Ariz. (St. John's)	509
Flintecreek, Mont.	314	Fort Atkinson, Iowa	60
Flint Hill, Mo.	135	Wis.	70
Flintville, Wis.	296	Fort Benton, Mont.	314
Flomaton, Ala. (Mobile)	370	Fort Berthold Agency, N. Dak.	275
Flora, Ill.	182	Fort Bragg, Cal.	152
Floral City, Fla. (St. Leo)	460	Fort Bridger, Wyo. (Evanston)	218
Florence, Ala. (St. Florian)	370	Fort Collins, Colo.	250
Ariz. (Tucson)	508	Fort Covington, N. Y.	406
Colo. (Cañon City)	249	Fort Crosswell, N. C.	536
Idaho	187	Fort Defiance, Ariz.	509
Kans.	518	Fort Davis, Tex.	473
Ky.	235	Fort Dodge, Iowa	60
Mass.	492	Fort Douglass, Utah (Salt Lake City)	470
Mont. (Missoula)	315	Fort Edward, N. Y.	169
N. J.	503	Fort Elliott, Tex.	239
N. Y.	497	Fort Fairfield, Me.	437
Nebr. (Blair)	412	Fort Garland, Colo. (Del Norte)	250
Ohio	219	Fort Gibson, Ind. Ty. (Muskogee)	533
S. C.	212	Fort Hancock, Tex.	239
Wash. (Tulalip)	392	Fort Hunter, N. Y. (Fonda)	169
Wis.	296	Fort Jennings, Ohio	219
Florenville, La. (Mandeville)	84	Fort Jones, Cal. (Yreka)	457
Floresville, Tex.	473	Fort Kent, Me.	437
Florida, N. Y.	98	Fort Keogh, Mont. (Miles City)	315
N. Y. (Warwick)	101	Fort Laramie, Wyo. (Cheyenne)	213
Tex. (Aguilares Station)	528	Fort Leavenworth, Kans.	339
Florida Syndicate Mines, Fla. (St. Leo)	460	Fort Lee, N. J.	397
Florissant, Mo.	135	Fort Lincoln, N. Dak. (Mandan)	274
Flowery District, Nev. (Virginia City)	457	Fort Logan, Colo. (Denver)	249
Floyd, N. Y. (Whitesboro)	498	Fort Madison, Iowa	244
Floyd Creek, Iowa (Greene)	61	Fort Mason, Fla. (Orlando)	460
Floyd Knobs, Ind.	320	Tex.	473
Flushing, Mich. (Flint)	258	Fort McKavett (Ft Mason)	473
N. Y.	194	Fort McKinney, Wyo. (Sheridan)	214
Fogartyville, Fla. (Tampa)	461	Fort Meade, Fla. (Tampa)	461
Foley Station, Minn. (St. Patrick's)	456	Fort Morgan, Colo. (Wray)	252
Folsom, Cal.	456	Fort Myer, Va.	447
N. Mex. (Clayton)	160	Fort Myers, Fla. (Tampa)	461
Fonda, Iowa	60	Fort Niobrara, Nebr. (Valentine)	414
N. Y.	169	Fort Payne, Ala.	370
Fond du Lac, Minn. (St. Louis River)	265	Fort Pierre, S. Dak. (Pierre)	488
Wis.	70	Fort Plain, N. Y. (Canajoharie)	171
Fontanet, Ind. (Clinton)	319	Fort Ransom, N. Dak. (Lisbon)	274
Footville, Wis. (Broddhead)	70	Fort Recovery, Ohio	50
Forbestown, Cal. (Marysville)	456	Fort Reno, Okla. (El Reno)	531
Ford City, Mo. (Stanberry)	469	Fortress Monroe, Va.	447
Pa.	428	Fort Riley, Kans. (Junction City)	232
Ford River, Mich. (Rapid River)	367	Fort Robinson, Neb. (Crawford)	412
Forest, Ala.	371	Fort Rupert, B.C. (Nanaimo)	312
Ohio (Marion)	50	Fort Russel, Wyo. (Cheyenne)	213
Forestburg, N. Y.	106	Fort St. Ann, Vt.	209
Forest City, Ark. (Paragould)	340	Fort Scott, Kans.	518
Cal. (Downieville)	465	Fort Shaw, Mont. (St. Peters Mission)	315
Iowa	60	Fort Sheridan, Ill.	41
Mo. (Tarkio)	468	Fort Sherman, Idaho (Coeur d'Alène City)	186
Pa.	481	Fort Sill, Okla. (Anadarko)	533
Minn. (Darwin)	146	Fort Smith, Ark.	343
Forest Glen, Md. (Rockville)	9	Fort Snelling, Minn.	146
Forest Hill, Cal.	456	Fort Spring, W. Va. (Ronceverte)	515
Forest O'Dean Mines, N. Y. (Highland Falls)	98	Fort Stanton, N. Mex. (Lincoln)	160
Forest Port, N. Y. (Boonville)	497	Fort Steele, Wyo. (Rawlins)	214
Forestville, Conn. (Plainville)	308	Fort Stockton, Tex. (Fort Davis)	473
Mich. (Rnith)	260	Fort Sully, S. Dak. (Plerre)	483
		Fort Sumner, N. Mex. (Puerto de Luna)	162

Fort Sumter, S. C. (Moultrieville)	212	Fredericksburg, Va.	447
Fort Totten, N. Dak.	273	Fredericktown, Ky.	354
<i>Fort Totten, N. Dak.</i> , Devil's Lake Agency	275	Mo.	134
Fort Valley, Ga. (Macon)	478	N. J. (Swedesboro)	504
Fortville, Ind. (Indianapolis)	319	Fredonia, Ala.	371
Fort Washakie, Wyo. (Lander)	213	Kans. (Neodesha)	518
FORT WAYNE, Ind.	277	Wis., <i>Kohler P. O.</i>	71
<i>Fort Wayne, Ind.</i> , Hesse Cassel	279	Freeburg, Ill.	182
Fort Wingate, N. Mex. (Cobelletta)	159	Minn.	525
Fort Worth, Tex.	240	Freedom, Mich. (Manchester)	259
Fort Yates, N. Dak.	275	Wis., <i>Sagola P. O.</i>	298
Forty Miles, Alaska	539	Freehold, N. J.	503
Fort Yuma, Cal.	375	<i>Freeland, Pa.</i>	481
Fossil, Oregon (Condon)	111	Freeport, Cal.	456
Foster, Miss.	385	Ill.	39
Fosters Crossing, Ohio (Lebanon)	50	Minn.	464
Foster's Landing, Ky. (Twelve Mile)	236	Pa.	429
Foster's Meadow, N. Y.	194	Freetown, La. (Gretna)	83
Fostoria, Ohio	219	Frelsburg, Tex.	286
Fountain, Colo. (Colorado Springs)	250	Fremont, Iowa (Norway)	62
Minn. (Preston)	526	Nebr.	412
Fountain City, Wis.	334	Ohio	219
Fourchee, Mo., <i>Segur P. O.</i> (Poplar Bluff)	136	Wash. (Ballard)	389
Fowler, Ind.	279	Fremont Centre, Ill., <i>Rockefeller P. O.</i>	39
Mich.	258	French Camps, Miss. (Tucker)	385
Fowlerville, Mich. (Howell)	258	French Corral, Cal. (Nevada City)	456
N. Y. (Geneseo)	452	French Creek, N. Y. (Westfield)	203
Foxboro, Mass.	24	Ohio, <i>Avon P. O.</i>	219
Foxcroft, Me. (Dexter)	437	French Gulch, Cal. (Weaverville)	457
Fox Lake, Ill. (McHenry)	40	French Lake, Minn. (Buffalo)	145
Fox Lake, Wis.	70	French Lick Springs, Ind. (Shoals)	322
Fox Settlement, Ohio (Harrietsville)	228	French Pond, N. Y. (Colton)	405
Frackville, Pa. (Mahanoy Plane)	122	French Settlement, La.	83
Framingham, Mass.	24	N. Y. (Hancock)	169
Frances Station, Wash.	390	Ohio (Doylestown)	218
Francestown, N. H. (Hillsborough)	361	S. Dak. (Rapid City)	488
Franceville, Colo. (Colorado Springs)	250	Frenchtown, Ind.	320
Francis Creek, Wis.	296	La. (Baton Rouge)	81
Franconia, Minn. (Rush City)	147	Mont.	314
<i>Frank, Ohio</i> , Thompson	222	Ohio, <i>Versailles P. O.</i>	52
Ohio, Reed	221	Pa.	269
S. Dak.	488	Pa. (Hazleton)	482
Frankenstein, Mo.	135	French Village, Ill.	182
Frankford, Ohio (Chillicothe)	49	Mo. (Lawrenceton)	135
Frankfort, Ind.	279	Frenchville, Me.	437
Kans.	340	Pa.	269
Ky.	235	Frenier, La. (Kennerville)	83
Me. (Winterport)	439	Frenstat, Tex.	286
Mich. (Cadillac)	290	Fresno, Cal.	375
N. Y.	169	Freyburg, Ohio	50
S. Dak.	488	Friars Point, Ark. (Helena)	348
<i>Frankfort, Kans.</i> , St. Joseph's	340	Miss.	348
Franklin, Ill.	176	Fridrich's Kilns, Mich. (Ishpeming)	366
Ind. (Indianapolis)	320	Friend, Nebr.	344
Ky. (Russellville)	356	Friendship, N. Y. (Cuba)	207
La.	83, 87	Wis.	297
Mass.	24	Friendsville, Pa.	481
Minn.	147	Frio Town, Tex. (Floresville)	474
Ohio	50	Frisco, Nev. (Pioche)	471
Pa.	269	Front Royal, Va. (Winchester)	448
Tenn.	380	Frontenac, Kans.	518
Vt.	209	Minn.	149
Wis., <i>St. Martin P. O.</i>	71	Frostburg, Md.	8
Franklin Coal Mines, Wash. (Seattle)	391	Frugality, Pa.	427
Franklin Falls, N. H.	361	Fruita, Colo. (Grand Junction)	251
Franklin Furnace, N. J.	397	Fruithurst, Ala.	370
Franklinton, La. (Amite City)	82	Fruitvale, Cal.	152
(Gessen)	83	Fryburg, Pa.	269
Franklinville, N. J. (Woodbury)	505	Fulda, Ind.	320
N. Y. (Ellicottville)	202	Minn.	525
Fraser, Iowa (Ogden)	62	Ohio	227
Frazee City, Minn. (Detroit)	264	Tex. (Rhineland)	240
Frederick, S. Dak. (Aberdeen)	486	Fullerton, Nebr. (Central City)	412
Frederick City, Md.	8	Fullerville, N. Y. (Gouverneur)	406
Fredericksburg, Tex.	473		

Fulton, Ill.	39	Gaylord, Mich.	290
Kans.	518	Minn. (Arlington)	145
Ky. (Mayfield)	355	Gayoso, Mo. (New Madrid)	136
Miss. (Aberdeen)	384	Geary, Okla. Ty.	531
Mo. (Mexico)	136	Gearytown, Pa. (Tamaqua)	124
N. Y.	497	Gebo, Mont.	314
Tex. (Rockport)	529	Geering, Nebr. (Sidney)	414
Fultonville, N. Y. (Fonda)	168	Geismar, La., New River	84
Fussville, Wis.	71	Gem, Idaho (Wallace)	187
Gabaron, Fla. (Pensacola)	372	Genesee, Idaho	186
Gabriola, B. C. (Nanaimo)	512	Wis. (Eagle)	70
Gadsden, Ala. (Birmingham)	370	Genesee Township, Pa., <i>Kinney P.O.</i>	269
Gagetown, Mich.	258	Geneseo, Ill.	419
Gaines, Mich.	258	N. Dak. (Ellendale)	274
Mich. (Cascade)	290	N. Y.	452
Pa. (Wellsboro)	483	Geneva, Ind. (Portland)	280
Gainesville, Ala. (Meridian, Miss.)	371	Mich. (St. Joseph)	260
Fla.	459	Minn. (Blooming Prairie)	525
Ga. (Atlanta)	477	Nebr.	344
Tex.	240	N. Y.	452
Galena, Ill.	39	Ohio	223
Md.	522	Genoa, Nev. (Carson City)	457
S. Dak. (Sturgis)	488	Ohio (Gibsonburg)	219
Galesburg, Ill.	419	Wis.	334
Galeton, Pa. (Coudersport)	268	<i>Genoa, Nebr.</i> , Krakow	413
Galiano Island, B. C. (Quamichan)	512	Genova, N. Mex.	161
Galien, Mich. (Three Oaks)	260	Gentilly, Minn.	264
Galion, Ohio	219	George, Iowa (Alvord)	58
Galisteo, N. Mex. (Pecos)	161	Oregon (Portland)	110
Gallatin, Mo. (Cameron)	467	George's Bar, Cal. (Grass Valley)	456
Tenn. (Nashville)	379	Georgetown, Cal. (Placerville)	456
Gallipolis, Ohio	227	Colo.	250
Gallitzin, Pa.	429	Conn. (Ridgefield)	309
Galloway, Ala.	370	Del. (Dover)	522
Ohio (Columbus)	227	Fla. (Palatka)	460
Gallup, N. Mex. (Cebolleta)	159	Iowa	244
Galt, Cal. (Folsom)	456	Ky.	235
Galva, Ill.	419	Mass.	24
GALVESTON, Tex.	285	Minn. (Moorhead)	264
Galway, N. Y.	169	N. Mex. (Silver City)	509
Gandy, Nebr. (Dale)	412	Ohio (Arnheim)	49
Gang Mills, N. Y. (Whitesboro)	498	S. C.	212
Garber, Okla. Ty.	532	Georgiaville, R. I.	442
Garcia, Tex. (Rockport)	520	Germania, Ia. (Armstrong)	58
Garden, Mich.	366	Pa. (Coudersport)	268
Garden City, Kans. (Great Bend)	518	German Settlement, N. Dak. (Carrington)	273
Garden Home, Oregon (Tigardville)	112	Germantown, Ill.	182
Garden Island, Mich. (Petoskey)	292	Kans.	340
Garden Valley, Idaho (Idaho City)	187	Mo., <i>Noah P. O.</i>	327
Gardenville, Md. (Baltimore)	8	Wis. (Lyndon)	334
N. Y.	202	Germanville, Iowa (Brighton)	243
Gardiner, Kans. (Olathe)	340	Gervais, Oregon.	111
Me.	437	(St. Louis)	112
N. Y.	98	Gessen, La.	83-86
Oregon (Roseburg)	112	Gestville, Ky. (Pewee Valley)	335
Gardner, Mass.	492	Gethsemani, Ky.	354
Garfield, Wash. (Tekoa)	392	Gettysburg, Pa.	302
Garland, Pa. (Corry)	268	S. Dak. (Orient)	487
Garnavillo, Iowa	60	Getty's Grove, Minn. (Sauk Centre)	465
Garner, Iowa	60	Ghent, Minn.	146
Garnett, Kans.	340	Ghio, N. C.	536
Garretson, S. Dak. (Sioux Falls)	487	Gibbon, Minn.	146
Garrettsville, Ohio (Warren)	222	Gibbons Glade, Pa. (Uniontown)	431
Garrett City, Ind.	279	Gibbsboro, N. J. (Laurel Springs)	503
Garrisons, N. Y. (Cold Spring)	98	Gibsonburg, Ohio	219
Garryowen, Iowa	60	Gibson City, Ill.	419
Gas City, Ind.	279	Gibson, La. (Chacahoula)	84
Gasport, N. Y. (Middleport)	202	Giddings, Tex. (Austin)	286
Gaston, Oregon (Tigardville)	112	Giddings Mound, Ill. (Carthage)	419
Gastonville, Pa. (Elizabeth)	428	Gila Bend, Ariz. (Phoenix)	509
Gate City, Ala. (Birmingham)	370	Gilbert Station, Ill. (Huntley)	38
Gates, Minn.	464	Iowa	60
Gatey, N. D.	273	Gilberton, Pa. (Shenandoah)	123
Gaudier's Farm, Wis. (Chippewa Falls)	333	Gila Crossing, Ariz. (Phoenix)	509

Gilbertsville, Iowa	60	Gloster, La. (Fairfield)	387
N. Y. (Oneonta)	170	Mont. (Helena)	313
Gilbertville, Mass.	492	Gloucester, Mass.	24
Me. (Chisholm)	437	N. J.	503
Gildehouse, Mo.	135	Glouster, Ohio	228
Gilhead, Me. (Lewiston)	438	Glover's Point, W. Va.	514
Gills Pier, Mich. (Provement)	292	Gloversville, N. Y.	169
Gillespie, Ill. (Hillsboro)	177	Glymont, Md. (St. Thomas)	9
Gillet, Colo.	250	Glyndon, Md.	8
Wis. (Stiles)	298	Minn. (Moorhead)	264
Gillette, Wyo. (Sheridan)	214	Glynnwood, Ohio	50
Gilman, Colo. (Breckenridge)	263	Gnesen, Minn. (Duluth)	263
Ill.	419	Goethenburg, Nebr. (Lexington)	413
<i>Gilman, Minn., Alberta</i>	463	Goff's Falls, N. H. (Derry)	361
Gilman Coal Mines Wash. (Snohomish)	391	Goffstown, N. H. (Hillsborough)	361
Gilmore City, Iowa	60	Gold Creek, Mont.	314
Gilroy, Cal.	375	Golden, Colo.	251
Gilsum, N. H. (Keene)	361	(N. Mex.) Santa Fé)	158
Gilt Edge, Mont. (Lewistown)	314	Goldendale, Wash. (Centreville)	389
Girard, Ill. (Virden)	179	Golden Pond, Ky.	355
Kans. (Pittsburgh)	519	Gold Hill, Nev.	457
Ohio	219	Oregon (Jacksonville)	111
Pa.	269	Goldsboro, N. C.	537
Girardville, Pa.	121	Goldsmith's, N. Y. (Redford)	407
Gladstone, Ill. (Monmouth)	419	Goldthwaite, Tex. (Abilene)	238
Mich.	366	Goleta, Cal.	376
Gladwin, Mich. (Pinconning)	292	Goliad, Tex.	529
Glancy, Mont. (Helena)	313	Gonic, N. H.	361
Glandorf, Ohio	219	Gonzala, Fla. (Pensacola)	372
<i>Glandorf, Ohio, Kalida</i>	219	Gonzalez, Ala.	372
Glasco, Kans.	232	Cal.	375
N. Y. (Saugerties)	100	Tex.	473
Glasgo, Conn. (Voluntown)	309	Good Hope, Ohio (Bremen)	227
Glasgow, Ky. (Russellville)	356	Goodings Grove, Ill. (Chicago)	35
Mo.	135	Good Intent, Kans. (Atchison)	339
Mont. (Chinook)	314	Goodland, Ind. (St. Anthony's)	280
Glasgow Junction, Ky. (Russellville)	356	Ind. Ty. (Antlers)	533
Glassboro, N. J. (Woodbury)	504	Kans. (Norton)	232
Glastonbury, Conn. (East Hartford)	307	Good Thunder, Minn. (Mapleton)	525
Glazer Lake, Me. (St. Francis Plantation)	438	Goodrich, Ill. (Irwin Station)	39
Glenbeulah, Wis. (Plymouth)	73	<i>Goodwin, Wash., Colville Mission</i>	390
Glen Campbell, Pa.	431	Goose Lake, Mich. (Negaunee)	367
Glencoe, Minn.	146	Gooshen Run, W. Va., (Sand Fork)	515
Mo.	139	Gorden, Nebr. (Chadron)	412
Oregon (Centreville)	111	Wis. (Ashland)	332
Wis. (Arcadia)	332	Gordon, Ga. (Macon)	478
Glen Cove N. Y.	195	Gordonsville, Va. (Manassas)	447
Glendale, Mont. (Dillon)	314	Gorham, Kans. (Victoria)	233
N. Y. (Constableville)	405	N. H.	361
Ohio	50	Goshen, Conn. (Litchfield)	307
R. I. (Harrisville)	442	Ind.	279
<i>Glendale, Minn., Byrnesville</i>	145	N. J. (Sea Isle City)	504
Glendive, Mont. (Miles City)	315	N. Y.	98
Glendo, Wyo. (Cheyenne)	213	Wash. (Ferndale)	390
Glenfield, Pa. (Enisworth)	428	Gould City, Mich. (Naubinway)	366
Glenhaven, Wis. (Cassville)	70	Gouldsboro, Pa. (Moscow)	482
Glen Hazel, Pa. (Johnsonburgh)	269	Gouverneur, N. Y.	406
Glenlyon, Pa.	481	Govanstown, Md.	8
Glen Mills, Pa. (Ivy Mills)	121	Gower, Mo. (Plattsburgh)	467
Glenmont, Ohio	228	Gowanda, N. Y.	202
Glenmore, Wis.	296	Graceville, Minn.	146
Glenn's Ferry, Idaho (Hailey)	186	Grady, Ark. (Pine Bluff)	348
Glen Riddle, Pa.	124	Grafton, Ill.	177
Glenrock, Wyo. (Cheyenne)	213	Iowa (Manly Jet)	62
Glens Falls, N. Y.	169	Mass.	492
Glen Ullin, N. Dak.	274	N. Dak.	274
Glenwood, Iowa (Shenandoah)	245	Nebr.	344
Wis. (Chippewa Falls)	333	Ohio	219-220
Glenwood Springs, Colo.	250	Wis.	71
Glidden, Iowa. (Carroll)	59	W. Va.	514
Wis. (Fifield)	334	Graham's Island, N. Dak. (Carrington)	273
Globe, Ariz. (Solomonville)	509	Grampian Hills, Pa. (Clearfield)	268
Glorieta, N. Mex. (Pecos)	161	Granada, Colo. (La Junta)	251
Glorio, Tex. (San Diego)	529	Granby, Vt. (St. Johnsbury)	209
		Grand Chénière, La. (Creole)	83

Grand Coteau, La.	83-86-87	Great Falls, Mont.	314
Grand Encampment, Wyo. (Rawlins)	214	Great Neck, N. Y.	195
Grande Isle, La. (Notre Dame du Rosaire)	84	Great Valley, N. Y.	203
Grande Pointe, La., <i>Laplace P. O.</i>	85	Greece, N. Y.	452
La. (St. Michael)	85	Greely, Colo. (Fort Collins)	250
Grande Prairie, La. (Washington)	85	Iowa (Strawberry Point)	64
Grand Forks, N. Dak.	274	Kans.	340
Grand Haven, Mich.	290	Greeley Centre, Nebr.	412
Grandin, N. Dak. (Fargo)	273	GREEN BAY, Wis.	294
Grand Island, Cal. (Colusa)	455	<i>Green Bay, Wis.</i> , Preble	297
Nebr.	412	Greenbush, Kans.	518
N. Y. (Tonawanda)	203	Minn. (Duelm)	463
Grand Junction, Colo.	251	Minn. (Stephen)	264
Iowa	60	Greencastle, Ind.	320
Grand Lake Stream, Me. (Calais)	437	Green City, Mo. (Milan)	467
Grand Marais, Mich.	366	Green Cove Springs, Fla. (Jacksonville)	460
Minn.	265	Green Creek, Ill., <i>Sigel P. O.</i>	177
Grand Meadow, Minn. (Spring Valley)	526	Greene, Iowa	60
Grand Mound, Iowa	60	N. Y. (Oxford)	498
Grand Portage, Minn.	265	Greenfield, Ill. (Brighton)	176
GRAND RAPIDS, Mich.	289	Ind. (Indianapolis)	319
Grand Rapids, Ill.	419	Iowa (Afton)	243
Minn.	264	Mass.	492
Wis.	296	N. Y. (Galway)	169
Grand River, Iowa (Maloy)	244	Ohio (Hillsboro)	50
Grand Ronde Indian Reservation, Oregon	111	Wis., <i>Root Creek P. O.</i> (Beloit Road)	69
Grand Tower, Ill. (Murphysboro)	183	Wis. (Franklin)	71
Grand Valley, Pa. (Tidioute)	270	<i>Greenfield, Mich.</i> Redford	260
Granger, Tex. (Hearne)	286	Green Island, Iowa (Sabula)	63
Wyo. (Rock Springs)	214	N. Y.	169
Grangeville, Idaho	187	Green Isle, Minn.	146
Granite, Colo. (Salida)	251	Greenleaf, Kans. (Palmer)	232
Mont.	314	Minn. (Hutchinson)	146
Granite Bend, Mo., <i>Kerrigan P. O.</i> , (Poplar Bluff)	136	Green Mountain Falls, Colo. (Manitou)	251
Granite Creek, Idaho, <i>Placerville P. O.</i> (Idaho City)	187	Greenport, N. Y.	195
Granite Falls, Minn. (Olivia)	145	Green River, Wyo. (Rock Springs)	214
Graniteville, Mass. (Chelmsford)	24	Greensboro, Ala. (Selma)	371
Mo. (Arcadia)	134	N. C.	537
Vt. (Northfield)	208	Vt. (Barton)	208
Grant, Nebr.	344	Greensburg, Ind.	320
Grant City, Iowa (Odebolt)	62	Greensburg, Pa.	429
<i>Grant Fork, Ill.</i> , Saline	178	Green Spring, Ohio (Clyde)	218
Grantsburg, Wis. (Ashland)	332	Greenstreet, Wls. (Kellnersville)	296
Grant's Pass, Oregon (Jacksonville)	111	Greenup, Ky. (Ashland)	235
Granville, Iowa	60	Greenview, Ill. (Petersburg)	178
Mass. (Westfield)	494	Greenville, Ala. (Montgomery)	371
N. Y.	169	Ill.	177
Wis. (Granville Canter)	71	Me. (Jackman)	438
Wis. (Granville Center)	71	Mich. (Carson City)	290
Granville Center, Wis.	71	Miss.	384
Grass Creek, Ind.	279	N. C. (Newburne)	537
Grass Lake, Mich. (Dexter)	258	N. H.	361
Grass Vailley, Oregon (The Dalles)	112	N. Y. (Coeymans)	169
Grass Valley, Cal.	456	N. Y. (Wurtsboro)	101
Mont. (Misoula)	315	Ohio	50
Grassy Point, N. Y. (Tomkins Cove)	101	Pa.	269
Gratiot, Wis.	71	R. I. (Georgiaville)	442
<i>Grattan, Wis.</i> (Stanford)	335	S. C.	212
Gravois, Mo. (Sedalia)	328	Tenn. (Knoxville)	380
Gray Creek, Colo. (Trinidad)	252	Tex.	239
<i>Gray Horse P. O.</i> , Okla. Ty.	531	Wis., <i>Becker P. O.</i>	296
Grayling, Mich. (West Branch)	292	Greenway, Ark. (Paragould)	348
Grayson, Nebr. (Chadron)	312	Greenwich, Conn.	307
Mo. (Plattsburgh)	467	N. Y.	169
Grayson Springs, Ky.	354	Ohio (Wellington)	223
Graytown, Tex.	473	R. I.	442
Grayville, Ill. (Carmi)	182	Green Wood, Mich. (Ishpeming)	366
Grayville, N. Y. (Newport)	170	Greenwood, Cal.	152
Great Barrington, Mass.	492	Me. (Lewiston)	438
<i>Great Belt, Pa.</i> , Coyleville	428	Miss. (Water Valley)	385
Great Bend, Kans.	518	Nebr. (Louisville)	344
Pa.	482	N. H. (Gorham)	361
Great Falls, Md. (Washington)	10	Wis., <i>Chelsea, P. O.</i> (Medford)	332

Greenwood, Wis., <i>Hillsborough P. O.</i> (Union Centre)	335	Haines City, Fla. (Tampa)	461
Gregory, Tex. (Skidmore)	530	Halbur, Iowa (Roselle)	63
Greig, N. Y. (Constableville)	405	Halder, Wis. (Mosinee)	334
Greiner, Mich.	258	Hale's Eddy, N. Y. (Hancock)	169
Grenada, Miss. (Water Valley)	385	Haley, Wyo. (Lander)	213
Gresham, Nebr. (Utica)	340	Haley's Settlement, Mo. (Rolla)	137
Wis. (Shawano)	298	Halfmoon Bay, Cal.	152
Gretna, La.	83	Halifax, N. C.	537
Nebr.	412	Hallettsville, Tex.	474
Grey Eagle, Minn. (Sauk Centre)	465	Hallock, Minn. (Stephen)	264
Grey Horse, Okla. Ty. (Hominy Creek)	531	Hallowell, Me.	437
Greylock, Mass. (Williamston)	494	Hall's Station, Ark. (Pine Bluff)	348
Griffin, Ga. (Atlanta)	477	Halstead, Kans. (Andale)	518
N. Y. (Olmsteadville)	407	Hamburg, Iowa (Shenandoah)	245
Grinnell, Iowa (Brooklyn)	243	Ind.	320
Gros Cap, Mich. (St. Ignace)	367	N. Y.	202
Grosse Isle, Mich. (Trenton)	260	Pa. (Reading)	123
Grosse Point, Mich.	258	Hamder, Ohio	220
Grosvenordale, Conn.	307	Hamel, Minn.	146
Groton, Mass. (Ayer)	24	Hamilton Co.,	380
N. Y.	452	Ill. (Carthage)	419
Vt. (Lyndonville)	208	Mo. (Cameron)	467
Grove, Ind. Ty.	534	Mont. (Missoula)	315
Grove Lake, Minn.	464	Nev. (Eureka)	471
Groveland, Mass. (Georgetown)	24	N. Y.	497
N. Y. (Dansville)	452	Ohio	50
Grover, S. D.	488	Wasli. (La Conner)	390
Groverton, Mich.	366	Hamlet, Ind. (Wanatah)	281
Groveton, N. H. (Lancaster)	361	N. C.	536
Grundy Center, Iowa	61	Hamlin, Mich. (Ludington)	291
Grundy Co., Tenn.	380	Hammet, Pa.	269
Gnadalnpe, Cal. (Arroyo Grande)	375	Hammond, Ind.	279
Cal. (Los Gatos)	152	La. (Ponchatoula)	84
Colo. (Trinidad)	252	Minn. (West Albany)	526
N. Mex. (Jemez)	160	Wis.	334
Tex.	239	Hammondsport, N. Y.	452
Guadalupita, N. Mex. (Mora)	161	Hammondsville, N. Y. (Crown Point)	406
Gubser, Ky., Twelve Mile	236	Ohio (Toronto)	229
Guest-house, Mont. (Missoula)	315	Hammonton, N. J.	503
Gugillo, Tex. (San Diego)	529	Hampden, Mass. (Monson)	493
Guide Rock, Nebr. (Red Cloud)	345	Hampshire, Ill.	39
Guildhall, Vt. (St. Johnsbury)	209	Hampstead, Md. (Glyndon)	8
Guilford, Conn.	317	Hampton, Conn. (Danielson)	307
N. Y. (Oxford)	498	Ill. (Rock Island)	419
Gulfport, Miss. (Mississippi City)	384	Iowa (Allison)	58
Gum Grove, Ky. (Morganfield)	355	Ky. (Paducah)	355
Gunnison, Colo.	251	N. Y. (Granville)	169
Guonah Camp, Okla. Ty. (Anadarko)	533	S. C.	212
Gurnee, Pa. (Wellsboro)	483	Hanceville, Ala. (Cullman)	370
Gussettville, Tex. (San Patricio)	530	Hancock, Md.	8
GUTHRIE, Okla.	531	Mich.	306
Guthrie, Ky. (Russellville)	356	Nebr.	344
Guthrie Centre, Iowa (Stuart)	245	N. Y.	169
Guttenberg, Iowa	61	Hancock Prairie, Mo. (Starkenburgh)	137
N. J.	397	Handsborough, Miss. (Mississippi City)	384
Gypsum, Colo. (Glenwood Springs)	251	Hanford, Cal.	375
Gyp, Okla. Ty. (Korn)	532	Hankins, N. Y. (Callicoon)	98
Haby's Station, Tex. (Castroville)	473	Hankinson, N. Dak. (Wahpeton)	275
Hachberry Island, La. (Lake Charles)	83	Hanna, Wyo. (Rawlins)	214
Hacienda de Don Martin, Tex. (Encinal)	529	Hannah, Mich. (Traverse City)	292
Hackensack, N. J.	397	Hannevan, Mo. (Marceline)	467
Hackettstown, N. J. (Washington)	504	Hannibal, Mo.	135
Haddam, Conn. (Chester)	306	Hanover, Ill. (Elizabeth)	39
Haddonfield, N. J. (Laurel Springs)	503	Iowa (Dorchester)	59
Haddon Heights, N. J. (Laurel Springs)	503	Kans.	232
Hadley, Mass. (Amherst)	491	Mass. (Rockland)	26
Pa. (Greenville)	269	N. H. (Lebanon)	361
Hager's Grove, Mo. (Mt. St. Mary's)	138	Pa.	302
Hagerstown, Ind. (Cambridge City)	319	Hannover Centre, Ind., Cedar Lake	279
Md.	8	Hansford, Tex.	239
Hague, Va. (Fredericksburg)	447	Harbor Springs, Mich.	290
Hahnsville, La., <i>Killona P.O.</i>	83	Harcourt, Ky.	354
Hailey, Idaho, <i>Mountainhome P.O.</i>	186	Hardin, Colo. (Wray)	252
		Ill. (Michael)	177
		Harding, N. J. (Woodbury)	505

Hardinsburg, Ky.	354	Hastings, Nebr.	334
Hardy, Ark. (Hoxie)	348	Pa.	427
Harlan, Iowa	244	Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y.	98
Harlem, Mo. (Liberty)	467	Hatboro, Pa. (Jenkindtown)	121
N. Dak. (Ellendale)	274	Hatfield, Mass. (Deerfield)	492
Harmon, Ill. (Dixon)	39	Hatley, Wis.	298
Harmony, Pa. (Ellwood)	428	Hattiesburg, Miss. (Paulding)	385
Harmony Roads, Ind. (St. Joseph's)	322	Haubstadt, Ind.	320
Harndy, W. Va. (Keyser)	448	Havana, Ill.	419
Harney City, Oregon (Baker City)	111	Havanna, N. Dak. (Ellendale)	274
Harold, S. Dak. (Stephen)	489	Haverford, Pa., <i>Ardmore P. O.</i>	121
Tex.	239	Haverhill, Iowa	61
Harper, Iowa	244	Haverhill, Mass.	24
Kans. (Danville)	518	Haverstraw, N. Y.	98
<i>Harper, Iowa, Clear Creek</i>	243	Havila City, Cal. (Needles)	375
Harper's Ferry, Iowa	61	Havre, Mont. (Ft. Benton)	314
W. Va.	448	Havre de Grace, Md.	8
<i>Harpers Ferry, Iowa, Wexford</i>	64	Hawarden, Iowa	61
Harpersville, N. Y. (Deposit)	497	Hawesville, Ky. (Cloverport)	354
Harqua Hala, Ariz. (Yuma)	509	Hawkeye, Ia.	64
Harrietstown, N. Y. (Alderbrook)	405	Hawkinsville, N. Y. (Boonville)	497
Harrietsville, Ohio	228	Hawley, Minn. (Detroit)	264
HARRISBURG, Pa.	301	Pa.	482
Harrishburg, Ark. (Paragould)	348	Hawleytown, N. Y. (Binghampton)	497
Ohio, <i>Barryville, P. O.</i>	219	Hawthorne, Fla. (Gainesville)	459
Tex. (Liberty)	286	Haycock, Pa., <i>Haycock Run P. O.</i>	121
Harrison, Idaho (Cœur d'Alène City)	186	Hayden, Ind.	320
Mich. (Midland)	291	Haydenville, Mass.	492
Neb. (Crawford)	412	Hayfield, Minn. (Blooming Prairie)	511
N. J.	397	Haymon, Nebr.	412
Ohio	50	<i>Haymond, Ind., St. Mary of the Rocks</i>	322
Wash. (Medical Lake)	390	Haynes, Ark. (Helena)	348
Harrisonburg, La. (Vidalia)	388	Ill. (Jerseyville)	177
Va. (Staunton)	447	Hayneville, Ala. (Montgomery)	371
Harrisonville, Ill.	182	Hays City, Kans.	232
Md. (Sykesville)	9	Hay Springs, Nebr. (Chadron)	412
Mo. (Lee's Summit)	327	Hayward, Minn. (Wells)	526
N. J. (Swedesboro)	504	Wis. (Ashland)	332
Harrisville, Mich.	291	Hayward's, Cal.	152
N. H. (Marlboro)	362	Hazard, Wyo. (Cheyenne)	202
N. Y.	406	Hazardville, Conn.	307
R. I.	442	Hazel, S. Dak. (Watertown)	487
Harrodsburg, Ky. (Danville)	354	Hazel Green, Wis. (Sinsinawa)	74
Harrow, Okla. Ty.	532	Hazelhurst, Miss. (Brookhaven)	384
Harshaw, Ariz. (Nogales)	508	Hazelwood, Minn. (Northfield)	147
Hart, Minn. (St. Charles)	526	Hazleton, Iowa (Oelwein)	61
HARTFORD, Conn.	305	Mich. (Gaines)	258
Hartford, Kans. (Emporia)	369	Pa.	482
Ky.	355	Head Wapsie, Iowa (Riceville)	63
N. Y. (Granville)	169	Healdsburg, Cal.	152
S. Dak.	487	Hearne, Tex.	279
Wis.	71	Heber City, Utah (Park City)	470
Hartford City, Ind.	279	Hebron, Nebr.	345
Hartington, Nebr.	412	N. Y. (Middle Granville)	170
Hartland, Ill.	39	Hebronville, Mass. (Dodgeville)	443
Hartley, Iowa (Sanborn)	63	Hecker, Ill.	182
Hartman's Station, Ark. (Altus)	347	Heckscherville, Pa.	121
Hartshorne, Ind. Ty. (Krebs)	433	Hector, Minn. (Stewart)	147
Hartville, Mo. (Springfield)	328	Hedrick, Iowa (Sigourney)	245
Wyo. (Cheyenne)	213	Hegbert, Minn. (Clontarf)	145
Hartwell, Nebr. (Minden)	345	Heidelberg, Minn.	146
Ohio	50	Miss. (Paulding)	385
Harvard, Ill.	39	HELENA, Mont.	313
Mich. (Carson City)	290	Helena, Ala. (Birmingham)	370
Nebr.	344	Ark.	347
Harvey, Ill. (Chicago)	33	<i>Hellemans, Tex., San Francisco de la</i>	474
N. Dak. (Carrington)	274	Espada	
Okla. (Shawnee)	531	Helmetta, N. J. (Jamesburg)	503
Harwich, Mass. (Woods Holl)	444	Helmville, Mont. (Deer Lodge)	314
Hasbrouck Heights, N. J. (Passaic)	399	Helotes, Tex. (San Antonio)	453
Haselton, Ohio	219	Helvetia, Pa. (Dubois)	269
Hastings, Colo. (Trinidad)	252	Hemingford, Nebr. (Crawford)	412
Me. (Lewiston)	438	Hemlock, Mich.	291
Mich.	258	<i>Hemlock, Pa., Lilly's</i>	410
Minn.	146		

Hempstead, N. Y.	195	Highwood, Mont. (Ft. Benton)	314
Tex. (Plantersville)	280	Hilbert, Wis.	296
Henderson, Ky.	354	Hill City, Kans. (Plainville)	232
Me. (Dexter)	437	S. Dak. (Hot Springs)	487
Minn.	146	Hilliard, Wyo. (Evanston)	213
Henderson, N. C. (Raleigh)	537	Hilliards, Mich.	258
Henderson Gulch, Mont. (Deer Lodge)	306	Hillsboro, Ala.	370
Henderson Harbor, N. Y. (Watertown)	408	Hillsboro County Farm, N. H. (Hills- borough)	344
Hendersonville, N. C. (Raleigh)	536	Hillsboro Pike, Tenn. (Nashville)	361
Tenn. (Nashville)	361	Hillsboro, Ill.	177
Hendricks, W. Va. (Thomas)	515	N. Dak. (Reynolds)	274
Hendy Creek, N. Y. (Elmira)	432	N. Mex. (Colorado)	509
Hennepin, Ill.	419	Ohio	50
Hennessy, Okla.	531	Oregon, (Tigardville)	112
Henrietta, Tex.	239	Tex. (Waxahatchie)	240
Henry, Ill.	419	Hillsborough, N. H.	361
Henry, S. Dak. (Watertown)	488	Hillsborough, Wis., Greenwood (Union Centre)	319
Henry Clay Factory, Del., Brandywine	522	Hillsdale, Mich.	258
Henry Forks, Wyo. (Rock Springs)	214	Hillsview, S. Dak. (Hot Springs)	487
Henryville, Ind.	320	Hill Top, Md. (St. Thomas)	9
Minn. (Morton)	143	Hillyard, Wash. (Spokane)	392
Pa. (Moscow)	482	Hilman, Mich. (Alpena)	288
Heppner, Oregon (Condon)	111	Hilton, N. Y. (Spencerport)	453
Herbster, Wis. (Bayfield)	332	Hinckley, Mich. (Pine City)	
Herkimer, N. Y.	169	Hinckley, Minn.	264
Herman, Pa.	429	Hingham, Mass.	25
Hermann, Mo.	135	Hinsdale, Mass.	492
Hermansville, Mich. (Spalding)	368	N. H.	361
Hermitage, Pa. (Sharon)	270	N. Y. (Cuba)	201
Hermosa, S. Dak. (Rapid City)	488	Hinton, W. Va.	514
Hernando, Miss. (Water Valley)	385	Hoar, Mont. (Livingston)	315
Herndon, Kans.	232	Hobart, Ind. (Lottaville)	273
Heron Bay, Ala. (Mobile)	351	Hoboken, N. J.	397
Heron Lake, Minn.	525	Hockessin, Del. (Ashland)	522
Herrick Centre, Pa. (Pleasant Mount)	483	Hodgensville, Ky.	354
Herrington, Kans.	231	Hodges, S. C. (Greenville)	201
Hersey, Minn. (Heron Lake)	525	Hoelne, Colo. (Trinidad)	252
Hesquiat, B. C.	511	Hofa Park, Wis.	296
Hesse Cassel, Ind., Fort Wayne P. O.	279	Hogansburgh, N. Y.	406
Hessville, Ohio (Gibsonburg)	219	Hoganville, Kans. (Plainville)	232
Henn, Nebr.	412	Hoge, Kans.	340
Heuvelton, N. Y. (De Kalb Junction)	406	Hohenwald, Tenn. (Nashville)	361
Hewitt, Wis.	334	Hohokus, N. J. (Ridgewood)	399
Hewlets, N. Y. (Cedarhurst)	186	Hoisington, Kans. (Great Bend)	518
Hiatville, Kans. (Fulton)	518	Hokah, Minn.	525
Hiawatha, Kans. (Atchison)	339	Minn. (La Crescent)	525
Hibbing, Minn. (Grand Rapids)	264	Holbrook, Ariz. (Flagstaff)	508
Hibernia, N. J. (Rockaway)	399	Iowa	244
Hickman, Ky. (Mayfield)	355	Mass.	25
Hickman's Station, Ky. (Owensboro)	338	Holden, Mo.	327
Hickory, Md., Bynum P. O.	8	Holding's Ford, Minn.	464
N. C.	536	Holdredge, Nebr. (Minden)	345
Hicksville, N. Y.	195	Holgate, Ohio	219
Ohio (Delaware Bend)	218	Holland, Mich. (Grand Haven)	290
Higganum, Conn. (Chester)	306	N. Y. (Boston)	201
Higginsville, Mo.	327	Wis.	296
High Bridge, N. J.	503	Hollandale, Wis.,	71
Wis. (Ashland)	332	Holland Patent, N. Y. (Whitesboro)	498
High Forest, Minn. (Simpson)	512	Holley, N. Y.	202
Highgate Centre, Vt.	208	Hollidaysburg, Pa.	429
High Hill, Tex. (Schulenburg)	474	Hollins, Ala.	370
Highland, Ill.	177	Hollin's River, Md. (Rockville)	9
Ind., Vincennes P. O.	320	Hollister, Cal.	375
Minn., Conception P. O.	525	Holliston, Mass.	25
Nebr. (Doniphan)	344	Holly, Mich. (Fenton)	253
Oregon (Portland)	106	Holly Beach, N. J.	503
Wis.	71	Holly Springs, Miss.	385
Highland Falls, N. Y.	98	Holmdel, N. J. (Bradevelt)	502
Highland Park, Ill.	39	Holmes, Miss. (Canton)	384
Highlands, N. J. (Atlantic Highlands)	502	Holstein, Iowa (Ida Grove)	61
Highland Station, N. Y. (Cold Spring)	98	Holton, Kans.	340
Highmarket, N. Y. (Constableville)	405	Holy Cross, Kans. (Westphalia)	324
Highpoint, N. C.	537	Kans.	340
Hightstown, N. J. (Trenton)	483		
Highwood, Conn. (Mt. Carmel)	307		

Holy Cross, Ky.	354	Hortonville, Wis.	296
Wis.	71	Hospers, Iowa	61
Holy Family Mission, Mont., <i>Kipp P. O.</i>	314	Hot Springs, Ark.	348
Holy Hill, Wis. (Hartford)	71	N. C. (Asheville)	536
Holyoke, Colo. (Wray)	252	N. Mex.	160
Mass.	492	S. Dak.	487
Holyrood, Kans. (McPherson)	233	Va. (Clifton Forge)	447
Home Place, La. (Buras)	82	Wash. (Puyallup)	392
Homer, La. (Shreveport)	388	Wyo. (Lander)	213
Nebr. (Hubbard)	413	Hough's Neck, Mass. (Quincy)	26
N. Y. (Cortland)	497	Houghton, Ill.	244
Homestead, Pa.	429	Mich.	366
Homewood, Kans. (Ottawa)	340	Houlton, Me.	438
Hominy Creek, Okla. Ty.	531	Houma, La.	87
Hominy Post, Okla. Ty. (Pawhuska)	432	<i>Houma, La.</i> , Bayou du Large	82
Homosassa, Fla. (St. Leo)	460	Housatonic, Mass. (Great Barrington)	492
Honcut, Cal.	456	Houston, Idaho (Hailey)	186
Hondo City, Tex. (D'Hanis)	473	Minn.	526
Honeoye Falls, N. Y.	432	Miss. (Aberdeen)	384
Honeoye Flats, N. Y. (Livonia)	452	Tex.	279
Honesdale, Pa.	482	Hontzdale, Pa.	269
Honey Creek, Iowa (Missouri Valley)	244	Hoven, S. Dak.	487
Ohio (New Washington)	220	Howard, Ill. (Gibson City)	419
Tex. (Kerrville)	474	Pa. (Lock Haven)	302
Wis. (Marble Ridge)	334	S. Dak.	487
Honey Grove, Tex.	239	Howardstown, Ky. (Hodgensville)	354
Hood River, Oregon (The Dalles)	112	Howardsville, Colo. (Silverton)	251
Hooksett, N. H.	361	Howell, Ky. (Russellville)	356
Hooper, Colo. (Del Norte)	250	Mich.	258
Nebr. (Ridgeley)	413	Howells, Nebr. (Dodge)	412
Hoopeston, Ill. (Papineau)	419	Nebr.	412
Hoopston, Ill.	401	Howesville, W. Va. (Rowlesburg)	515
Hoophole, Ill.	419	Howland, Mo. (Milan)	467
Hoop Pole, Ill. (Annawan)	399	Me. (Winn)	439
Hoosiek Falls, N. Y.	170	Howland Flat, Cal. (Downieville)	455
Hopatecong Lake, N. J. (Netcong)	398	Hoxie, Ark.	348
Hope, Idaho (Coeur d'Alene City)	186	Hoyes, Md. (Oakland)	9
Kans. (Abilene)	231	Hoyt, Kans.	340
N. Dak. (Casselton)	273	Hoytville, Pa. (Antrim)	462
N. Y. (Olmsteadville)	407	Huache, N. Mex. (S. Juan de los Caballeros)	162
Hope Falls, N. Y. (Galway)	169	Hubbard, Nebr.	413
Hope Mills, N. C.	536	Ohio.	219
Hope Station, R. I. (Phoenix)	442	Oregon (New Era)	112
Hopeville, Pa., <i>Weston P. O.</i> (Hazleton)	482	Hubbardston, Mich.	258
Hopewell, N. J.	503	Hubbell, Nebr. (Hebron)	345
Hopewell Junction, N. Y. (Sylvan Lake)	101	<i>Hubertus, Wis.</i> , Richfield	73
Hopkins, Minn. (Minneapolis)	141	Hudson, Mass.	25
Hopkinsville, Cal. (Downieville)	455	Mich.	258
Ky. (Russellville)	356	N. Y.	170
Hopkinton, Mass.	25	Ohio	219
N. Y.	406	Wis. (Lyons)	72
Hopland, Cal. (Ukiah)	154	Wis.	334
Hop River, Conn. (South Coventry)	319	<i>Hudson, Pa.</i> , Mill Creek	482
Hoquiam, Wash. (Aberdeen)	389	Huerta, Tex. (San Diego)	529
Horace, N. Dak. (Wild Rice)	268	Hughes Settlement, Iowa (Delmar)	56
Horanif, Kans.	340	Hull, Iowa, (Rock Valley)	63
Horicon, N. Y. (North Creek)	170	Wis., <i>Casimir P. O.</i>	289
Wis. (Mayville)	72	Hull Village, Mass. (Hingham)	25
Hornellsville, N. Y.	452	Humboldt, Ill. (Arcola)	176
Hornick, Iowa (Mapleton)	62	Iowa (Livermore)	61
Hornitos, Cal. (Sonora)	457	Kans.	518
Horry, S. C.	212	Nebr. (Steinauer)	345
Horse Branch, Ky. (Leitchfield)	355	Tenn.	380
Horse Creek, Ala.	370	Wis., <i>Schiller P. O.</i>	298
Cal. (Downieville)	455	Hume, Ill. (Charleston)	176
Horseheads, N. Y.	452	Mo. (Rich Hill)	328
Horseplains, Mont. (St. Ignatius)	315	Humeston, Iowa, (Centreville)	238
Horse Prairie, Mont. (Dillon)	314	Humphrey, Nebr.	413
Horseshoe, Wyo. (Cheyenne)	213	Hungarian Settlement, N. D. (Richardton)	274
Wash. (North Yakima)	391	Hunnewell, Mo. (Monroe City)	163
Horseshoe Bar, Cal. (Forest Hill)	456	Hunniwell, Ky. (Ashland)	235
Horsetown, Cal. (Red Bluff)	456	Hunter, N. Dak. (Casselton)	273
Horton, Kans.	340	N. Y.	170
W. Va. (Thomas)	514		
Horton's Bay, Mich. (Petoskey)	292		

Hunter's Point, N. Y. (Long Island City)	187	Indian Valley, Idaho (Idaho City)	187
Huntimer, S. Dak. (Sioux Falls)	487	Indian Village, La. (Lake Charles)	83
Huntingburg, Ind.	320	Me. (Oldtown)	438
Huntingdon, Pa.	421	Indio Ranch, Tex. (Fort Davis)	473
Huntington, Ark. (Jenny Lind)	348	Industry, Pa. (Rochester)	430
Ind.	279	Tex.	279
Mass.	492	Ines, Tex.	474
N. Y.	195	Ingleton, Ala.	371
Oregon (Baker City)	111	Ingram, Okla. (Shawnee)	531
W. Va.	514	Instanter, Pa. (Johnsonburgh)	269
Huntley, Ill.	39	Institute, Wis. Sevastopol	298
Huntsville, Ala.	371	Invergrove, Minn., <i>Rich Valley P. O.</i>	146
Tex. (New Waverly)	279	Inverness, Fla. (St. Leo)	460
Hurdtown, N. J. (Mount Hope)	398	Iola, Kans. (Humboldt)	518
Hurley, S. Dak. (Beresford)	488	Iona, Minn.	525
Wis.	334	N. J. (Woodbury)	505
Hurleyville, N. Y. (Monticello)	99	Ionia, Mich.	258
Huron, Ohio (Vermillion)	222	Iosco, Minn. (Janesville)	525
S. Dak.	487	Iowa City, Iowa	244
Hurricane Branch, Mo. (Mt. St. Mary's)	448	Iowa Falls, Iowa (Eldora)	60
Mo.	467	Iowa Hill, Cal. (Forest Hill)	456
Hurricane Island, Me. (Rockland)	438	Iowa Park, Tex.	239
Hutchinson, Kans.	518	Ipswich, Mass.	25
Minn.	146	S. Dak.	487
Huttonsville, W. Va. (Randolph)	515	Ireland, Ind. (Jasper)	320
Hyannis, Mass. (Woods Holl)	444	Ireton, S. Dak. (Frankfort)	488
Neb. (Alliance)	411	Irish Grove, Ill., <i>Davis P. O.</i> (Pecatonica)	40
Hyattsville, Md.	8	Irish Settlement, Iowa, <i>Bevington P. O.</i>	244
Hyde Park, Mass.	25	N. Y. (Binghampton)	497
N. Y.	98	N. Y. (Carthage)	405
N. Y. (Westbury)	188	Irishtown Pa. (Conewago)	295
Vt. (Highgate)	208	Irona, N. Y. (Moor's Forks)	407
Hyndman, Pa. (Meyersdale)	430	Iron Cliff, Mich. (Ishpeming)	366
Iberia, Mo. (St. Elizabeth)	328	Irondale, Mo. (Potosi)	136
Ibex, Colo. (Leadville)	251	Ohio (Toronto)	229
Ida, Mich. (Monroe)	259	Wash. (Port Townsend)	391
Ida Grove, Iowa	61	Iron Kilns, Mich. (Negaunee)	367
Idaho City, Idaho	187	Iron Mountain, Mich.	366
Idaho Falls, Idaho (Pocatello)	187	Mo. (Farmington)	134
Idaho Springs Colo.	251	Iron River, Mich.	366
Idylwilde, S. Dak. (Walshtown)	488	Wis. (Bayfield)	332
Ignacio, Ute Agency, Colo. (Park View)	161	Ironton, Ohio	228
Ilchester, Md.	8	Pa.	121
Ile Brevelle, La., <i>Melrose P. O.</i>	387	Wis. (Cazenovia)	333
Ilion, N. Y.	170	Ironwood, Mich.	366
Illioopolis, Ill.	177	Iron Works, Tenn. (Clarksville)	362
Imboden, Ark. (Pocahontas)	348	Irvineton, Pa. (Tidioute)	270
Imlay, Mich. (Lapeer)	259	Irvington, N. J.	397
Immaculate Conception, Mass. (Lawrence)	24	Irvington-on-the-Hudson, N. Y.	98
Imogene, Iowa	244	Irwin Station, Ill.	39
Imperial, Nebr.	530	Irwin Station, Pa.	429
Independence, Colo. (Altman)	249	Isaar, Wis. (Seymour)	298
Ind. (Attica)	278	Ishkonigan, Mich. (Sault Ste. Marie)	367
Iowa	61	Ishpeming, Mich.	366
Kans.	518	Island, La.	85, 87
Ky. (Florence)	235	Tex. (Skidmore)	530
La. (Amite City)	82	<i>Island, Wis. Mud Lake (Ashland)</i>	332
Mo.	327	Island City, Oregon (La Grande)	111
Ohio	219	Island Falls, Me. (Benedicta)	437
Oregon (McMinnville)	107	Island Grove, Ill. (Teutopolis)	179
Tex.	270	Island Pond, Vt.	208
Wis.	334	Islay, Wyo. (Cheyenne)	213
Indiana, Pa.	429	Isle La Motte, Vt. (Alburgh)	207
INDIANAPOLIS, Ind.	318	Isle Royal, Mich. (Prince Arthur's Landing, Canada)	368
Indian Creek, Ind., <i>Pulaski P. O.</i>	272	Isleta, N. Mex.	160
Mo.	135	Isla, Tex.	239
Wis. (Tomah)	336	Islip, N. Y.	195
Indian Grove Mo. (Chillicothe)	467	Islitas, Tex. (Minera)	529
Indian Lake, N. Y. (Olmsteadville)	407	Istachatta, Fla. (St. Leo)	460
Indianola, Nebr.	345	Ithaca, N. Y.	452
Indian Orchard, Mass.	492	Iuka, Miss. (Aberdeen)	366
Indian Point, Mich. (Sault-Ste.-Marie)	367	Ivanhoe, Va. (Wytheville)	515
Indian River, N. Y. (Croghan)	405	Ivesdale, Ill.	419
Indian Settlement, Okla. Ty.	530	Ivy Mills, Pa., <i>Camp Grounds P. O.</i>	121

Jacinto, Cal. (Los Gatos)	152	Jennings, Ok. Ty. (Hominy Creek)	531
Jackman, Me.	438	La.	83
Jacksboro, Tex.	238	Jenny Lind, Ark.	348
Jacksfork, Ind. Ty.	539	Jerdan Falls, N. Y. (Croghan)	406
Jackson, Ala.	371	Jericho, Wis.	296
Cal.	456	Jermyn, Pa.	482
La. (Clinton)	82	Jerome's Mining Camp, Ariz. (Prescott)	509
Mich.	258	Jersey City, N. J.	397
Minn.	525	Jerseyville, Ill.	177
Miss.	384	Jerusalem, Idaho (Idaho City)	187
Mo.	135	Ohio (Big Ditch)	218
Nebr.	413	Jessenland, Minn., <i>Faxon P. O.</i>	146
Ohio	228	Jessup, Pa. (Olyphant)	482
Pa. (McKean)	269	Jessup's Cut, Md. (Elk Ridge Landing)	8
Tenn.	380	Jesup, Iowa	61
Wis. (Briggsville)	295	<i>Jewell, Ohio</i> , North Ridge	220
Wis. (Cedarburg)	70	Jewell City, Kans. (Concordia)	231
Jacksonport, Wis. (Bailey's Harbor)	298	Jewet, N. Mex. (Park View)	156
Jacksonville, Ala. (Selma)	370	Jewett City, Conn.	307
Fla.	460	Jimtown, Colo. (Del Norte)	250
Ill.	177	Jobstown, N. J. (Bordentown)	502
Oregon	111	Jocko, Mont.	315
Jamaica, N. Y.	187	<i>Jocko, Mont.</i> , St. John Berchmans Mis-	sion 315
Jamesburg, N. J.	503	John Day's Creek, Idaho	187
Jamestown, Cal. (Sonora)	457	Johns, Ala.	317
Kans. (Concordia)	231	Johnsburg, Ill.	39
N. Dak.	274	Minn.	525
N. Y.	202	Wis.	71
Ohio (South Charleston)	51	John's Hill, Ky.	235
Pa. (Greenville)	269	Johnson, Wash. (Colton)	390
Jamesville, N. Y. (Fayetteville)	497	Johnsonburgh, Pa.	269
S. Dak. (Walshtown)	488	Johnson City, Tenn. (Knoxville)	380
Jamez, Cal., Indian Pueblo	155	Johnson's Bayou, La. (Creole)	83
Jamison, Ark. (Morrliton)	348	Johnsonville, N. Y.	170
Janesville, Iowa (Waverly)	64	Johnston Station, Ga. (Brunswick)	478
Minn.	525	Johnstown, N. Y.	170
Wis.	71	Pa.	429
Japan, Mo. (Sullivan)	137	Joliet, Ill.	38
Jaquimo, Tex. (Minera)	529	Joliette, N. Dak. (Néche)	274
Jarratt's Station, Va. (Petersburg)	447	Jolly, Ky. (Hardinsburg)	325
Jasper, Ala. (Birmingham)	370	Jone, Cal. (Jackson)	456
Ind.	320	Jonesboro, Ark.	348
Minn. (Pipestone City)	526	Ga. (Atlanta)	477
Java Center, N. Y.	202	Tenn. (Knoxville)	380
Javoncillos, Tex. (San Diego)	529	Jonesburg, Mo.	135
Jay Bridge, Me. (Chisholm)	437	Jones Co., Miss.	385
Jaynesville, Pa. (Coalport)	268	Jonesville, N. Y. (Ballston)	168
Jayville, N. Y. (Harrisville)	406	Jone Valley, Cal. (Sutter Creek)	457
Jeannerette, La.	83	Joplin, Mo.	327
Jeannette, Pa.	429	Jordan, Minn.	146
Jeddo, Mich. (Croswell)	257	N. Y. (Camillus)	497
Jefferson, Iowa	61	Oregon	111
Minn. (Brownsville)	525	Jordan River, Miss., <i>Kiln P. O.</i>	385
N. H. (Whitefield)	362	Josephville, Mo.	134
Ohio	219	Juan Adame, Tex. (San Diego)	529
S. Dak.	487	Judith Basin, Mont. (Lewistown)	314
Tex.	240	Juka, Miss. (Aberdeen)	384
Wis.	71	Juliaetta, Idaho (Genesee)	186
Jefferson City, Mo.	135	Julian, Cal. (San Diego)	376
Jeffersontown, Ky. (Louisville)	335	Nebr. (Auburn)	344
Jefferson Township, Ind. (St. Mary's Home)	273	Nebr. (Paul)	317
Jeffersonville, Ind.	320	Julios, Tex. (San Diego)	529
Mass.	493	Junction, N. J.	503
N. Y. (Callicoon)	98	N. Y. (Camillus)	497
Jeffries, Wis. (Eagle River)	295	Junction, Ohio (Antwerp)	217
Jellico, Ky.	235	Junction City, Kans.	232
Jemez, N. Mex.	160	Ky. (Danville)	354
Jemez Hot Springs, N. Mex. (Jemez)	160	Ohio	228
Jenino, Wash. (Lacey)	390	Tex. (Fort Mason)	473
<i>Jenkins, Md.</i> , Long Green	9	Wis.	334
Jenkintown, Pa.	121	Juneau, Wis. (Clyman)	71
Jennie, Ok. Ty. (Hominy Creek)	518	Juneau City, Alaska	539

Jupiter, Fla. (Tampa)	461	Kennisson, Ind. Ty. (Luapaw)	534
K ahoka, Mo. (St. Patrick)	135	Kenosha, Wis.	71
Kalama, Wash. (Cowlitz Prairie)	390	Kenova, W. Va.	514
Kalamazoo, Mich.	258	Kensee Mines, Ky. (Jellico)	235
Nebr.	413	Kensett, Iowa (Manly Jet.)	58
Kalehan District, Alaska (Shagelok)	525	Kensico Station, N.Y. (Pleasantville)	100
Kalida, Ohio, <i>Glandorf P. O.</i>	219	Kensington, Conn.	307
Kalini, Mont. (St. John Berchmans' Mission)	307	Pa. (Verona)	431
Kalispel, Mont.	314	Kent, Conn. (Sharon)	309
Kalkaska, Mich. (Traverse City)	292	Iowa (Lenox)	244
Kamilchie, Wash. (Enumclaw)	390	Ohio	220
Kampsville, Ill.	177	Wash. (Puyallup)	392
Kandiyohi, Minn. (Litchfield)	146	Kentland, Ind.	279
Kane, Ill. (Jerseyville)	177	Kenton, Mich. (Michigamme)	367
Pa.	269	Ohio	50
Kangley, Ill. (Streator)	419	Kentucky Ranch, Cal. (Marysville)	456
Kankakee, Ill.	39	Keokuk, Iowa	244
Kansas, Ohio (Millersville)	220	Kerbyville, Oregon (Jacksonville)	107
Kansas City, Kans.	340	<i>Kerrigan, Mo., Granite Bend (Poplar Bluff)</i>	132
KANSAS CITY, Mo.	326	Kerrville, Tex.	473
Kansasville, Wis. (Paris)	73	Kersey, Pa.	269
Kaolin, Pa. (Ivy Mills)	121	Kershaw, S. C.	212
Karner, N. Y. (West Albany)	171	Keshena, Wis.	296
Karoma, Okla. (Hennessy)	531	Ketchum, Idaho (Hailey)	186
Karthaus, Pa. (Frenchville)	269	Keuterville, Idaho (Lapwai)	187
Kaskaskia, Ill.	182	Kewaskum, Wis.	71
Kasson, Minn. (Rochester)	526	Kewanee, Ill.	419
Wis. (Reedsville)	298	Kewaunee, Wis.	296
Katonah, N. Y. (Croton Falls)	98	Keyesville, Wis.	334
Kaufman, Tex. (Leyden's Ridge)	249	Keyport, N. J.	503
Kaukauna, Wis.	296	Keyser, W. Va.	428
Kaw Agency, Okla. Ty. (Ponca City)	532	Keystone, Iowa	61
Kawkawlin, Mich. (Linwood)	291	S. Dak. (Rapid City)	488
Kearney, Mo. (Liberty)	467	Key West, Fla.	460
Nebr.	413	Iowa	61
N. J.	398	Kickapoo, Ill.	419
Keatings, Summit, Pa.	270	Kans. (Fort Leavenworth)	339
Keeler's Bay, Vt.	208	Kibby, Mont. (Great Falls)	314
Keene, N. H.	361	Kidder, Mo. (Cameron)	467
N. Y. (Gouverneur)	406	Kiel, Wis.	71
N. Y. (Ausable Forks)	405	Kieler, Wis.	71
Keeseville, N. Y.	406	Kikapoo, Okla. Ty. (Shawnee)	518
Keffer's, Pa. (Tremont)	124	Kilbourn City, Wis.	296
Keithsburg, Ill.	419	Kildare, Okla. (Ponca)	532
Kekouen, La. (Natchitoches)	387	Kilkenny, Minn.	146
Kelbey, Iowa (Boone)	55	Killeen, Tex. (Temple)	280
Kellerton, Iowa (Maloy)	244	<i>Killona, La., Hahnsville</i>	83
Kelley's Island, Ohio	219	Kilmarnock, Va. (Fredericksburg)	447
Kellnersville, Wis.	296	<i>Kiln, Miss., Jordan River</i>	335
Kelly, Ky. (Russellville)	356	Kimball, S. Dak. (White Lake)	487
Kelly, N. Mex. (Socorro)	163	Nebr. (Sidney)	414
Kelly Settlement, Mo. (Mt. St. Mary's)	467	Kimberly, Minn. (Aitkin)	264
Kellyville, Pa.	122	Kimeo, Kans.	232
Kelseyville, Cal. (St. Turibius Mission)	153	Kinswick, Mo. (Maxville)	136
Kelso, Mo.	135	Kinderhook, N. Y. (Valatie)	171
Wash. (Cowlitz Prairie)	390	Kinepowa, Wis. (Keshena)	296
<i>Kelso, Ind., Dover</i>	319	King, Colo. (Breckenridge)	249
Kelton, Nev. (Austin)	470	King-Fisher, Okla. (Okarche)	532
Keltsema, B. C. (Clayoquot)	511	Kingman, Ariz. (Prescott)	509
Kendalia, Tex. (Kerrville)	451	Kans.	506
Kendall, Wis. (Wilton)	336	Me. (Winn)	439
Kendallville, Ind. (Ligonier)	272	King's, Iowa	61
Kendalltown, Wis., <i>Truman P. O.</i>	71	King's City, Cal. (Gonzalez)	375
Kendrick, Idaho (Moscow)	186	Kingsley, Iowa	61
Kenmare, N. Dak.	274	Oregon (The Dalles)	112
Kenmerer, Wyo. (Rock Spring)	213	Kings Park, N. Y.	195
Kennan, Wis. (Phillips)	335	King's River, Cal. (Visalia)	377
Kennebago, Me. (Farmington)	437	King's Settlement, Mich. (Alpena)	289
Kennedy, Minn. (Stephen)	264	Kingston, Iowa (West Burlington)	245
Kennerville, La.	83	La. (Fairfield)	387
Kennett Square, Pa.	122	Mass. (Plymouth)	26
		N. Mex. (Colorado)	509

Kingston, N. Y.	98	Labadieville, La.	83, 87
Pa.	482	La Bahia, Tex. (Goliad)	529
Kingston, Wis.	296	La Bajada, N. Mex. (Peña Blanca)	161
Kingsville, Ohio (Conneaut)	218	La Ballona, Cal. (Santa Monica)	376
<i>Kinkaid, Ky.</i> , Double Beach	235	La Boca, N. Mex. (Park View)	161
Kimmundy, Ill. (Sandoval)	183	Labores, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	528
<i>Kinney, Pa.</i> , Genesee Township	269	La Cabra, Tex. (San Diego)	530
<i>Kinrose, Iowa</i> , Liberty	239	Lacamos, Wash. (Seattle)	391
Kinsley, Kans. (Spearville)	519	La Cañada, N. Mex. (Tiptonville)	158
Kinsman, Ill.	40	N. Mex. (Peña Blanc)	161
Ohio (Warren)	222	La Cañada de Cochiti, N. Mex. (Peña Blanca)	161
Kinston, N. C. (Newberne)	537	La Casa Salazar, N. Mex. (Jemez)	160
Kinzua, Pa. (Warren)	270	Lacassine, La. (Jennings)	83
Kiokuk Falls, Okla. (Shawnee)	531	Lac du Flambeau, Wis. (Ashland)	332
Kiowa, Kans. (Danville)	578	Lacey, Wash.	390
Okla. Ty. (El Reno)	531	La Cien Station, Tex. (Marienfeld)	474
Kipniak, Alaska (Akularak)	525	La Cinta, N. Mex. (Chaperito)	159
<i>Kipp, Mont.</i> , Holy Family Mission	314	La Ciruela, N. Mex. (Tiptonville)	163
Kirby, Ohio	226	Lac La Bel, Mich. (Calumet)	366
Kirbytown, Ky.	354	Lackawaxen, Pa. (Matamoras)	482
Kirkville, Mo. (Adair)	134	Lacon, Ill.	419
Kirkwood, Ill. (Monmouth)	419	Lacona, Iowa	244
Mo.	135	La Concepcion, Tex. (San Antonio)	451
N. Y. (Deposit)	497	Laconia, Ind. (New Middleton)	321
<i>Kirkwood, Mo.</i> , Windsor Springs	135	N. H.	361
Kirlytown, Ky. (Fancy Farm)	337	Va. (Richmond)	426
Kissimmee, Fla. (Tampa)	461	La Conner, Wash.	390
Kittanning, Pa.	429	La Crescent, Minn.	525
Kittittas Indians, Wash. (North Yakima)	391	LA CROSSE, Wis.	331
Klaasville, Ind.	279	La Crosse, Ind. (Wanatah)	274
Klamath, Oregon (Jacksonville)	107	La Cuesta, N. Mex. (San Miguel)	162
Klein Station, Tex. (Fredericksburg)	473	La Cueva, N. Mex. (Antonchico)	159
Klotzville, La.	83	N. Mex. (Mora)	161
Knickerbocker, Tex. (San Angelo)	474	N. Mex. (Rito)	162
Knightstown, Ind. (Indianapolis)	495	Lacygne, Kans. (Paola)	340
Knightsville, Ind. (Brazil)	319	Ladd, Ill. (Peru)	419
Knobel, Ark. (Hoxie)	348	Laddonia, Mo.	136
Knobnoster, Mo. (Warrensburg)	328	Ladner's Settlement, Miss. (Wolf Town)	358
Knottsville, Ky.	354	Ladoga, Ind. (Crawfordsville)	278
Knowlton, Iowa (Maloy)	244	Ladonia, Tex. (Clarksville)	239
Wis.	296	Lady Hill, N. Y., <i>Mount Read P. O.</i>	452
Knox, Ind. (Reynolds)	273	La Enseñada, N. Mex. (Park View)	161
Knoxboro, Mass. (Oriskany Falls)	498	Lafayette, Ind.	279
Knoxville, Iowa (Oskaloosa)	245	La.	83, 87
Tenn.	380	La Fayette, N. Y. (Pompey)	498
Koelztown, Mo.	138	Oregon (McMinnville)	107
<i>Kohler, Wis.</i> Fredonia	71	Lafayette Springs, Miss. (Aberdeen)	384
Kokomo, Ind.	279	Lafargeville, N. Y.	406
Col. (Breckenridge)	249	La Florida, Tex. (Encinal)	529
Kootenai Indian Mission, Idaho (Cœur d'Alène City)	186	Lagarto, Tex. (San Diego)	530
Kootenai Mission, Mont. (St. Ignatius)	315	La Grande, Oregon	111
Koprinogh, B. C. (Kyuquot)	511	Lagrange, Ky. (Pewee Valley)	355
Korn, Okla. Ty.	532	La Grange, Cal. (Modesto)	152
Koskeemogh, B. C. (Kyuquot)	511	Mo. (Canton)	134
Kosowa, Ind. Ty. (Antlers)	533	Tex.	279
Kossuth, Wis. (Francis Creek)	296	Lagro, Ind.	272
Koutts, Ind. (Monterey)	273	Laguna, Cal. (Hanford)	375
Koyukuk River, Alaska (Shagelok)	525	N. Mex. (Cebolleta)	159
Kozyrefski, Alaska	539	Tex. (Aguilares Station)	528
Krain, Wash. (Enumclaw)	390	Laguna Regra, N. Mex.	161
Krakau, Wis.	279	La Harpe, Ill. (Carthage)	418
Krakow, Mo.	137	La Honda, Cal. (Halfmoon Bay)	152
Nebr., <i>Genoa P. O.</i>	413	La Jara, N. Mex. (Jemez)	160
Kranzburg, S. Dak.	487	La Jolla, N. Mex. (San Juan de los Caballeros)	162
Krebs, Ind. Ty.	533	La Joya, N. Mex.	160
Kremlin, Okla. (Pond Creek)	532	La Junta, Colo.	251
Krok, Wis.	297	La Junta, N. Mex. (Antonchico)	159
Kronenberg, Oregon (Portland)	106	Lake Arthur, La. (Jennings)	83
Kunnebunk, Me. (Benedicta)	437	Lake Benton, Minn.	148
Kunnebunkport, Me. (Benedicta)	437	Lake Charles, La.	83
Kuper Island, B. C.	511	Lake Chelan, Wash. (Okonagon)	391
Kyuquot, B. C.	511		

<i>Lake Church, Wis.</i> , Belginn	69	<i>La Motte, Iowa</i> , St. Theresa	63
Lake City, Colo.	251	La Moure, N. Dak. (Lisbon)	274
Fla. (Gainesville)	459	Lampasas, Tex. (Temple)	280
Mich. (Cadillac)	290	Lamy Junction, N. Mex. (Santa Fe)	154
Minn.	525	Lanark, Ill.	41
Lake Como, Pa. (Pleasant Mount)	483	Wis.	296
Lake Creek, Mo., <i>Lutman P.O.</i>	327	Lancaster, Cal.	375
Lake Crystal, Minn. (Madelia)	525	Ky. (Nicholasville)	236
Lake Delery, La. (St. Bernard)	84	N. H.	361
Lakefield, Minn.	525	N. Y.	202
Lake Five, Wis. (Monches)	72	Ohio	228
Lake Forest, Ill.	04	Pa.	302
Lake Geneva, Wis.	71	S. C.	212
Lake George, Minn.	464	Wis.	71
Lake George, N. Y.	166	Lancha Plana, (San Andreas)	457
Lake Gulch, Colo.	249	Landeck, Ohio	220
Lake Henry, Minn.	464	Landenbergh, Pa. (Kennett Square)	122
Lakeland, Fla. (Tampa)	461	Lander, Wyo.	213
Lake Linden, Mich.	366	Landerdale, Fla. (Tampa)	461
Lake Mahopac, N. Y.	99	Landisville, N. J.	504
Lake Mills, Iowa (Forest City)	60	Landover, Md. (Hyattsville)	8
Lakenan, Mo. (Monroe City)	136	Lanesboro, Minn.	525
Lake Oskawana, N. Y. (Shrub Oak)	100	Lanesville, Ind.	320
Lake Park, Minn. (Detroit)	264	Mass. (Rockport)	26
Wash. (Lacey)	390	Langdon, Minn. (South St. Paul)	143
Wash. (Puyallup)	392	N. Dak.	274
Lake Placid, N. Y. (Saranak Lake)	407	Langford, N. Y.	202
Lakeport, Cal. (St. Turibius Mission)	153	S. Dak. (Webster)	489
S. Dak. (Yankton)	489	Langston, Okla.	518
Lake Providence, La.	387	Lanham, Kans. (Hanover)	232
Lake Reno, Minn. (Belgrade)	464	Lansdale, Pa.	122
Lakeside, Nebr. (Alliance)	411	Lansdowne, Md. (Baltimore)	6
Lake Station, Ind. (Lottaville)	273	Pa.	122
Lake Stella, Fla. (Palatka)	460	L'Anse, Mich.	366
Lake Tapps, Wash. (Puyallup)	392	L'Anse Creuse, Mich. (Roseville)	260
Laketown, Minn. (Chaska)	141	Lansford, Pa. (East Mauch Chunk)	121
Wis. (New Koeln)	73	Pa.	122
Lake View, Iowa (Wall Lake)	64	Lansing, Colo. (Wray)	252
Oregon (Jacksonville)	107	Iowa	61
Lake Village, Ark.	349	Kans. (Leavenworth)	322
Lakeville, Conn.	307	Mich.	259
Ind. (South Bend)	274	Lansingburgh, N. Y.	170
Minn.	146	Lansing Ridge, Iowa, <i>Lycurgus P.O.</i>	61
Lakewood, N. J.	503	La Parra Ranch, Tex. (Brownsville)	529
<i>Lakey, Minn.</i>	526	La Parita, Tex. (Las Galinas)	474
Lakin, Kans.	518	La Patera, Cal. (Santa Barbara)	356
Lakota, N. Dak. (Devil's Lake)	273	Lapeer, Kans. (Ottawa)	340
La Laguna, N. Mex. (San Miguel)	162	Mich.	259
Tex. (Encinal)	529	La Petaca, N. Mex. (Rito)	162
La Loma Parda, N. Mex. (Tiptonville)	163	<i>Laplace, La.</i> , Grande Pointe	83
La Liendre, N. Mex. (Chaperito)	159	La Plata, Mo. (Macon)	135
La Luz, N. Mex. (Las Cruces)	509	N. Mex. (Park View)	161
Lama de San Jose, N. Mex. (Jemez)	160	La Plaza de Arriba, N. Mex. (Antonchico)	159
La Maleta, Tex. (Minera)	529	N. Mex. (East Las Vegas)	160
La Manga, N. Mex.	160	N. Mex. (Mora)	161
Lamar, Colo. (La Junta)	251	La Plaza del Alcalde, N. Mex. (San Juan de los Caballeros)	162
Mo. (Nevada)	328	La Pointe, Wis. (Bayfield)	332
Tex. (Skidmore)	530	La Polvadera, N. Mex. (Socorro)	163
<i>Lamb, Mo.</i>	327	La Porte, Cal. La. (Downieville)	455
Lambert, Minn.	264	Iowa (Vinton)	64
N. Dak. (Pisek)	274	Laporte, Colo. (Fort Collins)	250
Lamberton, Minn.	146	Ind.	279
Lambert Station, Ala.	371	Pa. (Mildred)	482
Lambertville, N. J.	503	La Posta, N. Mex. (Jemez)	160
Lame Deer Agency, Mont.	315	La Prairie, Ohio (Big Ditch)	218
Lamertin, Wis. (Mt. Calvary)	72	La Puente, N. Mex. (Park View)	161
La mesa, N. Mex. (San Marcial)	152	Lapwai, Idaho	187
La Mesilla, N. Mex.	509	Lara, Tex. (San Diego)	530
Lameta, Tex. (Temple)	280	Laramie, Wyo.	213
Lamont, Iowa (Oelwein)	59	Larchmont Manor, N. Y.	99
Lamonte, Mo. (Warrensburg)	328	Larchwood, Iowa	61
La Mota, Tex. (Marienfeld)	474		
La Motte, Iowa (St. Theresa)	63		

LAREDO, TEX.	528	Lawrenceburgh, Ind.	320
Largo, N. Mex. (Park View)	161	Tenn.	381

Lenox, Mass.	493	Lidgerwood, N. Dak. (Ellendale)	277
Mich.	259	Liebenthal, Kans.	518
Leo, Ind., <i>St. Vincent's P. O.</i>	273	Ligonier, Ind. (Goshen)	279
Leominster, Mass.	493	Pa. (St. Vincent)	431
Leon, Iowa (Maloy)	244	Lillington, N. C. (Fayetteville)	536
Tex. (Medina)	474	Lillivole, Okla. (Ponca)	532
Leonard, N. Dak. (Fargo)	275	Lilly, Okla. Ty. (Shawnee)	518
Leonard Settlement, Ind. Ty. (Quapaw)	534	Ohio (Wheelersburg)	229
Leonardsville, Kans. (Clay Center)	232	<i>Lilly Lake, Ill.</i> , Virgil Centre (Maple Park)	37
Leonardtown, Md.	8	Lilly's, Pa., <i>Hemlock P. O.</i>	429
Leonore, Ill., <i>Reinhard P. O.</i>	419	Lillyville, Ill. (Green Creek)	177
Leoville, La.	84	Lima, N. Y.	452
Leopold, Ind.	320	Ohio	220
Mo.	135	Wis. (Durand)	333
Leopolis, Mo. (Chillicothe)	467	Wis. (St. George)	73
Wis. (Shawano)	298	Limestone, N. Y.	202
L'Erable, Ill.	419	Me. (Fort Fairfield)	437
Leper's Home, La.	85	Line Stone Gap, Ind. Ty. (Lehigh)	533
Le Roy, Ill. (Gibbs City)	418	Limestone Hill, N. Y., <i>West Seneca P. O.</i>	202
Iowa (Fair Banks)	60	LINCOLN, Nebr.	343
Kans.	340	Lincoln, Cal.	456
Minn. (Spring Valley)	526	Ill.	419
<i>Le Roy, Wis.</i> , Farmersville	70	Kans.	232
Leroy, N. Dak.	274	Me. (Winn)	439
N. Y.	202	N. H. (Woodsville)	362
Leslie, Mich. (Jackson)	258	Tenn.	380
Lesterville, S. Dak. (Tabor)	488	Nebr. (Wilber)	346
Le Sueur, Minn.	146	N. Mex.	160
Letcher, S. Dak. (Woonsocket)	489	Wis.	296
Lewis, N. Y. (Westport)	408	Lincoln Gulch, Mont. (Deer Lodge)	314
Lewisburgh, Iowa (Centreville)	238	Lincolnton, N. C. (Charlotte)	537
Pa. (Milton)	302	<i>Lincolnvile, Kans.</i> (Pilsen)	518
W. Va. (Ronceverte)	515	Linda Township, Cal. (Marysville)	456
Lewis Centre, Ohio (Delaware)	227	Linden, Cal. (Lockford)	152
Lewisport, Ky. (Cloverport)	354	Lindenhurst, N. Y.	195
Lewis River, Wash., (Seattle)	391	Lindeo, Tex. (Fort Davis)	473
Lewiston, Idaho	187	Lindsay, Nebr.	413
Me.	438	Tex.	240
Mich. (Gaylord)	290	Line Oak, Cal. (Folsom)	456
Minn. (St. Charles)	526	Linesville, Pa. (Conneautville)	268
N. Y.	202	Lineville, Iowa (Centreville)	238
Lewistown, Ill.	419	Linkville, Mo.	468
Mo. (Canton)	134	Linn, Mo.	135
Lewistown, Mont.	314	Linndale, Ohio (Rockport)	221
Pa.	302	Linton, Ind.	320
Lexington, Ill. (Chenoa)	419	Linwood, Mich.	291
Ind. (New Albany)	321	Lisbon, Iowa (Marion)	59
Ind. Ty. (Purcell)	533	Me.	438
Ky.	235	N. Dak.	274
Mass.	25	N. H. (Littleton)	361
Mich. (Crosswell)	257	N. Y. (Madrid)	406
Miss.	385	Ohio	219
Mo.	328	Lisbon Falls, Me. (Lisbon)	438
N. C. (Greensboro)	537	Lismore, Minn. (St. Kilian)	526
Nebr.	413	Litchfield, Conn.	307
N. Y. (Hunter)	170	Ill.	177
S. C.	212	Kans. (Pittsburgh)	519
Tenn. (Humboldt)	380	Minn.	146
Va. (Clifton Forge)	447	Little Berger, Mo. (Hermann)	131
Lexington Junction, Mo. (Norborne)	467	Little Black River, Me. (St. Francis Plantation)	418
Leyden's Ridge, Tex.	240	Little Chute, Wis.	296
Liberty, Ill.	177	Little Falls, Minn.	464
Ind.	320	N. Y.	170
Iowa <i>Kinrose P. O.</i>	245	Littlefield, Idaho (Wardner)	187
Kans. (Cherryvale)	518	Little Five Miles, Ind. Ty. (Quapaw)	534
Mo.	467	Little France, N. Y. (Cleveland)	497
N. Y.	99	Little Heart, N. Dak. (Mandan)	274
Ohio (St. Patrick's Settlement)	221	Little Hocking, Ohio	228
Tex.	279	Little Kanawha Creek, W. Va. (Sand Fork)	515
Va. (Lynchburg)	447	Little Lake, Mich. (Negaunee)	367
Libertytown, Md.	9	Little Lake Mill, Mich. (Ishpeming)	366
Libertyville, Ill.	40		
N. Y. (Gardiner)	98		

Little Meadows, Pa.	482	Long Branch, N. J.	503
Little Oconto, Wis. (Keshena)	296	Long Bridge, Pa. (St. Vincent)	431
Little Orleans, Md. (Hancock)	8	Long Eddy, N. Y. (Callicoon)	98
Littleport, Iowa (Elkport)	60	Longford, Colo.	249
Little River, Kans. (McPherson)	518	Long Green, Md., <i>Jerkins P. O.</i>	9
LITTLE ROCK, Ark.	347	Long Grove, Iowa	244
Little Rock, Iowa (Alvord)	55	Long Island City, N. Y.	187
Little Sioux, Ia.	244	Long Lake, N. Y. (Olmsteadville)	407
Littlestown, Pa.	302	Wis.	333
Little Sturgeon, Wis.	297	Long Lick, Ky., <i>McDaniel's P. O.</i> , (Hardinsburg)	337
Little Suamico, Wis. (Flintville)	296	Long Meadow, Mass. (East Long Meadow)	492
Littleton, Colo. (Denver)	244	Longmont, Colo.	249
N. C. (Raleigh)	537	Long Pine, Nebr. (Valentine)	414
N. H.	361	Long Prairie, Minn.	464
W. Va. (Fairmont)	514	Long Run, W. Va.	514
Little Valley, N. Y. (Randolph)	203	Longview, Tex. (Jefferson)	240
Little Washita, Okla. (Anadarko)	533	Loogootee, Ind.	322
Lively Grove, Ill.	182	<i>Loogootee, Ind.</i> , St. Mary	520
Live Oak, Tex. (Fredericksburg)	473	Loomiston, Wash. (Okonagon)	391
Livermore, Cal.	152	Loon Lake House, N. Y. (Alderbrook)	405
Iowa	61	Loon Lake Station, N. Y. (Alderbrook)	405
Ky. (Owensboro)	355	Loose Creek, Mo.	135
N. H. (Whitefield)	352	Lopez, Pa. (Mildred)	482
Liverpool, N. Y. (Syracuse)	477	Lopez Island, Wash. (Port Townsend)	391
Ohio	220	Lorain, Ohio	220
Livingston, Ala. (Tuscaloosa)	371	<i>Loramie P. O.</i> Berlin	49
Mont.	314	Lorberry, Pa. (Tremont)	124
N. J. (Chatham)	397	Lordsburg, N. Mex. (Solomonville, Ariz.)	509
Livingston Manor, N. Y. (Liberty)	99	Lordville, N. Y. (Hancock)	169
Livona, N. Dak. (Bismark)	273	Loreauville, La.	84
Livonia, La. (Lobdell)	84	Loretto, Ill.	420
N. Y.	452	Mich. (Vulcan)	368
Lizard, Iowa (Gilmore City)	60	Loretto, Minn. (Medina)	147
Llano, N. Mex.	160, 163	Pa.	429
Tex. (Ft. Mason)	473	Tenn.	381
Lloydsville, Pa.	431	Loretto, Ky.	355
Lobdell, La.	84	Loretto Heights, Colo.	244
Lochepoka, Ala. (Montgomery)	353	Lorraine, N. Y. (Watertown)	408
Lock, Okla. (Kern)	532	Los Agüeros, Tex. (Rossville)	474
Lockart, Tex. (San Marcos)	474	Los Alamos, N. Mex. (Sapello)	163
Lockford, Cal.	152	Los Algodones, N. Mex. (Bernalillo)	159
Lock Haven, Pa.	302	Los Almas, Tex. (Skidmore)	530
Lockport, Ill.	40	Los Anacos, Tex. (San Diego)	529
La.	84	Los Ancones, N. Mex. (Rito)	162
N. Y.	202	LOS ANGELES, Cal.	359
<i>Lockport, N. Y.</i> , Newfaue	195	Los Apaches, Tex. (Minera)	529
Locust Gap, Pa.	302	Los Baños, Cal. (Madera)	375
Locust Point, Ind. (New Middleton)	321	Los Brazos, N. Mex. (Park View)	161
Loda, Ill.	419	Los Buyerros, N. Mex.	161
Lodge Pole, Neb. (Sidney)	414	Los Caballos, Tex. (San Diego)	529
Lodi, Cal. (Lockford)	152	Los Canones, N. Mex. (Rito)	162
N. J. (Carlstadt)	396	Los Cerros Quate, N. Mex. (Jemez)	160
Wis. (Dane)	70	Los Chaves, N. Mex. (Belen)	159
Logan, Kans. (Cawker City)	231	Los Chavez, Colo. (Walsenburg)	252
Logan, Ohio	228	Los Colorados, Colo. (Trinidad)	252
Logan's Precinct, Nebr.	344	Los Cordovas, Colo. (Trinidad)	252
Logansport, Ind.	272	Los Corrales, N. Mex. (Bernalillo)	159
Logtown, Miss. (Jordan River)	385	Los Crestones, Oolo. (Walsenburg)	252
Loherville, Iowa	61	Los Fuertes, Colo. (Costilla)	160
Loma, N. Mex. (Taos)	163	Los Garcias, Colo. (Walsenburg)	252
Loma Parda, N. Mex. (Colorado)	509	Los Gatos, Cal.	152
Lomira, Wis.	71	Los Griegos, N. Mex. (Albuquerque)	159
Lomo Alta, Tex. (San Diego)	529	Los Jacales, N. Mex. (Chaperito)	159
Lomo Chata, Tex. (San Diego)	529	Los Jarales, N. Mex. (Belen)	159
Lompoc, Cal. (Santa Inez)	376	Los Lefievres, N. Mex.	161
Lonaconing, Md.	9	Los Lentos, N. Mex. (Isleta)	160
London, Ky. (Jellico)	235	Los Lotos, Tex. (San Diego)	529
Ohio	50	Los Luceros, N. Mex. (San Juan do los Caballeros)	162
Lone Tree, Iowa (Nichols)	245	Los Lunas, N. Mex. (Isleta)	160
Lone Pine, Cal. (Santa Paula)	345	Los Machos, Tex. (Enemal)	5 9
Long Beach, Wash. (Aberdeen)	390	Los Manueles, N. Mex.	161
Miss. (Mississippi City)	384		
Long Bottom, Ohio (Little Hocking)	228		

Los Naranjos, N. Mex.	161	Luckey, Ohio (Gibsonburg)	219
Los Martines, N. Mex.	161	Ludelen, N. Dak. (Fargo)	267
Los Mogotes, Colo. (Del Norte)	250	Ludden, N. D.	274
Los Nutrios, N. Mex. (Park View)	161	Ludington, Mich.	291
Los Ojos, N. Mex. (San Geronimo)	162	Ludlow, Ill. (Rantoul)	420
Los Olmos, Tex. (San Diego)	529	Ky.	235
Los Padillas, N. Mex. (Isleta)	160	N. Y.	99
Los Pinos, Colo. (Conejos)	250	Vt.	208
Los Prietos, Tex. (San Diego)	529	Luebbering, Mo. (Richwoods)	137
Los Pueblitos y el Bosque, N. Mex. (Belen)	159	Luis Lopez, N. Mex. (Socorro)	163
Los Ranchitos de la Joya, N. Mex. (La Joya)	160	Luling, Tex. (Gonzales)	473
Los Ranchitos del Sabinal, N. Mex. (La Joya)	160	Lumberton, N. C.	536
Los Ranchos de Albuquerque, N. Mex. (Albuquerque)	159	N. Mex. (Park View)	161
Los Ranchos de Atrisco, N. Mex. (Albuquerque)	159	Lumini, Wash. (New Whatcom)	391
Lost Creek, Pa.	122, 123	Lunenburg, Vt. (St. Johnsbury)	209
Wis. (Plum City)	335	Luparra, Tex. (San Diego)	529
Lostant, Ill.	420	Lusk, Wyo. (Cheyenne)	213
Los Tecoleteños, N. Mex. (Sapello)	163	Luther, Mich. (Big Rapids)	290
Lost Lake, Wis.	71	Okla. Ty.	532
Lost Nation, Iowa (Toronto)	64	Lutman, Mo., Lake Creek	210
Los Torreones, N. Mex. (Jemez)	160	Luverne, Minn.	525
Los Torres, N. Mex. (Chaperito)	159	Luxembourg, Nebr., Bellwood P. O.	348
Lost Prairie, Oregon (La Grande)	107	Luxemburg, Iowa.	61
Los Valles, N. Mex. (Chaperito)	159	Minn.	464
Los Varelas, N. Mex. (Albuquerque)	159	Wis.	296
Los Vigiles, N. Mex. (East Las Vegas)	160	Luzerne, N. Y. (Palmer Falls)	170
N. Mex.	160	Pa.	482
Los Vueros, N. Mex. (Tiptonville)	158	<i>Lycurgus, Iowa, Landing Ridge</i>	61
Lottaville, Ind.	273	Lykens, Pa.	302
Londonville, Ohio	220	Lyman, Wash. (La Conner)	390
Louisa, Ky. (Ashland)	235	Lynch, Nebr.	414
Louisburg, Kans. (Wea)	341	Lynchburg, Ohio (St. Martin)	51
Louisiana, Mo.	135	Va.	447
Louis Island, Me. (Calais)	437	Lynden, Wash.	390
LOUISVILLE, Ky.	352	Lyndina, Wis. (Mauston)	334
Louisville, Ala.	370	Lyndon, Kans. (Osage City)	340
Colo. (Boulder)	249	Lyndon Station, Wis.	234
Minn. (Gentilly)	264	Lyndonville, Vt.	208
Miss. (Tucker)	358	Lynn, Mass.	26
Nebr.	354	Lynnville, Ind. (St. Nicholas)	322
N. Y. (Massena)	406	Lyon Mountain, N. Y.	406
Ohio	220	Lyons, Colo.	249
Loup City, Nebr. (Ashton)	411	Ill.	40
Lourdes, Iowa	61	Iowa	61
Lourds, Ill.	420	Mich. (Ionia)	258
Loveland, Colo. (Fort Collins)	250	Nebr. (Bancroft)	411
Ohio (Milford)	51	Lyons, N. Y.	452
Lowell, Ind. (Rensselaer)	273	Wis.	72
Mass.	25	Lyons Falls, N. Y. (Port Leyden)	407
Me. (Winn)	439	Lytle, Tex. (Medina)	474
Mich. (Grand Rapids)	282	McAdoo, Pa.	122
Ohio	227	(Mahanoy City)	118
Vt.	208	McArthur Junction, Ohio (Zaleski)	229
Wis. (Watertown)	74	McCanna, N. Dak. (Larimore)	274
Lowell Hill, Cal. (Forest Hill)	456	McCarthyville, Ohio	51
Lowelltown, Me. (Jackman)	438	McCanleyville, Minn.	464
Lowellville, Ohio, <i>Villa Maria, Pa., P. O.</i>	220	McCloud, Okla. Ty. (Norman)	518
Lower Grand Isle, Me.	438	McComb City, Miss.	384
Lower Lake, Cal. (St. Turibius Mission)	153	McConnellsville, Ohio	228
Lowmoor, Va. (Clifton Forge)	447	McCook, Nebr.	345
Lowville, N. Y.	406	McCool, Nebr. (York)	329
Loxley's Camps, Ala.	370	McCracken, Kans. (Olmitz)	519
Loyal, Wis. (Colby)	333	McCullough, Ohio, <i>Comstock P. O.</i>	51
Loyce, Fla. (St. Leo)	460	McDaniels, Ky. Long Lick (Hardinsburg)	337
Lynden, Wash. (Ferndale)	372	McDonald, Pa. (Noblestown)	430
Lubec, Me. (Machias)	438	McDonna, Tex. (Medina)	474
Lucas, Iowa (Chariton)	243	McDonnell's Station, Ala. (Decatur)	379
Lucas, Tex. (Las Gallinas)	474	McDonough, N. Y. (Oxford)	498
Lucinda, Pa.	269	McDowell's Creek, Kans. (Junction City)	232
		McEwen, Tenn.	381
		McFarland Settlement, Mo. (Edina)	134
		McGarnes, Ky. (Whitesville)	356

McGillon's Ranch, Nebr.	344	Mahoopeny, Pa., <i>Stowell P. O.</i>	482
McGregor, Iowa	62	Maiden, Mont. (Lewistown)	314
Minn. (Aitkin)	264	Maine, Minn. (Belle River)	463
McHenry, Ill.	40	Maine Village, N. Y. (Marathon)	493
McHenry Mines, Ky. (Leitchfield)	355	Maitland, Fla. (Orlando)	460
McIndoes, Vt. (St. Johnsbury)	209	Malaga, N. J. (Woodbury)	505
McKean, Pa.	269	Malagay, La. (Chackby)	82
McKee City, N. J.	502	Malby, Pa.	483
McKeesport, Pa.	429	Malden, Mass.	26
McKee's Rocks, Pa.	430	Mo. (New Madrid)	136
McKeever, N. Y. (Old Forge)	407	Malden Bridge, N. Y. (Valatie)	171
McKinley, Minn. (Virginia)	265	Malloy's, Nebr. (Sand Creek)	345
McKinney, Tex.	239	Malone, N. Y.	406
McLean, N. Y. (Groton)	452	Maloy, Iowa	244
McLeansboro, Ill. (Dahlgren)	182	Malvern, Ark. (Hot Springs)	348
McMillan, Tenn. (Knoxville)	362	Iowa	245
McMinnville, Oregon	111	Ohio	223
McPherson, Kans.	518	Mamaroneck, N. Y.	99
McQuady, Ky.	354	Mammoth, Pa.	430
McSherrystown, Pa. (Conewago)	302	Mammoth Mining Camp, Ariz. (Tucson)	508
Macananque, Pa. (Glen Lyon)	463	Mammoth Springs, Ark. (Pocahontas)	348
Macedon, N. Y.	452	Mammoth, Utah (Eureka)	470
Macedonia, Ohio (Hudson)	219	Manalapan, N. J. (Freehold)	503
Machelat, B. C. (Hesquiat)	511	Manannah, Minn.	146
Machias, Me.	438	Manassas, Va.	448
Mackinac, Mich.	366	Manatee, Fla. (Tampa)	461
Mackinaw City, Mich. (Cheboygan)	290	Manawa, Wis.	296
Macksburg, Ohio, (Marietta)	228	Mancelona, Mich. (Petoskey)	292
<i>Mackville, Wis., Centre</i>	296	Manchac, La. (Ponchatoula)	84
Macomb, Ill.	420	Manchaug, Mass. (East Douglas)	492
Macon, Ga.	478	MANCHESTER, N. H.	348
Ill.	177	Manchester, Conn.	307
Miss. (Columbus)	384	Iowa	61
Mo.	135	Mass. (Beverly)	24
Nebr. (Campbell)	344	Md. (Glyndon)	8
Macon Station, Ala. (Selma)	353	Mich.	259
Macopin, N. J. (Butler)	369	Mo.	135
Madawaska, Me.	438	N. J.	503
Madeau, Minn.	264	Ohio (Canal Fulton)	213
Madelia, Minn.	525	Okla. (Pond Creek)	532
Madera, Cal.	375	Vt.	208
N. Mex. (Santa Fe)	154	Mandan, N. Dak.	274
Pa. (Houtzdale)	269	Mandeville, La.	84
Madison, Fla. (Tallahassee)	460	Mandarin Settlement, Fla.	460
Ind.	320	Mangas, N. Mex. (Cañada Alamosa)	159
Me. (Skowhegan)	439	Manhasset, N. Y. (Roslyn)	195
Minn.	146	Manhattan, Ill. (Joliet)	59
Nebr.	413	Kans.	223
N. J.	398	Fla. (Palatka)	460
Ohio	223	Mont. (Livingston)	315
Pa., <i>Darragh P. O.</i>	430	Manilla, Iowa	61
S. Dak.	488	Manistee, Mich.	291
Tenn. (Nashville)	361	Manistique, Mich.	366
Wash. (New Whatcom)	391	Manito, Ill. (Havana)	420
(Puyallup)	392	Manitou, Colo.	251
Wis.	72	Manitowoc, Wis.	72
Madison Lake, Minn. (Mankato)	525	Mankato, Minn.	525
Madison Station, Ark. (Helena)	348	Manly Junction, Iowa	62
Madisonville, La. (Covington)	83	Manning, Iowa (Manilla)	61
Ohio	50	Mannington, W. Va. (Littleton)	514
Madonnville, Ill.	182	Manor, Tex. (Austin)	279
Madrid, Iowa (Boone)	55	Mansfield, Mass.	443
N. Mex. (Santa Fe)	154	Ohio.	220
N. Y.	406	Pa., (Blossburg)	481
Madrone, Cal. (San Jose Pueblo)	153	S. Dak. (Redfield)	488
Magdalena, N. Mex. (Socorro)	163	Manson, Iowa	67
Magnolia, Del. (Dover)	522	Mansura, La.	388
Iowa	244	Mantador, N. Dak. (Wahpeton)	275
Miss. (McComb City)	384	Manteno, Ill.	40
N. J. (Woodbury)	505	Manton, Ky. (Fredericktown)	354
Mahanoy City, Pa.	122	Mantua, N. J. (Woodbury)	505
Mahanoy Plane, Pa.	122, 123	Ohio (Warren)	222
Mahoning, Ohio (Warren)	222	Manuel Leal, Tex. (Las Galinas)	474

Manunka Chunk, N. J. (Phillipsburgh)	504	Marion, N. C.	536
Manvel, N. Dak. (Minto)	274	Ohio	50
Manville, R. I.	442	S. C.	212
Many, La.	388	Va. (Whytheville)	515
Manyum, Okl. (Korn)	532	Wis. (Clintonville)	295
Manzano, N. Mex.	161	Marion Co., Tenn.	380
Maple, Wis. (Superior City)	336	Marion Junction, S. Dak. (Bridgewater)	487
Maple Grove, Mich. (Ontonagon)	367	Marion Springs, Mich. (Merrill)	291
Wis.	296	Mariposa, Col. (Sonora)	457
Maple Lake, Minn.	147	Marked Tree, Ark. (Jonesboro)	348
Maple Park, Ill.	40	Markesan, Wis. (Kingston)	296
Maple Ridge, Mich. (Rapid River)	367	Marksville, La.	388
N. Y. (Lowville)	406	Marlboro, Mass.	26
Maple River, Iowa (Carroll)	59	Md.	9
Maples, Minn.	465	N. J. (Bradevelt)	502
Maple Valley, Mich. (Carson City)	290	N. H.	362
Mapleton, Iowa	62	S. C.	212
Mich. (Traverse City)	292	Marlborough, N. Y. (Milton)	99
Minn.	525	Marlette, Mich. (Crosswell)	252
N. Dak. (Casselton)	273	Marlin, Tex. (Bremond)	279
Wis.	72	Marlow, Ind. Ty. (Chickasha)	533
Maple Valley, Mich. (Carson City)	268	Marmont, Ind. (Monterey)	272
Maplewood, Mass. (Malden)	26	Marmouth, N. Dak. (Mandan)	274
Maquoketa, Iowa (Delmar)	59	Marpha, Tex. (Fort Davis)	473
Maquon, Ill.	420	MARQUETTE, Mich.	347
Marak, Kans. (Everest)	339	Marseilles, Ill. (Seneca)	420
Marathon, Mich. (Lapeer)	259	Marshall, Colo. (Boulder)	244
N. Y.	497	Ill.	177
Marathon City, Wis.	334	Mich.	259
Marblehead, Mass.	26	Minn.	147
Ohio (Port Clinton)	221	Mo.	328
Marble Mines, Ga. (Atlanta)	478	Okla. (Hennessy)	531
Marble Ridge, Wis. <i>White Mound P. O.</i>	334	Okla. (Perry)	518
Marble Rock, Iowa (Greene)	61	Tex.	240
Marceline, Mo.	467	Marshalltown, Iowa	62
Marcellus, N. Y.	497	Marshallville, Ohio (Canal Fulton)	218
March, S. Dak. (Armour)	487	Marshfield, Ind. (Attica)	278
Marchand, Wis.	297	Mo. (Springfield)	328
Marche, Ark.	348	Oregon	111
Marcus, Iowa	62	Wis.	334
Wash. (Colville)	390	Wis. (Mount Calvary)	72
Marengo, Ill. (Belvidere)	38	Martha's Vineyard, Mass.	343
Iowa	244	Martin, Ohio (Gibsonburg)	219
Wash. (Colfax)	390	Tenn. (Humboldt)	380
Wis. (Bayfield)	332	Martinez, Cal.	152
Margaretville, N. Y. (Stamford)	171	Colo. (Trinidad)	252
Marges, Ohio, <i>Waynesburg P. O.</i>	220	Martin's Ferry, Ohio	228
Maria Wartenburg, Ark. (Jonesboro)	331	Martinsburg, Mo.	136
Mariah Hill, Ind.	320	N. Y. (Copenhagen)	405
Marianno, Ark. (Helena)	348	W. Va.	428
Maria Stein, Ohio	50	Martinsville, Ind. (Indianapolis)	495
<i>Maria Stein, Ohio, St. John</i>	51	Mo. (Pilot Grove)	328
Maria Wartenburg, Ark.	348	Wis., <i>Tonet P. O.</i>	297
Marienfeld, Tex., <i>Stanton P. O.</i>	474	Marysburg, Minn.	147
Marienstein, Pa. (Haycock)	121	Mary's Home, Mo.	310
Marienville, Pa. (Crown)	268	Marystown, Minn. (Chaska)	145
Marietta, Ga. (Atlanta)	478	Marysville, Cal.	456
Minn. (Morgan)	147	Kans.	340
Ohio	228	Mich. (St. Clair)	260
Pa.	302	Mont. (Helena)	305
Marilla, N. Y.	202	Ohio	50
Mariette, Mich.	257	Wash. (Tulalip)	392
Marine, Ill.	177	Marysvalle, Pa. (New Freedom)	303
Marine City, Mich.	258	Marytown, Wis.	72
Marinette, Wis.	296	Maryville, Mo.	467
Marion, Ala.	477	N. Dak. (Belcourt)	274
Ind.	273	Mascoutah, Ill.	183
Iowa	62	Mashek, Mo. (Troy)	137
Kans. (Pilsen)	518	Mason, Ohio (Lebanon)	50
Ky. (Morganfield)	355	Tenn.	380
Mich. (Cadillac)	290	Wis. (Ashland)	332
Mich. (Ruth)	260	Mason City, Ill. (Delavan)	420
Miss. (Paulding)	385	Iowa	62

Mason City, Nebr. (Broken Bow)	412	Mechanicville, N. Y.	170
W. Va.	514	Meclanito, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	528
Masonville, Iowa	62	Medaryville, Ind. (Reynolds)	273
Maspeth, N. Y.	187	Medfield, Mass. (Natick)	26
Massena, Iowa	244	Medford, Okla. Ty. (Pond Creek)	518
N. Y.	406	Mass.	26
Massepequa, N. Y. (Amityville)	195	Oregon (Jacksonville)	111
Massillon, Ohio	220	Wis.	334
Matagorda, Tex. (Houston)	279	Media, Pa.	122
Matamoras, Pa.	482	Medical Lake, Wash.	390
Matchwood, Mich. (Michiganme)	367	Medicine Bow, Wyo. (Laramie)	213
Mathews, Ala.	370	Medicine Lake, Minn. (Medina)	147
Mathew's, N. C.	537	Medicine Lodge, Kans. (Danville)	518
Mathis, Tex. (San Patricio)	530	Medill, Mo. (St. Patrick)	137
Mathowa, Minn. (Sturgeon Lake)	265	Medina, Minn., <i>Ditter P. O.</i>	147
Mattawamkeag, Me. (Winn)	439	N. Dak. (Jamestown)	274
Matteawan, N. Y.	99	N. Y.	202
Matthew's Mission, S. Dak. (De Smct)	487	Ohio, (Wellington)	222
Mattingly's Settlement, Ohio (Dresden)	227	Medley's Neck, Md. (Leonardtwn)	8
Mattis Creek, Mo., <i>Mehlville P. O.</i>	136	Medora, N. Dak. (Dickinson)	273
Mattituck, N. Y. (Southold)	195	Medway, Mass.	26
Mattole, Cal. (Ferndale)	456	Me. (Winn)	439
Mattoon, Ill.	177	Meeker, Colo. (Glenwood Springs)	251
Wis. (Phlox)	297	Meekin's Neck, Md. (Easton)	522
Mauch Chunk, Pa.	122	Meeme, Wis., <i>Osman P. O.</i>	72
<i>Maud, Pa.</i> , Cornwells	123	Wis. (St. Wendel)	71
Maumee, Ohio	220	<i>Mehlville, Mo.</i> , Mattis Creek	136
Maurice, Iowa	62	Meigs Creek, Ohio (McConnillsville)	228
Mauriceville, La., <i>Maurice P. O.</i>	84	Meire Grove Minn.	464
Mauston, Wis.	334	Melanchton, Creek, Wis. (Richland Centre)	335
Mauville, Ala.,	371	Melbourne, Iowa (State Center)	64
Maxin Hill Tannery, N. Y. (Galway)	169	Mellen, Wis. (Ashland)	332
Max Meadows, Va. (Wytheville)	515	Melones, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	528
Maxon's Mill, Ky. (Paducah)	355	Melrose, Iowa.	244
Maxville, Mo.	136	Mass.	26
Maxwell, Cal. (Colusa)	455	Minn.	464
Nebr. (North Platte)	413	<i>Melrose, La.</i> , Ile Brevelle	387
Tex. (San Marcos)	474	Melrose Park, Ill.	35
Maxwell City, N. Mex. (Springer)	163	Melvin, Ill. (Gibson City)	420
Maybee, Mich.	259	Memphis, Mo.	135
Mayfield, Cal. (Menlo Park)	152	Tenn.	381
Ky.	355	Tex.	239
S. Dak. (Walshtown)	469	Mena, Ark.	348
Mayhew, Minn.	464	Menardsville, Tex. (Fort Mason)	473
Maynard, Mass.	26	Menasha, Wis.	297
Ohio (Bridgeport)	227	Mendham, N. J.	398
Mayne Island, B. C. (Quamichan)	512	Mendocino City, Cal.	152
Mayslick, Ky., <i>Mill Creek P. O.</i>	235	Mendon, Ill. (Bloomfield)	169
Mayport, Fla. (Jacksonville)	460	Mich. (Bronson)	259
Maytown, Ill., <i>Amboy P. O.</i>	40	Mendose, Wash. (Medical Lake)	390
Maysville, Colo. (Salida)	251	Mendota, Ill.	420
Ky.	236	Minn.	147
Mo. (Easton)	467	Mo. (Milan)	467
Mayville, Oregon (Condon)	111	Menlo Park, Cal.	152
Wis.	72	Menominee, Ill.	40
Maywood, Wash. (Puyallup)	392	Mich.	366
Mazeppa, Minn.	525	Nebr.	413
Mazomanie, Wis.	72	Menomonie, Wis.	334
Mazon, Ill. (Coal City)	38	Mentor, Ohio	223
Meacham Lake, N. Y. (Chasm Falls)	405	Mentz, Tex.	279
Mead, Nebr. (Sand Creek)	345	Meppen, Ill.	177
Meade, Nebr. (Port Austin)	259	Mequon, Wis. (Granville Centre)	71
Meaderville, Mont.	314	Merced City, Cal.	152
Meadow Bluff, W. Va. (Ronceverte)	515	Mercer, Pa.	269
Meadows, La., <i>Delcambre P. O.</i>	84	Mercur, Utah (Salt Lake)	470
Meadville, Mo. (Chillicothe)	467	Meredith, Kans. (Delphos)	232
Pa.	269	Meriden, Conn.	307
Mears, Colo. (Salida)	251	Kans. (Nortonville)	340
Mechanic Falls, Me. (Lewiston)	438	Meridian, Miss.	384
Mechanicsburg, Ohio (Marysville)	50	Merigold, Miss. (Clarksdale)	384
Mechanicstown, Md. (Libertytown)	9	Merino, Wyo. (New Castle)	214
Mechanicsville, Ind.	8	Merion, Pa.	123
Iowa	244		

Mermentau, La. (Crowley)	83	Milan, Mich. (Ypsilanti)	260
Merna, Ill.	420	Mo.	467
Merriam Park, Minn. (St. Paul)	144	Ohio	220
Merrill, Iowa	62	N. H. (North Stratford)	361
Mich.	291	Milbank, S. Dak.	488
Wis.	297	Mildred, Pa.	482
Merrimac, Mass.	26	Miles City, Mont.	315
N. H. (Milford)	362	Miles Pond, Vt. (St. Johnsbury)	209
Merritt, Mont.	314	Milestown, Md. (Leonardtwn)	8
Mesa, N. Mex. (La Mesilla)	509	Milford, Conn.	307
Mesa City, Ariz. (Phoenix)	509	Del.	522
Mesaba, Minn. (Tower)	265	Ky. (Augusta)	235
Meservey, Iowa (Rockwell)	63	Mass.	493
Meshoppen, Pa. (Auburn)	481	Mich.	259
Mesitas, Colo. (Conejos)	250	Nev. (Pioche)	471
Mesquite, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	528	N. H.	362
Mesteño, N. Mex. (San Geronimo)	162	Ohio	41
Metamora, Ill.	420	Pa. (Matamoras)	482
Metcalf, Ariz.	509	Milford Centre, Ohio (Marysville)	50
Metchosin, B. C. (Victoria)	511	Milford Mines, Iowa (Ogden)	62
Methuen, Mass. (Lawrence)	25	Milk Grove, Ill. (Gilman)	420
Metropolis, Ill. (New Grand Chain)	183	Milladore, Wis. (Colby)	334
Metropolitan, Mich. (Spalding)	368	Millbrook, N. Y. (North Creek)	170
Metuchen, N. J.	503	N. Y.	90
Mexico, Mo.	136	Millbury, Mass.	493
N. Y. (Pulaski)	498	Ohio (Gibsonburg)	219
Meyersdale, Pa.	430	Mill Creek, Fla. (St. Ambrose's)	460
Meyersville, Tex.	474	Oregon (Grande Ronde)	111
Miami, Fla. (Tampa)	460	Pa. <i>Hudson P. O.</i>	482
Tex.	239	Wis. (Mazomanie)	72
Miamisburg, Ohio	51	Wis., <i>Stevens Point P. O.</i>	334
Miamitown, Ind. Ty. (Quapaw)	534	<i>Mill Creek, Ky.</i> , Mayslick	235
Michael, Ill.	177	Milldale, Ky.	236
Michigamme, Mich.	367	Milledgeville, Ga. (Macon)	478
Michigan Bluff, Cal. (Forest Hill)	456	Miller, Minn. (Pine City)	259
Michigan City, Ind.	273	Miller City, Ohio (Leipsic)	220
N. Dak. (Devils Lake)	273	Millers, Pa. (Meadville)	269
Midland, Md. (Lonaconing)	9	Millersburg, Ind. (Ligonier)	272
Middle Bass Island	219	Iowa Armah)	243
Middleboro, Mass.	26	Ohio	228
Middleburg, Va. (Falls Church)	447	Millers Falls, Mass.	493
Middlebury, Vt.	208	Millerstown, Pa. (Sugar Creek)	431
Middlefield, Conn. (Middletown)	307	Millersville, Ohio	220
Middle Granville, N. Y.	170	Millerton, Cal. (Fresno)	375
Middle Kiln, N. Y.	406	N. Y. (Amenia)	48
Middle Lake, Minn. (St. Peter)	147	Millerville, Minn.	464
Middleport, N. Y.	202	Millheim, Tex. (Mentz)	279
Pa. Mahanoy City)	122	Millhousen, Ind.	321
Middle River, Md. (Belair Road)	7	Millican, Tex. (Bryan)	279
Middlesborough, Ky. (Jellico)	235	Milligan, Nebr.	345
Middle Sprite, N. Y. (St. Johnsville)	171	Milliken's Bend, La. (Lake Providence)	387
Middleton, Pa. (Friendsville)	481	Millport, Mo. (Edina)	134
Wis.	69	N. Y. (Horseheads)	452
Middletown, Conn.	307	Mill River, Mass. (Great Barrington)	492
Md. (Bohemia Manor)	522	Millstead, Ala.	370
N. Y.	99	Millstadt, Ill.	183
N. Y. (Cohoes)	169	Millston, Wis. (Tomah)	336
Ohio	51	Millstone, N. J. (Jamesburg)	503
Pa.	302	Milltown, Ind. (Frenchtown)	320
Vt. (Poultney)	208	Millvale, Pa., <i>Bennett P. O.</i>	430
Middle Village, Mich. (Harbor Springs)	291	Mill Valley, Cal. (Sansalito)	154
N. Y.	187	Mill Village, Pa. (Union City)	270
Middleville, N. Y. (Newport)	170	Millville, Cal. (Red Bluff)	456
Midland Park, Colo.	251	Mass.	493
Md. (Lonaconing)	9	N. J.	503
Mich.	291	Millwood, Mo.	136
Tex. (Marienfeld)	474	Oregon (Roseburg)	112
Midlothian, Va. (Richmond)	426	Milmay, N. J.	504
Midway, Ark. (Brinklay)	347	Milpitas, Cal.	152
Kans.	528	Milton, Fla. (Pensacola)	371
Miesville, Minn.	147	Iowa (Farmington)	244
Mikado, Mich. (Harrisville)	291	Mass. (Boston)	23
		N. Dak. (Olga)	274

Milton, N. Y.	99	Mojave, Cal. (Needles)	375
Ore. (Pendleton)	112	Mokelumne Hill, Cal. (San Andreas)	457
Pa.	302	Mokena, Ill. (Chicago)	35
Vt.	208	Moline, Ill.	420
Milton Centre, N. Y. (Galway)	169	Kans. (Winfield)	519
Milton Junction, Wis. (Ft. Atkinson)	70	Molino, Fla. (Pensacola)	371
Milton Mills, Me. (Sanford)	439	Molitor Settlement, Wis. (Medford)	334
Miltonsburg, Ohio (Burkhart)	227	Mollala, Oregon (New Era)	107
Miltonvale, Kans. (Concordia)	231	Molunkus, Me. (Benedicta)	437
MILWAUKEE, WIS.	67	Momence, Ill.	40
Milwaukee, Oregon (Portland)	106	Momencetown, Ohio, Big Ditch	218
Minco, Ind. Ty. (Chickasha)	533	Mona, Iowa (Osage)	62
Minden, La. (Shreveport)	388	Monaca, Pa. (Coraopolis)	428
Mich. (Ruth)	255	Monarch, Colo. (Salida)	251
Nebr.	345	Monches, Wis.	72
Minden Mines, Mo. (Nevada)	328	Mondida, Tex. (San Diego)	519
Mine Creek, S. C. (Aiken)	211	Mondietta, Tex.	529
Mine La Motte, Mo. (Fredericktown)	135	Mondovi, Wis.	334
Mineola, N. Y. (Westbury)	195	Monero, N. Mex. (Park View)	161
Tex. (Tyler)	240	Monett, Mo.	328
Mineota, Minn.	146	Monico, Wis. (Eagle River)	295
Minera, Tex.	529	Mongaup Valley, N. Y.	99
Mineral Point, Mo. (Potosi)	136	Mongoyon, N. Mex. (Cañada Alamosa)	159
Ohio (Malvern)	228	Monkton, Md. (Texas)	9
Wis.	72	Mon Louis, Ala. (Mobile)	351
Mineral Ridge, Ohio (Girard)	219	Monmouth, Ill.	420
Miners Delight, Wyo. (Lander)	213	Me. (Farmington)	437
Minersville, Pa. (Mahanoy City)	122	Monmouth Beach, N. Y.	503
Minerton, Ohio	228	Monona, Iowa	62
Minerva, Ky. (Brookville)	235	Monongah, W. Va. (Clarksburg)	514
Mineville, N. Y.	406	Monongahela, Pa.	430
Mingo Junction, Ohio.	228	Monroe, Iowa (Newton)	245
Minneapolis, Kans. (Delphos)	232	La.	338
Minn.	140	Mich.	259
Minneiska, Minn.	525	N. C. (Charlotte)	537
Minneota, Minn. (Ghent)	142	N. J. (Woodbury)	505
Minnesota Lake, Minn. (Wells)	525	N. Y. (Chester)	98
Minnewaukau, N. Dak. (Carrington)	273	Ohio (Lebanon)	50
Minoa, N. Y. (Syracuse)	477	Oregon (Eugene)	111
Minocqua, Wis.	334	Wis.	72
Minong, Wis. (Ashland)	332	Monroe City, Mo.	136
Minonk, Ill.	420	Monroeville, Ala. (Montgomery)	371
Minooka, Ill.	40	Ind.	273
Minot, N. Dak. (Devil's Lake)	274	Ohio	220
Minster, Ohio	48	Monrovia, Cal. (Pasadena)	376
Minster, Ohio, Egypt	51	Monsey, N. Y. (Spring Valley)	100
Mint, Mo. (Springfield)	328	Monson, Mass.	493
Minta, Ky.	355	Me.	437
Minto, N. Dak.	274	Montague, Me. (Winn)	439
Minturn, Colo., Glenwood Springs)	251	Mich.	291
Miriam, Mich.	259	Tex.	239
Mishawaka, Ind.	273	Montana, Wis. (Waumandee)	336
Mishicot, Wis.	297	Montavilla, Oregon	111
Mission, Mich., Assinins P. O.	367	Montclair, N. J.	398
Mississippi City, Miss.	384	Montecito, Cal. (Santa Barbara)	376
Missoula City, Mont.	315	Montegut, La., Terrebonne Bayou	85
Missouri City, Mo.	467	Montello, Wis.	297
Missouri Valley, Mont. (Helena)	305	Monterey, Cal.	375
Iowa	244	Ind.	273
Mitchell, Ill.	177	Nebr.	413
Ind. (Shoals)	322	Montesano, Wash. (Aberdeen)	389
Iowa (Osage)	62	Monte Vallo, Ala. (Selma)	371
S. Dak.	488	Montevideo, Minn. (Olivia)	145
Wis. (Cascade)	70	Monte Vista, Colo. (Del Norte)	250
Mitchellville, Iowa (Valeria)	245	Montezuma, Colo. (Breckenridge)	244
Mittineague, Mass.	493	Colo. (Park View)	161
Moberly, Mo.	136	Ind. (Clinton)	319
Mobette, Tex.	239	N. Y. (Weedport)	453
MOBILE, Ala.	351	Ind. (Rockville)	321
Modale, Iowa	244	Montezuma Valley, Colo. (Pueblo)	249, 251
Modesto, Cal.	152	Montgomery, Ala.	370
Moffat, Colo. (Del Norte)	250	Ind.	321
Mohawk Hill, N. Y.	406	Minn.	147
		N. Y.	99
		W. Va.	514

Montgomery Centre, Vt.	208	Morrell Station, Ark. (Helena)	348
Montgomery City, Mo.	136	Morrice, Mich. (Gaines)	258
<i>Monti, Iowa, Buffalo</i>	59	Morrilton, Ark.	348
Monticello, Fla. (Tallahassee)	460	Morris, Ill.	40
Ill. (Bement)	420	Ind.	321
Iowa	67	Minn.	464
Minn. (Maple Lake)	147	Pa.	482
Mo. (Canton)	134	Morrisdale Mines, Pa.	270
N. Y.	99	Morrison, Colo. (Golden)	251
<i>Monticello, N. Mex., Cañada Alamosa</i>	159	Ill. (Fulton)	39
Montpelier, Idaho	187	Wis.	297
Ind. (Hartford)	272	Morrison Station, Mo. (Hermann)	131
Miss.	384	Morrison's Bluff, Ark.	348
N. Dak. (Jamestown)	274	Morrisonville, Ill.	177
Vt.	208	N. Y.	407
Wis.	298	Morris Park, N. Y.	187
Montrose, Ala. (Mobile)	370	Morris Plains, N. J.	398
Colo. (Ouray)	251	Morris Run, Pa. (Blossburg)	481
Ill. (Teutopolis)	179	Morristown, N. J.	398
Iowa (Farmington)	244	N. Y. (De Kalb Junction)	406
Mo.	328	Tenn. (Knoxville)	362
Nebr. (Crawford)	412	Morrisville, N. J. (Bradevelt)	502
Pa. (Auburn)	481	N. Y. (Hamilton)	497
S. Dak.	488	Morrisson's Bluff, Ark.	331
Montville, Conn.	307	Morrow, Kans.	232
Monument, Colo.	249	Ohio (Lebanon)	50
Moodus, Conn. (Colchester)	306	Morse, Iowa	244
Mooer's Forks, N. Y.	407	La. (Crowley)	83
Mooer's Junction, N. Y. (Mooers Fork's)	407	Morton, Minn.	147
Mooney Creek, Kans., <i>Winchester P. O.</i>	340	Mosca, Colo. (Del Norte)	250
Mooney's Settlement, Ill. (Henry)	420	Moscow, Idaho	180
Moorecraft, Wyo. (Sheridan)	214	Pa.	482
Moorefield, Nebr. (Minden)	328	Me. (Skowhegan)	439
Moore, Tex. (Devine)	473	N. Y. (Mt. Morris)	425
Moore's Flat, Cal. (San Andreas)	456	Moselle, Mo. (Sullivan)	137
Moore's Mills, N. Y. (Millbrook)	99	Mosinee, Wis.	334
Moorestown, N. J.	503	Mosquero, N. Mex.	161
Moore's Valley, Oregon (Tigardville)	112	Mosquito Ragoon, Fla. (Titusville)	461
Mooresville, Md. (Hancock)	8	Moss Point, Miss. (Scranton)	385
Mooreton, N. Dak. (Wahpeton)	275	Mota de Santa Clara, Tex. (San Diego)	529
Moorhead, Minn.	264	Motley, Minn. (Staples)	465
Moorhead City, N. C. (Newberne)	537	Moto de los Olmos, Tex. (San Diego)	529
Moorland, Iowa (Barnum)	58	Mott, Cal. (Yreka)	457
Moose Lake, Minn. (Sturgeon Lake)	265	Mouetsat, B. C. (Hesquiat)	511
Moose River, Me. (Jackman)	438	Moulton, Iowa (Centreville)	238
N. Y. (Port Leyden)	407	Ala.	370
Moosup, Conn.	307	Tex.	474
Mora, Minn. (Elk River)	464	Moultrieville, S. C.	212
N. Mex.	161	Mound City, Ill.	183
Moran, Mich. (St. Ignace)	367	Moundsview, Minn. (New Canada)	147
Moravia, Iowa (Centreville)	238	Moundsville, W. Va.	54
Minn. (Owatonna)	525	Mound Valley, Kans. (Cherryvale)	518
N. Y.	452	Mountain, Pa. (Chambersburg)	302
Moreauville, La.	383	Mountaindale, N. Y. (Ellenville)	98
Morefield, Nebr.	344	Mountain Dale, Oregon (Centerville)	111
Morehead, Ky. (Mt. Sterling)	236	Mountain Grove, Mo. (Springfield)	328
Morehouseville, N. Y. (Olmsteadville)	407	Mountain Home, Idaho (Hailey)	186, 187
Morenci, Ariz. (Solomonville)	509	Mountain Iron, Minn. (Virginia)	265
Moretown, Vt. (Waterbury)	209	Mountain Lake, Minn. (St. James)	526
Morgan, Minn.	147	Mountain Top, Pa.	481
Tex. (Cleburne)	239	Mountain View, Cal. (Santa Clara)	153
Morgan City, La.	84	Mo. (White Church)	138
Morgan Co., Tenn.	380	N. Y. (Chasm Falls)	405
Morganfield, Ky.	355	Mt. Alverno, Ohio	51
Morganland, Pa. (Coalport)	268	Mt. Angel, Oregon	112
Morganton, N. C. (Asheville)	527	Mt. Auburn, Mass.	26
Morgantown, Pa. (Nanticoke)	482	Mt. Calvary, Wis.	72
W. Va. (Fairmont)	514	Mt. Carmel, Conn.	307
Morganza, Pa. (Bridgeville)	428	Ill.	183
Moriarty Settlement, Ind. (Tipton)	274	Iowa	62
Moriches, N. Y.	195	Ky. (Mayslick)	235
Morley, Mich. (Big Rapids)	290	N. Dak. (Langdon)	274
Morning View, Ky.	236	Pa.	302

Mt. Carroll, Ill.	41	Mullica Hill, N. J. (Swedesboro)	504
Mt. Clemens, Mich.	259	Mullin's Settlement, Ind. (Frankfort)	272
Mt. Eagle, Tenn. (Chattanooga)	362	Mumford, N. Y. (Caledonia)	451
Mt. Haley, Mich. (Merrill)	291	Muncie, Ind.	273
Mt. Healthy, Ohio	51	Munising, Mich.	347
Mt. Holly, N. J.	503	Munjoy, Kans. (Hays)	232
Vt. (East Dorset)	208	Munsville, N. Y. (Oriskany Falls)	498
Mt. Hope, N. J.	398	Muralla, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	528
Wis.	72	Murdock, Minn. (DeGraff)	146
Mt. Horeb, Wis.	72	Murfreesboro, Tenn. (Chattanooga)	362
Mt. Idaho, Idaho	187	Murphy, N. C. (Asheville)	536
Mt. Jackson, Va. (Winchester)	448	Murphy's, Cal. (San Andreas)	457
Mt. Jewett, Pa. (Rasselas)	270	Murphysboro, Ill.	183
Mt. Joy, Pa. (Elizabethtown)	302	Murphy Settlement, Iowa (Grundy Center)	61
Mt. Kisco, N. Y.	99	Murray, Idaho (Wardner)	187
Mt. Laffee, Pa. (Pottsville)	123	Wis. (Turtle Lake)	336
Mt. Leonard, Mo. (Shackleford)	328	Murrayville, Ill.	177
Mt. Liberty Settlement, Ind. (Columbus)	319	Murrinsville, Pa.	400
Mt. Merino, Ky. (Cloverport)	354	Muscataine, Iowa	245
Mt. Morris, Mich.	259	Muscoda, Wis.	72
N. Y.	452	Muskogee, Ind. Ty.	533
Mt. Olive, Ill. (Staunton)	178	Muskego, Wis. (Franklin)	71
N. C. (Goldsboro)	536	Muskegon, Mich.	291
Mt. Palatine, Ill. (Hennepin)	420	Mustang Island, Tex. (Rockport)	529
Mt. Pleasant, Iowa	245	Myers, Fla. (Tampa)	461
Kans.	340	Myer's Valley, Kans.	340
Mich.	291	Myrtle, Idaho (Wardner)	187
Pa.	430	Mystic, Conn.	307
S. C. (Moultrieville)	212	Iowa (Centreville)	238
Mt. Pulaski, Ill. (Elkhart)	420		
Mt. Read, N. Y., Lady Hill	452	Nacimientto, N. Mex. (Jemez)	160
Mt. Rock, Pa. (Conewago)	295	Nacogdoches Tex.	279
Mt. Royal, N. J. (Woodbury)	505	Nadeau, Mich.	367
Mt. Savage, Md.	9	Nahant, Mass. (Lynn)	26
Mt. Sterling, Ill.	177	Nambe, N. Mex. (Santa Cruz)	163
Ky.	236	Nampa, Idaho, (Idaho City)	187
Mt. St. Joseph, Cal. (San Francisco)	147	Namukamus, B. C. (Clayoquot)	511
Cal., Alton P.O.	436	Namur, Wis., Delwich	297
Ohio	51	Nanuet, N. Y.	100
Mt. St. Mary, Cal. (Colusa)	455	Nanaimo, B. C.	512
Mt. St. Mary's, Mo., Wien P.O.	467	Nanticoke, Pa.	482
Mt. Vernon, Ala. (Mobile)	351	Nantucket Island, Mass. (Wood's Holl)	444
Ill.	183	Nantasket, Mass. (Hingham)	25
Ind.	321	Naola, Tenn. (Chattanooga)	362
Ky. (Nicholasville)	236	Napa, Cal.	153
N. Y.	99	Napavine, Wash. (Cowlitz Prairie)	390
Ohio	228	Naperville, Ill.	40
S. Dak. (Mitchell)	488	Naples, N. Y. (Cohocton)	452
Wash. (La Conner)	390	S. Dak. (Frankfort)	487
Mt. Victory, Ohio (Marion)	50	Napoleon, Ind.	321
Mt. Walsh, Okla. (Korn)	539	Napoleon, N. Dak. (Bismarek)	275
Mt. Washington, Ky. (Fairfield)	354	Ohio	220
Md.	9	Napoleonville, La.	84
Ohio	51	Naponee, Nebr. (Orleans)	345
Mouth of Yellow River, Wis. (Ashland)	332	Naragansett River, R. I. (Wakefield)	442
Moville, Iowa (Kingsley)	61	Naranjadas, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	528
Muckleshoot Indian Reservation, Wash., (Blanchet)	389	Naranjo, Tex. (Brownsville)	529
Muckwonago, Win. (East Troy)	70	Narrowsburgh, N. Y. (Callicoon)	98
Mud Creek, Kans. (Pilsen)	518	Nashua, Iowa (Charles City)	59
Ohio (Delaware Bend)	218	N. H.	362
Mud Lake, Mich. (Harrisville)	291	NASHVILLE, Tenn.	361
Mud Lake, Wis., Island P. O. (Ashland)	332	Nashville, Ill. (Mt. Vernon)	183
Mud Run, Pa. (Beaver Meadow)	120	Mich. (Hastings)	258
Mudd Settlement, Mo.	135	Nassau, N. Y. (Averill Park)	168
Muddy Creek, Oregon (McMinnville)	111	New Providence, Bahama Islands	101
Münster, Tex.	240	NATCHEZ, Miss.	383
Mugginsville, Cal. (Downieville)	455	Natchis, Wash. (North Yakima)	390
Muir, Mich. (Ionia)	258	NATCHITOCHES, La.	387
Mujeres, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	528	Nathrop, Colo. (Salida)	251
Mulhall, Okla. (Perry)	532	Natick, Mass.	26
Mullan, Idaho (Wallace)	187	R. I.	442
Mullet Lake, Mich.	290	National Home, Wis., Wauwatosa	75
		Natrona, Pa.	430

Natural Bridge, N. Y. (Harrisville)	406	New Almelo, Kans. (Dresden)	232
Naubinway, Mich.	366	New Alsace, Ind.	321
Naugatuck, Conn.	307	NEWARK, N. J.	395
Nauvoo, Ill.	420	Newark, Cal. (Centreville)	152
Navagoe, Okla. (Korn)	532	Del.	522
Navasota, Tex. (Plantersville)	280	N. Y. (Lyons)	452
Navedad, Tex., <i>Dubna P. O.</i> (Weimar)	479	N. Y. (Owego)	453
Navajo, Tex. (Encinal)	529	Newark, Ohio	228
Navarre, Ohio	220	New Athens, Ill.	183
Navarro, Cal. (Mendocino City)	148	Newaukum, Wash. (Chehalis)	389
Navilleton, Ind. (Bradford)	519	New Austria, Ky.	355
Navy Cove, Ala. (Mobile)	351	Newaygo, Mich. (Big Rapids)	219
Nazareth, Kans.	518	New Baden, Ill. (Germantown)	183
Ky.	355	New Baltimore, Mich.	259
Mo., <i>South St. Louis P. O.</i>	137	Pa.	430
Nazareth Almshouse, Pa. (Easton)	121	New Bavaria, Ohio	220
Nebraska, Ind. (St. Ann's)	321	New Bedford, Mass.	443
Nebraska City, Nebr.	345	Newberg, Oregon (Tigardville)	112
Necedah, Wis.	334	New Berlin, Ill.	177
Néche, N. Dak.	374	Ohio.	220
Needham, Mass. (Newton Upper Falls)	26	Wis.	71
Needles, Cal.	375	Newberne, N. C.	537
Neelysville, Mo. (Poplar Bluff)	136	Newberry, Mich.	367
Neper, Mo.	137	S. C. (Greenville)	212
Necker, Md., Belair Road (St. James', Baltimore)		New Bethlehem, Pa.	270
Neff's, Ohio (Bellaire)	227	New Boston, Conn. (Grosvenordale)	307
Negaunee, Mich.	367	Ind. (St. Meinrad)	322
Nehalem, Oregon (Astoria)	111	Mich. (Dearborn)	258
Neier, Mo.	136	N. H. (Hillsborough)	361
Neihart, Mont. (Great Falls)	314	Ohio (Stonelick)	52
Neillsville, Wis.	334	Pa. (Mahanoy City)	122
Neligh, Neb. (Norfolk)	413	New Braunfels, Tex.	474
Nelson, Mo. (Slater)	328	New Bremen, Mo.	136
Nebr. (Hebron)	327	New Brighton, N. Y.	92
Wis. (Fountain City)	334	Pa.	430
Nelsonville, Ohio	228	New Britain, Conn.	308
Nenno, Wis. (Addison)	69	New Brooklyn, N. J. (Metuchen)	503
Neodesha, Kans.	518	New Brunswick, N. J.	504
Neoga, Ill.	177	New Buffalo, Mich. (Three Oaks)	260
Neola, Iowa	245	Newburg, N. Y.	99
Neosho, Mo.	328	Ind. (Yankeetown)	323
Wis.	72	W. Va. (Rowlesburg)	515
Neosho Rapids, Kans. (Emporia)	339	Wis.	72
Nespin Indians, Wash.	391	New Burnside, Ill. (Vienna)	184
Neperan, N. Y., (Sherman Park)	88	Newburyport, Mass.	26
Neptune, Iowa (Kingsley)	61	New Cambria, Mo. (Mt. St. Mary's)	467
Neshanic, N. J. (Somerville)	504	New Canaan, Conn.	308
Neshkoro, Wis.	297	New Canada, Minn.	147
Nesqually Indians, Wash. (Blanchet)	389	New Carlisle, Ind., Terre Coupée	274
Nesquehoning, Pa.	122	New Cassel, Wis.	72
Pa. (East Mauch Chunk)	117	New Castle, Del.	522
Nessen City, Mich. (Traverse City)	292	Ind. Ty. (Chickasha)	533
Netarts, Oregon (Tillamook City)	112	Nebr.	413
Netcong, N. J.	398	S. D. (Hot Springs)	487
Netleton, Miss. (Aberdeen)	384	Newcastle, Colo. (Glenwood Springs)	250
Netolice, Nebr. (St. Paul)	413	Ind. (Cambridge City)	319
Nettaguna, Miss. (Greenville)	384	Pa.	430
Nettleton, Mo.	467	Wyo.	214
Neuzil, Nebr. (Valentine)	414	New Castle Mines, Wash. (Puyallup)	392
Nevada, Iowa	62	Newchalit, B.C. (Kynquot)	511
Mo.	328	New Cleveland, Ohio, <i>Brickner P. O.</i>	220
Ohio (Bucyrus)	218	Newcomb, N. Y. (Olmsteadville)	407
Neva, Wis. (Antigo)	295	New Corydon, Ind., St. Mary's Home	273
Nevada City, Cal.	456	New Cumberland, W. Va. (Wellsburg)	515
Nevada Valley, Mont. (Deer Lodge)	306	New Derry, Pa.	430
Nevis, Minn.	264	New Design, Ill., Tiptown	184
Nevadaville, Colo. (Central City)	249	New Douglas, Ill.	177
New Albany, Ind.	321	New Dublin, Ill., <i>Lena P. O.</i> (Lena)	40
New Albuquerque, N. Mex.	159	New Duluth, Minn. (Duluth)	258
New Albin, Iowa (Lansing)	61	New Egypt, N.J. (Allentown)	502
New Almaden, Cal. (San Jose Pueblo)	153	Newell, Iowa, (Storm Lake)	64
		New Era, Oregon,	112

Newett, Colo. (Salida)	251	Newport, Ark. (Hoxie)	348
New Fairfield, Conn. (Danbury)	307	Fla. (Tallahassee)	460
Newfane, N. Y., <i>Lockport P. O.</i>	202	Iowa (Iowa City)	244
Newfields, N. H. (Exeter)	361	Ky.	236
New Florence, Pa. (Johnstown)	429	Md.	9
New France, Ind., <i>St. Vincent's P. O.</i>	277	Mich.	259
New Franken, Wis.	296	Miss. (Canton)	384
New Frankfort, Mo. (Slater)	328	N. H. (Claremont)	361
New Freedom, Pa.	303	N. Y.	170
New Germany, Pa. (Johnstown)	430	Ohio, <i>Wynant P. O.</i>	51
New Glascony, Ark. (Pine Bluff)	348	Ohio (Marietta)	228
New Grand Chain, Ill.	133	Oregon (Corvallis)	111
Newhall, Cal. (Los Angeles)	356	Pa. (Nanticoke)	482
Iowa (Norway)	62	R. I.	442
New Hamburg, Mo.	136	Vt.	208
New Hampton, Iowa	62	Newport News, Va.	447
New Harmony, Ind. (Poseyville)	321	New Portage, Ohio (Canal Fulton)	213
New Hartford, Conn.	308	New Prague, Minn.	147
Iowa (Parkersburg)	62	New Richland, Minn.	526
Mo. (Louisiana)	135	New Richmond, Ohio	51
N. Y.	498	Wis.	337
New Haven, Conn.	308	W. Va. (Hinton)	514
Ind.	273	New Riegel, Ohio	218
Iowa	62	<i>New Riegel, Ohio</i> , Berwick	220
Ky.	355	<i>New Riegel, Ohio</i> ,	220
Mo.	136	New River, La., <i>Geismar P. O.</i>	84
Pa.	430	<i>New Roads, La.</i> , False River	83
<i>New Haven, Ind.</i> , Besançon	278	New Rochelle, N. Y.	99
New Hirlingen, M(Easton)	467	New Rockford, N. Dak. (Carrington)	273
New Holland, Ohio. Wilmington)	52	New Russia, N. Y. (Westport)	480
New Hope, Ky.	355	Newry, Pa.	430
Pa.	122	New Salem, Mich.	259
New Hyde, N. Y.	195	New Smyrna, Fla. (Titusville)	461
New Iberia, La.	84	New Straitsville, Ohio	228
New Idria Mines, Cal. (Hollister)	375	New Strasburg, Ill. (Richton)	40
New Kensington, Pa.	430	New Texas Landing, La.	84
New Kirk, Okla. Ty. (Ponca)	532	New Tabor, Kans. (Cuba)	232
New Koeln, Wis.	73	Newton, Ill.	177
New Lebanon, N. Y.	170	Iowa	245
New Lexington, Ohio	228	Kans. (Wichita)	505
New Liberty, Ky. (Verona)	236	Mass.	26
New Lisbon, Ohio (Dungannon)	213	Miss. (Paulding)	385
Wis. (Necedah)	334	N. J.	398
Newlon, Mont. (Miles City)	315	Newton Centre, Mass.	26
New London, Conn.	308	Newton Falls, N. Y. (Harrisville)	406
Mo.	135	Ohio (Warren)	222
Ohio (Hamilton)	50	Newton Grove, N. C. (Goldsboro)	536
Ohio (Wellington)	222	Newton Lower Falls, Mass.	26
Wis.	297	Newton Upper Falls, Mass.	26
New Madrid, Mo.	136	Newtown, Conn.	308
Newman, Kans. (Perry)	340	Md. (Leonardtwn).	8
Newmarket, Minn.	147	N. Y.	184
N. H.	362	Pa.	123
New Martinsville, W. Va. (Moundsville)	515	Pa. (Minersville)	122
New Melleray, Iowa, <i>Dubuque P. O.</i>	61	New Trier, Minn.	147
New Middleton, Ind.	321	New Ulm, Minn.	147
New Milford, Conn.	308	<i>New Ulm, Minn.</i> , West Newton	144
Pa. (Great Bend)	482	New Vienna, Iowa	62
New Monmouth, N. J.	504	Ohio (Chillicothe)	49
New Munich, Minn.	464	New Washington, Ohio	220
New Münster, Wis.	73	New Waverly, Tex.	279
Newuan, Ga. (Atlanta)	477	New Windsor, Md. (Taneytown)	9
Newnansville, Fla. (Gainesville)	459	N. Y. (Newburg)	99
New Paltz, N. Y. (Gardiner)	98	New Whatcom, Wash.	390
New Oregon, N. Y. (Langford)	202	NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.	90
NEW ORLEANS, La.	85, 86	New York Landing, Cal. (Antioch)	152
New Oxford, Pa.	303	Niagara, Wis.	299
New Paris, Ohio (Eaton)	50	Niagara Falls, N. Y.	202
New Philadelphia, Ohio (Canal Dover)	227	Niagara University, N. Y.	195
Pa., <i>Silver Creek P. O.</i>	122	<i>Niagara University, N. Y.</i> , Suspension	197
Pa. (Mahanoy City)	122	Bridge	177
Pa. (Minersville)	122	Niantic, Ill. (Illipolis)	177

Nicaise Settlement, Miss. (Wolf Town)	385	Northcote, Minn. (Stephen)	264
Nicassia, Cal. (Novato)	153	North Clarendon, Pa.	270
Nicholas, Cal. (Marysville)	456	North Creek, N. Y.	170
Nicholasville, Ky.	236	Ohio (Holgate)	219
Nichols, Iowa	245	Wis., <i>Arcadia P. O.</i>	334
Nicholson, Pa.	482	North Dighton, Mass. (Taunton)	424
Nickelson's Run, Pa. (Kittaning)	429	<i>North Dorr, Mich.</i> , Dorr	258
Nickerson, Kans. (Hutchinson)	518	Northeast, Pa.	270
Minn. (Pine City)	264	North East Harbor, Me. (Ellsworth)	437
Nicktown, Pa.	430	North Easton, Mass.	443
Niedolipie, Mich.	366	Norheim, Wis.	73
Niles, Cal. (San Jose Mission)	153	North Evans, N. Y. (Angola)	201
Mich.	259	Northfield, Minn.	147
Ohio	220	Mass. (Turner's Falls)	493
Niles Centre, Ill.	40	Mich., <i>Ann Arbor P. O.</i>	259
Nine Miles, Colo. (La Junta)	251	Vt.	208
Nineveh, N. Y. (Deposit)	497	North Granville, N. Y. (Middle Granville)	170
Niniveh, Pa. (Johnstown)	429	<i>North Greenfield, Wis.</i> , Beloit Road	69
Niscayuna, N. Y. (Schenectady)	171	North Hero, Vt. (Keeler's Bay)	208
Nishinock, Pa. (Sharon)	270	North Hudson, N. Y. (Crown Point)	406
Nispin, Wash. (Okonagon)	491	North Java, N. Y.	202
Nitinat, B.C. (Victoria)	511	North Jay, Me. (Chisholm)	437
Nix Settlement, Ind., <i>Laud P. O.</i>	273	North Judson, Ind. (Reynolds)	273
No Agua, Colo. (Conejos)	250	North Lawrence, N. Y.	407
<i>Noah, Mo.</i> , Germantown	327	Ohio (West Brookfield)	223
Noblestown, Pa.	430	North Lewisburg, Ohio (Marysville)	50
Noblesville, Ind. (Frankfort)	272	North Lyndon, Me.	438
Nocona, Tex.	239	North Madison, Ind.	321
Noel, Okla. (Pond Creek)	532	North Milwaukee, Wis.	73
Nogal, N. Mex. (Lincoln)	160	North Oakland, Pa.	430
Nogales, Ariz. (Benson)	508	Pa. (Herman)	429
Nokomis, Ill.	177	North Pawnee, Vt. (Readsboro)	203
Nolin, Ky. (Grayson Springs)	354	North Plainfield, N. J.	504
Nolynn, Ky.	355	North Platte, Nebr.	413
Nonesuch, Mich. (Ontonagon)	367	Northport, N. Y.	195
Noonan, Mo.	136	Wis. (Lebanon)	296
Norborne, Mo.	467	<i>Northport, Wis.</i> , Lebanon	290
Norcatur, Kans.	232	North Prairie, Minn.	464
Norden, Nebr. (Valentine)	414	North Quincy, Mass. (Quincy)	26
Norfolk, Conn.	308	North Ridge, N. Y.	202
Norfolk, Nebr.	413	Ohio, <i>Jewell P. O.</i>	220
N. Y. (Norwood)	407	North Ridgeville, Ohio	226
Va.	447	North San Juan, Cal. (Nevada City)	456
Norma, La.	388	North San Diego, Cal.	376
Norman, Okla.	532	North Side, N. Y. (Cohoes)	169
<i>Norman, Wis.</i> , Carlton	297	North Side, N. Y. (Waterford)	171
Normandy, Mo.	136	North St. Paul, Minn. (Oakdale)	147
Normandy, Tenn. (Chattanooga)	362	North Strafford, N. H.	362
Noroton, Conn.	308	North Tonawanda, N. Y.	202
Norrie, Wis.	298	Northumberland, Vt.	447
Norristown, Pa.	122	North Vassalboro Me. (Waterville)	439
North Adams, Mass.	493	North Vernon, Ind.	321
North Amherst, Ohio	220	North Veta, Colo. (Walsenburg)	252
Northampton, Mass.	493	Northville, Mich. (Milford)	259
North Andover, Mass. (Lawrence)	25	N. Y. (Scipio)	453
North Arm, Ill. (Paris)	178	North Walpole, N. H.	362
North Attleboro, Mass.	443	North Washington, Iowa	62
North Baltimore, Ohio	220	North Weymouth, Mass. (Weymouth)	27
North Bancroft, Me.	439	North Whitefield, Me.	438
North Bay, N. Y. (Cleveland)	497	North Windham, Conn. (Willimantic)	310
North Bellingham, Mass. (Midway)	26	North Woods, N. Y. (Canajoharie)	168
North Bend, Nebr. (Schuyler)	414	Northwood, Iowa (Manly Jet)	58
Ohio (Delhi)	49	N. Dak. (Larimore)	274
North Berlin, N. Y. (New Lebanon)	170	North Woodstock, N. H. (Woodsville)	362
North Billerica (Lowell)	25	North Yakima, Wash.	391
North Bloomfield, Cal.	455	Norton, Kans.	232
North Loup, Nebr.	412	Mass. (Attleboro)	443
Northboro, Mass.	493	Norton Mills, Vt.	208
North Branch, Mich. (Brown City)	259	Nortonville, Kans.	340
N. J. (Raritan)	504	Norwalk, Conn.	308
North Bush, N. Y. (Buffalo)	193	Ohio	221
North Cedar, Iowa (Melrose)	244	<i>Norwalk, Ohio</i> , Peru	220

Norway, Iowa	62	Ocosta, Wash. (Aberdeen)	289
Iowa (Farley)	57	Oczio, Tex. (Fort Davis)	473
Me. (Lewiston)	438	Odanah, Wis. (Ashland)	332
Mich.	367	Oddena, N. Dak.	261
N. Y. (Newport)	170	Odebolt, Iowa	62
Norwich, Conn.	308	Odell, Ill.	420
N. Y.	498	Nebr. (Milligan)	345
Norwood, Mass.	26	Odessa, Mo. (Higginsville)	327
Minn. (Cologne)	146	N. Dak.	274
N. J. (Long Branch)	503	Tex. (Marienfeld)	455
N. Y.	407	Odin, Ill. (Sandoval)	183
Ohio	51	Kans.	518
Pa. (Eddystone)	121	Oelrichs, S. Dak. (Rapid City)	488
Notre Dame, Ind.	273	Oelwein, Iowa	62
Notre Dame du Rosaire, La., <i>Larose P.O.</i>	84	O'Fallon, Ill.	183
<i>Nottingham, Ohio, Villa Angela</i>	219	Mo.	136
Novato, Cal.	153	Ogalalla, Nebr. (Sidney)	414
Noveatas, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	539	Ogden, Iowa	62
Nuestra Señora, N. Mex.	161	Kans. (Manhattan)	232
Nulato, Alaska	525	Ogden City, Utah	470
Numa, Iowa (Centreville)	238	OGDENSBURG, N. Y.	404
Nunda, N. Y. (Mt. Morris)	452	Ogdensburg, N. J. (Franklin Furnace)	397
Nutley, S. Dak.	488	Ohlat, B. C. (Clayoquot)	511
Nyack, N. Y.	99	Ohio, Ill.	420
Oakbrook, Pa.	123	Ohioa, Nebr. (Geneva)	327
Oakdale, Minn.	147	Oil City, Pa.	270
Nebr. (Norfolk)	395	Oil Creek Township, Pa. (Titusville)	270
Tenn. (Chattanooga)	347	Ojitos frios, N. Mex. (San Geronimo)	162
Oakes, N. Dak. (Ellendale)	274	Ojo de la Vaca, N. Mex. (Pecos)	161
Oakesdale, Wash. (Tekoa)	392	Ojuelos, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	528
Oakfield, Fla. (Pensacola)	372	Okarche, Okla. Ty.	532
Oak Forest, Ind. (St. Mary's of the Rocks)	322	Okawville, Ill. (Mount Vernon)	183
Oak Grove, Ala.	371	Okeene, Okla. Ty. (Hennessy)	531
Oakharbor, Ohio	221	Oklahoma City, Okla. Ty.	532
Oakland, Cal.	153	Okmulgee, Ind. Ty. (Muskogee)	533
Md.	9	Okolona, Miss. (Aberdeen)	384
Md. (Frostburg)	8	Okonagon, Wash., <i>Alma P.O.</i>	391
Me. (Waterville)	439	Olalla, Oregon (Roseburg)	108
Nebr. (Bancroft)	411	Olathe, Kans.	340
Oregon (Roseburg)	112	Olcott, N. Y. (Newfane)	202
Pa. (Moscow)	482	Vt. (White River Junction)	209
R. I.	442	Old Coeur d'Alène Mission, Idaho, <i>Calta P.O.</i>	187
Oakley, Kans. (Norton)	232	Oldenburg, Ind.	321
Mich. (Layton Corner)	291	Old Forge, N. Y.	407
Oak Ridge, Minn. (Rolling Stone)	526	Pa.	482
Oak Summit, N. Y. (Millbrook)	99	Oldham, S. Dak. (De Smet)	487
Oakville, Tex. (San Patricio)	530	Old Hundred, N. C. (Fayetteville)	536
Oakwood, Minn. (Highland)	525	Old Mines, Mo.	136
N. Dak.	274	Old Mission, Idaho, Old Coeur d'Alène Mission	180
Oberlin, Kans. (Norton)	232	Old Monroe, Mo., <i>Bals P.O.</i>	136
La. (Lake Charles)	83	Old Orchard, Ma.	437
Ohio (Elyria)	219	Old River, La. (Ile Brevelle)	380
Obernburg, N. Y.	99	Old Town, Md. (Cumberland)	8
Obertsville, Ind. (Poseyville)	321	Oldtown, Me.	438
<i>O'Brien, Wash.</i>	192	Olean, N. Y.	203
Ocala, Fla.	460	Olema, Cal. (Novato)	153
Ocate, N. Mex.	161	Olga, N. Dak.	274
Oceann, Conn. (Baltic)	306	Olguines, Colo. (Trinidad)	252
Ocean City, Md.	522	Olio, N. Mex. (Park View)	156
N. J.	504	Olive Branch, Ill.	183
Oceanic, N. J. (Seabright)	504	La. (Clinton)	82
Ocean Port, N. J.	503	Olivia, Minn.	147
Ocean Springs, Miss.	384	Ohnitz, Kans.	519
Ochuklesat, B. C. (Clayoquot)	511	Olmsteadville, N. Y.	407
Oconee, Ill. (Macon)	177	Olmsted, Ohio (Berea)	218
S. C.	212	Olney, Ill.	183
O'Connor, Nebr.	413	Olpe, Kans. (Emporia)	339
Oconomowoc, Wis.	73	Olyen, Nebr.	413
Oconto, Nebr. (Dale)	412	Olympia, Ky. (Mt. Sterling)	236
Wis.	297	Wash.	391
Oconto Falls, Wis. (Stiles)	298		

Olympus, Nev.	239	Oronogo, Mo. (Joplin)	327
Olyphant, Pa.	482	O'Rourke's, Miss. (Paulding)	385
OMAHA, Nebr.	411	Oroville, Cal. (Chico)	456
Omega, Cal. (Nevada City)	456	Orrupa, N. Mex. (San Miguel)	162
Okla. (Okarche)	532	Orting, Wash. (Puyallup)	392
Omro, Wis. (Poygan)	297	Ortiz, N. Mex. (Santa Fe)	154
Onaga, Kans. (Coal Creek)	339	Ortonville, Minn. (Graceville)	146
Onarga, Ill. (Gilman)	401	Orville, Ohio (Canal Fulton)	218
Onawa, Iowa (Mapleton)	63	Orwell, Vt.	208
Oneco, Conn. (Moosup)	307	Osage, Iowa	62
Oneida, Ill.	420	Osage City, Kans.	340
N. Y.	498	Okla. Ty. (Hominy Creek)	531
N. Y. (Durhamville)	478	Osborn, Idaho (Wardner)	187
Okla. (Okarche)	531	Ohio (Dayton)	49
Pa.	120	Osborne, Kans. (Cawker City)	231
Wis. (Freedom)	295	Osceola, Ark.	349
O'Neil, Nebr.	413	Iowa (Chariton)	243
Onekema, Mich. (Manistee)	291	Mich. (Brighton)	257
Oneonta, N. Y.	170	Mo. (Kansas City)	309
Onondaga Hill, N. Y. (Marcellus)	497	N. Y. (Florence)	408
Onslow, Iowa (Templehill)	62	Pa.	270
Ontario, Cal.	376	Pa. (Houtzdale)	263
N. Y. (Webster)	453	Pa. (Wellsboro)	483
Ontonagon, Mich.	366	Wis., <i>Armstrong P.O.</i>	73
Ooltewah, Tenn. (Chattanooga)	362	Osgood, Ind. (Napoleon)	321
Opeechee, Ind. Ty. (Vinita)	534	Oshkosh, Nebr. (Sidney)	414
Opelika, Ala. (Montgomery)	371	Wis.	297, 279
Opelousas, La.	84, 87	Osier, Colo. (Conejos)	245
Ophir, Colo. (Ouray)	251	Colo.	250
Nev. (Carson City)	457	Oskaloosa, Iowa	245
Nev. (Austin)	470	<i>Osman, Wis.</i> , Meeme	72
Opichasat, R. C. (Clayoquot)	511	Osmond, Nebr. (Randolph)	413
Opole, Minn.	464	Osnabrock, N. Dak. (Olga)	274
Oppelo, Ark. (Altus)	347	Ossawatimie, Kans. (Paola)	340
Oran, Mo.	136	Osseo, Minn.	147
Orange, Mass. (Athol)	491	Ossian, Iowa	62
N. J.	398	Ost, Kans.	519
Tex. (Liberty)	279	Oswalt, Iowa (Valeria)	245
Va.	447	Oswego, Kans. (Cherryvale)	519
Orangeburgh, S. C. (Aiken)	211	Mont. (Chinook)	314
Orange City, Iowa (Rock Valley)	63	N. Y.	479
Orange Mills, Fla. (Palatka)	460	Oregon (Tigardville)	112
Orange Park, Fla. (Jacksonville)	460	Osyka, Miss. (Chatawa)	384
Orange Springs, Fla. (Palatka)	460	Otego, N. Y. (Oneonta)	170
Orange Valley, N. J.	380	Otis, Ind.	173
Orangeville, Ohio (Warren)	222	Otisco, N. Y. (Tully)	498
Orcas Island, Wash. (Port Angeles)	391	Otisville, N. Y. (Wurtsboro)	101
Orchard, Iowa (Osage)	62	Oto, Iowa (Anthon)	58
Ord, Nebr.	412	Otsego, Mich. (Kalamazoo)	258
Oregon, Ill.	40	Ottawa, Ill.	420
N. Y. (North Creek)	170	Kans.	340
Wis.	73	Ohio	221
OREGON CITY, Oregon	112	Ottenheimer, Ky.	355
Oregon Gulch, Cal. (Weaverville)	457	Otter Creek, Wis. (Highland)	71
Orie, Okla. (Pond Creek)	518	<i>Otter Creek, Iowa</i> , Burns Settlement	59
Orient, Iowa, (Afton)	243	Otter River, Mass.	493
N. Y. (Greenport)	195	Ottertali, Minn.	265
S. Dak.	487	Ottoville, Ohio	220
Orienta, Wis. (Bayfield)	332	Ottumwa, Iowa	245
Orient Heights, Mass. (Boston)	21	<i>Oubre, La.</i> , (St. Phillippe)	85
Orient Iron Mines, Colo. (Del Norte)	250	Ouray, Colo.	251
Orinda Park, Cal. (Suisun)	154	"Our Lady of Prompt Succor", La.	84, 85
Orin Junction, Wyo. (Cheyenne)	213	Our Lady of the Seven Dolors, La. (New River)	81
Oriska, N. Dak. (Valley City)	275		116
Oriskany Falls, N. Y.	498	Overbrook, Pa.	483
Orland, Cal. (Willows)	457	Overton, Pa.	260
Orlando, Fla.	460	Ovid, Mich. (St. John)	453
Okla. (Perry)	532	N. Y.	176
Orleans, Mass. (Sandwich)	424	Owaneco, Ill. (Assumption)	526
Nebr.	345	Owatonna, Minn.	453, 498
Oro Blanco, Ariz. (Nogales)	508	Owego, N. Y.	355
Orono, Me.	438	Owensboro, Ky.	

Patoka, Ill. (Sandoval)	183	Penn, Argyl, Pa. (South Bethlehem)	119
Paton, Iowa (Grand Junction)	60	N. Dak. (Devil's Lake)	273
Patoutville, La.	84	Pennfield, Ill. (Rantonl)	420
Patridge, Okla. Ty.	531	N. Y. (Rochester)	431
Patterson, Pa. (Pottsville)	123	Pa. (Dubois)	269
Pattersonville, La.	84	Penn Haven, Pa. (Beaver Meadow)	120
Patten, Me. (Benedicta)	437	Pa. (East Mauch Chunk)	121
Patton, Pa. (Carrolltown)	430	Pennington, Ala.	371
Paul, Nebr.	345	Pennsboro, W. Va. (Cairo)	514
Paulding, Miss.	385	Penn Station, Pa.	430
Ohio (Payne)	221	Penn Yan, N. Y.	453
Paulina, Iowa (Sibley)	63	Penn's Grove, N. J. (Swedesboro)	504
Paulina, La., St. Joseph (St. Michael)	85	Pensacola, Fla.	371
Paulsboro, N. J. (Woodbury)	505	Pentwater, Mich. (Montague)	292
Paul Smith's, N. Y. (Brandon)	405	PEORIA, Ill.	417
Pauma, Cal. (San Luis Rey)	376	Peoria, Ind. Ty. (Quapaw)	534
Pavilion, N. Y.	203	Peot, Wis. (Luxemburg)	296
Pavonia, N. J.	504	Pepperell (East), Mass.	26
Pawhuska, Okla.	532	Pequaming, Mich. (L'Anse)	366
Pawling, N. Y.	99	Peralta, N. Mex. (Tome)	163
Pawnee City, Okla. (Hominy Creek)	531	Percy, N. H. (N. Stratford)	361
Pawnee Rock, Kans.	518	Perdido, Fla. (Pensacola)	372
Paw-Paw, Mich.	259	Perdue, Oregon (Roseburg)	108
Paw Paw, W. Va. (Keyser)	428	Perez, Tex. (Medina)	464
Pawtucket, R. I.	442	Perham, Minn.	464
Paxico, Kans.	340	Perham, Minn., St. Joseph	445
Paxton, Ill. (Loda)	420	Perintown, Ohio, Stonelick	52
Nebr. (Sidney)	414	Perkins, Iowa (Maurice)	62
Payette, Idaho, (Idaho City)	187	Mich. (Rapid River)	367
Payne, Ohio	221	Okla. (Langston)	532
Payneville, Ky.	355	Perkinsville, N. Y.	453
Peabody, Mass.	26	Perrin, Mo.	418
Peace Bottom, Mont. (Miles City)	315	Perrineville, N. J.	503
Peace Valley, Mo. (Poplar Bluff)	136	Perris, Cal.	376
Peach Orchard, Ark. (Hoxie)	348	Perry, Iowa	245
Pearl, Idaho (Idaho City)	187	Kans.	340
Ill. (Murrayville)	177	N. Y.	203
Pearlington, Miss. (Jordan River)	385	Okla. Ty.	532
Pearl Lake, Minn. (Luxemburg)	464	Wis. (Mt. Horeb)	72
Pearl River, N. Y. (Spring Valley)	100	Perry, Me., Pleasant Point (Eastport)	437
Pearsall, Tex. (Floresville)	474	Perry Co., Miss.	385
Pecatonica, Ill.	40	Perry Creek, Iowa (Merrill)	62
Peck, Mich. (Croswell)	257	Perrysville, Pa.	430
Pecos, N. Mex.	161	Perrysburg, Ohio	221
Tex. (Marienfeld)	455	Perryville, Mo.	136
Pedernales, Tex. (Fredericksburg)	473	Perryville, N. Y. (Chittenango)	497
Peekskill, N. Y.	100	Perryville, Mo., Barrens	134
Peers, Mo.	136	Perth, Kans. (Wichita)	518
Pekin, Ill.	420	Perth Amboy, N. J.	504
Ill. (Peoria)	399	Peru, Fla. (Tampa)	461
Pelhamville, N. Y.	100	Ill.	420
Pelican Rapids, Minn. (Fergus Falls)	494	Ind.	273
Pell City, Ala.	371	Ky. (Pewee Valley)	338
Pella, Iowa	245	N. Y.	407
Pellicer's Creek, Fla. (St. Ambrose)	460	Ohio, Norwalk P. O.	221
Pembina, N. Dak. (Néche)	274	Pescadero, Cal. (Halfmoon Bay)	152
Pembine Junction, Wis. (Wausaukee)	299	Pescado, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	528
Pembino Settlement, Minn. (White Earth Reservation)	265	Peshigo, Wis.	297
Pembroke, Me. (Eastport)	437	Pesotum, Ill.	420
Pena, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	528	Petaluma, Cal.	153
Peña Blanca, N. Mex.	156	Peters, Kans. (Kingman)	506
Penacook, N. H.	362	Petersborough, N. Y. (Chittenango)	497
Peña Flor, N. Mex. (Springer)	163	N. H. (East Jaffrey)	361
Peñasco, N. Mex.	161, 162	Petersburg, Ill.	178
Pender, N. C. (Fayetteville)	536	Ind. (St. John's)	321
Nebr. (Bancroft)	411	Iowa	62
Pender Island, B. C. (Quamichan)	512	Ohio (Salem)	221
Pendleton, N. Y.	203	Pa. (Emlenton)	269
Oregon	112	Va.	447
Pendoreilles, Wash. (Colville)	390	Petersburg, Nebr., Raeville	413
Peninsula, Ohio (Hudson)	219	Petersville, Md.	9
		Petit Caillon Bayou, La. (Terrebonne Bayou)	85

Petoskey, Mich. (Harbor Springs)	291	Pinconning, Mich.	292
Mich.	291	Pine Bluff, Ark.	348
Petroleum Centre, Pa. (Titusville)	270	Wis.	73
Petrolia, Pa. (Brady's Bend)	428	Pine Bluffs, Wyo. (Cheyenne)	213
Pa. (East Brady)	269	Pine City, Minn.	254
Pewamo, Mich. (Hubbardston)	258	Pine Creek, Pa., <i>De Haven P.O.</i>	430
Pewaukee, Wis.	73	Wis., <i>Dodge Station P.O.</i>	335
Pewee Valley, Ky.	355	Pine Grove, Ohio, <i>Vesuvius P.O.</i>	228
Peyton, Colo. (Colorado Springs)	250	Pa. (Warren)	270
Peytona, W. Va. (Charleston)	514	Wis.	297
Pfeiffer, Kans. (Victoria)	233	Pine Hill, N. Y. (West Hurley)	101
Phalanx, Ohio (Warren)	222	Wis.	334
Phelps, Mo.	468	Pine Hollow, Wis., <i>Cashton P. O.</i>	318
N. Y.	453	Pine Island, Fla. (Palatka)	460
Phelps City, Mo. (Tarkio)	449	Minn.	147
Philadelphia, Miss. (Tucker)	385	Pine Plaines, N. Y. (Amenia)	98
PHILADELPHIA, PA.	116	Pine Point, Minn. (White Earth Reser- vation)	265
Philadelphia, N. Y. (Evans Mills)	406	Pine Ridge Agency, S. Dak.	470
Pa. (Cheltenham)	117	Pineville, Ky. (Jellico)	235
Philipps, Me. (Chisholm)	437	La. (Lecompte)	338
Wis.	335	Pingree, N. Dak. (Jamestown)	274
Phillipsburg, Pa.	303	Pin Oak, Iowa	63
Mont.	314	Tex. (La Grange)	279
N. J.	504	Pinole, Cal. (San Pablo)	153
Philmont, N. Y.	170	Pinos, Colo. (Conejos)	250
Philo, Ill.	420	Pinos Altos, N. Mex. (Silver City)	509
Philolhea, Ohio	51	Pinos Wells, N. Mex. (Manzano)	161
Phlox, Wis.	297	Pintas, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	528
Phoenicia, N. Y. (West Hurley)	101	Pioche, Nev.	471
Phoenix, Ariz.	509	Pioneer, Mont. (Deer Lodge)	306
N. Y. (Baldwinsville)	497	Pioneerville, Idaho (Idaho City)	187
R. I.	442	Piopolis, Ill.	183
Phoenixville, Pa.	123	Piper City, Ill.	420
Pa. (Reading)	119	Pipestone City, Minn.	526
Picacho, N. Mex. (Lincoln)	160	Piqua, Kans.	519
Pickens, S. C.	212	Ohio	51
Pickford, Mich.	367	Piscataway, Md. (Surrattsville)	9
Picolata, Fla. (St. Ambrose's)	460	Piseco, N. Y. (Olmsteadville)	407
Picoso, Tex. (Floresville)	473	Pisek, N. Dak. (Veseleyville)	274
Pictoria, Ohio	223	Pitcairn, Pa. (Wilmerding)	431
Picuries, N. Mex. (Penasco)	162	Pitkin, Colo. (Gunnison)	251
Piedmont, Mo. (Arcadia)	134	Pittman, N. J. (Woodbury)	505
Piedra de Lumbre	160	Pittsburg, Ky. (Jellico)	235
Pi El, Wash. (Enumclaw)	390	PITTSBURGH, Pa.	425
Piemont, Ala.	370	Pittsburgh, Kans.	519
Pierce City, Idaho (Genesee)	186	Pittsfield, Ill.	178
Mo.	321	Mass.	493
Nebr. (Creighton)	412	Me. (Belfast)	436
Piercefield Falls, N. Y. (Tupper Lake)	407	N. H. (Hooksett)	361
Piercetown, Ind. (Arcola)	278	Pa. (Tidioute)	270
Piermont, N. Y.	100	Pittsford, N. Y. (Fairport)	452
Pierre, S. Dak.	488	Vt.	208
Pierre-Part, La.	84	Pitt's Point, Ky. (Colesburg)	354
Pierron, Ill.	178	Pittston, Pa.	483
Pierr's Settlement, Ind. (St. Vincent's P.O.)	273	Pittstown Corners, N. Y. (Johnsonville)	170
Pierz, Minn.	464	Pittsville, Wis. (Rudolf)	335
Piffard, N. Y. (Geneseo)	452	Piusfield, Pa. (Haycock)	121
Pigeon, Mich. (Sebewaing)	260	Placer, Colo. (Del Norte)	250
Pike Lake, Wis.	290	Placerville, Cal.	456
Pike's Creek, (Deer Lodge)	306	Idaho, (Idaho City)	187
Pikesville, Md.	9	Placita de los Luceros, N. Mex. (Taos)	163
Pilot, Ill. (Kankakee)	39	Plain, Wis.	335
Pilot Grove, Mo.	328	Plain City, Ohio (West Jefferson)	52
Pilot Knob, Mo. (Arcadia)	134	Plainfield, Ind. (Indianapolis)	495
Wis.	297	Iowa (Waverly)	64
Pilot Point, Tex.	240	N. J.	399
Pilsen, Kans., <i>Lincolnville P. O.</i>	506	Wis.	297
Pilzno, Nebr. (Smartville)	317	Plains, Pa.	483
Pinavititos, N. Mex.	161	Plainview, Minn.	526
Pinckney, N. Y. (Copenhagen)	405	Plainville, Conn.	308
Mich.	259	Kans.	232
Pinckneyville, Ill.	183	Mass. (South Hadley Falls)	493

Plainwell, Mich. (Kalamazoo)	258	Point Pinellas, Fla. (Tampa)	461
Plankinton, S. Dak. (White Lake)	489	Point Pleasant, Mo. (New Madrid)	132
Plano, Ill. (Somonauk)	41	Point Pleasant, N. J. (Trenton)	483
Plantersville, Ala.	371	Point Reyes, Cal. (Novato)	153
Tex.	280	Point Ysabel, Tex. (Brownsville)	529
Plaquemine, La.	84, 87	Pojuaque, N. Mex. (Santa Cruz)	162
Plasi, Nebr.	345	Poker, Cal. (Downieville)	455
Platerkill, N. Y. (Hunter)	170	Pokegama, Minn.	265
Platte Centre, Nebr.	413	Poland, La.	388
Platte City, Mo. (Weston)	468	Poland, Wis., Eaton	295
Plattekill, N. Y. (Rondout)	100	Poland Springs, Me.	438
Plattenville, La.	84	Polish Settlement, N. Dak. (Jamestown)	274
Platteville, Colo. (Wray)	252	Pollard, Ala. (Mobile)	351
Wis.	73	Polo, Ill. (Oregon)	40
Plattsburg, Mo.	467	S. Dak. (Orient)	487
Plattsburgh, N. Y.	407	Polonia, Wis.	297
Plattsmouth, Nebr.	343	Pomeroy, Iowa (Manson)	62
Nebr. (Wahoo)	346	Ohio	228
Plauchéville, La.	388	Wash.	791
Plaza Valdez, Colo. (Del Norte)	250	Pomfret, Conn. (West Thompson)	310
Plazuela, Tex. (Fort Davis)	473	Md. (St. Thomas)	9
Pleasanton, Kans. (Paola)	340	Pomona, Cal.	376
Pleasant City, Ohio	227	Pompey, N. Y.	478
Pleasant Grove, Iowa, <i>Epworth P.O.</i>	63	Pompton, N. J. (Butler)	396
Pleasant Hill, Mo. (Holden)	327	Ponca, Nebr.	413
(Lee's Summit)	327	Ponca City, Okla.	533
Pleasant Mills, N. J. (Egg Harbor City)	503	Poncha, Colo. (Salida)	251
Pleasant Mount, Pa.	483	Ponchatoula, La.	84
Pleasanton, Cal. (San José Mission)	153	Pond Creek, Ohio (McCullough)	51
Pleasant Point, Me., <i>Perry P.O.</i> (Eastport)	437	Okla.	532
Pleasant Ridge, Iowa, (Massena)	244	Pond Eddy, N. Y. (Port Jervis)	100
Wis. (Dodgeville)	71	Pa. (Matamoras)	482
Pleasant Valley, Iowa, <i>Willey P.O.</i>	63	Poniatowski, Wis.	335
Nebr. (Ridgeley)	413	Pontiac, Ill.	420
Nev. (Carson City)	457	Mich.	264
Pleasant View, Kans. (Jellico)	235	R. I. (Natick)	442
Pleasantville, N. J. (Atlantic City)	502	Pontotoc, Miss. (Aberdeen)	384
N. Y.	100	Poplar, Mont. (Chinook)	314
Pa. (Titusville)	270	Poplar Bluff, Mo.	136
Plover, Wis. (Pilot Knob)	297	Poplar Spring, Md. (Sykesville)	9
Plum, Tex. (Bluff)	473	Poquonock, Conn.	308
Plum Bayou, Ark. (Stuttgart)	349	Porcupine, N. Dak. (Fort Berthold)	275
Plum City, Wis.	335	Portage, Pa. (Wilmore)	431
Plumer, Iowa (Council Bluffs)	243	Wis.	297
Plummer's Settlement, Fla. (Mandarin)	460	Portage Des Sioux, Mo.	136
Plum River, Ill. (Stockton)	41	Portage Lake, Me. (Wallagras)	439
Plymouth, Iowa (Manly Junction)	62	Portageville, Mo. (New Madrid)	132
Ind.	273	N. Y.	203
Mass.	27	Port Alleghany, Pa. (Sartwell)	270
Mich. (Dearborn)	258	Port Allen, La. (Lobdell)	84
N. C. (Newberne)	537	Port Angeles, Wash.	391
N. H. (Tilton)	362	Port Austin, Mich.	260
Ohio (Shelby)	218	Port-Barré, La.	84
Pa.	483	Port Byron, N. Y. (Weedsport)	453
Wis.	73	Port Carbon, Pa.	123
Plymouth Rock, Iowa, <i>Canton P.O., Minn.</i>	63	Port Chester, N. Y.	100
Pocahontas, Ark.	348	Port Clinton, Ohio	221
Ill. (Greenville)	177	Pa. (Schuylkill Haven)	123
Iowa	63	Port Costa, Cal. (Benicia)	152
W. Va. (Ronceverte)	515	Port Deposit, Md.	522
W. Va. (Bluefield)	514	Port Discovery, Wash. (Port Townsend)	391
Pocahontis, Ind. Ty. (Antlers)	533	Port Elizabeth, N. J.	503
Pocantico Hills, N. Y.	100	Porterfield, Wis. (Peshtigo)	296
Pocatello, Idaho	187	Portertown, Wis. (Edgerton)	70
Pohuague, N. Mex. (Santa Cruz)	163	Porterville, Cal.	376
Pointe à la Hache, La.	84	Port Ewen, N. Y.	100
Point Arena, Cal.	152	Port Gamble, Wash. (New Whatcom)	391
Point Clear, Miss. (Bay St. Louis)	384	Port Gibson, Miss. (Natchez)	383
Pointe aux Loups, La., <i>Cartville P.O.</i>	84	Port Henry, N. Y.	407
Point Lookout, Md. (St. Inigo's)	9	Port Hudson, La. (Clinton)	82
Point of Rocks, Md. (Petersville)	9	Mo. (New Haven)	136
Wyo. (Rock Spring)	214	Port Huron, Mich.	260

Port Jefferson, N. Y. (Kings Park)	195	Preemption, Ill. (Keithsburg)	420
Port Jervis, N. Y.	100	Prentice, Wis. (Phillips)	335
Port Kent, N. Y. (Keeseville)	406	Prescott, Ariz.	508
PORTLAND, Me.	416	Ind.	321
Portland, Oregon	105	Wash. (Pomeroy)	391
Portland, Ala. (Selma)	371	Wis. (Big River)	333
Conn.	308	Presidio del Norte, Tex. (Fort Davis)	473
Ind.	273	Presque Isle, Me.	438
Mich. (St. John)	260	Preston, Iowa	63
Tex. (Skidmore)	530	Ky. (Payneville)	355
Portland, Ky., Dividing Ridge (Double Beach)	235	Minn.	526
Portland Island, B. C. (Quamichan)	512	Prevost Island, B. C.	412
Port Lavaca, Tex. (Lies)	474	Priceburg, Pa.	483
Port Leyden, N. Y.	407	Priest's River, Idaho (Coeur d'Alène City)	186
Port Ludlow, Wash. (Port Townsend)	391	Princess Anne, Md. (Cape Charles, Va.)	522
Port Orange, Fla. (Titusville)	461	Princeton, Ill. (Arlington)	420
N. Y. (Wurtsboro)	101	Ind.	321
Portsmouth, Iowa	245	Ky. (Morganfield)	355
N. H.	362	Minn. (Elk River)	464
Ohio	228	N. J.	504
R. I.	442	Wis.	297
Va.	447	Wis. (Neshkoro)	297
Port Tampa, Fla.	461	Princeville, Ill.	420
Port Townsend, Wash.	391	Prior Creek, Ind. Ty. (Vinita)	534
Portville, N. Y. (Olean)	203	Privilegio, Tex. (Bandera)	454
Port Vincent, La. (French Settlement)	83	Proctor, Ky. (Mount Sterling)	236
Port Washington, Wash. (New Whatcom)	391	Vt.	208
Wis.	73	Proctorknott, Minn. (Duluth)	258
Portwine, Cal. (Downieville)	456	Proctorsville, Vt. (Ludlow)	208
Port Wing, Wis. (Bayfield)	332	Promise City, Iowa (Centreville)	238
Posen, Mich.	292	Promontory, Utah (Ogden City)	470
Wis., Thorpe, P. O.	335	Prosser, Wash. (North Yakima)	391
Poseyville, Ind.	321	Prospect, Tenn.	380
Postville, Iowa (Monona)	62	Prospect Plains, N. Y.	503
Poteau, Ind. Ty. (Antlers)	533	Protovin, Iowa	63
Potosi, Mo.	136	Prout's Station, Ohio (Milan)	220
Wis.	73	Provemont, Mich.	292
Potsdam, N. Y.	407	PROVIDENCE, R. I.	441
Pottersville, N. Y. (North Creek)	170	Providence, Ohio (Holgate)	219
Pottstown, Pa.	123	Provincetown, Mass.	443
Pottsville, Pa.	121 123	Provo, Utah (Salt Lake City)	470
Pa. (Mahanoy City)	123	Prussian Settlement, N. Y. (Mohawk Hill)	406
Pound Creek, Okla. (Hennessy)	497	Pryor, Mont., St. Charles Mission	315
Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	100	Pueblo, Colo.	251
Poultney, Vt.	203	N. Mex. (Taos)	163
Powers, Mich. (Spalding)	368	Puertecito, N. Mex. (Springer)	163
Powhatan, W. Va. (Bluefield)	414	Puertecitos, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	528
Poygan, Wis.	297	Puerto, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	528
Pozo, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	528	Puerto de Luna, N. Mex.	162
Praga, Mich., East Jordan, P. O.		Pukwana, S. Dak. (White Lake)	487
(Petoskey)	292	Pulaski, Ind. (Indian Creek)	272
Praha, N. Dak. (Veseleyville)	274	N. Dak., Warsaw P. O.	274
Tex.	474	N. Y.	498
Prairie, Iowa (Ryan)	63	Tenn.	380
Wash. (La Conner)	390	Wis.	297
Prairie Center, Nebr. (Kearney)	413	Pulaski, Ind., Indian Creek	272
Prairie du Chien, Wis.	335	Pulaski City, Va. (Wytheville)	515
Prairie du Rocher, Ill.	133	Pullman, Wash. (Colton)	390
Prairie Farm, Wis. (Stanford)	335	Punta de Agua, N. Mex. (Manzano)	161
Prairie Mamon, La. (Villeplatte)	85	Punta Gorda, Fla. (Tampa)	461
La. (Pointe aux Loups)	84	Punxsutawney, Pa.	270
Prairie Soileau, La. (Lake Charles)	83	Purcell, Ind. Ty.	533
Prairie Station, Miss. (Aberdeen)	384	Kans. (Dentonville)	339
Prairie Tower, La. (Fairfield)	387	Purdy, Tenn. (Jackson)	362
Prairie View, Ark. (Shoal Creek)	349	Put-in-Bay, Ohio (Kelley's Island)	219
Pratt, Kans. (Kingman)	506	Putnam, Conn.	309
Pratt City, Ala.	371	Puyallup, Wash. (Blanchet)	389
Prattsburg, N. Y. (Hammondsport)	452	Puyallup City, Wash.	392
Pratts Hollow, N. Y. (Hamilton)	497		
Preble, N. Y. (Tully)	498	Quaker Hill, Pa. (Warren)	270
Wis., Green Bay P. O.	297	Quaker Springs, N. Y. (Schuylerville)	171

Quaker Street, N. Y. (Cobleskill)	169	Ravenna, Cal. (Los Angeles)	356
Quakertown, Pa. (Lansdale)	122	Nebr. (St. Paul)	412
Quamichan, B. C.	515	Ohio	220
Quanah, Tex.	239	Rawlins, Wyo.	214
Quapaw Reserve, Ind. Ty.	534	Rayado, N. Mex. (Springer)	163
Quarryville, N. Y.	100	Raymilton, Pa. (Mercer)	269
Quatsinogh, B. B.	511	Raymond, Ill.	178
Queens, N. Y.	194	Minn. (Sauk Centre)	644
Queenstown, Md.	522	Miss. (Natchez)	383
Quemado, Tex. (Eagle Pass)	473	N. H.	361
Querida, Colo. (West Cliff)	252	Okla. (Korn)	532
Quigley, Iowa	63	S. Dak. (Frankfort)	488
Mont. (Phillipsburg)	314	Raymond City, W. Va. (Charleston)	514
Quincy, Fla. (Tallahassee)	460	Raymondville, Mo. (White Church)	138
Ill.	178	Rayne, La.	84
Mass.	26	Rayne, La., St. Leo	85
Quinnesec, Mich. (Iron Mountain)	348	Rayny Mountains, Okla. Ty. (Anadarko)	535
Quirk's Station, Ky. (Rome)	355	Rayo, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	528
Quito, Ark. (Dardanelle)	347	Raywick, Ky.	355
Quogue, N. Y. (Riverhead)	195	Readfield, Me. (Farmington)	437
		Reading, Kans. (Emporia)	339
Raab, Ohio, Six Mile Woods	221	Mass. (Wakefield)	27
Raceland, La.	84	Ohio	51
Racine, Wis.	73	Pa.	122
Raddlesville, Ill. (Murphysboro)	183	Readsboro, Vt.	208
Radersburg, Mont. (Helena)	305	Realitos, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	528
Radford, Va. (Wytheville)	515	Rector, N. Y. (Copenhagen)	405
Radom, Ill.	183	Red Ash Mines, Ky. (Jellico)	235
Raeville, Nebr., <i>Petersburg P. O.</i>	411	Red Bank, N. J.	504
Rafael, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	528	Red Bluff, Cal.	456
Rahway, N. J.	399	Red Bud, Ill.	183
Rainy Lake, Minn.	265	Red Church, La. (Kennerville)	83
Raleigh, Miss. (Paulding)	385	Red Cliff, Colo. (Breckenridge)	249
N. C.	537	Red Cloud, Nebr.	345
Raleigh Junction, Tenn. (Memphis)	363	Red Creek, N. Y. (Cato)	452
Ralston, Okla. Ty.	531	Redding, Cal. (Red Bluff)	456
Pa.	483	Redding Ridge, Conn. (Bethel)	306
Ramona, S. Dak. (Madison)	468	Red Dog, Cal. (Nevada City)	456
Ramsey, Ill. (Vandalia)	179	Redfield, S. Dak.	488
Ranches of the Gila, Ariz.	509	Redfield Square, N. Y.	497
Ranchester, Wyo. (Sheridan)	214	Redford, Mich., <i>Greenfield P. O.</i>	260
Rancho de los Novillos, Tex. (Encinal)	529	N. Y.	407
Rancho de Sales, Colo. (Trinidad)	247	Red Fork, Ind. Ty. (Muskogee)	533
Ranchos, N. Mex. (Taos)	163	Redington, Me. (Farmington)	437
Randall, Minn.	464	Red Jacket, Mich.	367
Rand Hill, N. Y. (Morrisonville)	407	Red Key, Ind. (Portland)	273
Randolph, Kans. (Strawberry)	232	Redlands, Cal.	370
Mass.	26	Red Lake, S. Dak. (White Lake)	487
Mo.	467	Red Lake Falls, Minn.	264
Nebr.	413	Red Lake Reservation, Minn.	265
N. Y.	203	Red Lick, Miss. (Natchez)	383
Ohio, <i>St Joseph P. O.</i>	221	Red Lodge, Mont. (Billings)	314
Vt. (Windsor)	209	Red Mills, Ky. (Harcourt)	354
W. Va.	515	Red Mountain, Colo.	251
Random Lake, Wis.	73	Red Oak, Iowa	245
Randsburg, Cal. (Needles)	375	Redondo, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	528
Rankin, Ill. (Loda)	420	Red River Landing, La. (New Texas Landing)	84
Ransom, Ill.	420	Red Rock, Okla. (Perry)	532
Rantoul, Ill.	420	Red Rock Spring, Okla. (El Reno)	531
Rapid City, S. Dak.	488	Red Wing, Minn.	147
Rapid River, Mich.	367	Redwood, N. Y.	407
Rapids City, Ill. (Rock Island)	420	Redwood City, Cal.	153
<i>Rapp, Wis., Summit (Sparta)</i>	335	Redwood Falls, Minn.	147
Rapperswyle, Wash. (Ferndale)	390	Reed, Ohio, <i>Frank P. O.</i>	220
Raquette Lake, N. Y. (Old Forge)	407	Reed City, Mich. (Big Rapids)	290
Raritan, Ill. (Monmouth)	420	Reedsburg, Wis.	335
N. J.	504	Reed's Station, Ky. (Stanley)	356
Rasselas, Pa.	270	Reedsville, Wis.	297
Rath, W. Va. (Martinsburg)	428	Reese, Mich.	260
Rathburn, Iowa (Centreville)	238	Refugio, Tex.	529
Rathdrum, Idaho (Coeur d'Alène City)	186	Reidsville, N. C.	537
Raton, N. Mex.	162		

Reilly's Banks, Pa. (Downingtown)	121	Richmond Hill, Cal. (Downieville)	456
Reilly Settlement, Iowa, <i>Lawler P.O.</i>		Richmondville, N. Y. (Cobleskill)	169
	(Waucoma) 64	Richton, Ill.	40
<i>Reinhard, Ill.</i> , Leonore	419	<i>Rich Valley, Minn.</i> , Invergrove	146
Remington, Ind.	273	Richville, N. Y. (Gouverneur)	406
Remsen, Iowa	63	Richwood, Ohio (Marion)	50
Remus, Mich.	292		Wis. (Watertown) 74
Renault, Ill.	183	Richwoods, Mo.	137
Renfrow, Okla. Ty.	532	Rickardsville, Iowa	65
Reno, Iowa (Massena)	245	Rico, Colo.	251
	Minn. (Feeburg) 525	Ridgefield, Conn.	309
	Nev. 457	Ridgefield Park, N. J. (Hackensack)	397
	Pa. (Oil City) 270	Ridgeley, Nebr.	413
Renovo, Pa.	303	Ridgely, Md. (St. Gertrude's Convent)	522
Rensselaer, Ind.	273	Ridgeville, Ind. (Portland)	275
Rensselaer Falls, N. Y. (Canton)	405		N. Y. (Oneida) 498
Renton, Wash. (Puyallup)	392	Ridgeway, Minn. (Houston)	526
Renville, Minn. (Olivia)	145		Wis. 73
Republic, Mich.	367	Ridgewood, N. J.	399
	Ohio (St. Stephen) 218	Ridgway, Ill.	183
Reserve, Township, Pa.	430		Pa. 270
<i>Reserve, Wis.</i> , Courtes Oreilles (Ashland)	332	Riegelsville, N. J.	504
Reugh, N. Dak. (Larimore)	277		Pa. (Haycock) 117
Revere, Mass.	26	Rifle, Colo. (Glenwood Springs)	251
Revilla, S. Dak. (Watertown)	488	Rimini, Mont. (Helena)	305
Rexburg, Idaho (Pocatello)	187	Rincon, Ariz.	508
Rexville, N. Y.	453		N. Mex. (Colorado) 509
Reynolds, Ind.	273		N. Mex. (Clayton) 161
	N. Dak. 274		Tex. (Skidmore) 530
Reynold's Mills, N. Y. (Malone)	406	Rinconesños, Colo. (Trinidad)	252
Reynold's Ranch, Tex. (San Diego)	529	Ringwood, N. J. (Butler)	396
Reynoldsville, Pa.	270	Rio Chiquito, N. Mex. (Taos)	163
Rhea Co., Tenn.	380	Rio Colorado, N. Mex.	163
Rheme, Tex.	239	Rio del Medio, N. Mex. (Santa Fe)	153
Rhine, Ohio (Freybury)	50	Rio de los Pinos, N. Mex. (Park View)	161
Rhinecliff, N. Y.	100	Rio Grande City, Tex.	529
Rhineland, Tex.	240	Rio Navajo, N. Mex. (Park View)	156
Rhineland, Wis.	298	Rio Tesuque, N. Mex. (Santa Fe)	153
Rhodes, Iowa (State Centre)	64	Rio Vista, Cal.	153
Rib Lake, Wis. (Medford)	334	Ripley, Ohio	51
Riboras, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	528	Ripon, Wis.	73
<i>Rice, Ill.</i> , Todd's Mill	184	Rising Sun, Md. (Deposit)	522
Riceford, Minn. (Caledonia)	525		Wis. 335
Rice Lake, Minn.	265	Ritchardson Ranch, Tex. (Encinal)	529
	Wis. 335	Rito, N. Mex.	162
Rice River, Minn. (White Earth Reser-		Rito Blanco, Colo. (Park View)	156
	vation) 260	Rito de las Gallinas, Colo. (Walsenburg)	252
Rices, Minn.	464	Rito del Oso, Colo. (Walsenburg)	252
Riceville, Iowa	63	Rito Quemado, N. Mex. (Cañada Alamosa)	159
Richardton, N. Dak.	274	Riverdale, Ill. (Chicago)	35
Richfield, Mich. (Lapeer)	259		Mich. (Hemlock) 291
	Minn. (Minneapolis) 141	River Falls, Wis.	335
	Wis., <i>Hubertus P.O.</i> 73	Riverhead, N. Y.	195
<i>Richfield, Wis.</i> , Germantown	73	River Rouge, Mich. (Ecorse)	253
Richfield Springs, N. Y.	170	Riverside, Cal.	376
Richford, Vt. (Enosburg Falls)	208		Colo. (Salida) 251
Richfountain, Mo.	136		Iowa 245
Rich Hill, Mo.	328		N. J. 504
Richland, Minn. (Faribault)	146		R. I. (Providence) 422
Richland Centre, Wis.	335	Riverton, Ala.	371
	S. C. 212		Ill. 178
RICHMOND, Va.	446		Mich. (Ludington) 291
Richmond, Ill. (McHenry)	40		Nebr. (Orleans) 345
	Ind. 321		N. J. (Beverly) 502
	Iowa 245	Rives Junction, Mich. (Jackson)	258
	Ky. (Winchester) 236	Rivière aux Vases, Mo.	137
	Me. (Gardiner) 437	Roachton, Ohio (Perrysburg)	221
	Miss. (Aberdeen) 384	Roane Co., Tenn.	381
	Mo. (Norborne) 467	Roanoke, Ill. (Minonk)	420
	N. Y. 92	Roanoke, Ind. (Nix Settlement)	273
	Tex. (Liberty) 279		Va. 447
	Vt. 208	Roaring Creek, Wis. (Ettrick)	333

Robbins St., Wis.	298	Rogersville, Ky. (Winchester)	236
Robbins, Tenn. (Chattanooga)	362	Tenn. (Knoxville)	362
Robbinstown, Me. (Calais)	437	Rohnerville, Cal. (Ferndale)	456
Roberts, Ill. (Gibson City)	420	Rolfe, Iowa	63
Robinson, Colo. (Breckenridge)	249	Rolla, Mo.	137
Ill. (Marshall)	177	N. Dak. (St. John)	275
Robinsonville, Wis. (Martinsville)	297	Rolling Prairie, Ind. (Terre Couppée)	274
Roby, Ind. (Whiting)	274	Rollingstone, Minn.	526
Rochdale, Mass.	493	Roma, Tex.	529
Rochelle, Ill.	40	Rome, Ga.	478
ROCHESTER, N. Y.	451	Ind. (St. Mark's)	322
Rochester, Ind. (Monterey)	273	Ky.	355
Minn.	526	N. Y.	498
N. H.	362	Pa. (Titusville)	270
Ohio (Wellington)	223	Rome City, Ind. (Avilla)	278
Pa.	430	Romeroville, N. Mex. (Las Vegas)	160
Rockaway, N. J.	379	Romulus, N. Y. (Ovid)	453
N. Y.	187	Ronceverte, W. Va.	515
Rock City Falls, N. Y. (Galway)	169	Rondout, N. Y.	100
Rock Creek, Mo.	137	Rongis, Wyo. (Rawlins)	214
Wyo. (Laramie)	213	Ronkonkoma, N. Y. (Sayville)	195
Rockdale, Mass.	494	Roodhouse, Ill.	178
Tex. (Hearne)	297	Root Creek, Wis. (Beloit Road)	69
Rockefeller, Ill., Fremont Centre	36	Rootstown, Ohio (Randolph)	221
Rock Falls, Mich. (Port Austin)	259	Ros, N. Mex. (Park View)	161
Rockfield, Ky. (Russellville)	356	Rosalia, Wash. (Spokane)	391
Rockford, Ill.	40	Rosaryville, Md. (Marlboro)	9
Wash. (Rockfort)	392	Rosbach, Iowa (Sioux City)	60
Rock Hall, Md. (Chestertown)	522	Roscoe, Minn.	464
Rock Island, Ill.	421	Rosecommon, Mich. (West Branch)	292
Rock Lake, Pa. (Pleasant Mount)	483	Rosebank, N. Y.	91
Rockland, Mass.	26	Rosebud Agency, S. Dak.	470
Me.	438	Roseburg, Oregon	112
Mich. (Ontonagon)	367	Roseby's Rock, W. Va. (Moundsville)	514
Rocklawn, Conn. (New London)	308	Rosecrans, Ill.	40
Rockledge, Fla. (Titusville)	461	Rose Creek, Minn. (Adams)	524
Rocklin, Cal. (Auburn)	455	Rosedale, Ind. (Clinton)	319
Rockport, Ind.	321	Ind. (Rockville)	321
Mass.	26	Kans.	340
Ohio, <i>Cleveland P. O.</i>	221	Rose Hill, Ky.	354
Pa. (Beaver Meadow)	120	Roseland, Nebr.	345
Tex. (Skidmore)	529	Roselle, Iowa	63
Tenn.	516	N. J. (Cranford)	397
Rock Rapids, Iowa	63	Rosemond, Iowa (Lacona)	244
Rock Run, Ala.	370	Rosemount, Minn.	147
Rock Spring, Wyo.	214	Rosenberg, Tex. (Liberty)	279
Rockvale, Colo. (Cañon City)	249	Rosendale, N. Y.	100
Rock Valley, Iowa	63	Rose's Point, N. Y. (Port Jervis)	100
Rockville, Conn.	309	Roseton, N. Y. (Milton)	99
Ind. (Clinton)	319	Roseville, Mich.	260
Ind.	321	Rosiclare, Ill., <i>Eichhorn P. O.</i>	183
Md.	9	Rosière, N. Y. (Cape Vincent)	405
Rockville Centre, N. Y.	195	Wis.	298
Rockwell, Iowa	63	Rosine, Ky. (Leitchfield)	337
Rockwood, Ala.	371	Rosita, Tex.	530
Mich. (Monroe)	259	Tex. (Aguilares Station)	528
Rocky Bar, Idaho (Hailey)	187	Roslyn, N. Y.	195
Rocky Comfort, Ark. (Mona)	348	Wash. (Ellensburg)	390
Rocky Ford, Colo. (La Junta)	251	Ross, Wash. (Enumclaw)	380
Rocky Hill, Conn. (Cromwell)	306	Rossie, N. Y.	407
Rocky Mount, N. C. (Goldsboro)	537	Rossville, Kans. (St. Mary's)	340
Rocky Ridge, Ohio (Big Ditch)	218	Okla. (Shawnee)	531
Rocky Run, Minn. (Winsted)	148	Tex.	455
Rodemer's Tunnel, W. Va. (Rowlesburg)	515	Roswell, S. Dak. (Woonsocket)	489
Rodeo, Cal. (San Pablo)	153	Rotten Bayou, Miss. (Jordan River)	385
Rodman, N. Y. (Copenhagen)	405	Rough and Ready, Cal. (Grass Valley)	456
Rodney, Ind. Ty. (Antlers)	537	Roulette, Pa., (Coudersport)	270
Miss. (Natchez)	383	Round Pond, N. Y. (Alderbrook)	405
Rogero's Settlement, Fla. (St. Ambrose's)	460	Round Rock, Tex. (Hearne)	279
Rogers, Minn. (St. Walburg)	147	Round Valley Reservatioa, Cal.,	
Rogers, Neb. (Schuyler)	414	(St. Turibius)	153
Okla. (Korn)	532	Rouse, Colo. (Walsenburg)	252
Roger's City, Mich. (Posen)	289	Rouse's Point, N. Y.	407

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES.

Rouseville, Pa. (Titusville)	270	Sabula, Iowa (Osage)	63
Rousseau, S. Dak. (Pierre)	488	Sac City, Iowa (Early)	60
Rowe, N. Mex. (Pecos)	156	Sackett's Harbor, N. Y. (Brownville)	405
Rowlesburg, W. Va.	515	SACRAMENTO, Cal.	455
Rowletts, Ky. (Russellville)	356	Sacre Coeur de Marie Vierge (Sac Harbor)	195
Rowley, Iowa (Walker)	64	Sacred Heart, Minn. (Olivia)	143
Roxbury, Conn. (New Milford)	308	Sacred Heart Mission, Minn.	265
N. Y. (Stamford)	171	Okla.	518
Wis.	73	Saegerstown, Pa. (Meadville)	269
Royal Centre, Ind. (Pulaski)	272	Safe Harbor, Pa. (Marietta)	302
Royal Oak, Mich. (Detroit)	260	Sag Bridge, Ill.	38
Royalton, Ind. (Lebanon)	272	Sageville, N. Y. (Olmsteadville)	407
Minn. (Elmdale)	464	Sag Harbor, N. Y.	195
Ohio	221	Saginaw, Mich.	292
Royer's Ford, Pa. (Phoenixville)	123	Mich. (Ishpeming)	365
Royville, La., <i>Youngsville P.O.</i>	85	<i>Sagola, Wis., Freedom</i>	298
Rozellville, Wis.	335	Saguache, Colo. (Del Norte)	250
Rubicon, Wis. (Neosho)	72	St. Adabert's, N. Dak.	275
Ruby, Ind. Ty. (Vinita)	534	St. Agatha, Me.	438
Ruby Hill, Nev. (Eureka)	471	St. Albans, Vt.	209
Rudd, Iowa (Charles City)	59	St. Ambrose's, Nebr. (Smartville)	345
Rudolf, Wis.	335	St. Ambrose's Parish, Fla., <i>Armstrong P.O.</i>	460
Rugby Junction, N. Dak. (Tarsus)	275	St. Andrew's, Nebr. (Shelby)	345
Ruidoso, N. Mex. (Lincoln)	160	St. Andrew's Bay, Fla. (Pensacola)	371
Rulo, Nebr.	345	St. Ann, Minn.	464
Ruma, Ill.	183	St. Anna, Wis.	73
Rumford, R. I. (Providence)	422	St. Anne, Ill.	40
Rumford Falls, Me. (Chisholm)	437	St. Ann's, Ind.	321
Running Water, S. Dak. Tyndall)	488	Miss. (Canton)	384
Rumsey, Mont. (Philipsburg)	314	Nebr. (McCook)	327
Rupert Island, B. C. (Quamichan)	512	Wis. (Chippewa Falls)	333
Ruprecht's Mill, Mich. (Vulcan)	368	St. Ann's Chapel, La.	83
Rush, Ky. (Ashland)	235	St. Ansgar, Iowa (Osage)	62
N. Y. (Honeoye Falls)	452	St. Anthony, Idaho (Pocatello)	187
Rush City, Minn.	147	Ind., <i>Earl Park P.O.</i>	273
Rushford, Minn.	526	Ind.	321
Rush Lake, Mich. (Dowagiac)	258	Iowa.	63
Rush Springs, Ind. Ty. (Chickasha)	533	Ohio, <i>Padua P.O.</i>	51
Rushville, Ill. (Lewistown)	421	St. Augusta, Minn.	464
Ind.	321	St. AUGUSTINE, Fla.	459
Nebr. (Chadrou)	412	St. Augustine, Ill.	421
N. Y. (Stanley)	453	Pa.	430
Rusias, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	528	Tex. (Las Galinas)	474
Russei Creek, Ind. Ty. (Quapaw)	534	St. Augustine's Villa, Conn.	299
Russell, Iowa (Chariton)	243	St. Benedict, Iowa, <i>Sexton P.O.</i>	63
Kans. (Wilson)	233	La. (Amite City)	83
Russellville, Ala. (Tuscumbia)	354	Minn.	265
Ark. (Morrilton)	348	Kans.	340
Ky.	356	St. Bernard, La.	85
Mo. (Elston)	134	Nebr.	413
Russia, Minn. (Crookston)	264	Ohio	51
Ohio	51	Ohio, <i>Burkettsville P. O.</i>	51
Ruth, Mich.	260	St. Boniface, Minn. (Waconia)	148
Rutherford, Tenn.	380	N. Dak. (Wahpeton)	275
Ruthven, Iowa	63	Pa.	430
Rutland, Ill.	421	St. Bridget's, Ind. (Oxford)	273
Mass. (Jeffersonville)	493	Kans.	340
N. Y. (Copenhagen)	405	St. Brigitte, La. (Thibodeaux)	85
Vt.	208	St. Catherine, Kans. (Victoria)	233
Rutledge, Minn. (Pine City)	264	St. Cecilia, Iowa, <i>Elma P. O.</i>	63
(St. Louis River)	265	St. Charles, Ill.	40
Rutten, N. Dak. (Devil's Lake)	273	Ky., <i>St. Mary's P.O.</i>	338
Ryan, Iowa	63	Mich. (Hemlock)	291
<i>Ryan, Minn., Belle Creek</i>	145	Minn.	526
Rye, N. Y.	100	La. (Thibodeaux)	85
		Mo.	137
Saanitch, B.C.	512	Nebr. (West Point)	414
Sabaria, Ind., <i>Siberia P.O.</i>	321	St. Charles Mission, Mont., <i>Pryor P.O.</i>	315
Sabbatis, Me. (Lisbon)	438	St. Clair, Mich.	260
Sabina, Ohio (Lebanon)	50	Pa. (Mahanoy City)	122
Sabinal, N. Mex. (La Joya)	160	Pa.	123
Tex. (D'Hanis)	473	Tex. (St. Hedwig)	474
Sabine, La. (Lake Charles)	83	St. Claire, Minn. (Mankato)	525

St. Clara, W. Va.	515	St. John, Ariz.	509
St. Clemens, N. Dak. (Glen Ullin)	274	Ill. (St. Wendel)	183
St. Clement, Mo.	137	Ind.	273
St. Claude, La. (False River)	83	Ind. (Columbus)	317
St. CLOUD, Minn.	463	Ind. (St. Mark's)	497
St. Cloud, Fla. (Tampa)	461	Ind., <i>Wettes P. O.</i>	321
Wis. (Mt. Calvary)	72	La. (Thibodeaux)	85
St. Croix, Ind.	321	Md. (Leonardtwn)	8
St. Denis, Ind., <i>Zenas P.O.</i>	321	Mich.	260
St. Donatus, Iowa	63	Minn., Sibley Co. (Assumption)	145
St. Edward, Nebr. (Albion)	411	Minn., Le Sueur Co. (Jordan)	142
St. Elizabeth, Mo.	328	N. Dak.	275
St. Elmo, Ala. (Mobile)	351	Ohio, <i>Anthony P. O.</i> (Little Hocking)	229
Colo. (Salida)	251	Ohio, <i>Maria Stein P. O.</i>	51
Ill. (Altamont)	176	Tex.	474
St. Eutrope, Me. (St. Agatha)	438	Wash. (Seattle) <i>Vanconver P.O.</i>	391
St. Fidelis, Wis. (St. Wendel)	74	Wis.	298
St. Florian, Ala.	371	St. John, Ky., St. John the Baptist	356
St. Francis, Kans. (Herndon)	232	St. John Berchman's Mission, Mont., <i>Jocko P. O.</i>	315
Ohio, <i>Cranberry Prairie P.O.</i>	51	St. Johnsbury, Vt.	209
Wis.	73	St. Johnsville, N. Y.	171
St. Francis of Assisium, La. (New Texas Landing)	84	St. John the Baptist, Ky., <i>St. John P.O.</i>	338
St. Francis' Plantation, Me.	438	Ky., <i>Paducah P.O.</i>	338
St. Francisville, Ill.	183	La., <i>Edgar P. O.</i>	85
La.	85	St. John the Evangelist, Fla. (Palatka)	460
St. Francis Xavier's, Ky. (Uniontown)	356	Ky., (Leitchfield)	355
St. Francis Xavier's Mission, Mont., <i>St. Xavier P. O.</i>	315	ST. JOSEPH, Mo.	466
St. Gabriel, La.	85	St. Joseph, Fla.	460
St. Genevieve, Nebr. (Harvard)	344	Ind.	322
N. D. (Tarsus)	275	Ind., <i>Bramble P. O.</i>	322
Mo.	137	Ind., <i>St. Joseph's Hill P. O.</i>	322
St. George, Ill.	40	Ind., <i>St. Leon's P. O.</i>	321
La. (Baton Rouge)	81	Iowa	60
La. (Chenal)	81	Iowa, <i>Bennettsville P. O.</i>	63
Md. (St. Inigo's)	9	Kans.	232
Wis.	73	Kans., <i>Frankfort P. O.</i> (Frankfort)	340
St. George's Island, Md. (St. Inigo's)	9	Kans. (Spearville)	519
St. George's Island, Fla. (St. Leo)	460	Ky.	356
St. Gertrude's Convent, Md.	522	La. (New River)	84
St. Gregory, Ky. (Nazareth)	355	La., <i>Paulina P.O.</i> (St. Michaels)	85
St. Gregory's, Nelson Co., Ky.	338	La. (Vidalia)	388
St. Gregory's Mission, Okla. Ty. (Sacred Heart)	532	Md. (Leonardtwn)	8
St. Hedwig, Tex.	474	Me. (Van Buren)	439
St. Helena, Cal.	153	Mich.	260
Nebr.	413	Minn.	464
Oregon (Sublimity)	112	Minn. (Jordan)	146
St. Henry, Ind.	321	Minn., <i>Perham P. O.</i>	464
Minn.	147	N. C.	537
Ohio	51	N. Dak. (Wahpeton)	275
St. Henry, Ohio, St. Wendelin	51	Ohio	228
Sharpsburg	49	Ohio, <i>Victoria P. O.</i>	51
St. Hilaire, Minn. (Red Lake Falls)	264	Pa.	483
St. Ignace, Mich.	367	Pa. (Carrolltown)	428
St. Ignatius, Md., <i>Bynum, P. O.</i>	9	Pa. (Summit)	431
St. Ignatius Mission, Mont., <i>St. Ignatius P. O.</i>	315	Tenn. (Loretto)	381
St. Inigo's Manor, Md.	9	W. Va.	515
St. Isidore, Mich. (Manistee)	292	W. Va. (Rowlesburg)	575
La. (Baton Rouge)	81	St. Joseph, Ohio, Randolph	221
St. Ivo, Ky. (Fenwick)	354	St. Joseph's, Ind. (St. Mark's)	322
St. Jacobs, Ill.	177	Wis.	335
St. James, Ind.	321	St. Kern's, Iowa (Plymouth Rock)	63
La.	85, 88	St. Kilian, Minn.	526
Minn.	464	Wis.	74
Minn.	526	St. Labre's Mission, Mont., <i>Ashland P.O.</i>	315
Mo. (Rolla)	137	St. Lawrence, Ky.	356
St. James, Mich., Beaver Island	290	Mass. (Brookline)	24
St. Joachim's, Ky. (Hodgensville)	354	Minn. (St. Joseph)	464
St. Joe, Tex.	239	Pa. (St. Boniface)	430
		Wis.	74
		St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Mass. (Lawrence)	25

St. Leo, Fla.	460	St. Patrick, Ind., <i>Corning P. O.</i>	322
Ill.	184	Kans. (Salina)	233
La., <i>Rayne P. O.</i>	85	Minn.	464
Minn.	147	Mo.	137
St. Leon's, Ind.	322	Ohio (McCarthyville)	51
St. Libory, Ill.	183	Ohio	227
Nebr.	413	St. Patrick, Minn., Cedar Lake	145
St. LOUIS, Mo.	131	St. Patrick's Settlement, Ohio, <i>Bascom P. O.</i>	220
St. Louis, Cal. (Downieville)	455	N. Y. (Corning)	452
Mich. (Hemlock)	291	Wis. (St. Philips)	334
Mont. (Helena)	305	ST. PAUL, Minn.	143
Oregon, <i>Gervais P. O.</i>	120	St. Paul, Ind. (Prescott)	321
St. Lucas, Iowa	63	St. Paul, Iowa	245
St. Magdalen's, Ind.	322	Kans.	519
St. Marie, Ill., <i>Beaverville P. O.</i>	421	Ky. (Grayson Springs)	354
St. Marie, Ill.	178	Mo.	137
St. Mark, Fla. (Tallahassee)	460	Nebr.	413
Ind., <i>Tell City P. O.</i>	322	Oregon	112
Kans.	519	Tex., <i>Wylie P. O.</i>	340
St. Martin, Ind., <i>Whitfield P. O.</i>	322	St. Paul's Mission, Mont., <i>St. Paul's P. O.</i>	315
Minn.	464	St. Peter, Ind.	322
Ohio	51	Ind. (New Middleton)	321
St. Martin's, Wis., Franklin	70	Ky. (Lexington)	235
St. Martinsville, La.	85	La., <i>Bonnet Carre P. O.</i>	85
St. Mary, Ala. (Cullman)	370	Minn.	147
Colo. (Walsenburg)	255	Mo.	137
Ga. (Brunswick)	478	Ohio	51
Ind., <i>Loogootee P. O.</i>	322	St. Petersburg, Fla. (Tampa)	461
Iowa	245	St. Peter's Mission, Mont., <i>St. Peter's P. O.</i>	315
Iowa (Grand Junction)	60	St. Peter's Ridge, Wis. (St. Joseph's)	335
Kans.	340	St. Philippe, La., <i>Oubre P. O.</i>	58
La. (St. Michael)	85	St. Philip's, Ind.	322
Mo.	137	St. Philip's, Wis., <i>Soldiers Grove P. O.</i>	335
Nebr.	413	St. Philomena's, Iowa (Dubuque)	58
Ohio	51	St. Raphael, La. (Bayou Goula)	81
Pa.	270	St. Regis Falls, N. Y.	407
Tenn. (Loretto)	381	St. Roch's Chapel, La.	85
St. Mary, Ind., St. Mary of the Woods	322	St. Rose, Ill.	183
St. Mary, Ky., St. Charles	356	St. Rosa, Ohio	51
S. Mary Help, N. C., <i>Belmont P. O.</i>	537	St. Rose's, Ky., <i>Springfield P. O.</i>	356
St. Mary of the Rocks, Ind., <i>Haymond P. O.</i>	322	St. Sebastian, Ill., <i>Belmont P. O.</i>	183
St. Mary of the Woods, Ind., <i>St. Mary's P. O.</i>	321	Ohio, <i>Carlhagena P. O.</i>	51
St. Mary's, Wis.	335	St. Simons, Mont.	315
St. Mary's in Calchan District, Alaska	539	St. Stephen, Md., <i>Bradshaw P. O.</i>	9
St. Mary's Corners, Ohio, <i>Caraghar P. O.</i>	220	Minn.	464
St. Mary's Home, Ind., <i>New Corydon P. O.</i>	280	<i>Lawrence P. O.</i> , Nebr.	346
St. Mary's of the Pine, Wis. (Baraboo)	332	Ohio	221
St. Marys Settlement Tex. (Hallettsville)	474	Tex. (San Patricio)	530
St. Mathias, Minn. (Brainerd)	263	Wyo.	214
Wis. (St. Lawrence)	74	St. Theresa, Iowa (<i>La Mothe P. O.</i>)	63
St. Maurice's, Ind.	322	Kans. (Olmitz)	519
St. Meinrad, Ind.	322	St. Thomas, Fla.	460
St. Michael, Ind. (New Middleton)	321	Ind.	322
Ind., <i>Trainor P. O.</i>	322	Ky., <i>Bardstown P. O.</i>	356
La., <i>Convent P. O.</i>	85, 86, 88	Ky. (St. Lawrence)	336
Md. (St. Inigo's)	522	Minn.	147
Minn.	147	Mo.	137
N. Dak. (Fort Totten)	273	N. Dak. (Bathgate)	273
Tenn. (Clarksville)	380	St. Thomas Manor, Md., <i>Chapel Point P. O.</i>	9
Wis.	74	St. Turibius Mission, Cal., <i>Kelseyville P. O.</i>	153
W. Va. (Randolph)	515	St. Vincent, Ark. (Morrilton)	348
St. Michael's, Ala.	371	Cal.	153
Wash. (Spokane)	392	Ky.	556
St. Michael's Mission, Minn.	265	Pa., <i>Beatty P. O.</i>	434
St. Michael's Post, Alaska	539	St. Vincent's P. O., Ind.	281
St. Nazianz, Wis.	74	St. Walburg, Minn., <i>Rogers P. O.</i>	147
St. Nicholas', Ind., <i>Spades P. O.</i>	322	St. Wendel, Ill., <i>Wakefield P. O.</i>	183
Md. (St. Inigo's)	9	Ind.	322
Minn.	464	Pa., <i>Carbon Centre P. O.</i>	
Pa. (Shenandoah)	123	(Herman)	429
St. Onge, S. Dak. (Lead City)	488	Wis.	74
St. Paris, Ohio (Bellefontaine)	49	St. Wendelin, Ohio, <i>St. Henry P. O.</i>	51

St. William, S. Dak. (Huron)	487	Sand Lake, Mich. (Big Rapids)	290
St. Xavier, Mont. (St. Francis Xavier Mission)	315	Sandoval, Ill.	183
Salado, N. Mex. (Puerto de Luna)	162	Sand Point, Fla. (Titusville)	461
Salamanca, N. Y.	203	Idaho. (Coenr d'Alène City)	186
Salem, Ill. (Flora)	182	Sand Springs, Iowa (Monticello)	62
Ind. (Shoals)	322	Sandstone, Minn. (Pine City)	264
Mass.	29	Sandusky, Ill. (Grand Chain)	183
Mo. (Rolla)	137	Ohio	221
N. C. (Greensboro)	537	Sandwich, Mass.	443
N. J.	504	Sandy, Oregon (Portland)	110
N. Y.	170	Utah (Salt Lake City)	470
Ohio	221	Sandy Hill, Ill. (Maytown)	40
Oregon	112	N. Y.	170
S. Dak.	488	Sandy Hook, N. J. (Seabright)	504
Salida, Colo.	257	Sandy Lake, Minn. (St. Louis River)	265
Salina, Kans.	232	Sandy Run, Pa. (Drifton)	481
Pa. (Franklin)	269	San Elizario, Tex. (El Paso)	239
Salinas City, Cal.	376	San Felipe, N. Mex. (Beña Blanca)	161
Saline, Ill., <i>Grant Fork P. O.</i>	178	San Fernando, Cal. Los Angeles)	375
Salineville, Ohio	221	Sanford, Fla. (Orlando)	460
Salisbury, Mass. (Amesbury)	23	Me.	438
Mo.	137	Sanfordtown, Ky.	236
N. C. (Greensboro)	536	SAN FRANCISCO, Cal.	150
N. Y.	170	San Francisco, Colo. (Costilla)	160
Va. (Cape Charles)	522	N. Mex. (Albuquerque)	159
Salix, Iowa	63	N. Mex. (Cañada Alamosa)	159
Salmon City, Idaho, (Pocatello)	187	San Francisco de la Espada, Tex. <i>Helle-</i>	474
Salmon Falls, N. H.	362	<i>mans P. O.</i>	
Salmon River, Oregon (Grand Ronde)	111	San Gabriel, Cal.	376
Oregon (Tillamook City)	118	San Geronimo, N. Mex.	162
Salomon Island, Md. (Dodon)	8	Tex. (Encinal)	529
Salt Creek, Okla. (Hominy Creek)	531	Sanger, Cal.	375
Salt Spring Island, B. C. (Quamichan)	512	Sangerville, Me. (Dexter)	437
Saltillo, Miss. (Aberdeen)	384	San Ignacio, N. Mex. (Albuquerque)	159
SALT LAKE CITY, Utah	470	Tex.	239
Saltsburg, Pa. (St. Vincent)	431	Sanilac, Mich. (Croswell)	257
Saluda, S. C.	211	San Ildefonso, N. Mex. (Santa Cruz)	163
Salubria, Idaho (Idaho City)	187	San Isidro, N. Mex. (Jemez)	160
Sampson, Fla. (Mandarin)	460	San Jacinto, Cal. (Riverside)	376
Samuels, Ky.	356	San Jose, Ariz. (Solomonville)	509
San Acacio, Colo. (Costilla)	160	Cal.	153
N. Mex. (La Joya)	160	N. Mex. (Cañada Alamosa)	159
San Albino, N. Mex. (Cañada Alamosa)	159	N. Mex. (San Miguel)	162
San Andreas, Cal.	457	Tex. (San Francisco de la	
San Angelo, Tex.	474	Espada)	239
SAN ANTONIO, Tex.	472	San Jose de Los Ranches, Tex	239
San Antonio, Cal. (Gonzalez)	375	San José Mission, Cal.	153
Colo. (Conejos)	250	San José Pueblo, Cal.	153
Fla.	461	San Jose Valley, Cal. (San Miguel)	376
N. Mex. (Albuquerque)	159	San Juan, N. Mex. (La Joya)	160
N. Mex. (San Marcial)	162	N. Mex. (Silver City)	509
San Antonio de Santa Ana., Cal. (Ana-		Tex. (San Francisco de la	
heim)	375	Espada)	474
San Bernardino, Cal.	376	San Juan Bautista, Cal.	376
San Bernardo, Cal. (San Miguel)	376	San Juan Capistrano, Cal. (San Luis Ray	
Sanborn, Iowa	63	Mission)	374
N. Dak. (Valley City)	275	San Juan de los Caballeros, N. Mex.,	
Wis. (Ashland)	332	<i>Chamita P. O.</i>	162
Sanbornville, N. H. (Gonic)	361	San Juan Island, Wash. (Pt. Angeles)	391
San Buenaventura, Cal.	376	San Leandro, Cal.	153
San Carlos, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	528	San Lorenzo, Cal.	153
Sand Bank, N. Y. (Pulaski)	498	N. Mex. (Silver City)	539
Sand Beach, Mich. (Bad Axe)	257	N. Mex. (Chaperito)	159
Sand-Conlec, Mont. (Great Falls)	314	Tex.	239
Sand Creek, Nebr., <i>Colon P. O.</i>	344	San Luis, Colo. (Costilla)	160
Sanderson, Fla. (Jacksonville)	460	San Luis del Cotton Creek, Colo. (Del	
Sandersville, Ga.	478	Norte)	250
Sandford, Mich. (Midland)	291	San Luis Obispo, Cal.	376
Sand Fork, W. Va.	515	San Luis Rey Mission, Cal.	376
Sandia, N. Mex. (Bernalillo)	159	San Marcial, N. Mex.	162
San Diego, Cal.	376	San Marcos, Tex.	474
Tex.	529	San Mateo, Cal.	153
		N. Mex. (Cebolleta)	159

San Matteo, Fla. (Palatka)	460	Sartwell, Pa.	270
San Miguel, Ariz.	409	Sarwin, Iowa (Tama City)	64
Cal.	376	Sauces, Colo. (Conejos)	250
Cal. (San Mateo)	153	Saucillo, Tex. (Minera)	529
Colo. (Ouray)	257	Saugatuck, Mich. (Dorr)	258
Colo. (Trinidad)	252	Saugerties, N. Y.	100
N. Mex.	162	Sauk, Wash. (La Conner)	390
N. Mex. (La Mesilla)	509	Sauk City, Wis.	335
San Pablo, Cal.	153	Sauk Centre, Minn.	464
N. Mex. (San Geronimo)	162	Saukville, Wis.	74
Tex. (Aguilares Station)	628	Saulsburg, Pa.	430
San Paolo, Tex. (Fort Davis)	473	Sault-Ste. Marie, Mich.	367
San Pascual, Cal. (San Diego)	376	Saunders Canal, La. (Notre Dame du Rosaire)	84
San Patricio, N. Mex. (Lincoln)	160	Sausalito, Cal.	154
Tex.	530	Savanna, Ill.	40
San Pedro, Cal.	376	SAVANNAH, Ga.	477
Colo. (Costilla)	160	Mo. (Conception)	467
N. Mex. (San Marcial)	162	N. Y. (Clyde)	452
San Pierre, Ind. (Reynolds)	281	Sawkill, N. Y. (Kingston)	98
San Quentin, Cal. (San Rafael)	153	Sawtooth, Idaho (Hailey)	187
San Rafael, Cal.	153	Sawyer, Minn. (St. Louis River)	265
Colo. (Conejos)	250	Sawyer's Bar, Cal. (Yreka)	457
N. Mex. (Cebolleta)	159	Sawyer's Mills, Mass. (Boylston)	491
Tex. (Brownsville)	529	Sax and Fox Agency, Okla. Ty.	531
San Ramon, Cal. (San Leandro)	153	Saxon, Wis. (Hurley)	334
San Saba, Tex. (Ft. Mason)	473	Saxonville, Mass.	27
Santa Ana, Cal. (Anaheim)	375	Saxton, Mo. (St. Joseph)	447
N. Mex. (Jemez)	160	Saybrook, Conn. (Chester)	306
Tex. (Abilene)	238	Ill. (Gibson City)	421
Santa Ana Treviño, Tex. (Rossville)	474	Sayre, Pa.	483
Santa Barbara, Cal.	376	Sayreville, N. J.	504
N. Mex. (Peñasco)	162	Sayville, N. Y.	195
Santa Clara, Cal.	153	Scales Mound, Ill. (Elizabeth)	39
N. Y. (St. Regis Falls)	407	Scammonville, Kans.	519
N. Mex. (Santa Cruz)	163	Schaghticoke, N. Y.	170
Santa Cruz, Cal.	376	Schaller, Iowa (Earley)	60
N. Mex.,	163	Schell City, Mo. (Montrose)	328
SANTA FE, N. Mex.	159	Schenectady, N. Y.	171
Santa Gertrudes, Tex. (San Diego)	529	Schenevus, N. Y. (Cobleskill)	169
Santa Inez, Cal.	376	Schererville, Ind.	281
Santa Isabel, Cal.	152	Schiller, Wis., Humboldt	298
Cal. (San Diego)	376	Schleisingerville, Wis.	74
Tex. (Minera)	529	Schmellville, Ind.	322
Santa Lucia, Tex. (Fort Davis)	473	Schodac, N. Y. (Castleton)	168
Santa Maria, Cal. (Santa Inez)	376	Schoengen, Kans. (Liebenthal)	518
Tex. (Brownsville)	529	Kans.	233
Santa Monica, Cal.	376	Schofield, Oregon (Roseburg)	112
Santana, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	528	Schoharie, N. Y. (Cobleskill)	169
Santa Nino, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	528	Schoolhill, Wis. (St. Nazianz)	74
Santa Paula, Cal. (San Buenaventura)	376	Schroon Lake, N. Y. (Crown Point)	406
Santa Rita, Ariz. (Tucson)	502	Schubert, Neb. (Dawson)	344
N. Mex. (Belen)	159	Schulenburg, Tex.	474
Santa Rosa, Cal.	154	Schützen-Park, N.Y. (Long Island City)	194
N. Mex. (Puerto de Luna)	162	Schuyler, Nebr.	414
Santa Rosalia, Tex. (Brownsville)	529	Schuyler Falls, N. Y. (Peru)	407
Santa Teresa, N. Mex. (Colorado)	509	Schuylerville, N. Y.	171
Santo Domingo, N. Mex. (Peña Blanca)	161	Schuylkill Haven, Pa.	123
San Xavier del Bac, Ariz. (Tucson)	508	Schwartzwald, Wis. (St. Wendel)	74
Sapello, N. Mex.	162	Seio, N. Y. (Belmont)	201
Sapinero, Colo. (Lake City)	251	Sciota, N. Y. (Coopersville)	405
Sapulpa, Ind. Ty. (Muskogee)	533	Scipio, Ind. (Hayden)	320
Saragoza, Tex. (Fort Davis)	473	Kans.	341
Saranac, Mich. (Ionia)	258	N. Y.	453
Saranac Inn, N. Y. (Saranac Lake)	407	Seituate, Mass. (Colhasset)	24
Saranac Lake, N. Y.	407	Seofield Mine, N. J. (Mount Hope)	398
Saratoga, Cal. (Santa Clara)	153	Scotia, Nebr. (O'Connor)	413
N. Y.	170	N. Dak. (Tarsus)	275
Saratoga Springs, N. Y.	170	Scott Co., Tenn.	380
Wyo. (Rawlins)	214	Miss.	385
Sarcoie Prairie, Mo., Fairbanks P.O.	328	Scottdale, Pa.	431
Sardine Point, La. (Bruly Landing)	82	Scotland, S. Dak. (Tyndall)	487
Sardinia, N. Y. (Boston)	201	Scottsboro, Ala.	371
Sardis, Miss. (Water Valley)	385		

Scott's Point, Mich. (Naubinway)	366	Shakopee, Minn.	147
Scott Station, W. Va. (Charleston)	514	Shamburg, Pa. (Titusville)	270
Scottsville, N. Y.	453	Shamokin, Pa.	303
SCRANTON, Pa.	480	Pa. (Mt. Carmel)	303
Scranton, Kans. (Osage City)	340	Shannon, Ill.	31
Miss.	383	Sharon, Conn.	309
Scranton City, Iowa (Jefferson)	61	Ga.	478
Scrubgrass, Pa. (Emlenton)	269	Sharon, Mass. (Stoughton)	27
Seabeck, Wash. (Puyallup)	392	Pa.	270
Seabright, N. J.	508	Pa., <i>Sharon Hill, P.O.</i>	123
Sea Cliff, N. Y.	195	Wis. (Custer)	295
Sea Coast, Oregon (Grand Ronde)	111	Wis. (Elkhorn)	70
Sea Isle City, N. J.	504	Sharon Hill, Pa. (Philadelphia)	123
Sealy, Tex. (Industry)	288	Sharon Springs, N. Y. (Canajoharie)	168
Searsboro, Iowa (Brooklyn)	245	Sharpsburg, Ky. (Mt. Sterling)	236
Searsport, Me. (Belfast)	436	Ohio, <i>Violet P. O.</i>	51
Seatonville, Ill.	421	Pa.	431
Seattle, Wash.	391	Tex.	530
Sebastopol, Cal.	154	Sharpsville, Pa.	270
Sebewaing, Mich.	260	Sharptown, N. J. (Swedesboro)	504
Sebree, Ky. (Earlington)	354	Shasta, Cal. (Red Bluff)	456
Secaucus, N. J. (West Hoboken)	400	Shawano, Wis.	298
Secretary Creek, Md. (Easton)	522	Shawmut, Pa. (Kersey)	268
Section 49, Mich. (Spalding)	368	Shawnee, Kans.	341
Sedalia, Colo.	249	Ohio	228
Mo.	328	Okla. Ty.	532
N. Dak. (Mandan)	274	Shawneetown, Ill.	183
Sedgwick, Colo. (Wray)	252	Shawnigan, B. C. (Quamichan)	412
Sedro, Wash. (La Conner)	390	Sheboygan, Wis.	74
Seger, Okla. (Korn)	532	Sheboygan Falls, Wis.	74
Seguin, Tex.	474	Sheffield, Ala.	370
<i>Segur</i> , Mo.	136	Ill.	421
Sehmlahmoo, Wash. (New Whatcom)	391	Iowa (Rockwell)	67
Seligman, Nev. (Eureka)	471	Mass. (Great Barrington)	492
Sellersville, Pa. (Lansdale)	122	Ohio, <i>Crandall P. O.</i>	221
Sellwood, Oregon (Portland)	110	Pa. (North Clarendon)	270
Sehna, Ala.	371	Shelbina, Mo. (Monroe City)	136
Cal. (Hanford)	375	Shelburn, Vt. (Vergennes)	209
Tex. (New Braunfels)	474	Shelburne Falls, Mass.	493
Selz, N. Dak.	275	Shelby, N. C. (Charlotte)	537
Seneca, Ill.	421	Nebr.	345
Kans.	340	Ohio	221
Mo. (Neosho)	328	Shelby Settlement, Ohio, <i>Vernon Junction P. O.</i>	221
Nebr. (Alliance)	411	Shelbyville, Ill.	178
S. Dak. (Orient)	487	Ind.	322
Wis.	335	Ky.	356
Seneca Falls, N. Y.	453	Sheldon, Iowa	63
Seneca Mines, Mich. (Calumet)	366	Ind.	282
Sequachie Co., Tenn.	380	N. Dak. (Lisbon)	274
Sequichan, B. C. (Victoria)	511	N. Y.	203
Serrado, Okla. Ty.	532	Shell Creek, Nebr., Lindsay	413
Sester, Wash. (Puyallup)	392	Sheller, Ill.	183
Setauket, N. Y. (Kings Park)	195	Shell Lake, Wis. (Cumberland)	333
Saul Choix, Mich. (Naubinway)	366	Shell Rock, Iowa (Waverly)	64
Sevastopol, Wis., <i>Institute P.O.</i>	298	Shelter Island, N. Y. (Greenport)	195
Seventy-six, Iowa (Nichols)	245	Shelton, Nebr. (Kearney)	413
Severance, Kans. (Dentonville)	339	Wash. (Lacey)	390
Seward, Ill. (Pecatonica)	40	Wash. (Enumclaw)	390
Kans. (Kingman)	518	Shenandoah, Iowa	245
Nebr.	345	Pa.	123
Okla. (Edmond)	532	Pa. (Mahanoy City)	122
Sewell, N. J. (Woodbury)	505	Sheppton, Pa. (McAdoo)	122
Swickley, Pa.	431	Pa. (Shenandoah)	123
<i>Sexton</i> , Iowa, St. Benedict	63	Sherbourne, Ky. (Mayslick)	235
Seymour, Conn.	309	Sherburne, Minn. (Jackson)	525
Ind.	322	N. Y.	498
Iowa (Centreville)	343	Sheridan, Minn. (Redwood Falls)	147
Wis.	298	Mich. (Gagetown)	258
Wis., <i>Darlington P. O.</i>	74	Mont. (Dillon)	314
Shackleford, Mo.	328	Okla. (Hennessy)	531
Shade Valley, Pa. (Huntingdon)	429	Wyo.	214
Shady Grove, Iowa (Walker)	64		
Shadyside, N. J., <i>Cliffside P. O.</i>	399		

Sherman, Me. (Benedicta)	437	Silver Springs, N. Y. (Perry)	203
N. Y. (Westfield)	199	Silverton, Colo.	251
Tex.	240	Tex.	239
Wyo. (Cheyenne)	213	Simcoe Reservation, Wash. (North Yakima)	391
<i>Sherman, Iowa</i> (New Haven)	62	Simpson, Minn.	526
Sherman Co., Mich.	296	Sims, N. Dak. (Mandan)	274
Sherrill's Mound, Iowa	63	Sinclairville, N. Y. (Dunkirk)	202
Sherrods-ville, Ohio (Mingo Junction)	223	Siney, Mich. (Newberry)	367
Sherwood, Wis.	298	Singae, N. J. (Paterson)	399
Sherry, Wis. (Auburndale)	332	Sing Sing, N. Y.	100
Shevreport, La.	388	Sinking Valley, Pa. (Tyrone)	431
Shields, Ill. (Lake Forest)	40	Sinsinawa, Wis.	74
Shieldsville, Minn.	147	Sinton, Tex. (San Patricio)	530
Shiloh, Ohio (Shelby)	221	Sioux Center, Iowa (Rock Valley)	63
Shiner, Tex. (Moulton)	474	Sioux City, Iowa	63
Shiocton, Wis. (Seymour)	298	SIOUX FALLS, S. Dak.	486
Shipman, Ill.	178	Sisseton, S. Dak.	488
Ship Road, Pa. (Towningtown)	121	Sisson, Cal. (Yreka)	457
Shoal Creek, Ark.	349	Sister Bay, Wis. (Baileys Harbor)	298
Shoals, Ind.	322	Sistersville, W. Va. (Moundsville)	515
Shocks Mills, Oregon (Montavilla)	112	Sitka, Alaska, (Douglas City)	539
Shoreham, Vt. (Orwell)	208	Six-Mile Canyon, Nev. (Virginia City)	457
Short Hills, N. J.	399	Six-Mile Woods, Ohio, <i>Raah P. O.</i>	221
Shortsville, N. Y. (Clifton Springs)	452	Skaguay, Alaska	539
Shoshone Indian Agency, Utah (Ogden City)	470	Skalkaho, Mont. (Missoula)	315
Shoshane, Idaho (Hailey)	186	Skaneateles, N. Y.	498
Shreveport, La.	388	Skaneateles Falls, N. Y. (Skaneateles)	498
Shrewsbury, Mass. (Northboro)	493	Skidaway, Island, Ga. (Savannah)	477
Mo.	137	Skiddy, Kans. (Junction City)	232
N. J.	504	Skidmore, Tex.	530
Shrub Oak, N. Y.	100	Skowhegan, Me.	431
Shubuta, Miss. (Paulding)	385	Slater, Mo.	323
Shullsburg, Wis.	74	Slatersville, R. I.	442
Shumway, Ill. (Effingham)	176	Slatington, Pa. (East Mauck Chunk)	121
Shuqualak, Miss. (Columbus)	384	Pa. (Lehighton)	122
<i>Siberia, Ind., Sabaria</i>	321	Slayton, Minn. (Avoca)	525
Sibley, Iowa	63	Slickpoo P. O., Idaho	187
Mo.	327	Slidell, La. (New Orleans)	80
Sicklesville, Mich. (Merrill)	291	Sligo Furnace, Pa. (New Bethlehem)	270
Sidnaw, Mich. (Michigamme)	367	Sleepy Eye, Minn.	147
Sidney, Mont. (Miles City)	315	Slovactown, Ark. (Stuttgart)	349
Nebr.	414	Slovan, Wis.	298
Ohio	52	Smartsville, Cal.	457
Sidney Plains, N. Y. (Oneonta)	170	Smartville, Nebr.	345
Sienega, N. Mex. (Santa Fe)	158	Smelter, Tex. (El Paso)	239
Sienegua, N. Mex. (Manzano)	161	Smethport, Pa.	270
Sieneguilla, N. Mex. (Santa Fe)	158	Smith Co., Miss.	385
Sierra Blanca, Colo. (Del Norte)	250	Smithfield, Ky. (Pewee Valley)	355
Sigel, Ill.	178	N. C.	537
Wis., <i>Centralia P. O.</i> (Junction City)	334	Smithland, Iowa (Kingsley)	61
<i>Sigei, Ill., Green Creek</i>	177	Smith Mine, Mich. (Negaunee)	367
Sigourney, Iowa	245	Smith River, Oregon (Roseburg)	112
Sikeston, Mo. (Charleston)	134	Smith's Basin, N. Y. (Sandy Hill)	170
Silla, N. Mex. (Jemez)	160	Smith's Cove, Wash. (Ballard)	389
Siletz Indian Reservation, Oregon	112	Smith's Ferry, Pa. (Rocheester)	430
Silo, Ind. Ty. (Lehigh)	533	Smith's Ranch, Cal. (Forest Hill)	456
Silver Bow, Mont. (Butte City)	314	Smithsville, Tex.	474
Silver City, Idaho (Hailey)	186	Smithton, Ill.	184
Nev. (Gold Hill)	457	Pa. (Dawson)	428
N. Mex.	509	Smithtown, N. Y. (Kings Park)	195
Utah (Eureka)	470	Smithville Flats, N. Y. (Oxford)	498
Silver Cliff, Colo. (West Cliff)	252	Smithville, Mo.	467
Silver Creek, Mich. (Dogawiac)	258	Smoke Bend, La.	85
N. Y. (Angola)	201	Smoky, Idaho (Hailey)	187
<i>Silver Creek, Pa., New Philadelphia</i>	120	Smyrna, Del.	522
Silver Lake, Kans. (St. Mary's)	340	Snag Creek, Ky. (Augusta)	235
Minn.	147	Snake Hill, N. J. (West Hoboken)	400
Pa.	483	Snohomish City, Wash.	391
Silver Lake City, Mo.	137	Snoqualmie River Settlements, Wash. (Snohemish City)	391
Silver Plume, Colo. (Georgetown)	250	Snow Hill, N. J. (Laurel Springs)	503
Silver Reef, Nev.	471	Md. (Cape Charles, Va.)	522
Silver Run, W. Va. (Cairo)	514	Snow Shoe, Pa.	303

Snyder, Nebr. (Monterey)	413	South Hill, N. Y. (Cobleskill)	169
Sobieski, Ill.	38	Southington, Conn.	309
Wis. (Pulaski)	297	South Lee, Mass.	493
Socorro, N. Mex.	168	South Loup, Nebr. (Dale)	412
Tex. (El Paso)	239	South Lyons, Mich. (Brighton)	257
Soda Springs, Idaho (Montpelier)	187	South Manchester, Conn.	309
Sodaville, Oregon (Albany)	111	South McAllister, Ind. Ty. (Krebs)	533
Sodus, N. Y. (Lyons)	452	South Meriden, Conn.	309
Soldier, Kans. (Coal Creek)	339	South Milwaukee, Wis.	74
<i>Soldiers' Grove</i> , Wis., St. Philip's	335	South Mount Pleasant, Pa. (Pleasant	
Soldiers Home, Cal. (Santa Monica)	376	Mount)	483
Ind. (Gas City)	281	South Oil City, Pa.	270
Iowa (Marshalltown)	62	Southold, N. Y.	195
Wis. (Milwaukee)	69	South Orange, N. J.	399
Soledad, Cal. (Gonzalez)	375	South Paris, Me. (Lewiston)	438
Solis Ranch, N. Mex. (Silver City)	509	South Park, Wash. (Seattle)	391
Solomon City, Kans.	233	South Pittsburg, Tenn. (Chattanooga)	380
Solomonville, Ariz.	509	South Plainfield, N. J. (Metuchen)	503
Solon, Iowa	245	South Prairie, Minn. (Waseca Township)	526
Me. (Skowhegan)	439	Wash. (Puyallup)	392
N. Y. (Truxton)	498	South Range, Wis. (Superior City)	336
Ohio (Warren)	222	South Ryegate, Vt. (Lyndonville)	208
Solon Springs, Wis.	332	<i>South St. Louis</i> , Mo. (Nazareth)	
Somenos, B. C. (Quamichan)	512	South Shore, S. Dak.	488
Somerset, Mass.	443	South Sioux City, Nebr. (Jackson)	413
Minn. (Owatonna)	525	South Thompson, Ohio (Jefferson)	219
N. Y., <i>Barker's P. O.</i>	203	South Valley, N. Y. (Randolph)	203
Ohio	228	Southville, Conn. (New Milford)	301
Pa.	430	South Victory, Vt. (St. Johnsbury)	209
Wis.	335	South Weymouth, Mass. (Weymouth)	27
Somersworth, N. H.	362	Sova, Mich.	290
Somerville, Conn. (Hazardville)	307	<i>Spades</i> , Ind., St. Nicholas	322
Mass.	27	Spalding, Mich.	368
Pa. (Uniontown)	431	Nebr.	414
N. J.	504	Spangler, Pa.	431
Ohio (Oxford)	51	Spanish Lake, La.	388
Sommerset, Ky.	354	Mo. (St. Louis)	131
Sommerville, Cal. (Antioch)	152	Spanish Tower, La. (Fairfield)	387
Somonauk, Ill.	41	Sparkill, N. Y.	103
Sonoma, Cal.	154	Sparrow Bush, N. Y. (Port Jervis)	100
Sonora, Cal.	456	Sparrow's Point, Md.	9
Ohio (Zanesville)	229	Sparta, Ga. (Macon)	478
Sooke, B. C. (Victoria)	511	Ill.	184
Sopris, Colo. (Trinidad)	252	Oregon (La Grande)	111
South Amboy, N. J.	504	Wis.	335
Southampton, N. Y.	195	Spartanburgh, S. C. (Greenville)	212
South Argyle, N. Y. (Fort Edward)	169	Spartansburg, Pa. (Corry)	268
<i>South Auburn</i> , Nebr., Auburn	344	Speaker, Mich. (Croswell)	260
South Bend, Ind.	282	Spearsville, Kans.	519
Wash.	390	Spencer, Iowa	64
South Berwick, Me.	439	Mass.	493
South Bethlehem N. Y. (Coeymans)	169	Nebr.	414
Pa.	123, 120	N. Y. (Horseheads)	452
South Boardman, Mich. (Traverse City)	292	Spencerport, N. Y.	453
South Bombay, N. Y. (Brushton)	405	Spencer's Grove, Iowa (Walker)	64
Southboro, Mass. (Cordaville)	492	Spencerville, Ohio (Van Wert)	222
South Boulder, Colo. (Boulder)	249	Spielerville, Ark.	349
South Brewer, Me.	439	Spillville, Iowa	64
Southbridge, Mass.	493	<i>Spink</i> , S. Dak., Garryowen	488
<i>South Brooklyn</i> , Ohio, Brighton	218	Spirit Lake, Ia. (Estherville)	60
Southbury, Conn. (Watertown)	349	Spiritwood, N. Dak. (Jamestown)	274
South Charleston, Ohio	51	Split Block, Minn.	264
South Cornelius, Oregon (Centreville)	111	Split Rock, N. Y.	498
South Coventry, Conn.	309	Spokane, Wash.	391
South Creek, Nebr. (Ponca)	413	Spooner, Wis. (Cumberland)	333
South Dunellon, Fla. (St. Leo)	460	Spotted Horse, Mont. (Lewiston)	314
Southerland, Iowa (Sibley)	63	Sprague, Wash.	392
Southern Pines, N. C. (Raleigh)	536	Spragueville, Pa. (Moscow)	482
South Fork, Colo. (Del Norte)	250	Spraker's Basin, N. Y. (Canajoharie)	168
Ill. (Auburn)	176	Spredwell, Va. (Wytheville)	515
Ohio (Crooksville)	227	Springbrook, N. Dak. (Devil's Lake)	273
Mont. (St. Peter's Mission)	315	Spring Brook, Iowa	64
South Hadley Falls, Mass.	493	N. Y.	202
South Haven, Mich. (Paw-Paw)	259	Wis. (Ashland)	332

Spring Cottage, Miss. (Paulding)	385	Starkenbug, Mo.	137
Spring Cove. N. Y. (St. Regis Falls)	407	Starkville, Colo. (Trinidad)	252
Spring Creek, La.	388	Starkwater, N. H. (Whitefield)	362
La. (Lacomdte)	388	Star Lake, Wis. (Minocqua)	334
Tex. (Plantersville)	287	Starlight, Ind.	322
Springdale, Ark.	549	Starr, S. Dak.	488
Colo. (Boulder)	249	Starucca, Pa. (Susquehanna)	483
Kans. (Easton)	339	State Centre, Iowa	64
Pa. (Tarentum)	431	State Hospital, Wyo.	214
W. Va. (Hinton)	514	State Insane Asylum, Wyo.	213
Springer, N. Mex.	163	State Penitentiary, Colo.	249
Springerville, Ariz. (St. John's)	509	Wyo.	213
SPRINGFIELD, Mass.	491	State Prison, Cal.	438
Springfield, Ill.	178	Me.	428
Ky.	356	Sing Sing, N. Y.	100
Minn.	147	State Road, Pa. (Towanda)	483
Mo.	328	Statesville, N. C. (Greensboro)	537
Ohio	52	Staunton, Ill.	178
S. Dak. (Tyndall)	488	Va.	447
Tenn.	381	Steamboat Springs, Nev. (Reno)	457
Vt. (Ludlow)	208	Steam Mills, N. Y. (Averill Park)	168
Wis. (Chippewa Falls)	333	Steeltown, Pa.	303
Springfield, Ky., St. Rose's	356	Steilacoom, Wash. (Lacey)	390
Springfield Corners, Wis.	74	Steinauer, Nebr.	345
Spring Fork, Mo. (Lake Creek)	327	Stephen, Minn.	264
Spring Green, Wis. (Plain)	335	Stephenson, Mich.	368
Spring Hill, Ala.	371	Stephensville, Wis. (Greenville)	296
Minn.	465	Stephentown, N. Y. (New Lebanon)	170
Spring Lake, Mich. (Grand Haven)	290	Stephenville, Tex. (Abilene)	238
N. J.	504	Stepney, Conn. (Newtown)	308
Springlick, Ky.	355	Stepstone, Ky. (Twelve Mile)	236
Spring Mountain, Ohio (Coshocton)	227	Sterling, Colo. (Wray)	252
Springvale, Me. (Sanford)	439	Ill.	40
Wis. (Ripon)	73	Kans.	518
Spring Valley, Ill.	421	Ohio (Doylestown)	218
Minn.	526	Pa. (Driftwood)	269
N. Y.	100	Sterlingbush, N. Y. (Harrisville)	406
Spring Valley, Va. (Wytheville)	515	Sterlingville, N. Y. (Evans Mills)	406
Springville, N. Y.	203	Stetsonville, Wis. (Dorchester)	333
Springwater, N. Y. (Wayland)	453	Steubenville, Ohio	229
Spring Water, Oregon (Portland)	110	Stevens Creek, Nebr. (Lincoln)	344
Springwells, Mich., <i>West End P.O.</i>	260	Stevens Point, Wis.	298
Spruce, Wis. (Flintville)	296	<i>Stevens Point, Wis.</i> , Mill Creek	334
Spruce Creek, Iowa, <i>Bellevue P.O.</i>	63	Stevenson, Ala. (Huntsville)	371
Spur Jaegul, Mich. (Rapid River)	367	<i>Stevensville, Mont.</i> , St. Mary's Mission	
Squak, Wash. (Pnyallup)	392	(Missoula)	315
Spurlington, Ky.	354	Stevensville, N. Y. (Liberty)	99
Staatsburg, N. Y. (Hyde Park)	98	Stewardsville Ohio (Bellaire)	227
Stacyville, Iowa	64	Stewart, Minn.	147
Stafford, Nebr. (O'Neil)	413	Nebr. (Atkinson)	411
Stafford Springs, Conn.	309	Stewart's, Ohio (Athens)	227
Staffordville, Conn. (Stafford Springs)	309	Stewartstown, N. H. (N. Strafford)	361
Stamford, Conn.	309	Stewartsville, Mo. (Easton)	467
N. Y.	171	Stewartville, Minn. (Simpson)	526
Stanberry, Mo.	467	Stiles, Wis.	298
Stanford, Wis., <i>Dobie P.O.</i>	335	Stillville, N. Y. (Whitesboro)	498
Standing Stone, Pa. (Towanda)	483	Stillwater, Minn.	148
Standish, Mich. (Pinconning)	292	N. Y. (Mechanicville)	170
N. Y. (Lyon Mountain)	406	Okla. Ty. (Perry)	532
<i>Stangelville, Wis.</i> , Franklin	298	Stinesville, Ind. (Bloomington)	319
Stanislawowo, Minn. (Stephen)	264	Stirling, N. J. (Chatham)	397
Stanley, Ky.	356	Stithton, Ky.	356
N. Y.	453	Stockbridge, Mass.	493
Wash. (Colton)	390	Wis.	296
Wis. (Boyd)	333	Stockbridge Reservation, Wis. (Keshena)	298
Stanton, Mich. (Remus)	292	Stockdale, Tex. (Floresville)	473
Nebr.	414	Stockport, N. Y. (Deposit)	497
Wis.	335	N. Y. (Castleton)	168
<i>Stanton, Tex.</i> , Marienfeld	474	Ohio (McConnellsville)	228
Stanwood, Wash. (Tulalip)	392	Stockton, Cal.	154
Staples, Minn.	465	Ill.	41
Stark, Wis. (Glenmore)	296	Kans (Cawker City).	231
Stark's Settlement, Iowa (Farley)	60	Utah (Salt Lake City)	470
Starke, Fla. (Gainesville)	459	Stokesville, N. Dak. (Grafton)	274

Stoneboro, Pa. (Mercer)	269	Sulphur Springs, Ky., (Whitesville)	356
Stonefort, Ill. (Vienna)	184	Miss. (Canton)	385
Stoneham, Mass.	27	Tex. (Paris)	240
Stonelick, Ohio, <i>Perintown P. O.</i>	52	Sumas City, Wash. (Ferndale)	390
Stone Quarry, Tex. (Marienfeld)	474	Summerfield, Kans. (St. Bridget)	340
Stonerstown, Pa. (Newcastle)	430	Summersville, W. Va. (Montgomery)	514
Stoneville, Mass. (Worcester)	494	Miss. (Tucker)	385
Stonewall, Colo. (Trinidad)	252	Summerville, S. C.	212
Miss. (Mississippi City)	384	Wis. (Fussville)	71
Stoney Brook, Minn. (St. Louis River)	265	Sumnerton, Mich. (Merril)	291
Stonington, Conn. (Mystic)	307	Summit, Colo. (Altman)	249
Ill. (Taylorville)	178	Ind.	281
Stony Creek, Conn. (Guilford)	307	Miss. (McComb City)	384
Stony Hill, N. J., <i>Berkely Heights P. O.</i>	504	N. J.	399
Stordock, Minn. (Heron Lake)	525	N. Y. (Deposit)	497
Storm Lake, Iowa	64	Pa.	431
Stoughton, Mass.	27	Wis., <i>Rapp P. O.</i> (Sparta)	335
Wis. (Edgerton)	70	Summit Hill, Pa.	124
Stout, Colo. (Fort Collins)	250	Summit Lake, Wis. (Antigo)	295
<i>Stowell, Pa.</i> , Mahoopeny	482	Summit Station, Wis. (Mt. Calvary)	72
Straights, Pa. (Johnsonburgh)	269	Summitville, Ohio	221
Strasburg, Ohio (Harrisburg)	219	Sumner, Iowa	64
Stratford, Conn. (Milford)	307	Wash. (Puyallup)	392
Wis. (Rozelleville)	335	Sumter, S. C.	212
Stratton, Me.	487	Sunbury, Ill. (Dwight)	421
Nebr. (McCook)	345	Pa. (Milton)	302
Strawberry Point, Iowa.	64	Suncook, N. H.	362
Strawn, Ill. (Fairbury)	42	Sundance, Wyo. (New Castle)	214
Tex. (Wheaterford)	240	Sunnyside, Ark.	349
Streator, Ill.	421	Iowa (Walker)	64
<i>Streator, Ill.</i> , Eagle	418	Sun Prairie, Wis.	74
Strickland, Wis. (Posen)	335	Sun River, Mont. (St. Peter's Mission)	315
String Prairie, Iowa (Farmington)	244	Sunset, Colo.	249
Tex.	474	Sunshine, Colo. (Boulder)	249
Stringtown, Ill. (Olney)	183	Superior, Nebr. (Red Cloud)	345
Strongstown, Pa. (Carrolltown)	428	Superior City, Wis.	335
Stroud, Okla. (Shawnee)	531	Surrattsville, Md., <i>Clinton P. O.</i>	9
Stroudsburg, Pa. (Moscow)	482	Susanville, Cal. (Reno)	457
Struthers, Ohio (Haselton)	223	Suspension Bridge, N. Y., <i>Niagara University P. O.</i>	204
Stryker, Ohio (Archbold)	217	Susquehanna, Pa.	483
Strykersville, N. Y.	203	Sutter Creek, Cal.	457
Stuart, Iowa	245	Sutter's Station, Pa. (Alpsville)	427
Studer Settlement, Kans. (Herndon)	232	Sutton, Nebr.	346
Sturgeon, Mo. (Moberly)	134	Sutton's Bay, Mich. (Provement)	292
Sturgeon Bay, Wis.	298	Swampscott, Mass. (Lynn)	26
Sturgeon Lake, Minn.	265	Swanton, Ohio (St. Mary's Corners)	221
Sturgeon River, Mich. (Rapid River)	367	Vt.	209
Sturgis, Mich. (Bronson)	259	Swanzey, N. H. (Marlboro)	361
S. Dak.	488	Swanzy, Mich. (Negaunee)	367
Stuttgart, Ark.	349	Swedesboro, N. J.	504
Stuyvesant Falls, N. Y. (Castleton)	168	Sweetbriar, N. Dak. (Mandan)	274
Stuyvesant Landing, N. Y. (Castleton)	168	Sweet Home, Oregon (Albany)	111
Suarez Settlement, Fla. (Warrington)	372	Sweet Springs, W. Va. (Ronceverte)	515
Sublette, Colo. (Conejos)	250	Sweet Water, N. Dak. (Devils Lake)	273
Ill.	41	Tex. (Abilene)	238
Sublimity, Oregon	112	Swiss City, Ind. (Sullivan)	322
Suffern, N. Y.	100	Swormville, N. Y.	203
Suffield, Conn. (Windsor Locks)	310	Swinonish, Wash. (La Conner)	390
Sugar Creek, Ill. (Auburn)	176	Sycamore, Ala.	412
Pa., <i>Chicora P. O.</i>	431	Ill. (De Kalb)	41
Sugar Grove, Ohio, (Bremen)	227	Sykesville, Md.	9
Sugar Island, Mich. (Sault Ste. Marie)	367	Sykeston, N. Dak. (Carrington)	273
Sugar Notch, Pa.	483	Sylvan, Wis. (St. Phillips)	335
Sugar Ridge, Pa. (Overton)	483	Sylvania, Ohio, <i>Toledo P. O.</i>	221
Sulsun, Cal.	154	Sylvan Lake, N. Y.	100
Sullivan, Colo.	249	Syosset, N. Y.	197
Ill. (Mattoon)	177	SYRACUSE, N. Y.	496
Mo.	137	Syracuse, Kans.	518
Ind.	322	Nebr. (Nebraska City)	345
Wis.	74	Ohio (Pomeroy)	228
Sullivan's Settlement, Nebr. (Lincoln)	344	Taberg, N. Y.	498
Sulphur, Ky. (Pewee Valley)	355	Table Bluff, Cal. (Ferndale)	456
Sulphur Mines, La. (Lake Charles)	83		

Table Rock, Nebr. (Steinauer)	345	Tenafly, N. J. (Englewood)	397
Tabor, Minn. (Stephen)	264	Tennessee, Ill.	421
Nebr.	412	Ten Mile, Mo. (Poplar Bluff)	136
S. Dak.	438	Tequeskiti, N. Mex	161
Tacoma, Wash.	389, 392	Terra Alta, W. Va. (Rowlesburg)	515
Taftville, Conn.	309	Terraville, S. Dak. (Lead City)	488
Tahlequah, Ind. Ty. (Muskogee)	533	Terrebonne, Minn.	265
Tailorsville, Cal. (Downieville)	456	Terrebonne Bayou, La., <i>Montegut P.O.</i>	85
Talapoosa, Ga.	478	Terre Coupée, Ind., <i>New Carlisle P.O.</i>	281
<i>Talbot, W. Va.</i> , Randolph Co.	515	Terre Haute, Ind.	322
Talbot Mines, Wash. (Puyallup)	392	Terrell, Tex. (Leyden's Ridge)	240
Taleville, N. Y. (Gouverneur)	406	Terry, Mont. (Miles City)	315
Talihina, Ind. Ty. (Antlers)	533	Terryville, Conn. (Thomaston)	309
Talladega, Ala.	371	Tesuque, N. Mex. (Santa Fe)	158
Tallahassee, Fla.	460	Teutopolis, Ill.	178
Talmage, Nebr. (Paul)	345	Tewksbury, Mass.	27
Tama City, Iowa	64	Texana, Tex. (Victoria)	475
Tamaqua, Pa.	123	Texarkana, Ark.	349
Tampa, Fla.	461	Tex.	240
Kans. (Pilsen)	518	Texas, Md.	9
Tampico, Ill.	41	Texline, Tex.	239
Taneytown, Md.	9	Thayer, Iowa (Afton)	243
Tangent, Oregon (Albany)	111	Kans. (Cherryvale)	518
Tangipahoa, La. (Amite City)	81	Mo. (White Church)	138
Tannery, Pa. (Beaver Meadow)	120	<i>The Bend, Ohio</i> , Delaware Bend	218
Taos, Mo.	137	The Dalles, Oregon	112
N. Mex.	163	The Factory, Md. (St. Inigo's)	9
Tappen, N. Dak. (Bismarck)	273	The Forks, Me. (Jackman)	438
Tara, Nebr. (New Castle)	413	The Pocket, Mo. (Plattsburgh)	467
Tarboro, N. C. (Goldsboro)	536	Theresa, N. Y. (Evans Mills)	406
Tarentum, Pa.	431	Wis.	74
Tariffville, Conn.	309	Thermopolis, Wyo. (Lander)	213
Tarkio, Mo.	468	Thibodeaux, La.	85
Tarnov, Nebr.	414	<i>Thibodeaux, La.</i> , Chackby	82, 88
Tarpon Springs, Fla. (Tampa)	461	Thief River Falls, Minn. (Red Lake)	264
Tarrytown, N. Y.	101	Minn. (Red Lake Re-	
Tarsus, N. Dak.	275	servation)	265
Tascosa, Tex.	239	Thiry Daems, Wis. (Dykesville)	295
Taunton, Mass.	444	Thomas, Ky.	356
Minn.	148	W. Va.	515
Taxon, Tenn.	380	Thomasborough, Ill. (Champaign)	421
Taylor, Nebr. (Greeley Centre)	412	Thomaston, Conn.	309
Nev. (Eureka)	471	Me. (Rockland)	438
Pa.	483	Thomasville, Ala.	371
Tex.	287	Ga. (Macon)	478
Taylor's Bayou, Tex. (Beaumont)	286	Ind. Ty. (Antlers)	533
Taylor's Creek, Ohio	52	N. C. (Greensboro)	537
Taylor's Falls, Minn. (Rush City)	147	Thompson, Iowa (Forest City)	60
Taylorstown, Ohio (St. Joseph's)	228	N. Dak. (Reynolds)	274
Taylorville, Ky.	354	Ohio, <i>Frank P. O.</i>	222
Ohio (McConnellsville)	228	Thompson's Falls, Mont. (St. Ignatius)	315
Taylorville, Ill.	178	Thompson's Run, Pa., <i>Dravosburg P.O.</i>	431
Pa. (Heckscherville)	121	Thompsonville, Conn.	309
Tecolote, N. Mex. (San Geronimo)	162	Thorndyke, Mass.	497
Tecoma, Utah (Ogden City)	470	Thornton, N. Mex. (Peña Blanca)	161
Tecumseh, Nebr.	346	Thorntown, Ind. (Lebanon)	279
Tecumseh, Okla. (Sacred Heart Mission)	532	Thorp, Wis. (Posen)	335
Tehachapi, Cal. (Needles)	375	<i>Thorson, S. Dak.</i> , Waubay	489
Tehama, Cal. (Red Bluff)	456	Three Bent, Minn.	265
Tejon, Cal. (Bakersfield)	375	Three Forks, Mont. (Livingston)	314
N. Mex. (Santa Fe)	158	Three Lakes, Wis. (Antigo)	295
Tekamah, Nebr. (Blair)	411	Three Oaks, Mich.	260
Tekoa, Wash.	392	Three Rivers, Mass.	493
Tell City, Ind.	322	Mich. (Bronson)	259
<i>Tell City, Ind.</i> , St. Mark	322	Thurber, Tex.	240
Teli, Okla. (Hominy Creek)	531	Thurston, Neb. (Emerson)	412
Telluride, Colo.	251	Tiago, Kans. (Cuba)	232
Temescal, Cal.	154	Tiburon, Cal. (San Rafael)	153
Temperanceville, Ohio	229	Ticonderoga, N. Y.	407
Temple, Tex.	287	Tidioute, Pa.	270
Templehill, Iowa	64	Tierra Amarilla, N. Mex. (Park View)	161
Templeton, Iowa	64	Tierra Cieca, Fla. (Tampa)	461
Wis.	74	Tie Siding, Wyo. (Laramie)	213
Tempse, Ariz.	509	Tiffin, Ohio	222

Tigardville, Oregon	112	Toulon, Ill. (Galva)	421
Tiger Island, La. (Natchitoches)	387	Tours, Tex.	287
Tigerton, Wis.	295	Toussaint, Ohio (Big Ditch)	218
Tijera, N. Mex. (Jemez)	160	Towanda, Pa.	483
Tijeras, Colo. (Trinidad)	252	Tower, Minn.	265
Tilden, Minn.	264	Tower City, N. Dak. (Casselton)	273
Nebr. (Norfolk)	413	Pa.	122, 124
Tex. (Floresville)	475	Tower Hill, Mass. (Lawrence)	25
Tilden, Wis., <i>Chippewa Falls P. O.</i>	336	Towners, N. Y. (Brewster)	98
Tilford, S. Dak. (Sturgis)	488	Townsend, Mass. (Pepperell)	26
Tillamook City, Oregon	112	Towson, Md.	9
Tillman, Fla. (Titusville)	461	Torah, Tex. (Marienfeld)	474
Tilton, N. H.	326	Tracy, Cal. (Stockton)	154
Timberline, Mont. (Livingston)	315	Minn.	148
Tinajas, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	528	Tracy City, Tenn. (Chattanooga)	380
Tintah, Minn. (McCauleyville)	464	Trade River, Wis. (Ashland)	332
Tioga, Pa. (Wellsboro)	483	Traer, Iowa (Blessing)	58
Tio Mandolla, Tex. (San Diego)	530	<i>Trainor, Ind.</i> , St. Michael	332
Tionesta, Pa. (Tidioute)	270	Tramajs, Tex. (San Diego)	530
Tippecanoe, Ohio (Troy)	52	Trappers Mont. (Deer Lodge)	314
Tipton, Ind.	281	Traverse City, Mich.	292
Iowa (Mechanicsville)	244	Tremble, Tenn.	386
Kans.	233	Tremont, Ill. (Pekin)	421
Mo.	328	Pa.	124
Tiptonville, N. Mex.	163	Trempealeau, Wis. (Ettrick)	334
Tiptown, Ill., <i>New Design P. O.</i>	184	TRENTON, N. J.	502
Tish Mills, Wis.	298	Trenton, Ill.	184
Tishomingo, Ind. Ty. (Lehigh)	533	Mich.	260
Tiskilwa, Ill. (Sheffield)	421	Mo.	468
Titicut, Mass. (Middleboro)	26	Nebr. (McCook)	345
Titusville, Fla.	461	Ohio (Hamilton)	50
Pa.	270	Pa. (Mahanoy City)	122
Tivoli, N. Y.	101	Tenn.	380
<i>Tivoli, Iowa</i> , Bankston	58	Trenton Falls, N. Y. (Whitesboro)	498
Flaskeinogh, B. C., (Kyuquot)	511	Trescott, Me. (Machias)	438
Toanna, Utah (Ogden City)	470	Tres Hermanos, N. Mex. (Belen)	159
Tobyhanna, Pa. (Moscow)	482	Tres Piedras, N. Mex. (Conejos)	250
Todd's Mill, Ill.	184	Tres Pinos, Cal. (Hollister)	375
Togus, Me. (Hallowell)	437	Tres Ritos, N. Mex. (Las Cruces)	509
Tokna, Mont. (Miles City)	315	Trevorton, Pa.	303
Tolcottville, N. Y.	407	Triadelphia, W. Va. (Elm Grove)	514
Toledo, Iowa (Tama City)	64	Tribes Hill, N. Y. (Fonda)	169
Toledo, Ohio	222	Trilby, Fla. (St. Leo)	460
<i>Toledo, Ohio</i> , Sylvania	221	Trinidad, Cal. (Crescent City)	456
Tolono, Ill.	421	Colo.	252
Toltec, Colo. (Conejos)	250	Trinity, La. (Vidalia)	388
Toluca, Ill.	421	<i>Trinity, Ohio</i>	217
Tolute River, Nev. (Pioche)	471	Trinity Centre, Cal. (Weaverville)	457
Tomah, Wis.	336	Tripisville, Tex. (Rockport)	529
Tomahawk, Wis.	298	Tripp, S. D. (Armour)	487
Tomales, Cal.	154	Triucera, Colo.	258
Tomas Rodriguez, Tex. (Rossville)	474	Trout Creek, Mich. (Michigamme)	367
Tombstone, Ariz. (Benson)	508	Troutdale, Oregon (Montavilla)	112
Tome, N. Mex.	163	Trout River, N. Y.	407
Tompkinsville, Ala.	371	Troy, Ala.	370
Tomkin's Cove, N. Y.	101	Ill.	179
Tom's River, N. J. (Manchester)	503	Ind.	322
Tonawanda, N. Y.	203	Kans. (Atchison)	339
<i>Tonet, Wis.</i> , Martinsville	297	Mo.	137
Tonganoxie, Kans. (Horanif)	340	N. H. (Marlboro)	362
Tonkawa, Okla. (Ponca City)	532	N. Y.	171
Toocañon, Wash. (Colfax)	390	Ohio	52
Topeka, Kans.	340	Pa.	483
Topton, Pa.	120	<i>Troy, Ill.</i> , Black Jack (Troy)	179
Torah, Minn.	465	Troy Grove, Ill.	421
Toro, Tex. (San Diego)	530	Truckee, Cal.	457
Toronto, Iowa	64	Truckee Meadows, Nev. (Reno)	435
Ohio	229	Trudel's N. Y.	406
Torres Ranch, N. Mex. (Lincoln)	160	Truesdale, Mo.	135
Torrington, Conn.	309	Trujillos, Colo. (Trinidad)	251
Tortugas, Fla. (Key West)	460	Trumansburg, N. Y.	453
Torun, Wis.	295	<i>Truman, Wis.</i> , Kendaltown	71
Toston, Mont. (Helena)	313	Truro, Mass. (Provincetown)	443
Toucalla, Oregon (Roseburg)	112	Truxton, N. Y.	498
Toulminville, Ala. (Whistler)	37	Tryonville, Pa. (Titusville)	270

Tsartilp, B. C.	512	Union Flat, Wash. (Colfax)	390
Tseikum, B. C.	512	Union Hill, N. J., <i>Weehawken P. O.</i>	399
Tubac, Ariz. (Nogales)	508	Union Mills, Ind. (Laporte)	279
Tuckahoe, N. Y.	101	Md. (Westminster)	9
Tucker, Miss.	385	N. Y. (Galway)	169
Tuckerton, N. J. (Manchester)	503	Wis. (Dodgeville)	70
Tucson, Ariz.	508	Union Springs, Ala. (Montgomery)	370
Tulalip, Wash.	392	N. Y.	453
Tulare, Cal. (Visalia)	377	Uniontown, Ala.	371
S. Dak. (Redfield)	488	Ky.	356
Tularosa, N. Mex. (Las Cruces)	509	Pa.	418
Tully, N. Y.	498	Wash.	392
Tulsa, Ind. Ty. (Muskogee)	533	<i>Uniontown, Mo., Apple Creek</i>	134
Tunkhannock, Pa. (Nicholson)	482	Unionville, Conn.	309
Tunnel Station, Ohio (Marietta)	228	Mich. (Reese)	260
Tunnelton, W. Va. (Rowlesburg)	515	Mo. (Milan)	467
Tununa, Alaska (Akularak)	539	Mont. (Helena)	313
Tupelo, Miss. (Aberdeen)	324	Upper Aqueduct, N. Y. (Cohoes)	169
Tupper Lake, N. Y.	407	Upper Kilns, N. Y. (Ausable Forks)	405
Turin, Mich. (Rapid River)	367	Upper Lisle, N. Y. (Marathon)	497
Turkey Creek, Nebr. (Hebron)	345	Upper Montclair, N. J. (Montclair)	398
Turlock, Cal. (Modesto)	153	Upper Saguache, Colo. (Del Norte)	250
Turner's Falls, Mass.	493	Upper Sandusky, Ohio	222
Turtle Creek, Pa.	431	Upper Starkville, Colo. (Trinidad)	252
Turtle Lake, Wis.	336	Upper Texas Creek, Colo. (West Cliff)	252
Turton, S. Dak. (Frankfort)	488	Upper Yukon District, Alaska	539
Tusas, N. Mex. (Conejos)	250	Upslur Co., W. Va. (Randolph Co)	515
Tuscaloosa, Ala.	371	Upton, Mass. (Fisherville)	492
Tuscarora, Pa. (Tamaqua)	124	Urbana, Md. (Frederick City)	8
Nev. (Austin)	470	Ohio	52
Tuscola, Ill. (Arcola)	176	Utica, Ill.	421
Tuscumbia, Ala.	371	Mich. (Roseville)	260
Mo. (St. Elizabeth)	328	Mo. (Chillieothe)	467
Tushkahomma, Ind. Ty.	533	Nebr.	346
Tuxedo, N. Y.	101	N. Y.	498
Twelve Mile, Ky., <i>Gubser P. O.</i>	236	Utsalady, Wash. (La Conner)	390
Twenty-six Mile House, Cal. (Modesto)	150	Uva, Wyo. (Cheyenne)	213
Twin Bridges, Mont.	314	Uxbridge, Mass.	493
Twin Grove, Ill. (Rochelle)	40		
Twin Lake, Minn. (Albert Lea)	524	<i>Vaeaville, Cal., (Dixon)</i>	152
Minn. (White Earth Res.)	265	Vail, Iowa	64
Twin Mountain, N.H. (Woodsville)	362	Valatie, N. Y.	171
Two Harbors, Minn.	265	Valdes Island, B. C. (Quamichan)	512
Two Rivers, Wis.	298	Vale, Oregon (Baker City)	111
Tyler, Minn. (Tracy)	148	<i>Vale, Wis., Cook's Valley (Tilden)</i>	336
Tyler, Tex.	240	Valejo, Cal.	154
Tyndall, S. Dak.	488	Valencia, N. Mex. (Tome)	163
Tyron, N. C.	536	Valentine, Nebr.	414
Tyrone, Pa.	431	Tex. (Fort Davis)	473
		Valenzuela, La. (Plattenville)	84
<i>U</i> bly, Mich. (Palms)	259	Valeria, Iowa	245
Uclueiat, B. C. (Clayoquot)	511	Vallecito, N. Mex. (Jemez)	160
Ughharmout, Alaska	539	Vallecito de los Indios, Cal. (Jemez)	160
Ukiah, Cal.	154	Valle de Rancheros, Colo. (Trinidad)	252
Ulm Creek, Tex. (Fredericksburg)	473	Vallejo, Cal.	154
Ulster, Pa.	481	Valley, Wash. (Spokane)	392
Ulster Heights, N. Y. (Ellenville)	98	Valley City, N. Dak.	275
Ulysses, Nebr. (Seward)	345	Valley Falls, Kans. (Holton)	340
Kans.	518	N. Y. (Schaghticoke)	170
Umatilla Indian Reservation, Oregon	112	R. I.	442
Unadilla, N. Y. (Oneonta)	170	Valley Junction, Iowa	245
Uncompalgre, Colo. (Ouray)	251	Valley Mills, Tex. (Cleburne)	239
Underhill Centre, Vt.	209	Valona, Cal. (Benicia)	152
Union, Mo. (Washington)	137	Valparaiso, Ind.	282
N. H. (Gonic)	361	Valuarte, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	528
N. J. (Woodbury)	505	Val Verde, N. Mex. (San Marcial)	162
N. Y. (Binghampton)	497	Valver de Ranch, Tex. (Eneinal)	529
Pa. (Wellsboro)	483	Van Buren, Ark.	349
S. C.	212	Me.	439
W. Va. (Ronceverte)	515	Vanceboro, Me. (Winn)	439
Union Centre, Wis.	336	Vanceburg, Ky. (Maysville)	236
Union City, Ind.	281	VANCOUVER, Wash.	389
Okla. Ty. (Okarche)	532	<i>Vancouver, Wash., St. John (Seattle)</i>	391
Pa.	270	Vandalia, Ill.	179
Tenn. (Humboldt)	380	Vanertville, Nebr. (Chadron)	412

Van Ettenville, N. Y. (Horseheads)	452	Vincennes, Ind., Highland	320
Van Wert, Ohio	222	Vincent, Iowa (Fort Dodge)	60
Varos, Colo. (Trinidad)	252	Ohio	228
Vassar, Mich. (Reese)	260	Vine Creek, Kans. (Solomon)	233
Veazie, Me. (Bangor)	436	Vinegar Hill, Ill. (Galena)	39
Wash. (Puyallup)	392	Vineland, N. J.	504
Veedersburg, Ind. (Covington)	278	Vining, Iowa (Chelsea)	59
Velasco, Tex. (Liberty)	288	Vinita, Ind. Ty.	534
Velma, Ind. Ty. (Purcell)	533	Vinson, Oregon (Pendleton)	112
Venice, Ill.	179	Vinton, Iowa	64
Vera Cruz, Ohio	52	La. (Lake Charles)	83
Verdergree, Nebr. (Creighton)	412	Viola, Ill. (Keithsburg)	421
Verdon, S. Dak. (Frankfort)	488	N. Y. (Spring Valley)	100
Verdugo, Cal. (Los Angeles)	375	Wash. (Colfax)	390
Vergennes, Vt.	209	Wis. (Gratiot)	71
Vermillion, Kans. (Frankfort)	340	Virden, Ill.	179
Minn. (Invergrove)	146	Virgee, Okla. Ty.	532
Minn.	148	Virgil Centre, Ill. <i>Lilly Lake P.O. (Maple</i>	
Ohio	222	<i>Park)</i>	40
S. Dak.	488	Virgil City, Mo. (Nevada)	328
Vermont, Wis. (Mt. Horeb)	72	Virginia, Ill.	179
Verndale, Minn.	465	Minn.	265
Vernon, Conn. (Rockville)	309	Virginia City, Mont. (Dillon)	314
Mich. (Midland)	291	Nev.	457
Tex.	239	Wash. (Okonagon)	391
Vernon Centre, N. Y. (Oriskany Falls)	498	Visalia, Cal.	377
<i>Vernon Junction, Ohio, Shelby Settlement</i>	221	Vodnany, S. Dak. (Tyndall)	488
Verona, Ill. (Kinsman)	40	Volanda, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	528
Ky.	236	Volcano, Cal. (Sutter Creek)	457
Mo.	328	Volken Morca, Pa. (Mahanoy City)	122
N. Dak. (Lisbon)	274	Volmer, Idaho	186
N. J. (Caldwell)	396	Volo, Ill. (Fremont Center)	39
N. Y. (Oriskany Falls)	498	Volta, Cal. (Madera)	375
Pa.	431	Voluntown, Conn.	309
Verplanck, N. Y.	101	Volusia, Fla. (Titusville)	461
Versailles, Ill. (Mt. Sterling)	177	Vox Populi, Tex. (Hallettsville)	474
Ky. (Nicholasville)	236	Vulcan, Mich.	368
Ohio	52		
Veseleyville, N. Dak.	275	Wabash, Ind.	282
Vesely, Minn.	148	Wabasha, Minn.	520
Vesper, Kans.	233	Waco, Tex.	289
Vestaburg, Mich. (Remus)	291	Waconia, Minn.	148
<i>Vesuvius, Ohio, Pine Grove</i>	228	Waddington, N. Y.	407
Vevay, Ind. (Madison)	321	Wadena, Ind. Ty. (Antlers)	533
Vibard, Mo. (Norborne)	467	Minn.	465
Vicksburg, Miss.	385	Wadesboro, N. C. (Fayetteville)	536
Victor, Colo.	252	Wadsworth, Ohio (Wellington)	222
Iowa (Marengo)	244	Waggaman, La. (Kennerville)	83
N. Y.	453	Wagoner, Ind. T. (Muskogee)	533
VICTORIA, B. C.	511	Wagon Mound, N. Mex. (Tiptonville)	163
Victoria, Kans.	233	Wahoo, Nebr.	346
Ky. (Cloverport)	354	Wahpeton, N. Dak.	275
Minn.	145	Waitsburg, Wash. (Colfax)	390
Tex.	477	Wakefield, Kans. (Clay Center)	232
Tex. (Fort Davis)	473	Mass.	27
<i>Victoria, Ohio, St. Joseph</i>	51	Mich. (Bessemer)	365
Victory, Vt. (St. Johnsbury)	209	R. I.	442
Vidalia, La.	388	Wakefield, Ill., St. Wendel	183
Viding, Minn.	264	Wakeman, Ohio	222
Vienna, Ill.	184	Wakonda, S. Dak.	488
Mo.	137	Walden, N. Y. (Montgomery)	99
N. Y. (Oneida)	498	Vt. (St. Johnsbury)	209
Ohio (Hubbard)	219	Waldo, Fla. (Gainesville)	459
Viesmann, Mo.	137	Kans. (Delphos)	233
Vilaš, Okla. Ty. (Hennessy)	531	Oregon (Jacksonville)	111
Villa Ahumada, Tex.	239	Waldon, Colo. (Wray)	252
Villa Grove, Colo. (Del Norte)	250	Waldorf, Md.	9
<i>Villa Maria, Pa., Lowellville, Ohio</i>	220	Waldron, Mo. (Weston)	468
<i>Villa Maria, Pa., Westchester</i>	124	Wales, Mass (Monson)	493
Villanova, Pa.	124	Walhain, Wis. (Martinsville)	297
Villanueva, Tex. (Brownsville)	529	Walhalla, N. Dak. (Leroy)	274
Villeplatte, La.	85	Walker, Iowa	64
Villisca, Iowa (Corning)	243	Minn.	264
Vinal Haven, Me. (Rockland)	438	Walkerton, Ind. (Wanatah)	282
VINCENNES, Ind.	323	Walker's Prairie, Wash. (Spokane)	392

Walkerville, Mont.	315	Waseca Township, Minn.	526
Walkill, N. Y. (Gardiner)	98	Washburn, Ill. (Metamora)	421
Wallace, Idaho	187	Tex.	239
Kans. (Norton)	232	Wis.	336
Mich. (Stephenson)	368	Washington, Ariz. (Nogales)	508
Nebr. (Elsie)	344	Cal. (Nevada City)	456
Wallace Switch, Va. (Abingdon)	515	Conn. (New Milford)	308
Wallagras, Me.	439	D. C.	10
Walla Walla, Wash.	392	Ga.	478
Waller, Tex. (Bryan)	288	Ill. (Metamora)	421
Wallingford, Conn.	309	Ind.	323
Vt. (East Dorset)	208	Iowa	245
Wallis, Tex. (Brenham)	288	La.	85
Wall Lake, Iowa	64	Mo.	137
Wallula, Wash. (Colfax)	390	N. C. (Newberne)	537
Walnut, Iowa	245	N. J.	504
Kans. (Greenbush)	518	Pa.	431
Walnut Creek, Cal. (Benicia)	152	Washington C. H., Ohio	52
Tex. (Praha)	474	Washington Gulch, Mont. (Deer Lodge)	314
Walpole, Mass.	27	Washingtonville, N. Y.	98
Walsenburg Colo.	252	Washita, Ind. Ty. (Purcell)	533
Walshtown, S. Dak.	488	Washoe City, Nev. (Carson)	457
Walston, Pa.	270	Washougal, Wash. (Seattle)	391
Walterboro, S. C. (Beaufort)	212	Wataga, Ill. (Galva)	421
Waltham, Mass.	27	Waterbury, Conn.	309
Walton, Ky. (Verona)	236	Vt.	209
Nebr. (Lincoln)	344	Waterford, N. J. (Hammonton)	503
N. Y. (Hancock)	169	N. Y.	171
Walzen, Tex. (Anna Maria)	474	Pa. (Union City)	270
Wambeck, N. H. (Littleton)	361	Tex. (Westphalia)	287
Wamego, Kans.	341	Wis.	74
Wampum, Pa. (Ellwood)	428	Water Gap, Pa. (Moscow)	482
Wamsutter, Wyo. (Rock Spring)	214	Waterloo, Ill.	184
Wanatah, Ind.	282	Waterloo, Iowa	64
Wanette, Okla. (Sacred Heart Mission)	532	Mich. (Jackson)	258
Wansatch, Wyo. (Evanston)	213	N. Y.	453
Wanship, Utah (Park City)	470	Oregon (Albany)	111
Wantagh, N. Y. (Amityville)	195	Wis.	74
Wapakoneta, Ohio	52	Watertown, Conn.	309
Wapella, Ill. (Clinton)	421	Mass.	27
Wapello, Iowa (Washington)	245	Minn.	148
Wappingers Falls, N. Y.	101	N. Y.	407
Ward, Colo. (Boulder)	249	S. Dak.	488
Wardner, Idaho	187	Wis.	74
Wardsville, Mo.	137	Water Valley, Miss.	385
Ware, Mass.	493	Waterville, Conn.	309
Wareham, Mass. (Sandwich)	443	Me.	439
Warner, S. Dak. (Aberdeen)	486	Minn.	148
Warner's Landing, Wash. (Centreville)	389	N. Y.	498
Warnock, Ohio (Bellaire)	227	Wash. (Okonagon)	391
Warren, Conn. (Sharon)	309	Waterville, Iowa, Cherry Mount	59
Idaho,	187	Watervliet, Mich. (Dowagiac)	252
Ill. (Apple River)	38	N. Y.	171
Mass.	493	Watersmeet, Mich. (Iron River)	366
Ohio	222	Wathena, Kans.	341
Pa.	270, 482	Watkins, Iowa (Norway)	62
Pa. (Friendsville)	481	Minn.	148
R. I.	443	N. Y.	453
Warren Co., Tenn.	380	Watonga, Okla. (Okarche)	532
Warrensburg, Mo.	328	Watseka, Ill. (Papineau)	421
N. Y. (Caldwell)	168	Watson, Mich. (Kalamazoo)	258
Warrenton, Tex. (Fayetteville)	287	Mo. (Tarkio)	468
Va. (Manassas)	448	N. Y. (Constableville)	405
Warrington, Fla.	372	Watsonville, Cal.	377
Warrior Mines, Ala. (Cullman)	370	Watsonville Cal., Pajaro Valley	376
Warsaw, Ill.	421	Waubay, S. Dak., Thorson P. O.	488
Ind. (Columbia City)	278	Waubeca, Wis. (Fredonia)	71
Ky. (Verona)	236	Waucesday, Mich. (Vulcan)	368
Nebr. (St. Paul)	413	Waucoma, Iowa	64
N. Y.	203	Wauconda, Ill. (McHenry)	40
Warsaw, N. Dak., Pulaski	274	Waukeke, Iowa, (Dallas Centre)	234
Wartburg, Tenn. (Chattanooga)	380	Waukechon, Wis. (Shawano)	298
Warwick, N. Y.	101	Waukegan, Ill.	41
Warwick, Md., Bohemia Manor	522	(Downer's Grove)	38
Waseca, Minn.	526	Waukesha, Wis.	74

Waukon, Iowa	64	Wellfleet, Mass. (Provincetown)	443
Waukomis, Okla. (Hennessy)	531	Nebr.	344
Waumandee, Wis.	330	Wellington, B. C.	512
<i>Wauunakee, Wis.</i> , Westport	75	Kans.	519
Wauneta, Nebr.	344	Ohio	222
Waupaca, Wis. (Manawa)	296	S. Dak. (Hartford)	487
Waupun, Wis.	74	Wells, Minn.	525
Wauregan, Conn.	309	N. Y. (Olmsteadville)	407
Wausau, Wis.	298	Utah (Ogden City)	470
Wausaukee, Wis.	298	Wellsboro, Pa.	483
Wauseon, Ohio (Archbold)	217	Wellsburg, W. Va.	515
Wautoma, Wis. (Neshkoro)	297	Wells River, Vt. (Lyndonville)	208
Wauwatosa, Wis., <i>National Home P.O.</i>	75	Wellston, Ohio.	229
Wauzeka, Wis. (Prairie du Chien)	335	Wellsville, Mo. (Montgomery City)	136
Waverly, Ill. (Franklin)	176	N. Y.	203
Iowa	64	Ohio	223
Minn.	148	Welsh Station, La. (Jennings)	83
Kans. (Burlington)	339	Welshton, Fla.	460
N. Y.	453	<i>Weltes, Ind.</i> , St. John	321
Ohio (Chillicothe)	49	Wenatchee City, Wash. (Okonagon)	391
S. Dak. (Watertown)	488	Wenona, Ill.	421
Tenn. (McEwen)	381	N. J. (Woodbury)	505
Waverly Mission, Pa. (Sayre)	483	Wentworth, S. Dak. (Howard)	487
Wawbeck, N. Y. (Tupper Lake)	407	Wentzville, Mo. (Flint Hill)	135
Waxahatchie, Tex.	240	Wernersville, Pa.	123
Way Cross, Ga. (Brunswick)	478	Wesley, Iowa	64
Wayland, Mass. (Cochituate)	24	Wesson, Miss. (Brookhaven)	384
Mo. (St. Patrick)	135	West, Tex.	287
N. Y.	453	West Albany, Minn., <i>Lakey P.O.</i>	526
Waymart, Pa. (Carbondale)	481	N. Y.	171
Wayne, Mich. (Milford)	259	West Bay City, Mich.	292
Nebr.	414	West Bend, Iowa (Whittemore)	64
Pa.	124	Wis.	75
Wis. (Kewaskum)	71	West Bloomfield, N. Y. (Lima)	452
Waynesboro, Pa.	303	Westboro, Mass.	494
Waynesburg, Ohio, Marges	228	West Branch, Mich.	292
Waynesburg, Pa.	431	Westbrook, Me.	439
Waynesville, N. C. (Ashville)	536	West Brookfield, Ohio	222
Ohio (Xenia)	52	West Brooklyn, Ill. (Sublette)	41
Wea, Kans.	341	West Burlington, Iowa	245
Weare, Mich. (Montague)	292	Westbury, N. Y.	195
N. H. (Hillsborough)	361	West Castleton, Vt. (Fairhaven)	208
Weatherford, Tex.	240	West Chazy, N. Y.	408
Weatherly, Pa. (Beaver Meadow)	120	West Chester, Pa.	127
(East Mauch Chunk)	121	West Chicago, Ill.	41
Weaverville, Cal.	457	West Cliff, Colo.	252
Webb City, Mo. (Carthage)	327	West Eaton, N. Y.	497
Webbers Falls, Ind. T. (Muskogee)	533	<i>West End, Mich.</i> , Springwells	260
Weber's, Wis. (Rozellville)	335	Va., Falls Church	447
Webster, Kans. (Plainville)	232	Westerly, Conn. (<i>Westerly, R. I., P. O.</i>)	309
Mass.	494	R. I.	443
Miss. (Tucker)	385	Western, Nebr. (Geneva)	344
N. Y.	453	Westernport, Md.	9
S. Dak.	489	Westerville, Nebr. (Broken Bow)	412
Webster City, Iowa	64	West Farmington, Ohio (Warren)	222
Webster Groves, Mo.	138	Westfield, Mass.	494
Weedman's Settlement, Fla.,		N. J. (Cranford)	397
(St. Ambrose's)	460	N. Y.	203
Weedsport, N. Y.	453	Westford, Wis. (Cazenovia)	333
Weehawken, N. J.	400	Westgate (Sumner)	64
<i>Weehawken, N. J.</i> , Union Hill	399	West Glasgow, Mo.	328
Weimar, Tex.	475	West Grove, Pa.	124
Weimer, Wis. (Sullivan)	74	West Hammond, Ill.	41
Weingarten, Mo.	138	West Hoboken, N. J.	400
Weippe, Idaho (Genesee)	186	West Hurley, N. Y.	101
Weir City, Kans.	519	West Island, Fla.	460
Weiser, Idaho (Idaho City)	187	West Jefferson, Ohio	52
Welaka, Fla. (Palatka)	460	West Kewaunee, Wis. (Kewaunee)	296
Welche, Ind. Ty. (Quapaw)	534	West Lebanon, Ind. (Attica)	278
Welcome, Wash. (Ferndale)	390	West Liberty, Iowa (Wilton Junction)	245
Weldon, N. C. (Goldsboro)	537	Westline, Minn.	148
Wellesley, Mass. (Natick)	26	West Lubec, Me. (Machias)	438
Wellesley Hills, Mass. (Newton Lower		<i>West Louisville, Ky.</i> , St. Raphael	356
Falls)	26	West Meriden, Conn.	307
		West Minot, Me. (Lewiston)	438

Westminster, Md.	9	Wheatland, Minn. (Shieldsville)	147
West Neck, N. Y. (Huntington)	195	Pa. (Sharon)	270
West Newbury, Mass. (Merrimac)	26	Wyo.	213
West Newton, Mass.	26	Wheaton, Kans. (Butler)	339
Minn., <i>New Ulm P. O.</i>	148	Ill.	41
Pa. (Dawson)	428	Wheatville, N. Y. (East Pembroke)	202
West New York, N. J.	400	Wheeler, S. Dak. (Armour)	487
Weston, Colo.	252	Wheelerburg, Ohio	229
Mo.	468	Wheelerville, Ala.	371
Nebr. (Brainard)	344	WHEELING, W. Va.	513
Ohio (Custar)	218	Wheeling, Ala. (Birmingham)	370
Ore. (Pendleton)	112	Wheeling Junction, W. Va. (Wellsburg)	515
Wash. (Puyallup)	392	Wheelwright, Mass. (Gilbertville)	492
W. Va.	515	Whippang, N. Y.	398
<i>Weston, Pa., Hopeville (Hazleton)</i>	482	Whiskey Diggings, Cal. (Downieville)	456
Westover, Md. (Cape Charles, Va.)	522	Whistler, Ala.	371
West Palm Beach, Fla. (Tampa)	461	White, S. Dak. (Watertown)	487
Westphalia, Iowa	245	White Bead Hill, Ind. Ty. (Purcell)	533
Westphalia, Kans.	341	White Bear, Minn.	148
Mich.	260	White Castle, La. (Boyau Goula)	81
Mo.	138	White Church, Mo.	138
Tex.	287	White Cloud, Kans. (Atchison)	339
West Plains, Mo. (White Church)	138	Mich. (Big Rapids)	290
West Point, Ga.	470	White Co., Tenn.	380
Ill. (Carthage)	421	White Creek, N. Y. (Cambridge)	168
Ind. (Attica)	278	White Earth, N. Dak. (Devils Lake)	274
Iowa	245	White Earth Reservation, Minn.	265
Ky. (Stithton)	357	Whitefield, N. H.	362
Miss.	384	White Fish Point, Mich. (Sault St. Marie)	267
Nebr.	414	Whitehall, Mont.	315
Okla. (Homing Creek)	531	N. Y.	171
Westport, Conn.	309	White Hall, Ill. (Roodhouse)	178
N. Y.	308	La. (French Settlement)	83
Wash. (Aberdeen)	389	White Haven, Pa.	483
Wis., <i>Waukegan P. O.</i>	74	White Hill, N. J. (Bordentown)	502
West Portal, N. J. (Junction)	503	White House, N. J. (Raritan)	504
West Ridge, Iowa, <i>Connor P. O.</i>	64	White Lake, Mich. (Pontiac)	260
West River, Md. (Annapolis)	7	S. Dak.	489
Md. (Dodon)	8	Whitelaw, Wis.	299
West Rutland, Va.	208	White Marsh, Md., <i>Collington P. O.</i>	10
<i>West Seneca, N. Y., Limestone Hill</i>	202	White Mills, Pa. (Hawley)	482
West Shokan, Ulster Co., N. Y.	101	<i>White Mound, Wis., Marble Ridge</i>	334
West Side, Iowa (Vail)	64	White Oak, Mich. (Chelsea)	257
West Springfield, Mass.	494	Ohio, <i>Creedville P. O.</i>	52
Mass. (Mitteneague)	493	White Oak Point, Minn. (St. Louis River)	265
West Superior, Wis.	336	White Oaks, N. Mex. (Lincoln)	160
West Thompson, Conn.	310	White Pigeon, Mich. (Bronson)	259
West Union, Iowa	64	White Plains, N. Y.	101
Minn.	465	Whiteport, N. Y.	101
Oregon (Cedar Mill)	111	White River, Wash. (Puyallup)	389, 392
W. Va. (Cairo)	514	White River Junction, Vt.	209
West Valley, N. Y. (Springville)	203	White Rock, Okla. Ty.	532
West Victory, Vt.	209	Whitesboro, N. Y.	499
Westville, Conn. (New Haven)	308	Tex. (Pilot Point)	240
Ill.	421	White's Hill, N. Y.	405
N. H.	362	Whitestone, N. Y.	194
West Winfield, N. Y.	171	White Sulphur, Ky. (Georgetown)	235
Westwood, N. J. (Ridgewood)	399	White Sulphur Springs, Mont. (Helena)	313
Westwoods, Ill., <i>Feldon P. O.</i> (Jerseyville)	177	N. J. (Liberty)	99
Wetaug, Ill.	184	W. Va. (Ronce-verte)	515
<i>Wetaug, Ill., Cluny</i>	184	Whitesville, Ky.	356
Wethersfield, Conn.	310	Whitewater, Wis.	75
Wetmore, Kans. (Effingham)	339	Whitewood, S. Dak. (Sturgis)	488
Mich. (Munising)	367	<i>Whitfield, Ind., St. Martin's</i>	322
Wevertown, N. Y. (North Creek)	164	Whiting, Ind.	282
Wexford, Iowa, <i>Harper's Ferry P. O.</i>	61	Iowa (Mapleton)	62
Pa.	431	Whitinsville, Mass.	494
Weyauwega, Wis.	296	Whitman, Mass. (Abington)	27
Weyerhauser, Wis. (Posen)	335	Whitney, Nebr. (Chadron)	412
Weymouth, Mass.	27	Pa. (St. Vincent)	431
Weywayanda, N. J. (Franklin Furnace)	397	Whitneys Point, N. Y. (Marathon)	497
Whallonsburg, N. Y. (Westport)	408	Whittaker, Mich. (Ypsilanti)	260
What Cheer, Iowa	246	Whittemore, Iowa	64
Wheatfield, Ind. (Rensselaer)	281	Mich. (East Tawas)	290

Whittier, Cal. (Los Angeles)	375	Wills Creek, Ohio (Coshocton)	227
Whittlesey, Wis. (Medford)	333	Wilmerding, Pa.	431
Wibeaux, Mont. (Miles City)	315	Wilmette, Ill.	41
WICHITA, Kans.	517	WILMINGTON, Del.	521
Wichita Falls, Tex.	239	Wilmington, Cal. (San Pedro)	376
Wickenburg, Ariz.	509	Wilmington, Ill.	41
Wickersham, Wash. (Ferndale)	390	Mass. (Andover)	23
Wickes, Mont. (Helena)	313	N. C.	536
Wickford, R. I. (Greenwich)	442	Ohio	52
Wien, Mo., Mt. St. Mary's	467	Wilmore, Pa.	431
Wiggins, Pa.	123	Wilmot, Pa. (Dushore)	482
Wilber, Nebr.	345	S. Dak. (Milbank)	488
Okla. Ty.	532	Wis. (New Muenster)	73
Oregon (Roseburg)	112	Wilno, Minn.	148
Wilbraham, Mass.	493	Wilson, Kans.	233
Wilbur, N. Y.	101	Nebr.	412
Ore. (The Dallas)	112	Wis. (Hammond)	334
Wilburton, Ind. Ty.	533	Wilsonburg, W. Va. (Clarksburg)	514
Wilcox, Ariz. (Benson)	508	Wilson's Mills, N. C. (Raleigh)	537
Nebr. (Minden)	345	Wilton, Me.	437
Pa. (Rasselas)	270	N. H.	362
Wilder, Kans. (Eudora)	338	Wis.	336
Wild Rice, Minn. (Georgetown)	264	Wilton Center, Ill (Wilmington)	41
N. Dak.	275	Wilton Junction, Iowa	246
Wildwood, N. J.	503	Wimbleton, N. Dak. (Valley City)	275
Wilhoit Springs, Oregon (New Era)	112	Winamac, Ind.	282
Wilkesbarre, Pa.	483	Winber, Pa.	431
Wilkeson, Wash.	390	Winchendon, Mass.	484
Wilkesburg, Pa.	431	Winchester, Ill.	179
Willacoochee, Ga.	478	Ind. (Union City)	282
Willamina, Oregon (Grand Ronde)	111	Ky.	236
Willapa, Wash. (Aberdeen)	390	Mass. (Marlboro)	27
Willard, Minn. (Sauk Centre)	464	Tenn. (Chattanooga)	380
Willett's Point, N. Y. (Bayside)	194	Va.	448
Willey, Iowa, Pleasant Valley	63	Winchester, Kans., Mooney Creek	340
William, Okla. Ty.	531	Windham, Ohio (Warren)	222
William Penn, Pa.	123	Windom, Minn. (Heron Lake)	525
Williams, Ariz. (Flagstaff)	508	Windsor, Conn. (Poquonock)	308
Cal. (Colusa)	455	N. Dak.	274
Iowa	64	S. C. (Aiken)	212
Williamsburg, Colo. (Cañon City)	249	Vt.	209
Iowa	246	Windsor Locks, Conn.	310
Ky. (Jellico)	235	Windthorst, Tex.	240
Miss. (Paulding)	385	Winfield, Ill.	41
Pa. (Holidaysburg)	429	Kans.	519
S. C.	262	N. Y.	194
W. Va. (Ronceverte)	515	Wis. (Reedsburg)	335
Williamsfield, Ill. (Elmwood)	421	Winfred, S. Dak. (Howard)	487
Williamsport, Md. (Hagerstown)	8	Winifrede, W. Va. (Montgomery)	514
N. Dak. (Bismarck)	266	(Charleston)	514
Pa.	484	Winivew, Okla. (Okarche)	532
Williamston, Mich. (Howell)	260	Winn, Me.	439
Williamstown, Ky. (Nicholasville)	236	Winnebago City, Minn. (Blue Earth City)	525
Mass.	494	Winnebago Indian Reservation, Nebr.	
Mo. (Canton)	134	(Hubbard)	413
N. Y. (Camden)	497	Winneconne, Wis. (Poygan)	297
Pa.	303	Winnepeg Junction, Minn.	264
Williamsville, Ill. (Springfield)	178	Winnetka, Ill.	41
N. Y.	203	Winnibigoshish Lake, Minn. (St. Louis River)	265
Williston, N. Dak. (Devil's Lake)	274	WINONA, Minn.	524
Willmaset, Mass.	494	Winona, Miss. (Water Valley)	385
Willmantic, Conn.	310	Mo. (White Church)	138
Willmar, Minn.	146	Winooski Falls, Vt.	209
Willoughby, Ohio	223	Winslow, Ariz. (Flagstaff)	505
Willow City, N. Dak. (Tarsus)	275	N. J. (Hammonton)	503
Willow Creek, Idaho (Idaho City)	187	Winsted, Conn.	310
Willow Island, Nebr. (Lexington)	413	Minn.	148
Willow Lake, S. Dak. (DeSmet)	487	Winston, Mont. (Helena)	314
Minn.	146	N. C. (Greensboro)	537
Willow Point, Tex.	239	Winterport, Me.	439
Willow River, Minn. (Sturgeon Lake)	265	Winterville, Me.	439
Willows, Cal.	457	Winthrop, Iowa (Masonville)	62
Willow Springs, Mo. (White Church)	138	Me. (Farmington)	437
Wash. (Sprague)	382	Mass. (Boston)	23
Wis. (Kendalltown)	74	Winterset, Iowa	245
Willsborough, N. Y. (Westport)	408		

Wisler, Ind. Ty.	533	Wynne, Tex.	239
Wisner, Nebr.	414	Wyocena, Wis. (Doylestown)	70
Witchita Valley, Ind. Ty.	533	Wyoming, Ill. (Bradford)	421
Witterville, Ind. Ty.	533	Minn. (Rush City)	147
Woburn, Mass.	27	Ohio	52
Wolfborough, N. H. (Gonic)	361	Pa.	481
Wolf Creek, Ky.	355	Wyo.	213
Wolfe City, Tex. (Greenville)	239	Wytheville, Va.	515
Wolf Point, Mont.	314	Wytotpitlock, Me. (Winn)	439
Wolf Pond, N. Y. (Lyon Mountain)	406	Xenia, Ohio	52
Wolf's Creek, Wis. (Ashland)	332	Yakima City, Wash. (North Yakima)	391
Wolf Town, Miss., <i>De Lisle P. O.</i>	385	Yale, Mich.	260
Wolsey, S. Dak. (Huron)	487	Yankee Blade, Nev. (Austin)	457
Wolverine, Mich. (Cheboygan)	290	Yankee Jim's, Cal. (Forest Hill)	456
Wonewoc, Wis. (Union Centre)	336	Yankee Springs, Mich. (Hastings)	258
Woodbourne, N. Y. (Ellenville)	98	Yankee Town, Ind.	323
Woodbridge, Cal. (Modesto)	153	Yankton, S. Dak.	489
N. J.	504	Yaphank, N. Y. (Riverhead)	195
Woodburn, Iowa (Chariton)	243	Yaquina City, Oregon (Corvallis)	111
Woodbury, Conn. (Watertown)	309	Yardley, Pa. (Newtown)	123
N. J.	504	Yarmouth, Mass. (Wood's Holl)	444
Woodhaven, N. Y.	194	Me. (Lisbon)	438
Woodhull, Ill. (Galva)	421	Yates Centre, Kans., Owl Creek (Piqua)	559
Mich. (Howell)	260	Yates City, Ill.	421
Woodland, Cal.	457	Yatesville, Pa.	123
Wash. (Woodland)	391	Yazoo City, Miss.	385
Wis. (Neosho)	72	Ybor City, Fla. (Tampa)	461
Wis. (Union Centre)	336	Yellowbank, Minn. (Madison)	146
Woodmore, Md. (White Marsh)	10	Yellow Lake, Wis. (Ashland)	332
Wood River, Nebr.	414	Yellow Springs, Ohio	52
Woods, Ore. (Tillamook City)	112	Yellowstone, Wis. (Dodgeville)	70
Wood's Falls, N. Y. (Moor's Forks)	407	Yoakum, Tex.	475
Woodsfield, Ohio	229	Yonkers, N. Y.	101
Woodside, N. Y.	194	Yorba, Cal. (Anaheim)	375
Wood's Holl, Mass.	444	York, Nebr.	346
Woodstock, Ill.	41	Pa.	303
Md.	10	S. C.	212
Minn. (Pipestone City)	526	York Beach, Me. (South Berwick)	439
Ohio (Marysville)	50	York Harbor, Me. (South Berwick)	439
Va. (Winchester)	448	Yorkshire, N. Y. (Marathon)	497
Vt.	209	Yorktown, N. Y. (Shrub Oak)	100
Woodstown, N. J. (Swedesboro)	504	Tex.	475
Woodsville, N. H.	362	Yorkville, Ind.	323
Woodville, Cal. (Porterville)	376	Yost's, N. Y. (Fonda)	169
Md. (Waldorf)	9	Young, N. Dak. (Olga)	274
Miss. (Natchez)	383	Young River Settlement, Oregon (Astoria)	111
Ohio (Gibsonburg)	219	Youngstown, N. Y. (Lewiston)	202
Woodward, Okla. Ty.	532	Ohio	223
Woolley, Wash. (La Conner)	390	Pa. (St. Vincent)	431
Woonsocket, R. I.	443	Youngstown, Ohio, Brier Hill	222
S. Dak.	489	Youngsville, Pa. (Tidioute)	270
Wooster, Ohio	223	Youngsville, La., Royville	85
Worcester, Mass.	494	Ypsilanti, Mich.	260
N. Y. (Cobleskill)	169	Yreka, Cal.	457
Worthington, Iowa.	64	Yslas, Tex. (Aguilares Station)	528
Minn. (Heron Lake)	525	Ysleta, Tex. (El Paso)	239
Ohio (Columbus)	226	Yuba, Wis. (Union Centre)	336
S. Dak. (Parker)	488	Yukon, Okla. (Edmond)	509, 532
Wrangle, Alaska (Douglas City)	539	Yuma, Ariz.	375
Wray, Colo.	252	Colo. (Wray)	252
Wrentham, Mass. (Foxboro)	24	Zachrie, La. (Baton Rouge)	81
Wright, Mich.	292	Zaleski, Ohio	229
Minn. (Aitkin)	264	Zanesville, Ohio	229
Okla. Ty.	531	Zapato, Colo. (Del Norte)	250
Wrightstown, Wis.	299	Zaragoza, Tex.	239
Wurtsboro, N. Y.	101	Zealand, N. H. (Woodsville)	362
Wyaconda, Mo. (St. Patrick)	135	Zell, Mo.	138
Wyanet, Ill.	421	S. Dak.	489
Wyandotte, Ind. Ty. (Quapaw)	534	Zenas, Ind., St. Denis	321
Mich.	260	Zia, N. Mex. (Jemez)	160
Wye Mills, Md. (Queenstown)	522	Zilwaukee, Mich. (Carrollton)	290
Wykoff, Minn.	526	Zimmer, Nebr.	344
Wylie Tex., St. Paul	240	Zuni, N. Mex. (Cebolleta)	159
Wymore, Nebr.	346	Zürich, Kans. (Plainville)	232
Wynant, Ohio, Newport	51		
Wynne, Ark. (Paragould)	349		

Archdioceses, Dioceses, Vicariates-Apostolic.	Archbishops	Bishops.	Clergy.			Churches with resident priests.	Missions with Churches.	Total Churches	Chapels.	Universities.	Secular		Religious		Colleges for Boys.	Academies for Girls.	Parishes with Schools.	Children attending.	Orphan Asylums.	Orphans.	Charitable Institutions.	Total Children in Catholic Institutions.	Catholic Pop- ulation, about.
			Religious.	Secular.	Total.						Seminaries.	Students.	Seminaries.	Students.									
BALTIMORE.....	1	1	228	170	398	111	59	170	47	3	2	340	11	363	9	17	81	21 077	10	1658	19	26 000	245 000
BOSTON.....	1	1	85	354	439	145	56	201	15	...	1	144	...	...	3	8	58	37 060	8	1637	13	41 363	600 000
CHICAGO.....	1	1	125	334	459	214	51	265	48	...	...	107	...	65	6	17	130	43 200	4	970	15	55 277	660 000
CINCINNATI.....	1	1	96	158	254	143	85	228	52	...	1	150	5	436	5	11	100	22 800	4	595	15	26 002	190 000
DUBUQUE.....	1	1	10	263	273	214	45	259	60	...	1	100	...	...	1	15	118	14 300	1	175	10	15 775	150 000
MILWAUKEE.....	1	1	44	245	289	185	96	281	33	...	1	110	3	67	6	5	150	27 703	7	469	15	29 611	237 900
NEW ORLEANS.....	1	1	81	130	211	107	54	161	42	...	...	...	1	10	5	17	80	15 721	11	1853	12	19 597	325 000
NEW YORK.....	1	1	147	450	597	245	120	365	37	3	1	120	...	...	332	37	114	47 109	6	2307	32	62 066	825 000
OREGON CITY.....	1	1	22	39	61	37	30	67	13	...	...	...	1	...	2	12	23	2 021	2	165	8	3 176	34 000
PHILADELPHIA.....	1	1	99	321	420	...	...	200	77	...	1	148	2	169	3	12	108	36 508	10	2770	14	43 785	460 000
ST. LOUIS.....	1	1	150	238	388	173	72	245	55	...	1	83	6	324	4	18	138	24 077	7	961	24	28 669	212 380
ST. PAUL.....	1	1	38	179	217	139	73	212	14	...	1	124	...	...	1	6	73	14 230	3	237	10	15 716	215 000
SAN FRANCISCO.....	1	1	97	125	222	77	51	128	34	...	1	82	...	...	6	21	42	12 000	4	953	13	19 777	225 000
SANTA FE.....	1	1	10	47	57	38	287	275	20	...	...	...	...	...	2	6	10	1 800	...	...	...	2 415	115 000
Albany.....	1	1	46	151	197	96	43	139	51	...	...	...	...	...	3	10	29	1 300	5	1140	8	15 000	130 000
Alton.....	1	1	30	112	142	90	46	136	12	...	...	...	2	378	2	3	61	7 388	2	81	10	8 207	75 000
Belleville.....	1	1	5	86	91	75	27	102	15	...	...	...	...	...	3	56	6 678	1	35	7	6 780	50 000	
Boise.....	1	1	7	10	17	14	20	34	6	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	4	300	...	...	4	450	9 600
Brooklyn.....	1	1	40	251	291	180	13	143	20	...	1	54	...	...	3	16	64	27 785	12	3590	14	36 436	500 000
Buffalo.....	1	1	91	117	208	96	41	137	16	1	2	120	3	63	6	9	68	21 324	5	664	12	24 488	150 000
Burlington.....	1	1	3	64	67	54	35	89	...	...	...	...	1	10	3	5	18	4 647	1	116	2	5 753	55 000
Charleston.....	1	1	...	15	15	9	14	23	6	...	...	...	...	...	3	8	5	602	2	100	1	824	8 000
Cheyenne.....	1	1	2	10	12	10	10	20	4	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	4	475	...	...	1	625	6 000
Cleveland.....	1	1	41	205	246	173	76	249	26	...	1	43	...	...	3	7	142	31 461	7	840	9	32 401	275 000
Columbus.....	1	1	24	83	107	71	35	106	10	...	1	5	1	29	1	3	40	9 500	2	302	5	10 246	60 000
Concordia.....	1	1	6	29	35	28	50	78	2	...	...	5	...	...	2	2	15	1 788	...	...	6	1 788	18 000
Covington.....	1	1	5	59	64	45	28	73	7	...	...	...	...	...	2	8	35	6 96	...	...	3	8 292	50 000
Dallas.....	1	1	10	32	42	27	29	56	3	...	...	5	...	...	2	12	19	2 100	1	87	4	2 250	22 000
Davenport.....	1	1	9	101	110	92	50	142	14	...	...	24	...	...	1	7	41	5 500	1	60	10	6 620	70 000
Denver.....	1	1	45	41	86	46	78	124	...	...	...	3	...	...	1	9	15	4 200	5	500	8	18 620	177 900
Detroit.....	1	1	44	155	199	116	76	192	15	...	1	32	1	3	3	4	64	17 200	5	285	16	4 655	60 000
Duluth.....	1	1	13	26	39	34	30	64	8	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	8	1 160	1	15	4	1 554	23 000
Erie.....	1	1	25	83	108	76	52	128	11	...	...	...	1	79	...	8	42	8 146	1	216	3	8 265	65 000
Fargo.....	1	1	12	38	50	39	63	102	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	12	12	1 400	...	...	7	1 950	22 000
Ft. Wayne.....	1	1	62	104	166	99	45	144	34	1	1	10	2	20	2	12	72	11 532	2	274	8	13 644	70 000
Galveston.....	1	1	9	45	54	38	14	52	8	...	...	6	...	...	1	5	25	3 685	2	90	5	3 885	38 000
Grand Rapids.....	1	1	12	74	86	66	70	136	9	...	...	45	...	...	2	45	10 383	2	220	5	10 713	90 000	
Green Bay.....	1	1	19	128	147	121	70	191	8	...	...	10	...	...	2	73	11 592	3	220	8	11 964	125 000	
Harrisburg.....	1	1	5	65	70	50	14	64	25	...	...	13	...	...	8	32	5 953	2	...	2	6 250	42 000	
Hartford.....	1	1	22	238	260	119	50	169	...	1	40	1	...	...	1	8	53	23 000	2	327	5	25 000	250 000
Helena.....	1	1	14	22	36	23	37	60	23	...	...	2	...	...	1	6	8	1 656	1	140	3	2 576	40 000
Indianapolis.....	1	1	42	127	169	120	55	175	23	...	1	33	2	25	2	16	103	13 345	2	80	8	15 103	91 983
Kansas City.....	1	1	42	43	85	65	13	68	9	...	...	15	1	30	...	9	41	4 590	2	125	7	4 769	42 000
La Crosse.....	1	1	29	105	134	98	121	219	27	...	...	1	...	...	3	69	9 850	2	181	9	9 841	84 000	
Leavenworth.....	1	1	45	56	101	50	48	98	6	...	1	12	2	20	2	3	35	3 996	2	134	2	4 776	30 000
Lincoln.....	1	1	3	59	62	54	48	102	4	...	...	7	...	...	3	15	1 494	...	...	1	1 880	22 150	
Little Rock.....	1	1	22	21	43	31	21	52	10	...	...	5	1	20	...	5	32	1 337	...	20	3	2 017	10 000
Louisville.....	1	1	57	105	162	91	43	134	53	...	...	...	...	...	2	21	37	8 200	4	501	15	10 087	100 000
Manchester.....	1	1	10	81	91	52	25	77	21	...	...	20	...	...	6	6	31	9 415	5	432	14	10 435	100 000
Marquette.....	1	1	8	54	62	56	24	80	3	...	...	5	...	...	1	20	9 806	2	90	5	5 500	60 000	
Mobile.....	1	1	32	30	62	25	33	58	10	...	...	9	...	...	2	6	19	2 806	2	120	3	2 995	18 000
Monterey-Los Angeles.....	1	1	26	64	90	39	35	74	...	...	...	6	2	15	2	16	24	2 349	8	1 190	7	4 400	56 846
Nashville.....	1	1	7	27	34	19	15	34	10	...	...	10	...	...	1	4	18	2 470	2	185	3	3 000	28 000
Natchez.....	1	1	...	31	31	26	42	68	18	...	...	8	...	...	2	5	20	2 748	2	117	...	2 748	18 225
Natchitoches.....	1	1	...	20	20	19	19	38	15	...	...	...	...	...	1	5	12	865	...	...	...	935	30 000
Nesquehally.....	1	1	29	40	69	44	52	96	67	...	...	4	1	6	4	14	17	2 600	5	350	17	3 800	42 000
Newark.....	1	1	68	174	242	108	19	127	70	1	32	3	30	4	17	92	32 919	6	910	10	36 500	261 500	
Ogdensburg.....	1	1	14	92	106	71	55	126	19	...	...	16	2	15	11	11	15	3 500	2	175	5	3 700	70 000
Omaha.....	1	1	23	85	108	83	60	143	14	1	...	8	...	...	1	6	36	4 450	1	86	4	4 739	65 000
Peoria.....	1	1	31	122	153	110	90	200	...	...	...	18	...	...	2	7	56	8 700	1	60			

PART II.

The Catholic Church in Canada.

THE HIERARCHY.

PROVINCE OF HALIFAX.

Archdiocese of HALIFAX—Most Rev. Cornelius O'Brien, D.D., cons. Jan. 21, 1883.
Diocese of ANTIGONISH—Rt. Rev. John Cameron, D.D., cons. May 22, 1870.
Diocese of CHARLOTTETOWN—Rt. Rev. James Chas. McDonald, D.D., cons. Aug. 28, 1890.
Diocese of CHATHAM—Rt. Rev. James Rogers, D.D., cons. Aug. 15, 1860.
Diocese of ST. JOHN—Rt. Rev. John Sweeny, D.D., cons. April 15, 1860.

PROVINCE OF KINGSTON.

Archdiocese of KINGSTON—Most Rev. Charles Hugh Gauthier, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1898.
Diocese of ALEXANDRIA—Rt. Rev. Alexander MacDonell, D.D., cons. October 28, 1890.
Diocese of PETERBOROUGH—Rt. Rev. Richard Alphonse O'Connor, D.D., cons. May 1, 1889.

PROVINCE OF MONTREAL.

Archdiocese of MONTREAL—Most Rev. Paul Bruchési, D.D., cons. August 8, 1897.
Diocese of ST. HYACINTH—Rt. Rev. Louis-Zephirin Moreau, D.D., cons. Jan. 16, 1876.—Rt. Rev. Maxime Decelles, D.D., cons. March 9, 1893, Coadjutor.
Diocese of SHERBROOKE—Rt. Rev. Paul Larocque, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1893.
Diocese of VALLEYFIELD—Rt. Rev. Joseph M. Emard, D.D., cons. June 9, 1892.

PROVINCE OF OTTAWA.

Archdiocese of OTTAWA—Most Rev. Jos. Thos. Duhamel, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1874.
Diocese of PEMBROKE—Rt. Rev. Narcisse-Zephirin Lorrain, D.D., cons. Sept. 21, 1882.

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

Archdiocese of QUEBEC—Most Rev. L. N. Bégin, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1888.
Diocese of CHICOUTIMI—Rt. Rev. Michael Thomas Labrecque, D.D., cons. May 22, 1892.
Diocese of NICOLET—Rt. Rev. Elphège Gravel, D.D., cons. Aug. 2, 1885.
Diocese of RIMOUSKI—Rt. Rev. A. A. Blais, D.D., cons. May 18, 1890.
Diocese of THREE RIVERS—See vacant.
Prefecture Apostolic of the Gulf of St. LAWRENCE—Rt. Rev. M. T. Labrecque, D.D., Bishop of Chicoutimi, Administrator.

PROVINCE OF ST. BONIFACE.

Archdiocese of ST. BONIFACE—Most Rev. Louis Ph. Langevin, O.M.I., D.D., cons. March 29, 1895.
Diocese of NEW WESTMINSTER—Rt. Rev. Paul Durieu, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Oct. 24, 1875.—Rt. Rev. Augustin Dontenwill, D.D., O.M.I., Coadjutor-Bishop, consecrated Aug. 22, 1897.
Diocese of ST. ALBERT—Rt. Rev. Vitalis J. Grandin, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1859.—Rt. Rev. Emile J. Légal, O.M.I., D.D., Coadjutor-Bishop, cons. June 16, 1897.
Vicariate-Apostolic of ATHABASKA-MACKENZIE—Rt. Rev. Emile Grouard, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Aug. 1, 1891.—Rt. Rev. J. Clut, O.M.I., D.D., Coadjutor, cons. Aug. 15, 1867.
Vicariate-Apostolic of SASKATCHEWAN—Rt. Rev. Albert Pascal, O.M.I., D.D., cons. June 28, 1891.

PROVINCE OF TORONTO.

Archdiocese of TORONTO—See vacant.
Diocese of HAMILTON—Rt. Rev. Thos. Joseph Dowling, D.D., cons. May 1, 1887.
Diocese of LONDON—Rt. Rev. Denis O'Connor, C.S.B., D.D., cons. Oct. 19, 1890.

NEWFOUNDLAND.

Diocese of HARBOR GRACE—Most Rev. R. McDonald, D.D., cons. Aug. 21, 1881.
Diocese of ST. JOHN—Rt. Rev. M. F. Howley, D.D.; cons., June 24, 1892.
Vicariate-Apostolic of ST. GEORGE—Rt. Rev. Neil McNeil, D.D., cons. Oct. 20, 1895.

ARCHDIOCESE OF HALIFAX.

(*Archidioecesis Halifaxiensis.*)

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NOVA SCOTIA 1817; DIOCESE OF HALIFAX FEBRUARY 15, 1842;
ARCHDIOCESE MAY 4, 1852.

Comprises all but three Counties of Nova Scotia proper, and Bermuda Islands.



MOST REVEREND

Cornelius O'Brien, D.D.,

Archbishop of Halifax; cons. January 21, 1883.—Res., *Halifax, N. S., Archbishop's House.*

Deceased Bishops and Archbishops—Right Rev. EDMUND BURKE, D.D., cons. Bishop of Sion July 5, 1818, Vicar-Apostolic of Nova Scotia; died Nov. 29, 1820.—Right Rev. WILLIAM FRAZER, D.D., cons. Bishop of Tanes, June 3, 1825; transferred to Arichat Nov. 27, 1844; died October 4, 1851.—Most Rev. WILLIAM WALSH, D.D., cons. first Bishop of Halifax, 1845; created Archbishop, May 4, 1852; died Aug. 10, 1858.—Most Rev. THOMAS L. CONNOLLY, O.S.F., D.D., cons. Bishop of St. John, N. B., Aug. 15, 1852; promoted to Halifax April 15, 1859; died July 27, 1876.—Most Rev. MICHAEL HANNAN, D.D., cons. May 20, 1877; died April 17, 1882.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. E. F. MURPHY, D.D.—Res., *Halifax, N. S., St. Mary's Cathedral.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF HALIFAX.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Most Rev. Cornelius O'Brien, D.D., Very Rev. Edward F. Murphy, D.D., V.G., rector; Revs. Wm. J. Foley, D.D., J. B. Moriarty, C. Campbell, D.D., C. J. McKinnon, D. H. Comeau.

Schools — 19 departments, and 18 teachers for boys and girls; 11 of the teachers are Sisters of Charity. Sister Dolorosa, sister-servant. Pupils, 800.

Chapels — Academy of the Sacred Heart, Mass every day.
St. Mary's Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Mass every day.
Halifax Infirmary.

Asylum for the Poor, Mass every Sunday.

Orphans Home, Mass every day.

Holy Cross Cemetery, Mass from 2d to 10th November.

ST. PATRICK'S, Revs. E. J. McCarthy, Gerald Murphy, M. Cole.

Schools — For boys. 10 departments. 350 boys.
For girls. 10 departments. Sisters of Charity. Sister Vincentia, sister-servant. 400 girls.

Chapels — St. Patrick's Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
Home of the Guardian Angel, Sisters of Charity.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. T. J. Daly.

School — 10 departments, 8 teachers, 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Aloysia, sister-servant. Pupils, 700.

Chapel — St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

ST. AGNES', Rev. D. J. Forbes.

School — 2 departments. Sisters of Charity. Pupils, -150.

Chapels.

Chapel of the Sisters of Charity, Mt. St. Vincent, Very Rev. Canon Alex. McIsaac, chaplain.
Chapel of the Monastery of the Good Shepherd, Eudist Father, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HALIFAX.

- Amherst, Cumberland Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Wm. J. Mihan.
Missions—Pugwash, Cumberland Co., St. Catherine's.
 Street's Ridge, Cumberland Co., St. Cornelius'.
- Annapolis, Annapolis Co., St. Louis', Rev. D. J. Summers.
Missions—Bear River, Digby Co., St. Ann's.
 Bridgetown, Annapolis Co., St. Liguori's.
 Digby, Digby Co., St. Patrick's.
- Bridgewater, Lunenburg Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Carroll.
Mission — Lunenburg, Lunenburg Co., St. Norbert's.
- Caledonia, Queen's Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. P. Egan.
Missions—Liverpool, Queen's Co., St. Gregory's.
 Mill Village, Queen's Co., St. Andrew's.
- Chezzetcook, Halifax Co., St. Anselm's, Rev. Ph. H. Labrecque (*East Chezzetcook P. O.*).
Mission — East Chezzetcook, Halifax Co.
- Church Point, Digby Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Eudist Fathers.
School — Sisters of Charity.
Mission — Saulnierville, Digby Co., Sacred Heart.
- Dartmouth, Halifax Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Charles Underwood.
Mission — Eastern Passage, Halifax Co., St. Andrew's.
- Eelbrook, Yarmouth Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. Crouzier.
School — Sisters of Charity.
Mission — Quinan, Yarmouth Co., St. Agnes'.
- Enfield, Hants Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Wm. E. Young.
Missions—Bedford, Halifax Co., St. Ignatius'.
 Hammond Plains, Halifax Co., St. James'.
 Shubenacadie, Hants Co., St. Ann's.
 Windsor Junction, Halifax Co., St. Rose of Lina.
- Herring Cove, Halifax Co., St. Paul's, Rev. T. J. Grace.
Missions — Ferguson's Cove, Halifax Co., Stella Maris.
 Ketch Harbor, Halifax Co., St. Peter's.
- Joggin Mines, Cumberland Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. J. D. Curry.
Missions—Minudie, Cumberland Co., St. Denis'.
 Ragged Reef, Cumberland Co., St. James'.
- Kentville, King's Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. M. Holden.
Missions—Aylesford, King's Co., St. Laurence's.
 Billtown, King's Co., St. Agatha's.
 Cornwallis, King's Co., St. Edward's.
 Kingston Station, King's Co., St. Laurence's.
 North Mountain, King's Co., St. Philip Neri's.
- Londonderry Station, Colchester Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. P. Walsh, D.D.
Missions—Point Brulé, Cumberland Co., St. Michael's.
 Wallace, Cumberland Co., St. Cyprian's.
- Meteghan, Digby Co., Stella Maris, Rev. James Daly, Rev. E. Leblanc.
- New Ross, Lunenburg Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. D. O'Sullivan.
Missions—Chester, Lunenburg Co., St. Augustine's.
 Dalhousie Road, Lunenburg Co., St. Bridget's.
- Parrsboro, Cumberland Co., Transfiguration, Rev. T. J. Butler.
- Plympton, Digby Co., Holy Cross, Rev. E. Sirois.
- Prospect, Halifax Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. J. E. Hamelin.
School — Sisters of Charity.
- Salmon River, Digby Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. A. B. Côté.
- Sheet Harbor (or Watt Section), Halifax Co., St. Peter's, Rev. C. J. McManus.
Missions—Ship Harbor, Halifax Co., St. Denis.
 Tangier, Halifax Co., St. Martin's.
 West Newdy Quoddy, Halifax Co., St. Michael's.
- Spring Hill, Cumberland Co., St. John's, Rev. W. J. Doody.
- Surette Island, Yarmouth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Dupuis.
- Truro, Colchester Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. J. Kinsella.
Mission — Maitland, Hants Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
- Tusket Wedge, Yarmouth Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. M. Gay.
Mission — Comeau's Hill, Yarmouth Co., St. Gabriel's.
- West Pubnico, Yarmouth Co., St. Peter's, Rev. L. E. Duchesneau.
School — Sisters of Charity.
Missions—East Pubnico, Yarmouth Co., Immaculate Conception.
 Lockeport, Shelburne Co., St. John Baptist's.
 Shelburne, Shelburne Co., St. Thomas'.
- Weymouth, Digby Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. J. Sullivan and John Walsh.
Mission — Corberrie, Digby Co., St. Basilus'.
- Windsor, Hants Co., St. John's, Rev. Edmund Kennedy.
Mission — Wolfville, King's Co., St. —
- Yarmouth, Yarmouth Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. W. B. Hamilton.

BERMUDA ISLANDS.

Hamilton, St. Edward the Confessor's, Rev. A. B. Parker.

School — (connected with Academy).

St. George's, Rev. Wm. Legrave, Post Chaplain.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

HALIFAX. *Theological Seminary*. Dedicated to the Holy Heart of Mary. — Conducted by the Endist Fathers. Very Rev. P. Levallois, D.D. (supr. and prof. of moral theology), Rev. P. Lecourtois, D.D. (treasurer, prof. of dogmatic theology), Rev. J. Ménier, (prof. of Holy Scripture, canon law, Liturgy), Rev. F. Sebillet, D.D., (prof. of philosophy and eccl. history). Students, 18.

La Salle Academy for Boys. — 6 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Aelred, director. Pupils, 90.

St. Patrick's Home for Boys. — 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Laurence, director. Boys, 70.

CHURCH POINT. *St. Ann's College*, conducted by the Endist Fathers. — Very Rev. G. Blanche, supr., Revs. P. Lebastard, L. Le Doré, P. M. Haquin, A. Brault, J. M. Conan, P. Travert, F. Chiasson, J. Le Gennon. Several Laymen, teachers. Academical, Classical and Commercial Course. 120 Students.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

HALIFAX. *Convent and Academy of Mount St. Vincent*, Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity. — Mother Mary Fidelis, supr. Pupils, 80.

Halifax Infirmary and Old People's Home. — Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Vincent, sister-servant.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum. — Sisters of Charity. Sister Loyola, sister-servant. Orphans, 120.

House of the Angel Guardian for Foundlings. — Sisters of Charity. Sister De Paul, sister-servant.

Academy of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Spring Gardens. — Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother Lewis, supr. In community, 60. A Parochial School on the grounds. Pupils, 200.

Monastery of the Good Shepherd, Industrial and Reform School. — Sisters of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. Chantal, supr. 28 Religious, 4 outdoor Sisters. 20 penitents, 25 children in reform class; 25 children in industrial school.

HAMILTON, Bermuda Islands. *Academy of Mt. St. Agnes*. — Sisters of Charity. Mother M. Cleophas, supr. Pupils, 90.

METEGHAN. *Sacred Heart Academy*. — Sisters of Charity. Sister Ambrose, sister-servant.

The Societies of St. Vincent of Paul, with three large Conferences—of the Living Rosary, the Apostleship of Prayer, Propagation of the Faith—three Young Men's Clubs for improvement and recreation, are established in connection with the churches in Halifax. The Lyceum is owned by the Catholic Young Men's Club. The Children of Mary, the St. Anne and the Consolers of Mary Societies, have been established for years, and meet weekly at the Sacred Heart Convent, where they are directed by one of the ladies of the convent. Societies of the Children of Mary are also established in connection with the convents of the Sisters of Charity. T. A. and B. Societies are attached to all the churches, having three large Halls.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Eudist Fathers (France)—Halifax; Church Point.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (New York Province).—Halifax.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Halifax, N. S.).—Motherhouse and Academy, Parochial Schools, Infirmary, Orphan Asylum, House of the Angel Guardian, Halifax; Church Point; Eelbrook; Meteghan; Prospect; Pubnico; Hamilton.

Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Jesus (Canadian Province)—Halifax.

Sisters of Charity of the Good Shepherd (Montreal, P. Q.).—Halifax.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop.....	1	Academies for Young Ladies.....	4
Diocesan Priests.....	40	Students.....	420
Priests of Religious Orders.....	11	Parochial Schools.....	10
Total.....	51	Pupils in City of Halifax.....	2 400
Churches with resident priest.....	33	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Missions with Churches.....	60	Orphans.....	120
Total Churches.....	93	Infant Asylum.....	1
Chapels.....	10	Infants.....	50
Seminary.....	1	Industrial and Reform Schools.....	2
Students.....	18	Inmates.....	90
Colleges and Academies for boys.....	2	Protectories for Boys.....	1
Students.....	210	Homes for Aged Poor.....	1
Catholic population, about...	50 000		

ARCHDIOCESE OF KINGSTON.

(*Archidioecesis Regiopolitana.*)

DIOCESE JANUARY 27, 1826; ARCHDIOCESE JULY 28, 1889.

Comprises the territory from the eastern line of Dundas Co. to the western boundary of Hastings Co.: the Counties Addington, Brockville, Dundas, Frontenac, Grenville, Hastings, Lanark, Leeds, Lennox and Prince-Edward, in the Province of Ontario.



MOST REVEREND

CHARLES HUGH GAUTHIER, D.D.,

Archbishop of Kingston; cons. in Kingston, October 18, 1898.—Res., *Kingston, Ont., Archbishop's Palace.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. ALEXANDER McDONNELL, D.D., cons. Dec. 31, 1820; Bishop of Kingston January 27, 1826; died January 14, 1840.—Right Rev. REMIGIUS GAULIN, D.D., cons. Oct. 20, 1833; Bishop of Kingston January 14, 1840; died May 8, 1857.—Right Rev. PATRICK PHELAN, S.S., D.D., cons. May 20, 1843; administrator in 1852; Bishop May 8, 1857; died June 6, 1857.—Right Rev. EDWARD JOHN HORAN, D.D., cons. May 1, 1858; died Febr. 15, 1875.—Right Rev. JOHN O'BRIEN, D.D., cons. April 18, 1875; died Aug. 1, 1879.—Most Rev. J. V. Cleary, cons. in Rome, Nov. 21, 1880; Archbishop in 1889; died February 24, 1898.

Vicar-General—

Vicars-Forane—Very Revs. C. B. MURRAY and JOHN MASTERSON.

Secretary—Very Rev. THOMAS KELLY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF KINGSTON.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Johnson st., Most Rev. Charles Hugh Gauthier, D.D.; Very Rev. Thos. Kelly, rector of the Cathedral, Revs. Patrick C. O'Brien, Michael Meagher and John J. Meagher.

Schools — St. Mary's, for Boys. Mr. J. Dunne, principal; Messrs. Keely and W. McGonigle, assistants, and three Sisters of the House of Providence. 250 pupils.

St. Joseph's, for Girls. 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 123 pupils.

St. John's, for Girls. 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. 105 pupils.

Chapels — St. James Boanerges, contiguous to the Cathedral.

Hôtel-Dieu, Rev. P. C. O'Brien, chaplain.

House of Providence, Rev. M. Meagher, chaplain.

Dominion Penitentiary, Rev. Jas. V. Neville, chaplain.

Rockwood Asylum, for Catholic worship exclusively, Rev. J. V. Neville, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF KINGSTON.

Bedford Mills, Frontenac Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Revs. J. B. Bridonneau, C.†M., A. Prézeau, C.†M., C. Grenot, C.†M., R. Lecair, C.†M. and Fr. Lecleek, C.†M.

Missions—Ardoch, Addington Co., St. Kilian's.

McDonald's Corners, Lanark Co., St. Columbanus'.

Palmerston, Addington Co., St. Leo the Great.

Sharbot Lake, Addington Co., St. James Major.

- Belleville, Hastings Co., St. Michael the Archangel, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jas. Farrelly, Rev. J. J. Connolly, assistant.
School — Ladies of Loreto. 180 pupils.
- Blessington, Hastings Co. (*Read P.O.*), St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Thomas McCarthy.
Mission — Richmond, Grenville Co., St. John the Baptist.
- Brewer's Mills, Frontenac Co., St. Barnaby's, Rev. Thos. Carey.
- Brockville, Brockville Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Very Rev. —; Rev. John O'Brien, assist't.
School — 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. 225 pupils.
- Burgess, Lanark Co. (*Stanleyville P.O.*), St. Bridget's, Rev. T. P. O'Connor.
Mission — Bathurst, Lanark Co., St. Vincent's.
- Camden, Addington Co. (*Centreville P.O.*), St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Patrick J. Hartigan.
Mission — Chippewa, Addington Co., Annunciation.
- Carleton Place, Lanark Co., Our Lady de Mercede, Rev. M. O'Rourke.
Mission — Ferguson's Falls, Lanark Co., St. Patrick's.
- Chesterville, Dundas Co., St. Columban's, Very Rev. J. S. O'Connor.
- Cushendall (*Kingston Mills P.O.*), Frontenac Co., The Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. J. P. Kehoe.
- Elgin, Leeds Co., St. —, Rev. C. J. Killeen.
Mission — Philippsville, Leeds Co., St. Malachy's.
- Erinsville, Addington Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. G. Cicolari.
Mission — Finton, Addington Co., St. John the Evangelist.
- Frankford, Hastings Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Alex. Carson.
Mission — Stirling, Hastings Co., St. James Minor.
- Gananoque, Leeds Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. John D. O'Gorman.
Missions — Howe Island, Frontenac Co., St. Philomena's.
 Lansdowne, Leeds Co., St. Patrick's.
- Kemptville, Grenville Co., Exaltation of the Holy Cross, Rev. M. MacDonald.
Mission — Mountain, Dundas Co., St. Daniel's.
- Kitley (*P.O.*), Leeds Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. M. J. Spratt.
Mission — Toledo, Brockville Co., St. Columbkil's.
- Loborough, Addington Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. B. Bridonneau, C.†M.
Missions — Amherst Island, Addington Co., St. Bartholomew's.
 Bath, Lennox Co., St. Linus'.
 Odessa, Lennox Co., St. Bridget's.
- Madoc, Hastings Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. Thomas Davis.
Mission — Queensboro', Hastings Co., St. Henry's.
- Marmora, Hastings Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Thomas Murtagh.
- Merrickville, Grenville Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John McCarthy.
- Morrisburg, Dundas Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Denis A. Twomey.
Missions — Iroquois, Dundas Co., St. Pius'.
 Matilda, Dundas Co., St. Ann's.
- Napanee, Lennox Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John T. Hogan.
Mission — Deseronto, Hastings Co., St. Vincent de Paul.
- Perth, Lanark Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Charles J. Duffus.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 200 pupils.
- Picton, Prince-Edward Co., St. Gregory the Great, Rev. J. H. McDonagh.
Mission — Wellington, Prince-Edward Co., St. Frances of Rome.
- Portsmouth, Frontenac Co. (*Kingston P.O.*), Church of the Good Thief, Rev. J. V. Neville.
- Prescott, Grenville Co., St. Mark's, Very Rev. John Masterson, V.F., Rev. Wm. Donagh.
Mission — Cardinal, Grenville Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
- Smith's Falls, Grenville Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. Michael Stanton.
- Spencerville, Grenville Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Rev. W. E. Walshe.
Mission — Throoptown, Grenville Co., St. Patrick's.
- Trenton, Hastings Co., St. Peter in Chains, Very Rev. Charles B. Murray, V. F.
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 90 pupils.
- Tweed, Hastings Co., St. Carthag's, Rev. John Fleming.
Mission — Hungerford, Hastings Co., St. Edmund's.
- Tyendinaga, Hastings Co. (*Marysville P. O.*), Holy Name of Mary, Rev. John S. Quinn.
- Westport, Leeds Co., St. Edward's, Rev. P. A. Twohey.
School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. 90 pupils.
- Wolfe Island, Frontenac Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. T. J. Spratt.
- Yonge, Leeds Co. (*Trevelyan P. O., Leeds Co.*), St. James Minor, Rev. James J. Collins.
Mission — Athens, Leeds Co., St. Denis, the Areopagite.
 Rockport, Leeds Co., St. Brendan's.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

KINGSTON. *Regiopolis College*.—Very Rev. Thomas Kelly (dean); Rev. J. V. Neville (professor of Christian Doctrine and Sacred History, also Italian language and literature); Rev. Charles Mea, B. A., (Ottawa University, prefect, prof. of French language and literature, junior Latin, literature and history); Mr. William Brick (Principal, professor of mathematics and science); Mr. J. J. Mugan, (professor of Latin and Greek languages, literature and history, English and Canadian history, junior mathematics); Mr. E. J. Bolton, (professor of English language and literature, German language and literature, junior science); Mr. A. Blanchard (chartered accountant, commercial, business and shorthand). Students, 54.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- KINGSTON.** *House of Providence*.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity of Providence. 30 Sisters, 20 Novices, 4 Postulants. Mother Mary Scholastica, supr. Rev. Michael Meagher, chaplain. The Sisters take care of the poor, sick and infirm from all parts of the province. Also a large *Male Orphanage* is under their care. Orphans, 50.
Hôtel Dieu and Orphan Asylum.—Hospital-Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Hopkins, supr. 36 Religious, 5 Novices. 48 beds. 35 Orphan girls. Rev. P. C. O'Brien, chaplain.
St. Vincent's Academy.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. Mary Jane, dir. 25 boarders, 215 pupils.
- BELLEVILLE.** *Academy and Boarding School*.—16 Ladies of Loreto. Sister M. Catherine, dir. 80 pupils.
- BROCKVILLE.** *St. Vincent de Paul's Hospital*.—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Clement, dir. Patients, 18.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

- Fathers of the Congregation of Mary* (St. Laurent, Vendée, France) — Bedford and Loborough.
- Sisters of Charity of Providence* (Kingston, Ont.)—Kingston; Brockville; Perth.
- Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame* (Montreal, P. Q.)—Kingston; Brockville; Trenton; Westport.
- Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph*—Kingston.
- Sisters of Loreto* (Toronto, Ont.)—Belleville.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Academies for young Ladies	2
Secular Priests	40	Pupils	295
Priests of Religious Orders	5	Parochial Schools	7
Total Priests	45	Pupils	1 063
Churches with resident priest	35	Orphan Asylums	2
Missions with Churches	24	Orphans	85
Total Churches	59	Hospitals	2
Chapels	5	Catholic Population, about	37 000
College for Boys	1		
Students	54		

ARCHDIOCESE OF MONTREAL.

(*Archidioecesis Marianopolitana.*)

DIocese MAY 13, 1836; ARCHDIOCESE JUNE 8, 1886.

Comprises the Counties Berthier, Chambly, Deux-Montagnes, Hochelaga, Jac.-Cartier, Joliette, Laprairie, l'Assomption, Laval, Napierville, St.-Jean, and part of the Counties of Argenteuil, Montcalm, Terrebonne and Verchères.



MOST REVEREND
PAUL BRUCHESI, D.D.,

Archbishop of Montreal, P.Q.; cons. August 8, 1897. Res., *Archbishop's Palace, Montreal, P. Q.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JOHN JAMES LARTIGUE, S.S., D.D., cons. January 21, 1821, Bishop of Telmessa; first Bishop of Montreal May 13, 1836; died April 19, 1840. — Most Rev. IGNATIUS BOURGET, D.D., cons. July 25, 1837, Bishop of Telmessa, Coadjutor-Bishop of Montreal; Bishop of Montreal April 19, 1840; resigned May 11, 1876; promoted to Martiano-
polis July 26, 1887; died June 8, 1885. — Most Rev. EDOUARD CHARLES FABRE, D.D., cons. May 1, 1873, Bishop of Gratianapolis, Coadjutor-Bishop cum jure successionis of Montreal; Bi-hop of Montreal May 11, 1876; raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity June 8, 1886; died December 30, 1896.

Official—Very Rev. Z. RACICOT, Hon. Canon, V.G.

Assessors—Very Rev. L. COLIN, P.S.S., Revs. A. NANTEL, J. N. MARECHAL, J. U. LECLERC.

Promotor—Rev. A. ARCHAMBAULT, D.D., Canon.

Vice-Promotor—Rev. F. L. T. ADAM.

Chancellor—Rev. LAURENT COUSINEAU, D.D., Canon.—Res., *Montreal, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Vice-Chancellor—Rev. J. EMILE ROY, D.D.—Res., *Montreal, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Honorary Canons—Right Rev. B. DE CABRIERES, D.D., Bishop of Montpellier; Right Rev. J. M. EMARD, D.D., Bishop of Valleyfield; Very Rev. Ls. COLIN, S.S., Rev. P. E. LUSSIER (Beauharnois, Valleyfield); Rev. J. B. PROULX (St. Lin); Rev. C. M. LESAGE (Chambly); Rev. F. X. TREPANIER (Montreal); Rev. N. PICHE (Lachine); Rev. J. T. SAVARIAT (St. Benoit-Joseph-Labre); Rev. F. DORVAL (l'Assomption); Rev. A. F. GOUSSARD (Chartres); Rev. A. NANTEL (St. Thérèse); Very Rev. J. CAPTIER, S.S., superior-general of the Society of St. Sulpice; Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. A. MAROIS, V.G. (Quebec), Rev. R. DECARI (St. Henri).

Rural Deans—Very Rev. Ls. COLIN, Superior S.S., Revs. A. NANTEL, PROSPER BEAUDRY, JOS. NAP. MARECHAL, J. MORIN, J. U. LECLERC, M. TAILLON, J. B. CHAMPEAU, L. J. LAFORTUNE, JOS. SALOMON THEBERGE, O. DUBOIS, R. HETU.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MONTREAL.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. JAMES. Most Rev. Paul Bruchési, D.D.; Very Rev. Z. Racicot, Canon. Dean of Chapter, V.G.; Canons: J. A. Vaillant, procurator, Alf. Archambault, D.D., promotor and chancellor, W. C. Martin, can., L. Cousineau, D.D., vice-chanc., G. Dauth, can.; Revs. J. A. S. Perron, J. Emile Roy, chaplains of the Cathedral; Revs. L. Callaghan, D.D., G. Gauthier, D.D., A. Desrosiers, A. Lamarche, priests.

NOTRE DAME PARISH. Holy Name of Mary, Place d'armes. Very Rev. L. Colin, S.S., supr.; Rev. N. Troie, S.S., curé; Revs. Fr. Daniel, S.S., Hug. Lenoir, S.S., J. B. Larue, S.S., proc., P. Rousseau, S.S., I. J. Talet, S.S., L. A. Sentenne, S.S., Vinc. Sorin, S.S., J. Thibault, S.S., J. E. Filiatrault, S.S., W. Duckett, S.S., Herc. Bédard, S.S., J. Leveillé, S.S., J. Bern. Pelletier, S.S., Paul Braye, S.S., Vict. Many, S.S., O. Hébert, S.S., J. Ant. Gaudin, S.S., J. B. Brasseur, S.S., René Labelle, S.S., H. Gauthier, S.S., Hect. Filiatrault, S.S., Wilfr. Hébert, S.S., Amance Luche, S.S.; Revs. M. Déziel Labrèche, J. B. Latour, M. Beaudoin, vicars. Res., 1710 rue Notre Dame.

Schools — *St. Laurent's*, Vitre st. 14 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 600 pupils.
St. Laurent's, 1966 rue St. Catherine. 8 Sisters of Notre Dame. 425 pupils.
Notre Dame de Bonsecours. 7 Sisters of Notre Dame. 225 pupils.
Ste. Marguerite, St. Margaret st.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 120 pupils.
St. Felix, 5 Schoolhouse st.—2 lay teachers. 85 pupils.

NOTRE DAME PARISH (continued).

Church — The Gesu, 142 rue Bleury, attended from St. Mary's College.

Chapels — St. Mary's College, Rev. Jesuit Fathers.

Loyola College, 68 rue Dummond, Rev. Jesuit Fathers.

Hôtel-Dieu, 250 Pine ave., Revs. J. Thibault, S.S., J. Callaghan, SS., chaplains;
Rev. L. M. Lavallée, a. curé.

Notre Dame de Pitié, 1652 rue Notre Dame, Rev. A. Tranchemontagne, S.S., chaplain.

Motherhouse of the Sisters of Notre Dame, rue St. Jean-Baptiste, Rev. A. Tranchemontagne, S.S., chaplain.

Hospice of St. Joseph, 60 rue Cathédrale, Rev. A. Gaudin, S.S., chaplain.

Notre Dame de Bon Secours, 95 rue St. Paul, Rev. H. Lenoir, S.S., O. Hébert, S.S., chaplain.

House of the Good Shepherd, 500 rue Sherbrooke, Rev. A. Pelletier, chaplain;
Rev. F. Perrault, anc. curé.

Nazareth Asylum, 2021 rue Ste. Catherine, Rev. R. Labelle, S.S., chaplain.

Our Lady of Angels, 598 rue Lagauchetière, Rev. H. Bédard, S.S., chaplain.

Notre Dame Hospital, 1429 rue Notre Dame, Rev. W. Duckett, S.S., chaplain.

ST. JAMES PARISH. St. James', 127 rue St. Denis, place St. Jacques. Rev. S. Charrier, S.S., curé; Revs. J. Palatin, S.S., René Rousseau, S.S., Cel. Maillet, S.S., S. Tranchemontagne, S.S., H. Guibert, S.S., E. Girod, S.S., D. Chevrier, S.S.; Revs. B. S. Dubeau, E. Provost, vics. Res., 1669 rue Ste. Catherine.

Schools — 14 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 600 pupils.

8 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister St. Eugène, dir. 115 pupils.

Chapels — House of Providence, 1631 rue Ste. Catherine, Rev. A. Desnoyers, chaplain.

House of Miséricorde, 326 rue Dorchester, Rev. M. I. Ducharme, chaplain. Res., 305 rue Lagauchetière.

Notre Dame de Lourdes, 1668 rue St. Catherine, Rev. Célestin Maillet, S.S. chapl.

Reform Asylum, 1189 rue de Montigny, Rev. J. A. Thérien, chaplain.

Mt. St. Louis, 444 rue Sherbrooke, Rev. C. Thérien, chaplain.

ST. PATRICK'S PARISH. St. Patrick's, 1527 rue Lagauchetière, Rev. J. Quinlivan, S.S., rector; Revs. J. A. McCallen, S.S., Mart. Callaghan, S.S.; Revs. J. Driscoll, P. Fallon, Th. McDermott, S.S., vicars. Res. 770 Dorchester st.

Schools — 12 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Sigebert, dir. 480 pupils.

13 Sisters of Notre Dame. 425 pupils.

ST. JOSEPH'S PARISH. St. Joseph, 306 rue Richmond, Very Rev. J. U. Leclerc, V. F., curé; Revs. T. Beaudry, O. Lagacé, L. N. Dubuc, J. G. Descarries, J. E. Belair, vicars; Rev. F. Kavanagh, a. chapl.; Rev. H. Langevin, chapl.; Rev. J. Chalifour, priest.

School — 14 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Mathias, dir. 715 pupils.

Church — Ste. Croix Du Mont, 1075 rue Dorchester, Revs. J. F. X. Leveillé, S.S., B. Pelletier, S.S., chaplains.

ST. ANN'S PARISH. Ste. Anne, 32 Bassin st., Rev. A. Lemieux, C.S.S.R., visitor and rector; Revs. Edward Strubbe, C.S.S.R., Louis Savard, C.S.S.R., Edmond Flynn, C.S.S.R., J. Simard, C.S.S.R., H. Van de Sompile, C.S.S.R., I. Jacquin, C.S.S.R., F. Scanlan, C.S.S.R., A. Billiau, C.S.S.R.

Schools — 12 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Prudent, dir. 680 pupils.

2 Sisters of Notre Dame. 80 pupils.

ST. BRIDGET'S PARISH. St. Bridget, 47 rue Maisonneuve, Rev. J. Lonergan, curé; Revs. M. Roux, J. H. Mongeau, R. Comtois, S. Lonergan, vicar.

Schools — 18 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Andrew, dir. 920 pupils.

10 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister M. Claire, dir. 320 pupils.

ST. PETER'S PARISH. St. Peter, 107 rue Visitation. — Very Rev. J. M. Jodoin, O.M.I. provincial; Rev. H. Legault, O.M.I., supr.; Revs. L. Lauzon, O.M.I., P. M. Lecompte, O.M.I., O. Pelletier, O.M.I., J. Tranchemontagne, O.M.I., O. Corneller, O.M.I., D. Forget, O.M.I., J. Dozois, O.M.I., P. Deguire, O.M.I., L. V. Lewis, O.M.I., A. Guertin, O.M.I., I. Evain, O.M.I., G. Picotte, O.M.I., L. N. Valiquette, O.M.I. 5 Brothers.

School — St. Peter's, 109 rue Visitation, 14 Little Brothers of Mary. 515 pupils.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL PARISH. St. Vincent de Paul, 796 rue Ste. Catherine, Rev. T. Kavanagh, curé; Revs. J. A. Chaussé, N. Geoffrion, J. P. Desrosiers, vics.

School — 145 rue St. Denis. Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 153.

Chapels — Sainte Marie Asylum, 182 rue Fullum. Rev. Ph. J. Brady, chaplain.

Motherhouse of Sisters of Providence, Rev. J. T. Gervais, chaplain.

HOCHELAGA PARISH. La Nativité d'Hochelaga, Rev. H. A. Provost, curé; Revs. G. Charette, M. Beuparlant, vicars.

Schools — Brothers of the Holy Cross. 300 pupils.

15 Sisters of the M. H. N. of Jesus and Mary. 702 pupils.

Church — Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (founded 1896), 98 rue Notre Dame, Very Rev. P. Rioux, C.S.S.R., superior; Rev. Louis St.-Pierre, C.S.S.R., minister; Revs. C. Leclerc, C.S.S.R., P. Pampalon, C.S.S.R., R. Van Housebruck, C.S.S.R., A. Rhéaume, C.S.S.R., J. MacPhail, C.S.S.R., R. Lava, C.S.S.R., P. Vermeiren, C.S.S.R., A. Fiset, C.S.S.R.

School — 15 Sisters of the Most Holy Names. 832 pupils.

Chapel — Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Most Holy Names, Rev. L. A. Dubuc, chaplain.

SACRED HEART PARISH. Sacré-Cœur, 1065 rue Ontario, Rev. F. L. T. Adam, curé; Revs. E. Lafortune, E. Brien, J. W. Chauvin, E. Guilbault, L. Brunet, A. Denis, E. Lefebvre, vicars.

Schools — 18 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Philadelphus, dir. 1020 pupils.

ST. JOHN BAPTIST PARISH. St. Jean-Baptiste, 393 rue Rachel, Rev. M. Auclair, curé; Revs. N. Gauthier, M. G. Casey, Elie Auclair, A. J. Préfontaine, J. Piette, J. D. A. Guay, vicars; Rev. J. B. Morin, priest.

Church — Blessed Sacrament, Fathers of the Most Blessed Sacrament. Rev. L. Estévenon, supr.

NOTRE DAME DU BON CONSEIL PARISH. Notre Dame du Bon Conseil, 164 rue Craig, Rev. Peter F. O'Donnell, curé; Rev. P. Shea, vic.

School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. 65 pupils.

ST. ANTHONY'S PARISH. St. Anthony, 306 rue Richmond, Rev. J. E. Donnelly, curé; Rev. J. C. Sinnett, vic.

Schools — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 162 pupils.

ST. CHARLES' PARISH. St. Charles, 83 rue St. Andrews, Rev. Jos. Bonin, curé; Revs. J. Cabana, Jos. Lafortune, D. Desroches, vicars.

Schools — 9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 470 pupils.

6 Sisters of Notre Dame. 197 pupils.

ST. GABRIEL'S PARISH. St. Gabriel, 267 rue Centre, Rev. W. O'Meara, curé; Rev. J. Colin, vicar.

Schools — 15 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Theodulph, dir. 610 pupils.

20 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister M. Assumption, dir. 800 pupils.

ST. GREGORY'S PARISH. St. Gregory, attended by Jesuit Fathers from Immaculate Conception College. Rev. E. Désy, S.J., curé; Rev. D. Plante, S.J., vic.

Schools — 9 Brothers of the Christian Instruction.

ST. LOUIS' PARISH. St. Louis, 172 Laval ave., Rev. C. Larocque, curé; Revs. Ls. Boissonneault, J. O. Forest, Z. N. Hurteau, J. A. Perras, vicars.

School — 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. 256 pupils.

Chapel — Asylum for Deaf-mutes, 399 rue St. Denis, Revs. F. X. Trépanier, hon. can., M. Choquette, chaplains.

ST. DENIS' PARISH, (new), Rev. A. Saint-Jean, curé.

BANLIEUE MONTREAL.

Côte St. Paul, St. Paul, Rev. E. H. Brissette, curé; Rev. A. Desnoyers, vic.

Coteau St. Louis (Ville St. Louis), l'Enfant-Jésus, Rev. G. M. Le Pailleur, curé; Revs. J. A. Richard, A. Ferland, Z. Thérien, J. Picotte, vicars.

Schools—St. Viateur's (Quartier St. Denis). 7 Religious of St. Viateur. Bro. P. Provençal, C.S.V., dir. 290 pupils.

St. Louis' (Ville St. Louis). 13 Religious of St. Viateur. Bro. J. E. Besette, C.S.V., dir. 580 pupils.

Sisters of Charity of Providence. 520 pupils.

Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. 100 pupils.

Chapel — Carmelite Monastery, Rev. A. Coutu, chaplain.

Maisonneuve, Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. A. Bélanger, C.S.V., curé; Rev. F. Morin, vic.

Schools—4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Marcel, dir. 150 pupils.

3 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 106 pupils.

Sisters of Charity of Providence. 115 pupils.

Chapel — House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, Rev. A. Godin, chaplain.

Notre Dame de Grâce, Rev. Jos. Nap. Maréchal, V.F., curé; Revs. A. Daignault, C. Robillard, vicars.

Schools—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. 65 pupils.

Notre Dame des Neiges. 5 Gray Nuns. 142 pupils.

Chapel — Pensionnat Villa Maria, Rev. J. A. Foucher, chaplain.

Notre Dame du Rosaire, Rev. A. Morin, dess.

Ste. Cunégonde, Rev. Eug. F. X. Ecrément, curé; Revs. Ed. Contant, P. Moulin, J. Descarries, J. Thibaudeau, vics.; Rev. J. B. Rioux, ancien curé.

Schools—15 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Servilian, dir. 710 pupils.

24 Sisters of St. Ann. 190 pupils.

Church — St. Francis, 1222 rue Dorchester, Franciscan Fathers.

St. Edouard, Rev. N. Morin, curé.

Ste. Elisabeth du Portugal, Rev. A. Lacasse, curé; Revs. J. B. Beauchemin, J. H. Ducharme, vicars.

Schools—Brothers of the Christian Instruction.

6 Sisters of St. Ann. 300 pupils.

St. Henri des Tanneries, Rev. R. Descarries, curé; Revs. F. X. Plante, T. Décarie, A. Dequoy, J. B. Bérard, Chas. Descarries, vics.

Schools—21 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Hyacinth, dir. 1060 pupils.

25 Sisters of St. Ann. 1065 pupils.

St. Pierre-aux-Liens, Rev. A. Mandeville, curé.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MONTREAL.

- Berthierville, Berthier Co., Ste. Geneviève, Rev. J. B. Champeau, V.F., curé; Revs. J. T. P. Desrosiers, E. Beaulac, vics.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. 130 pupils.
- Boucherville, Chambly Co., Ste. Famille, Rev. J. Primeau, curé; Rev. A. Lavallée, vic.
School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. 135 pupils.
- Brandon, Berthier Co., St. Gabriel, Rev. Wincelâs Clément, curé; Rev. P. Sylvester, dess., Rev. C. O. Mousseau, vicar.
School—7 Sisters of St. Ann. 176 pupils.
- Caughnawaga, Laprairie Co., St. François-Xavier (Iroquois Indian Mission), Rev. J. G. L. Forbes, curé; Rev. Aug. Harbour, vic.
- Chambly, Chambly Co., St. Joseph, Rev. C. M. Lesage, hon. can., curé; Rev. G. A. Fourouge, vicar.
Schools—5 Brothers of the Christian Instruction.
 7 Sisters of Notre Dame. 150 pupils.
- Chertsey, Montcalm Co., St. Théodore, Rev. H. Marsolais, curé.
- Contrecoeur, Verchères Co., Très-Ste. Trinité, Rev. J. Dequoy, curé; Rev. E. Laporte, vic.
- Ile Bizard, Jacques-Cartier Co., St. Raphael, Rev. J. Mallet, curé.
- Ile Dupads, Berthier Co., La Visitation, Rev. J. O. Guimond, curé.
- Joliette, Joliette Co., St. Charles, Rev. Prosper Beaudry, V.F., curé; Revs. A. Champeaux, V. Thérien, vics.; Rev. J. Martel, a. cs.
Schools—St. Viateur's. 9 Religious of St. Viateur. Bro. J. A. Charbonneau, dir. 350 pupils.
 St. Charles. 3 Religious of St. Viateur. 300 pupils.
 13 Sisters of Notre Dame. 375 pupils.
- Kildare, Joliette Co., St. Ambroise, Rev. Ol. Laferrière, curé.
School—7 Sisters of St. Ann. 105 pupils.
- L'Acadie, St. Jean Co., Ste. Marguerite, Rev. J. L. Gaudet, curé.
- Lac des Deux Montagnes (Oka), Deux Montagnes Co., Annonciation (Mission of the Iroquois and Algonquins), Rev. A. Lefebvre, S.S., curé; Rev. U. Lafontaine, S.S., vicar.
Schools—2 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Canutus, dir. 70 pupils.
 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. 65 pupils.
- Lachenaie, L'Assomption Co., St. Charles, Rev. J. B. Durivage, curé.
- Lachine, Jacques-Cartier Co., SS. Anges, Rev. N. Piché, Canon hon., curé; Rev. H. Bellerose, vicar.
School—8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Macairius, dir. 285 pupils.
 La Présentation de Dorval, Rev. Th. Joubert, S.M., P. Phillips, S.M., vic.
 Chapel at the Motherhouse of the Sisters of Ste. Anne, Rev. Chas. Laforce, chaplain.
- Lachute, Argenteuil Co., Ste. Anastasie, Rev. A. Carrières, curé.
- Lacolle, St. Jean Co., St. Bernard, Rev. J. M. Demers, curé; Rev. A. Cloutier, vic.
- Lanoraie, Berthier Co., St. Joseph, Rev. F. Mondor, curé; Rev. J. Desjardins, vicar.
Schools—3 Religious of St. Viateur. Bro. V. Duhamel, C.S.V., dir. 120 pupils.
 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 115 pupils.
- Laprairie, Laprairie Co., La Nativité, Rev. A. Larose, curé; Revs. Jos. Blais, J. Duprat, vicars.
Schools—10 Sisters of Notre Dame. 190 pupils.
- L'Assomption, L'Assomption Co., Rev. Jos. Giguère, curé; Rev. D. Lafortune, vic.; Revs. D. Laporte, L. J. Dozois, anc. curés.
Schools—Brothers of St. Gabriel. (Connected with College.)
 College de l'Assomption conducted by secular priests.
 10 Sisters of Notre Dame. 215 pupils.
Chapel—Hospital of the Sisters of Providence.
- Lavaltrie, Berthier Co., St. Antoine, Rev. C. Huet, curé.
- L'Epiphanie, L'Assomption Co., L'Epiphanie, Rev. J. T. Gaudet, curé; Rev. P. Z. André, vic.; Rev. F. Prud'homme, C. Desrochers, a.c.
School—8 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 118 pupils.
- Longue Pointe, Hochelaga Co., St. François d'Assise, Rev. H. Lecourt, curé.
Schools—2 Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. 90 pupils.
 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 75 pupils.
- Longueuil, Chambly Co., St. Antoine, Rev. M. Tassé, curé; Rev. H. Perreault, vic.; Revs. T. Hurteau, O. Pepin, a. curés.
Schools—9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Tertullian, dir. 270 pupils.
 44 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 734 pupils.
 Convent Chapel, Rev. J. Forbes, chaplain.
- Mascouche, L'Assomption Co., St. Henri, Rev. Jos. Lauzon, curé; Revs. P. C. Duprat, O. Renaud, a. curés; Rev. A. Cadot, vicar.
Schools—3 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. 80 pupils.
 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 135 pupils.
- Napierville, Napierville Co., St. Cyprien, Rev. A. P. Tassé, curé; Rev. A. Duplessis, vic.
School—9 Sisters of St. Ann. 170 pupils.
- Notre Dame de La Merci, Montcalm Co., Rev. L. J. Vignault, curé.
- Outremont, Jacques-Cartier Co., St. Viateur's.
Schools—2 Religious of St. Viateur. Bro. L. M. Laferrière, C.S.V., dir. 54 pupils.
 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 58 pupils.

Pointe-aux-Trembles, Hochelaga Co., l'Enfant Jesus, Rev. H. Charpentier, curé.

School — 13 Sisters of Notre Dame. 155 pupils.

Pointe-Claire, Jacques-Cartier Co., St. Joachim, Rev. F. X. Laberge, curé; Rev. J. Chagnon, vic.

School — 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. 100 pupils.

Rawdon, Montcalm Co., St. Patrice, Rev. F. A. Baillargé, curé.

School — 8 Sisters of St. Ann. 80 pupils.

Repentigny, L'Assomption Co., La Purification, Rev. Jos. Gaudet, curé.

Rivière des Prairies, Hochelaga Co., St. Joseph, Rev. L. Bonin, curé.

Ste. Adèle, Terrebonne Co., Rev. J. O. Roussin, curé.

St. Alexis, Montcalm Co., Rev. F. X. De la Durentaye, curé.

St. Alphonse Rodriguez, Joliette Co., Rev. F. Parizeau, curé.

St. André, Argenteuil Co., Rev. A. Z. Dugas, curé.

School — Sisters of Charity of Providence. 250 pupils.

Ste. Anne du Bout de l'Île, Jacques-Cartier Co., Rev. G. F. O. Chèvrefils, curé; Rev. J. Paré, vic.

School — Brothers of the Christian Instruction.

4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 106 pupils.

Ste. Anne des Plaines, Terrebonne Co., Rev. E. Dugas, curé; Rev. G. Dugas, a. curé.

School — 6 Sisters of St. Ann. 95 pupils.

St. Augustin, Deux-Montagnes Co., Rev. A. Laporte, curé; G. Plouffe, vic.

St. Barthélemy, Berthier Co., Rev. Jos. Charette, curé; Rev. A. Mageau, vic.; P. Bérard, a. c.

Schools — 2 Religious of St. Viateur. Bro. L. A. D'Anjou, dir. 50 pupils.

9 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 140 pupils.

St. Basile le Grand, Chambly Co., Rev. M. A. Corbeil.

Ste. Béatrix, Joliette Co., Rev. A. Meunier, curé.

St. Benoit, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. F. Corbeil, curé.

School — Gray Nuns. 85 pupils.

St. Blaise, St. Jean Co., Rev. R. Bonin, curé.

St. Bruno, Chambly Co., Rev. N. A. Valois, curé.

St. Calixte de Kilkenny, Montcalm Co., Rev. A. Lajeunesse, curé.

St. Canut, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. M. Pineau, curé.

St. Colomban, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. I. F. Forget, curé.

St. Côte, Joliette Co., Rev. Jos. Deschênes, curé.

St. Constant, Laprairie Co., Rev. P. Bédard, curé; Rev. E. Chagnon, vic.

St. Cuthbert, Berthier Co., Rev. André Brien, curé; Rev. O. Forest, jr., vic.

Schools — 4 Brothers of the Christian Instruction.

7 Sisters of St. Ann. 140 pupils.

St. Damien, Berthier Co., Rev. J. Brien, curé.

Ste. Dorothee, Laval Co., Rev. L. Casaubon, curé.

St. Edmond, Berthier Co., Rev. P. Derome, desservant.

St. Edouard, Napierville Co., Rev. S. Maynard, curé.

Ste. Elizabeth, Joliette Co., Rev. A. Brien, curé; Rev. E. Lamoureux, vic.

School — Sisters of Charity of Providence. 178 pupils.

St. Emile, Montcalm Co., Rev. J. E. Joly, dess.

Ste. Emmélie, Joliette Co., Rev. Stanislas Laporte, curé.

St. Esprit, Montcalm Co., Rev. O. Dubois, V.F., curé; Rev. D. Côté, vic.

School — 7 Sisters of St. Ann. 140 pupils.

St. Eustache, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. Calixte Ouimet, curé; Rev. C. Villeneuve, vic.

Schools — 4 Religious of St. Viateur. Bro. J. B. Lévesque, C.S.V., dir. 200 pupils.

6 Sisters of Notre Dame. 200 pupils.

St. Félix de Valois, Joliette Co., Rev. P. Pelletier, curé; Rev. J. B. Desrosiers, vicar; Rev. N. Archambeault, a. curé.

School — 9 Sisters of St. Ann. 140 pupils.

St. François de Sales, Laval Co., Rev. D. Casaubon, curé; Rev. F. X. Vézina, a. curé.

Ste. Geneviève, Jacques-Cartier Co., Rev. J. B. Bourget, curé.

School — 10 Sisters of St. Ann. 140 pupils.

St. Hermas, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. J. Chs. Coalier, curé.

St. Hippolyte, Terrebonne Co., Rev. C. Rochon, curé.

St. Hubert, Chambly Co., Rev. P. Giroux, curé; Rev. A. Bourgeois, vicar.

St. Ignace de Loyola, Berthier Co., Rev. O. Lachapelle, curé.

St. Isidore, Laprairie Co., Rev. O. Blanchard, curé.

St. Jacques de l'Achigan, Montcalm Co., Rev. T. Maréchal, curé; Revs. E. Leblanc, E. E. Mongeau, vicars.

St. Jacques le Mineur, Laprairie Co., Rev. S. A. Moreau, curé.

School — 12 Sisters of St. Ann. 206 pupils.

St. Janvier, Terrebonne Co., Rev. J. O. Labonté, curé; Rev. F. X. Labonté, vic.

St. Jean Dorchester (ou d'Iberville), St. Jean Co., Rev. C. Colin, curé; Revs. J. Chevalier, P. McGinnis, vicars.

Schools — 9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Louis, dir. 290 pupils.

16 Sisters of Notre Dame. 500 pupils.

St. Jean de Matha, Joliette Co., Rev. T. Provost, curé; Rev. —. Renaudet, vic.

St. Jérôme, Terrebonne Co., Rev. L. J. Lafortune, V.F., curé; Revs. Jos. Landry, Arc. Magnan, vic.

Schools — 9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Maximin, dir. 310 pupils.

15 Sisters of St. Ann. 330 pupils.

- St. Joseph du Lac, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. D. Piché, curé.
 Ste. Julie, Verchères Co., Rev. C. Daigneault, curé.
 Ste. Julienne, Montcalm Co., Rev. A. Viau, curé.
 St. Lambert, Chambly Co., Rev. Frs. Rabeau, curé.
 St. Laurent, Jacques-Cartier Co., Very Rev. G. Dion, C.S.C., provincial, curé; Rev. J. E. Groulx, C.S.C., vic.
School—2 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. 136 pupils.
 St. Léonard de Port-Maurice, Hochelaga Co., Rev. A. Houle, curé.
 St. Liguori, Montcalm Co., Rev. L. Thyfault, curé.
School—3 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister Bernardine, dir. 70 pupils.
 St. Lin, L'Assomption Co., Rev. J. B. Proulx, hon. can., curé; Revs. A. Martel, vic.; J. U. Ethier, priest.
School—9 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 204 pupils.
 St. Luc, St. Jean Co., Rev. N. A. Dugast, curé.
 Ste. Lucie, Montcalm Co., Rev. J. Limoges, curé.
 Ste. Marguerite, Terrebonne Co., Rev. G. Moreau, curé.
 Ste. Marie Salomé, Montcalm Co., Rev. C. T. E. Viger, curé.
 St. Martin, Laval Co., Rev. M. Leblanc, curé; Rev. G. Melançon, vic.
Schools—3 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Ludovic, dir. 80 pupils.
 6 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister M. Anastasiâ, dir. 117 pupils.
 Ste. Mélanie d'Ailleboust, Joliette Co., Rev. L. Fr. Bonin, curé; Rev. F. S. Jeannotte, a. c.
 St. Michel de Napierville, Napierville Co., Rev. M. Taillon, V.F., curé; Z. Gravel, vicar.
School—7 Sisters of St. Ann. 90 pupils.
 St. Michel des Saints, Berthier Co., Rev. A. Carrières, curé.
 Ste. Monique, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. J. T. Archambeault, curé.
 St. Norbert, Berthier Co., Rev. C. Durocher, curé.
School—6 Sisters of St. Ann. 105 pupils.
 St. Paul, Joliette Co., Rev. J. D. Dupont, curé.
School—Sisters of Charity of Providence. 72 pupils.
 St. Paul l'Ermite, L'Assomption Co., Rev. G. D. Lesage, curé.
 St. Paul, St. Jean Co., Rev. V. Dupuis, curé.
 St. Philippe, Laprairie Co., Rev. G. H. Laporte, curé.
 St. Placide, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. J. B. Beauchamp, curé.
 St. Remi, Napierville Co., Rev. A. Baril, curé; Rev. A. Perrault, vic.
School—11 Sisters of St. Ann. 206 pupils.
 St. Roch de l'Achigan, L'Assomption Co., Rev. T. Dagenais, curé; Rev. J. Pauzé, vic.
Schools—Religious of St. Viateur. 80 pupils.
 7 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 100 pupils.
 Ste. Rose, Laval Co., Rev. J. Aubin, curé; Rev. J. Cloutier, vic.
Schools—2 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Victrice, dir. 150 pupils.
 6 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister Stanislaus, dir. 177 pupils.
 St. Sauveur, Terrebonne Co., Rev. P. Saint-Pierre, curé.
 Ste. Scholastique, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. R. Héту, V.F., curé; Rev. R. Contant, vic.
Schools—5 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. 145 pupils.
 6 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister M. St. Emile, dir. 140 pupils.
 Ste. Sophie, Terrebonne Co., Rev. J. Edouard Prieur, curé.
 St. Sulpice, L'Assomption Co., Rev. F. X. Arnault, curé.
 Ste. Théodosie, Verchères Co., Rev. L. Perrault, curé.
 Ste. Thérèse, Terrebonne Co., Rev. A. Vaillancourt, curé; Rev. J. A. David, vic.
Schools—3 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Tarcisius, dir. 170 pupils.
 9 Sisters of Notre Dame. 225 pupils.
 St. Thomas, Joliette Co., Rev. J. O. Chicoine, curé; Rev. J. A. Lévêque.
School—Sisters of Charity of Providence. (Connected with Academy.)
 St. Valentin, St. Jean Co., Rev. E. Pepin, curé.
 St. Vincent de Paul, Laval Co., Rev. A. Brault, curé; Rev. A. Léonard, vic.; Rev. O. Harel, aumônier du pénitencier.
Schools—5 Little Brothers of Mary. 110 pupils.
 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 160 pupils.
 St. Zénon, Berthier Co., Rev. L. Gagnon, curé.
 Sault-au-Récollet, Hochelaga Co., La Visitation, Rev. C. Beaubien, curé.
Schools—(Ecole Modèle), 2 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Raoul, dir. 70 pupils.
 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. 150 pupils.
 Sherrington, Napierville Co., St. Beatrice, Rev. Jos. A. Péladeau, curé.
 Terrebonne, Terrebonne Co., St. Louis, Rev. L. J. Piché, curé; Rev. A. Perrault, vicar.
School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. 190 pupils.
 Varennes, Verchères Co., St. Anne, Very Rev. J. S. Théberge, V.F., curé; Rev. I. St.-Denis, vic.; Revs. J. F. X. Bourbonnais, A. Provost, anc. curés.
School—6 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister M. Florence, dir. 117 pupils.

Verchères, Verchères Co., St. François Xavier's, Rev. A. Bérard, curé; Rev. S. Gascon, vic.
Schools—4 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. 145 pupils.
 10 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 145 pupils.
 Villaray, Hochelaga Co., Notre Dame du Rosaire, Rev. A. Morin, dess.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

MONTREAL. *Grand Séminaire de Montreal*, 1197 rue Sherbrooke. — "Les Messieurs de St. Sulpice."—Very Rev. L. Colin, S.S., supr.; Rev. J. Mouly, procureur.
Séminaire de Théologie.—Rev. Chas. Lecoq, S.S., director; Revs. H. Rouxel, S.S., J. T. Parent, S.S., P. Shlickling, S.S., J. E. Dorvaux, F. A. Duchemin, S.S., Alfred Bastien, S.S., R. Neveu, S.S. 212 seminarians.
Séminaire de Philosophie, 164 Côte des Neiges Road. — Rev. Jules Delavigne, S.S., dir.; Revs. G. Clapin, S.S., Rev. L. N. Lepoupon, S.S., A. Volbart, S.S., Jos. Greg. Bastien, S.S., Elz. Leonidas Perrin, S.S., A. Larue, Osc. P. Gauthier, priests. 97 seminarians.
Petit Séminaire de Montreal (Montreal College), conducted by the Fathers of St. Sulpice, 1181 Sherbrooke st.—Rev. F. Lelandais, S.S., dir.; Revs. Flav. Jos. Laliberté, S.S., Fr. Hipp. Dupret, S.S., René M. Portier, S.S., Jos. Stan. St.-Jean, S.S., Leon Dimberton, S.S., Louis Regaudie, S.S., Julien M. Simon, S.S., Philip Auguste Lajoie, S.S., J. T. Porcher, S.S., Pierre Auguste Fournet, S.S., L. J. Emman. Bouhier, S.S., A. Guindon, S.S., D. Lalaune, S.S., H. Gagnon, S.S., V. Duhamel, Th. Heffermann. 255 boarders, 78 day-scholars.
College Canadien at Rome, via delle 4 Fontane.—Rev. William Leclair, S.S., supr.; Revs. A. Vachier, S.S., Jos. M. Eugène Labrosse, S.S. 30 students.
Laval University (connected with Laval University of Quebec).—Very Rev. Z. Racicot, Canon, vice-rector; Rev. G. Bourassa, assistant.
Normal School (Jacques-Cartier). — Rev. H. A. Verreau, principal; Rev. Naz. Dubois, assistant-principal.
 L'ASSOMPTION. *College de l'Assomption*. — Rev. M. Légaré, V.F., supr.; Revs. F. Dorval, L. Casaubon, O. Guilbault, V. Villeneuve, proc.; Rev. A. Vaillant, V. Pauzé, dir.; Revs. E. Hébert, H. Marsolais, Al. Lamarche, Ls. L. P. Gates, A. G. Lamarche, Alb. Marsolais, A. Boisseau, F. Jobin, J. B. Jobin, A. Curotte, E. Paré. Students, 280.
 STE. THERESE. *Preparatory Seminary of St. Therese*.—Rev. H. Cousineau, supr.; Rev. A. Nantel, can. hon., S. Rouleau, A. Brunet, E. Pilon, S. Corbeil, A. Sauriol, T. Sauriol, A. Peladeau, E. Coursolles, A. Jasmin, A. N. Papineau, A. Desjardins. The course of studies is classical. Students, 250.
 VARENNES. *Commercial College*. — Rev. S. Théberge, supr.; Rev. J. S. Comtois, director; Zotique Cardin, prefect of studies.

INSTITUTION IN SECULAR CHARGE.

MONTREAL. *Catholic Commercial Academy*, 1999 rue St. Catherine. Lay Professors. Rev. V. Sorin, S.S., spiritual director. Students, 450.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

MONTREAL. *St. Mary's College*, rue Bleury.—Very Rev. T. Filiatrault, S.J., superior-general of the mission of Canada; Rev. A. Turgeon, S.J., rector; Revs. J. Cadot, S.J., A. Bellemare, S.J., A. Pichon, S.J., A. Jones, S.J., E. Devine, S.J., F. X. Caisse, S.J., F. X. Lamy, S.J., J. Paré, S.J., J. B. Nolin, S.J., L. Lemire, S.J., P. Belliveau, S.J., L. Lalande, S.J., C. Caron, S.J., L. Hudon, S.J., G. Courtot, S.J., A. Larue, S.J., P. Bournival, S.J., T. Charaux, S.J., D. Dumesnil, S.J. Religious 55; Students, 400.
Loyola College, 68 rue Drummond.—Rev. G. O'Bryan, S.J., president; Revs. J. Coffee, S.J., L. Cotter, S.J., D. Donovan, S.J., B. Devlin, S.J., M. Fox, S.J., P. Cassidy, S.J. Students, 170.
Immaculate Conception College, rue Rachel (De Lorimier P. O.).—Philosophical and Theological Seminary for the scholastics of the Society of Jesus. Rev. F. X. Renaud, S.J., rector; Revs. A. Danel, S.J., E. Durocher, S.J., J.-B. Meloche, S.J., J. Reinsbaeh, S.J., J. Schmidt, S.J., L. Roux, S.J., A. Proulx, S.J., E. Désy, S.J., S. Granger, S.J., D. Plante, S.J., M. Martineau, S.J., P. Prince, S.J., J. Adam, S.J., T. Lord, S.J., J. Fomillet, S.J., T. Caisse, S.J., A. Chossegras, S.J., J. Dugas, S.J., J. Lalande, S.J., J. A. Raby, S.J., N. Quirk, S.J., T. Conture, S.J., T. Gorman, S.J., V. Hudon, S.J.
House and Novitiate of the Franciscan Fathers, 1222 Dorchester st.—Very Rev. Colomban, O.F.M., provincial delegate, guardian; Revs. Berchmans-Marie, O.F.M., Marie-Alcantara, O.F.M., Xavier-Marie, O.F.M., Ange-Marie, O.F.M., Ambroise, O.F.M., Marie-Bernard, O.F.M., Raymond, O.F.M. 13 students, 6 novices, 10 lay Brothers.
House of the Fathers of the Blessed Sacrament, 320 Mt. Royal ave.—Rev. Ls. Estévenon, supr.; Revs. D. Boscher, H. Leblond, A. Letellier, C. Jean, D. N. Pitre, E. Seers, T. Roy, E. Galtier. 9 Fathers, 3 students, 10 lay brothers, 27 novices. R. Gingras, E. Polrier, P. Benion, priests.
Pensionnat Mt. St. Louis, 444 rue Sherbrooke.—38 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Symphorien-Louis, director. Rev. C. Thérien, chaplain. 420 pupils.
Archbishops Commercial Academy, 37 rue Ste. Marguerite. — 8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Denis, dir. 200 pupils.

- Reformatory School* for the Catholic Boys of the Province of Quebec, 1189 rue de Montigny.
Provincialhouse of the Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.—28 Brothers. Bro. Hildward, provincial. Bro. Wenceslaus, local Superior. Delinquent 170, Boarders 14. — N. B. Boarders are admitted from any place in Canada or U. S. at \$12.00 a month without any extra charge for clothing, washing, bedding, etc. Only Catholic Boys under 16 years admitted. Rev. J. A. Thérien, chaplain.
- St. Joseph's Commercial College* (Hochelaga).—Congregation of the Holy Cross. 6 Religious. 550 students.
- Academy St. John Baptist* (commercial), 786 rue Sanguinet. — 27 Religious of St. Viateur. Bro. J. A. Jalbert, C.S.V., dir. 1410 students.
- College Ste. Marie*.—Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Pupils, 200. Bro. Olympius, dir.
- Montreal College* (Sulpician Fathers), 1181 rue Sherbrooke.—3 Brothers of St. Gabriel have charge of the Preparatory course. Bro. Arthur, supr. 40 pupils.
- Patronage of St. Vincent de Paul* (Working boys home) 647 rue Lagauchetière. Provincialhouse of the Brothers of St. Gabriel for Canada.—4 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Rev. J. B. Pelletier, S.S., director. Bro. Paul de la Croix, provincial supr. 35 young apprentices receive their board.
- BERTHIERVILLE.** *St. Joseph's Commercial College*.—8 Religious of St. Viateur. Bro. L. A. Levasseur, C.S.V., supr. 180 students. Rev. ———, chaplain.
- JOLIETTE.** *Novitiate of the Congregation of St. Viateur*. — Rev. O. Joly, C.S.V., master of novices; Rev. J. M. Cadieux, C.S.V. 14 Religious, 28 Novices.
- College Joliette* (classical and commercial course). — Conducted by the Congregation of St. Viateur. Very Rev. C. Beaudry, C.S.V. (supr.); Rev. M. Roberge, C.S.V., (prefect of studies); Rev. E. Geoffroy, C.S.V., (director of seminarists); Revs. A. Léveillé, C.S.V., J. H. Houle, C.S.V., L. J. Morin, C.S.V., O. Grégoire, C.S.V., Isaie Clairoux, A. Beauchamp, H. C. Champagne, I. Bordeleau, S. Cournoyer, O. Lachapelle, (professors). 12 Brothers, 15 seminarists, 330 students.
- Industrial School*.—Members of the Congregation of St. Viateur. Bro. D. Turcotte, C.S.V., dir.; Rev. A. Beauchamp, chaplain. 3 religious, 40 boys.
- LAC DES DEUX MONTAGNES** (Oka). *Abbey of Notre Dame du Lac*. — Trappist Fathers of the Order of Cîteaux. Rt. Rev. Dom Antoine, Abbot. Rev. Marie, prior; Rev. Pacôme, sub-prior; Revs. Corentin, Louis de Gonzague, Bernard, Joseph, Alberic, François d'Assise, Jérôme, Antonin, Benoit Joseph, Donat, Guillaume. 14 Fathers, 84 Religious. Under the jurisdiction of Rt. Rev. Antoine is also the *Monastery of Our Lady of Mistassini*, Diocese of Chicoutimi, P. Q.
- LACHINE.** *Novitiate of Notre-Dame des Anges*. — Rev. E. Tourangeau, O.M.I., master of novices; Rev. G. Villeneuve, O.M.I., G. Bernicher, O.M.I., and 5 Brothers.
- Novitiate of the Fathers of St. Mary*. Rev. Th. Joubert, S.M., supr.
- LAPRAIRIE.** *Provincialhouse and Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian Instruction*.—Bro. Ulysses, provincial; Bro. Stanislaus Joseph, procurator; Bro. Simplicius, assistant provincial and master of novices. 8 Religious, 30 Novices.
- Academy of the Brothers of Christian Instruction*.—4 Brothers.
- L'ASSOMPTION.** *College of the Brothers of St. Gabriel*.—3 Brothers. Bro. Savin, dir. Pupils, 170.
- LONGUE-POINTE.** *St. Benoit-Joseph-Labre Asylum* (for the sick, insane etc.) and *Novitiate of the Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*.—24 Brothers, 14 Novices. Bro. Candidus, director, Bro. Ursmarus, master of Novices. 60 paying lunatics. Rev. J. T. Savariat, chaplain.
- MAISONNEUVE.** *Mt. de La Salle, Motherhouse of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, Novitiate and Scholasticate*.—Rev. A. Godin, chaplain. Bro. Edward of Mary, provincial visitor; Bros. Gémel and Malachy, visitors; Bro. Probatus, proc.; Bro. Palladius, director of the Grand Novitiate; Bro. Raymond, director of the Petit Novitiate; Bro. Modestus-Alban, director of the Scholasticate. 30 Brothers, 3 Scholastics, 35 Novices, 90 Postulants.
- NOTRE DAME DE GRACE.** *Notre Dame College* (for children from 5 to 12 years).—Congregation of the Holy Cross. Rev. B. Lecavalier, C.S.C., supr.; Revs. L. Geoffrion, C.S.C., J. Rezé, C.S.C., E. Desfosses, C.S.C., E. Lafond, C.S.C. 20 Religious, 200 students.
- St. Joseph's Scholasticate*.—Congregation of the Holy Cross. 10 Religious.
- OUTREMONT** (St. Viateur of), near Montreal. — *Provincial House of the Congregation of the Clerics of St. Viateur*. — Very Rev. C. Ducharme, C.S.V., (provincial); Bro. P. B. Desmarches, C.S.V., (visitor); Bro. G. Gendreau, C.S.V., Rev. J. E. Foucher, C.S.V., (secretary); Rev. J. R. Masse, C.S.V., Rev. J. E. Laporte, C.S.V. 23 Religious.
- Juvenate of the Congregation of St. Viateur*.—Rev. J. A. Desjardins, C.S.V., (director); Rev. J. E. Foucher, C.S.V., (spiritual director). 7 Religious, 48 Juvenists.
- POINTE CLAIRE.** *Commercial College*. Congregation of the Holy Cross. Fr. Aimé, dir. 3 Religious, 95 students.
- STE. GENEVIEVE.** *Novitiate and Commercial Academy*.—Congregation of the Holy Cross. Rev. G. Léonard, C.S.C., master of novices; Rev. W. McKinnon, C.S.C., assistant. 24 Religious, 100 students.
- ST. LAURENT.** *St. Laurent's College* (classical and commercial).—Congregation of the Holy Cross. Very Rev. G. Dion, provincial; Rev. M. McGarry, C.S.C. supr.; Revs. J. Carrier, C.S.C., E. Meahan, C.S.C., A. Renaud, C.S.C., T. Barré, C.S.C., A. Crevier, C.S.C., E. Vanier, C.S.C., W. Condon, C.S.C., H. Migneron, C.S.C., E. Hébert, C.S.C., V. McNamee, C.S.C., E. Guertin, C.S.C., professors. 40 Religious, 400 students.
- ST. LIN.** *Academy*.—6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Liguori, supr. 165 students.

- ST. REMI. *Commercial College*. — 8 Religious of St. Viateur. Rev. J. B. Manseau, C.S.V., dir. 210 students.
- SAULT-AU-RECOLLET. *St. Joseph's Novitiate of the Jesuit Fathers*.—Rev. Ed. Lecompte, S.J., rector and master of novices; Revs. N. Paré, S.J., L. Champagne, S.J., T. French, S.J., 47 Religious.
- Novitiate of the Brothers of St. Gabriel*. — 9 Brothers, 15 Novices and Postulants. Brother Louis de Montfort, dir.
- St. Joseph's Academy*. — 4 Religious of St. Viateur. Rev. M. T. Dugas, C.S.V., dir. and chaplain. Students, 50.
- TERREBONNE. *St. Louis' Academy* (commercial). — 8 Religious of St. Viateur. Bro. L. H. Laferrière, C.S.V., supr. 250 students.
- VILLE ST. LOUIS. *Catholic Institute for Deaf-Mutes*, conducted by Religious of St. Viateur.—Rev. A. Bélanger, C.S.V., dir. Rev. J. Michaud, C.S.V., J. Lafortune, C.S.V. 28 Religious. Classical and industrial department, 110 pupils; classical and agricultural department, 30 pupils.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- MONTREAL. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame*, 1652 rue St. Jean-Baptiste.—Rev. Mother St. Jean-Baptiste, supr. 200 Religious in Motherhouse. In Community 1122 professed Sisters, 91 Novices, 30 Postulants. The Sisters conduct 112 institutions and educate about 24,500 children. Rev. A. Tranehemontague, S.S., chaplain.—Connected with the Motherhouse is a *School*. Pupils, 63.
- Pensionnat Mt. Ste. Marie*, rue Guy.—31 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 260.
- Pensionnat Ste. Catherine*.—27 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 888.
- Visitation Academy*.—16 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 478.
- St. Ann's Academy*, rue McCord.—13 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 400.
- St. Denis' Academy*, 65 rue St. Denis.—15 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 250.
- St. Anthony's Academy*, 856 rue Lagauchetière.—11 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 175.
- St. Joseph's Academy*.—15 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 700.
- Academy of Notre Dame des Anges*, rue Mullins.—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 235.
- Academy Bourgeois*, rue Ontario.—33 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 1350.
- St. Leo's Academy*, rue Cadieux.—13 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 145.
- St. Urbain's Academy*, 456 St. Urbain.—13 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils 175.
- Academy of Notre Dame du Bon Conseil*.—9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 300.
- Hôtel Dieu St. Joseph de Ville-Marie*, under the direction of the Religieuses Hospitalières de St. Joseph.—Canon J. A. Vaillant, supr.; Rev. J. Thibault, S.S., spiritual director; Rev. J. Callaghan, S.S., chaplain; Rev. Mother Brault, supr. The professors of the Montreal Medical and Surgical School Laval University, Medical Staff; 86 professed nuns, 14 novices; 230 beds for patients. 2503 patients were admitted into the hospital during the year, of whom 143 died. Connected with the Hospital is an *Orphanage* with — boys, — girls.
- General Hospital, Motherhouse of the Gray Nuns* (Sœurs de l'Hôpital-Général or Sœurs Grises), rue Guy. — Mother M. P. Filiatrault, supr. general. Sister M. Hamel, 1. assistant; Sister M. E. Ward, 2. assistant; Sister M. L. Pamchaud, 3. assistant; Sister M. E. Roy (mistress of novices). Rev. J. Léveillé, S.S., chaplain. 105 Religious, 74 Novices, 23 Postulants, 34 Lay Sisters, 16 Lay Nuns, 7 Lay Postulants, 173 old people, 175 Orphans, 85 Foundlings. Visits are made to the sick in the city of Montreal. There are 53 houses subject to the Motherhouse. In Community: 556 Religious, 106 Novices, 84 Lay Sisters
- St. Patrick's Asylum*, 774 rue Dorehester, for Irish orphans, boys and girls.—8 Gray Nuns, 131 orphans. Dispensary. The Sisters visit the sick and poor. Rev. J. Quinlivan, S.S., chaplain.
- Hospice St. Joseph*, 60 rue Cathedral, for French-Canadian orphans, 13.—19 Gray Nuns. Rev. J. A. Gaudin, S.S., chaplain. 150 orphans, 39 invalids. Connected with the Hospice is a Free Dispensary.
- St. Bridget's Asylum* for the aged of both sexes and servants out of place, 745 rue Lagauchetière.—6 Gray Nuns. 106 inmates. Poor people admitted to lodging and breakfast about 12,000.
- St. Joseph's Kindergarten*, rue Bonaventure.—4 Gray Nuns. 314 pupils.
- Nazareth Asylum* for the Blind, 2021 rue St. Catherine.—20 Sisters. 70 pupils.—Connected herewith are: 1) *Nazareth Infant School*. Pupils, 380. 2) *Ophthalmique Institute*. 4 Gray Nuns. 133 Patients. 3) *Orphelinat Catholique*. 4 Gray Nuns. Orphans, 106.
- Bethlehem Orphan Asylum and Infant School*.—10 Gray Nuns. 75 orphans, 256 infants. The Sisters visit the poor at home.
- Notre Dame Hospital*, 1429 rue Notre Dame.—24 Gray Nuns. 120 inmates.
- Patronage d'Youville*.—Employment bureau and boarding house for servants out of work. 4 Gray Nuns. 21 inmates.
- Provincialhouse, Novitiate and Academy of the Sacred Heart*, 102 St. Alexander st.—Madame de Backer, supr. 58 Religious, 20 Novices, 60 boarders, 125 day-pupils.
- Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity of Providence* (Sœurs de Charité de la Providence), 797 rue Sainte-Catherine. — Mother Marie Antoinette, supr. 71 Religious, 102 Novices, 27 Postulants, 63 Tertiaires. The Sisters visit annually about 20,000 sick and infirm and have also a public dispensary for the poor of the city of Montreal. They have a Depository for alms for the poor of the city; visit the prisoners.—Connected with the Motherhouse are an *Asylum* for children, 310 children, and *Kindergarten*, 131 children. (Jardin de l'Enfance du Sacré-Cœur). Rev. Canon A. Archambault, spiritual director; Rev. J. T. Gervais, 2nd chaplain.

- Gamelin Asylum*, 759 rue Ste. Catherine.—20 Sisters of Charity of Providence, 17 Tertiaires, 5 helpers. Sister M. Jude, supr. 155 old people of both sexes.
- Providence Asylum*, 1631 rue Ste. Catherine.—57 Sisters of Charity of Providence, 60 Tertiaires. Sister Gamelin, supr. 201 old people of both sexes. 26 boarders. Visits are made to the sick and poor. Dispensary. Rev. A. Desnoyers, chaplain.
- Asylum for Deaf-Mutes*, 593 rue St. Denis.—64 Sisters of Charity of Providence, 11 Tertiaires, 12 deaf-mutes Sisters. Sister Philippe de Jésus, supr. 249 deaf-mutes, 10 poor people, 23 boarders. In *Kindergarten* 96 pupils. The Sisters visit the sick at home. Revs. F. X. Trépanier, M. Choquette, chaplains.
- St. Alexis Orphan Asylum*, 247 rue St. Denis.—22 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Irénée, supr. 133 orphans.—Connected with the Asylum is a *School and Kindergarten*. 33 pupils in Select School; 400 children in Kindergarten; 132 pupils in Gratuit School. 100 pupils in the Elementary course.
- St. Vincent de Paul Asylum*, rue Visitation, asylum for little children.—12 Sisters of Charity of Providence, 5 helpers. Sister Anatolie, supr. The Sisters visit the poor at home. 263 pupils in Asylum, 393 in Kindergarten.
- St. John the Baptist's Asylum for the Poor*.—15 Sisters of Charity of Providence, 9 Tertiaires. Sister M. Eulalie, supr. 261 poor, 47 boarders.
- Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary*, 99 rue Notre Dame, Hochelaga.—122 Religious. Mother Olivier, supr. general; Rev. L. A. Dubuc, chaplain. The Sisters have 47 establishments and 21 parochial schools with 12,130 pupils in Canada and the United States. 727 professed Sisters, 35 Novices, 37 Postulants.—Connected with the Motherhouse is a *Pensionnat*. Pupils, 170.
- Academy Mary-Rose*, 410 rue Rachel.—32 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 305.
- Centralhouse of the Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary*, 369 rue Lagau-chetière.—10 Sisters.
- Academy of Mary Immaculate*, 169 rue Marie-Anne.—9 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 479 pupils.
- Academy of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary*, 71 rue Cherrier.—15 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 290.
- House of the Good Shepherd*, 500 rue Sherbrooke.—Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. 88 Nuns, 36 Novices, 10 Postulants, 160 Penitents, 48 Magdalens. Mother Mary of St. Alphonse Ligouri, supr. Children in the Reform School, 150; children in the Industrial School, 150. Rev. F. Perrault, a. c., Rev. A. Pelletier, chaplain.
- Sainte-Darie Asylum of the Good Shepherd*, "Prison des femmes", 182 Fullum st.—61 Religious of the Good Shepherd. 145 prisoners, 37 penitents, 9 orphans. Sister M. de Ste. Hélène, supr. Rev. Philippe J. Brady, chaplain.
- Academy of St. Louis of Gonzaga*, 405 rue Sherbrooke.—41 Religious of the Good Shepherd. Sister M. de St. François de Borgia, dir. 25 Teachers. Pupils, 176.
- Motherhouse of the Sisters of Miséricorde* (Sœurs de la Miséricorde), 346 Dorehester st.—Mother M. de la Miséricorde, supr. gen. 99 Religious, 17 Novices, 8 Postulants, 62 Magdalens, 15 Consecrated. Rev. J. Ducharme, resident chaplain, 305 Lagauchetière st. Houses in Ottawa and New York.
- Maternity Hospital and Foundling Asylum*, 61 St. Hubert st., under the direction of the Sisters of Miséricorde.—30 Nurses, 333 patients and 318 infants received during the year.
- Convent of the Little Daughters of St. Joseph*.—51 Sisters. Sister M. Elisabeth, supr. Rev. J. B. Brasseur, S.S., chaplain.
- House of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, 625 rue des Seigneurs.—13 Religious. Sister Donatienne Marie, supr. 160 old people.
- Boarding School and Kindergarten* of the Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors, Mt. Royal ave.—25 Sisters. Sister St. Julian, supr. 250 pupils.
- CHAMBLY. *St. Joseph's Hospital and Orphanage*.—6 Gray Nuns. 52 orphans, 19 inmates. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
- COTEAU ST. LOUIS (Mile-End). *Asylum and Select School*.—21 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Jean-Chrysostôme, supr. 71 boarders, 668 day scholars, 8 old people, 27 poor inmates.
- Priory of Carmelite Nuns*, Boulevard St. Denis.—Mother Raphael de la Providence, prioress. 30 professed members, 8 novices, 5 postulants. Rev. A. Coutu, chaplain.
- COTE ST. PAUL. *Pensionnat Notre Dame du Rosaire*.—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. 175 pupils.
- ILE ST. PAUL. *Convent and Recreation House of the Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame*.
- JOLIETTE. *Hospital and Asylum*.—15 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Antoine de Padoue, supr. 89 poor inmates, 8 sick people. 17 boarders.
- LAC DES DEUX MONTAGNES. *Convent of the Little Daughters of St. Joseph*.
- LACHINE. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Ann*.—Mother l'Ange Gardien, gen. supr.; 35 Religious. Rev. Chas. Laforce, chaplain. 567 professed Sisters, 36 Novices, 56 Postulants. 50 Establishments.
- Academy of the Sisters of St. Anne* (Pensionnat and Externat).—472 pupils.
- LANORAIE. *Asylum and Select School*.—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Elie, supr. 30 poor inmates, 52 boarders, 81 day scholars.
- LAPRAIRIE. *Asylum*.—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Arcade, supr. 2 Tertiaires, 58 poor inmates and 12 boarders. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
- L'ASSOMPTION. *Asylum*.—11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Christine, supr. 83 poor people, 16 boarders.

- LONGUEUIL. *St. Anthony's Asylum* for orphans and the aged poor and *Infant School*.—8 Gray Nuns. 78 orphans, 180 infants. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.—Rev. J. Forbes, chaplain.
- LONGUE POINTE. *Academy*.—Sisters of Charity of Providence. 95 pupils.
Lunatic Asylum of St. Jean de Dieu.—84 Sisters of Charity of the Providence, 87 Tertiaires. 146 helpers, 1759 patients. Sister M. Octave, supr. Revs. Jos. Robillard, L. Laporte, chaplains.
- Providence St. Isidore*.—9 Sisters of Charity of Providence, 6 Tertiaires. Sister M. Hugues, supr. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
- MAISONNEUVE. *Infant Asylum*.—5 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Eusèbe, supr. 170 children.
- MASCOUCHE. *Asylum and Select School*.—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Arsène, supr. 43 poor inmates, 30 boarders, 91 day scholars.
- NOTRE DAME DE GRACE. *Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood*.—Mother M. of the Precious Blood, supr. 24 Prof. Sisters, 4 Lay Sisters, 6 Out-Sisters, Rev. J. N. Maréchal, chaplain.
Pensionnat de Villa Maria.—40 Sisters of Notre Dame. 270 pupils. Rev. A. Foucher, chaplain.
Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—16 Sisters, who have charge of the household department of Notre Dame College.
- ST. ANDRE. *Asylum and Select School*.—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Alexandra, supr. 2 Tertiaires, 10 poor inmates, 40 boarders, 195 day scholars. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
- ST. BENOIT. *Yowville Asylum*, for orphans; connected is a parochial school.—8 Gray Nuns, 29 orphans, 18 invalids. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
- SIE. CUNEGONDE. *Academy*.—14 Sisters of St. Ann. 692 pupils.
Infant School and Orphan Asylum.—16 Gray Nuns. 65 orphans, 15 Lady boarders, 550 pupils.
- STE. ELISABETH. *Asylum and Select School*.—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Pantaléon, supr. 44 poor inmates, 56 boarders, 119 day Scholars, 4 old people.
- ST. HENRI. *Orphan Asylum and Infant School*.—7 Gray Nuns, 40 orphans, 10 invalids, 640 pupils. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
- ST. HUBERT. *Pensionnat and Externat*.—15 Religious of the Good Shepherd. 50 pupils.
- ST. JEAN DE DORCHESTER. *Hospital St. Jean and Infant School*.—9 Gray Nuns. 30 orphans, 225 pupils. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
- ST. JEROME. *St. Jerome's Asylum and Infant School*.—8 Gray Nuns. 77 orphans, 190 pupils.
- ST. LAURENT. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors*.—Rev. Mother Mary of St. Basil, supr.-gen.; Sister Ste. Beatrix, local-supr. 24 Religious. In Community: 366 Sisters, 55 Novices, 11 Postulants. Rev. A. Bertrand, chaplain. — *Pensionnat and Externat of the Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors*. Sister St. Jean Berchmans, supr. 165 pupils.
- ST. PAUL. *Asylum for the Poor and Select School*.—5 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Marie des Anges, supr. 9 poor inmates, 30 boarders, 34 day pupils.
- STE. SOPHIE. *Externat of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart*.—125 pupils.
- ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, ISLE JESUS. *Asylum for the Poor and Select School*.—15 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Romuald, supr. 38 poor inmates, 25 boarders, 135 day scholars, 13 old people.
- STE. THERESE. *Asylum*.—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Hippolyte, supr. 4 Tertiaires, 63 poor inmates, 54 boarders. Rev. M. Brisebois, anc. curé.
- ST. THOMAS DE JOLIETTE. *Select School*.—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Prosper, supr. 50 boarders, 215 day scholars, 10 poor inmates.
- SAULT AU RECOLLET. *Pensionnat of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart*.—65 Religious. Mother Sarens, provincial supr. Pupils, 100. Rev. C. Lamarche, chaplain.
Residence St. Janvier for sick and retired priests.—5 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Mathieu, supr. 3 tertiaires, 3 helpers, 12 retired priests. Rev. Ls. Piette, J. Thomas, H. Dupuis, anc. curés.
House of Loretto.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Rev. B. Delinelle, chaplain.
- VARENNES. *Asylum Lajemmerais*, for orphans and the sick.—9 Gray Nuns. 63 orphans, 17 invalids. The Sisters visit the sick at home.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Sulpician Fathers*—Notre Dame, St. James', St. Patrick's Churches, Grand Seminary, Petit Seminary, Montreal; Lac des Deux Montagnes.
- Oblate Fathers*—St. Peter's Church, Montreal; Lachine.
- Jesuit Fathers*—Immaculate Conception, St. Mary's and Loyola Colleges, Montreal; Sault-au-Recollet.
- Redemptorist Fathers* (Belgian Province)—St. Anne's, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart Churches, Montreal.
- Clerics of St. Viateur*—Academy of St. John the Baptist, Montreal; Novitiate, Collège, Industrial School and Parish Schools, Joliette; Berthierville; Coteau St. Louis; Lanorale; St. Barthélemi; St. Eustache; St. Rémy; Terrebonne.
- Congregation of the Holy Cross*—Scholasticate and College, Notre Dame de Grâce; Montreal; St. Geneviève; St. Laurent.

Trappist Fathers—Lac des deux Montagnes.

Congregation of the Blessed Sacrament—Montreal.

Franciscan Fathers—Montreal.

Brothers of the Christian Schools—Motherhouse and School, Maisonneuve; Pensionnat Mt. St. Louis, Archbishop's Academy, Ste. Anne's, St. Bridget's, St. Gabriel's, St. James', St. Joseph's, St. Laurence's, St. Patrick's, St. Charles', Sacred Heart Schools, Montreal; Lac des Deux Montagnes; Lachine; Longueuil; St. Cunégonde; St. Henri; St. Jean de Dorchester; St. Jérôme.

Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Montreal, P. Q.)—Montreal; Longue Pointe.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Arthabaskaville, P. Q.)—St. Lin.

Little Brothers of Mary (Iberville, P. Q.)—St. Peter's School, Montreal; St. Vincent de Paul.

Brothers of the Christian Instruction (Laprairie, P. Q.)—Laprairie; St. Mary's College, St. Gregory's School, Montreal; Chambly; Masconche; Ste. Scholastique; St. Cuthbert; Ste. Anne du Bout de l'Ile; Verchères.

Brothers of St. Gabriel—College and Patronage St. Vincent de Paul, Montreal; Novitiate, Sault-au-Récollet; L'Assomption; St. Martin; Ste. Rose; Ste. Thérèse.

Society of Mary (Lachine).

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Motherhouse, Mt. St. Mary and St. Catherine's Pensionnats, Visitation, Ste. Anne's, St. Denis', St. Anthony's, St. Joseph's, Notre Dame des Anges', Bourgeoys', St. Leo's, St. Urbains' and Notre Dame du Bon Conseil Academies, St. Laurent's, St. Anthony's, Bonsecours, St. Patrick's, St. Louis', St. Charles', St. Alphonsus' and St. Anns' Schools, Montreal; Berthierville; Boucherville; Chambly; Côte St. Paul; Ile St. Paul; Joliette; Lac des Deux Montagnes; Laprairie; L'Assomption; Notre Dame de Grâce; Pointe-aux-Trembles; Pointe Claire; Ste. Anne du Bout de l'Ile; St. Eustache; St. Jean de Dorchester; Ste. Thérèse; Terrebonne.

Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph—Montreal.

Gray Nuns (Montreal, P. Q.)—General Hospital, St. Patrick's Asylum, St. Joseph's Hospice, St. Bridget's Asylum, St. Joseph's Asylum, Nazareth Asylum, Bethlehem Asylum, Notre Dame Hospital, Patronage d'Youville, Montreal; Chambly; Longueuil; Notre Dame de Grâce; St. Benoit; St. Cunégonde; St. Henri; St. Jean de Dorchester; St. Jérôme; Varennes.

Ladies of the Sacred Heart (Paris)—Montreal; Ste. Sophie; Sault-au-Récollet.

Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—Motherhouse, Gamelin Asylum, Providence Asylum, Institution for Deaf-Mutes, St. Joseph's Hospital, St. Alexis Orphan Asylum, St. Vincent de Paul Asylum, St. John's Asylum, Montreal; Coteau St. Louis; Joliette; Lanoraie; Laprairie; L'Assomption; Longue Pointe; Maisonneuve; Mascouche; St. André d'Argenteuil; Ste. Elisabeth; St. Paul; Ste. Therese; St. Thomas; St. Vincent de Paul; Sault-au-Récollet.

Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Montreal, P. Q.)—Motherhouse, Pensionnat, Academy Mary-Rose, Immaculate Conception Academy, Academy of the Most Holy Names, St. Joseph's, Sacred Heart Schools, Montreal; L'Epiphanie; Longueuil; Maisonneuve; Outremont; St. Barthélemi; St. Lin; St. Roch de l'Achigan; Verchères.

Sisters of Notre Dame of Charity of the Good Shepherd (Montreal, P. Q.)—Motherhouse, Ste. Marie Asylum, St. Louis de Gonzaga Academy, Montreal; St. Hubert.

Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—St. Bridget's, St. Gabriel's, St. James' Schools, Boarding School and Kindergarten, Montreal; Coteau St. Louis; St. Liguori; St. Martin; Ste. Rose; Ste. Scholastique; Varennes.

Sisters of Miséricorde, (Montreal, P. Q.)—Motherhouse, Hospital and Foundling Asylum, Montreal.

Sisters of Ste. Anne (Lachine, P. Q.)—Lachine; Brandon; Kildare; Napierville; Rawdon; Ste. Anne des Plaines; Ste. Cunégonde; St. Cuthbert; Ste. Elisabeth; St. Esprit; St. Felix de Valois; St. Geneviève; St. Henri; St. Jacques; St. Jérôme; St. Michael; St. Norbert; St. Remi.

Sisters of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Notre Dame de Grâce.

Carmelite Sisters—Montreal.

Little Sisters of the Poor (Paris)—Montreal.

Little Daughters of St. Joseph—Montreal; Lac des Deux Montagnes.

Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P. Q.)—Notre Dame de Grace.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop.....	1	Parochial Schools, City of Montreal...	39
Diocesan Priests.....	369	“ “ Outside of Montreal	74
Priests of Religious Orders.....	241	Pupils in Montreal City.....17 494 }	29 668
Total.....	610	“ outside of Montreal City 12 174 }	
Churches.....	285	Infant Asylums.....	12
University.....	1	Reform Schools.....	4
Theological Seminary.....	1	Asylum for old people.....	22
Students	272	Institutes for Deaf-Mutes	2
Philosophical Seminary	1	Institute for the Blind.....	1
Students	150	Lunatic Asylum.....	1
Classical Colleges	7	Houses of the Good Shepherd.....	3
Colleges and High Schools for boys....	25	Hospitals.....	17
Academies and High Schools for girls	44	Residence for infirm priests.	1
Orphan Asylums.....	15	Catholic Population.....	415 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF OTTAWA.

(*Archidioecesis Ottawiensis.*)

DIOCESE JUNE 25, 1847; ARCHDIOCESE JUNE 8, 1886.

Comprises Ottawa County, a part of Terrebonne, Argenteuil and Montcalm Counties, and the territory north of Berthier, Joliette, Montcalm, etc, counties in the Province of Quebec; the counties of Carleton, Lanark, Prescott and Russell in the Province of Ontario.



MOST REVEREND

Joseph Thomas Duhamel, D.D.,

Archbishop of Ottawa, Ont.; cons. Oct. 28, 1874; raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity June 8, 1886. — Res., *Ottawa, Ont., Archbishop's Residence.*

Former Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH-EUGENE-BRUNO GUIGUES, O.M.I., D.D., First Bishop of Ottawa; cons. July 30, 1848; died Febr. 9, 1874.

Vicar-General—Mgr. J. O. ROUTHIER.—Res., *Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.*

Chapter—Mgr. J. O. ROUTHIER, Archpriest; Very Rev. L. N. CAMPEAU, Archdeacon; G. BOUILLON, J. A. PLANTIN, F. MICHEL, F. D. FOLEY, J. P. BELANGER, S. PHILIP, P. MCCARTHY, F. P. BEAUCHAMP, J. C. W. DEGUIRE, D.D.

Procurator—Very Rev. F. P. BEAUCHAMP.—Res., *Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.*

Chancellor—Very Rev. P. MCCARTHY. — Res., *Ottawa, Ont., St. Bridget's Church.*

Secretary—Very Rev. J. C. WILFRID DEGUIRE, D.D. — Res., *Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF OTTAWA, ONT.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Mgr. J. O. Routhier, V.G., Revs. L. N. Campeau, G. Bouillon, J. A. Plantin, F. P. Beauchamp, J. C. W. Deguire, D.D., E. Gronlx.

Schools — Lasalle, 7 Gray Nuns of the Cross and 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 625.

Yonville Academy, 3 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 70.

Guigues, 11 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 550.

Rideau, 2 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 75.

Chapels — Motherhouse of the Gray Nuns of the Cross, Rev. M. Froc, O.M.I., chaplain.

Monastery of the Precious Blood, Rev. G. Bouillon, chaplain.

General Hospital, Rev. J. C. W. Deguire, D.D.

St. Charles' Home, Rev. J. C. W. Deguire D.D.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Rev. J. A. Plantin.

STE. ANNE'S, Revs. A. Beausoleil, J. B. Bazinet.

Schools — 9 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 400.

Chapel — Monastery of the Good Shepherd, Rev. P. Boisramé, O.M.I.

ST. BRIDGET'S, Revs. P. McCarthy, A. Newman.

Schools — 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 200.

4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 160.

ST. JEAN BAPTISTE, Revs. D. Jacques, O.P., A. Côté, O.P., E. Gauvreau, O.P., C. T. Conette, O.P., A. Benoit, O.P. 3 Lay Brothers.

Schools — Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary. 5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 182,

4 Gray Nuns of the Cross and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 275.

Holy Family, 2 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 117.

St. Roch, 2 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 120.

Chapels — House of Mercy, Rev. A. Côté, O.P.

Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary, Gray Nuns of the Cross.

- St. FRANCIS', Capuchin Fathers, Very Rev. Léonard, O.M.Cap., rector, Rev. Moyses, O.M.Cap., assistant.
2 Schools—5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 322.
- St. JOSEPH'S, Revs. M. F. Fallon, O.M.I., J. W. Howe, O.M.I.
Schools — 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 160.
 3 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 140.
Chapel — University of Ottawa.
- St. PATRICK'S, Revs. J. M. Whelan, J. T. McNally, D.D.
Schools — *High School*. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 20.
 6 lay teachers. Pupils, 310.
 6 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 290.
 St. Agnes, 2 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 145.
 Holy Angels, 2 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 75.
Chapel — St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum, Rev. J. M. Whelan.
 Congregation of Notre Dame, Rev. A. Antoine, O.M.I.
- NOTRE DAME DU BON CONSEIL, Rev. T. Cole.
- SACRED HEART, Cumberland st., Revs. X. Portelance, O.M.I., J. E. Jeannotte, O.M.I.
School — 2 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 120.
 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
Chapel — Rideau Street Convent, Rev. A. Paillier, O.M.I.

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

- Angers, Ottawa Co., Guardian Angel, Rev. J. Bte. Langlais.
- Aylmer, Ottawa Co., St. Paul's, Rev. A. A. Labelle.
School—3 Gray Nuns of the Cross and 1 lay teacher. Sister St. Berchmans dir. Pupils, 165.
- Bouchette, Ottawa Co., St. Gabriel's. Rev. I. Garon.
- Buckingham, Ottawa Co., St. Gregory of Nazianz, Revs. F. Michel, L. C. Raymond.
Schools—*Lamennais Brothers Academy*.—Pupils, 140.
Academy.—6 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister M. of the Nativity, dir. Pupils, 300.
- Cantley, Ottawa Co., St. Elizabeth's, Revs. A. Motard.
- Chénéville, Ottawa Co., St. Felix de Valois, Rev. A. Guillaume.
Mission — Duhamel, Ottawa Co., Notre Dame du Mt. Carmel.
- Clyde, Ottawa Co., Conception, Rev. F. LeGendre.
- Farrelton, Ottawa Co., St. Camille's, Rev. J. Foley.
- Gatineau Point, Ottawa Co., St. François de Sales', Revs. I. Champagne, T. A. Laflamme.
School—4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Felicitas, dir. Pupils, 275.
- Gracefield, Ottawa Co., Visitation, Rev. C. Gay.
- Grenville, Argenteuil Co., Our Lady of the Seven Dolors, Revs. J. Gascon, A. Séguin.
- Huberdeau, Argenteuil Co., N. D. de la Merci, Revs. A. Cesbron, S.M., J. Droussais, S.M., T. Ronsin, S.M., J. Conan, S.M.
School—5 Sisters of La Sagesse.
- Hull (near Ottawa), Ottawa Co., N. D. de Grâce, Oblates of Mary Immaculate, Rev. A. T. Valiquette, O.M.I., supr., Revs. M. Prévost, O.M.I., J. B. Grandfils, O.M.I., F. M. Georget, O.M.I., G. Bellemare, O.M.I., L. Laganière, O.M.I., J. Lefebvre, O.M.I., and 5 Brothers, O.M.I.
School—*St. John B.* 13 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 800.
Notre Dame de Grâce Academy—Sisters' Residence.
Schools—St. Anthony's and St. Mary's, 18 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Emerentian, dir. Pupils, 900.
- Labelle, Ottawa Co., Nativity, Rev. C. Proulx.
- Lac Ste. Marie, Ottawa Co., Rev. O. Ferron.
- Luskville, Ottawa Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. A. Pelletier.
- Maniwaki, Ottawa Co., N. D. du Désert, Oblates of Mary Immaculate, Rev. C. Laporte, O.M.I., supr.; Revs. J. M. Pian, O.M.I., J. P. Guéguen, O.M.I., M. Desjardins, O.M.I., A. Laniel, O.M.I., and 7 Brothers, O.M.I.
School—4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister James, dir. Pupils, 200.
- Missions*—Holy Family, Ottawa Co.
 St. Boniface, Ottawa Co.
 St. Cajetan, Ottawa Co.
- Marchand, Ottawa Co., Annunciation, Revs. L. Dunoyer, L. M. Vuaillet.
- Martindale, Ottawa Co., St. Martin's, Rev. L. Blondin.
- Masham Mills, Ottawa Co., Ste. Cecile, Rev. P. Garon.
- Masson, Ottawa Co., N. D. des Neiges, Rev. J. Routhier.
- Mayo, Ottawa Co., St. Malachie, Rev. F. X. Brunet.
Mission — Notre Dame de Lumière, Ottawa Co.
- Montcerf, Ottawa Co., Ste. Philomène, Rev. A. Arnauld.
- Monte Bello, Ottawa Co., N. D. de Bon Secours, Revs. T. Allard, J. O. F. Allard.
School—4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Arsenius, dir. Pupils, 200.
- Montfort, Argenteuil Co., Notre Dame, Revs. A. Bouchet, S.M., J. M. Castex, S.M.
- Nominingue, Ottawa Co., St. Ignace, Revs. J. Cottet, E. Riou, J. A. Moutet.
School—3 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister Scholastica, dir. Pupils, 50.
- Notre Dame de la Salette, Ottawa Co., Rev. J. Lortie.
Mission — Notre Dame de la Garde, Ottawa Co.

Notre Dame du Laus, Ottawa Co., Rev. E. Trinquier.

Mission — Notre Dame de Pontmain, Ottawa Co.

Old Chelsea, Ottawa Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. J. C. Poulin.

Papineauville, Ottawa Co., St. Angelica's, Rev. E. Rochon.

Pelicier, Ottawa Co., St. Peter's, Rev. E. Charlebois.

Mission — Poltimore, Ottawa Co., St. Louis'.

Perkin's Mills, Ottawa Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. D. Bélanger.

Plantagenet, Ottawa Co., St. Paul's, Rev. E. C. Croteau.

Rapide de l'Original, Ottawa Co., Notre Dame de Fourvières, Rev. A. Desjardins.

Ripon, Ottawa Co., St. Casimir's, Rev. J. Guay.

St. Adolphe d'Howard, Argenteuil Co., Rev. P. D. Filion.

St. Agatha des Monts, Terrebonne Co., Rev. A. Corbeil.

School — 8 Sisters of La Sagesse. Pupils, 150.

St. André Avellin, Ottawa Co., Rev. J. P. Bélanger.

School — Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 130.

St. Donat de Montcalm, Montcalm Co., Rev. J. L. H. Major.

St. Faustin, Terrebonne Co., Rev. A. Ganthier.

Mission — St. Agricola, Terrebonne Co.

St. Jovite, Terrebonne Co., Rev. S. J. Ouimet.

Academy — 7 Sisters of La Sagesse. Pupils, 130.

St. Gérard de Montarville, Ottawa Co., Rev. A. Lemonde.

St. Philippe d'Argenteuil, Argenteuil Co., Rev. O. Montour.

Mission — St. Michael de Wentworth, Ottawa Co.

St. Rénald d'Amherst, Ottawa Co., Rev. O. Lemay.

Mission — Ponsonby, Ottawa Co., Ste. Valérie.

St. Rose de Lima, Ottawa Co., Rev. M. Chamberland.

St. Sixte, Ottawa Co., Rev. Albert Forget.

Suffolk, Ottawa Co., St. Emile's, Rev. V. Pilon.

Thurso, Ottawa Co., St. Jean l'Évangéliste's, Rev. J. Chatelain,

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

Alfred, Prescott Co., St. Victor's, Rev. F. Lombard

Almonte, Carleton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. F. Foley.

Mission — Darling, Lanark Co., St. Declan's.

Billing's Bridge, Carleton Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. J. A. Myrand.

Mission — Eastman's Springs, St. Lawrence.

Chute à Blondeau, Prescott Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. J. Leclerc.

Clarence Creek, Russell Co., Ste. Félicité's, Revs. Thos. Caron, A. Bélanger.

Curran, Prescott Co., St. Luke's, Rev. J. Pilon.

Cyrville, Russell Co., Notre Dame de Lourdes, Revs. H. Richard, S.M., J. M. Turbelier, S.M.,
P. Vaqué, S.M., P. M. Marmouget, S. M., R. LeCair, S.M.

School — 9 Sisters of La Sagesse. Pupils, 50.

Dawson, Russell Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. W. McCanley.

Mission — Manotick, Carleton Co., St. Bridget's.

Embrun, Russell Co., St. Jacques', Rev. J. U. Forget,

School — 2 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Dontain, dir. Pupils, 125.

Fallowfield, Carleton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. A. Sloan.

Mission — March, Carleton Co., St. Isidore's.

Fournier, Prescott Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. E. Dacier.

Gloucester (South), Russell Co., Visitation of the B. V. M., Rev. J. Dunn.

Hawkesbury Mills, Prescott Co., St. Alphonsus Liguori, Very Rev. S. Philip.

School — 5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Benoît, dir. Pupils, 425.

Huntley (West), Lanark Co., St. Michael's, Rev. P. Corkery.

Lefavre, Prescott Co., St. Thomas', Rev. P. Bédard.

L'Original, Prescott Co., St. Jean Baptiste's, Rev. O. Bérubé.

Metcalf, Russell Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. W. E. Cavanagh.

Notre Dame de Lourdes, Russell Co., Revs. J. Pineau, S.M., L. Houben, S.M.

School — 9 Sisters of La Sagesse. Pupils, 110.

Orléans, Russell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. A. Lavoie.

School — 2 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 95.

Pakenham, Russell Co., St. Peter Celestin's, Rev. D. Lavin.

Mission — Fitzroy, Lanark Co., St. Michael's.

Richmond, Carleton Co., St. Peter's, Rev. F. J. McGovern.

Mission — Goulbourne, Carleton Co., St. Sylvester's.

Roekland, Russell Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. P. S. Hudon.

School — 9 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Placidia, dir. Pupils, 450.

St. Albert de Cambridge, Russell Co., Rev. G. Lyonnais.

St. Anne, Prescott Co., Rev. J. E. Coderre.

St. Eugène, Prescott Co., Revs. F. Towner, J. A. Carrière.

St. Isidore, Prescott Co., Rev. O. Boulet.

Sarsfield, Russell Co., St. Hugues', Rev. Osc. Cousineau.

South Casselman, Russell Co., St. Euphémie's, Rev. H. Touchette.

School — 4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 180.

Missions — Lemieux, Russell Co., St. Joseph's.

South Indian, Russell Co., St. Viateur's.

The Brook, Russell Co., Sacré Cœur de Jésus, Rev. C. LaRose.
 Vankleek Hill, Prescott Co., St. Gregory of Nazianzen, Rev. P. Dussère-Telmon.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 225.
 Wendover, Prescott Co., St. Benoit Joseph's, Rev. P. Chatillon.

Retired: Mgr. C. Tanguay, Church St., Ottawa; Rev. P. Bertrand, Masham Mills, P. Q.; Rev. J. L. Francoeur, South Casselman, Ont.; Rev. O. Remillard, Wendover, Ont.; Rev. L. A. Mangin, Masson, P. Q.; Rev. A. Philion, Plantagenet; Rev. J. H. Levac, St. Joseph's Orphan Home, Ottawa.

UNIVERSITY.

OTTAWA, ONT. *University of Ottawa.* — Board of Trustees: Very Rev. H. A. Constantineau, O.M.I. (president), Rev. N. Nillès, O.M.I., Rev. W. J. Murphy, O.M.I. (secretary), Rev. A. Martin, O.M.I. (treasurer), Rev. A. Antoine, O.M.I.

Apostolic Chancellor: His Grace the Most Rev. J. T. Duhamel, D.D., Archbishop of Ottawa.

Administrative Council: Very Rev. H. A. Constantineau, O.M.I., D.D. (rector); Rev. N. Nillès, O.M.I., D.D. (vice-rector); Rev. J. Poli, O.M.I., D.D. (dir. of theologians); Rev. W. J. Murphy, O.M.I., M.A. (secretary and prefect of studies); Rev. A. Martin, O.M.I. (treasurer); Rev. J. Campeau, O.M.I. (prefect of discipline).

Faculty of Theology: Rev. J. M. Duvic, O.M.I., D.D. (dean and prof. of moral theology), Rev. T. A. Poli, O.M.I., D.D. (vice-dean and prof. of moral theology), Rev. H. Lacoste, O.M.I., D.D. (secretary and prof. of dogmatic theology), Rev. M. Froc, O.M.I., D.D. (prof. of Holy Scripture), Rev. L. Peruisset, O.M.I., Dr. Phil. (prof. of ecclesiastical history), Rev. F. Perdereau, O.M.I., D.D. (prof. of Exegesis and Apologetics).

Faculty of Law: Hon. Justice Taschereau, LL.D. (Supreme Court of Canada, dean), Hon. J. J. Curran, Q.C., LL.D. (Superior Court, vice-dean), N. A. Belcourt, LL.D. (secretary). Hon. R. W. Scott, Q.C., LL.D., M. O'Gara, Q.C., LL.D., Hon. W. W. Sullivan (Chief Justice, Superior Court of Prince Edward Island), Hon. Hugh MacMahon (Judge of the High Court of Justice for Ontario), Hon. C. J. Doherty (Judge of the Superior Court of the Province of Quebec), Hon. J. Debuc (Judge of the Supreme Court of the Province of Manitoba), Hon. Thos. H. Maguire (Judge of the Supreme Court of the Northwest Territories), Hon. P. A. Landry (Judge of the Supreme Court for the Province of New Brunswick).

Faculty of Philosophy: Rev. W. Patton, O.M.I., L.Th. (dean, prof. of metaphysics), Rev. O. Valence, O.M.I., L.Ph. (vice-dean, prof. of natural sciences), Rev. W. Murphy, O.M.I., M.A. (prof. of astronomy and physics), Rev. A. Antoine, Ph.D., D.D. (director of St. Thomas Academy), Rev. N. Nillès, O.M.I., D.D. (prof. of history of philosophy), Rev. C. J. Faure, O.M.I., (prof. of logic), Rev. J. Peruisset, O.M.I. (prof. of moral philosophy).

Faculty of Arts: Rev. N. Nillès, O.M.I., D.D. (vice-rector, prof. of history and philosophy), Rev. W. J. Murphy, O.M.I., M.A. (dean, prof. of physics and astronomy), Rev. H. Gervais, O.M.I., M.A. (vice-dean, prof. of Latin and Greek), Rev. A. Antoine, O.M.I., D.D., Ph.D. (prof. of mathematics), Rev. G. Gauvreau, O.M.I., M.A. (prof. of Greek and mathematics), Rev. W. Patton, O.M.I. (prof. of mental philosophy and history), Rev. H. Lacoste, O.M.I., D.D. (prof. of French), Rev. A. Lajeunesse, O.M.I., L.Ph. (prof. of natural sciences).

Collegiate Course: Rev. W. J. Murphy, O.M.I., M.A. (prefect of studies and prof. of mathematics), Rev. E. David, O.M.I., M.A. (prof. of Latin and Greek), Rev. A. Antoine, O.M.I., D.D., Ph.D. (prof. of French and mathematics), Rev. H. Gervais, O.M.I., M.A. (prof. of Greek), Rev. G. Gauvreau, O.M.I., M.A. (prof. of chemistry), Rev. W. Patton, O.M.I., (prof. of Greek), Rev. W. Howe, O.M.I. (prof. of Latin and history), Rev. A. Lajeunesse, O.M.I., L.Ph., (prof. of natural sciences and drawing), Rev. J. Duffy, O.M.I., L.Ph. (prof. of English and Evidences of Christianity), Rev. E. Rouzeau, O.M.I. (prof. of French), Rev. E. C. Cornell, O.M.I. (prof. of English and history), Rev. B. McKenna, O.M.I. (prof. of English), Rev. A. Hénault, O.M.I. (prof. of Latin).

Commercial Course: Rev. A. Hénault, O.M.I. (prefect of studies), Rev. A. Lajeunesse, O.M.I., L.Ph. (prof. of penmanship and drawing), Rev. T. Campeau, O.M.I., L.Ph. (prof. of Christian doctrine and drawing), Rev. J. Duffy, O.M.I., B.Ph. (prof. of book-keeping and business class), Rev. J. M. E. Benoit, O.M.I. (prof. of penmanship and drawing), Rev. E. Pepin, (prof. of French), Rev. E. Rouzeau, O.M.I. (prof. of French), B. McKenna, O.M.I. (prof. of English literature), Rev. A. B. Roy, O.M.I. (prof. of mathematics), Mr. L. E. O. Payment (prof. of mathematics, history and geography), Mr. J. J. O'Reilly (prof. of English), Mr. P. Galvin (prof. of English), Mr. T. Stuart Albin, M.D. (prof. of mathematics), Mr. T. E. Day (prof. of history), Mr. Dan. McTighe (prof. of mathematics).

Disciplinarians—Senior department: Rev. J. Campeau, O.M.I. (prefect), Rev. E. Boyer, O.M.I., Rev. B. Roy, O.M.I. Junior department: Rev. J. Benoit, O.M.I. (prefect), Rev. J. Legault, O.M.I., Rev. E. Pepin, O.M.I.—Attending physician: J. L. Chabot, M.D.

Senate: His Grace the Most Rev. J. T. Duhamel (Apostolic chancellor), Very Rev. H. A. Constantineau, O.M.I., D.D. (rector), Rev. N. Nillès, O.M.I., D.D. (vice-rector), Rev. J. Poli, O.M.I., D.D. (director of theologians), Rev. W. J. Murphy, O.M.I., M.A. (secretary and prefect of studies), Rev. T. Campeau, O.M.I. (prefect of discipline), Rev. A. Martin, O.M.I. (treasurer). *Faculty of Theology:* Revs. M. Froc, O.M.I., D.D., J. M. Duvic, O.M.I., D.D., A. Poli, O.M.I., D.D., H. Lacoste, O.M.I., D.D., L. Peruisset, O.M.I. *Faculty of Law:* Hon. Mr. Justice E. Taschereau, LL.D., Hon. J. J. Curran, Q.C., LL.D.,

Hon. R. W. Scott, Q.C., LL.D. Faculty of Philosophy: Revs. O. Valence, O.M.I., L.Ph., Wm. Patton, O.M.I., L.Th. Faculty of Arts: Revs. H. Gervais, O.M.I., M.A., G. Gauvreau, O.M.I., M.A., A. Lajeunesse, O.M.I., L.Ph.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- OTTAWA, ONT. *Scholasticate of the Oblate Fathers*, East Ottawa.—Rev. J. M. Duvic, O.M.I., D.D. (supr.); Revs. O. Valence, O.M.I., G. Charlebois, O.M.I.; L. Perruisset, O.M.I., D.D., F. Perdereau, O.M.I., A. Faure, O.M.I., A. Blanchin, O.M.I. 5 Scholastic Fathers, 31 Scholastic Brothers, 10 lay Brothers.
- Juniorate of the Sacred Heart*, for the education of young missionaries, connected with the University, corner Cumberland and Theodore sts. — Rev. M. E. Harnois, O.M.I. (director), Revs. X. Portelance, O.M.I. (pastor of the church of the Sacred Heart), J. Lejeune, O.M.I., P. Chaborel, O.M.I., S. Brault, O.M.I., J. E. Jeannette, O.M.I. (curate at the Sacred Heart Church), A. McGowan, O.M.I., T. Beaupré, O.M.I.
- Grand Seminary* (for the Diocese) — Connected with the University. Rev. J. Poli, O.M.I., D.D., dir. 24 Students.
- St. Joseph's College*.—Connected with the University. Students, 390.
- Convent and House of Studies of the Capuchin Fathers*, Hintonburg.—Very Rev. Leonard, O.M.Cap. (guardian, parish priest, director of studies and prof. of moral theology); Rev. Moyses, O.M.Cap. (assistant parish priest); Rev. Victor, O.M.Cap. (assistant-director, prof. of history and sacred scripture); Rev. Maurice, O.M.Cap. (missionary); Rev. Sebastian, O.M.Cap. (prof. of dogmatic theology); Rev. Alexis, O.M.Cap. (missionary); Rev. Candide, O.M.Cap. (professor); Rev. Patrick (tertiary-priest). Students, 25; Lay Brothers, 5; Novice, 1.
- Dominican Convent*. — Very Rev. D. Jacques, O.P. (superior), Rev. A. Côté, O.P. (chaplain of Sisters of Mercy), Rev. E. Gauvreau, O.P. (procurator), Rev. C. T. Conette, Rev. A. Benoit, O.P.
- HUBERDEAU, P. Q. *Orphan Asylum*, branch of the Asylum at Montfort. Members of the Society of Mary, assisted by the Sisters de la Sagesse. Orphans, 170.
- CYRVILLE, ONT. *Scholasticate of the Members of the Society of Mary*.—16 Scholastics and 2 lay Brothers.
- MONTFORT, P. Q. *Novitiate of the Society of Mary*.
- Orphan Asylum*.—Members of Society of Mary, assisted by Sisters of La Sagesse. Orphans, 200.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- OTTAWA, Ont. *Ottawa Convent*, corner Sussex and Water sts.—Mother-house and Novitiate of the Gray Nuns of the Cross. Mother D. Kirby, supr.-general. Community: 433 Sisters, 344 Choir Sisters, 89 lay Sisters, 57 novices, 29 postulants.—Connected with the Mother-house is a *High School* Pupils, 155. 3000 pupils in the city of Ottawa.
- General Hospital*, Water st. — 25 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister M. of the Redemption, supr. Beds, 110. Patients received during the year, 1000.
- St. Ann's Hospital* for contagious diseases. — 4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Patients received during the year, 258.
- St. Charles' Asylum*, for old and infirm people.—6 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Joseph, supr. Inmates, 90.
- St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum and Home for the Aged*, Maria st. — 16 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Howley, supr. Inmates, 185, including 58 orphans.
- St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum with Boarding School* for small boys, New Edinburgh. — 14 Sisters. Sister St. Cecilia, supr. 140 Orphans, 25 boy boarders.
- Bethlehem Foundling Asylum*, New Edinburgh. — 5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Olivier, supr. Inmates, 25. 200 foundlings received during the year.
- Institute of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart*, Rideau st. — 28 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Theresa of Jesus, supr. Pupils, 300.—Connected herewith is *Rideau School*.
- Institute of the Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame*. — Sister St. Cecilia, supr. 27 Sisters. Pupils, 254.
- House of Mercy, Lying-in-Hospital*. — Sisters of Miséricorde. Sister Ste. Claire d'Assise, supr. 12 Sisters, 13 Magdalen, 18 Consecrated, 5 Nurses. 240 Patients received during the year. 235 Children.
- Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood*. — 11 Choir Sisters (professed), 4 Lay Sisters (professed), 5 Novices, 3 tourière Sisters. Mother Aurélie of Jesus, supr. 23 Sisters in Convent. Rev. G. Bonillon, chaplain.
- Monastery of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge* (Good Shepherd) 411 St. Andrew st.—Mother Mary of the Good Shepherd Bingham, prioress; Sister Mary of St. Joseph Ralche, assistant; Sister Mary of St. Charles Vincent, mistress of novices. Number of religious in the monastery: 33 Choir Nuns (professed), 18 Lay Sisters (prof.), 5 Novices, 2 Postulants, 9 tourière Sisters; total, 70 Sisters. The Refuge contains: 135 Penitents, 70 Boarders. 75 Orphans. Total Penitents and Children in preservation, 255.
- Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family*.—7 Sisters. The Sisters have charge of the household department of the University of Ottawa.
- AYLMER. *Boarding School*. — 7 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Joachims, supr. Pupils, 80.

HUBERDEAU, P. Q. *Convent of the Sisters of la Sagesse*.—22 Sisters have charge of the Household Department and instruct orphans in the Orphan Asylum of the Marist Fathers, MONTFORT, P. Q. *Convent of the Sisters of la Sagesse*.—25 Sisters have charge of the Household Department and instruct orphans in the Orphan Asylum of the Marist Fathers. NOMININGUE, P. Q.—*Convent of the Regular Canonesses of the Five Wounds of Our Saviour*. ST. ANDRE AVELIN, P. Q. *Asylum for the Poor*.—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Pudentielle, supr. 2 Tertiaires, 35 poor inmates. — Connected herewith is an *Academy*. 33 boarders, 120 day-scholars. The Sisters visit the sick at home. VANKLEEK HILL, ONT. *Boarding School of the Sisters of St. Mary*.—8 Sisters. Sister Camilla, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers—University, Seminary, Scholasticate, Juniorate, 2 Churches, Ottawa; Hull; Maniwaki.
Capuchin Fathers—Ottawa.
Dominican Fathers (France)—Ottawa.
Fathers of the Society of Mary (France)—Montreal; Cyrville; Huberdeau; Notre Dame de Lourdes.
Chanoines Reguliers de l'Immaculée Conception (France)—Nominuingue, P. Q.; Marchand, P. Q.
Brothers of Christian Schools—Hull.
Brothers of the Christian Instruction (Laprairie, P. Q.)—Buckingham.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Regular Canonesses of the Five Wounds of Our Saviour (Lyons, France)—Nominuingue, P. Q.
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Boarding School and Academy, Ottawa.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—St. André Avelin.
Gray Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.)—Motherhouse, General Hospital, St. Ann's Hospital, St. Charles' Asylum, St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Bethlehem Asylum, Literary Institute of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary, 12 Schools, Ottawa; Aylmer; Buckingham; Embrun; Gatineau; Hawkesbury; Hull; Maniwaki; Monte Bello; Orleans; South Casselman; Rockland.
Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—Nominuingue.
Sisters of Miséricorde (Montreal, P. Q.)—Ottawa.
Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Ottawa.
Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, Good Shepherd (Caen, France)—Ottawa.
Sisters de la Sagesse (France)—Cyrville; Huberdeau; Montfort; Notre Dame de Lourdes; St. Agatha des Monts; St. Jovite.
Sisters of St Mary—Vankleek Hill, Ont.
Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P. Q.)—Ottawa.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Colleges	1
Secular Priests	96	Students	470
Priests of Religious Orders	91	Scholasticates	3
Total	194	Juniorate	1
Churches with resident priest	85	Parochial Schools	43
Missions with Churches	25	Pupils	9 595
Total	110	Academies	5
Grand Seminary	1	Boarding schools	6
Students	28	Hospitals	3
University	1	Asylums	8
Catholic population, about.....128 000			

ARCHDIOCESE OF QUEBEC.

(*Archidioecesis Quebecensis.*)

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC IN 1657; DIOCESE OCTOBER 1, 1674; ARCHDIOCESE
JULY 12, 1844.

Comprises the Counties of Quebec, Portneuf, Montmorency, Kamouraska, Islet, Montmagny, Bellechasse, Dorchester, Lévis, Beauce (except the townships Spalding, Ditchfield and Woburn), Lotbinière, Mégantic, and a part of Temiscouata County in the Province of Quebec.



MOST REVEREND

Louis Nazaire Bégin, D.D.,

Archbishop of Quebec; cons. Bishop of Chicoutimi Oct. 28, 1888; Archbishop of Cyrene and Coadjutor *cum jure successionis* Dec. 22, 1891; Administrator, Sept. 3, 1894; Archbishop April 12, 1898.—Res., Quebec, P. Q., *Archbishop's Palace*.

Series of Bishops—Right Rev. FRANCOIS DE LAVAL DE MONTMORENCY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Petra, Dec. 8, 1658; Vicar-Apostolic, Bishop of Quebec, October 1, 1674; resigned Jan. 24, 1688; died May 6, 1708; declared "Venerable" Sept. 29, 1890.—Rt. Rev. JEAN-BAPTISTE DE LA CROIX CHEVRIERE DE ST. VALLIER, D.D., Bishop of Quebec January 25, 1688; died December 26, 1727. — Rt. Rev. LOUIS-FRANCOIS DUPLESSIS DE MORNAY, D.D., Bishop of Quebec Dec. 26, 1727; resigned Sept. 12, 1733; died November 28, 1741. — Rt. Rev. PIERRE-HERMAN DOSQUET, D.D., Bishop of Quebec Sept. 12, 1733; resigned June 25, 1739; died March 4, 1777. — Rt. Rev. FRANCOIS-LOUIS POURROY DE L'AUBE-RIVIERE, Bishop of Quebec Dec. 20, 1739; died August 20, 1740.—Rt. Rev. HENRI-MARIE DUBREUIL DE PONTBRIANT, D.D., Bishop of Quebec April 9, 1741; died June 8, 1760.—Rt. Rev. JEAN-OLIVIER BRIAND, D.D., Bishop of Quebec March 16, 1766; died June 25, 1794.—Rt. Rev. LOUIS-PHILIPPE MARIAUCHAU D'ESGLIS, D.D., Bishop of Quebec Nov. 29, 1784; died June 4, 1788. — Rt. Rev. JEAN-FRANCOIS HUBERT, D.D., cons. Nov. 19, 1786; Bishop of Quebec June 4, 1788; resigned Sept. 1, 1797; died October 17, 1797. — (Rt. Rev. CHARLES-FRANCOIS BAILLY DE MESSEIN, D.D., Coadjutor-Bishop of Quebec July 12, 1789; died May 20, 1794.) — Rt. Rev. PIERRE DENAUT, D.D., cons. June 23, 1715; Bishop of Quebec Sept. 1, 1797; died January 17, 1806. — Mt. Rev. JOSEPH OCTAVE PLESSIS, D.D., Bishop of Quebec January 17, 1806; Archbishop 1819; died December 4, 1825. — Mt. Rev. BERNARD-CLAUDE PANET, D.D., cons. April 19, 1807; Archbishop December 4, 1825; died February 14, 1833. — Mt. Rev. JOSEPH SIGNAY, D.D., cons. May 20, 1827; Bishop of Quebec, February 14, 1833; Archbishop July 13, 1844; died October 3, 1850. — Mt. Rev. PIERRE-FLAVIEN TURGEON, D.D., cons. June 11, 1834; Archbishop October 3, 1850; died August 26, 1867. — Rt. Rev. CHARLES-FRANCOIS BAILLARGEON, D.D., cons. February 23, 1851; Archbishop August 26, 1867; died October 13, 1870.—His Em. ELZEAR ALEXANDRE CARDINAL TASCHEREAU, D.D., cons. March 19, 1871; created Cardinal June 7, 1886; died April 12, 1898.

Vicars-General—Mgr. T. E. HAMEL, Quebec, P. Q., *Seminary*; Mgr. CYRILLE A. MAROIS, Quebec, P. Q., *Archbishop's Palace*.

Secretary—Rev. B. PH. GARNEAU.—Res., Quebec, P. Q., *Archbishop's Palace*.
Sub-Secretary—Rev. J. C. ARSENAULT.—Res., Quebec, P. Q., *Archbishop's Palace*.
Official—Mgr. C. A. MAROIS, V.G.—Res., Quebec, P. Q., *Archbishop's Palace*.
Assessors—Mgr. B. PAQUET, Quebec, P. Q., *Seminary*; Mgr. J. C. K. LAFLAMME, Quebec, P. Q., *Seminary*; Rev. F. X. FAGUY, Quebec, P. Q., *Cathedral*; Rev. L. A. PAQUET, Quebec, P. Q., *Seminary*.
Promotor—Mgr. H. TETU.—Res., Quebec, P. Q., *Archbishop's Palace*.
Chancellor—Rev. B. PH. GARNEAU.—Res., Quebec, P. Q., *Archbishop's Palace*.
Vice-Chancellor—Rev. J. C. ARSENAULT.—Res., Quebec, P. Q., *Archbishop's Palace*.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF QUEBEC.

ARCHBISHOP'S PALACE. His Lordship L. N. Bégin, Archbishop; Mgr. C. A. Marois, V.G.; Mgr. H. Tétu, procurator and almoner; Rev. B. Ph. Garneau, secretary; Rev. J. C. Arsenault, sub-secretary; Rev. L. H. Paquet.

NOTRE DAME PARISH. Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Square Notre Dame, Rev. F. X. Faguy, P.P.; Revs. A. A. Faucher and A. Roy, curates; Rev. W. O. Plaisance, 89 rue Ste. Anne; Revs. A. Tétu and F. Tétu, 26 Couillard st.

School — Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 200.
Mission — Notre Dame des Victoires, attended by Rev. A. A. Faucher.
School—3 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 99.

Chapel — Men's Sodality Chapel, 14 Dauphine st., Rev. E. Hamon, S.J., supr.; Revs. H. Ferron, S.J., Louis Garceau, S.J., A. Michelot, S.J., S. Proulx, S.J., A. Melançon, S.J. and L. Héroux, S.J.
 Seminary Chapel, Clergy of the Seminary.
 Chapel at Normal School, Clergy of Normal School.
 Convent of Servants of Infant Jesus, Rev. F. C. Gagnon, chaplain.
 Chapel at the Academy of the Christian Brothers, Rev. A. Tétu, chaplain.
 Chapel of St. Joseph, Ursuline Convent, Donnacona st., Rev. L. St. G. Lindsay, chaplain.
 Chapel of the Holy Blood, Hôtel-Dieu, Charlevoix st., Rev. M. Fillion, chaplain; Revs. N. Gauvin and J. Dion, retired.
 Chapel at the Asylum of the Sisters of Charity, Rev. Ad. Godbout, chaplain; Rev. J. Lavoie, assistant.
 Chapel at House of Mercy, Sisters Servants of Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. E. Nadeau, chaplain.
 Chapel at the Prison, Mgr. H. Tétu, chaplain.

ST. ROCH PARISH. St. Roch, St. Joseph's st., Rev. Ant. Gauvreau, P.P.; Revs. H. A. Dionne, Ph. Roy, G. Rémillard, U. Brunet, J. Morin, A. Lacasse and Ph. Côté, curates; Rev. J. B. Plamondon, 143 rue de l'église; Rev. N. Thivierge, retired.

Schools — 14 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Moderatus, dir. Pupils, 640.
 Sacred Heart. 10 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 450.

Chapels — Convent of the Congregation of Notre Dame, Rev. A. Gauvreau, chaplain.
 House of Brothers of Christian Schools, Rev. Ph. Roy, chaplain.
 St. Charles' Asylum, Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Mgr. C. O. Gagnon, chaplain.
 Men's Sodality Chapel of St. Roch, Rev. A. Michelot, S.J., director.

NOTRE DAME DES ANGES PARISH. Notre Dame des Anges, St. Ours st., Rev. C. E. Gagné, P.P., Revs. E. Hallé, J. R. L. Hamelin, L. A. Martel, J. A. Prémont, retired.

School — 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 195.

ST. SAUVEUR PARISH. St. Sauveur, Massue st., Rev. P. Drouet, O.M.I., supr. and P.P.; Revs. F. A. Grenier, O.M.I., M. J. Royer, O.M.I., N. V. Burtin, O.M.I., C. Boissonnault, O.M.I., A. Desilets, O.M.I., P. Feat, O.M.I., Fred. Guertin, O.M.I., J. Chevrier, O.M.I., J. A. Bernèche, O.M.I., and 3 Brothers. Rev. L. Dion, 748 St. Vallier st.

Schools — 18 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Victorian, dir. Pupils, 980.
 22 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 983.

Mission — Notre Dame de Lourdes.
School—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 236.

Chapels — House of Christian Brothers, Rev. P. Burtin, O.M.I., chaplain.
 Convent of the Congregation of Notre Dame, Rev. Ls. Charles, O. M. I., chaplain.
 Chapel at Sacred Heart Hospital, St. Valier st., Rev. C. F. Cloutier, chaplain; Rev. Chas. Trudelle, retired.

ST. MALO PARISH. Rev. H. De Foy, P.P.

NOTRE DAME DE LA GARDE PARISH. Notre Dame de la Garde, Cap Blanc, Rev. F. X. Laplante, P.P.

School — 4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 185.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

- ST. JEAN-BAPTISTE PARISH.** St. John the Baptist, St. John st., Rev. B. Demers, P.P.; Revs. A. Taschereau, A. Morissette, P. Godbout and B. E. Martin, curates. Revs. J. Neville, 95 Scott st.
- Schools* — 12 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Paulian, dir. Pupils, 540.
6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 362.
- Chapels* — Bellevue Convent, Rev. A. Taschereau, chaplain.
Belmont retrait, Rev. O. Cloutier, chaplain.
House of Christian Brothers, Rev. A. Morissette, chaplain.
Chapel at Good Shepherd's Asylum, Lachevrotière st., Rev. B. Bernier, chaplain;
Rev. H. R. Casgrain.
Chapel at the Motherhouse of the Franciscan Missionary Sisters of Mary, Rev. L. H. Pâquet, chaplain.
Chapel at the House of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. A. Nunes-vais, supr.; Revs. P. Degesne, chaplain and J. Devlin, ass't. chaplain.
- ST. PATRICK'S PARISH.** St. Patrick, Haute Ville, 7 St. Stanislaus st., Rev. Joseph Henning, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. Jeremiah McCarthy, C.S.S.R., Francis Delargy, C.S.S.R., Francis Gutberlet, C.S.S.R., James Woods, C.S.S.R., and Maurice Bonia, C.S.S.R. 3 Lay Brothers.
- Schools* — 7 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. William, dir. Pupils, 305.
6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 331.
- Mission* — Notre Dame du Perpetuel Secours, Cap Diamant.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 164.
- Chapels* — St. Bridget's Asylum, attended from St. Patrick's.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity. Pupils —
House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools.
- STADACONA PARISH.** St. Zéphirin, Rev. L. P. Delisle, P.P.
- LIMOILLOU PARISH.** St. Charles, Rev. A. Côté, P.P.
- ST. MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL PARISH.** Insane Asylum, Beauport (*Mastai P.O.*), Rev. L. A. Rousseau, chaplain, Rev. Ph. Leclerc, assistant.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF QUEBEC.

- Ancienne Lorette, Quebec Co., l'Annonciation, Rev. J. O. Faucher, P.P.; Rev. J. Rouleau, curate.
- Ange Gardien, Montmorency Co., Rev. R. Casgrain, P.P.; Rev. J. Marquis, agent of colonization.
- Armagh, Bellechasse Co., St. Cajétan, Rev. C. Samson, P.P.
- Beaumont, Bellechasse Co., St. Etienne, Rev. H. Bernier, P.P.
- Beauport, Quebec Co., N. D. de la Nativité, Rev. L. A. Déziel, P. P.; Revs. H. Michaud and Arth. Poulin, curates.
- School* — 8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 230.
- Beaurivage, Lotbinière Co., St. Patrice, Rev. P. O'Reilly, P.P.
- Berthier, Montmagny Co., l'Assomption, Rev. F. Dupuis, P.P.; Rev. M. Hudon, retired.
- Bienville, Lévis Co., St. Antoine, Rev. L. Gauvreau, P.P.
- Broughton, Megantic Co., St. Pierre, Rev. F. L. Pelletier, P.P.
- Buckland, Bellechasse Co., Notre Dame de Bon Secours, Rev. A. Grenier, P.P.
- Cap Rouge, Quebec Co., St. Félix, Rev. Ant. Pampalon, P. P.
- School* — 5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 150.
- Cap St. Ignace, Montmagny Co., St. Ignace, Rev. N. J. Sirois, P.P.; Rev. O. Blanchet, curate.
- School* — 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ste. Mathilde, dir. Pupils, 149.
- Cap-Santé, Portneuf Co., Ste. Famille, Rev. D. Gosselin, P.P.; Rev. G. Gaudin, retired.
- Charlesbourg, Quebec Co., St. Charles Borromée, Rev. J. Hoffman, P.P.; Rev. J. Jobin, curate; Rev. J. B. Villeneuve, retired.
- School* — Connected with Academy.
- Mission* — Notre Dame des Laurentides, Quebec Co.
- School* — 3 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. de St. Bernard, dir. Pupils, 100.
- Château Richer, Montmorency Co., Notre Dame, Rev. A. Gingras, P.P., Rev. W. Clavet, curate.
- Mission* — St. Achille, Montmorency Co.
- Chaudière-Station, Lévis Co., St. Etienne de Lauzon, Rev. A. Rouleau, P.P.
- Cranbourne, Dorchester Co., St. Odilon, Rev. I. G. DeBlois, P.P.
- Deschambault, Portneuf Co., St. Joseph, Rev. U. Rousseau, P.P., Rev. A. Lemay, curate.
- School* — 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ste. Clotilde, dir. Pupils, 106.
- East Broughton, Beauce Co., Sacré-Cœur de Jésus, Rev. J. O. D. Naud, P.P.
- School* — 2 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Pupils, 100.
- Elgin Road, Islet Co., Ste. Perpétue, Rev. Sal. Richard, P.P.
- Fortierville, Lotbinière Co., Ste. Philomène, Rev. M. Moreau, P.P.
- Frampton, Dorchester Co., St. Edouard, Rev. J. O'Farrell, P.P.
- Fraserville, Témiscouata Co., St. Patrice, Rev. Ludger Blais, P.P.; Revs. D. Chénard and M. Dubé, curates, Rev. A. Bernier, retired.
- School* — 7 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Ulric, dir. Pupils, 260.
Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (connected with Academy). Pupils, 190.
- Chapel* — Hospital of the Precious Blood.
- Grandbois, Portneuf Co., S. Thérèse, Rev. Ol. Martin, P.P.
- Grondines, Portneuf Co., St. Charles, Rev. J. D. Ballantyne.

- Grosse-Ile, Montmagny Co., St. Luc, Rev. J. B. Dérome.
 Ile-aux-Grues, Montmagny Co., St. Antoine, Rev. Chs. Leclerc, P.P.
 Inverness, Mégantic Co., St. Athanase, Rev. S. Turcotte, P.P.
Mission — Leeds, Mégantic Co., St. Jacques.
 Kamouraska, Kamouraska Co., St. Louis, Rev. N. H. Leclerc, P.P.
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 88.
 Kennébec, Beauce Co., St. Côme, Rev. J. Elie Breton, P.P.
 La Beauce, Beauce Co., Ste. Marie, Rev. J. E. Feuiltault, P.P.; Rev. Ph. Audet, curate. P.
 Thérberge, retired.
Schools — 7 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Matheus, dir. Pupils, 200.
 7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 175.
Chapel — Ste. Anne's Chapel.
Mission — Lac à Busque, Dorchester Co., St. Benjamin.
 Lac-aux-Sables, Portneuf Co., St. Rémi, Rev. T. Thibaudeau, P.P.
 Lac Etchemin, Dorchester Co., Ste. Germaine, Rev. Thos. Lauzé, P.P.
 Lac Noir, Mégantic Co., St. Désiré de Coleraine, Rev. P. Ouellet, P.P.
 Lambton, Beauce Co., St. Vital, Rev. A. Belleau, P.P., Rev. Ls. Belleau, curate.
 Langevin, Dorchester Co., Ste. Justine, Rev. T. Trudel, P.P.
 Laval, Quebec Co., Ste. Brigitte, Rev. T. P. Bégin, P.P.
Mission — Lac Beauport, Quebec Co., St. Dunstan's.
 Leclercville, Lotbinière Co., Ste. Emmélie, Rev. Aug. Fortin, P.P.
 Les Ecureuils, Portneuf Co., St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. Jos. B. Soulard, P.P.
 Lévis, Lévis Co., Notre Dame, Rev. F. X. Gosselin, P.P.; Revs. A. Boillard, D. Garon and J.
 Cinq-Mars, curates; Rev. J. A. Pelletier, retired.
Schools — 7 Little Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 365.
 Sisters of Charity, connected with Academy.
 Hospice St. Joseph de la Délivrance, Rev. H. Bouffard, chaplain; Revs. F. Dumontier,
 P. Colfer, J. Côté, D. Matte, J. Allaire and L. Sansfaçon.
 Chapel at the Academy of the Sisters of Charity, Rev. C. Lemieux, chaplain.
 Chapel at the House of the Little Brothers of Mary, Rev. T. Lachance, chaplain.
 Chapel at Hôtel-Dieu, Rev. F. X. Gosselin, chaplain; Rev. J. Bourassa and T. E. Beaulieu,
 retired.
 L'Islet, Islet Co., Notre Dame de Bon Secours, Rev. C. Bacon, P.P.; Rev. A. Proulx, curate.
Schools — 6 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Maximian, dir. Pupils, 150.
 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (connected with
 Academy).
 Lorette, Quebec Co., St. Ambroise, Rev. G. Giroux, P.P.; Revs. A. Lamothe and S. Chénard,
 curates.
 Lotbinière, Lotbinière Co., St. Louis, Rev. L. L. Paradis, P.P.
School — Connected with Academy.
 Lyster, Mégantic Co., Ste. Anastasie de Nelson, Rev. R. Labbé.
 Mt. Carmel, Kamouraska Co., N. D. du Mont Carmel, Rev. B. Dionne, P.P.
 Montmagny, Montmagny Co., St. Thomas, Rev. L. Rousseau, P.P.; Revs. V.-O. Marois,
 pro. rector, and E. Montreuil, curate.
School — 7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 205.
 Newbois, Lotbinière Co., St. Narcisse, Rev. F. Rouleau, P.P.
 New Ireland, Mégantic Co., St. Adrien, Rev. J. O. Langlois, P.P.
 New Liverpool, Lévis Co., St. Romuald, Rev. C. P. Richard, P.P.; Rev. L. Gosselin, curate.
Schools — 8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 276.
 4 Little Brothers of Mary.
 Notre Dame de Lourdes, Mégantic Co., Rev. A. Gagnon, P.P.
 Notre Dame des Anges de Montauban, Portneuf Co., Rev. S. Garon, P.P.
 Notre Dame du Portage, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. Z. A. Girard, P.P., Rev. Ed. Martin, curate.
 Notre Dame du Rosaire, Montmagny Co., Rev. A. Talbot, P.P.
 Pointe-aux-Trembles, Portneuf Co., St. François de Sales, Rev. A. Boucher, P.P.
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 60.
 Pontbriand, Mégantic Co., St. Antoine, Rev. O. Dupuis, P.P.
 Pont-Rouge, Portneuf Co., Ste. Jeanne de Neuville, Rev. E. Hudon, P.P.
 Portneuf, Portneuf Co., Notre Dame, Rev. Nap. Cinqmars, P.P.; Rev. T. Soucy, curate.
 Rivière-à-Pierre, Portneuf Co., St. Bernardin de Sienne, Rev. Ls. Garon, P.P.
 Rivière Boisclair, Lotbinière Co., St. Edouard, Rev. H. Gagnon, P.P., Rev. J. Galerneau, curate.
 Rivière Ouelle, Kamouraska Co., l'Assomption, Rev. A. Michaud, P.P.
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 90.
 Sacré Cœur de Marie, Mégantic Co., Rev. F. X. Couture, P.P.
Chapel — Ste. Anne's Chapel.
 Sault-Montmorency, Quebec Co., St. Gregoire, Rev. J. B. Ruel, P.P.
 Sillery, Quebec Co., St. Colomb, Rev. A. E. Maguire, P.P.
Chapel — Motherhouse of the Sisters of Jesus and Mary. Rev. O. Audet, chaplain.
 Somerset, Mégantic Co., St. Calixte, Rev. A. Vaillancourt, P.P.; Rev. L. Hudon, curate.
School — 9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ste. Paule, dir. Pupils, 350.
 Standon, Dorchester Co., St. Léon, Rev. A. Gouin, P.P., Rev. Chas. Gouin, assistant.
 Stoneham, Quebec Co., St. Edmond, Rev. J. Kirouac, P.P.
Mission — St. Adolphe, Quebec Co.
 Valcartier, Quebec Co., St. Gabriel, Rev. H. McGratty, P.P.
Mission — Tewkesbury, Quebec Co., St. James'.

Valletort, Beauce Co., St. Sébastien d'Aylmer, Rev. P. M. Meunier, P.P.

St. Agapit de Beaurivage, Lotbinière Co., Rev. A. Pouliot, P.P.

School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Pupils, 61.

Ste. Agathe, Lotbinière Co., Rev. P. Kelly, P.P.

St. Alban, Portneuf Co., Rev. C. H. Pâquet, P.P., Rev. Ov. Godbout, curate.

St. Alexandre, Kamouraska Co., Rev. Chas. Bourque, P.P.

School—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ste. Geneviève, dir. Pupils, 78.

St. Alphonse de Thetford, Mégantic Co., Rev. J. A. D'Auteuil, P.P., Rev. J. F. Gagnon, curate.

St. André, Kamouraska Co., Rev. L. Hallé, P.P.; Rev. E. Roy, retired.

Sts. Anges, Beauce Co., Rev. D. Guimont, P.P.

Ste. Anne de Beaupré, Montmorency Co., Rev. René Allard, C.S.S.R., rector; Rev. Joseph Billiau, C.S.S.R., P. Wittebolle, C.S.S.R., A. Géna, C.S.S.R., Omer Lietart, C.S.S.R., René Deroo, C.S.S.R., John Hoyois, C.S.S.R., C. Lemire, C.S.S.R., Adalbert Guillot, C.S.S.R., Edward Lamontague, C.S.S.R., P. Girard, C.S.S.R., Adelard Barolet, C.S.S.R., D. Holland, C.S.S.R., and A. Trudel, C.S.S.R. 8 Professed Brothers; 6 Brothers not yet professed. Rev. A. Poulin, retired.

Schools—4 Sisters of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary. Sister M. of St. John Ev., dir. Pupils, 150.

1 Sister of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary. Sister M. of St. Louisa, dir. Pupils, 100.

1 Sister of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary. Sister M. of St. Catherine, dir. Pupils, 80.

Chapel—Convent of the Franciscan Sisters.

Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, Kamouraska Co., Rev. G. Fraser, P.P.; Rev. Arth. Vincent, curate. Revs. G. Beaulieu and A. Casgrain, retired.

School—9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ste. Josephine, dir. Pupils, 158.

St. Anselme, Dorchester Co., Rev. F. Morisset, P.P.; Rev. P. Vincent, curate.

School—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ste. Anastasie, dir. Pupils, 90.

St. Antoine, Lotbinière Co., Rev. A. Blanchet, P.P. Rev. B. Robin, retired.

St. Antonin, Témiscouata Co., Rev. B. Desjardins, P.P.

St. Apollinaire, Lotbinière Co., Rev. C. N. Pâquet, P.P.

School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Pupils, 90.

St. Aubert, Islet Co., Rev. L. N. Lessard, P.P.

School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 95.

St. Augustin, Portneuf Co., Rev. A. O. Godin, P.P.; Rev. E. Giroux, curate.

School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 70.

St. Basile, Portneuf Co., Rev. A. Gauthier, P.P.; Rev. L. B. Chabot, retired.

St. Benoit Labre, Beauce Co., Rev. J. Th. Turcotte, P.P.

St. Bernard, Dorchester Co., Rev. P. Roy, P.P.

St. Bruno, Kamouraska Co., Rev. P. Grondin, P.P.

St. Casimir, Portneuf Co., Rev. F. E. Casault, P.P.; Rev. J. Gervais, curate.

School—Connected with Academy.

Ste. Catherine, Portneuf Co., Rev. S. Jolicoeur, P.P.

St. Charles, Bellechasse Co., Rev. J. D. Beaudoin, P.P.; Rev. A. H. Gosselin, retired.

School—9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ste. Isidore, dir. Pupils, 220.

Ste. Christine, Portneuf Co., Rev. M. Bernard, P.P.

Ste. Claire, Dorchester Co., Rev. W. H. Couture, P.P.; Rev. J. Paradis, curate; Rev. L. Sanfaçon, retired.

Ste. Croix, Lotbinière Co., Rev. G. Côté, P.P.; Rev. J. E. Houde, curate.

School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 126.

St. Cyrille, Islet Co., Rev. C. Baillargeon, P.P.

St. Damasc, Islet Co., Rev. A. Hudon, P.P.

St. Damien, Bellechasse Co., Rev. J. O. Gnimont, P.P.

School—Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Pupils, 90.

Neuvième Concession of St. Damien de Buckland. 1 Sister of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Pupils, 42.

Chapel—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Rev. J. O.

Bronsean, chaplain, Revs. D. Lemieux and F. Dubé, retired.

St. David de l'Aube-Rivière, Lévis Co., Rev. H. Desjardins, P.P., Rev. Th. Houle, curate.

St. Denis de la Bouteillerie, Kamouraska Co., Rev. C. S. Brochu, P.P.

St. Elenthère, Kamouraska Co., Rev. A. Caron, P.P.

St. Elzéar, Beauce Co., Rev. J. E. Roy, P.P.

St. Ephrem de Tring, Beauce Co., Rev. L. M. Morisset, P.P., Rev. Chs. F. Dupont, curate.

School—4 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils 75.

St. Engène, Islet Co., Rev. J. B. Gosselin, P.P.

St. Evariste de Forsyth, Beauce Co., Rev. N. Pronlx, P.P.

Mission—St. Hilaire de Dorset, Beauce Co.

Ste. Famille, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. L. J. Gagnon, P.P.

School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 76.

St. Ferdinand d'Halifax, Mégantic Co., Rev. L. Gagné, P.P.

Schools—4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Albert, dir. Pupils, 110.

Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay teacher. Sister Ste. Julienne, dir. Pupils, 79.

Chapel—Asylum of the Sisters of Charity. Rev. Ach. Vallée, chaplain.

St. Ferréol, Montmorency Co., Rev. G. A. Lemieux, P.P.

St. Flavien, Lotbinière Co., Rev. L. Pérusse, P.P.

Ste. Foye, Quebec Co., Notre Dame, Rev. A. Scott, P.P.

School—3 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. de Bon Secours. Pupils, 95.

St. François, Beauce Co., Rev. L. Z. Lambert, P.P., Revs. L. N. Fiset, H. Desroches and El. Rochette, curates.

Schools—3 Little Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 120.

7 Sisters of Jesus Mary. Pupils, 150.

Chapel—College of the Little Brothers of Mary. Rev. H. Desroches, chaplain.

St. François, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. J. E. Leclerc, P.P.

St. François de Sales, Riv. du Sud, Montmagny Co., Rev. A. Boissinot, P.P.

School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 120.

St. Frédéric, Beauce Co., Rev. J. E. Martin, P.P.

School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Pupils, 77.

St. George, Beauce Co., Rev. Th. Montminy, P.P., Revs. C. Giroux and W. Proulx, curates.

School—Connected with Academy.

St. Germain, Kamouraska Co., Rev. F. Bégin, P.P.

St. Gervais, Bellechasse Co., Rev. Ph. Lessard, P.P.

St. Gilbert, Portneuf Co., Rev. L. Coulombe, P.P.

St. Gilles, Lotbinière Co., Rev. G. Goudreau, P.P.

Ste. Hélène, Kamouraska Co., Rev. B. C. Guy, P.P.

Ste. Hénédine, Dorchester Co., Rev. A. Paquet, P.P.

St. Henri de Lauzon, Lévis Co., Rev. F. Laliberté, P.P., Rev. E. Paquet, curate.

St. Honoré de Shenley, Beauce Co., Rev. J. A. Feultault, P.P.

St. Isidore, Dorchester Co., Rev. P. Da Sylva, P.P.; Rev. O. Grenier, retired.

School—4 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 1 Lay teacher. Sister M. de St. Elizabeth, dir. Pupils, 70.

St. Jean, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. L. Mayrand, P.P., Rev. J. B. Blouin, retired.

St. Jean Chrysostôme, Lévis Co., Rev. L. G. Auclair, P.P.

St. Jean Deschailons, Lotbinière Co., St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. P. O. Drolet, P.P.; Revs. J. Veilleux and A. Turcotte, curates.

St. Jean Port-Joli, Islet Co., Rev. E. Frenette, P.P., Rev. A. Moreau, curate; Rev. H. Dubé, retired.

St. Joachim, Montmorency Co., Rev. G. McCrea, P.P.

St. Joseph, Beauce Co., Rev. F. N. Fortier, P.P.; Rev. H. Fortier, curate.

School—9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ste. Ludgarde, dir. Pupils, 290.

St. Joseph, Lévis Co., Rev. E. S. Fafard, P.P.; Revs. E. Cloutier and L. Picher, curates.

Ste. Julie, Mégantic Co., Rev. P. P. Dubé, P.P.; Rev. B. Leclerc, curate.

St. Lambert, Lévis Co., Rev. F. X. Méthot, P.P.

St. Laurent, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. W. Blais, P.P.

School—5 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. de St. Pierre Claver, dir. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 120.

St. Lazare, Bellechasse Co., Rev. J. B. G. Boulet, P.P.

School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Pupils, 43.

Ste. Louise, Islet Co., Rev. G. Guy, P.P.

St. Magloire de Roux, Bellechasse Co., Rev. Th. Mercier, P.P.

School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Pupils, 96.

Missions—Ste. Béatrice de Daaquam, Bellechasse Co.

St. Camille, Bellechasse Co.

St. Malachie, Dorchester Co., Rev. J. H. Fréchette, P.P.

St. Marcel, Islet Co., Rev. F. X. A. Dulac, P.P.

Mission—Ste. Apolline, Montmagny Co.

Ste. Marguerite, Dorchester Co., Rev. E. Laliberté, P.P.

St. Martin, Beauce Co., Rev. A. Lafrance, P.P.

Mission—St. Gédéon, Beauce Co.

St. Maxime de Scott, Beauce Co., Rev. O. Cantin, P.P.

St. Méthode, Beauce Co., Rev. Jos. Valin, P.P.

St. Michel, Bellechasse Co., Rev. J. A. Bureau, P.P.; Rev. ———, curate.

Chapel—Our Lady of Lourdes.

St. Nazaire, Dorchester Co., Rev. P. Dubé, P.P.

St. Nérée, Bellechasse Co., Rev. Geo. T. Pelletier, P.P.

St. Nicolas, Lévis Co., Rev. J. E. Pagé, P.P.

School—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ste. Laure, dir. Pupils, 75.

St. Onésime, Kamouraska Co., Rev. P. A. Ouellet, P.P.

St. Pacôme, Kamouraska Co., Rev. C. Galerneau, P.P.

St. Pamphile (Elgin Road), Islet Co., Rev. H. Lessard, P.P.

St. Pascal, Kamouraska Co., Rev. A. A. Beaudet, P.P.; Rev. U. Perron, curate.

St. Paul du Biton, Montmagny Co., Rev. J. E. Galerneau, P.P.

School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Pupils, 65.

Ste. Pétronille, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. E. O. Corriveau, P.P.

St. Philémon, Bellechasse Co., Rev. C. C. Lévesque, P.P.

St. Philippe de Néri, Kamouraska Co., Rev. L. O. Tremblay, P.P.

St. Pierre-Baptiste, Mégantic Co., Rev. J. B. Thiboutot, P.P.

St. Pierre, Riv. du Sud, Montmagny Co., Rev. T. Delagrave, P.P.

School—3 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. de St. Augustine, dir. Pupils, 40.

St. Pierre, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. Chas. Hallé, P.P.
 St. Prosper, Beauce Co., Rev. Eug. Hudon, P.P.
 St. Raphael, Bellechasse Co., Rev. F. I. Paradis, P.P.; Rev. E. Paradis, curate.
School — 2 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Pupils, 150; Orphans, 2.
 St. Raymond, Portneuf Co., Rev. F. A. Bergeron, P.P.; Rev. C. F. Dionne, curate.
School — 9 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. de la Providence, dir. Pupils, 260.
 St. Roch des Aulnaies, Islet Co., Rev. F. Garneau, P.P.
 Ste. Rose de Watford, Dorchester Co., Rev. J. U. East, PP.
Mission — S. Louis de Gonzague, Dorchester Co.
 St. Samuel, Beauce Co., Rev. L. P. M. Deschênes, P.P.; Rev. A. S. Deschênes, curate.
Mission — St. Ludger, Beauce Co.
 St. Séverin de Beaurivage, Beauce Co., Rev. J. F. Dumais, P.P.
 Ste. Sophie, Mégantic Co., Rev. C. S. Richard, P.P.
 St. Sylvestre, Lotbinière Co., Rev. J. E. O. Verret, P.P.
School — 5 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 2 Lay teachers.
 Sister M. de Ste. Adelaide, dir. Pupils, 100.
 St. Théophile, Beauce Co., Rev. L. Rochette.
 St. Tite des Caps, Montmorency Co., Rev. A. Lachance, P.P.
 St. Ubald, Portneuf Co., Rev. J. E. Rouleau, P.P.
 St. Vallier, Bellechasse Co., Rev. J. A. Rainville, P.P.
 St. Victor de Tring, Beauce Co., Rev. C. Bérubé, P.P.; Rev. J. Blais, curate.
 St. Zacharie, Beauce Co., Rev. R. Morissette, P.P.

St. Stanislas de Beaupré, attended from Petite Rivière, Chicoutimi diocese.
 Ste. Praxède de Price, attended from Garthby, Sherbrooke diocese.

INDIAN MISSION OF THE ARCHDIOCESE OF QUEBEC.

Jeune Lorette, near Quebec.—Huron Indians of mixed blood. Rev. G. Giroux, P.P. of St. Ambrose, Lorette.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

Ste. Anne de Beaupré, *St. Anne's*.—This great pilgrimage of Canada is visited by thousands of pilgrims from all parts of Canada and the U. S. every year. The first pilgrimages date back to 1640.

Outside of the Diocese: Mgr. C. Tanguay, M.M. J.-M. Rioux, G. Talbot, E.-L. Marceau, P.-E. Beaudet, L.-E. Grondin, P. O'Leary, J.-B. Couillard-Dupuis, J.-Chs. Boulay, P.-H. Labreeque, L.-A. Lévesque, Ph. Lemay, Aug. Vézina, P.-A. Bégin, Thos. Mareoux, J.-C. Nadeau, J.-E. Laberge, A. Magnan, P.-Eug. Roy, P.-S. Hudon-Beaulieu, J.-A. Castonguay, B. Levasseur, Th. Trépanier, Chas. Langlois, J.-E. Gingras, Cl. Simard, E. Côté, W. Carrier, Art. Simard, J.-Benj. Paradis, Eug. Sirois, C. Roy, J.-Cl. St.-Amand, J.-A. Poulin, Th. Dumas, F.-A. Dumais, Eug. Laflamme, J.-B. Hallé and Naz. Caron.

INSTITUTIONS IN SECULAR CHARGE.

QUEBEC. *Seminary of Quebec*, dedicated to the Holy Family.—Mgr. J. C. K. Laflamme, D.D. (supr. and rector of Laval University), Mgr. T. E. Hamel, V.G., Mgr. B. Paquet; Revs. P. Roussel, N. A. Rhéaume, F. C. Gagnon (procurator), L. E. Nadeau, (dir. of the Grand Seminary), O. E. Mathieu, D.D., (dir. of the Minor Seminary), C. E. Paradis, A. Marehand, L. A. Pâquet, D.D., T. Pâquet, A. Dion, R. Lagueux, A. Gosselin, Frs. Pelletier, O. Cloutier, H. Simard, P. Hébert, N. Gariépy, A. Lortie, A. Paré, Ph. Fillion, C. Desrochers, J.-R.-Em. Grandbois, A. Lepage, N. Pouliot, O. Savard, Em. Pichette, J. Donaldson, A. Garneau and E. Voyer. 12 ecclesiastics professors. 550 students.

University Laval, dedicated to the Immaculate Conception.—His Eminence the Cardinal Archbishop of Quebec (apostolic chancellor and visitor), Mgr. J. C. K. Laflamme, D.D. (rector), Rev. A. Marehand (secretary). 272 students.

Laval Normal School. Male Department. Laval University.—*Female Department* at the Ursuline Convent. Principal of both departments: Rev. T. G. Rouleau; Rev. Alphonse Caron, assistant. 47 students.

House of Retreat of the Jesuit Fathers, Manresa Villa, Ste. Foye road. — Rev. H. Hudon, S.J., (director). Rev. E. Robert, S.J.

LEVIS. *College Notre Dame*. — Revs. C. E. Carrier (supr. and procurator), P. Beaulieu, P. Plante, Célestin Lemieux (director of the ecclesiastics), Ir. S. Leours, G. Turgeon, O. Cloutier (dir. of the students), P. Turcotte, A. Marcoux, El. Roy, G. Laverdière, G. Lemieux, O. Poirier, A. Faucher, A. Verreault, C. Fournier, Al. Fournier, Herman Roger, J. J. Hunt, J. Vaillancourt, Eug. Carrier, J. O. Roy, J. Am. Poulin, N. Laflamme, Am. Boutin and G. Cloutier (professors). 360 students.

STE. ANNE DE LAPOCATIERE. *St. Ann's College*. — Revs. Dom. Pelletier, D.D. (supr.), J. R. Desjardins (proe.), C. A. Collet (dir. of the ecclesiastics), E. Dionne, Ferd. Chabot, J. Richard (dir. of agricultural school), G. Miville (prefect of studies), Ed. Richard (director), L. M. Destroismaisons, L. Dumais, L. Vézina, Elz. Dionne, Eug. Pelletier, A. Langlais, J. Chamberland, A. Boulet, J. N. Gignae and 12 ecclesiastics, professors. 250 students.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- QUEBEC. *Commercial Academy of the Brothers of the Christian Schools*, Haute-Ville, rue Cook. — 14 Brothers. Brother Andrew, dir. 350 students. Rev. A. Tétu, chaplain.
Patronage St. Vincent de Paul, 62 côte d'Abraham, under the management of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul. The Brothers also have charge of:
Day School, for the poor Children of the City. Children, 350.
Union Notre Dame and Union St. Louis Gonzaga, for young Artizans. Members, 100.
Boarding House for Orphan Apprentices.
Novitiate and Juniorate of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. A. Nunesvais, supr., Rev. P. Degesne, chaplain, Rev. J. Devlin, ass't. chaplain.
MONTMAGNY. *Academy*.—7 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Theophile, supr. 175 pupils.
ST. FERDINAND D'HALIFAX. *St. Joseph's Commercial College*, for boarders and day-scholars.—6 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Ulpian, supr. Pupils, 75.
ST. FRANCOIS DE BEAUCE. *Commercial College*.—7 Little Brothers of Mary. 120 students.
ST. JOSEPH DE LEVIS. *St. Joseph's Commercial Academy*. — 10 Members of the Congregation of St. Viateur. Bro. J. A. Gervais, C.S.V., dir. 320 students.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- QUEBEC. *Hôtel-Dieu of the Precious Blood*, Palais and Charlevoix sts.—Sisters of the Order of St. Augustine, called "Hospitalières de la Miséricorde de Jésus". 56 professed Sisters, 19 lay Sisters, 7 choir novices, 2 lay novices, 14 choir postulants and 2 lay postulants. Mother Ste. Barbe, supr. Rev. Maxime Fillion, chaplain; Revs. N. Gauvin and L. Dion, retired.
General Hospital, Motherhouse of the Sisters de la Miséricorde de Jésus, Boulevard Lange-lier. — Rev. C. E. Gagné, chaplain, Revs. E. Hallé, J. R. L. Hamelin and L. A. Martel, retired. Mother Celina de St. Joseph, supr. 43 Sisters, 5 novices, 8 postulants, 18 lay Sisters, 33 old men, 144 old ladies, 7 boarders.
Hotel-Dieu of the Sacred Heart of Jesus—Opened Sept, 8, 1873, under the Sisters sent by the General Hospital. Rev. Chas. Cloutier, chaplain, Rev. Chas. Trudelle, retired.
Ursuline Convent, Donnacona st. — Mother Ste. Antoinette, supr. 57 Professed Sisters, 5 novices, 26 lay Sisters, 3 postulants. Total, 91. Rev. L. St. G. Lindsay, chaplain. Connected with the Motherhouse are: 1) *Pensionnat*.—580 boarders and day scholars. 2) *Notre Dame Parish School*.—200 pupils. 3) *Laval Normal School*, where the branches, required by the programme of Public Instruction, are taught by secular teachers. Pupils, 60.
Bellevue Select Boarding School. — 16 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. Fortunata, supr. Rev. Aug. Tasenereau, chaplain. Pupils, 120.
Charity Asylum, rue St. Olivier.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity (Sœurs Grises), Mother Ste. Christine, supr. 126 professed Sisters, 39 novices, 42 postulants, 99 helpers. 204 orphan girls, 200 orphan boys. The Sisters give board to about 190 boys; also 77 aged poor. Connected herewith (are: 1) *Infant Asylum*. Infants, of both sexes, about 150. 2) *Externat*. 595 pupils.
Beauport Insane Asylum (Mastai P.O.)—Rev. L. A. Rousseau, chaplain. Rev. Ph. Leclerc, assistant. 31 Sisters of Charity, 47 lay Sisters, 40 wardens, 26 employers. Mother M. of the Sacred Heart, supr. Inmates: men and women, 1039.
St. Bridget's Asylum. — 14 Sisters of Charity. Sister St. Roch, supr. 83 old people, 84 orphans of both sexes.
Good Shepherd Asylum, Motherhouse of the Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, rue Lachevrotière.—Mother Mary of Mt. Carmel, supr. general; Mother M. of St. John Berchmans, assistant general. 96 prof. Sisters, 28 novices, 25 postulants, 120 penitents. Rev. B. Bernier, chaplain. Connected with the Motherhouse are: 1) *Good Shepherd's Academy*, 68 rue St. Anable. — 20 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother M. de St. Thomas d'Aquin, mistress general of classes. 350 pupils. 2) *St. Louis Academy*, 78 rue St. Anable.—15 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother M. de St. Thomas d'Aquin, mistress general of classes. Pupils, 150.
St. Charles' Asylum (Industrial and Reformatory School), rue Gignac. — 11 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. of St. Denis, supr. Pupils, 190. Mgr. C. O. Gagnon, chaplain.
House of Mercy, 12 rue Couillard.—6 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. of Ste. Clémence, supr. Patients, 32. Rev. E. Nadeau, chaplain.
Novitiate of "Les Franciscaines Missionnaires de Marie". 180 Grande Allée st.—56 religious, 20 novices. Rev. L. H. Pâquet, chaplain. — This House is the Novitiatehouse for Canada—principal work. Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament exposed day and night. Some of the Sisters named Oblates, visit the sick and dying. Sister Marie Charité de Jésus, supr.
CHARLESBOURG. *Good Shepherd's Academy*.—8 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 1 lay teacher. Sister Ste. Julie, supr. Pupils, 120.
FRASERVILLE. *Hospital of the Precious Blood*. — 8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 7 Tertiales. 51 poor inmates. Sister Marie, supr. 8 boarders, 51 Patients received during the year.
Academy.—11 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. de Ste. Candide, supr. Pupils, 100.

- LEVIS. *Asylum St. Joseph de la Délivrance*. — 20 Sisters of Charity. 4 lay teachers. Sister M. de Bon Secours, supr. Patients, 105; Orphans of both sexes, 419. Rev. H. Bouffard, chaplain; Revs. F. Dinnontier, J. P. Colfer, J. Coté, D. Matte, J. Allaire and L. Sanfaçon.
- Academy*.—19 Sisters of Charity. Mother St. Pierre, supr. 344 pupils.
- Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family*.—6 Sisters, who have charge of the Household Department of Notre Dame College.
- Hotel Dieu*.—Sisters of the Order of St. Augustine. Rev. F. X. Gosselin, chaplain.
- L'ISLET. *Good Shepherd's Academy*. — 5 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 2 lay teachers. Sister M. du St. Sacrament, dir. 115 pupils.
- LOTBINIERE. *Academy*.—5 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 2 lay teachers. Sister Ste. Marie, sup. Pupils, 100.
- MONTMAGNY. *Asylum*.—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ste. Paschal, supr. Inmates, 75.
- STE. ANNE DE BEAUPRE. *Pensionnat and Asylum*.—Franciscan Missionary Sisters of Mary. 30 Sisters. Sister M. Léon de Jésus, supr. Pupils, 40. Attended by the Redemptorist Fathers.
- STE. ANNE DE LAPOCATIERE. *Asylum*.—8 Sisters of Charity. 6 inmates.
- ST. CASIMIR. *Asylum for the Poor*. — 8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 2 Tertiaires. Sister M. Aline, supr. 26 poor inmates. The Sisters visit the sick and poor at home. Connected herewith are 1) an *Academy*. 37 boarders, 234 day-scholars. 2) *Orphan Asylum*. 25 Orphans.
- ST. DAMIEN. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help*.—Sister M. de Ste. Madeleine, supr. 36 Professed religious, 16 novices, 8 postulants. Connected herewith is a *Hospital and Orphan Asylum*. 29 old people. 50 orphans, who are trained to agricultural life. Rev. J. Brousseau, chaplain, Revs. D. Lemieux and P. Dubé, retired.
- ST. FERDINAND D'HALIFAX. *Hospital and Asylum*.—Sister Ste. Julienne, supr. 15 Sisters of Charity. Old people, 7; Patients, 117. Rev. Ach. Vallée, chaplain.
- ST. FRANCOIS DE BEAUCE. *Academy*.—Sisters of Jésus-Marie. Pupils, —.
- ST. GEORGE. *Good Shepherd's Academy*. — 11 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.—Sister M. de St. Louis, supr. 1 lay teacher. 295 pupils.
- ST. GERVAIS. *Academy*.—8 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother St. Hedwig, supr. 125 pupils, boarders and day-scholars.
- ST. JOSEPH DE LEVIS. *Academy*.—42 Sisters of Jésus-Marie. Mother St. Augustin, supr. 370 pupils, boarders and day-scholars.
- ST. MICHEL. *Academy*.—8 Sisters of Jesus-Marie. Mother St. Anastasia, supr. 110 pupils, boarders and day-scholars.
- SILLERY. *Provincialhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Jesus-Marie*.—Mother St. Euphemia, provincial supr. 65 professed members, 24 novices, 16 postulants. Rev. M. O. Audet, chaplain. Connected with the Motherhouse is an *Academy*. Mother St. Francis, dir. 160 boarders.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Jesuit Fathers*—Men's Sodality Chapel and Villa Manresa, Quebec.
- Oblate Fathers*—St. Sauveur's Church, Quebec.
- Redemptorist Fathers* (Vice-Province of Toronto)—Quebec.
- Redemptorist Fathers* (Province of Belgium)—Ste. Anne de Beaupré.
- Clerics of St. Viateur* (Joliette)—St. Joseph de Lévis.
- Brothers of the Christian Schools* — Commercial Academy, St. Roch's, Sacred Heart's, St. John's, St. Patrick's, St. Sauveur's Schools, Quebec; Fraserville; La Beauce; L'Islet; St. Ferdinand.
- Brothers of the Sacred Heart* (Arthabaskaville, P. Q.)—Montmagny.
- Little Brothers of Mary* (Iberville, P. Q.) — Lévis; St. Francois de Beauce; St. Romuald (New Liverpool).
- Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul* (Paris)—Patronage St. Vincent de Paul, Quebec.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Ursuline Sisters* (Quebec)—Quebec.
- Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame* (Montreal)—St. Roch's and St. Sauveur's Schools; Bellevue Select School, Quebec; Beauport; Kamouraska; La Beauce; Montmagny; New Liverpool; Pointe-aux-Trembles; Rivière Ouelle; St. Aubert; St. Augustin; Ste. Croix; St. François de Montmagny; Ste. Famille.
- Hospitalieres de la Misericorde de Jesus* (Houses are independent of each other) — Hôtel-Dieu, General Hospital, Hôtel-Dieu of the Sacred Heart, Quebec; Lévis.
- Sisters of Charity of Providence* (Montreal, P. Q.)—Fraserville; St. Casimir.
- Sisters of Jesus-Mary* (Sillery, P. Q.) — Sillery; Lévis; St. Gervais; St. Joseph; St. Michel; St. François de Beauce.
- Sisters of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary* (Rimouski, P. Q.)—St. Anne de Beaupré, 3 Schools.
- Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns* (Quebec)—Motherhouse and Charity Asylum, St. Bridget's Asylum, Beauport Asylum, Schools at Notre Dame du Perpetuel Secours (Cap Diamant), Notre Dame de la Garde, Notre Dame des Victoires, St. John the Baptist's, Sacré-Cœur, Notre Dame de Lourdes, Notre Dame des Anges, Quebec; Cap Rouge, Cap St. Ignace; Deschambault; Academy and Asylum, Lévis; Montmagny; St. Alexander; Ste. Anne de Lapocatière; St. Anselme; St. Charles; St. Ferdinand de Halifax; St. Joseph, Beauce Co.; St. Nicholas; St. Raymond; Somerset.

Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart, Good Shepherd(Quebec) — House of Good Shepherd, St. Charles Asylum, House of Mercy, Quebec; Charlesbourg; Fraserville; L'Islet; Lotbinière; Notre Dame de Laurentides; St. Ephrem; Ste. Foye; St. George; St. Isidore; St. Laurent; St. Pierre; St. Sylvestre.

Sisters "les Franciscaines Missionnaires de Marie"—Quebec; St. Anne de Beaupré.

Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help (St. Damien) — St. Damien; St. Agapit; St. Apollinaire; St. Frédéric; St. Lazare; St. Magloire; St. Raphael; East Broughton; St. Paul du Buton.

Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P. Q.)—Lévis.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Colleges.....	6
Diocesan Priests.....	424	Students	1390
Priests of Religious Orders.....	35	Academies	19
Total.....	459	Pupils	3710
Churches with resident priest	186	Parochial Schools.....	70
Missions with Churches	26	Pupils.....	12 955
Total Churches.....	212	Orphan Asylums.....	5
Chapels.....	33	Orphans	850
University.....	1	Hospitals	12
Theological Seminary.....	1	Other Charitable Institutions.....	5
Students	87		
Catholic population.....			320,000

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. BONIFACE.

(*Archidioecesis Sancti Bonifacii.*)

DIOCESE 1847; ARCHDIOCESE SEPT. 22, 1871.

Comprises the Province of Manitoba, the portion of the district of Assiniboia east of the 109th degree of longitude, the Territory east of River Nelson and the portion of the Province of Ontario, west of the 91st degree of longitude.



MOST REVEREND

Louis Philippe Adélard Langevin, O.M.I., D.D.,

Archbishop of St. Boniface; cons. March 29th, 1895. Res.—*St. Boniface, Man.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JOSEPH NORBERT PROVENCHER, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Juliopolis May 12, 1822, Coadjutor-Bishop of Quebec; appointed Vicar-Apostolic of the Northwest in 1844; first Bishop of St. Boniface in 1847; died June 7, 1853.—Most Rev. ALEXANDRE ANTONIN TACHE, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Bishop of Arath Nov. 23, 1851, Coadjutor-Bishop of St. Boniface; Bishop of St. Boniface June 7, 1853; Archbishop of St. Boniface, the day of erection of the Metropolitan See, Sept. 22, 1871; died June 22, 1894.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. J. ALLARD, O.M.I., res., *Selkirk, Man.*; Very Rev. Mgr. J. N. RITCHOT, Prot. Apost., res., *St. Norbert, Man.*

Secretary—Rev. A. BELIVEAU, D.D., res., *St. Boniface, Man.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

MANITOBA.

CITY OF ST. BONIFACE.

ST. BONIFACES' CATHEDRAL, Most Rev. L. P. A. Langevin, O.M.I., D.D., Rev. J. Mesnier, rector; Rev. G. Cloutier, chaplain of Stony Mountain Penitentiary; Rev. E. Gravel, chaplain of the Gray Nuns; Rev. A. Beliveau, D.D.; Bro. Boisramé, O.M.I.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. BONIFACE.

Brandon, St. Augustine's, and Missions, Rev. Father G. M. Godts, C.S.S.R., Rev. Father Veloy, C.S.S.R.

Mission — Minnedosa, Souris, etc.

Deloraine and Missions, Rev. H. Heynen.

Fannystelle, Rev. A. Lebrault.

Fort Alexander and Missions, Rev. P. Vales, O.M.I., Bro. Legac, O.M.I.

Fort Ellice and Missions, Rev. P. Favreau, O.M.I., Rev. F. Jacob, O.M.I.

Grand Clairière, St. Jean, Rev. J. Gaire.

Gretna, Rev. F. Woodcutter.

Missions—Broken Head.

Dominion City.

Morden.

Plum Coulée.

La Broquerie, St. Joachim, Rev. Alex. R. Giroux.

Lake Dauphin, Rev. Eug. Lecoq, O.M.I.

Lorette, Notre Dame, Rev. Joseph Dufresne.

N. D. de Lourdes: The Revs. Regular Canons of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Dom Paul Benoit, supr., Revs. Dom Marie Antoine Straub, Dom Antoine Chalumeau, Dom Maur Monrez, Dom Joseph Radaz, priests; Revs. Dom Joseph Picad, Dom Victor Épinard, diacons; Rev. Dom Augustin Bernier, sub-diacon; Revs. Clément Charrière, Jean Garnier, Jean B. Morlat, Cashmir Durand, acolyts; Revs. Jean-Marie Comte, Léon Ruty, Albert Belanger, students.—*Little Brothers or Apostolic School*—Paul Benoit, Norbert Dufort, Boniface Dietrich, Cyrille Charbonneau, 2 lay brothers.

N. D. de Lourdes (continued).

Convent—Regular Canonesses, Congregation of the Five Wounds of our Saviour.—
Mother Marie Honorine de la Croix, supr. 3 prof. Sisters. 4 Novices.
Pupils, 65.

Portage la Prairie, St. Cuthbert's, attended from St. Boniface.

Rivière aux Epinettes, Rev. A. Chaumont, O.M.I., principal; Rev. F. Gelin, O.M.I.

Indian Boarding School—20 Pupils.

Missions—Water Hen.

Indian Boarding School—10 Pupils.

Rolling River.

Swan Lake.

Valley River.

Rivière aux Rats (*Jolys P. O.*), Provencher Co., St. Pierre, Rev. J. M. A. Jolys.

Convent—7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 165.

2 other Schools. Pupils, 100.

Selkirk, St. Patrick's, and Peguis, Very Rev. J. Allard, O.M.I., V.G.

St. Adolphe, Provencher Co., Rev. W. J. Jubinville.

Ste. Agathe, Provencher Co., Rev. A. Bourret.

St. Alphonse, Provencher Co., and Bruxelles, Rev. G. Willems, rector.

Ste. Anne (des Chênes), Provencher Co., Rev. L. R. Giroux, Station.

School—5 Gray Nuns. 35 boarders, 107 day-scholars.

St. Athanase, Provencher Co., Lake des Chênes, Rev. A. Lemieux.

St. Charles, Selkirk Co., Rev. D. Dandurand, O.M.I.

Novitiate of the Oblates, Bro. Pelletier.

St. Claude, Revs. Dom Claude Massonnat, Augustin Roux, priests; Julien Farret, student.

1 Lay Brother.

St. Eustache, Selkirk Co., Rev. A. Martin.

St. Félix de Langvale, Lisgar Co., Rev. F. A. Turcotte.

St. Francis Xavier and Missions, Selkirk Co., St. Daniel's, Rev. F. X. Kavanagh, Station.

Convent—Gray Nuns. Pupils, 380.

St. Hyacinth (*La Salle P.O.*), Selkirk Co., Rev. E. B. Rocan.

St. Jean Baptiste, Provencher Co., Revs. D. Fillion.

Convent—5 Sisters of the Holy Name of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 150.

St. Joseph, Provencher Co., Rev. T. Campeau.

St. Laurent, Selkirk Co., and other Missions of Lake Manitoba, Revs. C. T. Camper, O.M.I.,

L. Conan, O.M.I., J. A. Comeau, O.M.I., Jos. Chaumont, O.M.I.,

Brothers Mulvihill, O.M.I., de Byle, O.M.I., Gauthier, O.M.I., Eugène

Gauthier, O.M.I. 5 Nuns, (Franciscains). Pupils, 100.

St. Léon, Lisgar Co., Rev. Marie A. Straub.

Convent—Regular Canonesses of the Five Wounds of our Saviour.

Mission—Manitou, Killarney etc., Rev. F. Viens.

St. Malo, Provencher Co., Rev. A. Noret.

St. Maurice, Rev. A. Poulin.

St. Michael's (Selkirk), and Peguis, Very Rev. Father J. B. Beaudin, O.M.I.

St. Norbert, Provencher Co., Very Rev. Mgr. J. N. Ritchot, V.G., Prot. Apost.

School—6 Gray Nuns. Day-scholars, 109.

St. Pie (Letellier) and Emerson, Provencher Co., Rev. J. N. Jutras.

Winnipeg, Winnipeg Co., St. Mary's, Revs. P. Guillet, O.M.I., Jos. McCarthy, O.M.I., C.

O'Dwyer, O.M.I., Bro. B. Doyle, O.M.I.

Schools—4 Brothers of Mary (220 Hargrave st). Pupils, 160.

St. Mary's Academy. Pupils, 247; Boarders, 53; Sisters, 22.

Holy Angels School. 2 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.

Pupils, 205.

Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. A. Cherrier.

School—3 Sisters of Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 175.

ASSINIBOIA.

Balgonie, Rev. J. Zerbach.

Mission—Regina.

Esterhaz, Rev. J. A. Page, O.M.I. Missions among Galicians.

Fort Pelly and Missions, Rev. J. De Corby, O.M.I.

Lac Qu'appelle, Revs. Prisque Magnan, O.M.I., T. Campeau, O.M.I., P. St. Germain, O.M.I.,

Bro. Z. Bergevin, O.M.I.

Missions—La Montagne de bois, Rev. E. Garon.

La Montagne de lime.

Le Lac Croche.

St. Andrews, Rev. D. Gillies.

Mission—Moosomin.

Touch Wood Hill, Rev. P. Perrault, O.M.I., principal; Rev. Z. Gascon, O.M.I., Bro. Pilon,

O.M.I.

Indian Boarding School—3 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 30.

Wolsely, Rev. Father J. A. Roy.

Missions—Qu'appelle Station.

St. Hubert.

ONTARIO.

Fort Francis, Rainy Lake and other Missions, East Lake Winnipeg, Rev. J. C. St. Amand.
 Rat Portage, Rev. Jos. E. Poitras, O.M.I., rector; Rev. C. Cahill, O.M.I., for Indian Missions;
 Rev. Z. Lacasse, O.M.I., Rev. J. Thibeau, curate.

Convent—Faithful Companions of Jesus. Pupils, 300.

Indian Boarding School—20 Pupils, 20 Boarders. Very Rev. Father J. Allard,
 O.M.I., V.G.

Mission — Keewatin.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINES.

Ste. Anne des Chênes, Provencher Co., St. Anne's.
 St. Norbert, Provencher Co., Notre Dame.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. BONIFACE. *St. Joseph's College*.—Rev. J. Paquin, S.J. (rector), Rev. E. Tourangeau, S.J., (minister and prefect of discipline), Rev. J. Blain, S.J., (prefect of studies), Revs. L. Drummond, S.J., G. Lebel, S.J., J. Grenier, S.J. Religious, 21. Course of studies: Theology, classics, and commercial course. Pupils, 95.

LAC QU'APPELLE. *Industrial School*.—Revs. F. Hugonnard, O.M.I. (principal). Inmates, 200. 10 Gray Nuns.

ST. NORBERT. *Monastery of Notre Dame des Prairies*.—Trappist Fathers. Very Rev. Marle-Louis, O.C.R., (prior), Rev. Pie, O.C.R., (sub-prior), Rev. Paul, O.C.R., (cellerier), Revs. Augustin, O.C.R., Joseph, O.C.R., Etienne, O.C.R., Sebastien, O.C.R. 3 choir novices, 7 lay Brothers, 2 novices.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. BONIFACE. *Provincialhouse of the Gray Nuns*.—Rev. Mother Dionne, prov.-supr., Sister St. Fiset, assistant. Sister Royal, mistress of novices. 26 religious, 22 novices, 27 helpers. Connected is *St. Boniface Orphan Asylum*. 80 orphans.

Academy Provencher for boys.—5 Gray Nuns. Sister St. Julien, dir. 150 pupils.

Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary—6 Sisters. Sister Marie Hortense, supr. Pupils, 150.

St. Boniface Hospital.—18 Gray Nuns, 40 helpers, 61 patients. Sister Dugast, supr.

St. Boniface Foundling Asylum—Gray Nuns. 3 helpers. 29 inmates.

St. Boniface Industrial School.—7 Gray Nuns. Rev. J. B. Dorais, O.M.I., principal. Sister Quinn, supr. 100 inmates.

LAKE QU'APPELLE. *Industrial School*.—10 Gray Nuns. Sister Goulet, supr. Indian children, 250.

PINE CREEK, Winnipegosis. *Industrial School for Indians and Parish School*—6 Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Sister Marie de Notre Dame du Tertre, sup. Indians, 20.

RAT PORTAGE, Ont. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—19 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Mother Mary Greene, supr. 24 boarders.

Mt. Carmel School—Sisters of the Faithful Companions of Jesus.

St. Louis School (Keewatin).—Sisters of the Faithful Companions of Jesus.

St. Joseph's School (Norman).—Sisters of the Faithful Companions of Jesus.

ST. LAURENT. *Parish School and Orphanage for Indians*.—11 Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Sister Mary Alphonse, supr. Pupils, 150. Orphans 10.

TOUCH WOOD HILL. (Notre Dame de l'espérance.) *Indian Boarding School*.—3 Gray Nuns. 30 inmates.

WINNIPEG. *St. Mary's Academy*, Provincialhouse of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.—22 Sisters. Mother Angellique de Marie, supr. 247 pupils. 53 boarders.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers—13 Missions in the diocese.

Jesuit Fathers (Province of Canada)—St. Boniface.

Trappist Fathers—St. Norbert, Man.

Regular Canons of the Immaculate Conception (France)—Notre Dame de Lourdes, St. Claude.

Redemptorists Fathers (Belgian Province)—Brandon, Man.

Brothers of Mary (Dayton, U. S.)—Winnipeg.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Montreal, P. Q.)—Winnipeg; St. Jean Baptiste, St. Pierre Jolys and St. Boniface.

Gray Nuns (Motherhouse, Montreal, P. Q.; Provincialhouse, St. Boniface, Man.)—St. Boniface; Qu'appelle; Ste. Anne des Chênes; St. Francis Xavier; St. Norbert; St. Vital; Touch Wood Hill; Keewatin.

Faithful Companions of Jesus (Paris, France)—Rat Portage.

Regular Canonesses of the Five Wounds of our Saviour—Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Léon.

Franciscan Missionaries of Mary.—St. Laurent, Lake Manitoba and Pine Creek.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Industrial Schools	3
Diocesan Priests	37	Inmates	350
Outside of the diocese	7	Hospital	1
Priests of Religious Orders.....	50	Foundling Asylum.....	1
Total	94	Inmates.....	15
Churches with resident priest.....	46	Baptisms...1 513 { Infants, white.....	1 420
Stations.....	44	Indians.....	138
College.....	1	Adults, white.....	23
Students	95	Indians	40
Parochial Schools.....	95	Marriages.....	189
Children attending Paroch. Schools	4 790	Burials.....	555
Orphan Asylum.....	1	Population, about.....	28 800
Orphans.....	80		

ARCHDIOCESE OF TORONTO.

(*Archidioecesis Torontina.*)

DIOCESE DECEMBER 17, 1841; ARCHDIOCESE MARCH 18, 1870.

Comprises the Counties of Cardwell, Lincoln, Ontario, Peel, Simcoe, Welland and York, in the Province of Ontario.

SEE VACANT.

Former Bishops—Right Rev. MICHAEL POWER, D.D., cons. May 8, 1842; died Oct. 1, 1847.—Right Rev. ARMAND FRANÇOIS MARIE DE CHARBONNEL, S.S., D.D., cons. May 26, 1850; resigned April 26, 1860; entered the Order of Capuchins, Province of Lyons, France; made Titular Bishop of Sozopolis, 1869; Titular Archbishop in 1881; died in France, March 25, 1891.—Most Rev. JOHN JOSEPH LYNCH, D.D., cons. Nov. 20, 1859; Titular Bishop of Æchinas, Coadjutor of Toronto; succeeded to the See of Toronto, April 26, 1860; first Archbishop of Toronto, March 18, 1870; died May 12, 1888. — Most Rev. JOHN WALSH, D.D., Archbishop of Toronto; cons. Bishop of Sandwich, Nov. 10th, 1867; transferred to London Oct. 3, 1869; transferred to Toronto, and raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity, July 25, 1889; died July 31st, 1898.

Administrator—Very Rev. J. J. McCANN.—Res., Toronto, Ont., St. Mary's Church.

Vicar-General—Rev. ———.

Secretary—Rev. ———.

Bishop's Council—Very Revs. Vicars-General and Deans.

Deans—Very Rev. W. R. HARRIS, St. Catherine; Very Rev. J. J. EGAN, Barrie.

The Deanery of Toronto comprises the parishes of the city of Toronto, also Adjala, Brock-Caledon, Dixie, Duffin's Creek, Gore of Toronto, Newmarket, Orangeville, Oshawa, Schomberg, Thornhill, Uxbridge, and Whitby (21).

The Deanery of St. Catherine's comprises the parishes of Fort Erie, Merritton, Niagara Falls, Port Colborne, Smithville, St. Catherine's, St. Mary's (in St. Catherine's), and Thorold (9).

The Deanery of Barrie comprises the parishes of Alliston, Barrie, Brentwood, etc., Brechin, Collingwood, Flos, Mara, Midland, Orillia, Penetanguishene, Stayner, and Ste. Croix (12).

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF TORONTO.

ST. MICHAEL'S CATHEDRAL, Church st., Rev. F. Ryan, rector; Rev. F. F. Rohleder, chancellor; Rev. J. Tracy, D.D., and Rev. Fr. Healy, assistants.

Schools — For boys. 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Boys, 150. Sisters of Loreto. Boys, 150.

For girls. Sisters of Loretto. Girls, 165.

Chapels — St. Michael's Hospital.

St. Nicholas' Home.

Loreto Convent, Bond st.

House of the Christian Brothers, Duke st.

ST. BASIL'S, St. Joseph st., in building of St. Michael's College, Rev. L. Brennan, C.S.B., rector.

School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 177.

Chapels — St. Joseph's Convent, St. Alban's st.

Convent of Sisters of the Precious Blood.

ST. CECILIA'S, Toronto Junction, Rev. Wm. Bergin..

Mission — Weston, St. John Evangelist's, every Sunday.

ST. HELEN'S, Dundas st. and Lansdowne ave., Rev. J. M. Cruise, Rev. Chas. Richardson, assistant; res. 288 Lansdowne ave.

School — 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Boys, 103. 5 Sisters of St. Loretto. Boys, 125; girls, 162.

Chapels — Monastery of the Good Shepherd, Rev. L. Cherrier, C.S.B., chaplain.

Sacred Heart Orphanage. Queen st., West.

ST. JOHN'S, East Toronto, York Co., attended by Redemptorist Fathers.

Niagara, Lincoln Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. A. M. Murphy, O.C.C.

Mission — Queenstown, St. Patrick's, every two weeks.

Niagara Falls, Lincoln Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. T. Feehan, O.C.C., rector.

Orangeville, Cardwell Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Jas. Minehan.

Missions — Brampton, Welland Co., Angels Guardian, every two weeks.

Mono, St. Cyprian's, once a month.

Orillia, Simcoe Co., Holy Angels' Guardian, Rev. M. Moyna.

School — Large attendance.

Mission — Warminster, Simcoe Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, once a month.

Oshawa, Ontario Co., St. Gregory the Great, Rev. M. J. Jeffcott.

School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.

Mission — Whitby, Ontario Co., St. John Evangelist's.

Penetanguishene, Simcoe Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Th. F. Laboureau.

Mission — Port Severn, Simcoe Co., St. Francis', once a month.

Chaplaincy, Provincial Reformatory, Rev. John McEachren.

Pickering, Ontario Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. E. Gallagher.

Mission — Highland Creek, St. Joseph's, every Sunday.

Port Colborne, Welland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Trayling.

Mission — Welland, Welland Co., Japanese Martyrs', every Sunday.

Schomberg, York Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jas. C. Carberry.

Missions — King, York Co., St. Patrick's and St. Mary's, every two weeks.

Tecumseh, York Co., St. Margaret's, every two weeks.

Smithville, Welland Co., St. Martin's, attended by Rev. J. E. Crinion, Dunnville, Ont., every two weeks.

Mission — Grimsby, Welland Co., Patronage of St. Joseph, every two weeks.

Stayner, Simcoe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. Duffy.

St. Catherine's, Lincoln Co., St. Catherine of Sienna, Very Rev. Dean W. R. Harris, Rev. H. J. Canning.

Schools — 16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, —.

Mission — St. Joseph's, every Sunday.

St. Mary's, Rev. L. A. H. Allain.

Missions — St. Patrick's, every Sunday.

Port Dalhousie, Lincoln Co., "Star of the Sea", every Sunday.

Ste. Croix (*Lafontaine P.O.*), Simcoe Co., Exaltation of the Holy Cross, Rev. J. F. Beaudoin

School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 170.

Mission — Perkinsfield, Simcoe Co., St. Patrick's, every two weeks.

Thornhill, York Co., St. Luke Ap., Rev. P. McMahon.

Mission — Richmond Hill, York Co., St. Mary's, every Sunday.

Thorold, Welland Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. T. Sullivan.

School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 130.

Mission — Port Robinson, Welland Co., Immaculate Conception, every two weeks.

Uxbridge, Ontario Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. A. O'Malley.

Missions — Markham, Ontario Co., St. Patrick's, every two weeks.

Port Perry, Ontario Co., Immaculate Conception, every two weeks.

Christian Island, St. Francis Xavier's, attended by a Jesuit Father occasionally.

Rev. P. Kane, retired.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

TORONTO. *St. Michael's College*, St. Joseph st. Affiliated with Toronto University.—Fathers of the Community of St. Basil. Very Rev. V. Marijon, C.S.B. (provincial); Rev. J. R. Teehy, LL.D., C.S.B. (superior and prof. of mental philosophy); Rev. M. Mungovan, C.S.B. (treasurer and director of studies); Rev. F. R. Frachon (prof. of theology); Rev. M. V. Kelly, B.A., C.S.B. (prof. of rhetoric); Rev. E. O'Neil, C.S.B. (prof. of belles-letters); Rev. N. Roche, C.S.B. (prof. of 3d Latin); Mr. H. Carr (prof. of matriculation class); Rev. J. A. Sullivan, C.S.B. (prof. of 2d Latin); Rev. V. J. Donnelly, C.S.B. (prof. of elementary Latin); Rev. A. Martin, C.S.B. (prof. of natural philosophy and chemistry); Rev. F. Walsh, C.S.B. (prof. of French); Rev. E. F. Murray, C.S.B. (prof. of music); Mr. J. E. Pageau, C.S.B. (prof. of 1st commercial); Mr. M. J. Ryan, C.S.B. (prof. of 2d commercial); Mr. Jos. Kennedy, C.S.B. (prof. of elementary English); Rev. P. J. Howard, C.S.B. (prefect of studies); Mr. A. J. Staley, C.S.B. (prefect of recreation); H. N. Shaw, Esq., M.A. (prof. of elocution); Rev. L. Brennan, C.S.B. (pastor of St. Basil's Church); Mr. M. J. Perry (sacristan); Rev. L. E. Cherrier, C.S.B. (chaplain to Orphanage of Sacred Heart); Rev. J. J. P. McEvoy (invalid), res. 277 2nd st., Jersey City, N. J.

Scholasticate, St. Clair ave. — Rev. R. McBrady, C.S.B., supr. 4 scholastics in theology. Another resides in St. Michael's College and attends the Normal School.

Novitiate of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, St. Clair ave.—Basilian Fathers. Rev. J. J. M. Aboulin, C.S.B., supr.; Rev. P. O'Donohoe, C.S.B., assistant and pastor of the Church of the Holy Rosary.

De La Salle Institute, 97 George st.—8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Odo Baldwin, dir. Pupils, 110.

St. John's Protectorate, Blantyre Park, East Toronto.—4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Orbanus, dir. Inmates 60, who are taught in various trades.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

TORONTO. *Loreto Abbey*, Wellington pl. — Motherhouse of the Institute of the Blessed Virgin (called Ladies of Loreto). Rev. Mother Ignatia, supr. 70 religious, 11 novices. Connected with the Motherhouse is an *Academy and Boarding School*. Pupils, 200.

St. John's Academy, Wellesley Place. — 14 Ladies of Loreto. Sister M. Loyola, supr. Pupils, 100.

St. Ignatius Convent, 81 Bond st.—18 Ladies of Loreto. Sister M. Benedict Labre, supr. 110 day-pupils.

St. Joseph's Motherhouse and Novitiate, St. Alban st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Rev. Mother M. de Pazzi, supr. 93 Sisters. Connected with the Motherhouse is an *Academy*. 80 boarders. 120 day-pupils.

House of Providence, Asylum for the sick and orphans, Power st.—30 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Louisa, supr. 35 orphan girls; 500 infirm, blind, lame and incurable. A *School* is also connected with it. Pupils, 200.

St. Nicholas' Institute for working boys, 62 Lombard st.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Stanislaus, supr. Boys in the Home, 70.

St. Michael's Hospital, 32 rue Bond. — 11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Assumption, supr. Patients. 120.

Sacred Heart Male Orphanage, Sunnyside (Parkdale P. O.).—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Bernard, supr. Orphans, 250.

St. Mary's Convent Centralhouse, 126 Bathurst st. — 21 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother de Chantal, supr. The Sisters conduct separate and select schools.

Monastery of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, Parkdale. — Mother Margaret Dunbar, prioress. Religious, 35. Penitents and children in preservation, 100.

Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood, 107 St. Joseph st.—Mother Euphrasie de St. Joseph, supr. 37 professed Sisters, 6 Lay Sisters, 6 Out-Sisters, 3 postulants. Very Rev. V. Marijon, C.S.B., chaplain.

NIAGARA FALLS. *Academy of Our Lady of the Most Blessed Sacrament*. — Ladies of Loreto. Mother M. Eucharia, supr. Pupils. 100.

ST. CATHERINE. *Academy*. — 16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Evangelist, supr. Pupils, 100.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Carmelite Fathers (American Province)—Falls View; Niagara Falls.

Redemptorist Fathers (Vice Province of Toronto)—Toronto.

Basilian Fathers—St. Michael's College and St. Basil's Church, Toronto.

Brothers of the Christian Schools.—De La Salle Institute, St. John's Protectorate, Cathedral, St. Mary's, St. Paul's, St. Patrick's, St. Helen's, St. Francis' Schools, Toronto.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Loreto (Toronto, Ont.)—Motherhouse, 2 Academies and 1 School, Toronto; Niagara Falls.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Toronto, Ont.)—Motherhouse and Academy, House of Providence, St. St. Nicholas' Institute, St. Michael's Hospital, Sacred Heart Orphanage and School, Toronto; Barrie; Oshawa; St. Catherine; Ste. Croix; Thorold.

Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinth)—Toronto.

Sisters of Charity of Refuge, Good Shepherd (Caen, France)—Toronto.

RECAPITULATION.

Diocesan Priests	56	Parochial Schools.....	27
Priests of Religious Orders.....	32	Total Pupils.....	6563
Total	88	Orphan Asylums.....	2
Churches with resident priest.....	45	Orphans.....	285
Missions with Churches.....	40	Industrial School	1
Total Churches	85	Inmates	25
Ecclesiastical Students.....	20	Boys Home	1
Colleges.....	1	Inmates.....	70
Academies.....	7	Hospital	1
		Other charitable institutions	2

Catholic Population, about..... 65 000

DIOCESE OF ALEXANDRIA.

(*Dioecesis Alexandrinensis in America.*)

DIOCESE JANUARY 21, 1890.

Comprises the Counties of Glengarry and Stormont in the Province of Ontario.



RIGHT REVEREND

Alexander MacDonell, D.D.,

First Bishop of Alexandria; cons. Oct. 23., 1890.—Res., *Alexandria, Ont., Bishop's House.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

ALEXANDRIA, Glengarry Co., St. Finnan's, Right Rev. Alexander MacDonell, D.D., Rev. D. McMillan; Rev. E. Poitras, for the French.

Schools—For boys, 200 pupils;

For boys. 270 pupils.

Mission—Kenyon, Glengarry Co., St. Stephen's.

Cornwall, Stormont Co., St. Columban's, Rev. George Corbett, pastor; Rev. Jno. E. McRae, assistant.

School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. Francis de Borgia, supr. 500 pupils.

Cornwall East (French Church), Nativity B.V.M., Rev. Paul de Saunhiac, pastor; Rev. J. Desjardins, assistant.

Crysler, Stormont Co., St. Mary Immaculate, Rev. D. R. Macdonald, pastor.

Mission—South Finch, Stormont Co., St. Bernard's.

Dickinson's Landing (Polish Church), Our Lady of Grace, Rev. D. A. Campbell, pastor.

Missions—Mille Roches, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.

Farreau's Point, Our Lady of the Rosary.

Glennevis, Glengarry Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Donald C. MacRae.

Glen Robertson, Glengarry Co., St. Martin of Tours, Rev. Duncan Macdonald.

Greenfield, Glengarry Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. R. A. McDonald, pastor.

Lochiel, Glengarry Co., St. Alexander's, Rev. William Fox.

Moose Creek, Stormont Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. M. J. Leahy.

St. Andrews, Cornwall Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. W. MacDonell.

School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Francis, supr. 75 pupils.

Mission—Mouklunds, Our Lady of Angels.

St. Raphael, Glengarry Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Terence Fitzpatrick.

Mission—Munroe's Mills, Glengarry Co., St. Columbkille's.

Williamstown, Glengarry Co., Nativity V.B.M., Rev. John Twomey.

Missions—Martintown, Glengarry Co., St. Ita's.

Lancaster, Glengarry Co., St. Joseph's.

There are Schools in each Parish (not called Catholic or Separate Schools, but practically such).

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ALEXANDRIA. *St. Margaret's Academy*.—9 Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. Sister M. of St. Christian, supr. 270 pupils.

CORNWALL. *1 Hospital, Hotel Dieu of St. Joseph*.—6 Choir Sisters; 4 Externs and 4 Novices. 27 Patients. In connection with said institution is *St. Paul's Home for Aged Poor*. Inmates, 24.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal P. Q.)—Cornwall; St. Andrews.

Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—Alexandria.

Hotel Dieu of St Joseph Hospitallers (—)—Cornwall

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parochial Schools and Catholic Public	
Diocesan Priests.....	16	Schools.....	30
Churches with resident priest.....	14	Pupils, about.....	2 500
Missions with Churches.....	9	Academy.....	1
Total Churches.....	23	Pupils.....	270
Catholic population.....		18 000.	

The charitable institutions of the Archdiocese of Kingston are open to the people of Alexandria Diocese.

DIOCESE OF ANTIGONISH.

(*Dioecesis Antigonishensis.*)

DIOCESE OF ARICHAT SEPTEMBER 21, 1844; SEE TRANSFERRRD TO ANTIGONISH
AUGUST 23, 1886.

Comprises the Counties of Antigonish, Cape Breton, Guysborough, Inverness, Pictou, Richmond and Victoria, in the Province of Nova Scotia.



RIGHT REVEREND

John Cameron, D.D.,

Bishop of Antigonish; cons. Bishop of Titopolis and Coadjutor-Bishop of Arichat May 22, 1870; Bishop of Arichat July 17, 1877; transferred to Antigonish August 23, 1886. — Res., *Antigonish, N. S.*

Former Bishops — Right Rev. WM. FRASER, D.D., cons. Bishop of Tanes and Vicar-Apostolic of Nova Scotia in 1827; first Bishop of Arichat, Sept. 21, 1844; died in 1851.—Right Rev. COLIN FRANCIS MACKINNON, cons. Feb. 27, 1852; resigned and appointed Titular-Archbishop of Amida July 17, 1877; died Sept. 26, 1879.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. J. M. QUINAN, D.D.—Res., *Arichat. N.S.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

ANTIGONISH, St. Ninian's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. John Cameron, D.D.; Rev. Donald Chisholm rector.

Schools — 9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 220.
3 lay teachers. Pupils, 230.

Acadiaville, Richmond Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Alex. Beaton.

Arichat, Richmond Co., Assumption, Very Rev. James M. Quinan, D.D., V.G.

School — 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 80.

Arisaig, Antigonish Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Neil Macdonald.

Boisdale, Cape Breton Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Alex. F. McGillivray.

Mission — Boulardie, Cape Breton Co., St. Francis'.

Bridgeport, Cape Breton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Charles Macdonald.

Broad Cove, Inverness Co., St. John's, Rev. A. L. McDonald.

Canso, Guysborough Co., Star of the Sea, Rev. D. V. Phelan.

Cheticamp, Inverness Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Peter Fiset.

Christmas Island, Cape Breton Co., St. Barra's, Rev. A. Cameron, D.D.

Mission — Eskisoni, Cape Breton Co., St. Ann's.

Creignish, Inverness Co., St. James', Rev. Archibald J. Chisholm.

Descousse, Richmond Co., St. Hyacinth's, Rev. D. J. Macintosh.

East Bay, Cape Breton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. McKenzie.

Ferrona, Pictou Co., Rev. Rodéric McDonald.

Missions—Bridgeville, Pictou Co., St. Margaret's.

Indian Island, Pictou Co., St. Ann's.

Friar's Head, Inverness Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Theoph. Richard.

Georgeville, Antigonish Co., St. George's, Rev. Angus R. Macdonald.

Mission — Maryvale, Antigonish Co., St. Mary's.

Glendale, Inverness Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. McIsaac.

Mission — River Denis, Inverness Co., St. Andrew's.

Grand Mira, Cape Breton Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Rod. McNeil.

Guysborough, Guysborough Co., St. Ann's, Rev. M. Tompkins.

Missions—Guysborough Intervale, Guysborough Co., St. Patrick's.

Salmon River, Guysborough Co., St. Thomas.

Hâvre-au-Boucher, Antigonish Co., St. Paul's, Rev. M. Coady.

School— 3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils 140.

- Heatherton, Antigonish Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Rodéric McKenzie.
Mission — Bayfield, Antigonish Co., St. Ann's.
- Ingonish, Victoria Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. J. McNeil.
Missions— Bay St. Lawrence, Victoria Co., St. Margaret's.
 White Point, Victoria Co., Star of the Sea.
- Iona, Victoria Co., St. Columba's, Rev. J. J. McNeil.
Mission — Baddeck, Victoria Co., St. Patrick's.
- Judique, Inverness Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Arch. Chisholm.
- Lake Ainslie, Inverness Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. D. L. Macdonald, res., Brook Village.
Mission — Glencoe, Inverness Co., St. Joseph's.
- Lakevale, Antigonish Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Shaw.
- L'Ardoise, Richmond Co., Holy Guardian Angels, Rev. Hugh McPherson.
- Larry's River, Guysborough Co., St. Peter's, Rev. D. Chisholm.
Mission — Charlo's Cove, Guysborough Co., St. Joseph's.
- Lismore, Pictou Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Alex. Chisholm, D.D.
- Little Glace Bay, Cape Breton Co., St. Augustin's, Revs. R. Macdonald, Jas. Gillis.
School— 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 240.
- Lochaber, Antigonish Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. M. Doyle.
Missions— Goldenville, Guysborough Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
 Giant's Lake, Guysborough Co., St. Francis de Sales.
 Wine Harbor, Guysborough Co., St. Patrick's.
- Lourdes, Pictou Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. W. B. McDonald.
School— 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 160.
Mission — Westville, Pictou Co., Immaculate Conception.
- Low Point, Cape Breton Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Arch. McKenzie.
Mission — Ligan, Cape Breton Co., St. Joseph's.
- Mabou, Inverness Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John McMaster Ph. D.
School— 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 50.
- Mainadieu, Cape Breton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. Kiely.
Missions— Louisburg, Cape Breton Co., St. Richard's.
 Mira Ferry, Cape Breton Co., St. Joseph's.
- Margaree, Inverness Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. A. C. Monbourquette.
Mission — Margaree (Northwest), St. Patrick's.
- New Glasgow, Pictou Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John D. McLeod.
School— 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 175.
- Petit Bras d'Or, Cape Breton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. A. McPherson.
Mission — French Vale, Cape Breton Co., Assumption.
- Pictou, Pictou Co., Star of the Sea, Rev. J. J. Chisholm.
School— 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 100.
- Pomquet, Antigonish Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Joseph Macdonald.
- Port Felix, Guysborough Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. Gallant.
- Port Hawkesbury, Inverness Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. Gillis.
Missions— Basin, Richmond Co., St. Patrick's.
 Lower River Inhabitants, Inverness Co., St. Francis de Sales.
 Princeville, Inverness Co., St. Margaret's.
- Port Hood, Inverness Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. C. Chisholm.
School— 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 76.
- Port Morien, Cape Breton Co., St. Paul's, Rev. D. P. McDonald.
- Port Mulgrave, Guysborough Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. B. Mullins.
- Red Islands, Richmond Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Wm. B. McPherson.
Mission — Big Pond, Cape Breton Co., St. Mary's.
- Reserve Mine, Cape Breton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. R. McInnis.
- River Bourgeois, Richmond Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. A. M. O'Handley.
- St. Andrew's, Antigonish Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. James Fraser.
- St. Francis' Harbor, Guysborough Co., St. Francis, Rev. A. G. McAulay.
Mission — Sand Point, Guysborough Co., St. Patrick's.
- St. Joseph's, Antigonish Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. C. Chisholm.
Mission — Keppoch, Antigonish Co., Immaculate Conception.
- St. Peter's, Richmond Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John J. Fraser.
Missions— Chapel Island, Richmond Co., St. Ann's.
 Salmon River, Richmond Co., Immaculate Conception.
- South West Margaree, Inverness Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. J. Chisholm.
- Sydney, Cape Breton Co., The Sacred Heart, Rev. James Quinan.
School— 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 130.
Mission — Point Edward's, Cape Breton Co., Immaculate Conception.
- North Sydney, St. Joseph's, Rev. D. A. Chisholm, D.D., Rev. Jas. McKeough.
School— 7 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 235.
- Sydney Mines, Cape Breton Co., St. Peter's, Rev. O. F. McKinnon.
- Thorburn, Pictou Co., St. Paul's, Rev. R. H. McDougall.
Mission — Merigomish, Pictou Co., St. Peter's.
- Tracadie, Antigonish Co., St. Peter's, Rev. M. Laffin.
Mission — Rear Tracadie, Antigonish Co., St. Patrick's.

Retired: Rev. Jos. Chisholm, res., Long Point, C. B.; Rev. D. M. McGregor, D.D., res., Merigomish, Pictou Co.; Rev. K. McDonald, res., Black River, Mabou, C. B.; Rev. F. McRae, res., Broad Cove, C. B.; Rev. A. McGillivray, res., Lismore, Pictou Co., N. S., Rev. F. Broussard, res. Pomquet.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

ANTIGONISH. *St. Francis Xavier's College and Seminary*.—Revs. Alex. McDonald, D.D., Alex. Thompson, D.D., L. McPherson, R. Macdonald, D.D., D. McAdam, Dougald Gillis, Ph.D., and Messrs. T. F. Horrigan, M.A., E. W. Connolly, B.A., T. M. Phalen, D. McPherson and Jas. Walsh, Students, 135.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

NORTH SYDNEY. *Academy Mt. St. Joseph*.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Regis, dir.
TRACADIE. *Abbey of Petit Clairvaux*.—Very Rev. John Maria, prior; Rev. Bonaventure, sub-prior; Revs. Benedict, Thomas, Placide, Remi, John and 12 Brothers.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Trappist Fathers—Tracadie.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Antigonish; Arichat; Mabou; New Glasgow; Pictou; Port Hood; Sydney.
Sisters of Charity (Halifax, N. S.)—Hâvre-au-Boucher; Little Glace Bay; Lourdes; North Sydney.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	College.....	1
Diocesan Priests.....	74	Students	135
Retired Priests.....	6	Academie for Young Ladies.....	1
Priests of Religious Communities.....	7	Students	103
Total.....	87	Parochial Schools.....	12
Churches with resident priests... ..	58	Pupils.....	1836
Missions with Churches.....	38	Catholic Population, about.....	73 000
Total Churches.....	96		

DIOCESE OF CHARLOTTETOWN.

(*Dioecesis Carolinopolitana.*)

DIOCESE AUGUST 11, 1829.

Comprises the Province of Prince Edward Island, and the Magdalen Islands.



RIGHT REVEREND

James Charles McDonald, D.D.,

Bishop of Charlottetown; cons. Titular Bishop of Irina Aug. 28, 1890, Coadjutor-Bishop of Charlottetown; Bishop of Charlottetown, May 1, 1891.—Res., *Charlottetown, P. E. I.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. BERNARD ANGUS McEACHERN, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Rosen, June 17, 1821; Bishop of Charlottetown August 11, 1829; died April 23, 1835. — Right Rev. BERNARD DONALD McDONALD, D.D., cons. Oct. 15, 1837; died Dec. 30, 1859. — Right Rev. PETER MCINTYRE, D.D., cons. Aug. 15, 1860; died April 30, 1891.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. Mgr. JAMES McDONALD. — *St. Andrew's, P. E. I.*; Very Rev. JAMES PHELAN.—*Montague West, P. E. I.*

Vicar-Forane—Very Rev. G. DE FINANCE. — *Etang du Nord, Magdalen Islands.*

Secretary—Rev. JAMES MORRISON, D.D.—Res., *Charlottetown, P. E. I.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

CHARLOTTETOWN, St. Dunstan's Cathedral, Right Rev. James Charles McDonald, D.D.,
Revs. Jas. Morrison, D.D., rector; J. F. Johnston, P. D. McGuigan.

Mission — South Shore, Lot 65, St. Martin's.

Alberton, Prince Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Alfred E. Burke.

Mission — Lot 7, Prince Co., St. Mark's.

Cardigan Bridge, King's Co., All Saints', Rev. J. C. McMillan, D.D.

De Sable, Kelly's Cross, Queen's Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. B. Reid.

Mission — Lot 65, Queen's Co., St. Ann's.

East Point, King's Co., St. Columban's, Rev. A. J. McIntyre.

Egmont Bay, Prince Co., St. James', Rev. Stanislas Boudreault.

Fifteen Point, Notre Dame du Mont Carmel, Rev. P. P. Arseneault.

Fort Augustus, Queen's Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Allan J. McDonald.

Georgetown, King's Co., St. James', Rev. Stephen T. Phelan.

Mission — Montague Bridge, King's Co., St. Mary's.

Grand River, Lot 14, Prince Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Laughlin J. McDonald.

Mission — Lennox Island, St. Ann's.

Hope River, Prince Co., St. Ann's, Rev. James Aeneas McDonald.

Indian River, Prince Co., St. Mary's, Mgr. D. J. Gillis.

Mission — Freetown, Prince Co., Holy Magi.

Kinkora, Prince Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. John James McDonald.

Mission — Seven Mile Bay, Prince Co.

Lot 11, Prince Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. A. J. McDougall.

Missions—Brae, Prince Co., St. Mary's.

West Point, Prince Co.

Miscouche, Prince Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John A. McDonald.

Mission — Wellington, Prince Co., Immaculate Conception.

Montague, West, King's Co., St. Michael's, Very Rev. James Phelan, V.G.

Morell, Queen's Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. A. McAulay.

Palmer Road, Prince Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Chaisson, D.D.

Rollo Bay, King's Co., St. Felix, Rev. Edward Walker, D.D.

Mission — Gros Hant, St. Charles'.

Rustico, Queen's Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Ronald B. McDonald.

St. Andrew's, Queen's Co., St. Andrew's, Very Rev. Mgr. James McDonald, V.G.
 St. Anthony's, Prince Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. F. X. Gallant.
 St. George's, Lot 55, King's Co., Rev. J. C. McLean.

Mission — Little Pond, Lot 55., King's Co., St. Francis'.

St. Margaret's, King's Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Peter Curran.
 St. Peter's Bay, King's Co., St. Peter's, Rev. R. J. Gillis.
 St. Theresa's, King's Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. I. R. A. McDonald.
 Souris, King's Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Donald Frs. McDonald.
 Sturgeon, King's Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William Phelan.
 Summerside, Prince Co., St. Paul's, Rev. D. J. G. McDonald.
 Tignish, Prince Co., SS. Simon and Jude, Revs. D. M. McDonald, S. Turbide.
 Tracadie, Queen's Co., St. Bonaventure's, Rev. P. J. Hogan.

Mission — Coran Ban Bridge, Queen's Co., St. Michael's.

Cove Head, Queen's Co., St. Eugene's.

Vernon River, Queen's Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. Patrick Doyle, D.D.

MAGDALEN ISLANDS, P. Q.

Bassin, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Isaac Theriault.

Mission — Amherst, Notre Dame de la Visitation.

Etang du Nord, St. Peter's, Very Rev. Girard DeFinance, V.F.

Hâvre aux Maisons, St. Magdalen's, Rev. Jeremiah A. Blacquièrre.

Mission — Grande Entrée.

Retired: Rev. R. P. McPhee, Georgetown, and Francis J. McDonald, St. George's.

Absent: Rev. E. Boyd.

Lennox Island, Prince Co., St. Ann's, attended from Grand River, Lot 14. Indian mission of 60 families (Micmac tribe), who make a living by farming, fishing and basket making.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

CHARLOTTETOWN. *St. Dunstan's College*.—Rev. A. P. McLellan, rector; Revs. M. Monaghan, D.D., T. Curran, D.D., P. C. Gauthier, T. Campbell, T. Gallant, Messrs. Gregory McLellan, John McLellan, Edward Ryan, Kenneth McPherson, John J. McInnis (prefects and teachers). Students, 110.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

CHARLOTTETOWN. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. Athanasie, supr. Pupils, 215.

St. Ann's Academy.—12 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. Peter, supr. Pupils, 260.

Hospital.—12 Sisters of Charity. (Gray Nuns). Sister Ste. Honorine, supr. About 200 patients received during a year. Average number of Patients, 30. Free medicaments for the poor.

Hospital Boarding House at the Esplanade, directed from the Hospital.

HAVRE AUX MAISONS. *Academy*.—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. 120 pupils.

MISCOUCHE. *Academy*.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 110 pupils.

RUSTICO. *Academy*.—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. 65 pupils.

SOURIS. *Academy*.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 72 pupils.

SUMMERSIDE. *Academy*.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 128 pupils.

TIGNISH. *Academy*.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 105 pupils.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Charlottetown; Hâvre aux Maisons; Miscouche; Rustico; Souris; Summerside; Tignish.

Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Quebec, P. Q.)—Charlottetown.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	College.....	1
Priests.....	45	Academies (female).....	8
Churches with resident priest.....	35	Pupils.....	1115
Missions with Churches.....	14	Hospital.....	1
Total Churches.....	49	Population, about.....	55 000
Theological Students.....	5		

DIOCESE OF CHATHAM.

(*Dioecesis Chathamensis.*)

DIOCESE MAY, 8, 1860.

Comprises the Northern Half of the Province of New Brunswick, viz: the Counties Gloucester, Madawaska, Northumberland, Restigouche, Victoria and the part of Kent, north of Richibucto River.

RIGHT REVEREND

James Rogers, D.D.,

First Bishop of Chatham; cons. August 15, 1860. Res., Chatham, N. B.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. THOS. F. BARRY. Res., Bathurst, N. B.

Acting Chancellor—Rev. HENRY T. JOYNER. Res., Chatham, N. B.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CHATHAM, St. Michael's Pro-Cathedral, Right Rev. James Rogers, D.D., Revs. Henry T. Joyner, Thos. H. Ellison and W. F. Purcell.

Acadiaville, Kent Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Andrew Bérubé.

Balmoral, Restigouche Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. S. Maheu.

Barnaby River, Northumberland Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. F. C. P. Campbell.

Bartibogue, Northumberland Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. William A. Morrissey.

Mission—Black Brook, Northumberland Co., St. Andrew's.

Burnt Church, Northumberland Co., St. Ann's.

Bathurst (Town), Gloucester Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Very Rev. Thomas F. Barry, V.G., Rev. J. J. McLoughlin.

Bathurst Village, Gloucester Co., Holy Family, Rev. William Varrilly.

Belledune, Gloucester Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Theophilus Van de Moortel.

Mission—Green Point, Gloucester Co., St. Vincent of Paul.

Blackville, Northumberland Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Simon J. Crumley.

Missions—Blissfield, Northumberland Co.

Boiestown, Northumberland Co.

Cain's River, Northumberland Co.

The Forks, Northumberland Co.

Campbelltown, Restigouche Co., Our Lady of the Snows, Revs. Edw. P. Wallace, M. Genet.

Mission—Flatlands, Restigouche Co.

Caraquet, Gloucester Co., St. Peter-in-Chains, Rev. Theophilus Allard.

Charlo, Restigouche Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Joseph Martin.

Dalhousie, Restigouche Co., Decollation of St. John the Baptist, Rev. A. A. Boucher.

Drummond, Victoria Co. (*Grand Falls P.O.*), St. Michael's, Rev. Felix Dugal.

Edmondston, Madawaska Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Cosmas D'Amour.

Grand Anse, Gloucester Co., SS. Simon and Jude App., Rev. S. J. Doucet.

Mission—Clifton, Gloucester Co., St. Columban's.

Grand Falls, Victoria Co., Assumption of the B.V.M., Rev. Michael O'Keefe.

Missions—Tobique, Victoria Co., St. Ann's (Indian Mission).

Andover, Victoria Co.

Jacquet River, Restigouche Co., St. —. Rev. Hilarion Doucet.

Mission—Black Point, Gloucester Co., St. Joseph's.

L'Amec, Gloucester Co., St. Urban's, and missions on the Island of Miscou, Rev. Joseph R. Doucet.

Lower Caraquet, St. Paul's, Rev. Joseph Trudelle.

Neguac, Northumberland Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Joseph Théberge.

Nelson, Northumberland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Nicholas Power.

Newcastle, Northumberland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick W. Dixon.

Pacquet-Ville, Gloucester Co., St. Augustin's, Rev. Francis Régis Gagnon.

Petit Rocher, Gloucester Co., St. Polycarp's, Rev. John Carter.

Pokemouche, Gloucester Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas J. Fitzgerald.

Pokemouche Island, Inkerman, Gloucester Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Azade Trudelle.

Red Bank (Northwest Miramichi), Northumberland Co., St. Thomas' Ap., Rev. Peter V. Duffy.

Missions—Eel Ground, Northumberland Co., St. Joachim's (Indian Mission).

Derby, Northumberland Co.

Renous Bridge, Northumberland Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Edward S. Murdoch.

Richibucto, Kent Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Edw. J. Bannon.

Mission—Big Cove, Kent Co., St. Ann's (Indian).

Rogersville, Northumberland Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. M. F. Richard.

Shippegan, Gloucester Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. F. Ozanne.

St. Ann, Madawaska Co., Rev. Maximus Babineau.

St. Basil, Madawaska Co., Rev. L. N. Dugal.

St. Charles Borromeo, Kent Co., Rev. W. W. Venner.

Mission — Bass River, Kent Co., St. Bartholomew's.

St. Francis Xavier, Victoria Co. (*Winding Ledges P. O.*), Rev. J. N. Dumont.

St. Francis of Assisi, Madawaska Co. (*Claire Station P. O.*), Rev. G. B. Gauvin.

Mission — Baker's Lake, Madawaska Co., St. Thomas of Aquin.

St. Hilaire, Madawaska Co., Rev. Anthony Comeau.

St. Ignatius of Loyola, Kent Co., Rev. Fidelis Babineau.

St. Isidore, Gloucester Co., Rev. Louis Gagnon.

St. Jacques, near Trout River, Madawaska Co., Rev. Joseph Levasseur.

St. Leonard, Madawaska Co., Rev. L. A. Launière, John J. Nugent.

St. Louis des Français, Kent Co., Rev. Joseph Pelletier.

St. Theresa, Gloucester Co., Rev. Wilfred E. Sormany.

Mission — Patrick's Landing, Gloucester Co.

Tracadie, Gloucester Co., St. John the Baptist and St. Joseph, Revs. Joseph A. Babineau, Rev. Alfred Trudel.

Upper Baie du Vin, Northumberland Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Edmond Pattenau.

Missions— Escumenac, Northumberland Co., Stella Maris.

Kouchibouguac, Kent Co., St. James'.

Point aux Sapins, Kent Co., St. Joseph's.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDER OF MEN.

CARAQUET. *College*. — Conducted by the Eudist Fathers. Very Rev. F. Morin, supr., Revs. Ory, Mirel, professors.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CHATHAM. *Hospital and Academy*. — Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. Sister Walsh, supr. 30 professed Nuns, 2 Novices, 2 Postulants. Pupils, 200.

BATHURST. *Academy of St. Bridget*. — 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Philippa, dir.

BATHURST VILLAGE. *Academy of the Holy Family*. — 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Loretto, dir.

CAMPBELLTOWN. *Hospital and Academy*. — Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. Sister Beauséjour, supr. 8 professed Nuns, 4 Novices. 150 Pupils.

CARAQUET. *Academy*. — 4 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister Peter Celestine, 81 pupils.

NEWCASTLE. *St. Mary's Academy*. — 6 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister St. Antonine, supr. 111 pupils.

ST. BASIL. *Hospital, Academy and Orphan Asylum*. — Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. Sister Maillet, supr. 27 professed Nuns, 6 Novices. 100 pupils, 50 orphans.

ST. LOUIS. *Academy*. — 4 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. 65 pupils.

TRACADIE. *Government Hospital for lepers*. — Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. Sister St. John, supr. 27 professed Nuns, 6 Novices. — Connected herewith are an *Orphan Asylum and Academy*. 30 orphans, 28 boarders, 175 day-scholars.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITY OF MEN.

Eudist Fathers, (France). — Caraquet.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.) — Caraquet; Newcastle; St. Louis.

Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph — Chatham; Campbellton; St. Basil; Tracadie.

Sisters of Charity (Halifax, N.S.) — Bathurst; Bathurst Village.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies.....	9
Priests.....	52	Pupils.....	1130
Churches with resident priests.....	40	Orphan Asylums.....	2
Missions with churches	22	Hospitals.....	4
Theological Students.....	5		
Catholic Population			
55,000.			

DIOCESE OF CHICOUTIMI.

(*Dioecesis Chicoutimiensis.*)

DIOCESE MAY 28, 1878.

Comprises the Counties of Chicoutimi, Charlevoix and Lac St. Jean, and part of Saguenay west of River Portneuf in the Province of Quebec.



RIGHT REVEREND

Michael Thomas Labrecque, D.D.,

Bishop of Chicoutimi, P. Q.; cons. May 22, 1892.—Res., *Chicoutimi, P. Q.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. DOMINIQUE RACINE, D.D., cons. August 4, 1878; died January 28, 1888.—Right Rev. LOUIS NAZAIRE BEGIN, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1888, at Quebec; appointed Archbishop of Cyrène and Coadjutor to the Archbishop of Quebec December 22, 1891.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. B. E. LECLERC, *Murray Bay, Charlevoix Co., P.Q.*; Very Rev. F. GENDRON, *Pointe aux Esquimaux, P.Q.*; Very Rev. F. X. BELLEY, *Chicoutimi, P.Q.*

Vicars-Forane—Rev. A. FAFARD, *Baie St. Paul, P.Q.*; Rev. LEON PARENT, *Seminary, Chicoutimi, P.Q.*; Rev. F. X. DELAGE, *Metabetchouan, P.Q.*

Secretary—Rev. F. X. EUGENE FRENETTE.—Res., *Chicoutimi, P. Q.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

CHICOUTIMI, Cathedral of St. François Xavier, Very Rev. F. X. Belley, V.G.; Rev. Ph. Tremblay, vicar.

Chapels—Eglise du Sacré-Cœur du Bassin de Chicoutimi, Rev. Ph. Tremblay, chaplain.
Academy of the Sisters Servants I. H. M., Very Rev. F. X. Belley, chaplain.
Hôtel-Dieu, St. Valier, Rev. Elz. DeLamarre, chaplain.
Monastère de N. D. du Bon Conseil, Rev. F. X. Eug. Frenette, chaplain.

Anse St. Etienne, Saguenay Co., Rev. Elz. Lavoie.

Anse St. Jean, Saguenay Co., Rev. Jean S. Pelletier.

Bagotville, Chicoutimi Co., St. Alphonse, Rev. Henri Cimon, Rev. Am. Maltais, vicar.

Baie St. Paul, Charlevoix Co., St. Paul, Rev. A. Fafard, V. F.; Revs. Am. Gaudreault and Geo. H. Gagnon, jr., vicars.

Chapels—Convent of Little Franciscan Sisters.
Notre Dame Acadewuy.

Bergeronnes, Saguenay Co., Ste. Zoé, Rev. A. Guay.

Eboulements, Charlevoix Co., l'Assomption, Rev. Jos. Dumas, Rev. Alf. Labrecque, vicar.

Escoumins, Saguenay Co., St. Marcellin, Rev. Ed. Boily.

Grande-Baie, Chicoutimi Co., St. Alexis, Rev. Thos. Roberge, Rev. Jos. Girard, vicar.

Hébertville, Lac St. Jean Co., Notre Dame, Rev. L. W. Barabé, Rev. Edm. Bossé, vicar.

St. Bruno's, Rev. Almas Larouche.

School—3 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Sister M. of St. Adolphe, dir. Pupils, 180.
Ile aux Coudres, Charlevoix Co., St. Louis, Rev. Onés. Lavoie.

Jonquière, Chicoutimi Co., St. Dominique, Rev. H. Kérouack.

Laterrière, Chicoutimi Co., Notre Dame, Rev. H. A. Marceau.

Mission—St. Emérentienne, Charlevoix Co.

Metabetchouan, Lac St. Jean Co., St. Louis, Rev. F. X. Delâge, V. F.

Mille Vaches, Saguenay Co., St. Paul, Rev. Jos. Perron.

Mistassini, Lac St. Jean Co., St. Michel's, Rev. J. F. R. Gauthier.

Murray Bay, Charlevoix Co., St. Etienne, Very Rev. B. E. Leclerc, V. G., Revs. L. H. Pépin
La Chance and Nap. Talbot, vicars.

Petite Rivière, Charlevoix Co., St. François Xavier, Rev. Geo. Gagnon, sr.

Roberval, Lac St. Jean Co., Notre Dame du Lac St. Jean, Rev. Jos. Lizotte; Rev. Ad. Delay, vicar.

Sacré Cœur de Jésus, Saguenay Co., Rev. M. Tremblay.

Sacré Cœur de Marie, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Jos. Renaud.

Missions—St. Henri, Lac St. Jean Co.

St. Nazaire, Lac St. Jean Co.

Ste. Agnes, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Louis Gagnon, Rev. W. Tremblay, vicar.

Station — Très-Ste-Trinité, Charlevoix Co.

St. André, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. T. Bouchard.

Ste. Anne, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. J. E. Lemieux.

Station—Lac Claire, Chicoutimi Co.

St. Charles, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. C. R. Tremblay.

Missions—St. Ambroise, Chicoutimi Co.

St. Léonard, Chicoutimi Co.

St. Cyriac, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Ls. G. Leclerc.

St. Cyrille, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Dyd. Tremblay.

Mission — Albanale, Lac St. Jean Co.

St. Félicien, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Louis Tremblay.

Mission — Notre Dame de la Doré, Lac St. Jean Co.

St. Fidèle, Charlevoix Co., Rev. N. Parant.

St. Fulgence, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. D. O. R. Dufresne.

St. Gédéon, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Jos. Paradis.

St. Hilarion, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Et. Simard.

St. Irénée, Charlevoix Co., Rev. M. Tremblay.

St. Jérôme, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. J. B. Vallée; Rev. Eug. Hébert, vicar.

St. Joseph d'Alma, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. H. Lavoie.

St. Méthode, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Elz. Bergeron.

St. Placide, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Médéric Boily.

St. Prime, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. L. E. Lauriot.

St. Siméon, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Ern. Gauthier.

Mission — Baie des Rochers, Charlevoix Co.

St. Thomas d'Aquin, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. J. F. Roy.

Mission — St. François de Sales, Lac St. Jean Co.

St. Urbain, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Ad. Girard.

Tadousac, Saguenay Co., Ste. Croix, Rev. M. Hudon.

Mission — St. Firmin, Saguenay Co.

INDIAN MISSION.

Indian Mission, Notre Dame du Lac Saint-Jean, Lac St. Jean Co. (about 200 Montagnais Indians), Revs. J. Barou, O.M.I., L. Simonet, O.M.I.,

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

Ste. Anne du Saguenay.

Absent: Revs. Jos. Gauthier, Geo. Bilodeau, Ern. Hervieux, Ov. Larouche, Nap. Bouillard and S. Rossignol.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

CHICOUTIMI. *Seminary of Chicoutimi*, dedicated to the Holy Family, erected Aug. 15, 1873.—Rev. V. A. Huard (superior), Rev. F. Alfr. Tremblay (director of grand seminary), Rev. E. Lapointe (director of the petit séminaire and prefect of studies), Rev. Elz. DeLamarre, Rev. Léon Parent, V.F. (procurator), Rev. Edm. Potvin (assistant procurator), Revs. Th. Tremblay, Geo. Cimon and Jean Bergeron (professors), N. Dégagné (assistant-director of the Petit Seminary). Boarders in the Seminary, 85. Students, 190.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDER OF MEN.

MISTASSINI, LAC ST. JEAN. *Monastery of Notre Dame de Mistassini*. — Rev. ——— supr., Revs. Aurélien, Edouard; Rev. Cleophas, sub-prior; Revs. Jean de Dieu, Paul Grégoire, Jean-Baptiste, Norbert. 8 professed Religious. 8 professed Lay Brothers. 3 Novice Lay Brothers. 1 Oblate Lay Brother.

ROBERVAL. *Ecoles des Frères Maristes*.—5 frères, 158 scholars.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CHICOUTIMI. *Academy*. — 9 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 2 lay teachers. Sister M. de Ste. Léocadie, supr. Very Rev. F. X. Belley, chaplain. Pupils, 300. *Hotel-Dieu St. Vallier*.—Religieuses Hospitalières de la Miséricorde de Jésus. 130 Sisters. Mother S. Raphael, superioress. Rev. Elz. DeLamarre, chaplain.

Monastere de N.-D. du Bon Conseil, Motherhouse of the Sisters of Notre Dame of Good Counsel. — Mother Marie du Bon Conseil, superioress. 11 Sisters, 13 Novices Rev. F. X. Eug. Frenette, chaplain.

BAIE ST. PAUL. *Motherhouse and Novitate of the Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary*. — Sister Marie Anne de Jésus, supr. general. In community 28 professed Sisters, 12 Novices and Postulants. Very Rev. A. Fafard, chaplain.—Connected herewith is *Hospice Ste. Anne*, divided into 3 departments: 1) for private boarders, 2) for the aged, infirm, orphans and poor, 3) for incurable idiots of both sexes. This last named department can accommodate about 200 persons. Total inmates, 120.

Academy of the Sisters of Notre Dame.—6 Sisters. Sister Zénon, supr. 184 pupils.

MURRAY BAY. *Academy of the Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns*.—Sister Ste. Denyse, supr. 5 Sisters. Very Rev. B. E. Leclerc, V.G., chaplain. 118 pupils.
 ROBERVAL. *Ursuline Monastery*.—Mother Mary of the Nativity, supr. 20 Religious, 3 Novices, 4 Postulants. Rev. Thos. Marcoux, chaplain.—Connected herewith is an *Academy*. Boarders and day scholars, 219.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Marist Brothers—Roberval.
Trappist Fathers—Mistassini, Lac St. Jean.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Ursuline Sisters—Roberval.
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Baie St. Paul.
Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Quebec, P. Q.)—Murray Bay.
Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Quebec, P. Q.)—Chicoutimi.
Sisters of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary (Rimouski, P. Q.)—Hebertville.
Religieuses Hospitalières de Misericorde de Jesus (Quebec, P. Q.)—Chicoutimi.
Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary—Baie St. Paul.
Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel (Chicoutimi)—Chicoutimi, P.Q.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Seminary of Religious Order.....	1
Diocesan Priests.....	83	Students	8
Priests of Religious Orders.....	6	Colleges for Boys.....	2
Total.....	89	Students	348
Churches with resident priests.....	43	Academies for Young Ladies.....	4
Missions with Churches.....	8	Students	821
Stations	6	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Chapels (where Mass is said).....	54	Industrial School.....	1
Seminary for Secular Clergy.....	1	Hospitals.....	2
Students	20	Homes for Aged Poor.....	2
Catholic Population.....	57 000		

DIOCESE OF HAMILTON.

(*Dioecesis Hamiltonensis.*)

DIOCESE FEBRUARY 17, 1856.

Comprises the Counties of Brant, Bruce, Grey, Haldimand, Halton, Waterloo, Wellington, and Wentworth, in the Province of Ontario.



RIGHT REVEREND

Thomas Joseph Dowling, D.D.,

Bishop of Hamilton, Ont.; cons. Bishop of Peterborough, Ont., May 1, 1887; transferred to Hamilton January 11, 1889.—Res., *Hamilton, Ont., King st., West.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOHN FARRELL, D.D., first bishop, cons. May 11, 1856; died Sept. 26, 1873. — Rt. Rev. P. F. CRINNON, D.D., cons. April 19, 1874; died Nov. 1882. — Rt. Rev. JAMES JOS. CARBERRY, O.P., S.T.M., D.D., cons. in Rome, Nov. 11, 1883; died Dec. 19, 1887.

Vicars-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. I. HEENAN, *Dundas*; Very Rev. J. KEOUGH, *Paris*; Very Rev. S. J. L. ELENA, *St. Jerome's College, Berlin.*

Archdeacon—Ven. E. LAUSSIER. Res., *Cayuga, Ont.*

Chancellor—Rev. J. J. CRAVEN. Res., *Hamilton, Ont.*

Secretary—Rev. J. P. HOLDEN. Res., *Hamilton, Ont.*

Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. I. HEENAN, V.G., Very Rev. J. KEOUGH, V.G., Very Rev. S. J. L. ELENA, V.G., Very Rev. W. G. KENNY, S.J. and Rev. Wm. KLOEPFER, C.R., D.D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. MCEVAY.

Superintendent of Schools—Rev. J. P. HOLDEN. Res., *Hamilton, Ont.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF HAMILTON.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. MARY OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Park st., Rt. Rev. Mgr.

F. P. McEvay, rector; Revs. J. M. Mahony, J. P. Holden and Alex. Walter, assistants.

Schools—St. Mary's (boys). 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. 300 pupils.

Sacred Heart (girls). 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 200 pupils.

St. Ann's (girls). 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. 175 pupils.

ST. PATRICK'S, King st. and Victoria ave., Rev. John J. Craven, rector; Rev. F. J. O'Reilly, assistant.

Schools—St. Patrick's. 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. 110 boys, 90 girls.

St. Thomas'. 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. 75 boys, 105 girls.

ST. LAWRENCE'S, cor. of Picton and Mary sts., Rev. R. E. M. Brady, rector.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 320 Pupils.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. J. J. Hinchey, rector.

School—Sisters of Loretto.—175 pupils.

NOTE.—Devotion of the Forty Hours.—This devotion is held in the different Churches in the City of Hamilton every year during the Easter season.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HAMILTON.

Acton, Halton Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. John J. Feeney.

Mission—Georgetown, Halton Co., Holy Cross.

Station—Eramosa, Wellington Co.

- Arthur, Wellington Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. J. Doherty, pastor; Rev. J. S. O'Leary, assistant.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. 3 teaching. Sister M. Phillip, dir. 140 pupils.
Station—Peel, Wellington Co.
- Ayton, Grey Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. S. Owens.
Schools—2 separate Schools on the G. T. R., taught by lay teachers. Pupils, 70.
- Berlin, Waterloo Co., Our Lady of the Seven Dolours (German and English), Very Rev. Wm. Kloepper, C.R., D.D., rector, assisted by the Fathers of St. Jerome's College.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Clotilde, dir. 360 pupils.
 St. Joseph's Chapel for the Poles, Rev. Stanislaus Rogalski, C.R., chaplain.
- Brantford, Brant Co., St. Basil's, Rev. P. Lennon, pastor; Rev. E. Doyle, ass't.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. 4 teaching. Sister M. Vincent, dir. 425 pupils.
 St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Donovan, rector.
- Caledonia, Haldimand Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. L. M. Lynch.
Mission—Walpole, Haldimand Co., St. Ann's.
Station—Binbrook, Wentworth Co.
- Carlsruhe, Bruce Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Joseph E. Wey.
Stations—Neustadt, Bruce Co.
 Hanover.
- Cayuga, Haldimand Co., St. Stephen's, Ven. Archdeacon E. Laussier.
 Chepstow, Bruce Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Stephen Wadel.
Mission—Southampton, Bruce Co., St. Agnes'.
- Deemerton, Bruce Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. Jos. Wey.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Amabilis, dir. 103 pupils.
- Drayton, Wellington Co., St. Peter's, Rev. F. Kehoc.
 Dundalk, Grey Co., St. —, Rev. J. H. Coty.
Missions—Melancthon, Grey Co., St. Lawrence's.
 Osprey, Grey Co.
 Proton, Grey Co., St. Patrick's.
 Shelburne, Grey Co.
- Dundas, Wentworth Co., St. Augustine's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. I. Hecnan, V.G., Rev. P. J. Madigan.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. 120 pupils.
Station—Beverly, Wellington Co.
 Copetown.
- Dunnville, Haldimand Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Jas. E. Crimmon.
 Grimsby and Smithville of the Archdiocese of Toronto attended from Dunnville. They are distant 25 and 18 miles respectively.
- Elora, Wellington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. Cosgrove.
Mission—Fergus, Wellington Co., Holy Family.
Station—Nichol, Wellington Co.
- Formosa, Bruce Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Gehl.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Demetria, dir. 195 pupils, 1 secular teacher, 60 pupils.
- Freelton, Wentworth Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Geo. Murphy.
Mission—Waterdown, Wentworth Co., St. Francis'.
Station—Morriston, Wentworth Co.
- Galt, Waterloo Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. P. Slaven.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 95.
Station—Hespeler, Wellington Co., attended twice every month.
- Guelph, Wellington Co., Our Lady Immaculate, Very Rev. Geo. Kenny, S.J., rector; Revs. J. T. O'Loane, S.J., and H. J. Kavanagh, S.J.
Schools—For boys. Ladies of Loretto. 117 pupils.
 For girls. Ladies of Loretto. 150 pupils.
Station—Rockwood, Wellington Co.
- Macton, Wellington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Haley.
 Markdale, Grey Co., St. Joseph's, P. H. Hauck.
Missions—Durham, Grey Co., St. Joseph's.
 Glenelg, Grey Co., St. John's.
 Priceville.
- Mildmay, Bruce Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. M. Halm.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Onesima, dir. 181 pupils.
- Mount Forest, Wellington Co., Purification, Very Rev. Dean B. J. O'Connell.
Schools—Separate Schools, conducted by 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 78.
- New Germany, Waterloo Co., St. Boniface's, Very Rev. S. J. L. Elena, vic.-gen.; Rev. Stephan Foerster.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. J. Evangelista, dir. 139 pupils.
- Oakville, Halton Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. R. T. Burke.
Schools—Separate Schools, conducted by lay teacher. 75 pupils.
Missions—Burlington, Halton Co., St. John the Baptist's.
 Milton, Halton Co., Holy Rosary.
 Trafalgar, Halton Co., St. Peter's.
- Owen Sound, Grey Co., Assumption, Rev. Fr. Granottier, C.S.B., supr.; Rev. P. Buckley, C.S.B., Rev. Thos. J. Hayes, C.S.B.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 teaching. Sister M. Alphonsus, dir. 100 pupils.

Owen Sound, Grey Co., Assumption, (continued).

Missions—Block, Grey Co., St. Michael's.

Cape Croker, Grey Co., St. Joseph's, attended by S. Dufresne, S.J.

Chatsworth, Haldimand Co., St. Stanislaus'.

Griffin's Corners, Grey Co., St. Paul's.

Meaford, Grey Co., St. Vincent's.

Stations—Invermay, Haldimand Co.

Thornburg, Grey Co.

Wiarton, Grey Co.

Paris, Brand Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Very Rev. J. Keough, V.G.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 teaching. Sister M. Xavier, dir. 80 pupils.

Station—Harrisburg, Brant Co.

Preston, Waterloo Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. A. Weiler, D.D., C.R.

School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 70.

St. Agatha, Waterloo Co., St. Agatha's (German), Revs. Hubert Aeymans, C.R., Francis Breitkopf, C.R. 1 Lay Brother.

School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Joachima, dir. 100 pupils.

Mission—New Hamburg, Waterloo Co., Holy Family, every 2d and 4th Sunday.

St. Clement, Waterloo Co., St. Clement's, Rev. George Brohmman.

School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Reginalda, dir. 137 pupils.

Station—Elmira, Waterloo Co.

Teeswater, Bruce Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Corcoran.

Stations—Holyrood, Bruce Co.

Kincardine, Bruce Co.

Lucknow, Bruce Co.

Riversdale, Bruce Co.

Walkerton, Bruce Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. T. J. Kelly, pastor; Rev. Fs. Zettler, assistant.

School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Anthielma, dir. 168 pupils.

Missions—Brant, Bruce Co., St. Michael's.

Chesley, St. Annes'.

Saugeen (Indian Church), St. Thomas', attended by Rev. S. Dufresne, S.J.

Waterloo, Waterloo Co., St. Louis', attended by Rev. Theobald Spetz, C.R., D.D., res., Berlin, Ontario.

School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Caja, dir. 118 pupils.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BERLIN. *House of the Fathers of the Resurrection*.—Very Rev. Wm. Kloepper, C.R., D.D., provincial, Very Rev. David Fennessey C.R., asst. general; Revs. Theobald Spetz, C.R., D.D., Anthony Weiler, C.R., Ph.D., Jos. Schweitzer, C.R., B.A., Wm. V. Kloepper, C.R., B.A., Stanislaus Rogalski, C.R., Ignatius Perius, C.R. 8 Lay Brothers.—Connected herewith is *St. Jerome's College*.—Rev. Theobald Spetz, C.R., D.D., (pres.); assisted by all the Fathers of Berlin and 4 lay teachers. Students, 100.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

HAMILTON. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph*, for the diocese of Hamilton, Park st.—Mother M. Antoinette, supr. 145 professed Sisters, 30 Novices, 6 Postulants.

The Sisters conduct 6 parochial schools in Hamilton.—Connected with the Motherhouse are *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum* and *Girl's Industrial School*. 6 Sisters. 85 orphans.

St. Joseph's Hospital, 316 John st., S.—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Celestine, supr. Patients, 35. Accommodation for 50 patients.

High School for Girls, connected with Sacred Heart School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils are prepared for Teacher's Examination.

Mt. St. Mary's Academy.—26 Ladies of Loretto. Boarding and Day-School, St. Vincent's Parochial School. 4 Sisters teach. Sister M. Eucharia, supr. Pupils, 120.

DUNDAS. *House of Providence*.—20 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Ignatius, supr. Old men and women, 129. Connected herewith is an *Orphan Asylum* for boys. Orphans, 50.

GUELPH. *Academy and Boarding School*.—20 Ladies of Loretto. Sister M. Loretto, supr. Boarders and day-pupils, 85.

St. Joseph's Hospital and House of Providence.—22 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Emerentia, supr. Accommodation for 50 patients. Aged, 55; Patients, 29.

ST. AGATHA. *Orphan Asylum*.—13 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Joachima, supr. Rev. Hubert Aeymans, C.R., chaplain. 62 orphans.

Conferences of the Society of St. Vincent de Paul in St. Mary's, St. Lawrence's, St. Joseph's and St. Patrick's parishes, Hamilton.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers—Guelph.

Basilian Fathers—Owen Sound.

Fathers of the Resurrection—Berlin; St. Agatha.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN

Ladies of Loretto (Toronto, Ont.)—Hamilton; Guelph.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Hamilton, Ont.)—Hamilton; Arthur; Brantford; Dundas; Guelph; Owen Sound; Paris.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis., U. S. A.)—Berlin; Deemerton; Formosa; Mildway; New Germany; St. Agatha; St. Clement; Walkertown; Waterloo.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies	3
Diocesan Priests	42	Pupils	405
Priests of Religious Orders	18	Parochial Schools	31
Total	60	Pupils	4571
Churches with resident priest	38	Convents	15
Missions with Churches	23	Hospitals	2
Total Churches	61	Orphan Asylums	3
Stations	20	Orphans	197
Theological Students	11	Houses of Providence	2
College	1	Population, about	50 000
Students	100		

DIOCESE OF LONDON.

(*Dioecesis Londinensis.*)

DIOCESE FEBRUARY 29, 1856; TRANSFERRED TO SANDWICH FEBRUARY, 2, 1859; TRANSFERRED AGAIN TO LONDON OCTOBER 3, 1869.

Comprises the following Counties in the southwestern section of Ontario, viz: Bothwell, Middlesex, Elgin, Norfolk, Oxford, Perth, Huron, Lambton, Kent and Essex.



RIGHT REVEREND

Denis O'Connor, C.S.B., D.D.,

Bishop of London, Ont.; cons. Oct. 19, 1890.—Res., *London, Ont.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. P. A. PINSONNEAULT, D.D., cons. May 13, 1856, Bishop of London, transferred to Sandwich Feb. 2, 1859; resigned Dec. 18, 1866; died Jan. 30, 1883.—Right Rev. JOHN WALSH, D.D., cons. Bishop of Sandwich, Nov. 10, 1867; transferred to London, Oct. 3, 1869; transferred to Toronto and raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity July 25, 1889; died July 31, 1898.

Chancellor—Rev. M. J. TIERNAN.—Res., *London, Ont.*

Secretary—Rev. J. V. TOBIN.—Res., *London, Ont.*

Bishop's Council—Revs. J. MURPHY, JOS. BAYARD, E. B. KILROY, D.D., D. CUSHING, C.S.B.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LONDON.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, Rev. M. J. Tiernan, rector; Revs. J. V. Tobin, P. L'Heureux, Geo. Cleary.

Schools — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 500.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 95.

Mission — Alvington, Lambton Co.

ST. MARY'S, Hill st., Rev. M. Brady.

School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 225.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LONDON.

Amherstburg, Essex Co., St. John's, Revs. P. Ryan, C.S.B., P.P.; L. Renaud, C.S.B., assistant.
School — Connected with Academy.

Ashfield (*Kingsbridge P. O.*), Huron Co., Rev. N. Dixon.

Belle River, Essex Co., Rev. J. E. Meunier.

School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 250.

Biddulph (*Lucan P.O.*), Middlesex Co., Rev. Thos. Noonan.

Big Point, Kent Co., Rev. A. J. Loiselle.

Bothwell, Bothwell Co., Rev. S. Rocheleau.

Missions—Thamesville, Bothwell Co.

Wardsville, Middlesex Co.

Chatham, Kent Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis S. Schaefer, O.F.M., supr. and rector; Revs. Francis X. Buschle, O.F.M., Stanislaus Meyer, O.F.M., assistants.
2 Brothers.

School — Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 220.

Mission — Blenheim, Kent Co.

Chapel — Ursuline Sisters Academy.

Corunna, Lambton Co., Rev. J. Mugan.

Mission — Courtright, Lambton Co.

French Settlement (*Drysdale P.O.*), Huron Co., Rev. J. E. Courtois.

Goderich, Huron Co., Rev. P. West.

School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60.

Mission — Clinton, Huron Co.

- Ingersoll, Oxford Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Connolly.
School — 4 Sister of St. Joseph. Pupils, 90.
- Irishtown (*Dublin P.O.*), Perth Co., Very Rev. J. Murphy, dean; Rev. J. A. Kealy.
- Kinkora, Perth Co., Rev. John O'Neil.
- La Salette, Norfolk Co., Rev. P. Corcoran.
Missions—Tilsonburg, Norfolk Co.
 Vienna, Elgin Co.
- Logan, Perth Co., Rev. D. Downey.
Mission — Mitchell.
- Maidstone, Essex Co., Rev. C. McGee.
Mission — Essex, Essex Co.
- McGregor's, Essex Co., Rev. A. Bechard.
- Mornington, Perth Co. (*Hesson P. O.*), Rev. J. Gnam.
- Mount Carmel, Middlesex Co., Rev. H. Traher.
Mission — McGilvrey.
- Paincourt (*Dover South P.O.*), Kent Co., Rev. P. Andrieux.
- Parkhill, Middlesex Co., Rev. Donald McRae.
Mission — Williams, Kent Co.
- Port Lambton, Bothwell Co., Rev. J. Aylward.
Mission — Sombra, Bothwell Co.
- Ruscom River, Essex Co., Rev. A. Lorion.
- Sandwich, Assumption, Essex Co., Basilian Fathers, Rev. F. Simande, C.S.B. P.P.; Rev. A. Montreuil, C.S.B., assistant.
- Sarnia, Lambton Co., Rev. Joseph Kennedy, Rev. John Hogan.
School — Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 136.
Mission — Forest, Lambton Co.
- Seaforth, Huron Co., Rev. P. McCabe.
Mission — Brussels, Huron Co.
- Simcoe, Norfolk Co., Rev. D. Forster.
Mission — Port Dover, Norfolk Co.
- St. Anne (*Tecumseh P.O.*), Essex Co., Rev. A. D. Villeneuve.
- St. Francis (*Tilbury P. O.*), Essex Co., Rev. P. Langlois.
- St. Joseph (*Canard River P.O.*), Essex Co., Rev. P. Marseilles.
School — Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 75.
- St. Mary, Perth Co., Rev. P. Brennan.
- St. Patrick (*Fletcher P. O.*), Kent Co., vacant.
Mission — Ridgetown, Elgin Co.
- St. Peter, Kent Co., Rev. A. J. Parent.
- St. Thomas, Elgin Co., Rev. Joseph Bayard.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 135.
Mission — Port Stanley, Elgin Co.
- Stony Point, Essex Co., Rev. N. D. Saint-Cyr.
- Stratford, Perth Co., Rev. E. B. Kilroy, D.D., Rev. W. Fogarty, Rev. John Cook.
School — Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 300.
- Strathroy, Middlesex Co., Rev. A. McKeon.
Missions—Metcalf.
 Mount Brydges, Middlesex Co.
 Warwick, Lambton Co.
 Watford, Lambton Co.
- Walkerville, Essex Co., Rev. L. A. Beaudoin.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.
- Wallaceburg, Bothwell Co., Rev. John Ronan.
Mission — Dresden, Bothwell Co.
- Wawanosh (*St. Augustine P.O.*), Huron Co., Rev. P. McKeon.
Missions—Blythe, Huron Co.
 Wingham, Huron Co.
- West Lorne, Elgin Co., Rev. P. Quinlan.
Mission — Dunwich, Elgin Co.
- Windsor, Essex Co., Rev. W. Flannery, D.D., Rev. J. Scanlan.
School — Connected with Academy.
- Woodslee, Essex Co., Rev. E. Hodgkinson.
- Woodstock, Oxford Co., Rev. M. McCormack.
Missions—Norwich, Oxford Co.
 Princeton.
- Wyoming, Lambton Co., Rev. Philip Gnam.
Missions—Oil Springs, Lambton Co.
 Petrolea, Lambton Co.
- Zurich, Huron Co., Rev. T. Valentin.

Sick: Revs. C. Duprat, M. Cummins and B. Boubat.
 There are Catholic schools in many of the missions of the diocese.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDER OF MEN.

SANDWICH. *Assumption College*. — Very Rev. D. Cushing, C.S.B. (superior), Rev. T. J. Heyden, C.S.B. (director of studies), Rev. J. B. Collins, C.S.B. (treasurer), Rev. M. J. Ferguson, C.S.B. (prof. of theology), Rev. A. Vaschalde, C.S.B., S.T.D. (prof. of mental and natural philosophy), Rev. A. P. DuMouchel, C.S.B. (prof. of rhetoric and French, pres. of literary society and dramatic club), Rev. T. Gignac, C.S.B. (prof. of belles-lettres, algebra and geometry), Mr. F. Foster, C.S.B. (prof. of 3rd Latin), Mr. J. Sharpe, C.S.B. (prof. of 2d Latin), Rev. P. Shaughnesey, C.S.B. (prof. of elementary Latin), Mr. T. Roach, C.S.B. (prof. of graduating English and book-keeping), Mr. C. McNulty, C.S.B. (prof. of 1st commercial and 1st book-keeping), Mr. H. O'Neill (prof. of 2d commercial), Mr. Dillon (prof. of 3rd commercial), Mr. F. Ottke (prof. of German and stenography), Rev. A. Montreuil, C.S.B. (prof. of 1st French and plain chant), Mr. A. Langlois (prof. of piano and vocal music), Mr. J. Sweinsberger (prof. of violin and mandolin), Rev. V. Reath, C.S.B. (prefect of study), Mr. M. Eardly (prefect of recreation). Students, 170.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LONDON. *Convent* (Motherhouse for the diocese) of the *Sisters of St. Joseph*. — Mother Ignatia, supr. 90 Religious.
House for the Aged.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 63 inmates.
Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 100 orphans.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 5 Sisters.
Academy and Boarding School.—50 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madam Sheridan, supr. Pupils, 95.
AMHERSTBURG. *Select and Boarding School*. — 9 Sisters of the Holy Names. Pupils, 228.
CHATHAM. *Motherhouse of the Ursuline Sisters*.—Mother Mary Baptist, supr. 26 religious.
—Connected herewith is an *Academy and Boarding School*.—Pupils, 80.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph.
GODERICH. *Select School*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 20.
INGERSOLL. *Select School*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 25.
SARNIA. *Select School*.—10 Sisters of the Holy Names. Sister Annunciation, supr. Pupils, 40.
STRATFORD. *Academy and Boarding School of the Ladies of Loreto*.—14 Religious. Sister M. Magdalena, supr. Pupils, 80.
ST. THOMAS. *Select School*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 30.
WINDSOR. *Boarding and Select School*. — 10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Alexander, supr. Pupils, 110.
Hospital and School for Colored Children.—17 Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. 2 Novices. 5 Postulants. Sister Paquette, supr. Pupils, —.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Basilian Fathers—Amherstburg; Sandwich.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati, Ohio, U. S. A.)—Chatham.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph—Windsor.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart (Montreal, P. Q.)—London.
Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Montreal, P. Q.) — Amherstburg; Sarnia; St. Joseph; Windsor.
Sisters of Loreto (Toronto, Ont.)—Stratford.
Sisters of St. Joseph (London) — London; Belle River; Chatham; Goderich; Ingersoll; St. Thomas; Walkerville.
Ursuline Sisters (Chatham, Ont.) — Chatham.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies	8
Diocesan Priests.....	53	Pupils	668
Priests of Religious Orders.....	16	Parochial Schools.....	51
Total,	69	Children attending Parochial Schools,	
Churches with resident priest.....	49	about	8 700
Missions with Churches	29	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Total Churches	78	Orphans	100
Theological Students	9	Hospitals	3
College.....	1	Catholic Population, about.....	60 000
Students	176		

DIOCESE OF NEW WESTMINSTER.

(*Dioecesis Neo Westmonasteriensis.*)

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF BRITISH COLUMBIA, DEC. 14. 1863; DIOCESE, SEPT. 2. 1890.

Comprises the Province of British Columbia, Vancouver's Island excepted.

RIGHT REVEREND

Paul Durieu, O.M.I., D.D.,

Bishop of New Westminster; cons. Bishop of Marcopolis, Oct. 24, 1875; Coadjutor-Bishop to Bishop d'Herbomez; Bishop of New Westminster, Sept. 2, 1890.—Res., *New Westminster, B. C.*

RIGHT REVEREND

AUGUSTIN DONTENWILL, O.M.I.

Coadjutor-Bishop of New Westminster; cons. Bishop of Germanicopolis Aug. 22, 1897.

First Vicar-Apostolic—Right Rev. LOUIS-JOSEPH D'HERBOMEZ, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Bishop of Melitopolis, Oct. 9, 1864, Vicar-Apostolic; died June 3, 1890.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

NEW WESTMINSTER, Cathedral of St. Peter, Rt. Rev. Paul Durieu, O.M.I., D.D., Rt. Rev. Augustin Dontenwill, O.M.I., D.D., Revs. E. Bunoz, W. Morgan, H. Boening, F. Jayol, Chas. De Vriendt, O.M.I.

Missions—New Westminster, St. Charles' (Indian).
Burrard Inlet, Our Lady of Seven Dolors.
Douglas, Indian tribe of 12 villages.
Harbledown Island, St. Michael's.
Lillooet, Indian tribe of 7 villages.
Seashell, Indian tribe of 4 villages.
Skwamish, Indian tribe of 12 villages.
Tloos, Indian tribe of 5 villages.

Stations—East Langley.
Langley Prairie.
Leahman Landing.
Maple Ridge.
Port Guichon.
Steveston.

Fort St. James, Notre Dame de Bonne Espérance, Rev. A. G. Morice, O.M.I.

Missions—Agoultgate, St. Mary Magdalen's.
Bear Lake, St. Ann's.
Fort George, St. Joseph's.
Frazer Lake, St. Peter's.
Hostat, St. Mary's.
McCleod's Lake, St. Louis'.
Mulke Lake, St. Charles'.
Nattle, St. Patrick's.
Nattau, St. Michael's.
Pinchy, Holy Cross.
Poulgachik, St. Matthew's.
Tachy, St. Cecil's.
Tachy Lake, Holy Trinity.

Kamloops City, St. Louis', Revs. J. M. Lejeune, Ed. Peytavin, Al. Carlon, O.M.I.

Missions—Adams Lake, Holy Cross.
Bonaparte, St. Louis'.
Clinton, Assumption B.V.M.
Deadman Creek, St. Mary's.
Kamloops, Indian Reserve, St. Joseph's.
Lafontaine, Holy Trinity.
North Fork Thompson, St. John the Baptist.
Pavillon, St. Mary's.
Shoushouap, SS. Peter and Paul's.

Kamloops City, St. Louis' (continued).

Stations — Boston Bar.

Lytton.

Nicolas.

Spence Bridge.

Kootenay, St. Eugene's, Revs. N. Coccola, N. Ouellette, V. Rohr, O.M.I.

Matsqui, Mary Immaculate, Revs. E.C. Chirouse, P. Richard, J. Bédard, H. Meleux, O.M.I.

Missions — Cheam, St. Joseph's.

Honok, St. Francis Xavier's.

Hope, St. John the Baptist.

Kokwapel, St. Peter's.

Kwantlen, St. Martin's.

Skwa, St. Paul's.

St. Gabriel, Indian Church.

Tsalis, Compassion B.V.M.

Yale, St. Michael's.

Ywawas, St. Raphael's.

Station — Ketsy.

Nelson, Rev. L. W. Ferland.

Okanagon Mission, Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Revs. W. Palmer, H. Eummelen.

Missions — Head Lake.

Karameous.

Pintecten.

Soyoos.

Spallemchin.

Station — Vermillion.

Revelstoke, Rev. H. Thayer.

Rossland, Rev. N. A. Rivers.

Vancouver, Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. J. McGuckin, P. Dommeau, J. Whelan, O.M.I.

Williams Lake, St. Joseph's, Revs. J. M. Lejacq, D. Chiapini, F. M. Thomas O.M.I.

Missions — Alkali Lake, St. Peter's.

Black Water, Ascensio D. N. J.

Canoe Creek, St. Gabriel's.

Cariboo, St. Patrick's.

Chilcotin, Indian tribe.

Dog Creek, St. Paul's.

Fort Alexander, St. James'.

Quesnelle, St. Michael's.

Soda Creek, St. Ann's.

Tli-te-naï-ten, St. Laurent's.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

NEW WESTMINSTER. *St. Louis College*.—Rev. E. Bunoz, O.M.I., pres.; Revs. A. Michels, W.

Whelan, P. Lechesne, Marc Casper, O.M.I., profs. Students, 60.

Nazareth Seminary.—Rev. H. Boening, O.M.I. Students, 14.

KAMLOOPS. *Day and Boarding School*, for boys.—Oblate Fathers. Pupils, 29.

MATSQUI. *Industrial School*, for Indian boys. Pupils, 40.

WILLIAMS LAKE. *Industrial School*, for Indian boys. Pupils, 28.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

NEW WESTMINSTER. *Monastery of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge*. Mother Mary of St.

Norbert Tierney, prioress. 18 Religious. Penitents and children in preservation, 75.

Young Ladies' Academy and Parochial School.—5 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Theodora, supr. Pupils, 110.

St. Mary's Hospital.—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence; 2 helpers. Sister Rodrigue, supr. 180 Patients admitted during the year.

KAMLOOPS. *Academy and Boarding School*, for girls.—4 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 60.

Indian Industrial School.—3 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Joachim, supr. 50 children.

KOOTENAY. *Indian School*.—10 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Conrad, supr. Average Number of Indian children, 60. The Sisters visit the sick at home.

St. Eugene's Hospital (opened 1898).—5 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Mililine, supr. 3 Tertiaires. 80 Patients admitted during the year.

MATSQUI. *School*, for Indian girls.—5 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Alexandre, supr. Pupils, 40.

ROSSLAND. *Hospital of the Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace*.—10 Sisters. Patients, 56; during the year 715.

VANCOUVER. *St. Paul's Hospital*.—5 Sisters of Charity of Providence; 2 tertiaires; 6 helpers. Sister Irène, supr. 392 Patients admitted during the year.

Parochial School.—5 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 140.

WILLIAMS LAKE. *Indian Industrial School*.—5 Sisters of the Congregation of "The Instruction of the Infant Jesus". Girls, 34.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers—All Missions in diocese except 4.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—New Westminster; Kootenay; Vancouver.
Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine, P. Q.)—New Westminster; Kamloops; Matsqui; Vancouver.
Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge (Caen, France)—New Westminster.
Sisters of the Instruction of the Infant Jesus (France) — Williams Lake.
Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace (Jersey City, N. J.)—Rossland.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	2	Boarding Schools for Boys	1
Secular Priest.....	5	Industrial Schools.....	4
Priests of Religious Orders.....	26	Students	152
Total.....	31	Academies for Young Ladies.....	2
Churches with resident priests.....	12	Pupils	170
Missions with Churches	66	Parochial Schools.....	4
Stations.....	12	Pupils.....	130
Chapels (where Mass is said).....	3	Total of young people under Catholic	
College	1	care.....	730
Students.....	60	Hospitals.....	3
Catholic Population, 28,000.			

DIOCESE OF NICOLET.

(*Dioecesis Nicoletana.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 10, 1885.

Comprises the Counties Arthabaska, Drummond, Nicolet, Yamaska and portions of Shefford and Bagot in the Province of Quebec.



RIGHT REVEREND

Elphège Gravel, D.D.,

Bishop of Nicolet, P. Q.; cons. at Rome Aug. 2, 1885. — Res., *Bishops House, Nicolet, P. Q.*

Vicars-General—Very Rev. Mgr. ISAAC GÉLINAS, P.R., res. *Nicolet, P. Q.*; Very Rev. L. VICTOR THIBAUDIER, res. *Nicolet, P. Q.*

Officiality—Mgr. ISAAC GELINAS, Official; Revs. M. MARCHAND, V.F., A. SMITH, H. ALEXANDRE, JOS. TESSIER, assessors; Rev. J. A. IR. DOUVILLE, promotor; Rev. A. DESAULNIERS, vice-promotor; Very Rev. L. V. THIBAUDIER, chancellor; Rev. EDM. GRENIER, vice-chancellor.

Secretary—Very Rev. L. V. THIBAUDIER, V.G.—Res., *Nicolet, P. Q.*

Assistant-Secretary—Rev. F. A. SAINT-GERMAIN—Res., *Nicolet, P. Q.*

Examiners — Mgr. Is. GELINAS, Very Rev. L. V. THIBAUDIER, V.G., and Rev. J. S. H. BRUNAULT.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. J. S. H. BRUNAULT. — Res., *Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF NICOLET.

BISHOP'S PALACE, Rt. Rev. Elphège Gravel, D.D., Very Rev. L. V. Thibaudier, V.G., Rev. F. A. Saint Germain, asst.-secr; Rev. E. Châtillon. Maître de Chapelle.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. JEAN BAPTISTE, Rev. L. H. Lavallée, rector; Revs. S. Poirier and O. Dubois, vicars.

Schools—Academy of St. John the Baptiste. Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Regis, dir. Pupils.

Academy of the Sisters of the Assumption. Boarding and day-school. 10 Sisters. Sister Ste. Brigitte, dir. Pupils, 240.

RESIDENCE ST. JOSEPH, Very Rev. Ph. H. Suzor, V.G.Hon., Rev. H. Alexandre, chaplain of the Sisters of the Assumption.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NICOLET.

Arthabaskaville, Arthabaska Co., St. Christophe's, Rev. F. X. Lessard, Rev. C. E. Provencher, vicar.

Schools—Commercial College. Boarding and day-schools. 19 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Julius, dir. Pupils, 205.

Academy of the Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame of Montreal. Boarding and day-school. 6 Sisters. Sister Ste. Syncretique, supr. Pupils, 120.

Rev. G. Bourbeau, chaplain to the Brothers of the Sacred Heart.

Rev. B. Morin, chaplain to the Hôtel-Dieu.

Bécancourt, Nicolet Co., St. —, Rev. E. Raiche; Rev. R. Généreux, vicar.

Blandford, Arthabaska Co., St. Louis', Rev. A. Desilets.

Chester, Arthabaska Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Ch. Ed. Maillhot; Rev. G. Galignan, vicar.

Drummondville, Drummond Co., St. Frederic's, Rev. T. Quinn; Rev. F. P. Pratte, vicar.

School — 10 Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 168.

Gentilly, Nicolet Co., St. Edward's, Rev. M. Marchand, V.F.; Rev. V. Lemire, vicar.

School—Boarding school, and day-school for boys and girls of the Sisters of the Assumption of Nicolet. 8 Sisters. Sister S. Charles, supr. Pupils, 185.

Kingsey, Drummond Co., St. Felix's, Rev. J. E. Roberge.

Kingsey Falls, Drummond Co., St. Aimé's, Rev. J. S. Béliveau.

La Baie du Febvre, Yamaska Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. J. E. Bellemare; J. B. E. Janelle, vicar.

Schools—Boarding and day-school of the Brothers of the Christian Schools. 6 Brothers. Brother Gedéon, dir. Pupils, 89.

Boarding and day-school of the Sisters of the Assumption of Nicolet.

6 Sisters. Sister Ste. François Xavier, supr. Pupils, 130.

L'Avenir or St. Pierre de Durham, Drummond Co., Rev. O. Milot.

Schools—Boarding school, and day-school for boys and girls. 7 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister Ste. Julie, supr. Pupils, 175.

La Visitation, Yamaska Co., Rev. Roeh Joyal.

Maddington Falls, Arthabaska Co., Ste. Anne du Sault, Rev. A. Manseau.

Notre Dame du Rosaire, Arthabaska Co., Rev. O. Melançon.

Notre Dame de Pierreville, Yamaska Co., Rev. L. E. Boisvert.

Pierreville, Yamaska Co., St. Thomas', Rev. M. Roy; Rev. A. Houle, vicar.

School—Boarding school, and day-school for boys and girls. 10 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister Ste. Veronique, supr. Pupils, 303.

Indian Village (Abénakis), Rev. J. De Gonzague, Missionary.

School for Indians.—Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 75.

Rivière David, Yamaska Co., St. David's, Rev. A. Paquin; Rev. H. Boisvert, vicar.

School—4 Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 82.

St. Albert de Warwiek, Arthabaska Co., Rev. Th. Lemire.

Ste. Angèle de Laval, Nicolet Co., Rev. V. S. de Carufel.

School—Boarding school, and day-school for boys and girls. 7 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister Ste. Bibiane, supr. Pupils, 152.

St. Bonaventure d'Upton, Drummond Co., Rev. A. Blondin.

Ste. Brigitte des Saults, Nicolet Co., Rev. O. Manseau, Rev. M. Manseau, vicar.

St. Célestin, Nicolet Co., Rev. E. Brunel; Mgr. J. C. Marquis, retired.

School—Boarding and day-school. 5 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister Ste. Alphonse, supr. Pupils, 98.

Ste. Christine, Drummond Co., Rev. C. Côté.

Ste. Clotilde de Horton, Arthabaska Co., Rev. E. P. de Courval; Rev. A. P. de Courval, vicar.

St. Cyrille de Wendover, Drummond Co., Rev. F. E. Connolly.

Notre-Dame du Bon Conseil, Arthabaska Co., Rev. L. Comeau.

Ste. Elisabeth de Warwiek, Arthabaska Co.; Rev. P. G. Béliveau.

St. Elphège, Yamaska Co., Rev. Ph. Bourassa.

St. Eugène de Grantham, Drummond Co., Rev. Jos. Forcier.

Ste. Eulalie, Nicolet Co., Rev. B. Prince.

St. François du Lac, Yamaska Co., Rev. E. Buisson; Rev. T. Ferron, vicar.

School—Boarding and day-school. 6 Gray Nuns of the Cross of Ottawa. Sister Ste. Alexis, supr. Pupils, 60.

St. Fulgence de Durham (*South Durham P.O.*), Drummond Co., Rev. I. Béland.

St. Germain de Grantham, Drummond Co., Rev. P. A. Lebrun, Rev. C. Lafond, vicar.

Ste. Gertrude, Nicolet Co., Rev. A. O. Papillon.

School—Boarding and day-school. 5 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister Ste. Mathilde, supr. Pupils, 43.

St. Grégoire, Nicolet Co., Rev. E. Grenier; Rev. C. E. Joyal, vicar.

Schools—Boarding and day-school. 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Damian, dir. Pupils, 130.

Boarding and day-school. 9 Sisters of the Assumption of Nicolet. Sister Ste. Agnes, supr. Pupils, 124.

St. Guillaume d'Upton, Drummond Co., Rev. J. A. Blais; Rev. E. Blais, retired; Rev. J. B. Durocher, vicar.

Schools—Boarding and day-school. 8 Brothers of the Sacred Heart of Arthabaska-ville. Brother Irdonius, dir. Pupils, 135.

Boarding and day-school. 7 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister Ste. Henriette, supr. Pupils, 74.

Ste. Hélène de Chester, Arthabaska Co., Rev. M. Laperrière.

St. Léonard, Nicolet Co., Rev. E. Dauth.

Ste. Marie de Blandford, Nicolet Co., Rev. A. Longval.

Ste. Monique, Nicolet Co., Rev. P. A. A. Bellemare; Rev. N. Pepin, vicar.

School—6 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 125.

St. Norbert d'Arthabaska, Arthabaska Co., Rev. L. A. Buisson.

St. Patrick de Tingwick, Arthabaska Co., Rev. V. P. Jutras.

Ste. Perpétue, Nicolet Co., Rev. E. Tessier.

St. Pie de Guire, Yamaska Co., Rev. L. A. Côté.

St. Pierre les Becquets, Nicolet Co., Rev. C. Z. Garceau; Rev. P. A. Gouin.

St. Rémi de Tingwick, Arthabaska Co., Rev. O. Is. Hamel.

St. Samuel, Nicolet Co., Rev. P. O. Cardin.

Ste. Sophie de L'Evrard, Nicolet Co., Rev. G. Brunel; Rev. M. Gasnier, vicar.

St. Sylvere, Nicolet Co., Rev. N. Descoteaux.

St. Valère de Bulstrode, Arthabaska Co., Rev. L. Tourigny.

St. Wenceslas, Nicolet Co., Rev. Thomas Boucher.

St. Zéphirin de Courval, Yamaska Co., Rev. J. B. H. Bellemare.

Stanford, Arthabaska Co., St. Eusèbe's, Rev. A. Désaulniers; Rev. E. Mondou, vicar; Rev. F. Baillargeon, retired.

School—Boarding school, and day-school for boys and girls. 10 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister de la Presentation, supr. Pupils, 316.

Victoriaville, Arthabaska Co., Ste. Victoire's, Rev. U. Tessier; Rev. A. Desrochers, vicar; Rev. S. Edge, chaplain of the Novitiate of the Brothers of the Sacred Heart.

Schools—Boarding school, and day-school for boys and girls. 7 Sisters of Notre Dame. 2 Lay teachers. Sister Ste. Florence, supr. Pupils, 289.

Day-school of the Brothers of the Sacred Heart of Arthabaskaville. 6 Brothers. Brother Justin, dir. Pupils, 154.

Warwick (East), Arthabaska Co., St. Médard's, Rev. Jos. Tessier; Rev. V. Saint-Germain, vicar.

School—Boarding school, and day-school for boys and girls. 6 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister De l'Enfant Jésus, supr. Pupils, 116.

Wickham (West), Drummond Co., St. John's, Rev. G. Landry; Rev. L. Gagnon, vicar.

Yamaska, Yamaska Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. Smith; Rev. A. Gladu, curate.

School—Boarding school, and day-school for boys and girls. 5 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister Ste. Anastasie, supr. Pupils, 150.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

NICOLET. *Seminary of Nicolet*.—Rev. J. A. Ir. Douville (supr.), Mgr. Isaac Gelinas, P.R., V.G.; Rev. A. N. Bellemare, Rev. M. G. Proulx (procurator), Rev. Z. Lahaye (economist), Rev. J. S. H. Brunault (director), Rev. Fr. Ed. Baril (prof.), Revs. F. P. Cantin, G. Désilets, A. MacDonald, G. Labissonnière, C. Arsenault (profs.); 20 ecclesiastics (professors and tutors). Students, 290.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ARTHABASKAVILLE. *Provincialhouse and Juniorate of the Brothers of the Sacred Heart*.—Brother Athanasius (provincial); Brother Osmond, assistant. *Juniorate*.—6 Brothers. Brother Edward, dir. Junior Novices, 60.—Connected herewith is a *Commercial College*.—Brothers, 26. Brother Julius, dir. Pupils, 215.

VICTORIAVILLE. *Novitiate of the Brothers of the Sacred Heart*.—Brother Théodile (director). 8 Brothers, 50 Novices.

Commercial Academy.—6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Justin, dir. Pupils, 160.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

NICOLET. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Assumption*.—Mother St. Joseph, supr. gen. In Community: 223 Sisters; 11 Novices; 32 Postulants; 27 establishments. Rev. H. Alexandre, chaplain. Connected with the Motherhouse is an *Academy*.

HÔTEL-DIEU DE NICOLET, *Motherhouse of the Gray Nuns*.—General Hospital for old men, infirm women, orphans, boys and girls, and for the sick and poor. In the Motherhouse 50 Sisters, 11 employed in the Mission of the N. W. Mother du Sacré-Cœur, supr. In Community: 45 Sisters, 16 Novices, 40 Orphans, 68 poor. Rev. J. A. Ir. Douville, chaplain.

Métairie St. Joseph.—3 Gray Nuns. 9 old people.

Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood, — Mother St. Stanislas de Kostka, supr. 8 prof. Sisters, 2 Out-Sisters, 1 Lay Sister, 12 Novices. Rev. M. G. Proulx, chaplain.

ARTHABASKAVILLE. *Hospital*.—14 Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph of Montreal. 3 Novices. 25 sick and poor men and women, 23 boarders. Sister M. du Sacré-Cœur, supr. Rev. B. Morin, chaplain. Poor, 20; Orphans, 31.

ST. CELESTIN. *Hospital for old people*.—3 Gray Nuns of Nicolet. Sister Des Sept Douleurs, sup.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (Montreal, P.Q.)—Nicolet; La Baie du Febvre; St. Grégoire. *Brothers of the Sacred Heart* (Arthabaskaville, P. Q.)—Arthabaskaville; St. Guillaume; Victoriaville.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Arthabaskaville; Victoriaville. *Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph*—Arthabaskaville. *Gray Nuns of the Cross* (Ottawa, Ont.)—St. François du Lac; Indian Village (Abenokis); Pierreville.

Sisters of the Assumption (Nicolet, P. Q.) — Nicolet; Gentilly; La Baie du Febvre; L'Avenir; Pierreville; Ste. Angèle de Laval; St. Célestine; Ste. Gertrude; St. Guillaume d'Upton; St. Grégoire; Ste. Monique; Stanfold; Warwick; Yamaska.
Sisters of the Presentation (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Rivière David; Drummondville.
Gray Nuns (Nicolet, P. Q.)—Nicolet; St. Celestin; Métairie, near Nicolet.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Nicolet P. Q.) Nicolet.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parochial Schools.....	451
Secular priests.....	105	Parochial Schools in charge of Sisters	19
Churches with resident priests.....	58	Children attending Parochial Schools..	16 386
Theological Seminary.....	1	Orphan Asylums.....	1
Students	22	Orphans	42
Colleges and Academies for boys.....	7	Hospitals.....	3
Students.....	1 224	Population	79 369
Academies for young ladies	19		

DIOCESE OF PEMBROKE.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC JULY 11, 1882. DIOCESE MAY 4, 1898.

Comprising Pontiac County in the Province of Quebec, Renfrew County, and northern parts of the Counties of Frontenac, Lennox, Hastings, and Haliburton, and part of the Districts of Nipissing and Parry Sound, in the Province of Ontario; the territory between 91° James' west and 72° east, the Height of Land at the south, the Hudson Bay, the Great Whale River and Apiokacumish Lake, at the north.

RIGHT REVEREND

Narzisse Zéphirin Lorrain, D.D.,

Bishop of Pembroke; cons. Sept. 21, 1882.—Res., *Pembroke, Ont.*

Secretary—Rev. I. A. FRENCH.—Res., *Pembroke, Ont.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

PEMBROKE, Renfrew Co., St. Columba's, Rt. Rev. N. Z. Lorrain, D.D., Rev. E. A. Latulipe, rector, Rev. Isaiah A. French.

School—4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Mechtilde, dir. Pupils, 325.

Missions—Black Bay.

• Petawawa.

Arnprior, Renfrew Co., St. Chrysostome's, Rev. A. M. Chainé.

School—Connected with Academy.

Mission—Sand Point, St. Alexander's.

Bonfield, Nipissing District, St. Philomena's, Rev. H. Martel.

Missions—Corbeil Siding, Sacred Heart of Jesus'.

Ferris, St. Thomas'.

Wasa, St. Louis'.

Station—Boissonnault.

Brudenell (Opeongo Road), Renfrew Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. L. French, Rev. J. J. McInerney, assistant.

Missions—Kilaloe, St. Andrews'.

Sebastopol, St. Ann's.

Barry's Bay, St. Lawrence's, O'Toole.

Stations—Raglan.

Lyndoch.

Douglas, Renfrew Co., St. Michael's, Rev. H. S. Marion.

Eganville, Renfrew Co., St. James', Rev. P. S. Dowdall, Rev. J. Forget, assistant.

School—4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister M. Gonzaga, dir. Pupils, 100.

Missions—Golden Lake, St. John's.

Round Lake, St. Sylvester's.

Gower Point (La Passe), Renfrew Co., N. D. du Mont Carmel, Rev. T. N. Le Moyne.

Missions—Coulouge, St. Peter's.

Pointe-Fract, P. Q., St. Anthony of Padua.

Mattawa, Nipissing District, St. Ann's, Rev. N. S. Dozois, O.M.I.; supr., Revs. F. X. Thérien, O.M.I., G. Bellemare, O.M.I., B. Desroches, O.M.I. 2 Brothers.

School—4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Gregory, dir. Pupils, 200.

Missions—Deux Rivières, St. Lawrence's, the Martyr.

Eau Claire, St. Teresa's.

Klock's Mill, St. James'.

McKay's, St. Zephirin's.

Rockcliff, St. Narcisse's.

Stations—Bissetts.

Les Erables.

Maynooth, Hastings Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. J. O. Barrette.

Missions—Bancroft, Our Blessed Lady of Mercy.

Whitney, St. Martin's.

Stations—Canoe Lake.

Combermere.

Egan Estate.

Murchison.

- Mount St. Patrick, Renfrew Co., Rev. Ronald J. McEachen, Rev. C. Dagenals, assistant.
Missions—Black Donald Creek, St. John the Baptist.
 Curry's Settlement, St. Joseph's.
 Griffith, Our Lady of the Rosary.
- Osceola, Renfrew Co., St. Pius', Rev. F. M. Devine.
Mission—Cobden, Sacred Heart.
- Point Alexander, Renfrew Co., St. Felix's, Rev. A. Renaud.
Missions—Chalk River, St. Anthony's.
 Des-Joachims, P. Q., St. Joachim's.
- Renfrew, Renfrew Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. P. T. Ryan.
School—Connected with Academy.
Missions—Springtown, St. Raphael's.
 Calabogie, Precious Blood of Jesus Christ.
- Wilno, Renfrew Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. B. Jankowski.
Mission—Barry's Bay (Polish.) Immaculate Conception, B.V.M.

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

- Albany (*Hudson Bay P. O.*), St. Simon's, Revs. F. X. Fafard, O.M.I., J. Guénard, O.M.I.
 2 Brothers, O.M.I.
- Aldfield, Pontiac Co., St. Sophia's, Rev. Basil Ducharme.
Mission—Lac des Loups, St. Francis of Assisi.
- Calumet Island, Pontiac Co., St. Anne's, Rev. G. A. Picotte.
Mission—Bryson.
- Chapeau (Allumettes Island), Pontiac Co., St. Alphonsus Mary, Rev. D. Leduc.
- North Témiskaming, St. Joseph's, Rev. S. Beaudry, O.M.I., *supr.*
- Portage-du-Fort, Pontiac Co., St. Melanie's, Rev. A. Brunet.
Mission—Bristol, Pontiac Co., St. Edward's.
- Quyon, Pontiac Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. J. Kiernan.
Mission—Onslow, St. Bridget's.
Station—Pontiac.
- Sheenboro, Pontiac Co., St. Paul the Hermit, Rev. P. J. Kiernan.
- Ville Marie, Lake Témiskaming, Pontiac Co., N. D. du Rosaire, Revs. H. Perreault, O.M.I.,
 (*supr.* and P.P.), W. Valiquette, O.M.I., 5 Brothers, O.M.I.
Missions—Abbittibi (*Hudson Bay*), St. George's.
 Grand Lac, St. Clotilde's.
 Grassey Lake, St. John's.
 Lake Barrière, St. Nazaire's.
 Long Point, Holy Family.
 Long Sault, Our Lady of Good Counsel.
- Stations*—Lake Timagaming.
 Matadjiwang.
 Bay Lake.
- Vinton, Pontiac Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Vinc. Ferreri.
Missions—Leslie, St. Charles.
Station—Thorn.

- Mekiskan (River St. Maurice).
 Waswanipi, St. Augustin's.
 Weymuntaching, St. Rose of Lima. } Attended from Maniwaki (Archdiocese of Ottawa) by
 Revs. J. P. Guéguen, O.M.I., A. Laniel, O.M.I.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

- PEMBROKE, ONT. *Academy*.—10 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Mechtilde, *supr.* Pupils, 50.
Hospital.—5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Ann, *supr.*
- ARNPRIOR, ONT. *Academy*.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Berchmans, *supr.* Pupils, 105.
- MATTAWA, ONT. *Hospital*.—10 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Basile, *supr.*
- RENFREW, ONT. *Academy of St. Ann*.—6 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors.
 Sister Antoninus, *supr.* Pupils, 170.
- VILLA MARIE, LAKE TÉMISKAMING, PONTIAC CO. *Hospital*.—4 Gray Nuns of the Cross.
 Sister St. Martine, *supr.*—Connected herewith is an *Orphan Asylum and School for Indian Children.*
- EGANVILLE, ONT. *Academy*. 4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Gonzagua, *supr.* Pupils, 115.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

ORDERS OF MEN.

- Oblate Fathers*—Albany; Mattawa; Villa Marie, Lake Témiskaming, Pontiac Co.; North Témiskaming.

ORDEES OF WOMEN.

Gray Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.)—Pembroke; Eganville; Mattawa; Villa Marie, Lake Témiskaming.
Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—Renfrew.
Sisters of Charity (Halifax)—Arnprior.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Chapels	28
Diocesan Priests.....	25	Theological Students.....	3
Priests of Religious Orders.....	11	Academies.....	4
Total of Churches with resident		Pupils.....	440
priests	33	Parochial Schools.....	10
Missions with Churches.....	32	Children attending Parochial Schools..	1 340
Total Churches.....	55	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Stations.....	11	Hospitals	3
Population, about 40,000.			

DIOCESE OF PETERBOROUGH.

(*Dioecesis Peterboroughensis.*)

DIOCESE JULY 11, 1882.

Comprises the Counties of Peterborough, Durham, Northumberland, Victoria, and the Districts of Muskoka, Parry Sound, Algoma, and that portion of the district of Nipissing north and west of Lake Nipissing in the Province of Ontario.



RIGHT REVEREND

Richard Alphonse O'Connor, D.D.,

Bishop of Peterborough, Ont.; cons. May 1, 1889.—Res., *Peterborough, Ont.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOHN FRANCIS JAMOT, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Sarepta, Vicar-Apostolic of Northern Canada, Feb. 24, 1874; Bishop of Peterborough July 11, 1882; died May 4, 1886.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS JOSEPH DOWLING, D.D., cons. May 1, 1887; transferred to Hamilton, January 11, 1889.

Vicars-General — Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. D. LAURENT, *Lindsay*; Very Rev. JOSEPH BROWNE, *Peterborough P. O.*

Archdeacon—Ven. D. J. CASEY.—Res., *Peterborough, Ont.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. T. F. SCANLAN.—Res., *Peterborough, Ont.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PETERBOROUGH.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, Rt. Rev. R. A. O'Connor, D.D.; Ven. D. J. Casey, rector; Very Rev. J. Browne, V.G.; Revs. T. F. Scanlan, F. O'Sullivan, Joseph O'Sullivan.

Free Schools—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Mother Veronica, supr. 250 pupils.

Sisters of St. Joseph. 200 pupils.

Missions — Bowmanville, Durham Co., St. Joseph's.

Keene, Peterborough Co., St. John Evangelist.

Chapels — Mount St. Joseph, Motherhouse and Novitiate of Sisters of St. Joseph. Notre Dame Convent.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. D. O'Connell.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PETERBOROUGH.

Bracebridge, Muskoka district, St. Joseph's, Revs. T. Collins, T. Fleming.

Missions — Graven-Hurst, Muskoka district, St. Paul Apostle.

Kearney, Muskoka district, St. Patrick's.

Parry Sound, Parry Sound district, St. Peter Apostle.

Burnley, Northumberland Co., St. Peter Apostle, Rev. T. B. O'Connell.

Missions—Harwood, Northumberland Co., Sacred Heart.

Warkworth, Northumberland Co., St. Jerome's.

Byng Inlet, Parry Sound district, Holy Family, Revs. S. Dufresne, S.J., P. Hamel, S.J.

Stations — Beau Soleil Island. }

Christian Island. } Indian

Kabekanaug. } Missions.

Kitchi Kitiganing. }

Nipissing.

Parry Island. }

Shawanaga. } Indian

Three Stations on Lake. } Missions.

Campbellford, Northumberland Co., Visitation of the B.V.M., Rev. W. J. McCloskey.

Chelmsford, Algoma District, St. Joseph's, Rev. R. Chartier, S.J.

Cobourg, Northumberland Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Edward H. Murray.

Free School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 200 pupils.

Douro, Peterborough Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. J. Keilty.

Enily (*Downeyville P. O.*), Victoria Co., St. Luke's, Rev. C. S. Bretherton.

Ennismore, Peterborough Co., St. Martin's, Rev. W. J. McColl.

Fénelon Falls, Victoria Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. J. Nolan.

Missions—Bobcaygeon, Victoria Co., St. Joseph's.

Galway, Victoria Co., Immaculate Conception.

Fort William, West, Algoma district, Immaculate Conception (Indian Mission), Rev. A.

Baudin, S.J., supr.; Rev. L. N. Dugas, S.J. 2 Lay Brothers.

Free School for Boys—Under Jesuit lay Brothers. Average attendance, 55.

Missions—Fort Neepigon, Algoma district, Immaculate Heart of Mary.

Long Lake (Indian Mission).

Michipicoton River, Algoma district, St. Ignatius Loyola (Indian Mission).

Pays Plat (Indian Mission).

Pick River, Algoma district, St. Francis Xavier's (Indian Mission).

Red Rock, Algoma district, Sacred Heart of Jesus (Indian Mission).

Fort William, East, Algoma district, Rev. L. Arpin, S.J.

Garden River, Algoma district, Immaculate Heart of Mary (Indian Mission), Revs. P. E.

Lamarche, S.J., J. Drolet, S.J.

Free School—Average attendance, 60.

Missions—Blind River, Algoma district, Holy Family.

Goulais Bay, Algoma district, St. Peter Apostle (Indian Mission).

St. Joseph's Island, Algoma district, St. Joseph's.

Thessalon River, Algoma district, St. Ann's.

Stations—Algoma Mills, Algoma district.

Badjiwaning, Algoma district (Indian Mission).

Hilton, Algoma district.

Mississauga, Algoma district (Indian Mission).

Richard's Landing, Algoma district.

Sailors' Encampment, Algoma district.

Grafton, Northumberland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Larkin.

Hastings, Northumberland Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. P. J. McGuire.

Lindsay, Victoria Co., Purification B.V.M., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Laurent, V.G., Rev. C. J. Phelan, assistant.

Free School and Academy for young ladies. — 12 Sisters of St. Joseph.

Pupils. 250.

Massey, Algoma district, Immaculate Conception, Revs. E. Lefebvre, S.J., C. Chambon, S.J.

Mission—Walford, Algoma district, St. Francis Xavier's.

Stations—Cockburn Island, Algoma district.

Spragge, Algoma district.

Webbwood, Algoma district.

North Bay, Nipissing district, St. Mary of the Lake, Rev. D. J. Scollard.

Mission—Callander, Parry Sound district, St. Alphonsus'.

Norwood, Peterborough Co., St. Paul's, Rev. P. Conway.

Mission—Havelock, Peterborough Co., St. Mary's.

Port Arthur, Algoma district, St. Andrew's, Revs. O. Neault, S.J., L. Lafortune, S.J., R.

Baxter, S.J.

Free School—Sisters of St. Joseph. 130 pupils.

Missions—Murillo, Algoma district.

Schreiber, Algoma district.

White River, Algoma district.

Station—Beaver Mines.

Port Hope, Durham Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. M. Lynch.

Sault Ste. Marie, Algoma district, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Revs. J. A. Primeau, S.J.,

L. Côté, S.J.

Mission—Old Fort.

Sturgeon Falls, Nipissing district, Revs. J. Gingras, P. J. O'Leary.

Sudbury, Nipissing district, St. Ann's, Revs. T. Lussier, S.J., E. M. Carré, S.J., J. Brault, S.J.

Missions—Cartier, Algoma district, St. Francis Xavier's.

Chapleau, Algoma district, Sacred Heart of Jesus.

Copper Cliff, Nipissing district, St. Stanislaus'.

Wahnipitac, Nipissing district, St. Alphonsus'.

Trout Creek, Parry Sound district, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. A. F. Kelly,

Missions—Alsace, Parry Sound district, St. John Evangelist.

Powassin, Parry Sound district, St. Joseph's.

Verner, Nipissing district, St. John's, Rev. C. Langlois.

Mission—Warren, Nipissing district, St. Thomas'.

Victoria Road, Victoria Co., Our Lady Help of Christians, Rev. J. Sweeney.

Wickwemikong, Algoma district, Manitoulin Island, Holy Cross (Indian Mission), Rev. V.

A. Artus, S.J., supr.; Revs. D. Du Ranquet, S.J., H. Caron, S.J., J.

Specht, S.J., J. Richard, S.J., V. Renaud, S.J. 1 Scholastic, 9 Lay Brothers.

Free School for Boys—Under Jesuit Lay Brothers. Average attendance, 100.

Free School for Indian Girls—Daughters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 110 children.

Missions—Cape Crocker, Indian Mission (diocese of Hamilton).

French River, Parry Sound district, Sacred Heart of Jesus.

Killarney, Algoma district, St. Joseph's.

Little Current, Algoma district, St. Vincent de Paul's.

Wickwemikong (continued).

Missions—Sheshheguenning, Algoma district, St. Joseph's, (Indian Mission).
South Bay, Algoma district (Indian Mission).
West Bay, Algoma district, Immaculate Conception (Indian Mission).
Wickwemikonsing, Algoma district, Sacred Heart of Jesus (Indian Mission).

Stations—Grumbling Point, Algoma district.
Saugeen, Indian Mission (diocese of Hamilton).

Wooler, Northumberland Co., St. Alphonsus, Rev. M. J. McGuire,

Mission—Brighton, Northumberland Co., Holy Angels.

Young's Point, Peterborough Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. M. F. Fitzpatrick.

Missions—Lakefield, Peterborough Co., St. Paul's.

Chandos, Peterborough Co., Purification B.V.M.

There are also *Separate Schools* in Peterborough, Lindsay and Coburg; Hastings, Emily, Ennismore, Douro, Galway, Alsace, North Bay, Barrett, Sturgeon Falls, Port Arthur, Sudbury, Verner, Warren, Chelmsford, and Sault Ste. Marie, for boys and girls, most of them well attended.

Other Catholic *Indian Schools* under the Catholic Clergy at Wickwemikong. Wickwemikonsing average attendance, 15; South Bay, attendance, 20; West Bay, attendance, 25; Sheshheguenning, attendance, 15; Mississauga, attendance, 24; White Fish Lake, average attendance, 18; Serpent River, attendance, 20; Manitowaning, attendance, 25; Wickwemikong, attendance, 25.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

PETERBOROUGH. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph*.—Mother M. Austin, supr.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—Mother M. Vincent, supr.

Free and Boarding School for girls.—Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister Veronica, supr.

FORT WILLIAM, West. *Industrial School and Orphan Asylum*.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph.

Sister M. —, supr. Pupils, 70. Orphans, 40.

PORT ARTHUR. *Hospital*.—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Clothilde, supr. 25 patients.

SAULT STE. MARIE. *Hospital*.—4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister M. of Savior, supr. Average Number of Patients, 7.

SUDBURY. *Hospital*.—4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Raphael, supr. Patients, 25.

WICKWEMIKONG. *Industrial School for Boys*, in which Indian children, principally of Manitoulin Island, learn farming and various trades. Boarders, 60; boys who stay with their parents and learn the trades, 30. Rev. Jesuit Fathers.

Industrial School for Indian Girls, in which, besides reading and writing, are taught various useful branches, as sewing, knitting, and every kind of housework. 7 Daughters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Number of boarders, 50; of girls who stay with their parents, but who attend school during the day, 30.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers—Byng Inlet; Ft. William; Garden River; Massey; Port Arthur; Sault Ste. Marie; Sudbury; Wickwemikong.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Peterborough.

Daughters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Buffalo, N. Y.)—Wickwemikong.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Peterborough, Ont.)—Peterborough; Cobourg; Port Arthur; Lindsay; Fort William (Indian Mission).

Gray Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.)—Sudbury; Sault Ste. Marie.

Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul at Peterborough and Lindsay.

Various sodalities and temperance societies in several places.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Religious Orders (male)	1
Diocesan Priests	29	do. do. (female)	4
Priests of Religious Communities	24	Separate and Free Schools	51
Total	53	Schools for Indians	22
Churches with resident priest	31	Pupils, about	4 600
Missions with Churches	51	Orphan Asylums	1
Total Churches	82	Orphans	40
Jesuits Missions	30	Industrial and Reform Schools	2
Stations, besides the Jesuit missions, about	50	Inmates	150
Theological Students	4	Hospitals	4
Catholic Population..... Whites, 34,000; Indians, 6,000.			

DIOCESE OF RIMOUSKI.

(*Dioecesis S. Germani.*)

DIOCESE JANUARY 15, 1867.

Comprises the Counties of Rimouski, Bonaventure and Gaspé—except the Magdalen Islands—and the greater part of Temiscouata County in the Province of Quebec.



RIGHT REVEREND

André Albert Blais, D.D.,

Bishop of Rimouski, P. Q.; cons. Titular Bishop of Germanicopolis May 18, 1890; Coadjutor *cum jure successionis* to Bishop Langevin; succeeded February 6, 1891. — Res., *Rimouski, P. Q.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. JEAN LANGEVIN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Rimouski May 1, 1867; resigned and nominated Archbishop of Leontopolis Febr. 6, 1891; died January 26, 1892.

Canons—Revs. J. B. BLANCHET, M. R. BILODEAU, D. VEZINA, C. A. CARBONNEAU, Very Rev. L. J. LANGIS, Revs. P. J. SAUCIER, P. AUDET, F. M. FOURNIER, L. ROULEAU, L. N. BERNIER, R. PH. SYLVAIN.

Honorary Canons—Revs. N. THIVIERGE, M. BOLDOC and J. O. NORMANDIN.

Diocesan officiality—Very Rev. L. J. LANGIS, S.T.D., V.G., *official*; Revs. J. B. BLANCHET, P. J. SAUCIER, P. AUDET, *assessors*; Rev. C. A. CARBONNEAU, *promotor*; Rev. J. O. NORMANDIN, *vice-promotor*; Rev. PH. R. SYLVAIN, *chancellor*.

Vicars-Forane—Rev. J. O. NORMANDIN in Bonaventure Co.; Rev. C. LARRIVEE in Gaspé Co.

Vicar-General — Very Rev. L. J. LANGIS, S.T.D.—Res., *Rimouski, P. Q.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF RIMOUSKI.

BISHOP'S PALACE, Rt. Rev. André-Albert Blais, D.D.; Very Rev. L. J. Langis, S.T.D., V.G.; J. R. Leonard, eccl., pro-secretary.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. GERMAIN, Rev. D. Vézina, rector; Rev. E. Gagnon, vicar.

Schools — Sisters of Charity. 380 pupils.

3 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. 144 pupils. Mother Marie de l'Eucharistie, dir.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Rev. Ph. R. Sylvain, chaplain.

Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Holy Rosary, Rev. Ph. R. Sylvain, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF RIMOUSKI.

Amqui, Rimouski Co., St. Benoît Labre's, Rev. L. D'Auteuil.

Anse au Griffon, Gaspé Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Th. Smith.

Anse aux Gascons, Bonaventure Co., St. Germaine Cousin's, Rev. F. X. Ross.

Bic, Rimouski Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. P. J. Saucier, Rev. F. A. Dumais, vicar.

Cacouma, Temiscouata Co., St. George's, Rev. Maj. Bolduc, Rev. H. J. Bernier, a.c.

School — Connected with Academy.

Cap Chat, Gaspé Co., St. Norbert's, Rev. E. Dufour.

Cap d'Espoir, Gaspé Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Ph. Côté.

Cap des Rosiers, Gaspé Co., St. Alban's, Rev. Theo. Landry.

Mission — Grande Grave, Gaspé Co., St. Augustine's.

Caplan, Bonaventure Co., St. Charles', Mgr. F. X. Bossé, C.S.S.S.

- Carleton, Bonaventure Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. J. O. Normandin, V.F., Rev. E. P. Chouinard, assistant p.p.
School — Connected with Academy.
Mission — St. Louis de Gonzague, Bonaventure Co.
- Cascapédia, (New Richmond), Bonaventure Co., Holy Guardian Angels, Rev. J. A. Chalifour.
Station — River Cascapédia, Bonaventure Co.
- Cedar Hall, Rimouski Co., St. Pierre du Lac, Rev. P. Brillant.
- Clorydorme, Gaspé Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. J. T. R. Sasseville.
Mission — Grande Vallée, Gaspé Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
- Douglastown, Gaspé Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. D. Gillis.
- Gaspé Basin, Gaspé Co., St. Albert's, Rev. F. Gauthier.
Missions — Cap aux Os, Gaspé Co., St. John the Baptist.
 St. Majorique, Gaspé Co.
- Grande Rivière, Gaspé Co., Notre Dame, Very Rev. C. Larrivée, V.F., Rev. J. E. Lepage, vicar.
Mission — St. Isidore, Gaspé Co.
- Ile Verte, Temiscouata Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. C. A. Carbonneau.
- McNider, Rimouski Co., Assumption, Rev. L. Rouleau; Rev. J. G. Z. Belles-Isles, vicar.
School — 2 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Sister M. of St. Aloysius, dir. 120 pupils.
- Maria, Bonaventure Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Jacob Gagné; F. G. Caisse, assistant p.p.
Mission — St. Louis des Sauvages, Bonaventure Co.
- Matane, Rimouski Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. A. A. Soucy; Rev. J. R. Asselin, vicar.
School — Connected with Academy.
- Matapédia, Bonaventure Co., St. Alexis, Rev. Jos. E. Pelletier.
Mission — St. François d'Assise.
 St. Laurent, Rev. M. Th. Dumas.
Stations — Assametquagan, Rimouski Co.
 Mill Stream, Rimouski Co.
- Méchins, Rimouski Co., St. Edward's, Rev. F. X. Dumais.
- Métis, Rimouski Co., St. Octavius', Rev. Ant. Chouinard.
- Mont Louis, Gaspé Co., St. Maxime's, Rev. J. E. Roy.
Missions — Magdeleine, Gaspé Co., St. Magdalen's.
 Gros-Mole, Gaspé Co.
 St. Evagre, Gaspé Co.
- New Carlisle, Bonaventure Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. J. T. E. Martin.
- Newport, Gaspé Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Jos. St.-Laurent.
- N. D. de Lourdes, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. D. Rioux.
School — 6 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. 250 pupils.
- N. D. des Sept Douleurs, Ile Verte, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. R. A. Cayouette.
- N. D. du Lac, Temiscouata Co., Notre Dame, Rev. Ph. Moreault, Rev. L. J. Sirois, vicar.
Mission — St. Eusèbe (Cabano), Temiscouata Co.
- N. D. du Sacré Cœur, Rimouski Co., Rev. P. C. Saindon.
- Pabos, Gaspé Co., St. Adélaïde's, Rev. Jos. Dechamplain, Rev. P. N. Thivierge, a.c.
- Paspébiac, Bonaventure Co., Notre Dame, Rev. T. C. Duret.
- Percé, Gaspé Co., St. Michael's, Rev. L. C. Lavoie.
Mission — Ile Bonaventure, Gaspé Co., Guardian Angels.
- Pointe au Père, Rimouski Co., St. Ann's, Rev. L. N. Bernier.
- Port Daniel, Bonaventure Co., St. George's, Rev. Aug. Gagnon.
- Ristigouche, Bonaventure Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Pacifique, O.M.Cap.; Revs. Bonaventure, O.M.Cap., Albert, O.M.Cap., and 2 lay brothers.
- Rivière au Renard, Gaspé Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Elias Morris.
- St. Alphonse, Bonaventure Co., Rev. J. F. Biron.
- St. Anaclet, Rimouski Co., Rev. M. R. Bilodeau, Rev. N. Caron, vicar.
School — 4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Sister M. of Good Counsel, dir. 120 pupils.
- Stc. Angèle de Mérici, Rimouski Co., Rev. Cyp. Gagné.
- Ste. Anne des Monts, Gaspé Co., Rev. J. A. Pérusse, Rev. F. X. Lebel, vicar.
Missions — Rivière à la Martre, Gaspé Co., St. Martial's.
 Marsouis.
- St. Arsène, Temiscouata Co., Rev. F. M. Fournier.
- Ste. Blandine, Rimouski Co., Rev. Jos. Perron.
- St. Bonaventure, Bonaventure Co., Rev. Thos. Gravel.
- St. Clément, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. B. Ruest.
- St. Cyprien, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. A. Verreau.
Station — Canton Baudot.
- St. Damase, Rimouski Co., Rev. G. Gagnon.
- St. Donat, Rimouski Co., Rev. D. Lebel.
- St. Eloi, Temiscouata Co., Rev. L. Alph. Lamontagne.
- St. Epiphane, Temiscouata Co., Rev. A. D. Jobin.
- St. Fabien, Rimouski Co., Rev. Pierre Audet.
- Stc. Félicité, Rimouski Co., Rev. L. S. Arpin, Rev. C. B. Beaulieu, vicar.
Mission — Grosses-Roches, Rimouski Co., St. Seven Brothers.
- Ste. Flavie, Rimouski Co., Revs. N. Gagnon, C. G. Fournier, a.c.
School — 5 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Sister M. of St. Gertrude, dir. Pupils 260.
- Ste. Françoise, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. A. Ouellet.

St. Gabriel, Rimouski Co., Rev. Arth. LeBlanc.

School — 2 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Sister M. of St. Alexander, dir. 80 pupils.

Mission — St. Marcelin, Rimouski Co.

Station — Massé, Rimouski Co.

St. Godefroi, Bonaventure Co., Rev. P. Beaulieu.

School — 2 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Sister M. of St. Rose de Lima, dir. 50 pupils.

St. Honoré, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. C. Bérubé.

St. Hubert, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. Amiot.

St. Jacques Causapscal, Bonaventure Co., Rev. D. S. Giguère.

St. Jean de Dieu, Temiscouata Co., Rev. Jos. Ouellet.

St. Jean l'Évangéliste, Bonaventure Co., Rev. J. O. Drapeau.

St. Joseph de Lepage, Rimouski Co., Rev. A. Duval.

St. Louis du Ha-ha, Temiscouata Co., Rev. P. A. Bérubé.

St. Luc, Rimouski Co., Rev. Eug. Pelletier.

Ste. Luce, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. B. Blanchet.

School — 2 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Sister M. of St. Francis Xavier, dir. 50 pupils.

Ste. Marie de Sayabec, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. C. Saindon.

St. Mathieu, Rimouski Co., Rev. Ch. H. Tremblay.

St. Modeste, Temiscouata Co., Rev. F. H. Delâge, Rev. N. H. Therriault, a. c.

St. Moïse, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. A. Belles-Isles.

St. Paul de la Croix, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. F. A. Lavoie.

St. Pierre de Malbaie, Gaspé Co., Rev. P. F. Sirois.

Mission — St. George de Malbaie, Gaspé Co.

Ste. Rose du Dégel, Temiscouata Co., Rev. Ach. Thibault.

Mission — St. Benoit de Packington.

St. Simon, Rimouski Co., Rev. Lud. Rioux.

St. Valérien, Rimouski Co., Rev. Z. Jean.

Tessierville, Rimouski Co., St. Ulric, Rev. J. H. Lavoie.

Trois Pistoles, Temiscouata Co., Our Lady of Snows, Rev. D. Morisset, Rev. L. P. Canuel, vicar.

School — Connected with Academy.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINES.

Pointe au Père, Rimouski Co., St. Anne's.

Ste. Anne des Monts, Gaspé Co.

Ristigouche, Bonaventure Co., St. Ann's.

Absent or sick—Revs. C. E. Couture, F. X. Cloutier, A. Perron, E. B. Gauvreau, A. Audet,

L. Arth. Lamontagne, L. H. Langlais, G. G. Frève, in U. S.

Rev. J. O. Beland, in Montreal.

Rev. A. Prémont, in Quebec.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

RIMOUSKI. *Diocesan Seminary*, under the Patronage of St. Anthony.—Rev. Ph. R. Sylvain, supr. and dir. of Grand Seminary; Very Rev. L. J. Langis, S.T.D., V.G., prof. of moral theology; Rev. A. Poirier, dir. of Petit Seminary and procurator; Rev. J. B. A. Bélanger, prof. of sciences; Rev. M. Belzile, prefect of studies; Rev. J. A. Larrivée, D.Ph., prof. of philosophy and dogm. theology; Rev. A. Audet, prof. of rhetoric; Rev. L. F. Côté, prof. of belles-lettres, and 11 other professors.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

RIMOUSKI. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity*. — Sister St. Vincent de Paul, supr. 20 Religious; 29 Auxiliary Sisters. Rev. Ph. R. Sylvain, chaplain. — Connected herewith is: 1) *Academy and Boarding School*. — 150 pupils. 2) *Orphan Asylum*. — 60 orphans, 20 infirms. 3) *Hospital*. — 4) *Infant Asylum*. — 80 pupils.

Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Holy Rosary, St. Germain St. — Sister M. de la Victoire, supr. In Community: 22 Religious, 23 Novices, 11 Postulants, 11 missions. Rev. P. R. Sylvain, chaplain. Pupils, 100. — Connected with the Convent is an Orphan School. Sister M. of the Eucharist, supr. Orphans, 60.

CACOUNA. *Academy and Boarding School*.—5 Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns. Sister St. John Baptist, supr. 50 pupils.

CARLETON. *Academy and Boarding School*. — 7 Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns. Sister St. Honoré, supr. 180 pupils.

MATANE. *Academy*.—5 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Marguerite Marie, supr. Pupils, 98.

TROIS PISTOLES. *Academy and Boarding School*. — 8 Sisters of Jesus-Mary. Sister St. Victoire, supr. 80 pupils.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Capuchin Fathers—Ristigouche.

Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Quebec, P. Q.)—Rimouski; Cacouna; Carleton.

Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Good Shepherd (Quebec, P. Q.) — Matane.

Sisters of Jesus-Mary (Sillery, P. Q.)—Trois Pistoles.

Sisters of the Holy Rosary (Rimouski, P. Q.)—Rimouski; McNider; Notre Dame de Lourdes; St. Anaclet; St. Gabriel; St. Godefroi; Ste. Flavie, St. Luce.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for Young Ladies.....	5
Diocesan Priests.....	103	Students	558
Outside of diocese.....	10	Parochial Schools.....	449
Priests of Religious Communities.....	3	Pupils.....	14 330
Total.....	116	Orphan Asylum.....	1
Churches with Resident Priests.....	76	Orphans.....	60
Missions with Churches	26	Infant Asylum....	1
Total.....	102	Infants.....	80
Stations.....	3	Hospital.....	1
Chapels (where Mass is said).....	95	Home for Aged Poor....	1
Seminary for Secular Clergy.....	1	Catholic Population.....	84 500
Students.....	142	Protestant Population.....	6 240

DIOCESE OF ST. ALBERT.

(*Dioecesis S. Alberti.*)

DIOCESE 1871. DIVIDED 1891.

Comprises the Territory of Alberta, and part of Saskatchewan and Assiniboia, with the 109th degree of longitude for limit on the east.



RIGHT REVEREND

Vital Justin Grandin, O.M.I., D.D.,

Bishop of St. Albert, N. W. Ty.; cons. Nov. 30, 1859, Bishop of Satala, and Coadjutor of the Bishop of St. Boniface; transferred to the see of St. Albert on the day of its erection, Sept. 22, 1871. Res., *St. Albert, N. W. Ter.*

RIGHT REVEREND

EMILE JOSEPH LEGAL, O.M.I., D.D.,

Coadjutor-Bishop of St. Albert, with the title *Bishop of Pogla*; cons., June 17, 1897. Res., *St. Albert, N. W. Ter.*

Vicars-General—Very Revs. A. LACOMBE, O.M.I., H. LEDUC, O.M.I.

Ecclesiastical Districts—District of ST. ALBERT, district of EDMONTON, district of CALGARY, district of BLACKFEET INDIANS, district of LAC LA BICHE.

ST. ALBERT, Alberta, Alta., Cathedral of St. Albert, Rt. Rev. V. J. Grandin, O.M.I., D.D., Revs. M. Mérier, O.M.I., J. M. Lestane, O.M.I., J. B. Morin. 10 Brothers, O.M.I.

Blackfoot Crossing (*Gleichen*), Rev. J. Danis, O.M.I. 1 Brother, O.M.I.

Blood Indians [Reserve] (*MacLeod*), Rev. J. M. Rioux, O.M.I. 1 Brother, O.M.I.

Calgary, Alta., St. Mary's, Rev. —, O.M.I., supr.; Revs. Leo. Fouquet, O.M.I., Father Lepine, O.M.I. 2 Brothers, O.M.I.

Stations — Banff.

Cochrane, Alta.

Conmore, Alta.

Fish Creek (*Calgary*), Alta.

Innisfail, Alta.

Maple Creek, Assinboin W.

Medicine Hat, Assinboin W.

Red Deer, Alta.

Cold Lake via Onion Lake, Sask, St. Raphael's, Rev. L. Legoff, O.M.I.

Duhamel, Alta., St. Thomas, Rev. H. Beillevaire.

Egg Lake via Saddle Lake, Alta., St. Paul des Métis, Rev. Ant. Thérien, O.M.I. 3 Brothers, O.M.I.

Fort Mac Cleod, Alta, Rev. L. Lebreton, O.M.I.

Fort Saskatchewan, Alta., Our Lady of Lourdes, Revs. E. Dorais, Th. Quévillon.

High River (*De Winton*), Rev. Albert Naessens, O.M.I. 2 Brothers, O.M.I.

Hobbema via Wetaskiwin, Alta., Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. O. Perreault, O.M.I., Rev, Z. Lizée, O.M.I., D. Dubois, O.M.I.

Lac La Biche, Alta., Notre Dame des Victoires, Rev. —, O.M.I., supr.; Rev. Ch. Tissier, O.M.I.

Missions—Moose Lake, St. Charles.

Frog Lake, Our Lady of Good Counsel.

Lethbridge, Alta., Rev. Leonard Van Tighem, O.M.I.

Morinville, Alta., St. Jean Baptiste, Revs. J. Jolicoeur, Jos. Arcade Ethier.

North Edmonton, Alta., St. Joachim's, Very Rev. H. Leduc, O.M.I., V.G., supr.; Rev. A. Lemarchand, O.M.I., Father Culérier, O.M.I.

Missions — South Edmonton, St. Anthony of Padua.

Leduc.

Onion Lake, Alta., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. ———, O.M.I., supr.; Rev. W. Comiré, O.M.I. 1 Brother, O.M.I.
 Piegan Reserve (*MacLeod*), Rev. Leo Doucet, O.M.I. 1 Brother.
 Pincher Creek, Alta, Ermitage of St. Michael, Very Rev. Albert Lacombe, O.M.I., Rev. H. Blanchet, O.M.I.
 Saddle Lake, Alta, St. Paul, Rev. Cyprian Boulenc, O.M.I. 2 Brothers, O.M.I.
 Sandy Lake via Beaumont, Alta., St. Vitalis, Rev. H. Grandin, O.M.I.
 St. Alexander via Rivière Qui Barre, Alta., Rev. L. Dauphin, O.M.I.
 St. Anne via Rivière Qui Barre, Alta., Rev. V. Végréville, O.M.I. 2 Brothers, O.M.I.
 Ste. Emerence via Rivière Qui Barre, Alta., Rev. G. Nordmann, O.M.I.
 St. Pierre via St. Albert (*Egg Lake*), Alta., Rev. ———
 Stoney Plain via St. Albert, Alta., Indian Reservation, Rev. A. Simonin, O.M.I.
 Wetaskiwin, Alta., Rev. —

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ST. ALBERT. *Academy, Hospital, Orphan Asylum and Indian Industrial School.* — 15 Gray Nuns. Sister Dandurand, supr. 70 orphans, 20 boarders, 150 pupils.
 BLOOD INDIAN RESERVE (*MacLeod P. O.*). *Hospital.*—6 Gray Nuns. 2 helpers.
 CALGARY. *Academy.*—14 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Mother Greene, supr. 130 pupils. *Hospital.*—6 Gray Nuns, 4 helpers. Sister Carroll, supr.
 EDMONTON. *Academy.*—7 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Mother Gertrude, supr. 95 pupils. *Hospital.*—5 Gray Nuns. Sister M. Letellier, supr.
 HIGH RIVER (*De Winton P. O.*). *Industrial School.*—8 Gray Nuns. Sister Machelasse, supr. 125 pupils.
 HOBBEWA (Witaskiwin, via Calgary). *Indian Boarding School.*—6 Sisters of the Assumption. 54 pupils.
 LAC LA BICHE. *Orphan Asylum and Indian Boarding School.*—8 Gray Nuns. Sister Niquette, supr. Pupils, 40.
 LETHBRIDGE. *St. Aloysius Academy.*—9 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Pupils, 117; 6 boarders. Mother McCormack, sup.
 ONION LAKE (via Battleford). *Indian Boarding School.*—6 Sisters of the Assumption. 54 pupils.
 PIEGANES RESERVE. *Orphan Asylum.*—s Gray Nuns.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers—The Oblate Fathers attend to all missions of the diocese, except five.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Montreal, P. Q.) — St. Albert; Calgary; Edmonton; High River; Lac La Biche. 20.
Sisters of the Assumption (Nicolet, P.Q.)—Hobbema; Onion Lake. 12.
Faithful Companions of Jesus (Notre Dame d'Auray, France.) — Calgary; Edmonton; Lethbridge, 29.
Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Nicolet, P. Q.)—Blood Indian Reservation; Piegan Reserve.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Stations.....	25
Secular Priests.....	6	Academies..	5
Priests of Religious Orders.....	28	Pupils.....	617
Total Priests.....	34	Hospitals	3
Churches with resident priests.....	25	Orphan Asylums.....	3
Missions with Churches.....	7	Catholic Population.....	15 000

DIOCESE OF ST. HYACINTH.

(*Dioecesis Sancti-Hyacinthi.*)

DIOCESE JUNE 8, 1852.

Comprising the Counties of St. Hyacinth, Richelieu, Rouville, Missisquoi, Bagot, Iberville and a part of the Counties of Brome, Shefford and Verchères in the Province of Quebec.



RIGHT REVEREND

— LOUIS-ZEPHIRIN MOREAU, D.D.,

Bishop of St. Hyacinth; cons. Jan. 16, 1876.—Res., *St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Bishop's Palace.*

RIGHT REVEREND

Marime Decelles, D.D.,

Coadjutor-Bishop of St. Hyacinth; cons. March 9, 1893; Bishop of Druzipara. — Res.: *St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOHN CHAS. PRINCE, cons. Bishop of Martyropolis and Coadj. of Montreal July 25, 1845; transferred to St. Hyacinth June 8, 1852; died May 5, 1860.—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH LA ROCQUE, cons. Bishop of Cydonia and Coadjutor of Montreal Oct. 28, 1852; transferred to St. Hyacinth June 22, 1860; resigned Aug. 17, 1865; named Bishop of Germanicopolis Jan. 15, 1867; died Nov. 18, 1887.—Rt. Rev. CHAS. LA ROCQUE, cons. Bishop of St. Hyacinth July 29, 1866; died July 15, 1875.

Vicars General—Very Revs. A. X. BERNARD, res. *St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace*; J. A. GRAVEL, res. *Belœil, P. Q.*

Secretary—Very Rev. P. Z. DECELLES; Rev. A. M. DAOUST, assistant-secretary.

Procurator—Very Rev. C. A. BEAUDRY.

Canons—Very Rev. A. X. BERNARD, V.G. (*Provost and Archdeacon*), Revs. J. A. GRAVEL, V.G., A. O'DONNELL, J. R. OUELLETTE (*Theological*), F. X. JEANNOTTE, J. B. DUPUY, A. DUMESNIL, L. H. DUHAMEL (*Penitentiary*), C. A. BEAUDRY, P. Z. DECELLES, M. GODARD

Honorary Canons—Revs. O. DESORCY, C. ST. GEORGES, J. B. MICHON.

Diocesan Officiality—Very Rev. A. X. BERNARD, V.G., *Official*; Revs. J. A. GRAVEL, V.G., J. R. OUELLETTE, F. X. JEANNOTTE, O. DESORCY, *Assessors*; Rev. P. LAROCHELLE, *Promotor*; Rev. C. N. LEDUC, *Vice-Promotor*; Rev. P. Z. DECÈLLES, *Chancellor*; Rev. C. A. BEAUDRY, *Vice-Chancellor*.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. HYACINTH.

BISHOP'S PALACE, Rt. Rev. L. Z. Moreau, D.D., Rt. Rev. M. Decelles, D.D.; Very Rev. A. X. Bernard, V.G.; Rev. C. A. Beaudry, procurator; Rev. P. Z. Decelles, secretary; Rev. A. M. Daoust, assistant-secretary.

ST. HYACINTH'S CATHEDRAL, Rev. L. H. Duhamel, pastor; Revs. P. E. Noiseux, N. C. Maynard, F. M. Gosselin, assistants.

Schools — *Girouard Academy*. 16 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Marcellin, dir. Pupils, 750.

ST. HYACINTH'S CATHEDRAL (continued).

- Schools* — *Loretto Academy*. 14 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister M. St. Lucien, dir. Pupils, 248.
Holy Angels Academy. 7 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister M. St. Victor, dir. Pupils, 460.
Chapel — St. Geneviève's Workhouse.
 OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY, Rev. L. A. Rondot, O.S.D., pastor; Revs. J. Bacon, H. Couture, O.S.D., assistants.
School — *St. Joseph's School*. 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister of the Sacred Heart, dir. Pupils, 130.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Farm.

Chapels.

- Chapel at the Hôtel-Dieu, Rev. J. Chaffers, chaplain; Rev. J. E. Létourneau, assistant.
 Chapel at the Presentation Convent. Rev. G. C. Richard, chaplain; res., Bishop's Palace.
 Chapel at the Monastery of the Precious Blood. Rev. G. E. Dion, chaplain; res., Bishop's Palace.
 Chapel at the Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Very Rev. A. O'Donnell, chaplain.
 Chapel at the Novitiate of the Marist Brothers. Rev. J. A. Balthazard, chaplain; res., St. Hyacinth's Seminary.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. HYACINTH.

- Abbotsford, Rouville Co., St. Paul's, Rev. A. S. Dupuy.
 Acton Vale, Bagot Co., St. André's, Rev. A. Bouvier, pastor; Rev. A. A. Cormier, assistant.
Schools—*Presentation Convent*. 11 Sisters. Sister Mary of the Incarnation, dir. Pupils, 149.
Commercial Academy. Brothers of St. Gabriel. 3 Brothers, Bro. Dioscore, dir. Pupils, 96.
 Adamsville, Brome Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. C. L. N. Angers, pastor.
 Auge Gardien de Rouville, Rouville Co., Rev. J. B. Durocher, pastor; Rev. C. A. Perrault, assistant.
 Bedford, Missisquoi Co., St. Damien's, Rev. J. B. Tétreau, pastor.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. Patrick, dir. Pupils, 172.
 Belœil, Verchères Co., St. Mathieu's, Very Rev. J. A. Gravel, V.G., pastor; Rev. L. L. Dupré, assistant.
School—*Holy Names of Jesus and Mary Convent*. 7 Sisters. Sister Mary Louis, dir. Pupils, 67.
 Clarenceville, Missisquoi Co., St. James', Rev. P. N. Bélanger, pastor.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. Hilaire, dir. Pupils, 56.
 Dunham, Missisquoi Co., Holy Cross, Rev. J. A. Archambault, pastor.
 Farnham, Missisquoi Co., St. Romuald's, Rev. J. P. Dupuy, pastor; Revs. J. B. E. Decelles, and C. H. Tétreau, assistants.
School—*Presentation Convent*. 19 Sisters. Sister M. St. Alphonse, dir. Pupils, 418.
 Frelighsburg, Missisquoi Co., St. Francis d'Assise, Rev. E. Caron, pastor.
 Granby, Shefford Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. M. Gill, pastor; Rev. Ls. Dorais, assist.
Schools—*Commercial Academy*. 8 Little Brothers of Mary. Brother Camélien, dir. Pupils, 230.
Presentation Convent. 12 Sisters. Sister Mary of the Holy Angels, dir. Pupils, 259.
 Henryville, Iberville Co., St. George's, Rev. J. A. Foisy, pastor.
Schools—*Academy*. 4 Little Brothers of Mary. Brother Alfrid, dir. Pupils, 80.
Presentation Convent. 8 Sisters. Sister Mary St. Catherine, dir. Pupils, 88.
 Knowlton, Brome Co., St. Edouard's, Rev. M. Beauregard, pastor.
 La Présentation, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. P. L. Paré, pastor.
 Milton, East, Shefford Co., Ste. Cécile's, Rev. A. T. Guertin, pastor.
 Mt. Johnson, Iberville Co., St. Grégoire's, Rev. J. Z. Vincent, pastor.
 North Stanbridge, Missisquoi Co., St. Ignace's, Rev. A. Benoit, pastor.
 Pike River, Missisquoi Co., St. Peter's of Verona, Rev. P. J. Cardin, pastor.
 Richelieu, N. D. de Boscours, Rev. P. C. Boulay, pastor.
 Rougemont, Rouville Co., St. Michael's, Rev. E. Filiatrault, pastor.
 Roxton Falls, Shefford Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. N. C. Ledue, pastor; Rev. J. E. E. Pelletier, assistant.
Schools—*Commercial Academy*. 6 Little Brothers of Mary. Brother Priscillianus, dir. Pupils, 80.
Presentation Convent. 8 Sisters. Sister M. St. Olivier, dir. Pupils, 110.
 Roxton Pond, Shefford Co., Ste. Pudentienne's, Rev. P. A. Saint-Pierre, pastor.
 Sabrevois, Iberville Co., Ste. Anne's, Rev. E. H. Messier, pastor.
 Sorel, Richelieu Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. C. Bernard, pastor; Revs. J. Bonin, L. E. Cormier, J. P. Laviolette, assistants. Revs. F. Z. Mondor, C. Sicard, a.c.
School—*Congregation of Notre Dame Convent*. 20 Sisters. Sister St. Hombéline, dir. Pupils, 599.
 Stanbridge, Missisquoi Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. A. Saint-Louis, pastor.
 Sweetsburg, Missisquoi Co., Ste. Rose de Lima, Rev. J. A. Laurence, pastor.

- Waterloo, Shefford Co., St. Bernardin's, Rev. L. Beauregard, pastor; Rev. P. Darche, assistant.
Schools—Academy. 4 Little Brothers of Mary. Brother Herménégilde, dir.
 Pupils, 110.
Holy Names of Jesus and Mary Convent. 13 Sisters. Sister M. Thais of St. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 134.
- West Shefford, Shefford Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. P. M. A. Hogue, pastor.
 St. Aimé, Richelieu Co., Rev. M. Godard, pastor; Rev. S. E. Messier, assistant.
Schools—Commercial Academy. 8 Brothers of the Holy Cross. Brother Alexis, dir. Pupils, 152.
Presentation Convent. 9 Sisters. Sister Marie du S. Nom de Jésus, dir. Pupils, 130.
- St. Alexandre, Iberville Co., Rev. J. Jodoin, pastor; Rev. F. X. N. Tanguay, assistant.
School—Presentation Convent. 10 Sisters. Sister M. St. Pie, dir. Pupils, 101.
- St. Alphonsus, Shefford Co., Rev. L. A. Dutilly, pastor.
 Ste. Angèle, Rouville Co., Rev. J. D. Mcunier, pastor; Rev. E. H. Lemonde, assistant.
 Ste. Anne de Sorel, Richelieu Co., Rev. E. H. Guilbert, pastor; Rev. H. Massé, assistant.
 St. Antoine, Richelieu Co., Rev. J. B. Dupuy, pastor; Rev. H. Lecours, assistant.
School— 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. Louis de Gonzague, dir. Pupils, 146.
- St. Armand, Missisquoi Co., Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rev. N. Latraverse, pastor.
 St. Athanase, Rev. C. St.-Georges, pastor; Rev. H. Barsalou, assistant.
Schools—Commercial Academy. 13 Little Brothers of Mary. Brother Louis Félix, dir. Pupils, 143.
Congregation of Notre Dame Convent. 10 Sisters. Sister Mary Hubert, dir. Pupils, 157.
- St. Barnabé, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. J. C. Cormier, pastor.
 Ste. Brigide, Iberville Co., Rev. H. Balthazard, pastor.
 St. Césaire, Rouville Co., Rev. Th. Boivin, pastor; Rev. J. P. Laberge, assistant.
School—Presentation Convent. 21 Sisters. Sister Mary St. Charles, supr. Pupils, 228.
- St. Charles, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. J. S. Taupier, pastor; J. O. Gadbois, assistant.
 St. Damase, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. N. Gauthier, pastor; Rev. G. S. Derome, a. c.
 St. Denis, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. J. B. Michon, pastor; Rev. H. S. Bélisle, assistant.
School—Congregation of Notre Dame Convent. 6 Sisters. Sister St. Mary of Egypt dir. Pupils, 97.
- St. Dominique, Bagot Co., Rev. P. LaRoche, pastor; Rev. J. I. Larose, assistant.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister of the Holy Name of Jesus, dir. Pupils, 114.
- St. Ephrem, Bagot Co., Rev. E. Lessard, pastor; Rev. A. Thuot, assistant; Rev. J. Gaboury, a. c.
Schools—Commercial Academy. 5 Little Brothers of Mary. Brother M. Beatrix, dir. Pupils, 107.
Presentation Convent. 9 Sisters. Sister Mary of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, dir. Pupils, 85.
- Ste. Hélène, Bagot Co., Rev. J. U. Charbonneau, pastor; Rev. F. A. Halde, assistant.
 St. Hilaire, Rouville Co., Rev. J. M. Laflamme, pastor; Rev. A. H. Désourdy, assistant.
School—Holy Names of Jesus and Mary Convent. 7 Sisters. Sister Mary Zénaide, dir. Pupils, 76.
- St. Hugues, Bagot Co., Rev. G. Browne, pastor; Rev. A. F. Kéroack, assistant.
School—Presentation Convent. 12 Sisters. Sister Mary Caroline, dir. Pupils, 164.
- St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville Co., Rev. F. X. Jeannotte, pastor; Rev. M. Beaudry, assistant.
School—Presentation Convent. 7 Sisters. Sister M. of the Annunciation, dir. Pupils, 50.
- St. Joachim, Shefford Co., Rev. J. M. Cadieux, pastor.
 St. Joseph de Sorel, Richelieu Co., Rev. E. A. Rivard, pastor.
 St. Jude, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. J. Noiseux, pastor; Rev. J. C. Guertin, assistant.
 St. Liboire, Bagot Co., Rev. F. X. Bertrand, pastor; Rev. J. A. Séguin, assistant.
 St. Louis, Richelieu Co., Rev. J. C. Blanchard, pastor.
 Ste. Madeleine, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. V. Charfier, pastor.
 St. Marc, Verchères Co., Rev. F. X. Vanasse, pastor; Rev. Eug. Mouliu, assistant.
 St. Marcel, Bagot Co., Rev. P. U. Brnnel, pastor.
 Ste. Marie de Moimoir, Rev. J. A. Lemieux, pastor; Rev. N. Poirier, assistant.
School—Presentation Convent. 17 Sisters. Sister M du S. Esprit, dir. Pupils, 180.
- St. Mathias, Rouville Co., Rev. J. H. Nadeau, pastor.
 St. Nazaire, Bagot Co., Rev. A. V. Roy, pastor.
 St. Ours, Richelieu Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. O. Désorey, pastor; Rev. P. C. R. Desnoyers, assistant.
Schools—Commercial Academy. 4 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Brother Angel, dir. Pupils, 118.
Presentation Convent. 11 Sisters. Sister Mary St. Romuald, dir. Pupils, 146.
- St. Pius, Bagot Co., Rev. F. Santenac, pastor; Rev. C. A. Guillet, assistant.
School—Presentation Convent. 9 Sisters. Sister M. St. Luke, dir. Pupils, 142.
- St. Robert, Richelieu Co., Rev. O. Leduc, pastor.
 St. Roch, Richelieu Co., Rev. J. Courtemanche, pastor; Rev. J. B. A. Allaire, assistant.
School— 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister du S. Nom de Marie, dir. Pupils, 125.
- Ste. Rosalie, Bagot Co., Rev. O. Guy, pastor; Rev. Jos. Loiselle, assistant.
 Ste. Sabine, Iberville Co., Rev. J. L. Marcorelles, pastor.

St. Sébastien, Iberville Co., Rev. G. Gaudreau, pastor.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Joseph, dir. Pupils, 80.

St. Simon, Bagot Co., Rev. F. Pratte, pastor; Rev. L. M. Létourneau, assistant.

St. Théodore, Ragot Co., Rev. S. D. R. Desnoyers, pastor.

St. Thomas d'Aquin, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. L. A. Sénécal, pastor.

St. Valérien, Sheffield Co., Rev. F. P. Côté, pastor; Rev. J. A. St. Amour, assistant.

Ste. Victoire, Richelieu Co., Rev. J. Beaudry, pastor; Rev. J. H. Beaudry, assistant.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. of the Holy Cross, dir. Pupils, 93.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINES.

ST. ANN OF SOREL. Parochial church.

ST. HYACINTH. Chapel at the Monastery of the Precious Blood.

Priests of St. Hyacinth residing in other dioceses: Revs. H. O. Chalifoux, P. O. Allaire, Az. Desnoyers, Ls. Girard, J. D. Michon, C. Poulin, J. A. Gatien, F. X. Lachance, J. N. Brodeur, S. Dacier, J. Bachand, A. Goyette, E. Choquette, M. Cordeau, E. W. Dufresne, A. Bourret, J. E. A. Blais, J. R. Lussier, H. Rosconi, P. A. Lafond, F. Z. Decelles, J. A. Gervais, L. O. Roberge.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

ST. HYACINTH. *Seminary of St. Hyacinth*—Very Rev. A. Dumesnil (pres.); Revs. J. R. Ouellette, (vice-pres.), J. B. Chartier, L. Girard, S. Gendron (procurator), C. P. Choquet, J. A. Balthazard, J. O. Blanchard, L. Guertin, J. G. Roy, T. Proulx, L. Pratte (director), J. A. Dubreuil (économiste), J. P. O'Gara, P. M. J. Benoit, J. E. A. Blais, P. A. Lafond, Jos. Chs. Lescault, F. Z. Decelles, O. Péloquin, A. Archanbault, and 20 ecclesiastics (profs). Students, 277. Rev. I. Soly, a. curé.

STE. MARIE DE MONNOIR. *Petit Séminaire*.—Revs. J. A. Lemieux (pres.), V. Larose (vice-pres. and procurator), J. N. Brodeur, J. T. Barré, J. A. Robert, J. S. Caron, J. B. Houle, R. Lamoureux, H. Bergeron, H. Larivière (director), F. Labonté, H. Chabot, P. Hamel, and 12 ecclesiastics (profs.). Students, 212.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. HYACINTH. *Convent of the Dominican Fathers*.—Very Rev. E. C. Adam, vicar-prov. and prior; Very Rev. P. Bèchet, sub-prior and master of novices; Rev. L. A. Rondot, parish priest; Revs. C. D. Gonthier, A. Knapp, R. Rouleau, A. Beudet, P. Béliveau, P. Lebon, professors and missionaries; Revs. H. Couture, J. Bacon, vicars of Notre Dame; Revs. L. Bourque, B. Sicard; 2 choir Novices, 8 Lay Brothers.

Novitiate of the Little Brothers of Mary.—Brother Légoutien, master of novices. Religious, 6; Novices, 16; Postulants, 34. Rev. J. A. Balthazard, chaplain.

FARNHAM. *Commercial College*.—Fathers of the Holy Cross. Revs. J. Girard, C.S.C. (pres.), H. Leblanc, C.S.C., and 13 Brothers of the Holy Cross. Students, 250.

ST. ATHANASE. *Provincial house of the Little Brothers of Mary*.—10 professed Brothers. Brother Cesidius, prov.

Juvenate of the Little Brothers of Mary.—Brother Felix Antoine, director. 8 Religious. 42 Juvenites. Rev. A. Vézina, chaplain.

ST. CESAIRE. *Commercial College*.—Fathers of the Holy Cross. Rev. Bro. Evaristus, C.S.C. (pres.), and 12 Brothers. Students, 222. Rev. Father A. Guy, C.S.C., chaplain; Rev. L. H. Lasalle, a. curé.

ST. DENIS. *St. Xavier's Commercial College*.—Clerics of St. Viateur. Rev. C. C. Forest, C.S.V. (dir), and 6 Religious. Pupils, 150. Rev. E. Springer, a. c.

SOREL. *Commercial College*.—Fathers of the Holy Cross. Rev. Z. N. Blais, C.S.C. (supr.), Rev. A. Hudon, C.S.C. Brothers, 16. Pupils, 492.

Mt. St. Bernard College, Juvenate of the Brothers of Charity, and College (scientific and commercial course), for boarders and day-scholars. 16 Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Bro. Louis, dir. Students, 130.—20 Juvenites. Rev. J. E. Roy, chaplain.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. HYACINTH. *Hotel Dieu, Motherhouse of the Gray Nuns*.—Mother Ste. Marthe, supr. Professed Religious, 97; Novices and Postulants, 65; Auxiliary Sisters: professed, 27; novices and postulants, 14. Connected herewith is *Hospital and Orphan Asylum of St. Hyacinth*.—Patients, 380. Orphans, 109. Boarders, 9. These Sisters are devoted to the care of the sick and infirm of both sexes; they also visit the sick and dying. Rev. J. Chaffers, chaplain; Rev. J. E. Létourneau, assistant.

St. Genevieve's Workhouse.—8 Gray Nuns. Sister Bernard, supr. Poor, 10. Poor families assisted, 75. Orphans, 9.

St. Joseph's Farm (Métairie).—9 Gray Nuns. Sister Bedini, supr. Poor, men and women, 10; Boarder, 1.

- Motherhouse of the Presentation Sisters*.—Mother Mary St. David, supr. Religious (professed novices and postulants), 104. Rev. G. C. Richard, chaplain.
- Young Ladies High Boarding School*.—16 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister Mary of the Holy Redeemer, supr. Pupils, 101.
- Monastery of the Precious Blood*.—Motherhouse of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood. Rev. Mother Véronique de la Passion, supr. Professed Sisters, 44, Out-Sisters, 5; Novices, 3; Postulants, 6. Rev. G. E. Dion, chaplain.
- Motherhouse of Sisters of St. Joseph*.—Rev. Mother St. Ann, supr. Professed Sisters, 27; Novices, 8; Postulants, 4. Very Rev. A. O'Donnell, chaplain.
- Motherhouse of the Sister-Servants of Ste. Marthe*.—Mother St. Rémi, supr.; 29 Religious, 4 Novices, 3 Postulants. Very Rev. J. R. Ouellette, chaplain.
- BELOEIL. *Asylum of the Sisters of Providence*.—Sister Marie Léandre, supr., 6 Sisters for the sick, 32 Poor inmates, 8 Boarders, 14 Deaf-mutes. Rev. J. Bessette, chaplain; T. Bérard, a. c.
- FARNHAM. *Asylum St. Elizabeth*.—12 Gray Nuns. Sister Vincelette, supr. Poor, 61. Orphans, 53. Boarders, 10.
- Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family*.—13 Sisters, who have charge of the Household Department of the Commercial College.
- ST. CESAIRE. *Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family*.—10 Sisters, who have charge of the Household Department of the Commercial College.
- ST. DENIS. *St. Louis Hospital*.—7 Gray Nuns. Sister Leblanc, supr. Poor and Sick, 33. Boarders, 7. Rev. F. Coderre, a. c.
- STE. MARIE DE MONNOIR. *Asylum Ste. Croix*.—13 Gray Nuns. Sister Archambault, supr. Poor, 32. Orphans, 61. Boarders, 2.
- Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family*.—13 Sisters, who have charge of the Household Department of the Petit Séminaire.
- SOREL. *Hopital General*.—18 Gray Nuns. Sister Tanguay, supr. Poor and sick, 69.
- St. Vincent de Paul Orphanage*.—4 Gray Nuns, Orphans, 118.—*Kindergarten*, 4 Gray Nuns Children, 260.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

- Dominican Fathers*—St. Hyacinth.
- Clerics of St. Viateur*—St. Denis.
- Congregation of the Holy Cross*—Farnham; St. Aimé; St. Césaire; Sorel.
- Brothers of the Sacred Heart* (Arthabaskaville, P. Q.)—St. Hyacinth (Cathedral).
- Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul* (Montreal)—Sorel.
- Little Brothers of Mary* (Iberville, P. Q.)—St. Hyacinth; Granby; Henryville; Roxton Falls; St. Athanase; St. Ephrem d'Upton; Waterloo.
- Brothers of Christian Instruction* (Lapraire)—St. Ours.
- Brothers of St. Gabriel* (Montreal)—Acton Vale.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

- Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame* (Montreal, P. Q.)—St. Athanase; St. Denis; Sorel.
- Gray Nuns, Sisters of Charity* (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—St. Hyacinth; Farnham; St. Denis; Ste. Marie de Monnoir; Sorel.
- Sisters of Charity of Providence* (Montreal, P. Q.)—Beloeil.
- Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary* (Montreal, P. Q.)—Beloeil; St. Hilaire; Waterloo.
- Sisters of the Presentation* (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—St. Hyacinth; Acton Vale; Farnham; Granby; Henryville; Roxton Falls; St. Aime; St. Alexandre; St. Césaire; St. Hughes; St. Ephrem d'Upton; St. Jean Baptiste; Ste. Marie de Monnoir; St. Ours; St. Pius.
- Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood*—St. Hyacinth.
- Sisters of St. Joseph* (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—St. Hyacinth; Bedford; Clarenceville; St. Antoine; St. Dominic; St. Roch; St. Sébastien; Ste. Victoire.
- Sisters Servants of St. Marthe*—St. Hyacinth (Seminary).
- Little Sister-Servants of the Holy Family* (Sherbrooke, P. Q.)—Farnham; Sainte Marie de Monnoir; St. Césaire.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	2	Colleges and Academies for Boys.....	17
Diocesan Priests.....	184	Students	3 317
Priests of Religious Communities.....	18	Academies for young ladies	23
Total.....	202	Students	4 168
Churches with resident priests.....	73	Parochial Schools.....	430
Chapels (where mass is said).....	42	Pupils.....	18 120
Seminary.....	1	Orphan Asylums.....	2
Minor Seminary.....	1	Orphans.....	425
Theological Students (St. Hyacinth, Ste. Marie de Monnoir, Montreal and Rome).....	42	Deaf-mute Asylum.....	1
		Inmates.....	14
		Hospitals	6
Catholic Population, about.....119,000.			

DIOCESE OF ST. JOHN, N. B.

(*Diocesis Sancti Joannis in America.*)

DIOCESE SEPTEMBER 30, 1842.

Comprises the Southern Half of the Province of New Brunswick, the Counties of Albert, Carleton, Charlotte, King, Queen, St. John, Westmoreland, York, and portion of Kent.

RIGHT REVEREND

John Sweeny, D.D.,

Bishop of St. John, N. B.; cons. April 15, 1860.—Res., *St. John, N. B.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM DOLLARD, D.D., cons. June 11, 1843, died August 29, 1851.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS L. CONNOLLY, D.D., O.S.F., cons. August 15, 1852, promoted to Halifax April 15, 1859, died July 27, 1876.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Monsignor THOMAS CONNOLLY.—Res., *St. John, N. B.*

Officialty—Rt. Rev. Mgr. THOMAS CONNOLLY, V.G., Revs. F. X. MICHAUD, JAMES McDEVITT.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. JOHN.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rt. Rev. J. Sweeny, D.D.; Revs. F.

McMurray, A. J. O'Neill, N. Meahan, H. Cormier.

School — Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 600.

Mission — Hampton, King Co., St. Alphonsus'.

Rothsay, St. John Co., Our Lady of Help.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Rt. Rev. Monsignor T. Connolly, V. G., rector; Rev. W. C. Gaynor, assistant.

ST. PETER'S, North End, Rev. Michael Corduke, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. Joseph Borgmann,

C.S.S.R., James Feeney, C.S.S.R. and Andrew Gunning, C.S.S.R. 2 Lay Brothers.

School — 5 Sisters of Charity, 9 lay teachers. Pupils: boys, 316; girls, 361.

Station — Milkish.

HOLY TRINITY, Rockland and Moore sts., Rev. John J. Walsh.

ASSUMPTION OF THE B. VIRGIN, West End, Rev. J. O'Donovan.

School — Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 160.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. JOHN.

Albert (*Riverside P. O.*), Albert Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. John Carson.

Mission — St. Aloysius, Albert Co.

St. Isidore, King Co.

Baraehois, Westmoreland Co., St. Henry's, Rev. N. Massé.

Buetouche, Kent Co., St. John Baptist's, Revs. F. X. Michaud, D. Le Blane.

School — Sisters of Charity. 200 pupils.

Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Joseph Ouellet.

St. Paul Ap., Rev. J. Hébert.

Cape Bald, Westmoreland Co., St. Teresa's, Revs. F. Collerette, L. Leblanc.

Mission — Cape Tormentine, Westmoreland Co., St. Bartholomew's.

Central Kingsclear, York Co., St. Ann's, Rev. W. O'Leary.

Mission — Cork Settlement, York Co., St. Mary's.

Cocaigne, Kent Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. Larchevêque.

De Bec, Carleton Co., St. Agnes', Rev. F. Carney.

Missions — Benton, Carleton Co., St. Lawrence's.

Canterbury, York Co., St. Thomas of Canterbury.

Dorchester, Westmoreland Co., Rev. A. D. Cormier, C.S.C., chaplain, Penitentiary.

Fairville, St. John Co., St. Rose's, Rev. C. Collins.

Fox Creek, Westmoreland Co., St. Anselm's, Rev. D. Leger.

Fredericton, York Co., St. Dunstan's, Rev. T. Casey, pastor; Rev. M. Murphy, assistant.

School — Sisters of Charity. 150 pupils.

Grandigne, Kent Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rev. P. L. Belliveau.

Johnville, Carleton Co., St. John Evangelist's, Rev. John Murray.

St. Bartholomew's, Rev. F. Bradey.

- Kingston, Kent Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. Robichaud.
Mission — Chockfish, Kent Co., St. Ann's.
- Memramcook, Westmoreland Co., St. Thomas Ap., Rev. A. Roy, C.S.C., attended by Fathers of the Holy Cross from St. Joseph's College.
School — Sisters of Charity. 60 pupils.
Station — Sackville, Westmoreland Co.
- Milltown, Charlotte Co., St. Stephen's, Revs. E. Doyle, E. McAulay.
- Moncton, Westmoreland Co., St. Bernard's, Revs. H. A. Meahan, T. Martineau.
School — Sisters of Charity. 300 pupils.
- Newburg, Carleton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis Bradley.
- Norton, King Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. E. Byrne.
Mission — Grand Lake, Queen Co., St. Joseph's and St. Columba's.
Station — Chipman, Queen Co.
- Notre Dame, Kent Co., Rev. P. Dufour.
Station — St. Anthony.
- Petersville, Queen's Co., St. Ignatius', Revs. P. Farrell, Jos. McDermott.
Mission — Oromocto, Sunbury Co., St. Vincent de Paul's.
- Quaco Road, St. John Co., St. Martin's, Rev. M. Coughlan.
Missions — Black River, St. John Co., St. Mary's.
 Hammond, St. John Co., St. Catherine of Sienna.
 St. Luke Evangeliste, St. John Co.
- Richibucto Village, Kent Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. A. C. Hudon.
- St. Andrew's, Charlotte Co., Rev. J. O'Flaherty.
Mission — Dumbarton, Charlotte Co., St. Patrick's.
- St. George's, Charlotte Co., Rev. T. Lavery.
Mission — Musquash, St. Elizabeth's.
- St. Mary's, York Co., Rev. J. J. Ryan.
Mission — Stanley, York Co., St. Patrick's.
- St. Stephen's, Charlotte Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. W. Dollard.
- Shediac, Westmoreland Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. A. Ouellet, F. Lapointe.
School — Sisters of Charity. 150 pupils.
Mission — Scoudac, Westmoreland Co., St. James Ap.
- Silver Falls, St. John Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. D. Gallagher.
Mission — Golden Grove, St. John Co., St. Patrick's.
- Sussex, King Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Ed. Savage.
Missions — Dutch Valley, King Co., St. Patrick's.
 St. Michael's, King Co.
 St. Edward's, King Co.
- Upper Abougeggin, Westmoreland Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. F. X. Cormier.
- Woodstock, Carleton Co., St. Gertrude's, Rev. Wm. F. Chapman.
- Large schools at St. John, Carleton, Fredericton, and in most of the missions, conducted by lay teachers.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDER OF MEN.

MEMRAMCOOK. *College of St. Joseph*, (St. Joseph P.O.) Classical and Commercial Department. — Fathers of the Holy Cross. Rev. A. Roy, C.S.C. (president and P.P.), Rev. F. Tessier, C.S.C., (vice-president), Revs. E. Labbé, C.S.C., A. T. Leblanc, C.S.C., A. D. Cormier, C.S.C., A. B. O'Neil, C.S.C., J. Langlais, C.S.C., A. T. Bourque, C.S.C., S. Arseneault, C.S.C., L. Guertin, C.S.C., E. St. Arnaud, C.S.C., E. Langellier, C.S.C., P. Martel, C.S.C., T. Boylan, C.S.C., Sub-deacon. 200 students.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

- ST. JOHN. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity*, Cliff st. — Mother Mary Philomene, supr. 35 Religious.—Connectet herewith is *Orphan Asylum for Girls and Industrial School*.
Mater Misericordiae Hospital and Home.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. St. Urban, supr. 50 inmates.
Asylum, Reform- and Industrial School.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sister M. du Rosaire, supr. 10 Religious, 1 out door Sister, 18 penitents, 5 in Industrial class.
- MEMRAMCOOK. *Academy and Boarding School*. — Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Mary Ann, dir.
Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—32 Sisters. The Sisters have charge of the Household Department of St. Joseph's College.
- SILVER FALLS. *Orphan Asylum and Industrial School for Boys*. — Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Patrick, supr. 90 orphans.
Asylum for Old People.—Sisters of Charity. Inmates, 58.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Fathers of the Holy Cross—Dorchester; Memramcook.
Redemptorist Fathers (Vice-Province of Toronto.)—St. John.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Religious of the Good Shepherd (Montreal, P. Q.)—St. John.

Sisters of Charity (St. John, N. B.)—St. John; Buctouche; Fredericton; Memramcook; Moncton; Shediac; Silver Falls.

Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P. Q.)—Memramcook.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	College.....	1
Diocesan Priests.....	49	Students	200
Priests of Religious Orders.....	19	Academies	2
Total	68	Orphan Asylums.....	2
Churches with resident priest.....	40	Orphans.....	150
Missions with Churches	21	Industrial Schools	3
Total Churches.....	61	Asylum for Old People.....	1
Stations	5	Hospital.....	1
Ecclesiastical Students.....	9	Population, about.....	58 000

DIOCESE OF SHERBROOKE.

(*Dioecesis Sherbrookiensis.*)

DIOCESE AUGUST 18, 1874.

Comprises the Counties Sherbrooke, Compton, Richmond, Stanstead, Wolfe and a portion of the Counties of Brome and Shefford in the province of Quebec.



RIGHT REVEREND

Paul LaRocque, D.D.,

Bishop of Sherbrooke ; cons. Nov. 30, 1893.—Res., *Sherbrooke, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. ANTOINE RACINE, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1874, died July 17, 1893.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. H. O. CHALIFOUX, *Sherbrooke, P. Q.*; Very Rev. M. MCAULEY, *Coaticooke, P. Q.*

Bishop's Consultors—Very Rev. H. O. CHALIFOUX, V.G., Very Rev. M. MCAULEY, G.V., Rev. H. CASIMIR HAMELIN, archpriest; Revs. P. QUINN, L. A. MASSON, P. J. A. LEFEBVRE, I.C.D.

Secretary—Rev. JOS. S. LA ROCQUE.—Res., *Sherbrooke, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SHERBROOKE.

BISHOP'S PALACE, Rt. Rev. Paul LaRocque, D.D.; Very Rev. H. O. Chalifoux, V.G.; Rev. Jos. S. LaRocque, Secretary; Rev. F. V. Charest. Missionaire Agricole; Rev. F. H. Lavallée; Rev. P. Beaudet, Ancien Curé, retired.

ST. MICHAEL'S CATHEDRAL, Rev. J. A. H. Gignac, J.C.D., pastor; Revs. C. J. Roy, O. Z. Letendre, assistants.

Schools—Brothers of Sacred Heart. Connected with Academy.

Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 400.

ST. JEAN-BAPTISTE, Rev. J. A. Lefebvre, Rev. J. E. Raymond, vicar.

School—Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 200.

Chapel—Convent of the Precious Blood.

ST. PATRICE, Rev. E. C. Fisette.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SHERBROOKE.

Ascot-Corner, Sherbrooke Co., St. Stanislas, Rev. J. E. Gosselin.

Barnston, Stanstead Co., Ste. Suzanne, Rev. A. Goyette.

Bolton Centre, Brome Co., St. Etienne, Rev. O. Martin.

Brompton, Richmond Co., Ste. Praxede, Rev. Jos. Laporte.

Chartierville, Compton Co., Décollation de St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. Abel Tremblay.

Coaticook, Stanstead Co., St. Edmond, Very Rev. Michael McAuley, V.G.; Rev. J. N. Pelletier, vicar.

School—Connected with College and Academy.

Compton, Compton Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. J. A. Lavallée.

Mission—Barnston, Stanstead Co., St. Wilfrid's.

Cookshire, Compton Co., St. Camille's, Rev. T. Hannan.

Danville, Richmond Co., Ste. Anne's, Rev. L. A. Masson.

Dudswell (*Marbleton P. O.*), Wolfe Co., St. Adolphe's, Rev. J. A. Bussière, curé.

East Bolton, St. Edouard's, Rev. N. L. Castonguay.

Ely, Shefford Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. L. T. Descarries, J. A. Vaudreuil, vicar.

Emberton, Compton Co., Décollation de St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. Abel Tremblay.

Garthby, Wolfe Co., St. Charles Borroméo's, Rev. W. J. Carrier.

Ste. Luce's, D'Israeli, Rev. J. A. Hamel.

School — Sisters of the Holy Name of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 150.

St. Roch's, d'Orford, Rev. Eug. St. Jean.

Glen Iver, Sherbrooke Co., St. Elie d'Orford, Rev. J. D. O. Godin.

Hatley, Stanstead Co., Ste. Catherine's, Rev. L. A. N. Caron.

Hereford, Compton Co., St. Venant, Rev. L. M. T. Hamelin.

School — 5 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 140.

Lake Aylmer (Stratford), Wolfe Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. L. N. Francoeur.

Lake Megantic, Compton Co., Ste. Agnès de Ditchfield, Rev. J. E. Choquette. Rev. F. N. Rousseau, vicar.

School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 280.

La Patrie, Compton Co., St. Pierre's, Rev. N. A. Gariépy.

Lennoxville, Sherbrooke Co., St. Antoine's, Rev. F. N. Séguin.

Mission — Capelton, Sherbrooke Co., Précieux Sang.

Magog, Stanstead Co., St. Patrice's, Rev. C. E. Milette; Rev. J. A. Côté, vicar.

Schools — Brothers of Sacred Heart: pupils, 250.

5 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister Virginia, dir. pupils, 200.

Mansonville, Brome Co., St. Cajetan's, Rev. J. E. Brunelle de Beaufort.

North Ham, Wolfe Co., SS. Anges, Rev. N. J. C. Lemire.

Notre Dame de Lourdes', Fictéau's Mills, Rev. E. C. D. Ouellet.

Notre Dame des Bois (Chesham), Compton Co., Rev. A. Rousseau.

Piopolis, Compton Co., St. Zénon's, Rev. J. S. Simard.

Mission — Woburn, Compton Co., St. Augustin's, Rev. L. O. A. Huart.

Richmond, Richmond Co., Ste. Bibiane's, Rev. Patrick Quinn; Rev. W. Larue, vicar.

School — Connected with Academy of Brothers of the Sacred Heart. 8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 230.

Mission — Melbourne, Richmond Co., St. Malachie's.

St. Adrien de Ham, Wolfe Co., Rev. J. V. Dodier, curé.

St. Aimé de Shipton, Richmond Co., Rev. A. Lebel, curé.

St. Camille, Wolfe Co., Rev. L. A. Lévêque.

Ste. Cécile de Whitton, Compton Co., Rev. N. H. G. Gaulin.

St. Fortunat, Wolfe Co., Rev. E. O. Plante.

St. François Xavier de Brompton, Richmond Co., Rev. D. Bellemare.

St. George de Windsor, Richmond Co., Rev. G. Vaillancourt.

Ste. Hedwige (Clifton), Compton Co., Rev. W. Morache.

St. Herménégilde (Barford), Stanstead Co., Rev. P. D. Picotte.

St. Malo (Auckland), Compton Co., Rev. L. E. Gendron.

St. Romain (Winslow), Compton Co., Rev. J. O. Bernier.

Sawyerville, Compton Co., Notre Dame du St. Rosaire, J. U. Baron, desservant.

Mission — Newport, Compton Co., Ste. Famille.

Scotstown, Compton Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. E. Lemieux.

Mission — Bury, Compton Co., St. Raphael's.

South Ham, Wolfe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. L. Théberge.

Stanstead, Stanstead Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. Cordeau; Rev. J. W. Dufrésne.

School — Connected with Academy.

Stoke Centre, Richmond Co., St. Philémon's, Rev. E. A. Martel.

Stukely, (South), Shefford Co., Ste. Anne's, Rev. E. F. Boudreau, curé.

(North), N. D. de Bon Secours, Rev. L. M. Deschamps.

Sutton, Brome Co., St. André's, Rev. F. X. Brassard.

Valcourt, Shefford Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. T. Descarries and J. A. Vaudreuil

Ste. Marie d'Ely, Rev. L. H. Nicol.

Val-Racine, Compton Co., St. Léon de Marston, Rev. J. D. Bernier

Weedon Centre, Wolfe Co., St. Janvier's, Rev. P. Brassard.

Station — Lingwick, Wolfe Co.

Westbury, Compton Co., St. Louis', Rev. J. A. R. Plamondon, curé.

Mission — East Angus, Compton Co.

Windsor Mills, Richmond Co., St. Philippe's, Rev. J. A. Dufresne; Rev. H. Perrin, vicar.

School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 180.

Wolfstown, Wolfe Co., St. Julien's, Rev. Paul Côté.

Wotton, Wolfe Co., St. Hippolyte's, Rev. H. C. Hamelin, Rev. H. E. Fraser, vicar.

School — 6 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 93.

Absent: Revs. J. Durocher, J. C. F. Corrivault, J. D. Métirier, E. C. Tanguay.

Retired: Revs. F. X. Michon and J. B. Ponton at the Hospital of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Sherbrooke, Rev. N. E. Malhiot at Farnham. and Rev F. X. Desrosiers at Sorel.

Mgr. David Shaw Ramsay, P. A. Magog, Stanstead Co.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

SHERBROOKE. *St. Charles Borromeo's Seminary.*—Revs. J. L. H. Roy (supr. and principal of business class), Rev. P. J. A. Lefebvre, J.C.D., (procureur); Rev. A. O. Gagnon, (prefect of studies); Rev. A. Maltais, J.C.D., (prof. of theology); Rev. P. C. Bégin

(prof. of science and director of Grand Seminary); Rev. H. A. Simard (prof. of philosophy); Revs. A. Castonguay, Th. O'Neil, U. C. Gariépy, S. Gervais, A. Gervais (profs.); Rev. J. Euclide Hébert (dir. of the Petit Séminary).

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SHERBROOKE. *Academy*.—17 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Octavius, dir. 850 students. Rev. J. E. Hébert, chaplain.
 COATICOOK. *Academy*.—5 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Emile, dir. Students, 230.
 RICHMOND. *Academy*.—6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Laurent, dir. Students, 150.
 LAKE MEGANTIC. *Academy*.—5 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Hilaire, dir. Students, 150.
 MAGOG. *Academy*.—5 Brothers of the Sacred Heart, Bro. Theodimir, dir. Students, 225.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SHERBROOKE. *Asylum of the Sacred Heart of Jesus*.—18 Gray Nuns. Sister Carpentier, supr. Rev. A. Maltais, I.C.D., chaplain. 52 poor inmates; 58 orphans.
Maison St. Charles.—4 Sisters of Charity. 130 boarders.
Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood.—Sister St. Ursule, supr. 6 prof. Sisters, 1 Lay Sister, 1 Out-Sister, 1 Novice, 3 Postulants.
Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—23 Sisters, 11 Postulants, Sister Léonie, supr.
 COATICOOK. *Academy*.—14 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister de l'Epiphanie, supr. Pupils, 230. Parochial School connected with the Academy.
 D'ISRAELI. Ste. Luce. *Sisters of the Holy Name of Jesus and Mary*.—Sister ———, supr.
 STANSTEAD. *Convent of the Ursuline Sisters*.—Sister St. Eulalia supr. 10 prof. Choir Sisters, 6 Novices, 5 prof. Lay Sisters. Rev. J. W. Dufresne, chaplain.—Connected herewith is *Academy and Boarding School*. Pupils, 130.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Arthabaskaville, P. Q.).—Sherbrooke; Coaticooke; Richmond; Magog.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Gray Nuns, Sisters of Charity (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.).—Sherbrooke.
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.).—Sherbrooke; Lake Megantic; Richmond; Windsor Mills.
Ursuline Sisters—Stanstead.
Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P. Q.).—Magog.
Sisters of the Assumption (Nicolet, P. Q.).—Hereford; Wotton.
Presentation Sisters (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.).—Coaticook.
Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P. Q.).—Sherbrooke.
Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinth)—Sherbrooke.
Sisters of the Holy Name of Jesus and Mary (Ste. Luce, D'Israeli), Wolfe Co.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Seminary for Secular Clergy.....	1
Diocesan Priests	94	Students.....	12
Churches with resident priest	58	Academies for Boys.....	5
Missions with Churches	11	Students.....	1605
Total Churches.....	69	Academies for Young Ladies.....	3
Stations	2	Pupils.....	490
Chapels (where Mass is said).....	2	Hospital	
		Home for Aged Poor.....	1
Population	65 000		

DIOCESE OF THREE RIVERS.

(*Dioecesis Trifluvianensis*).

DIOCESE JUNE 8, 1852.

Comprising the Counties of Champlain, Maskinongé and St. Maurice, in the Province of Quebec.



SEE VACANT.

Bishop of Three Rivers, P. Q.; ——— Res., *Three Rivers, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. THOMAS COOKE, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1852; died April 30, 1870.

Second Bishop—Right Rev. L. F. LAFLECHE, D.D., cons. Feb. 25, 1867, Titular Bishop of Anthedon, Coadjutor Bishop of Three Rivers; Administrator of the diocese April 11, 1869; Bishop of Three Rivers April 31, 1870; died July 14, 1898.

Vicar-Capitulaire—Very Rev. L. S. RHEAULT, Canon.—Res., *Three Rivers, P. Q. Bishop's Palace.*

Chancellor—Rev. J. F. BELAND, Canon.—Res., *Three Rivers, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.*

Vice-Chancellor—Rev. E. A. BELAND.—Res., *Three Rivers, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.*

Canons—Very Rev. L. S. RHEAULT, V.C., Revs. ——— Prévôt, Ls. RICHARD, J. B. COMEAU, F. X. CLOUTIER, B. C. BOCHET, TH. MARTEL, N. CARON, J. N. TESSIER, H. BARIL and J. F. BELAND.

Honorary Canon—Rev. H. TRAHAN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF THREE RIVERS.

BISHOP'S PALACE, Rt. Rev. ———, D.D.; Very Rev. L. S. Rheault, V.G., procurator; Rev. J. F. Béland, chancellor; Rev. E. A. Béland, vice-chancellor.

CATHEDRAL OF THE ASSUMPTION, Rev. F. X. Cloutier, curé; Revs. E. Déguise, N. Villeneuve, C. Leblanc, vicars.

Schools—*St. Ursula's*. 12 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Flamian, dir. 334 pupils.

St. Phillip's. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Flamian, dir. 199 pupils.

Notre Dame. 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Flamian, dir. 90 pupils.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. L. Lamothe.

Chapels.

Ursuline Convent, Very Rev. L. S. Rheault, chaplain.

House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, Rev. J. F. Béland, chaplain.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Rev. F. X. Désaulniers, chaplain; Revs. H. Thibodeau, N. O. Larue, D. Houde and D. Comeau.

House of the Franciscan Fathers, Commissariate of the Holy Land, Rev. Father Frédéric de Ghyvelde and Father Augustin.

Prison, Rev. A. Moreau, chaplain.

House of the Sisters of the Precious Blood, Rev. H. Baril, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF THREE RIVERS.

Batiscan, Champlain Co., St. Francois Xavier's, Rev. T. Lafèche, curé.

Cap de la Madeleine, Champlain Co., St. Marie Madeleine's, Rev. E. Duguay, curé; Rev. Ls. Lafèche, vicar.

Champlain, Champlain Co., Visitation, Rev. P. H. Marchand, curé; Rev. Chas. Carufel, vicar.
School — 5 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 107.

Louiseville, Maskinongé Co., St. Antoine de Padoue, Rev. J. N. Tessier, curé; Rev. Al. Lavergne, vicar.

Schools—6 Brothers of Christian Instruction. 192 pupils.

10 Sisters of the Assumption. 199 pupils.

Maskinongé, Maskinongé Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. N. Caron, curé.

Pointe du Lac, St. Maurice Co., Visitation, Rev. J. Caron, curé.

School—Connected with Academy. 5 Sisters of the Gray Nuns of the Cross. 40 pupils.

St. Adelphe, Champlain Co., Rev. F. Gauthier, curé.

St. Alexis des Monts, Maskinongé Co., Rev. A. O. Savoie, curé.

St. Anne de Lapérade, Champlain Co., Rev. B. C. Bochet, curé; Rev. Henri Gouin, vicar.

Schools—4 Brothers of Sacred Heart. Brother Henry, dir. 90 pupils.

6 Sisters of Notre Dame. 132 pupils.

St. Barnabé, St. Maurice Co., Rev. T. Martel, curé; Rev. Jos. Garceau, vicar.

School—6 Sisters of the Assumption. 144 pupils.

St. Charles de Mastigoche, Rev. G. Laquerre, desservant.

St. Didace, Maskinongé Co., Rev. Th. Joyal, curé.

St. Elie de Caxton, St. Maurice Co., Rev. A. A. Bellemare, curé.

St. Etienne des Grès, St. Maurice Co., Rev. P. Cloutier, curé; Rev. Jos. Cloutier, vicar.

St. Flore, Champlain Co., Rev. F. Verville, curé; Rev. C. Beaudet, vicar.

St. Geneviève de Batiscan, Champlain Co., Rev. Chas. Bellemare, curé; Rev. Irén. Trudel, vicar.

St. Jacques des Piles, Champlain Co., Rev. Frs. Boulay, curé.

St. Jean des Piles, Rev. C. E. Pintal, curé.

St. Joseph de Mékinac, Champlain Co., Rev. Ed. Poisson, curé.

St. Justin, Maskinongé Co., Rev. D. Gérin, curé; Rev. M. Masson, vicar.

St. Léon, Maskinongé Co., Rev. J. E. Mayrand, curé.

St. Matthieu, St. Maurice Co., Rev. E. Poirier, curé.

St. Maurice, Champlain Co., Revs. Ph. Hébert and O. Baribeau, vicars.

School—6 Sisters of the Assumption. 85 pupils.

St. Narcisse, Champlain Co., Rev. Ed. Lafèche, desservant.

St. Paulin, Maskinongé Co., Rev. J. E. Lafèche, curé.

School—6 Sisters of the Assumption. 78 pupils.

St. Prosper, Champlain Co., Rev. O. H. Lacerte, curé.

St. Sévère, St. Maurice Co., Rev. H. Trahan, curé.

St. Séverin, Champlain Co., Rev. P. Proulx, curé.

St. Stanislas, Champlain Co., Rev. J. E. R. Caisse, curé; Rev. Joachim Caron and M. Boucher, vicars.

School—Connected with Academy. 5 Brothers of St. Gabriel. 154 pupils.

St. Thècle, Champlain Co., Rev. M. E. Janelle, curé.

St. Théophile, Champlain Co., Rev. P. Boulay, curé; Rev. Chas. Boutet, vicar.

St. Théodore of the Grande Anse, Rev. P. Lamy, missionary.

St. Timothée, Rev. Euch. Héroux, desservant.

St. Tite, Champlain Co., Rev. J. B. Grenier, curé; Rev. Ars. Béliveau, vicar.

Schools—For boys, (Ecole Modele), 3 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Jean-Marie, dir. 150 pupils.

Connected with Academy. 8 Sisters. 167 pupils.

St. Ursule, Maskinongé Co., Rev. E. Carufel, vicar.

School—Connected with Academy. 54 pupils.

Shawenegan, St. Maurice Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. T. Gravel, curé.

Valmont, Champlain Co., N. D. du Mont-Carmel, Rev. O. Carufel, curé; Rev. Arthur Béland, vicar.

Vincennes, Champlain Co., St. Luc's, Rev. Thos. Caron, curé.

Yamachiche, St. Maurice Co., St. Anne's, Rev. J. B. Comeau, curé; Rev. N. Comeau, vicar; Rev. D. Gélinas.

Schools—7 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 173 pupils.

7 Sisters of Notre Dame. 202 pupils.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINES.

Yamachiche, Sanctuaire de Ste. Anne.

Cap de la Madelaine, Champlain Co., Sanctuaire de N. D. du St. Rosaire.

Retired: Revs. G. Talbot and F. X. E. Dussault, Three Rivers, P.Q.; Rev. A. Milot, Yamachiche, P.Q.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

THREE RIVERS. *Seminary of Three Rivers.* — Rev. H. Baril, (supr.), Revs. L. Richard, Léon Arcand, Al. Moreau, Ls. Denoncourt, (purveyor), E. Panneton, (director of minor seminary), Aug. Lelaidier, A. Dusablon, U. Marchand, R. Gélinas, E. Paquin, L. Chartier and T. Giroux (profs.) 14 ecclesiastics, professors and tutors. Students, 250.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

THREE RIVERS. *Academy*.—18 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Flamien, dir. 623 pupils.
 STE. ANNE DE-LAPERADE. *Academy*.—4 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. 90 pupils. Bro. Henri, dir.
 ST. STANISLAS. *Academy of St. Gabriel* (Commercial Course incl.).—5 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Euphrone, supr. 154 pupils.
 LOUISEVILLE. *Academy*.—6 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Bro. Théon-Marie, dir. 192 pupils.
 YAMACHICHE. 7 Brothers of Christian Schools. Bro. Luke, dir. Pupils, 173.
 ST. TITE. 3 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Jean Marie, dir. 125 pupils.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

THREE RIVERS. *Motherhouse of the Ursuline Sisters*. — Mother Marie de Jésus, supr. 67 prof. Sisters, 10 Novices, 7 members of III. Order. — Connected herewith is *Academy and Boarding School*. In Academy: 40 Sisters. Pupils, 616.
Hospital, Asylum for the Poor and Dispensary.—26 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Mother Stéphanie, prov. supr. Madeleine du Sacré-Cœur, local supr. 14 Tertiaires, 8 Helpers, 58 poor inmates, 240 patients during the year, 13 boarders. The Sisters visit the sick at home.—Connected herewith is *Orphan Asylum*. 73 orphans, 10 infants. In the last year 221 sick were assisted in the hospital.
Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood.—Mother Séraphine de Jésus, supr. 18 professed Nuns, 4 Lay Sisters, 2 Out-Listers, 2 Novices.
 CHAMPLAIN. *Academy*.—5 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. des Neiges, supr. 107 pupils.
 POINTE DU LAC. *Academy and Boarding School*. — 4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Ste. Blandine, supr. 40 pupils.
 ST. TITE. *Asylum for the Poor and Select School*. — 8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister La Visitation, supr. 2 Tertiaires, 8 poor inmates, 19 orphans, 167 pupils.
 STE. URSULE. *Asylum for the Poor*.—11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Jean-Climaque, supr. 10 poor inmates. The Sisters visit the sick at home. 33 orphans, 9 boarders. — Connected herewith is an *Academy*. 54 pupils.
 YAMACHICHE. *Asylum for the Poor*.—4 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Urbain, supr. 5 orphans, 6 poor inmates, 3 boarders. The Sisters visit the sick at home.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (Canada Prior)—Three Rivers; Yamachiche.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Arthabaskaville)—Ste. Anne de Lapérade.
Brothers of St. Gabriel—St. Stanislas; St. Tite.
Brothers of the Christian Instruction (Laprairie, P. Q.)—Louiseville.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Ursuline Sisters—Three Rivers.
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Ste. Anne de Lapérade; Yamachiche.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—Three Rivers; St. Tite; Ste. Ursule; Yamachiche.
Gray Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.)—Pointe du Lac.
Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Quebec)—Champlain.
Sisters of the Assumption (Nicolet, P. Q.)—Louiseville; St. Barnabé; St. Maurice; St. Paulin.
Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Three Rivers.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for Young Ladies	11
Diocesan Priests	84	Students	2501
Priest of Religious Order	2	Parochial Schools	243
Total	86	Pupils	
Churches with Resident Priest	39	Orphan Asylums	4
Stations	5	Orphans	130
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Infant Asylum	1
Students	14	Infants	11
College	1	Hospital	1
Students	250	Homes for Aged Poor	4
Academies for Boys	6	Catholic population	60 568
Students	1357		

DIOCESE OF VALLEYFIELD.

(*Dioecesis Campivallensis.*)

DIOCESE APRIL 5, 1892.

*Comprises the Counties Beauharnois, Chateauguay, Huntingdon, Soulanges and Vaudreuil
in the Province of Quebec.*



RIGHT REVEREND

Joseph Médard Emard, D.D.,

Bishop of Valleyfield; cons. June 9, 1892.—Res., *Valleyfield, P.Q., Bishop's Residence.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. C. A. SANTOIRE.—Res., *Valleyfield, P.Q.*

Secretary—Rev. J. C. ALLARD.—Res., *Valleyfield, P.Q.*

Rural Deans—Rev. P. E. LUSSIER, *Beauharnois, P.Q.*; Rev. E. DESMARAIS, *St. Louis de Gonzague, P.Q.*; Mgr. L. Z. CHAMPOUX, *P.N.A., St. Polycarpe, P.Q.*

Official—Rev. E. DESMARAIS, *V. F.*—Res., *St. Louis de Gonzague, P.Q.*

Assessors—Revs. P. E. LUSSIER, *V.F.*, curé de *Beauharnois*; F. X. SAURIOL, curé de *Ste. Marthe*; J. O. GODIN, curé de *Vaudreuil*; Rt. Rev. Mgr. L. Z. CHAMPOUX, *P.N.A., V.F.*, curé de *St. Polycarpe*.

Promotor—Rev. M. MAINVILLE.—Res., *Valleyfield, P. Q.*

Vice-Promotor—Rev. N. AUBRY.—Res., *Ste. Martine, P.Q.*

Chancellor—Rev. C. DUGAS.—Res., *St. Clet, P.Q.*

Vice-Chancellor—Rev. J. C. ALLARD.—Res., *Valleyfield, P.Q.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

VALLEYFIELD, *Ste. Cécile's Cathedral*, Right Rev. J. M. Emard, D.D., O.M.I.; Very Rev. C. A. Santoire, V.G.; Rev. J. A. Castonguay, curé; Revs. Clet. Dufour, S. O. Perrault, M. Laporte, M. Mainville, anc. curés, J. A. Dutrisac, vic.

School for boys—Connected with College of Valleyfield.

School for girls—8 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 460.

Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 150.

Beauharnois, *Beauharnois Co., St. Clement's*, Rev. P.E. Lussier, V.F., curé; Revs. H. U. Tremblay, E. Gauthier, vics.

Schools for boys and girls—Connected with Academy.

Bellerive, *Notre Dame de Valleyfield*, Rev. J. Toupin, dess.

Chateauguay, *Chateauguay Co., St. Joachim's*, Revs. R. Chaput, curé, J. D. Cecyre, prêtre.

School—Connected with Mansion of Gray Nuns.

Coteau du Lac, *Soulanges Co., St. Ignace's*, Rev. A. Faubert, curé.

School—Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 137.

Coteau Station, *Soulanges Co., St. Médard*, Rev. J. A. Lippé, dess.

Hemmingford, *Huntingdon Co., St. Romain's*, Rev. F. X. Goyette, curé.

Hinchinbrooke, *Huntingdon Co., St. Patrice's*, Rev. Chas. B. O'Hara, curé.

Howick, *Chateauguay Co., Très Saint Sacrement*, Rev. J. T. Théoret, curé.

Hudson, *Vaudreuil Co., St. Thomas d'Aquin*, Rev. J. A. Reid, dess.

Huntingdon, *Huntingdon Co., St. Joseph's*, Rev. T. Nepveu, curé.

School—Connected with Academy.

Ile Perrot, *Vaudreuil Co., Ste. Jeanne de Chantal*, Rev. J. Duhamel, curé.

Les Cèdres, *Soulanges Co., St. Joseph's*, Rev. J. Chagnon, curé; Rev. J. A. Milard, vic.; Rev.

J. G. Watier, a.c.

School—Connected with Academy.

Ormstown, Chateauguay Co., St. Malachie's, Rev. Jos. Quesnel, curé.
 Rigaud, Vaudreuil Co., Ste. Madeleine's, Rev. Frs. Reid, curé, Rev. F. X. Tisseur, vic.
School — Connected with Academy.

Ste. Agnès de Dundee, Huntingdon Co., Rev. J. A. Derome, curé.
 St. Anicet, Huntingdon Co., Rev. Z. Auclair, curé.

School — Connected with Academy.

St. Antoine Abbé, Huntingdon Co., Rev. Chs. D. Gullbault, curé.
 Ste. Barbe, Huntingdon Co., Rev. F. X. Pelland, curé.
 St. Chrysostôme, Chateauguay Co., Rev. Nap. Préville, curé; Rev. Thos. Préville, vic.
 St. Clet, Soulanges Co., Rev. Chas. A. Dugas, curé.
 Ste. Clotilde, Chateauguay Co., Rev. M. A. de Lig. Laporte, curé.
 St. Etienne, Beauharnois Co., Rev. T. Z. Allard, curé.
 Ste. Justine de Newton, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. O. Dufault, curé.
 St. Lazare, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. A. Desautels, curé.
 St. Louis de Gonzague, Beauharnois Co., Rev. E. Desmarais, V.F., curé; Rev. N. Bourbonnais, vic.

Schools for boys and girls — Connected with Academy.

Ste. Marthe, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. F. X. Sauriol, curé, Rev. M. Marleau, vic.
 Ste. Martine, Chateauguay Co., Rev. N. Aubry, curé.
 Ste. Philomène, Chateauguay Co., Rev. J. A. Perreault, curé.
 St. Polycarpe, Soulanges Co., Mgr. L. Z. Champoux, P.N.A. V.F., curé; Rev. J. H. Martel, vic.

School — Connected with Academy.

St. Régis, Huntingdon Co., Rev. P. J. Bourget, curé.
 St. Stanislas de Kostka, Beauharnois Co., Rev. Jos. Desrosiers, curé.
 St. Téséphore, Soulanges Co., Rev. Frs. Reid, curé.
 St. Timothée, Beauharnois Co., Rev. J. L. Charbonneau, curé; Rev. A. L. Gagnier, vic.
 St. Urbain, Chateauguay Co., Rev. Edm. Lachapelle, curé.
 St. Zotique, Soulanges Co., Rev. N. Rémillard, curé; Rev. E. A. Coallier, anc. curé.
 Très-St. Rédempteur, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. J. A. Primeau, curé.
 Vaudreuil, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. J. O. Godin, curé; Rev. P. E. Myre, vic.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE

Notre Dame de Lourdes, on a slope near Rigaud. This Sanctuary is enriched with a number of privileges by the Holy See.

All the Catholic Schools in the Valleyfield diocese are Catholic parochial schools and under the direction of the clergy and Catholic lay teachers.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

VALLEYFIELD. *College* (commercial and classical).—Rev. J. C. Allard, director; Revs. D. Nepveu, D.D., D.Ph., J. D. Meloche, P. A. Sabourin, procurator; Revs. M. Pilon, J. A. Lacerte, J. S. E. Aubin. 13 seminarists, 12 lay teachers. Students, about 700.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BEAUHARNOIS. *St. Clement's Commercial Academy*.—8 Religious of St. Viateur. Bro. L. B. Dufort, C.S.V., director. 200 students.
 RIGAUD. *College Bourget*, conducted by members of the Congregation of St. Viateur.—Rev. Joseph A. Charlebois, C.S.V., (dir.); Revs. J. E. Desrochers, C.S.V., N. Vaillancourt, C.S.V., G. Ducharme, C.S.V., A. Destaler, C.S.V., Revs. A. M. Boucher, A. L'Ecuyer (professors). 15 Religious of St. Viateur, 20 Seminarians, 300 Pupils.
 ST. LOUIS DE GONZAGUE. *Commercial School*.—4 Religious of St. Viateur. Bro. Z. Piette, C.S.V., dir. Students, 140.
 STE. MARTINE. *Commercial Academy*.—5 Little Brothers of Mary. Bro. M. Siegebert, dir. Students, 125.
 ST. TIMOTHEE. *Commercial School*.—4 Religious of St. Viateur. Bro. E. Lussier, C.S.V., dir. Students, 115.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

VALLEYFIELD. *Hospital and Asylum*.—12 Sisters of Charity of Providence, 6 Tertiaires. Sister Marie Felix, supr. 503 poor inmates, 10 boarders. The Sisters visit the sick at home. In Kindergarten: Pupils, 304.
Academy.—22 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Wenceslas, dir. 211 pupils.—Connected with the parochial school. Students, 460.
 BEAUHARNOIS. *St. Joseph's Hospital and Orphan Asylum*.—7 Gray Nuns. Sister Silvester, supr. 35 Orphans, 15 poor inmates. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
Academy.—14 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 245 pupils.
 CHATEAUGUAY. *Academy*.—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. Philippe, dir. 115 pupils.
Mansion of the Gray Nuns, Summer residence.—5 Sisters.—Connected herewith is a *Parochial School*. 70 pupils.

CÔTEAU DU LAC. *Hospital and Asylum*.—12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 3 Tertiaires, Sister Joseph-Henry, supr. The Sisters visit the sick at home. 66 poor inmates. 10 boarders. — Connected herewith is an *Academy*. 23 boarders, 119 day-scholars.

HUNTINGDON. *Academy*. — 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. 90 pupils.

LES CEDRES. *Academy*. — 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. 114 pupils.

RIGAUD. *Academy*. — 9 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Clementine, dir. 150 pupils.

ST. ANICET. *Academy*. — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 90.

ST. LOUIS DE GONZAGUE. *Academy*. — 6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 115 pupils.

STE. MARTINE. *Commercial Academy*.—Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 155 pupils.

ST. POLYCARPE. *Academy*. — 9 Sisters of St. Ann. 118 pupils.

ST. TIMOTHEE. *Academy*. — 8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 114.

VAUDREUIL. *Academy*. — 6 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Angèle, dir. Pupils, 155.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Clerics of St. Viateur—Rigaud; Beauharnois; St. Louis de Gonzague; St. Timothée.

Little Brothers of Mary—St. Martine.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine, P. Q.)—Rigaud; St. Polycarpe; Vaudreuil.

Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—Valleyfield; Côteau du Lac.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Chateauguay; Huntingdon; Les Cèdres.

Gray Nuns (Montreal, P. Q.)—Beauharnois; Chateauguay.

Sisters of Mercy (Ogdensburg, N. Y.)—St. Anicet.

Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Hochelaga, P. Q.) — Valleyfield; Beauharnois; St. Louis de Gonzague; Ste. Martine; St. Timothée.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for Young Ladies.....	13
Diocesan Priests.....	71	Students	2 157
Priests of Religious Orders.....	6	Parochial Schools.....	210
Total.....	77	Pupils.....	9 000
Churches with Resident Priests	38	Orphan Asylums.....	3
Chapels (where mass is said)	24	Orphans.....	135
Theological Students.....	15	Infant Asylum.....	1
Seminary (classical course).....	2	Infants.....	175
Colleges and Academies for Boys	6	Total of young people under Cath. care	12 103
Students	1360	Hospitals.....	3
		Homes for Aged Poor	3
Catholic Population, about..... 58 000.			

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF ATHABASKA-MACKENZIE.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC April 8, 1862.

The Vicariate comprises that part of the Northwest Territory lying between the Arctic Ocean north; the Apostolic-Vicariate of Saskatchewan, east and south-east; the Diocese of St. Albert, south; and the Diocese of New Westminster and Alaska, west.

RIGHT REVEREND

Emile Grouard, O.M.I., D.D.,

Vicar-Apostolic of Athabaska-Mackenzie; cons. August 1, 1891, Titular-Bishop of Ibora. — Res., *Athabaska Lake (via Edmonton, Alta), N. W. Ty.*

RIGHT REVEREND

Isidore Clut, O.M.I., D.D.,

Coadjutor; cons. Aug. 15, 1867, Titular-Bishop of Arindele.—Res., *Lesser Slave Lake (via Edmonton, Alta), N. W. Ty.*

First Vicar-Apostolic—Right Reverend HENRY FARAUD, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1864; died Sept. 26, 1890; Titular-Bishop of Anéman.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

ATHABASKA LAKE, Nativity, Rt. Rev. E. Grouard, O.M.I., D.D., Revs. L. Le Doussal, O.M.I., A. Laity, O.M.I., A. H. de Chambreuil, O.M.I., and 5 Brothers.

Mission — Fort McMurray, St. John Baptist's.

Fond du Lac, Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. C. Breynat, O.M.I., and 1 Brother.

Fort Dunvégan, St. Charles', Rev. P. Letreste, O.M.I., and 1 Brother.

Stations — Fort St. John.

Grand Prairie.

Notre Dame des Neiges.

Rivière Batuille.

Fort Norman, St. Theresa's, Revs. X. G. Ducot, O.M.I., E. Gouy, O.M.I., and 1 Brother.

Fort Rea, St. Michael's, Rev. B. C. Roure, O.M.I., and 1 Brother.

Stations — Lac Brochet.

Lac-la-Martre.

Fort Simpson, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. C. Brochu, O.M.I.

Fort Smith, St. Isidore's, Rev. P. Brémont, O.M.I.

Fort Wrigley, St. —, Rev. P. Vacher, O.M.I., 1 Brother.

Good Hope, Notre Dame de Bonne-Espérance, Revs. J. Séguin, O.M.I., P. Houssaye, O.M.I., and 2 Brothers.

Mission — Mackenzie River, Sacred Heart of Mary.

Station — Petite Rivière Rouge.

Great Slave Lake, St. Joseph's, Rev. L. F. Dupire, O.M.I., and 1 Brother.

Missions — Rivière au Sel.

St. Anne.

St. Vincent de Paul.

Lesser Slave Lake, St. Bernard's, Rt. Rev. I. Clut, O.M.I., D.D., Revs. R. P. Desmarais, O.M.I., P. Falher, O.M.I., J. Laferrière, O.M.I., and 1 Brother.

School — 6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 105 pupils.

Stations — Poisson Blanc.

Sturgeon Lake.

Liards River, St. Raphael's, Revs. F. Légueu, O.M.I., V. F. Ladet, O.M.I., and 1 Brother.

Stations — Fort Lavolette.

Fort Nelson.

Peel's River, Sacred Heart of Mary, Revs. P. Giroux, O.M.I., P. Lefebvre, O.M.I.

Providence, Rev. A. L. Lecorre, O.M.I., supr.; Revs. — — — O.M.I., and 6 Brothers.

Smoky River, St. Augustin's, Rev. P. Leserrec, O.M.I., and 2 Brothers.

Vermillion, St. Henry's, Revs. C. H. Jousard, O.M.I., C. Dupin, O.M.I., and 2 Brothers.
Stations — Petite Rivière Range.
 Rivière-aux-Foins.
 Wabaskaw, St. Martin's, Revs. J. M. Dupé, O.M.I., H. Giroux, O.M.I.

N. B.—Address to all parts of the Vicariate: *via Edmonton, Alta, N. W. Ty.*,

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ATHABASKA LAKE. *Holy Angels' Academy*.—6 Gray Nuns. Sister Martin, supr.—Connected herewith is *Orphan Asylum and Hospital*. 45 orphans.
 PROVIDENCE. *Providence Academy*.—8 Gray Nuns. Sister Doucet, supr.—Connected herewith is *Orphan Asylum and Hospital*. 35 orphans.
 LESSER SLAVE LAKE. *St. Bernard's Academy*.—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 5 tertiaries. Sister Amédée, supr. 105 boarders.
 SMOKY RIVER. *St. Augustin's*.—3 Sisters of Providence.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

ORDER OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers—In all Missions.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Gray Nuns (Montreal, P. Q.)—Athabaska; Providence.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—Lesser Slave Lake; Smoky River.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops.....	2	Stations.....	14
Priests, Oblate Fathers.....	30	Convents.....	4
Lay Brothers.....	28	Academies.....	4
Churches with resident priest.....	17	Orphan Asylums.....	4
Missions with Churches.....		Hospitals.....	4
Catholic Population.....	8,000.		

VICARIATE-APOTSOLIC OF SASKATCHEWAN.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC 1890.

Comprising part of district of Saskatchewan and vicinity north of it.



RIGHT REVEREND

Albert Pascal, O.M.I., D.D.,

Vicar-Apostolic of Saskatchewan, N. W. Ty.; Tit. Bishop of Mosynopolis, cons. June 28, 1891.—Res., *Prince-Albert, N. W. Ty.*

General Assistants—Revs. E. A. DUHAUT, O.M.I., H. BIGONESSE, O.M.I., M. PAQUETTE, O.M.I., J. MOULIN, O.M.I.

Ecclesiastical Districts—District of PRINCE ALBERT, District of BATTLEFORD, District of ILE A LA CROSSE, District of CUMBERLAND.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

DISTRICT OF PRINCE-ALBERT.

PRINCE-ALBERT, Sask., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rt. Rev. Albert Pascal, O.M.I., D.D.; Revs. E. A. Duhaut, O.M.I., A. Malsonneuve, O.M.I., and 2 Lay Brothers, O.M.I.

Stations — Fort Lacorne.
Ibster Crossing.
Lac Eturgeon Reserve.
Saskatoon.

Batoche, Sask., St. Antoine de Padoue, Rev. J. Moulin, O.M.I.

Stations — Bellevue.
Fish Creek.

Crooked Lake, St. —, Rev. P. Barbier.

Duck Lake, Sask., Sacré Coeur de Marie, Rev. V. Pineau, O.M.I., and 1 Lay Brother, O.M.I.

Station — Carlton.

St. Louis de Langevin, Sask., (*Boucher P.O.*), Rev. V. Gabillon, and 1 Lay Brother, O.M.I.

Mission—St. John of Domremy.

Stations — Stony Creek, etc.

DISTRICT OF BATTLEFORD.

Battleford, Sask., St. Vital, Rev. H. Bigonnesse, O.M.I.

Station — Montagne d'Aigle.

Jack Fish Lake, St. Leon's, Rev. —

Maskeg Lake, N. D. Pontmain, Rev. A. Vachon, O.M.I.

Stations — Devils Lake and other Reservations.

Pound Maker, St. Angèle, Rev. L. Cochin, O.M.I., Rev. W. Brück, O.M.I.

Stations — Little Pine Reserve.
Mosoomin Reserve.
Sweet Grass Reserve.
Thunder Child's Reserve.

DISTRICT OF ILE A LA CROSSE.

Grand Portage, Visitation, Rev. A. Rapet, O.M.I.

Green Lake, St. Julien, Rev. J. Teston, O.M.I.

Stations — Lac des Prairies.
Lac Doré.
Lac Poule D'eau.

Ile à la Crosse, St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. M Pénard, O.M.I., Rev. H. Delmas, O.M.I., and 4 Brothers.

DISTRICT OF CUMBERLAND.

Fort Cumberland, St. Joseph, Rev. O. Charlebois, O.M.I., Rev. —

Stations — Cedar Lake.
Grand Rapids.
Le Pas.
Moose Lake.
Pas Montain.

Lac Caribou, St. Pierre, Revs. J. Gasté, O.M.I., F. J. Ancel, O.M.I., and 2 Brothers, O.M.I.

Stations — Esquimaux and other Reservations.

Lac Pélican, St. Gertrude, Rev. E. Bonald, O.M.I., Rev. Xavier Simonin, O.M.I.

Stations — Entrée du Lac Caribou, etc.

Nelson River, l'Assomption, Rev. —

Stations and several reservations.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDER OF MEN.

DUCK LAKE. *St. Michel's Industrial School*— Rev. M. Paquette, O.M.I.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

DUCK LAKE. *St. Michael's Industrial School*.—6 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Mother Gertrude, supr.

BATTLEFORD (via Regina). *Academy*.—6 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister Anselm, supr. 6 boarders, 112 day-scholars.

ILE A LA CROSSE. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—6 Soeurs Grises. Sister Lajoie, supr. 45 pupils Connected herewith is *Orphan Asylum*.—Orphans, 45.

ST. LOUIS DE LANGEVIN. *Daughters of the Province from France* (St. Briec). 3 Sisters. Mother Jean Berchmans, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITY OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers—In nearly all Missions.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Faithful Companions of Jesus (Paris, France)—Duck Lake.

Soeurs Grises (Montreal, P. Q.)—Ile à la Crosse.

Sisters of the Assumption (Nicolet, P. Q.)—Battleford.

Sisters of Providence, (France.)—St. Louis.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Orphan Asylum	4
Oblate Fathers.....	20	Orphans.....	55
Secular Priests.....	1	Industrial School.....	1
Total.....	21	Inmates.....	
Lay Brothers.....	11	Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns of Mon-	
Missions with Churches.....	24	treal).....	6
Chapels.....	27	Faithful Companions of Jesus.....	6
Academies and Schools.....		Sisters of the Assumption.....	6
Pupils.....	850	Daughters of the Providence	3
Catholic Population.....	8 200		

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF THE GULF OF ST. LAWRENCE.

ERECTED MAY 29, 1882.

Comprises the north-eastern part of the Province of Quebec, east of the diocese of Chicoutimi.

Administrator — Right Rev. MICHAEL THOMAS LABRECQUE, D.D., Bishop of Chicoutimi.

Res., Chicoutimi, P. Q.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. F. GENDRON.—*Res. Esquimaux Point, P. Q.*

MISSIONS AND CLERGY.

Esquimaux Point, St. Peter's, Very Rev. F. Gendron, V.G.

Betsiamits, Notre Dame, Revs. C. O. Arnaud, O.M.I., L. Babel, O.M.I., G. Lemoine, O.M.I. and B. Boyer, O.M.I., who attend the Montagnais Indian Stations, St. Elisée de Bersimis, Manicouagan and other Missions.

Nastashquan, Notre Dame, Rev. Jos. Savard, who attends Kashka, Napissipi and Aguanis at Piasie-Bay.

Magpie, St. Octave's, Rev. Hor. Gaudreault, who attends Mingan and other Missions.

Pentecost River, St. Patrick's, Rev. Philogene LeMay, who attends Goudbout, Pointe des Monts, Pointe aux Anglais and other Missions.

River Thunder, Rev. G. Tremblay, who attends Sheldrake, River St. John and other Missions. Ste. Claire, Rev. L. S. Boily, and as assistant: Rev. S. Rossignol, who attends St. Alfred's, English Bay, St. Ludger's, Strawberry Cove, Anticosti Island.

St. Joseph de la Tabatière, Revs. Eug. Bédard and H. Neron, who attend Bonne Espérance, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Gethsemani, Romaine, Lourdes, Ste. Anne, Belles-Annours, Brador and other Missions.

Sept Isles, Rev. Abr. Villeneuve, who attends Moisie and other Missions.

INSTITUTIONS.

POINTE-AUX-ESQUIMAUX. *Convent of St. Joseph of Labrador of the Sisters of Charity* (Gray Nuns).—6 religious, 14 boarders, 150 pupils. Sister Ste. Hénédine, supr. Very Rev. F. Gendron, V.G., chaplain.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Priests.....	10	Oratories.....	8
Priests of Religious Orders.....	3	Convents.....	1
Total.....	11	Pupils at the Convent.....	180
Sisters of Charity.....	6	Parochial Schools.....	30
Stations with priests.....	8	Pupils, boys.....	400
Stations visited.....	28	“ girls.....	500
Chapels.....	17	Population (including 2000 Indians).....	7000

NEWFOUNDLAND.

DIOCESE OF HARBOR GRACE.

Diocese subject to the Holy See.

RIGHT REVEREND.

Ronald McDonald, D.D.,

Bishop of Harbor Grace, Newfoundland; cons. in Pictou, Aug. 21, 1881.—Res., *Harbor Grace, N. F. L.*

Former Prelates—Rt. Rev. Bishop DALTON, cons. in 1856; d. in 1869. Rt. Rev. Bishop CARMAGNINI, cons. in 1870; translated to Gallipoli, Italy, in 1880.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. E. F. WALSH, res. at Brigus.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Harbor Grace, Cathedral, Mt. Rev. R. McDonald, D.D., Rev. J. March,
Bay de Verde, Very Rev. J. V. Donnelly P.P.
Bonavista, Rev. W. M. Tanelin.
Brigus, Very Rev. Mgr. E. F. Walsh, V.G., Rev. R. M. Walker.
Carbonear, Rev. F. McCarthy.
Coachman's Cove, Rev. M. Sheehan.
Conception Harbor, Rev. W. Veitch, P.P.
Couche, Rev. John J. Lynch.
Fogo, Rev. Wm. P. Finn.
Fortune Harbor, Very Rev. R. Walsh, Rev. John Colbert.
Harbor Main, Very Rev. P. O'Donnell, P.P.
Holyrood, Rev. J. Murphy.
Indian Missions, Labrador, attended during summer months from Harbor Grace.
King's Cove, Rev. T. E. Lynch, P.P.
Little Bay Mines, Rev. S. O'Flynn, P.P.
Northern Bay, Rev. J. Roe, P.P.
St. Brendans, Rev. G. J. Battcock, P.P.
Trinity, vacant.
Whitbourne, Rev. P. W. Browne, P.P.

INSTITUTIONS.

Roman Catholic Academy.
Three Convents of the Sisters of the Presentation.
Two Convents of the Sisters of Mercy.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	18	Convents	5
Churches	44	Catholic Schools	90
Stations	85	Catholic Population	29 000

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

ST. JOHN'S. *St. Bonaventure's College* (under a board of directors).—Directors: The Bishop of the diocese, the Hon. Judge Little, Rev. J. Ryan, Hon. T. Talbot, W. P. Walsh, and D. J. Greene, Q.C., Esqrs. Principal, Rev. Br. La Velle; professors, Brothers La Velle, Burke and four others.

St. Patrick's Schools, Christian Brothers.

Holy Cross Schools, Riverhead; Christian Brothers.

St. Bride's Academy for young ladies, at Waterford Bridge. Sisters of Mercy.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

ST. JOHN'S. 2 *Hospitals*, 1 *Asylum*.

St. Michael's Orphanage for girls (Belvidere). Sisters of Mercy.

MT. CASHEL. *Boys Orphanage and Industrial School* (Christian Brothers). Rev. Bro. Slattery, supr.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

In each parish are Schools under the care of the parochial Clergy and supported by Government Grant.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests.....	28	Convents of the Sisters of Mercy.....	5
Convents of the Presentation Order.....	9	Population.....	45 000

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF ST. GEORGE'S.

By a decree of May 9, 1870, the western portion of the island of Newfoundland was erected into a Prefecture-Apostolic.

By Letters Apostolic of Our Holy Father Pope Leo XIII. dated April 28, 1892, the Prefecture Apostolic of St. George's was raised to the dignity of a Vicariate-Apostolic. The Boundary line of the old Prefecture was removed as far eastward as Garnish, thus including Burgeo, Bay d'Espoir and Fortune Bay.

RIGHT REVEREND

Neil McNeil, D. D.,

Vicar-Apostolic of St. George's; Titular Bishop of Nilopolis; cons. at Antigonish, N. S., Oct. 20, 1895. — Res., *Sandy Point, N. F. L.*

First Prefect-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. Mgr. T. SEARS, appointed by a decree of December 17, 1871; died November 7, 1885.

Second Prefect-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. M. F. HOWLEY, D.D., nominated Vicar-Apostolic of St. George's and Titular Bishop of Amastris; cons. in St. John's, June 24, 1892; transferred to St. John's in 1894.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

DISTRICT OF ST. GEORGE'S.

Sandy Point, Bay St. George, Immaculate Conception, Rt. Rev. Neil McNeil, D.D., Rev. J. A. Gillis, who attend:
Bank Head, St. Patrick's.
Red Brook.
Fishel's.
Highlands, St. Columbkil's.
Main River.
Seal Rocks.
Southside, St. John the Evangelist's.

DISTRICT OF STEPHENVALE.

Stephenvale, St. Stephen's, Rev. M. O'Rourke, who attends:
Romain's Brook.

DISTRICT OF PORTE A PORTE.

Gravels, Holy Cross, Rev. D. McInnis, who attends:
Black Duck Brook, St. Francis Xavier's.
Campbell's Creek, St. Ninian's.
Cape St. George, St. George's.
Clambank Cove.
Fox River.
Grande Terre.
Lower Cove.
Marche's Point.
Pic Denys.
Trois Cailloux.

DISTRICT OF BAY OF ISLANDS.

Mount Cecilia, Sacred Heart, Rev. Andrew Sears, who attends:
Benoit's Cove, Our Lady of Mercy.
Blomedon.
Bottle Cove.
Chateaux, St. Brendan's.
Lark Harbor.
Middle Arm.

Summer Side, Holy Family.
Woods Islands, St. Patrick's.

DISTRICT OF BONNE BAY.

Bonne Bay, St. Patrick's, Rev. P. W. Brown, who attends :

Bric Bay.
Cowhead.
Daniel's Harbor.
Ferrolle.
Port-aux-Choix, Assumption.
Port Saunders.
River of Ponds.
Trout River.

DISTRICT OF CODROY VALLEY.

Grand River, St. Anne's, Rev. C. O'Regan, D.D., who attends :

Burgeo.
Cape Ray, St. Martin's.
Channell, St. Michael's.
Codroy, (church.)
La Polle.
Little River, St. Joseph's.
Ramea Islands.
Rose Blanche.

DISTRICT OF HARBOR BRETON.

Harbor Breton, Rev. P. F. Adams, who attends :

Bay Du Nord.
Brunette.
Conn River, (church.)
Fox Island.
Galtois, (church.)
Grand Jervais, (church.)
Harbor Galet.
Little Bay.
Millar's Passage, (church.)
Sagona, (church.)
Ship Cove, (church.)
Stanley's Cove.

DISTRICT OF ST. JACQUES.

St. Jacques, St. James', Rev. W. J. Browne, who attends :

Bay du Nord, church.
Belloram.
Barré.
Bottom.
Corbin,
English Harbor (West), church.
English Harbor (East), church.
Fox Cove, church.
Harbor Millieu.
Lalley Cove.
Long Harbor.
Langue à Cerf.
Rencontre, church.
St. John's.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests.....	8	One Convent of the Sisters of Mercy at	
Churches.....	36	Sandy Point, Bay St. George, Sisters..	5
Stations.....	69	Ecclesiastical Students.....	2
Parochial Schools.....	24	Children attending Parochial Schools,	
One Convent of the Sisters of the Presen-		about.....	650
tation, Sisters at St. Jaques,.....	4	Population,.....	7 000

FRENCH POSSESSION.

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF ST. PIERRE AND MIQUELON ISLANDS.

Prefect Apostolic—Very Rev. A. L. TIBERI. — Res., *St. Pierre, Island of St. Pierre.*

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

ST. PIERRE, Very Rev. A. L. Tibéri, pastor; Revs. Joseph Hydrio and Clément Folie, assistants.
Miquelon, Rev. Laurent Desclaux, pastor.
Notre Dame des Marins, Rev. Jean Bte. Métayer, pastor.

INSTITUTIONS.

ST. PIERRE. *Communal Schools* (for boys).—Brothers of Ploermel: Bro. J. B. de la Salle, supr.; Bros. André, Humbert, Daniel, Dacien, Jean-François, Florentin, Ludovic. Pupils, 300.
Young Ladies Academy.—Sisters of St. Joseph from Cluny; Sister Beatrix-de-Jesus, supr. 8 Sisters. Pupils, 100.
Communal Schools (for girls).—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 280.
Asylum for Children (from 2 to 6 years).—Sisters of St. Joseph. Children, 300.
St. Vincent's Industrial Home (where orphan girls are received for trades).—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sisters Cæcilia, St. Rémy and Marie. Orphan girls, 50.
Maritime Hospital—General supr. of all the Sisters in the colony and of the Hospital, Sister Beatrix-de-Jesus. 4 Sisters.
MIQUELON. *Boys' School*.—Brothers of Ploermel; Bro. Frumence, dir.; Bro. Théophane. Pupils, 50.
Girls' School and Asylum.—Sisters of St. Joseph from Cluny. Mother Clément, supr. Pupils, 60.
NOTRE DAME DES MARINS. *Communal Schools* (for boys).—Bro. Armagile, dir.; Bro. Chamos. Pupils, 50.
Communal School (for girls).—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother St. André, supr.; Sister Anne Marie and Sister St. Hilarius. Pupils, 70.
ANDRES-DES-MERS. Revs. Yves Haman, Claudius, Bonaventure, and Bro. Eugene.

Population in summer, 20,000; in winter, 8,000.

N.B.—A superior course was added to the Communal Boys' School of St. Pierre, in January 1895.

GENERAL SUMMARY.

Archdioceses and Dioceses.	Archbishops.	Bishops.	Clergy.			Churches and Chapels.	Seminaries.	Secular Students.	High Schools		Charitable Institutions.	Population, about.
			Religious	Secular	Total				Boys.	Girls.		
HALIFAX	1	..	11	40	51	103	1	18	2	3	6	50 000
Antigonish .....	..	1	7	80	87	96	..	..	1	1	..	73 000
Charlottetown .....	..	1	..	45	45	49	..	5	1	8	1	55 000
Chatham .....	..	1	..	52	52	62	..	5	..	9	6	55 000
St. John .....	..	1	19	49	68	61	..	9	1	2	7	58 000
KINGSTON	1	..	5	40	45	64	..	..	1	2	4	37 000
Alexandria .....	..	1	..	16	16	23	..	..	..	1	..	18 000
Peterborough .....	..	1	24	29	53	162	..	4	..	..	7	40 000
MONTREAL	1	..	241	369	610	285	1	272	25	44	78	415 000
St. Hyacinth .....	..	2	18	184	202	115	2	42	17	23	9	119 000
Sherbrooke .....	..	1	..	94	94	69	1	12	5	3	1	65 000
Valleyfield .....	..	1	3	64	67	58	..	10	6	14	10	56 125
OTTAWA	1	..	91	96	187	110	1	28	5	11	11	128 000
Pembroke .....	..	1	11	25	36	83	..	3	..	4	4	40 000
QUEBEC	1	..	35	424	459	245	1	87	6	19	22	320 000
Chicoutimi .....	..	1	6	83	89	111	2	29	2	4	6	57 000
Nicolet .....	..	1	..	105	105	58	1	22	7	19	4	79 369
Rimouski .....	..	1	3	113	116	200	1	142	..	5	4	84 500
Three Rivers .....	..	1	2	84	86	44	1	14	6	11	10	60 568
P.-A. St. Laurent .....	..	..	3	7	10	17	..	..	..	..	..	7 000
ST. BONIFACE	1	..	50	44	94	93	..	..	1	..	6	27 800
New Westminster .....	..	2	26	5	31	90	..	..	6	4	3	28 000
St. Albert .....	..	1	28	6	34	32	..	..	..	5	6	15 0 0
V.-A. Athabaska-Mackenzie .....	..	2	30	..	30	20	..	..	..	3	6	8 000
V.-A. Saskatchewan .....	..	1	4	17	21	51	..	..	..	32	6	8 200
TORONTO .....	..	..	32	56	88	85	1	20	1	7	7	65 000
Hamilton .....	..	1	18	42	60	81	..	11	1	3	7	50 000
London .....	..	1	16	53	69	78	..	9	1	8	4	60 000
Vancouver's Island .....	..	1	..	14	14	44	..	..	1	3	4	9 000
TOTAL	6	24	683	2236	2 919	2 589	13	742	96	248	239	2 088 562

LIST OF CATHOLIC PAPERS.

MANITOBA.

St. Boniface.....	Le Manitoba.....	weekly	French.
Winnipeg.....	Northwest Review.....	"	English.

NEW BRUNSWICK.

Shediac.....	Le Moniteur Acadien	semi-weekly.....	French.
--------------	---------------------------	------------------	---------

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

Charlottetown.....	Charlottetown Herald		English.
--------------------	----------------------------	--	----------

ONTARIO.

Falls View	Carmelite Review.....	monthly	English.
Kingston	Canadian Freeman	weekly	"
London	Catholic Record	"	"
Ottawa	United Canada.....	"	"
.....	Owl	monthly	"
.....	Le Canada.....	daily	French.
Toronto.....	Catholic Register	weekly	English.

QUEBEC.

Baie St. Paul	Le Courrier de Charlevoix.....	weekly	French.
Cap de la Madeleine..	Annales du Très-Saint-Rosaire.....	monthly	"
Chicoutimi	Le Progrès du Saguenay.....	weekly	"
.....	Le Protecteur du Saguenay.....	"	"
.....	L'Oiseau Mouche	semi-monthly	"
.....	Le Naturaliste Canadien	monthly	"
.....	Le Messager de St. Antoine.....	"	"
.....	St. Anthony's Canadian Messenger	"	English.
Fraserville	Le Laint Laurent.....	semi-weekly.....	French.
Hull	Le Spectateur.....	daily	"
Joliette.....	Le Couvent.....	monthly	"
.....	L'Etoile du Nord.	weekly	"
Lévis.....	Le Quotidien.....	daily	"
.....	Le Moniteur.....	weekly	"
.....	Bulletin des Recherches historiques	monthly	"
.....	Annales de la Bonne Ste. Anne de Beaufré.....	monthly.....	Engl. & French.
Montreal	True Witness	weekly	English.
.....	La Minerve.....	daily	French.
.....	La Presse.....	"	"
.....	Le Petit Messager du Très St.Sacrement.....	monthly.....	"
.....	Les Annales des Prêtres Adorateurs.....	"	"
.....	Le Monde.....	daily	"
.....	La Patrie.....	"	"
.....	La Semaine Religieuse.....	weekly	"
.....	Monde Illustré.....	"	"
.....	Samedi.....	"	"
.....	La Revue Canadienne.....	monthly	"
.....	Revue du Tiers-Ordre et de La Terre Sainte.....	"	"
.....	La Revue Nationale.....	"	"
.....	Canadian Messenger of the Sacred Heart.....	"	English.
.....	La Feuille d'Erable.....	semi-monthly	French.
Pointe au Père.....	Annales de Ste. Anne.....	"	"
Quebec.....	Le Courrier du Canada.....	daily	"
.....	La Vérité.....	weekly	"
.....	L'Événement.....	"	"
.....	L'Électeur	"	"
.....	La Semaine Religieuse.....	"	"
Rimouski.....	Le Messager de Ste. Anne.....	—	"
Sherbrooke.....	Le Progrès de l'Est.....	"	"
.....	Le Pionnier	"	"
Sorel.....	Le Sorelois.....	semi-weekly.....	"
.....	Le Sud.....	weekly	"
St. Hyacinth.....	Le Courrier de St. Hyacinthe.....	daily	"
.....	L'Union	weekly	"
.....	L'Artisan	"	"
.....	La Tribune	"	"
.....	Revue du Rosaire.....	monthly	"
Valleyfield.....	Le Campagnard du S.O.	weekly	French.
Three Rivers	Le Trifluvien.....	semi-weekly	"
Waterloo.....	Le Journal de Waterloo.....	weekly	"
.....	L'Indépendant.....	"	"

NOVA SCOTIA.

Antigonish.....	The Casket		English.
Weymouth	Evangeline		French.

ABBREVIATIONS.

ARCHDIOCESES.

Halifax.....	(Hal)	Quebec.....	(Q)
Kingston.....	(K)	St. Boniface.....	(St B)
Montreal.....	(M)	Toronto.....	(To)
Ottawa.....	(Ott)		

DIOCESES.

Alexandria.....	(A)	*Pembroke.....	(Pem)
Antigonish.....	(An)	Peterborough.....	(Pet)
Charlottetown.....	(Char)	Rimouski.....	(Rim)
Chatham.....	(Chat)	St. Albert.....	(St A)
Chicoutimi.....	(Chic)	St. Hyacinth.....	(St Hy)
Hamilton.....	(Ham)	St. John.....	(St J)
London.....	(Lon)	Sherbrooke.....	(Sher)
New Westminster.....	(N W)	Three Rivers.....	(T R)
Nicolet.....	(Nic)	Valleyfield.....	(V)

VICARIATES-APOSTOLIC.

Athabaska-Mackenzie.....	(A-M)	Saskatchewan.....	(Sas)
--------------------------	-------	-------------------	-------

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC.

St. Lawrence.....	(St L)
-------------------	--------

NEWFOUNDLAND.

Diocese of Harbor Grace.....	(H G)	Vicariate Apostolic of St. George's.....	(St G)
Diocese of St. John's.....	(S J)		

*) The vicariate apostolic of Pontiac has been raised to the diocese of Pembroke, May 4th, 1898.

ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF THE

ARCHBISHOPS, BISHOPS, ABBOTS, ADMINISTRATORS,

SECULAR AND REGULAR PRIESTS,

IN CANADA AND NEWFOUNDLAND.

ARCHBISHOPS.

Mt. Rev. Bégin, Louis-Nazaire.....	Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
Bruchési, Paul.....	Montreal, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
Duhamel, Joseph-Thomas.....	Ottawa, Ont., Archbishop's Palace.
Gauthier Charles Hugh.....	Kingston, Ont., Archbishop's Palace.
Langevin, Louis-Ph.-Adelard, O.M.I.....	St. Boniface, Man., Archbishop's Palace.
O'Brien, Cornelius	Halifax, N. S., Archbishop's Palace.

BISHOPS.

Rt. Rev. Blais, André-Albert.....	Rimouski, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
Cameron, John.....	Antigonish, N. S.
Clut, Isidore, O.M.I.....	Lesser Slave Lake, <i>via</i> Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
Decelles, Maxime.....	St. Hyacinth, P.Q.
Dontenwill, Augustin, O.M.I.....	New Westminster, B. C.
Dowling, Thomas Joseph.....	Hamilton, Ont., King st., W.
Durieu, Paul, O.M.I.....	New Westminster, B. C.
Emard, Joseph-M., O.M.I.....	Valleyfield, P. Q.
Grandin, Vital-Justin, O.M.I.....	St. Albert, N. W. Ty.
Gravel, Elphège.....	Nicolet, P. Q.
Grouard, Emile, O.M.I.....	Athabaska, <i>via</i> Edmonton, Alta, N. W. Ty
Howley, M. F.....	St. John's, N. F. L.
Labrecque, Michael-Thomas.....	Chicoutimi, P. Q.
Larocque, Paul.....	Sherbrooke, P. Q.
Légal, Emile Joseph, O.M.I.....	St. Albert, N. W. Ty.
Lorrain, Narcisse-Zéphirin.....	Pembroke, Ont.
McDonald, James Charles.....	Charlottetown, P. E. I.
McDonald, Ronald	Harbor Grace, N. F. L.
McNeil, Neil.....	Sandy Point, N. F. L.
MacDonell, Alexander.....	Alexandria, Ont.
Moreau, Louis-Zéphirin.....	St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
O'Connor, Denis, C.S.B.....	London, Ont.
O'Connor, Richard Alphonse.....	Peterborough, Ont.
Pascal, Albert, O.M.I.....	Prince Albert, N.W.Ty.
Rogers, James.....	Chatham, N. B.
Sweeny, John	St. John, N. B.

ABBOTS.

Rt. Rev. Antoine, <i>trappist</i>	Abbey of NotreDame du Lac, Lac des Deux Montagnes P.Q.,
Dominic, <i>trappist</i>	Abbey of Petit Clairvaux, Tracadie, N. S.

SECULAR AND REGULAR PRIESTS.

ABBREVIATIONS.

c.r., Congregation of the Resurrection.
c.s.b., Congregation of St. Basil.
c.s.c., Congregation of the Holy Cross.
bl. sacram., Order of the Blessed Sacrament.
c.ss.r., Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer, Redemptorist Fathers.
c.s.v., Congregation of St. Viateur.
o.c.c., Order of Calced Carmelites.
o.c.r., Trappist Fathers of the Order of Cîteaux.

o.m.cap., Order of Capuchin Fathers.
o.m.i., Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate
o.p., Order of Preachers, Dominican Fathers.
o.f.m., Order of St. Francis.
s.j., Society of Jesus.
s.m., Society of Mary, Marist Fathers.
s.s., Sulpician Fathers.
cm., Congregation of Mary.

The letters in parenthesis designate the diocese.

Aboulin, J. J. M., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont.,
 Novitiate, St. Clair ave.
 Adam, E. C., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (St Hy), St.
 Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
 — F. L. T. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 1065 rue Ont-
 ario.
 — Ign., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., De Lorimier
 P. Q.
 Adams, P. F. (St G), Harbor Breton, N. F. L.
 Aeymans, Hubert, *c.r.* (Ham), St. Agatha,
 Waterloo Co., Ont.
 Alberic, *trappist* (M), Notre Dame du Lac
 des Deux Montagnes, P. Q.
 Albert, *o.m.cap.* (Rim), Ristigouche, P. Q.
 Alexandre, H. (Nic), Nicolet, P.Q., St. Joseph's
 Residence.
 Alexis, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Hinton-
 burg.
 Allain, L. A. H. (To), St. Catherine's, Ont.,
 St. Mary's Church.
 Allaire, J. (Q), Levis, P. Q., Hospice St.
 Joseph.
 — J. B. A. (St Hy), St. Roch, Richelieu Co.,
 P. Q.
 — P. O. (St Hy), Neguac, Northumberland
 Co., N. B.
 Allard, J., Very Rev., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Patrick's,
 Selkirk, Man.
 — J. C. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q. College.
 — J. O. F. (Ott), Monte Bello, P. Q.
 — R., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
 — T. (Ott), Monte Bello, P. Q.
 — T. Z. (V), St. Etienne, Beauharnois Co., P. Q.
 — Theoph. (Chat), Caraque, N. B.
 Ambroise, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 1222 Dor-
 chester st.
 Amiot, Jules (Rim), St. Hubert, Temiscouata
 Co., P. Q.
 Ancel, Fr. J., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Lac Caribou,
 N. W. Ty.
 André, P. Z. (M), L'Epiphanie, P. Q.
 Andrieux, P. (Lon), Dover South, Ont.
 Ange-Marie, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1222
 Dorchester st.
 Angers, C. L. N. (St Hy), Adamsville, P. Q.
 Antoine, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Uni-
 versity.
 Antonin, *trappist* (M), Notre Dame du Lac
 des Deux Montagnes, P. Q.
 Arcand, Léon (TR), Three Rivers, P. Q., Se-
 minary.
 Archambault, A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth,
 P. Q., Seminary.

— Alf. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.
 — J. A. (St Hy), Dunham, P. Q.
 — J. T. (M), Ste. Monique, Deux Montagnes
 Co., P. Q.
 — L., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Domi-
 nican Convent.
 — U. (M), St. Félix de Valois, Joliette Co.,
 P. Q.
 Archambeault, N. (M), St. Félix de Valois,
 Joliette Co., P. Q.
 Arnaud, C. O., *o.m.i.* (St L), Betsiamits, P. Q.
 Arnauld, A. S. (M).
 — Alph. (Ott), Montcerf, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
 Arnault, F. X. (M), St. Sulpice, L'Assomption
 Co., P. Q.
 Arpin, L., *s.j.* (Pet), Fort William, East, Ont.
 — Ls. (Rim), Ste. Félicité, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
 Arsenaault, C. (Nic), Nicolet, P.Q., Seminary.
 — J. C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's
 Palace.
 — P. P. (Char), Fifteen Point, P. E. I.
 — S., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
 Artus, V. A., *s.j.* (Pet), Wickwemikong, Ont.
 Asselin, J. R. (Rim), Matane, Rimouski Co.,
 P. Q.
 Aubin, J. (M), Ste. Rose, Laval Co., P. Q.
 — J. S. E. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Seminary.
 Aubry, N. (V), Ste. Martine, Chateauguay
 Co., P. Q.
 Auclair, Elie (M), Montreal, P. Q., 393 rue
 Rachel.
 — L. G. (Q), St. Jean-Chrysostôme, Lévis Co.,
 P. Q.
 — M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 393 rue Rachel.
 — Z. (V), St. Anicet, Huntingdon Co., P. Q.
 Audet, A. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
 — M. O. (Q), Sillery, P. Q.
 — P. (Rim), St. Fabien, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
 — Philippe (Q), St. Marie de Beauce, P. Q.
 Augustine, *o.f.m.* (TR), Three Rivers, P. Q.
 — *trappist* (St B), St. Norbert, Manitoba.
 Anrélien, *trappist* (Chic), Mistassini, Lac St.
 Jean Co., P. Q.
 Aylward, John T. (Lon), Port Lambton, Ont.

Babel, L., *o.m.i.* (St L), Betsiamits, P. Q.
 Babineau, J. A. (Chat), Tracadie, N. B.
 — Fidelis (Chat), St. Ignatius of Loyola,
 Kent Co., N. B.
 — Maximus (Chat), St. Ann, Madawaska Co.,
 N. B.
 Bachand, J. (St Hy), Outside of the Diocese.

- Bacon, C. (Q), L'Islet, P. Q.
 — J., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
 Baillargé, F. A. (M), Rawdon, Montcalm Co., P. Q.
 Baillargeon, Charles (Q), St. Cyrille, Islet Co., P. Q.
 — F. (Nic), Stanfold, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.
 Ballantyne, J. D. (Q), Grondines, P. Q.
 Balthazard, H. (St Hy), Ste. Brigide, Iberville Co., P. Q.
 — J. A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
 Bannon, E. J. (Chat), Richibucto, N. B.
 Barabé, L. W. (Chic), Hébertville, P. Q., Notre Dame Church.
 Barbier, P. (Sas) Crooked Lake, N. W. Ty.
 Baribeau, O. (T R), St. Maurice, Champlain Co., P. Q.
 Baril, A. (M), St. Remi, Napierville Co., P. Q.
 — F. Ed. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
 — H. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Seminary.
 Barolet, A., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
 Baron, J. U. (Sher), Sawyerville, Compton Co., P. Q.
 Barou, J., *o.m.i.* (Chic), Lac St. Jean, P. Q.
 Barré, J. T. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
 — T., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
 Barrette, Jos. O. (Pem), Maynooth, Ont.
 Barry, Thos. F., Very Rev. (Chat), Town Bathurst, N. B.
 Barsalou, J. H. (St Hy), St. Athanase, P. Q.
 Bastien, Alfred A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1197 Sherbrooke st.
 — Jos. G., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 162 Côte des Neiges road.
 Battecock, G. J. (H G), St. Brendans, N. F. L.
 Baudin, A., *s.j.* (Pet), Fort William, Ont.
 — J. B., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
 Baxter, R., *s.j.* (Pet), Port Arthur, Ont.
 Bayard, Joseph (Lon), St. Thomas, Elgin Co., Ont.
 Bazinet, J. B. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Anne's Church.
 Beaton, Alex. (An), Acadiaville, N. S.
 Beaubien, C. (M), Sault-au-Récollet, P. Q.
 Beauchamp, A. (M), Joliette, P. Q., College.
 — F. P. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
 — J. B. (M), St. Placide, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
 Beauchemin, J. B. (M), Ste. Elisabeth du Portugal, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
 Beaudet, A. A. (Q), St. Pascal, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
 — Athan., *o.p.* (St H), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
 — Chas. (T R), Ste. Flore, Champlain Co., P. Q.
 — P. E. (M), Outside of the Diocese.
 — Ph. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
 Beaudin, J. B., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Michael's, Selkirk, Man.
 Beandoin, J. D. (Q), St. Charles, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
 — J. F. (To), Lafontaine, Ont.
 — L. A. (Lon), Walkerville, Ont.
 — Michael (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 rue Notre Dame.
 Beaudry, C. A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
 — Cyrille, Very Rev., *c.s.v.* (M), Joliette, P. Q.
 — J. (St. Hy), Ste. Victoire, Richelieu Co., P. Q.
 — J. H. (St Hy), Ste. Victoire, Richelieu Co P. Q.
 — M. (St Hy), St. Jean-Baptiste de Rouville, P. Q.
 — Prosper (M), Joliette, P. Q.
 — S., *o.m.i.* (Pem), North Témiskaming, P. Q.
 — T. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 rue Richmond.
 Beaulac, Edouard (M), Berthierville, P. Q.
 Beaulieu, C. B. (Rim), Ste. Félicité, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
 — G. S. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q.
 — P. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
 — P. (Rim), St. Godefroi, Bonaventure Co., P. Q.
 — T. E. (Q), Hôtel-Dieu de Lévis, P. Q.
 Beauparlant, M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Nativité d'Hochelaga.
 Beaupré, T. *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., cor. Cumberland and Theodore sts.
 Beauregard, L. (St Hy), Waterloo, P. Q.
 — M. (St Hy), Knowlton, P. Q.
 Beausoleil, A. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Ann's Church.
 Bechard, A. (Lon), McGregor's, Ont.
 Béchet, P., Very Rev., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
 Bédard, Eugene (Chic), St. Joseph de la Tabatière, P. Q.
 — H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 rue Notre Dame.
 — Jul., *o.m.i.* (N W), Matsqui, B. C.
 — P. (M), St. Constant, Laprairie Co., P. Q.
 — P. (Ott), Lefavre, Ont.
 Beecher, P. A. (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.
 Bégin, F. (Q), St. Germain, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
 — P. A. (Q), Outside of the Diocese.
 — P. C. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
 — T. P. (Q), Laval, P. Q.
 Belair, J. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 rue Richmond.
 Beillevaire, H. (St A), Duhamel, Alberta.
 Béland, Arthur (T R), Valmont, P. Q.
 — E. A. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
 — Is. (Nic), South Durham, P. Q.
 — J. F. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
 — J. O. (Rim), Montreal, P. Q.
 Bélanger, A., *c.s.v.* (M), Ville St. Louis, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
 — Aurèle (Ott), Clarence Creek, Ont.
 — D. (Ott), Perkins Mills, P. Q.
 — J. A. (M), Maisonneuve, P. Q.
 — J. B. A. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
 — J. P. (Ott), St. André-Avellin, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
 — P. N. (St Hy), Clarenceville, P. Q.
 Belisle, H. L. (St Hy), St. Denis, St. Hyacinth Co., P. Q.
 Béliveau, A. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
 — A. (T R), St. Tite, Champlain Co., P. Q.
 — J. S. (Nic), Kingsey Falls, P. Q.
 — P. G. (Nic), Ste. Elisabeth de Warwick, P. Q.
 — Pius, *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
 Belleau, A. (Q), Lambton, Beauce Co., P. Q.
 — Louis (Q), Lambton, Beauce Co., P. Q.
 Bellemare, A. A. (T R), St. Elie de Caxton, P. Q.
 — A. N. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
 — Alb., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
 — Charles (T R), Ste. Geneviève, Champlain Co., P. Q.

- Bellemare, J. E. (Nic), La Baie du Febvre, Yamaska Co., P. Q.
 — G., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. John the Baptist's Church.
 — G., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Que.
 — J., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
 — J. B. H. (Nic), St. Zéphirin de Courval, P. Q.
 — J. D. (Sher), Brompton, Richmond Co., P. Q.
 — P. A. A. (Nic), Ste. Monique, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
 Bellerose, Horace (M), Lachine, P. Q.
 Belles-Isles, J. A. (Rim), St. Moise, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
 — J. G. Z. (Rim), McNider, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
 Belley, F. X., Very Rev. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Cathedral.
 Bellivau, Philip, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
 Belliveau, P. L. (St J), Grand Digue, Kent Co., N. B.
 Belzile, Méd. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
 Benedict, *trappist* (An), Tracadie, N. S.
 Benion, P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 320 Mt. Royal ave.
 Benoit, A., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. John the Baptist's Church.
 — A. (M), Contrecoeur, P. Q.
 — Arsène, (St Hy), St. Ignace of North Stanbridge, P. Q.
 — J. M. E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 — Joseph, *trappist* (M), Notre Dame du Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q.
 — P. M. J. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
 Bérard, A. (M), Verchères, P. Q.
 — E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Deaf Mutes Asylum.
 — J. B. (M), St. Henri des Tanneries, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
 — P. (M), St. Barthélemy, Berthier Co., P. Q.
 — T. (St Hy), Belœil, P. Q.
 Berchmans-Marie, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1222 Dorchester st.
 Bergeron, Elzear (Chic), St. Methode, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
 — F. A. (Q), St. Raymond, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
 — H. (St H), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
 — John (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
 Bergin, Wm. (To), Toronto Junction, Ont.
 Bernard, A. X., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
 — J. C. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
 — M. (Q), Ste. Christine, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
 — *trappist* (M), Notre Dame du Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q.
 Bernèche, G. P. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
 — J. A., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sauveur's Church, Massue st.
 Bernicher, G., *o.m.i.* (M), Lachine, P. Q.
 Bernier, A. (Q), Fraserville, P. Q.
 — B. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Good Shepherd's Asylum, Lachevrotière st.
 — H. (Q), Beaumont, P. Q.
 — H. J. (Rim), Cacouna, P. Q.
 — J. D. (Sher), Val-Racine, P. Q.
 — J. O. (Sher), Winslow, P. Q.
 — L. N. (Rim), Pointe-au-Père, P. Q.
 — Z., *o.m.i.* (Pem), Tête du Lac Témiskamingue, P. Q.
 — Z., *o.m.i.* (Ott), E, Ottawa, Ont., Scholasticate,
 Berthiaume, G., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
 Bertrand, A. (M), St. Laurent P. Q.
 — F. X. (St Hy), St. Liboire, Bagot Co., P. Q.
 — P. (Ott), Masham Mills, P. Q.
 Bérubé, Andrew (Chat), Acadiaville, N. B.
 — C. (Q), St. Victor de Tring, Beauce Co., P. Q.
 — J. C. (Rim), St. Honoré, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
 — O. (Ott), L'Orignal, Ont.
 — P. A. (Rim), St. Louis du Ha-ha, P. Q.
 Bessette, Isidore (St Hy), Belœil, P. Q.
 Best, Dyonisius F. *o.c.c.* (To), Falls View, Ont.
 — Philip A., *o.c.c.* (To), Falls View, Ont.
 Bigoness, H., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Battleford, Saskatchewan.
 Billian, Alphonsus, *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 32 rue Bassin.
 — Jos., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
 Bilodeau, G. (Chic), retired; res., Holyoke, Mass., U. S.
 — M. R. (Rim), St. Anaclet, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
 Biron, J. F. (Rim), St. Alphonse, Bonaventure Co., P. Q.
 Blacquièr, Jérémie A. (Char), Hâvre aux Maisons, Magdalen Islands, P. Q.
 Blain, Joseph *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., St. Joseph's College.
 Blais, E. (Nic), St. Guillaume d'Upton, Drummond Co., P. Q.
 — J. A. (Nic), St. Guillaume d'Upton, Drummond Co., P. Q.
 — J. E. A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
 — J. (Q), St. Victor de Tring, Beauce Co., P. Q.
 — Jos. (M), Laprairie, P. Q.
 — Ludger (Q), Fraserville, P. Q.
 — M., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg, Man.
 — W. (Q), St. Laurent, Ile d'Orleans, P. Q.
 — Z. N., *c.s.c.* (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
 Blanchard, J. C. (St Hy), St. Louis, Richelieu Co., P. Q.
 — J. O. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
 — Olympe (M), St. Isidore, Laprairie Co., P. Q.
 Blanche, G., Very Rev., *eudist* (Hal), Church Point, N. S.
 Blanchet, Ad. (Q), St. Antoine, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
 — G., *o.m.i.* (N W), William's Lake, B. C.
 — H., *o.m.i.* (St A), Pincher Creek, Alberta.
 — J. B. (Rim), Ste. Luce, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
 — Od. (Q), Cap St. Ignace, P. Q.
 Blanchin, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Scholasticate.
 Blondin, A. (Nic), St. Bonaventure d'Upton, Drummond Co., P. Q.
 — L. (Ott), Martindale, P. Q.
 Blouin, J. B. (Q), St. Jean, Ile d'Orleans, P. Q.
 Bochet, B. C. (T R), Ste. Anne de Lapérade, P. Q.
 Boening, H., *o.m.i.* (NW), New Westminster, B. C., Nazareth Seminary.
 Boilard, A. E. (Q), Lévis, P. Q.
 Boily, Ed. (Chic), Escoumins, Saguenay Co., P. Q.
 — Ls. (Chic), Ste. Claire, P. Que.
 — Méderic (Chic), St. Placide, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.
 Boisramé, P. M., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 Boisseau, A. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
 Boissinot, A. (Q), St. François de Sales Montmagny Co., P. Q.
 Boissonnault, C. B., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.

- Boissonneault, Ls. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 172 Laval ave.
- Boisvert, Henry (Nic), Rivière David, Yamaska Co., P. Q.
- L. E. (Nic), Notre Dame de Pierreville, P. Q.
- Boivin, L. L. (St Hy), retired.
- Th. (St Hy), St. Césaire, Rouville Co., P. Q.
- Bolduc, Major (Rim), Cacouna, P. Q.
- Bonald, E., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Lac Pelican, N.W. Ty.
- Bonaventure, *o.m.cap.* (Rim), Ristigouche, P. Q.
- *trappist* (Ant), Tracadie, N. S., Abbey of Petit Clairvaux.
- Bonia, Maurice A., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hauteville, 7 St. Stanislaus st.
- Bonin, J. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 83 rue St. Andrews.
- J. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
- L. F. (M), Ste Mélanie, Joliette Co., P. Q.
- R. (M), St. Blaise, St. Jean Co., P. Q.
- S. L. (M), Rivière des Prairies, P. Q.
- Bordeleau, I. (M), Joliette, P. Q., College.
- Borgmann, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (St J), St. John, N. B., St. Peter's Church.
- Born, Wm. (S J), Trepassey, N. F. L.
- Boscher, D., *bl. sacram.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 320 Mt. Royal ave.
- Bossé, Edm. (St L), Hébertville, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
- F. X., Rt. Rev Mgr. (Rim), Caplan, P. Q.
- Boubat, B. (Lon), sick.
- Boucet, J. B., *c.s.c.* (M), Ste. Geneviève, P. Q.
- Bouchard, Pierre (St L), St. André, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
- Sam. (Chic), retired, res: Sault au-Récollet, P. Q.
- Boucher, A. (Q), Pointe-aux-Trembles, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
- A. A. (Chat), Dalhousie, N. B.
- A. M., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
- J. M. (TR), St. Stanislas, Champlain Co., P. Q.
- Thomas (Nic), St. Wenceslas, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
- Bouchet, Armand, *s.m.* (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.
- Boudreau, E. F. (Sher), South Stukely, P. Q.
- Boudreault, Stanislas (Char), Egmont Bay, P. E. I.
- Bouffard, H. (Q), Lévis, P. Q. Hospice de la Délivrance.
- Boullier, L. J. M. Emm., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 481 Sherbrooke st.
- Bouillard, N. (Chic), absent from the diocese.
- Bouillon, G. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
- Boulais, F. X. N. (St Hy).
- Boulay, Chas. (Q), outside of the diocese.
- Frs. (T R), St. Jacques des Piles, P. Q.
- P. (T R), St. Théophile, Champlain Co., P. Q.
- P. C. (St Hy), Richelieu, P. Q.
- Boulenc, Cyprian, *o.m.i.* (St A), Saddle Lake, Alberta.
- Boulet, A. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q.
- J. B. G. (Q), St. Lazare, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
- O. (Ott), St. Isidore, Prescott Co., Ont.
- Bourassa, A. (Q).
- J. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., Hôtel Dieu.
- G. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Laval University.
- Phil. (Nic), St. Elphège, Yamaska Co., P. Q.
- Bourbeau, G. (Nic), Arthabaskaville, P. Q.
- Bourbonnais, J. F. X. (M), Varennes, P. Q.
- N. (V), St. Louis de Gonzague, P. Q.
- Bourgeois, Alph. (M), St. Hubert, Chambly Co., P. Q.
- P. (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
- Bourget, J. B. (M), Ste. Geneviève, Jacques-Cartier Co., P. Q.
- P. J. (V), St. Régis, Huntingdon Co., P. Q.
- Bournival, Philip, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
- Bourque, A. T., *c.s.c.*, (St J), Memramcook, N. B. College.
- Chas. (Q), St. Alexandre, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
- Louis, *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
- Bourret, A. (St B), Ste. Agathe, Provencher Co., Man.
- Bousquet, T., *o.m.i.* (St B), Croked Lake Agency, Assiniboia, N.W. Ty.
- Boutet, Charles (T R), St. Théophile, Champlain Co., P. Q.
- Boutin, A. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
- Bouvier, A. (St Hy), Acton Vale, P. Q.
- Boyer, B., *o.m.i.* (St L), Betsiamits, P. Q.
- E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
- Bradey, F. (St J), Johnville, N. B.
- Bradley, F. (St J), Newburg, N. B.
- P. (St J), Cape Bald, N. B.
- Brady, M. (Lon), London, Ont., St. Mary's Church.
- Philippe (M), Montreal, P. Q., Ste. Marie Asylum, 182 rue Fullum.
- R. E. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., Picton and Mary sts.
- Brassard, F. X. (Sher), Sutton, P. Q.
- P. (Sher), Weedon Centre, P. Q.
- Brasseur, J. B., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 1710 rue Notre Dame.
- Brault, A., *eudist*, (Hal), Church Point, N. S.
- A. (M), St. Vincent de Paul, Laval Co., P. Q.
- Jos., *s.j.* (Pet), Sudbury, Ont.
- S., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cumberland and Theodore sts.
- Braye, Paul *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 rue Notre Dame.
- Breitkopf, Frs., *c.r.* (Ham), St. Agatha, Waterloo Co., Ont.
- Brémont, P., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Fort Smith, via Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
- Brennan, Avertanus D., *o.c.c.* (To), Falls View, Ont.
- L., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
- P. (Lon), St. Mary, Perth Co., Ont.
- Bretherton, C. S. (Pet), Downeyville, Ont.
- Breton, J. Elie (Q), Kennébec, P. Q.
- Breynat, C., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Fond du Lac, via Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
- Bridonneau, J. B., *c.+m.* (K), Bedford Mills, Ont.
- Brien, André (M), St. Cuthbert, Berthier Co., P. Q.
- A. (M), Ste. Elisabeth, Joliette Co., P. Q.
- E. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1065 rue Ontario.
- J. (M), St. Damien, Berthier Co., P. Q.
- Brillant, P. (Rim), Cedar Hall, P. Q.
- Brisebois, M. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
- Brissette, E. H. (M), Côte St. Paul, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
- Brochu, C., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Fort Simpson, via Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
- C. S. (Q), St. Denis de la Boutellerie, P. Q.
- Brodeur, J. N. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
- Brohmann, Geo. (Ham), St. Clement, Waterloo Co., Ont.
- Broud, A., *eudist* (Hal), Church Point, N. S.
- Broussard, F. (An), Pomquet, N. S.

Brousseau, H. (Sas), Prince Albert, N.W.Ty.
 — J. O. (Q), St. Damien, Bellechasse Co., P.Q.
 Brown, P. W. (StG), Bonne Bay, N. F. L.
 Browne, G. J. (St. Hy), St. Hugues, Bagot Co., P. Q.
 — Joseph, Very Rev. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont.
 — P. W. (H G), Whitbourne, N. F. L.
 — Wm. J. (StG), St. Jacques, N. F. L.
 Brueck, W., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Pound Maker, N. W. Ty.
 Brunault, J. S. H. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
 Brunel, E. (Nic), St. Célestin, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
 — G. (Nic), Ste. Sophie de l'Evrard, P. Q.
 — P. U. (St Hy), St. Marcel, Bagot Co., P. Q.
 Brunelle, P. U. (St Hy), St. Marcel, Bagot Co., P. Q.
 Brunelle de Beaufort, J. E. (Sher), Mansonville, P. Q.
 Brunet, A. (Peim), Portage du Fort, P. Q.
 — F. A. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
 — F. X. (Ott), Mayo, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
 — L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1065 rue Ontario.
 — U. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roch's Church, St. Joseph's st.
 Bruyère, J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 83 rue St. Andrews.
 Buckley, P., *c.s.b.* (Ham), Owen Sound, Ont.
 Buisson, E. (Nic), St. François du Lac, P. Q.
 — L. A. (Nic), St. Norbert d'Arthabaska, P. Q.
 Bunoz, E., *o.m.i.* (N W), New Westminster, B. C., Cathedral.
 Bureau, J. A. (Q), St. Michel, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
 Burke, Alf. E. (Char), Alberton, P. E. I.
 — R. T. (Ham), Oakville, Ont.
 Burtin, N. Victor, *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
 — P., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
 Buschle, F. X. *o.f.m.* (Lon), Chatham, Ont.
 Bussièrre, J. A. (Sher), Dudswell. Marbleton P. O., P. Q.
 Butler, T. J. (Hal), Parrsboro, N. S.
 Byrne, Edw. (St J), Norton, N. B.

Cabana, Joseph (M), Montreal, P. Q., 83 rue St. Andrews.
 Cadieux, J. M. (St. Hy), St. Joachim de Shefford, P. Q.
 — J. M., *c.s.v.* (M), Joliette, P. Q.
 Cadot, A. (M), Masconche, P. Q.
 — Jos., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
 Cahill, C., *o.m.i.* (St B), Rat Portage, Ontario.
 Caisse, F. G. (Rim), Maria, Bonaventure Co., P. Q.
 — F. X., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
 — J. E. R. (T R), St. Stanislas, Champlain Co., P. Q.
 — Theophile, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier P. O.
 Callaghan, J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Hôtel-Dieu, 250 Pine ave.
 — L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.
 — M., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 770 Dorchester st.
 Cameron, A. (An), Christmas Island, N. S.
 — Dougald (An), Georgeville, N. S.
 Campbell, C. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Cathedral.
 — D. A. (A), Dickinson's Landing, Ont.
 — Frs. C. P. (Chat), Barnaby River, N. B.

Campbell, Terence (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., St. Dunstan's College.
 Campeau, J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 — J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 — L. N. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
 — T., *o.m.i.* (St B), Lac Qu'appelle, Manitoba.
 — T. (St B), St. Joseph, Provencher Co., Manitoba.
 Camper, C. T., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Laurent, Selkirk Co., Manitoba.
 Candide, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Hintonburg, Ont.
 Canning, H. J. (To), St. Catherine's, Lincoln Co., Ont.
 Cantillon, C. (To), Vroomanton, Ont.
 Cantin, F. P. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
 — O. (Q), St. Maxime de Scott, Beauce Co., P. Q.
 Canuel, L. P. (Rim), Trois-Pistoles, P. Q.
 Carberry, Jas. C. (To), Schomberg, Ont.
 Carbonneau, C. A. (Rim), Ile Verte, P. Q.
 Cardin, P. J. (St Hy), Pike River, P. Q.
 — P. O. (Nic), St. Samuel, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
 — Z. (M), Varennes, P. Q.
 Carey, Thos. (K), Brewer's Mills, Ont.
 Carignan, G. (Nic), Yamaska, P. Q.
 Carion, Al., *o.m.i.* (N W), Kamloops City, B. C.
 Carney, F. (St J), De Bec, Carleton Co., N. B.
 Caron, A. (Q), St. Eleuthère, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
 — Alphonse (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Laval Normal School.
 — C., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
 — E. (St Hy), Frelighsburg, P. Q.
 — H., *s.j.* (Pet), Wickwemikong, Ont.
 — J. S. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
 — Joachim (T R), St. Stanislas, Champlain Co., P. Q.
 — Joseph (T R), La Pointe du Lac, P. Q.
 — L. A. N. (Sher), Hatley, P. Q.
 — Naz. (Q), Outside of the Diocese.
 — N. (Rim), St. Anaclet, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
 — N. (T R), Maskinongé, P. Q.
 — Thos. (Ott), Clarence Creek, Ont.
 — Thos. (T R), Vincennes, P. Q.
 Carré, E. M., *s.j.* (Pet), Sudbury, Ont.
 Carrier, C. E. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
 — Eugène (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
 — J., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
 — Wm. J. (Q), Garthby, P. Q.
 Carrière, J. A. (Ott), St. Eugène, Prescott Co., Ont.
 Carrières, A. (M), Lachute, Argenteuil Co., P. Q.
 — A. (M), St. Michel-des-Saints, Berthier Co., P. Q.
 Carroll, M. (Hal), Bridgewater, N. S.
 Carson, A. (K), Frankford, Ont.
 — John (St J), Riverside, N. B.
 Carter, John (Chat), Petit Rocher, N. B.
 Carufel, Chas. (T R), Champlain, P. Q.
 — E. (T R), Ste. Ursule, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.
 — O. (T R), Valmont, P. Q.
 Casaubon, D. (M), St. François de Sales, Laval Co., P. Q.
 — L. (M), l'Assomption, P. Q., College.
 — L. (M), Ste. Dorothee, Laval Co., P. Q.
 Casault, F. E. (Q), St. Casimir, Portneuf Co., P. Q.

- Casey, Dom. J. Ven. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont., Cathedral.
 — M. G. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 393 rue Rachel.
 — T. (St J), Fredericton, York Co., N. B.
 Casgrain, A. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière P. Q.
 — H. R. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Good Shepherd Asylum, rite Lachevrotière.
 — René (Q), Ange Gardien, Montmorency Co., P. Q.
 Casper, Marc, *o.m.i.* (NW), New Westminster, B. C., St. Louis College.
 Cassian, *o.m.cdp.* (Rim), Ristigouche, P. Q.
 Cassidy, P., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Loyola College, 68 rue Drummond.
 Castex, J. M., *s.m.* (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.
 Castonguay, A. (Q), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
 — J. A. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Cathedral.
 — N. L. (Sher), East Bolton, P. Q., St. Edward's Church.
 Catulle, John, *c.s.s.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 42 Rue McCord.
 Cavanagh, W. E. (Ott), Metcalf, Russell Co., Ont.
 Cayouette, J. R. A. (Rim), N. D. des Sept Douleurs, Ile Verte, P. Q.
 Cécylre, J. D. (V), Chateauguay, P. Q.
 Cesbron, A., *s.m.* (Ott), Huberdeau, P. Q.
 Chaborel, P., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., cor. Cumberland and Theodore sts.
 Chabot, F. (Q), Ste. Anne-de-Lapocatière, P. Q., College.
 — Hilaire (StHy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
 — L. B. (Q), St. Basile, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
 Chaffers, J. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Hôtel-Dieu.
 Chagnon, E. (M), St. Constant, Laprairie Co., P. Q.
 — J. (V), Les Cèdres, P. Q.
 — J. (M), Pointe-Claire, Jacques Cartier Co., P. Q.
 Chaîne, A. M. (Pem), Arnprior, Ont.
 Chaisson, John (Char), Palmer Road, P.E.I.
 Chalifour, J. A. (Rim), Cascapédiac, P. Q.
 — J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 rue Richmond.
 Chalifoux, H. O. (St Hy), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
 Chalumeau, Antoine, Dom (St B), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Man.
 Chamberland, J. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q.
 — M. (Ott), Ste. Rose de Lima, P. Q.
 Chambon, C., *s.j.* (Pet), Massey, Ont.
 Champagne, A. J. (M), St. Cyprien de Naperville, P. Q.
 — Horace C. (M), Joliette, P. Q., College.
 — I. (Ott), Gatineau Point, P. Q.
 — L., *s.j.* (M), Sault-au-Récollet, P. Q., St. Joseph's Novitiate.
 Champeau, J. B. (M), Berthierville, P. Q.
 Champeaux, A. (M), Joliette, P. Q.
 Champoux, A. (M), Verchères, P. Q.
 — Mgr. L. Z. (V), St. Polycarpe, Soulanges Co., P. Q.
 Chapman, Wm. F. (St J), Woodstock, N. B.
 Chaput, R. (V), Chateauguay, P. Q.
 Charaux, T. C., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
 Charbonneau, J. L. (V), St. Timothé, Beauharnois Co., P. Q.
 — J. U. (St Hy), Ste. Hélène, P. Q.
 Charest, F. V. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Cathedral.
 Charette, G. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Nativité d'Hochelaga.
 — J. (M), St. Barthélemy, Berthier Co., P. Q.
 Charland, V., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. John the Baptist's Church.
 Charlebois, Charles, *o.m.i.* (Ott).
 — E. (Ott), Pelicler, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
 — G., *o.m.i.* (Ott), E. Ottawa, Ont., Scholasticate.
 — J. A., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
 — J. E. (Ott), Hawkesbury Mills, Ont.
 — O., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Fort Cumberland, N.W. Ty.
 — W., *o.m.i.* (Ott), E. Ottawa, Ont., University.
 Charles, L., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
 Charpentier, H. (M), Pointe-aux-Trembles, Hochelaga Co., P. Q.
 Charrier, S., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1669 rue Ste. Catherine.
 Chartier, J. B. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
 — L. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Seminary.
 — R., *s.j.* (Pet), Chelmsford, Ont.
 — V. (St Hy), Ste. Madeleine, St. Hyacinth Co., P. Q.
 Chatelain, J. (Ott), Thurso, P. Q., Ottawa Co.
 Châtillon, E. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
 — P. (Ott), Wendover, Prescott Co., Ont.
 Chaumont, A., *o.m.i.* (St B), Rivière-aux-Epinettes, Man.
 — Jos., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Laurent, Selkirk Co., Man.
 Chaussé, J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 796 rue Ste. Catherine.
 Chauvin, J. W. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1065 rue Ontario.
 Chénard, D. (Q), Fraserville, Témiscouata Co., P. Q.
 — S. (Q), Lorette, P. Q.
 Cherrier, A. A. (St B), Winnipeg, Man.
 — L., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
 Chevalier, J. (M), St. Jean Dorchester, P. Q.
 Chèvrefils, G. F. O. (M), Ste. Anne du Bout de l'Isle, P. Q.
 Chevrier, D., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1669 rue Ste. Catherine.
 — J., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
 Chiapini, D., *o.m.i.* (N W), Williams Lake, B. C.
 Chiasson, F., *eudist* (Hal), Church Point, N. S.
 Chicoine, J. O. (M), St. Thomas, Joliette Co., P. Q.
 Chirouse, E. C., *o.m.i.* (N W), Matsqui, B. C.
 Chisholm, Alex. (An), Lismore, Pictou Co., N. S.
 — Arch. (An), Judique, N. S.
 — Arch. J. (An), Creignish, N. S.
 — C. (An), Port Hood, N. S.
 — D. A. (An), North Sidney, N. S.
 — Donald (An), Antigonish, N. S., Cathedral.
 — D. (An), Larry's River, N. S.
 — F. J. (An), Southwest Margaree, N. S.
 — Finlay (An),
 — J. J. (An), Pictou, N. S.
 — John C. (An), St. Joseph's, Antigonish Co., N. S.
 — Jcs. (An), Long Point, N. S.
 Choquet, C. P. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
 Choquette, E. (St Hy), Outside of the Diocese.
 — J. E. (Sher), Lake Mégantic, Compton Co., P. Q.
 — M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 399 rue St. Denis.

- Chossegros, A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier P. O.
- Chouinard, Ant. (Rim), Métis, P. Q.
- E. P. (Rim), Carleton, P. Q.
- Chouinière, J. B., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
- Cicolari, G. (K), Erinsville, Ont.
- Cimon, George (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
- Henry (Chic), Bagotville, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.
- Cinq-Mars, J. (Q), Lévis, P. Q.
- N. (Q), Portneuf, P. Q.
- Clairoux, Isaie (M), Joliette, P. Q., College.
- Clapin, G., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Côte des neiges road.
- Clarke, M. J. (S J), Torbay, N. F. L.
- Clavet, W. (Q), Château-Richer, Montmorency Co., P. Q.
- Cleary, George (Ham), London, Ont., Cathedral.
- Clément, L. C., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Séminaire de Théologie.
- Wincelas, (M), St. Gabriel de Brandon, P. Q.
- Cléophas, *trappist* (Chic), Notre Dame de Mistassini, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
- Cline, M. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Paul's Church, Power st.
- Cloutier, Alire (M), Lacolle, St. Jean Co., P. Q.
- C. F. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Sacred Heart Hospital.
- E. (Q), St. Joseph, Lévis Co., P. Q.
- F. X. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Cathedral.
- G. (St B), St. Boniface, Manitoba, Cathedral.
- G. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
- J. (M), Ste. Rose, Laval Co., P. Q.
- Jos. (T R), St. Etienne des Grès, P. Q.
- Owen (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- P. (T R), St. Etienne des Grès, P. Q.
- Clouquet, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 399 rue St. Denis.
- Coady, M. (An), Hâvre-au-Boucher, N. S.
- Coallier, E. A. (V), St. Zotique, Soulanges Co., P. Q.
- J. C. (M), St. Hermas, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
- Coccola, N., *o.m.i.* (N W), Kootenay, B. C.
- Cochin, L., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Pound Maker, N.W. Ty.
- Coderre, J. E. (Ott), St. Anne de Prescott, Ont.
- L. F. (St Hy), St. Denis, P. Q., St. Louis Hospital.
- Coffee, J., *s.j.*, (M), Montreal, P. Q., Loyola College, 68 rue Drummond.
- Cole, M. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Patrick's Church.
- T. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Church of Notre Dame du Bon Conseil.
- Colbert, John (H G), Fortune Harbor, N. F. L.
- Colfer, J. P. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., Hospice St. Joseph.
- Colin, C. (M), St. Jean Dorchester, P. Q.
- J. (To), Midland, Ont.
- J. (M), Montreal P. Q., 267 rue Centre.
- L., *s.s.*, Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 rue Notre Dame.
- Collerette, F. X. (St J), Cape Bald, Westmoreland, N. B.
- Collet, C. A. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière P. Q., College.
- Collins, C. (St J), Fairville, N. B.
- J. B., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.
- James J. (K), Trevelyan P. O., Leeds Co., Ont.
- T. F. (Pet), Bracebridge, Ont.
- Colomban, Very Rev., *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal P. Q., 1222 Dorchester st.
- Comeau, Ant. (Chat), St. Hilaire, Madawaska Co., N. B.
- D. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
- D. H. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Cathedral.
- J. A., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Laurent, Selkirk Co., Man.
- J. B. (T R), Yamachiche, P. Q.
- L. (Nic), Notre Dame du Bon Conseil, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.
- N. (T R), Yamachiche, P. Q.
- Comiré, W., *o.m.i.* (St A), Onion Lake, Alberta.
- Comtois, J. S. (M), Varennes, P. Q., College.
- R. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 47 rue Maisonneuve.
- Conan, J. M., *eudist* (Hal), Church Point, N.S.
- Joseph, *s.m.* (Ott), Huberdeau, P. Q.
- L., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Laurent, Selkirk Co., Man.
- P., *o.m.i.* (A M), Lesser Slave Lake, N. W. Ty.
- Condon, W., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
- Connolly, F. E. (Nic), St. Cyrille de Wendover, P. Q.
- J. J., (K), Belleville, Ont.
- John (Lon), Ingersoll, Ont.
- T., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (St J), St. John, N. B., St. John the Baptist's Church.
- Constantineau, H. A., *o.m.i.* Very Rev. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
- Contant, E., *c.s.v.* (M), Sault-au-Récollet, P. Q.
- Ed. (M), Ste. Cunégonde, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
- R. (M), Ste. Scholastique, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
- Conway, P. (Pet), Norwood, Ont.
- Cook, John (Lon), Stratford, Ont.
- Corbeil, A. (Ott) St. Agatha des Monts, P. Que.
- F. (M), St. Benoit, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
- M. A. (M), St. Basile-le-Grand, Chambly Co., P. Q.
- O. (St B), Yukon Mission, Klondyke, Alaska.
- S. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
- Corbett, Geo. (A), Cornwall, Ont.
- Corcoran, J. (Ham), Teeswater, Ont.
- P. (Lon), La Salette, Ont.
- Cordeau, M. (Sher), Stanstead, P. Q.
- Corduke, Michael J., *c.ss.r.* (St J), St. John, N. B., St. Peter's Church.
- Corentin, *trappist* (M), Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q.
- Corkery, P. (Ott), West Huntley, Ont.
- Cormier, A. D., *c.s.c.* (St J), Dorchester, Westmoreland Co., N. B.
- A. A. (St Hy), Acton Vale, Bagot Co., P. Q.
- F. X. (St J), Upper Abouoggin, N. B.
- H. (St J), St. John, N. B., Cathedral.
- J. C. (St Hy), St. Barnabé, P. Q.
- L. E. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
- Cornell, E. C., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
- Cornellier, O., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
- Corrivault, J. C. F. (Sher), outside of the diocese.
- Corriveau, Etienne O. (Q), Ste. Pétronille, Ile d'Orleans, P. Q.
- Cosgrove, P. (Ham), Elora, Ont.

- Côté, A. B. (Q), Salmon River, N. S.
 — A. J., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.
 — Albert (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Limoillou Parish.
 — Ange, *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. John the Baptist's Church.
 — C. Phil. (Rim), Cap d'Espoir, P. Q.
 — C. (Nic), Ste. Christine, Drummond Co., P.Q.
 — D. (M), St. Esprit, Montcalm Co., P. Q.
 — F. P. (St Hy), St. Valérien, P. Q.
 — George (Q), Ste. Croix, Lotbinière Co., P.Q.
 — J. A. (Sher), Magog, P. Q.
 — J. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., Hospice St.-Joseph de la Délivrance.
 — L. s.j. (Pet), Sault-Ste.-Marie, Ont.
 — L. A. (Nic), St. Pie de Guire, Yamaska Co., P. Q.
 — Louis F. (Rim), Rlmouski, P. Q., Seminary.
 — Paul (Sher), Wolfstown, P. Q., St. Julien's Church.
 — Ph. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., St. Joseph's st.
 Cotter, Ls., s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Loyola College, 68 rue Drummond.
 Cottet, J. (Ott), St. Ignace de Nominigüe, P. Q.
 Coty, J. H. (Ham), Dundalk, Ont.
 Couette, C. Th., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. John the Baptist's Church.
 Coughlan, M. (St J), Quaco Road, St. John Co., N. B.
 Couillard-Dupuis, J. B. (Q), outside of the diocese.
 Coulombe, L. (Q), St. Gilbert, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
 Cournoyer, S. (M), Joliette, P. Q., College.
 Coursolles, Edm. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
 Courtemanche, J. (St Hy), St. Roch, Richelieu Co., P. Q.
 Courtois, J. E. (Lon), Drysdale, P. Q., Ont.
 Courtot, Gustave, s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
 Cousineau, H., Very R. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P.Q.
 — L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.
 — O. (Ott), Sarsfield, Ont.
 Coutlée, A., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
 Coutu, A. (M), Ville St. Louis, banlieue Montreal, P. Q., Carmelite Monastery.
 Couture, F. X. (Q), Sacré Cœur de Marie, Mégantic Co., P. Q.
 — H., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
 — Th., s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier P. O.
 — W. H. (Q), Ste. Claire, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
 Coyle, P. J. (To), Dixie, Ont.
 Craven, J. J. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., King st. and Victoria ave.
 Crevier, A., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
 Criunon, J. E. (Ham), Dunnville, Ont.
 Croisetière, P., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
 Crook, Edm. (S J), St. John's, N. F. L., St. Patrick's Church.
 Croteau, E. C. (Ott), Plantagenet, Ont.
 Crouzier, J. (Hal), Eelbrook, N. S.
 Cruise, J. M. (To), Toronto, Ont., Brockton, 288 Lansdowne ave.
 Crumley, Simon J. (Chat), Blackville, N.B.
 Culérier, F., *o.m.i.* (St A), N. Edmonton, Alta, N. W. Ty.
 Cummins, M. (Lon), retired.
 Cunningham, Ed., *o.m.i.* (St A), St. Albert, Alberta.
 Curotte, A. (M), L'Assomption, P.Q., College.
 Curran, Peter (Char), St. Margaret's, King's Co., P. E. I.
 — T. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., St. Dunstan's College.
 Curry, J. D. (Hal), Joggin Mines, N. S.
 Cushing, Very Rev. D., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.
 — John H. (Chat), Grand Anse, N. B.
 Dacier, E. (Ott), Fournier, Ont.
 — S. (St Hy), outside of the diocese.
 Dagenais, C. (Pem), Mt. St. Patrick, Ont.
 — T. (M), St. Roch de l'Achigan, P. Q.
 Daigneault, A. (M), Notre Dame de Grâce, P. Q.
 — C. (M), Ste. Julie, Verchères Co., P. Q.
 Dallaire, J. Ant., *o.p.* (St Hy).
 Daly, Jas. (Hal), Meteghan, N. S.
 — T. J. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Joseph's Church.
 D'Amour, Cosmas (Chat), Edmondston, N. B.
 Dandurand, D., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Charles, Selkirk Co., Man.
 Danel, Achille, s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier P.O.
 Daniel, Fr., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 rue Notre Dame.
 Danis, Janvier, *o.m.i.* (St A), Blackfoot Crossing, N. W. Ty.
 Darche, P. D. (St Hy), Waterloo, P. Q.
 Da Sylva, P. (Q), St. Isidore, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
 Dauphin, L., *o.m.i.* (St A), St. Alexander, Alberta, via Rivière Qui-Barre.
 Daoust, A. M. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
 D'Auteuil, J. A. (Q), St. Alphonse de Thetford, P. Q.
 — Léon (Rim), Amqui, P. Q.
 Dauth, E. (Nic), St. Léonard, Nicolet Co., P.Q.
 — G. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.
 David, C. E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 — J. A. (M), Ste. Thérèse, Terrebonne Co., P.Q.
 Davis, Thos. (K), Madoc, Ont.
 De Blois, I. G. (Q), Cranbourne, P. Q.
 Décarie, T. (M), St. Henri des Tanneries, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
 De Carufel, V. S. (Nic), Ste. Angèle de Laval, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
 Decelles, F. Z. E. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
 — J. B. E. (St Hy), Farnham, P. Q.
 — P. Z. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
 De Chambréuil, A. H., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Athabaska, via Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
 Dechamplain, Jos. (Rim), Pabos, P. Q.
 De Consague, J. (Nic), Pierreville, P. Q.
 De Corby, J., *o.m.i.* (St B), Fort Pelly, Assiniboia.
 De Courval, A. P. (Nic), Ste. Clotilde, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.
 — E. P. (Nic), Ste. Clotilde, Arthabaska Co., P.Q.
 De Finance, Girard (Char), Etang du Nord, Magdalen Islands, P. Q.
 Defoy, A. (Hal), Church Point, N. S.
 DeFoy, H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Mal Parish.
 Dégagné, N. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
 Degesne, P. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., House of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul.
 De Ghyvelde, Fred., *o.f.m.* (TR), Three Rivers, P. Q.

- DeGonzague, J. (Nic), Pierreville, P. Q., Mission des Abénakis.
- Deguire, J. C. Wilfrid (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
- P., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
- Déguise, E. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Cathedral.
- De la Durentaye, F. X. (M), St. Alexis, Montcalm Co., P. Q.
- Delage, F. X. (Chic), Metabetchouan, P. Q.
- F. (Rim), St. Modeste, Témiscouata Co., P. Q.
- Delagrave, T. (Q), St. Pierre, Montmagny Co., P. Q.
- De Lamarre, Elz. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
- Delargy, Frs., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 7 St. Stanislaus st.
- Delavigne, Jules, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 162 Côte des Neiges road.
- Delay, A. (St L), Roberval, P. Q.
- Délinelle, Z. (M), Sault-au-Récollet, P. Q.
- Delisle, L. P. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Stadacona Parish.
- Delmas, H., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Ile à la Crosse, N. W. Ty.
- Demers, B. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. John st.
- J. M. (M), Lacolle, St. Jean Co., P. Q.
- N. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q.
- Denis, W. *c.s.v.* (M) St. Eustache, Deux Montagnes Co. P. Q.
- W. (M), Montreal, P. O., 1065 rue Ontario.
- Denoncourt, L. (TR), Three Rivers, P. Q., Seminary.
- Dequoy, A. (M), St. Henri des Tanneries, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
- J. (M), Contrecoeur, P. Q.
- Deroo, René, *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beau-pré, P. Q.
- Deromé, A. (A), St. Pierre, Rivière du Sud, Montmagny Co., P. Q.
- G. S. (St Hy), retired; Res., St. Damase, P. Q.
- J. A. (V), Ste. Agnès de Dundée, P. Q.
- J. B. (Q), Grosse-Ile, P. Q.
- P. (M), St. Edmond, Berthier Co., P. Q.
- Desary, C. (M), Ste. Cunégonde, P. Q., banlieue Montreal.
- Désaulniers, A. (Nic), Stanfold, P. Q.
- J. F. X. (TR), Three Rivers, P. Q., Convent of Sisters of Charity.
- De Saunhac, P. (A), East Cornwall, Ont.
- Desautels, A. (M), St. Lazare, Vandreuil Co., P. Q.
- Descarries, Chas. (M), St. Henri des Tanneries, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
- J. (M), Ste. Cunegonde, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
- J. G. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 rue Richmond.
- L. T. (Sher), Valcourt, Shefford Co., P. Q.
- R. (M), St. Henri des Tanneries, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
- Deschamps, L. M. (Sher), North Stukely, P. Q.
- Deschênes, Jos. (M), St. Côme, Joliette Co., P. Q.
- Deschênes, A. S. (Q), St. Samuel, Beauce Co., P. Q.
- L. P. M. (Q), St. Samuel, Beauce Co., P. Q.
- Descoteaux, N. (Nic), St. Sylvere, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
- Desfosses, E., *c.s.c.* (M), Notre Dame de Grâce, P. Q.
- Désilets, A. (Nic), St. Louis de Blandford, P. Q.
- Aldéric, *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q. Massue st.
- G. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
- Desjardins, A. (Ott), Rapide de l'Orignal, P. Q.
- A. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
- B. (Q), St. Antonin, Témiscouata Co., P. Q.
- E., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
- H. (Q), St. David de l'Aube-Rivière, Lévis Co., P. Q.
- J. (A), East Cornwall, Ont.
- J. (M), Lanoraie, Berthier Co., P. Q.
- J. A., *c.s.v.* (M), Outremont, P. Q.
- J. R. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q.
- M., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Maniwaki, P. Q.
- Desmarais, E., (V), St. Louis de Gonzague, Beauharnois Co., P. Q.
- R. P., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Lesser Slave Lake, via Edmonton, Alta, Athabaska.
- Desnoyers, A. (M), Côte St. Paul, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
- Leon, Dom. (StB), St. Claude, Manitoba.
- P. C. R. (St Hy), St. Ours, Richelieu Co., P. Q.
- S. D. R. (St Hy), St. Théodore, Bagot Co., P. Q.
- Désorey, O. (St Hy), St. Ours, Richelieu Co., P. Q.
- Désourdy, A. H. (St Hy), St. Hilaire, Rouville Co., P. Q.
- Desroches, B., *o.m.i.* (Pem), Mattawa, Nipissing district, Ont.
- Delphis (M), Montreal, P. Q., 83 rue St. Andrews.
- Hild. (Q), St. François de Beauce, P. Q.
- Desrochers, A. (Nic), Victoriaville, P. Q.
- C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- C. (M), L'Epiphanie, P. Q.
- C. (M), St. Norbert, Berthier Co., P. Q.
- J. E., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., Bourget College.
- P. A. (Nic), newly ordained.
- Desrosiers, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.
- Francis (Sher), Sorel, P. Q.
- J. (V), St. Stanislas de Kostka, Beauharnois Co., P. Q.
- J. B. (M), St. Félix de Valois, Joliette Co., P. Q.
- J. P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 796 rue Ste. Catherine.
- J. T. P. (M), Berthierville, P. Q.
- Destroismaisons, L. M. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q.
- Désy, E., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lormier P. O.
- Devaluy, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), E. Ottawa, Ont., Scholasticate.
- Devine, Edw., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
- F. M. (Pem), Osceola, Ont.
- Devlin, B., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Loyola College, 68 rue Drummond.
- J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., House of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul.
- De Vriendt, Chas., *o.m.i.* (N W), New Westminster, B. C.
- Déziel, L. Ans. (Q), Beauport, P. Q.
- Dimberton, Leon, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.

- Dion, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 — G., Very Rev., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, Jacques-Cartier Co., P. Q.
 — G. E. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
 — J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hôtel-Dieu, Charlevoix st.
 — J. W. (Rim), McNider, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
 — Ls. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 748 St. Valier st.
 Dionne, Benj. (Q), Mt. Carmel, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
 — C. Frs. (Q), St. Raymond, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
 — E. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q.
 — Elz. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q., College.
 — H. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roch's Church, St. Joseph's st.
 Dixon, N. (Lon), Kingsbridge P. O., Ont.
 — P. W. (Chat), Newcastle, N. B.
 Dodier, V. (Sher), St. Adrien de Ham, P. Q.
 Dodsworth, Cyril, *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
 Doherty, J. (Ham), Arthur, Ont.
 Dollard, J. P. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Mary's Church, Bathurst st.
 — W. (St J), St. Stephen's, Charlotte Co., N. B.
 Dommeau, P., *o.m.i.* (N W), Vancouver, B. C.
 Donagh, Wm. (K), Prescott, Ont.
 Donaldson, Jos. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 Donat, *trappist* (M), Notre Dame du Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q.
 Donnelly, J. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 rue Richmond.
 — J. V. (HG), Bay de Verde, N. F. L.
 — Vincent, *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
 Donovan, D., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Loyola College, 68 rue Drummond.
 — P. J. (Ham), Brantford, Ont.
 — William H. J. (Ham), Berlin, Ont., St. Jerome's College.
 Doody, Wm. J. (Hal), Spring Hill, N. S.
 Dorais, E. (St A) Fort Saskatchewan, Alberta.
 — J. B., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man.
 — L. (St Hy), Granby, Shefford Co., P. Q.
 Dorval, F. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
 Dorvaux, J. E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1197 Sherbrooke st.
 Dostaler, Anatole W., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
 Doucet, Hilarion (Chat), Jacquet River, N. B.
 — S. B., *c.s.c.* (M), Côte-des-Neiges, P. Q.,
 — Jos. R. (Chat), L'Amec, N. B.
 — Leo, *o.m.i.* (St A), Piegan's Reserve, N. W. Ty.
 — S. J. (Chat), Grand Anse, N. B.
 Doutney, W. P. (S J), St. Kyran's, N. F. L.
 Douville, J. A. Ir. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
 Dowdall, P. S. (Pem), Eganville, Ont.
 Downey, D. (Lon), Logan, Perth Co., Ont.
 Doyle, E. (St J), Milltown, N. B.
 — Emet (Ham), Brantford, Ont.
 — M. M. (An), Lochaber, N. S.
 — P. (Char), Vernon River, P. E. I.
 Dozois, J., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
 — J. N., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
 — L. J. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
 — N. S. *o.m.i.* (Pem), Mattawa, Nipissing District, Ont.
 Drapeau, J. O. (Rim), St. Jean l'Evangeliste, Bonaventure Co., P. Q.
 Driscoll, J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, 770 Dorchester st.
 Drolet, Jos., *s.j.* (Pet), Garden River, Ont.
 — P. O. (Q), St. Jean Deschaillons, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
 Drouet, P., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
 Droussais, J., *s.m.* (Ott), Huberdeau, P. Q.
 Drummond, Louis, *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
 Dubé, F. (Q), St. Damien, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
 — H. (Q), St. Jean Port-Joli, P. Q.
 — J. M. (Q), Fraserville, P. Q.
 — P. (Q), St. Nazaire, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
 — P. P. (Q), Ste. Julie, Mégantic Co., P. Q.
 Dubeau, B. S. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1669 rue Ste. Catherine.
 Dubois, Damase, *o.m.i.* (St A), Hobbema, Alberta, N. W. Ty.
 — Jos. N. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1669 Catherine st.
 — L. H. (Nic), retired: res.: Becancourt, P. Q.
 — N. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Jacques-Cartier Normal School.
 — O. (M), St. Esprit, Montcalm Co., P. Q.
 — O. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Cathedral.
 Dubreuil, J. A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
 Dubuc, A. P. (M), Montréal, P. Q., 1903 St. James st.
 — L. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 128 rue Notre Dame.
 — Ls. N. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 rue Richmond.
 Ducharme, Basil (Pem), Aldfield, P. Q.
 — C., Very Rev., *c.s.v.* (M), Outremont, P. Q.
 — Gaspard, *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
 — J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 305 rue Lagouchetière.
 — J. H. (M), Ste. Elisabeth du Portugal, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
 — J. A. (V), Rigaud, P. Q.
 Duchéin, F. A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1197 Sherbrooke st.
 Duchesneau, L. E. (Hal), West Pubnico, N. S.
 Duckett, W., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1429 rue Notre Dame.
 Ducot, X. G., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Fort Norman, via Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
 Dufault, O. (V), Ste Justine de Newton, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.
 Duffus, Charles J. (K), Perth, Ont.
 Duffy, F. W. (To), Stayner, Ont.
 — J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 — Peter V. (Chat), Red Bank, N. B.
 Dufour, Clet. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q.
 — Elz. (Rim), Cap Chat, Gaspé Co., P. Q.
 — Paul (St J), Notre Dame, Kent Co., N. B.
 Dufresne, D. O. R. (Chic), St. Fulgence, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.
 — J. A. (Sher), Windsor Mills, P. Q.
 — Joseph (St B), Lorette, Man.
 — J. W. (Sher), Stanstead, P. Q.
 — S., *s.j.* (Pet), Byng Inlet, Ont.
 Dugal, F. (Chat), Grand Falls, N. B.
 — L. N. (Chat), St. Basil, Madawaska Co., N. B.
 Dugas, A. Z. (M), St. André, Argenteuil Co., P. Q.
 — Chas. A. (V), St. Clet, Soulanges Co., P. Q.
 — G. (M), Ste. Anne des Plaines, P. Q.
 — J., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier P. O.
 — J. E. (M), Ste. Anne des Plaines, P. Q.
 — L. N., *s.j.* (Pet), Fort Williams West, Algoma District, Ont.

- Dugas, T. M., *c.s.v.* (M), Bordeaux, near Montreal, P. Q.
- Dugast, N. A. (M), St. Luc, St. Jean Co., P. Q.
- Duguay, E. (T R), Cap de la Madeleine, P. Q.
- Duhamel, J. (V), Ile Perrot, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.
- K. T. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
- L. H. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Cathedral.
- V. X. (V), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
- Duhaut, E. A., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Prince Albert, Sask.
- Dulac, F. X. Ad. (Q), St. Marcel, Islet Co., P. Q.
- Dumais, F. A. (Q), Bic Rimouski, P. Q.
- F. A. (Rim), Méchins, P. Q.
- J. F. (Q), St. Séverin de Beaurivage, Beauce Co., P. Q.
- Ludger (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q., College.
- Dumas, Jos. (Chic), Eboulements, P. Q.
- M. Th. (Rim), St. Laurent de Matapédiac, P. Q.
- Th. (Q), Outside of the Diocese.
- Dumesnil, A., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
- D., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
- Dumont, J. N. (Chat), Winding Ledges P. O., N. B.
- Dumontier, F. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., St. Joseph's Hospice.
- Du Mouchel, A. P., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.
- Dunoyer, L. (Ott), Marchand, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
- Dunn, J. (Ott), South Gloucester, Ont.
- Dupé, J. M., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Wabaskaw Lake, via Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
- Dupin, C., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Vermillion, via Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
- Dupire, L. F., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Great Slave Lake, via Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
- Duplessis, A. (M), St. Cyprien de Napierville, P. Q.
- Dupont, C. Frs. (Q.), St. Ephrem de Tring, Beauce Co., P. Q.
- J. D. (M), St. Paul, Joliette Co., P. Q.
- Dupra, J. (M), Laprairie, P. Q.
- Duprat, P. C. (M), Mascouche, P. Q.
- C. (Lon), sick.
- Dupré, L. L. (St Hy), Beloeil, P. Q.
- Dupret, F. H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
- Dupuis, F. (Q), Berthier, Montmagny Co., P. Q.
- H. (M), Sault-au-Récollet, P. Q.
- J. B. C. (Q), Surette Island, Yarmouth Co., N. S.
- Odilon (Q), Pontbriand, Mégantic Co., P. Q.
- Vit. (M), St. Paul, St. Jean Co., P. Q.
- Dupuy, A. S. (St Hy), Abbotsford, P. Q.
- J. B. (St Hy), St. Antoine, Richelieu Co., P. Q.
- J. P. (St Hy), Farnham, P. Q.
- John, *s.m.* (Ott), newly ordained.
- Du Ranquet, D., *s.j.* (Pet), Wickwemikong, Ont.
- Duret, T. C. (Rim), Paspébiac, P. Q.
- Durivage, J. B. C. (M), Lachenaie, P. Q.
- Durocher, C. (M), St. Norbert, Berthier Co., P. Q.
- E., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., DeLorimier P. O.
- J. (Sher), outside of the Diocese.
- J. B. (St Hy), Ange-Gardien de Rouville, P. Q.
- J. B. (Nic), St. Guillaume d'Upton, Drummond Co., P. Q.
- Dusablon, Arth. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Seminary.
- Dussault, F. X. E. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q.
- Dussere-Telmon, P. (Ott), Vankleek Hill, Ont.
- Dutilly, L. A. (St Hy), St. Alphonse de Granby, P. Q.
- Dutrisac, J. A. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Cathedral.
- Duval, Aug. (Rim), St. Joseph de Lepage, P. Q.
- Duvic, J. M., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
- East, J. U. (Q), Ste. Rose de Watford, P. Q.
- Ecrément, F. X. E. (M), Ste. Cunégonde, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
- Edge, S. (Nic), Victoriaville, P. Q.
- Edouard, *trappist* (Chic), Mistassini, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
- Egan, J. J., Very Rev. (To), Barrie, Ont.
- P. (Hal), Caledonia, N. S.
- Elena, S. J. L., Very Rev. (Ham), New Germany, Ont.
- Ellison, Thos. H. (Chat), Chatham, N. B.
- Estévenon, Ls. *bl. sacram.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 320 Mt. Royal ave.
- Ethier, J. U. (M), St. Lin, L'Assomption Co., P. Q.
- Joseph A. (St A), Morinville, Alta, N. W. Ty.
- Etienne, *trappist* (St B), St. Norbert, Man., Monastery of N. D. des Prairies.
- Eummelen, H. (N W), Okanagan Mission, B. C.
- Evain, I., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
- Fafard, A. (Chic), Baie St. Paul, P. Q.
- E. S. (Q), St. Joseph, Lévis Co., P. Q.
- F. X., *o.m.i.* (Pem), Albany, Hudson Bay P. O., P. Q.
- Faguy, F. X. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Square Notre Dame.
- Fahey, J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 770 Dorchester st.
- Falher, P., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Lesser Slave Lake via Edmonton, Athabaska.
- Fallon, M. F., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
- P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 770 Dorchester st.
- Farrel, Peter (St J), Petersville, N. B.
- Farrelly, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jas. (K), Belleville, Ont.
- Faubert, A. (V), Coteau du Lac, P. Q.
- Faucher, A. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Square Notre Dame.
- Amédée (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
- J. O. (Q), Ancienne Lorette, P. Q.
- Faure, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Scholasticate.
- C. J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
- Favreau, P., *o.m.i.* (St B), Fort Ellice, Man.
- Fayard, J. M., *o.m.i.* (NW), New Westminster, B. C.
- Féat, P. M., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue St.
- Feehan, T., *o.c.c.* (To), Niagara Falls, Ont.
- Feeney, Jas., *c.ss.r.* (St J), St. John, N. B., St. Peter's Church.

- Feeney, J. J. (Ham), Acton, Ont.
 Fennessey, David, *c.r.* Very Rev. (Ham),
 Berlin, Ont., St. Jerome's College.
 Ferguson, M. J., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.,
 Assumption College.
 Ferland, A. (M), Ville St. Louis, banlieue
 Montreal, P. Q., Infant Jesus Church.
 — L. W. (N W), Nelson, B. C.
 Ferreri, Vincent (Pem), Vinton, P. Q.
 Ferron, H., *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Men's
 Sodality Chapel.
 — O. (Ott), Lac Ste.-Marie, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
 — T. (Nic), St. François du Lac, Yamaska
 Co., P. Q.
 Feultault, J. A. (Q), St. Honoré de Shenley,
 P. Q.
 — J. E. (Q), La Beauce, P. Q.
 Filiatrault, E. (St Hy), Rougemont, P. Q.
 — H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 rue Notre
 Dame.
 — J. E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 rue
 Notre Dame.
 — T., Very Rev., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q.,
 St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
 Fillion, P. D. (Ott), St. Adolphe d'Howard,
 P. Q.
 Fillion, D. (StB), St. Jean-Baptiste, Provencher
 Co., Manitoba.
 — M. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hotel-Dieu, Charle-
 voix st.
 — Ph. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 Finn, W. P. (H G), Fogo, N. F. L.
 Finnegan, T. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Paul's
 Church, Power St.
 Fiset, Adélar, *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q.,
 Hochelaga, 98 rue Notre Dame.
 — L. N. (Q), St. François, Beauce Co., P. Q.
 — Peter (An), Cheticamp, N. S.
 Fisette, A., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q.,
 Hochelaga, 98 rue Notre Dame.
 — E. C. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., St.
 Patrick's Church.
 Fitzgerald, T. J. (Chat), Pokemouche, N. B.
 Fitzpatrick, M. F. (Pet), Young's Point,
 Ont.
 — Terence (A), St. Raphael, Glengarry Co., Ont.
 Flannery, W. (Lon), Windsor, Ont.
 Fleming, John (K), Tweed, Ont.
 — T. (Pet), Bracebridge, Ont.
 Fletcher, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), E. Ottawa, Ont.,
 Scholasticate.
 Flynn, Edmond, *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q.,
 32 rue Bassin.
 Foerster, Stephan (Ham), New Germany,
 Ont.
 Fogarty, Wm. (Lon), Stratford, Ont.
 Foisy, J. A. (St Hy), Henryville, P. Q.
 Foley, D. F. (Ott), Almonte, Ont.
 — J. (Ott), Farrelton, P. Q.
 — W. (StJ), Memramcook, N. B.
 — Wm. J. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Cathedral.
 Forbes, D. J. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St.
 Agnes Church.
 — J. (M), Longueuil, Chambly Co., P. Q.
 — J. G. L. (M), Caughnawaga, P. Q.
 Forcier, Jos. (Nic), St. Eugène de Grantham,
 P. Q.
 Forest, C., *c.s.v.* (St Hy), St. Denis du Riche-
 lieu, P. Q., College.
 — J. O. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 172 Laval ave.
 — O., jr. (M), St. Cuthbert, Berthier Co., P. Q.
 Forget, Albert (Ott), St. Sixte, Ottawa Co.,
 P. Q.
 — Despatis, J. J. M., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal,
 P. Q., Gray Nunnery.
 — I. F. (M), St. Colombar, Deux Montagnes
 Co., P. Q.
 — J. U. (Ott), Embrun, Ont.
 — Jovide (Pem), Eganville, Ont.
 Forster, D. (Lon), Simcoe, Ont.
 Fortier, F. N. (Q), St. Joseph, Beauce Co., P. Q.
 — Hilaire (Q), St. Joseph, Beauce Co., P. Q.
 Fortin, A. (Q), Leclercville, P. Q., Ste. Em-
 mélie's Church.
 Fortuit, P., *o.p.* (StHy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q.,
 Our Lady of the Rosary Church.
 Foucher, J. A. (M), Notre Dame de Grâce,
 P. Q., Pensionnat Villa Maria.
 — J. E., *c.s.v.* (M), Outremont, P. Q.
 Fougeray, P., *o.p.* (St Hy), to France.
 Fouillet, Joseph, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q.,
 De Lorimier P.O.
 Fournet, P. A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181
 Sherbrooke st.
 Fournier, Al. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
 — C. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College Notre Dame.
 — C. G. (Rim), Ste. Flavie, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
 — F. M. (Rim), St. Arsène, Temiscouata Co.,
 P. Q.
 Fouquet, Leo, *o.m.i.* (St A), Calgary, Alberta.
 Fourouge, G. A. (M), Chambly, P. Q.
 Fox, Wm. (A), Lochiel, Ont.
 — M., *s.j.* (M) Montreal, P. Q., Loyola Col-
 lege, 68 rue Drummond.
 Frachon, F. R. (T), Toronto, Ont., St. Mich-
 ael's College.
 Francœur, J. L. (Ott), South Casselman,
 Russell Co., Ont.
 — L. N. (Sher), Stratford, P. Q., St. Gabriel's
 Church.
 François d'Assise, *trappist* (M), Notre Dame
 du Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q.
 Fraser, Ernest (Sher), Wotton, P. Q.
 — George (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q.
 — J. J. (An), St. Peter's, Richmond Co., N. S.
 — James (An), St. Andrew's, Antigonish Co.,
 N. S.
 Fréchette, J. H. (Q), St. Malachie, Dorchester
 Co., P. Q.
 French, F. L. (Pem), Brudenell, Opeongo
 Road, Ont.
 — I. A. (Pem), Pembroke, Ont.
 — Th. *s.j.* (M), Sault-au-Récollet, P. Q., St.
 Joseph's Novitiate.
 Frenette, E. (Q), St. Jean Port-Joli, Islet
 Co., P. Q.
 — F. X. Eugene (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q.,
 Bishop's House.
 Frève, G. W. (Rim), absent.
 Froc, M., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
- G**abillon, V., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Boucher, Sas-
 katchewan, N. W. Ty.
 Gaboury, Jos. (St Hy), St. Ephrem d'Upton,
 P. Q.
 Gadbois, J. O. (St Hy), St. Charles, P. Q.
 Gagné, C. E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Ours st.
 — Cyp. (Rim), Ste. Angèle de Méridi, Rimouski
 Co., P. Q.
 — Jacob (Rim), Maria, Bonaventure Co., P. Q.
 — L. (Q), St. Ferdinand de Halifax, Megantic
 Co., P. Q.
 — P., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Scholasticate.
 Gagnier, A. L. (V), St. Timothé, Beauhar-
 nois Co., P. Q.
 Gagnon, A. O. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q.,
 Seminary.
 — Adélar (Q), Notre Dame de Lourdes,
 Mégantic Co., P. Q.

- Gagnon, Aug. (Rim), Port Daniel, P. Q.
 — C. H., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
 — C. O., Mgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hospice St. Charles, rue Gignac.
 — E. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Cathedral.
 — F. C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 — F. Regis (Chat), Pacquet-Ville, N. B.
 — G. (Rim), St. Damase, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
 — G. H., jr. (Chic), Baie St. Paul, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.
 — G., sr. (Chic), Petite Rivière, P. Q.
 — H. (Q), Rivière Boisclair, P. Q.
 — Jos. F. (Q), St. Alphonse de Thetford, P. Q.
 — L. J. (Q), Ste. Famille, Ile d'Orléans, P. Q.
 — L. (Nic), West Wickham, Drummond Co., P. Q.
 — Louis (Chat), St. Isidore, Gloucester Co., N. B.
 — Ls. (Chic), Ste. Agnes, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.
 — Lucien (M), St. Zénon, Berthier Co., P. Q.
 — N. (Rim), Ste. Flavie, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
 — Gaire, J. (St B), Grand Clairière, Man.
 — Galerneau, C. (Q), St. Pacôme, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
 — Isaïe (Q), St. Edouard de Lotbinière, P. Q.
 — J. (Q), Rivière-Boisclair, P. Q.
 — J. E. (Q), St. Paul du Buton, Montmagny Co., P. Q.
 — Gallagher, D. (St J), Silver Falls, N. B.
 — E. F. (To), Pickering Ont.
 — Gallant, F. X. (Char), St. Anthony's, Prince Co., P. E. I.
 — Lubin (An), Port Félix, Guysborough Co., N. S.
 — T. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., St. Dunstan's College.
 — Galtier, E., *bl.sacram.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 320 Mt. Royal ave.
 — Garceau, C. Z. (Nic), St. Pierre-les-Becquets, P. Q.
 — Jos. (T R), St. Barnabé, St. Maurice Co., P. Q.
 — L. T., s.j. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 14 Dauphine st.
 — Gariépy, N. A. (Sher), La Patrie, P. Q.
 — Nap. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 — U. C. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
 — Garignan, G. (Nic), St. Paul de Chester, P. Q.
 — Garneau, Adolphe (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 — B. Ph. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
 — F. (Q), St. Roch des Aulnaies, Islet Co., P. Q.
 — F. X. (Q), St. Flavien, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
 — Garon, D. (Q), Lévis, P. Q.
 — E., *o.m.i.* (StB), Lac Qu'Appelle, Assiniboia.
 — Isidore (Ott), Bouchette, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
 — Ls. (Q), Rivière-à-Pierre, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
 — P. (Ott), Masham Mills, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
 — S. (Q), Notre Dame des Anges de Montauban, P. Q.
 — Gascon, Joseph (Ott), Grenville, P. Q.
 — S. (M), Verchères, P. Q.
 — Z., *o.m.i.* (St B), Touch Wood Hill, Assiniboia.
 — Gasnier, M. (Nic), Ste. Sophie de l'Evrard, P. Q.
 — Gasté, J., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Lake Caribou, N. W. Ty.
 — Gates, H. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
 — Gatién, J. A. (StHy), absent.
 — Gaudet, J. A., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 Notre Dame.
 — J. L. (M), L'Acadie, P. Q.
 — J. T. (M), L'Epiphanie, L'Assomption Co., P. Q.
 — Jos. (M), Repentigny, P. Q.
 — Gaudin, G. (Q), Cap Santé, P. Q.
 — J. Ant., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 rue Notre Dame.
 — Gaudreau, G. (St Hy), St. Sébastien, Iberville Co., P. Q.
 — Gaudreault, Am. (Chic), Baie St. Paul, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.
 — H. (StL), Magpie, Labrador, P. Q.
 — Gaulin, N. H. G. (Sher), Ste. Cécile de Whittont, P. Q.
 — Gauthier, A. (Q), St. Basile, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
 — A. (Ott), St. Faustin, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
 — E. (V), Beauharnois, P. Q.
 — Ernest (Chic), St. Siméon, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.
 — F. (T R), St. Adelphe, Champlain Co., P. Q.
 — Ferdinand (Rim), Gaspé Basin, P. Q.
 — George (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.
 — Henry J., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 rue Notre Dame.
 — Jean F. R. (Chic), St. Michel de Mistassini, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
 — Jos. (Chic), Windsor, Ont. Hospital.
 — N. (St Hy), St. Damase, St. Hyacinth Co., P. Q.
 — N. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 393 rue Rachel.
 — Oscar (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Côte des Neiges Road.
 — P. C. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., St. Dunstan's College.
 — Gauvin, Geo. B. (Chat), Claire Station, N. B.
 — N. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hôtel-Dieu, Charlevoix st.
 — Gauvreau, Ant. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roch's Church, St. Joseph's st.
 — E., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. John the Baptist's Church.
 — G., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 — L. (Q), Bienville, P. Q.
 — Gay, C. (Ott), Gracefield, P. Q.
 — J. M. (Hal), Tuskett Wedge, N. S.
 — Gaynor, W. C. (St J), St. John, N. B., St. John the Baptist's Church.
 — Gearin, M. J. (To), Phelpston, Ont.
 — Gehl, J. J. (Ham), Formosa, Bruce Co., Ont.
 — Gelin, F., *o.m.i.* (StB), Rivière-aux-Epinettes, Man.
 — Gélinas, D. (T R), Yamachiche, P. Q.
 — Isaac, Very Rev. Mgr. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
 — Raph. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Seminary.
 — Gena, A., *c.s.s.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
 — Gendron, Felix, Very Rev. (St L), Esquimaux Point, P. Q.
 — L. E. (Sher), Auckland, P. Q.
 — S. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
 — Généreux, Reini (Nic), Bécancourt, P. Q.
 — Genet, M. (Chat), Campbelltown, N. B.
 — Geoffrion L., *c.s.c.* (M), Notre Dame de Grâce, P. Q.
 — N. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 796 rue Ste. Catherine.
 — Geoffroy, E., *c.s.v.* (M), Joliette, P. Q.
 — F. X. (M), Joliette, P. Q.
 — George, Joseph, *o.m.i.* (St B), Fort Francis, Ont.
 — Georget, F. M., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
 — Gérin, D. (T R), St. Justin, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.
 — Gervais, A. A. (St Hy), Roxton Falls, P. Q.
 — A. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.

- Gervais, H., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 — J. (Q), St. Casimir, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
 — J. T. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 797 rue Ste. Catherine.
 — S. (Sher), Sherbrooke, Seminary.
 Gibbons, T. (To), Dixie, Peel Co., Ont.
 Gibney, H. (To), Alliston, Ont.
 Gignac, J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Laval University.
 — J.A.H. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Cathedral.
 — J. N. (Q), St. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q., College.
 — M., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., Scholasticate, St. Clair ave.
 — Thomas, *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.
 Gignol, T., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.
 Giguère, D. S. (Rim), St. Jacques de Capscap, P. Q.
 — Jos. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
 Gill, M. (St Hy), Granby, P. Q.
 — T. M., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
 Gillant, D., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent.
 Gillies, D. (St B), St. Andrews, Assiniboia.
 — F. (St B), Moosomin, N.W.Ty.
 Gillis, D. (Rim), Douglastown, P. Q.
 — D. J., Mgr. (Char), Indian River, P. E. I.
 — Dougald, (An), Antigonish, N.S., Seminary.
 — Hugh (An), Port Hawkesbury, N. S.
 — J. A. (St G), Sandy Point, N. F. L.
 — Jas. (An), Little Glace Bay, N. S.
 — R. J. (Char), St. Peter's Bay, P. E. I.
 Gingras, Ap. (Q), Château Richer, P. Q.
 — J. E. (Q), Sturgeon Falls, Ont.
 — R. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 320 Mt. Royal ave.
 Girard, A. (Chic), St. Urbain, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.
 — J., *c.s.c.* (St Hy), Farnham, P. Q.
 — J. Z. A. (Q), Notre Dame du Portage, P. Q.
 — Joseph (Chic), St. Alexis de Grande-Baie, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.
 — L. (St Hy), Belœil, P. Q., Asylum of the Sisters of Providence.
 — L. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
 — Pierre, *c.ss.r.* (M), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
 Girot, E. E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1669 rue Ste. Catherine.
 Giroux, Alex R. (St B), La Broquerie, Man.
 — C. (Q), St. George, Beauce, P. Q.
 — E. (Q), St. Augustin, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
 — G. (Q), Lorette, P. Q.
 — H., *o.m.i.* (AM), Wabaskaw Lake, via Edmonton, N.W.Ty.
 — L. R. (St B), Ste. Anne des Chênes, Man.
 — P., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Peel's River, via Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
 — P. (M), St. Hubert, Chambly Co., P. Q.
 — T. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Seminary.
 Gladu, A. (Nic), Yamaska, P. Q.
 Gnam, John (Lon), Hesson P. O., Ont.
 — Phil. (Lon), Wyoming, Ont.
 Godard, M. (St Hy), St. Aimé de Richelieu, P. Q.
 Godbont, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Convent of Sisters of Charity.
 — Ovide (Q), St. Alban, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
 — Pierre (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. John st.
 Godin, A. (M), Maisonneuve, P. Q.
 — A. O. (Q), St. Augustin, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
 — J. D. O. (Sher), Glen Iver, P. Q.
 — J. O. (V), Vandreuil, P. Q.
 Godts, G. M., *c.ss.r.* (St B), Brandon, Man.
 Gohiet, Chas., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 Gonthier, C. D., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
 Gorman, Thomas, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier P. O.
 Gosselin, A. H. (Q), St. Charles, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
 — Amédée (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 — D. (Q), Cap-Santé, P. Q.
 — F. M. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, Cathedral.
 — F. X. (Q), Lévis, P. Q.
 — J. B. (Q), St. Eugène, Islet Co., P. Q.
 — J. E. (Sher), Ascot Corner, P. Q.
 — L. (Q), New Liverpool, Lévis Co., P. Q.
 Goudreau, G. (Q), St. Gilles Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
 Gouin, Arthur (Q), Standon, P. Q.
 — Chas. (Q), Standon, P. Q.
 — Henri (T R), Ste. Anne de Lapérade, P. G.
 — P. Antoine (Nic), St. Pierre-les-Becquets, P. Q.
 Gourdon, C., *o.m.i.* (A-M).
 Gouy, Edward, *o.m.i.* (A-M), Fort Norman, via Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
 Goyette, A. (Sher), Barnston, P. Q.
 — A. (St Hy), outside of the diocese.
 — F. X. (V), Hemmingford, P. Q.
 Grace, Thos. J. (Hal), Herring Cove, N. S.
 Grandbois, J. R. Em. (Q), Quebec P. Q., Seminary.
 Grandfils, J. B., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
 Grandin, H., *o.m.i.* (St A), Saddle Lake, Alberta, N. W. Ty.
 Granger, S., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q. De Lorimier P. O.
 Granottier, F. X., *c.s.b.* (Ham), Owen Sound, Ont.
 Grant, R. (An), Heatherton N. S.
 Gravel, E. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
 — J. A., Very Rev. (St Hy), Belœil, P. Q.
 — T. (T R), Shawenegan, P. Q.
 — Thos. (Rim), St. Bonaventure, Bonaventure Co., P. Q.
 — V. (M), Ste. Elizabeth, Joliette Co., P. Q.
 — Z. (M), St. Michel de Napierville, P. Q.
 Green, Lewis E., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier P. O.
 Grégoire, Oswald, *c.s.v.* (M), Joliette, P. Q., College.
 — *trappist* (Chic), Mistassini, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
 Grenier, A. (Sher), Buckland, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
 — E. (Nic), St. Grégoire, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
 — F. A., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
 — J., *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., St. Joseph's College.
 — J. B. (T R), St. Tite, Champlain Co., P. Q.
 — O. (Q), St. Isidore, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
 Grenot, C., *c.t.m.* (K), Bedford, Ont., Sacred Heart Church.
 Grogan, Slnon, *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
 Grondin, L. E. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., St. Joseph's Hospice, P. Q.
 — P. (Q), St. Bruno, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
 Gronlx, Eugène (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
 — J. E., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, Jacques-Cartier Co, P. Q.

- Guay, Arthur (Chic), Bergeronnes, P. Q.
 — J. (Ott), Ripon, Ottawa Co., P. Que.
 — J. D. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 393 rue Rachel
 Gueguen, J. P., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Maniwaki, P. Q.
 Guénard, J., *o.m.i.* (Pem), Albany, Hudson
 Bay P. O., P. Q.
 Guertin, A. T. (St Hy), Milton, P. Q.
 — Arthur, *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107
 rue Visitation.
 — E., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
 — Fred., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
 — Jos. Clem. (St Hy), St. Jude, St. Hyacinth
 Co. P. Q.
 — L. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
 — L., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
 Guibert, H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1669
 rue Catherine.
 Guilbault, C. D. (V), St. Antoine-Abbé,
 Huntingdon, P. Que.
 — E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1065 rue Ontario.
 — O. (M), l'Assomption, P. Q., College.
 Guilbert, E. H. (St Hy), Ste. Anne de Sorel,
 P. Q.
 Guillaume, A. (Ott), Chénéville, P. Q.
 — *trappist* (M), Notre Dame du Lac des
 Deux Montagnes, P. Q.
 Guillet, C. A. (St Hy), St. Pius, Bagot Co.,
 P. Q.
 — P., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg, Man.
 Guillot, Adalbert, *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de
 Beaupré, P. Q.
 Guimond, J. O. (M), Ile Dupads, Berthier Co.,
 P. Q.
 Guilmont, D. (Q), Sts. Anges, Beauce Co., P. Q.
 — Jos. O. (Q), St. Damien, Bellechasse Co.,
 P. Q.
 Guinane, J. J., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St.
 Michael's College.
 Guindon, A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181
 Sherbrooke st.
 Gunning, Andrew, *c.ss.r.* (St J), St. John,
 N. B., St. Peter's Church.
 Gutberlet, Francis C., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Quebec,
 P. Q., Hauteville, 7 St. Stanislaus st.
 Guy, A., *c.s.c.* (St. Hy), St. Césaire, P. Q.,
 Commercial College.
 — B. C. (Q), Ste. Hélène, Kamouraska Co.,
 P. Q.
 — George (Q), Ste. Louise, Islet Co., P. Q.
 — O. (St Hy), Ste. Rosalie, Bagot Co., P. Q.
- H**alde, F. A. (St Hy), Ste. Hélène, Bagot Co.,
 P. Q.
 Haley, P. (Ham), Macton, Ont.
 Hallé, C. (Q), St. Pierre, Ile d'Orléans, P. Q.
 — E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Ours st.
 — J. B. (Q), Rome, Italy.
 — L. (Q), St. André, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
 Halm, M. (Ham), Mildmay, Ont.
 Hamel, J. A. (Sher), Ste. Luce d'Israeli,
 P. Q.
 — O. Is. (Nic), St. Rémi de Tingwick, P. Q.
 — P., *s.j.* (Pet), Byng Inlet, Ont.
 — Phileas (St Hy), Ste Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
 — T. E., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q.,
 Seminary.
 Hamelin, E. (Hal), Prospect, N. S.
 — H. C. (Sher), Wotton, P. Q.
 — J. R. L. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Ours st.
 — L. M. T. (Sher), Hereford, P. Q.
 Hamilton, W. B. (Hal), Yarmouth, N. S.
 Hamon, E., *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Men's
 Sodality Chapel, 14 Dauphine st.
 Hand, J. L. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Paul's
 Church, Power st.
- Hannan, Thos. (Sher), Cookshire, P. Q.
 Haquin, P. M., *eudist* (Hal), Church Point,
 N. S.
 Harbour, Aug. (M), Caughnawaga, P. Q.
 Hardy, I. (St Hy), in rest; res.: Sorel, P. Q.,
 Hospital.
 Harel, O. (M), St. Vincent de Paul, Laval Co.,
 P. Q.
 Harnois, M. E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont.,
 cor. Cumberland and Theodore sts.
 Harris, W. R., Very Rev. (To), St. Catherine,
 Ont., St. Catherine's Church.
 Hart, Wm. (To), East Toronto, Ont.
 Hartigan, P. J. (K), Centreville P. O., Ont.
 Hauck, P. H. (Ham), Markdale, Ont.
 Hayden, John B., *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont.,
 141 McCaul st.
 Healy, Fr. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's
 Cathedral.
 Hayes, T., *c.s.b.* (Ham), Owen Sound, Ont.
 Hébert, E. (M), l'Assomption, P. Q., College.
 — E., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
 — Eugène (Chic), St. Jérôme, Lac St. Jean
 Co., P. Q.
 — J. (St J), Buctouche, N. B., St. Paul's Church.
 — J. Euclide (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q.,
 Seminary.
 — O., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 rue Notre
 Dame.
 — P. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 — Ph. (T R), St. Maurice, Champlain Co., P. Q.
 — W., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 rue
 Notre Dame.
 Heenan, Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. I. (Ham), Dundas,
 Ont.
 Heffermann, T. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181
 rue Sherbrooke.
 Hénault, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Uni-
 versity.
 Henning, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q.,
 7 St. Stanislaus st.
 Hermite, M., *o.m.i.* (Ott), E. Ottawa, Ont.,
 Scholasticate.
 — L., *s.j.* (Q), Québec, P. Q., Men's Sodality
 Chapel.
 Héroux, E. (TR), St. Timothé, P. Q.
 — Joseph (TR), Three Rivers, P. Q., Convent
 of Charity.
 — L., *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Men's Sodality
 Chapel, 14 Dauphine st.
 Hervieux, Ernest (Chic), retired; res.: La-
 terrière, P. Q.
 Hétu, R. (M), Ste. Scholastique, Deux Mon-
 tagnes Co., P. Q.
 Heyden, Thos. J., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich,
 Ont., Assumption College.
 Heynen, H. (St B), Deloraine, Man.
 Hinchey, John J. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont.,
 St. Joseph's Church.
 Hodgkinson, E. (Lon), Woodslee, Ont.
 Hoffman, J. (Q), Charlesbourg, P. Q.
 Hogan, John T. (K), Napanee, Ont.
 — John (Lon), Sarnia, Ont.
 — Patrick J. (Char), Tracadie, P. E. I.
 Hogue, P. M. A., (St Hy), West Shefford, P. Q.
 Holden, J. P. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., Cathe-
 dral.
 — P. M. (Hal), Kentville, N. S.
 Holland, Daniel, *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de
 Beaupré, P. Q.
 Houben, L., *s.m.* (Ott), Notre Dame de
 Lourdes, Russell Co., P. Q.
 Houde, D. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Con-
 vent of the Sisters of Charity.
 — J. E. (Q), Ste. Croix, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.

- Houde, Theophile (Q), St. David de l'Aube-Rivière, P. Q.
- Houle, A. (M), St. Léonard de Port Maurice, Hochelaga Co., P. Q.
- A. O. (M), St. Cléophas, P. Q.
- Alphonse (Nic), Pierreville, P. Q.
- J. B. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
- J. H., *c.s.v.* (M), Joliette, P. Q., College.
- Th. (Q), St. David de l'Aube-Rivière, Lévis Co., P. Q.
- Houssaye, P., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Good Hope, via Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
- Howard, P., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
- Howe, J. W., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
- Hoyoïs, J., *c.ss.r.* (Q) Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
- Huart, Louis Arthur O. (Sher), Woburn, Compton Co., P. Q.
- V. A. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
- Hudon, A., *c.s.c.* (StHy), Sorel, P. Q.
- A. C. (St J), Richibucto Village, N. B.
- Arsène (Q), St. Damase de l'Islet, P. Q.
- E. (Q), Pont-Rouge, P. Q.
- Eugene (Q) St. Prosper, Beauce Co., P. Q.
- Honoré (Q), St. Raymond, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
- Hyacinth, *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Manresa Villa, Ste. Foye road.
- J. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., Hospice St. Joseph.
- L. (Q), St. Callixte de Somerset, P. Q.
- L., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
- M. (Q), Berthier, Montmagny Co., P. Q.
- M. (Chic), Tadoussac, P. Q.
- V., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier P. O.
- P. S. (Ott), Rockland, Russell Co., Ont.
- Hudon-Beaulieu, P. S. (Q), Rockland, Russell Co., Ont.
- Huet, C. (M), Lavaltrie, P. Q.
- Hugonnard, F., *o.m.i.* (StB), Lac Qu' Appelle Assinibola.
- Hunt, J. J. (Q), Lévis, P. Q. College.
- Hurteau, T. (M), Longueuil, P. Q.
- Z. N. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 172 Laval ave.
- J**acob, F., *o.m.i.* (St B), Fort Ellice, Man.
- Jackman, W. (S J), St. John's, N. F. L., Cathedral.
- Jacques, A. J. (M), Terrebonne, P. Q.
- D., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. John the Baptist's Church.
- Jacquim, I., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 32 rue Bassin.
- Janelle, J. B. E. (Nic), La Baie du Febvre, Yamaska Co., P. Q.
- M. E. (T R), Ste. Thècle, Champlain Co., P. Q.
- Jankowski, B. (Pem), Wilno, Renfrew Co., Ont.
- Jasmin, A. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
- Jayol, F., *o.m.i.* (N W), New Westminster, B. C.
- Jean, C., *bl. sacram.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 320 Mt. Royal ave.
- Jean-Baptiste, *trappist* (Chic), Mistassini, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
- Z. (Rim), St. Valérien, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
- Jean de Dieu, *trappist* (Chic), Notre Dame de Mistassini, P. Q.
- Jeannotte, F. S. (M), Ste. Mélanie, Joliette Co., P. Q.
- F. X. (St Hy), St. Jean Baptiste de Rouville, P. Q.
- J. E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Sacred Heart Church, Cumberland st.
- Jeffcott, M. J. (To), Oshawa, Ont.
- Jérôme, *trappist* (M), Notre Dame du Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q.
- Jobin, A. D. (Rim), St. Epiphane, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
- F. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
- J. (Q), Charlesbourg, P. Q.
- J. B. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
- Jodoin, J. (St Hy), St. Alexander, Iberville Co., P. Q.
- J. M., Very Rev., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
- John, *trappist* (Ant), Tracadie, N. S., Abbey of Petit Clairvaux.
- John Maria, *trappist*, Very Rev. (Ant), Tracadie, N. S., Abbey of Petit Clairvaux.
- Johnston, J. F. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., Cathedral.
- Jolicoeur, J. (St A), Morinville, Alberta.
- S. (Q), Ste. Catherine, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
- Joly, J. E. (M), St. Emile de Montcalm, P. Q.
- O., *c.s.v.* (M), Joliette, P. Q.
- Jolys, J. M. A. (St B), Jolys P. O., Manitoba.
- Jones, A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
- Jordan, Andrew B. (S J), St. John's City, N. F. L., Cathedral.
- Joseph, *trappist* (M), Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q.
- Joseph, *trappist* (St B), St. Norbert, Man., Monastery of Notre Dame des Prairies.
- Joubert, T., *s.m.* (M), Lachine, P. Q.
- Joussard, C. H., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Vermillion, via Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
- Joyal, Chas. Ed. (Nic), St. Grégoire, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
- Roch. (Nic), La Visitation, Yamaska Co., P. Q.
- T. (T R), St. Didace, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.
- Joyner, H. (Chat), Chatham, N. B.
- Jubinvillie, W. J. (St B), St. Adolphe, Provencher Co., Man.
- Jutras, J. N. (St B), St. Pie, Letellier, Man.
- V. P. (Nic), St. Patrick de Tingwick, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.
- K**ane, P. (To), retired.
- Kavanagh, F. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 rue Richmond.
- F. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 796 rue Ste. Catherine.
- F. X. (St B), St. Francis Xavier, Man.
- H. J., *s.j.* (Ham), Guelph, Ont.
- Is., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
- T. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 796 rue Ste. Catherine.
- Kealy, J. A. (Lon), Dublin, Ont.
- Kehoe, Frank (Ham), Drayton Ont.
- John P. (K), Kingston Mills P. O., Ont.
- Keilty, Wm. J. (Pet), Douro, Ont.
- Kelly, A. F. (Pet), Trout Creek, Ont.
- Kelly, J. F., *c.s.c.* (M), Notre Dame de Grâce, P. Q.
- T. John (Ham), Walkerton, Ont.
- Michael, *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
- P. (Q), Ste. Agathe, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
- Thos., Very Rev. (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.

- Kelly, Thos. (M).
 — W. J., *c.s.c.* (St Hy), Farnham, P. Q.
 Kennedy, Ed. (Hal), Windsor, N. S.
 — Jos. (Lon), Sarnia, Ont.
 Kenny, G., *s.j.* (Ham), Guelph, Ont.
 Keough, J., Very Rev. (Ham), Paris, Brand Co., Ont.
 Kirouac, J. (Q), Stoneham, P. Q.
 Kéroack, A. F. (St Hy), St. Hugues, P. Q.
 Kérourack, H. (Chic), Jonquière, P. Q.
 Kiely, Wm. (An), Mainadieu, N. S.
 Kiernan, B. J. (Pem), Quyon, P. Q.
 — E. J. (To), Collingwood, Ont.
 — Patrick J. (To), Gribbin P. O., Ont.
 — P. J. (Pem), Sheenboro, P. Q.
 Kilcullen, J. (To), Colgan, Ont.
 Killeen, C. J. (K), Elgin, Ont.
 Kilroy, E. B. (Lon), Stratford, Ont.
 Kmsella, Michael J. (Hal), Truro, N. S.
 Kloepper, Wm., Very Rev., *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont.
 — Wm. V., *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont.
 Knapp, A., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
 Kreidt, Anastasius J., Very Rev., *o.c.c.* (To), Niagara Falls, Ont., P. O. Box 264.
 Labbé, E., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
 — René (Q), Lyster, P. Q.
 Labelle, A. A. (Ott), Aylmer, P. Q.
 — R., *s.s.* (M), Montréal, P. Q., 1710 rue Notre Dame.
 Laberge, F. X. (M), Pointe-Claire, Jacques-Cartier Co., P. Q.
 — J. E. (Q), Outside of the Diocese.
 — J. P. (St Hy), St. Césaire, Rouville Co., P. Q.
 — R. H. (V), St. Antoine Abbé, Huntingdon Co., P. Q.
 Labissonnière, G. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
 Labonté, Felix (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
 — F. X. (M), St. Janvier, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
 — J. O. (M), St. Janvier, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
 Laboureau, T. F. (To), Penetanguishene, Ont.
 Labreche, Déziel (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 rue Notre Dame.
 Labrecque, Alfred (Chic), Eboulements, P. Q.
 — P. H. (Q), East Chezzetcooke, N. S.
 Labrie, L. F. (M), Terrebonne, P. Q.
 Labrosse, M. E., *s.s.* (M), Rome, Italy, 117 via delle 4 Fontane.
 Lacasse, A. (M), Ste. Elisabeth du Portugal, P. Q.
 — Arthur (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Joseph's st.
 — Z., *o.m.i.* (StB), Rat Portage, Ontario.
 Lacerte, J. A. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
 — O. H. (TR), St. Prosper, Champlain Co., P. Q.
 La Chance, L. H. Pépin (Chic), Murray Bay, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.
 Lachance, A. (Q), St. Tite des Caps, Montmorency Co., P. Q.
 — F. X. (St Hy), Outside of the Diocese.
 — T. (Q), Lévis, P. Q.
 Lachapelle, Ed. (V), St. Urbain, Chateauguay Co., P. Q.
 — O. (M), St. Ignace de Loyola, Berthier Co., P. Q.
 — O. (M), Joliette, P. Q., College.
 Lacombe, Albert, Very Rev., *o.m.i.* (St A), Pincher Creek, Alberta, N. W. Ty.
 Lacoste, H. J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 Ladet, V. F., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Liards River, via Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
 Laferrière, J., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Lesser Slave Lake, via Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
 — O. (M), Kildare, Joliette Co., P. Q.
 Laffin, M. (An), Tracadie, N. S.
 Laflamme, Eugene (Q), Rome, Italy.
 — T. Adélarde (Ott), Gatineau-Point, P. Q.
 — J. C. K., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 — J. M. (St Hy), St. Hilaire, Rouville Co., P. Q.
 — N. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
 Lafleche, Ed. (TR), St. Narcisse, Champlain Co., P. Q.
 — J. E. (TR), St. Paulin, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.
 — L. (TR), Cap de la Madeleine, P. Q.
 — T. (TR), Batisca, P. Q.
 Lafond, C. (Nic), St. Germain de Grantham, P. Q.
 — E., *c.s.c.* (M), Notre Dame de Grâce, P. Q.
 — Peter Alb. (St Hy) St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
 Lafontaine, U., *s.s.* (M), Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q.
 Laforce, C. (M), Lachine, P. Q.
 Lafortune, D. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
 — E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1065 rue Ontario.
 — J. (M), Joliette, P. Q.
 — Jos. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 83 rue St. Andrews.
 — Joseph F., *c.s.v.* (M), Ville St. Louis, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
 — L. J. (M), St. Jérôme, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
 — Ls., *s.j.* (Pet), Port Arthur, Ont.
 Lafrance, A. (Q), St. Martin, Beauce Co., P. Q.
 Lagacé, O. F. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 rue Richmond.
 Laganière, Lucien, *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
 Lagueux, R. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 Laliaye, Z. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
 Laity, A., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Athabaska Lake, via Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
 Lajeunesse, A. (M), St. Calixte de Kilkenny, Montcalm Co., P. Q.
 — A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 Lajoie, P. A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
 Lalande, Joseph, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier P. O.
 — L., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
 Lalanne, D. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
 Laliberté, E. (Q), Ste. Marguerite, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
 — F. J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
 — F. (Q), St. Henri de Lauzon, Lévis Co., P. Q.
 Lamarche, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.
 — A. G. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
 — C. (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.
 — J. Al. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
 — P. (To), Toronto, Ont., 428 rue King E.
 — P. E., *s.j.* (Pet), Garden River, Ont.
 Lambert, L. Z. (Q), St. François, Beauce Co., P. Q.
 — O., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 La Montagne, L. Arth. (Rim), absent in the U. S.
 Lamontagne, Edw., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
 — L. Alph. (Rim), St. Eloi, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.

- Lamothe, A. (Q), Lorette, P. Q.
 — L. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Immaculate Conception Church.
 Lamoureux, E. (M), Ste. Elisabeth, Joliette Co., P. Q.
 — R. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
 Lamy, Adélard (T R), St. Anne de Lapé-
 rade, Champlain Co., P. Q.
 — F. X., s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's
 College, Bleury st.
 — P. (T R), St. Théodore of the Grande
 Anse, P. Q.
 Landry, G. (Nic), West Wickham, P. Q.
 — J. (M), St. Jérôme, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
 — Theo. (Rim), Cap des Rosiers, P. Q.
 Langelier, E. c.s.c. (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
 Langevin, H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 rue
 Richmond.
 Langis, Very Rev. L. J. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q.,
 Bishop's Palace.
 Langlais, A. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière,
 P. Q., College.
 — J., c.s.c. (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
 — J. B. (Ott), Angers, P. Q.
 — L. H. (Rim), sick; in the U. S.
 Langlois, C. (Pet), Verner, Ont.
 — Chas. (Q), Outside of the Diocese.
 — J. O. (Q), New Ireland, P. Q.
 — P. (Lon), Tilbury, Ont.
 Laniel, A., o.m.i. (Ott), Maniwaki, P. Q.
 Laperrière, M. (Nic), Ste. Hélène de Chester,
 P. Q.
 Laplante, F. X. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Cap Blanc.
 Lapointe, E. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Semi-
 nary.
 — F. (St J), Shediak, Westmoreland Co., N. B.
 Laporte, A. (M), St. Augustin, Deux-Mon-
 tagnes Co., P. Q.
 — C., o.m.i. (Ott), Maniwaki, P. Q.
 — D. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
 — E. (M), Contrecoeur, Verchères Co., P. Q.
 — G. H. (M), St. Philippe, Laprairie Co., P. Q.
 — J. E., c.s.v. (M), Outremont, P. Q.
 — Joseph (Sher), Brompton, P. Q.
 — L. (M), Longue Pointe, P. Q., Asylum of St.
 Jean de Dieu.
 — M. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q.
 — M. A. L. (V), Ste. Clotilde, Chateauguay
 Co., P. Q.
 — S. (M), Ste. Emmélie, Joliette Co., P. Q.
 Laquerre, G. (TR), St. Charles de Mastigoche,
 P. Q.
 Larchevêque, P. (St J), Cocaigne, N. B.
 Larivière, L. H. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Mon-
 noir, P. Q.
 Larkin, Michael (Pet), Grafton, Ont.
 La Rochelle, P. (St Hy), St. Dominique, Bagot
 Co., P. Q.
 Larocque, C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 172 Laval ave.
 La Rocque, J. S. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q.,
 Cathedral.
 Larose, A. (M), Laprairie, P. Q.
 — C. (Ott), The Brook, Ont.
 — J. I. (St Hy), St. Dominique, Bagot Co.,
 P. Q.
 — V. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
 Larouche, A. (Chic), Hébertville, P. Q., St.
 Bruno's Church.
 — Ov. (Chic), St. Fulgence, Chicoutimi Co.,
 P. Q.
 Larivée, Cyprian, Very Rev. (Rim), Grande
 Rivière, P. Q.
 — J. A. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
 Larue, A., s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St.
 Mary's College, Bleury st.
 — A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Côte des
 Neiges road.
 — J. B., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 rue
 Notre Dame.
 — N. O. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Convent
 of Charity.
 — W. (Sher), Richmond, P. Q.
 Lasalle, L. H. (St Hy), retired, res: St. Cé-
 saire, P. Q.
 Latour, J. B. (Mon), Montreal, P. Q., 1710
 rue Notre Dame.
 Latraverse, N. (St Hy), St. Armand, Missis-
 quoi Co., P. Q.
 Latulippe, E. A. (Pem), Pembroke, Ont.
 Launière, L. A. (Chat), St. Leonard, Mada-
 waska Co., N. B.
 Laurence, J. A. (St Hy), Sweetsburg, P. Q.
 Laurent, P. D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Pet), Lindsay,
 Ont.
 Lauriot, L. E. (Chic), St. Prime, Lac St. Jean
 Co., P. Q.
 Laussier, Very Rev. E. (Ham), Cayuga, Ont.
 Latour, J. B. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre
 Dame.
 Lauzé, Th. (Q), Lac Etchemin, P. Q.
 Lauzon, Jos. (M), Mascouche, P. Q.
 — L. P., o.m.i. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue
 Visitation.
 Lava, R., c.ss.r. (M), Montreal, P. Q.,
 Hochelaga, 98 rue Notre Dame.
 Lavallée, A. (M), Boucherville, P. Q.
 — Felix Hertel (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q.,
 Bishop's Palace.
 — J. A. (Sher), Compton, P. Q.
 — Joseph (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 rue
 Richmond.
 — L. H. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Cathedral.
 — L. M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Hôtel-Dieu, 250
 Pine ave.
 Laverdière, G. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
 Lavergne, Al. (TR), Louiseville, Maskinongé
 Co., P. Q.
 Lavery, T. (St J), St. George's, Charlotte Co.,
 N. B.
 Lavin, D. (Ott), Pakenham, Ont.
 Laviolette, J. P. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
 Lavoie, Elz. (Chic), Anse St. Etienne, Sague-
 nay Co., P. Q.
 — H. (Chic), St. Joseph d'Alma, Lac St.
 Jean Co., P. Q.
 — J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Convent of Sisters of
 Charity.
 — J. F. A. (Rim), St. Paul de la Croix, Temis-
 couata Co., P. Q.
 — J. H. (Rim), St. Ulric de Tessierville, Ri-
 mouski Co., P. Q.
 — L. A. (Ott), Orléans, Ont.
 — L. C. (Rim), Percé, P. Q.
 — On. (Chic), Ile aux Coudres, P. Q.
 Leahy, M. J. (A), Moose Creek, Ont.
 Lebastard, P., eudist (Hal), Halifax, N. S.,
 Seminary.
 Le Bel, A. (Sher), Asbestos, P. Q.
 — A. (Sher), St. Aimé de Shipton, P. Q.
 Lebel, G., s.j., (St B), St. Boniface, Man.,
 St. Joseph's College.
 — D. (Rim), St. Donat, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
 — F. X. (Rim), Ste. Anne des Monts, Gaspé
 Co., P. Q.
 Le Blanc, A. (Rim), St. Gabriel, Rimouski Co.,
 P. Q.
 — A. T., c.s.c. (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
 — D. (St J), Buctouche, N. B., St. John
 Baptist's Church.
 — H., c.s.c. (St Hy), Farnham, P. Q.

- Le Blanc, Louis (St J), Cape Bald, Westmoreland Co., N. B.
 — M. (M), St. Martin, Laval Co., P. Q.
 — P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.
 Leblanc, C. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Cathedral.
 — E. (Hal), Meteghan, Digby Co., N. S.
 — E. (M), St. Jacques de l'Achigan, Montcalm Co., P. Q.
 Leblond, Henri, *bl. sacram.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 320 Mt. Royal ave.
 Lebon, Pierre, *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
 Lebrault, A. (St B), Fannystelle, Man.
 Lebret, L., *o.m.i.* (St A), Fort MacLeod, Alberta.
 Lebrun, P. A. (Nic), St. Germain de Grant-ham, Drummond Co., P. Q.
 Le Cair, R., *s.m.* (Ott), Cyrville, Ont.
 Lecair, R., *c.t.m.* (K), Bedford Mills, Ont., Sacred Heart Church.
 Lecavalier, B., *c.s.c.* (M), Notre Dame de Grâce, P. Q.
 Lechesne, P., *o.m.i.* (N W), New Westminster, B. C., St. Louis College.
 Leclair, Wm., *s.s.* (M), Rome, Italy, 117 via delle 4 Fontane.
 Lecleck, Fr., *c.t.m.* (K), Bedford Mills, Ont., Sacred Heart Church.
 Leclerc, B. (Q), Ste. Julie, Mégantic Co., P. Q.
 — B. E., Very Rev. (Chic), Murray Bay, P. Q.
 — C., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Hochelaga, 98 rue Notre Dame.
 — Chas. (Q), Iles-aux-Grues, Montmagny Co., P. Q.
 — J. (Ott), Chute à Blondeau, Ont.
 — J. E. (Q), St. François, Ile d'Orleans, P. Q.
 — J. U., Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 rue Richmond.
 — Louis G. (Chic), St. Cyriac, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.
 — N. H. (Q), Kamouraska, P. Q.
 — Ph. (Q), Mastai P. O., P. Q.
 Lecompte, Ed., *s.j.* (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.
 — P. M., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
 Lecomte, P., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
 Lecoq, C., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1197 Sherbrooke st.
 — Eugène, *o.m.i.* (St B), Lake Dauphin, Man.
 Lecorre, A. L., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Providence, via Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
 Lecours, I. S. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
 — H. (St Hy), St. Antoine, Richelieu Co., P. Q.
 Lecourt, H. (M), Longue Pointe, P. Q.
 Lecourtois, P., *eudist* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.
 L'Ecnuyer, Alphonse (V), Rigaud, P. Q., Bourget College.
 Le Doré, L., *eudist* (Hal), Church Point, N. S.
 Le Doussal, L., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Athabaska, via Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
 Leduc, D. (P), Chapeau, Allumettes Island, P. Q.
 — H., Very Rev., *o.m.i.* (St A), North Edmonton, Alberta.
 — N. C. (St Hy), Roxton-Falls, P. Q.
 — O. (St Hy), St. Robert, Richelieu Co., P. Q.
 — Pierre (M).
 Lefebvre, A., *s.s.* (M), Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q.
 — Chas., *o.m.i.* (M), Lachine, P. Q.
 — E., *s.j.* (Pet), Massey, Ont.
 — E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Sacré-Cœur, 1065 rue Ontario.
 — J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q., Notre Dame de Grâce.
 — J. A. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., St. John the Baptist's Church.
 — P., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Peel's River, via Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
 — P. J. A. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
 Legaré, J. Magloire (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
 Legault, H., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
 — J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 Le Gendre, F. (Ott), Clyde, P. Q.
 Leger, D. (St J), Fox Creek, N. B.
 Léger, Louis, *c.s.v.* (M), Joliette, P. Q., College.
 Le Goff, L., *o.m.i.* (St A), Cold Lake, Saskatchewan, via Union Lake.
 Legrave, Thos. (Hal), St. George's, Bermuda Islands, chaplain of the Army.
 LeGuennon, Joseph, *eudist* (H), Church Point, N. S., St. Ann's College.
 Légueu, F., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Liards River, via Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
 Lehmann, Rudolph (Ham), Berlin, Ont., St. Jerome's College.
 Lejacq, J. M., *o.m.i.* (N W), Williams Lake, B. C.
 Lejeune, J. M., *o.m.i.* (N W), Kamloops City, B. C.
 — J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Juniorate, Cumberland and Theodore sts.
 Lelaidier, Auguste (TR), Three Rivers, P. Q., Seminary.
 Lelandais, F., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
 Lemarchand, A., *o.m.i.* (St A), North Edmonton, Alberta.
 Lemay, A. (Q), Deschambault, P. Q.
 — O. (Ott), St. Remi d'Amherst, P. Q.
 — Ph. (Q), Outside of the Diocese.
 — Philogene (St L), Pentecost River, P. Q.
 Lemieux, Alph. (St B), St. Athanase, Lac des Chênes, Man.
 — A., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 32 rue Bassin.
 — Célestin (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
 — D. (Q), St. Damien, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
 — G. A. (Q), St. Ferréol, Montmorency Co., P. Q.
 — Gaudiose (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
 — J. A. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
 — J. E. (Sher), Scotstown, Compton Co., P. Q.
 — Joseph E. (Chic), Ste. Anne, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.
 Lemire, C., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
 — L., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
 — N. J. C. (Sher), North Ham, P. Q., Holy Angels Church.
 — Th. (Nic), St. Albert de Warwick, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.
 — Vincent (Nic), Gentilly, P. Q.
 Lemoine, G., *o.m.i.* (St L), Betsiamits, P. Q.
 — G., Labrador, N. F. L.
 Lemonde, A. (Ott), St. Gérard de Montarville, P. Que.
 — E. H. (St Hy), Ste. Angèle, Rouville Co., P. Q.
 LeMoynes, T. N. (Pem), Gower Point, Ont.
 Lennon, P. (Ham), Brantford, Ont.
 Lenoir, H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 rue Notre Dame.

Léonard, *o.m.cap.*, Very Rev. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Hintonburg.
 — A. (M), St. Vincent de Paul, Laval Co., P. Q.
 — G. B., *c.s.c.* (M), Ste. Geneviève, P. Q.
 Lepage, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 — J. E. (Rim), Grande-Rivière, P. Q.
 Le Pailleur, George M. (M), Ville St. Louis, banlieue Montreal, P. Q., Infant Jesus Church.
 Lépine, F., *o.m.i.* (St A), Calgary, Alta, N. W. Ty.
 Lepoupon, L. N., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 162 Côte des Neiges road.
 Lesage, C. M. (M), Chambly, P. Q.
 — G. D. (M), St. Paul l'Ermite, l'Assomption Co., P. Q.
 Lescault, Jos. Chas. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
 Leserre, P., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Smoky River, via Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
 Lessard, E. (St Hy), St. Ephrem, Bagot Co., P. Q.
 — F. X. (Nic), Arthabaskaville, P. Q.
 — H. (Q), St. Pamphile, Islet Co., P. Q.
 — L. N. (Q), St. Aubert, Islet Co., P. Q.
 — Ph. (Q), St. Gervais Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
 Lestane, J. M., *o.m.i.* (St A), St. Albert, Alberta, N. W. Ty.
 Letellier, A., *bl. sacram.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 320 Mt. Royal ave.
 Letendre, O. Z. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Cathedral.
 Létourneau, J. E. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Hôtel-Dieu.
 — L. M. (St Hy), St. Simon, Bagot Co., P. Q.
 Letreste, P., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Fort Duvégan, via Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
 Lévac, J. H. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Joseph's Orphan Home.
 Levallois, John, *eudist* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.
 Levasseur, B. (Q), Outside of the Diocese.
 — Joseph, (Chat), St. Jacques, near Trout River, N. B.
 Léveillé, A., *c.s.v.* (M), Joliette, P. Q. College.
 — J. F. X., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1075 rue Dorchester.
 Leveillé, J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 rue Notre Dame.
 Lévêque, J. A. (M), St. Thomas, Joliette Co., P. Q.
 — L. A. (Sher), St. Camille, Wolfe Co., P. Q.
 — O. (M), Montreal, P. Q., College.
 Lévesque, C. C. (Q), St. Philémon, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
 — L. A. (Q), Outside of the Diocese.
 Lewis, L. V., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
 Lietaert, A., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
 L'Heureux, Peter (Lon), London, Ont., Cathedral.
 Limire, C., *c.ss.r.* (Q), St. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
 Limoges, Jos. (M), Ste. Lucie, Montcalm Co., P. Q.
 Lindsay, St. G. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Ursuline Convent, Donnacona st.
 Lippé, Joseph A. (V), Côteau Station, Soulanges Co., P. Q.
 Lizée, Z., *o.m.i.* (St A), Hobbema, Alberta, via Wetaskiwin.
 Lizotte, Jos. (Cnic), Roberval, P. Q.

Loiselle, A. J. (Lon), Big Point, Kent Co., Ont.
 — Jos. (St Hy), Ste. Rosalie, Bagot Co., P. Q.
 Lombard, F. (Ott), Alfred, Prescott Co., Ont.
 Lonergan, J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 47 rue Maisonneuve.
 — Simon P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 47 rue Maisonneuve.
 Longval, A. (Nic), Ste. Marie de Blandford, P. Q.
 Lord, Tel., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lormier P. Q.
 Lorion, A. (Lon), Ruscom River, Ont.
 Lortie, A. S. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 — J. L. (Ott), Notre Dame de La Salette, P. Q.
 Louis de Gonzague, *trappist* (M), Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q.
 Lowekamp, John H., *c.ss.r.* Very Rev. (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
 Loyens, A. (St B), Bruxelles, Man.
 Luche, Amance, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 rue Notre Dame.
 Lussier, J. R. (St Hy), absent from the Diocese.
 — J. N. (M), St. Alexis, Montcalm Co., P. Q.
 — P. E. (V), Beauharnois, P. Q.
 — T., *s.j.* (Pet), Sudbury, Ont.
 Lynch, John J. (H G), La Couche, N. F. L.
 — L. M. (Ham), Caledonia, Ont.
 — M. (Pet), Port Hope, Ont.
 — T. E. (H G), King's Cove, N. F. L.
 Lyonnais, G. (Ott), St. Albert de Cambridge, Russell Co., Ont.

MAdam, D. (An), Antigonish, N. S., Seminary.
 McAulay, A. G. (An), St. Francis' Harbor, N. S.
 — Alexandre (Char), Morell, P. E. I.
 — E. (St J), Milltown, N. B.
 McAuley, Michael, Very Rev. (Sher), Coaticook, P. Q.
 McBrady, R., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., Scholasticate, St. Clair ave.
 McCabe, Peter (Lon), Seaforth, Ont.
 McCall, P. (To), Fort Erie, Ont.
 McCallen, J. A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 770 Dorchester st.
 McCann, Very Rev., J. J. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Mary's Church, Bathurst st.
 — Wm. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Mary's Church, Bathurst st.
 McCarthy, E. J. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Patrick's Church.
 — F. (H G), Carbonear, N. F. L.
 — Jeremiah, *c.ss.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hauteville, 7 St. Stanislaus st.
 — John (K), Merrickville, Ont.
 — Joseph, *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg, Man.
 — P. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Bridget's Church.
 — Thos. (K), Blessington, Read P. O., Ont.
 McCauley, Wm. (Ott), Dawson, Ont.
 McCloskey, Wm. J. (Pet), Campbellford, Ont.
 McColl, W. J. (Pet), Ennismore, Ont.
 McCormack, M. (Lon), Woodstock, Ont.
 McCrea, G. (Q), St. Joachim, Montmorency Co., P. Q.
 McDermoth, Thomas (M), Montreal, P. Q., 770 Dorchester st.
 McDermott, J. (S J), Mobile, N. F. L.
 — Jos. (St J), Petersville, N. B.
 — Th. *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1771 Dorchester st.
 McDevitt, J. C. (St J), Fredericton, N. B.
 McDonagh, J. H. (K), Picton, Ont.

- McDonald, Alex. (An), Antigonish, N. S., Seminary.
 — Alexander L. (An), Broad Cove, N. S.
 — Allan J. (Char), Fort Augustus, P. E. I.
 — Augustine (Char).
 — D. J. G. (Char), Summerside, Prince Co. P. E. I.
 — D. M. (Char), Tignish, P. E. I.
 — D. P. (An), Port Morien, N. S.
 — Donald F. (Char), Souris, P. E. I.
 — Francis J. (Char), retired, St. George's, P. E. I.
 — Ignatius R. A. (Char), St. Theresa, King's Co., P. E. I.
 — J. M., s.j. (Pet), Sault-Ste.-Marie, Algoma District, Ont.
 — James, Very Rev. Mgr. (Char), St. Andrew's P. E. I.
 — James Æ. (Char), Hope River, P. E. I.
 — John, s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
 — John A. (Char), Miscouche, P. E. I.
 — John James (Char), Kinkora, P. E. I.
 — Kenneth (An), Black River, N. S.
 — Laughlin J. (Char), Grand River, Lot 14, P. E. I.
 — R. A. (A), Greenfield, Ont.
 — Rodéric (An), Ferrona, N. S.
 — Ronald B. (Char), Rustico, P. E. I.
 — T. J., o.c.c. (To), Falls View, Ont.
 — W. B. (An), Lourdes, N. S.
 McDougall, A. J. (Char), Lot 11. Prince Co., P. E. I.
 — R. (An), Thorburn, N. S.
 McEachen, Ronald J. (Pem), Mt. St. Patrick, Ont.
 McEachren, John (To), Chaplaincy. Ont., Provincial Reformatory:
 — P. (To), Colgan P. O., Ont.
 McEntee, J. J. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Joseph's Church, Leslie st.
 McEvay, Rt. Rev. Mgr. F.P. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., Cathedral.
 McEvoy, J. J., c.s.b. (To), Jersey City, N. J., U. S., 277 2d st.
 McGarry, M., c.s.c. (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
 McGee, C. (Lon), Maidstone, Ont.
 McGillivray, A. F. (An), Boisdale, N. S.
 — Andrew (An), Lismore, Pietott Co., N. S.
 McGinnis, Ph. (M), St. Jean, Dorchester, P. Q.
 McGovern, F. J. (Ott), Richmond, Ont.
 McGowan, A., o.m.i. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cumberland and Theodore sts.
 McGrath, J. J. (S J), Bell Island, N. F. L.
 — John P. (M), in U. S.
 McGratty, H. (Q), Valcartier, P. Q.
 McGregor, D. M. (An), Merigomish, N. S.
 McGuckin, J. o.m.i. (N W), Vancouver, B. C.
 McGuigan, Peter D. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., Cathedral.
 McGuire, Fr. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's Cathedral.
 — M. J. (Pet), Wooler, Northumberland Co., Ont.
 — Peter J. (Pet), Hastings, Northumberland Co., Ont.
 McInerney, John J. (Pem), Brudenell, Opeongo Road, Ont.
 McInnis, D. (St G), Gravels, N. F. L.
 — Roderic (An), Reserve Mine, N. S.
 McIntosh, D. J. (An), North Sydney, N. S.
 McIntyre, A. J. (Char), East Point, P. E. I.
 McIsaac, Canon Alex., Very Rev. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Mt. St. Vincent.
 — D. (An), Glendale, N. S.
 McKenna, B., o.m.i. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 McKenzie, Archibald (An), Low Point, N. S.
 — M. (An), East Bay, N. S.
 — Roderic (An), Heatherton, N. S.
 McKeon, A. (Lon), Strathroy, Ont.
 — P. J. (Lon), St. Augustine, Ont.
 McKeough, Jas. (An), North Sidney, N. S.
 McKinnon, C. F. (An), Sydney Mines, N. S.
 — C. J. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Cathedral.
 — W. c.s.c. (M), Ste. Geneviève, P. Q.
 — Wm. (M), Oka, P. Q.
 McLaughlin, J. J. (Chat), Bathurst Town, N. B.
 McLean, Jos. C. (Char), St. George's Lot 55, Kings Co.
 McLellan, A. P. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., St. Dunstan's College.
 McLeod, John D. (An), New Glasgow, N. S.
 McMahon, P. (To), Thornhill, York Co., Ont.
 McManus, Charles (Hal), Sheet Harbor, N. S.
 McMaster, John (An), Mabou, N. S.
 McMillan, D. (A), Alexandria, Ont.
 — John C. (Char), Cardigan Bridge, P. E. I.
 McMurray, Fr. (St J), St. John, N. B., Cathedral.
 McNally, J. T. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Patrick's Church.
 McNamee, Fr. J. (M), Côte des Neiges, P. Q.
 — V., c.s.c. (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
 McNeil, J. J. (An), Iona, Victoria Co., N. S.
 — John J. (An), Ingonish, Victoria Co., N. S.
 — Roderic (An), Grand Mira, N. S.
 McPhee, R. P. (Char), retired, Georgetown, P. E. I.
 McPherson, H. (An), L'Ardoise, N. S.
 — L. (An), Antigonish, N. S., Seminary.
 — M. A. (An), Petit Bras d'Or, N. S.
 — Wm. B. (An), Red Islands, N. S.
 McRae, Donald (Lon), Parkhill, Ont.
 — F. (An), Broad Cove, N. S.
 — John E. (A), Cornwall, Ont.
 — K. J. (To), Brechin, Ont.
 McWilliams, C. A. (K), Loberough, Ont.
 Macdonald, A. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
 — Angus R. (An), Georgeville, N. S.
 — Chas. (An), Bridgeport, N. S.
 — D. L. (An), Brook Village, N. S.
 — D. R. (A), Crysler, Stormont Co., Ont.
 — Duncan (A), Glen Robertson, Ont.
 — Jos. (An), Pomquet, N. S.
 — Neil (An), Arisaig, Antigonish Co., N. S.
 — R. (An), Little Glace Bay, N. S.
 — R. L. (An), Antigonish, N. S., St. Francis Xavier's College.
 MacDonald, M. (K), Kemptville, Ont.
 MacDonell, W. (A), St. Andrews, Cornwall Co., Ont.
 Macintosh, D. J. (An), Descousse, Richmond Co., N. S.
 MacPhail, J., c.ssr. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Hochelaga, 98 rue Notre Dame.
 MacRae, Donald C. (A), Glennevis, Ont.
 Madden, J. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 Madigan, P. J. (Ham), Dundas, Ont.
 Mageau, J. (M), St. Barthélemy, Berthier Co., P. Q.
 Magnan, A. (Q), Notre Dame de Lourdes, P. Q.
 — Arcade (M), St. Jérôme, Terrebonne Co. P. Q.
 — J. A., o.m.i. (St B), Fort Alexander, Man.
 — P., o.m.i. (St B), Lac Qu'appelle, Assiniboia.
 Maguire, A. E. (Q), Sillery, P. Q.
 Maheu, Ser. (Char), Balmoral, N. B.

- Mahony, John (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., Cathedral.
 Mailhot, Chas. Ed. (Nic), St. Paul de Chester, P. Q.
 Maillet, C., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1669 rue Ste. Catherine.
 Mainville, M. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q.
 Maisonneuve, A., o.m.i. (Sas), Prince-Albert, Saskatchewan.
 — A. (St B), St. John-Baptist, Provencher Co., Man.
 Major, J. L. H. (Ott), St. Donat de Montcalm, P. Que.
 Malhiot, N. E. (Sher), Farnham, P.Q., Asylum St. Elizabeth.
 Mallet, Joach. (M), Ile Bizard Jacques-Cartier Co., P. Q.
 Maltais, Alex. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
 — Am. (Chic) Bagotville Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.
 Mandeville, A. (M), St. Pierre-aux-Liens, banlieue, Montreal, P. Q.
 Mangin, J., o.m.i. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 — L. A. (Ott), Masson, P. Q.
 Manseau, A. (Nic), Maddington Falls, P. Q.
 — J. B., c.s.v. (M), St. Remi, P. Q.
 — M. (Nic), Ste. Brigitte des Saults, P. Q.
 — O. (Nic), Ste. Brigitte des Saults, P. Q.
 Many, Victor. s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 rue Notre Dame.
 Marceau, E. L. (Q), outside of the Diocese.
 — H. A. (Chic), Laterrière, P. Q.
 — L. (Q), in U. S.
 March, J. (H G), Harbor Grace, N. F. L.
 Marchal, Ch., o.m.i. (N W).
 Marchand, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 — M. (Nic), Gentilly, P. Q.
 — P. H. (T R), Champlain, P. Q.
 — U. (TR), Three Rivers, P. Q., Seminary.
 Marcouelles, J. L. (St Hy), Ste. Sabine, Iberville Co., P. Q.
 Marcoux, A. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
 — Thos. (Q), Roberval, P. Q., outside of the Diocese.
 Maréchal, Jos. N. (M), Notre Dame de Grâce, P. Q.
 — T. (M), St. Jacques de l'Achigan, Montcalm Co., P. Q.
 Maricourt, A., o.p. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
 Marie, trappist (M), Notre Dame du Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q.
 Marie-Alcantara, o.f.m. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1222 Dorchester st.
 Marie-Bernard, o.f.m. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1.22 Dorchester st.
 Marie-Louis, trappist Very Rev. (St B), St. Norbert, Man., Monastery of N. D. des Prairies.
 Marion, H. S. (Pem), Douglas, Ont.
 Marijon, V., Very Rev., c.s.b. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
 Marleau, M. (V), Ste. Marthe, Vaudreuil Co., P. Que.
 Marmouget, P. M., s.m. (Ott), Cyrville, Ont.
 Marois, Mgr. C. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
 — V. O. Od. (Q), St. Thomas de Montmagny, P. Q.
 Marquis, J. (Q), Ange Gardien, Montmorency Co., P. Q.
 — J. C., Very Rev. Mgr. (Nic), St. Célestin, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
 Marseilles, P. (Lon), Canard River, Ont.
 Marsolais, A. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
 — H. (M), Chertsey, Montcalm Co., P. Q.
 — H. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
 Martel, Arthur (M), St. Lin, L'Assomption Co., P. Q.
 — E. A. (Sher), Stoke Centre, Richmond Co., P. Q.
 — Henry (Pem), Bonfield, Nipissing district, Ont.
 — J. H. (V), St. Polycarpe, Soulanges Co., P. Q.
 — J. M. (M), Joliette, P. Q.
 — L. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Ours st.
 — P., c.s.c. (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
 — T. (T R), St. Barnabé, St. Maurice Co., P. Q.
 Martin, A. (St B), St. Eustache, Manitoba.
 — A., o.m.i. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 — A., c.s.b. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
 — B. Emile (Q), Quebec, P.Q., St. John st.
 — Ed. (Q), Notre Dame du Portage, P. Q.
 — J. E. (Q), St. Frédéric, Beauce Co., P. Q.
 — J. Octave (Sher), Bolton Centre, Brome Co., P.Q.
 — J. T. E. (Rim), New Carlisle, Bonaventure Co., P.Q.
 — Joseph (Chat), Charlo, N. B.
 — O. (Q), Grandbois, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
 — O. (Sher), Bolton Centre, P. Q.
 — Olivier (Q), St. Casimir, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
 — W. C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.
 Martineau, M., s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier P. O.
 — Theodore (St J), Moncton, N. B.
 Massé, H. (St Hy), Ste. Anne de Sorel, Richelieu Co., P. Q.
 — J. R., c.s.v. (M), Outremont, P. Q.
 — N. (St J), Barachois, Westmoreland Co., N. B.
 Masson, L. A. (Sher), Danville, P. Q.
 — M. (T R), St. Justin, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.
 Massonnat, Claude, Dom (StB), St. Claude, Man.
 Masterson, John, Very Rev. (K), Prescott, Ont.
 Mathieu, O. E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 — P. (Bur), Sorel, P. Q.
 Matte, D. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., Hospice St. Joseph.
 Maurice, o.m.cap. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Hintonburg.
 Maynard, N. C. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Cathedral.
 — S. (M), St. Edouard, Napierville Co., P.Q.
 Mayrand, J. E. (T R), St. Léon, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.
 — L. (Q), St. Jean, Ile d'Orleans, P. Q.
 Mea, Charles (K), Kingston, Ont., Regiopolis College.
 Meagher, John (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.
 — Michael (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.
 Meahan, E., c.s.c. (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
 — H. A. (St J), Moncton, N. B.
 — N. (StJ), St. John, N. B. Cathedral.
 Melançon, A., s.j. (Q), Quebec P. Q., Men's Sodality Chapel.
 — G. (M), St. Martin, Laval Co., P. Q.
 — L. Omer (Nic), Notre Dame du Rosaire, P. Q.
 Meléux, H., o.m.i. (N W), Matsqui, B. C.

- Meloche, J. D. (M), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
- J. B., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier P. Q.
- Menier, J., *eudist* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.
- Mercier, Theod. (Q), St. Magloire de Roux, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
- Mérier, M., *o.m.i.* (St A), St. Albert, Alberta.
- Messier, J. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
- J. H. (St Hy), Sabrevois, P. Q.
- S. E. (St Hy), St. Aimé, Richelieu Co., P. Q.
- Méthot, F. X. (Q), St. Lambert, Lévis Co., P. Q.
- Métirier, J. D. (Sher), outside of the Diocese.
- Meunier, A. (M), Ste. Beatrix, Joliette Co., P. Q.
- J. D. (St Hy), Ste. Angèle, Rouville Co., P. Q.
- J. E. Edw. (Lon), Belle River, Ont.
- P. M. (Q), Valletort, P. Q.
- Meyer, Stanislaus, *o.f.m.* (Lon), Chatham, Ont.
- Michaud, A. (Q), Rivière Ouelle, P. Q.
- F. X. (St J), Buétouche, N. B., St. John the Baptist Church.
- H. (Q), Beauport, P. Q.
- J., *c.s.v.* (M) Villa St. Louis, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
- Michel, F. (Ott), Buckingham, P. Q.
- G., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Prince Albert, Saskatchewan.
- Michelot, August, *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Men's Sodality Chapel, St. Roch's Parish.
- Michels, A., *o.m.i.* (NW), New Westminster, B. C., St. Louis College.
- Milhon, F. X. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Hospital of the Sacred Heart.
- J. B. (St Hy), St. Denis, St. Hyacinth Co., P. Q.
- J. D. (St Hy), Montreal, P. Q., Hospice Gamelin, 759 rue Ste. Catherine.
- Migneron, H., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
- Mihan, W. J. (Hal), Amherst, N. S.
- Milard, J. A. (V), Les Cèdres, Soulanges Co., P. Q.
- Milette, C. E. (Sher), Magog, P. Q.
- Miller, Fr. X., *c.s.s.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
- Milot, A. (T R), Yamachiche, P. Q.
- O. (Nic), L'Avenir, P. Q.
- Minehan, Jas. (To), Orangeville, Ont.
- L. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Peter's Church.
- Mirel, F. *eudist* (Chat), Caracquet, N. B., College.
- Miville, Geo. (Q), Ste Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q., College.
- Monaghan, Martin (Char), Charlottetown, P.E.I., St. Dunstan's College.
- Monbourquette, A. C. (An), Margaree, N. S.
- Mondor, F. Z. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
- F. (M), Lanoraie, P. Q.
- Mondou, E. (Nic), Stanfold, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.
- Monet A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
- Mongeau, E. E. (M), St. Jacques de l'Achigan, Montcalm Co., P. Q.
- J. H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 47 rue Maisonneuve.
- Montminy, Th. (Q), St. George, Beauce Co., P. Q.
- Montour, O. (Ott), St. Philippe d'Argenteuil, P. Q.
- Montreuil, A. *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.
- A., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.
- Ernest (Q), St. Thomas de Montmagny, P. Q.
- Morache, W. (Sher), Clifton P. Q.
- Moreau, A. (Q), St. Jean Port-Joli, P. Q.
- A. S. (M), St. Jacques le Mineur, Laprairie Co., P. Q.
- Al. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Seminary.
- G. (M), Ste. Marguerite, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
- M. (Q), Fortierville, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
- Moreault, P. (Rim), Notre Dame du Lac, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
- Morgan, W., *o.m.i.* (N W), New Westminster, B. C.
- Moriarty, J. B. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Cathedral.
- Morice, A. G., *o.m.i.* (N W), Fort St. James, B. C.
- Morin, A., *c.s.v.* (M), St. Remi, P. Q., College.
- A. (M), Notre Dame du Rosaire, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
- A. (M), Villeray, Hochelaga Co., P. Q.
- B. (Nic), Arthabaskaville, P. Q., Hôtel-Dieu.
- F., *eudist*, Very Rev. (Chat), Caracquet, N. B., College.
- F. (M), Maisonneuve, P. Q.
- Joseph (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roch's Parish, St. Joseph's st.
- J. B. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 393 rue Rachel.
- J. B. (St A), St. Albert, Alberta.
- L. Joseph, *c.s.v.* (M), Joliette, P. Q.
- M. N. (M), St. Edouard, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
- N. (M) St. Edouard, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
- Morisset, D. (Rim), Trois Pistoles, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
- F. (Q), St. Anselme, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
- L. M. (Q), St. Ephrem de Tring, Beauce Co., P. Q.
- Morissette, Alfred (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. John the Baptist's Church.
- R. (Q), St. Zacharie, Beauce Co., P. Q.
- Morris, Denis (To), Newmarket, Ont.
- E. (Rim), Rivière au Renard, P. Q.
- Morrissey, William A. (Chat), Bartibogue, N. B.
- Morrison, Jas. (Char), Charlottetown, P.E.I., Cathedral.
- Mosasseau, O. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 796 rue Catherine
- Motard, A. (Ott), Cantley, P. Q.
- Moudon, E. (Nic), St. Cyrille de Wendover, P. Q.
- Moulin, Eug. (St H), St. Marc, Verchères Co., P. Que.
- J., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Batoche, Sask.
- P. M. (M), Ste. Cunégonde, P. Q., banlieue Montreal.
- Mouly, J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1197 rue Sherbrooke.
- Mourez, Maur., Dom (St B), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Man.
- Mourier, M. C., *o.m.i.*, Betsiamis, Labrador, P. Q.
- Mousseau, C. O. (M), St. Gabriel de Brandon, Berthier Co., P. Q.
- Moutet, J. A., (Ott), St. Ignace de Nominigüe, P. Que.
- Moyna, M. (To), Orillia, Ont.
- Moyses, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Hintonburg.
- Mugan, James (Lon), Corunna, Ont.

Mullins, B. (An), Port Mulgrave, N. S.
 Mungovan, M., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont.,
 St. Michael's College.
 Murdoch, E. S. (Chat), Renous Bridge, N. B.
 Murphy, A. M. *o.c.c.* (To), Niagara-on-the-
 Lake, Ont.
 — Edward F., Very Rev. (Hal), Halifax, N.S.,
 Cathedral.
 — George (Ham), Freelon, Ont.
 — Gerald (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Patrick's
 Church.
 — J., Very Rev. (Lon), Dublin, Ont.
 — Joseph, (H G), Holyrood, N. F. L.
 — M. (St J), Fredericton, York Co., N. B.
 — Wm. J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Univer-
 sity.
 Murray, Chas. B., Very Rev. (K), Trenton,
 Ont.
 — E. F., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's
 College.
 — E. H. (Pet), Coburg, Ont.
 — John (St J), Johnville, N. B.
 Murtagh, Thos. (K), Marmora, Ont.
 Myrand, J. A. (Ott), Billings Bridge, Ont.
 Myre, P. E. (V), Vaudreuil, P. Q.

Nadeau, J. H. (St Hy), St. Mathias, Rou-
 ville Co., P. Q.
 — J. C. (Q), Outside of the Diocese.
 — L. E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 Naessens, Albert, *o.m.i.* (St A), High River,
 De Winton N. W. Ty.
 Nantel, A. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
 Naud, J. O. D. (Q), East Broughton, P. Q.
 Neault, Ol., *s.j.* (Pet), Port Arthur, Ont.
 Nepveu, D. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
 — T. (V), Huntingdon, P. Q.
 Néron, Hyppolite (Chic), St. Joseph de la
 Tabatière, Labrador, P. Q.
 Neveu, R. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1107 Sher-
 brooke st.
 Neville, J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Ours st.
 — J., (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 95 Scott st.
 — Jas. V. (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.
 Newman, A. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Bridget's
 Church.
 Nicol, L. H. (Sher), Valcourt, P. Q., St. Marie
 d'Ely Church.
 Nilles, N., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Uni-
 versity.
 Noiseux, J. (St Hy), St. Jude, St. Hyacinth
 Co., P. Q.
 — P. E. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Cath-
 edral.
 Nolan, John (Pet), Fénélon Falls, Ont.
 Nolin, A. (Pem), Pembroke, Ont., Bishop's
 Palace.
 — J. B., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's
 College, Bleury st.
 Noonan, Thos. (Lon), Lucan P. O., Ont.
 Norbert, *trappist* (Chic), Mistassini, Lac St.
 Jean Co., P. Q.
 Nordmann, G., *o.m.i.* (St A), Ste. Emerence,
 Alberta, via Rivière Qui Barre.
 Noret, A. (St B), St. Malo, Provencher Co.,
 Man.
 Normandin, J. O. (Rim), Carleton, P. Q.
 Nugent, J. J. (Chat), St. Leonard, Madawaska
 Co., N. B.
 Nunesvais, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., House of
 the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul.

O'Brien, John (K), Brockville, Ont.
 — P., St. John's (S J), N. F. L., St. Patrick's
 Church.

— Patrick C. (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.
 O'Bryan, Gregory, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q.,
 Loyola College, 68 Drummond st.
 O'Connell, B. J., Very Rev. (Ham), Mount
 Forest, Ont.
 — Daniel (Pet), Peterborough, Ont., St. Jo-
 seph's Hospital.
 — T. B. (Pet), Burnley, Ont.
 O'Connor, John S., Very Rev. (K), Chester-
 ville, Ont.
 — P. M. (S J), Burin, N. F. L.
 — T. P. (K), Stanleyville P. O., Ont.
 O'Donnell, A. (St Hy), retired; Res., St.
 Hyacinth, P. Q., St. Joseph's Convent.
 — P., (H G), Harbor Main, N. F. L.
 — Peter F. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 rue Craig.
 O'Donohue, P., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont.,
 St. Clair ave.
 O'Donovan, J. J. (St J), St. John, N. B.,
 Assumption Church.
 O'Driscoll, M. P. (S J), Whittle's Bay, N. F. L.
 — Stephen (S J), St. Mary's, N. F. L.
 O'Dwyer, C., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg, Man.
 O'Farrell, J. (Q), Frampton, P. Q.
 O'Flaherty, J. (St J), St. Andrew's, Charlotte
 Co., N. B.
 O'Flynn, S. (H G), Little Bay Mines, N. F. L.
 O'Gara, J. P. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q.,
 Seminary.
 O'Gorman, John D. (K), Gananoque, Ont.
 O'Handley, A. M. (An), River Bourgeois, N. S.
 O'Hara, Ch. B. (V), Hinchinbrooke, P. Q.
 O'Keefe, Michael (Chat), Grand Falls, N. B.
 O'Leary, J. S. (Ham), Arthur, Wellington
 Co., Ont.
 — P. (Q), Outside of the Diocese.
 — S. (Pet), Sturgeon Falls, Ont.
 — W. (St J), Central Kingsclear, N. B.
 O'Loane, J. T., *s.j.* (Ham), Guelph, Ont.
 O'Malley, A. (To), Uxbridge, Ont.
 O'Meara, M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 267 rue
 Centre.
 O'Neil, A. B., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
 — Chas. H. (S J), St. John's, N. F. L., Cath-
 edral.
 — E., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's
 College.
 — John (Lon), Kinkora, Ont.
 — Th. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
 O'Neill, A. J. (St J), St. John, N. B., Cathedral.
 O'Regan, C. (St G), Grand River, N. F. L.
 O'Reilly, F. J. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., King
 st. and Victoria ave.
 — J. (S J), Salmonier, N. F. L.
 — P. (Q), Beaurivage, P. Q.
 O'Rourke, M. (K), Carleton Place, Ont.
 — M. (St G), Stephenvale, N. F. L.
 O'Sullivan, P. (Hal), New Ross, N. S.
 — F. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont., Cathedral.
 — Joseph, (Pet), Peterborough, Ont., Cath-
 edral.
 Ory, *eudist* (Chat), Caraque, N. B., College.
 Ouellet, A. (St J), Shediac, N. B.
 — E. C. D. (Sher), Notre Dame de Lourdes
 de Ham-Nord, P. Q.
 — Joseph (Rim), St. Jean de Dieu, Temis-
 couata Co., P. Q.
 — Joseph (St J), Buctouche, N. B., Our Lady
 of Mt. Carmel Church.
 — J. A. (Rim), Ste. Françoise, Temiscouata
 Co., P. Q.
 — P. (Q), Lac Noir, Mégantic Co., P. Q.
 — P. A. (Q), St. Onésime, Kamouraska Co.,
 P. Q.

- Ouellette, J. R. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
- N., *o.m.i.* (N W), Kootenay, B. C.
- Ouimet, C. (M), St. Eustache, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
- S. J. (Ott), St. Jovite, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
- Owens, P. S. (Ham), Ayton, Ont.
- Ozanne, Frs. (Chat), Shippegan, N. B.
- Pacifique, *o.m.cap.* (Rim), Ristigouche, P. Q.
- Pacôme, *trappist* (M), Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q.
- Page, J. A., *o.m.i.* (St B), Esterhaz, Assiniboia.
- Pagé, J. E. (Q), St. Nicholas, Lévis Co., P. Q.
- Paiement, A. (M).
- Paillier, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
- Palatin, J., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1669 rue Ste. Catherine.
- Palmer, W. (N W), Okanagan Mission, B. C.
- Pampalon, A. (Q), Cap Rouge, Quebec Co., P. Q.
- P., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q. Hochelaga, 98 rue Notre Dame.
- Panneton, E. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Seminary.
- Papillon, A. O. (Nic), Ste. Gertrude, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
- Papineau, A. N. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
- Paquet, A. (Q), Ste. Hénédine, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
- Benjamin, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- C. H. (Q), St. Alban, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
- C. N. (Q), St. Apollinaire, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
- Edouard (Q), St. Henri de Lauzon, Lévis Co., P. Q.
- L. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- L. H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
- T. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- Paquette, M., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Duck Lake, N. W. Ty.
- Paquin, A. (Nic), Rivière David, P. Q.
- Ephrem (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Seminary.
- J., *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., St. Joseph's College.
- Paradis, B. (Q), Rome, Italy. Absent of the Diocese.
- E. (Q), St. Raphael, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
- C. E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- E. (Rim), Bic, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
- F. I. (Q), St. Raphael, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
- Joseph (Chic), St. Gédéon, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.
- Joseph (Q), Ste. Claire, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
- L. L. (Q), Lotbinière, P. Q.
- Parant, N. (Chic), St. Fidèle, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.
- Paré, Alfred (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- E. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
- Jos., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
- J. (M), Ste. Anne du Bout de l'Isle, P. Q.
- N., *s.j.* (M), Sault-au-Récollet, P. Q., St. Joseph's Novitiate.
- P. L. (St Hy), La Présentation, St. Hyacinth Co., P. Q.
- Parent, A. J. (Lon), St. Peter, Kent Co., Ont.
- J. T., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1197 rue Sherbrooke.
- Léon (Chic) Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
- Parizeau, F. (M), St. Alphonse-Rodriguez, Joliette Co., P. Q.
- Parker, Alphonsus B. (Hal), Hamilton, Bermuda Islands.
- Patrick, (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Hintonburg.
- Pattenaude, Edmond (Chat), Upper Bay du Vin, N. B.
- Patton, W., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
- Paul, *trappist* (St B), St. Norbert, Man.
- *trappist* (Chic), Notre Dame de Mistassini, P. Q.
- Paul-Benoit, Dom. (St B), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Man.
- Pauzé, J. (M), St. Roch de l'Achigan, P. Q.
- N. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
- V. (M), St. Jean Dorchester, St. Jean Co., P. Q.
- Péladeau, A. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
- J. A. (M), Sherrington, P. Q.
- Pelland, F. X. (V), Ste. Barbe, Huntingdon, Co., P. Que.
- Pelletier, A. (Ott), Luskville, P. Q.
- Alexis (M), Montreal, P. Q., 500 rue Sherbrooke.
- B., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1075 rue Dorchester.
- Dom. (Q), St. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q., College.
- Eugène (Q), St. Luc, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
- Eugène (Q), St. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q., College.
- F. L. (Q), Broughton, Mégantic Co., P. Q.
- François (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- George T. (Q), St. Nérée, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
- J. A. (Q), Lévis, P. Q.
- J. B., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 rue Notre Dame.
- J. E. E. (St Hy), Roxton Falls, P. Q.
- Jean S. (Chic), Anse St. Jean, P. Q.
- Jos. E. (Rim), St. Alexis de Matapédia, P. Q.
- Joseph (Chat), St. Louis des Français, Kent Co., N. B.
- J. N. (Sher), Coaticook, P. Q.
- O., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
- P. (M), St. Felix de Valois, Joliette Co., P. Q.
- Peloquin, Oliver (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
- Pénard, M. *o.m.i.* (Sas), Ile à la Crosse, N. W. Ty.
- Pepin, E. (M), St. Valentin, St. Jean Co., P. Q.
- E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
- J. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
- N. (N), Ste. Monique, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
- O. (M), Longueuil, Chambly Co., P. Q.
- Perdereau, F., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
- Perquis, F. (St B), St. Léon, Lisgar Co., Man.
- Perras, J. (M), St. Isidore, Laprairie Co., P. Q.
- J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 172 Laval Ave.
- Perrault, A. (M), St. Remi, Napierville Co., P. Q.
- A. (M), Terrebonne, P. Q.
- C. A. (St Hy), Ange Gardien de Rouville, P. Q.
- C. A. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
- L. (M), Ste. Théodosie, Verchères Co., P. Q.
- P., *o.m.i.* (St B), Touch Wood Hill, Assiniboia.
- S. O. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Cathedral.

- Perreault, F. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 500 rue Sherbrooke.
- H. (M), Longueuil, P. Q.
- H., *o.m.i.* (Pem), Ville Marie, Lake Témiskaming, P. Q.
- J. Adéard (V), Ste. Philomène, P. Q.
- Oscar, *o.m.i.* (St A), Hobbema, Alberta, via Wetaskiwin.
- Perrin, Elzear Leonidas, s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 162 Côte des neiges road.
- H. (Sher), Windsor Mills, P. Q.
- Perius, Ignatius, *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont., St. Jerome's College.
- Perron, A. (Rim), absent in the U. S.
- J. (Chic), Mille Vaches, P. Q.
- J. A. S. (M), Montreal, P.Q., Cathedral.
- Jos. (Rim), Ste. Blandine, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
- Ulric (Q), St. Pascal, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
- Perrier, Ph. (M), absent.
- Perruisset, J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
- L., *o.m.i.* (Ott), E. Ottawa, Ont., University.
- Pérusse, J. A. (Rim), Ste. Anne des Monts, Gaspé Co., P. Q.
- L. (Q), St. Flavien, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
- Peytavin, Ed., *o.m.i.* (N W), Kamloops City, B. C.
- Phelan, C. J. (Pet), Lindsay, Victoria Co., Ont.
- D. V. (An), Canso, N. S.
- James, Very Rev. (Char), West Montague, P. E. I.
- St. T. (Char), Georgetown, P. E. I.
- William (Char), Sturgeon, P. E. I.
- Philion, A. (Ott), retired, res. Plantagenet, P. Q.
- Philip, S. (Ott), Hawkesbury Mills, Ont.
- Phillips, M., *s.m.* (M), La Présentation de Dorval P. Q.
- Pian, J. M., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Maniwaki, P. Q.
- Piché, D. (M), St. Joseph du Lac, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
- L. J. (M), Terrebonne, P. Q.
- N. (M), Lachine, P. Q.
- Picher, Cl. (Q), Beauce Junction, P. Q.
- Ludger (Q), St. Joseph, Lévis Co., P. Q.
- Pichette, Emile (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- Pichon, A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
- Picotte, G., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q. 107 rue Visitation.
- G. A. (Pem), Calumet Island, P. Q.
- J. (M), Ville St. Louis, banlieue Montreal, P. Q., Infant Jesus Church.
- P. D. (Sher), Barford P. O., P. Q.
- Z., *o.m.i.*, (NW), Matsqui, B. C.
- Pie, *trappist* (St B), St. Norbert, Man.
- Piette, J. (M), Montreal, P. Q. 393 rue Rachel.
- Ls. (M), Sault au Récollet, P. Q.
- Pilon, E. (M), Ste Thérèse, P. Q.
- J. (Ott), Curran, Ont.
- M. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
- V. (Ott), Suffolk, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
- Pineau, J., *s.m.* (Ott), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Russell Co., Ont.
- M. (M), St. Canut, Deux-Montagnes, P. Q.
- Victor, *o.m.i.* (Sas), Duck Lake, Saskatchewan.
- Pineault, L. (M), St. Canut, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
- Pintal, C. E. (T R), St. Jean des Piles, P. Q.
- Pitre, D. N., *bl. sacram.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 320 Mt. Royal ave.
- Placide, *trappist* (An), Tracadie, N. S.
- Plaisance, W. O. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 89 rue Ste. Anne.
- Plamondon, J. A. B. (Sher), Westbury, P. Q.
- J. B. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 143 rue de l'église.
- Plante, D., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lormier P. O.
- E. O. (Sher), St. Fortunat, Wolfe Co., P. Q.
- F. X. (M), St. Henri des Tanneries, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
- Omer (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- P. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
- Plantin, J. A. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
- Plouffe, G. (M), St. Augustin, Deux-Montagnes Co., P. Q.
- Andrew.
- Poirier, A. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
- E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 320 Mt. Royal ave.
- E. (T R), St. Matthieu, St. Maurice Co., P. Q.
- E. (Q), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
- Napoleon (St Hy), St. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
- Omer (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
- Severin (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Cathedral.
- Poisson, Edm. H. (T R), St. Joseph de la Mekinac, Champlain Co., P. Q.
- Poitras, E. (A), Alexandria, Ont.
- J. E., *o.m.i.* (St B), Rat Portage, Ont.
- Louis, *o.m.i.* (N W), Nelson, B. C.
- Poli, J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
- T. A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
- Ponton, J. B. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Sacred Heart Hospital.
- Porcher, J. T., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
- Portelance, X., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Sacred Heart Church, Cumberland St.
- Portier, R. M., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
- Potvin, Edm. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
- Poulin, A. (St B), St. Maurice, Manitoba.
- A. (Q), retired, res. St. Anne de Beaupré P. Q.
- C. (St Hy), outside of the diocese.
- J. A. (Q), outside of the diocese.
- J. Amédée (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
- J. C. (Ott), Old Chelsea, P. Q.
- Pouliot, A. (Q), St. Agapit de Beaurivage, P. Q.
- N. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- Pouliquen, J., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Lormier P. O.
- Pouilliot, (St B), St. Jean-Baptiste, Provencher Co., Man.
- Power, Nicholas (Chat), Nelson, N. B.
- Pratte, F. (St Hy), St. Simon, Bagot Co., P. Q.
- F. P. (Nic), Drummondville, P. Q.
- L. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
- Préfontaine, A. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 393 rue Rachel.
- Prémont, J. A. (Rim), Quebec, P. Q., Notre Dame des Anges Parish, St. Ours st.
- Préville, N. (V), St. Jean Chrysostôme, Chateauguay Co., P. Q.
- T. M. (V), St. Jean Chrysostôme, P. Q.
- Prevost, M., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
- Prézeau, A., *c.†m.* (K), Bedford, Ont., Sacred Heart Church.
- Prieur, J. E. (M), Ste. Sophie, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
- Primeau, J. A., *s.j.* (Pet), Sault-Ste.-Marie, Ont.
- J. (M), Boucherville, P. Q.

- Primeau, J. A. (V), Très-St. Redempteur, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.
- Prince, B. (Nic), Ste. Eulalie, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
- P., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier P. O.
- Proulx, A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier P. O.
- Arm. (Q), L'Islet, P. Q.
- C. (Ott), Labelle, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
- E., *s.j.* (Q), to U. S.
- J. (M), Mascouche, P. Q.
- J. B. (M), St. Lin, L'Assomption Co., P. Q.
- J. W. (Q), St. George, Beauce Co., P. Q.
- M. G. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
- N. (Q), St. Evariste de Forsyth, P. Q.
- P. (T R), St. Séverin, Champlain Co., P. Q.
- Stephen, *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Moris Sodality Chapel.
- T. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
- W. (Q), St. George, Beauce Co., P. Q.
- Provencher, C. E. (Nic), Arthabaskaville, P. Q.
- Provost, A. (M), Varennes, Verchères Co., P. Q.
- E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1669 rue Ste. Catherine.
- H. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Nativité d'Hochelaga.
- O. (M), Varennes, P. Q.
- T. (M), St. Jean de Matha, Joliette Co., P. Q.
- Prud'homme, F. (M), L'Epiphanie, P. Q.
- Pujos, B. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 320 Mt. Royal ave.
- Purcell, W. F., (Chat), Chatham, N. B., St. Michael's Pro-Cathedral.
- Q**uesnel, Jos. (V), Ormstown, P. Q.
- Quévillon, Th. (St A), Fort Saskatchewan, Alta. N. W. Ty.
- Quinan, James (An), Sydney, N. S.
- James M., Very Rev. (An), Arichat, N. S.
- Quinlan, P. (Lon), West Lorne, Ont.
- Quinlivan, John, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 770 Dorchester st.
- Quinn, John S. (K), Marysville P. O., Ont.
- Patrick (Sher), Richmond, P. Q.
- T. (Nic), Drummondville, P. Q.
- Quirk, N., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier P. O.
- R**abasté, Fred., *eudist* (Hal), Halifax, N. S. Seminary.
- Rabeau, F. (M), St. Lambert, Chambly Co., P. Q.
- Rabus, Auguste (Sher).
- Raby, Joseph A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier P. O.
- Racicot, Z. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.
- Radaz, Joseph Dom (St B), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Man.
- Raiche, E. (Nic), Bécancourt, P. Q.
- Rainville, J. A. (Q), St. Vallier, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
- Ramsay, David S. Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Sher), retired; res.: Magog, Stanstead Co., P. Q.
- Rapet, A., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Grand Portage, N. W. Ty.
- Rathke, Charles, *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
- Raymond, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1222 Dorchester st.
- J. E. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., St. John the Baptist's Church.
- L. C. (Ott), Buckingham, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
- Reath, V., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., Scholasticate, St. Clair ave.
- Vincent, *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.
- Reardon, Vin. F. (S J), Placentia, N. F. L.
- Regaudie, L., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
- Reid, D. B. (Char), De Sable, Kelly's Cross, P. E. I.
- F. (V), Rigaud, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.
- Frs. (V), St. Téléphore, Soulanges Co., P. Q.
- J. A. (V), Hudson, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.
- Reimsbach, John, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier P. O.
- Rein, James, *c.ss.r.* (StJ), St. John, N. B., St. Peter's Church.
- Rémas, R., *o.m.i.* (StA), St. Albert, Alberta.
- Remi, *trappist* (An), Tracadie, N. S., Abbey of Petet Chaiwau.
- Rémillard, Gustave (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Joseph's st.
- N. (V), St. Lotique, Soulanges Co., P. Q.
- O. (Ott), Wendover, Ont.
- Renaud, A., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
- A. (Pem), Point Alexandre, Renfrew Co., Ont.
- F. X., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier P. O.
- Joseph (Chic), Sacré-Cœur de Marie, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
- L., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Amherstburg, Ont.
- O. (M), Mascouche, P. Q.
- V., *s.j.* (Pet), Wickwemikong, Ont.
- Renaudet, (M), St. Jean de Matha, Joliette Co., P. Q.
- Renouf, Henry (S J), St. Bride's, N. F. L.
- Rezé, J., *c.s.c.* (M), Notre Dame de Grâce, P. Q.
- Rhéaume, A., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Hochelaga, 98 rue Notre Dame.
- N. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
- Rheault, L. S., Very Rev. (TR), Three Rivers, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
- Richard, C. S. (Q), Ste. Sophie, Mégantic Co., P. Q.
- C. P. (Q), New Liverpool, Lévis Co., P. Q.
- Edward (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q., College.
- G. C. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Presentation Convent.
- H., *s.m.* (Ott), Cyrville, Ont.
- J. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q., College.
- Joseph, *s.j.* (Pet), Wickwemikong, Ont.
- Joseph (M), St. Paul l'Ermite, L'Assomption Co., P. Q.
- J. A. (M), Ville St. Louis, banlieue Montreal, P. Q., Infant Jesus Church.
- L. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Seminary.
- M. F. (Chat), Rogersville, N. B.
- P., *o.m.i.* (N W), Matsqui, B. C.
- S. (Q), Elgin Road, P. Q.
- Theoph. (An), Friar's Head, N. S.
- Richardson, Chas. (To), Toronto, Ont., 288 Lansdowne ave.
- Richer, W. D. (Ott), N. D. de la Salette, P. Q.
- Riou, E. (Ott), St. Ignace de Nominingue, P. Q.
- Rioux, J. B. (M), Ste. Cunégonde, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
- J. D. (Rim), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
- J. M., *o.m.i.*, (StA), Blood Indians' Reserve, N. W. Ty.

- Rioux, J. M. (Q), outside of the Diocese.
 — Lud. (Rim), St. Simon, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
 — Paul, *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., Hochelaga, 98 rue Notre Dame.
 Ritchot, Very Rev. J. N. (St B), St. Norbert, Man.
 Rivard, E. A. (StHy), St. Joseph de Sorel, P. Q.
 Rivers, N. A. (N W), Rossland, B. C.
 Roach, N. F. (S J), Wittle's Bay, N. F. L.
 — Thos., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
 Roberge, J. E. (Nic), Kingsey, Drummond Co., P. Q.
 — J. L. O. (St Hy), Rome, Italy, Canadian College.
 — M., *c.s.v.* (M), Joliette, P. Q.
 — Thos. (Chic), Grande-Baie, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.
 Robert, E., *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Manresa Villa, Ste. Foye Road.
 — J. A. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
 Robichaud, Alban (St J), Kingston, Kent Co., N. B.
 — F. X., *s.j.*, (M), Sault-au-Récollet, P. Q., St. Joseph's Novitiate.
 Robillard, C. (M), Notre Dame de Grâce, P. Q.
 — Jos. (M), Longue Pointe, P. Q., Asylum of St. Jean de Dieu.
 Robin, B. (Q), St. Antoine, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
 Rocan, E. B. (St B), La Salle P.O., Man.
 Roche, E. P. (S J) Villa Nova, N. F. L.
 — Nicolas, *c.s.b.* (10), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
 Rocheleau, G. (Lon), Bothwell, Ont.
 Rochette, Ed. (Q), St. François de Beauce, P. Q.
 — L. (Q), St. Théophile, Beauce Co., P. Q.
 Rochon, C. (M), St. Hippolyte, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
 — E. (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
 Roe, J. (H G), Northern Bay, N. F. L.
 Rogalski, Stanislaus, *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont.
 Roger, H. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
 Rohilard, Jos. (M), Longue Pointe, P. Q.
 Rohleder, F. F. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's Cathedral.
 Rohr, V., *o.m.i.* (N W), Kootenay, B. C.
 Ronan, John (Lon), Wallaceburg, Ont.
 Rondot, L. A., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
 Ronsin, T., *s.m.* (Ott), Huberdeau, P. Q.
 Rosconi, C. H. (StHy), Rome, Italy, Canadian College.
 Ross, F. X. (Rim), Anse aux Gascons, P. Que.
 Rossbach, Philipp, *c.ss.r.* (Q), to U. S.
 Rossignol, S. (Chic), Ste Claire, P. Que.
 Anticosti, P. Q.
 Rouillard, Napoleon (Chic), retired; res.: Lewiston, Me., U. S.
 Rouleau, A. (Q), Chaudière-Station, P. Q.
 — F. (Q), Newbois, P. Q.
 — J. E. (Q), St. Ubald, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
 — Jos. (Q), Ancienne Lorette, P. Q.
 — L. (Rim), McNider, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
 — R., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
 — S. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
 — Th. G. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Laval Normal School.
 Roure, B. C., *o.m.i.* (A M), Fort Rea, via Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
 Rousseau, A. (Sher), Notre Dame des Bois, Chesham P.O., P. Q.
 — F. N. (Sher), Lake Mégantic, Campton Co., P. Que.
 — L. (Q), Montmagny, P. Q.
 — L. A. (Q), Mastai P.O., P. Que.
 — P., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 rue Notre Dame.
 — René, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1669 rue Catherine.
 — U. (Q), Deschambault, P. Q.
 Roussel, P. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 Roussil, J. (M), St. Henri de Montreal, P. Q.
 Roussin, J. O. (M), Ste Adèle, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
 Routhier, J. O., Very Rev. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
 — Jean (Ott), Masson, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
 Roux, Augustin, Dom (St B), St. Claude, Man.
 — J. M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 796 rue Ste. Catherine.
 — L., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier P. O.
 — M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 47 rue Maissonneuve.
 Rouxel, H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1197 rue Sherbrooke.
 Rouzeau, E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 Roy, A., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
 — Arsène (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Square Notre Dame.
 — A. V. (St Hy), St. Nazaire d'Acton, P. Q.
 — A. B., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 — B. *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 — C. J. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Cathedral.
 — Camille (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
 — Ch. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., House of the Brothers of Christian Schools.
 — E. (Q), St. André, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
 — E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
 — Elias (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
 — J. A. (St B), Wolsely, Assiniboia.
 — J. E. (StHy), Sorel, P. Q., Mt. St. Bernard.
 — J. E. (Rim), Mont Louis, Gaspé Co., P. Q.
 — J. E. (Q), St. Elzéar, Beauce Co., P. Q.
 — J. Emile (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.
 — J. F. (Chic), St. Thomas d'Aquin, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
 — J. G. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
 — J. L. H. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
 — J. Olivier (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
 — M. (Nic), Pierreville, P. Q.
 — P. (Q), St. Bernard, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
 — P. Eug. (Q), Outside of the Diocese.
 — Ph. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roch Parish' St. Joseph's st.
 — T., *bl. sacram.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 320 Mt. Royal ave.
 Royer, M. J., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Mas-sue st.
 Ruel, J. B. (Q), Sault-Montmorency, P. Q.
 Ruest, J. B. (Rim), St. Clément, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
 Ruhlmann, Jos., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
 Rusconi, O. (M), absent.
 Ryan, Francis (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's Cathedral.
 — J. J. (St J), St. Mary's, York Co., N. B.
 — John, Very Rev. (S J), St. John's, N. F. L., St. Patrick's Church.
 — M., St. John's, N. F. L., Cathedral.
 — P., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Amherstburg, Ont.

Ryan, P. T. (Pem), Renfrew, Ont.
— Paul W., *o.c.c.* (To), Falls View, Ont.

Sabourin P. A. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.

Saindon, J. C. (Rim), Ste. Marie de Sayabec, P. Q.

— P. C. (Rim), Notre Dame du Sacré Cœur, P. Q.

Saint-Amand, F. (StB), Fort Francis, Ontario.

— J. Cl. (Q). Outside of the Diocese.

Saint-Amour, J. A. (StHy), St. Valérien, P. Q.

Saint-Arnaud, E. J., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, N. B.

Saint-Cyr, N. D. (Lon), Stony Point, Ont.

Saint-Denis, I. (M), Varennes, Veclères Co., P. Q., Bishop's Palace.

Saint-Georges, C. (St Hy), St. Athanase, P. Q.

Saint-Germain, F. A. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q.

— P., *o.m.i.* (StB), LacQu'Appelle, Assiniboia.

— V. (Nic), Warwick, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.

Saint-Jean, Alex. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Denis' Parish.

— Eugène (Sher), St. Roch's d'Orford, P. Q.

— Jos. Stanislaus, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.

Saint-John, J. F. (S J), Little Placentia, N. F. L.

Saint-Laurent, Joseph (Rim), Newport, P. Q.

Saint-Louis, A. (St Hy), Stanbridge, P. Q.

Saint-Pierre, Louis, *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Hochelaga, 98 Notre Dame st.

— P. (M), St. Sauveur, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.

— P. A. (St Hy), Roxton-Pond, P. Q.

Samson, C. (Q), St. Cajétan d'Armagh, P. Q.

Sansfaçon, L. (Q), Levis, P. Q., St. Joseph's Hospice.

Santenac, F. (St Hy), St. Pius, Bagot Co., P. Q.

Santoire, C. A., Very Rev. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q.

Sasseville, J. T. R. (Rim), Clorydorme, Gaspé Co., P. Q.

Saucier, P. J. (Rim), Bic, Rimouski Co., P. Q.

Sauriol, A. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.

— F. X. (V), Ste. Marthe, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.

— T. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.

Sauvé, A. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.

Savage, E. (St J), Sussex, N. B.

Savard, C. O. (Rim), Trois Pistoles, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.

— Jos. (St L), Natashquan, Labrador, P. Q.

— Louis, *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 32 rue Bassin.

— O. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.

Savariat, J. T. (M), Longue Pointe, P. Q., Asylum of St. Benoit-Joseph-Labre.

Savoie, A. O. (T R), St. Alexis des Monts, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.

Scanlan, F., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 32 rue Bassin.

— J. (Lon), Windsor, Ont.

— Thos. F. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont.

Schaefer, Francis S, *o.f.m.* (Lon), Chatham, Ont.

Schelfhaut, Ph., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 42 rue McCord.

Schmidt, E., *s.j.* (M).

— J., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier P. O.

Schweitzer, Joseph, *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont.

Scollard, D. J. (Pet), North Bay, Ont.

Scott, A. (Q), Ste Foye, Quebec Co., P. Q.

— John, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (S J), St. John's, N. F. L., Cathedral.

Sears, A., (StG), Mount Cecilia, N. F. L.

Sebastian, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Hintonburg.

— *trappist* (St B), St. Norbert, Man.

Sebillet, F. *eudist* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.

Seers, Eugene, *bl. sacram.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 320 Mt. Royal ave.

Séguin, A. (Ott), Grenville, P. Q.

— F. N. (Sher), Lennoxville, P. Q.

— J., *o.m.i.* (A M), Good Hope, via Edmonton, N. W. Ty.

— J. A. (St Hy), St. Liboire, Bagot Co., P. Q.

Sénécal, L. A. (St Hy), St. Thomas d'Aquin, P. Q.

Sentenne, L. A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 rue Notre Dame.

Shaughnessy, P., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.

Shaw, John (An), Lakevale, N. S.

Shea, P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 rue Craig.

Sheehan, M. (HG), Coachman's Cove, N. F. L.

Sheridan, J. F. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Mary's Church, Bathurst st.

— James P. (To), Phelpstou P.O., Ont.

Shlickling, J. P., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1197 rue Sherbrooke.

Sicard, Bernard, *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.

— C. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.

Simande, F., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.

Simard, A. F. (St H), St. Hyacinth, P. Que., P.O. Box 506.

— Art. (Q). Outside of the Diocese.

— Cl. (Q). Outside of the Diocese.

— Etienne (Chic), St. Hilarion, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.

— H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.

— H. A. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.

— J. S. (Sher), Piopolis, P. Q.

— Jos., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 32 rue Bassin.

Simon, J. M., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.

Simonet, L., *o.m.i.* (Chic), Lac St. Jean, P. Q.

Simonin, P., *o.m.i.* (St A), Stoney Plain, Alberta, via St. Albert.

— Xavier, *o.m.i.* (Sas), Lac Pélican, N.W.Ty.

Sinnett, J. C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 rue Richmond.

Sirois, Eugène (Q), Plympton, N. S.

— L. J. (Rim), Notre Dame du Lac, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.

— N. J. (Q), Cap St. Ignace, P. Q.

— P. F. (Rim), St. Pierre de Malbaie, P. Q.

Slaven, E. P. (Ham), Galt, Ont.

Sloan, C., *o.m.i.* (Ott).

— J. A. (Ott), Fallowfield, Ont.

Smith, A. (Nic), Yamaska, P. Q.

— Theod. (Rim), Anse au Griffon, P. Q.

Smyth, F. (To), Merritton, Ont.

Soly, I. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.

Sorin, Vin. *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 rue Notre Dame.

Sormany, Wilfred E. (Chat), St. Theresa, Gloucester Co., N. B.

Soucy, A. A. (Rim). Matane, Rimouski Co., P. Q.

— T. (Q), Quebec, Notre Dame de Portneuf, P. Q.

Soulard, J. B. (Q), Les Ecureuils, P. Q.

Specht, Jos., *s.j.* (Pet), Wickwemikong, Ont.

Spetz, Theobald, *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont.

Spratt, M. J. (K), Kitley, Ont.

— T. J. (K), Wolfe Island, Ont.

- Springer, E. (St Hy), St. Denis, St. Hyacinth Co., P. Que.
 Stafford, Cletus, *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 42 rue McCord.
 Stanton, Michael (K), Smith's Falls, Ont.
 Stephen, *trappist* (An), Tracadie, N. S.
 Straube, Marie-Antoine, Dom (St B), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Man.
 Strubbe, Edw., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 32 rue Bassin.
 Stuhl, Augustine, *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
 Sullivan, D., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 — J., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., Scholasticate, St. Clair ave.
 — J. J. (Hal), Weymouth, N. S.
 — John A., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
 — T. (To), Thorold, Ont.
 Summers, D. J. (Hal), Annapolis, N. S.
 Suzor, Very Rev. Ph. H. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., St. Joseph's Residence.
 Sweeney, H. J. (To), Barrie, Ont.
 — James (Pet), Victoria Road, Ont.
 Sylvain, Ph. R. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
 Sylvester, P. (M), St. Gabriel de Brandon, P. Q.
- T**aillon, M. (M), St. Michel de Napierville, P. Q.
 Talbot, A. (Q), Notre Dame du St. Rosaire, Montmagny Co., P. Q.
 — G. (T R), retired, Three Rivers, P. Q.
 — Nap. (Chic), Murray Bay, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.
 Talet, I. J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 rue Notre Dame.
 Tallon, P., *ss.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 770 Dorchester st.
 Tanelin, W. (H G), Fortune Harbor, N. F. L.
 Tanguay, E. O. (Sher). Outside of the Diocese.
 — F. X. N. (St Hy), St. Alexandre, Iberville Co., P. Q.
 — Mgr. C. (Q), retired; res., Ottawa, Ont. Church st.
 Tanslin, W. M. (H G), Bonavista, N. F. L.
 Tapin, Aug. (T R), St. Flore, Champlain Co., P. Q.
 Taschereau, Aug. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. John st.
 Tassé, A. P. (M), St. Cyprien de Napierville, P. Q.
 — M. (M), Longueuil, P. Q.
 Taupier, J. S. (St Hy), St. Charles, St. Hyacinth Co., P. Q.
 Teefy, J. R., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
 Tessier, Ed. (Nic), Ste. Perpétue, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
 — F. *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
 — J. N. (T R), Louiseville, P. Q.
 — Jos. (Nic), Warwick, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.
 — U. (Nic), Victoriaville, P. Q.
 Teston, J., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Green Lake, N. W. Ty.
 Tétreau, C. H. (St Hy), Farnham, P. Q.
 — J. B. (St Hy), Bedford, P. Q.
 Tétu, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 26 Couillard st.
 — F. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 26 Couillard st.
 — H., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
 Thayer, Henry, *o.m.i.* (N W), Revelstoke, B. C.
- Théberge, J. S., Very Rev. (M), Varennes, Verchères Co., P. Q.
 — J. (Nic), Victoriaville, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.
 — Jos. (Chat), Néguaac, N. B.
 — P. L. (Sher), South Ham, P. Q., St. Joseph's Church.
 — P. (Q), retired, res., La Beauce, P. Q.
 Théoret, J. T. (V), Howick, P. Q.
 Thériault, Isaac Very Rev. (Char), Bassin, Magdalen Islands, P. Q.
 Thérien, Ant., *o.m.i.* (St A), Egg Lake, via Saddle Lake, Alberta.
 — F. X., *o.m.i.* (Pem), Mattawa, Nipissing District, Ont.
 — C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Pensionnat du Mt. St. Louis, 444 rue Sherbrooke.
 — J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1189 rue de Montigny.
 — V. (M), Joliette, P. Q.
 — Zenon (M), Ville St. Louis, banlieue Montreal, P. Q., Infant Jesus Church.
 Therriault, N. H. (Rim), St. Modeste, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
 Thibaudeau, J. (M), Ste. Cunégonde, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
 — J. (St B), Rat Portage, Ontario.
 — T. (Q), St. Remi, P. Q.
 — T. (Q), Lac-aux-Sables, P. Q.
 Thibaudier, L. V., Very Rev. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
 Thibault, Ach. (Rim), Ste. Rose du Dégelé, P. Q.
 — J., *s.s.* (M) Montreal, P. Q., Hôtel-Dieu, 250 Pine ave.
 Thibodeau, H. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
 Thiboutot, J. B. (Q), St. Pierre-Baptiste, Mégantic Co., P. Q.
 Thivierge, N. (Rim), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roch Parish, St. Joseph's st.
 — P. N. (Rim), Pabos, Gaspé Co. P. Q.
 Thomas, *trappist*, (An), Tracadie, N. S.
 — François, *o.m.i.* (NW), Williams Lake, B. C.
 — J. (M), Sault au Récollet, P. R.
 Thompson, A. (An), Antigonish, N. S., Seminary.
 Thuot, A. (St Hy), St. Ephrem, Bagot Co., P. Q.
 Thyfault, Louis (M), St. Ligouri, Montcalm Co., P. Q.
 Tiernan, M. J. (Lon), London, Ont., Cathedral.
 Tierney, R. (S J), Petty Harbor, N. F. L.
 Tighe, L., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 Tissier, Christopher, *o.m.i.* (St A), Lac La Biche, Alberta.
 Tisseur, F. X. (V), Rigaud, Vaudreuil Co., P. Que.
 Tobin, J. (Lon), London, Ont., Cathedral.
 Tompkins, M. (An), Guysborough, N. S.
 Touchette, H. (Ott), South Casselman, Ont.
 Toupin, J. (V), Bellerive, P. Que.
 Tourangeau, E., *o.m.i.* (M), Lachine, P. Q.
 — E., *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
 Tourigny, L. (Nic), St. Valère de Bulstrode, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.
 Toussaint, C. *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 Towner, F. (Ott), St. Eugène, Prescott Co., Ont.
 Tracy, Jos. (To), Toronto, Ont., Cathedral.
 Trahan, H. (T R), St. Sévère, St. Maurice Co., P. Q.
 Traher, H. (Lon), Mt. Carmel, Ont.

- Tranchemontagne, A., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1652 rue Notre Dame.
 — Jos., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
 — Stanislas, s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1669 rue Ste. Catherine.
 Travert, P., *euclit* (Hal), Church Point, N.S., St. Ann's College.
 Trayling, Jas. (To), Port Colborne, P. Q.
 Tremblay, A. (Sher), Chartierville, P. Q.
 — Abel (Sher), Emberton, P. Q.
 Tremblay, Ch. H. (Rim), St. Mathieu, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
 — C. R. (Chic), St. Charles, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.
 — Dyd. (Chic), St. Cyrille, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
 — F. Alf. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
 — G. (StL), River Thunder, Labrador, P. Q.
 — H. U. (V), Beauharnois, P. Q.
 — L. O. (Q), St. Philippe de Néri, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
 — Louis (Chic), St. Félicien, P. Q.
 — M. (Chic), Sacré-Cœur de Jésus, P. Q.
 — M. (Chic), St. Irénée, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.
 — Ph. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
 — Thomas (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
 — Wm. (Chic), Ste. Agnès, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.
 Trépanier, F. X. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 399 rue St. Denis.
 — Th. (Q), Outside of the Diocese.
 Trimpel, Peter, *c.ss.r.* (St J), St. John, N. B., St. Peter's Church.
 Trinquier, E. (Ott), Notre Dame du Laus, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
 Troie, N., s.s. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 rue Notre Dame.
 Trudel, A., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
 — A. J. (Chat), Tracadie, Gloucester Co., N.B.
 — C. E. (Pet).
 — Irén. (TR), Ste. Geneviève de Batiscan, Champlain Co., P. Q.
 — T. (Q), Langevin, P. Q.
 Trudelle, Azade (Chat), Pokemouche Island, Inkerman, N. B.
 — Chas. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Sacred Heart Hospital, St. Valier st.
 — Joseph (Chat), Lower Caraque, N. B.
 Turbide, S. (Char), Tignish, P. E. I.
 Turbelier, J. M., s.m. (Ott), Cyrville, Russell Co., Ont.
 Turcotte, Art. (Q), St. Jean Deschaillons, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
 — F. A. (St B), St. Felix de Langvale, Man.
 — J. Th. (Q), St. Benoit-Labre, Beauce Co., P. Q.
 — Ph. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
 — Sauver (Q), Inverness, P. Q.
 Turgeon, A., s.j. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
 — G. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
 Twohey, P. A. (K), Westport, Ont.
 Twomey, Denis A. (K), Morrisburg, Ont.
 — John (A), Williamstown, Ont.
- U**nderwood, Chas. (Hal), Dartmouth, N. S.
- V**acher, Athanase, s.s. (M) Rome, Italy, 117 via delle 4 Fontane.
 — P., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Fort Wrigley, via Edmonton, N.W.Ty.
 Vachon, A. *o.m.i.* (Sas), Maskeg Lake, N. W. Ty.
- Vaillancourt, A. (M), Ste. Thérèse, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
 — A. (Q), St. Calixte de Somerset, Mégantic Co., P. Q.
 — G. (Sher), Windsor, Richmond Co., P. Q.
 — Jos. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
 — Joseph (Q), St. Henry, Lévis Co., P. Q.
 — N., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., Bourget College.
 Vaillant, A. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
 — J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.
 Valence, O., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
 Valentin, Theo. (Lon), Zurich, Ont.
 Valès, Philippe, *o.m.i.* (St B), Fort Alexander, Man.
 Valin, Jos. (Q), St. Méthode, Beauce Co., P. Q.
 Valiquette, A. T., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
 — W., *o.m.i.* (Pon), Ville Marie, Lake Temiskaming, P. Q.
 Vallais, L. s.m. (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.
 Vallée, Achille (Q), St. Ferdinand d'Halifax, P. Q., Hospital.
 — J. B. (Chic), St. Jérôme, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
 Valois, N. A. (M), St. Bruno, Chambly Co., P. Q.
 Vanasse, F. X. (St H), St. Marc, Verchères Co., P. Q.
 Van Becelaere, L., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
 Van de Sompile, H., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 32 rue Bassin.
 Van de Moortel, T. (Chat), Belledune, N. B.
 Van den Heuvel, Leo, *o.c.c.* (To), to Europe.
 Van Housebruck, R., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Hochelaga, 98 rue Notre Dame.
 Vannier, H. O., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
 Van Tighem, Leonard, *o.m.i.* (St A), Lethbridge, Alberta.
 Vaqué, P., s.m. (Ott), Cyrville, Ont.
 Varrilly, Wm. (Chat), Bathurst Village, N. B.
 Vashalde, A., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.
 Vaudreuil, J. A. (Sher), Valcourt, Shefford Co., P. Que.
 Végréville, Val., *o.m.i.* (St A), Ste. Anne, Alberta, via Rivière Qui Barre.
 Veilleux, J. O. (Q), St. Jean Deschaillons, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
 Veitch, W. (HG), Conception Harbor, N. F. L.
 Veloy, F., *c.ss.r.* (St B), Brandon, Man.
 Venner, W. W. (Chat), St. Charles Borromeo, Kent Co., N. B.
 Vereker, Lawrence (S J), Ferryland, N. F. L.
 Vermeiren, P., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Hochelaga, 98 rue Notre Dame.
 Verreau, H. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Jacques-Cartier Normal School.
 — J. A. (Rim), St. Cyprien, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
 Verreault, A. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
 Verret, J. E. O. (Q), St. Sylvestre, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
 Verville, F. (T R), Ste. Flore, Champlain Co., P. Q.
 Vézina, A. (St Hy), St. Athanase, P. Q.
 — A. (Q), Outside of the Diocese.
 — D. (Rim), Rimouski Co., P. Q., Cathedral.
 — F. X. (M), St. François de Sales, Laval Co., P. Q.
 — L. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q., College.
 Vlau, A. (M), Ste. Julienne, Montcalm Co., P. Q.
 Viens, F. (St B), St. Léon, Lisgar Co., Man.

- Victor, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Hintonburg.
- Viger, C. T. E. (M), Ste. Marie Salomé, Montcalm Co., P. Q.
- Vignault, L. J. (M), Notre Dame de la Merci, Montcalm Co., P. Q.
- Michel (M), St. Philippe, Laprairie Co., P. Q.
- Villeneuve, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
- A. D. (Lon), Tecumseh, Ont.
- Abraham (St L), Sept Isles, P. Q.
- C. (M), St. Eustache, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
- G., *o.m.i.* (M), Lachine, P. Q.
- J. B. (Q), Charlesbourg, P. Q.
- N. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Cathedral.
- V. (M), l'Assomption, P. Q., College.
- Vincent, Art. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q.
- J. Z. (St Hy), Mount Johnson, P. Q.
- P. (Q), St. Anselm, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
- Voisin, Laurent, Dom (St B), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Man.
- Volbart, A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 162 Côte des neiges road.
- Voyer, Elzéar (Q), Quebec, P. Q. Seminary.
- Vuaillet, L. M. (Ott), Marchand, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
- W**adel, Stephen (Ham), Chepstow, Ont.
- Waechter, Anthony, *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont.
- Walker, Ed. (Char), Rollo Bay, P. E. I.
- R. M., Brigus, N. F. L.
- Wallace, Edw. P. (Chat), Campbelltown, N. B.
- Walsh, E. F., Very Rev., (H G), Brigus, N. F. L.
- Frs., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
- James (To), Toronto, Ont., Our Lady of Lourdes.
- John (Hal), Weymouth, N. S.
- John (S J), Portugal Cove, N. F. L.
- John J. (St J), St. John, N. B., Moore st. and Rockland road.
- M. J. (St A), Calgary, N. W. Ty., Hospital.
- P. (Hal), Londonderry, N. S.
- R. (H G), Fortune Harbor, N. F. L.
- Walshe, J. W. (S J), Renew's, N. F. L.
- W. E. (K), Spencerville, Ont.
- Walter, Alex. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., Cathedral.
- Ward, Peter J., *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
- Watier, J. G. (V), Les Cèdres, P. Q.
- Weiler, Anthony, *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont.
- Wey, Joseph (Ham), Deemerton, Ont.
- Joseph E. (Ham), Carlsruhe, Ont.
- West, P. (Lon), Goderich, Ont.
- Whelan, Jas., (S J), St. Lawrence's, N. F. L.
- Whelan, J. M. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Patrick's Church.
- John, *o.m.i.* (N W), Vancouver, B. C.
- M. (To), Caldwell P. Q., Ont.
- William B., *o.m.i.* (N W), New Westminster, B. C., St. Louis College.
- White, J. M. (S J), St. John's City, N. F. L., Cathedral.
- Whitney, P. (To), Uptergrove, Ont.
- Willems, G. (St B), St. Alphonse, Provencher Co., Manitoba.
- Wittebolle, P., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
- Woodcutter, Francis (St B), Gretna, Man.
- Woods, James, *c.ss.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hauteville, 7 St. Stanislaus st.
- X**avier-Marie, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1222 Dorchester st.
- Y**oung, Wm. E. (Hal), Enfield, N. S.
- Z**erbach, J. (St B.), Balgonie, Assiniboia.
- Zettler, Fr. (Ham), Walkerton, Bruce Co., Ont.

STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF MEN.

BASILIAN FATHERS (C.S.B.).

GENERAL-MOTHERHOUSE: Annonay, France.

PROVINCE OF CANADA: Very Rev. V. Marijon, C.S.B., Provincial, Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College, St. Joseph st.—Fathers, 37 (5 in the U. S.), and a number of Scholastics.

CONGREGATION OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT. (BL. SACRAM.)

GENERAL-MOTHERHOUSE: Paris, France.

Established at Montreal, P. Q., 320 Mt. Royal ave., in 1890. Rev. L. Estévenon, *bl. sacram.*, supr. Fathers, 9; Students, 3; Lay Brothers, 10; Novices, 27.

CAPUCHIN FATHERS (O.M.Cap.).

GENERAL-MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.

Convents at Ottawa, Ont., and Ste. Anne de Ristigouche, diocese of Rimouski. Fathers, 7; Ecclesiastical students, 25; Brothers, 5; Novice, 1.

CARMELITE FATHERS (O.C.C.).

AMERICAN PROVINCE: Very Rev. Anastasius J. Kreidt, O.C.C., Provincial, Convents at Niagara Falls, and in the United States.—Applications for missions and retreats should be made to Very Rev. A. J. Kreidt, O.C.C., P. O. box 264 Niagara Falls, Ont.

DOMINICAN FATHERS (O.P.).

GENERAL-MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE: Paris, France. Convents at St. Hyacinth, P. Q., and Ottawa, Ont.

CONGREGATION OF JESUS AND MARY (EUDIST FATHERS).

MOTHERHOUSE: Séminaire St. Gabriel, Roche du Theil, France. Seminary in Halifax, N. S.; 5 Fathers. College at Church Point, N. S.; 9 Fathers. College at Caraquet, N. B.; 3 Fathers.

FRANCISCAN FATHERS (O.F.M.).

PROVINCE OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST.—Very Rev. Raphael Hesse, O.F.M., Provincial, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st. Convent at Chatham, N. B.

PROVINCE OF THE FRANCISCAN FATHERS. Provincial: Very Rev. F. Léonard, O.F.M., Paris, France. Very Rev. Columban, O.F.M., Provincial Delegate, Montreal, P. Q., 1222 Dorchester st. 1 House at Montreal. 8 Fathers; 13 Students; 6 Novices; 10 Lay Brothers.

FATHERS OF THE HOLY CROSS (C.S.C.).

PROVINCIAL: Very Rev. G. Dion, C.S.C., St. Laurent, P. Q.

REGULAR CANONS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION.

(Chanoines Réguliers de l'Immaculée Conception.)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Saint-Antoine, Isère, France.

The object of the Institute is to form a regular clergy for several clerical purposes and especially for education of seminarians.

The Fathers have 4 Houses in Canada: (N. Dame de Lourdes, St. Claude, Manitoba, Nominigüe, Annonciation de Marchand, P. Q.) Rev. Dom Paul-Benoit, supr.

JESUIT FATHERS (S.J.).

MISSION OF CANADA.—Very Rev. T. Filiatrault, S.J., Superior General of the Mission, Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, rue Bleury. Fathers, 114; Scholastics, 102; Brothers, 73; Colleges, 3; Scholasticate, 1; Noviciate, 1; Residences, 6; Missions, 7; Stations, 36.

FATHERS OF THE CONGREGATION OF MARY (C.M.).

MOTHERHOUSE: St. Laurent, Vendée, France.

The Fathers of the Congregation of Mary conduct missions in the archdiocese of Kingston, Ontario (Bedford and Loughborough).

FATHERS OF THE SOCIETY OF MARY (S.M.).

MOTHERHOUSE: St. Laurent-sur-Sèvre (diocese of Luçon), France. Houses in the archdioceses of Montreal and Ottawa.

OBLATE FATHERS (O.M.I.).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Paris, France, 26 Rue St. Petersbourg.

THE PROVINCE OF CANADA for the Oblates is composed of the civil Provinces of Quebec and Ontario. Very Rev. Jos. Lefebvre, O.M.I., Provincial Superior. Res., Lowell, Mass., U. S. Austin and Merrimack sts. 103 Fathers; 44 Scholastics; 56 Lay Brothers.

Each of the dioceses of St. Boniface, St. Albert, New Westminster, the Vicariate of Athabaska and the Vicariate of Saskatchewan, in the North West, form a distinct Administration of the Oblate Order.

REDEMPTORIST FATHERS (C.S.S.R.).

GENERAL-MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.

VICE-PROVINCE OF TORONTO.—Very Rev. John H. Lowenkamp, C.S.S.R., vice-provincial St. Patrick's Church, 141 McCaul St., Toronto, Ont. Convents at Quebec, Toronto, St. John, N. B. and in the U. S.

MOTHERHOUSE: Brussels, Belgium. Convents at Ste. Anne de Beaupré, Montreal, (Hochelaga) and Brandon, archdiocese of St. Boniface.

FATHERS OF THE RESURRECTION (C.R.).

MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE FOR NORTH AMERICA: Berlin, Ont.—Very Rev. Wm. Kloepper, C.R., D.D., Provincial. 1 House in the U. S.; 1 House in Canada: 14 Fathers; 12 Brothers.

SOCIETY OF ST. SULPICE. SULPICIAN FATHERS (S.S.)

This Society was founded at Paris in 1642 by the Venerable Abbé Jean-Jacques Olier. Its principal object is the instruction of the young clerics and the direction of the seminaries. Very Rev. Arthur-Jules Captier, S.S., superior-general.

Established at Montreal July 29, 1657, by the abbé de Queylus. Very Rev. Louis Colin, S.S., local supr.; res., 1710 rue Notre Dame, Montreal, P. Q. The Sulpician Fathers of Montreal conduct the Grand Seminary, the Seminary of Philosophy, the Petit Seminary, Montreal and the Canadian Seminary, Rome, Italy. They have charge of the following Parishes: Notre Dame, St. James, St. Patrick, Montreal; l'Annonciation at Oka, Lac des Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.—Fathers, 75; students in theology, 240; students in philosophy, 150; in the Petit Seminary, 340. Students in the Canadian College, Rome, Italy, 35.

TRAPPIST FATHERS OF THE ORDER OF CITEAUX.

ABBAY OF NOTRE DAME DU PETIT CLAIRVAUX.—Very Rev. John Maria, prior, Tracadie, N. S. Fathers, 7; Brothers, 12.

ABBAY OF NOTRE DAME DU LAC, Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q. — Right Rev. Dom Antoine, Abbot, Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q. Fathers, 14; Religious, 84. Under the jurisdiction of Rt. Rev. Dom Antoine is also the Monastery of Our Lady of Mistassini, diocese of Chicoutimi. Fathers, 8; Religious, 20.

MONASTERY OF NOTRE DAME DES PRAIRIES, St. Norbert, Man.—Very Rev. Marie-Louis, prior. Fathers, 7; Choir Novices, 3; Lay Brothers, 7; Novices, 2.

CLERICS OF ST. VIAEUR (C.S.V.).

The Institute of the Clerics of St. Viateur was founded in 1828 by the Very Rev. Jean-Louis-Marie-Joseph Querbes at Vourles, near Lyons, France, and was approved by His Holiness Gregory XVI., the 31st of May, 1839. The Institute is divided in 5 provinces and has missions in Europe, Canada and the United States. Object: the teaching of the Christian doctrine and the service of the altar.

GENERAL-MOTHERHOUSE: rue du Niger, Paris, France.—Very Rev. P. D. Lajoie, C.S.V., Superior General.

PROVINCE OF MONTREAL (erected at Joliette in 1847).—Very Rev. C. Ducharme, C.S.V., Provincial, St. Viateur of Outremont, near Montreal. Fathers, 29; Professed Brothers, 214; Novices, 22; Juvenistes, 48; Novitiate, 1; Juvenate 1; Colleges, (classical, [Joliette and Bourget Colleges]), 2; Colleges (commercial), 8; Parochial Schools, 12; Industrial School, 1; Deaf-mute Asylum, 1; Number of Pupils, 5,400.

BROTHERS OF ST. GABRIEL.

(Institut des Frères de St. Gabriel. Inc. March 21, 1889.)

This Order was founded in 1705 by the Blessed Louis-Marie Grignon de Montfort. Its object is the christian education and instruction of youth, the care of Deaf, Dumb and Blind Institutes, and Orphan Asylums. The Order conducts 160 Schools or Colleges, 8 Asylums for the Deaf and Dumb, 3 for the Blind and several Orphan Homes.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Laurent-sur-Sèvre, Vendée, France. Rev. Brother Martial, Superior-General. Introduced in Canada in 1888 by the Sulpician Fathers.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE at Montreal, P. Q., 647 rue Lagachetière. Brother Paul de la Croix, prov. superior. The Brothers conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Montreal, the dioceses of St. Hyacinth and Three Rivers.

Brothers, 40; Novices and Postulants, 15; Colleges, 2; Asylum, 1; Schools, 7; Pupils, 1100.

CONGREGATION OF THE BROTHERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

Founded at Ghent, Belgium, by the saintly Canon Triest. Its object is to relieve suffering humanity in Hospitals, Orphanages, Deaf, Dumb and Blind Institutes, Insane Asylums. The Brothers also devote themselves to the education of youth.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Ghent, Belgium.

MOTHERHOUSE of the American Province is St. Anthony's Reform School, 1189 rue de Montigny, Montreal. The Novitiate is at Longue-Pointe, P.Q.

The Brothers have establishments in the archdiocese of Montreal, diocese of St. Hyacinth and in the United States.

Brothers, 93; Novices, 14; Postulants, 16; College, 1; Parochial School, 1; Orphan Asylum, 1; Pupils, 704.

BROTHERS OF THE CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS.

PROVINCE OF CANADA.—MOTHERHOUSE at Maisonneuve, P. Que., diocese of Montreal. Bro. Edward of Mary, provincial visitor.

Establishments in the archdioceses of Montreal, Ottawa, Quebec, Toronto, in the dioceses of Nicolet and Three Rivers.

Brothers, 416; Novices, 50; Scholastics, 35; Postulants, 90; Schools, 37; Academies, 5; Protectorate, 1; Pupils, 16,675.

INSTITUTE OF THE BROTHERS OF MARY OF PARIS.

(Frères de la Congrégation de Marie.)

GENERAL-MOTHERHOUSE: Paris, France.

MOTHERHOUSE for America at Dayton, Ohio. School at Winnipeg, archdiocese of St. Boniface. Brothers, 4; Pupils, 160.

BROTHERS OF THE SACRED HEART.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE AND JUNIORATE at Arthabaska, P.Q. Novitiate at Victoriaville, P.Q.

The Brothers conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Montreal and Quebec, in the dioceses of Nicolet, St. Hyacinth, Sherbrooke, Three Rivers also in the United States.

Brothers in Canada, 126; Colleges, 2; Schools, 9; Pupils, about 4000.

BROTHERS OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

(Frères des Saint-Vincent de Paul.)

Founded at Paris in 1845 by Rev. Jean-Léon Le Prévost, priest. The end of the institution is to give a christian instruction to the working classes.

MOTHERHOUSE 3 rue de Dantzic, Paris, France.

Patronage of St. Vincent de Paul, Quebec, P.Q., 62 côte d'Abraham, the only one in America. Rev. A. Nunesvais, supr. The Brothers have under their charge a day school with 350 pupils, 2 societies of young men, Union Notre Dame and Union St. Aloysius Gonzaga for young artisans; 100 members.

LITTLE BROTHERS OF MARY, OR MARIST BROTHERS.

Founded in 1817 at Lavalla, France, by the Venerable Joseph Benoit Marcelin Champagnat, and approved by the Holy See, March 9. 1863.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Genis-Laval, Rhône, France.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE at Iberville, P. Q., Canada.

The object of the Order is the christian education of youth. The Brothers conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Montreal and Quebec, the dioceses of Chicoutimi, St. Hyacinth, Valleyfield and in the United States.

BROTHERS OF THE CHRISTIAN INSTRUCTION.

This Institute was founded at St. Brienc (Côtes du Nord), France, by the abbé John Mary De la Mennais, approved by the Holy See in 1891. Established in Canada in 1886. Its object is the christian education and instruction of youth.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Laprairie, near Montreal.

The Brothers have establishments in the archdioceses of Montreal and Ottawa, the dioceses of St. Hyacinth and Three Rivers.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SISTERS OF ST. ANN.

Founded at Vaudreuil, P. Q., diocese of Valleyfield, in 1850 by Mgr. Ignace Bourgot and Mother Mary Ann.

MOTHERHOUSE at Lachine, P. Q. Mother M. de l'Ange Gardien, Supr. Gen.

The Sisters have establishments in the archdiocese of Montreal, the diocese of Valleyfield and in the United States.

SISTERS OF THE ORDER OF ST. AUGUSTINE.

(Hospitalières de la Miséricorde de Jésus.)

The Hôtel-Dieu of the Precious Blood at Quebec was founded in 1637 by Madame Marie de Wignerod de Pontcourlay, Duchess of Aiguillon. The first sisters came from the Hôtel-Dieu de Dieppe, France, and were established at Quebec in 1639. Mother Mary Guenet of St. Ignatius became the first Superioress. The object of the Order is the care of the sick in Hospitals. The Sisters have charge of the Hôtel-Dieu, Palais and Charlevoix sts., Quebec:

The present Superioress is Mother Ste. Barbe.

Professed Sisters, 56; Lay Sisters, 19; Choir Novices, 21; Lay Novices, 4; Patients, 150.

SISTERS OF THE ASSUMPTION.

(Sœurs de l'Assomption de la Sainte-Vierge.)

This Congregation was founded at St. Grégoire, Nicolet Co., P.Q., in 1853. Its object is the instruction of young ladies to become teachers.

MOTHERHOUSE at Nicolet, P.Q. The Sisters have establishments in the dioceses of Nicolet, Three Rivers, Sherbrooke, St. Albert and in the United States.

Sisters, 223; Novices, 11; Postulants, 32; Establishments, 27; Pupils, 4858.

SISTERS ADORERS OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD.

(Sœurs Adoratrices du Précieux Sang.)

The Institute of the Precious Blood was founded in 1861 by Miss Aurélie Caouette, a Dominican Tertiary, and 3 other young ladies. The object of the Institute—which is essentially contemplative—is to perpetually adore the Blood of Jesus really present at the Holy Altar, to repair the outrages, which it continually receives, to propagate the worship of the Precious Blood and to specially honor the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin. The Bishop Founder of the Institute, Rt. Rev. J. Larocque of St. Hyacinth, gave to the new religious on account of the two principal ends of their work, the title of "Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood" also that of "Reparatrices".

The Sisters have establishments at St. Hyacinth, Toronto, Notre Dame de Grâce, Ottawa, Three Rivers, Sherbrooke and Nicolet, also at Brooklyn, N. Y., and Montavilla, Oregon, in the U. S.

Total Sisters in Canada, 185; Lay Sisters, 31; Out Sisters, 23; Novices, 14; Postulants, 15.

CARMELITES.

The Order of Carmelites was reformed by St. Therese in 1562. The first Carmelite Convent of Montreal was founded by the Rev. Mother Seraphine of the Sacred Heart of Jesus from Rheims, France, with five other companions.

The Carmelites came to Quebec May 6, 1875. This Convent was transferred to Montreal, rue Notre Dame (Hochelaga), May 12, 1879. From this Convent the Monastery of N. D. du Sacré-Cœur, boulevard St. Denis, Coteau St. Louis, was established.

SISTERS OF CHARITY.

(Sœurs de la Charité, Sœurs Grises.)

This Community was established in 1747 by Madame Marie Marguerite d'Youville who with her companions took charge of the General Hospital (founded in 1694) that year. The object of the Institute is the Christian education of the youth, care of the orphans, and sick poor.

SISTERS OF THE GENERAL HOSPITAL OF MONTREAL.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, 39 rue Guy, Montreal, P. Q. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Montreal and St. Boniface, in the diocese of St. Albert and the Vicariate Apostolic of Athabaska-Mackenzie, also in the United States.

Total professed Sisters in Canada and in U. S., 577; Novices and Postulants, 110; Orphans, 1771; Children in Schools, 6190; Patients in Hospitals, 4,777.

From the Montreal House the Sisters of Charity of the Hospital of St. Hyacinth (Sœurs de la Charité de l'Hôtel-Dieu de St. Hyacinth) the following three, now independent Houses were established.

SŒURS DE LA CHARITÉ DE L'HÔTEL-DIEU DE ST. HYACINTHE.

This Community was founded in 1840, by Very Rev. Edward Crevier, vicar general. Its object is the care of old poor and sick people of both sexes, and hospitals, the education of orphans.

MOTHERHOUSE at the Hospital, St. Hyacinth, P. Q. The Sisters have establishments in the dioceses of St. Hyacinth and Sherbrooke, also in the United States.

Sisters, 230; Novices and Postulants, 60; Hospitals, 10; Orphanages, 9, Orphans, 713; Kindergartens, 4; Pupils, 660.

SISTERS OF CHARITY (Sœurs Grises).

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. St. Olivier, Quebec. Founded in 1849 by His Grace, P. F. Turgeon, archbishop of Quebec.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Quebec (23), in the dioceses of Chicoutimi (1), Charlottetown (1), Rimouski (3), and the Prefecture-Apostolic of St. Lawrence (1), and in Fall River, Mass., U. S. (1).

Professed Sisters, 373; Novices, 39; Postulants, 42; Auxiliary Sisters, 240; Establishments, 37.

MOTHERHOUSE at Nicolet, P. Q. Founded August 18, 1886, by Sisters from St. Hyacinth.

The Sisters conduct the Hôtel-Dieu and Métairie at Nicolet, Orphan Asylum and Hospital in the diocese of St. Albert.

Sisters, 45; Novices, 16; Orphans, 40; Poor old people, 68.

MOTHERHOUSE at the Convent of St. Vincent, St. John, N. B. Mother Mary Philomène, Superioress.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of St. John, N. B.

GRAY NUNS OF THE CROSS (Sœurs de la Croix.)

MOTHERHOUSE at Ottawa, Ont., Sussex and Waters sts. Founded in 1845, by Rev. Mother

E. Bruyère. The rule is somewhat modified from that followed by the Montreal Sisterhood. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Ottawa, in the dioceses of Nicolet, Pembroke and Three Rivers, also in the United States.

Sisters, 433.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF PROVIDENCE.

(Sœurs de Charité de la Providence.)

This Congregation was founded at Montreal March 25, 1843, by Rt. Rev. Bishop Bourget and Madame J. B. Gamelin widow, née Marie Emélie Eugène Tavernier. The Sisters take care of the poor and sick, of orphans and old people, visit the poor and sick in their own homes, have dispensaries for the poor, and give christian instruction to the youth.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at 797 rue Sainte-Catherine, Montreal, P. Q. Mother Mary Antoinette, Superior-General; Mother Jean de la Croix, M. Mechtilde du Saint-Sacrement, M. Victoire, M. Emérentienne, Assist.-Gen.; Mother Marie Cuthbert, Sec.-Gen.; Mother Madeleine, Dep.-Gen.

The Sisters have establishments in the archdioceses of Montreal, Ottawa, Quebec, in the dioceses of New Westminster, St. Hyacinth, Three Rivers and Valleyfield, V. A. of Athabaska-Mackenzie and in the eastern States of the United States. For the western States Provincial Houses are established for Oregon, Washington, Montana and Idaho.

Sisters, 893; Novices, 102; Postulants, 27; Lay Sisters, 413; establishments, 68.

MOTHERHOUSE at Kingston, Ontario. Mother Mary Scholastica, Supr.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Kingston, Ont.

Sisters, 30; Novices, 20; Postulants, 4.

SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD.

(Bon Pasteur d'Angers.)

Founded in 1651 by the Venerable Jean Eudes, approved by Alexander VII. and Benedict XIV.

MOTHERHOUSE at Angers, France.

PROVINCIALHOUSE FOR CANADA at Montreal, P. Q., 500 rue Sherbrooke.

Establishments in the archdiocese of Montreal, the dioceses of Halifax, St. John, N. B., and in South America.

SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY OF REFUGE.

(Good Shepherd).

FIRST HOUSE at Caen, Francee.

Independent Convents at Ottawa, Toronto, New Westminster, also in the United States.

The Order was founded at Caen, France, in 1641 by the Ven. Jean Eudes, missionary priest for the training of young girls to virtue and the Conversion of fallen women. Each house is independent from the other, having his own Novitiate. The house of Caen however being the first house is always mentioned so. The Order was introduced in America by his Lordship, Rt. Rev. John Timon, Bishop of Buffalo, N. Y., and the first house opened at that City July 8th, 1855. The first house in Canada was opened from Buffalo in 1866.

FAITHFUL COMPANIONS OF JESUS.

(Fidèles Compagnes de Jésus.)

MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, Francee.

This Congregation was founded in 1820 by Madame de Bonnault d'Houet. The first Sisters came to Canada in 1883 at the request of the Rt. Rev. Bishop Grandin, of St. Albert. Their object is the Christian education of the youth.

The Sisters have establishments in the archdiocese of St. Boniface, in the diocese of St. Albert, and in the Vicariate Apostolic of Saskatchewan.

SISTERS OF HOLY CROSS AND OF THE SEVEN DOLORS.

(Sœurs de Sainte-Croix et des Sept Douleurs.)

This Congregation was founded in 1837 at Le Mans, Francee, by the Very Rev. B. A. Moreau, C.S.C., The first establishment was opened at St. Laurent, Jacques-Cartier Co., P.Q., in 1847 by Rev. J. B. Saint-Germain. The object of the Congregation is the instruction of the youth.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Laurent, near Montreal, P. Q. Mother M. of St. Basil, Supr. Gen.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Montreal and Ottawa, in the dioceses of Alexandria, Sherbrooke, Pembroke, and in the U. S.

Sisters, 366; Pupils, 8100.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE HOLY FAMILY.

This Community was founded in 1874 at Memramcook, N. B., but the Motherhouse was transferred to Sherbrooke in 1895. The sole aim of the Sisters is the temporal care of educational institutions. The pupils fill the positions of cooks, seamstresses, infirmarians, laundresses, etc.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Sherbrooke, P.Q. The Sisters are in the archdioceses of Ottawa, Montreal and Quebec, in the dioceses of Sherbrooke, St. John, St. Hyacinth and Portland, Me., in the United States.

Sisters, 123; Postulants, 11.

REGULAR CANONESSES OF THE FIVE WOUNDS OF OUR SAVIOR.

(Chanoinesses Regulieres des Cinq Plaies de Notre Seigneur.)

MOTHERHOUSE at Lyons, France, Rue de l'Enfance.

The object of the Order is all the Charity work corporal and spiritual, the instruction of children, care of the orphans, and hospitals.

The Sisters have 3 establishments in Canada dependent from the Motherhouse, at Notre Dame de Lourdes and Saint-Léon, Man., archdiocese of St. Boniface, and at Nominigue, P. Q., archdiocese of Ottawa.

SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL.

(Sœurs de N. D. du Bon Conseil.)

This Community was founded in 1894 by Rt. Rev. Bishop Labrecque of Chicoutimi. The object of the Community is the education of the youth.

MOTHERHOUSE at Chicoutimi, P.Q. Mother Marie du Bon Conseil, supr.

Sisters, 12; Novices, 10.

DAUGHTERS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Buffalo, N. Y.

The Sisters have Schools and Orphan Asylums in the dioceses of Peterborough, Wickwemikong and Fort William, Ont.

SISTER-SERVANTS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY.

(Congrégation des Sœurs-Servantes du Cœur Immaculé de Marie.)

This Congregation was founded at Quebec, in 1850, by Mt. Rev. P. F. Turgeon, Archbishop of Quebec, Mr. Geo. Manly Muir and Madame Mary Fitzback (widow of F. X. Roy), in religion Mary of the Sacred Heart, first superior, deceased in 1885. The object of the Congregation is the reformation of fallen women, the education and instruction of children.

MOTHERHOUSE at the Good Shepherd Asylum, Lachevrotière st., Quebec. Mother Marie du Carmel, Supr. Gen.

The Sisters have establishments in the Archdiocese of Quebec, in the dioceses of Chicoutimi, Rimouski and Three Rivers and in United States.

Professed Sisters, 245; Novices, 36; Postulants, 10; Establishments, 20; Penitents, 150; Pupils, 4720.

RELIGIOUS OF JESUS-MARY.

(Sœurs de Jésus-Marie.)

This Congregation was founded at Lyons in 1811 by Rev. Abbé Coindre. Its object is the education of young girls in boarding and parochial schools, also in orphan asylums. The rule was approved in 1848. The first Sisters came to Canada December 21, 1855, and to the U. S. in 1870. The Motherhouse was at St. Joseph de Lévis, until it was transferred to Sillery in 1873.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Lyons. France.

PROVINCIALHOUSE, SCHOLASTICATE AND NOVITIATE at Sillery, P. Q.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Quebec and in the diocese of Rimouski, also in the United States.

Professed Sisters, 230; Establishments, 11; Pupils, 3950.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY NAMES OF JESUS AND MARY.

(Sœurs des Saints Noms de Jésus et de Marie.)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Montreal, P. Q., 99 rue Notre Dame. Founded at Longueuil, P. Q., in 1843, transferred to Montreal (Hochelaga), in 1860. Rev. Mother Mary Olivier, Supr. Gen.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Montreal and St. Boniface, the dioceses of St. Hyacinth, London, Valleyfield, also in the United States.

FRANCISCAN MISSIONARIES OF MARY.

(Religieuses Franciscaines Missionnaires de Marie.)

Founded in British India about the middle of the XIX. century. The Order is chiefly devoted to foreign missions and the Adoration of the Most Blessed Sacrament. They have establishments throughout the world, comprising more than 40 houses and 2000 Religious. The Motherhouse is at Rome, where the Mother General resides. The Sisters came to Canada in 1892.

LITTLE FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF MARY.

(Petites Sœurs Franciscaines de Marie.)

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at La Baie St. Paul, Charlevoix Co., P. Q. Sister Marie-Anne de Jésus, Supr. Gen.

This Institute was founded at La Baie St. Paul, diocese of Chicoutimi, by Very Rev. Amb. Fafard, V.F., pastor of this parish, in November 1891, giving him for object the various works of Charity and Instruction.

The Sisters conduct St. Ann's Hospital at La Baie St. Paul, P. Q.; they also have establishments in the U. S., Worcester, Mass., and Wallagras, Me.

Professed Sisters, 28; Novices and Postulants, 12; Lay Sisters, 3.

INSTITUTE OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY.

(Called Ladies of Loretto).

Founded at Munich, Bavaria, in 1650, by Madame L. Maire. From Munich one Convent has been founded at York, England, and from there at Rathfarnham, Ireland. From Ireland the first House in America was founded at Toronto, in 1847.

MOTHERHOUSE FOR AMERICA at Toronto, Ont., Wellington Place.

The Sisters have establishments in the archdioceses of Toronto and Kingston, in the dioceses of Hamilton and London. They also have establishments in the archdiocese of Chicago and in the diocese of Marquette, U. S.

SISTER-SERVANTS OF ST. MARTHE.

Community founded at St. Hyacinth, P. Q., in 1883, canonically established in 1890. The Sisters perform the housework for the diocesan Seminary. Mother St. Remi, supr.

29 Professed Sisters; 4 Novices; 3 Postulants.

SISTERS OF MISERICORDE.

(Sœurs de Miséricorde.)

MOTHERHOUSE, 346 Dorchester st., Montreal, P. Q.

Founded in January 1848 by Mgr. Bourget and Madame Rosalie Jetté (Sister M. de la Nativité). Mother M. de la Miséricorde, Supr. Gen.

The Sisters conduct establishments in Montreal, Ottawa and New York, U. S., Sisters, 111; Novices, 17; Postulants, 8; Magdalens, 75.

RELIGIEUSES HOSPITALIERES DE LA MISERICORDE DE JESUS.

This community was founded at Quebec April 1, 1693, by Mgr. de St. Valier.

The Sisters conduct the Hospital General and the Hôtel-Dieu of the Sacred Heart, Quebec, also Hospital at Chicoutimi. Houses are founded from Quebec, but independent.

SISTERS OF NOTE DAME.

Community founded at Montreal, P. Q., in 1657, by the Ven. Mother Marguerite Bourgeoys. The Sisters devote themselves to the instruction of the youth.

MOTHERHOUSE at Montreal, rue St. Jean-Baptiste.

Establishments in the archdioceses of Montreal, Quebec, Kingston, Ottawa, in the dioceses of Chicoutimi, St. Hyacinth, Three Rivers, Nicolet, Sherbrooke, Alexandria, Peterborough, Chatham, Antigonish, Charlottetown and in the U. S.

SCHOOL SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME.

MOTHERHOUSE at Milwaukee, Wis., U. S.

The first establishment was founded in Canada, Oct. 1871, at St. Agatha, Waterloo Co., Ont. Orphanage and School at St. Agatha. The Sisters conduct schools in the diocese of Hamilton, Ont.

SISTERS OF THE PRESENTATION OF THE B.V.M.

MOTHERHOUSE at Bourg Saint-Andéol, diocese of Viviers, France.

PROVINCIALHOUSE at St. Hyacinth, P. Q.

This Institute was founded by the Ven. Mary Rivier Nov. 21, 1796, for the instruction of young girls. Establishments in the diocese of St. Hyacinth, Nicolet, Sherbrooke and in the U.S.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR.

MOTHERHOUSE at Saint-Pern, diocese of Rennes, France.

HOUSE at 625 rue des Seigneurs, Montreal, P. Q. Sister Donatienne-Marie, Supr.

This House was founded by Mother Marie de St. Pierre, representing the Mother General Marie-Augustine, September 8, 1887. This establishment is a home for the aged and infirm, depending entirely on charity.

Sisters, 13; Old People, 160.

SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP.

(Sœurs de N. D. du Perpétuel Secours.)

MOTHERHOUSE at the Orphan Asylum of St. Damien de Buckland, P. Q.

Founded at St. Damien, August 28, 1892, by Rev. J. O. Bronsseau. The name of the founder is Virginie Fournier, in religion Sister St. Bernard. She was the first superioress of the Institute. The present Superioress is Mother M. de Ste. Madeleine.

Professed Nuns, 36; Novices, 16; Postulants, 8.

SŒURS DE LA SAGESSE.

Founded in 1703 by the Blessed Louis M. Grignon de Montfort and Miss Louise Trichet in religion Sister Mary-Louise of Jesus. The Congregation is devoted to the instruction, and all charity works.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Laurent sur-Sèvre, Vendée, France.

Establishments in the archdiocese of Ottawa.

LADIES OF THE SACRED HEART.

(Religieuses de la Société du Sacré-Cœur de Jésus.)

CANADIAN PROVINCE. Mother Sarens, supr., Sault-an-Recollet, P. Q.

The Sisters have Houses in the archdioceses of Montreal and Halifax, the dioceses of London and St. John, also Detroit in the U. S.

CONGREGATION OF OUR LADY OF THE HOLY ROSARY.

(Congrégation de N. D. du St. Rosaire.)

Founded at Rimouski, P. Q., Sept. 12, 1879; temporated July 24, 1880. The object of the Congregation is the Christian instruction and education, especially of the poor.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Rimouski and Chicoutimi, also in the archdiocese of Quebec.

Sisters, 66; Novices, 23; Postulants, 10; establishments, 11; Pupils, 1370.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

(Sœurs de St. Joseph.)

This Community was established at Hamilton, Ontario, in 1851.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Hamilton, Ont. Mother M. Antoinette, supr.

The Sisters have establishments in the diocese of Hamilton, they conduct hospitals, asylums and parish schools, perform the duties of sacristans and take charge of the Sodalties, also visit the sick and poor in their homes.

Professed Sisters, 145; Novices, 30; Postulants, 6; Pupils, 2245; Orphans. 155.

LITTLE DAUGHTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

(Petites Filles de St. Joseph.)

The Sisters manufacture clothing for the Rev. Clergy. Mother M. Elizabeth, dir.

CONVENT at Montreal and Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Que.

Sisters, 50.

HOSPITAL SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

(Religieuses Hospitalières de St. Joseph.)

The Hospital at Montreal (Hôtel-Dieu St. Joseph de Ville Marie), the first one in Canada, was founded in October 1644 by Miss Jeanne Mance.

Hospitals of the same Order are at Arthabaskaville, diocese of Nicolet, Kingston, Chatham, Tracadie, St. Basile, Campbellton, diocese of Chatham, Windsor, diocese of London, All were founded from Montreal but they are independent. Connected with the same Hospitals are Orphanages and Schools.

URSULINE SISTERS.

(Ursulines).

The Ursuline Convent of Quebec is not only the oldest educational institution for young girls in Canada, but the oldest on the Continent of America. It was founded in 1639 by Ven. Mother Marie de l'Incarnation and her companions from Tours, aided by Madame de la Peltrie, a noble Lady of Normandy.

URSULINE CONVENT at Quebec.—Mother Ste. Antoinette, supr.

Prof. Sisters, 57; Novices, 5; Lay Sisters, 26; Postulants, 3; Pupils, 580.

URSULINE CONVENT at Three Rivers, P. Q. Mother Marie de Jésus, Supr.

This Convent was founded in 1697 by Mgr. de Saint-Vallier, second bishop of Quebec. To this Convent belong 2 Houses in Maine, U. S., diocese of Portland, another House was founded from the Motherhouse at Waterville, Me., U. S., in 1888. This house is now independent.

Sisters, 86; Pupils, 616.

URSULINE CONVENT at Chatham, diocese of London.

URSULINE CONVENT at Roberval, diocese of Chicoutimi.—Founded in 1882 from Quebec.

Prof. Sisters, 20; Novices, 3; Postulants, 4; Pupils, 219.

URSULINE CONVENT at Stanstead Plain, diocese of Sherbrooke. — Founded in 1884 from Quebec. Independent since 1893. Sister St. Eulalia, Supr.

Professed Sisters, 10; Novices, 6; Lay Sisters, 5; Pupils, 130.

ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

Places in Canada,

in which Catholic Churches are located, or which are
regularly attended.

EXPLANATION.

The following is a complete list of all places in Canada in which Catholic churches are located, or which are regularly attended.

Where the name alone of a place is given, it indicates that this place has a resident priest and all information regarding it will be found on the page given directly after it. For instance: Abbotsford, P. Q., 82, indicates that Abbotsford is a place with a resident priest and all information regarding Abbotsford will be found by referring to page 82.

Where a second name is given in parentheses it indicates that the first named place is a mission attended from the place given in parentheses, thus: Achill, Ont. (Adjala) 41, indicates that Achill is a mission attended from Adjala and all information regarding Achill can be found by referring to Adjala on page 41.

Where the name of a place is given in *Italics* it indicates that it is the post-office of the place given directly after it or directly preceding it, for instance: *Boucher, N. W. Ty.*, St. Louis de Langevin. 100, indicates that Boucher is the Post-Office of St. Louis de Langevin and all information is given on page 100 under St. Louis de Langevin.

Abbittibi, Hudson Bay, P. Q. (Témiskaming)	70	Anse au Griffon, P. Q.	75
Abbotsford, P. Q.	82	Anse aux Gascons, P. Q. (Port Daniel)	76
Acadiaville, N. B.	50	Anse St. Etienne, P. Q.	52
N. S.	45	Anse St. Jean, P. Q.	50
Achill, Ont. (Adjala)	41	ANTIGONISH, N. S.	45
Acton, Ont.	55	Ardoch, Ont. (Bedford)	5
Acton Vale, P. Q.	82	Arichat, N. S.	45
Adams Lake, B. C. (Kamloops City)	62	Arisaig, N. S.	45
Adamsville, P. Q.	82	Armagh, P. Q.	28
Adjala, Ont., <i>Colgan P. O.</i>	41	Arnprior, Ont.	69
Agoultgate, B. C. (Fort St. James)	62	Arthabaskaville, P. Q.	65
Albanale, P. Q. (St. Cyrille)	53	Arthur, Ont.	56
Albany, Hudson Bay, P. Q.	70	Assametquagan, P. Q. (St. Laurent)	76
Albert, N. B., <i>Riverside P. O.</i>	86	Ascot Corner, P. Q.	89
Alberton, P. E. I.	48	Ashfield, Ont., <i>Kingsbridge P. O.</i>	59
Albion, Ont. (Caledon)	41	Athabaska Lake, N. W. T.	98
Aldfield, P. Q.	70	Athens, Ont. (Yonge)	6
ALEXANDRIA, ONT.	44	Auckland, P. Q.	90
Alfred, Ont.	22	Audierne, N. F. L.	104
Algoma Mills, Ont. (Garden River)	73	Aylesford, N. S. (Kentville)	3
Alliston, Ont.	41	Aylmer, P. Q.	21
Alkali Lake, B. C. (Williams Lake)	63	Ayton, Ont.	56
Alnonte, Ont.	22	Baddeck, N. S. (Iona)	46
Alsace, Ont. (Trout Creek)	73	Badjiwaning, Ont. (Garden River)	67
Alvinston, Ont. (London)	59	Bagotville, P. Q.	52
Amherst, Magdalen Islands, P. Q. (Bassin)	49	Baie des Rochers, P. Q., (St. Siméon)	53
N. S.	3	Baie St. Paul, P. Q.	52
Amherstburg, Ont.	59	Baker's Lake, N. B. (St. Francis of Assisi)	51
Amherst Island, Ont. (Loborough)	6	Balgonie, Ass. (Regina)	37
Amqui, P. Q.	75	Balmoral, N. B.	50
Ancienne Lorette, P. Q.	28	Bancroft, Ont. (Maynooth)	69
Andover, N. B. (Grand Falls)	50	Banff, N. W. Ty.	79
Ange Gardien de Rouville, P. Q.	82	Bank Head, N. F. L.	106
Ange Gardien, P. Q.	28	Barachois, N. B.	86
Angers, P. Q.	21	Barnaby River, N. B.	50
Annapolis, N. S.	3	Barnston, P. Q. (Compton)	89

Barré, N. F. L.	107	Block, Ont. (Owen Sound)	57
Barrie, Ont.	41	N. F. L.	107
Barry's Bay, Ont. (Brudenell)	69	Blomedon, N. F. L.	106
(Wilho)	70	Blood Indians Reserve, N. W. Ty.	79
Bartibogue, N. B.	50	Blythe, Ont. (Wawanosh)	60
Basin, N. S. (Port Hawkesbury)	46	Bobcaygeon, Ont. (Fénelon Falls)	73
Bassin, Magdalen Islands, P. Q.	49	Boiestown, N. B. (Blackville)	50
Bass River, N. B. (St Charles)	51	Boisdale, N. S.	45
Bath, Ont. (Loborough)	6	Boissonnault, Ont. (Bonfield)	69
Bathurst, Ont. (Burgess)	6	Bolton, P. Q.	89
Bathurst Town, N. B.	50	Bonaparte, B. C. (Kamloops City)	62
Bathurst Village, N. B.	50	Bonavista, N. F. L.	103
Batiscan, P. Q.	92	Bonfield, Ont.	69
Batoche, N. W. Ty.	100	Bonne Bay, N. F. L.	107
Battleford, N. W. Ty.	100	Bosten Bar, B. C. (Kamloops City)	63
Bay Bulls, N. F. L.	104	Bothwell, Ont.	59
Bay de Verde, N. F. L.	103	Bottle Cove, N. F. L.	106
Bay du Nord, N. F. L.	107	Bottom, N. F. L.	107
Bay Lake, P. Q. (Temiskaming)	70	<i>Boucher, N. W. Ty.</i> , St. Louis de Langevin	100
Bayfield, N. S. (Heatherton)	46	Boucherville, P. Q.	11
Bay St. Lawrence, N. S. (Ingonish)	46	Bouchette, P. Q.	21
Bear Lake, B. C. (Fort St. James)	62	Boulardie, N. S. (Boisdale)	45
Bear River, N. S. (Annapolis)	3	Bowmanville, Ont. (Peterborough)	72
Beauharnois, P. Q.	95	Bracebridge, Ont.	72
Beaumont, P. Q.	28	Bradford, Ont. (Newmarket)	41
Beauport, P. Q.	28	Brae, P. E. I. (Lot 17)	48
Beaurivage, P. Q.	28	Brampton, Ont. (Orangeville)	42
Beau Soleil Island, Ont. (Byng Inlet)	72	Brandon, Man.	36
Beaver Mines, Ont. (Port Arthur)	73	P. Q.	11
Beaverton, Ont. (Brock)	41	Brant, Ont. (Walkerton)	57
Bécancourt, P. Q.	72	Brantford, Ont.	56
Bedford, N. S. (Enfield)	3	Brechin, Ont.	41
Ont.	5	Brentwood, Ont. (Barrie)	41
P. Q.	82	Brewer's Mills, Ont.	6
Belledune, N. B.	50	Bric Bay, N. F. L.	107
Belle Ewart, Ont. (Barrie)	51	Bridgeport, N. S.	45
Belle River, Ont.	59	Bridgetown, N. S. (Annapolis)	3
Belleville, Ont.	6	Bridgeville, N. S. (Ferrona)	45
Bellevue, N. W. Ty. (Batoche)	100	Bridgewater, N. S.	3
Bell Island, N. F. L.	104	Brighton, Ont.	72
Belloram, N. F. L.	107	Brigus, N. F. L.	103
Belœil, P. Q.	82	Bristol, P. Q. (Portage-du-Fort)	70
Benoit's Cove, N. F. L.	107	Broad Cove, N. S.	45
Bergeronnes, P. Q.	51	Brock, Ont., <i>Vroomanton P.O.</i>	41
Berlin, Ont.	56	Brockville, Ont.	6
Berthier, P. Q.	28	Broken Head, Man. (Goetna)	36
Berthierville, P. Q.	11	Brompton, P. Q.	89
Betsiamits, P. Q.	102	Broughton, P. Q.	28
Beverly, Ont. (Dundas)	56	Brudenell, Ont.	64
Bic, P. Q.	75	Brunette, F. F. L.	107
Biddulph, Ont., <i>Lucan P.O.</i>	59	Brussels, Ont. (Seaforth)	60
Bienville, P. Q.	28	Bryson, P. Q. (Calumet Island)	70
Big Cove, N. B. (Richibucto)	50	Buckingham, P. Q.	21
Big Point, Ont.	59	Buckland, P. Q.	28
Big Pond, N. S. (Red Islands)	46	Buctouche, N. B.	95
Billing's Bridge, Ont.	22	Burges, N. F. L.	107
Billtown, N. S. (Kentville)	3	Burgess, Ont., <i>Stanleyville P.O.</i>	6
Binbrook, Ont. (Caledonia)	56	Buriu, N. F. L.	104
Bissetts, Ont. (Mattawa)	69	Burlington, Ont. (Oakville)	56
Black Bay, Ont. (Pembroke)	69	Burnley, Ont.	72
Black Brook, N. B. (Bartibogue)	50	Burnt Church, N. B. (Bartibogue)	50
Black Donald Creek, Ont. (Mt. St. Patrick)	70	Burrard's Inlet, B. C. (New Westminster)	62
Black Duck Brook, N. F. L.	107	Bury, P. Q. (Scotstown)	90
Blackfoot Crossing, N. W. Ty.	79	Byng Inlet, Ont.	72
Blackhead, N. F. L.	104		
Black Point, N. B. (Jacquet River)	50	Cacouna, P. Q.	75
Black River, N. B. (Quaco)	87	Cain's River, N. B. (Blackville)	50
Blackville, N. B.	50	Calabogie, Ont. (Renfrew)	70
Black Water, B. C. (Williams Lake)	63	<i>Caldwell, Ont.</i> (Caledon)	39
Blandford, P. Q.	65	Caledon, Ont., <i>Caldwell P.O.</i>	41
Blenheim, Ont. (Chatham)	59	Caledonia, N. S.	3
Blessington, Ont., <i>Read P.O.</i>	6	Ont.	56
Blind River, Ont. (Garden River)	73	Calgary, N. W. Ty.	79
Blissfield, N. B. (Blackville)	50	Callander, Ont. (North Bay)	73
		Calumet Island, P. Q.	70

Camden, Ont., <i>Centreville P.O.</i>	6	Cheticamp, N. S.	45
Campbellford, Ont.	72	Chezzetcooke, N. S.	3
Campbelltown, N. B.	50	CHICOUTIMI, P. Q.	52
Campbell's Creek, N. F. L.	107	Chilcotin, B. C. (Williams Lake)	63
<i>Canard River, Ont., St. Joseph</i>	60	Chipman, N. B. (Norton)	87
Canoe Creek, B. C. (Williams Lake)	63	Chippewa, Ont. (Camden)	6
Canoe Lake, Ont. (Maynooth)	69	Chockfish, N. B. (Kingston)	87
Canso, N. S.	45	Choteau Station, P. Q.	95
Cantley, P. Q.	21	Christian Island, Ont.	45
Canton Baudot, P. Q. (St. Cyprien)	76	Christmas Island, N. S.	45
Cap aux Os, P. Q. (Gaspé Basin)	76	Church Point, N. S.	3
Cap Chat, P. Q.	75	Church's Falls, Ont. (Caledon)	41
Cap de la Madeleine, P. Q.	92	Chute à Blondeau, Ont.	22
Cap d'Espoir, P. Q.	75	<i>Claire Station, N. B., St. Francis of Assisi</i>	49
Cap des Rosiers, P. Q.	75	Clarence Creek, Ont.	22
Cape Bald, N. B.	86	Clarenceville, P. Q.	82
Cape Broyle, N. F. L.	104	Clifton, N. B. (Grand Anse)	50
Cape Croker, Ont. (Owen Sound)	57	P. Q.	90
Capelton, P. Q. (Lenoxville)	90	Clinton, B. C. (Kamloops City)	62
Cape Ray, N. F. L.	107	Ont. (Goderich)	59
Cape St. George, N. F. L.	106	Clorydorme, P. Q.	76
Cape Tormentine, N. B. (Cape Bald)	86	Clyde P. Q.	21
Caplan, P. Q.	75	Coachman's Cove, N. F. L.	103
Cap Rouge, P. Q.	28	Coaticooke, P. Q.	89
Cap St. Ignace, P. Q.	28	Cobden, Ont. (Osceola)	70
Cap-Santé, P. Q.	28	Cobourg, Ont.	72
Caraquet, N. B.	50	Cocaigne, N. B.	86
Carbonear, N. F. L.	103	Cochrane, N. W. Ty. (Calgary)	79
Cardigan Bridge, P. E. I.	48	Cockburn Island, Ont. (Massey)	73
Cardinal, Ont. (Prescott)	6	Codrington, Ont. (Brighton)	73
Cariboo, B. C. (Williams Lake)	63	Cold Lake, N. W. Ty.	79
Carleton, P. Q.	76	<i>Colgan, Ont., Adjala</i>	41
Carleton Place, Ont.	6	Collingwood, Ont.	41
Carlsruhe, Ont.	56	Combermere, Ont. (Maynooth)	69
Carlton, N. W. Ty. (Duck Lake)	100	Comeau's Hill, N. S. (Tusket Wedge)	3
Cartier, Ont. (Sudbury)	73	Compton, P. Q.	98
Cascapédiac, P. Q.	76	Conception Harper, N. F. L.	103
Caughnawaga, P. Q.	11	Conmore, N. W. Ty. (Calgary)	79
Cayuga, Ont.	56	Conn River, N. F. L.	107
Cedar Hall, P. Q.	76	Contrecoeur, P. Q.	11
Cedar Lake, N. W. Ty. (Fort Cumberland)	101	Cookshire, P. Q.	89
<i>Centerville, Ont., Camden</i>	6	Coran Ban Bridge, P. E. I. (Tracadie)	49
Central Kingsclear, N. B.	86	Corbeil Sidi, Ont. (Nosbonsing Lake)	69
Chalk River, Ont. (Point Alexander)	70	Corberrie, N. S. (Weymouth)	3
Chambank Cove, N. F. L.	107	Corbin, N. F. L.	107
Chambly, P. Q.	11	Codroy, N. F. L.	107
Champlain, P. Q.	93	Cork Settlement, N. B. (Central Kingsclear)	86
Chana Cove, N. F. L.	104	Cornwall, Ont.	44
Chandos, Ont. (Peterborough)	72	East, Ont.	44
Channell, N. F. L.	107	Cornwallis, N. S. (Kentville)	3
Chapeau, P. Q.	70	Corunna, Ont.	59
Chapel Island, N. S. (St. Peter's)	46	Coteau du Lac, P. Q.	95
Chaplaincy, Ont.	45	Coteau St. Louis, P. Q.	10
Chapleau, Ont. (Sudbury)	73	Côte St. Paul, P. Q.	10
Charlesbourg, P. Q.	28	Couche, N. F. L.	103
Charlo, N. B.	50	Coulonge, Ont. (Gower Point)	69
Charlo's Cove, N. S. (Larry's River)	46	Courberi, N. S. (Weymouth)	3
CHARLOTTETOWN, P. E. I.	48	Courtright, Ont. (Corunna)	59
Chartierville, P. Q.	89	Copper Cliff, Ont. (Sudbury)	73
Châteauguay, P. Q.	95	Cove Head, P. E. I. (Tracadie)	49
Château Richer, P. Q.	28	Cowhead, N. F. L.	107
Chateaux, N. F. L.	107	Cranbourne, P. Q.	28
CHATHAM, N. B.	50	Creignish, N. S.	45
Ont.	59	Crysler, Ont.	44
Chatsworth, Ont. (Owen Sound)	57	Curran, Ont.	22
Chaudière-Station, P. Q.	28	Curry's Settlement, Ont. (Mt. St. Patrick)	70
Cheam, B. C. (Matsqui)	63	Cushendall, Ont., <i>Kingston Mills P. O.</i>	6
Chéneville, P. Q.	73	Cyrville, Ont.	22
Chelmsford, Ont.	72		
Chepstow, Ont.	56	Dalhousie, N. B.	50
Chertsey, P. Q.	11	N. S. (New Ross)	3
Chesham, P. Q.	85	Daniel's Harbor, N. F. L.	107
Chester, N. S. (New Ross)	3	Danville, P. Q.	89
P. Q.	65	Darling, Ont. (Almonte)	22
Chesterville, Ont.	6	Dartmouth, N. S.	3

Dawson, Ont.	22	English Harbor (East), N. F. L.	107
Deadman Creek, B. C. (Kamloops City)	62	(West), N. F. L.	107
De Bec, Carleton Co., N. B.	86	Ennismore, Ont.	73
De Bu, Carleton Co., N. B. (Cocagne)	82	Entrée du Lac Caribou, N. W. T. (Lac	
Deloraine, Man.	36	Pélican)	101
Deemerton, Ont.	56	Eramosa, Ont. (Acton)	55
Derby, N. B. (Red Bank)	50	Erinsville, Ont.	5
De Sable, P. E. I.	48	Escoumins, P. Q.	52
Deschambault, P. Q.	28	Escumenac, N. B. (Upper Bay du Vin)	51
Descousse, N. S.	45	Eskisoni, N. S. (Christmas Island)	45
Deseronto, Ont. (Napanea)	6	Esquimaux, N. W. Ty. (Lac Caribou)	101
Des-Joachims, P. Q. (Point Alexander)	70	Esquimaux Point, P. Q.	102
Deux Rivières, Ont. (Mattawa)	69	Esterhaz, Assiniboia.	37
Devils Lake, N. W. Ty. (Maskeg Lake)	103	Essex, Ont. (Maidstone)	60
Dickinson's Landing, Ont. (Cornwall)	44	Etang du Nord, Magdalen Islands, P. Q.	49
Digby, N. S. (Annapolis)	3		
Ditchfield, P. Q.	85	Fairville, N. B.	82
Dixie, Ont.	41	Fallowfield, Ont.	22
Dog Creek, B. C. (Williams Lake)	61	Falls View, Ont.	41
Dog Island, N. F. L.	107	Fannystelle, Man.	36
Dominion City, Man. (Gretna)	36	Farnham, P. Q.	82
Douglas, B. C. (New Westminster)	62	Farreau's Point, Ont. (Cornwall)	44
Ont.	69	Farrelton, P. Q.	21
Douglastown, P. Q.	76	Fénelon Falls, Ont.	73
Dorchester, N. B.	86	Fergus, Ont. (Elora)	56
Douro, Ont.	72	Ferguson's Cove, N. S. (Herring Cove)	3
Dover South, Ont., Painscourt	60	Ferguson's Falls, Ont. (Carleton Place)	6
Downeyville, Ont., Emily	73	Ferris, Ont. (Bonfield)	69
Drayton, Ont.	56	Fermuse, N. F. L.	104
Dresden, Ont. (Wallaceburg)	60	Ferrolle, N. F. L.	107
Drummond, N. B., Grand Falls P.O.	50	Ferrona, N. S.	45
Drummondville, P. Q.	65	Ferryland, F. F. L.	104
Drysdale, Ont., French Settlement	58	Fifteen Point, P. E. I.	47
Dublin, Ont., Irishtown	60	Fifth Line of Etobicoke, Ont. (Dixie)	41
Duck Lake, N. W. Ty.	100	Fish Creek, N. W. Ty. (Calgary)	79
Dudswell, P. Q., Marbleton P.O.	89	N. W. Ty. (Batoche)	100
Duhamel, N. W. Ty.	79	Fishel's, N. F. L.	107
P. Q. (Chéneville)	21	Fitzroy, Ont. (Pakenham)	22
Dumbarton, N. B. (St. Andrew)	87	Flatlands, N. B. (Campbellton)	50
Dundalk, Ont.	56	Fletcher, Ont., St. Patrick	60
Dundas, Ont.	56	Flinton, Ont. (Erinsville)	6
Dunham, P. Q.	82	Flos, Ont., Pheipston P.O.	41
Dunville, Ont.	56	Fogo, N. F. L.	103
Dunwich, Ont. (West Lorne)	60	Fond du Lac, N. W. Ty.	98
Durham, Ont. (Markdale)	56	Forest, Ont. (Sarnia)	60
Dutch Valley, N. B. (Dorchester)	86	Formosa, Ont.	56
		Fort Alexander, B. C. (Williams Lake)	63
East Angus, P. Q. (Westbury)	90	Man.	36
East Bay, N. S.	45	Fort Augustus, P. E. I.	48
East Bolton, P. Q.	89	Fort Ellice, Man.	36
East Broughton, P. Q.	28	Fort Erie, Ont.	41
East Chezzetcooke N.S., (Chezzetcooke)	3	Fort Duvégan, N. W. Ty.	98
Eastern Passage, N. S. (Dartmouth)	3	Fort Francis.	38
Eastman's Springs, Ont. (Billing's Bridge)	22	Fort George, B. C. (Fort St. James)	62
East Point, P. E. I.	48	Fortierville, P. Q.	28
East Pubnico, N. S. (West Pubnico)	3	Fort La Corne, N. W. Ty. (Prince Albert)	100
East Toronto, Ont.	39	Fort Laviolette, N. W. Ty. (Liards River)	99
Eau Claire, Ont. (Mattawa)	69	Fort MacCleod, N. W. Ty.	79
Eboulements, P. Q.	52	Fort McMurray, N. W. Ty. (Athabaska)	98
Edmondston, N. B.	50	Fort Nelson, N. W. Ty. (Liards River)	98
Eelbrook, N. S.	3	Fort Neepigon, Ont. (Fort William)	73
Eel Ground, N. B. (Red Bank)	48	Fort Norman, N. W. Ty.	98
Egan Estate, Ont. (Maynooth)	69	Fort Pelley, Assiniboia.	37
Eganville, Ont.	69	Fort Rae, N. W. Ty.	98
Egg Lake, N. W. Ty.	79	Fort St. James, B. C.	62
Egmont Bay, P. E. I.	48	Fort St. John, N. W. Ty. (Fort Duvégan)	98
Elgin, Ont.	6	Fort Saskatchewan, N. W. Ty.	79
Elgin Road, P. Q.	28	Fort Simpson, N. W. Ty.	98
Elmira, Ont. (St. Clement)	56	Fort Smith N. W. Ty.	98
Elora, Ont.	56	Fort William, West, Ont.	73
Ely, P. Q.	89	East, Ont.	73
Emberton, P. Q.	89	Fort Wrigley, N. W. Ty. (Liards River)	98
Embrun, Ont.	22	Fournier, Ont.	22
Emily, Ont., Downeyville P.O.	72	Fortune Harbor, N. F. L.	103
Enfield, N. S.	3	Fox Cove, N. F. L.	107

Fox Creek, N. B.	86	Gravels, N. F. L.	109
Fox River, N. F. L.	106	Graven-Hurst, Ont. (Bracebridge)	72
Frampton, P. Q.	28	Great Slave Lake, N. W. Ty.	98
Frande Terre, N. F. L.	106	Greenfield, Ont.	44
Frankford, Ont.	6	Green Lake, N. W. Ty.	100
Fraserville, P. Q.	28	Green Point, N. B. (Belledune)	50
Frazer Lake, B. C. (Fort St. James)	62	Grenville, P. Q.	21
Fredericton, N. B.	86	Gretna, Man.	36
Frelighsburg, P. Q.	82	<i>Gribbin, Ont.</i> , Gore of Toronto	41
French River, Ont. (Byng Inlet)	72	Griffin's Corners, Ont. (Owen Sound)	57
French Settlement, Ont., <i>Drysdale P.O.</i>	59	Griffith, Ont. (Mt. St. Patrick)	70
French Vale, N. S. (Petit Bras d'Or)	46	Grimsby, Ont. (Smithville)	42
Freelton, Ont.	56	Grondines, P. Q.	28
Freetown, P. E. I. (Indian River)	46	Gros-Mole, P. Q. (Mont Louis)	76
Friar's Head, N. S.	45	Gros Haut, P.E.I. (Rollo Bay)	48
Frog Lake, N. W. Ty. (Lake La Biche)	79	Grosse-Ile, P. Q.	29
Galt, Ont.	56	Grosses-Roches, P. Q. (Ste. Félicité)	76
Galtois, N. F. L.	107	Grunbling Point, Ont. (Wickwemikong)	74
Galway, Ont. (Fénelon Falls)	73	Guelph, Ont.	56
Gananoque, Ont.	6	Guysborough, N. S.	45
Garden River, Ont.	72	Guysborough Intervale, N. S. (Guys- borough)	45
Garthby, P. Q.	90		
Gaspé Basin, P. Q.	76	Hagarty, Ont.	
Gatineau Point, P. Q.	21	HALIFAX, N. S.	2
Gentilly, P. Q.	66	Hamburg, Ont. (St. Agatha)	56
Georgetown, Ont. (Acton)	45	Hamilton, Bermuda Islands	4
P. E. I.	45	HAMILTON, ONT.	55
Georgeville, N. S.	44	Hammond, N. B. (Quaco)	87
Georgina, Ont. (Brock)	39	Hammond Plains, N. S. (Enfield)	3
Giant's Lake, N. S. (Lochaber)	46	Hampton, N. B. (St. John)	86
Glencoe, N. S. (Lake Ainslie)	45	Hanover, Ont. (Carlsruhe)	56
Glendale, N. S.	46	Harbledown, B. C. (New Westminster)	62
Glenelg, Ont. (Markdale)	56	Harbor Galet, N. F. L.	107
Glennevis, Ont.	44	HARBOR GRACE, N.F.L.	103
Glen Iver, P. Q.	90	Harbor Main, N.F.L.	103
Glen Robertson, Ont.	44	Harbor Millieu, N.F.L.	107
Gloucester South, Ont.	22	Harrisburg, Ont. (Paris)	57
Goderich, Ont.	59	Harwood, Ont. (Burnley)	72
Golden Grove, N. B. (Silver Falls)	87	Hastings, Ont.	73
Golden Lake, Ont. (Eganville)	69	Hatley, P. Q.	90
Goldenville, N. S. (Lochaber)	46	Havelock, Ont. (Norwood)	73
Good Hope, N. W. Ty.	98	Hâvre-au-Boucher, N. S.	45
Gore of Toronto, Ont., <i>Gribbin P.O.</i>	41	Havre aux Maisons, Magdalen Islands, P. Q.	49
Goulais Bay, Ont. (Garden River)	73		
Goulds, N. F. L.	104	Hawkesbury Mills, Ont.	22
Goulbourne, Ont. (Richmond)	22	Head Lake, B. C. (Okanagan Mission)	63
Gower Point, Ont.	69	Heatherton, N. S.	46
Gracefield, P. Q.	21	Hébertville, P. Q.	52
Grafton, Ont.	73	Hemmingford, P. Q.	95
Granby, P. Q.	32	Henryville, P. Q.	82
Grand Anse, N. B.	50	Hereford, P. Q.	90
Grandbois, P. Q.	28	Herring Cove, N. S.	3
Grand Clairière, Man.	36	Hespeler, Ont. (Galt)	56
Grand Digue, N. B.	86	<i>Hesson, Ont.</i> , Mornington	60
Grande-Baie, P. Q.	52	Highland Creek, Ont. (Pickering)	42
Grande Entrée, Magdalen Islands (Hâvre aux Maisons)	49	Highlands, N.F.L.	106
Grande Grave, P. Q. (Cap des Rosiers)	75	High River, N. W. Ty.	79
Grande Rivière, P. Q.	76	Hilton, Ont. (Garden River)	73
Grande Terre, N. F. L.	107	Hinchinbrooke, P. Q.	95
Grande Vallée, P. Q. (Clorydorme)	76	Hobbema, N. W. Ty.	79
Grand Falls, N. B.	50	Holy Family, P. Q. (Maniwaki)	21
<i>Grand Falls, P. Q.</i> , Drummond	50	Holyrood, Ont. (Teeswater)	57
Grand Jervais, N. F. L.	107	N. F. L.	103
<i>Grandin, N. W. Ty.</i> , St. Laurent	96	N. F. L.	104
Grand Lac, P. Q. (Témiskaming)	70	Honok, B. C. (Matsqui)	63
Grand Lake, N. B. (Norton)	87	Hope, B. C. (Matsqui)	63
Grand Mira, N. S.	45	Hope River, P. E. I.	48
Grand Portage, N. W. Ty.	100	Hostat, B. C. (Fort St. James)	68
Grand Prairie, N.W.Ty. (Fort Dunvégan)	98	Howe Island, Ont. (Gananoque)	6
Grand Rapids, N.W.Ty. (FortCumberland)	101	Howick, P. Q.	95
Grand River, Lot 14, P. E. I.	48	Huberdeau, Argenteuil Co., P. Q.	21
Grand River, Lot 55, P. E. I.	4	Hudson, P.Q.	95
Grassey Lake, P. Q. (Témiskaming)	70	Hull, P. Q.	21
		Hungerford, Ont. (Tweed)	6

Huntingdon, P. Q.	95	La Beauce, P. Q.	29
Huntley, Ont.	22	Labelle, P. Q.	21
Ibster Crossing, N. W. Ty. (Prince Albert)	100	La Broquerie, Man	36
Ile à la Crosse, N. W. Ty.	101	L'Acadie, P. Q.	11
Ile aux Condres, P. Q.	52	Lac à Busque, P.Q. (St. François)	31
Ile aux Grues, P. Q.	29	Lac-aux-Sables, P.Q.	29
Ile Bizard, P. Q.	11	Lac Beauport, P. Q. (Laval)	29
Ile Bonaventure, P. Q. (Percé)	76	Lac Brochet, N. W. Ty. (Fort Rae)	98
Ile Dupas, P. Q.	11	Lac Caribou, N. W. Ty.	101
Ile Perrot, P. Q.	95	Lac Claire, P. Q. (Ste. Anne)	53
Ile Verte, P. Q.	76	Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q.	11
Indian Island, N. S. (Ferroona)	45	Lac des Loups, P.Q. (Aldfield)	70
Indian River, P. E. I.	48	Lac des Prairies, N. W. Ty. (Green Lake)	100
Ingersoll, Ont.	60	Lac Doré, N. W. Ty. (Green Lake)	100
Ingonish, N. S.	46	Lac Etchemin, P. Q.	29
Innisfail, N. W. Ty. (Calgary)	79	Lac Eturgeon Reserve, N. W. Ty. (Prince Albert)	100
Invermay, Ont. (Owen Sound)	57	Lachenaie, P. Q.	11
Inverness, P. Q.	29	Lachine, P. Q.	11
Iona, N. S.	46	Lachute, P. Q.	11
Irish Town, Ont., <i>Dublin P.O.</i>	60	Lac La Biche, N. W. Ty.	79
Iroquois, Ont. (Morrisburg)	6	Lac-la-Martre, N. W. Ty. (Fort Rae)	98
Jack Fish Lake, N. W. Ty.	100	Lac Noir, P. Q.	29
Jacquet River, N. B.	50	Lacolle, P. Q.	11
Jeune-Lorette, P. Q.	31	Lac Pélican, N. W. Ty.	101
Joggins Mines, N. S.	3	Lac poule d'eau, N. W. Ty. (Green Lake)	100
Johnville, N. B.	86	Lac Qu'appelle, Ass.	37
Joliette, P. Q.	11	Lac Ste. Marie, P. Q.	21
<i>Jolys, Man., Rivière aux Rats</i>	37	Lac Temiscouata, P. Q.	73
Jonquière, P. Q.	52	Lafontaine, B. C. (Kamloops City)	62
Judique, N. S.	46	<i>Lafontaine, Ont., Ste. Croix</i>	42
Kabekanaug, Ont. (Byng Inlet)	72	Lake Aylmer, P.Q.	90
Kamloops City, B. C.	62	Lake Ainslie, N. S.	46
Kamouraska, P. Q.	29	Lake Barrière, P. Q. (Témiskaming)	70
Karameous, B. C. (Okanagan Mission)	63	Lake Dauphin, Man.	36
Kearney, Ont. (Bracebridge)	72	Lakefield, Ont. (Peterborough)	72
Keene, Ont., <i>Douro P.O.</i>	73	Lake Mégantic, P. Q.	90
Keewatin, Ont. (Rat Portage)	37	Lake Timagaming, P.Q. (Témiskaming)	70
Kelligrews, N.F.L.	104	Lakevale, N. S.	46
Kemptville, Ont.	6	Lalcy Cove, N.F.L.	107
Kennébec, P. Q.	29	Lamaline, N.F.L.	104
Kentville, N. S.	3	Lambton, Ont. (Dixie)	41
Kenyon, Ont. (Alexandria)	44	P. Q.	29
Keppoch, N. S. (St. Joseph's)	46	L'Amec, N. B.	50
Ketch Harbor, N. S. (Herring Cove)	3	La Montagne de Lime, Ass. (Lac Qu'appelle)	37
Ketsy, B. C. (Matsqui)	60	L' Montagne des bois, Ass., (Lac Qu'appelle)	37
Kiamika, P. Q. (Rapide de l'Orignal)	22	Lancaster, Ont. (Williamstown)	44
Kilaloe, Ont. (Brudenell)	69	Langevin, P. Q.	29
Kildare, P. Q.	11	Langue à Cerf, N.F.L.	107
Killarney, Ont. (Wickwemikong)	74	Lanoraie, P. Q.	11
Kincardine, Ont. (Teeswater)	57	Lansdowne, Ont. (Gananoque)	6
King, Ont. (Schomberg)	42	La Patrie, P. Q.	90
<i>Kingsbridge, Ont., Ashfield</i>	58	La Poile, N.F.L.	107
Kings Cove, N.F.L.	103	Laprairie, P. Q.	11
Kingsey, P. Q.	66	La Présentation, P. Q.	82
Kingsey Falls, P. Q.	66	L'Ardoise, N. S.	46
KINGSTON, ONT.	5	Lark Harbor, N.F.L.	106
<i>Kingston, Ont., Portsmouth</i>	6	Larry's River, N. S.	46
<i>Kingston Mills, Ont., Cushendall</i>	6	La Salette, Ont.	60
Kingston, N. B.	87	<i>La Salle, Man., St. Hyacinth</i>	37
N. S. (Kentville)	3	L'Assomption, P. Q.	11
Kinkora, Ont.	60	Laterrière, P. Q.	52
P. E. I.	48	Laval, P. Q.	29
Kitchi Kitigauing, Ont. (Byng Inlet)	72	Lavaltrie, P. Q.	11
Kitley, Ont.	6	L'Avenir or St. Pierre de Durham, P. Q.	66
Klock's Mill, Ont. (Mattawa)	69	Leclerville, P. Q.	29
Knowlton, P. Q.	82	Leduc, N. W. Ty. (North Edmonton)	79
Kokwapel, B. C. (Matsqui)	63	Leeds, P. Q. (Inverness)	29
Kootenay, B. C.	63	Lefavre, Ont.	22
Kouchibouguac, N. B. (Upper Bay du Vin)	51	Lemieux, Ont. (South Casselman)	23
Kwantlen, B. C. (Matsqui)	63	Lennox Island, P. E. I. (Grand River)	48
La Baie du Febvre, P. Q.	66	Lennoxville, P. Q.	90
		Le Lac Croche, Ass. (Lac Qu'appelle)	37

Le Pas, N. W. Ty. (Fort Cumberland)	101	Maldstone, Ont.	60
L'Epiphanie, P. Q.	11	Mainadieu, N. S.	46
Les Cèdres, P. Q.	95	Maisonnette, P. Q.	10
Les Ecureuils, P. Q.	29	Maitland, N. S. (Truro)	3
Les Erables, Ont. (Mattawa)	69	Main River, N. F. L.	107
Leslie, P. Q. (Vinton)	70	Malbaie, P. Q.	52
Lesser Slave Lake, N. W. Ty.	98	Maniwaki, P. Q.	21
Lethbridge, N. W. Ty.	79	Manotic, Ont. (Dawson)	22
Lévis, P. Q.	29	Mansonville, P. Q.	90
Liards River, N. W. Ty.	98	Maple Creek, N. W. Ty. (Calgary)	79
Lillooet, B. C. (New Westminster)	62	Maple Ridge, B. C. (New Westminster)	58
Lindsay, Ont.	73	Mara, Ont., <i>Uptergrove P.O.</i>	41
Lingan, N. S. (Low Point)	46	Marbleton, P. Q. (Dudswell)	89
Lingwick, P. Q. (Weedon)	90	March, Ont. (Fallowfield)	22
L'Islet, P. Q.	29	Marchand, P. Q. (Nominigüe)	21
Lismore, N. S.	46	Mardre's Point, N. F. L.	107
Little Bay, N. F. L.	107	Margaree, N. S.	46
Little Bay Mines, N. F. L.	103	Maria, P. Q.	76
Little Current, Ont. (Wickwemikong)	74	Markdale, Ont.	56
Little Glace Bay, N. S.	46	Markham, Ont. (Uxbridge)	42
Little Pine Reserve, N. W. Ty. (Pound Maker)	100	Marmora, Ont.	6
Little Placentia, N. F. L.	104	Marsouis, P. Q. (Ste. Anne des Monts)	76
Little Pond, P. E. I. (Grand River)	49	Martindale, P. Q.	21
Little River, N. F. L.	10	Martintown, Ont. (Williamstown)	44
Liverpool, N. S. (Caledonia)	3	Marysville, Ont., Tyendinaga	6
Loborough, Ont.	6	Maryvale, N. S. (Georgeville)	45
Lochaber, N. S.	46	Mascouche, P. Q.	11
Lochiel, Ont.	44	Masham Mills, P. Q.	21
Lockport, N. S. (West Pubnico)	3	Maskeg Lake, N. W. Ty.	100
Logan, Ont.	60	Maskinongé, P. Q.	93
LONDON, ONT.	58	Massé, P. Q. (St. Gabriel)	77
Londonderry, N. S.	3	Massey, Ont.	73
Long Harbor	107	Masson, P. Q.	21
Long Point, P. Q. (Témiskaming)	70	Matane, P. Q.	76
Long Sault, P. Q. (Témiskaming)	70	Matapédia, Bonaventure Co., P. Q.	76
Longue Pointe, P. Q.	11	Matadjiwang, P. Q. (Témiskaming)	70
Longueuil, P. Q.	11	Matilda, Ont. (Morrisburg)	6
Lorette, P. Q.	29	Mattawa, Ont.	69
Man.	36	Matsqui, B. C.	63
L'Orignal, Ont.	22	Mayo, P. Q.	21
Lot 7, P. E. I. (Alberton)	48	Maynooth, Ont.	69
Lot 11, P. E. I.	48	Meaford, Ont. (Owen Sound)	57
Lot 65, P. E. I. (De Sable)	48	Méchins, P. Q.	76
Lotbinière, P. Q.	29	Medicine Hat, N. W. Ty. (Calgary)	79
Louisburg, N. S. (Mainadieu)	46	Medonte, Ont. (Flos)	41
Louiseville, P. Q.	93	Mekiskan, P. Q.	70
Lourdes, N. S.	46	Melancthon, Ont. (Dundalk)	56
Lower Caraquet, N. B.	50	Melbourne, P. Q. (Richmond)	90
Lower Cove, N. F. L.	106	Memramcook, N. B.	87
Lower River Inhabitants, N. S. (Port Hawkesbury)	46	Merigomish, N. S. (Thorburn)	46
Low Point, N. S.	46	Merrickville, Ont.	6
Lucan, Ont., Biddulph	58	Merritton, Ont.	41
Lucknow, Ont. (Teeswater)	57	Metabetchouan, P. Q.	52
Lunenberg, N. S. (Bridgewater)	3	Metaghan, N. S.	3
Luskville, P. Q.	21	Metcalf, Ont. (Gloucester South)	22
Lyndoch (Brudenell)	69	Ont. (Strathroy)	60
Lyster, P. Q.	29	Métis, P. Q.	76
Lytton, B. C. (Kamloops City)	63	Michipicoton River, Ont. (Fort William)	73
McCleod's Lake, B. C. (Fort St. James)	62	Middle Arm, N. F. L.	107
McDonald's Corners, Ont. (Bedford)	5	Midland, Ont.	41
McGilvrey, Ont. (Mount Carmel)	60	Mildmay, Ont.	56
McGregor's, Ont.	60	Milkish, N. B. (St. John)	86
McKay's, Ont. (Mattawa)	69	Millar's Passage, N. F. L.	107
McNider, P. Q.	76	Mille Roches, Ont. (Cornwall)	44
Mabou, N. S.	46	Mille Vaches, P. Q.	52
Mackenzie River, N. W. Ty. (Good Hope)	98	Mill Village, N. S. (Caledonia)	3
Macton, Ont.	56	Mill Stream, P. Q. (St. Lawrence)	76
Maddington Falls, P. Q.	66	Milltown, N. B.	87
Madoc, Ont.	6	Milton, Ont. (Oakville)	56
Magdeleine, P. Q. (Mont Louis)	76	P. Q.	82
Magog, P. Q.	90	Minnedosa, Man. (Brandon)	36
Magpie, P. Q.	101	Minudie, N. S. (Joggins Mines)	3
		Mira Ferry, N. S. (Mainadieu)	46
		Miscouche, P. E. I.	48
		Mississauga, Ont. (Garden River)	73

Mistassini, P. Q.	52	Nipissing, Ont. (Byng Inlet)	72
Mitchell, Ont. (Irishtown)	60	Nominingue, P. Q.	21
(Logan)	60	North Adjala, Ont. (Alliston)	41
Mobile, N. F. L.	104	North Bay, Ont.	73
Moncton, N. B.	87	North Edmonton, N. W. Ty.	79
Mono West, Ont. (Orangeville)	42	Northern Bay, N. F. L.	103
Montagne d'Aigle, N. W. Ty. (Battleford)	100	North Fork Thompson, B. C. (Kam-	
Montague, P. E. I.	48	loops City)	62
Montagne Bridge, P. E. I. (Georgetown)	48	North Ham, P. Q.	90
Montcerf, P. Q.	21	North Mountain, N. S. (Kentville)	3
Monte Bello, P. Q.	21	North Stanbridge, P. Q.	82
Montfort, P. Q.	21	North Temiskaming, P. Q.	70
Mont Louis, P. Q.	70	Norton, N. B.	87
Montmagny, P. Q.	26	Norwich, Ont. (Woodstock)	60
MONTREAL, P. Q.	8	Norwood, Ont.	73
Moose Creek, Ont.	41	Notre Dame, N. B.	87
Moose Lake, N. W. Ty. (FortCumberland)	101	Notre Dame de Grâce, P. Q.	10
Moose Lake, N. W. Ty. (Lac La Biche)	79	Notre Dame de la Doré, P. Q. (St. Félicien)	53
Moosomin, Ass. (St. Andrew's)	37	Notre Dame de la Garde, P. Q. (Notre	
Morden, Man. (Gretna)	36	Dame de la Salette)	21
Morell, P. E. I.	48	Notre Dame de la Merci, P. Q.	11
Morinville, N. W. Ty.	79	Notre Dame de la Salette, P. Q.	22
Mornington, Ont., <i>Hesson P.O.</i>	60	Notre Dame de Lourdes, Man.	36
Morrisburg, Ont.	6	Ont.	22
Morristown, Ont. (Freeleton)	56	Rimouski Co.,	
Mosoomin Reserve, N. W. Ty. (Pound		P. Q.	76
Maker)	100	Mégantic Co.,	
Mouklands, Ont. (St. Andrews)	44	P. Q.	29
Mountain, Ont. (Kemptonville)	6	Notre Dame de Pierreville, P. Q.	66
Mount Brydges, Ont. (Strathroy)	60	Notre Dame de Pontmain, P. Q. (Notre	
Mount Carmel, Ont.	60	Dame du Laus)	22
P. Q.	29	Notre Dame des Anges des Montauban,	
Mount Cecelia, N. F. L.	106	P. Q.	29
Mount Forest, Ont.	56	Notre Dame des Bois, P. Q.	90
Mt. Johnson, P. Q.	82	Notre Dame des Laurentides, P. Q.,	
Mount St. Patrick, Ont.	70	(Charlesbourg)	23
Mud Bay, B. C. (New Westminster)	58	Notre Dame des Neiges, N. W. Ty. (Fort	
Mulke Lake, B. C. (Fort St. James)	62	Dunvégan)	98
Munroe's Mills, Ont. (St. Raphael's)	44	Notre Dame des Sept Douleurs, P. Q.	76
Murchison, Ont. (Maynooth)	69	Notre Dame du Bon Conseil, P. Q.	66
Murillo, Ont. (Port Arthur)	73	Notre Dame du Lac, St. Jean, P. Q.	53
Musquash, N. B. (St. George)	87	Témiscouata Co., P. Q.	76
Napanee, Ont.	6	Notre Dame du Laus, P. Q.	22
Napierville, P. Q.	11	Notre Dame du Portage, P. Q.	29
Natashquan, P. Q.	100	Notre Dame du Rosaire, P. Q.	66
Nataskouan, P. Q.	98	Notre Dame du Sacré Coeur, P. Q.	76
Natie, B. C. (Fort St. James)	62	Notre Dame du St. Rosaire, P. Q.	29
Nattau, B. C. (Fort St. James)	62	Oakville, Ont.	56
Neguac, N. B.	50	Odessa, Ont. (Loborough)	6
Nelson, B. C.	63	Oil Springs, Ont. (Wyoming)	60
N. B.	50	Okanagan Mission, B. C.	63
Nelson River, N. W. Ty.	101	Old Chelsea, P. Q.	22
Neustadt, Ont. (Carlsruhe)	56	Old Fort, Ont. (Sault Ste. Marie)	73
Newbois, P. Q.	29	Onion Lake, N. W. Ty.	80
Newburg, N. B.	87	Onslow, P. Q. (Quyon)	70
New Carlisle, P. Q.	76	Orangeville, Ont.	42
Newcastle, N. B.	50	Orford, P. Q.	85
New Germany, Ont.	56	Orillia, Ont.	42
Ont., <i>Snyder P.O.</i> ,		Orléans, Ont.	22
(Falls View)	39	Ormstown, P. Q.	96
New Glasgow, N. S.	46	Oromocto, N. B. (Petersville)	87
New Hamburg (Ste. Agatha)	57	Osceola, Ont.	70
New Ireland, P. Q.	29	Oshawa, Ont.	42
New Liverpool, P. Q.	29	Osprey, Ont. (Owen Sound)	56
Newmarket, Ont.	41	OTTAWA, ONT.	20
Newport, P. Q.	76	Outremont, P. Q.	11
P. Q. (Sawyerville)	90	Owen Sound, Ont.	56
New Ross, N. S.	3	Pabos, P. Q.	76
NEW WESTMINSTER, B. C.	62	Pacquet-Ville, N. B.	50
Niagara, Ont.	42	Paincourt, Ont., <i>Dover South P.O.</i>	60
Niagara Falls, Ont.	42	Pakenham, Ont.	22
Nichol, Ont. (Elora)	56	Palmer Road, P. E. I.	48
Nicolas, B. C. (Kamloops City)	63	Palmerston, Ont. (Bedford)	
NICOLET, P. Q.	65		

Papineauville, P. Q.	22	Port Credit, Ont. (Dixie)	41
Paris, Ont.	57	Port Dalhousie, Ont. (St. Catharine's)	42
Parkhill, Ont.	60	Port Daniel, P. Q.	76
Parry Island, Ont. (Byng Inlet)	72	Port Dover, Ont. (Simcoe)	60
Parry Sound, Ont. (Bracebridge)	72	Port Felix, N. S.	44
Parsboro, N. S.	3	Port Gaunders, N. F. L.	107
Pas Montain, N.W. Ty. (FortCumberland)	101	Port Hawkesbury, N. S.	44
Paspébiac, P. Q.	76	Port Hood, N. S.	44
Patrick's Landing, N. B. (St. Theresa)	51	Port Hope, Ont.	73
Pavillon, B. C. (Kamloops City)	62	Port Lambton, Ont.	60
Pays Plot, Ont. (Fort William, West)	73	Port Morien, N. S.	44
Peel, Ont. (Drayton)	56	Port Mulgrave, N. S.	44
Peel's River, N. W. Ty.	98	Portneuf, P. Q.	29
Pelicier, P. Q. (Cantley)	21	Port Perry, Ont. (Uxbridge)	42
PEMBROKE, ONT.	69	Port Robinson, Ont. (Thorold)	42
Penetanguishene, Ont.	42	Port Severn, Ont. (Penetanguishene)	42
Pentecost River, P. Q.	102	Portsmouth, Ont., Kingston P.O.	6
Percé, Gaspé, P. Q.	76	Port Stanley, Ont. (St. Thomas)	60
Perkinsfield, Ont. (Ste Croix)	42	Portugal Cove, N. F. L.	104
Perkin's Mills, P. Q.	22	Pouch Cove, N. F. L.	104
Perth, Ont.	6	Poulgachik, B. C. (Fort St. James)	62
Petawawa, Ont. (Pembroke)	70	Pound Maker, N. W. Ty.	100
PETERSBOROUGH, ONT.	72	Powassin, Ont. (Trout Creek)	73
Petersville, N. B.	87	Prescott, Ont.	6
Petit Bras d'Or, N. S.	46	Preston, Ont.	57
Petite Rivière, P. Q.	52	PRINCE ALBERT, N. W. Ty.	100
Petite Rivière Bouge, N. W. Ty. (Good Hope)	98	Princeton, Ont. (Woodstock)	60
Petit Rocher, N. B.	50	Princeville, N. S. (Port Hawkesbury)	46
Petrolia, Ont. (Wyoming)	60	Prospect, N. S.	3
Petty Harbor, N. F. L.	104	Proton, Ont. (Dundalk)	56
Phelpston, Ont., Flos	41	Providence, N. W. Ty.	98
Philipsville, Ont. (Elgin)	6	Pugwash, N. S. (Amherst)	3
Pic Deny's, N. F. L.	107	Quaco, N. B.	87
Pickering, Ont.	42	Qu'appelle Station, Ass.	37
Pick River, Ont. (Fort William)	73	QUEBEC, P. Q.	26
Pieton, Ont.	6	Queensboro', Ont. (Madoc)	6
Pictou, N. S.	46	Queenstown, Ont. (Niagara)	42
Piegans Reserve, N. W. Ty.	80	Quesnelle, B. C. (Williams Lake)	63
Pierreville, P. Q.	66	Quinan, N. S. (Eelbrook)	3
Pike River, P. Q.	82	Quyón, P. Q.	70
Pincher Creek, N. W. Ty.	80	Ragged Reef, N. S. (Joggins Mines)	3
Pinchy, B. C. (Fort St. James)	62	Raglan (Brudenell)	69
Pincten, B. C. (Okanagen Mission)	63	Rama, Ont. (Mara)	41
Piopolis, P. Q.	90	Ramea Islands, N. F. L.	107
Placentia, N. F. L.	104	Rapide de l'Original, P. Q.	22
Plantagenet, P. Q.	22	Rat Portage, Ont.	38
Plum Coulée, Man. (Gretna)	36	Rawdon, P. Q.	12
Plympton, N. S.	3	Read, Ont., Blessington	6
Point Alexander, Ont.	70	Rear Tracadie, N. S. (Tracadie)	46
Point aux Sapins, N. B. (Upper Bay du Vin)	51	Red Bank, N. B.	50
Point Brulé, N. S. (Londonderry)	3	Red Brook, N. F. L.	106
Pointe au Père, P. Q.	76	Red Deer, N. W. Ty. (Calgary)	79
Pointe-aux-Esquimaux, P. Q.	102	Red Islands, N.S.	46
Pointe-aux-Trembles, Hochelaga Co., P. Q.	12	Red Rocks, Ont. (Fort William, West)	73
Portneuf Co., P. Q.	29	Regina, Ass.	37
Pointe-Claire, P. Q.	12	Rencontre Church, N. F. L.	107
Pointe du Lac, P. Q.	93	Renews, N. F. L.	104
Point Edward's, N. S. (Sydney)	46	Renfrew, Ont.	70
Pointe-Fract, P. Q. (Gower Point)	69	Renous Bridge, N. B.	50
Poisson Blanc, N. W. Ty. (Lesser Slave Lake)	98	Repentigny, P. Q.	12
Pokemouche, N. B.	50	Reserve Mine, N. S.	46
Pokemouche Island, N. B.	50	Revelstoke, B. C.	63
Poltimore, P. Q. (Notre Dame de la Salette)	22	Richard's Landing, Ont. (Garden River)	73
Pomquet, N. S.	46	Richelieu, P. Q.	76
Ponsonby, P. Q. (St. Remi d'Amherst)	22	Richibucto, N. B.	50
Pontiac, P. Q. (Quyón)	70	Richibucto Village, N. B.	87
Pont-Rouge, P. Q.	29	Richmond, N. B.	83
Portage-du-Fort, P. Q.	70	Carleton Co., Ont.	22
Portage du Rat, Keewatin	36	Grenville Co., Ont. (Blessington)	6
Portage la Prairie, Man.	37	Richmond Co., P. Q.	90
Port Arthur, Ont.	73	Richmond Hill, Ont. (Thornhill)	42
Port-aux-Choix, N. F. L.	107	Ridgetown, Ont. (St. Patrick)	60
Port Colborne, Ont.	42	Rigaud, P. Q.	96

RIMOUSKI, P. Q.	75	Schreiber, Ont. (Port Arthur)	73
Ripon, P. Q.	22	Scotstown, P. Q.	90
Ristigouche, P. Q.	76	Scoudac, N. B. (Shediac)	87
River Bourgeois, N. S.	46	Seaforth, Ont.	60
River Cascapédia, P. Q. (Cascapédia)	76	Seal Rocks, N. F. L.	107
River Denis, N. S. (Glendale)	45	Seashell, B. C. (New Westminster)	62
River Magpie, P. Q.	98	Sebastopol, Ont. (Brudenell)	69
River of Ponds, N. F. L.	107	Selkirk, Man.	37
River Pentecost, P. Q.	98	Sept Isles, P. Q.	102
Riversdale, Ont. (Teeswater)	57	Seven Mile Bay, P. E. I. (Kinkora)	48
Riverside, N. B., Albert	86	Sharbot Lake, Ont. (Bedford)	5
River Thunder, P. Q.	102	Shawanaga, Ont. (Byng Inlet)	72
Rivière à la Martre, P. Q. (St. Anne des Monts)	76	Shawenegan, P. Q.	93
Rivière-à-Pierre, Pontneuf Co., P. Q.	29	Shediac, N. B.	87
Rivière au Renard, P. Q.	76	Sheenboro, P. Q.	70
Rivière au Sel, N. W. Ty. (Great Slave Lake)	98	Sheet Harbor, N. S.	3
Rivière aux Epinettes, Man.	37	Shelbourne, Ont. (Owen Sound)	56
Rivière-aux-Fouines, N. W. Ty. (Ver-million)	93	Shelburne, N. S. (West Pubnico)	3
Rivière aux Rats, Man., Jolys P. Q.	37	SHERBROOKE, P. Q.	89
Rivière Batuille, N. W. Ty. (Fort Dun- végau)	98	Sherrington, P. Q.	13
Rivière Boiscclair, P. Q.	29	Shesheguenning, Ont. (Wickwemikong)	76
Rivière David, P. Q.	66	Ship Cove, N. F. L.	107
Rivière des Prairies, P. Q.	12	Ship Harbor, N. S. (Sheet Harbor)	3
Rivière Ouelle, P. Q.	29	Shippegan, N. B.	51
Roberval, P. Q.	53	Shoushouap, B. C. (Kamloops City)	62
Rockcliff, Ont. (Mattawa)	69	Shubenacadie, N. S. (Enfield)	3
Rockland, Ont.	22	Sillery, P. Q.	29
Rockport, Ont. (Yonge)	6	Silver Falls, N. B.	87
Rockwood, Ont. (Guelph)	56	Simcoe, Ont.	60
Rogersville, N. B.	50	Skwa, B. C. (Matsqui)	63
Rolling River, Man. (Rivière aux Epinettes)	37	Skwamish, B. C. (New Westminster)	62
Rollo Bay, P. E. I.	48	Smith's Falls, Ont.	6
Rose Blanche, N. F. L.	107	Smithville, Ont.	42
Rossland, B. C.	63	Smoky River, N. W. Ty.	98
Rothsay, N. B. (St. John)	86	Snyder, Ont., New Germany	39
Rougemont, P. Q.	82	Soda Creek, B. C. (Williams Lake)	63
Round Lake, Ont. (Eganville)	69	Sombra, Ont. (Port Lambton)	60
Roxton Falls, P. Q.	82	Somerset, P. Q.	29
Roxton Pond, P. Q.	82	Sorel, P. Q.	82
Ruscom River, Ont.	60	Souris, P. E. I.	49
Rustico, P. E. I.	48	Southampton, Ont. (Walkerton)	57
Sabrevois, P. Q.	82	South Bay, Ont. (Wickwemikong)	74
Sackville, N. B. (Memramcook)	87	South Casselman, Ont.	22
Sacré Cœur de Jésus, Saguenay Co., P. Q.	53	South Durham, P. Q., St. Fulgena de Durham	66
Sacré Cœur de Marie, Mégantic Co., P. Q. Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.	29	South Edmonton, N. W. Ty. (North Edmonton)	79
Saddle Lake, N. W. Ty.	80	South Finch, Ont. (Crysler)	44
Sagona, N. F. L.	107	South Ham, Wolfe Co., P. Q.	90
Sailors' Encampment, Ont. (Garden River)	73	Souht Indian, Ont. (South Casselman)	23
Salmon River, N. S.	3	South Shore, P. E. I. (Charlottetown)	46
N. S. (Guysborough)	45	Southside, N. F. L.	107
Richmond Co., N. S., (St. Peter's)	46	South West Margaree, N. S.	46
Salmonier, N. F. L.	104	Soyoos, B. C. (Okanagan Mission)	63
Sand Point, N. S. (St. Francis' Harbor)	46	Spallemchin, B. C. (Okanagan Mission)	63
Ont. (Arnprior)	69	Spence Bridge, B. C. (Kamloops City)	63
Sandwich, Ont.	60	Spencerville, Ont.	6
Sandy Lake, N. W. Ty.	80	Spragge, Ont. (Massey)	73
Sandy Point, N. F. L.	107	Spring Hill, N. S.	3
Sarnia, Ont.	60	Springtown, Ont. (Renfrew)	70
Sarsfield, Ont.	22	Stanbridge, P. Q.	82
Saskatoon, N. W. Ty. (Prince Albert)	100	Standon, P. Q.	29
Saugeen, Ont. (Walkerton)	57	Stanford, P. Q.	67
(Wickwemikong)	74	Stanley, N. B. (St. Mary's)	87
Saulnierville, N. S. (Church Point)	3	Stanleyville, Ont., Burgess	6
Sault-au-Récollet, P. Q.	13	Stanley's Cove, N. F. L.	107
Sault-Montmorency, P. Q.	29	Stanstead, P. Q.	90
Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	73	Stayner, Ont.	41
Sawyerville, P. Q.	90	Stephenvale, N. F. L.	106
Schomberg, Ont.	42	Sterling, Ont. (Frankford)	6
		Stoke Centre, P. Q.	90
		Stoneham, P. Q.	29
		Stoney Plain, N. W. Ty.	80
		Stony Creek, N. W. Ty. (St. Louis de Langevin)	100

Stony Point, Ont.	60	St. Andrew's, Charlotte Co., N. B.	87
Stratford, Ont.	69	Antigonish Co., N. S.	46
P. Q.	85	Ass.	37
Strathroy, Ont.	60	Cornwall Co., Ont.	44
Street's Ridge, N. S. (Amherst)	3	Queen Co., P. E. I.	49
Streetsville, Ont. (Dixie)	41	St. Ange Gardien de Rouville, P. Q.	79
Stukeley, P. Q.	90	Ste. Angèle, P. Q.	83
Sturgeon, P. E. I.	49	Ste. Angèle de Laval, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	66
Sturgeon Falls, Ont.	73	Ste. Angèle de Mérici, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	76
Sturgeon Lake, N. W. Ty. (Lesser Slave Lake)	98	Sts. Anges de Beauce, Beauce Co., P. Q.	30
Sudbury, Ont.	73	St. Anicet, Huntingdon Co., P. Q.	96
Suffolk, P. Q.	22	St. Ann, Madawaska Co., N. B.	51
Summerside, P. E. I.	49	Ste. Anne, Provencher Co., Man.	37
N. F. L.	107	Ste. Anne, N. W. Ty.	80
Surette Island, N. S.	3	N. W. Ty. (Great Slave Lake)	98
Sussex, N. B.	37	Ont., <i>Tecumseh</i> P.O.	60
Sutton, P. Q.	90	Prescott Co., Ont.	22
Swan Lake, Man. (Rivière aux Epinettes)	37	Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.	53
Sweet Grass Reserve, N. W. Ty. (Pound Maker)	100	Ste. Anne de Beaupré, Montmorency Co., P. Q.	30
Sweetsburg, P. Q.	82	Ste. Anne de Lapérade, Champlain Co., P. Q.	93
Sydney, N. S.	46	Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.	30
Sydney Mines, N. S.	46	Ste. Anne des Monts, Gaspé Co., P. Q.	76
St. Achille, Montmorency Co., P. Q., (Château Richer)	28	Ste. Anne de Sorel, P. Q.	83
Ste. Adèle, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.	12	Ste. Anne des Plaines, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.	12
St. Adelphe, Champlain Co., P. Q.	93	Ste. Anne du Bout de l'Île, Jacques-Cartier Co., P. Q.	12
St. Adolphe, Man.	37	Ste. Anne du Sagenay, P. Q.	53
St. Adolphe, Quebec Co., P. Q. (Stoneham)	30	St. Auselme, Dorchester Co., P. Q.	30
St. Adolphe d'Howard, Argenteuil Co., P. Q.	22	St. Anthony, N. B. (Notre Dame)	87
St. Adrien de Ham, P. Q.	90	St. Anthony's, Prince Co., P. E. I.	49
St. Agapit de Beaurivage, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.	30	St. Antoine, P. Q.	83
St. Agatha, Waterloo Co., Ont.	57	Lotbinière Co. P. Q.	30
St. Agatha des Monts, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.	22	St. Antoine Abbé, Huntingdon Co., P. Q.	86
Ste. Agathe, Provencher Co., Man.	37	St. Antonin, Témiscouata Co., P. Q.	30
Ste. Agathe de Lotbinière, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.	39	St. Apollinaire, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.	30
Ste. Agnès, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.	53	Ste. Apolline, Montmagny Co., P. Q., (St. Marcel)	31
Ste. Agnès de Dundee, Huntingdon Co., P. Q.	96	St. Armand, P. Q.	83
St. Agricola, Terrebonne Co., P. Q., (St. Donat)	22	St. Arsène, Témiscouata Co., P. Q.	76
St. Aimé, P. Q.	83	St. Athanase, Man.	37
St. Aimé de Shipton, P. Q.	90	P. Q.	83
St. Alban d'Alton, Portneuf Co., P. Q.	30	St. Aubert, Islet Co., P. Q.	30
ST. ALBERT, Alberta.	79	St. Augustin, Portneuf Co., P. Q.	30
St. Albert de Cambridge, Russel Co., Ont.	22	Deux-Montagnes Co., P. Q.	12
St. Albert de Warwick, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.	66	St. Augustine, Ont., Wawanosh	60
St. Alexander, N. W. Ty.	80	Ste. Barbe, Huntingdon Co., P. Q.	96
St. Alexandre, P. Q.	83	St. Barnabé, P. Q.	83
Kamouraska Co., P. Q.	30	St. Maurice Co., P. Q.	93
St. Alexis, Bonaventure Co., P. Q.	73	St. Barthélemy, Berthier Co., P. Q.	12
Maskinongé Co., P. Q.	93	St. Basil, Madawaska Co., N. B.	51
Montcalm Co., P. Q.	12	St. Basile, Portneuf Co., P. Q.	30
St. Aloysius, Albert Co., N. B. (Albert)	86	St. Basile le Grand, Charnbly Co., P. Q.	12
St. Alphonse, Provencher Co., Man.	37	Ste. Béatrice de Danquam, Bellechasse Co., P. Q. (St. Magloire)	31
St. Alphonse de Rodriguez, Joliette Co., P. Q.	12	Ste. Beatrix, Joliette Co., P. Q.	12
St. Alphonse de Thetford, Mégantic Co., P. Q.	30	St. Benoit, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.	12
St. Alphonsus, P. Q.	83	St. Benoit de Paekington, P. Q. (Ste. Rose)	77
Bonaventure Co., P. Q.	76	St. Benoit Labre, Beauce Co., P. Q.	30
St. Ambroise, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q., (St. Charles)	53	St. Bernard, Dorchester Co., P. Q.	30
St. Anaclet, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	76	St. Bernardin de Sienne, Portneuf Co., P. Q.	30
St. André, Argenteuil Co., P. Q.	12	St. Blaise, St. Jean Co., P. Q.	12
Kamouraska Co., P. Q.	30	Ste. Blandine, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	76
St. André Avellin, Ottawa Co., P. Q.	22	St. Bonaventure, Bonaventure Co., P. Q.	76
St. André, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. (St. Jérôme)	53	St. Bonaventure d'Upton, Drummond Co., P. Q.	66
		ST. BONIFACE, MAN.	36
		St. Boniface, Ottawa Co., P. Q. (Maniwaki)	21
		St. Brendans, N. F. L.	104
		St. Bride's, N. F. L.	103

Ste. Brigide, P. Q.	83	Ste. Elizabeth, Joliette Co., P. Q.	12
Ste. Brigitte des Saults, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	66	Ste. Elizabeth du Portugal, Hochelaga Co., P. Q.	10
St. Bruno, Chambly Co., P. Q.	12	St. Eloi, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.	76
Kamouraska Co., P. Q.	30	St. Elphège, Yamaska Co., P. Q.	66
St. Cajetan, Ottawa Co., P. Q. (Maniwaki)	21	St. Elzéar, Beauce Co., P. Q.	30
St. Calixte de Kilkenny, Montcalm Co., P. Q.	12	Ste. Emerence, N. W. Ty.	80
St. Camille, Wolfe Co., P. Q.	90	St. Emérentienne, P. Q. (Laterrière)	52
Bellechasse Co., P. Q., (St. Magloire)	31	Ste. Emmélie, Joliette Co., P. Q.	12
St. Canut, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.	12	St. Ephrem, P. Q.	83
St. Casimir, Portneuf Co., P. Q.	30	St. Ephrem de Tring, Beauce Co., P. Q.	30
Ste. Catherine, Portneuf Co., P. Q.	30	St. Epiphane, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.	76
St. Catherine's, Lincoln Co., Ont.	42	St. Esprit, Montcalm Co., P. Q.	12
Ste. Cécile de Whitton, P. Q.	90	St. Etienne, Beauharnois Co., P. Q.	96
St. Célestin, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	66	St. Etienne des Grès, St. Maurice Co., P. Q.	93
St. Césaire, P. Q.	83	St. Eugène, Prescott Co., Ont.	22
St. Charles, Selkirk Co., Man. P. Q.	37	Islet Co., P. Q.	30
Bellechasse Co., P. Q.	83	St. Eugène de Grantham, Drummond Co., P. Q.	66
Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.	30	Ste. Eulalie, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	66
St. Charles Borromeo, Kent Co., N. B.	51	St. Eusèbe, Temiscouata Co., P. Q. (N. D. du Lac)	76
St. Charles de Mastiyoche, P. Q.	93	St. Eustache, Man.	37
St. Chrysostome, Chateaugay Co., P. Q.	96	St. Eustache, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.	12
Ste. Christine, Portneuf Co., P. Q.	30	St. Evagre, Gaspé Co., P. Q. (Mont Louis)	76
Drummond Co., P. Q.	66	St. Evariste de Forsyth, Beauce Co., P. Q.	30
Ste. Claire, Dorchester Co., P. Q.	30	St. Fabien, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	76
Ste. Claire, P. Q.	102	Ste. Famille, Montmorency Co., P. Q.	30
St. Clement, Waterloo Co., Ont.	57	St. Faustin, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.	22
Temiscouata Co., P. Q.	76	St. Félicien, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.	53
St. Clet, Soulanges Co., P. Q.	96	Ste. Félicité, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	76
St. Clotilde, Chateaugay Co., P. Q.	96	St. Felix de Langvale, Man.	37
Ste. Clotilde de Horton, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.	66	St. Félix de Valois, Joliette Co., P. Q.	12
St. Colomban, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.	12	St. Ferdinand de Halifax, Mégantic Co., P. Q.	30
St. Côme, Joliette Co., P. Q.	12	St. Ferréol Montmorency Co., P. Q.	30
St. Constant, Laprairie Co., P. Q.	12	St. Fidèle, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.	53
Ste. Croix, Simcoe Co., Ont., Lafontaine P. O.	42	St. Firmin, Saguenay Co., P. Q., (Tadousac)	53
Lotbinière Co., P. Q.	30	Ste. Flavie, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	76
Ste. Cunégonde, Hochelaga Co., P. Q.	10	St. Flavien, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.	30
St. Cuthbert, Berthier., P. Q.	12	Ste. Flore, Champlain Co., P. Q.	93
St. Cyprien, Temiscouata Co., P. Q., (St. Clément)	76	St. Fortunat, Wolfe Co., P. Q.	90
St. Cyriac, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.	53	Ste. Foye, Quebec Co., P. Q.	31
St. Cyrille, Islet Co., P. Q.	30	St. Francis, Essex Co., Ont., Tilbury P. O.	60
Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.	53	St. Francis de Sales, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. (St. Thomas d'Aquin)	51
St. Cyrille de Wendover, Drummond Co., P. Q.	66	St. Francis' Harbor, Guysborough Co., N. S.	46
St. Damase, Islet Co., P. Q.	30	St. Francis of Assisi, Madawaska Co., N. B., Claire Station P. O.	51
P. Q.	83	St. Francis Xavier, Lisgar Co., Man.	37
St. Damase, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	76	Victoria Co., N. B.	
St. Damien, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.	30	Winding Ledges P. O.	51
Berthier Co., P. Q.	12	Ont. (Sudbury)	66
St. David de l'Aube-Rivière, Lévis Co., P. Q.	30	St. Francis Xavier de Brompton, Richmond Co., P. Q.	90
St. Denis, P. Q.	83	St. François, Beauce Co., P. Q.	31
St. Denis de la Bouteillerie, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.	30	Montmorency Co., P. Q.	31
St. Didace, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.	93	St. François d'Assise, P. Q. (Matapédia)	76
St. Dominique, P. Q.	83	St. François de Sales, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. (St. Thomas de Aquin)	53
St. Donat, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	76	St. François de Sales, Laval Co., P. Q.	12
St. Donat de Montcalm, Montcalm Co., P. Q.	22	Montmagny Co., P. Q.	31
Ste. Dorothee, Laval Co., P. Q.	12	St. François du Lac, Yamaska Co., P. Q.	66
St. Edmund, P. Q.	12	Ste. Françoise, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.	76
St. Edouard, P. Q.	10	St. Frédéric, Beauce Co., P. Q.	31
Napierville Co., P. Q.	12	St. Fulgence, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.	53
St. Edouard de Lotbinière, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.	13	St. Fulgence de Durham, Drummond Co., P. Q., South Durham P. O.	66
St. Edward's, N. B. (Sussex)	87	St. Gabriel, B. C. (Matsqui)	60
St. Elenihère, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.	30	Rimouski Co., P. Q.	77
St. Elie de Caxton, St. Maurice Co., P. Q.	93	St. Gédéon, Beauce Co., P. Q. (St. Martin)	31
Ste. Elisabeth de Warwick, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.	66	Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.	53

Ste. Geneviève, Champlain Co., P. Q.	93	St. Jean des Piles, P. Q.	93
Jacques-Cartier Co., P. Q.	12		P. Q. 31
St. George de Malbale, Gaspé Co., P. Q.,		St. Jean Dorchester, St. Jean Co., P. Q.	12
(St. Pierre de Malbale)	77	St. Jean l'Évangéliste, Bonaventure Co.,	P. Q. 77
St. George de Windsor, Richmond Co.,	P. Q. 90	St. Jean Port Joli, Islet Co., P. Q.	31
St. George's, Charlotte Co., N. B.	87	St. Jérôme, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.	53
Beauce Co., P. Q.	31	Terrebonne Co., P. Q.	12
Hamilton, N. S.	4	St. Joachim, La Broquerie Co., Man.	36
St. George's Lot 55, King's Co., P. E. I.	49	P. Q.	83
St. Gérard, Ottawa Co., P. Q. (Rapide)	22	Montmorency Co., P. Q.	31
St. Germain, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.	30	St. JOHN, N. B.	86
St. Germain de Grantham, Drummond		St. John of Domremy, N. W. Ty.	100
Co., P. Q.	66	St. JOHN's, N. F. L.	104
Ste. Gertrude, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	66	St. John's, N. F. L.	107
St. Gervais, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.	31	St. Joseph, Provencher Co., Man.	37
St. Gilbert, Portneuf Co., P. Q.	31	Essex Co., Ont., <i>Canard River</i>	P.O. 60
St. Gilles, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.	31	Beauce Co., P. Q.	31
St. Godefroi, Bonaventure Co., P. Q.	77	St. Joseph, Lévis Co., P. Q.	31
St. Grégoire, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	66	St. Joseph d'Alma, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.	53
St. Guillaume d'Upton, Drummond Co.,	P. Q. 66	St. Joseph de la Mékinac, Champlain Co.,	P. Q. 92
Ste. Hedwige, Compton Co., P. Q.	90	St. Joseph de la Tabatière, P. Q.	102
Ste. Hélène, P. Q.	83	St. Joseph de Sorel, P. Q.	83
Kamouraska Co., P. Q.	31	St. Joseph du Lac, Deux Montagnes Co.,	P. Q. 13
Ste. Hélène de Chester, Arthabaska Co.,	P. Q. 66	St. Joseph de Lepage, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	77
Ste. Hénédine, Dorchester Co., P. Q.	31	St. Joseph's, Antigonish Co., N. S.	46
St. Henri, Hochelaga Co., P. Q.	10	Ont., St. (Catherine's)	42
Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. (Sacred		St. Joseph's Island, Ont. (Garden River)	73
Heart of Mary)	53	St. Jovite, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.	22
St. Henri de Lauzon, Lévis Co., P. Q.	31	St. Jude, P. Q.	83
St. Hermas, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.	12	Ste. Julie, Verchères Co., P. Q.	13
St. Herménégilde, Stanstead Co., P. Q.	90	Ste. Julie de Somerset, Mégantic Co., P. Q.	31
St. Hilaire, Madawaska Co., N. B.	51	Ste. Julienne, Montcalm Co., P. Q.	13
P. Q.	83	St. Justin, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.	93
St. Hilaire de Dorset, Beauce Co., P. Q.,		Ste. Justine de Newton, Vaudreuil Co.,	P. Q. 96
(St. Evariste de Forsyth)	30	St. Kyran's, N. F. L.	104
St. Hilarion, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.	53	St. Lambert, Chambly Co., P. Q.	13
St. Hippolyte, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.	12	Lévis Co., P. Q.	31
St. Honoré, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.,		St. Laurent, Bonaventure Co., P. Q.	73
St. Honoré de Shenley, Beauce Co., P. Q.	31	Jacques-Cartier Co., P. Q.	13
St. Hubert, Chambly Co., P. Q.	12	Selkirk Co., Man.	37
Temiscouata Co., P. Q.	77	Montmorency Co., P. Q.	31
Ass. (Qu'appelle Station)	37	N. W. Ty., <i>Grandin P.O.</i>	96
St. Hugues, P. Q.	83	St. Lawrence's, N. F. L.	104
St. Hyacinth, Man., <i>La Salle P.O.</i>	37	St. Lazare, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.	31
St. HYACINTH, P. Q.	81	Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.	96
St. Ignace de Loyola, P. Q.	12	St. Léon, Lisgar Co., Man.	37
St. Ignatius of Loyola, Kent Co., N. B.,	53	Maskinongé Co., P. Q.	93
St. Irénée, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.	53	St. Léonard, Madawaska Co., N. B.	51
St. Isidore, Gloucester Co., N. B.	51	Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.,	(St. Charles) 53
King Co., N. B. (Albert)	86	Nicolet Co., P. Q.	66
Prescott Co., Ont.	22	St. Léonard de Port-Maurice, Hochelaga	Co., P. Q. 13
Dorchester Co., P. Q.	31	St. Liboire, P. Q.	83
Gaspé Co., P. Q. (Grande		St. Ligouri, Montcalm Co., P. Q.	13
Rivière)	76	St. Lin, L'Assomption Co., P. Q.	13
Laprairie Co., P. Q.	12	St. Louis, P. Q.	83
St. Jacques, Madawaska Co., N. B.	51	St. Louis des Français, Kent Co., N. B.	51
St. Jacques Causapscal, P. Q.	71	St. Louis de Gonzague, Beauharnois Co.,	P. Q. 96
St. Jacques de l'Achigan, Montcalm Co.,	P. Q. 12	Bonaventure Co.,	P. Q. (Carleton) 76
St. Jacques des Piles, Champlain Co., P. Q.	93	Dorchester Co.,	P. Q. (Ste. Rose) 32
St. Jacques le Mineur, Laprairie Co., P. Q.	12	St. Louis de Langevin, <i>Boucher P.O.</i> ,	N. W. Ty. 100
St. Janvier, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.	12	St. Louis des Sauvages, Bonaventure Co.,	P. Q. (Maria) 76
St. Jean, Montmorency Co., P. Q.	31	St. Louis du Ha-Ha, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.	77
St. Jean Baptiste, Man.	37	Ste. Louise, Islet Co., P. Q.	31
P. Q.	83		
St. Jean Chrysostôme, Chateauguay Co.,	P. Q. 91		
Lévis Co., P. Q.	31		
St. Jean de Dieu, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.	77		
St. Jean de Matha, Joliette Co., P. Q.	12		
St. Jean Deschaillons, Lotbinière Co.,			

St. Luc, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	77	St. Patrick de Tingwick, Arthabaska Co.,	
St. Jean Co., P. Q.	13	P. Q.	66
Ste. Luce, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	77	St. Patrick's, Man.	36
Ste. Lucie, Montcalm Co., P. Q.	13	Ont. (St. Catherine's)	42
St. Ludges, P. Q. (St. Samuel)	107	St. Paul, Joliette Co., P. Q.	13
St. Luke Evangeliste, St. John Co., N. B.,		St. Paul de la Croix, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.	77
(Quaco)	87	St. Paul du Buton, Montmagny Co., P. Q.	31
St. Madeleine, P. Q.	83	St. Paulin, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.	93
St. Magloire de Roux, Bellechasse Co.,		St. Paul l'Ermite, L'Assomption Co., P. Q.	13
P. Q.	31	Ste. Perpétue, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	66
St. Majorique, Gaspé Co., P. Q. (Gaspé)	76	St. Peter, Kent Co., Ont.	60
St. Malachie, Dorchester co., P. Q.	31	St. Peter's, Richmond Co., N. S.	46
St. Malo, Compton Co., P. Q.	90	St. Peter's Bay, King Co., P. E. I.	49
St. Malo, Man.	37	Ste. Pétronille, Montmorency Co., P. Q.	31
St. Marc, P. Q.	83	St. Philémon, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.	31
St. Marcel, P. Q.	83	St. Philippe, Laprairie Co., P. Q.	13
Islet Co., P. Q.	31	St. Philippe d'Argenteuil, Argenteuil Co.,	
St. Marcelin, Rimouski Co., P. Q.,		P. Q.	22
(St. Gabriel)	77	St. Philippe de Néri, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.	31
St. Margaret's, King Co., P. E. I.	49	Ste. Philomène, Chateauguay Co., P. Q.	96
Ste. Marguerite, Dorchester co., P. Q.	31	St. Pie, Provencher Co., Man.	37
Terrebonne Co., P. Q.	13	St. Pie de Guire, Yamaska Co., P. Q.	66
Ste. Marie de Blandford, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	66	St. Pierre, N. W. Ty.	80
Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.	83	Montmagny Co., P. Q.	31
Ste. Marie de Sayabec, P. Q.	77	Montmorency Co., P. Q.	32
Ste. Marie Solomée, Montcalm Co., P. Q.	13	St. Pierre-aux-Lieux, P. Q.	10
Ste. Marthe, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.	96	St. Pierre-Baptiste, Mégantic Co., P. Q.	31
St. Martin, Beauce co., P. Q.	31	St. Pierre de Malbaie, Gaspé Co., P. Q.	77
Laval Co., P. Q.	13	St. Pierre les Becquets, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	66
Ste. Martine, Chateauguay Co., P. Q.	96	St. Pius, P. Q.	83
St. Mary, Perth Co., Ont.	60	St. Placide, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.	13
St. Mary's, York Co., N. B.	87	St. Placide and St. Joseph, Charlevoix	
N. F. L.	104	Co., P. Q.	51
Ont. (St. Catherine's)	42	St. Polycarpe, Soulanges Co., P. Q.	96
St. Mathias, P. Q.	83	Ste. Praxède de Price, P. Q.	31
St. Mathieu, St. Maurice Co., P. Q.	93	St. Prime, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.	53
Rimouski Co., P. Q.	77	St. Prosper, Beauce Co., P. Q.	32
St. Maurice, Champlain Co., P. Q.	93	Champlain Co., P. Q.	88
Man.	37	St. Raphael, Glengarry Co., Ont.	43
St. Maxime de Scott, Beauce co., P. Q.	31	Bellechasse Co., P. Q.	32
St. Médard, Soulanges Co., P. Q.	93	St. Raymond, Portneuf Co., P. Q.	32
Ste. Mélanie, Joliette Co., P. Q.	13	St. Régis, Huntingdon Co., P. Q.	96
St. Méthode, Beauce Co., P. Q.	31	St. Rémi, Napierville Co., P. Q.	13
Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.,	53	St. Rémi d'Amherst, Ottawa Co., P. Q.	22
St. Michael de Wentworth, Ottawa Co.,		St. Rémi de Tingwick, Arthabaska Co.,	
P. Q. (St. Philippe)	22	P. Q.	66
St. Michael's, King Co., N. B. (Sussex)	87	St. Robert, P. Q.	83
Man. (Selkirk)	37	St. Roch, P. Q.	83
St. Michel, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.	31	P. Q. (North Ham)	90
St. Michel de Mistassini, Lac St. Jean Co.,		St. Roch de l'Achigan, L'Assomption Co.,	
P. Q.	51	P. Q.	13
St. Michel de Napierville, Napierville		St. Roch des Aulnaies, Islet Co., P. Q.	32
Co., P. Q.	13	St. Romain, Compton Co.	90
St. Michel des Saints, Berthier Co., P. Q.	13	Ste. Rosalie, P. Q.	83
St. Modeste, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.	77	Ste. Rose, Laval Co., P. Q.	13
St. Moise, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	77	Ste. Rose de Lima, Ottawa Co., P. Q.	22
Ste. Monique, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.	13	Ste. Rose de Watford, Dorchester Co.,	
Nicolet Co., P. Q.	66	P. Q.	32
St. Narcisse, Champlain Co., P. Q.	93	Ste. Rose du Dégel, Temiscouata Co.,	
St. Nazaire, P. Q.	83	P. Q.	77
Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.		Ste. Sabine, P. Q.	89
(Sacré Cœur de Marie)	53	St. Samuel, Beauce Co., P. Q.	32
St. Nazaire, Dorchester Co., P. Q.,		Nicolet Co., P. Q.	66
(St. Malachie)	31	St. Sauveur, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.	13
St. Nérée, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.	31	Ste. Scholastique, Deux Montagnes Co.,	13
St. Nicolas, Lévis Co., P. Q.	31	St. Sébastien, P. Q.	84
St. Norbert, Berthier Co., P. Q.	13	St. Sévère, St. Maurice Co., P. Q.	93
St. Norbert, Provencher Co., Man.	37	St. Séverin, Champlain Co., P. Q.	93
St. Norbert d'Arthabaska, P. Q.	66	St. Séverin de Beaurivage, Beauce Co.,	
St. Onésime, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.	31	P. Q.	32
St. Ours, P. Q.	83	St. Simon, P. Q.	84
St. Pacôme, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.	31	Rimouski Co., P. Q.	77
St. Pamphile, Islet Co., P. Q.	31	St. Siméon, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.	52
St. Pascal, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.	31	St. Sixte, Ottawa Co., P. Q.	22
St. Patrick, Ont., Fletcher P. Q.	60	Ste. Sophie, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.	13

Ste. Sophie d'Hallfax, Mégantic Co., P. Q.	32	Thunder Child's Reserve, N. W. Ty., (Pound Maker)	100
Ste. Sophie de Lévrard, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	66	Thurso, P. Q.	22
St. Stanislas, Champlain Co., P. Q.	93	Tignish, Prince Co., P. E. I.	49
St. Stanislas de Beaupré, P. Q.	31	Tilbury, Ont., St. Francis	60
St. Stanislas de Kostka, Beauharnois Co., P. Q.	96	Tilsonburg, Ont. (La Salette)	60
St. Stephen's, Charlotte Co., N. B.	87	Tli-te-nai-ten, B. C. (Williams Lake)	63
St. Sulpice, L'Assomption Co., P. Q.	13	Tloos, B. C. (New Westminster)	62
St. Sylvere, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	66	Tobique, N. B. (Grand Falls)	50
St. Sylvestre, Lothinière Co., P. Q.	32	Toledo, Ont. (Kitley)	6
St. Téléspore, Soulanges Co., P. Q.	96	Topsail, N. F. L.	104
Ste. Thécle, Champlain Co., P. Q.	93	Torbay, N. F. L.	104
St. Théodore, P. Q.	84	TORONTO, ONT.	40
St. Théodore of the Grande Anse, P. Q.	93	Toronto Junction, Ont.	41
Ste. Théodosie, Verchères Co., P. Q.	13	Tor's Cove, N. F. L.	104
St. Théophile, Beauce Co., P. Q.	32	Tottenham, Ont. (Adjala)	41
Champlain Co., P. Q.	93	Touch Wood Hill, Ass.	37
St. Theresa, Gloucester Co., N. B.	51	Tracadie, N. B.	51
St. Theresa's, Kings Co., P. E. I.	49	N. S.	46
Ste. Thérèse, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.	13	P. E. I.	49
St. Thimothée, P. Q.	93	Trafalgar, Ont. (Oakville)	56
St. Timothée, Beauharnois Co., P. Q.	96	Trenton, Ont.	6
St. Tite, Champlain Co., P. Q.	93	Trepassey, N. F. L.	104
St. Tite des Caps, Montmorency Co., P. Q.	32	Très-St. Rédempteur, P. Q.	96
St. Thomas, Elgin Co., Ont.	60	Très-Ste-Trinité, P. Q. (St. Agnès)	53
Joliette Co., P. Q.	13	Trevelyan, Ont., Yonge	6
St. Thomas d'Aquin, P. Q.	84	Trois Cailloux, N. F. L.	107
Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.	53	Trois Pistoles, P. Q.	77
St. Ubald, Portneuf Co., P. Q.	32	Trout Creek, Ont.	73
St. Ulric, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	74	Trout River, N. F. L.	107
St. Urbain, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.	53	Truro, N. S.	3
Chateauguay Co., P. Q.	96	Tsalis, B. C. (Matsqui)	63
St. Ursule, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.	93	Tusket Wedge, N. S.	3
St. Valentin, St. Jean Co., P. Q.	13	Tweed, Ont.	6
St. Valère de Bulstrode, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.	67	Tyendinaga, Ont., Marysville P.O.	6
St. Valérien, P. Q.	84	Upper Abongoggin, N. B.	87
Rimouski Co., P. Q.	77	Upper Bay du Vin, N. B.	51
St. Valier, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.	32	Uptergrove, Ont., Mara	41
St. Victor, de Tring, Beauce Co., P. Q.	32	Uxbridge, Ont.	42
Ste. Victoire, P. Q.	84	Valcartier, P. Q.	29
St. Vincent de Paul, N. W. Ty. (Great Slave Lake)	98	Valcourt, P. Q.	90
Laval Co., P. Q.	13	Valletort, P. Q.	30
St. Wenceslas, Nicolet Co., P. Q.	67	VALLEYFIELD, P. Q.	95
St. Zacharie, Beauce Co., P. Q.	32	Valley River (Rivière aux Epinettes)	37
St. Zénon, Berthier Co., P. Q.	13	Valmont, P. Q.	93
St. Zephirin de Courval, Yamaska Co., P. Q.	67	Val-Racine, P. Q.	90
St. Zotique, Soulanges Co., P. Q.	96	Vancouver, B. C.	63
Tachy, B. C. (Fort St. James)	72	Vankleek Hill, Ont.	23
Tachy Lake, B. C. (Fort St. James)	62	Varennnes, P. Q.	13
Tadousac, P. Q.	53	Vaudreuil, P. Q.	96
Tangier, N. S. (Sheet Harbor)	3	Verchères, P. Q.	14
Tecumseh, Ont., St. Anne	60	Vermillion, B. C. (Oskanagan Mission)	63
Tecumseh, Ont. (Schomberg)	42	N. W. Ty.	99
Teeswater, Ont.	57	Verner, Ont.	73
Terrebonne, P. Q.	13	Vernon River, P. E. I.	49
Tessierville, Rimouski Co., P. Q.	77	Victoria Harbor, Ont. (Midland)	41
Tewkesbury, P. Q. (Valcartier)	30	Victoria Road, Ont.	73
Thamesville, Ont. (Bothwell)	59	Victoriaville, P. Q.	67
The Brook, Ont.	23	Vienna, Ont. (La Salette)	60
The Forks, N. B. (Brookville)	50	Vigo, Ont. (Flos)	41
Thessalon River, Ont. (Garden River)	73	Villa Nova, N. F. L.	103
Thorburn, N. S.	46	Ville Marie, P. Q.	14
Thorn, P. Q. (Vinton)	70	Villeray, P. Q.	
Thornburg, Ont. (Owen Sound)	57	Vincennes, P. Q.	93
Thornhill, Ont.	42	Vinton, P. Q.	70
Thorold, Ont.	42	Vroomanton, Ont., Brock	41
THREE RIVERS, P. Q.	93	Wabaskaw Lake, N. W. Ty.	99
Three Stations on Lake Ont. (Byng Inlet)	72	Wahnipitac, Ont. (Sudbury)	73
Throoptown, Ont. (Spencerville)	6	Walford, Ont. (Massey)	73
		Walkerton, Ont.	57
		Walkerville, Ont.	60
		Wallace, N. S. (Londonderry)	3

Wallaceburg, Ont.	60	Wlarton. (Owens Sound)	57
Walpole, Ont. (Caledonia)	56	Wickham (West), P. Q.	67
Wardsville, Ont. (Bothwell)	59	Wickwemikong, Ont.	73
Warkwork, Ont. (Burnley)	72	Wickwemikonsing, Ont. (Wickwemikong)	74
Warminster, Ont. (Orillia)	42	Williams, Ont. (Parkhill)	60
Warren, Ont. (Verner)	73	Williams Lake, B. C.	63
Warwick, Ont. (Strathroy)	60	Williamstown, Ont.	44
Warwick (East), P. Q.	67	Wilno, Ont.	70
Wasa, Ont. (Nosbonsing Lake)	69	<i>Winding Ledger</i> , St. Francis Xavier, Victoria Co., N.B.	51
Waswanipi, P. Q.	70	Windsor, N. S.	3
Waterdown, Ont. (Freelton)	56	Ont.	60
Water Hen, Man (Rivière aux Epinettes)	37	P. Q.	85
Waterloo, Ont.	57	Windsor Junction, N. S. (Enfield)	3
P. Q.	83	Windsor Mills, P. Q.	90
Watford, Ont. (Strathroy)	60	Wine Harbor, N. S. (Lochaber)	46
Waubashene, Ont. (Midland)	41	Wingham, Ont. (Wawanosh)	60
Wawanosh, Ont., <i>St. Augustine P.O.</i>	60	Winnipeg, Man.	37
Webbwood, Ont. (Massey)	73	Winslow, P. Q.	90
Weedon, P. Q.	90	Woburn, P. Q. (Piopolis)	90
Welland, Ont. (Port Colborne)	42	Woods Islands, N.F.L.	107
Wellington, Ont. (Picton)	6	Woodslee, Ont.	60
P. E. I. (Miscouche)	48	Woodstock, N. B.	87
Wendover, Ont.	23	Ont.	60
Werdon Centre, P. Q.	90	Wooler, Ont.	74
West Bay, Ont. (Wickwemikong)	74	Wolfe Island, Ont.	6
Westbury, P. Q.	90	Wolfestown, P. Q.	90
West Lorne, Ont.	60	Wolfville, N. S. (Windsor)	3
Weston, Ont. (Toronto Junction)	39	Wolsely, Assiniboia	37
West Point, P. E. I. (Lot 11)	48	Wotton, P. Q.	90
Westport, Ont.	6	Wyarton, Ont. (Owen Sound)	56
West Pubnico, N. S.	3	Wyoming, Ont.	60
West Quoddy, N. S. (Sheet Harbor)	3		
West Shefford, P. Q.	83	Y ale, B. C. (Matsqui)	63
Westville, N. S. (Lourdes)	46	Yamachiche, P. Q.	93
Wetaskiwin, N. W. Ty.	90	Yamaska, P. Q.	67
Weymouth, N. S.	3	Yarmouth, N. S.	3
Weymuntachin, P. Q.	70	Yonge, Ont., <i>Trevelyan P.O.</i>	6
Whitbourne, N.F.L.	103	Young's Point, Ont.	74
Whitby, Ont. (Oshawa)	42	Ywawas, B. C. (Matsqui)	63
White Point, N. S. (Ingonish)	46		
White River, Ont. (Port Arthur)	73	Z urich, Huron Co., Ont. (French Settlement)	58
Whitney, Ont. (Maynooth)	69	Huron Co., Ont.	60
Whittle's Bay, N.F.L.	103		
Whitton, P. Q.	79		

NECROLOGY.

CANADA.

- †Anderson, Archibald, *c.ss.r.* (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Hauteville, 7 St. Stanislaus st. — Died January 21st, 1898.
- †Aubry, F. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P.Q.—Died January 8th, 1898.
- †Béliveau E. (TR), Ste. Ursule, Maskinongé Co., P.Q.—Died July 13th, 1898.
- †Chrétien, J. B. (TR), St. Narcisse, Champlain Co., P.Q.—Died April 24th, 1898.
- †Cuoq, A., *s.s.* (M), Lac des Deux Montagnes, P.Q.—Died July 21st, 1898.
- †Gatineau, V. (StHy), St. Alexandre, Iberville Co., P.Q.—Died April 12th, 1898.
- †Geoffroy, F. X. (Mont), Joliette, P.Q.—Died Oct. 17th, 1898.
- †Héroux, J. N. (Nic), La Baie du Febvre, P.Q.—Died December 25th, 1897.
- †Holland, W. J. (Pont).—Died January 31st, 1898.
- †Lambert, L. M. (Nic), Quebec, P.Q.—Died May 23rd, 1898.
- †Lapointe, Alexis (St Hy), St. Roch, P.Q.—Died March 26th, 1898.
- †Legaré, P. V. (Q), St. Jean Chrysostôme, Lévis Co., P.Q.—Died July 22, 1898.
- †Lévesque, N. (Rim), Matale, P.Q.—Died February 1st, 1898.
- †McDonell, F. (Q), Lévis, P.Q., St. Joseph's Hospice.—Died.
- †McMillan, M. J. (Char), St. Theresa's, King Co., P.E.I.—Died July 13th, 1898.
- †Mathieu, P. (Bur), St. Joseph de Sorel, P.Q., Can.—Died July 16, 1898.
- †Moisan, L. O. (Q), Fortlerville, P.Q.—Died March 20th, 1898.
- †Morin, Jos., Very Rev. (M), St. Jacques le Mineur, Laprairie Co., P.Q.—Died Febr. 23rd, 1898.
- †Oliva, F. A. (Q), St. François, Montmagny Co., P.Q.—Died January 4th, 1898.
- †Prince, J. O. (TR), St. Maurice, Champlain Co., P.Q.—Died January 7th, 1898.
- †Ricard, N.E. (Nic), St. Zéphirin de Courval, Yamaska Co., P.Q.—Died June 18th, 1898.
- †Roussel, D. (Chic), Ste. Anne, Chicoutimi Co., P.Q.—Died April 12th, 1898.
- †Sigouin, L., *s.j.* (M), Sault-au Récollet, P.Q., St. Joseph's Novitiate.—Died March 29, 1898.
- †Sirois, Joseph (Chic), Bagotville, P.Q.—Died January 19th, 1898.

Requiescant in Pace.



PART III.

The Catholic Church in Great Britain and Ireland.

THE HIERARCHY.

ENGLAND AND WALES.

PROVINCE OF WESTMINSTER.

Archdiocese of WESTMINSTER.—His Eminence Herbert Cardinal Vaughan, Archbishop of Westminster; cons. Bishop of Salford, Oct. 28, 1872; translated to Westminster, April 8, 1892; created Cardinal, January 16, 1893.

Diocese of BIRMINGHAM.—Right Rev. Edward Hsley, D.D., cons. as Auxiliary, Dec. 4, 1879; Bishop of Birmingham, Feb. 17, 1888.

Diocese of CLIFTON.—Right Rev. William Robert Brownlow, D.D., cons. May 1, 1894.

Diocese of HEXHAM AND NEWCASTLE.—Right Rev. Thomas W. Wilkinson, D.D., cons. as Auxiliary, July 25, 1888; Bishop of Hexham and Newcastle, Dec. 28, 1889.

Diocese of LEEDS.—Right Rev. William Gordon, D.D., cons. as Coadjutor, Feb. 24, 1890; Bishop of Leeds, July 22, 1890.

Diocese of LIVERPOOL.—Right Rev. Thomas Whiteside, D.D., cons. August 15, 1894.

Diocese of MENEVIA.—Right Rev. Francis Mostyn, D.D., cons. Sept. 14, 1895.

Diocese of MIDDLESBOROUGH.—Right Rev. Richard Lacy, D.D., cons. Dec. 18, 1879.

Diocese of NEWPORT.—Right Rev. John Cuthbert Hedley, D.D., O.S.B., cons. as Auxiliary, Sept. 29, 1873; Bishop of Newport, Feb. 18, 1881.

Diocese of NORTHAMPTON.—Right Rev. Arthur Riddell, D.D., cons. June 9, 1880.

Diocese of NOTTINGHAM.—Right Rev. Edward G. Bagshawe, D.D., cons. Nov. 12, 1894.

Diocese of PLYMOUTH.—Right Rev. William Vaughan, D.D., cons. Sept. 16, 1855.—Right Rev. Charles M. Graham, D.D., Coadjutor Bishop, cons. Oct. 28, 1891.

Diocese of PORTSMOUTH.—Right Rev. John Vertue, D.D., cons. July 25, 1882.

Diocese of SALFORD.—Right Rev. John Bilsborrow, D.D., cons. Aug. 24, 1892.

Diocese of SHREWSBURY.—Right Rev. Samuel W. Allen, D.D., cons. June 16, 1897.

Diocese of SOUTHWARK.—Right Rev. John Butt, D.D., cons. as Auxiliary, January 29, 1885; Bishop of Southwark, July 26, 1885, resigned 1897.—Right Rev. Francis Bourne, D.D., cons. as Coadjutor *cum jure successionis*, May 1, 1896, Bishop 1897.

Other Bishops in England:

Most Rev. William Benedict Scarisbrick, Archbishop of Cyzicus (formerly Bishop of Port Louis, Mauritius); cons. Feb. 11, 1872.—Res., The Monastery, Great Malvern.

Right Rev. Edmund Knight, D.D., Bishop of Flavia (formerly Bishop of Shrewsbury); cons. July 25, 1879.—Res., 11 Lansdowne-place, Blackheath-hill, London, S.E.

Right Rev. James L. Patterson, D.D., Bishop of Emmaus; cons. May 10, 1880.—Res., St. Mary's, Cadogan-street, Chelsea, London, S.W.

SCOTLAND.

PROVINCE OF ST. ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH.

Archdiocese of ST. ANDREWS and EDINBURGH.—Most Rev. Angus Macdonald, D.D., cons. Bishop of Argyll and the Isles, May 23, 1878; translated to St. Andrews, July 7, 1892.

Diocese of ABERDEEN.—See Vacant.

Diocese of ARGYLL and the ISLES.—Right Rev. George J. Smith, D.D., cons. April 25, 1893.

Diocese of DUNKELD.—Right Rev. James Smith, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1890.

Diocese of GALLOWAY.—Right Rev. William Turner, D.D., cons. July 25, 1893.

Archdiocese of GLASGOW (Immediately subject to the Holy See).—Most Rev. Charles Eyre, D.D., cons. January 31, 1869; transferred to Glasgow, March 15, 1878.—Auxiliary Bishop, Right Rev. John A. Maguire, Bishop of Trocmadae, cons. June 11, 1894.

IRELAND.

PROVINCE OF ARMAGH.

Archdiocese of ARMAGH—His Eminence Michael Cardinal Logue, D.D., Primate of All Ireland, cons. July 20, 1879; created Cardinal January 16, 1893.
 Diocese of MEATH—Most Rev. Thos. Nulty, D.D., cons. Oct. 23, 1864.—Died Dec. 24th, 1899.
 Diocese of ARDAGH—Right Rev. Joseph Hoare, D.D., cons. March 19, 1895.
 Diocese of CLOGHER—Most Rev. Richard Owens, D.D., cons. August 26, 1894.
 Diocese of DERRY—Most Rev. John K. O'Doherty, D.D., cons. March 2, 1890.
 Dioceses of DOWN and CONNOR—Most Rev. Henry Henry, D.D., cons. Sept. 22, 1895.
 Diocese of DROMORE—Most Rev. Thomas McGivern, D.D., cons. March 6, 1887.
 Diocese of KILMORE—Most Rev. Edward McGennis, D.D., cons. April 15, 1888.
 Diocese of RAPHOE—Most Rev. Patrick O'Donnell, cons. April 3, 1888.

PROVINCE OF DUBLIN.

Archdiocese of DUBLIN—Most Rev. Wm. J. Walsh, D.D., Primate of Ireland, cons. Aug. 2, 1885.
 — Most Rev. Nicholas Donnelly, D.D., Auxiliary-Bishop, cons. Nov. 4, 1883.
 Dioceses of KILDARE and LEIGHLIN—Most Rev. Patrick Foley, D.D., cons. May, 31, 1896.
 Diocese of FERNS—Most Rev. James Browne, D.D., cons. Sept. 14, 1884.
 Diocese of OSSORY—Most Rev. Abraham Brownrigg, D.D., cons. Dec. 14, 1884.

PROVINCE OF CASHEL.

Archdiocese of CASHEL and Diocese of EMLY—Most Rev. Thos. W. Croke, D.D., cons. July 10, 1870.
 Diocese of CLOYNE—Most Rev. Robert Browne, D.D., cons. August 19, 1894.
 Diocese of CORK—Most Rev. Thomas A. O'Callaghan, D.D., cons. June, 29, 1884.
 Diocese of KERRY—Most Rev. John Coffey, D.D., cons. Nov. 10, 1889.
 Diocese of KILLALOE—Most Rev. Thos. J. McRedmond, D.D., cons. Jan. 12, 1890.
 Diocese of LIMERICK—Most Rev. Edward T. O'Dwyer, D.D., cons. June 29, 1886.
 Diocese of ROSS—Right Rev. Denis Kelly, D.D., cons. May 9th, 1897.
 Dioceses of WATERFORD and LISMORE—Most Rev. R. A. Sheehan, D.D., cons. Jan. 31, 1892.
 Diocese of KILFENORA—Most Rev. F. J. MacCormack, D.D., Bishop of Galway, administrator.

PROVINCE OF TUAM.

Archdiocese of TUAM—Most Rev. John MacEvilly, D.D., cons. March 22, 1857.
 Diocese of ACHONRY—Right Rev. John Lyster, D.D., cons. April 8, 1888.
 Diocese of CLONFERT—Most Rev. John Healy, D.D., cons. Aug. 31, 1884.
 Diocese of ELPHIN—Most Rev. John Clancy, D.D., cons. March 24, 1895.
 Dioceses of GALWAY and KILMACDUAGH—Most Rev. F. J. MacCormack, D.D., cons. Feb. 4, 1872.
 Diocese of KILLALA—Most Rev. John Conmy, D.D., cons. Aug. 24, 1892.

Retired Bishop: Most Rev. Barth. Woodlock, D.D., Bishop of Trapezopolis, late Bishop of Ardagh.—Res., Longford.

ENGLAND.

The Hierarchy of England and Wales, restored Sept. 29, 1850, by the Letters Apostolic "*Universalis Ecclesiæ*" of POPE PIUS IX., comprises the Province of Westminster, consisting of the Archiepiscopal See of Westminster, with the fifteen Suffragan Sees of Birmingham, Clifton, Hexham and Newcastle, Leeds, Liverpool, Middlesbrough, Newport and Menevia, Northampton, Nottingham, Plymouth, Portsmouth, Salford, Shrewsbury, Southwark and Menevia in Wales.

The Catholic Population of England according to latest estimation is 1,500,000.

PATRON OF ENGLAND, ST. GEORGE; OF WALES, ST. DAVID.

ARCHDIOCESE OF WESTMINSTER.

Middlesex, Essex and Hertfordshire.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady, conceived without sin, Dec. 8.

II. St. Peter, Prince of the Apostles, June 29; St. Edward, Oct. 13.

The Diocese was solemnly consecrated to the Sacred Heart of Jesus, June 17, 1873.

Archbishop and Metropolitan—His Eminence HERBERT CARDINAL VAUGHAN; born April 15, 1832; cons. Bishop of Salford, Oct. 28, 1872; translated to Westminster April 8, 1892; created Cardinal Priest, Jan. 16, 1893. — Res., *Archbishop's House, Carlisle place, Westminster, London, S. W.*

Predecessors—His Eminence NICHOLAS CARDINAL WISEMAN; cons. June 8, 1840; translated to Westminster Sept. 29, 1850; created Cardinal Priest Sept. 30, 1850; died Feb. 15, 1865.—His Eminence HENRY EDWARD CARDINAL MANNING; cons. June 8, 1865; created Cardinal Priest March 15, 1875; died Jan. 14, 1892.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. Provost BARRY.—Res., 22 *George st., Manchester square, London, W.*

Right Rev. JAMES LAIRD PATTERSON, D.D., Bishop of Emmaus, cons. May 10, 1880.—Res., *St. Mary's, Cadogan st., Chelsea, London, S. W.*

Secretaries—Right Rev. Mgr. Canon JOHNSON, D.D.; assistant, Very Rev. Mgr. THOMAS DUNN; private secretary, AUSTIN OATES, K.S.G.—*Archbishop's House, Westminster, London, S. W.*

Secretary of the Westminster Diocesan Education Fund—THOMAS W. HUNTER, Esq. — *Archbishop's House, Westminster, London, S. W.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. WALTER J. B. RICHARDS, D.D.—Res., *St. Charles' College, Ladbroke grove, London, W.*

Assistant-Inspectors—Rev. C. E. RIVERS; HOWELL BLOOD, Esq., M. A.

Registrar for deceased Clergy—Very Rev. Mgr. DUNN.—Res., *Archbishop's House, Carlisle place, Westminster, London, S. W.*

Metropolitan Chapter (erected June 19, 1852)—Provost: Rt. Rev. Mgr. MICHAEL BARRY, V.G.; Canons: Right Rev. Mgr. W. A. JOHNSON, D.D. (Penitentiary); Very Revs. ARTHUR D. PURCELL, CORNELIUS JAMES KEENS, GEORGE AKERS, PATRICK O'CALLAGHAN, THOS. GRAHAM, D.D.; Right Revs. Mgr. JAMES MOYES, D.D. (Theologian), Mgr. PATRICK FENTON; Very Revs. LEOPOLD PYCKE, REGINALD TUKE.

LONDON.*)

(Including in alphabetical order, all places in the London Postal Districts North of the Thames).

- Pro-Cathedral of Our Lady of Victories (1869), 237 High st., Kensington, W.; Rev. Michael Fanning, administrator; Revs. Charles A. Cox, George Knoth, Frederick Akelhurst, 1 Leonard place.
 Assumption Convent, 23 Kensington square, W.
- Acton, W., Our Lady of Lourdes, Stafford road, Rev. C. E. Rivers, 19 Park road.
- Bayswater, W., St. Mary of the Angels (1857), Westmoreland road, Oblates of St. Charles: Very Rev. Francis M. Wyndham, *supr.*; Revs. Thomas Dillon, Francis J. Kirk, Cuthbert Robinson, Septimus Andrews, William Henry Kent, Joseph M. S. Brown, William Ffrench Keogh, Charles Dawson, Bernard St. Lawrence, William St. Lawrence.
- Bow, E., Our Lady and St. Catherine of Sienna (1870), 181 Bow road, Revs. Thomas P. Thacker, D.D., Thomas Doyle, William Ryan, 26 Campbell road, Bow, E.
- Bow Common, E., The Holy Name and Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (1894), St. Paul's road, Rev. Gordon Thompson, M.R., Bow Common lane.
- Bunhill row, E.C., St. Joseph's (1856), Lamb's passage, Revs. Michael Fitzpatrick, James Kearney, Lamb's buildings, Bunhill row, E.C.
- Canning Town, E., St. Margaret's and All Saints (1876), Barking road, Revs. Andrew Dooley, Thomas Moloney, Edward Walsh.
- Chelsea, S.W., St. Mary's (1812, 1879), Cadogan st., Right Rev. James L. Patterson, D.D., Bishop of Emmaus, Revs. Mark Kelly, Win. Davies, Charles S. Jones.
 Our Most Holy Redeemer, Upper Cheyne row, Very Rev. C. J. Canon Keens, M.R., Revs. Thomas W. Hogan, C. T. P. Collingridge, 12 Upper Cheyne row.
 Chapel of the Immaculate Conception, with Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacraments, 28 Beaufort st.
- Chiswick, W., Our Lady of Grace and St. Edward's (1864 — 86), High road, Very Rev. Reginald Canon Tuke, M.R., Rev. Charles E. Tubbs.
 St. Veronica's Retreat, Rev. Robert F. Clarke, D.D.
- Clapton, N.E., St. Scholastica's (1862), Kenninghall road, Rev. C. J. Biale.
- Clerkenwell, E.C., SS. Peter and Paul (1847), Rosoman st., Revs. Arthur H. Pownall, Bartholomew O'Doherty, 8 Cumberland Terrace, W. C.
- Commercial road East, E., SS. Mary's and Michael's (1851, 1856), Very Rev. George Canon Akers, M.R., dean, Revs. Peter E. Amigo, John Nicholson, Charles Sims, Augustine O'Leary, Thomas Adkins, Patrick Quinn, Edward Melley, William Bendon.
- Ealing, W., Benedictines: Revs. Henry Bernard Bulbeck, James Aidan Howlett, O.S.B.
 Convent of Nazareth, Ealing park.
- Ely place, Holborn circus, E.C., St. Etheldreda's (1290; re-opened, 1876), Fathers of Charity: Revs. Stephen E. Jarvis (rector), Philip Barron, Hugh V. Lean.
- Farm st., Berkeley square, W., The Immaculate Conception (1844-5), Jesuit Fathers: Revs. Alexander Charnley (rector), Edward Rigby (minister), Francis Chew, Alphonsen Daignault, Peter Gallwey, Michael Gavin, William Humphrey, Eric William Leslie, S.J., 114 Mount st., W. — Very Rev. John Gerard (provincial), Revs. Michael King, Joseph Rickaby, George Sidgreaves, Sydney Smith, Herbert Thurston, S.J., 31 Farm st., W.
- Finchley, East, N., St. Mary's. Rev. E. M. Daniell.
 Convent of the Good Shepherd, Rev. J. Dunstan Breen, O.S.B.
- Fitzroy square, W., St. Patrick's Home, 90 Charlotte st., Revs. E. Bans, Nicholas Murphy.
- Forest Gate, E., St. Anthony of Padua (1887), Khedive road, Franciscans: Very Rev. F. Alfred, provincial; Revs. FF. Osmund (guardian), Edwin, Andrew, Sebastian, Aidom (vicar), Gregory, O.F.M.
- French Chapel, St. Louis de France (1799), Little George st., Portman square, W., Rev. Louis Toursel.
- Fullam, S.W., St. Thomas of Canterbury (1847-8), Rylston road, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Canon Fenton, M.R., dean; Revs. John Crowley, David Dunford, David Corckery.
 Carmelite Convent, Lillie road, Rev. R. D. Browne.
- Fullam road, S.W., St. Mary's Priory, 264 Fulham road, Sacred and Sorrowing Hearts of Jesus and Mary (1867-75), Servite Fathers: Very Rev. Antonino Appolloni (commissary-provincial), Revs. Patrick Mullarkey (prior), J. P. Herbert, M. McCann (in charge of Mission), A. Brugnoli, A. Mathieu, B. Russell.
- German Church, St. Boniface's (1809, 1875), 47 Union st., Whitechapel road, E., Revs. Joseph Verres, D.D., Adolph Sander.
- Great Ormond st., W.C. Benedictine House of Study: Revs. Francis Aidan Gasquet, D.D. (superior), Henry Norbert Birt, Stephen Bernard Rawlinson, O.S.B.
- Hackney, N.E., St. John the Baptist (1847-8), the Triangle, Mare st., Rev. Thomas Denny, M.R.

*) For South of the Thames, see diocese of Southwark.

- Hammersmith, W., The Holy Trinity (1851-3), Brook Green, Revs. Alfred White, M.R. Roderick Grant, James Hazell, Francis Richardson.
- St. Mary's Training College, Brook Green, Very Rev. Thomas Canon Graham, D.D., (principal), Rev. James Carey.
- Convent of the Good Shepherd, Rev. Raymund Stanfield.
- Nazareth House, Rev. William J. Burns.
- Sœurs de Misericorde, 49 Queen st., Rev. Edmund Surmont, D.D.
- Sacred Heart Convent, Rev. Alfred White.
- Hampstead, N. W., St. Mary's (1816), Holly pl., Church row, Very Rev. Arthur Canon Dillon Purcell, M.R., dean.
- Hanwell, W., Our Lady and St. Joseph's (1853, 1864), Revs. Donald Skrimshire, Thomas Heditch.
- Harley House, Marylebone road, N.W., Society of Marie Réparatrice.
- Harrow Road, Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Vincent de Paul, Revs. Emanuel Bans, Nicholas Murphy, Patrick Fitzpatrick.
- St. Vincent's Home for Boys, 337 Harrow road.
- Haverstock hill, N.W., St. Dominic's Priory (1867), Maitland park, Dominican Fathers: Very Revs. W. J. Gabriel Whitacre (prior), Raymond Palmer (S.T.M.); Revs. Thomas R. Laws (sub-prior), Pius Cavanagh, Reginald Buckler, Austin M. Rooke, Bernard Sears, Ceslas Fletcher, Raphael Moss, Gilbert Tigar, Robert Bracey, O.P.
- Hendon, N.W., Our Lady of Dolours, Rev. George Carter, M.R.
- Highgate, N., St. Joseph's Retreat, Highgate hill, Passionist Fathers: Very Revs. Gregory Callaghan (provincial), Andrew Ivory (rector), Revs. Malachy Gavin (vicar), Arthur Devine, Constantine O'Hare, Bruno Townsend, Pacificus Stewart, Stephen Pollard, Damian Arnold, Joseph Smith, Stanislaus Curran, Leonard Baumbach, C.P.
- St. Aloysius School, Hornsey lane, Rev. J. B. Jeandrain, chaplain.
- Holloway, N., Sacred Heart of Jesus (1855), Eden grove, Holloway road, Revs. William Ignatius Dolan, M.R., dean, Thomas Carey.
- Homerton, N.E., Immaculate Heart of Mary and St. Dominic (1873; new church 1877), Ballance road, Revs. Clement Dunn, M.R., Henry J. Grosch.
- Hoxton, N., St. Monica's Priory (1864), Hoxton square, Augustinian Fathers: Very Rev. E. D. Reid (prior); Revs. Michael Kelly, D.D., Nicholas O'Keeffe, O.S.A.
- Isle of Dogs, E., St. Edmund's (1846), West Ferry road, Rev. Thomas Dunphy.
- Ishington, N., St. John the Evangelist, (1843, cons. June 26, 1873), Duncan terrace, City road, Very Rev. Leopold Canon Pycke, M.R., Revs. Ernest Nolan, Philip Byrne.
- Italian Church, St. Peter's (1863), Hatton Garden, E.C., Pious Society of the Missions: Very Rev. Joseyh P. Bannin (rector), Revs. Antonio Da Cristefaro, Aemilian Zepf, Eugene Donohoe, Alfred Meager, P.S.M.
- Kensal Green, W., St. Mary's Cemetery, Rev. Frederick Rymer, D.D. (administrator).
- Kensal New Town, W., Our Lady of the Holy Souls (1872), Bosworth road, Oblates of St. Charles: Revs. Joseph J. Greene, Arnold Baker, 68 Hazlewood Crescent, Kensal road, W.
- Kensington, Pro-Cathedral (see above).
- Our Lady of Mount Carmel and St. Simon Stock (1863-66), Church st., Discalced Carmelite Fathers: Very Rev. Joseph Dominic Ostendi (vicar-provincial and prior), Revs. Benedict Zimmermann (sub-prior), Hilarion Berger, Berthold Le Page, Apollinaire Bach de Sciorac, Mary Dominic Gaye, Simon Stock Knapp, Alphonsus Brand, Ambrose Fatcher, Joseph de Elguea, Vincent McGuirke, John Baptist Petre, O.C.D., 47 Church st.
- Kentish Town, N.W., Our Lady Help of Christians (1859), 41 Fortess road, Rev. Edmund Pennington.
- Kilburn, N.W., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Quex road, Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Revs. James O'Reilly (superior), T. Dawson, Stephen R. Nicoll, O.M.I.
- Kingsland, N., Our Lady and St. Joseph (1855), Tottenham road, near Dalston station, Very Rev. Mgr. Howlett, D.D., Rev. Wilfrid Thompson.
- Leicester square, W.C., Notre Dame de France (1865-1868), 5 Leicester place, Marist Fathers: Very Rev. Edmond Charrier (superior), Revs. J. B. Gay, John A. Hicks, C. M. Robin, G. Monteil, S. M.
- Hospital, French Schools for boys and girls, Orphanage, etc.
- Leyton, N. E., St. Agnes' Orphanage. Rev. Francis C. A. Brown.
- Leytonstone, N.E., St. Patrick's Cemetery, served from Stratford.
- Limelhouse, E., Our Lady Immaculate, 636 Commercial road, E., Revs. Frederick H. Higley, John Kelly.
- Lincoln's Inn Fields, W.C., St. Anselm's and St. Cecilia's (1648), Sardinia st., Revs. Michael Fitz-Gerald, M.R., M. Ryan, Hugh O'Rourke, 54 Lincoln's Inn Fields.
- Little Albany st., Regent's Park, N.W., Queen of Martyrs and St. Pancras, Rev. Arthur Whelan, 58 Clarence gardens.
- Maiden Lane, Strand, W.C., Corpus Christi, Revs. John F. Subra, John Cook.
- Manor Park, E., St. Nicholas' Industrial School, served from Ilford.
- Marylebone road, Our Lady of the Rosary (1855; 1870), Revs. John J. Brennan, M.R., dean.
- George Curtis, Henry W. Casserley, 21 Oxford terrace, W.
- Mile End, The Guardian Angels, 375 Mile End road, Revs. John Keating, Eric F. Green.
- Mill Hill, Hendon, N.W., St. Joseph's College of the Sacred Heart for Foreign Missions: Very Rev. Francis Henry (rector), Revs. B. Chevillion (vice-rector), C. Van den Biesen, D.D., Cornelius Aherne, Oscar Driessen, Edmund Farmer, Terence Cullen.
- St. Vincent's, Novitiate of Sisters of Charity for the United Kingdom, Revs. Joseph Walshe, Daniel O'Sullivan, C.M.
- St. Mary's Convent, Franciscan Nuns.

- Moorfields, E.C., St. Mary's (1817-20), Bloomfield st., Very Rev. Wm. Fleming, M.R., dean, Revs. Nicholas Power, Wm. Condon. 22 Finsbury circus, E.C.
 Providence Night Refuge for Homeless Men, Women and Children.
- Notting Hill, W., St. Francis of Assisi (1860), Portland place, Portland road, Oblates of St. Charles: Revs. Joseph S. Tasker, James B. White, John B. Eskrigge.
 St. Charles' College, St. Charles' square, Ladbroke grove, Oblates of St. Charles: Very Rev. Robert Butler, D.D. (rector), Revs. Alexander V. Miller, Walter J. B. Richards, D.D., Walter Sylvester, Francis Hoare, W. Bernard Dyer.
 Carmelite Convent, St. Charles' square.
- Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Joseph's House, Portobello road, served by Oblates of St. Charles, St. Mary's, Westmoreland road, Bayswater, W.
- Ogle st., Langham st., W., St. Charles Borromeo's (1863), Revs. Edmund F. Egan, Michael Hoyne, Stephen Connolly.
- Oratory (The), S. W., Immaculate Heart of Mary (opened in King William st. Strand 1849; new church, cons. April 16, 1884), Brompton road, Fathers of the Oratory of St. Philip Neri: Very Rev. William T. Gordon (supr.), Revs. Richard M. Stanton, Felix Philpin, William B. Morris, Charles H. Bowden, Kenelm Digby Best, Henry G. S. Bowden, Frederick Antrobus, Henry William Cator, Edward Stephen Crewse, Arthur S. Hoole, Henry James Christie, Charles L. Basevi, Gerald Lowry Corry, Wilfrid Burnham.
- Daughters of the Cross, St. Wilfrid's Convent, Cale st., Chelsea, S.W., Rev. Edw. J. Watson.
- Parson's Green, Fulham, S.W., Holy Cross, Ashington road, Revs. Richard Conway, Richard Galvan, 25 Cortayne road.
- Plaistow, E., St. Edward's Reformatory School, Boleyn Castle, Upton Park, Rev. Joseph Zsilkey, 25 Walton road.
- Polish Mission, 184 A Cambridge road, Bethnal Green, E., Missionaries of Divine Love: Very Rev. Antony Lechert, Rev. Joseph Bakanowski.
- Poplar, E., SS. Mary's and Joseph's (1856), Canton st., Revs. James Lawless, M.R., John Wallace.
- St. John's Wood, N. W., Church of Our Lady (1833-36), 13 Grove road, Revs. George Delaney, M.R., Wilfrid Quaife, Joseph P. Keating.
 Convent and Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth, 20 Grove End road.
- Shepherd's Bush, W., St. Stephen's, temporary chapel, Rylett road, Revs. B. H. Pownall, David J. Forbes, 32 Bassein Park road.
- Silvertown, E., Our Lady and St. Edward's, Tate st., Revs. Timothy Ring, Owen Fitzgerald.
- Soho Square, W., St. Patrick's (1792), Sutton st., Charing Cross road, Revs. Langdon G. Vere, M.R., dean, John Dunford, Wilfrid Foley, 21A Soho square, W.
- Somers Town, N.W., St. Aloysius' (1808), Clarendon square, Revs. Edward Smith, Francis Stanfield, Joseph McCarthy, William White — Rev. A. W. Dolnan, M.R., on sick leave.
- South Kensington, S.W. See the Oratory.
- Spanish place, Manchester square, W., St. James' (1791-1890), Right Rev. Mgr. Provost Barry, M.R., dean, V.G.; Revs. Herbert R. Laughton, Charles G. Foster, William Gildea, D.D., John G. Storey, W. N. Roche, Luke Rivington, 22 George st.
- Stamford Hill, N., St. Ignatius', 27 High road, South Tottenham, N., Jesuit Fathers: Revs. Terence Donnelly, Bernard Killion, John Driscoll, Ignatius Grant, Richard Hart, S.J.
- St. Mary's Priory, Servite Convent, Rev. John Kieran, S.M.
- Stoke Newington, N., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Bouverie road, Rev. Henry Cutajar, 19 Bouverie road.
- Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Anne's House, Manor road, Rev. Philip N. Newman, 4 St. Andrews' road.
- Stratford, E., St. Francis of Assisi (1770-1868), Grove Crescent road, Franciscans: Revs. FF. Peter (guardian), Edmund, Bernard, Willibrod, Ephrem, O.F.M.
 St. Patrick's, served from St. Francis.
- Stroud Green, N., St. Augustine's (temporary Chapel), 12 Womersley road, Canons Regular of the Lateran: Very Rev. Augustine A. White (prior), Revs. Gilbert Higgins, Ildephonsus Layard, C.R.L.
- Tottenham, St. Francis of Sales, Revs. Francis Bayly, M.R., John Wren.
- Tower Hill, E., The English Martyrs (new church, 1876), 23 Great Prescott st., E., Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Revs. John O'Carroll (superior), Laurence Walshe, Thomas Leahy, O.M.I.
- Underwood st., Mile End New Town, (St. Anne's (1855), Marist Fathers: Very Rev. Michael J. Watters (provincial), Revs. John Kieran, Thomas McCamphill, Peter Kirk, Peter Murphy, S.M.
- Victoria Docks, E., St. Joachim's, Custom House, served from Silvertown.
- Walthamstow, St. George's, Shernhall st., Rev. Martin Brannigan.
 St. John's Industrial School, Rev. Augustine J. Hogan.
- Wapping, E., St. Patrick's in the East, Green Bank, Revs. F. C. Beckley, William O'Connor.
- Warwick st., W., The Assumption, Revs. David Hickey, Simon Sullivan, D.D., James Martyr, 24 Golden square, W.
- West Hampstead, N. W., St. Agnes, Rev. Francis David Byrne, Powis Lodge, Pattison road, Child's Hill.
- Westminster, S.W., St. Mary's (1813), Horseferry road, bet. 94 and 96, Jesuit Fathers: Revs. Francis Scoles, John Beall, John Charnock, S.J.
- St. Peter's and St. Edward's (1857-58), Palace st., Buckingham Gate, Oblates of St. Charles: Revs. Cyril W. Forster, James Butler.
 House of Sisters of Charity, Carlisle place.

Willesden, N.W., Our Lady of Willesden, Manor Park road, Revs. George Cologan, John Egan, 30 Craven Park road.
 Wood Green, N., St. Paul's, Station road, Rev. George B. Cox.
 Wormwood Scrubs, W. Convict Prison, Rev. Frederick Smith.

MIDDLESEX COUNTRY DISTRICTS.

Brentford, St. John's (1856-66), Boston Park road, Rev. Arthur Ryan.
 Convent, the Butts.
 Enfield (1862), Convent Chapel, Cecil road, Rev. Edward Murphy. Address: St. Joseph's Home.
 St. Joseph's Home (for little boys), Rev. Em. Bans, 337 Harrow road, London, W.
 Hampton Wick and Teddington, The Sacred Heart of Jesus, Upper Teddington road, Rev. Lionel Goodrich.
 Harrow, Our Lady and St. Thomas of Canterbury (1873), Roxborough road, Rev. George A. Grahain.
 Dominican Convent, Rev. Frederick S. Bowles.
 Visitation Convent, Very Rev. Mgr. Thomas Dunn,
 Hounslow, SS. Michael's and Martin's, Burdett Lodge, Bath road, Rev. Timothy O'Sullivan.
 Isleworth, Immaculate Conception and St. Bridget's, Shrewsbury place, Revs. Thomas F. Gorman, M.R., Arthur Day.
 Convent of the Faithful Companions.
 North Hyde, Southall, St. Mary's (1854), Revs. Andrew Mooney, C. H. Clarke.
 Ponder's End, served from Waltham Cross.
 Staines, St. Mary's, Gresham road, Rev. David E. Dewar.
 Sunbury, St. Ignatius' (1869), Rev. Thomas Davis.
 Twickenham, St. James', Pope's Grove, Rev. Edmund English.
 Uxbridge, Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Michael's, Rev. John Brady.
 West Drayton, St. Catherine the Martyr (1867-1869), Rev. Patrick G. O'Connell.

ESSEX COUNTRY DISTRICTS.

Barking, SS. Mary's and Ethelburga's (1857, 1869), Linton road, Rev. A. W. Clements.
 Braintree, St. Joseph's, Franciscan Convent.
 Brentwood, The Sacred Heart and St. Helen's (1836-61), Rev. Thomas F. Norris, M.R., dean.
 St. Charles' School, Rev. Arthur H. Cullen.
 Chelmsford, The Immaculate Conception (1847; cons. Oct. 20, 1866), Rev. Joseph F. Padbury, M.R.
 Clacton-on-Sea, Our Lady of Light, Spouse of the Holy Ghost, Montfort, Church road, Oblates of St. Charles: Rev. James Swaby.
 Colchester, St. James' (1837), Priory st., Very Rev. Mgr. Vincent Coletti, D.D.
 Camp Chapel, Rev. James Bellord, Chaplain to the Forces.
 Dunmoro, Rev. F. Bede, O.F.M.
 Grays, St. Thomas of Canterbury, Revs. Joseph Upton, Denis Tuohy, 88 Bridge road.
 Halstead, served from London.
 Harwich and Dovercourt, Our Lady of Mount Carmel (1869), Rev. Robert Kelly.
 Ilford, temporary Chapel, Revs. Patrick Palmer, Arthur S. Barnes.
 Ingatestone Hall, SS. Erconwald and Ædilberga's, Rev. Edmund Meyer.
 Kelvedon, St. Mary Immaculate and Holy Archangels (1875), Very Rev. A. J. Egglemeers.
 Malden, Our Lady, served from Witham.
 Mitley, served from Harwich.
 Navestock, served from Brentwood.
 New Hall, Chelmsford, The Holy Sepulchre of Our Lord, Revs. Edward Heery, M. J. Howcett.
 Ongar, St. Helen's (1869), Rev. J. F. Farrelly.
 Purfleet, Garrison Chapel (civilians admitted).
 Saffron Walden, served from Bishop's Stortford.
 Romford, St. Edward the Confessor (cons. May 9, 1856), Rev. Henry J. Tilley.
 Shoeburyness, served from Southend.
 Southend-on-Sea, Our Lady Help of Christians and St. Helen Empress (1869), Milton road, Revs. Patrick McKenna, Joseph Heditch.
 Stock, Ingatestone (Lilystone Hall), Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. William H. Cologan.
 Thorndon Hall, Brentwood, Our Blessed Lady and St. Laurence, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Crook.
 Tilbury, Our Lady, Star of the Sea, served from Grays.
 Warley, Brentwood, Holy Cross and All Saints, Rev. Thomas H. Burnett.
 Witham, The Holy Family (1851), Rev. Angelo Lucas, dean.
 Woodford Green, St. Thomas of Canterbury, Franciscans: Very Rev. F. Peter Baptist (commissary provincial), Revs. FF. Bérard (guardian), Venantius (vicar), Edward, Bonaventure, Wilfrid. O.F.M.
 St. Mary's Convent and High School.

HERTFORDSHIRE.

Hertford, The Immaculate Conception and St. Joseph (cons. 1876), Rev. John Bloomfield.
 Barnet, Mary Immaculate and St. Gregory the Great (1850), Union st., Revs. George F. L. Bampfield, Francis Spink, James Connor, John Hookway, Philip J. Graty, Richard Rider.

Bishop's Stortford, Convent of the Holy Family, Revs. James Shore, Florence McCarthy.
 Boxmoor, 42 St. John's road, Rev. H. J. Hardy.
 Hitchin, 46 Old Park road.
 Hoddesdon, Canonesses Regular of St. Augustine, Rev. Edmund Tunstall.
 New Barnet, Graffenberg, Leicester road.
 Old Hall Green, Ware, St. Edmund's College, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Bernard Ward (president); Revs.
 Charles Kuypers, Cyril Shepherd, Charles Brown, Nicholas Sullivan, James Driscoll,
 D.D., Francis Ross, Edwin Burton, Arthur Armstrong.
 St. Edmund of Canterbury, Rev. William C. Donlevy.
 Rickmansworth, served from Boxmoor.
 St. Alban's, SS. Alban's and Stephen's (1840), London road, Rev. Archibald J. J. McDonell.
 Waltham Cross, The Immaculate Conception and St. Joseph's (1860), Eleanor road, Rev.
 Edward Bronsgeest.
 Ware, St. Joseph's, served from Hertford.
 Watford, Church of the Holy Rood, Market st., Rev. Thos. Regan.
 Sacred Heart and St. John the Evangelist, Bushey Station.
 Domestic Chapels, to which the neighboring Catholics are admitted when Mass is celebrated;
 Blakesware, Ware; Hill House, Messing; Mark Hall, Harlow.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers—Hoxton, N.
Benedictine Fathers—4 Great Ormond st., W.C.; Ealing, W.
Canons Regular of the Lateran—Strond Green, N.
Carmelite Fathers (Discalced)—Kensington, W.
Dominican Fathers—Haverstock hill, N.W.
Fathers of Charity—14 Ely place, E.C.
Franciscan Fathers—Forest gate, E.; Stratford, E.; Woodford Green.
Institute of St. Andrew—Barnet.
Jesuit Fathers—Farm st., W.; Westminster, S.W.; Stamford hill, N.
Marist Fathers—Spitalfields, E.; Leicester square, W.C.; Underwood st., N. E.
Missionaries of Divine Love (Polish)—184 A Cambridge road, Bethnal Green, E.
Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate—Tower hill, E.; Kilburn, N.W.
Oblate Fathers of St. Charles—Bayswater, W.; Notting hill, W.; Kensal New Town, W.;
 Westminster, S.W.; Clacton-on-Sea.
Oratorian Fathers—South Kensington, S.W.
Passionist Fathers—Highgate, N.
Pious Society of the Missions—Hatton garden, E.C.
Servite Fathers—Fulham road, S.W.
Society of the Sacred Heart for Foreign Missions—Mill hill, N.W.
Brothers of Mercy—North Hyde; Manor Park, E.; Plaistow, E.; Highgate, N.; Brentwood.
Marist Brothers—Underwood st., N. E.; 7 Duncan-Terrace, N.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Institute of Adoration Réparatrice—28 Beaufort st., Chelsea, S.W.
Sisters of the Assumption (with Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament.)—23 Kensing-
 ton square, W.
Canonesses of St. Augustine—Rawdon House, Hoddesdon.
Sisters of Bon Secours, for nursing the sick at their homes—166 Westbourne grove, W.
Sisters of Bon Secours (from Troyes), for nursing the sick at their homes—1 Upper Park road,
 Haverstock hill, N.W.
Carmelite Sisters—Mount Carmel Hermitage, Lillie road, Fulham, S.W.; St. Charles square,
 Notting-hill, W.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Hampton Wick; Hounslow; Thorndon.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul—St. Vincent's, Mill hill, N.W.; Carlisle place,
 Victoria st., S.W.; 9 Lower Seymour st., W.; Clerkenwell road, E.C.; 41 Queen square,
 W.C.; Leyton, E.; Enfield; North Hyde.
Dames Anglaises (Institute of Mary)—St. Mary's Convent, England lane, Haverstock hill,
 N.W.
Dames de Nazareth de Montléan—Ealing Park, Ealing, W.
Daughters of the Cross—St. Wilfrid's Convent, Cale st., Chelsea, S.W.; St. Joseph's School,
 50 Brookgreen, W.; Totteridge, N.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Third Order)—St. Catherine's Convent, Bow, E.; Kilburn, N.W.;
 Portobello road, Notting-hill, W.; Harrow; Watford.
Faithful Companions of Jesus—Gunley House, Isleworth; Clarendon square, Somerstowu,
 N.W.; Howrah House, Poplar, E.
Sisters of St. Francis (Third Order)—St. Mary's, Mill-hill, N.W.; Braintree, Clacton-on-Sea,
 and Kelvedon; (Foreign Mission Sisters), Mill-hill, N.W.; (Franciscan Missionary Sisters
 of Mary), 104 Broadway, Plaistow, E.; (Home Mission Sisters), 2 Holly place, Hampstead,
 N.W.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd—East Finchley, N.; Hammersmith, W.

Helpers of the Holy Souls—Park House, Gloucester Gate, Regent's Park, N.W.
Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus—11 Cavendish square, W.
Sisters of the Holy Sepulchre—New Hall, Chelmsford.
Sisters of Immaculate Conception—16 Great Prescott st., E.; Woodford Green.
Sisters of Jesus and Mary—Willesden, N.W.
Little Sisters of the Assumption, for nursing the sick poor—14 Wellington road, Bow, E.; 42 St. James' square, Notting hill, W.
Little Sisters of the Poor—St. Joseph's House, Portobello road, Notting-hill, W.; St. Anne's House, Manor road, Stoke Newington, N.
Sisters of Marie Auxiliatrice—24 Bow road, E.
Sisters of Marie Reparatrice—Harley House, Marylebone road, N.W.
Marist Sisters—Underwood st., E.; 588 Fulham road, S.W.; Tottenham, 727 High road.
Sisters of Mercy—20 Grove End road, N.W.; Blandford square, N.W.; Cadogan st., Chelsea, S.W.; 535 Commercial road East, E.; 50 Crispin st., E.; Macklin st., Drury lane, W.C.; 39 Myddleton square, E.C.; 27 Hazlewood crescent, W.; Walthamstow; Brentwood; Colchester; Warley.
Sœurs de Misericorde (of Seez), for nursing invalids at home—St. Vincent's House, 49 Queen st., Hammersmith, W.
Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion—40 Duncan terrace N.
Sisters of the Most Holy Sacrament—36 Brompton square, S.W.; 6 Leicester place, W.C.
Sisters of Notre Dame—55 Tollington park, N.
Sisters of Notre Dame de Sion—Sion House, Chepstow villas, Bayswater, W.; Eden grove, Holloway, N.
Sisters of Poor Clares (Colettines)—Cornwall road, Notting hill, W.
Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ—17 Mullbery st., Whitechapel, E.; St. Joseph's Convent, Hendon, N.W.
Poor Servants of the Mother of God and the Poor—The Convent, Brentford; 31 Soho square, W.
Poor Sisters of Nazareth—Hammersmith, W.; Chiswick, W.; Isleworth; Southend-on-Sea.
Sisters of Providence—Institution of Charity, 15 Ely place, E.C.; Immaculate Conception, 198 Haverstock hill, N.W.
Sisters of the Sacred Heart—Hammersmith, W.
Sisters of Sainte Union—Highgate road, N.W.; Lilford House, Chohneley Park, Highgate, N.
Sisters of St. Vincent's (Orphanage, etc.)—36 Church st., Kensington, W.
School Sisters of Notre Dame—St. Mary's Convent, Southend-on-Sea.
Servants of the Sacred Heart—Convent, Hassett road, Homerton, E.; French Hospital, Shaftesbury ave., W.C.; 2 Church row, Commercial road, E.; 27 Bickerton road, Highgate, N.; 684 High road, Tottenham, N.; Manor House, Chigwell, Essex.
Servite Sisters—St. Mary's Priory, St. Ann's road, Stanford hill, N.
Sisters of Hope (Sœurs de l'Espérance), for nursing the sick at their homes—Hope House, Quex road, Kilburn, N.W.
Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (Polish)—1 Old Ford road, N.E.
Sisters of the Visitation B.V.M.—Harrow.
Ursuline Sisters—Upton, Forest Gate, E.
Ursuline Sisters of Jesus—164 Culford-road, Kingsland, N.
Sœurs de Sainte Marie—Bishop's Stortford.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Aged Poor Society—Hon. Secretary, John B. Corney, Esq., 42 Gerrard st., Soho, W.
Alms-houses—Brook Green, W.; Cadogan st., S.W.; Hoxton square, N.; Ingatestone.
Asylums for Aged Poor—Little Sisters of the Poor, Portobello road, Notting hill, W.; Manor road, Stoke Newington, N.; Sisters of Nazareth (for the aged and for infants); Nazareth House, Hammersmith, W.; Isleworth; Southend-on-Sea (a branch house for infirm and delicate children).
Benevolent Society (for aged and infirm poor)—Hon. Secretary, James P. McAdam, Esq., 6 Austin Friars, D.C.
Catholic Needlework Guild—Hon. Secretary, Miss Cologan, Stock, Ingatestone.
Holy Cross Society (of trained nurses)—2 Ladbroke square, W.; Maternity Branch, 40 Filmer road, Fulham, S.W.
Homes, etc.—St. Patrick's Home (for boys), 90 Charlotte st., Fitzroy square, W.; House of Mercy, St. Edward's Convent, Blandford square, N.W.; Harley House, Marylebone road, N.W.; Home at the Providence Night Refuge; Home for girls, 9 Lower Seymour st., W.; Home for girls, 26 Bow road, E.; Household Training Home, 37 Aynhoe road, W.; Preservation Home for girls, the Convent, Brentford.
Hospitals—French Hospital, Servants of the Sacred Heart, Shaftesburg ave., W.C.; Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth, Sisters of Mercy, 20 Grove End road, N.W.; Convalescent Home, Hanwell, W.; Italian Hospital, Sisters of Charity, 41 Queen square, W.C.; St. Camillus' Hospital for men, 3 Sydney st., S.W.
House of Rest (for those suffering from drink)—St. Veronica's Retreat, Chiswick, W.
Refuges—Penitents. Convent of the Good Shepherd, Hammersmith, W., and East Finchley, N.; St. Pelagia's Homes, 2 Church Row, Commercial road, E., 27 Bickerton road, Highgate, N., 684 High road, Tottenham; St. Mary of Egypt's Home, 155 Romford road, E.; Refuge of our Lady of Pity, Dean's yard, Soho, W.

Providence Night Refuge for Homeless Men, Women and children, Crispin st., (Bishopsgate st., Without), E.
St. Scholastica's Retreat—Kenninghall-road, Clapton, E.
Work for Catholic Seamen in the Port of London—Hon. Secretary, Charles A. Raikes, Esq., 4 Copthall Chambers, E.C.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Colleges—St. Edmund's College, Ware; St. Charles' College, Notting hill, W.; St. Joseph's College for Foreign Missions, Mill hill, N.W.; St. Mary's Training College, Hammersmith, W.
Schools (Boarding)—Boys: St. Aloysius', Bellevue, Hornsey Lane, N.; St. Andrew's, Barnet (for the poorer classes); St. Pancras', Barnet (for the middle classes), etc., etc.

SCHOOLS CERTIFIED BY GOVERNMENT.

1. Reformatory School for Boys.—St. Edward's Reformatory, Boleyn Castle, Plaistow, E.
 2. Industrial Schools:
 Boys—St. Nicholas' Industrial School, Manor Park, and St. Nicholas Home, 55 Colebrooke Row, N.; St. John's Industrial School, Walthamstow.
 Girls—St. Margaret's Industrial School, Mill hill, N.W.
 3. Poor-Law Schools, for children from the workhouses:
 Boys over nine years of age—St. Mary's Orphanage, North Hyde (near Southall); St. Charles' School, Brentwood.
 Boys under nine—St. Vincent's, Mill hill; Leyton House, Leyton, E.
 Girls—Walthamstow House, Walthamstow; St. Joseph's School, 50 Brook Green, W.; St. Edward's Orphanage, Totteridge, Herts; Sisters of Providence, Hampstead Green, N.W.; Orphanage, Hassett road, Homerton E.; St. Mary's, Southend-on-Sea.
- Ophthalmic Children*—Boys, Manor House, Chigwell; Girls, St. Anne's Home, Portobello road, W.

HOMES AND ORPHANAGES FOR POOR CHILDREN.

Homes for Destitute Catholic Children (Manager, Rev. Emanuel Bans; Assistant Manager, Rev. Nicholas Murphy); *St. Vincent's Home*, for Boys (100 beds), 337 Horrow road, W.; *St. Joseph's Home*, for little Boys (200 beds), Hatton, near Feltham; *St. Patrick's Home*, for working Boys (50 beds), 90 Charlotte st., Fitzroy square, W.
Boys: St. Vincent's Orphanage, for little Boys, 4 Holly place, Hampstead, N.W.; St. Helen's Orphanage, Brentwood.
Girls: Sisters of Charity, Carlisle place, Victoria st., S.W.; (Orphanage and Workroom), and 9 Lower Seymour st., W.; St. Mary's Home, 42 Brook Green road, Hammersmith, W.; St. Vincent's, 56 Church st., Kensington, W.; Marist Convent, 727 High road, Tottenham; Nazareth House, Hammersmith, W., and Southend-on-Sea; St. Joseph's Orphanage, Kelvedon.

Catholic Union of Great Britain—Office, 10 Duke st., St. James', S.W.; Secretary, W. S. Lilly, Esq.
Catholic Association—President, the Earl of Denbigh; Hon. Secretary and Treasurer, Valentine M. Denford, Esq., 18 A Paternoster row, E.C.
Catholic Guardians' Association—President, the Cardinal Archbishop; Vice-President, the Bishop of Southwark; Hon. Secretary, Thomas G. King, Esq., 8 Cavour st., S.E.
Catholic Truth Society—President, the Cardinal Archbishop; Hon. Secretary, James Britten, Esq., 126 Kennington Park road, S.E.
Cemeteries—St. Mary's, Kensal Green, W.; St. Patrick's, Leytonstone, E.; St. Thomas of Canterbury's, Fulham, S.W.; also at Old Hall Green, Ware; and at Hertford.
Confraternity of St. Peter—Hon. Treasurer, James P. McAdam, 6 Austin Friars, E.C.
Historical Research Society—Hon. Secretary, Very Rev. Mgr. Robinson, 13 Luxemburg gardens, Hammersmith, W.
Peter's Pence (diocesan collections)—Hon. Treasurer, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Canon Johnson.
Trinity Fund (for building churches, etc.)—Hon. Treasurer, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Canon Johnson, Archbishop's House, Westminster, S.W.
Westminster Cathedral Fund—Hon. Treasurer, Right Rev. Mgr. Johnson, Archbishop's House, Westminster, S.W.; Hon. Secretary, Austin Oates, K.S.G.
Westminster Diocesan Education Board—President, the Cardinal Archbishop; Hon. Secretary, H. Blood, Esq., 228 Ladbroke Grove, W.
Westminster Diocesan Education Fund (for poor children)—Secretary, Thomas W. Hunter, Esq., Archbishop's House, Westminster, S.W.
Catholic School Committee of Great Britain—Office, 42 Gerrard st., Soho, W.; Secretary, W. M. Hunnybun, Esq.

ECCLESIASTICAL STATISTICS OF THE DIOCESE.

Priests	{	Secular (including Oratorians, 15; Oblates of St. Charles, 25; Society for Foreign Missions, 7; Institute of St. Andrew, 6; Lazarists, 2; Pious Society of Missions, 5; invalid, retired or unattached, 27; all others, 206; Total.....	293	}	409
		Augustinians, 3; Benedictines, 6; Canons Regular of the Lateran, 3; Carmelites, 11; Charity (Institute of), 3; Dominicans, 11; Franciscans, 19; Jesuits, 23; Marists, 10; Missionaries of Divine Love, 2; Oblates of Mary Immaculate, 6; Passionists, 12; Servites, 7; Total.. 116			
Public churches, chapels and stations.....					152
Attendance of children at the elementary poor-schools of the diocese:					

Year.	Present at inspection.	Average attendance.
1865-66.....	11,145	11,112
1885-86.....	30,404	18,981
1895-96.....	27,643	26,692
1897-98.....	26,250	25,889

Estimated Catholic population of the Archdiocese of Westminster, 200,000.

DIOCESE OF BIRMINGHAM.

Warwickshire, Oxfordshire, Staffordshire and Worcestershire.

PATRON OF THE DIOCESE: Our Blessed Lady, conceived without sin, Dec. 8.

Bishop—Right Rev. EDWARD ILSLEY, D.D., born May 11, 1838; cons. Bishop of Fesse, Dec. 4, 1879; translated to Birmingham, Feb. 17, 1888.—Res., *St. Mary's Seminary, Oscott, near Birmingham.*

Predecessor—Right Rev. WILLIAM BERNARD ULLATHORNE, O.S.B., Bishop of Birmingham; cons. June 21, 1846, Bishop of Hetalona and Vicar-Apostolic of the Western District; translated to the Central District, July 28, 1848; translated to Birmingham, Sept. 29, 1850; named Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, May 3, 1859; resigned 1887; Archbishop of Cabasa April 27, 1888; died March 21, 1889.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JAMES Canon O'HANLON. — Res., *St. Michael's, Moor st., Birmingham.*

Economus—Rev. M. F. GLANCEY.—*Bishop's House, Birmingham.*

Secretary—Rev. J. MCINTYRE, D.D.—Res., *St. Mary's Seminary, Oscott, Birmingham.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. M. O'ROURKE.

Chapter (erected June 24, 1852) — Provost: Very Rev. J. SPENCER NORTHCOTE, D.D. Canons: Very Revs. JAMES O'HANLON, V.G. (Penitentiary), JOHN HAWKSFORD, D.D., H. B. DAVIES, S. E. BATHURST, Right Rev. Mgr. JOS. H. SOUTER, Very Revs. E. C. ACTON, D.D., JAS. MCCAVE, D.D. (Theologian), THOS. DUCKETT, W. GREANEY, E. F. FENN.

WARWICKSHIRE.

BIRMINGHAM, Cathedral Church of St. Chad, The Bishop of Birmingham; Rev. F. W. Keating, (administrator), Revs. Michael Hamlin, Bernard O'Dowd, J. Gibbons.

Convent of St. Chad, 16 Whittall st.

St. Anthony's Home, Bath st.

St. Peter's, St. Peter's place, Broad st., Revs. George Williams, M.R., Joseph Clavin.

School Sisters of Notre Dame, St. Peter's place.

St. Francis', Hunters road, Brougham st., Revs. Francis Hopkins, Lawrence Henry, Count G. van den Steen (retired).

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, Handsworth.

The Immaculate Conception, Hagley road, Edgbaston, Fathers of the Oratory of St. Philip Neri: Very Rev. Henry Ignatius Dudley Ryder, D.D., supr., Revs. Henry Austin Mills, William Payne Neville, John Norris, Thomas Alder Pope, Richard Garnett Bellasis, Francis Morgan, Henry A. Bellasis, Francis Joseph Bacchus, Anthony H. Pollen, Edward Pereira, Robert Eaton, Denis Sheil, R. B. S. Blakelock.

Little Oratory.

St. Philip's Grammar School for Boys, Oliver road.

Middle School for Girls, Hyde road, Ladywood.

St. Anne's, Alcester st., Revs. John P. Dowling, M.R., Clement Haskew, P. J. Ryan, 96 Bradford st.

St. John the Evangelist, George st., served from St. Anne's.

Convent of Mercy, Lowe st.

St. Michael's Moor st., Very Rev. James Canon O'Hanlon, V.G., Rev. W. Wells.

St. Catherine of Sienna, Horse Fair, Very Rev. Canon Edward F. Fenn, Rev. James Wright.

St. Joseph's, Cemetery, Neehells, Rev. Arthur L. Chattaway, Thomas Hanley.

St. Patrick's, Dudley road, Birmingham heath, Revs. Joseph Robinson, A. Mulligan.

St. Vincent's, Ashted row, Rev. A. Villiers.

Abbott's Salford, Evesham, St. Mary's, Rev. Frs. Sutherland.

Alcester, Our Lady and St. Joseph's, Rev. John Bernard Caldwell, O.S.B.

Atherstone, St. Scholastica's Priory, Convent of the Perpetual Adoration, Rev. Francis J. Clayton, Ph.D.

St. Benedict's, served from Priory.

Avon Dassett, Leamington, St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. Dobell.

Baddesley Clinton, Knowle, St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Bernard Grafton.

Convent of Poor Clares.

Bedworth, St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Fr. Francis O. Praem.

Brilles, Shipston-on-Stour, SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Wm. Stoker.

Coleshill, Sacred Heart and St. John, Rev. James A. Ells.

Coughton, Redditch, SS. Peter and Paul and St. Elizabeth's, Rev. John Ignatius Stuart, O.S.B.

Coventry, St. Osburg, Hill st., Revs. John Clement Fowler, Vincent Corney, O.S.B.

Coventry, St. Mary's, Raglan st., Rev. Richard Placid Rea, O.S.B.
 St. Joseph's Convent, Gosford Green, Rev. A. J. Beech.
 Erdington, Birmingham, SS. Thomas and Edmund of Canterbury, Benedictines: Very Rev. Sylvester Schlecht (prior), Revs. John Chapman (sub-prior), Ignatius Trueg, Innocent Hendle, Pius Goeppel, Vincent Steinhart, Lambert Nolle, Bede Canum, Gabriel Wengen, O.S.B.
 Foxcote, Shipston-on-Stour, The Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. Hourigan.
 Hampton-on-Hill, Warwick, St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Joseph J. Daly.
 Kenilworth, St. Austin's, Rev. S. Johnson.
 Leamington, St. Peter's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. H. Canon Souter, M.R.; Revs. James Giblin, Henry D. Yeo.
 Maney, Sutton Coldfield, served from Erdington.
 Newnham Paddox, The Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Ethelwald O'Gara, O.S.B.
 Nuneaton, Our Lady of the Angels, Rev. Michael Godfrey.
 Olton, near Birmingham, Immaculate Conception, Capuchins: Very Rev. F. Bernard, provincial, Revs. FF. Sebastian (guardian), Very Rev. F. Rudolph, (Definitor); Rev. Seraphin Bolger, (vicar), Revs. Aloysius, Agostino, Angelo, Alexius, Edward, Stanislaus, O.S.F.C.
 Oscott, Birmingham, St. Mary's Seminary, Rt. Rev. Edward Hsley, Bishop of Birmingham; Rt. Rev. Mgr. Henry Parkinson, D.D. (rector); Revs. F. Lloyd, D.D. (vice-rector); J. O'Leary, D.C.L., J. McIntyre, D.D., John Hopwood, D.D., Frederick Sandy, Edward A. Godwin, D.Ph.
 Princethorpe, Rugby, St. Mary's Priory, Our Lady of the Angels, Rev. John Caswell chaplain.
 Redditch, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Robert Isidore Green, O.S.B.
 Rugby, St. Mary's, Dunchurch road, Fathers of Charity: Very Rev. Dominic Gazzola (provincial), Revs. James Richmond (rector), William Ward (minister), Charles Payne, Bernard Roe.
 Solihull, Birmingham, St. Augustine of England, Very Rev. James Canon McCave, D.D., Rev. George Price.
 Southam, Rugby, Convent of Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus, Our Lady and St. Walston, Rev. John Nock.
 Stratford-on-Avon, St. Gregory the Great, Rev. B. R. Thomas, O.S.B.
 Studley, Redditch, St. Mary's, Rev. E. D. Ross, O.S.B.
 Sutton Coldfield, Holy Trinity, Rev. James Rigby.
 Wappenbury, Leamington, St. Anne's, Rev. Patrick Holden.
 Warwick, St. Mary Immaculate, Rev. Alfred Hall.
 Weston, Rugby, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, served from Bedworth.
 Wolvey, Hinckley, Our Lady of Ransom, Rev. Cornelius Klomp.
 Wootton Waven, Henley-in-Arden, Our Blessed Lady and St. Benedict, Rev. Peter Paul McCabe, O.S.B.

OXFORDSHIRE.

Oxford, St. Aloysius', Revs. Walter Strappini, Vincent Horngold, S.J.
 Campion Hall, 40 St. Giles, Revs. R. F. Clarke, George Cruggen, Frederick King, S.J.
 Benedictines, 103 Woodstock Road, Rev. Oswald Hunter Blair, O.S.B.
 Banbury, St. John's (1838), Revs. Charles J. Bowen, M.R., Geo. T. C. Dolman.
 Begbrook, near Oxford, St. Philip Benizi, Servite Fathers: Very Rev. L. Graty, (prior); Revs. Bonaventure Ceirano, Ambrose McGrath.
 Bicester, School Chapel, served from Souldern.
 Caversham, Convent Chapel of Soeurs de Miséricorde, Revs. Raymond Haskew, Edward Power.
 Chadlington, served from Chipping Norton.
 Chipping Norton, Holy Trinity, Rev. Samuel H. Sole, M.R.
 Dorchester, Wallingford, St. Birinus (1849), Rev. Wm. Barry, D.D.
 Goring-on-Thames, Our Lady and St. John, served from Caversham.
 Henley-on-Thames, Rev. John Bacchus.
 Hethe, Bicester, Holy Trinity, Rev. J. J. Bonner.
 Mapledurham, Reading, St. Michael's, served from Caversham.
 Radford, Eustone, Holy Trinity, Rev. Philip Sweeny, D.D.
 Souldern, Banbury, St. Joseph's, Rev. Samuel Glossop.
 Stonor, Henley-on-Thames, Chapel of the Holy Trinity, Rev. Hugh Taylor.
 Wroxton Abbey, Banbury, Rev. A. Hellé.

STAFFORDSHIRE.

Abbot's Bromley, St. Alban's, served from Woodlane.
 Alton, Stoke-on-Trent, St. John's, Rev. John Ullathorne.
 Ashley, Market Drayton, Our Blessed Lady and St. John Baptist's, served from Eccleshall.
 Aston, Stone, St. Michael's, Rev. M. F. Glancey.
 Betley Hall, served from Nantwich.
 Bilston, Holy Trinity, Rev. George Bunce, M.R.
 Bloxwich, Walsall, St. Peter's, Rev. P. O'Toole.
 Brewood, Stafford, St. Mary's, Rev. Louis Groom.
 Brierley Hill, St. Mary's, Rev. Philip Roskell.
 Burslem, Revs. J. Hymers, Wm. Murphy, Hall st.
 Burton-on-Trent, SS. Mary and Modwena, Rev. J. M. Flynn.

Cannock, St. Mary's, Rev. W. R. O'Keeffe.

School Chapel, Hill Top, served from St. Mary's.

Caverswall, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Filumena's, Rev. Edward H. Moore, D.D.

Chasetown, Brownhills, Walsall, St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Brain.

Cheadle, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Giles', Rev. Walter Morris.

Chesterton, served from Newcastle.

Cobridge, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Peter's, Rev. P. J. Hendren M.R.

Colwich, Stafford, St. Benedict's Priory, Rev. Alfred J. Calman.

Creswell, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Scott.

Darlaston, St. Joseph's, served from Willenhall.

Eccleshall, SS. Peter and Paul's, Novitiate of Fathers of the Sacred Heart.

Fenton, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, served from Stoke-on-Trent.

Goldenhill, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Joseph's, Rev. W. Hopkins.

Great Haywood, Stafford, St. John Baptist, Rev. Benjamin J. Butland.

Hanley, Stoke-on-Trent, Sacred Heart, Jasper st. Revs. J. B. Keating, J. Lillis, Francis J. Swift.

Our Lady and St. Patrick's, Lower Foundry st.

Harborne, Birmingham, St. Mary's Retreat, Passionist Fathers: Very Rev. Fidelis Doyle, (rector), Rev. Frs. Kelly (vicar). Revs. Sylvester McManus, Cuthbert Hooker, Angelo McCunnin, Felix Hawarden, Luke Birmingham, Isidore Whelehan, Edward le Maitre.

Haunton, Tamworth, SS. Michael's and James', Rev. J. O'Toole.

Kidsgrove, Stoke-on-Trent, St. John Evangelist, Rev. Thomas Kenny.

Leek, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Mary's, Rev. Alfred M. Sperling.

Lichfield, Holy Cross, Rev. Hugh McCarten.

Longton, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Gregory's, Revs. John Stringfellow, M.R., Francis Delaney.

Maryvale, Perry Barr, Birmingham, St. Mary's Convent, Rev. John R. Donworth.

St. Mary's Convent, Orphanage for Girls.

Newcastle-under-Lyme, Holy Trinity, Revs. Martin Maguire, G. Brabazon.

Oakmoor, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Wilfrid's College, Very Rev. Walter Ireland (pres.), Walter Hand (vice-pres.), Very Rev. John Canon Hawksford, D.D., Revs. Willibrod Buscot, Walter A. Hoffer, James Dey.

Old Springs, St. Francis', served from Market Drayton.

Oulton, Stone, St. Mary's Abbey, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Victor Schobel, D.D.

Rugeley, SS. Joseph and Etheldreda, Very Rev. Thomas Canon Duckett.

St. Thomas' Priory, Hawkesyard, Dominicans, Very Rev. Joseph Henry Bartlett, (prior), Francis Wade, (sub-prior), Revs. Giles Montgomery, Bertrand Wilberforce, Vincent McNabb, Hugh Pope, O.P.

St. Thomas' College, Rev. Aloysius Crosse, (rector); Revs. Peter Reader, Charles Halpin, (professors), O.P.

Sedgley, Dudley, All Saints, Rev. J. Kelly.

Silverdale, Sacred Heart, served from Newcastle.

Smallthorne, St. Mary's, served from Burslem.

Smethwick, Birmingham, St. Philip's, Rev. C. E. Ryder.

Stafford, St. Austin's, Very Rev. E. C. Canon Acton, D.D., Rev. V. Keating.

St. Patrick's, Forgate st., Rev. J. O'Hanlon.

Stoke-on-Trent, Our Lady of Angels and St. Peter's Chains, Very Rev. J. S. Provost Northcote, D.D., Revs. Denis Nunan, W. Bayliss.

Stone, The Immaculate Conception and St. Dominic, Very Rev. S. E. Canon Bathurst, Revs. J. O. Price, E. O'Gorman.

Hospital of St. Dominic.

Swynnerton Park, Stone, Our Lady of the Assumption, Rev. George Smith.

Tainworth, St. John Baptist, Rev. Henry Norris.

Teau, served from Creswell.

Tunstall, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Mary's, Revs. Wm. Sutherland, Wm. Power.

Uttoxeter, St. Mary's, Rev. John J. McGahren.

Walsall, St. Mary's, St. Mary's Mount, Rev. James Edward McCarten, D.D., M.R.

St. Patrick's, Revs. Edward C. Delaney, Wm. Bernard Swift.

Wednesbury, St. Mary's, Church hill, Rev. John Pirio.

St. Patrick's, Portway road, served from St. Mary's.

West Bromwich, St. Michael and the Holy Angels, Rev. John Fox, M.R.

Willenhall, Wolverhampton, St. Mary's, Rev. Walter Hanley.

Wolverhampton, SS. Mary's and John's, Snow hill, Very Rev. Henry B. Canon Davies, M.R., Revs. James Kearney, Wm. Doran.

SS. Peter and Paul's, North st., Revs. Edward B. Hymers, T. Dickenson.

St. Patrick's, Westbury st., Rev. James Darmody, George Mesher.

Woodlane, Yoxall, Burton-on-Trent, St. Francis of Sales, Rev. Joseph Parker.

WORCESTERSHIRE.

Worcester, St. George's, Sansome place, Revs. Thomas Lyons, Thomas Knight, S.J.

Blackmore Park, Hanley Castle, Worcester, Our Blessed Lady and St. Alphonsus, Rev. Gerald G. Jackson.

Broadway, St. Saviour's Retreat, Passionist Fathers: Very Rev. Richard Foy (rector), Sebastian Sleane (master of novices), Edmund McIntyre (vicar), Mathew Kelly, Antonius Hull, Henry Ward, Fabian Madden, Egwin Wilkes.

Bromsgrove, St. Peter's, Very Rev. Wm. Canon Greaney.
 Dudley, Our Blessed Lady and St. Thomas of Canterbury, Revs. Thomas Keates, M.R., Joseph Emery.
 Evesham, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. Robert Patten.
 Great Malvern, Our Lady and St. Edmund's Priory, Most Rev. William Benedict Scarisbrick, Archbishop of Cyzicus; Rt. Rev. Edward Anselm O'Gorman (Abbot, President-General); Rev. James Romuald Riley (Superior); Revs. Francis Cuthbert Doyle, Edward Morrell, Frederick Cuthbert Clayton, O.S.B.
 St. Joseph's, served from Monastery.
 Hadzor House, Droitwich, SS. Richard and Hubert, Rev. Clement Gottwaltz.
 Harvington, Kidderminster, St. Mary's, Revs. Clement I. Harris.
 Kidderminster, St. Ambrose's, Rev. C. A. Wheatley, James A. Ellis.
 King's Heath, Birmingham, St. Dunstan's, Rev. Michael Dolan.
 Little Malvern, St. Wulstan's Priory, Revs. James Bernard Murphy, Joseph Benedict Tidmarsh, O.S.B.
 Oldbury, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. Thompson.
 Selly Park, Birmingham, St. Edward's, Revs. M. O'Rourke, Wm. Browne.
 St. Paul's Convent, Rev. Francis Garrett.
 Spetchley Park, Worcester, St. John Baptist, Rev. J. McCarthy.
 Stanbrook, Worcester, St. Mary's Abbey, Revs. J. Gilbert Dolan, W. A. Davey, O.S.B.
 Stourbridge, Our Lady and All Saints, Rev. F. W. Boulton, M.R.
 Upton-on-Severn, St. Joseph's, Rev. N. Herbert Higginson.
 Wood Norton, Evesham, St. Anthony's, served from Broadway.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Conventry; Coughton; Erdington; Little Malvern; Malvern; Oxford; Redditch; Stanbrook; Stratford-on-Avon; Studley; Wootton Wawen.
Capuchin Fathers—Olton.
Dominican Fathers—Rugeley.
Fathers of Charity—Rugby.
Jesuit Fathers—Oxford; Worcester.
Oratorian Fathers—Birmingham.
Passionist Fathers—Broadway; Evesham; Harborne.
Premonstratensian Canons Regular—Bedworth.
Servites—Begbrook, near Oxford.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict—St. Mary's Abbey, Oulton; St. Mary's Priory, Princethorpe; St. Scholastica's Priory, Athlerton; St. Benedict's Priory, Colwich, Stafford; St. Mary's Abbey, Stanbrook.
Dames de St. Ursula—38 St. Giles', Oxford.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Third Order)—Stone; Stoke-on-Trent; Erdington; Cheadle.
Institute of the B.V.M.—Leek.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Harborne; Cobridge.
Poor Clares (Colettines)—Baddesley.
Poor Sisters of Nazareth—Oxford.
School Sisters of Notre Dame—Birmingham.
Sisters of Charity—Birmingham.
Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy—Newnham.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—St. Paul's, Selly Park; Avon Dassett; Banbury; Birmingham (Whittall st., Bristol st., Nechells and Ashted row); Coleshill; Dudley; Kidderminster; Leamington; Radford; Studley; Stourbridge, Worcester.
Sisters of Mercy—Alton; Athlerton; Birmingham; Coventry; Handsworth; Malvern; Maryvale; Newcastle; Wolverhampton.
Sisters of Providence—Rugby.
Sisters de Miséricorde—Caversham.
Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus—Southam.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

OAKAMoor.—St. Wilfrid's College.
 OSCOTT.—St. Mary's Seminary.

GIRLS' SCHOOLS CONDUCTED BY RELIGIOUS.

By the Sisters of Mercy—Alton; Birmingham (St. Mary's, St. Anne's and Oratory); Coventry; Malvern; Maryvale; Wolverhampton.
 By the Extern Sisters of the Poor Clares—Baddesley.
 By Dominicans (Third Order)—Stoke; Stone; Erdington; Cheadle.

By the Sisters of St. Paul—Banbury; Birmingham (St. Chad's, St. Catherine's, St. Joseph's, St. Vincent's); Dudley; Leamington; Radford; Selly Park; Stourbridge; Studley; Worcester.
 By the Sisters of Providence—Rugby.
 By the Sisters of the Institute of the B.V.M.—Leek.
 By the Sisters of Charity—Newnham.
 By the Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus—Southam.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Asylums for Aged Poor—Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Joseph's Home, Harborne; Cobridge. Sisters of Nazareth, Oxford.
Certified Poor Law Schools—Coleshill; Handsworth; Southam; Maryvale.
Home for Girls—Sisters of Charity, Birmingham.
Orphanages for Girls—Maryvale; Newnham; Wolverhampton.
Orphanages for Boys—Edgbaston; Newnham.
Hospital for Incurable Female Patients—St. Dominic's Hospital, Stone; St. Mary's Convent Stoke.
House of Mercy—St. Mary's Convent, Handsworth; Wolverhampton.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	Secular: including Oratorians, 13; At St. Mary's Seminary, 7; At St. Wilfrid's, 7; In Missions, 136; Retired and unattached, 13; Total.....	176	} 257
	Regular: Benedictine Fathers, 29; Capuchin Fathers, 10; Fathers of Charity, 5; Dominican Fathers, 9; Jesuit Fathers, 7; Passionist Fathers, 15; Premonstrantansians, 1; Servites, 3; Institute of the Sacred Hearts, 2; Total.....	81	
Public Churches and Chapels.....		133	
Private and Convent Chapels.....		34	
Registered for Marriages.....		72	
Poor Schools.....		164	
“ “ conducted by Religious.....		33	
Catholic Population about.....		80 000	

DIOCESE OF CLIFTON.

Gloucestershire, Somersetshire and Wiltshire.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady, conceived without sin, Dec. 8.

II. SS. Peter and Paul, Apostles, June 29.

Bishop—Right Rev. WILLIAM ROBERT BROWNLOW, D.D.; born at Wilmslow, Cheshire, July 4th, 1830; cons. May 1, 1894. — Res., *Bishop's House, Clifton, Bristol.*

Predecessors—Right Rev. JOSEPH WILLIAM HENDREN, O.S.F., D.D., born at Birmingham in 1791; cons. Sept. 10, 1848, as Vicar-Apostolic of the Western District; translated to Clifton, Sept. 29, 1850, to Nottingham, June 22, 1851, to Martyropolis, Feb. 23, 1853; died Nov. 14, 1866.—Right Rev. THOMAS BURGESS, D.D., born in Lancashire, Oct. 1, 1791; cons. Bishop of Clifton, July 27, 1851; died Nov. 27, 1854.—Right Rev. WILLIAM JOSEPH HUGH CLIFFORD, D.D., born at Irnham, Dec. 24, 1823; cons. Feb. 15, 1857; named Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, March 3, 1857; died Aug. 14, 1893.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. Mgr. ARTHUR PROVOST RUSSELL.—Res., *Bishop's House, Clifton.*

Secretary and Diocesan Treasurer for the Society of the Propagation of the Faith—Very Rev. ARTHUR PROVOST RUSSELL, V.G.—Res., *Bishop's House, Clifton, Bristol.*

Registrar for deceased Clergy — Rev. M. F. DELANY, D.D. — Res., *St. John the Baptist's, Trowbridge.*

Chapter (erected June 28, 1852).—Provost: Mgr. ARTHUR RUSSELL, V.G.—Canons: Very Revs. JOHN MITCHELL, Mgr. JAMES WILLIAMS, HENRY HANCOCK (Penitentiary), SEPTIMUS COXON, CHARLES H. KENNARD, EUSTACE BARRON, CHARLES H. COLLINGRIDGE, LEWIS C. COELENBIER (Theologian), ALEXANDER J. C. SCOLES, DANIEL ILES, L.D.

CLIFTON, BRISTOL AND VICINITY.

CLIFTON, Pro-Cathedral of the Apostles (1848), The Bishop of Clifton; Very Rev. Mgr. A. Provost Russell, V.G., adm.; Revs. James O'Shaughnessy, James Groomes, A. Williams. Dames de la Mère de Dieu, Manilla Hall.

Little Sisters of the Poor, Cotham.

Sisters of Our Lord in the Temple, Clifton Wood.

St. Mary's on the Quay (1843), Bristol, Revs. Thomas Brown, Wm. Edgecome, A. Hulley, S.J.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy (1846), Dighton st., served from St. Mary's.

St. Nicholas' (1850), Pennywell road, Very Rev. Septimus Canon Coxon, M.R., Rev. Henry L. Bilsborrow.

Holy Cross, Victoria st., Bristol, Revs. David O'Brien, Cornelius Carroll, York road.

St. Bonaventure's, Bishopton, Revs. Brendan, Thadeus, Frederick, O.F.M.

Convent of the Good Shepherd (1851), Arno's Court, Brislington, Bristol; Reformatory School for Girls (1855); Refuge for Penitents (1861); Cemetery of the Holy Souls, Rev. Adalbert O'Sullivan, O.S.B.

GLOUCESTERSHIRE.

Beckford Hall, served on Sundays from Kemerton.

Campden, school chapel, St. Catherine's, Rev. W. A. Wenham,

Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.

Campden House, The Annunciation, Domestic chapel, served from Campden.

Cheltenham, St. Gregory the Great (1857), Somerset place, Revs. Robert A. Wilkinson, Daniel O'Hear, O.S.B.

Convent of Poor Sisters of Nazareth.

Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.

Chipping-Sodbury, St. Lawrence's (1838), Rev. J. I. Stuart.

Cirencester, Rev. J. A. Martin.

Fairford, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1845, 1852), Very Rev. Mgr. E. English, D.D.

Gloucestress, St. Peter's (1789; rebuilt 1860; cons. 1868), Rev. J. Chard.

Kemerton, Tewkesbury, St. Bennet's (1843), Rev. C. A. Thomas, O.S.B.

Nymphsfield, St. Joseph's, served from Woodchester by Rev. E. L. Shapcote, O.P.

Postlip Hall, St. James the Apostle, Very Rev. Mgr. J. H. Owens.

Stroud, The Immaculate Conception (1857), Rev. Laurence Peach, O.P.

Convent of St. Rose, Dominican. Boarding school for the workingclasses; also a crèche.

Tewkesbury, St. Joseph's (1870), The Mythe, Rev. Thomas W. Fenn.

Winchcombe, St. Philomena's, served from Postlip Hall.
 Woodchester, Stroud, The Annunciation (1847-49), Dominican Fathers: Very Rev. J. Ambrose Smith, S.T.M. (prior), Rev. Albert Buckler, S.T.M., Revs. Reginald Buckler (sub-prior), Antoninus Williams, L. Shapcote, Vincent McNabb, Maurice Watson, O.P.
 Convent of the Immaculate Conception (1860), Franciscan, served from the Annunciation;
 Orphanage (1862); Institute for young women (1864).
 Woodchester Park, served from the Annunciation.

SOMERSETSHIRE.

Bath, St. John the Evangelist (1863), South Parade, Revs. Jos. Dunstan Sweeney, G. J. Davis Thos. L. Almond, O.S.B.
 Sisters of the Holy Union, served from St. John's.
 Our Lady, Help of Christians, Julian road, Rev. Edward Bates, M.R.
 Prior Park College, Christian Brothers, Rev. D. G. Hubert, Rev. M. F. Delany, D.D.
 Bonham House, Stourton, Bath, St. Benedict's, Rev. Wolstan Richards, O.S.B.
 Bridgwater, St. Joseph's (1846), Rev. R. Wadman.
 Burnham, Sacred Heart, served from Glastonbury.
 Cadbury Court, served from Wincanton.
 Cannington, Bridgwater, The Holy Name (1831), Rev. Bernard Lloyd.
 Clevedon, Immaculate Conception, Franciscan Friars, Very Rev. Peter Baptist (Commissary Provincial), Revs. F. Theodore (guardian), Hilary (vicar), Timothy, Joseph, Dominic, Bernardine, Christopher, O.F.M.
 Convent of Franciscan Missionaries of Mary.
 Downside, Bath, St. Gregory's College and Monastery (1814, 1923), Benedictine Fathers: Very Rev. Hugh Edm. Ford (prior), Very Rev. J. Alphonsus Morrall, Revs. Wm. Oswald Knight (sub-prior), Charles Wilfrid Corney, Henry Wilfrid New (rector of College), Florian Conrad Bankaert, George Eldred Kinderley, John Edmund Kendal, D.D., Perry Ethelbert Horne, Francis Philip Whiteside, Bernard Stephen Rawlinson, Lewis Sebastian Cave, Anthony Lawrence Kynaston, Oswald Berkeley, Marmaduke Odo Langdale, Alfred Joseph, McEvoy, O.S.B.
 East Harptree, Bristol, St. Michael's (1806), Rev. George Johnson.
 Frome, St. Catharine's (1851, 1854), Rev. Wilfrid Palmer.
 Glastonbury, Missionaries of the Sacred Heart: Revs. J. Field, P. L. Martin, G. Douzé and J. Power, M.S.H.
 Limpley Stoke, Rowas Lodge, served from Wincanton.
 Midford, Bath, St. Mary's, Very Rev. Mgr. Canon Williams.
 Minehead, Sacred Heart, Rev. R. Chichester.
 Portishead, St. Joseph's, served from Clevedon.
 Shepton-Mallet, St. Michael's (1801-1804), Rev. M. J. O'Leary.
 Stratton-on-the-Fosse, St. Benedict's, Mission Church (1857), served by Rev. E. Horne, O.S.B.
 Taunton, St. George's (1860), Very Rev. John Canon Mitchell, M.R., Very Rev. Canon D. Iles.
 Convent of Our Lady of Dolors (1808), Franciscan, Very Rev. Lewis Charles Canon Coelenbier.
 Convent of the Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament (1863), Very Rev. Henry Canon Hancock.
 Wells, St. Joseph's and St. Teresa's, Chamberlain st., Carmelites, Rev. C. H. Chandler.
 Tertiaries of St. Teresa, Chamberlain st.
 Westbury-on-Trym, Sisters of Mercy, Orphanage and Home for girls. Very Rev. C. H. Canon Collingridge.
 Weston-super-Mare, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. E. Canon Barron.
 Wincanton, St. Luke's Priory, Carmelite Fathers: Very Rev. Augustinus Fatcher (prior), Revs. A. Brand, sub-prior; E. Badger, Apollinaire Bach, B. de Sciorac, F. Lamb, W. Evershed, B. Price.
 Convent of Ursuline Sisters of Jesus.
 Yeovil, Holy Ghost, Rev. A. J. C. Canon Scoles.

WILTSHIRE.

Chippenham, St. Mary's (1855), St. Mary's place, Rev. G. W. Bailey.
 Devizes, Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (1861), St. Joseph's place, Revs. J. Bouvard, L. Valluet, of the Congregation of St. Francis of Sales.
 Sisters of St. Joseph, St. Joseph's place.
 Malmesbury, St. Aldhelm's (1867), Cross Hayes, Rev. F. Decompoix, Cong. S. F. de Sales.
 Sisters of St. Joseph.
 Swindon, Holy Rood, Rev. J. Lonergan.
 Salisbury, St. Osmund's (1847-48), Revs. J. J. Archdeacon, J. Rogers.
 Sisters of Charity, Industrial school for girls.
 Tisbury, Church of Sacred Heart, served from Wardour.
 Trowbridge, St. John the Baptist (1867), served by Rev. M. F. Delany, D.D.
 Wardour Castle, Tisbury, All Saints' (1776), Revs. John Graham, James Robinson, S.J.
 Sisters of Charity.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Bath; Bonham; Cheltenham; Chipping-Sodbury; Downside; Kemerton.
Carmelite Fathers—Wincanton.
Dominican Fathers—Woodchester; Stroud.
Fathers of St. Francis of Sales (Congr. of)—Devizes; Malmesbury.
Franciscan Fathers—Clevedon; Bishopston.
Jesuit Fathers—Bristol; Wardour.
Missionaries of Sacred Heart—Glastonbury.
Christian Brothers—Bristol; Prior Park, Bath.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Carmelite Sisters—Carmel House, Chamberlain st., Wells.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Third Order)—Stroud.
Sisters of St. Francis (Third Order)—Taunton; Woodchester.
Sisters of St. Louis—Minehead.
Sisters of Mercy—Bristol; Westbury-on-Trym.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd—Arno's court, Brislington.
Holy Union—Bath.
Dames de la Mère de Dieu—Clifton.
Franciscan Missionaries of Mary—Clevedon.
Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament—Taunton.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Bristol.
Sisters of St. Joseph—Holy Cross, Bristol; Devizes; Malmesbury.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul—Salisbury; Wardour.
Sisters of Our Lord in the Temple—Clifton Wood, Home for Aged and Infirm Priests.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Campden; Cheltenham.
Poor Sisters of Nazareth—Cheltenham.
Sisters of the Sacred Heart—Burnham.
Tertiaries of St. Theresa—Wells.
Ursulines of Jesus—Wincanton.
Servites—Stratton-on-the-Fosse.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Colleges—St. Gregory's College, Downside, Bath; Prior Park College, Bath; Bristol.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Catholic Reformatory for Girls—Arno's court, Bristol.
House of Refuge for Penitents—Arno's court, Brislington.
Houses of Refuge for Aged Poor (Little Sisters of the Poor)—Cotham Park, Bristol; Cheltenham.
Industrial Schools—For Boys, Cannington; For Girls, Salisbury.
Orphanages for Girls—Franciscan Convent, Woodchester; For Girls from the Workhouses, Dighton st., Bristol.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	{	Secular: on the Mission or serving on Convents, 36; absent, 3; Total... 39	}	102
		Regular: Benedictines, 26; Carmelites, 6; Dominicans, 9; Franciscans, 9; Jesuits, 6; St. Francis de Sales, 3; Sacred Heart, 4; Total..... 63		
Public Churches, Chapels and Stations.....				50
Other Chapels, of Communities, etc.....				21
Registered for Marriages.....				35
Catholics in the Diocese.....				17,000.

DIOCESE OF HEXHAM AND NEWCASTLE.

(Name changed from "Diocese of Hexham", May 23, 1861.)

Northumberland, Cumberland, Durham and Westmorland.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: Our Blessed Lady Immaculate, Dec. 8.

St. Cuthbert, Bishop and Confessor, March 20.

Bishop—Right Rev. THOMAS W. WILKINSON, D.D.; cons. July 25, 1888 as Auxiliary-Bishop; translated Dec. 28, 1889.—Res., *St. Cuthbert's College, Ushaw, Durham.*

Predecessors—Right Rev. WILLIAM HOGARTH, D.D., born at Dodding Green, March 25, 1786; cons. Aug. 24, 1848, as Vicar-Apostolic of the Northern District; translated to Hexham, Sept. 29, 1850; died Jan. 29, 1866.—Right Rev. JAMES CHADWICK, D.D., born April 24, 1813; cons. Oct. 28, 1866; died May 14, 1882.—Right Rev. JOHN WILLIAM BEWICK, D.D., born April 20, 1824; cons. Oct. 18, 1882; died Oct. 29, 1886.—Most Rev. HENRY O'CALLAGHAN, D.D., born March 29, 1827; cons. January 18, 1888; resigned 1889; Archbishop of Nicosia, Oct. 1, 1889.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. Canon ROONEY.—Res., *St. Augustine's, Darlington.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Right Rev. JOSEPH Provost WATSON.—Res., *Tudhoe, Ferry Hill.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Very Rev. Canon ROONEY, V. G.—Res., *Darlington.*

Assistant Inspectors—Very Revs. Canons WATERTON and DUNN.

Diocesan-Treasurer—Rev. GEORGE EDWARD HOWE.—Res., *49 Front st., Tynemouth.*

Chapter (erected June 20, 1852).—Provost: Right Rev. JOSEPH WATSON. Canons: Very Revs. HENRY WRENNALL, JOHN A. COOKE (Penitentiary), GEORGE W. WATERTON, JAMES ROONEY, V.G. (Theologian), MICHAEL GREENE, JOS. DUNN, JOHN W. CARLILE, JAMES STARK, HENRY GILLOW, RICHARD COLLINS.

NORTHUMBERLAND.

HEXHAM, St. Mary's, Very Rev. John A. Canon Cooke.

NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE, Cathedral Church of St. Mary (1851; cons. Aug. 21, 1856), Very Rev. R. Canon Collins (administrator), Revs. Joseph Thorman, William Smith, Thomas Knuckey.

St. Anne's Convent and House of Mercy, Summerhill Grove.

Schools for girls and infants, under the Sisters of Mercy. The clergy have spiritual charge of the Catholics in the large hospital, the barracks, workhouse, fever-house, and vagrant-ward.

St. Andrew's (1798; new church Sept. 26, 1875), Worswick st., Revs. Jos. Newsham, Richard Vaughan, Alfred Chadwick.

St. Michael's (1873), Westmorland road, Elswick, Very Rev. Joseph Canon Dunn, Revs. Jas. Kay, Joseph Parker.

The Little Sisters of the Poor have a house for aged and infirm poor at Elswick.

The Sisters of Charity have an Orphanage for boys at Elswick.

St. Dominic's (1873), Redbarns, Dominican Fathers: Rev. Edmund Buckler (prior), Rev. Lewis Thompson (sub-prior), Revs. Ewis Weldon, Alphense Hymers, Sebastian Gates, Placid Conway, Matt. Gurrin, O.P.

Sisters of the Third Order of St Dominic.

St. Lawrence's (1877), Byker, served from St. Dominic's.

St. Cuthbert's Grammar School (1881), Bath lane, Revs. H. Mann, Mark Habell.

St. James' Industrial School (1882), Gosforth, served from Gosforth.

St. Elizabeth's Industrial School, Ashburton House, Gosforth, served from Gosforth.

Cemetery of the Holy Sepulchre, Gosforth, served from Gosforth.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, Benton Grange, Gosforth, served from St. Dominic's.

Alnwick, St. Mary's (1755), Rev. Edward J. Robert.

Amble, The Sacred Heart and St. Cuthbert's (1887), Rev. Chas. Dunn.

Annitsford, Northumberland, St. John Baptist's (1866), Rev. Henry Walmsley.

Ashington, St. Aidan's (1895), Rev. John Placid O'Hear, O.S.B.

Backworth, Northumberland, St. Edmund's, K. and M. (1883), served from Annitsford.

Bedlington, Northumberland, St. Bede's (1876), Rev. W. L. Baines, O.S.B.

Bellingham, St. Oswald's (1839), Rev. John George Flint.

Bell's Close, Scotswood-on-Tyne, St. George's (1869), Rev. Francis Kuyte.

Berwick-on-Tweed, Our Blessed Lady and St. Cuthbert's (1829), Rev. Wm. M. Smythe.

Biddleston, Rothbury (13 cent.), Rev. Robert Henry Kerr.

Blyth, Northumberland, Our Lady and St. Wilfrid's (1861), Revs. J. B. Mackinlay, Hugh Lawrence Larkin, D.D., A. G. Green, O.S.B.
 Cheeseburn Grange, Stamfordham, Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. P. T. Matthews.
 Cowpen, Northumberland, St. Cuthbert's (1841), Rev. J. O. Burchall, O.S.B.
 Ellingham, Chathill, Rev. W. E. Baron.
 Felton, Acklington, St. Mary's (New church, 1857), Rev. E. J. Barnett.
 Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Charles' (1861), Revs. Thomas Reilly, Aloysius Johnson.
 Haltwhistle, Holy Cross (1865), served from Haydon Bridge.
 Haydon Bridge, St. John of Beverley (1873), Rev. Peter Perrin.
 Longhorsley, Morpeth, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1841), Rev. George Dover.
 Lowick, Beal, St. Edward's, Rev. Edward Rigby.
 Ministeracres, Riding-Mill on-Tyne, St. Elizabeth's (1766, 1854), Rev. M. P. Horgan.
 Morpeth, St. Robert of Newminster (1778), Revs. J. A. O'Leary, Peter Wilfrid Dromgoole, O.S.B.
 New Hartley, served from Blyth.
 North Shields, St. Cuthbert's (1821), Very Rev. Jas. Canon Stark, M.R., Rev. J. O'Donoghue.
 Ponteland, served from Cheeseburn Grange.
 Prudhoe Hall, Prudhoe-on-Tyne, Our Lady and St. Cuthbert's (1870), Rev. A. H. Simmons.
 Swinburn, Barrasford, St. Mary's, Rev. Raphael Nenci, D.D.
 Thropton, Rothbury, All Saints, Rev. Thomas Ord.
 Tyne-mouth, Our Lady and St. Oswin's (Aug. 15, 1871), Rev. G. E. Howe.
 Walker, Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Anthony of Padua (1860), Rev. Henry F. Berry.
 Wallsend, Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Columba's (1879), Rev. E. Walsh.
 Whittingham, Our Lady Immaculate (1881), Rev. William Taylor.
 Willington Quay, Newcastle-on-Tyne, Our Lady and St. Aidan's (1865), Rev. G. Van Kippersluis.
 Wooler, St. Ninian's (1847), served from Lowick.

CUMBERLAND.

Brampton, served from Warwick Bridge.
 Carlisle, St. Mary's and St. Joseph's (1825), Very Rev. George Webb Canon Waterton, M.R., Revs. W. Toner, A. Goundry.
 Little Sisters of the Poor. Rev. Thomas Clavering.
 Convent of Sacred Heart.
 St. Bede's, Caldewgate (1866), Rev. Wm. Buckley.
 Cleator, Carnforth, Sacred Heart of Our Lady (1853; new church, 1872), Revs. E. N. Ward, Michael Dominic McDonnell, J. M. Kelly.
 Cockermouth, St. Joseph's (1856), Rev. James Smits.
 Egremont, Carnforth, St. Bridget's (1878), Rev. S. B. Finch, O.S.B.
 Frizington, Carnforth, St. Joseph's (1875), Rev. Thomas Ambrose Bamford, O.S.B.
 Harrington, St. Mary's (1874), Rev. A. D. Firth, O.S.B.
 Maryport, Our Lady and St. Patrick's (1847), Revs. George Gregory Browne, O.S.B., Matthew Gregory Buerley, O.S.B.
 Millom, Cumberland, Our Lady and St. James' (1867), Rev. Wm. Perrin.
 Penrith, St. Catherine's (1860), Rev. J. H. Chapman.
 Silloth, served from Carlisle.
 Warwickbridge, Carlisle, St. Mary's (1774, 1841), Rev. T. J. W. Barnett, O.S.B.
 Whitehaven, St. Begh's (1834, 1868), Coach road, Revs. H. G. Murphy, C. B. Kengelbacher, W. I. Campbell, O.S.B.
 SS. Gregory's and St. Patrick's School chapel, Quay st., served from St. Begh's.
 Wigton, St. Cuthbert's (1837), Rev. Michael T. Bourke.
 Orphanage and Poor-Law-School, Sisters of Mercy.
 Workington, Our Lady and St. Michael's (1810; new church, 1876), Revs. F. B. Hutchinson, R. A. Fishwick, John Wilfrid Baines, O.S.B.

DURHAM.

Durham, St. Cuthbert's (1827), Old Elvet, Rev. William Brown.
 St. Godric's (1864), Framwellgate, Rev. Robert Thornton.
 Barnard Castle, St. Mary's (1847), Rev. James Shea.
 Birtley, Durham, St. Joseph's (1696), Rev. F. B. Scannell, O.S.B.
 Bishop Auckland, St. Wilfrid's (July 22, 1845; Oct. 12, 1847), Revs. Jos. Little, Moses Langshawe.
 Blackhill, Co. Durham, Our Lady Immaculate (1857), Revs. James Foran, J. Kelly.
 Brooms, Leadgate, Co. Durham, Our Lady and St. Joseph's (new church, 1869), Rev. A. Magill, Rev. D. O'Kelly.
 Byer Moor (late Burnopfield), Lintz Green, Newcastle-on-Tyne, The Sacred Heart of Jesus (1860; new church, 1876), Rev. John A. Wilson.
 Chester-le-Street, St. Cuthbert's, Rev. F. Holmes.
 Cornforth, Ferry Hill, SS. Joseph's, Cuthbert's and Patrick's (Oct. 18, 1875), Rev. John Sheehan.
 Coundon, served from Bishop Auckland.

- Crawcrook, St. Agnes' (1892), Rev. Edw. J. Beech.
 Crook, Darlington, Our Lady Immaculate and St. Cuthbert's (1853), Rev. Austin Pippet.
 Croxdale, Durham, St. Herbert's, Rev. Robert C. Laing.
 Darlington, St. Augustine's (1827), Coniscliffe road, Very Rev. James Canon Rooney, M.R., V.G., Rev. John Russell.
 House of Sisters of Charity, for service of the Poor and Sick.
 St. Joseph's Industrial School for girls, under Sisters of Charity.
 SS. William's and Francis of Sales' (1871), Albert Hill, Rev. Thomas Chadwick.
 St. Clare's Abbey (1857; chapel cons. Oct. 7, 1862), Rev. William A. Rigby.
 The Convent, Carmel House, St. Teresa's (chapel cons. Oct. 25, 1859), Rev. William Graham.
 Dunston, Gateshead, St. Philip Neri's (1880), Rev. Martin Brennan.
 Easington, Ferry Hill, Our Lady of Victories and St. Thomas' (1865), Rev. Geo. Gregson.
 Esh Laude, Durham, St. Michael's (1799), Rev. Samuel Harris.
 Evenwood, Bishop Auckland, served from Witton Park.
 Felling, Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Patrick's (1841-42), St. John Baptist's (1868), Revs. J. J. Murphy, D.D., Wm. Ryan.
 Gainford, Darlington, St. Osmund's (1852), Rev. H. Dix.
 Gateshead, St. Joseph's (July 5, 1859), West st., Very Rev. Michael Canon Greene, Revs. Jas. Foxall, Edward Witty.
 St. Wilfrid's (1886), Park road, served from St. Joseph's.
 Hartlepool, The Immaculate Conception (1834, 1851), Rev. Gerard Van Hooff, D. Scott.
 Hebburn, Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Aloysius' (1871), Rev. Matthew Toner, D.D., B.C.L.
 Houghton-le-Spring, St. Michael's (1838), Rev. John O'Brien.
 Hutton House, Castle Eden, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1835), Rev. M. Forster.
 Jarrow-on-Tyne, St. Bede's (1860), Revs. Martin Hayes, L. Ryan.
 Langley Moor, Durham St. Patrick's (1876), Rev. Richard Hannan.
 Monkwearmouth, Sunderland, St. Benet's (1864), Very Rev. Canon Gillow, Rev. Francis Bulger.
 New House, Waterhouses, Co. Durham, Our Lady, Queen of Martyrs (1871), Rev. Philip C. Fortin.
 New Tunstall, Sunderland, St. Leonard's (1873; cons. Oct. 12, 1875), Rev. Bernard Darley.
 Port Clarence-on-Tees, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1865), Rev. Robert Harris.
 Sacriston, Durham, St. Bede's (1867, 1881), Rev. Ed. Costello.
 Seaham Harbor, St. Mary Magdalen's (1860), Rev. Jas. Hayes, Eug. MacGarrity.
 Sherburne Hill, served from Thornley.
 Shildon, served from Bishop Auckland.
 South Shields, St. Bede's (1849; new church, Aug. 22, 1876), Westoe road, Revs. G. C. Burton D.D., Jas. Bradley.
 Stella, Blaydon-on-Tyne, St. Mary's and St. Thomas Aquinas' (1831), Very Rev. Henry Canon Wrennall, M.R., Rev. Wm. Rickaby.
 Stanley, Chester-le-Street, St. Joseph's (1872), Rev. James Thompson.
 Stockton-on-Tees, St. Mary's (1842), Very Rev. John W. Canon Carlile, Revs. Denis Hughes, W. O'Hagan.
 St. Cuthbert's, served from St. Mary's.
 Sunderland, St. Mary's (1835), Bishopwearmouth, Revs. Thomas Smith, P. Kearney, H. Tate.
 Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
 St. Patrick's (1861), Church st., Revs. Jeremiah Foran, James O'Dowd.
 St. Benet's (see Monkwearmouth).
 St. Joseph's (1873), King's Cross, Hylton road, Revs. John Rogers, Wm. Rickaby.
 Little Sisters of the Poor.
 Thornley, Trimdon Grange, St. Godric's (1850), Rev. M. Haggerty.
 Tow Law, Darlington, St. Joseph's (1869), Revs. M. Culley, Geo. Silvertop.
 Trimdon, Ferry Hill, St. William's (Jan. 17, 1864), served from Cornforth.
 Tudhoe, Spennymoor, St. Charles' (1858; new church, 1870), Very Rev. Joseph Provost Watson, Rev. T. Hartley.
 The Tudhoe Home or Diocesan Certified Poor Law School for girls is attached to this church, under the charge of the Sisters of Charity.
 Tyne-Dock, South Shields, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1844), Rev. B. Taylerson.
 Ushaw, Durham, St. Cuthbert's College (1808; church cons. Sept. 27, 1848), The Lord Bishop (president), Right Rev. Mgr. J. Corbishley (vice-president), Revs. Gabriel Coulston, D.D., Geo. Phillips, William Henry Brown, J. Broadhead, R. Preston, D.D., Geo. Knuckey, Wilfred Downey, Thomas Kane, John Francis Moulinet, Albert Morrissey, professors.
 Washington, Fence Houses, SS. Joseph's and Aloysius' (1861; new church opened 1878), Rev. Henry Mackin.
 West Hartlepool, St. Joseph's (Nov. 13, 1867), Church st., Revs. Wm. Wickwar, F. Savory, H. Cartwell.
 Convent of Faithful Companions.
 Westwood, served from Brooms.
 Willington, Co. Durham, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour (1874), Rev. Aloysius Hosten.
 Witton Park, St. Chad's (1881), Rev. R. Myler.
 Wolsingham, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1849), Rev. Adam Wilkinson.
 Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
 Wrekenton, St. Oswald's, Rev. J. Austin Kershaw, O.S.B.

WESTMORELAND.

Ambleside, Our Lady of Ambleside: St. Maria Amabilis (1878), served from Windermere.
 Dodding Green, Kendal, SS. Robert's and Alice's, Rev. Henry Brettargh.
 Kendal, Holy Trinity and St. George's, Rev. W. Stevenson.
 Windermere, St. Herbert's (June 24, 1884), Rev. J. C. Fawell.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Ashington; Bedlington; Birtley; Blyth; Cleator; Cowpen; Egremont; Frizington; Harrington; Maryport; Morpeth; Warwick Bridge; Whitehaven; Workington.
Dominican Fathers—Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Marist Brothers—St. Bede's, Jarrow-on-Tyne.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Carmelite Sisters—Carmel House, Darlington.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Third Order)—Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd—Benton Grange, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Newcastle-on-Tyne; Carlisle; Sunderland.
Sisters of Poor Clares—St. Clare's Abbey, Darlington.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Benfieldside; Brooms; Crook; Darlington, St. Williams; Esh Laude; Kendal; Maryport; Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Andrews; Stockton-on-Tees; Whitehaven; Workington.
Sisters of Mercy—Alnwick; Hexham; Newcastle-on-Tyne; North Shields; Ryhope; Sunderland; Tow Law; Wigton; Durham.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul—St. Augustine's, Darlington; St. Joseph's Industrial School for Girls, Darlington; St. Elizabeth's Industrial School for Girls, New Castle; St. Vincent's Industrial School for Boys, New Castle; St. Mary's Poor Law School for Girls, Tudhoe, Durham.
Sisters of the Sacred Heart—St. Anne's Hill, Carlisle.
Ursuline Sisters—Berwick-on-Tweed.
Faithful Companions of Jesus—West Hartlepool.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

St. Cuthbert's College—Ushaw, Durham.
St. Cuthbert's Grammar School—Bath lane, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Boarding Schools, for Girls—Sisters of the Sacred Heart, Carlisle; Faithful Companions, West Hartlepool; Sisters of Mercy, Wolsingham; Ursulines, Berwick-on-Tweed.
Industrial Schools—Boys. Senior: St. James' (Bishop Chadwick's Memorial School), Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne. Junior: St. Vincent's, Brunel-terrace, Newcastle-on-Tyne. — Girls: St. Elizabeth's, Ashburton House, Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne; St. Joseph's, Carmel-road, Darlington.
Poor-Law Schools, for Girls from Workhouses.—The Home, Tudhoe, Spennymoor (in charge of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul); the Orphanage, Wigton, Cumberland (in charge of the Sisters of Mercy).

POOR-SCHOOLS CONDUCTED BY RELIGIOUS.

Boys' Schools, by Marist Brothers, at Jarrow.
 Girls' Schools, by Sisters of Charity, at St. Augustine's, Darlington; by Sisters of Mercy at St. Mary's, Newcastle-on-Tyne; St. Mary's, Sunderland; St. Cuthbert's, Wigton; St. Mary's, Hexham; St. Cuthbert's, North Shields; St. Joseph's, Tow Law; St. Benet's, Monkwearmouth; St. Anne's, Wolsingham; St. Mary's, Alnwick; St. Godric's, Durham.—By Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, at Benfieldside; Brooms; Crook; Darlington, St. Williams; Esh Laude; Kendal; Maryport; Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Andrews; Stockton-on-Tees, St. Mary's and St. Cuthbert's; Whitehaven; Workington.—By Dominican Sisters (Third Order), at St. Dominic's, Newcastle-on-Tyne.—By Faithful Companions of Jesus, West Hartlepool.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Aged Poor, in charge of Little Sisters of the Poor—St. Joseph's Home, Elswick, Newcastle-on-Tyne; St. Joseph's Home, High Barnes, Sunderland; St. Joseph's Home, Carlisle.
Catholic Needlework Guild, for clothing the Poor—Hon. Secretary, Mrs. E. Pelegrin, Tesmond, Newcastle.
Hospital, under Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic.—The Wingate Hospital, St. Catherine's Convent, Shieldfield Green, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Houses of Mercy, under Sisters of Mercy.—St. Anne's, Summerhill-grove, Newcastle; Dene House, Ryhope.

Orphanage for Boys, under Sisters of Charity.—St. Vincent's Home, Brunel-terrace, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Refuge for Penitents.—Convent of the Good Shepherd, Benton Grange, Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Society for Propagation of Faith.—Secretary, Rev. W. Graham, Carmel House, Darlington.

RURAL DEANERIES.

St. Mary Immaculate—Newcastle-on-Tyne, the Cathedral and St. Michael's; Stella; Bell's Close; Crawcrook; the Grammar School. Very Rev. Canon Wrennall, dean.

St. Andrew's—Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Andrew's and St. Dominic's; Gosforth; Walter; Wallsend, Rev. Henry Berry, dean.

St. Joseph's—Gateshead; Felling; Washington; Birthley; Chester-le-street; Dunston; Wreckenton. Very Rev. Canon Greene, dean.

St. Oswin's—Tynemouth; North Shields; Annitsford; Backworth; Cowpen; Blyth; Bedlington; Willington Quay. Very Rev. Canon James Stark, M.R., dean.

St. John of Beverley—Hexham; Swinburn; Minsteracres; Cheeseburn Grange; Hayden Bridge; Haltwhistle; Bellingham; Prudhoe Hall. Very Rev. Canon Cooke, dean.

St. Paulinus'—Alnwick; Lowick; Wooler; Berwick; Ellingham; Felton; Amble. Rev. Ed. Robert, dean.

St. Wilfrid's—Thropton; Biddleston; Longhorsley; Morpeth; Whittingham. Rev. Thomas Ord, dean.

St. Cuthbert's—Durham, St. Cuthbert's and St. Godric's; Esh Laude; Croxdale; Tudhoe; Sacriston; New House; Cornforth; Langley Moore. Very Rev. Provost Watson, dean.

St. Chad's—Brooms; Benfieldside; Byer Moor; Tow Law; Stanley. Very Rev. Fr. James Foran, dean.

St. Bede's—Sunderland, St. Mary's, St. Patrick's and St. Joseph's; Monkwearmouth; Houghton-le-Spring; Easington; Seaham Harbor; New Tunstall; Ryhope. Very Rev. C. D. Turnerelli, dean.

St. Augustine's—Darlington, St. Augustine's and St. William's; Carmel House, St. Clare's Abbey; Gainford, Barnard Castle. Very Rev. Canon Rooney, V.G., dean.

St. Williams'—Bishop Auckland; Witton Park; Willington; Crook; Wolsingham. Rev. Joseph Little, dean.

St. Hilda's—Hartlepool; West Hartlepool; Stockton-on-Tees; Port Clarence; Trimdon; Hutton House; Thornley. Very Rev. Canon Carlile, dean.

St. Aidan's—South Shields; Jarrow; Hebburn; Tyne-Docks. Rev. G. Burton, D.D., dean.

St. Herbert's—Penrith; Carlisle; Warwick Bridge; Millom; Wigton; Cockermouth. Very Rev. Canon G. Waterton, dean.

St. Begh's—Whitehaven; Cleator; Maryport; Workington; Frizington; Egremont; Harrington. Rev. H. G. Murphy, O.S.B., dean.

St. Thomas of Canterbury—Kendal; Dodding Green; Ambleside; Windermere. Rev. Henry Brettargh, dean.

RECAPITULATION.

Clergy—Secular: On Missions, 128;	Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	116
at Ushaw College, 10; Unattached,	Other Chapels of Communities, etc....	33
6; Total.....144	Poor-Schools conducted by Religious..	25
Regular: Benedictines, 25; Domini-		
cans, 7; Total.....32-176		

DIOCESE OF LEEDS.

Diocese formed by the division of the Diocese of Beverley into the Dioceses of Leeds and Middlesbrough, Dec. 20, 1878.

West Riding of Yorkshire, and City of York south of the Ouse.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Lady of Perpetual Succor, Sunday before June 24.
II. St. Wilfrid, October 12; St. Francis of Sales, January 29.

Bishop—Right Rev. WILLIAM GORDON, D.D., born at Thirsk, Sept. 24, 1831; cons. in Leeds, Feb. 24, 1890, as Bishop of Arcadiapolis and Coadjutor of Leeds; succeeded to Leeds, June 16, 1890.—Res., *Bishop's House, Leeds.*

Predecessors—Rt. Rev. JOHN BRIGGS, D.D., Bishop of Beverley; cons. as Coadjutor for Northern District, June 29, 1833; translated from Yorkshire District to Beverley, Sept. 29, 1850; resigned Nov. 7, 1860; died Jan. 4, 1861.—Rt. Rev. ROBERT CORNTHWAITE, D.D., Bishop of Leeds; born at Preston, May 9, 1818; cons. Nov. 10, 1861, as Bishop of Beverley; named Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, June 8, 1862; translated to Leeds, Dec. 20, 1878; died June 16, 1890.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN Canon MOTLER.—Res., *St. Joseph's, Bradford.*

Secretary—Rev. JOSEPH R. COWGILL.—Res., *Bishop's House, Leeds.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Very Rev. AL. Canon PUISSANT.—Res., *St. Ann's, Bradford.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Very Rev. EDW. Canon WATSON.—Res., *St. Ann's, Keighley.*

Chapter (erected Sept. 23, 1879).—Provost: Very Rev. RICHARD A. BROWNE; Canons: Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN MOTLER (Theologian), Very Revs. EDWARD WATSON, JAMES GLOVER, JAMES W. GORDON (Penitentiary), WILLIAM POPE, STEPHEN DOLAN, THOMAS SIMPSON, ALOYSIUS PUISSANT, CHARLES CROSKELL, AUSTIN COLLING WOOD.

WEST RIDING.

LEEDS, Cathedral Church of St. Anne (1790, 1838), Revs. Charles Croskell, Norman Waugh, D. Murphy, Thomas Shine.

Convent of Notre Dame.

St. Joseph's Seminary, Professors: Revs. Arthur de Stoop, D.D., and John Bray.

St. Patrick's (1831-1891), Very Rev. Austin Canon Collingwood, Revs. Lawrence Verstylen, Austin J. Collingwood, John Prendergast.

St. Joseph's (1860), Hunslet, Revs. M. Dillon, Michael O'Donnell.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy.

Holy Family (1872), New Wortley, Rev. A. J. Hassing.

St. Bridget's (1871), served from St. Patrick's.

St. Mary's (1851, 1866), Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Revs. L. Roche, supr., John Gobert, Ernest Watson, H. Corr, Timothy Ryan.

St. Vincent's (1849), Home for boys, served from Cathedral.

St. Francis' (1882), Rev. M. McAuliffe.

Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.

Holy Rosary (1886), served from Cathedral.

The Sacred Heart, Rev. Aloysius Dekkers.

St. Vincent's (1849), served from Cathedral.

Convent of Mary Immaculate, and Orphanage for Girls (1853), Richmond Hill.

St. Joseph's Convent (1855), Little Sisters of the Poor, Belle Vue road.

Aberford, Leeds, St. Wilfrid's (1786), Rev. F. P. Hickey, O.S.B.

Ackworth Grange, Pontefract, The Sacred Heart of Jesus, Very Rev. James Canon Glover.

Allerton Park, Knaresbrough, St. Mary's (1807), Rev. Joseph A. Dewe.

Barnsley, Holy Cross (1801), Revs. John Hill.

Batley, St. Mary of the Angels' (1853, 1870), Revs. Charles Gordon, John Kalb.

Convent of Sisters of St. Paul.

Bentham, Lancaster, St. Boniface's (1866), Rev. S. J. Morgan.

Bingley, The Sacred Heart (1873), Rev. Thomas Bradley.

Bishop Thornton, Ripley, Leeds, St. Joseph's (1809), Rev. Hermann A. Geurts.

Boston Spa, Yorkshire, Institute for the Deaf and Dumb, under the Sisters of Charity, Rev. Edward W. Dawson.

Bradford, St. Mary's (1825), East Parade, Very Rev. Thomas Canon Simpson, M.R., Revs.

Michael A. Mulcahy, Frederick Mitchell, Edwin Schreiber, William Dobson.

Convent of Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.

St. Joseph's (1868), Right Rev. John Canon Motler, V.G., M.R., Revs. Ignatius Saxton, Thomas Blessing, Philip Bethell.

- Bradford, St. Anne's (1873), Very Rev. Aloysius Canon Puissant, M.R., Rev. M. Whelan.
 St. Patrick's (1852), Revs. John Earnshaw, J. F. Downes, Matthew Gosse.
 Convent of Sisters of St. Paul.
 St. Michael's (1865), served from St. Patrick's.
 St. Cuthbert's (1878), Revs. John Slattery, Michael McCarthy.
 St. Williams' (1882), served from St. Patrick's.
 Brighouse, St. Joseph's (1837), School chapel, Rev. George Machell.
 Broughton Hall, Skipton, The Sacred Heart of Jesus (1453), Rev. Honoratus Marchal.
 Burghwallis, Doncaster (Middle of the Sixteenth century), served from Ackworth.
 Carlton, Selby, St. Mary's (1841-2), Rev. Jno. H. Offermann.
 Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
 Castleford, St. Joseph's (1877), Rev. John Hewison.
 Clifford, Boston Spa, St. Edward's, King and Confessor (1841, 1848), Rev. James Cullimore.
 Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
 Cragwood, Rawdon, Leeds, served from Shipley.
 Deepcar, Sheffield, St. Anne's, Rev. John Carr.
 Denaby Main, Rotherham, Rev. T. B. Kavanagh.
 Dewsbury, Our Lady and St. Paulinus' (1841, 1871), Revs. John Foley and J. Locke.
 St. Joseph's, Batley Carr, Rev. Edwin Carr.
 Convent of Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.
 Doncaster, St. Peter ad vincula (1833, 1867), Rev. Andrew Leonard.
 Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
 Elland, served from Brighouse.
 Garforth, Leeds, St. Joseph's, served from Aberford.
 Goole, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1864, 1877), Rev. George Pearson.
 Halifax, St. Mary's (1827, 1865), Revs. Patrick Mulcahy, J. F. Russell, John O'Connor.
 Sacred Heart and St. Bernard's, Revs. J. Quinlan, Michael Bradley, Mt. St. Bernard
 Sunnyside.
 Boys' Industrial School of the Good Shepherd, Rev. Thomas Worthy.
 Convent of the Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion.
 Handsworth, Seffield, St. Joseph's, (1870-1881), Rev. Adrian van Roosmalen.
 Harrogate, Our Lady and St. Robert's (1861, 1873), Very Rev. William Canon Pope, Rev. Pat.
 McMenamin.
 Hazlewood, Tadcaster, St. Leonard's (1286), served from Tadcaster.
 Hebden Bridge, Rev. M. Tillmann.
 Heckmondwike, School chapel, Rev. Patrick Hickey.
 Hemsworth, Rev. C. Leteux.
 Horsforth, Rev. Charles Walsh.
 Hoyland, Barnsley, Rev. W. J. Smith.
 Huddersfield, St. Patrick's (1828, 1832), Very Rev. Stephen Canon Dolan, M.R., Revs. Honorius
 Fové, James Coffey.
 St. Joseph's, served from St. Patrick's.
 Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.
 Ilkley, Sacred Heart of Jesus (1879), Rev. Alfred Galli.
 Keighley, St. Anne's (1835), Very Rev. Edward Canon Watson, M.R., Rev. Arthur Hinsley, D.D.
 Knaresbro', St. Mary's (1797), Rev. F. D. Wilson, O.S.B.
 Lawkland, Clapham, Lancaster, St. Oswald's (1790), served from Settle.
 Low Valley, served from Hoyland.
 Luddendenfoot, served from Hebden Bridge.
 Masbro', Rotherham, St. Bede's (1841-42), Rev. Thomas Eyre.
 Morley, St. Francis of Sales, Rev. John Hanlon.
 Mortonley, Our Lady Refuge of Sinners, Rev. Julius De Baere.
 Myddleton Lodge, Ilkley, St. Mary's (1825).
 Normanton, Sacred Heart, Rev. F. Herfkens.
 Nun Monkton, York, St. Joseph's (from Linton, 1700; 1870), Rev. Charles Burke.
 Osset (1878), served from Wakefield.
 Otley, Our Lady and All Saints' (1851), Revs. Martin Kelly, Austin J. Saxton.
 Owlerton, Barrack chapel, civilians admitted, served from St. Vincent of Paul's, Sheffield.
 Pontefract, St. Joseph's (1800), Rev. Cyril de Cuyper.
 Pudsey, St. Joseph's, served from St. Mary's, Bradford.
 Revell Grange, Sheffield, served from St. Vincent of Paul's, Sheffield.
 Ripon, St. Wilfrid's (18-2), Revs. X. de Vaecht, John Brennan.
 Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
 Ridding Park, Knaresbro', Holy Family (1874; Aug. 1, 1879), Rev. Francis Wood.
 Scarthgillwell, Tadeaster, The Immaculate Conception (1854), Rev. D. J. Collins.
 Selby, St. Mary's (1822, 1839), Rev. Andrew Burns.
 Settle, St. Mary's and St. Michael's (1864), Rev. Thomas Parkin.
 Sheffield, St. Mary's (1783, 1846-50), Revs. O. Dolan, J. Lea, Francis Van Este, Emile J.
 Callsbert.
 St. William's (1862), Lee Croft, served from St. Mary's.
 St. Charles' (1864, 1868), Attercliffe, Rev. Joseph Hurst.
 St. Vincent of Paul's (1853), Solly st., Congregation of the Mission: Very Rev. John Brady,
 Rev. Joseph Hanley, supr., Revs. Eugene Gavin, James Rooney, James Dunphy, Mau-
 rice Cotter, C.M.
 St. Catherine's (1876), Andover square, Rev. Luke Burke.

Sheffield, St. Wilfrid's (1879), Rev. George Bradley.

Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. Pat. Lee.

Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy.

Convent of Sisters of Charity, Solly st.

Convent of Sisters of Charity, and Reformatory for Girls, Howard hill.

Shipley, SS. Mary's and Walburga's (1867), Rev. —

Sicklinghall, Lys Marie, Wetherby, Immaculate Conception (1854), Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Revs. W. S. Browne, Stephen Callan, O.M.I.

Skipton, St. Stephen's (1836, 1862), Rev. Richard Sharp, S.J.

St. Monica's Convent, Faithful Companions of Jesus.

Tadcaster, St. Joseph's (1865, 1869), Rev. John Bradley.

Wakefield, St. Austin's (1828), Revs. John E. Moore; Joseph Erhart, Isaac Lee, Joseph O'Gorman, S.J.

Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.

Wath-upon-Dearne, St. Joseph's (1879), Rev. Charles J. Locke.

West Vale, served from St. Mary's, Halifax.

Wetherby, St. Joseph's (1872), served from Sicklinghall.

Whitwell, Clitheroe, St. Hubert's (1864), Rev. G. Thonon.

CITY OF YORK (south of the Ouse).

English Martyrs (1882), Very Rev. Canon J. Gordon, 17 Blossom st.

St. Mary's Convent (1680), Rev. Theodore Van Zon, 43 Blossom st.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Aberford; Knaresboro.

Jesuit Fathers—Skipton; Wakefield.

Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate—Leeds; Sicklinghall.

Vincentian Fathers—Sheffield.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Faithful Companions of Jesus—Skipton.

Sisters of Institute of B.V.M.—St. Mary's, York.

Sisters of the H. Child—Harrogate.

Little Sisters of the Poor—Belle Vue road, Leeds; Duchess road, Sheffield,

Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Batley; St. Patrick's, Bradford; St. Patrick's, Leeds; Ripon; Wakefield.

Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul—Boston Spa; Howard hill, Sheffield; Solly st., Sheffield.

Sisters of Mercy—Carlton; Clifford; Doncaster; St. Joseph's, Hunslet, Leeds; St. Catherine's, Sheffield.

Sisters of Notre Dame—Cavendish st., Sheffield and Leeds.

Sisters of the Immaculate Conception—Leeds; Sicklinghall.

Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion—Batley Carr; St. Mary's, Bradford; Dewsbury; Huddersfield; St. Richard's, Leeds; Halifax.

SCHOOLS CONDUCTED BY RELIGIOUS.

Girls' Boarding Schools:

Sisters of Institute of B.V.M.—York.

Faithful Companions of Jesus—Skipton.

Sisters of Notre Dame—Sheffield.

Sisters of the H. Child—Harrogate.

Girls' Poor Schools:

Sisters of Institute of B.V.M.—York.

Sisters Oblates of Mary Immaculate—Harrogate; Sicklinghall; Leeds.

Sisters of Mercy—Carlton; Clifford; Doncaster; Leeds; Sheffield.

Sisters of St. Vincent of Paul—Batley; Bradford; Ripon; Leeds; Wakefield.

Sisters of Notre Dame—Sheffield; Leeds.

Sisters of St. Vincent of Paul—Sheffield.

Faithful Companions of Jesus—Skipton.

Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion—Batley Carr; Bradford; Dewsbury; Huddersfield; Halifax; Leeds.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Asylums for Aged Poor—Little Sisters of the Poor, Belle Vue road, Leeds; Farm road, Sheffield.

Institution for the Deaf and Dumb—Boston Spa, Yorkshire.

St. Vincent's Boys' Home—Leeds.

Home for Working Girls—Leeds.

SCHOOLS CERTIFIED BY GOVERNMENT.

Poor Law-Schools for Children from the Workhouses—Girls: St. Mary's Orphanage, Richmond hill, Leeds.

Industrial Schools—Boys: School of the Good Shepherd, Shibden, near Halifax. Girls: St. Joseph's Home, Howard hill, Sheffield, under the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	{	Secular, on the Mission.....	98	Registered for Marriages.....	53
		Regular.....	20	Elementary Schools.....	134
		Total	118	Higher and Middle Class	11
Public Churches, Chapels and Stations			91	Total	145
Other Chapels, of Communities, etc...			21	Schools conducted by Religious.....	46
Total Number of Catholics 102,502.					

DIOCESE OF LIVERPOOL.

The Hundreds of West Derby, Leyland, Amounderness, and Lonsdale in Lancashire; and the Isle of Man.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady conceived without Sin, Dec. 8; St. Joseph, under the title of his patronage, third Sunday after Easter.

II. St. Kentigern, Feb. 13.

Bishop—Right Rev. THOMAS WHITESIDE, D.D., born at Lancaster, April 27. 1857; consecrated by His Eminence Cardinal VAUGHAN, Aug. 15, 1894. — Res., *Bishop's House, St. Domingo road, Liverpool, N.*

Predecessors—Right Rev. GEORGE BROWN, D.D.; born at Clifton, near Preston, Jan. 13, 1786; cons. Aug. 24, 1840, as Vicar Apostolic of the Lancashire District; translated to Liverpool, Sept. 29, 1850; died, Jan. 25, 1856.—Right Rev. ALEXANDER GOSS, D.D.; born at Ormskirk, July 5, 1814; cons. Sept. 25, 1853, Bishop of Gerra and Coadjutor to Bishop Brown, whom he succeeded, Jan. 25, 1856; died Oct. 3, 1872.—Right Rev. BERNARD O'REILLY, D.D., Bishop of Liverpool; born at Ballybeg, County of Meath, Jan. 10, 1824; cons. March 19, 1873; died April 9, 1894.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES Canon CARR.—Res., *Our Lady's, Formby, Liverpool.*

Secretary—Rev. JAMES HUGHES.—Res., *Bishop's House, Liverpool, N.*

Treasurer—Very Rev. CHAS. Canon GREEN.—Res., *Maghull, Liverpool.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Very Rev. WILLIAM Canon GORDON.—Res., *Birkdale, Southport.*

Chapter—Provost: Very Rev. FREDERICK HINES; Canons: Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES CARR, V.G. (Theologian), Very Revs. JAMES TAYLOR, V.F., RICHARD HOLDEN, MICHAEL BEGGAN, V.F., CHARLES V. GREEN, EVAN BANKS, RICHARD KENNEDY, V.F., WILLIAM WALMSLEY, JOSEPH A. PYKE, V.F., WILLIAM GORDON (Penitentiary).

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

LIVERPOOL, Pro-Cathedral of St. Nicholas (1812), Copperas hill, E., Revs. Alphonsus Maurus, James Bamber, John Casey, 16 Warren st., E.

St. Alban's (1848), Athol st., Great Howard st., N., Revs. John Buckley, Patrick Francis Keating, George Sergeant, 1 Denbigh st., N.

All Saints (1889), Oakfield, N., Revs. R. Baynes, John Murphy.

All Souls (1870), Collingwood st., N., Revs. E. O'Reilly, John Carroll, 39 Sackville st., N.

St. Alphonsus' (1878), 130 Kirkdale road, N., Revs. William Pinnington, Thomas O'Donoghue, Patrick O'Byrne, 56 Great Mersey st., N.

St. Anne's (1843), Edgehill, E., Revs. John I. Cummins, Joseph Dunstan Flanagan, J. B. Davey, Michael Elphege Duggan, O.S.B., St. Anne's Priory, Edgehill, E.

St. Anthony's (1833), Scotland road, N., Revs. William Newsham, Andrew Flynn, W. Gregson, J. A. Smith, D. O'Brien, Great Homer st., N.

St. Augustine's (1848), 44 Great Howard st., N., Revs. Thos. G. Rathe, Jas. G. Atherton, David Hurley.

Northern Hospital, served from St. Augustine's.

St. Bernard's (1883), 97 Kingsley road, S., Revs. Ignatius Harris, Laurence Hayes.

St. Bridget's (1870), Bevington hill, N., Revs. Patrick O'Donovan, William Walsh, Thomas Griffin, 14 Great Nelson st., N.

St. Charles', Aigburth Road, S., Rev. Richard Blanchard, 16 South Wood road, Sefton Park, S.

St. Clare's, Sefton Park, S., Revs. J. Crook, P. J. Rigby, John McGrath, Arundel ave., Sefton Park, S.

Convent of Faithful Companions of Jesus, Prince's Park, S., served from St. Clare's.

Holy Cross, Great Crosshall st., N., Oblate Fathers: Revs. Jos. McSherry, superior, Patrick McArdle, E. Kavanagh, Eugene Joseph Matthews, O.M.I.

St. Edward's College, Everton, N., Very Rev. Evan Canon Banks, B.A., pres., Revs. John Jos. Blackoe, B.A., vice-pres., Lawrence Kehoe, Martin Duffy, James Whiteley, John Almond, George Gorman, professors.

Convent of Notre Dame, Everton Valley, N., served from St. Edward's College.

St. Francis of Sales (1883), Hale road, Walton, Revs. Joseph Keogan, Patrick Collins, Matthew McEnroe and Martin Coady, 352 Westminster road, Liverpool, N.

Industrial Schools, served from St. Francis of Sales, Walton.

Walton (West Derby Union), Workhouse, served from St. Francis of Sales.

- St. Francis Xavier's (1845), Salisbury st., E., Revs. James Hayes, rector, Ernest Lund, John McHale, Joseph Reilly, James Nicholson, Frederic Parry, H. Everard, Robert Cardwell, R. J. Vaughan, M. Toohey, Walter Bridge, Albert Kopp, Joseph Flynn, James Splaine, S.J.
- Sacred Heart (1857-86), Mount Vernon st., E., Very Rev. Richard Canon Kennedy, Revs. James Cross, Wm. Parkinson, Robert Farmby, Mark O'Neill, 2 Hall lane, E.
- St. Ethelburga's Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Mount Vernon, served from the Sacred Heart.
- St. John's (1871), Fountains road, Kirkdale, N., Revs. T. O'Byrne, John Thom , George Walmsley, Thomas O'Brien.
- St. Joseph's (1846), Grosvenor st., N., Revs. Joseph Rigby, Thomas Wareing, W. O'Riordan, J. O'Connell, Wm. Southworth.
- St. Mary's (1844-85), Highfield st., W., Revs. G. B. Cox, E. W. van Volcxsom, H. M. Campbell, O.S.B.
- St. Michael's (1861; church opened 1865), 227 West Derby rd., E., Revs. M. J. Flynn, Timothy Lawton, Wm. Almond, Wm. Hickey.
- Asylum for Aged Poor and Convent of Little Sisters of the Poor, Belmont road, E., served from St. Michael's.
- Hospital, Mill road, served from St. Michael's.
- St. Oswald's (1842), Old Swan, Liverpool, E., Revs. Joseph E. Clarkson, Thos. Hogan, Stephen O'Farrell, Henry Richmond.
- Our Lady of the Annunciation (1851-1858), Bishop-Eton, Wavertree, Redemptorist Fathers: Very Rev. Oliver Vassal, rector, Revs. Chas. Shea, Archibald Bartlett, James Routledge, George Nicholson, Bernard Howell, James Cotter, John MacMullan, Stanislaus Jackson, J. Hull, Wm. Lombard, Richard de Leersnyder, C.S.S.R.
- Our Lady of Good Help (1871), Wavertree, Liverpool, E., Rev. Henry Finch, Chestnut Grove.
- Our Lady Immaculate (1856), St. Domingo road, Everton, N., Revs. Jno. Fitzgerald, John Donohoe, Wm. Walsh, 25 York terrace, Everton.
- Hospital, Netherfield road, served from Our Lady Immaculate.
- Our Lady of Mount Carmel (1865, 1878), S., Revs. Edward J. Pyke, James Foster, John McKinley, Presbytery, 27 High Park st., S.
- Parkhill City Hospital, served from Our Lady of Mount Carmel.
- Dingle Hospital for Female Epileptics, served from Our Lady of Mount Carmel.
- Our Lady of Reconciliation (1850-60), Eldon st., N., Revs. Alfred Walmsley, Jr., Richard Joseph Barry, M. O'Connor, 39 Eldon place, N.
- St. Patrick's (1821-24), Park place, S., Revs. Edward Goethals, M.R., W. Byrne, Joseph Buchanan, Patrick Lynch, 22 Park place, S.
- Royal Southern Hospital, served from St. Patrick's.
- St. Paul's, West Derby, Liverpool, E., Rev. William H. Leeming.
- St. Peter's (built in 1788; enlarged about 1818), Seel st., W., Revs. Percy M. Anderson, Robert P. Corlett, Clement Standish, O.S.B., 55 Seel st., W.
- St. Philip Neri (1853), Oratory of Maryland st., W., Revs. John Berry, James Kay, Alfred Jeanrenaud, Francis George, 26 Hope st., W.
- Catholic Institute, Grammar and Commercial High School.
- The Blessed Sacrament (1872; new church, 1878), Walton-on-the-Hill, W., Revs. Thomas J. Walshe, Edward J. Birchall, Park road, Aintree, Liverpool, W.
- Walton Prison, Chaplain Rev. T. Browne, 2 Hornby Road, Walton.
- St. Sylvester's (1875-89), 27 Sylvester st., N., Revs. John Swarbrick, Robert Whiteside, William Brophy, Philip O'Doherty.
- St. Vincent of Paul's (1856, 1857), St. James st., W., Revs. John Oldham, James Walsh, Michael J. Coffey, 13 Hardy st., W.
- Convent of Notre Dame and Training College for Mistresses, Mount Pleasant, E., Rev. Thomas Smith, 108 Mount Pleasant, E.
- Asylum for Aged Poor and Convent of Little Sisters of the Poor, Aigburth road, Rev. J. J. Fanning, 6 Hadassah grove, S.
- Toxteth Union Hospital.
- Toxteth Workhouse.
- Lock Hospital, Royal Infirmary, Children's Infirmary, Brownlow hill, Rev. James Kay, 26 Hope st., W.
- Ainsdale, near Southport, Sacred Heart (1878), Rev. Jno. McFarlane.
- Alston Lane, Preston, St. Michael's (1857), Rev. Thomas Bridges.
- Anderton Chorley, St. Joseph's (1863), Rev. Isaac Webster.
- Ashton-in-Makerfield, St. Oswald's, Revs. James O'Meara and Patrick J. Ward.
- Askam-in-Furness, served from Dalton.
- Aughton, Ormskirk, St. Mary's, Rev. Alfred Snow.
- Barrow-in-Furness, St. Mary's (1867), Duke st., Revs. Edward Caffrey, Thomas P. Farrell, Patrick Ryan.
- St. Patrick's, Barrow Island, served from St. Mary's.
- Birchley, Wigan, St. Mary's, Very Rev. Austin Powell, V.F.
- Birkdale, St. Joseph's (1867, York road, Very Rev. Wm. Canon Gordon, Rev. Robert Eastham.
- Convent of Notre Dame, served from St. Joseph's.
- St. Theresa's (1885), Revs. John Gardner, John Walmsley, 44 Everton road.
- Blackpool, Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary (1854-57), Talbot road, Revs. James Fanning, Charles Lonergan, Bernard Hinson.
- Convent of Holy Child, Layton hill.

- Blackpool. St. Cuthbert's (1880-90), South shore, Rev. Edw. Lupton, South shore, Blackpool.
 Blundellsands, Liverpool, St. Joseph's (1886), Rev. William George Lennon.
 Bolton-le-Sands, near Lancaster, Our Lady of the Angels (1867-84), Revs. Henry Gibson and H. Wilcock.
 Bootle-cum Linacre, Liverpool, W., St. Alexander's (new church, 1867), Very Rev. Michael Canon Beggan, V.F., Revs. Edward Blackcoe, H. Ainscough, John Brophy, Charles Swarbreeck, St. John's road.
 St. James', Very Rev. Patrick L. Kelly, V.F., Revs. J. Wade, Francis Carr, Wm. Motherway, Wm. Kelly, jr.
 St. Winefride's, Revs. H. Blanchard and James Hoey.
 Brindle, Gregson lane, Preston, St. Joseph's (1786), Rev. Michael Wilfrid Brown, O.S.B.
 Burscough, Ormskirk, St. John's, Rev. James Eager, M.R.
 Burtonwood, St. Paul of the Cross, Rev. Peter Morgan.
 Catforth, Preston, St. Robert's (opened July 23, 1877), Rev. John Tomlinson.
 Chorley, St. Mary's (1847), Revs. Thomas Crank, Charles Slater.
 Sacred Heart (new church opened Sept. 29, 1878), Brooke st., Revs. Richard Barry, John O'Reilly, George Pearson.
 St. Gregory's (1774, 1813), Rev. G. Teebay.
 Convent of Notre Dame, Waterloo Park.
 Chowbent, Atherton, Manchester, St. Richard's (1899), Rev. Jules Maurus.
 Claughton-on-Brock, Garstang, St. Thomas' (1744; rebuilt 1794), Very Rev. Mgr. Robert Gradwell, M.R., Rev. H. Holden.
 Clayton Green, Chorley, St. Bede's (1822), Rev. Leonard J. Davies, O.S.B.
 Clifton Hill, Garstang, SS. Barbara's and Catherine's (1878), Rev. Richard Barton.
 Coniston, Ambleside, Sacred Heart of Jesus (1872), Rev. Peter Laverty.
 Cottam, Preston, St. Andrew the Apostle, Rev. J. Barker.
 Croft, Warrington, St. Louis' (1817), Rev. Patrick Monaghan.
 Dalton-in-Furness, Our Lady of the Rosary (Dec. 16, 1879), Rev. E. J. Kelly, 24 Union st.
 Ditton Hall, near Widnes, St. Michael's, Revs. Thomas Swift and Charles Redman, S.J.
 Euxton, Chorley, St. Mary's (1718, 1865), Rev. Thomas Keeley.
 Fernyhalgh, Preston, St. Mary's (1348-1795), Rev. Jno. O'Reilly.
 Fleetwood, St. Mary's (1876), Revs. Wm. Rockliff and Patrick McNamara, Kemp st.
 Ford, near Liverpool, W., The Holy Sepulchre (1862), Rev. C. Reynolds.
 Sacred Heart, Convent of the Good Shepherd and Asylum for Penitent Women, served from the Holy Sepulchre.
 Formby, Liverpool, Our Lady of Compassion (1864), Rt. Rev. Mgr. James Canon Carr, M.R., V.G., Revs. Wilfred Carr, John Gardner.
 Freshfield, Liverpool, St. Anne's (1886), with Industrial School for girls, served from Formby.
 St. Peter's School for Foreign Missions, Revs. John Sala, Thomas Jackson, Everard Bruning, Edmund J. Phillips, Aloysius Bowen.
 Garstang, SS. Mary's and Michael's (founded in 1788; new church 1848), Rev. James R. Hennessey.
 Garston, Liverpool, S., St. Francis Assisi (1883), Revs. Fred. Smith, Austin Dobson, the Rectory.
 Gillmoss, West Derby, Liverpool, E., St. Swithin's (1820), Rev. Thos. Taylor.
 Golborne, Newton-le-Willows, All Saints (1863), Rev. T. O'Donnell.
 Goosnargh, Preston, St. Francis', Rev. J. A. Worden, O.S.B.
 Whittingham County Asylum, served by Rev. J. A. Worden.
 Grange-over-Sands, St. Charles' (1882), Rev. Richard D. Langtree.
 Grassendale, Liverpool, S., St. Austin's (1838), Rev. Joseph Cuthbert Almond, O.S.B.
 Great Crosby, Liverpool, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1826), Rev. John Nixon, James Mather.
 Great Eccleston, Garstang, St. Mary's (1835), Rev. Henry Roberts.
 Haydock, St. Helen, The English Martyrs (1879), Rev. Thomas Walmsley.
 Hindley, Wigan, St. Benedict's (1789), Rev. G. C. Clarke, T. A. Burton, O.S.B.
 Hornby, Lancaster, St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Wm. Wrennall.
 Huyton, Liverpool, St. Agnes' (1856), Very Rev. Richard Canon Holden.
 Ince, near Wigan, St. William's' (1873), Revs. John Hanly and Thomas Kelly.
 Ince Blundell, Liverpool, W., The Holy Family (1858), Rev. Thomas Murphy.
 Lancaster, St. Peter's (1740; new church, 1859), Very Rev. R. N. Billington, V.F.; Revs. Thomas Crookall, Patrick Delany and Walter Griffiths.
 Skerton, Rev. P. A. O'Bryen, B.A.; Edith st., Skerton, Lancaster.
 Lea, Preston, St. Mary's (1801), Rev. James Gardner.
 Leigh, Manchester, St. Joseph's (Bedford Leigh), Revs. Edward Porter, Joseph Fish, Frederick Jerrard, S.J.
 Our Lady of the Rosary (West Leigh, Dec. 14, 1879), Rev. Jeremiah Dowling, 87 Plank lane, West Leigh, Manchester.
 The Twelve Apostles, School Chapel, Rev. John Unsworth.
 Leyland, Preston, St. Mary's (1854), Rev. William Bede Prest, O.S.B.
 Little Crosby, Liverpool, St. Mary's (1845, 1847), Rev. William Smith.
 Longton, St. Oswald's (New Mission), Rev. Robert Gregson.
 Lydiate, Liverpool, Our Lady's (1854), Rev. Edward Powell.
 Lytham, Preston, St. Peter's (1839), Very Rev. James Canon Taylor, Rev. Michael Mella.
 Maghull, Liverpool, St. George's (1887), Very Rev. Canon Charles Vincent Green and William Dennet.
 Mawdesley, Ormskirk, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1831), Rev. John Irish.

- Morecambe, St. Mary's, Rev. John Smith.
 Netherton, Great Crosby, Liverpool, W., St. Bennet's (1793), Rev. H. W. Perkins, O.S.B.
 Newsham, Preston, St. Mary's (1806), Rev. E. Kearney.
 Newton-le-Willows, SS. Mary's and John's (1861, 1864), Rev. Wm. O'Reilly.
 Ormskirk, St. Anne's (1732-1850), Revs. William B. Rigby, Joseph Michael Kelly, O.S.B.
 Orrell, Wigan, St. James' (1699-1805), Rev. Moses Doon.
 Parbold, near Southport, Our Lady and All Saints (1884), Revs. John Idephonsus Brown, O.S.B.
 Pemberton, Wigan, St. Cuthbert's, Revs. Francis Blake, Daniel Molony.
 Pilling, Garstang, St. William's, Rev. Edward L. Smith.
 Platt Bridge, Holy Family, Rev. A. Verbrugghe.
 Portico, near Prescott, Our Lady Help of Christians (1790), Revs. T. Hill, Charles Karslake, S.J.
 Poulton le Fylde, Preston, St. John the Evangelist (1813), Rev. Thomas Grimes.
 Prescott, Our Lady Immaculate and St. Joseph's (Oct. 21, 1857), Revs. Ralph Brindle, Thomas Walsh, S.J.
 Preston, St. Augustine's, Apostle of England (1838-1840), St. Austin's place, Revs. Lawrence Cosgrave, M.R., George Richmond, Joseph North, John Blundell.
 Convent of Faithful Companions, Lark Hill.
 The English Martyrs (new church, 1867), Moor Park, Very Rev. Jos. A. Canon Pyke, V.F., Revs. Edmund Clarke, John Wareing, Edward Murphy and Denis O'Shea.
 Little Sisters of the Poor.
 St. Ignatius' (1833-1836; enlarged 1858), St. Ignatius' square, Revs. J. Gartlan, G. Kammerlocher, E. Legros, Heury Annacker, Edward Buckland, S.J.
 St. Joseph's (new church, 1874), Rigby st., Ribbleton lane, Revs. T. Meyerscough, F. Cosgrave, D. Ahearne, Wm. Walmsley.
 St. Mary's (1761, 1856), Friargate, Rev. John O'Neil, S.J., resides at St. Wilfrid's.
 St. Walburge's (1850, 1866), Maudlands, Revs. Nicholas C. Papall, John Ross, Wm. Mincalis, Wm. Splaine, S.J.
 St. Wilfrid's (1793; enlarged in 1843), Chapel st., Revs. F. O'Hare, rector; Francis Dobson, Patrick Flynn, jr., Francis Payne, James Maguire, Henry Martin, George Fitzpatrick, S.J.
 St. Joseph's Institution; Convent of Holy Child Jesus.
 Rainford, St. Helen, Corpus Christi (1875), Rev. Thomas Carroll.
 Rainhill, Prescott, St. Bartholomew's (1838-1840, Rev. Richard F. Carr.
 Rixton, Warrington, St. Michael's (1831), Rev. John O'Meara.
 St. Anne's-on-the-Sea, Our Lady Star of the Sea (1890), Very Rev. J. Lennon, DD., Rev. Jos. Roche.
 St. Helens (Sutton), St. Ann's Retreat, Passionists: Revs. Austin Bonner, rector; Paulinus Barton, Camillus Carter, Corleth Caldwell, Hyacinthe Fitzpatrick, Idephonsus McDonnell, Aloysius O'Brien, Hilary Mara, Paul M. O'Neill, Bertrand Mangan.
 St. Augustine's (Thatto Heath, 1895), Rev. J. Walmsley.
 Holy Cross (May 3, 1862), Revs. John Benson, Arthur Allechin, John McNeil, John Collins, S.J.
 Poor Servants of the Mother of God and the Poor, Corporation st., Providence Hospital.
 Sacred Heart (New church, 1878), Revs. Wm. Hearne, Joseph Rimmer, M. Crotty, Joseph Commaleach, S.J.
 St. Joseph's (Peasley Cross, 1862; new church, 1878), Rev. John Barry.
 St. Mary's (1793), Lowe House, Revs. Charles Widdowson, rector, Thomas Ullathorne, R. Swift, Peter Bontemps and Joseph Kellett, S.J.
 Blessed Mary Immaculate (Blackbrook, 1674, 1845), Rev. Edward O'Sullivan, M.R. and Patrick Dowling.
 St. Thomas of Canterbury (Windleshaw), Rev. R. Brown.
 Convent of Notre Dame, North road.
 Scarisbrick, Ormskirk, St. Elisabeth's (1812-89), Rev. Jas. O. Furniss, O.S.B.
 Seorton, Garstang, St. James', Rev. Patrick Flynn.
 Seaforth, Liverpool, Our Lady Star of the Sea, Revs. John Henry Seed, James Lowry.
 Church road, Seafeld Convent.
 Skelmersdale, Ormskirk, St. Richard's (1864), Rev. Wm. H. Stirzaker.
 South Hill, Chorley, St. Chad's, Rev. George Holden.
 Southport, St. Mary's (1840), Rev. Patrick Cahill, V.F., Rev. W. Vaughan.
 Convent of Sisters of St. Paul.
 Holy Family, Manning road, Rev. Patrick Halpin, 73 Oak st., Southport.
 Standish Hall, Wigan, St. Mary's, Rev. A. Walmsley, sen.
 Thornton, Fleetwood.—Rev. D. O'Donoghue, D.D.
 Thurnham, SS. Thomas' and Elizabeth's (1847-1848), Rev. Patrick Byrne.
 Tyldesley, Manchester, Sacred Heart (1865, 1869), Rev. Richard J. O'Neill, Wm. Stan. Faulkner.
 Ulverston, St. Mary's (1823), Fountain st., Rev. Thomas B. Allan.
 Walthew Park, Wigan, St. Joseph's Diocesan College, Very Rev. William Canon Walmsley, rector, Revs. J. Turner, vice-rector, George Rigby, E. K. Bennett, D.D., Thomas Butler, Andrew Jordan, professors.
 Warrington, St. Alban's (1823), Bewsey st., Revs. John P. Whittle, Henry Bede Polding and Aidan Crow, O.S.B.
 St. Mary's (1877), Revs. Vincent Wilson, Ralph Maurus Lucan and Peter Cuthbert Mercer, D.D., O.S.B.
 Sacred Heart, Rev. Michael Ryan, Whitecross, Liverpool Road, Warrington.
 Waterloo, Liverpool, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1868-77), Great St. George's-road, Revs. Albert A. Bennett, Thos. Kiernan.
 Wesham, St. Joseph's, Rev. Fred. D'Heurter.

Westby, Kirkham, near Preston, St. Anne's, Rev. George Park.
 Widnes, St. Bede's (Appleton, Mission established about 1750; 1847), Very Rev. Thomas Finegan, V.F., Rev. R. Ryan.
 St. Mary's (1865), Revs. James Clarke, George Swarbrick, Patrick O'Brien.
 St. Patrick's (1838), Carlton terrace, Revs. M. Quirke, James Hall.
 Wigan, St. John's (1740, 1819), Standish Gate, Revs. Patrick Hayden, Wm. Kay, Henry Day and John Gudgeon, S.J.
 Convent of Noire Dame.
 St. Mary's (1818), Standish Gate, Revs. R. Etherington, Patrick Cahill.
 St. Patrick's (1847), Scholes, Very Rev. Dagobert Sommer, V.F., Revs. F. Soden, W. H. Kelly, Patrick Woulfe.
 St. Joseph's (1871, 1878), Wall Gate, Revs. T. Sheehan, John S. Dillon, Edward Power.
 Willows, Kirkham, near Preston, St. John's, Rev. F. Gillow and Bernard Hunt.
 Withnell, near Chorley, St. Joseph's, Rev. W. H. Bradshaw.
 Woolton, Warrington, St. Peter's (1834), Rev. J. Lowe.
 Warrington Industrial Schools.
 Woolton-Much, Liverpool, St. Mary's Revs. Antonio Ambrose Pereira, Rt. Rev. Abbot H. E. Moore, B. M. Suter, O.S.B.
 Wrightington Hall, Wigan, St. Joseph's, Rev. Jno. Melling.
 Yealand, Carnforth, St. Mary's, Rev. James Birehall.

ISLE OF MAN.

Castletown, St. Mary's, served from Douglas every Sunday.
 Douglas, St. Mary's (1859), Revs. Edmund Walsh, John Miller.
 Peel, St. Patrick's (1865), served from Douglas every Sunday.
 Ramsay, St. Maughold's, 59 Waterloo road, Very Rev. Robert Gillow, V.F.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Liverpool; Brindle; Clayton Green; Goosnargh; Grasseindale; Hindley; Leyland; Netherton; Ormskirk; Parbold; Scarisbrick; Warrington; Woolton.
Jesuit Fathers—Liverpool; Leigh; Blackpool; Ditton; Portico; Prescott; Preston; St. Helens; Wigan.
Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate—Holy Cross, Liverpool.
Passionist Fathers—Sutton, St. Helens.
Redemptorist Fathers—Bishop-Eton, Liverpool.
Society of Sacred Heart for Foreign Missions—Freshfield.
Xaverian Brothers—Preston.
Brothers of Charity—Tulketh Hall, Preston.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Bon Secours (from Troyes)—69 Oxford st., Liverpool.
Sisters of Charity of Our Blessed Lady—St. Joseph's Convent, Theatre st., Preston.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Garstang; Great Crosby; Rainhill; Southport.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul—Liverpool: Boys' Orphanage, Beacon lane; Blind Asylum, Brunswiek road; Little Crosby; Freshfield, St. Anne's Industrial School; Leyfield and Fulwood Poor Law Schools; Night Home for Girls; 114 Everton Crescent.
Faithful Companions of Jesus—Mount St. Joseph, Bellerive, Prince's Park, Liverpool, S.; Preston, Lark Hill.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd—Ford, Liverpool.
Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus—Blackpool; Preston, Winckley square.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Liverpool: Belmont grove and Aighburth road; Preston, Garstang road.
Sisters of Mercy—Liverpool: St. Ethelburga's, Mount Vernon; St. Vincent's, 20 Hardy st.; St. Elizabeth's, 64 Breckfield road, South. Blackbrook, St. Mary's; Lancaster, St. Walburga's; Douglas, Isle of Man.
Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion—Sutton; Lytham.
Sisters of Notre Dame—Liverpool: Mount Pleasant; Orphanage, Falkner st.; Everton Valley; Waterloo; Wigan; St. Helens; Birkdale.
Sisters of St. Catherine. V. M.—50 Eldon Place, Liverpool, N.
Poor Servants of the Mother of God and the Poor—41 Bevington Bush, Liverpool; Providence Hospital, St. Helens.
Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary—Seafeld, near Liverpool, and Barrow-in-Furness.
Servants of the Sacred Heart, House of Providence, West Dingle, Liverpool.
Poor Sisters of Nazareth, Nazareth House, Gt. Crosby and Lancaster.
St. Joseph's Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Third Order of St. Francis)—Freshfield.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

St. Edward's Episcopal College—Everton, Liverpool, N. Very Rev. Evan Canon Banks, B.A., president.

St. Joseph's Diocesan College—Walthew Park, Upholland, Wigan. Very Rev. Willam Canon Walmsley, president.
Catholic Institute, Grammar and Commercial High School—Liverpool, 26 Hope st. Rev. John Berry, principal.
St. Francis Xavier's College—Liverpool, Salisbury st. (under the Jesuit Fathers).
St. Peter's School (for foreign missions)—Freshfield.
Preston Grammar School—In connection with St. Wilfrid's.
Training College for School Mistresses—Liverpool, Mt. Pleasant (under the Sisters of Notre Dame).

PUBLIC ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS CONDUCTED BY RELIGIOUS.

Boys—By Xaverian Brothers: Preston; St. Ignatius', St. Walburge's.
 Girls—By Sisters of Mercy: Liverpool, St. Francis Xavier's, Sacred Heart, St. Vincent's; Old Swan; Blackbrook; Lancaster; Douglas.
 By the Faithful Companions: Liverpool, St. Patrick's, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, St. Bernard's; Preston, St. Augustine's.
 By the Sisters of Notre Dame: Liverpool, St. Alban's, St. Alphonsus', All Souls, St. Anne's, St. Anthony's, St. Augustine's, St. Bridget's, St. John's, St. Joseph's (SS. Thomas' and William's, Bishop Goss Memorial Schools); St. Mary's, St. Michael's, St. Nicholas', Our Lady Immaculate, Our Lady of Reconciliation, St. Peter's, St. Sylvesters; Bootle, St. Alexander's; Wigan, St. John's, St. Joseph's, St. Patrick's, St. Mary's; St. Helens, Holy Cross Sacred Heart and St. Joseph's; Thatto Heath, St. Mary's; Birkdale, St. Joseph's.
 By the Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus: Preston, English Martyrs', St. Ignatius', St. Mary's, St. Wilfrid's and St. Walburge's; Blackpool, SS. Hearts of Jesus and Mary.
 By the Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion: Sutton, Lytham.
 By Sisters of Charity of St. Paul: Garstang, Great Crosby; Rainhill; Southport; Woolton.
 By Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul: Liverpool, Blind Asylum, Boys' Orphanage and Leyfield Poor Law School; Little Crosby; Fiddisfield, St. Anne's Industrial School; Preston, Fulwood Poor Law School.
 By Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary: Bootle, St. James'; Seaforth; Barrow.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Blind Asylum—Brunswick road, Liverpool, under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul.
Homes for Aged Poor—Under Little Sisters of the Poor, Liverpool, Belmont road and Aigburth road; Preston, Garstang road.
Industrial Schools—For Boys: Refuge and Night Asylum, for Destitute and Homeless Boys, 62 St. Anne st., Liverpool; St. George's, West Derby road, Liverpool. For Girls: St. Ann's, Freshfield, under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul; St. Elizabeth's Institute and House of Mercy, Mount Vernon, under Sisters of Mercy.
Magdalen Asylums—Convent of Good Shepherd, Ford. St. Saviour's Refuge and Home for Penitents, Bevington Bush, Liverpool, under the Poor Servants of the Mother of God and the Poor. House of Providence, West Dingle, Liverpool, under the Servants of the Sacred Heart.
Orphanages—For Boys: Under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Beacon lane, Everton. For Girls: Under Sisters of Charity of Our Blessed Lady, St. Joseph's Convent, Preston; Falkner st., Liverpool, under Sisters of Notre Dame; Nazareth House, Gt. Crosby.
Poor Law Schools—Under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Leyfield, Liverpool; Fulwood, Preston.
Reformatories—For Boys: Birkdale Farm; Governor, Mr. Daniel Henry Shea. "Clarence" Reformatory Ship, Captain, H. Yonge, R.N. For Girls: May place, Old Swan, Liverpool, Matron, Miss A. Donovan.
Home for Boys—St. Vincent's House, 105 Shaw st., Liverpool, St. Thomas Home, Tulketh Hall, Preston.
Hospitals—St. Joseph's Sick Institution, Mount st., Preston, under Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy; Providence Hospital, St. Helens, under Poor Servants of the Mother of God and the Poor.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests—Secular: On the Mission, 254;	Public Churches and Chapels.....	171
in Colleges, 18; Unattached, 11; Society for Foreign Missions, 5.....	Chapels of Colleges, Communities, Institutions, etc.....	40
288	Registered for Marriages.....	154
Regular: Jesuits, on missions, 45, in colleges, etc., 11—56; Redemptorists, 13; Passionists, 12; Oblates of Mary Immaculate, 4; Benedictines, 32.....	Elementary Schools: { No. of Departments....	411
117—405	{ Conducted by Religious	122
	{ Children, on Rolls.....	68,051
	{ No. of Teachers.....	1,720
Catholic Population of Diocese.....		

DIOCESE OF MENEVIA.*

ESTABLISHED AS A VICARIATE APOSTOLIC MARCH 4, 1895; ERECTED INTO A DIOCESE
MAY 12, 1898.

North and South Wales, except Glamorganshire: namely, Anglesea, Carnarvonshire, Denbighshire, Flintshire, Merionethshire, Montgomeryshire, Brecknockshire, Cardiganshire, Carmarthenshire, Pembrokeshire and Radnorshire.

Bishop of Menevia—Right Rev. FRANCIS MOSTYN, D.D., cons. September 14, 1895.—Res., Richmond Villa, Grosvenor Road, Wrexham.

Secretary and Registrar of masses for deceased Priests—Very Rev. Monsignor SLAUGHTER, V.F.—Res., St. Mary's, Wrexham.

Religious Inspector of Schools—Rev. T. RATCLIFFE—Res., St. Mary's, Bangor.

Deaneries—Deanery of St. Mary: Wrexham, Mold, Saltney, Barimouth, Welshpool, Pwllheli. Rural Dean, Very Rev. Monsignor SLAUGHTER, V.F. Place of Conference, Wrexham.

Deanery of St. Asaph: Carnarvon, Colwyn Bay, Denbigh, Flint, Holywell, Llandudno, Pantasaph, Talacre, St. Beuno's, Rhyl, Bangor, Holyhead. Rural Dean, Very Rev. PATRICK MULLIGAN, V.F. Place of Conference, Rhyl.

Deanery of St. David: Carmarthen, Brecon, Bryn-y-garn, Aberystwith, Llanelly, Haverfordwest, Pembroke Dock, Tenby. Rural Dean, Very Rev. P. CLIFFORD, C.P., V.F. Place of Conference, Carmarthen.

NORTH WALES.

DENBIGHSHIRE.

WREXHAM, Pro-Cathedral Church of Our Lady of Dolors (1857), Very Rev. Mgr. Slaughter, V.F., Rev. Michael Hayden.

Colwyn Bay, St. Joseph's (1896), Very Rev. C. Cox, prov., O.M.I., Rev. M. Brody, O.M.I.

Darland Hall, St. Joseph's, served by Capuchins from Chester.

Denbigh, St. Joseph's (1863), served from Rhyl, Rev. M. Kenna, S.J.

Ruthin, Our Lady Help of Christians, served from Mold.

ANGLESEA.

Beaumaris (1898). The Father Davies Chapel, served from Holyhead.

Holyhead, Our Lady Help of Christians (1855), Oblates of Mary Immaculate, Revs. R. D'Alton, J. Comerford, O.M.I.

CARNARVONSHIRE.

Bangor, Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (1834-44), Rev. Thomas Ratcliffe.

Carnarvon, St. Helen's, Rev. J. H. Jones.

Llandudno, Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Very Rev. Patrick Mulligan, V.F.

Pwllheli, St. Joseph's, and Tremadoc, St. Illtyd's, Rev. J. Whelan. Res., Tremadoc.

FLINTSHIRE.

Buckley, Our Lady of the Rosary, served from Mold.

Flint, St. Mary's, Rev. J. Jennings.

Holywell, St. Winefride's (1833), Revs. F. Borscht, E. Kernan and John Milner, S.J. — His Holiness has been pleased to grant a perpetual daily Plenary Indulgence to all who after Confession and Holy Communion, shall pray in this church for the progress of our holy religion in England, and especially in the Diocese.

Mold, St. David's, Revs. P. Gouzer, G. Nightingale.

Pantasaph, Holywell, St. David's Church and Monastery (1852), Capuchin Fathers' Novitiate House, Rev. F. Anthony (guardian), Revs. F.F. William (Vicar and Master of Novices), Joseph (Commissary for Tertiaries), Wilfrid, Felix, Louis, Augustine, O.S.F.C.

Retreat House for the Clergy and Laity. Cemetery.

Rhyl, Our Lady of the Assumption (1863), Rev. T. H. Martyn Parker, M. Kenna, J. Pope, S.J.

St. Asaph, St. Winefride's (1854-55), served from St. Beuno's, Rev. H. Lucas, S.J.

St. Beuno's College, The Holy Name (1848-49), Jesuit Fathers: Revs. J. Rickaby (rector), E. Reeve (minister), J. Ashton, J. Bamber, J. Clare, R. Chitton, J. Cuff, J. Gosford, F. Holme, J. Jaggard, M. Kavanagh, H. Lucas, J. McAleer, H. Meyer, G. Pollen, S. St. John, T. Slater, W. Tatlock, B. Tepe, S.J.

*) Menevia was the title of the old See of St. David's in pre-reformation times.

Saltney, St. Anthony of Padua, served by Capuchins from Chester.
Talacre Hall, Rhyl, St. Mary's, Rev. W. J. Kelly.

MERIONETHSHIRE.

Barmouth, St. Tudwal's, Rev. C. Wilcock.

MONTGOMERYSHIRE.

Welshpool, St. Winefride's, Rev. A. Moore.

SOUTH WALES.

BRECKNOCKSHIRE.

Brecon, St. Michael's (1851), Rev. J. Griffiths.

CARDIGANSHIRE.

Aberystwyth, Our Lady of the Angels and St. Winefride (1874), Rev. T. Carolan

CARMARTHENSHIRE.

Carmarthen, St. Mary's Retreat (1851—1859), Passionist Fathers: Very Rev. P. Clifford, V.F.,
(superior). Revs. I. Browne, C. Begley, C.P.
Llanelly, St. Mary's, Rev. T. McLoughlin.

PEMBROKESHIRE.

Bryn-y-garn, St. David's (1898), Rev. D. J. Cummings.
Haverfordwest, St. David and St. Patrick (1872), Rev. J. O'Connor.
Milford, served from Pembroke Dock.
Pembroke Dock, St. Mary's (1847), Revs. B. MacEntegart, J. E. Quinn.
Tenby, The Holy Rood and St. Tello (1893), Rev. H. B. Jones.

RADNORSHIRE.

Llandrindod Wells, served in the Summer occasionally.

INSTITUTIONS.

ST. ASAPH. *St. Beuno's College.*
HOLYWELL. *Hospice for Pilgrims*, under the Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
PANTASAPH. *Orphanage and Poor Law School of St. Clare for girls*, under the Sisters of
Charity of Our Lady of Mercy.
RHYL. *Sacred Heart and St. Raphael Hospice* for convalescents.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Capuchin Fathers—Pantasaph, Darland Hall, Saltney.
Jesuit Fathers—Denbigh; Holywell; Rhyl; St. Asaph; St. Beuno's.
Oblates of Mary Immaculate—Colwyn Bay; Holyhead.
Passionists—Carmarthen.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Holywell.
Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy—Pantasaph.
Sisters of the Immaculate Conception—Wrexham.
Benedictine Sisters—Tenby.
Poor Servants of the Mother of God—Rhyl.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	{	Secular, (one on sick leave).....	20	{	59
		Regular (including Jesuits in College)	39		
Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations.....					34
Other Chapels, of Communities, etc.....					5
Registered for Marriages					20
Population, about.....					8 000

DIOCESE OF MIDDLESBROUGH.

Formed Dec. 20, 1878, by the division of the Diocese of Beverley into the Dioceses of Leeds and Middlesbrough, Comprising North and East Ridings of Yorkshire, and the city of York north of the Ouse.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Lady of Perpetual Succor, Sunday before June 24.
II. St. Wilfrid, Oct. 12; St. John of Beverley, Oct. 25.

Bishop—Right Rev. RICHARD LACY, D.D., Bishop of Middlesbrough, born at Navan, Jan. 16, 1841; cons. by Cardinal Manning, Dec. 18, 1879.—Res., *Bishop's House, Middlesbrough.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. CHAS. PROVOST DAWSON.—Res., *St. Wilfrid's, York.*

Secretary—Rev. THOMAS O'CONNELL.—Res., *Bishop's House, Middlesbrough.*

Diocesan Treasurer—Very Rev. CHARLES PROVOST DAWSON, V.G.—Res., *St. Wilfrid's, York.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. BERNARD MCCABE.—Res., *South Bank.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Very Rev. JAMES CANON BRADY.—Res., *St. George's, York.*

Chapter (erected Feb. 15, 1881).—Provost: Very Rev. CHARLES DAWSON, V.G. Canons: Very Revs. WILLIAM ARNOLD, F. J. CALLEBERT (Penitentiary), JAMES WELLS, E. W. RIDDELL, GERALD SHANAHAN, THOMAS HOLLAND, JAMES DOLAN, JAMES BRADY, (Theologian), WILLIAM S. SULLIVAN, CHARLES H. WOOD.

Deaneries—Our Lady of Perpetual Succor: Middlesborough; Grange Town; Loftus; Redcar; South Bank; Staithes.

St. Cuthbert's: Everingham; Holme; Houghton; Howden; Market Weighton; Pocklington.

St. Hilda: Whitby; Egton Bridge; Malton; Scarborough; Ugthorpe.

St. John of Beverly: Hull; Beverley; Brindlington Quay; Driffeld; Hedon; Marton.

St. Paulinus: Thirsk; Aiskew; Brough; Leyburn; Richmond; Scorton; Ulshaw.

St. Romuald: Yarm; Lartington; Stokesley; Tharnaby-on-Tees; Wycliffe.

St. William: York; Easingwold.

NORTH RIDING.

MIDDLESBROUGH, Cathedral Church of St. Mary (under the title of Perpetual Succor), Sussex st., Revs. William McNaughten, Timothy Twomey, William Donnelly, Michael Hayes, Albert Gryspeert.

St. Patrick's, Lawson st., served from St. Mary's.

St. Alphonsus', N., Ormsby road, served from St. Mary's.

Faithful Companions, Poor Sisters of Nazareth, Park House.

Sisters of Mercy, King's road.

Home of the Sacred Heart, Linthorp, under the Alexian Brothers, Rev. James Atkinson,

St. Joseph's Cemetery, under the Alexian Brothers.

Aiskew, Bedale, SS. Mary and Joseph's, Rev. James A. Butler.

Ampleforth, York, St. Lawrence's Monastery and College, Very Rev. Thomas Anselm Burge, prior, Rev. Robert Placid Corlett, sub-prior, Revs. Frs. Wilfrid Sumner, Joseph Cuthbert Almond, John Wilfrid Darby, John Clement Standish, John Anselm Turner, James Cyril Corr, Peter Cuthbert Mercer, D.D., John Aelred Clarke, Frederic Aidan Crow, Thomas Austin Hind, George Cuthbert Jackson, James Edmund Mathews, James Bede Turner, John Vincent Corbishley, O.S.B.

Brandsby Hall, Easingwold, Holy Cross, served from Ampleforth.

Brotton, served from Loftus.

Brough Hall, Catterick, St. Paulinus', Rev. William Struckew.

Crathorne, served from Stokesley.

Danby Hall, served from Ulshaw.

Easingwold, St. John's, Rev. Ralph Jerome Pearson, O.S.B.

Egton Bridge, Grosmont. York, St. Hedda's, Very Rev. F. J. Canon Callebert, M.R.

Grange Town, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, Rev. Patrick Cronin.

Helmsley, York, served from Ampleforth (1st Sunday of each month).

Kilvington, Thirsk, St. Anne's, Rev. Charles Donovan.

Kirby Moorside, served from Ampleforth.

Lartington, Barnard Castle, Rev. Gabriel Ryan.

Leyburn, Bedale, SS. Peter's and Paul's, Rev. Joseph Dodds.

Convent of Dominican Sisters.

Loftus, Saltburn-by-the-Sea, SS. Joseph and Cuthbert, Rev. John J. McCabe.

Malton, St. Mary's, Rev. Edmund J. Hickey.

Northallerton, Sacred Heart, served from Aiskew.

Osmotherley, served from Stokesley.
 Pickering, served from Malton.
 Redcar, The Sacred Heart, Rev. Sylvester McMahon.
 Convent of Dominican Nuns.
 Richmond, St. Joseph's and St. Francis Xavier, Revs. Henry Farmer, Richard Cardwell,
 Charles Drakes, Frances McShane, S.J.
 Convent of the Assumption.
 Scarborough, St. Peter's, Very Rev. Jas. Canon Dolan, M.R., Rev. Thomas Crowley.
 Convent of the Dames of Marie.
 Scorton, Catterick, St. John of God, Rev. Louis Gandet.
 South Bank, St. Peter's, Revs. Bernard J. McCabe, John Rea.
 Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
 Staithes, Our Lady Star of the Sea, Rev. Thomas Cummins.
 Stokesley, Northallerton, St. Joseph's, Rev. John G. Conlon.
 Thirsk, All Saints, Rev. Charles Donovan.
 Thornaby-on-Tees (late South Stockton), Very Rev. Gerald Canon Shanahan, M.R., Rev.
 Lawrence Kenefick.
 Ugthorpe, Whitby, St. Ann's, Rev. Richard Lewis.
 Ulshaw Bridge, Bedale, SS. Simon's and Jude's, Rev. John Murphy.
 Whitby, St. Hilda's, Revs. James J. Nolan, Augustin D'Hooghe.
 Wycliffe, Winston, Darlington, St. Mary's, Rev. Peter Kennedy.
 Yarm, St. Mary's, Very Rev. Thomas Canon Holland.

EAST RIDING.

Beverley, St. John's, Rev. Prosper Coppin.
 Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
 Bridlington Quay, Our Lady and St. Peter's, Rev. Fras. John Hall.
 Convent of Dominican Sisters.
 Driffield, Our Lady and St. Edward's, Rev. William Storey.
 Everingham, York, St. Mary's, Rev. J. M. W. C. Willemse.
 Hedon Hull, SS. Mary's and Joseph's, Rev. David J. Smith.
 Holme-on Spalding-Moor, York, St. John Baptist, Rev. Aloysius Maes.
 Houghton Hall, Brough, Holy Family, Rev. Herbert Davies.
 Howden, Sacred Heart, Rev. Charles Van Poucke.
 Hull, St. Charles Borromeo, Jarratt st., Very Rev. William Canon Sullivan, Revs. Thomas
 Noone, Joseph Gattie.
 St. Vincent's Home for Boys.
 St. Mary's, Wilton st., Revs. James Griffin, Thomas R. Murphy.
 Convent of Mercy, served from St. Mary's.
 St. Patrick's, Mili st., served from St. Charles'.
 St. Wilfrid's, Boulevard. Very Rev. Charles Canon Wood, Rev. James Burns.
 Convent of Mercy, served from St. Wilfrid's.
 Market Weighton, St. William's, Catholic Reformatory School for Boys, Fathers of Charity.
 Revs. Peter Castellano (director), Michael Bath.
 Marton, Skirlaugh, Most Holy Sacrament, Rev. Patrick Ryan.
 Newport and River Bridge, served from Howden.
 Pocklington, SS. Mary's and Joseph's, Rev. Matthew O'Donohue.

CITY OF YORK (north of the Ouse).

St. Wilfrid's, Duncombe st., Very Rev. Chas. Provost Dawson, Rev. Louis Tils.
 St. George's, Very Rev. James Canon Brady, Rev. Bernard Kelly.
 St. Joseph's Convent, Lawrence st., Poor Clares (Colettines), Very Rev. James Canon Wells.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Ampleforth College; Easingwold.
Fathers of Charity—Market Weighton.
Religious Hospitallers of St. John of God—Scorton, near Darlington.
Jesuit Fathers—Richmond.
Alexian Brothers—Middlesbrough.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Assumption—Richmond.
Dames de Marie—Scarborough.
Dominican Sisters—Bridlington; Leyburn; Redcar.
Faithful Companions of Jesus—Middlesbrough.
Poor Clares (Colettines)—York.
Poor Sisters of Nazareth—Middlesbrough.
Sisters of Charity—York; Hull.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—St. Wilfrid's, York.
Sisters of Mercy—Beverly; Hull; Middlesbrough; Whitby; South Bank.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

College:

St. Lawrence's College—Ampleforth.

Girls' Boarding Schools:

Dames de Marie—Scarborough.

Sisters of the Assumption—Richmond.

Poor Girls' Schools conducted by Religious:

Sisters of Mercy—Hull; Middlesbrough; Whitby; Beverley; South Bank.

Sisters of the Assumption—Richmond.

Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—St. Wilfrid's, York.

Faithful Companions of Jesus—Middlesbrough.

Dames de Marie—Scarborough.

Sisters of Charity—St. George's, York; St. Charles's, Hull.

Dominicans—Bridlington; Leyburn; Redcar.

Reformatory School for Boys—Market Weighton.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests—Secular: On the Mission, 53;		Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	63
Retired, 7.....	60	Registered for Marriages	39
Regular; On the Mission, 8; At St.		Elementary Schools.....	43
Lawrence's, Ampleforth, 16.....	24—84	Schools conducted by Religious.....	20
Estimated Catholic Population, 45,000.			

DIOCESE OF NEWPORT.

(Formerly Newport and Menevia. Name of Diocese changed to Newport, March, 1896.)

Monmouthshire, Herefordshire and Glamorganshire.

PATRON OF THE DIOCESE: Our Blessed Lady, conceived without sin, Dec. 8.

Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN CUTHBERT HEDLEY, O.S.B., D.D.; born at Morpeth, April 15, 1837; cons. Sept. 29, 1873, Bishop of Caesaropolis, Auxiliary-Bishop of Newport; translated to Newport and Menevia Feb. 18, 1881; named Assistant to the Pontifical Throne, Aug. 7, 1891. — Res., *Bishop's House, Llanishen, Cardiff.*

Predecessor—Right Rev. THOMAS JOSEPH BROWN, O.S.B., D.D., born at Bath, May 2, 1798; cons. Oct. 28, 1840, Bishop of Apollonia, Vicar Apostolic of the Welsh District; translated to Newport and Menevia Sept. 29, 1850; died April 12, 1880.

Secretary—Very Rev. H. B. HURWORTH, O.S.B.—Res., *Bishop's House, Llanishen, Cardiff.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. J. B. MOORE.—Res., *Aberavon, Port Talbot.*

Inspector of Religious Instruction—Rev. JAMES O'REILLY.—Res., *Catholic Church, Aberdare.*

Chapter (erected Sept. 3, 1860).—Cathedral Prior: Right Rev. PAUL WILFRID RAYNAL, O.S.B. Canons, resident: Very Revs. WILLIAM ROMUALD WOODS (Theologian), JOHN JOSEPH COLGAN, EDWARD HILARY WILLSON, T. BERNARD HARRINGTON, O.S.B. Non-resident: Very Revs. HENRY BASIL HURWORTH (Penitentiary), CHARLES VINCENT DOLMAN, HENRY BENEDICT MACKEY, BERNARD STEPHEN WADE, O.S.B. The chapter is composed of a cathedral prior, with five resident canons and four non-resident; all Benedictines.

Rural Deaneries: St. David's: Swansea District. Dean: Rev. W. W. PHILLIPSON, O.S.B. —St. Illtyd: Cardiff District. Dean: Rev. A. VAN DEN HEUVEL.—St. Dubritius: Monmouthshire. Dean: Very Rev. M. BAILEY, C. St. Thomas of Hereford: Herefordshire. Dean: Very Rev. Mgr. PETER LEWIS.—St. Michael's: Part of Herefordshire and Monmouthshire. Dean: Rev. EDMUND DELERUE.

MONMOUTHSHIRE.

Abergavenny, St. Michael's, Rev. Charles Austin Wray, O.S.B.
Abersychan, St. Francis of Assisi (1863), served from Pontypool.
Abertillery, St. Mary's (1877), served from Pontymister.
Bassaleg, SS. Basil's and Gwladys's (1892), served from Newport.
Blaenavon, The Sacred Heart and St. Felix (1868), School chapel, served from Pontypool.
Brynmarwr, St. Mary's (1863), Rev. B. A. Beauvoisin, O.S.B.
Caerleon, SS. Julian, Aaron and David, served from Newport every fourth Sunday.
Caldicot, Mass occasionally.
Chepstow, St. Mary's, Rev. H. E. Stuart Mills.
Coedangred, Skenfrith, near Monmouth, The Immaculate Conception (1847), Rev. P. J. Cardinael.
Cwmbran, Our Lady of the Angels (1867), School chapel, served from Pontypool.
Dan-y-graig, Grosmont, Immaculate Conception (1869), served from Glen Trothy.
Ebbw Vale, All Saints (1865), School chapel, Rev. A. A. Fritz.
Glen Trothy, Abergavenny, Sacred Heart (1885), Rev. E. Mottay.
Llanarth, Raglan, Rev. Edmund Delerue, V.F.
Monmouth, St. Mary's (about 1795), Rev. Sydney Nicholls.
Newport, St. Mary's (1840), Fathers of Charity: Revs. Michael Bailey, rector, A. Knight, G. L. Wilcox, E. Butcher.
St. Michael's (1872), High st., Pillgwenlly, served from St. Mary's.
Penllwyn, served from Pontymister.
Pontymister, Newport, St. Anthony of Padua and St. Clare's (1868), Rev. E. D'Hulst.
Pontypool, St. Alban's (1846), Revs. P. A. Degen, H. Kiernan, J. Heneka.
Rhymney, St. John's (1861), Rev. Frederick Dent.
St. Mellons, St. Joseph's, Witla Court, served from St. Peter's, Cardiff.
Tredegar, Immaculate Conception (1860; reopened 1865), Rev. M. J. O'Donoghue.
Usk, St. Francis Xavier's (1847), Rev. Gerald Griffiths.

HEREFORDSHIRE.

Hereford, St. Francis Xavier's (1837-39), Very Rev. Chas. Vincent Canon Dolman, O.S.B.
Bartestree Convent, Hereford, Very Rev. Mgr. Peter Lewis.

Broxwood, Pembridge, Holy Family, Rev. Achille Ooghe.
 Clehonger, Hereford, Pro-Cathedral of St. Michael (1855; Nov, 21, 1859), Rt. Rev. Paul Wilfrid Raynal, O.S.B., cathedral prior, Very Revs. Wm. Romuald Woods, sub-prior, J. J. Colgan, E. H. Wilson, T. B. Harrington, D.D., O.S.B., Canons; Rev. F. Pentony, O.S.B.
 Courtfield, Ross, Rev. W. A. Wells, D.D.
 Kington, served from Leominster.
 Leominster, St. Ethelbert's (1888), Rev. A. Rogers.
 Lower Bullingham, Hereford, Sisters of Charity.
 Ross, The Most Blessed Sacrament, Rev. H. J. Delhaise.
 Rotherwas, Hereford, Our Lady of the Assumption, Rev. A. Vendé.
 Weobley, St. Thomas of Hereford (1834), Rev. Thomas A. Lonergan.

GLAMORGANSHIRE.

Aberavon, Rev. J. B. Moore.
 Aberdare, St. Joseph's, Revs. J. O'Reilly, W. Finucane.
 Aberkenfig, served from Bridgend.
 Barry Dock, St. Helen's (1892), Rev. F. Byrne.
 Bridgend, St. Mary's (1856), Rev. G. R. White, O.S.B.
 Cardiff, St. David's (1841-87), Revs. A. van den Heuvel, W. Gibbons, P. Hook, J. Moloney, 24 Charles st.
 St. Peter's (1861) Fathers of Charity: Revs. John Hayde, Geo. Cormack, T. Nolan, J. Palmer.
 Cardiff Castle, served from St. Peter's.
 St. Mary's, Canton, Revs. J. S. Cody, F. W. Sumner, O.S.B.
 Public Institutions attended: Jail, Infirmary, Workhouse, Industrial Ship, Ely Union School, Fever Hospitals.
 St. Patrick's, Grange Town, Revs. W. H. Brady, H. Irvine.
 St. Paul's, Tyndall st., Rev. D. Hallahan.
 Convent of the Good Shepherd, Rev. A. Towne; Penylan, Cardiff.
 Ten Poor schools, Middle school, under Sisters of Providence; Upper school for young ladies, Heathfield House, Roath, under Sisters of Providence; St. Joseph's Upper school for boys.
 Cilfynydd, served from Treforest.
 Dan-y-Graig, St. Iltyd's, served from St. David's, Swansea.
 Dowlais, St. Iltyd's (1844-46), Revs. J. M. Carew, V. Corbishley, T. T. Turner, O.S.B.
 Ferndale, served from Ton-y-pandy.
 Lambethery, served from Penarth.
 Llantrissant, served from Treforest.
 Maesteg, Our Lady and St. Patrick's, Rev. J. E. Tunny, O.S.B.
 Merthyr Tydvil, St. Mary's, Very Rev. B. S. Canon Wade, O.S.B., Rev. J. B. Gibbons, O.S.B.
 Merthyr Vale, served monthly from Merthyr Tydvil.
 Mountain Ash, Our Lady's, served from Aberdare.
 Neath, Rev. O. C. King.
 Penarth, St. Joseph's, Rev. W. J. McClement.
 Penmarck, served from Barry Dock.
 St. Albans-on-the-Moors, served from St. Peters, Cardiff.
 Swansea, St. David's (1847), St. David's place, Revs. W. W. Phillipson, J. O. Hall, J. A. Mullin, O.S.B.
 General Infirmary, Fever Hospital, Jail, Union Workhouse; Four Poor schools; Girls and infants taught by the Ursulines; Upper school for young ladies under Ursulines.
 St. Joseph's, Greenhill, Revs. H. J. O'Hare, E. J. Tunnicliffe, C. J. Fitzgerald, B. Clifford, O.S.B.
 Ton-y-pandy, SS. Gabriel's and Raphael's, Rev. J. T. Bray.
 Treforest, St. Dubritius' (1857), Rev. M. J. McManus.
 St. Michael's Home, Poor Law Schools for girls.
 Troedryhiew, served from Merthyr Tydvil.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Cathedral Priory, Clehonger; Abergavenny; Bridgend; Dowlais; Hereford; Maesteg; Merthyr Tydvil; Swansea.
Fathers of Charity—Newport; Cardiff, St. Peter's.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Poor Clares—Bullingham, Hereford.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd—Cardiff.
Our Lady of Charity and Refuge—Bartestree, Hereford.
Servants of the Sacred Heart—College Hospital, Aberdare.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul—Berington st., Hereford; Bullingham, Hereford,
Sisters of Nazareth—Cardiff.

Sisters of Providence—Cardiff.
Sisters of St. Joseph—Newport.
Sisters of St. Paul—Llanarth.
Ursuline Sisters—Greenhill, Swansea; St. Winifred's, Mount Pleasant, Swansea.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

CARDIFF. *Nazareth House*.—Poor Law School for Girls.
HEREFORD. *St. Vincent's Home*, Berrington st. } Orphanages for boys and girls, certified for
TREForest. *St. Michael's Home*. } children from the Workhouses.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests—Secular.....	40	Catholic Elementary Schools (about 70	
Regular, on mission.....	29	departments	47
In Monastery of St. Michael, O.S.B.	6—75	Number of Children on Books.....	12,303
Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations	56	of whom 9,854 are Catholics.	
Registered for Marriages.....	35	Catholic Population, as per returns...	41,400.

DIOCESE OF NORTHAMPTON.

Northamptonshire, Bedfordshire, Buckinghamshire, Cambridgeshire, Huntingdonshire, Norfolk and Suffolk.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady, conceived without Sin, Dec. 8.

II. St. Thomas of Canterbury, Dec. 29.

Bishop—Right Rev. ARTHUR RIDDELL, D.D.; born Sept. 15, 1836; cons. at Northampton June 9, 1880.—Res., *Bishop's House, Northampton.*

Predecessors—Right Rev. WILLIAM WAREING, D.D.; born in London Feb. 16, 1791; cons. Sept. 21, 1840, as Vicar-Apostolic of the Eastern District; translated to Northampton Sept. 29, 1850; resigned Feb. 11, 1858; translated to Retimo December 23, 1858; died December 26, 1865.—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS KERRIL AMHERST, D.D., born in London March 21, 1819; cons. at Oscott by Cardinal Wiseman, July 4, 1858; named Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, June 8, 1860; resigned 1879; translated to Sozusa July 2, 1880; died August 21, 1883.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. CHRISTOPHER Canon SCOTT, D.D. Res., *Catholic Rectory, Cambridge.*

Secretary and Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. M. E. CARTON DE WIART.—Res., *Bishop's House, Northampton.*

Inspector of Schools—Rev. JOSEPH TONKS.—Res., *The Grove, Kettering.*

Chapter (erected June 24, 1852).—Provost: Very Rev. WILLIAM BLACKMAN; Canons: Very Revs. BERNARD SMITH, CHRISTOPHER SCOTT, D.D., V.G., RICHARD DUCKETT, D.D. (Theologian), PATRICK ROGERS, WILLIAM HAMMOND, GEORGE FREDERICK STOKES, WILLIAM J. MOSER, MICHAEL DWANE, ROBERT PATE, THOMAS FITZGERALD (Penitentiary).

Rural Deaneries—St. Thomas of Canterbury: Aston-le-Walls; Billing; Buckingham; Daventry; Kettering; Northampton; Wellingborough; Weston Underwood. Rural Dean, Very Rev. Provost BLACKMAN.

St. Wilfrid's: Huntingdon; Lynn Regis; Oxburgh; Peterborough; Wisbech. Rural Dean, Rev. WILLIAM HAMILTON BODLEY.

St. Felix: Beccles; Bungay; Cossey; Gorleston; Lowestoft; Lynford; Norwich; Thetford; Wroxham; Yarmouth. Rural Dean, Very Rev. Canon DUCKETT, D.D.

St. Edmund's: East Bergholt; Ipswich; Stoke-by-Nayland; Stowmarket; Rural Dean, Very Rev. Canon ROGERS.

St. Peter's: Aylesbury; Buckingham; Great Marlow; High Wycombe; Salt Hill; Slough. Rural Dean, Very Rev. Canon SMITH.

St. Andrew's: Bury St. Edmund's; Cambridge; Coldham; Ely; Kirtling Tower; Newmarket; Sudbury. Rural Dean, Very Rev. Canon SCOTT, D.D., V.G.

St. Francis': Bedford; Leighton Buzzard; Luton; Shefford; Wolverton. Dean, Rev. R. C. MIDDLETON.

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.

NORTHAMPTON, Cathedral of St. Mary and St. Thomas (1825), His Lordship the Bishop; Rev. John H. Ashmole, administrator; Very Rev. Robert Canon Pate, chaplain to Notre Dame Convent; Revs. Austin O'Sullivan, Maurice E. Carton de Wiart, Bishop's secretary; William H. Read.

St. John's, served by Rev. M. E. Carton de Wiart.
Convent of Notre Dame, Abington street.
Nazareth House, Leicester road.
Berry Wood Asylum.

Ashby, St. Ledgers, St. Paul's (1884), served on Sundays from Rugby by Rev. Bernard Roe, O.C.
Aston-le-Walls, near Byfield (1827), Very Rev. William Canon Hammond.

Daventry, St. Mark's (1882), Rev. Walstan Smith.

Great Billing, The Immaculate Heart of Mary, Very Rev. William Provost Blackman, R.D.

Hothorpe, St. Gilbert's (1892), served from Olton.

Kettering, St. Edward's, Rev. Joseph Tonks.

Peterborough, All Souls' (1896), Very Rev. William J. Canon Moser and Rev. Ernest E. Garnett.

Weedon, Our Lady of Victories, served from Daventry.

Wellingborough, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (1886), Rev. Bernard Murray.

BEDFORDSHIRE.

Bedford, Holy Child Jesus and St. Joseph's, Revs. R. C. Middleton, R.D., William Cooper. Dunstable, served from Leighton Buzzard.

Leighton Buzzard, The Sacred Heart, Rev. Charles Reilly.

Luton, Victoria road, Our Lady Help of Christians, Rev. Dudley C. Cary-Elwes.

Shefford, St. Francis' (1884), Very Rev. Henry E. King, Revs. James Collins, Thomas H. Scott.

Diocesan Seminary of St. Thomas Aquinas.

St. Francis' Home, an Orphanage for boys is attached to this mission and directed by the clergy.

Three Counties Lunatic Asylum. Biggleswade Union Workhouse.

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.

Aylesbury, St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph S. Mayne.

Female Prison, St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. M. Lawrenson.

Baylis House, Salt Hill, Slough, Rev. Louis Boulton.

Buckingham, St. Bernadine's College, London road, Rev. Fathers Anselm and Aloysius O.F.M.

Great Marlow, St. Peter's (July 30, 1846), Very Rev. Bernard Canon Smith, M.R., R.D.

Hambleden, served from Henley-on-Thames.

High Wycombe, St. Augustine's, Rev. James Flint.

Rayners, Domestic Chapel, served from High Wycombe.

Slough, St. Ethelbert's, Herschel st., Rev. J. Clemente.

Convent of the Dames Bernadines d'Esquermes, Rev. J. Francis Drake.

Taplow, Amerden House, served from Haverstock Hill and Highgate.

Weston Underwood, Olney, St. Lawrence's, Very Rev. George Frederick Canon Stokes.

Wolverton, St. Francis of Sales (1867), Rev. Henry W. Parkes.

CAMBRIDGESHIRE.

Cambridge, Union road, New Town, Our Lady and The English Martyrs (1890), Very Rev. Christopher Canon Scott, D.D., V.G., M.R., R.D., Rev. George J. Page.

St. Joseph's, served from Our Lady Institute of B.V.M.

St. Edmund's House, Revs. W. O. Sutcliffe, Edmond Nolan.

St. Benet's House, Rev. E. C. Butler, O.S.B., Rev. A. Kuypers, O.S.B.

Ely, St. Etheldreda's, Rev. John Freeland.

Kirtling Tower, Newmarket, Mary Immaculate and St. Philip's, Rev. Frederick Donovan.

March, served from Wisbech occasionally.

Newmarket, Our Lady Immaculate and St. Etheldreda's (1861, 1863), Rev. Patrick J. Grogan.

Sawston Hall, Cambridge, served from Cambridge occasionally.

Wisbech, Our Lady and St. Charles Borromeo (1840, 1854), Rev. Henry C. Colpman.

Wisbech High Fen, Oratory of St. Patrick (1862), served from Wisbech.

HUNTINGDONSHIRE.

Huntingdon, St. Michael's Archangel, Rev. Patrick Duffy.

Ramsey, The Sacred Heart, served from Huntingdon.

NORFOLK.

Cromer, Our Lady of Refuge, Overstrand road, served from Norwich in summer.

Cossey, Norwich, St. Augustine of England (1809), Very Rev. Thomas Canon FitzGerald; Very Rev. Mgr. George Davies, retired.

Convent of the Sisters of St. Paul.

Fakenham, served from King's Lynn.

Gillingham Hall, Our Lady of Perpetual Succor, served from Beccles.

Great Yarmouth, St. Mary's (Sept. 24, 1850), Regent road, Rev. Patrick Hassan, S.J.

Haverhill, served from Kirtling.

King's Lynn, St. Mary's (May 8, 1845), Rev. George Wrigglesworth, M.R.

Lynford Hall, Mundford, Our Lady of Consolation and St. Stephen's, Very Rev. Michael Canon Dwane.

Norwich, St. John's, St. Giles' road, Very Rev. Richard Canon Duckett, D.D., M.R., R.D., Revs. Francis Byrne, Charles Eeles, Henry Long and Louis Allen.

St. George's, Fishgate, served from St. John's.

Convent of Notre Dame, St. Catharine's Hill.

Oxburgh, Stoke Ferry, Our Lady and St. Margaret's (1835), Rev. William Ham. Bodley, R.D.

Wroxham Hall, Norwich, St. Michael's and St. Helen's, Rev. Henry Stanley.

SUFFOLK.

Beccles, St. Benedict's, Revs. Francis M. Fulton, Anthony Bulbeck, O.S.B.

Bungay, St. Edmund's (1822), Rev. Archibald Francis Fleming, O.S.B.

Bury St. Edmunds, St. Edmund's, 23 Westgate st., Revs. Frederick Jones. Roger Perrin, S.J. Coldham Cottage, Bury St. Edmunds, Our Lady and St. Joseph's (1870), Rev. Augustine A. Wilkinson.

East Bergholt, Colchester, St. Mary's Abbey, Rev. J. Bede Birchby, O.S.B.

Felixtowe, served from Ipswich.

Gorleston-on-Sea, St. Peter's, 27 Lowestoft road, Rev. Edward Scott.

Ipswich, St. Pancras', Very Rev. Patrick Canon Rogers, M.R., R.D., Rev. Henry O'Connor.

St. Mary's, Church and Convent, Albion Hill, served from St. Pancras'.

Boarding School, Poor School, and Orphanage (certified by the Local Government Board) are attached to the Convent.

Landguard Fort, near Walton and Felixstowe, served from Harwich.

Lowestoft, Glapham road, Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Revs. Alexander G. Scott, Henry Mason.

Southwold, St. Peter's, served from Lowestoft.

Stoke-by-Nayland, Colchester, St. Edmund's, King and Martyr (1826), Rev. George H. Miles.

Rev. James Collins (on sick leave).

Stowmarket, Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. Francis James Warmoll.

Sudbury, Mary Immaculate and St. John, The Croft, Rev. Augustine P. Peacock.

Convent of Servants of the Sacred Heart, Ave Maria Lodge.

Thetford, St. Mary's (1827), Rev. Geoffrey Brennan.

Woodbridge, St. Thomas of Canterbury, served from St. Pancras', Ipswich.

Yaxley Hall, near Eye, served from Ipswich.

Special addresses: Rev. M. Lawrenson, 49 Buckingham st., Oylesbury; Rev. H. G. Hughes, Collegio, Beda, Rome.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS..

Orphanage for Boys—St. Francis' Home, Shefford.

Orphanage for Girls—St. Mary's Convent, Albion Hill, Ipswich.

Asylum for Aged Poor and Destitute Children—Nazareth House, Leicester road, Northampton.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Beccles; Bungay; Cambridge (St. Benet's House); East Bergholt.

Franciscan Fathers—Buckingham.

Jesuit Fathers—Bury St. Edmund's; Great Yarmouth.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Benedictine Sisters (of the Assumption of Our Lady)—St. Mary's Abbey, East Bergholt.

Dames Bernardines d'Esquermes: Bernard's Convent, Slough.

Dominicans (III. Order): Beccles.

Institute B.V.M.—Furness Lodge, Cambridge.

Sisters of Jesus and Mary—Albion Hill, Ipswich.

Sisters of Notre Dame—Abington st., Northampton; Norwich.

Poor Sisters of Nazareth—Northampton.

Sisters of St. Paul—Cossey.

Sister-Servants of the Sacred Heart—Sudbury.

RECAPITULATION. .

Priests { Secular, on the mission..58 }	72	Average attendance of children.....	3,262
{ Regular 12, at Rome 1, ret. 1 }		No. of children examined by Diocesan	
Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	63	Inspector	2,430
Other Chapels, of Communities, etc....	12	No. of children.....	3,500
Elementary Schools.....	41	Registered for Marriages.....	39
Estimated Catholic Population, 10,730.			

DIOCESE OF NOTTINGHAM.

Nottinghamshire, Derbyshire, Leicestershire, Lincolnshire and Rutlandshire.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady, conceived without Sin, Dec. 8.
II. St. Hugh of Lincoln, Nov. 17.

Bishop—Right Rev. EDWARD GILPIN BAGSHAW, D.D., born in London Jan. 12, 1829; cons. at the Oratory, London, Nov. 12, 1874, by the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster.—Res., *St. Barnabas' Cathedral, Nottingham.*

Predecessors—Right Rev. JOSEPH WILLIAM HENDREN, O.S.F., D.D., born at Birmingham in 1791; cons. Sept. 10, 1848, as Vicar-Apostolic of the Western District; translated to Clifton. Sept. 29, 1850; to Nottingham June 22, 1851; to Martyropolis, Feb. 23, 1853; died Nov. 14, 1866.—Right Rev. RICHARD ROSKELL, D.D., born at Gateacre, near Liverpool, Aug. 15, 1817; cons. at Nottingham by Cardinal Wiseman, Sept. 21, 1853; resigned 1874; translated to Abdera, July 5, 1875; died Jan. 27, 1883.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. Canon MCKENNA.—Res., *St. Mary's, Derby.*

Secretary—Very Rev. Canon DOUGLASS, D.D.—Res., *Cathedral, Nottingham.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Very Rev. Canon MARTENS.—Res., *Shepshed, Loughborough.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. F. S. FRENCH.—Res., *All Saints, Glossop.*

Chapter (erected July 2, 1852).—Provost: Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN HARNETT. Canons: Right Rev. Mgrs. CHARLES TASKER, ARTHUR MCKENNA, V.G., Very Revs. WILLIAM CROFT, EDWARD DOUGLASS, D.D., JAMES DWYER, THOS. JOSEPH BARON, Right Rev. Mgr. HERMANN SABELA (Penitentiary), Very Revs. ALOYSIUS MARTENS, MICHAEL C. FRYER, JOHN T. HOEBEN.

Rural Deaneries—St. Barnabas (Place of Conference, the Cathedral): Cathedral; St. Paul's; Our Lady of Perpetual Succour; St. Edward's; St. Augustine's; Our Lady's; Chesterfield; Clay Cross; Mansfield; Nottingham. Pres. of the Conference, Very Rev. Canon DOUGLASS.

St. Patrick's (Place of Conference, St. Patrick's, Nottingham): Carlton; Eastwood; Hucknall; Ilkeston; Long Eaton; West Bridford. Pres., Mgr. HARNETT.

St. Philip Neri (Place of Conference, Worksop): Crowle; Gainsborough; Oldcotes; Pretford; Spinkhia; Staveley; Worksop. Pres., Very Rev. Canon FRYER.

St. Hugh's (Place of Conference, Lincoln): Boston; Hainton; Lincoln; Louth; Market Rasen; Newark; Osgodby, Spilsby. Pres., Very Rev. Canon CROFT.

Our Blessed Lady (Place of Conference, Corby): Corby; Exton; Grantham; Sleaford; Spalding; Stamford. Pres., Very Rev. Canon JOSEPH BARON.

The Holy Cross (Place of Conference, Leicester): Bosworth; Hinckley; Leicester; Lutterworth; Market Harborough; Melton. Pres., Rev. WM. HAWKINS.

The Immaculate Conception (Place of Conference, Loughborough): Loughborough; Measham; Mount St. Bernard; Ratcliffe; Shepshed; Whitwick. Pres., Very Rev. Canon MARTENS.

All Saints (Place of Conference, Glossop): Broadbottom; Glossop; Hadfield; Marple Bridge; New Mills. Pres., Right Rev. Mgr. Canon TASKER.

Our Lady and St. Joseph's (Place of Conference, Derby): Ashbourne; Derby, St. Mary's, St. Joseph's; Meesham; Newhall. Right Rev. Mgr. Canon MCKENNA.

St. Michael's (Place of Conference, Hassop): Buxton; Derwent; Hassop; Hathersage; Matlock. Pres., Very Rev. Canon HOEBEN.

Immaculate Heart of Mary (Place of Conference, Brigg): Barton; Brigg; Crowle; Grimsby; Scunthorpe.

NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.

NOTTINGHAM, Cathedral Church of St. Barnabas (May 10, 1842; Aug. 29, 1844), His Lordship the Bishop; Very Rev. Edward Canon Douglass, D.D., Revs. John Young, Wm. Taiford. Diocesan Seminary of Our Lady and St. Hugh, 29 Derby road, Very Rev. J. Medard, rector, Rev. — Griffin, vice-rector.

Our Lady Convent of Mercy, College st.

St. Paul's, Radford, Revs. Leo Mouthny, — Goddard.
 St. Joseph's, Kent st., served from Cathedral.
 Our Lady and St. Patrick's (1867), Right Rev. Mgr. John Provost Harnett, M.R., Revs. John Hogan, — Steward.
 St. Augustine's, Woodborough road, Revs. Edward Wyke, Francis Caus.
 St. Edward's, Blue Bell Hill, Revs. H. Ignatius Beale, John Hadican.
 St. Joseph's Convent, Sisters of Peace, Blue Bell Hill.
 Our Lady, Hyson green, Rev. John McIlroy.
 Convent of the Maternal Heart, Lenton st.
 Nazareth House, Priory st., Lenton, served from St. Patrick's.
 Our Lady of Perpetual Succor, Bulwell, Rev. John Lathours.
 Beeston, served from Cathedral.
 Carlton, Nottingham, Sacred Heart, Rev. Frederick Kind.
 Colston Bassett, served from Carlton
 Eastwood, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. Arthur W. Howarth.
 Hncknall, Holy Cross, Rev. J. Macdonell.
 Mansfield, St. Philip Neri, Rev. E. Pleyau.
 Newark, Holy Trinity, Rev. Edmund W. Smith.
 Oldcotes, Worksop, St. Helen's (1868), Rev. J. J. Stourton.
 Retford, St. Joseph's, Queen st., Rev. Michael O'Reilly.
 West Brideford, Rev. Francis E. Hays.
 Worksop, St. Mary's (1838-1839), Very Rev. Michael Canon Fryer.

DERBYSHIRE.

Derby, St. Mary's (1838-1839), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Arthur Canon McKenna, V.G., M.R., Rev. Thos. Byrne.
 Convent of Mercy.
 St. Joseph's (1879), Mill hill, Rev. J. W. Browne.
 Alfreton, St. Mary's, served from Clay Cross.
 Ashbourne, All Saints, Rev. Hubert de Burgh.
 Ashover, served from Clay Cross.
 Bakewell, English Martyrs', served from Hassop.
 Bamford, Sheffield, Our Lady of Sorrows, served from Derwent.
 Barlborough, Domestic Chapel.
 Broadbottom, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Henry Murphy.
 Buxton, St. Anne's, Very Rev. J. T. Hoeben.
 Chesterfield, The Annunciation (1853, 1854), Revs. J. Jackson, Edmund Würtzburg, S.J.
 Clay Cross, Chesterfield, St. Patrick's and St. Bridget's (1862, 1882), Rev. D. Meenagh.
 Derwent, Sheffield, St. Henry's, Rev. F. M. Hayward.
 Glossop, Manchester, St. Mary's (1882), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Charles W. Canon Tasker, M.R., Rev. Wm. Collingwood, D.D.
 All Saints (1837), Rev. F. S. Ffrench.
 Hadfield, St. Charles Borromeo's (1858; cons. to S. H., Sept. 6, 1873), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Hermann Canon Sabela, M.R.
 Hassop, Bakewell, All Saints (1818), Rev. W. J. Baigent, M.R.
 Hathersage, Sheffield, St. Michael's (1866), Rev. H. G. Dobson, M.R..
 Ilkeston, Our Lady and St. Thomas of Hereford (1858), Revs. P. J. McCarthy, Augustine O'Hagan.
 Oblates of Our Lady of Good Counsel.
 Long Eaton, St. Francis', Rev. G. W. Hendricks.
 Marple Bridge, Stockport. St. Mary's (1859), Rev. C. McSweeney.
 Matlock Bridge, Our Lady and St. Joseph's. Rev. George Leroy.
 Measham, St. Charles' (1882), Atherstone, Rev. J. Otty.
 Mission, Spink hill, Immaculate Conception, served from Mt. St. Mary's College.
 Mount St. Mary's College, Chesterfield, The Immaculate Conception (1844-46), Jesuit Fathers: Revs. G. Huggins, rector, William Amherst, Edgar Blount, Edward Parry, P. Lander, S.J.
 In charge of the Mission: Edward Lucas, S.J.
 New Hall, Burton on-Trent, St. Edward's Rev. Thos. Middleton.
 New Mills, Stockport, St. Mary's (1843-45), Rev. Wm. C. McKenna.
 Staveley, Rev. W. R. Winder.
 Tideswell, Stockport, Immaculate Heart of Mary, served from Hathersage.
 Whittington, served from Staveley.
 Willesley Hall, Domestic Chapel.

LEICESTERSHIRE.

Leicester, Holy Cross Priory, (1818-19), Wellington st., Dominican Fathers: Very Rev. J. Mandy, O.P., prior, Revs. Cellas Fletcher, sub-prior, Hyacinth Kroos, Wilfrid T. Lescher, Michael Browne, Cyprian Kelly, O.P.
 Dominican Convent.
 St. Patrick's (1854), Revs. Wm. Hawkins, Felix May.
 Sacred Heart, Humberstone, Rev. A. Leo Lapére.
 St. Peter's, King Richard's Road (1896), Rev. Herbert Fitzgerald.
 Barrow-on-Soar, Loughborough, St. Alban's (1839), served from Ratcliffe College.
 Colton Basset (1840), served from Carlton.

Eastwell, Melton Mowbray (1798), served from the Cathedral.
 Hinckley, St. Peter's Priory (1824), Dominican Fathers: Very Rev. E. Gregory Kelly, Revs. Peter Sablon, Peter Reader, Aloysius Crosse, Nicholas Crotty, O.P.
 Husbands Bosworth, Rugby, St. Mary's (1874), Rev. J. Fagan.
 Lindley Hall, Nuneaton, served from Hinckley.
 Loughborough, St. Mary's (1836), Fathers of Charity: Rev. A. Maguire, O.C.
 Convent of Sisters of Providence.
 Lutterworth, Our Lady of Victories and St. Alphonsus, Rev. Alfred Hazeland, M.R.
 Market Harborough, St. Mary, Our Lady of Victories (1877), Rev. Hugh L. Kavanagh.
 Melton Mowbray, St. John Baptist (1840), Rev. Clement Holland.
 Normanton, Domestic chapel, served from Hinckley.
 Ratcliffe College, Leicester, The Immaculate Conception (1847), Fathers of Charity: Very Rev. Joseph Cremonini, pres., Revs. Thomas Davies, Robert Smith, Aloysius Emery, Daniel Hickey.
 St. Bernard's Abbey, Coalville, near Leicester (1837-44). (N. B.—Railway Station, Coalville).
 Cistercian Fathers: Rt. Rev. F. Wilfrid (Charles Hipwood), Abbot; Revs. FF. Bernard (Frederic Dawson), Robert (Filan), Arsenius (Townsend), Ambrose (Tassus), Alexis (Tighe), Leo, Jerome (Robert Dewhurst), O. Cist, Rev. Alexander Cruikshank, D.D.
 Shepshed, Loughborough, St. Winefride's (1842), Very Rev. Aloysius Canon Martens.
 Sileby, St. Gregory's, served from Ratcliffe College.
 Stanford Hall, St. Thomas of Canterbury, served occasionally.
 Whitwick, Leicester, Holy Cross (1837), Rev. M. J. O'Reilly, M.R.
 Convent of Sisters of Providence.

LINCOLNSHIRE.

Barton-on-Humber, St. Augustine's, Rev. Jos. A. Watmore, O.S.B.
 Boston, St. Mary's (1827), Rev. P. J. O'Donoghue.
 Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
 Brigg, Immaculate Heart of Mary (1815; new church, 1875), Rev. M. Kirby.
 Coleby Hall, Grantham, served from Lincoln.
 Corby, Grantham, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Very Rev. Joseph Canon Baron, M.R.
 Crowle, Doncaster, St. Norbert and the Blessed Sacrament (1871; Oct. 15, 1872). Premonstratensians: Revs. M. W. Smith, Bernard Martens, C.R.P.
 Deeping Waterton Hall, served from Stamford.
 Epsworth, served from Crowle.
 Gainsborough, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1866), Rev. Redmond Walsh.
 Grantham, St. Mary's (1832-33), Rev. P. Sabela, M.R.
 Great Grimsby, St. Mary's-on-the-Sea, Revs. Joseph Hawkins, M.R., A. H. Allen.
 Convent of Sisters of the Peace.
 Hainton, Wragby, St. Francis of Sales (1836), Rev. Joseph Feskens.
 Lincoln, SS. John the Baptist and John the Evangelist, 34 Broadgate, Very Rev. William Canon Croft, Rev. C. Kerin.
 Louth, St. Mary's, Rev. A. J. Rowley, M.R.
 Luddington, Goole, St. Joseph's and St. Dymphna's, Chapel of ease, served from Crowle.
 Market Rasen, Holy Rood (1823, 1868), Very Rev. James Canon Dwyer, M.R.
 Osgodby, Market Rasen, St. Joseph's (1793), Rev. C. J. Bowen.
 Scunthorpe, Rev. J. J. Hooker.
 Skendleby Hall, Spilsby, served from Spilsby.
 Skeyness, Rev. J. V. Wavis.
 Sleaford, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. Wm. Lieber.
 Convent of Sisters of Peace.
 Spalding, The Immaculate Conception and St. Norbert's, Premonstratensians: Revs. H. Thomas Van Biesen, F. Van Santen, C.R.P.
 Spilsby, Rev. G. Vincent Bull.
 Stamford, Our Lady and St. Augustine, Apostle of England, Rev. Joseph West, M.R.
 Wellingore, Grantham, Domestic Chapel.
 Westborough, Our Lady of Mercy, served from Grantham.
 West Rasen, Market Rasen, Our Lady of the Rosary (1872), served from Market Rasen.
 Woodhall Spa, served from Grantham.

RUTLANDSHIRE.

Exton, Oakham, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1867), Rev. Francis Frederick Busch.
 Oakham, St. Joseph's and St. Edith's, Mill st., served from Exton.
 Toilethorpe Hall, Domestic Chapel, served from Stamford.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Barton-on-Humber.
Cistercian Fathers—St. Bernard's Abbey, near Coalville.
Dominican Fathers—Hinckley; Leicester.
Institute of Charity—Ratcliffe; Loughborough.

Jesuit Fathers—Mount St. Mary's; Chesterfield.
Premonstratensian Fathers—Crowle; Spalding.
Oblates of Our Lady of Good Counsel—Ilkeston.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Dominican Sisters (of Penance)—Leicester.
Little Company of Mary (Nursing Sisters)—Hyson Green, Nottingham.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Boston; Exton; Glossop; Hadfield; Howardtown.
Sisters of Mercy—Derby; Mansfield; Our Blessed Lady's, Nottingham; St. John's, Nottingham, Stamford.
Poor Sisters of Nazareth—Nottingham.
Sisters of Providence—Loughborough; Whitwick.
Sisters of the Peace—Blue Bell Hill, Nottingham; Grantham; Grimsby; Sleaford.
Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion—Corby.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Asylum for Aged Poor and Destitute Children—Nazareth House, Nottingham.
House of Mercy for Servants—Our Lady's Convent, Nottingham.
Orphanages for Girls—St. Joseph's, Derby; St. John's, Nottingham.

DIOCESAN CHARITIES.

Diocesan Education Committee in aid of Schools—Chairman, the Marquis of Ripon, K.G.; Hon. Secretary, Very Rev. Canon Croft, Lincoln; Trustees, the Duke of Norfolk, E.M., K.G., the Marquis of Ripon, K.G., and His Lordship, the Bishop.
Nottingham Johnson Fund for superannuated, sick, and disabled Priests—Administrator, Very Rev. Mgr. Canon McKenna, V.G.; Assistants, Very Rev. Canon Croft and Very Rev. Canon Martens; Hon. Secretary, Very Rev. Canon Douglass, Nottingham.

COLLEGES AND BOARDING SCHOOLS.

Boys—Mount St. Mary's, Chesterfield.
 College of the Immaculate Conception, Ratcliffe, Leicester.
 Rock House, Hathersage.
 Girls—Sisters of Mercy: Nottingham.
 Dominican Sisters: Leicester.
 Sisters of Providence: Loughborough.
 Sisters of Peace: Great Grimsby.

UPPER AND MIDDLE-CLASS DAY-SCHOOLS.

Boys—Rock House, Hathersage.
 Girls—Nottingham; Derby; Glossop; Great Grimsby; Leicester; Loughborough; Whitwick.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests—Secular: Missionary, 75; Retired or unattached, 7.....	82	Mission Churches and Chapels.....	71
Regular: Missionary, 15; In Community, etc., 33.....	48-125	Other Public Chapels and Stations....	32-103
		Private Chapels of Communities, etc..	25
		Catholic Population	25,000

DIOCESE OF PLYMOUTH.

Devonshire, Dorsetshire and Cornwall, with the Scilly Islands.

PATRON OF THE DIOCESE: St. Boniface, Bishop and Martyr, June 5.

Bishop—Right Rev. WILLIAM VAUGHAN, D.D., second Bishop; born in London, February 14, 1814; cons. Sept. 16, 1855.—Res., *St. Augustine's Priory, Newton Abbot.*

Predecessor—Right Rev. GEORGE ERRINGTON, D.D.; born Sept. 1804; cons. July 25, 1851; translated to the Archbishopric of Trebizond, April, 1855; died Jan. 19, 1886.

Coadjutor and Vicar-General—Right Rev. CHARLES MORICE GRAHAM, D.D., Bishop of Cismaros; born April 5, 1834; cons. October 28, 1891.—Res., *Bishop's House, Plymouth.*

Secretary—Rev. CHARLES E. GANDY.—Res., *Bishop's House, Plymouth.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. JOHN C. MCCARTHY.—Res., *Dartmouth.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. JOHN KEILY.—Res., *Holy Cross, Beaumont road, Plymouth.*

Chapter (erected Nov. 26, 1853).—Provost: Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN STANISLAUS LAPÔTRE, D.D., (Theologian); Canons: Very Revs. WILLIAM CASSEY, GEORGE F. HOBSON (Penitentiary), GEORGE POOLE, PATRICK O'BRIEN, THOMAS COURTENAY, D.D., WILLIAM WALSH, LEO CROUTELLE, JOHN KEILY.

DEVONSHIRE.

PLYMOUTH, Cathedral Church of St. Mary and St. Boniface (1856, 1858; cons. Sept. 22, 1880), His Lordship the Bishop; Rt. Rev. Bishop Graham, D.D., Very Rev. Thomas Canon Courtenay, D.D., Revs. Daniel Kennedy, D.D., Charles E. Gandy, Thomas Skuse.

Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, Wyndham st.

Holy Cross, Beaumont road, Very Rev. John Canon Keily.

St. Teresa, Beaumont road, Sisters of Charity.

Beaconfield, College of Mary Immaculate, Basilian Fathers: Very Rev. Eugene Durand (rector), Revs. Vincent A. Bufferne, Adrian Vielfaure, Edward Aureille, James Plomer C.S.B.

Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Joseph's Home.

Axminster, St. Mary's (1831), Rev. Michael O'Reilly.

Barnstaple, The Immaculate Conception (1827; cons. Oct. 24, 1855), Rev. James S. Burns.

Bideford, Sacred Heart, Rev. Warren B. Middleton.

Buckfastleigh, Buckfast Abbey, Immaculate Heart of Mary, Revs. Benedict Gariador, prior, Edmund Boussard, John B. Garnier, Adam Hamilon, Denis Matthieu, Wilfrid Schneider, Boniface Natter, Anthony Stack, Dunstan Gøtz, Melletus Hauler, Herman Maier, O.S.B.

Chudleigh, Abbey of Sion, Rev. Lawrence Lonergan, O.S.B.

Dartmoor Convict Prison, Horrabridge, Devon, Rev. David A. Coleman.

Dartmouth, St. John the Baptist, Rev. John C. McCarthy.

Devonport, SS. Michael's and Joseph's (1860, 1861), James st., Revs. Thomas P. Kent, Patrick Kent.

Chaplain to the forces, Very Rev. Mgr. Francis D. Bickerstaffe Drew, Holyrood terrace, Plymouth.

Naval Chapel, on board H.M.S. "*Monmouth*", served by Rev. Thos. P. Kent.

Exeter, Sacred Heart (1790-92; new church, 1884), Very Rev. Geo. F. Canon Hobson, M.R., Rev. Laurence O'Loughlin.

Exmouth, The Lawn, Very Rev. Mgr. John Grainger.

Honiton, Catholic Church, served from Spettisbury by Canons Regular.

Ilfracombe, Our Lady, Star of the Sea (1874, New Church 1893), Rev. Henry W. Bromley.

Ivybridge, Plymouth, Borough Asylum, served from Buckfastleigh.

Newton Abbot, St. Joseph's (1871), Rev. Joseph J. Atkins.

St. Augustine's Priory (church cons. Sept. 9, 1863), Rev. John Joseph Higgins.

Paignton, St. Mary's hill, Marist Fathers Novitiate: Very Rev. James H. Mulkern, supr., Revs. Thos. H. Fitch, Philibert Ragey, Joseph Boyle, S.M.

Sidmouth, Convent of the Assumption, Rev. Norbert Jones, C.R.L.

Tavistock, served from Launceston.

Teignmouth, Our Blessed Lady and St. Patrick's (1854-78), Rev. William Dawson.

St. Scholastica's Abbey (church cons. 1864), Rev. E. Brnno Smith, O.S.B.

St. Joseph's College (175), Redemptorist Fathers: Very Rev. Joseph Stebbing, rector, Revs.

John Gibson, Michael Geoghegan, Richard Murphy, C.S.S.R.

Tiverton, St. John's (1839), Very Rev. William Canon Walsh, M.R.

Torquay, The Assumption (1853; cons. 1854), Very Rev. George Canon Poole, M.R., Rev. Edward Damen.
 St. Vincent's Orphanage, Sisters of Charity.
 Our Lady, Help of Christians, and St. Denis' (1865, 1869), St. Mary Church, Very Rev. J. S. Canon Lapôtre, D.D., Rev. David Barry. Dominican Nuns (Third Order); Orphanage for Girls attached to the Convent.
 Totnes, Follaton House and Dundridge (1801-1825), served from Buckfastleigh.
 Ugbrooke, Chudleigh, St. Cyprian's (1671), Rev. Thomas Reekie.

DORSETSHIRE.

Bindon Abbey, Wool, served from Lulworth Castle.
 Branksome, near Bournemouth, St. Joseph's and St. Walburga's, served from Poole.
 Bridport, SS. Mary's and Catherine's (1846), Rev. Edward J. Barry.
 Chideock, Bridport, Our Lady of Martyrs and St. Ignatius', Rev. Jos. R. Hurley.
 Dorchester, Our Lady of the Martyrs, Rev. Andrew O'Loughlin, D.D.
 Lulworth Castle, Wareham, St. Mary's (1790), Revs. Wm. Unsworth, John Carroll.
 Lyme Regis, SS. Michael's and George's (1837), Very Rev. Leo Canon Croutelle.
 Marnhull, Blandford, St. Mary's (1651-1832), St. Joseph's Priory, Rev. Constant Dodard.
 Poole, St. Mary's (1839), Revs. William Augustine Morford, H. J. Dowsett.
 Portland, Our Lady and St. Andrew's (1868), Rev. Walter Kelly.
 Convict Prison, Rev. Thomas Matthews.
 Shaftesbury, Sacred Heart, Belmont House, Rev. James Barry.
 Sherborne, Sacred Heart and Aldhelm's, St. Anthony's Convent, Rev. Francis Shepherd.
 Spettisbury, Blandford, The Immaculate Conception (1830), St. Monica's Priory, Canons Regular of the Lateran: Very Rev. Anthony Allaria, prior, Revs. Cuthbert McAdam, Philip Corr, Laurence Donelan, Dunstan Sellon, C.R.L.
 Stapehill, Wimborne, Convent of Our Blessed Lady of Dolors (1847; church cons. July 16, 1851), Revs. A. Collins, Thomas Pudney, O. Cist.
 Wareham, St. Michael's Retreat, Passionist Fathers: Very Rev. Placid Wareing, supr., Revs. Xavier Williams, Pancras Byrne, C.P.
 Weymouth, St. Augustine's (1833, 1835), Very Rev. Patrick Canon O'Brien.

CORNWALL.

Bodmin, St. Mary's Priory and College, (1836), Canons Regular of the Lateran: Revs. Joseph O'Connor, supr., Leo Holden, Charles Hannigan, C.R.L.
 Camborne, St. John Baptist's (1859), Rev. Timothy Hannigan.
 Falmouth, St. Mary's (1819), Very Rev. William Canon Cassey, M.R.
 Helston, served occasionally from Camborne.
 Lanherne, St. Columb, SS. Joseph's and Anne's (1797), Rev. John J. Corbishley.
 Launceston, Revs. Charles B. Langdon, Hugh Briggs.
 Liskeard, St. Neot's (1863), Rev. Norbert Woolfrey.
 Penzance, The Immaculate Conception (1843), Rev. Bernard Wade, M.R.
 St. Agnes', served from Camborne.
 St. Austell, served from Liskeard.
 Saltash, Our Lady of Angels, Rev. E. O'Dea.
 Sclerder, Liskeard (1843), Our Lady of Light, Rev. Edward Baste.
 Truro, St. Piran's, Chapel hill, served from Bodmin.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Basilian Fathers—Beaconfield, Plymouth.
Benedictine Fathers—Buckfast Abbey, Buckfastleigh.
Canons Regular of the Lateran—St. Mary's Priory, Bodmin; St. Monica's Priory, Spettisbury, Blandford.
Marist Fathers—St. Mary's hill, Paignton.
Cistercian Fathers—Stapehill, Wimborne.
Passionist Fathers—Wareham.
Redemptorist Fathers—St. Joseph's College, Teignmouth.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Assumption—Sidmouth.
Canonesses of St. Augustine of the Perpetual Adoration—St. Augustine's Priory, Newton Abbot, Devon.
Benedictine Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration—St. Scholastica's Abbey, Teignmouth.
Bridgettine Sisters—St. Bridget's Abbey of Sion, Chudleigh, Devon.
Carmelite Sisters—Lanberne, St. Columb, Cornwall.
Cistercian Sisters—Stapehill, Wimborne, Dorsetshire.
Dominican Sisters (Third Order): St. Mary's Priory, St. Mary's Church, Torquay.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Hartley, near Plymouth.
Servants of the Sacred Heart—Chideock, Bridport; Lyme.

Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul—20 Gasking st., Plymouth; St. Vincent's, Teignmouth road, Torre, Torquay.

Sisters of Christian Instruction—St. Anthony's Convent, Sherborne.

Sisters of Notre Dame—Wyndham st., Plymouth.

Sisters of the Sacred Heart and Perpetual Adoration—Weymouth.

Visitation Sisters—Victoria st., Bridport.

Poor Schools under Religious at Plymouth (Cathedral and Gasking st.); Bridport; Chideock; Devonport; Lyme; Sherborne; Stapehill; Torquay, St. Mary Church.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Orphanage for Girls—Dominican Sisters: St. Mary's Priory, St. Mary Church, Torquay. The Assumption Sisters, Sidmouth.

St. Joseph's Convalescent Home—Sisters of Charity: Torquay.

Certified Poor Law Schools, for children from Workhouses—Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul: Boys—St. Vincent's, Teignmouth road, Torre, Torquay; Girls—21 Gasking st., Plymouth.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests—Secular.....	52	Other Chapels, of Communities, etc....	18
Regular	40—92	Registered for Marriage.....	42
Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	51	Catholic Population.....	11,000

DIOCESE OF PORTSMOUTH.

Formed May 19, 1882, by the division of the diocese of Southwark into the Dioceses of Southwark and Portsmouth.

Hampshire and the Isle of Wight, Berkshire and the Channel Islands.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady, conceived without Sin, Dec. 8.
II. St. Edmund of Canterbury, Nov. 16.

First Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN VERTUE, D.D., born in London, April 28, 1826; cons. in the Pro-Cathedral, Kensington, by the Cardinal-Archbishop of Westminster, July 25, 1882; Domestic Prelate of his Holiness.—Res., *Bishop's House, Portsmouth.*

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN BAPTIST PROVOST CAHILL.—Res., *St. Mary's, Ryde, Isle of Wight.*

Diocesan Secretary—Rev. CHARLES TREMBLE.—Res., *Bishop's House, Portsmouth.*

Chapter—Provost: Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN BAPTIST CAHILL. Canons: Very Revs. GEORGE F. BALLARD, THOMAS LUCK, LOUIS HALL, FERDINAND E. RILEY, JOHN M. SCANNELL (Penitentiary), LUKE GUNNING, WILLIAM FORAN, JAMES P. CONWAY, D.D., EDWARD COLLINS, FRANCIS KELLEHER (Theologian).

HAMPSHIRE.

PORTSMOUTH, Cathedral Church of St. John (opened Aug. 10, 1822), Edinboro' road, His Lordship the Bishop; Very Rev. Canon Hall, Revs. William Dawson, Charles Tremble, George C. Bailey and Charles Moth.

Our Lady and St. Swithin's, Saxe Weimar road, Southsea, Revs. Albert G. Coughlan, Patrick Curtin, 54 Lawrence road.

Corpus Christi, Gladys ave., North End, Rev. Augustus Wm. Steggall.

Rev. Charles Keatinge, Chaplain to the Forces.

Rev. Henry Russel, Naval Chaplain, Mass in St. Camillus' Naval Chapel, Anchor road.

Nazareth House Orphanage, Rev. Patrick Curtin.

Aldershot, Town, St. Joseph's (1869), Queen's road, Rev. E. Riordan, V.F.

SS. Michael's and Sebastian's (1855), Stanhope Lines, Rt. Rev. Monsignor Twomey, chaplains to the Forces, and Rev. Stephen Rogers.

St. Louis' (1861), Marlborough Lines, Rev. J. Rockliff, acting chaplain.

Military Prison.

Andover, West st., served from Winchester.

Basingstoke, The Holy Ghost (1869; school chapel, 1878), Burgess road, South View, served from Farnborough.

Bournemouth, Oratory of the Sacred Heart (Oct. 31, 1869), Richmond Hill, Jesuit Fathers: Revs. Barth. Cooney, J. Foxwell, David Bearne, S.J., John Redman, S.J.

Chapel of Mary Immaculate, Middle road, Westbourne, Rev. Francis de Zulueta, S.J.

Chapel of the Holy Cross, Parkwood road, Boscombe, Rev. Charles de la Pasture, S.J., Rev. C. Redman, S.J., William Hudson.

Brockhurst, Military Church, served by the Chaplain from Gosport.

Christ Church, Immaculate Conception and St. Joseph's (Dec. 1866), Rev. Charles Arthur.

Cosham, Waterloo, The Convent, Rev. James Brown.

Ditcham, St. Philip's, served by Rev. Fr. A. Gasquet, O.S.B.

Eastleigh, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. Albert G. Clarke.

St. Mary's Home.

Fareham, Sacred Heart (1873, 1878). Very Rev. E. Canon Collins.

Farnborough, Rev. James Doran.

Farnborough, St. Michael's Priory (Mausoleum erected by Empress Eugénie et Napoleon III. and Prince Imperial), Benedictines of Solesmes. Revs. Ferdinand Cabrol, Gabriel Meunier, Augustin Gatard, Marino Ferotin, P. d'Huillier, O.S.B., Julius Souhen.

Convent of Institute of Christian Education.

Fordingbridge, Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. Stephen Barry, O.S.

Gosport, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (about 1750), High st., Rev. Michael Barry.

For the Military, Rev. William Keatinge, Chaplain to the Forces.

Greysheet, Rev. Jerome O'Callaghan.

Havant, St. Joseph's (1790-1875), Rev. J. P. Hayes, M.R.

Heckfield, Our Lady and St. Benet's, Rev. B. S. Rawlinson, O.S.B.

Lymington, Our Lady of Mercy and St. Joseph's (1859), Rev. Patrick O'Connell, M.R.

Lyndhurst, Our Lady and St. Edward (1896), Rev. J. J. Daly.

Netley, Military Hospital, St. Joseph's (1863), Rev. R. H. Naoh, Chaplain to the Forces.

Petersfield, St. Laurence's, Rev. Anselm Burge, O.S.B.

Romsey, Abbey House, Our Lady of Reparation, Rev. C. Pondurand.
 Convent of La Sagesse and Boys' Orphanage.
 Southampton, St. Joseph's (1830), Bugle st., Very Rev. John M. Canon Scannell, M.R., Rev. P. Kelly.
 St. Edmund's, The Avenue, Revs. Emanuel Rivara, J. Hally.
 Convent of the Sainte Union.
 Franciscan Convent, 13 Bugle st.
 Home for aged and infirm priests.
 Tichborne, Alresford, St. Margaret's, Rev. Lawrence Doran.
 Winchester, St. Peter's (Dec. 6, 1792), St. Peter's st., Very Rev. Luke Canon Gunning, R.D., M.R., Rev. Michael Joseph Crowe.
 Woolmer, Liphook, The Immaculate Conception (1870), Rev. Cuthbert G. Winder.
 Woolston, St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis O'Farrell.

ISLE OF WIGHT.

Carisbrooke, Newport, Convent of Our Lady of Reparation (1866), Rev. Gregory Kelly, O.P.
 Cowes, West, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1796), Rev. R. G. Davis.
 Freshwater, St. Saviour's (1871), Rev. P. Haythornthwaite.
 Newport, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1791), Revs. James D. Murtough, M.R., William Forest.
 Parkhurst, Convict Prison.
 Ryde, St. Mary's (1845; cons. May 21, 1863), Rt. Rev. Mgr. John Baptist Provost Cahill, V.G., M.R., Rev. Isidor Kuner.
 Convent of Mercy.
 Sandown, St. Patrick's, Melville-terrace, served from Shanklin.
 Shanklin, Thorncliff, Oratory of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Emile de Bom.
 Ventnor, Our Lady and St. Wilfrid's (1866, 1871), Rev. S. Mongan, D.D.
 Convent of Benedictines, Steeplehill view, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. L. Garreaud de Mainvilliers.

BERKSHIRE.

Abingdon, SS. Mary's and Edmund's (1856; completed 1865), Very Rev. F. J. Canon Kelleher, M.R.
 Convent of Mercy.
 Ascot, St. Francis', Franciscan Friary: FF. John Forest. Anatole, George, Francis, Timothy, O.S.F.
 Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Llanvair.
 Convent of Institute of B.V.M.
 Beaumont College, Old Windsor, St. Stanislaus', Jesuit Fathers: Very Rev. Gerald Jarleton, (rector), Revs. John Lynch, J. Scoles, John O'Fallon Pope, John Dobson, Comton Galton, Michael Cullen, Rich. Oxton, S.J., Charles Stount, William Crofton, John Edge, George Jinks, Patrick Wolfe.
 Bracknell, St. Joseph's (1894), Stanley road, Rev. George Dolman.
 Sisters of the Christian Schools.
 Broadmoor Asylum, served from Reading.
 Buckland, Faringdon, St. George's (1845-46), Rev. John Armdel.
 Bulmershe Rourt, served from Reading.
 East Hendred, Wantage, St. Mary's (cons. Aug. 17, 1865), Very Rev. Thos. Canon Luck, M.R., V.F.
 St. Amand, Thirteenth Century, Mass once a week.
 Fern Hill, Winkfield, from May to December.
 Maidenhead, St. Joseph's, Market st., Rev. John Watson.
 Newbury, St. Joseph's (1850-64), Very Rev. Henry L. P. Kelly.
 Reading, St. James' (1780), Abbey Ruins, Rev. F. L. Weale, M.R.
 Cressingham Park, The Sacred Heart, served by Rev. William Dawson.
 Stanford Place, served from Buckland.
 Windsor, St. Edward's (1858), Alma road, Rev. John Longinotto, M.R.
 Woolhampton, Reading, St. Mary's (1847-64), Very Rev. J. P. Canon Conway, Revs. John Hayes.
 Wytham Abbey, served from Abingdon.

ISLAND OF JERSEY. •

St. Helier, St. Mary's and St. Peter's (1843, 1867), Vauxhall st., Revs. John Hourigan, D. Keane.
 St. Peter's Barracks, served by Rev. J. Horrigan.
 St. Thomas' (French), Val Plaisant, Oblate Fathers: Revs. C. LeVacon, supr., F. Ozil, P. Souillard, Augustus Folschvillier, O.M.I.
 St. Matthew's (1872), Oblate Fathers: Revs. J. Trévien, Alain Mao, Constant LeNaen, O.M.I.
 Our Lady of the Holy Martyrs of Japan (1863), Oblate Fathers: Revs. Jean Raffier, Jean Tauquet, O.M.I.
 St. Aloysius House, French Jesuits: Rev. J. Daniel, S.J.
 Dames de St. André, David place.
 Helpers of the Holy Souls, St. Saviours Road.
 Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Augustine's House.

ISLAND OF GUERNSEY.

St. Peter-Port, St. Joseph's and St. Mary's (1851), Very Rev. Wm. Canon Foran, M.R., V.F. Francis Kernan.

At Convent, adjoining the church (Sisters of Mery), High Class Boarding and Day School; also a Middle Class School.

Our Lady Star of the Sea, De Laney Hill, served from St. Joseph.

Our Lady Immaculate, Burnt lane (French), Rev. E. Julien.

St. Louis', L'Islet, Rev. P. Bleriot.

ISLAND OF ALDERNEY.

St. Anne's and St. Mary Magdalen's (1858), Rev. John Molloy.
Convent of Mercy.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Farnborough; Petersfield.

Servite Fathers—Fordinbridge.

Franciscan Fathers—Ascot.

Oblates of Mary Immaculate—St. Thomas', St. Matthew's, St. Martin's, Jersey.

Jesuit Fathers—Beaumont; Bournemouth; St. Aloysius, Jersey, Boscombe.

Brothers of the Christian School—St. Thomas, Jersey.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Dames de St. Andre—St. Martin's, St. Matthew's, St. Thomas', Jersey.

Dames Religieuses de la Croix—Bournemouth.

Dominican Sisters—Carisbrooke, Isle of Wight.

Benedictine Sisters—Ventnor, Isle of Wight.

Sisters of Little Schools (French)—St. Mary's, Guernsey.

Sisters of Christian Schools—Bracknell.

Sisters of Mercy—Abingdon; Alderney; Bournemouth; Guernsey; Ryde.

Dames de la Sainte Union—Southampton.

Poor Sisters of Nazareth—Southsea.

Institute of Mary—Ascot.

Institute of Christian Education—Farnborough.

Dames Auxiliatrices—Beaulieu, Jersey.

Sisters of our Lady of Charity and Refuge—Cosham, Waterloo.

Franciscans of Angers—Home for Retired Priests, Southampton.

Helpers of Holy Souls—St. Saviours Road, Jersey.

Little Sisters of the Poor—St. Helier, Jersey.

Sisters de la Sagesse—Romsey.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Colleges—St. Stanislaus, Beaumont; St. Mary's, Woolhampton.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Home for Aged and Infirm Priests—Franciscan Convent, Southampton.

Refuge for Penitents—Cosham, Waterloo.

Asylum for Poor—Southsea.

Orphanage for Boys—Romsey.

Girls—Southsea.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	Secular.....	61	} 121
	Regular: Benedictines, 9; Dominican, 1; Franciscans, 4; Jesuits, 23; Oblates, 10; Servite, 1; Company of Mary, 1.....	49	
	Unattached or on sick leave.....	11	
Public Churches, Chapels and Stations.....		78	
Other Chapels of Communities.....		23	
Registered for Marriages.....		37	

DIOCESE OF SALFORD.

The Hundreds of Salford and Blackburn, in Lancashire.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Lady of Mount Carmel, July 16; St. Joseph, Feast of his Patronage, third Sunday after Easter.

II. St. John, the Apostle, Dec. 27; St. Augustine, Apostle of England, May 26.

Consecrated to the Sacred Heart, Sept. 21, 1873.

Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN BILSBORROW, D.D.; cons. August 24, 1892.—Res., *Bishop's House, 7 Carlton road, Manchester, S.W.*

Predecessors—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM TURNER, D.D.; born September 25, 1800; cons. July 25, 1891: died July 13, 1872.—His Eminence HERBERT Cardinal VAUGHAN; born at Gloucester, April 15, 1832; cons. by Cardinal Manning, Oct. 28, 1872; named Assistant to the Pontifical Throne, March 11, 1881; translated to Westminster, April 8, 1892; created Cardinal, January 16, 1893.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. GADD.—Res., *St. Chad's, Manchester.*

Secretaries—Revs. WILLIAM HILL, T. BOLTON.—Res., *Bishop's House, Salford.*

Diocesan School Inspector—Very Rev. GEORGE Canon RICHARDSON, M. R.—Res., *St. Austin's, Manchester.*

Chapter (erected June 24, 1852).—Provost: Rt. Rev. Mgr. ROBERT CROSKELL, D.D. Canons: Very Revs. JOHN BEESLEY, Mgr. THOMAS WRENNALL, Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. J. GADD, V.G.; Very Revs. LOUIS MAGLIONE, JOHN G. BOULAYE, JAMES HAYES, CHARLES W. WOOD, BRUNO DE SPLENTER, J.C.D. (Theologian), THOMAS CORBISHLEY (Penitentiary). GEO. RICHARDSON.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

SALFORD, MANCHESTER, St. John's Cathedral (1848), The Bishop of Salford, Very Rev. Thos. Canon Corbishley, administrator, Revs. H. Chipp, Fr. Connell, J. H. Taylor, A. Poock.

All Souls, Cemetery road, Weaste; Rev. C. McDernott; Roe.

St. Ann's, Adelphi, served from Cathedral.

St. Boniface's, Lower Broughton, Rev. C. Hanrahan, 7, The Avenue.

Mother of God and St. James', Church st., Pendleton, Revs. Gustavus Saffenreuter, V.F., Ambrose Gorman, Henry Egbers.

St. Charles', Gerald road, Pendleton, Rev. C. W. Pool.

Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Oldfield road, Revs. D. Sheahan, M. O'Donnell.

Patronage of St. Joseph, Graven st., Revs. Patrick McGuire, J. Moore, Ellesmere st.

St. Peter's, Greengate, Revs. D. Power, Arthur McGrath.

Accrington, The Sacred Heart, Revs. A. Yates, Matthew Newsham, James Purbrick, John Ward, S.J.

St. Oswald's (1894), Rev. John Brereton, 79 Rhydding st.

Ashton-under-Lyne, St. Ann's (1859), Burlington st., Revs. Adolphus L. Coelenbler.

St. Mary's, Wellington road, Revs. T. Twomey, Robert Molloy.

Aspull, Wigan, Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. Schurgers, Charles Wierz.

Astley Bridge, Sharples, Bolton, The Holy Infant, Birley st., Rev. A. Van Tomme, West st.

Bacup, St. Mary's, Bankside, Rev. John Lane.

Barton-on-Irwell, Manchester, All Saints, Very Rev. James Canon Hayes, M.R., Rev. C. Dirix.

Billington, St. Mary's, served from Stonyhurst by Rev. J. Pinnington, S.J.

Blackburn, St. Alban's (1824), Larkhill, Rev. P. Lonsdale, Revs. M. Meagher, John Foley.

St. Anne's, France st., Very Rev. Edward Woods, V.F., Revs. R. Hayes, R. Campion.

St. Joseph's, Cumberland st., Audley, Very Rev. Louis Canon Maglione, V.F., Rev. W. Wookey.

St. Mary's, Islington, Revs. Hugh Carroll, John Hardman.

St. Peter's Chains, Mill Hill, Revs. P. Kirwan and E. de Pauw, Jessel st., Mill Hill.

Blackley, Manchester, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Old road, Rev. P. Schuster.

Good Shepherd Convent, Rev. J. Callaway, chaplain.

St. Joseph's Convent, Orphanage, Church Lane, Rev. P. Baetings, chaplain.

Bolton, St. Edmund's, Grime st., Rev. H. Averdonk.

St. Mary's, Palace st., Revs. Denis O'Brien, V.F., W. Healy.

St. Patrick's, Great Moor st., Rev. Jos. Burke, J.C.L.

SS. Peter's and Paul's (1800), Pilkington st., Very Rev. C. W. Canon Wood, M.R., Revs. Patrick O'Neill, Nicholas McCarthy.

Public Institutions, Rev. Aug. Hageman, 339 Derby st.

- Brierfield, Nelson, Holy Trinity (1896), Rev. Thos. Chronnell.
 Brownedge, Preston, St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Thos. Austin Bury, Abbot, Revs. Austin B. Pozzi, Frs. A. Turner, Frs. Pentony, O.S.B.
 Burnley, St. Mary's (1846-49), East Gate, Very Rev. James Morrissey, M.R., V.F., Revs. H. Hunt, J. B. Cooke.
 St. John's, Ivy street, Rev. J. Timony.
 St. Mary Magdalen's, Gannow, Rev. O. Mary Raymond.
 Bury, Our Blessed Lady, Manchester road, Rev. Michael Byrne, M.R.
 Our Lady of Good Counsel, Elton, Rev. Florence H. Roche.
 St. Joseph's, Peter st., Revs. Thos. Walsh, Joseph Kelly, John Frazer (retired).
 St. Joseph's Convent, Holly Mount, Tottingham, Rev. I. Steyaert, chaplain.
 Convent of Daughters of the Cross, Rev. M. A. Holahan, chaplain.
 Castleton, St. Gabriel and the Angels, Rev. S. Carruccio, Manchester road.
 Chaigley, served from Stonyhurst.
 Chipping, Preston, St. Mary's, School lane, Rev. Isidore John De Gryse.
 Chorlton-cum-Hardy, St. Peter's, Rev. P. Dootson.
 Clayton-le-Moors, Accrington, St. Mary's, Old Burnley road, Rev. John Crombleholme.
 Clitheroe, SS. Michael and John the Evangelist, Revs. John Hartell, Patrick Flynn, Joseph Martin, S.J.
 Colne, The Sacred Heart, Albert road, Rev. H. Mom, 28 Derby st.
 Darwen, St. Joseph's, Bolton road, Revs. Desidorius Vandenweghe, James Terwin, Godric Kean.
 Sacred Heart and St. Edward's, Rev. R. Claase.
 Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion.
 Denton, Seven Dolors, Rev. John Jos. Welch.
 Dutton Lee, served from Stonyhurst.
 Eccles, St. Mary's, Rev. Francis Newton, 39 Glenside, Liverpool road.
 Failsworth, Manchester, The Immaculate Conception, Oldham road, Revs. John Hennessy, Fred. Holt.
 Fairfield, Manchester, St. Anne's, Ashton Old road, Rev. Richard A. Power.
 Farnworth, St. Gregory the Great, Presto st., Rev. Jos. Tynan, D.D., Rev. Joseph Ward.
 Great Harwood, Accrington, Our Lady and St. Hubert's, St. Hubert st., Revs. Henry Hill, B.A., M.R., Thos. Calloway.
 Halliwell, Bolton, St. Joseph's, St. Joseph st., Rev. Henry Brewer.
 Haslingden, The Immaculate Conception, Bury road, Rev. M. Buckley.
 Heaton Norris, St. Mary's, Roman road, Rev. Francis Reichart.
 Heywood, Manchester, St. Joseph's, Dawson st., Rev. W. Bradley.
 Hollinwood, Oldham, Corpus Christi, Old lane, Rev. Bartholemew Flynn.
 Horwich, Bolton, Our Lady of the Rosary, Herbert st., Rev. Jos. Crilly.
 Hurst Green, St. Joseph's, served from Stonyhurst.
 Irlam, served from Urmston.
 Lee House, Preston, St. William's, Rev. J. R. Morgan, O.S.B.
 Lees, Oldham, St. Edward's, Rev. James Hanrahan.
 Levenshulme, Manchester, St. Mary of the Angels and St. Clare, Alma park, Right Rev. Mgr. Provost Crockell, D.D., Rev. W. Moran.
 Littleborough, Annunciation, Victoria st., Rev. James Manning, Starring Grove House.
 Little Hulton, Bolton, St. Edmund's, Rev. P. Grobel.
 Longridge, Preston, St. Wilfrid's, Pitt st., Rev. J. A. Wissink.
 Lostock Hall, SS. Paulinen's and Lawrence's, served from Brownedge.
 Lower House, Burnly, Rev. Peter Notterdam, 10 Spring Terrace Habergham.
 MANCHESTER, St. Alban's, Fawcett st., Ancoats, served from S. Anne's.
 St. Aloysius', Ardwick, Revs. M. J. O'Callaghan, Jas. Youlden, 4 Park place, Ardwick.
 St. Anne's, Junction st., Ancoats, Very Rev. Lionel O'Kelly, V.F., Revs. J. Russell, D. McIntosh, J. Walsh.
 St. Augustine's, Granby row, Very Rev. Geo. Richardson, M.R., V.F., Revs. Thomas Bolton, J. H., Dowley, W. Shine.
 English Martyrs, Alexandra road, Rev. J. Rowan.
 St. Bede's College (1876), Alexandra park, Very Rev. L.C. Casartelli, D.D., M.A., V.F., rector, Revs. F. Hart, J. Manning, J. Bousfield, J. Morris.
 St. Gertrude's Convent.
 St. Bridget's, Mill st., Bradford, Revs. W. J. Sasson, George Scott, 321 Mill st.
 St. Chad's, Cheetham road, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Gadd, V.G., M.R., Rev. Michael McGrath, Wm. Kehoe.
 St. Joseph's Convent, Bignor st., Rev. C. Wilcock, chaplain.
 St. Chad's Convent, Stocks st.
 Corpus Christi, Varley st., Miles Platting, Premonstratensians: Revs. F. M. Geudens, E. G. Seadon, E. C. Tyck, J. P. Maguire, C.R.P.
 St. Edmund's, Monsall st., Queen's road, Very Rev. Dr. B. De Splenter, V.F., Rev. S. McKeogh, James Corkerry.
 St. Edward's, Thurloe st., Rusholme, Rev. Thomas Crockell, B.A.
 St. Francis of Assisi (1863, 1872), W. Gorton, Very Rev. F. Polycarp, provincial, Revs. FF. Richard, guardian, Arsenius, Brendan, Cuthbert, Francis, George, Sebastian, Willibrord, O.S.F.
 The Holy Family, Ormond st., Revs. C. Rothwell, J. Kiely,

- The Holy Name, Oxford road, Jesuit Fathers: Revs. Bernard Vaughan, Walter Ign. Clifford, G. Tarleton, S. Sircom, Michael King, S.J., Portsmouth st.
- St. Joseph's, Goulden st., served from St. Michael's.
- St. Joseph's, Richmond grove, Rev. P. Daly.
- St. Joseph's Cemetery, Moston lane, Rev. P. Joannes.
- St. Laurence's, Westminster st., Chester road, served from St. Wilfrid's.
- St. Mary's, Mulberry st., Revs. E. O'Dwyer, M.R., T. Buckley.
- St. Michael's, George Leigh st., Revs. Thos. Byrne, P. Hanly, M. P. Ryan.
- St. Patrick's (1832), Livesey st., Revs. J. C. Mussely, M.R., F. Oakes, Robert Holmes, Timothy Cusack.
- St. Thomas of Canterbury, Great Cheetham st., East, Higher Broughton, Rev. James K. O'Doherty, M. Flavin.
- St. Vincent of Paul, George st., Openshaw, Rev. M. Eyck.
- St. Wilfrid's, Bedford st., Hulme, Revs. P. Lynch, M.R., C. McCarthy, P. Joyner, J. J. Murray.
- St. William's, School Chapel, Simpson st., Angel meadow, Rev. J. W. Thomson, 69 Stanley st., Cheetham hill.
- Bridge st. Workhouse and Crumpsall Workhouse, Rev. E. O'Connell. St. Chad's.
- Prison, Strangeways, Rev. Robert Corbishley, Bignor st., Cheetham.
- St. Mary's Home, Alexian Brothers, Newton Heath, Rev. John Darby.
- Convent of the Good Shepherd, Victoria Park, Manchester, Rev. Jas. Callaway.
- Little Sisters of the Poor, Plymough Grove, Rev. J. Meade.
- Little Sisters of the Poor, Newton Heath, Rev. Theodore Kelly.
- Middl eton, St. Peter's, Taylor st., Rev. John W. Wigman.
- Mossley, St. Joseph's, Rev. Jas. Brady.
- Nelson, Burnley, St. Joseph's, Revs. R. Smith, John Connor.
- Newchurch, St. Joseph's, served from Stacksteads.
- Oldham, St. Anne's, Marsh st., Greenacres, Rev. T. Cusack.
- St. Mary's, Shaw st., Revs. Charles Grymonprez, James Nugent, Launcelot Scott.
- Our Lady of Mount Carmel and St. Patrick's, Union st., Very Rev. T. O'Callaghan, V.F., Rev. P. Brennan.
- Osbaldestone, Blackburn, St. Mary's, Rev. L. Johnson, M.R.
- Padiham, Burnley, St. John the Baptist, Lane side, Green lane, Rev. E. Goetgeluck.
- Pleasington Priory, Blackburn, SS. Mary's and John the Baptist, Rev. James Lawless.
- Prestwich, St. Mary's, Rev. David Walshe, Fairfax road.
- Lunatic Asylum.
- Radcliffe, St. Mary's and St. Philip Neri (1878), Victoria st., Revs. J. Aukes, Charles Morris.
- Ramsbottom, Manchester, St. Joseph's (new church, 1880), Bolton st., Rev. J. O'Riordan.
- Rawtenstall, Manchester, St. James the Less, Rev. J. P. Klein.
- Reddish, Stockport, St. Joseph's, Rev. Pius De Witte.
- Ribchester, Preston, SS. Peter's and Paul's, Stydd Lodge, Rev. Francis. Daniel.
- Rishton, Blackburn, St. Charles', Rev. W. L. Fowler.
- Rochdale, St. John's, Ann st., Very Rev. John G. Canon Boulaye, Rev. Owen McNulty.
- St. Patrick's, Watt st., Very Rev. Michael Moriarty, V.F., Rev. T. Walsh.
- Buckley Hall, Orphanage, Rev. J. A. Brainer, chaplain.
- Royton, Oldham, SS. Aidan's and Oswald's, Park st., Rev. Jos. Hayes.
- Sabden, served from Clitheroe.
- Samlesbury, Preston, St. Mary's, Preston New Road, Rev. Richard Gerrard.
- Shaw, Oldham, St. Joseph's, Shaw Edge, Rev. John Burke.
- Stacksteads, Manchester, St. Joseph's, Rev. Jas. Ryan.
- Stonyhurst College, Blackburn, St. Peter's, Jesuit Fathers: Rev. Herman Walmesley, rector; Revs. John Gray (minister), Bernard Boedder, Joseph Browne, Sydney Canning, William Cardwell, Francis Cassidy, Reginald Colley, Aloysius Cortie, Charles Coupe, Charles Drakes, Pedro Gordon, Arthur Jackson, William Kay, Richard McCoy, Michael Maher, Frederick Myers (in charge of Mission), James Pinnington John Pope, Charles Redman, James Robinson, Bertrand Rouillon, Walter Sidgreaves, Aelred Tempest, Wm. Thomson, Chas. Widdowson, Joseph Woollet, S.J.
- Stretford, Manchester, St. Anne's, Chester road, Very Rev. John Canon Beesley, M.R., V.F.
- Swinton, Manchester, St. Mary's of the Immaculate Conception, Jane lane, Revs. A. O'Rourke, M. Cahill.
- Todmorden, St. Joseph's (1868), Ridge lane, Rev. Thos. Durnan.
- Townley Hall, served from Burnley.
- Turton, St. Aldhelm's, served by Rev. I. Steyaert, Holly Mount, Tottington, Bury.
- Urmston, The English Martyrs, Rev. F. Beulink.
- Walton-le-Dale, Preston, St. Patrick's, Rev. George Romuald Turner, O.S.B.
- West Houghton, Bolton, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Albion st., Rev. W. Palmer.
- Whitworth, near Rochdale, Our Immaculate Mother and St. Austin's, Rev. A. Van der Beek.
- Withington, Manchester, Holy Ghost and St. Cuthbert's, Palatine road, Rev. James Rowntree, 144 Wilmslow road.
- Withington Workhouse, Rev. Donatus Burke.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Brownedge; Lee House; Walton-le-Dale.

Franciscan Fathers—West Gorton, Manchester.

Jesuit Fathers—Accrington; Billington; Cntheroe; Manchester; Stonyhurst.

Premonstratensians—Manchester.

Alexian Brothers—St. Joseph's Cemetery and St. Mary's Hall, Newton Heath, Manchester.

Xaverian Brothers—54 Ormond st., Oxford road, Manchester.

Brothers of Christian Schools—St. Joseph's Industrial School, Longsight.

Brothers of Charity of Jesus and Mary—Buckley Hall, Rochdale.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Daughters of the Cross—St. Mary's, Bury; Moston House, Harpurhey, Manchester.

Faithful Companions of Jesus—Adelphi House, Crescent, Salford; 148 Upper Brook st., Manchester.

Institute of the B.V.M.—Loretto Convent, Upper Moss lane, Hulme.

Ladies of the Retreat—St. Gertrude's Convent, Alexandra Park, Manchester.

Little Sisters of the Poor—201 Plymouth grove, Manchester; Chulcheth lane, Newton-Heath, Manchester.

Nuns of the Presentation—Livesey st., Manchester; Rishton.

Poor Clares (Colletines)—St. Clare's Convent, Alna Park, Levenshulme.

Sisters of Bon Secours (of Troyes)—1 Adelphi terrace, Salford.

Sisters of Charity—Victoria Park, Goulden st., and 35 Romford st., Manchester.

Sisters of Charity of Jesus and Mary—Tottington, Bury (Lane).

Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Browndedge, Preston.

Sisters of St. Francis—St. Bede's College, Manchester; St. Chad's Convent, Manchester.

Sisters of Mercy—St. Mary's, Burnley; Cardinal st., Oldham; St. John's, Rochdale.

Sisters of Notre Dame—Brook House, Whalley road, Blackburn; Stock st., Manchester.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd—Blackley, near Manchester.

Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion—Mt. St. Joseph's, Deane; 28 Pilkington st., and 42 Clarence st., Bolton; Sacred Heart, Blackburn road, Darwen; 31 Byrom st., Manchester; 43 Crescent st., Salford; Middleton.

Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel—All Souls' Home, Burnley.

Missionary Sisters of St. Joseph—St. Joseph's Home, Worsley road, Patricroft, Manchester; Paradise st., Blackburn.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

FOR BOYS.

Stonyhurst College: Very Rev. H. Walmsley, S.J., rector.

St. Bede's College: Alexandra park, Manchester, Rev. L. Casartelli, M.A., rector.

Manchester: St. Chad's Grammar and P. E. Schools, Catholic Collegiate Institute, by Xaverian Brothers.

FOR GIRLS.

Blackburn: St. Alban's, St. Anne's, and St. Mary's P. E. Schools, and the Convent Boarding School, by Sisters of Notre Dame.

Blackley: Daughters of the Cross.

Bolton: St. Edmund's, St. Marie's, St. Patrick's, St. Peter's and Paul's P. E., by Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion.

Browndedge, St. Mary's P. E. School, by Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.

Burnley: St. Mary's, St. Thomas', and St. Mary Magdalen's P. E. School, by Sisters of Mercy.

Levenshulme: St. Mary's Poor School, by the Extern Sisters of the Poor Clares.

Manchester: 1. St. Alphonsus', Holy Name, St. Lawrence's, and St. Wilfrid's P. E. School, the Convent Boarding School and Middle Class Day School, by Sisters of the Institute of B.V.M.. 2. St. Augustine's P. E. School and Boarding School, by the Faithful Companions of Jesus. 3. St. Chad's P. E. School and Boarding School, by the Sisters of Notre Dame. 4. St. Mary's P. E. Schools, by the Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion. 5. St. Patrick's P. E. Schools and Orphanage, by Nuns of the Presentation. 6. St. Joseph's Orphan and Industrial Schools, Victoria Park, by Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.

Middleton: St. Peter's P. E. Schools, by Daughters of the Cross.

Oldham: St. Mary's and Mount Carmel P. E. School, by Sisters of Mercy.

Pendleton: Mother of God and St. James' P. E. School, by Faithful Companions of Jesus.

Salford: Cleminson st., Craven st., Sussex st. P. E. School, and the Convent Boarding and High School, by Faithful Companions of Jesus; St. Peter's P. E. Schools, by Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Asylum for Aged Poor—Little Sisters of the Poor, 201 Plymouth grove, Manchester; Culcheth lane, Newton Heath, Manchester.

Homes of the Catholic Protective and Rescue Society—For working boys: 20 Tonman st., Deansgate, Manchester; 1 Manor st., Ardwick, Manchester.
 For destitute girls: St. Mary's Home, Byrom st., Manchester.
 For children under 13 years of age: Moston House, near Manchester; Bank House and Cottage Home, Patricroft, Manchester.
 Certified Poor Law School for Boys: Buckley Hall, Rochdale.
 Certified Poor Law School for Girls; Holly Mount, Tottington, Bury.
Hospital—St. Mary's Home, Newton Heath, under the care of the Brothers of St. Alexis.
Industrial Schools—For Boys: Richmond grove, Manchester; For Girls: St. Joseph's Convent, Victoria Park, Manchester.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests—Secular: On the Mission, 184;	Public Churches, 113; Chapels of ease, 9	122
Unattached, 12.....196	Other Chapels.....	33
Regular: Benedictines, 6; Francis-	Teaching Staff—In Catholic Public Ele-	
cans, 7; Premonstratensians, 4;	mentary Schools, 1043; In Middle	
Jesuits at Stonyhurst, 28; on Mis-	and Higher Schools, 58.....	1 101
sions, 14.....59-255	Total Pupils.....	49 478
Estimated Catholic Population.....	230 000	

DIOCESE OF SHREWSBURY.

Shropshire and Cheshire.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady, Help of Christians, May 24.

II. St. Winefride, Nov. 3.

Bishop—Right Rev. SAMUEL W. ALLEN, D.D., born at Stockport March 23, 1854; cons. June 16, 1897.—Res., *Bishop's House, Shrewsbury.*

Predecessors—Right Rev. JAMES BROWN, D.D., Bishop of Shrewsbury; born at Wolverhampton, Jan. 11, 1812; cons. in London by Cardinal Wiseman, July 27, 1851; named Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, April 17, 1870; died Oct. 14, 1881.—Right Rev. EDMUND KNIGHT, D.D.; cons. at St. Mary's, Birkenhead, July 25, 1879, by Cardinal Manning; resigned May 11, 1895; appointed Bishop of Flaviaς May 28, 1895.—Res., 11 *Lansdowne Place, Blackheath, London, S. E.* — Right Rev. JOHN CARROLL, D.D., born at Castleblaney March 16, 1838; cons. Coadjutor-Bishop Oct. 28, 1893; succeeded to Shrewsbury May 11, 1895; died January 14, 1897.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. THOS. J. Canon MARSDEN, R.D.—Res., *St. Werburgh's, Birkenhead.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy — Very Rev. G. B. Provost CLEGG. — Res., *St. Winefride's, Neston.*

Secretary—Rev. C. GILES.—Res., *Bishop's House, Shrewsbury.*

Chapter (erected July 1, 1852).—Provost: Very Rev. G. B. CLEGG; Canons: Very Revs. T. J. MARSDEN, V.G., EDWARD LYNCH, HENRY HOPKINS, THOMAS TATLOCK, M. CRAWLEY, H. SINGLETON, JOHN BARRY, M. CRAIG, JAS. O'BRIEN, A. O'TOOLE, D.D.

Rural Deaneries—*St. Mary's*: Shrewsbury; Acton-Burnell; Bridgenorth; Madeley; Market Drayton; Mawley; Newport; Oswestry; Plowden; Shifnal; Wellington; Whitchurch. Rural Dean, Very Rev. D. Williams. Place of Conference, Shrewsbury.

St. Alban's: Altrincham; Bollington; Congleton; Dukinfield; Errwood Hall; Hyde; Macclesfield; Sale; Stalybridge; Stockport; Wilmslow. Rural Dean: Very Rev. Canon Crawley. Place of Conference, Stockport.

St. Alphonsus's: St. Werburgh's, Birkenhead; St. Lawrence, Birkenhead; Hooton; Rock Ferry; Rural Dean, Very Rev. F. J. Canon Marsden, V.G. Place of Conference, St. Werburgh's, Birkenhead.

St. Werburgh's: Chester; Crewe; Knutsford; Latchford; Middlewich; Nantwich; Neston; Northwich; Puddington; Runcorn; West Kirby. Rural Dean, Very Rev. Canon Lynch. Place of Conference, Chester.

St. Hilary's: Our Lady's, Birkenhead; Liscard; New Brighton; Seacombe; Upton Hall. Rural Dean: Very Rev. Canon Singleton. Place of Conference, Seacombe.

SHROPSHIRE.

SHREWSBURY, Cathedral Church of Our Lady, Help of Christians, and St. Peter of Alcantara,

Rev. A. J. Moriarty, D.D., Rev. Gins.

Acton Burnell, Shrewsbury, St. Peter's (1845-46), Rev. E. J. Stutter, O.S.B.

Bridgenorth, St. John's, Rev. A. Tremmery.

Broseley, St. Winefride's, served from Shifnal.

Ludlow, served by Rev. L. L. Levett, 18 Belmont, Shrewsbury.

Madeley Market, St. Mary's, served from Shifnal.

Market Drayton, SS. Thomas' and Stephen's, Rev. H. O. Lynch.

Mawley, Cleobury Mortimer, St. Mary's (1776), Rev. G. De Stoop.

Middleton, St. Michael's, served from Bridgenorth.

Much Wenlock, served from Shifnal.

Newport, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1832), Very Rev. David Williams, R.D.

Oswestry, Our Lady Help of Christians and St. Oswald's, Rev. A. Canon O'Toole, D.D.

Plowden, Lydbury North, St. Walburga's, Rev. C. Ryder.

Plowden Hall, St. Francis', served from Plowden.

Shifnal, St. Mary's, Rev. J. O'Connor.

Wellington, St. Patrick's (1836-38), Rev. B. Thompson.

Wem, served from Shrewsbury.

Whitchurch, St. George, Patron of England, Rev. F. De Vos.

CHESHIRE.

Chester, St. Werburgh's, Grosvenor Park road, Very Rev. Edward Canon Lynch, R.D., Rev. J. Chambers.

Dee House Convent, Chester and Tarvin Unions.

St. Francis', Grosvenor st., Franciscan Capuchin Fathers: Revs. Ambrose (guardian), Seraphin Hannibal (vicar), Oswald. Ignatius, Dominic, O.S.F.C.
 Altrincham, St. Vincent of Paul (1847), Revs. W. F. Stanley, A. Clarke.
 Birkenhead, St. Werburgh's (1835-7), Very Rev. F. J. Canon Marsden, V.G., Revs. J. Thompson, T. Cronin.
 Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (1862), Price st., Very Rev. John Canon Barry, Revs. J. H. Roche, C. E. Fisher.
 St. Laurence's, Park st., Revs. G. Keegan, E. B. Hitchings, J. Gibbins.
 St. Joseph's, Devonshire Park, Revs. G. Carton, W. E. Jones.
 Holy Name of Jesus', Oxford, served from Our Ladys.
 Bollington, Macclesfield, St. Gregory's (1834), Rev. P. Cleary.
 Congleton, St. Mary's (1826), Rev. H. Donlevy.
 Crewe, St. Mary's (1846), Very Rev. M. Canon Craig.
 Dukinfield, St. Mary's (1825; rebuilt 1854), Rev. C. Coelenbier.
 Errwood Hall, Buxton, St. Mary's (1861), Rev. H. Welch.
 Hooton, St. Mary of the Angels (1883), Rev. C. Langdon.
 Knutsford, St. Vincent of Paul, Queen st., Rev. R. R. Maurice.
 Latchford, Warrington, Our Lady of the Assumption (1869), Rev. Jas. McGrath.
 Liscard, St. Alban's (1842), Revs. J. G. Walsh, W. Baines.
 Macclesfield, St. Alban's (1839-41), Revs. J. Robinson, W. Reade.
 Malpas, served from Whitchurch.
 Middlewich, St. Mary's, Rev. J. Ryan.
 Nantwich, St. Anne's (1856), Rev. P. Deery.
 Neston, St. Winefride's (1843), Very Rev. G. B. Provost Clegg, M.R.
 New Brighton, SS. Peter and Paul's, Revs. W. Stanton, H. Mottram.
 Newton Moor, Hyde, Manchester, St. Paul's (1848), Revs. J. A. Hennelly, F. M. Mars.
 Northwich, St. Wilfrid's (1866), Rev. D. Cregan.
 Over, Winsford, Sacred Heart of Jesus (1870), served from Middlewich.
 Rock Ferry, Birkenhead, St. Anne's (1862-78), Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Revs. J. O'Rourke, supr., James O'Reilly, Edward Hunt, Eugene Callan, O.M.I., (ark Oblates).
 Reformatory Ship *Clarence*, served from Rock Ferry.
 Runcorn, St. Edward's (1846-7), Rev. H. B. Gore.
 Sale, near Manchester, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. M. Canon Crawley, R.D.
 Sandbach, St. Winefride's (1865), served from Middlewich.
 Seacombe, Birkenhead, Our Lady Star of the Sea and St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Hugh Canon Singleton, R.D., Rev. F. Maguire.
 Stalybridge, St. Peter's (1838-9), Revs. J. O'Grady, N. Kelly.
 Stockport, SS. Philip's and James' (1799), Revs. J. B. Abram, H. McGeever, J. Arkwright, St. Joseph's (1862), Revs. T. S. Moloney, Edmund Cronin, J. Devine.
 Upton Hall, Birkenhead, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Convent of the Faithful Companions of Jesus, Rev. W. Dallow.
 West Kirby and Hoylake, Rev. G. B. Gastaldi, D.D.
 Wilmslow, St. Teresa's (1875), Very Rev. H. Canon Hopkins.

Retired: Very Rev. Canon Tatlock, Very Rev. Jas. Canon O'Brien, Revs. F. J. Lynch, T. Donovan, F. Waterhouse.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Acton Burnell.
Capuchin Fathers—Chester.
Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate—Rock Ferry, Birkenhead.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Faithful Companions of Jesus—Upton Hall, near Birkenhead; Dee House, Chester; Tranmere Hall, Holt Hill, Birkenhead.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Parkfield av., Birkenhead.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Oswestry.
Sisters of Charity (Irish Congregation)—St. Margaret's Home, Rock Ferry.
Sisters of Mercy—Shrewsbury.
Sisters of the Immaculate Conception—Rock Ferry; St. Joseph's, Stockport; St. Alban's, Macclesfield; St. Alban's, Liscard, Birkenhead; St. Peter's, Stalybridge.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Shrewsbury Children's Protection and Rescue Society—Hon. Sec. Oswald W. Young, Esq. Eversley, Egerton Park, Rock Ferry, Birkenhead.
Orphanage and Industrial School for Boys—Stockport.
Home for Penitents (St. Margaret's), under the Irish Sisters of Charity—Rock Ferry, Birkenhead.
Home for Aged Poor—Little Sisters of the Poor, Parkfield ave., Birkenhead.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests—Secular, 64; Regular, 10; Un-attached, 6.....	80	Other Chapels, of Communities, etc....	15
Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	58	Registered for Marriages.....	42

DIocese OF SOUTHWARK.

Surrey, Kent and Sussex.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady, conceived without sin, Dec. 8.

II. St. Thomas of Canterbury, Dec. 29; St. Augustine, Apostle of England, May 26.

Bishop—Right Rev. FRANCIS BOURNE, born at Clapham, March 23, 1861; cons. at St. George's Cathedral, London, by His Eminence Card. Vaughan, May 1, 1896, as Bishop Coadjutor; succ. on resignation of Bishop Butt, April 9, 1897. Res., *Bishop's House, St. George's road, Southwark, London.*

Predecessors—Right Rev. THOMAS GRANT, born at Ligny-les-Aires, France, Nov. 25, 1816; cons. July 6, 1851; died June 1, 1870.—Right Rev. JAMES DANELL, born July 14, 1821; cons. at St. George's Cathedral by Cardinal Manning, March 25, 1871; died June 14, 1881.—Right Rev. ROBERT ASTON COFFIN, C.S.S.R.; born at Brighton, July 19, 1819; cons. at Rome, June 11, 1882; died April 6, 1885; Right Rev. JOHN BUTT, Bishop of Sebastopolis, (in Armenia): born April 20, 1826; cons. January 29, 1885, as Bishop Auxiliary; translated to Southwark, June 26, 1885, resigned and translated to Sebastopolis, April 9, 1896. Res., *St. Philip's Arundel.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. SAMUEL JOHNSTON. Res., *Bishop's House and 1, Bristol road, Brighton.*

Secretary—Rev. CHARLES COTTE. Res., *Bishop's House.*

Diocesan Treasurer—Rev. EDUARD ST. JOHN. Res., *Bishop's House.*

Treasurer for Ecclesiastical Education Funds—Rev. JOSEPH BUTT. Res., *St. John's Diocesan Seminary.*

Secretary for Military and Troop-ship Appointments—Very Rev. Canon CONNELLY.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Very Rev. Canon McGRATH. Res., *Wagbridge.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Very Rev. Canon JAMES KEATINGE.

Assistants—Revs. C. HOGAN, C. CUNNINGHAM, R. L. IRVINE NEAVE, J. D. DAVIDSON.

Chapter (erected July 2, 1852).—Provost: Very Rev. JOSEPH MOORE; Canons: Very Revs. MICHAEL O'HALLORAN, THOMAS LALOR, JOSEPH C. McGRATH, WILLIAM MURNANE, (Theologian), JOHN B. BAGSHAW. D.D. (Penitentiary), MICHAEL P. FANNAN, AUGUSTUS P. BETHELL (retired), JOSEPH SEARLE, JAMES CONNELLY, JAS. KEATINGE.

LONDON.*

(*London Postal Districts South of the Thames.*)

SOUTHWARK, St. George's Cathedral (1841-48), Bishop's House: His Lordship the Bishop, Vicar-General and Secretaries. Clergy House: Very Rev. James Canon Keatinge (Administrator), Revs. Lord Archibald Douglas, M. Gifkins, P. H. Mason, H. Fickling, J. A. Davidson.

Convent of Notre Dame, Middle School, 118 St. George's road.

St. Joseph's Academy, Christian Brothers, 164 Kennington Lane, S.E.

St. George's Boys Home, 81 Blackfriars road.

St. Joseph's Training House, 83 Blackfriars road.

Girls' Receiving Home, 109 St. George's road.

Christ Church Workhouses.

Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Peter's House, Meadow road, South Lambeth, S.W., Rev. A. E. Sourdou.

St. Joseph's Convent, South Lambeth, S.W., Rev. Andrew Wagner.

Most Precious Blood, Red Cross st., Borough, Revs. G. Newton, G. Leidig.

Our Lady of La Salette and St. Joseph's (1861), Melior st., Revs. Edmund Buckley, Thomas MacKese.

Anerley and Penge, S.E., The Holy Child and St. Anthony of Padua, Genoa road, Rev. E. James Miller.

North Surrey District School, Anerley.

*) For North of the Thames see diocese of Westminster.

- Balham, S.W., Holy Ghost, Institute of Perpetual Adoration, Nightingale square, Revs. J. V. Warwick, R. Bullesbach, Herbert Laurence.
Dames de la Retraite, Atkins road, Chaplam Park, S.W.
- Battersea (East), S.W., Our Lady of Mount Carmel and St. Joseph (1869), near York road Stations, Battersea Park, Revs. A. Whereat, D.D., T. Nolan.
Convent of Notre Dame.
Middle School for Boys and Girls.
- Battersea (West), S.W., Sacred Heart of Jesus, High st. (close to the old Battersea Station). Salesians: Revs. Chas. Macey, J. Bonavia, E. Rabagliati, Patrick Diamond, E. Goy, E. Blackborow, A. Hawarden, E. Verwaerde, C.S.F.S., 64 Orbel st.
- Bermondsey, S.E., The Most Holy Trinity, Parker's row, Dockhead (1834-35), Revs. E. F. Murnane, M. R. Segesser, E. Mostyn, P. Maloney.
Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, Dockhead.
St. Olave's Union Workhouse.
- Blackheath, S.E., Our Lady Help of Christians, Cresswell park, Revs. Francis J. Sheehan, J. Livesey, E. Escarquel.
- Brixton, S.W., Corpus Christi, Brixton Hill, Revs. H. K. VanDoorne, W. H. Curran.
Convent of Notre Dame.
- Brockley, S.E., St. Mary Magdalen's, Howson road, Rev. J. Sprankling.
- Camberwell, S.E., Sacred Heart of Jesus (1872), Camberwell new road, Very Rev. William Canon Marnane, Revs. Thomas Nolan, B. V. Miller.
Dames de St. Maur.
- Clapham, S.W., Our Immaculate Lady of Victories (1819; cons. Oct. 13, 1852). Redemptorist Fathers: Rev. E. Vaughan (Provincial), Revs. John Stevens, Daniel Healy, Thos. E. Bridgett, Thos. Livins, Augustine Graham, John Bennett, Aloysius Davenport, Edmund Howell, Andrew Boylan, C.S.S.R. (Those of the clergy and laity, who desire to make private Retreats may apply at any time to the Father Rector).
Sisters of Notre Dame, Clapham Common, S.W.
- Deptford, S.E., Assumption, High st., Very Rev. Michael P. Canon Fannan, M.R., Revs. John Sheen, E. Sheppard.
- Dulwich, S.E., St. Anthony of Padua, Lordship-lane, Rev. Benedictine Fathers; Superior, Rt. Rev. Terence Benedict Snow, Abbot, Rev. G. Geary.
- Greenwich, S.E., Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Very Rev. Michael Canon O'Halloran, M.R., Rev. M. Perry.
St. Joseph's, Pelton road, Rev. Thos. Ryan.
- Lee, S.E., St. Winefriede's, served from Blackheath.
- Lewisham, S.E., St. Saviour and SS. John Baptist's and Evangelist's, Rev. George B. Tatum, 157 High st.
- Mortlake, S.W., St. Mary Magdalen's (1851; cons. 1867), Rev. Chas. C. Hogan, M.R., Rev. M. J. Gorman.
- Norwood, S.E., Convent of the Faithful Virgin (1848), Rev. John Warner.
- Peckham, Lower Park road, S.E., Our Lady of Seven Dolors (1855-66). Capuchin Fathers.
Camberwell Workhouse; Camberwell Lunatic Asylum; Peckham House; Victuallers' Asylum; Old Kent road.
- Roehampton, S.W., Manresa House, St. Stanislaus', Jesuit Fathers: Rev. Daniel Considine, rector.
St. Joseph's (1869), served from Manresa.
Convent of the Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Mgr. Rouse, D.D.
St. Mary's Convent, served from Manresa.
- Rotherhithe, S.E., St. Joseph's, Paradise st., Bermondsey, Revs. J. Haynes, J. Newton.
Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception, Trinity st. (1858-61), served from St. Joseph's.
Home for Girls, under Servants of the Sacred Heart.
- Stockwell, S.E., Rev. Basil Gaisford.
- Streatham, S.W., The English Martyrs, Tooting Bec-road, Revs. Wm. Lloyd, Peter Ryan, D.D.
- Sydenham, S.E., Our Lady and St. Philip Neri, Sydenham road, Rev. J. Minnett.
- Tooting, S.W., St. Joseph's College.
- Vauxhall, S.E., St. Ann's, Revs. Wm. F. Brown, Wm. Thompson, 173 Upper Kenningtod lane.
- Walworth, S.E., English Martyrs, Northampton place, Rodney road, Revs. Arthur Doubleday, P. Mackesen.
- Wandsworth, S.W., St. Thomas of Canterbury (May 24, 1847), Westhill, Revs. J. Cooney, W. Fächter, B. Ward.
Convent of the Sacred Heart.
- Wimbledon, Wimbledon College, The Sacred Heart, Jesuit Fathers: Revs. John Clayton, (supr.), Wm. Kerr, Wm. Crofton, Frs. Dobson, Francis Greene, John Gretton, Aloysius Guibara, Fred. Jerrard, H. Marchant, John New, Ign. O'Gorman, Ed. Sybrandt, Chas. Williams, S.J.
Russell road, served from the College.

SURREY COUNTRY DISTRICTS.

- Camberley, St. Tarcisius', Rev. John Bennett.
- Carshalton, Convent of Daughters of the Cross, Rev. Jas. Nolan, chaplain.
- Caterham, Sacred Heart, Rev. F. J. Roe.
- Chertsey, served from Diocesan Seminary by Rev. S. Banfi, D.D.
- Chilworth, Holy Ghost, Franciscan Fathers.

Croydon (West), Our Lady of Reparation (1841, 1864), Wellesley road (close to the West Croydon Station), Revs. John McKenna, T. Smith.
 Convent of Ladies of Mary.
 Industrial School, Sisters of Mercy.
 Dorking, St. Joseph's (1861), Coldharbour road, Rev. J. F. Volckeryck.
 St. Joseph's Priory, Servite Convent, Rev. E. Petitot.
 Epsom, St. Joseph's (1865-66), South Parade, Rev. T. Morrissey.
 Epsom Union Workhouse; South Metropolitan District School, Sutton.
 Leatherhead, Ewell, Cheam and Sutton served from this mission.
 Farnham, St. Polycarp's, Park lane, Rev. M. Gerin.
 Guilford, St. Joseph's, Chertsey st. (1860), Rev. R. Fowler, M.R.
 Kew, Marist Fathers, Rev. M. L. Cummins, rector, 14 New Gardens road.
 Kingston-on-Thames, Rev. W. G. Morley.
 St. Agatha's (1894), Norbiton, Rev. C. Lutz, Wyndham road.
 Mitcham, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1853, 1861), Rev. Josuah Pooley.
 Redhill, St. Joseph's (Oct. 6, 1861), Rev. J. Kavanaugh.
 Reigate Union; Earlswood Asylum.
 St. Joseph's Convent, Rev. P. Prieur.
 Richmond, St. Elizabeth's, Vineyard, Very Rev. J. B. Canon Bagshawe, D.D., M.R.
 Marist Convent.
 Sutton, Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. D. Ferris, D.D.
 Sutton Park, Guildford, St. Edward's (1876), Rev. C. Conway, D.D.
 Weybridge, St. Charles Borromeo's (1835), Very Rev. J. C. McGrath, M.R.
 St. George's College, Very Rev. Octavius Louis Powels, president, Revs. Joseph Oswald Turner, Henry Anselm Furniss.
 Woking, Revs. J. Connell, W. Allanson, D.D.
 Womersley, Guildford, St. John's Diocesan Seminary, Very Rev. George Barrett, D.D., rector, Revs. Seraphin Banfi, D.D., Henry Mercadier, L.D., Thomas Hooley, Joseph Butt, professors.

KENT COUNTRY DISTRICTS.

Ashford, St. Teresa's (1865), Rev. F. Reynaert.
 Beckenham, Transfiguration and St. Benedict's, Overbury ave., Rev. W. H. Kirwan.
 Broadstairs, Our Lady, Star of the Sea, served from Ramsgate.
 Bromley, St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. Ford.
 Convent of the Holy Trinity.
 Calehill, Charing, St. Francis Xavier's and St. Joseph's, served from Ashford.
 Canterbury, St. Thomas of Canterbury, 59 Burgate st., Rev. Richard Power.
 Workhouse, Barrack-schools, Hospitals, County Jail, and House of Correction, Chartham Lunatic Asylum.
 St. Mary's College, Hale's pl., French Jesuit Fathers.
 Chatham, St. Michael the Archangel, Revs. H. T. Cafferata, Emile Burt.
 Old Brompton, St. Paulinus', Rev. W. Alton.
 New Brompton, Our Lady of Gillingham, Rev. T. McMahon.
 Chislehurst, St. Mary's, Rev. A. M. Boone.
 Crayford, St. Mary's, Rev. W. J. Hogan, M.R.
 Dartford, St. Anselm's, Hythe st., Rev. J. Wallace.
 St. Ursula's Convent.
 St. Vincent's Industrial School.
 Deal, St. Thomas' of Canterbury, Blenheim road, Rev. C. Limpens.
 Convent of Notre Dame des Missions.
 Dover, St. Paul's, Revs. N. V. Broder, M.R., J. Hayes.
 Convent of Sisters of Charity.
 Chaplain to the Forces, Rev. W. B. Alexander.
 St. Martin's, Western Heights, served from St. Paul's.
 Eltham, St. Mary's, High st., Rev. E. Martin.
 Erith, St. Fidelis', West st., Capuchin Fathers.
 St. Joseph's Convent, Bexley road.
 Folkestone, Our Lady Help of Christians and St. Aloysius', Guildhall st., Rev. T. Scammell, B.D.
 Convent of the Faithful Virgin, Dover st., Rev. A. Marchant, chaplain.
 Goudhurst, Sacred Heart, Rev. G. E. Meudham.
 Gravesend, St. John the Evangelist, Revs. Joseph Wyatt, M.R., W. Kilmartin.
 Greenhithe, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. P. McKenna.
 Herne Bay, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Passionist: Rev. B. Watts Russell, rector.
 Hythe, Virgin Mother of Good Counsel, Rev. R. O'Gorman, Ed. A. Foran, O.S.A.
 Ursuline Convent.
 Lydd Camp, St. Martin of Tours, served from Hythe.
 Maidstone, St. Francis', Grove House, Rev. J. Duggan.
 H. M. Prison.
 Barming Lunatic Asylum.
 Margate, SS. Austin's and Gregory's, Rev. C. Sigebert Sanders, O.S.B.
 Minster in Thanet, St. Mildred's, served from Ramsgate.
 Northfleet, Our Immaculate Mother and St. Joseph, served from Greenhithe.
 Orpington, St. Joseph's Diocesan Orphanage for Boys, Rev. W. Linnett, chaplain.
 St. Ann's Diocesan Orphanage for Girls, Sisters of Mercy.

Plumstead, St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. Whelahan.

Ramsgate, St. Augustine's, Benedictines: Right Rev. Abbot Thomas Bergh; Rev. E. Swithbert Palmer, prior; Revs. T. Elphege Power, A. Winibald Burt, J. Oswald Monti, J. Willibald Burt, A. Ephrem Blouzon, W. Altfried Kloeren, J. Anselm Fox, J. Aidan Macdonald, A. Ethelwald O'Gara, D. Benignus Sullivan, A. Ambrose Agius, T. Erkenwald Egan, E. Bruno Smith, J. Columba Swanson, Joseph Power, L. Austin Claeys, O.S.B.

Ramsgate, St. Augustine's College, within the Monastery Grounds.

Convent of the Assumption.

Sisters of the Immaculate Conception.

St. Mary Cray, St. Joseph's, Rev. E. Carroll.

Sevenoaks, The Holy Trinity, Rev. Wm. M. Cunningham.

Sheerness, SS. Henry's and Elizabeth's, Rev. F. G. Wilderspin.

Shorncliffe, Holy Name, Rev. Thomas Foran, Chaplain to the Forces.

Sittingbourne, Sacred Heart, Rev. E. O'Sullivan.

Convent of Sisters of the Nativity.

Stoke, St. George's, served from Gravesend.

Sturry, near Canterbury, Convent of St. Anne, served from Ramsgate.

Tonbridge, Corpus Christi Chapel, served from Tunbridge Wells.

Tunbridge Wells, St. Augustine's, Very Rev. Jas. Canon Searle, M.R., Rev. Charles Stapley.

Walmer (Upper), Deal, Convent of the Visitation, Right Rev. Mgr. Daniewski.

Oblates of St. Francis de Sales, Revs. S. Krolikowski, J. J. Isenring.

Whistable, served from Herne Bay.

Woolwich, St. Peter's (1832-43), New road, Revs. Joseph W. Reeks, M.R., J. Lonergan.

Chaplain to the Forces, Rev. E. Gastaing.

SUSSEX.

Arundel, St. Philip Neri's (new church, 1873), Revs. A. MacCall, G. Le Bosquet, G. Fanning.

Convent of Poor Clares, Cross Bush.

Amberley, near Arundel, St. Edmund's, Rev. John Joseph Higgins.

Angmering, St. Wilfrid's (1872), served from Arundel.

Ashburnham Place, Domestic Chapel, served from Battle.

Battle, Our Lady and St. Michael's, Rev. C. Kimpé.

Bexhill-on-Sea, St. Mary Magdalen's, Fathers of Charity: Revs. Richard Richardson, E. Garelli.

Convent of Poor Sisters of Nazareth.

Bognor, Our Lady of Seven Dolours, Clarence road, Servite Fathers.

Convent of Our Lady of Dolours, South Bersted, Servite Nuns.

St. Rose's Convent, Belvedere House, Dominican Sisters.

Brighton, St. John the Baptist's (1835), Bristol road, Revs. Samuel Johnston, M.R., J. Moynihan.

Convent of Mercy, Bristol road.

Convent of the Blessed Sacrament.

St. Mary Magdalen's (1861), Upper North st., Very Rev. Joseph Provost Moore, M.R., Rev. C. C. Clarke, R. Nash.

St. Joseph's (1866-69), Elm Grove, Revis. E. du Plerny, Robert Christall.

Military Hospital and Barracks; Bghton and County Workhouse; Workhouse Industrial Schools; two cemeteries.

Our Lady of Good Counsel, 2 Stanford road, Rev. Edward Sammons.

Church of the Sacred Heart, Cliftonville, Revs. Sylvester A. Donnelly, C. Partridge.

Convent of the Sacred Heart.

Sacred Heart Convent, Rev. S. A. Donnelly.

Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. Joseph Simon.

Burgess Hill, St. George's Retreat (1869), Rev. Albert Dearn.

Burton Park, Petworth, SS. Anthony's and George's (cons, Aug. 18, 1869), served from Crawley.

St. John Baptist's, Very Rev. T. Canon Lalor.

Petworth Jail (Mass once a fortnight); Petworth Union.

Burwash, St. Joseph's, Rev. Enea Tozzi.

Chichester, St. Richard's, South st., Rev. Edward J. Clery.

Convent of Mount Carmel, Rev. J. Bérard.

Crawley, St. Francis' Church and Monastery (1881), Study House, Capuchin Fathers.

Eastbourne, Our Lady of Ransom, Revs P. Lynch, Thos. Neville.

East Grinstead, St. Edward's and St. Louis', served from Crawley.

Hastings, St. Mary, Star of the Sea, 1 High st., Rev. Fathers of the Pious Missions.

Haywarth's Heath, Priory of Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. J. Hopper.

Heron's Ghyll, St. John Evangelist's, Rev. John O'Heara.

Horsham, St. John's (1865), Rev. P. G. Mimro.

Lewes, Sacred Heart and St. Pancras' (1865-70), Rev. W. McAuliffe. Address, St. Pancras. County and Naval Prisons.

Littlehampton, St. Catherine's, Rev. R. L. Irvine Neave.

East Preston Union Workhouse.

Mark Cross, Tunbridge Wells, Holy Trinity (1875), Rev. Vincent P. Wray, O.S.B.

Mayfield, Hawkhurst, Sacred Heart (1865), Alexius Eager, O.S.B.

Boys' Orphanage, Rev. J. Castaing.

Midhurst, St. Francis of Assisi (1869), Very Rev. Mgr. James Carter.

Convent of Mercy.

House of Preservation.

Newhaven, Sacred Heart, Rev. R. V. Collinson.

Parkminster, Partridge Green, near Steyning, Chartreuse of St. Hugh, Carthusians: Very Rev. Victor M. Doreau, prior, Revs. Pacome de Farconnet, Saturninus de Gaulejac.

Petworth, Very Rev. T. Canon Lalor.

St. Leonard's, St. Thomas of Canterbury, Magdalen road, Warrior sq., Revs. Thomas Ottley, G. Grady.

Convent of the Holy Child Jesus.

Shoreham, St. Peter's (1865), Rev. Jos. Wilhelm, D.D.

Slindon, Arundel, St. Richard's (1865), Rev. F. O'Callaghan.

Slindon House, St. Richard's (1696), Mass every Wednesday.

Storrington Priory, Our Lady of England, Premonstratensian Fathers.

Uckfield, St. Philip Neri's, Rev. F. Angelo, O.S.F.C.

Wadhurst, Novitiate of the Fathers of Charity: Rev. James Whelan, rector.

West Grinstead, Our Lady of Consolation and St. Francis' (1607), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Denis, Rev. James Mahoney, D.D.

Orphanage for girls; St. Joseph's Industrial School for Boys.

Worthing, Our Lady of the Angels (1864), Rev. James Purdon.

Convent of Notre Dame de Sion.

St. Mary's Convalescent Home.

Offington, served from Worthing; Mass twice a week.

Retired: Right Rev. John Butt, Bishop of Sebastopolis (in Armenia.)

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers—Hythe.

Benedictine Fathers—Ramsgate; E. Dulwich, S.E.

Carthusians—Parkminster, Partridge Green, near Steyning.

Institute of Charity—Bexhill; Wadhurst.

Capuchin Fathers—Peckham, S.E.; Crawley; Erith.

Franciscan Fathers—Chilworth.

Jesuit Fathers—Roehampton; Canterbury; Wimbledon.

Josephites—Weybridge.

Oblates of St. Francis de Sales—Walmer.

Passionist Fathers—Herne Bay.

Pious Society of Missions—Hastings.

Premonstratensians—Storrington, Pulborough.

Redemptorist Fathers—Clapham, S.W.

Salesian Fathers—West Batterssea.

Servite Fathers—Bognor.

Brothers of the Christian Schools—Kennington road, Southwark, S.E.; Tooting, S.W.

Brothers of the Presentation—Dartford; Orpington.

Marist Brothers—Peckham, S.E.

Xaverian Brothers—Mayfield; Clapham.

Marist Fathers—Kew.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Assumption—Ramsgate.

Carmelite Sisters—Chichester.

Canonesses Regular of Lateran—Hayward's Heath, Sussex.

Dames Augustines—Gensing Lodge, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

Dames de la Retraite—Atkins road, Clapham-park, S.W.

Dames de St. Andre—Streatham.

Dames de St. Maur—Camberwell.

Daughters of the Cross—Carshalton; Margate.

Dominican Sisters (Third Order)—West Grinstead; Bognor.

Faithful Virgin—Central-hill, Upper Norwood, S.E.; Dover st., Folkestone.

Franciscan Sisters (Third Order)—Littlehampton.

Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus—St. Leonard's-on-sea; Mayfield; Mark Cross, Tunbridge Wells.

Holy Trinity—Freelands, Bromley, Kent.

Institute of Perpetual Adoration—Nightingale-square, Balham, S.W.

Ladies of Mary—Coloma House, Tavistock-road, Croydon West.

Ladies of the Nativity of Our Lord—French Convent, Sittingbourne; Eastbourne.

Little Sisters of the Poor—Meadow-road, South Lambeth, S.W.; Old Shoreham road, Brighton.

Marists—The Retreat, Queen's road, Peckham, S.E.; Grove Lodge, Queen's road, Richmond.

Sisters of the Most Holy Sacrament—Walpole road, Brighton.

Sisters of Notre Dame—Clapham, S.W.; St. George's road, S.E.; Battersea, S.W.; Brixton Hill, S.W.

Sisters of Notre Dame de Sion—Worthing.

Sisters of Notre Dame des Missions—Deal; Westbere, Canterbury.

Poor Clares (Collettines)—Arundel.

Poor Servants of the Mother of God and the Poor—St. Mary's Convent, Roehampton, S.W.; Russell House, Streatham, S.W.

Poor Sisters of Nazareth—Bexhill-on-Sea, Sussex.
Redemptoristines—Rectory Grove, Clapham.
Sisters of the Sacred Heart—Roehampton, S.W.; Wandsworth, S.W.; Brighton.
Sisters of St. Augustine—St. George's Retreat, Burgess Hill.
Sainte Union (des Sacres Coeurs)—Erith.
Sisters of St. Ursula—Dartford.
School Sisters—2 Nightingale Vale, Woolwich.
Servants of the Sacred Heart—654 Rotherhithe street, London, S.E.
Servite Sisters (Second Order)—Our Lady of Dolours, South Bersted, Bognor. (Third Order or *Mantellate*)—St. Wilfrid's Priory, Arundel; St. Joseph's Priory, Harrow road, Dorking.
Sisters of Charity—8 Eastbrook place, Dover.
Sisters of Mercy—Bermondsey; Brighton; Croydon; Eltham; Gravesend; Midhurst; Orpington.
Sisters of the Christian Retreat—St. Joseph's Convent, Meadow road, South Lambeth, S.W.; Redhill.
Sisters of the Immaculate Conception—Ramsgate.
Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary—Newry Villa, Fort road, Newhaven.
Ursuline Sisters—Greenwich, S.E.; Hythe, Wimbledon, S.W.
Sisters of the Visitation—Walmer; Deal.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Diocesan Seminary—St. John's Seminary, Womersley, near Guildford.
Colleges—St. Augustine's, Ramsgate; St. George's, Weybridge; St. Mary's, Canterbury; Wimbledon College, Wimbledon; Clapham College, St. George's, Weybridge.
Southwark Diocesan Education Council and Rescue Society—Secretary, Rev. Edward St. John.
Southwark Diocesan Workhouse Association—Mr. T. G. King, 8 Cavour st. West Newington, S.E.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Asylums for Aged Poor—Little Sisters of the Poor, Meadow road, South Lambeth, S.W.; Old Shoreham road, Brighton.
Catholic Needlework Guild—Secretary, Miss Mostyn, Arundel.
Home for Mental Maladies—St. George's Retreat, Burgess Hill, Sussex (for paying patients only).
Homes for Working Boys—81 Blackfriars road, S.E., for Boys working in London; 83 Blackfriars road, for training Boys for Canada, or work in London.
Home for Working Girls—654 Rotherhithe street, S.E.
Receiving Home for Girls—109 St. George's road, S.E.
Orphanages for Boys—St. Mary's, Park House, Blackheath Park, S.E., and Holy Trinity, Mayfield, Sussex (for boys of better class); St. Mary's, Eltham; St. Joseph's, Orpington; West Grinstead, Sussex, Littlehampton.
Orphanages for Girls—Norwood; St. Mary's, Roehampton, S.W.; Brighton; Folkestone; Holy Trinity, Mark Crass, Tunbridge Wells; Deal; St. Ann's, Orpington; Midhurst; Bexhill.
Refuge for Penitents—St. Mary Magdalen, Russell House, Streatham, Surrey.
Convalents Home—Worthing.
Vestments for Poor Missions—Convent of Perpetual Adoration, St. Gertrude's House, Nightingale square, Balham, S.W.

SCHOOLS CERTIFIED BY GOVERNMENT.

1. *Industrial Schools*—For Boys, Dartford; for Girls, Croydon.
2. *Poor Law Schools*—For Children from Workhouses; Torrington Lodge, Eltham (for little boys); St. Joseph's, Orpington (for older boys); Convent Orphanage, Norwood, Surrey; Convalescent Home for Girls, the Convent, Grosvenor place, Margate; St. Anne's Orphanage, Orpington.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	{	Secular (including 10 invalided, retired, or unattached).....	180	}	320
		Regular: Augustinians, 2; Benedictines, 23; Capuchins, 14; Carthusians, 17; Fathers of Charity, 3; Franciscans, 3; French Franciscans, 4; Jesuits (including French), 56; Josephites, 3; Oblates of St. Francis of Sales, 2; Passionists, 2; Pious Society of Missions, 3; Premonstratensians, 1; Redemptorists, 10; Salesians, 5; Servites, 2.....	140		
Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations.....					150
Other Chapels, of Communities, etc.....					73
Registered for Marriages.....					90

SCOTLAND.

The Hierarchy of Scotland, restored March 4, 1878, by the Letters Apostolic "*Ex supremo Apostolatus apice*" of POPE LEO XIII., comprises: 1. the Province of St. Andrews and Edinburgh, consisting of the Archiepiscopal See of St. Andrews and Edinburgh, with the four Suffragan Sees of Aberdeen, Dunkeld, Galloway and Argyll and the Isles; and 2. the Archiepiscopal See of Glasgow, without Suffragan Sees.

The Catholic Population of Scotland according to latest estimation is 365,000.

PATRONS OF SCOTLAND: ST. ANDREW AND ST. MARGARET.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH.

The See of St. Andrews was founded before 900; erected into a Metropolitan See by Bull of Sixtus IV., August 17, 1472; and was vacant for 307 years, since the execution at Stirling of John Hamilton, 8th Archbishop, on April 7, 1571.

Comprising Counties of Edinburgh, Berwick, Fife (southern part, to the right bank of the Eden), Haddington, Linlithgow, Peebles, Roxburgh, Selkirk, and Stirling (except Baldernock and East Kilpatrick).

Archbishop—Most Rev. ANGUS MACDONALD, D.D., cons. Bishop of Argyll and the Isles, May 23, 1878; transferred to St. Andrews and Edinburgh, July 7, 1892.—Res., 42 Greenhill Gardens, Edinburgh.

Predecessors—Right Rev. JOHN STRAIN, D.D., born Dec. 8, 1810; cons. Sept. 25, 1864; translated to St. Andrews and Edinburgh, March 15, 1878; died July 2, 1883.—Right Rev. WILLIAM SMITH, D.D., born July 3, 1819; cons. Oct. 28, 1885; died March 16, 1892.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. WILLIAM Canon GRADY.—Res., St. Patrick's, South Gray's Close, Edinburgh.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. PATRICK SHIVERS.

Cathedral Chapter (erected Dec. 23, 1885)—Provost: Right Rev. Mgr. FRANCIS MCKERRELL; Canons:—Right Rev. Mgr. WILLIAM GRADY, V.G., Very Revs. JAMES MCCARTNEY, JOHN SMITH (Theologian), JAMES DONLEVY (Penitentiary), JOHN MURPHY, PATRICK MORRIS, JAMES MACDONALD, WILLIAM O'NEILL, PATRICK MCANAA, MICHAEL J. TURNER, PATRICK GRIFFIN.

EDINBURGHSIRE.

EDINBURGH, St. Mary's Cathedral (1814), Broughton st., His Lordship the Archbishop; Very Rev. James Canon Donlevy, adm., Revs. Francis MacManus, John Stuart, Joseph McGrail, D.D.

St. Patrick's (1856), South Gray's Close, Right Rev. Mgr. Wm. Canon Grady, V.G., M.R., Revs. John Joyce, Richard Hogan, Bernard Joseph Payne.

The Sacred Heart of Jesus (1866), Lauriston st., Revs. Edw. Whyte, Jos. Bader, Edward Lawless, Wilfried Lomax, J. Meagher, S.J.

St. Margaret's Convent, Very Rev. Jas. Canon Macdonald, 42 Greenhill Gardens, chaplain.

St. Catherine's Convent.

St. Columba's, Upper Gray st., Rev. Alexander Stuart.

St. Cuthbert's, Slateford road, Rev. John Forsyth.

Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. John Shaw.

Balerno, served from St. Cuthbert's, Edinburgh.

Dalkeith, St. David's (1854), Revs. Joseph Head, John Errington, S.J.

East Calder (1877), Rev. Thomas Monaghan.

Glencorse Barracks, served from Penicuik weekly.

Leith, St. Mary's, Star of the Sea (1853), Revs. Matthew McGaughren, adm., Patrick O'Donnell, Thomas Furlong, O.M.I.

Loanhead, St. Margaret's (1878), Rev. Frederick Hoban.

Moorfoot Hills, served from Loanhead every fourth Sunday.

Musselburgh, served from Tranent every Sunday.

Pathhead, St. Mary's (1872), served every alternate Sunday from Dalkeith.
 Penicuik, Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick McNamara.
 Portobello, St. John's (1835), Rev. Jos. Donlevy.
 Ratho, St. Mary's, served from East Calder.
 Roseberry, served from Penicuik.
 Rosewell, served from Penicuik.
 West Calder, Our Lady and St. Bridget's (1877), Very Rev. John Canon Murphy, M.R., Rev. Thomas O'Carroll.

BERWICKSHIRE.

Chirnside and Coldingham, served from Dunbar.
 Duns, served from Dunbar.
 Lauder, served from Galashiels.

FIFESHIRE (SOUTHERN PART).

Burntisland, served from Kirkcaldy.
 Cowdenbeath, served from Lochgelly.
 Dunfermline, St. Margaret's (1872), Revs. George Mullan, Edward Miley.
 Kirkcaldy, Our Lady of Perpetual Succor (1869), Rev. Henry Woods.
 Leslie, served from Kirkcaldy.
 Leven, served from Kirkcaldy.
 Lochgelly, St. Patrick's (1877), Rev. P. McMahon.
 Oakley, served from Dunfermline.
 St. Andrews, St. James', Rev. Geo. Angus, M.A.

HADDINGTONSHIRE.

Dunbar, Our Lady of the Waves, Rev. Peter McDaniel.
 East Linton, served from Haddington.
 Haddington, St. Mary's (1862), Very Rev. John Stuart, D.D.
 North Berwick, Our Lady Star of the Sea, Rev. Charles J. Duthie.
 Salton, served from Haddington.
 Tranent, St. Martin of Tours, Rev. Patrick McGettigan.

LINLITHGOWSHIRE.

Bathgate, Immaculate Conception (1858), Rev. Joseph Hannan.
 Boness, served from Linlithgow.
 Broxburn, SS. John Cantius and Nicholas' (1867), Revs. W. O'Neill, John Quinlan.
 Fauldhouse, St. John's (1873), Rev. Hugh Cousidine.
 Linlithgow, St. Joseph's (1876), Revs. James McGinnes, Patrick Green.
 Queensferry, St. Margaret's, Rev. William Farquhar.

PEEBLESSHIRE.

Innerleithen, (1877), Rev. Patrick Shivers.
 Peebles, St. Joseph's (1858), Very Rev. James Canon McCartney.

ROXBURGHSHIRE.

Abbotsford, served from Galashiels.
 Hawick, St. Mary's and St. David's (1844), Rev. J. Stevenson Lyle.
 Huntlyburn, served once a week from Galashiels.
 Jedburgh, Immaculate Conception (1855), Rev. P. Griffin.
 Kelso, Immaculate Conception (1858), served from Jedburgh.

SELKIRKSHIRE.

Galashiels, Our Lady and St. Andrew's (1858), Revs. Wm. Lea, Stephen Rosetti, S.J.
 Selkirk, Our Lady and St. Joseph's (1866), Rev. W. Forbes Leith, S.J.

STIRLINGSHIRE.

Balfron, St. Anthony's (1867), served from Blanefield.
 Blanefield, Rev. John Foley.
 Denny, St. Alexander's (1861), Rev. Wm. Rooney.
 Falkirk, St. Francis Xavier's (1843), Very Rev. Patrick Canon Morris, M.R., Revs. Patrick Birnie, David Robertson.
 Kilsyth, St. Patrick's (1866), Very Rev. Michael J. Canon Turner.
 Lennoxtown, St. Paul's (1846), Right Rev. Mgr. F. Provost McKerrell, M.R., Rev. Thomas McDonna.
 Slamannan, St. Mary's, Rev. Jas. McOscar.
 Stirling, St. Mary's (1838), Very Rev. John Canon Smith, M.R., Rev. Charles Murdoch.
 Strathblane, served from Blanefield.
 Torrance, served from Lennoxtown.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers—Edinburgh, Dalkeith, Galashiels, Selkirk.
Oblates of Mary—Leith.

ORDERS OF WOMAN.

Ursuline Sisters of Jesus—St. Margaret's, Edinburgh, Portobello.
Sisters of Mercy—St. Catharine's, Edinburgh; St. Andrew's Convent, Dalkeith; Linlithgow.
Sisters of Charity—Windmill House, Windmill Lane, Edinburgh.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Gilmore pl., Edinburgh.
Sisters of the Immaculate Conception—Leith.
Servants of the S. Heart—Mt. Vernon, Liberton, Edinburgh.
Poor Clares Collettives—Mt. Alvernia, Liberton.
Carmelite Sisters—Fernwoodlea, Fifeshire.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	{	Secular (2 retired)	55	{	67
		Regular	12		
Churches, Chapels, and Stations.....					68
Convents					11
Charitable Institutions.....					5
Congregational Day Schools					41
Catholic Population, about.....			62,000.		

DIOCESE OF ABERDEEN.

Comprises Counties of Aberdeen, Banff, Caithness, Cromarty, Elgin or Moray, part of Inverness, Kincardine, Nairn, Ross, Sutherland, and the Orkney and Shetland Islands.

See founded at Mortlach in 1063; transferred to Aberdeen in 1125. Vacant 301 years (after death of Bishop Hon. William Gordon at Aberdeen, Aug. 6, 1577), from 1577 to 1878.

Bishop—Right Rev. HUGH MACDONALD, C.S.S.R., D.D., cons. Oct. 23, 1890.—Res., *Bishop's House, 20 Queen's Road, Aberdeen, N.B.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JOHN MACDONALD, D.D., cons. Feb. 24, 1869, Bishop of Nicopolis *in partibus*, and Vicar-Apostolic of the Northern District; translated to Aberdeen, March 15, 1878; died Feb. 4, 1889.—Right Rev. COLIN GRANT, D.D., cons. Aug. 13, 1889; died Sept. 26, 1889.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. GEO. CANON WILSON.

Inspector of Schools—Rev. JAMES MCGREGOR.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. JAMES STEWART.

Deaneries—St. Mary's, Very Rev. Provost C. TOCHETTI; St. Joseph's, Rev. ALLAN Canon MACRAE, dean; St. Peter's, Rev. WILLIAM CLAPPERTON, dean; St. Sylvester's, Very Rev. Canon WILSON, dean.

Chapter—Provost: Very Rev. C. TOCHETTI; Canons: Very Revs. P. J. WEIR, J. J. KYLE, CH. MACDONALD (Theologian), Æ. CHISHOLM, GEO. WILSON, V.G., JOHN CAMERON (Penitentiary), ALLAN MACRAE and JAMES PAUL.

ABERDEENSHIRE.

ABERDEEN, St. Mary's Cathedral (1860), Huntly st., Revs. Jas. McGregor adm., Jas. Slorach Donald McKay.

St. Joseph's, Woodside (1842), Rev. Charles Devine.

St. Peter's, Justice st., Rev. D. Chisholm, M.R., Rev. Joseph McLellan.

St. Peter's Boys' School, under certificated teachers; Girls' School, under Franciscan Nuns, who have Boarding and Day School at Convent in Huntly st.

Orphan boys and girls boarded in Catholic families of the Congregation.

Convent of Sisters of Nazareth, Nazareth House, Cuparstone. Home for Aged and Infirm Poor and Industrial School.

Convent of Sacred Heart. High School for Girls. Day School, Middle School.

Aboyne, St. Margaret's (1874), Rev. Joseph Thomson.

Ballogie, St. Michael's (1858), served from Aboyne.

Braemar, St. Andrew's (1839), Very Rev. James Canon Paul, M.R.—Two Day Schools.

Clova, (1880), Our Lady and St. Moluog's, vacant.

Corgariff (1862), served from Glengairn.

Fetternear, St. John the Evangelist (1859), Rev. James Urquhart.

Fraserburgh, Rev. George Nicol.

Glengairn, St. Mary Immaculate (1868), Rev. John C. Meany.

Huntly, St. Margaret's (1834), Rev. Charles Macdonald, Jr.—Day School.

Inverurie, Immaculate Conception (1852), Rev. Chas. Canon Macdonald, Sr.

Peterhead, St. Mary's (1851), and Her Majesty's Prison, Rev. Andrew F. Thomson, chaplain.

Turriff, served from Banff occasionally.

Wardhouse, private chapel, served from Huntly.

BANFFSHIRE.

Aberchirder, served from Portsoy.

Aberlour, served from Dufftown.

Banff, Our Lady of Mount Carmel (1870), Rev. Alex. Bisset, Jr.

Buckie, St. Peter's (1857), Rev. John McIntosh.—Day School.

Chapelton, Glenlivet, St. Mary's (1829), Rev. Colin C. Mackenzie.—Day School.

Dufftown, Our Lady of the Assumption (1825), Rev. Alex. Gerry.—Day School.

Keith, St. Thomas' (1831), Rev. John Paul, M.R.—Day and Night Schools, under Sisters of Mercy.

Portsoy, Annunciation (1829), Rev. George Wiseman.

Preshome, St. Gregory's (1789), Very Rev. John J. Canon Kyle.

Tombae, Incarnation (1829), Rev. William Stuart.—Day School.

Tomintoul, St. Michael's (1837), Rev. Donald A. Chisholm.—Day School, under Sisters of Mercy.

CAITHNESS-SHIRE.

Wick, St. Joachim's (1837), Rev. Andrew Grant.

INVERNESS-SHIRE (N.)

Beaufort Castle, domestic chapel, served from Eskadale.
 Beaully (1864), Very Rev. John Canon Cameron, M.R.—Day School.
 Eskadale, St. Mary's. (1826), Very Rev. Allan Canon Macrae, Dean.—Day School.
 Fort Augustus, St. Benedict's Monastery and College (1878). Right Rev. Leo Linse (abbot), Very Rev. Kentigern Milne (prior), Revs. Michael Barrett (sub-prior), Benedict Weld-Blundell, Sir Oswald Hunter-Blair, Bart. Adrian Weld-Blundell, Paulinus Gorwood, Columba Edmonds, Martin Wall (in charge of mission), Romuald Sievertop, Aidan Palmer, Maurus Caruana, Gregory Ould, Placid Corballis, Dunstan Sibley, Anselm Spencer, Hildebrand Lane-Fox, Andrew McDonell, Peter Cavendish, Joseph Macdonald, Bernard Clifford, Stephen Ryan, Odo Blandell, Lawrence Mann, Jerome Pollard-Urquhart, O.S.B.
 St. Benedict's Mission, served from the Abbey.—Day School.
 St. Scholastica's Priory, served from the Abbey.
 St. Margaret's, served from the Abbey.
 Fort George, served from Nairn.
 Glenmorriston (1841), served from Fort Augustus.
 Inverness, St. Mary's (1831), Rev. Duncan MacQueen.—Day School, under Franciscan Nuns.
 Marydale, Our Lady and St. Bean (1868), Rev. Thomas Macdonald.—Day School.
 Stratherrick, Immaculate Conception (1859), Rev. William Fraser.—Day School.

KINCARDINESHIRE.

Blairs, Aberdeen, St. Mary's College (1829), Very Rev. Æ. Canon Chisholm, LL.D., (pres.)
 Revs. John McBain, Thomas Walsh, Thomas Mylie, Andrew Murdoch (professors).
 Stonehaven, Immaculate Conception (1877), Rev. Jas. Stewart.

MORAYSHIRE (Elgin).

Elgin, St. Sylvester (1844), Very Rev. George Canon Wilson, M.R., V.G., Dean.—Day School, under Sisters of Mercy.
 Fochabers (1828), Very Rev. Peter John Canon Weir.
 Tynett, St. Ninian's (1772), Rev. Donald Kennedy.

NAIRNSHIRE.

Nairn, St. Mary's (1864), Rev. Alex. Bisset.—Day School.

ORKNEY AND SHETLAND ISLANDS.

Kirkwall, in the Orkneys, Our Lady and St. Joseph's (1877), Rev. David Macdonald.
 Lerwick, Shetland Islands, served from Kirkwall.

ROSS-SHIRE.

Dornie, St. Duthac's (1867), Rev. Arch. Chisholm.—School under Sisters of Mercy.
 Invergordon, Cromarty, Dingwall, and Tain; about 100 Catholics; no chapels. Masses said occasionally in the two former places, by clergyman from Beaully.

SUTHERLANDSHIRE.

Helmsdale, served from Wick.

INSTITUTIONS.

Colleges—St. Mary's, Blairs.
Industrial School for Girls
Orphanage for girls
Home for the aged } Nazareth House, Aberdeen.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Fort Augustus.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Religious of the Sacred Heart—Aberdeen.
Franciscan Nuns—Aberdeen; Inverness.
Sisters of Nazareth—Aberdeen.
Sisters of Mercy—Dornie; Elgin; Keith, Tomintoul.
Benedictine Nuns—Fort Augustus.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	{ Secular, 49.....	{ 74	Colleges.....	1
	{ Benedictines, 25.....		Convents.....	9
Churches, Chapels and Stations.....	51		Congregational Schools.....	23
Catholic Population of the diocese, say.....				12 000

DIOCESE OF ARGYLL AND THE ISLES.

Comprising Counties of Argyll and Inverness (south of a line drawn from the northern extremity of Loch Luing to the junction of the Counties of Inverness, Aberdeen and Banff); the Islands of Bute and Arran, and the Outer and Inner Hebrides.

The See of Argyll was founded about 1200, being disjoined from the Diocese of Dunkeld, and was vacant for three centuries. James Hamilton was appointed to the See on July 14, 1553, but was probably never consecrated.

The See of the Isles (Insularum or Sodorensis) is said to have been founded about 447 by St. Patrick, who consecrated Germanus its first Bishop; was united to Man till the end of the fourteenth century; and was vacant for 325 years, since the death of Roderick Maclean in 1553.

Bishop—Right Rev. GEORGE J. SMITH, D.D.; cons. April 25, 1893.—Res., *Bishop's House, Oban, N.B.*

Former Bishop—Most Rev. ANGUS MACDONALD, D.D., cons. May 23, 1878; Metropolitan of St. Andrews and Edinburgh July 7, 1892.

ARGYLLSHIRE.

OBAN, St. Columba's Pro-Cathedral (1836), His Lordship the Bishop, Rev. Frederick McClymont.—Day-school under Government inspection. Also Cathedral school for choristers. There is choral service in the Pro-Cathedral every day, morning and evening.

Ardishaig, attended occasionally from Rothesay.

Bonawe (station), served from Oban.

Campbeltown, St. Kieran's (1850), Rev. J. Brennan. — Day-school under Government inspection.

Carradall and Islay, served every three months from Campbeltown.

Drimnin, in Morvern, St. Columba's (1838), served from Oban.

Dunoon, St. Mun's (1863), Rev. John Macdonald.—Day-school under Government inspection.

Glencoe, St. Mun's (1836), Rev. Frederick Begue.

Southend, attended every third Sunday of the month from Campbeltown.

Tobermory and Tiree, served from Oban.

BUTESHIRE.

Mount Stuart, served from Rothesay. Catholic private school.

Rothesay, St. Andrew's (1866), Revs. John McElmail, Wilfrid Gettins.—Day-school, under the Sisters Servants of the Sacred Heart. Also Orphanage for boys and girls.

INVERNESS-SHIRE (SOUTHERN PART).

Arisaig, St. Mary's (1849), Rev. Angus Macdonald.—Day-school under Government inspection. Beoraid, North Morar, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour and St. Cumin's, (1889), Rev. Donald McLellan.

Braes of Arisaig, served from Arisaig every six weeks.

Bunroy, Lochaber (1826), Revs. Donald McDougall, J. Brennan.

Fort William, Immaculate Conception (1868), Rev. Alex. Mackintosh and Rev. S. Macdonald.—Day-school under Government inspection.

Glenfinnan, St. Mary's and St. Finnan's (1873), served from Fort William.

Glenulig, in Moidart, St. Agnes' (1861), served from Mingarry, Mass once a month.

Inverie, Knoydart, St. Agatha's (1886), Rev. William McDonald.

Kingussie, served every fourth Sunday from Laggan.

Laggan, Badenoch, St. Michael's (1846), Rev. P. Shaffrey.

Mandally, Glengarry, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour and St. Mayant (1891), served every second Sunday from Fort Augustus.

Mingarry, in Moidart, Our Lady of the Angels (1862), Rev. Donald McIntosh.

Sandaig, Knoydart, served from Inverie.

Tarbert, on Lochnevis, served every fourth Sunday from Beoraid.

Unachan (1872), served from Bunroy every two months.

HEBRIDES, OR WESTERN ISLANDS.

Ardkenneth, South Uist (1825), Rev. Angus Macrae.

Benbecula, St. Mary's (1884), Rev. Alexander McDougall.

Bornish, South Uist, St. Mary's (1837), Rev. John Mackintosh.

Canna, served from Elgg.

Castlebay, Barra, Our Lady, Star of the Sea (1888), Rev. James Chisholm.

Craigston, Barra, St. Barr's (1858), Rev. William A. Mackenzie.

Dalibrog, South Uist, St. Peter's (1868), Vacant.

Elgg (1844), Rev. Donald Walker.

Eriskay, St. Michael's (1872), Rev. Allan McDonald.—In this Island there are 450 Catholics in a state of great destitution. A house has been built, but a church is much needed.

Harris, served occasionally from Benbecula.

Howbeg, served every fourth Sunday from Bornish.

Portree in Skye, and Stornoway in Lewis, are served regularly from Inverie.

The following Clergymen belonging to this diocese, have retired from active service, owing to bad health:—Rev. John Macdonald, res. Dunoon; Rev. Donald McColl, res. Pro-Cathedral, Oban; Rev. James Dawson, res. Rothesay.

Catholic Schools under Government Inspection, 7.—St. Mary's, Arisaig; St. Andrew's, Rothesay; St. Mary's, Fort William; St. Kieran's, Campbeltown; St. Columba's, Oban; St. Mun's, Dunoon; Mingarry, Lochshiel.

Two other schools, one at Oban under the charge of the Sisters Servants of the Sacred Heart, the other at Mount Stuart, are not under Government, but are examined every year unofficially by the Government Inspector.

Board Schools in Catholic districts at present with Catholic teachers—North Morar, 2; Moidart, 1; Glenfinnan, 1; Bunroy, 1; Barra, 3; South Uist, 3; Eriskay, 1; all in Inverness-shire.

Board Schools erected in Catholic districts and not yet provided with Catholic teachers—South Uist, 3; Benbecula, 2.

A Cottage Hospital has been erected at the expense of the Marquis of Bute at Daliburgh, South Uist, and placed under the charge of the Sisters Servants of the Sacred Heart.

Orphanage in Rothesay, under the charge of the Sisters-Servants of the Sacred Heart.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests in charge of missions	23	Missions	21
Retired	3	Churches, Chapels, and Stations	38
Total	26	Congregational Day Schools	9
Total estimated Catholic population, about 12,000. 6,000 being in the Islands of Benbecula, South Uist, and Barra.			

DIOCESE OF DUNKELD.

Comprising Counties of Clackmannan, Fife (northern part), Forfar, Kinross, Perth, and the portions of Stirling surrounded by Perthshire and Clackmannanshire.

The See was founded before 1115, and was vacant for 293 years, after the death of Robert Creichtoun at Edinburgh on February 27, 1585.

Bishop—Right Rev. JAMES A. SMITH, D.D.; cons. October 28, 1890.—Res., 29 Magdalen Yard road, Dundee, N.B.

Predecessor—Right Rev. GEORGE RIGG, D.D., born July 19, 1814; cons. May 26, 1878; died January 18, 1887.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. Provost CLAPPERTON.—Res., St. Andrew's Pro-Cathedral, Dundee.

Secretary—Very Rev. Canon BUTTI.—Res., Dundee.

Deans—Rt. Rev. Provost CLAPPERTON, Very Revs. BUTTI and TURNER, Canons.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Very Rev. Canon TURNER.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Vacant.

Chapter—Provost: Rt. Rev. Mgr. ROBERT CLAPPERTON, V.G.; Canons: Very Revs. AUGUSTINE McDERMOTT (Theologian), JOSEPH HOLDER (Penitentiary), PETER BUTTI, T. CRUMLY, ALPHONSUS VAN DE RYDT, MICHAEL-PHELAN, JOHN TURNER.

FORFARSHIRE.

DUNDEE, Pro-Cathedral of St. Andrew (1836), The Bishop of Dunkeld; Right Rev. Mgr. R. Provost Clapperton, V.G.; Revs. Patrick Crotty, Patrick Sheehy.

Day Schools, under Marist Brothers and Sisters of Mercy.

St. Mary's, Our Lady of Victories (1851), Very Rev. Michael Canon Phelan, M.R.; Revs. Thomas Brophy, John Casey, Patrick Hurley.

Day Schools; under Marist Brothers and Sisters of Mercy.

St. Joseph's, Protector of the Church (1874), Very Rev. Joseph Canon Holder, M.R.; Revs. Anthony Sweeney, John Stuart.

Day and Night Schools for boys and girls, by Marist Brothers and Sisters of Mercy.

St. Patrick's (1898), Very Rev. Peter Canon Butti, Revs. John McDaniel, Richard Aylward.

Day School (mixed), under certificated teachers.

Convent of Mercy, Lawside, Rev. John Doherty.

Arbroath, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1848), Rev. James V. McDonald.—Day School.

Brechin, served monthly from Montrose.

Forfar, served fortnightly from Montrose.

Lochee, Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (1866), Very Rev. Alphonsus Canon Van de Rydt, Revs. James Dowling, John Kilcullen.

Day Schools for boys, girls and infants, attended by 600 children.

Monifieth, served monthly from Arbroath.

Montrose, St. Margaret's (1886), Rev. William Ashby.

Wellburn, St. Joseph's (1894), House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Very Rev. Augustine Canon McDermott.

PERTHSHIRE.

PERTH, St. John's, Melville st. (1832), Very Rev. John Canon Turner, M.R., Rev. Patrick J. Brady.

Day-schools, taught by the Ursulines of Jesus.

Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, Kinnoull Hill (1870). Redemptorist Fathers: Very Rev. John Burke, rector; Revs. C. N. Oddie (minister), Louis Davenport, Thomas Creagh, Bernard Kavanagh, Patrick Taggart, Vincent Giblett, John Driver, Charles Watson, Robert Rossall, C.S.S.R.

Aberfeldy, served twice a month from Ballechin.

Alyth, served monthly from Blairgowrie.

Auchterarder, (1879) served monthly from Crieff.

Ballechin, Holy Cross (1876), Rev. Maurice Sheehan.

Bankfoot, served from Perth on first Sunday of month.

Blairgowrie, St. Stephen's (1856), Rev. John Malcolm.

The school is under a certificated mistress, assisted by two pupil teachers.

Crieff, St. Fillan's (1871), Very Rev. Thomas Canon Crumly.—Day school.

Donne, St. Fillan and St. Alphonsus' (1875), Rev. Michael Lavelle.

Dunblane, SS. John and Blane (1883), served weekly from Donne.

Dunkeld, served monthly from Ballechin.
 Methven, served monthly from Crieff.
 Tullymet, Our Lady of Good Aid (1855), Closed temporarily.
 Woodhill (1855), served occasionally from Blairgowrie.

CLACKMANNANSHIRE.

Alloa, St. Mungo's (1869), Rev. John O'Neill.—Day School.

FIFESHIRE (northern part). For Southern part see St. Andrews and Edinburgh.

Cupar, served monthly from Newport.
 Myres Castle, Auchtermuchty, served occasionally from Newport.
 Newport, St. Fillan's (1893), Rev. Alexander J. McMillan.
 Tayport, served monthly from Newport.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Redemptorist Fathers—Kinnoull Hill, Perth.
Marist Brothers—Dundee.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Mercy—Lawside, Dundee.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Wellburn.
Ursuline Sisters of Jesus—St. Joseph's, Perth.
Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic—Crieff.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests {	Seculars.....	34	}	44	Convents	4	
	Redemptorists.	10			Congregational {	Departments ..	30
Missions		15			Day Schools }	Buildings	15
Churches, chapels and stations.....		32			Catholic Population.....	30 000	

DIOCESE OF GALLOWAY.

Counties of Dumfries, Kirkcudbright and Wigtown, southern part (nine-tenths) of Ayr.

The See of Whithorn (or "Candida Casa"), or Galloway, was founded in 397 by St. Ninian; was extinct from shortly after 803, but re-established in 1189. Vacant 320 years, from 1558 to 1878.

Bishop—Right Rev. WM. TURNER, D.D.; cons. July 25, 1893.—Res., *Bishop's House, Brooke st., Dumfries, N.B.*

Predecessor—Right. Rev. JOHN McLACHLAN, D.D.; born Sept. 7, 1826; cons. May 23, 1878; died Jan. 16, 1893.

Vicar General—Very Rev. JOHN SHEEHY.

Inspector of Schools—Rev. JOHN WOODS.

Registrar of Deceased Clergy—Rev. DAVID H. POWER.

Council—Revs. DAVID H. POWER, JOHN WOODS, DANIEL COLLINS, JOHN DUFFY.

DUMFRIESSHIRE.

DUMFRIES, Pro-Cathedral of St. Andrew, The Bishop of Galloway, Revs. Daniel O'Brien, John Smyth.

St. Joseph's College, Novitiate of Marist Brothers; Rev. F. Gleeson.

Immaculate Conception, Corbelly Hill, Rev. J. F. Regis Courtois, chaplain.

H. M. Prison, Rev. Dan. O'Brien.

Annan, St. Columba's, Rev. William Casey.

Langholm, served from Annan.

Lockerbie, served from Annan first Sunday of each month.

Moffat, served by a resident priest during the summer and autumn.

AYRSHIRE (southern part).

(For northern part see Glasgow.)

Ayr, St. Margaret's, Revs. Daniel Collins, M.R., John Macdonald.

Annbank, served from Ayr once a week.

Birnie Knowe, Auchenleck, St. Patrick's, Rev. John A. O'Neill, M.R.

Catrine, served from Birnie Knowe.

Crosshouse, St. Mary's, served from Kilmarnock.

Cumnock (Old), St. John's, Rev. Daniel Keogh.

New Cumnock, served from Old Cumnock once a month.

Dalmellington, Our Lady of the Rosary, served from Waterside.

Galston, St. Sophia's, Rev. David Barrett.

Girvan, The Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Rev. Henry Langley.

Hurlford, served from Galston every Sunday.

Irvine, St. Mary's, Rev. Frederick Letters, M.R.

Kilmarnock, St. Joseph's, Revs. John Woods, J. B. Jennings.

Lugton, served from Kilmarnock.

Maybole, Our Lady and St. Cuthbert's, Rev. Joseph Hogan.

Muirkirk, St. Thomas', Rev. Leo Puissant.

Stewarton, served occasionally from Kilmarnock.

Troon, St. Patrick's, Rev. John Brady.

Waterside, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Robert Carmont.

KIRKCUDBRIGHT (Stewartry).

Kirkcudbright, St. Cuthbert's, Very Rev. John J. Sheehy, V.G.

Castle Douglas, St. John the Evangelist, Rev. John Duffy.

Clachan of Dalry, served from Castle Douglas once a month.

Creetown, St. Joseph's, served from Newtown Stewart twice in a month.

Dalbeattie, St. Peter's, Rev. Charles O'Malley.

Gatehouse of Fleet, served from Kirkcudbright once a month.

Kinharvie, Domestic Chapel, served from New Abbey every Sunday.

Kirkconnell, served from New Abbey first Sunday of every month.

New Abbey, St. Mary's, Rev. Barrington Douglas Dick.

WIGTOWNSHIRE.

Craigeach, Agricultural School, Rev. Thomas Joyce.

Glenluce, served from Stranraer first Sunday of month.
 Kirkcowan, served from Newton Stewart occasionally.
 Newton Stewart, Our Lady and St. Ninian's, Rev. Reginald Vignoles.
 Port William, served from Wigtown occasionally.
 Stranraer, St. Joseph's, Rev. David Power, M.R.
 Whithorn, SS. Ninian, Martin and John, served from Wigtown.
 Wigtown, The Sacred Heart, Rev. John Cameron.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Marist Brothers—Dumfries.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Benedictine Nuns of the Perpetual Adoration—Dumfries.
Poor Sisters of Nazareth—Kilmarnock.
Sisters of Charity—Dumfries.
Sisters of St. Joseph—Girvan, Stranraer.
Sister-Servants of the Sacred Heart—Cumnock, Ayr.
Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion—Birnie Knowe, Auchinleck.
Third Order of St. Francis—Newton Stewart.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	{	Secular, on Mission.....	28	{	31	Boarding Schools, 3; Orphanages, 2;	
		retired.....	3	}		Private Industrial School, 1;.....	6
Public Churches, Chapels and Stations			43			Children presented at Religious Exa-	
Day Schools.....			29			mination	2 850
						Estimated Catholic Population.....	17 400

ARCHDIOCESE OF GLASGOW.

(Immediately subject to the Holy See.)

The See of Glasgow was founded about A. D. 543 by St. Kentigern (or Mungo); erected into a Metropolitan See by Bull of Innocent VIII., Jan. 9, 1492; and was vacant for 275 years, since the death of James Betoun, 4th Archbishop, at Paris, on April 25, 1603.

Comprising Counties of Lanark, Dumbarton, Renfrew; part of Ayrshire (north of the Lugton Water); part of Stirlingshire (Baldernoch) and the Cumbrae Isles.

Archbishop—Most Rev. CHARLES EYRE, D.D., L.L.D.; nom. Apostolic Delegate for Scotland, Dec. 2, 1868; Archbishop of Anazarba by Brief of Dec. 11, following; cons. at Rome, Jan. 31, 1869; nom. Administrator-Apostolic of Western District, April 16, translated to Metropolitan See of Glasgow, March 15, 1878; received the Pallium March 31, following.—Res., *Bowmont Gardens, Glasgow, N. B.*

Bishop-Auxiliary—Right Rev. JOHN A. MAGUIRE, D.D., Bishop of Trocmadae; cons. June 11, 1894.—Res., *160 Renfrew st., Glasgow.*

Vicars-General—Right Rev. J. A. MAGUIRE, D.D., and Very Rev. Canon MACFARLANE, D.D., M.R.

Diocesan Inspectors of Schools—Very Rev. DONALD A. Canon MACKINTOSH, Revs. DENIS MCCARTHY, JAMES MCCARTHY, JOHN TAYLOR and JAMES MORRISON.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. J. RITCHIE. — Res., *St. Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, N. B.*

Archbishop's Chaplain—Rev. B. LYNCH.

Chapter (erected January 3, 1884).—Provost: Right Rev. JOHN A. MAGUIRE, D.D.; Canons: Very Revs. M. CONDON, H. CHISHOLM, J. CAMERON, D. CARMICHAEL (Theologian), A. MACFARLANE, D.D., V.G. (Penitentiary), D. A. MACKINTOSH, J. MCCAY, G. MCBREARTY, J. McNAMARA, J. J. DYER, J. MACDONALD.

Deaneries—St. Andrew's: St. Andrew's Cathedral, St. Alphonsus', St. Patrick's, Glasgow. Dean, Very Rev. M. Canon CONDON, M.R.

St. Mary's: St. Mary's, Sacred Heart, St. Michael's, St. Vincent's, Glasgow; Dalbeth; West Thorn. Dean, Very Rev. J. Canon DYER, M.R.

St. John's: St. John's, Holy Cross, St. Francis', Glasgow; Pollokshaws. Dean, Very Rev. J. Canon McNAMARA, M.R.

St. Joseph's: St. Joseph's, St. Aloysius', St. Mungo's, Glasgow. Dean, Very Rev. WM. LAWSON, S.J.

St. Margaret's: Our Lady and St. Margaret's, Glasgow; Barrhead; Bnsby; Govan; Neilston; Summertown. Dean, Very Rev. Canon MACKINTOSH, M.R.

St. Charles': Maryhill; Springburn; Kirkintilloch; Milngavie; Possil. Dean, Very Rev. J. Canon CAMERON, M.R.

St. Kentigern's: St. Peter's, Partick; Alexandria; Clydebank; Dumbarton; Duntocher; Helensburgh; Renton. Dean, Very Rev. Canon MACFARLANE, M.R.

St. Peter's: St. Mary's, St. Lawrence's, Greenock; Largs; Port Glasgow; Gornock. Dean Rev. A. Taylor, M.R.

St. Bride's: Wishaw; Lanark; Carlisle; Motherwell; Shieldmuir. Dean, Rev. J. Taylor.

St. Mirin's: St. Mirin's, Paisley; Dalry; Houston; Johnstone; Kilbirnie; Linwood; St. Mary's, Paisley; St. Charles', Paisley; Renfrew; Saltecoats. Dean, Very Rev. H. Canon CHISHOLM, M.R.

St. Patrick's: Coatbridge; Airdrie; Baillieston; Chapelhall; Cardowan; Langloan; Longriggend; Whifflet; Greengairs. Dean, Very Rev. J. Canon MCCAY, M.R.

St. Columba's: Rutherglen; Blantyre; Burnbank; Cadzow; Cambaslang; Hamilton; Larkhall; Newton; Strathaven. Dean, Rev. D. MCCARTHY, M.R.

St. Paul's: Mossend; Bothwell; Carfin; Cleland; Shettleston; Shotts; Tolleross; Uddington. Dean, Rev. MICHAEL HUGHES.

CITY OF GLASGOW.

- St. Andrew's Cathedral (1816), Great Clyde st., His Grace the Archbishop, Revs. J. Mackintosh, adm., Florence McCarthy, H. Forbes, J. Towie.
Boys' School, under Marist Brothers—average attendance, 271. Girls' Day School, under Franciscan Nuns, about 280. Infants' School, under Franciscan Nuns, average 305.
- St. Mary's (1842), Abercromby st., Very Rev. Canon Dyer, M.R., Revs. Chas. Haeger, E. Fitzgerald, M. Ambrose, J. Brotherhood.
Boy's School, under Marist Brothers—average attendance, 613. Girls' School, under Franciscan Nuns—attendance, 357. Infants' School—attendance, 531.
Industrial Schools: 72 Abercromby st., Boys, 246, Girls, 230; Slatefield, Boys, 150.
- St. John's (1845), Portugal st., Rev. J. B. MacLuskey, M.R., Revs. P. Ryan, P. Murray, — Cahill, Rev. V. Warnagiris (for Polish Catholics in Archdiocese.)
Three Day Schools: one for boys—attendance, 398; another for girls—attendance, 410; one for infants—attendance, 371.
- Holy Cross, Govan Hill (1882), Revs. W. O'Brien, T. Carlin.
Day School: average attendance, 261.
- St. Alphonsus (1846), Great Hamilton st., Revs. T. P. O'Reilly, James Harris, John Conway.
Boys' School, under Marist Brothers—average attendance, 219 during the day. Girls' and Infants' Schools, under Franciscan Nuns—average attendance, 468.
- St. Joseph's (1850), N. Woodside road, Revs. A. Campbell, J. Proctor, J. Foley, J. Unsworth, J. Lightbound, Timothy Courtney, S.J.
Three Day Schools: boys, under two certificated masters, assistants, and certificated mistress—average, 724; girls, under Sisters of Mercy, 542.
- St. Patrick's (1850), Hill st., Very Rev. Michael Canon Condon, M.R., Revs. John Toner (adm.), D. McPherson, J. O'Driscoll, Angus Mackintosh.
Day Schools: Boys', Girls', and Infants' Schools, under certificated teachers; attendance, about 1116.
- St. Mungo's (1869), Parson st. Passionist Fathers: Very Rev. W. O'Hagan, Revs. C. McGrath, J. Muldoon, F. Saavedra, L. Sherwood, B. Fitzherbert, C. Rothwell, C. Heron, C.P.
Day and Night Schools: average—boys, 666; girls, 571; infants, 330.
City Poorhouse and Royal Infirmary, served by the Passionist Fathers. Mass in City Poorhouse on alternate Sundays.
- St. Vincent of Paul's (1859), Duke st., Revs. C. G. Duperier, C. Cunningham.
Two Day Schools, under certificated teachers—average attendance, 316.
- St. Aloysius (1866), Garnet Hill, Revs. W. Lawson (rector), J. Sergeant (minister), R. Payne, J. Egger, B. Padreddi, F. Bacon, E. Etherington, F. Keating, P. Ryan, H. Corrigan, Ign. Maguire, J. Wilson, S.J.
Day School—average attendance, 623.
- St. Francis (1868—1881), Cumberland st., South Side. Franciscan Fathers: Very Rev. Antonine Scannell, Revs. Paschal Wilson, Cuthbert Wood, Alexander Murray, Ambrose Doyle, Athanasius Johnston, Dominic O'Sullivan, O.F.M.
Day Schools: Attendance, upwards of 1574.
The Franciscan Recollet Fathers give Missions and Retreats. Their house is always open for clergymen and laymen who wish to make a Retreat.
- The Sacred Heart (1873), 54 Old Dalnarnock road, Bridgeton, Revs. F. J. Hughes, M.R., J. Bird, D. O'Sullivan, F. McElmail.
Boys' Schools, under Marist Brothers—attendance, 379; Girls' Schools, under Franciscan Nuns—attendance, 782.
- Our Lady and St. Margaret's (1874), Stanley st., Kinning Park, Very Rev. D. A. Canon Mackintosh, M.R., Revs. D. Stewart, F. Cronin, P. Gallacher.
Three Day Schools, under certificated teachers, for boys, girls (Franciscan Nuns), and infants—average, 914. Two Night Schools.
- St. Michael's (1876), Parkhead, Revs. M. McNairney, F. McCann, M. Fitzgibbon.
Two Day Schools—one mixed, the other for infants—under certificated teachers. Night Schools for girls, average attendance, 480.
- St. Aloysius (1856), Springburn, Rev. J. Murphy, Revs. T. Kerr, St. A. Thornton.
Day School, under certificated teachers—average, 550.
Attached to this Mission are the villages of Bishopbriggs and Old and New Auchencairn.
- St. Peter's (1858), Partick, Very Rev. A. Canon MacFarlane, D.D., M.R., Revs. J. Rothead, D. McBrearty.
Two Sunday-schools: one for boys, the other for girls. Two Day and Night Schools, under certificated teachers; average attendance, 822.
- St. Peter's, Partick Hill, served from St. Peter's, Partick.
- St. Anthony's, Govan, Very Rev. G. Canon McBrearty, M.R., Revs. L. McIntyre, R. Paterson, P. Foully.
Day School—average attendance, —
- St. Agnes', Possil, Revs. P. Houlihan, J. Crawford.
Day School, mixed—average attendance, 288.
- The Immaculate Conception (1851), Maryhill, Very Rev. James Canon Cameron, M.R., Revs. P. O'Connor, D.D., J. McDonald.
Day School, under Government Inspection; average, 586.
- St. Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, Very Rev. D. Canon Carmichael, Revs. J. Ritchie, E. Rogan, D.D., G. Stack, C. De Monti.

St. Saviour's, (1897), Summerton, Revs. E. DeBacker, L. DeBacker.

Day School (mixed)—average attendance, 690.

West Thorn Reformatory, Rev. A. McDonald.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, Dalbeth, Rev. A. O'Brien.

Convent of Franciscan Nuns of the Immaculate Conception, 58 Charlotte st., Rev. M. Ahearne.

Prisons, Rev. A. Reifenrath, chaplain.

St. Peter's Cemetery, Dalbeth, served from West Thorn and Dalbeth.

Children's Refuge, served from St. Mary's.

Little Sisters of the Poor, served by A. Reifenrath, prison chaplain.

COUNTRY DISTRICTS OF LANARKSHIRE.

Airdrie, St. Margaret's (1839), Revs. H. Van Stiphout, M.R., E. Doody.

Day School (mixed)—average attendance, 498.

Baillieston, St. Bridget's (1880), Revs. P. H. Terken, W. Orr.

Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 348.

Blackwood, Rev. J. Peppit, O.S.B.

Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 46.

Blantyre, St. Joseph's (1878), Revs. T. Hackett, D.D., J. McCready.

Two Day Schools (under Government Inspection), 595 and at Arechentibber, average, 108.

Bothwell, Franciscan Convent (1878), Elmwood, Rev. M. Ahearne.

Burnbank, St. Cuthbert's (1893), Rev. P. Müller.

Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 215.

Cadzow, Our Lady and St. Anne (1883), Rev. W. McAvoy.

Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 212.

Cambuslang, St. Bride's (1878), Revs. J. Morrison, P. Farrell.

Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 353.

Cardowan, St. Joseph's (1875), Rev. J. Black.

Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 135.

Carfin, St. Francis Xavier's (1862), Revs. T. Smith, D. Morris.

Day School, under certificated master and three pupil teachers—attendance, 263.

Carluke, St. Athanasius' (1867), Rev. C. Webb.

Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 88.

Carstairs. The Chapel of Carstairs House is served from Lanark.

School (mixed) in the village of Carstairs—average attendance 46. including board children.

Chapel hall, St. Aloysius' (1859), Rev. W. Carmichael.

Day School, under certificated teacher—attendance, 144.

Cleland, St. Mary's (1877), Rev. P. Hackett.

Day School, under certificated master and three pupil teachers—attendance, 247.

Coatbridge, St. Patrick's (1848), Very Rev. J. Canon McCay, M.R., Revs. R. Grant, J. Geerty, A. O'Neill.

Two Day Schools (under Nuns of Providence)—total average attendance, 469.

St. Augustine's, Revs. J. Hughes, C. Brown, P. McCarthy.

Average attendance at Day Schools, 862.

St. Mary's, Whifflet, Revs. Thomas Curran, D. Horgan.

Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 445.

Glenboig, served from Coatbridge.

Day Schools (under Government Inspection)—average attendance. 106.

The Govan Poorhouse, attended on Sundays.

Greengairs, Rev. A. McEachen.

School (under Government Inspection)—average, 140.

Hamilton, St. Mary's (1846), Revs. Peter Donnelly, P. O'Halleran.

Two Day Schools, under certificated teachers—average, 402.

Girls' School, under Franciscan Nuns.

Lanark, St. Mary's (1859), Revs. M. Cotter, G. Robinson, J. Kelly, J. Brady, Wm. O'Sullivan, C.M.

The Priests of the Congregation of the Mission of St. Vincent de Paul at Lanark give Missions and conduct Retreats.

The Sisters of Charity take charge of the schools—one for boys, one for girls, and one (mixed) for infants. Total average attendance, about 247.

The Sisters visit the sick and destitute poor in their houses, and minister to their temporal and spiritual wants.

Larkhall, St. Mary's (1872), Rev. J. Scannell.

Day School, under certificated teacher—average attendance, 150.

Longriggend, St. Mary's, Rev. J. Nyhan.

Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 248.

Mossend, The Holy Family (1868), Revs. M. Hughes, C. Daly, Mich. McCormac.

Day Schools: average attendance, 558.

Motherwell, Our Lady of Good Aid (1873), Revs. J. Taylor, D. Collins. J. Greed.

Day School at Motherwell; attendance, 725.

Newmains, Rev. J. Humble.

Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 153.

Newton, St. Charles', Rev. T. Currie.

Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 246.

Overton, served from Wishaw.

Rutherglen, St. Columbkille's (1853), Revs. D. McCarthy, M.R. Wm. C. Brown, Denis Duggan.

Day School, adjoining the church—average, 487.

Shettleston, St. Paul's (1857), Rev. P. Gaule.

Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 287.

Shieldmuir, Revs. G. Ritchie, W. Kelly and A. McCormack.

Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 440.

Shotts, St. Patrick's, Rev. H. Kelly.

Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 168.

Strathaven, St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Hickson.

Tollcross, St. Joseph's (1893), Rev. J. Kirk.

Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 199.

Uddingston, St. John Baptist's, Revs. A. Beyaert, M. Burke.

Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 212.

Wilsontown, served from Shotts on alternate Sundays.

Wishaw, St. Ignatius', Very Rev. J. Van Hecke, Rev. Thos. Dooley.

Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 257.

AYRSHIRE (NORTHERN PART OF).

(For southern part see Diocese of Galloway).

Dalry, St. Palladius', Rev. M. McCabe.

Kilbirnie, St. Bridget's, Rev. T. Hopewell.

Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 185.

Kilwinning, served from Dalry.

Largs, St. Mary, Star of the Sea, Rev. G. J. Hartmann.

Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 56.

Saltcoats, Our Lady Star of the Sea, Rev. P. McColl.

Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 257.

DUMBARTONSHIRE.

Alexandria, Our Lady and St. Mark's, Rev. W. Gallacher.

Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 159.

Clydebank, Revs. John Montgomery, Thos. Leyne.

Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 273.

Dumbarton, St. Patrick's, Revs. J. Linster, A. Ooghe, T. Taylor.

Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 649.

Duntocher, St. Mary's, Rev. Mulfen J. Mutton.

Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 204.

Helensburgh, St. Paul of the Cross', Rev. T. Delbeke.

Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 158.

Kirkintilloch, The Holy Family, Revs. J. Mullin, D.D., I. Laveth, Attached to this Mission is the Barony Poorhaus. Mass every Sunday at 10 a. m.

Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 278.

Milngavie, St. Joseph's (1872), Rev. M. Jansen.

Day School: average attendance, 130.

Renton, Rev. D. Murie.

RENFREWSHIRE.

Barrhead, St. John's (1841), Revs. B. Tracy, H. Edgar.

Day Schools in Barrhead and Nitshill.

Bishopton, served from Houston.

Busby, St. Joseph's, Rev. L. De Meulenaere.

Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 92.

Eaglesham, St. Bridget's (1858), served from Busby.

Gourock, St. Neman's, Rev. P. Hilgers.

Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 77.

Greenock, St. Mary's (1862), Patrick st., Revs. Alexander Taylor, M.R., A. Lynch, C. Fleming and C. Mann.

Day School for boys, girls and infants (under Government Inspection) — average attendance, 922.

St. Lawrence's (1855), Cartdyke, Revs. M. Fox, D.D., Thos. Meechan, M. Carrol.

Two Day Schools (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 591. The Girls'

Schools are taught by the Franciscan Nuns.

Convent of the Immaculate Conception (1874), Bank House, served from St. Lawrence's

Convent School for young ladies: attendance, over 50.

Houston, St. Fillan's (1841) Rev. C. McGhee.

Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 73.

Johnstone, St. Margaret's (1852), Revs. W. Davidson, And. Lalor.

Day Schools at Johnstone; attendance, 421.

Linwood, St. Columba's, Rev. W. Shaw.

Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 128.

Neilston, St. Thomas' (1861), Rev. D. Brown.

Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 483.

Paisley, St. Mirin's (1803), Very Rev. H. Canon Chisholm, M.R., Revs. P. McConnochie, G. Graw and Francis Young.

Day and Night Schools. Two separate Day Schools, for boys and girls, under certificated teacher; total average attendance, 1008.

St. Mary's (1871), Queen st., Very Rev. J. Canon McDonald, M.R., Revs. W. Horgan, Peter Tracy.

Day School, average attendance, about 482.

St. Charles' (1898), Rev. J. McAllister (new mission.)

Blackstown, St. Milburga's, served from St. Mary's, Paisley.

Pollokshaws, St. Mary Immaculate (1865), Very Rev. James Canon McNamara, M.R., Rev. Richard Meskell.

Three Day Schools, for boys, girls, and infants (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 386.

Port Glasgow, St. John's (1854), Revs. J. W. McCarthy, H. O'Shea and C. Culligan.

Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 724.

Thornliebank, served from Pollokshaws. Mass on one Sunday every month.

Renfrew, St. James' (1877), Rev. T. McEvoy.

Day School, mixed. (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 109.

Absent, on leave with permission: Rev. Bernard Dawson, Rev. John Angland, Rev. John Cameron; Rev. Robt. J. McCluskey, on sick leave; Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jas. Campbell, D.D., Rome; Rev. A. Macmillan, Rome; Rev. McLaughlin, Rome; Very Rev. David Macdonald, D.D., Vert's College, Valladolid, Spain; Anselm Steven, Vert's College, Valladolid, Spain. Retired: Rev. Herman Van Baer, Holland; Rev. Peter Forbes, Rutherglen; Rev. — Dwyer, Dunoon.

RELIGIOUS, COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers—Glasgow.

Jesuit Fathers—Glasgow.

Passionist Fathers—Glasgow.

Vincentian Fathers—Lanark.

Benedictine Fathers—Blackwood.

Marist Brothers—Glasgow.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Mercy—Hill st., Garnet Hill, Glasgow.

Franciscan Nuns of the Immaculate Conception—58 Charlotte st., Glasgow; Abercromby st., Glasgow; Crosshill, Glasgow; Bank House, Greenock; Elmwood, Bothwell.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd—Dalbeth House, Glasgow.

Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul—Whitevale st., Glasgow; Lanark; Smyllum, Lanark.

Little Sisters of the Poor—180 Garngad Hill, Glasgow; 44 Union st., Greenock.

Faithful Companions of Jesus—Paisley.

Sisters of Notre Dame—Dowanside, Glasgow.

Sisters of Providence of the Immaculate Conception—Coatbridge.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

St. Peter's College—New Kilpatrick, Glasgow.

St. Aloysius' College—21 Dalhousie st., Garnet Hill, Glasgow.

St. Mungo's Academy—18 St. Mungo's st., Glasgow.

Female Training College and Convent School—Dowanhill, Glasgow.

Convent Schools—Charlotte st., Garnet Hill, and Crosshill, Glasgow, Bothwell, Greenock, Paisley and Dowanhill. Glasgow.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Catholic Reformatory—West Thorn, Parkhead, Glasgow.

Catholic Industrial Institutions—boys, 72 Abercromby st., Glasgow; girls, 74 Abercromby st., Glasgow; boys, Slatefield, Glasgow; girls, Dalbeth, Glasgow.

Magdalen Asylum—Dalbeth, Glasgow.

St. Mary's Orphanage—Smyllum, Lanark.

Catholic Hospital—Lanark.

Deaf and Dumb Institution—Smyllum, Lanark.

Asylum for Aged Poor—180 Garngad Hill, Glasgow, and at Union st., Greenock.

Home for Servants out of place—House of Mercy, Garnet Hill, Glasgow.

Refuge for Children, under Sisters of Charity—21 Whitvale st., Glasgow.

St. Vincent's Day Shelter—Market st., Glasgow.

Working Boys' Home—Oak st., Glasgow.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	{	Seculars	176	{	216
		Regulars	40		
Missions			75		
Churches, Chapels, and Stations			108		
Institutions	{	Educational	11	{	26
		Others	15		
Congregational Schools	{	Departments	167	{	293
		Buildings	126		
Children presented at Religious Examination			40,072		
Baptisms					
Confirmations					

The Catholic Population of the Archdiocese is 319,000 souls.

IRELAND.

I. PROVINCE OF ARMAGH.

Comprising the Diocese of Armagh, with the Eight Suffragan Dioceses of Meath, Ardagh, Clogher, Derry, Down and Connor, Dromore, Kilmore, Raphoe

DIOCESE OF ARMAGH.

Includes the County of Louth, almost the whole of Armagh, the greater part of Tyrone, a part of Derry and Meath.

Cardinal-Archbishop and Primate—His Eminence MICHAEL CARDINAL LOGUE, D.D., consecrated July 20, 1879; succeeding Most Rev. Dr. McDevitt as Bishop of Raphoe; appointed Coadjutor to His Grace Most Rev. Dr. McGettigan, Primate of All Ireland, April 30, 1887; succeeded to the Primacy December 3, 1887; created Cardinal Priest 16th January 1893 under the title of Sancta Maria della Pace.—Address: His Eminence Michael Cardinal Logue, Primate of All Ireland (Ara Coeli), Armagh.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. Mgr. P. J. BYRNE, Dean, P.P., V.G., Dungannon; Right Rev. Mgr. ROBERT MURPHY, Archdeacon, P.P., V.G., Drogheda.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. T. Canon RICE, P.P., Very Rev. P. Canon McGEENEY, P.P., Very Rev. CHARLES QUIN, P.P., Very Rev. ANDREW ROGERS, P.P., Very Rev. Canon McNEECES, P.P., V.F., and Very Rev. JAMES POWDERLY, P.P., V.F.

CHAPTER OF ARMAGH.

Dean—Right Rev. Mgr. P. J. BYRNE, P.P., V.G., Dungannon.

Archdeacon—Right Rev. Mgr. ROBERT MURPHY, P.P., V.G., Drogheda.

Precentor—Very Rev. JAMES Canon MACKEN, P.P., Tallanstown.

Theologian—Very Rev. HENRY Canon McNEECE, P.P., Magherafelt.

Chancellor—Very Rev. MICHAEL Canon COYNE, P.P., Keady.

Treasurer—Very Rev. THOMAS Canon RICE, P.P., V.F., Cookstown.

Canons—Very Revs. M. COYNE, P.P., JAMES MACKEN, P.P., T. RICE, P.P., V.F., T. MCCYSTAL, P.P., ALEX. DILLON, P.P., LAURENCE BYRNE, P.P., PATRICK McGEENEY, P.P., V.F., JOHN J. MCCARTAN, P.P., H. McNEECE, P.P., Rev. PATRICK CLARKE, P.P., Very Rev. MICHAEL Canon O'BRIEN, P.P. Very Rev. ANDREW Canon ROGERS, P.P., V.F.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Armagh, Primate's Parish, Rev. John Quinn, adm., Revs. Patrick Fegan, Michael Quinn and Felix McNally, curates.

Dundalk, Primate's Parish, Rev. Bernard Donnellan, adm., Revs. Peter Finegan, Felix McNeece, John Woods and Eugene Clark, curates.

St. Peter's, Drogheda, Right Rev. Mgr. R. Murphy, Archdeacon, V.G., P.P., Revs. James Maguire, John Clarke and Owen Breagy, curates.

Arboe (Stewartstown P. O.), Rev. Jas. Loughran, P.P., Rev. Michael McCullagh, curate.

Ardee, Very Rev. Andrew Rogers, V.F., P.P., Revs. Frs. Murtagh, Edmund Mackin and Thomas McCullagh, curates.

Ardrea (Moneymore P. O.), Rev. Thos. Larkin, P.P., Rev. Alexander McPeake, curate.

Aghaloo (Aughnaeloy P. O.), Rev. Jno. McKeagney, P.P. and Rev. John Doherty, curate.
(Caledon P. O.), Rev. John Mullin, curate.

Ballinderry (Ballinderrybridge, Coagh P. O.), Rev. Hugh McCooey, P.P., Rev. Nathaniel Speer, curate.

- Ballymakenny (Monasterboice, Drogheda P. O.), Rev. Thos. Cassidy, P.P., Rev. Arthur Byrne, curate.
- Ballymacnab (Tassagh, Armagh P. O.), Rev. Patrick Corr, P.P., Revs. H. Callan, Thomas McParland, curates.
- Beragh (Beragh, Omagh P. O.), Rev. James Grimes, P.P., Revs. Michael Hughes and Patrick Murtagh, curates.
- Ballymore and Mullaghlirac (Tauderagee P. O.), Rev. Bernard Lavery, P.P.
(Markethill P. O.), Rev. Michael McNamee, curate.
(Poyntzpass P. O.), Rev. Daniel Gormill, curate.
- Carlingford and Clogherny (Omeath, Newry P. O.), Rev. Thos. McVarry, P.P., Rev. Patrick Loughran, curate.
- Clogher (Dunleer P. O.), Rev. John Clarke, P.P.
(Clogherhead, Drogheda P. O.), Rev. John Greene, curate.
- Clonoe (Coal Island P. O.), Rev. J. Rock, P.P., Rev. P. Brennan, curate.
- Clonfeacle (Moy P. O.), Rev. Hugh McOscar, P.P., Rev. Thos. Markey, curate.
- Coagh (Coagh, Moneymore P. O.), Rev. Peter McMullan, P.P.
- Collon, Rev. Thomas Murray, P.P.
- Cooley (Carlingford P. O.), Rev. Hugh Murphy, P.P., Revs. A. Smith, Denis Brennan, curates.
- Creggan, Lower (Cullyhanna P. O.), Rev. Peter Kerley, P.P., Rev. Patrick Gogherty, curate.
(Newtownhamilton P. O.), Rev. Jos. O'Neill, curate.
- Creggan, Upper (Crossmaglen P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick Canon McGeeney, V.F., P.P., Revs. Patrick Quinn, P. J. McArdle, curates.
- Darver (Castlebellingham P. O.), Rev. Joseph Healy, P.P., Rev. Patrick Conlon, curate.
- Derrynoose (Keady P. O.), Very Rev. Michael Canon Coyne, P.P., Revs. Patrick Vallely, Peter McShane and F. Devine, curates.
- Desertcreight and Derryloran (Cookstown P. O.), Very Rev. T. Canon Rice, V.F., P.P., Rev. Eugene McAleavey, curate.
(Rock, Dungannon P. O.), Rev. W. J. Booth, curate.
- Donaglumore (Donaghmore, Dungannon P. O.), Very Rev. John J. Canon McCartan, P.P., Revs. Peter Sheerin and J. A. McOscar, curates.
(Galbally, Pomeroy P. O.), Rev. Hugh Taggart, curate.
- Dromintee (Dromintee, Newry P. O.), Rev. James Smyth, P.P., Revs. John Loughran, D.D. and Michael Finegan, curates.
- Drumcree (Portadown P. O.), Very Rev. L. Canon Byrne, P.P., Revs. B. O'Connor, Felix Kerr, curates.
- Drumglass, Killyman, Tullyniskin (Dungannon P. O.), Rt. Rev. P. J. Byrne, Dean, V.G., P.P., Revs. P. J. O'Callaghan, Joseph Dunne, David O'Connell, curates.
- Dunleer, Rev. John Byrne, P.P., Rev. Peter Mathews, curate.
- Eglisli (Eglisli, Dungannon P. O.), Rev. Patrick Hughes, P.P. and Rev. Michael Quinn, curate.
- Errigal Keiran (Ballygawley P. O.), Rev. Michael McGurk, P.P., Rev. P. McElkenny, curate.
- Foghart (Kilcurry, Dundalk P. O.), Rev. Patrick Segrave, P.P., Rev. Francis Carolan, curate.
- Forkhill, Rev. Peter McCartney, P.P., Rev. J. Carragher, curate.
- Killeeshil (Tullyallen, Castlecaulfield P. O.), Rev. Peter Fox, P.P.
(Aughnagar, Pomeroy P. O.), Rev. John O'Donnell, curate.
- Kilcurley (Dundalk P. O.), Very Rev. Thos. Canon McCrystal, P.P., Revs. Bernard O'Gorman, Patrick Kenny, curates.
- Kildress (Dunamore, Cookstown P. O.), Rev. Peter McNamee, P.P., Rev. M. McElduff, curate.
- Killevy, Lower (Canlough P. O.), Very Rev. Charles Quin, V.F., P.P., Rev. Michael J. Quin, curate.
(Bessbrook P. O.) Rev. C. McDonald, curate.
- Killevy, Upper (Newry P. O.), Rev. Thos. Hardy, P.P., Revs. M. Mackle, Frs. McElvogue, curates.
- Kilmore (Mullavilly, Tandragee P. O.), Rev. Michael Loughran, P.P.
(Stonebridge P. O.), Rev. M. O'Brien, curate.
- Kilsaran (Castlebellingham P. O.), Rev. Peter Pentony, P.P., Rev. Nicholas Lawless, curate.
- Knockbridge, Dundalk, Rev. John Markey, P.P., Rev. Thomas Boyle, curate.
- Lordship and Ballymascalon (Ravensdale, Dundalk P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick Canon Clarke, P.P., Rev. John Dignam, curate.
- Loughgall, Rev. Michael O'Brien, P.P., Rev. Charles Montague, curate.
(Annaghmore, Portadown P. O.), Rev. Thomas O'Neill, curate.
- Loughgilly (Whitecross P. O.), Rev. Thos. Donnelly, P.P., Revs. Peter Moore, Thomas McDonald, curates.
- Louth, Very Rev. Canon Alex. Dillon, P.P., Rev. Patrick Brady, curate.
- Lissan (Cookstown P. O.), Rev. B. Nugent, P.P., Rev. Patrick McKee, curate.
- Magherafelt and Ardrea N. (Magherafelt P. O.), Very Rev. H. Canon McNeece, P.P., Revs. Thos. McWilliams and T. Rodgers, curates.
- Pomeroy, Rev. P. Slevin, P.P., Rev. Henry McBride, curate.
- Stewartstown, Rev. P. Quinn, P.P.
(Coalisland P. O.), Rev. J. McArdle, curate.
- Tallanstown (Ardee P. O.), Very Rev. James Canon Macken, P.P., Rev. Laur. Taaffe, curate.
- Termonmaguirk (Carrickmore P. O.), Rev. James Donnelly, P.P., Revs. John McDonnell, Francis Donnelly, curates.
- Termonfeckin (Drogheda P. O.), Rev. John Segrave, P.P., Rev. James Duffy, curate.
- Togher (Dunleer P. O.), Rev. Jas. Powderly, P.P., Revs. Cornelius Short, J. J. McAleer, curates.

Tullyallen (Drogheda P.O.), Rev. Thos. Taafe, P.P., Rev. Richard McDonnell, curate.
 Tynan (Middletown, Armagh P.O.), Rev. Patrick McRory, P.P., Rev. Anthony McDonnell, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Armagh, Rev. Michael Quinn, curate, chaplain.
 Ardee, Very Rev. Andrew Rogers, V.F., P.P., chaplain.
 Cookstown, Very Rev. T. Rice, V.F., P.P., chaplain.
 Dundalk, Very Rev. Thos. McCrystal, P.P., chaplain.
 Dungannon, Rt. Rev. P. J. Byrne, V.G., P.P., chaplain.
 Magherafelt, Very Rev. Canon Henry McNeece, P.P., chaplain.
 Newry, Rev. Thos. Hardy, P.P., chaplain.
 PRISONS: Armagh, Rev. John Quinn, adm., chaplain.
 Dundalk, Rev. Bernard Donnellan, adm., chaplain.
 MILITARY BARRACKS: Armagh, Rev. Patrick Fagan, chaplain.
 Dundalk, Rev. Bernard Donnellan, adm., chaplain.
 LUNATIC ASYLUM: Armagh, Rev. Felix McNally, curate, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ARMAGH. *Congregation of the Mission*.—Very Rev. Michael Carrigy, C.M., supr. Revs. Thos. Gavin, C.M., R. Williams, C.M. and P. Barry, C.M.
Christian Brothers.—Br. Power. About 200 male children.
Sacred Heart Convent.—A first-class Boarding and Day School for young ladies, and a free school for the poor female children of the city. Pupils, 360. Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame E. Cronin, supr. Rev. Felix McNally, curate, chaplain. Community, 36.
 ARDEE. *Convent of Mercy*.—The Sisters visit the sick in their homes, and conduct large free schools for the poor children of the town. Three of the Sisters have charge of the Workhouse hospital. Mrs. Segrave, supr., Rev. Andrew Rogers, P.P., chaplain. Community, 19.
Christian Brothers.—Bro. Maximus, dir. Pupils, 200.
 BESSBROOK. *Convent of Mercy*.—Mother Mary Agnes O'Halloran, supr. Rev. Chas. McDonald, chaplain. Community, 6.
 COOKSTOWN. *Convent of Mercy*.—The Sisters have charge of a flourishing Day School, attended by the children of the town, and also of a Night School, attended by about 200 mill girls. Mrs. McCabe, supr. Very Rev. Canon Rice, P.P., chaplain. Community, 10.
 DROGHEDA. *Franciscan Convent*.—Very Rev. J. A. Murtagh, O.S.F., guardian; Very Rev. M. A. Cavanagh, O.S.F., ex-provincial and Com. Terrae Sanctae (vicar); Rev. E. B. Fitzmaurice, O.S.F., lect. philos.; Rev. P. A. Keating, O.S.F.; Brothers J. O'Neill, Anthony Oates. Confraternities attached to the church: Third Order of St. Francis; Confraternity of the Cord of St. Francis; Confraternity of the Holy Face.
Dominican Convent.—Very Rev. Francis Stack, O.P., prior; Very Rev. S. M. Hogan, O.P., ex-prov.; Revs. A. L. Kirwan, O.P., D. A. Boyd, O.P.
Augustinian Convent.—Very Rev. J. Hunt, O.S.A., prior; Revs. John Lynch, O.S.A., J. Purcell, O.S.A., Very Rev. J. Crane, O.S.A.
Christian Brothers.—Br. M. F. Murphy, director. 340 pupils attend St. Joseph's, Sunday'sgate, and 200 Our Lady of Lourdes Schools, Westgate.
Sienna Convent.—A first-class Boarding and Day School for young Ladies. Sisters of St. Dominic. Mrs. Dunne, prioress. There are 50 in community. The Dominican Fathers, chaplains.
Presentation Convent.—A very large Day School, upwards of 600 in attendance, also, a Sunday School for the poor children and adults of the town, many of whom are fed and clothed at the Convent. Mother M. Gertrude Levins, supr. Number in Community, 23. Chaplain, the curates of the parish.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.—The Sisters visit the sick, and conduct an Industrial School for boys, a home for factory girls and apprentices to the dressmaking, and the Male National School for infants. Sister Frs. Austin, supr. Community, 12.
 DUNDALK. *St. Malachy's Dominican Priory*.—Very Rev. Andrew M. Skelly, O.P., prior; Revs. P. V. Kenny, O.P., S. A. Kelly, O.P., and Brother Joseph McElgott.
Norviate of the Marist Fathers (Central Chapel of the Arch-Confraternity of St. Joseph). Very Rev. A. J. Keogh, S.M., supr.; Revs. John Cronzet, S.M., F. Hills, S.M., E. Heldenstein, S.M., John Byrne, S.M., Bernard Quinn, S.M., Patrick Larney, S.M., Joseph Boyle, S.M., A. McGee, S.M. and J. Taylor, S.M.
Redemptorist Convent.—Very Rev. J. Burke, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. Michael Somers, C.S.S.R., Francis Hall, C.S.S.R., Patrick Sampson, C.S.S.R., Albert Barry, C.S.S.R., Michael Moynahan, C.S.S.R., John D. McNamara, C.S.S.R., Michael Magnier, C.S.S.R., John Lynch, S.S.S.R., Martin McDonnell, C.S.S.R., Patrick Clune, C.S.S.R. Address, St. Joseph's, Dundalk.
Christian Brothers.—Br. P. C. Ellard, director. 700 pupils.
St. Malachy's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.—Besides visiting the sick and dying in their homes, the Sisters have charge of the Workhouse, Hospital and Schools in Dundalk. They have National Schools, pupils, 1100; also a Day School for young Ladies, Sunday School, Orphanage and Industrial School, 200 inmates. Community, 41. Mrs. Mary F. de Sales Cahill, supr. Rev. Bernard Donnellan, adm., chaplain.

- DUNGANNON.** *Convent of Mercy.*—Opened 1893. The Sisters visit the sick and conduct large Day Schools attended by 350 children of the town. Mrs. M. Kevitt, supr. Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. Byrne, dean, P.P., V.G., chaplain. Community, 8.
- KEADY.** *Convent of St. Clare,* founded 1871.—The Nuns have a Day School for the children of the town, besides a large Night School for the girls employed in the factories. A large Sunday School for boys and girls. Mrs. M. J. McHugh, supr. Very Rev. Michael Canon Coyne, P.P., chaplain. Community, 18.
- MAGHERAFELT.** *Convent of Mary Immaculate.*—Number in Community, 10. Very Rev. Canon McNeece, P.P., chaplain. The Nuns have a day-school, attended by 130 children.
- MIDDLETOWN.** *Convent of St. Louis.*—Boarding and Day School, also Government Industrial School, inmates, 70. Mrs. O'Donovan, supr. Rev. Patrick McRory, P.P., chaplain. Community, 18.
- PORTADOWN.** *Presentation Convent.*—Opened in 1882. This is the first branch in Ulster, of the illustrious Order founded by Nano Nagle. Large and flourishing Day Schools under their charge; Night School attended by factory girls; and Sunday Schools, where young women and children receive suitable religious and secular instruction. Community, 12. Mrs. Emeria Herbison, supr. Rev. B. O'Connor, chaplain.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

- ARMAGH.** *St. Patrick's College.*—St. Patrick's College Armagh is the Diocesan Seminary where students are prepared for Maynooth College and for Irish College, Paris, and Irish College, Rome. Patron, His Eminence Michael Cardinal Logue. Very Rev. M. Carrigy, C.M., president; Rev. Thos. Gavin, C.M., Very Rev. Robert Williams, C.M., Very Rev. Jos. Barry, C.M.; Mr. T. Savage (professor of mathematics and physics); Mr. N. Hession (professor of music and languages); William Kerr, Esq., M.D., (physician). The students are prepared for Intermediate Examinations. Students, 48.
- DUNDALK.** *St. Mary's College.*—Conducted by the Marist Fathers. Patron, His Eminence Michael Cardinal Logue. Very Rev. A. J. Keogh, S.M., pres.; Rev. J. Crouzet, S.M., vice-pres.; Marist Fathers, professors. Students, 100.
- DUNGANNON.** *St. Patrick's Academy.*—Rev. David O'Connell, principal; Messrs. P. J. McNamara, J. O'H. Devine, professors. Students are prepared for the Intermediate Examinations and to matriculate in the Royal University. Students, 25.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTION.

- ARMAGH.** *Catholic Diocesan Orphan Society.*—(Established April 16, 1896). The Society is under the patronage and immediate direction of His Eminence Cardinal Logue and an Executive Committee of Clergymen. The Rev. John Quinn, administrator, Armagh is Hon. secretary of the Orphanage. The Orphanage is conducted on the *Boarding out-system.*

In the Archdiocese there are also many flourishing Catholic Young Men's Societies. A Central Council of the Society of St. Vincent de Paul and the Sodalties of the Sacred Heart; the Apostleship of Prayer; the Holy Family and the Rosary.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop.....	1	Superior Schools for Boys.....	3
Priests, secular.....	143	For Young Ladies.....	3
regular.....	38	Primary Schools.....	224
Houses of Regulars.....	7	Pupils.....	25,394
Convents.....	13	Catholic Libraries.....	30
Nuns.....	235	Parochial Houses for Priests.....	60
Churches and Chapels.....	156	Catholic Population in 1891.....	164,383
Parishes or Benefices.....	55	Non-Catholic Population in 1891.....	112,871
Christian Brothers' Establishments.....	3	Total Population in 1861.....	386,260
Average attendance.....	1200	“ “ “ 1871.....	352,966
Colleges.....	2	“ “ “ 1881.....	319,271
		Total Population in 1898 about.....	250,000

DIOCESE OF MEATH.

Includes the greater part of Meath, Westmeath and King's County, and a small portion of Dublin, Louth, Longford and Cavan.

SEE VACANT.

Bishop—Most Rev. THOMAS NULTY, D.D., cons. October 23, 1864.—Died Dec. 24th, 1899.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. PATRICK DALY, Episcopal Residence, Mullingar.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. Mgr. GARGAN, D.D., president, Maynooth College; Right Rev. Mgr. LAURENCE GAUGHRAN, P.P., Kells; Right Rev. Mgr. M. GAFFNEY, P.P. Clara.

Vicars-Forane—Very Revs. L. BARTON, P. FAGAN, H. FARRELLY, Deanery of Mullingar; Very Rev. H. BEHAN, Deanery of Clara; Very Rev. P. CALLARY, P.P., Deanery of Trim; Very Rev. M. DOOLEY, D.D., Deanery of Kells; Very Rev. JOHN CURRY, P.P., Deanery of Duleek.

Diocesan Catechist—Rev. JAMES CONCANNON, Navan.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Mullingar, Bishop's Parish, Revs. E. O'Reilly, P. Flanagan, P. Daly, William Rooney, N. Woods, curates.

Navan, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Peter McNamee, adm.. Revs. D. Flynn, P. Farrell, curates.

Ardeath (Garristown P. O.), Rev. Joseph Carey, P.P., Rev. Wm. Egan, Adm.

Athboy, Rev. Michael Fox, P.P., Rev. Mathew O'Farrell, curate.

Ballymore, Rev. Eugene Farrelly, P.P., Rev. Thos. Cole, curate.

Ballinacargy, Rev. Patrick Duff, P.P., Rev. Manrice O'Connell, curate.

Ballivor and Kildalkey (Ballivor, Athboy P. O.), Rev. John Martin, P.P., Revs. John Fagan, Joseph Masterson, curates.

Batterstown (Kilcloon, Dunboyne P.O.), Rev. Francis Meade, P.P., Rev. John Tiernan, curate.

Blacklion (Slane P. O.), Rev. Michael Hughes, P.P., Rev. L. Ryan, curate.

Bohermeen (Navan P. O.), Rev. P. O'Reilly, P.P., Rev. John Magee, curate.

Carnaross (Kells P. O.), Rev. James Nulty, P.P.

Carlanstown (Kells P. O.), Rev. Patrick J. Fagan, P.P., Rev. J. Conlon, curate.

Castlejordan (Ballynabracky, Kinnegad P. O.), Rev. M. Bracken, P.P., Rev. Simon Kelly, curate.

Castlepollard, Very Rev. Hugh Farrelly, V.F., P.P., Revs. D. Cuskelly, Robert Kelly, curates.

Castletown (Castletown, Kilpatrick, Navan P.O.), Rev. Richard Kelly, P.P.

Castletowndelvin, Rev. P. Tuite, P.P., Rev. James Clavin, curate.

Castletown-geoghagan, Very Rev. L. Barton, V.F., P.P., Rev. M. Sheridan, curate.

(Tyrell's Pass P. O.), Rev. P. O'Reilly, curate.

Churchtown (Dysart P. O.), Rev. C. Casey, P.P.

Clara, Right Rev. Msgr. M. Gaffney, V.G., P.P., Revs. C. Crinion. J. Poland, curates.

Clonmellon, Rev. Wm. Healy, P.P., Rev. J. Kelly, curate.

Collinstown, Rev. Patrick Murtagh, P.P., Rev. J. Seally, curate.

Curraha (Ashbourne P. O.), Rev. Richard Lynch, P.P.

Drogheda, St. Mary's, Very Rev. John Curry, P.P., Revs. E. Crean, E. O'Keeffe, curates.

Drumeondrath (Ardee P. O.), Rev. John Rooney, P.P., Rev. P. Casey, curate.

Drumraney (Moate P. O.), Rev. Charles Byrne, P.P., Rev. Peter Cantwell, curate.

(Ballymahon P. O.), Rev. Frs. Killian, curate.

Duleek, Rev. M. Guilfoyle, P.P., Revs. P. Ballesty, John Martin, curates.

Dunboyne, Rev. Bernard Brady, P.P., Rev. J. Leonard, curate.

Dunderry (Churchtown, Navan P. O.), Rev. Richard Blake, P.P., Rev. J. Carberry, curate.

Dunshaughlin, Rev. James O'Neill, P.P., Rev. R. Smith, curate.

Eglisk (Five Alley, King's Co. P. O.), Rev. Thos. Murray, P.P., Rev. James Johnson, curate.

Frankford (Frankford, King's Co., P. O.), Rev. J. Wheeler, P.P., Rev. C. O'Farrell, curate.

Johustown (Navan P. O.), Rev. T. Tynan, P.P.

Kells, Right Rev. Mgr. Laur. Gaughran, V.G., P.P., Revs. Thomas Casey, B. Guinan, curates.

Kilbeggan, Rev. Dermot Cole, P.P., Rev. P. J. Gallagher, curate.

Kilbride (Mountingent P. O.), Rev. P. J. Smyth, P.P., Rev. P. Brady, curate.

Kilkenny West, Bunown, and Noughaval, (Glasson, Athlone P. O.), Rev. P. Briody, P.P., Rev. P. Cooke, curate.

Killina or Rahan (Killina, Tullamore P. O.), Rev. M. Woods, P.P., Rev. Richard McDonnell, curate.

Killucan, Rev. R. J. Kelsh, P.P.; Revs. T. Mulvanny, Jno. Corcoran, curate.
 Kilnessan and Dunsany (Dunsany P. O.), Rev. D. Morrissey, P.P., Rev. Peter Conlon, curate.
 Kingscourt, Rev. Joseph Flood, P.P.; Revs. Jno. Gerety, J. Nulty, curates.
 Kinnegad, Rev. W. P. Kearney, P.P.; Rev. P. Gilsenan, curate.
 Kilskeer (Crossakiel P.O.), Rev. R. Barry, P.P., Rev. J. Daly, curate.
 Lobinstown (Slane P. O.), Rev. James O'Brien, P.P., Rev. P. Clarke, curate.
 Longwood, Rev. Thos. Cassidy, P.P., Revs. M. Dillon, E. Kellaghan, curates.
 Milltown (Ballinacargy P. O.), Rev. Thomas Drum, P.P., Rev. John Dermody, curate.
 Moyvore, Rev. Patrick Curry, P.P.
 Moynalty, Rev. M. Kenny, P.P., Rev. M. J. Nedley, curate.
 Moynalvy (Summerhill, Meath P. O.), Rev. Luke Hope, P.P., Rev. T. Gillic, adm.; Rev. P. King, curate.
 Multyfarnham, Rev. James Kelly, P.P., Rev. P. McNally, curate.
 Nobber, Rev. John Rafferty, P.P.
 Oldcastle, Rev. L. Grehan, P.P., Revs. J. Brogan, Thomas Donnellan, B.D., curates.
 Oristown (Oristown, Kells P. O.), Rev. G. A. Taaffe, P.P., Rev. Peter Ledwith, adm.
 Rathcore and Rathmolyon, (St. Michael's, Enfield P. O.), Rev. Patrick Cantwell, P.P., Rev. M. Larrigan, curate.
 Rathkenny (Slane P. O.), Rev. Peter Gallagher, P.P., Rev. P. Skelly, curate.
 Ratoath and Ashbourne (Ratoath P. O.), Rev. P. Everard, P.P., Rev. P. Flynn, curate.
 Rochfortbridge, Very Rev. P. Fagan, V.F., P.P., Rev. T. Gaughran, curate.
 Rosnaree and Donore (Donore, Drogheda P. O.), Rev. Hugh McEntee, P.P.
 Skryne (Skryne, Tara P. O.), Rev. Michael Callery, P.P., Rev. Hugh McGrath, curate.
 Slane, Rev. T. McCormick, P.P., Rev. M. Hopkins, curate.
 Summerhill (Agher, Enfield P. O.), Rev. John Fay, P.P., Rev. Stephen Kelly, curate.
 Stamullen (Balbriggan P. O.), Rev. William Davis, P.P., Rev. Peter Kelly, curate.
 Tubber (Moate P. O.), Rev. Daniel Monaghan, P.P., Rev. Patrick O'Connell, curate.
 Trim, Very Rev. Philip Callery, V.F., P.P., Revs. C. Keane, Jos. Fagan, curates.
 Tullamore, Very Rev. Hugh Behan, V.F., P.P., Revs. W. Bracken, Patrick Fitzsimmons, James Murphy, curates.
 Turbotstown (Coole, Rathowen P. O.), Rev. James Gilsenan, P.P., Rev. F. Gerrard, curate.
 Turin (Taghmon, Mullingar P. O.), Rev. Bernard Duff, P.P., Revs. John Cassidy, Peter Kelly, curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Mullingar, Rev. E. O'Reilly, chaplain.
 Navan, Rev. D. Flynn, chaplain.
 Castletowndelvin, Rev. P. Tuite, chaplain.
 Drogheda, St. Mary's, Rev. John Curry, chaplain.
 Dunshaughlin, Rev. Jas. O'Neill, chaplain.
 Kells, Right Rev. Mgr. L. Gaughran, chaplain.
 Oldcastle, Rev. L. Grehan, chaplain.
 Trim, Very Rev. Philip Callery, chaplain.
 Tullamore, Very Rev. H. Behan, chaplain.
 PRISON: Tullamore, Rev. W. Bracken, chaplain.
 MILITARY BARRACKS: Mullingar, Rev. N. Woods, chaplain.
 Tullamore, Very Rev. H. Behan, chaplain.
 LUNATIC ASYLUM: Mullingar, Rev. W. Rooney, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

MULLINGAR. *Christian Brothers*.—Bro. Luke O'Gorman, dir. Pupils, 500.
Loretto Convent.—Mrs. Angela Barry, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Day, Primary and Intermediate Schools.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Philomena Cantwell, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
 NAVAN. *Loretto Convent*.—Mrs. Aloysius Barry, supr. A long established, first-class Boarding School for young ladies, with large Primary School attached. Seminary Clergy, chaplains.
Convent of Mercy.—Mother Mary Magdalen Nelson, supr. Seminary Clergy, chaplains.
 CLARA. *Franciscan Monastery*.—Bro. Bernard McStay, supr. A Free School attached.
Convent of Mercy.—Mrs. ———, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
 DROGHEDA. *St. Mary's Convent of Mercy*.—Mother M. Evangelist Bradley, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplain.
 FRANKFORD. *Convent of Mercy*.—Mrs. Nolan, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
 KELS. *Christian Brothers*.—Bro. J. P. Kenny, dir. Pupils, 200.
Convent of Mercy.—Mother Ignatius Bourke, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
 KILBEGGAN. *Convent of Mercy*.—Mrs. M. Columba, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
 MOATE. *Carmelite Convent*.—Very Rev. R. T. Dillon, O.C.C., prior; Rev. W. F. Byrne, O.C.C.
 MULTYFARNHAM. *Franciscan Convent*.—Very Rev. P. Begley, O.S.F., guardian. Confraternities: Third Order of St. Francis, Cord of St. Francis.
 RAHAN, TULLAMORE. *Presentation Convent*.—Mother Berchmans, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
 ROCHFORD-BRIDGE. *Convent of Mercy*.—Mrs. Hackett, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Institution for Deaf and Dumb attached to the Convent.

TRIM. *Convent of Mercy*.—Mrs. Farrell, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.

TULLAMORE. *Society of Jesus, St Stanislaus College, Novitiate and House of Studies*.—Very Rev. Jas. Murphy, S.J., rector; Revs. Richard O'Reilly, S.J., Patrick Corcoran, S.J., Patrick Anderson, S.J., Thos. Fay, S.J., Michael Colman, S.J., Dominic Kelly, S.J., John Fahy, S.J.

Convent of Mercy.—Mrs. Ignatius Brennan, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplain.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

NAVAN. *Diocesan Seminary of St. Finian*.—Most Rev. Dr. Nulty, Bishop, Patron; Very Rev. M. Dooley, D.D., pres.; Rev. T. Gilsenan, vice-pres.; Rev. C. Murray, dean; Revs. M. Dooley, T. Gilsenan, C. Murray, Peter Farrell, Patrick Duffy, L.S.T., professors.

MULLINGAR. *St. Mary's Seminary*.—Bro. Luke O'Gorman, pres.

Primary Schools.—There are efficient and numerous attended Christian Brothers' Schools at Mullingar and Kells; a good Franciscan School in Clara; Convent Schools under the Presentation Nuns, in Rahian and Mullingar; Schools under the Sisters of Mercy in Tullamore, Mullingar, Navan, Kells, Rochfort-bridge, Clara, St. Mary's, Drogheda, Trim and Kilbegan; Boarding School for young ladies under the Sisters of Loretto, Navan; also Parochial Schools with lay teachers under the management of local clergy.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

NAVAN, ATHLUMNEY. *Industrial School for Girls*, under the charge of the Sisters of Mercy.

BALLYOATE, MULLINGAR. *Asylum for Infirm Priests*.—Rev. J. McDonnell, chaplain.

ROCKFORT-BRIDGE. *St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf and Dumb*, under the patronage of Dr. Nulty and care of the Sisters of Mercy.—Parochial Clergy, chaplains

Catholic Young Men's Societies.—There are flourishing branches in Navan, St. Mary's Drogheda, Tullamore and Clara.

Societies of St. Vincent De Paul at Tullamore, Kells and Drumcondra.

Societies of the Holy Family.—Mullingar, in charge of Rev. Ed. O'Reilly; Navan, (male), in charge of Rev. P. McNamee; Tullamore, in charge of Rev. W. Bracken, dir.; Trim (male) in charge of Rev. P. Skelly, (female), in charge of Rev. W. Egan; Kingscourt, (male), in charge of Rev. J. Flood, (female), in charge of Rev. J. Flood.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Parochial and District Churches.....	144
Priests	140	Convents of Nuns.....	13
Parish Priests.....	62	Members in Community.....	150
Administrator	5	Monastic Houses.....	5
Curates.....	73	Members in Community.....	26
Seculars in Seminaries.....	5	Catholic Population in 1898.....	140,000
Regulars	15	Non-Catholic Population in 1891.....	11,834
Parishes	66		

DIOCESE OF ARDAGH.

Includes nearly all Longford, the greater part of Leitrim and portions of King's County, Westmeath, Roscommon, Cavan, Sligo.

Bishop—Right Rev. JOSEPH HOARE, D.D., cons. March 19, 1895.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Hoare, Lord Bishop of Ardagh, St. Mel's, Longford.

CHAPTER OF ARDAGH.

Dean—Very Rev. JOHN MONAHAN, D.D., P.P., Taghshiney.

Archdeacon—Ven. JAMES SMYTH, P.P., V.F., Granard.

Canons—Very Rev. DANIEL GREY, P.P., Cashel; Very Rev. P. KEARNEY, P.P., Moate; Very Rev. J. CONEFREY, P.P., Gortletteragh; Very Rev. P. SHERIDAN, P.P. Ferbane; Very Rev. JAMES O'FARRELL, P.P., V.F., Ardagh; Very Rev. MATHEW COLUMB, P.P., Ballynahown; Very Rev. PATRICK REDDY, P.P., Cloghan, Kings Co.; Very Rev. MICHAEL GILLIGAN, P.P., Cashel, Lanesborough; Very Rev. T. MARTIN, P.P., Carrickedmond; Very Rev. FRANCIS DONOHUE, P.P., Mohill; Very Rev. THOMAS CAHILL, P.P., V.F., Ballinagar, Dromahair; Very Rev. FRANCIS O'FARRELL, Clonbroney, Edgeworthstown.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. Patrick Canon REDDY, P.P., Cloghan, Kings Co.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. THOS. CAHILL, P.P., Killamummery, Dromahair; Very Rev. JAMES SMYTH, P.P., Granard; Very Rev. P. REDDY, P.P., Cloghan; Very Rev. JAMES O'FARRELL, P.P., Ardagh; Very Rev. F. DONOHUE, P.P., Mohill.

PARISHES AND BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Longford, Bishop's Parish. Rev. P. Dolan, adm., Revs. Wm. Murray, Patrick Kiernan, curates.
Abbeylara (Abbeylara, Granard P. O.), Rev. Wm. Grey, P.P., Rev. Michael Faherty, curate.
Aghavas (Aghavas, Carrigallen P. O.), Rev. Fr. Duignan, P.P., Rev. Francis O'Reilly, curate.
Annaduff (Drumsna P. O.), Rev. Thos. Hourican, P.P.
Ardagh and Moydow (Ardagh, Edgeworthstown P. O.), Very Rev. James Canon O'Farrell, P.P., V.F., Rev. Matt. McCabe, curate.
Ballymahon or Shirile (Ballymahon P.O.), Rev. John Pinkman, adm., Rev. J. Brady, curate.
Bornacoola (Dromod P. O.), Rev. M. Flynn, P.P., Rev. F. Cahill, curate.
Cashel (Lanesboro P. O.), Rev. John Keville, adm., Rev. Thos. Gavigan, curate.
Clonbroney (Ballynalee P.O.), Very Rev. Francis Canon O'Farrell, P.P., Rev. Connally Eugene, curate.
Clongish (Newtownforbes P. O.), Rev. Joseph Skelly, P.P., Rev. Eng. Maguire, curate.
Clonmacnoise (Shannonbridge P. O.), Rev. Patrick Briody, P.P., Rev. Bernard McGivney, curate.
Cloone (Mohill P. O.), Rev. Felix Doherty, P.P.
Cluanadonald and Killashee (Killashee P. O.), Rev. James Casserly, P.P.
Columbkille (Dring, Granard P. O.), Rev. James Sheridan, P.P., Rev. F. Murphy, curate.
Dromard (Moyne, Arvagh P. O.), Rev. Edw. Mahon, P.P., Rev. Patrick Cahill, curate.
Drumlisk, Rev. T. Conefrey, P.P., Revs. James Dawson, R. Egan, curates.
Drumlumman, North and Loughduff (Loughduff, Cavan P. O.), Rev. John Quinn, P.P., Rev. Denis Reynolds, curate.
Drumlumman, South and Ballymachugh (Carrick, Finea, Granard P. O.), Rev. Patrick Murray, P.P., Rev. Jos. McGivney, curate.
Fenagh, Rev. Denis Grey, P.P.
Gallen and Reynagh (Cloghan, Banagher P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick Canon Reddy, P.P., V.F., Revs. Thos. O'Reilly, Eug. Kearney, curates.
Gortletteragh (Mohill, Drumlisk P. O.), Rev. T. Maguire, P.P., Rev. E. O'Reilly, curate.
Granard, Venerable Archdeacon James Smyth, V.F., P.P., Revs. Eugene O'Reilly, B. Manning, curates.
Kilcommock (Kenagh, Longford P. O.), Rev. P. Moore, P.P.
Kilglass, Legan (Lenamore P. O.), Rev. Patrick Fitzgerald, P.P., Rev. John Greene, curate.
Killamummery and Killerry (Dromahair, Sligo P. O.), Very Rev. Thomas Canon Cahill, V.F., P.P., Rev. John Conefrey, curate.
(Ballintogher, Sligo P. O.), Rev. Patrick Markey, curate.
Killoe (Longford P. O.), Rev. John Briody, P.P., Rev. John McKeon, curate.

Kilronan (Keadue P. O.), Rev. Patrick Meehan, P.P., Rev. Thomas Deniston, curate.
 Kiltoghert (Carrick-on-Shannon P. O.), Very Rev. Michael Canon Gilligan, P.P., V.F., Revs. Bernard Geraghty, Michael Burke, Rev. J. Brady, curates.
 Kiltubride (Drumcong, Carrick-on-Shannon P. O.), Rev. Anthony McGaver, P.P., Rev. Jas. O'Farrell, curate.
 Mary's, St. (Athlone P. O.), Rev. T. Langan, D.D., adm., Revs. Joseph Quinan, M. J. Kennedy, curates.
 Moate and Caulry (Moate P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick Canon Kearney, P.P., Revs. Luke Plunkett, Peter McNamara, curates.
 Mostrim (Edgeworthstown P. O.), Very Rev. Terence Canon Martin, P.P., Rev. P. Ledwith, curate.
 Millane and Ballynahown (Ballynahown, Athlone P. O.), Very Rev. Mathew Canon Columb, P.P., Revs. Thomas Macken, John Brady, curates.
 Mohill, Very Rev. Francis Canon Donohoe, P.P., Revs. Patrick O'Hara, Charles O'Farrell, curates.
 Murhan (Drumshambo P. O.), Rev. John Kelly, P.P., Rev. Thomas Boylan, curate.
 Rathaspick and Russagh (Rathowen P. O.), Rev. Peter Redehan, P.P.
 Rathcline (Lanesborough P. O.), Rev. John McGivney, P.P., Rev. T. F. Masterson, curate.
 Scrabby and Columbkille East (Gowna, Cavan P. O.), Rev. Michael Corcoran, P.P.
 (Dring, Granard P. O.), Rev. James Dowdall, curate.
 Street (Street, Rathowen P. O.), Rev. Thomas McGoey, P.P., Rev. P. Newman, curate.
 Taghshiney and Carrickedmond (Taghshinay P. Q.), Very Rev. John Monahan, Dean, D.D. P.P., Rev. Peter McGivney, curate.
 Wheery and Tisaran (Ferbeane P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick Canon Sheridan, P.P., Revs. M. Skelly, Philip Lynch, curates

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Longford, Rev. P. Dolan, chaplain.
 Athlone, Rev. T. Langan, D.D., chaplain.
 Ballymahon, Rev. John Pinkman, chaplain.
 Carrick-on-Shannon, Very Rev. M. Canon Gilligan, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
 Granard, Rev. Eugene O'Reilly, chaplain.
 Mohill, Very Rev. F. Canon Donohoe, P.P., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ATHLONE. *Franciscan Convent*.—Very Rev. J. B. McDermott, O.S.F., guardian; Very Rev. J. T. Rossiter, O.S.F., vicar; Rev. W. J. Murphy, O.S.F. Confraternities: Third Order of St. Francis, Cord of St. Francis.
Convent of La Sainte Union des Sacres-Coeurs.—Educational Establishment for the Higher Classes, Young Ladies, little Boys; and for the Poor. Madame Margaret Mary Molloy, supr.
Convent of Mercy.—The Sisters of Mercy have charge of the Workhouse Hospital.
 BALLYMAHON. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy*.—Mrs. Whelan, supr. The Sisters have charge of the Hospital, School of Workhouse and National School.
 BANAGHER. King's Co. *The Convent of La Sainte Union des Sacres-Coeurs*.—Boarding and Day Schools. Rev. Thos. O'Reilly, chaplain.
 CARRICK-ON-SHANNON. *Marist Convent*.—Mother M. Pauline, supr. Boarding, Day and National Schools. The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse Hospital.
 DRUMSHAMBO. *Franciscan Convent of the Perpetual Adoration*. (Titular, St. Mary's of the Angels).—Rev. Mother Mary of St. Agnes (Marion Grattan), abbess; Rev. John Kelly, P.P., chaplain. Religious, 36.—The object of this Institute is unceasing praise and reparation to the Most Blessed Sacrament, by means of the Perpetual Adoration and Exposition, as also prayer and penance for the conversion of sinners. Mass and Exposition every morning, and Benediction every evening.
 FERBANE, Kings Co. *Convent of the Order of Cluny*.—Community, 5. Pupils, 35. Boarding and Pension Schools.
 GRANARD. *Convent of Mercy*.—Mrs. Hoare, supr.; Rev. E. O'Reilly, chaplain. Pupils, 250. The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse Hospital and School.
 LONGFORD. *St. Joseph's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy*.—Mrs. Hanisson, supr. Attendance in Poor School, 400. The Sisters have Charge of the Workhouse Hospital.
 MOATE. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy*.—Mrs. Bourke, supr. The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse Hospital in adjoining Parish, also an Industrial and National School.
 MOHILL. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy*.—Mrs. Martin, supr. The daily average attendance at Poor Schools, 200. The Sisters are in charge of the Poor House Hospital.
 NEWTOWNFORBES. *St. Michael's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy*.—Mrs. Farrington, supr. The Sisters have an Industrial, Boarding and National School.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

LONGFORD. *College of St. Mel*, under the patronage and immediate inspection of the Bishop of the Diocese. Very Rev. James Fullam, pres.; Rev. James Manning, Very Rev. J. Fullam, Rev. P. Manly and Rob. V. Walker, professors; Herr Alphonse Haan, professor of Music.

Superior Schools for Young Ladies, in connection with the Convents.

Intermediate Classical Schools (under the patronage of the Bishop).

1. St. Mary's, Dromard, Rev. P. Duffy, *supr.*

2. St. Mary's Monastery, Athlone, under the care of the Marist Brothers.

3. St. Mary's, Carrick-on-Shannon, under the care of the Presentation Brothers.

Industrial Schools, Moate and Newtownforbes, managed by the Sisters of Mercy; under Government inspection.

Primary Schools all over the Diocese, under the patronage of the clergy.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	96	Seminary.....	1
Parish Priests	38	Ecclesiastical Schools.....	3
Administrators.....	3	Convent, Regulars	1
Curates etc.....	52	Nunneries.....	11
Regular Clergy.....	3	Monastery and Monastic Schools.....	2
Parishes	41	Catholic Population in 1891.....	112,523
Churches.....	75	Non-Catholic Population in 1891.....	9,757
Convent and College Chapels.....	12		

DIOCESE OF CLOGHER.

Includes Monaghan, almost the whole of Fermanagh, a large portion of Tyrone, with portions of Donegal and Louth.

Bishop—Most Rev. RICHARD OWENS, D.D., cons. August 26, 1894.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Richard Owens, Lord Bishop of Clogher, Bishop's House, Monaghan.

CHAPTER OF CLOGHER.

Dean—Very Rev. P. BERMINGHAM, D.D., P.P., Carrickmacross.

Precentor—Right Rev. Monsignor EDWARD McKENNA, P.P., Dromore.

Archdeacon—Right Rev. Monsignor THOMAS SMOLLEN, P.P., Enniskillen.

Treasurer—Very Rev. JAMES MCQUAID, P.P., Derrygonnelly.

Theologian—Very Rev. DR. MCGLONE, P.P., Aghnamullen West.

Chancellor—Very Rev. LAWRENCE J. O'NEILL, P.P., Clones.

Canons—Very Rev. JOHN McKENNA, P.P., Pettigo; Very Rev. FRANCIS McKENNA, P.P., Innismaesaint; Very Rev. JAMES McKENNA, P.P., Aughavea; Very Rev. DANIEL O'CONNOR, P.P., Drummully; Very Rev. B. DUFFY, P.P., Fintona; Very Rev. Mgr. P. MEEGAN, P.P., Maguiresbridge; Very Rev. P. SMYTH, P.P., Tullyeorbet.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars General — Very Rev. PETER BERMINGHAM, D.D., P.P., Carriekmacross; Right Rev. Mgr. THOMAS SMOLLEN, P.P., Enniskillen.

PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Monaghan, Bishop's Parish, Rev. P. McDonneli, adm., Revs. Patriek J. Lynch, James Gallagher, curates.

Clontibret (Annyalow, Monaghan P. O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. Eugene McMahon, adm., Rev. J. Rapmund, curate.

(Clontibret, Monaghan P. O.), Rev. L. O'Kearin, curate.

Aghabog (Letnamard, Newbliss P. O.), Rev. J. Cullinan, P.P., Rev. P. McConnon, curate.

Aghnamullen East (Shantonagh, Castleblaney P. O.), Rev. E. McKenna, P.P., Rev. Bernard Maguire, curate.

Aghnamullen West (Lattin, Ballybay P.O.), Very Rev. Peter Canon McGlone, D.D., P.P., Rev. Mark Clinton, curate.

Aughavea (Brookboro P. O.), Very Rev. James Canon McKenna, P.P.

(Brookeboro P. O.), Rev. P. Marron, curate.

Anghintain (Fivemiletown P. O.), Rev. Patrick McKean, P.P.

Blackbog (Ederney P. O.), Rev. Thomas McNulty, P.P., Rev. Patrick Mulligan, curate.

Carriekmacross, Very Rev. P. Bermingham, D.D., V.G., Dean, P.P., Revs. Patrick O'Neill, Andrew Maguire, Patrick McCleary.

Cleenish (Arney, Enniskillen P. O.), Rev. Laurence Gaughiran, P.P.

(Beleoo P. O.), Revs. Michael Gallagher, P. Mulligan, curates.

Clogher (Clogher, Tyrone P. O.), Rev. Patriek Boylan, P.P., Rev. Patriek McMeel, curate.

Clones, Very Rev. Laurence J. Canon O'Neill, P.P., Chancellor, Revs. Patrick Maguire, Patrick McKenna, curates.

Curriu (Seotshouse, Clones P. O.), Rev. James McElroy, P.P., Rev. Eugene Gallagher, curate.

Derrygonnelly (Monea, Enniskillen P. O.), Very Rev. James Canon McQuaid, P.P.

(Derrygonnelly P. O.), Revs. Patriek Hackett, Peter Farnan, curates.

Donagh (Emyvale P. O.), Rev. Felix McKenna, P.P., Rev. Thomas Keenan, curate.

Donaghmoyne (Donoughmoyne, Carriekmacross P. O.), Rev. Terence Conlan, P.P., Rev. John McKenna, curate.

(Broomfield, Castleblaney P. O.), Rev. Terence Connolly, curate.

Donaeavy (Fintona P. O.), Very Rev. B. Canon Duffy, P.P., Rev. Wm. O'Doherty, curate.

Dromore (Dromore, Omagh P. O.), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Edward McKenna, P.P., Rev. Math. Maguire, curate.

Drummully (Newtownbutler P. O.), Very Rev. Daniel Canon O'Connor, P.P., Rev. James Theil, curate.

Drumsnat and Kilmore (Stranooden, Monaghan P. O.), Rev. Thomas Murphy, P.P.

(Three-M-House, Monaghan P. O.), Revs. James Mohan, Patrick McCabe, curates.

Ematris (Rockcorry P. O.), Rev. Michael Melly, P.P., Rev. Edward Quigley, C.C.

Enniskillen, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Archdeacon THOS. Smollen, V.G., P.P., Revs. Thomas Duffy, Peter Connolly, James McKenna, curates.

Errigle Trnagh (Emyvale P. O.), Rev. Patrick Callan, P.P., Revs. James McNulty, James McCahey, curates.

Eskra (Seskanore, Omagh P. O.), Rev. William McKenna, P.P., Rev. Hugh McMeel, adm.

Garrison (Garrison, Belleek P. O.), Rev. Peter Farnan, P.P., Rev. James Soraghan, curate.
 Iniskeen (Iniskeen, Dundalk P. O.) Rev. J. F. Maguire, P.P., Rev. Patrick Breen, curate.
 Innismacsaint (Bundoran P. O.), Very Rev. Francis Canon McKenna, P.P., Rev. Hugh O'Neill, curate.
 (Ballyshannon P. O.), Rev. James Hackett, curate.
 Killanny (Corcreagh, Dundalk P. O.), Rev. John Gallagher, P.P., Rev. Eugene McAdam, curate.
 Killeevan (Newbliss P. O.), Rev. Michael Traynor, P.P., Rev. Patrick Kelly, curate.
 Kils Kerry (Kils Kerry, Ballinamallard P. O.), Rev. Phil. McGinnity, P.P.
 (Trillick, Co. Tyrone), Rev. Luke Bogue, curate.
 Magheracloone (Carrickmacross P. O.), Rev. Laurence Keenan, P.P., Rev. John Meenan, curate.
 Maguiresbridge (Lisnaskea P. O.), Very Rev. Mgr. Peter Canon Meegan, P.P.
 (Maguiresbridge P. O.), Rev. Patrick Fitzpatrick, curate.
 Muckno (Castleblaney P. O.), Rev. James Meegan, P.P., Revs. James McPhillips, Charles Quinn curates.
 Pettigo, Very Rev. Canon John McKenna, P.P., Rev. Patrick Courtney, curate.
 (Belleek P. O.), Rev. Joseph O'Connor, curate.
 Rosslea (Rosslea, Clones P. O.), Rev. Michael McGlone, P.P., Rev. Michael O'Doherty, curate.
 Tempo, Rev. Thomas Gallagher, P.P., Rev. Patrick Flood, curate.
 Tullycorbet (Ballibay P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick Canon Smyth, P.P., Rev. Owen Traynor, curate.
 Tydavnet (Scotstown, Monaghan P. O.), Rev. Alex. McLerney, P.P., Revs. Patrick McNeany, James Smyth, curates.
 Tyhollan (Silverstream, Monaghan P. O.), Rev. Edward Maguire, P.P.
 Whitehill (Whitehill, Ballinamallard P. O.), Rev. Geo. McMeel, P.P.
 (Irvinestown P. O.), Rev. Joseph Maguire, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Monaghan, Rev. P. McDonnell, chaplain.
 Ballyshannon, Very Rev. Francis McKenna, chaplain.
 Carrickmacross, Very Rev. Peter Bermingham, D.D., chaplain.
 Castleblaney, Rev. James Meegan, chaplain.
 Clogher, Rev. Patrick Boylan, chaplain.
 Clones, Very Rev. L. J. O'Neill, chaplain.
 Enniskillen, Right Rev. T. Smollen, chaplain.
 Irvinestown, Rev. Geo. McMeel, chaplain.
 Lisnaskea, Very Rev. Peter Meegan, chaplain.
 PRISONS. Monaghan, Rev. Patrick McDonnell, chaplain.
 Enniskillen, Very Rev. Thomas Smollen, chaplain.
 LUNATIC ASYLUM. Monaghan, Rev. Patrick McDonnell, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

MONAGHAN. *Sisters of St. Louis*, Lakeview.—Mrs. Owens, in religion Sister Mary Francis, supr. Number in Community, 36. The Sisters manage the Female Catholic Reformatory Monaghan; also an Industrial School for Destitute Female Catholic Children. They also conduct a Boarding School for Young Ladies, and a Day School for the female children of the town. Rev. P. McDonnell, chaplain.
Reformatory of Spark's Lake, for juvenile female offenders, conducted by the Sisters of St. Louis. Inmates, 8.
St. Martha's Industrial School, (for destitute Catholic female children), conducted by the Sisters of St. Louis. Inmates, 70.
 BUNDORAN. *Sisters of St. Louis*.—Mrs. Kiernan, in religion Sister M. Bernard, supr. Community, 8. Very Rev. Francis McKenna, P.P., chaplain.
 CARRICKMACROSS. *Sisters of St. Louis*.—First-class Boarding School for young ladies. Mrs. Sweeney, in religion Sister M. Dominic, supr. Community, 21. Rev. Patrick O'Neill, chaplain.
 ENNISKILLEN. *Sisters of Mercy*.—Mrs. Walsh, in religion Sister M. Ephrem, supr. Community, 22. Very Rev. Thos. Smollen, chaplain.
 PETTIGO, Donegal Co. *Sanctuary of Lough Derg*.—The Station for Pilgrims, opens annually on the 1st of June, closing on the 15th of August. Large Hospice for the reception of Pilgrims.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

MONAGHAN. *The Diocesan Seminary of St. Macartan*, conducted under the immediate direction of the Bishop. Rev. Edward Mulhern, DD., pres.; Revs. Edw. Mulhern, D.D., Patrick Keown, Thomas O'Dogherty, Thomas Brennan, and John Tierney, professors.
Christian Brothers—Br. J. McLoughlin. 200 pupils.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	104	Churches.....	87
Parish Priests.....	38	College	1
Administrators.....	3	Convents	4
Curates.....	58	Christian Brothers' School.....	1
In Seminary	5	Catholic Population in 1891.....	116,49
Parishes.....	40	Non-Catholic Population in 1891	65,362

DIOCESE OF DERRY.

Includes nearly the whole of Londonderry County, part of Donegal, and a large portion of Tyrone.

Bishop—Most Rev. JOHN K. O'DOHERTY, D.D., cons. March 2, 1890.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. O'Doherty, Lord Bishop of Derry, Bishop's House, Londonderry.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN KEARNEY, P.P., Buncrana; Very Rev. EDWARD O'BRIEN, D.D., P.P., Limavady.

Vicars-Forane—Right Rev. Mgr. B. MCGURK, P.P., Maghera; Right Rev. Mgr. B. MCNAMEE, P.P., Omagh; Right Rev. H. O'HAGAN, P.P., Strabane; Very Rev. CHARLES McFAUL, P.P., Waterside.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Templemore or Derry, St. Colomb's, Bishop's Parish (The Presbytery, Victoria Place, Derry P. O.), Rev. H. McMenamin, adm., Revs. Hugh Boyle, W. A. O'Doherty, curates.
St. Eugene's, Bishop's Parish (Bishop's House, Londonderry), Rev. James Hasson, adm., Revs. James O'Kane, Lawrence Hegarty and Francis Fox, curates.
Ardstraw, E. (Newtownstewart P. O.), Rev. Wm. T. O'Doherty, P. P.
Ardstraw, W. (Drumnabey, Castlederg P.O.), Rev. George Nelson, P.P.
(Legland, Newtownstewart P. O.), Rev. Patrick O'Mullin, curate.
Badoney, Upper (Plumbridge P. O.), Rev. Patrick Magee, P.P., Rev. Edw. Fanning, curate.
(Cranagh, Plumbridge P. O.), Rev. N. McAtamney, curate.
Badoney, Lower (Gortin, Co. Tyrone, P. O.), Rev. Francis Healy, P.P., Rev. John O'Kane, curate.
Ballinascreen (Draperstown, Co. Derry, P. O.), Rev. Patrick Grant, P.P., Revs. Patrick O'Doherty and John Fanning, curates.
Ballyscullion (Bellaghy, Co. Derry, P. O.), Rev. Jas. McCloskey, P.P. (retired), Rev. P. McNamee, adm., and Rev. Frs. McGeown, curate.
Banagher and part of Bovevagh (Feeny, Co. Derry, P. O.), Rev. John Walsh, P.P., Revs. J. McDowney, Wm. Bradley, curates.
Burt, Inch and Fahan (Fahan, Derry, P. O.), Rev. Michael Sheerin, P.P.
(Burt, Derry, P. O.), Rev. Chas. McGill, curate.
Cappagh (Omagh P. O.), Rev. Jas. O'Kane, P.P., Revs. Jas. McGearty, Neal Duggan, curates.
Clonca or Malin (Malin P. O.), Rev. John McCullagh, P.P., adm., Rev. Peter McGeown, curate.
(Milan Head P. O.), Rev. Denis Quigley, curate.
Clonleigh and Camus (Strabane P.O.), Right Rev. Mgr. Hugh O'Hagan, P.P., V.F., Revs. John McElhatton, Joseph Bradley, curates.
Clonmany (Clonmany, Derry, P. O.), Rev. W. O'Doherty, P.P., Revs. James Magnire, Wm. McLaughlin, curates.
Culdaff (Culdaff, Moville P. O.), Rev. John O'Kane, P.P., Rev. Frs. Keenan, curate.
Cumber—Upper and Learmount (Claudy, Co. Derry, P.O.), Rev. Philip O'Doherty, P.P., Rev. J. McGlinchy, curate.
Desertegny and Lower Fahan (Buncrana P. O.), Rt. Rev. Monsignor John Kearney, P.P., V.G., Revs. Thomas McCloskey, P. O'H. Blaney, curates.
Desertmartin and Kileronaghan (Magherafelt P.O.), Rev. M. McIvor, P.P., Rev. Jas. Kearney, curate.
Donagh (Carndonagh P.O.), Rev. Jno. McCullagh, P.P., (retired); Rev. John Doherty, adm.; Revs. Wm. Cassidy, J. O'Brien, curates.
Donaghheady (Donemana, Strabane P. O.), Rev. John McGlinchy, P.P., Rev. D. Devlin, curate.
Donaghmore (Killygordan, Strabane P.O.), Rev. B. McLaughlin, P.P., Revs. Michael Mullin, Thos. O'Doherty, curates.
Drumachose, Tamlaght—Finlagan and part of Aghanloo (Limavady P.O.), Very Rev. E. O'Brien, D.D., V.G., P.P., Rev. Patrick McLaughlin, curate.
(Magilligan P.O.), Rev. H. McGlynn, curate.
Drumragh (Omagh P.O.), Right Rev. Mgr. B. McNamee, P.P., V.F., Revs. J. J. McGlade, W. B. McFeely and P. O'Mullin, curates.
Dunboe, Macosquin and Aghadowey (Coleraine P.O.), Rev. B. Mulholland, P.P., Revs. W. J. O'Doherty, A. Campbell, curates.
Dungiven and part of Bovevagh (Dungiven P.O.), Rev. Edward Loughrey, P.P., Revs. Matthew Connery, Daniel O'Doherty, curates.

DIOCESE OF DERRY.

Errigal (Garvagh P. O.), Rev. Thos. Boyle, P. P., Rev. Thos. Maguire, curate.
 Faughanvale (Eglinton, Co. Derry, P. O.), Rev. Jno. McNamee, P.P.
 Glendermott and Lower Cumber (Waterside, Co. Derry, P.O.), Very Rev. Charles McFaul, P.P., V.F., Revs. Joseph McKeefrey, John Gribbon, Michael Floyd, curates.
 Greencastle (Greencastle, Gortin, Co. Tyrone, P.O.), Rev. James Morris, P.P., Rev. H. O'Neill, curate.
 Iskaheen (Muff, Donegal P.O.), Rev. Francis O'Neill, P.P., Rev. Patrick Gormley, curate.
 Kilrea and Desertoghill (Kilrea P. O.), Rev. Jas. McGuigan, P.P., Rev. B. O'Loughlin, curate.
 Langfield (Drumquin P. O.), Rev. Charles Kelly, P.P., Rev. Patrick McKeefrey, curate.
 Leckpatrick (Leckpatrick, Strabane P.O.), Rev. S. Connolly, P.P., Rev. Joseph Convery, curate.
 Maghera, Rt. Rev. Mgr. B. McGurk, V.F., P.P., Revs. Hugh O'Kane, B. McWilliams, curates.
 Moville, Rev. Michael Farnan, P.P., Revs. M. McGeown, James Harkin, Wm. O'Doherty, curates.
 Tamlaght—O'Crilly, or Greenlonghs (Portglenone P. O.), Rev. George McDonagh, P.P., Rev. Chas. Kerlin, curate.
 Termoneeny and part of Maghera (Knockelohrim, Magherafelt P. O.), Rev. Peter O'Kane, P.P., Rev. Peter McCullagh, curate.
 Termonamongan (Killeter, Castlederg P. O.), Rev. J. McConalogue, P.P., Revs. Patrick Kerlin, Patrick Devlin, curates.
 Urney (Strabane P. O.), Rev. Jas. Connolly, P.P., Rev. Thos. Dee, curate.
 (Castlederg P. O.), Rev. Denis Morris, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Derry, Very Rev. C. McFaul, P.P., chaplain.
 Carndonagh, Rev. John Doherty, adm., chaplain.
 Castlederg, Rev. James Connolly, P.P., chaplain.
 Limavady, Very Rev. Dr. O'Brien, P.P., V.G., chaplain.
 Omagh, Rev. C. McCauley, P.P., chaplain.
 Strabane, Rev. S. Connolly, P.P., chaplain.
PRISON: Derry, Rev. Hugh McMenamin, adm., chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUMS: Derry, Rev. James Hasson, chaplain.
 Omagh, Very Rev. Jas. O'Kane, P.P., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

DERRY. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. Downey, dir. 400 pupils.
Convent of Mercy.—Mrs. White, supr. Community, 31. National Schools, Schools for Factory Girls, private School. Attendance over 1200.
Home for the Aged Poor.—Sisters of Nazareth.
CARNDONAGH. *Convent of Mercy.*—Mrs. Buggy, supr.
MOVILLE. *Convent of Mercy.*—Mrs. Casey, supr.
OMAGH. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. W. N. O'Shea, dir. 220 pupils.
Loretto Convent.—Mrs. Keegan, supr. Boarding and day schools.
STRABANE. *Mt. St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy.*—Mrs. White, supr. Community, 28. Attached to this Convent are large Free Schools for female children, a Day School, Boarding School, Female Orphanage, and certified Industrial School.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

LONDONDERRY. *St. Columb's College,* Casino, the diocesan Seminary.—President: Rev. Charles McHugh, D.D.; Professors: Rev. John Boyle, Rev. Walter J. O'Neill, Rev. Bernard O'Kane, Rev. P. Duffy, Messrs. Jas. McLaughlin, Thos. Fleming, J. Murphy, James Carey and J. Fitzgerald. In this College are taught the Latin, Greek, German, French, Italian and Celtic languages, English in all its branches, natural philosophy, history, etc. Over a hundred boys are at present preparing in this establishment for the intermediate examinations, for the learned professions and for the higher colleges and universities.

The other leading educational establishments are those conducted by the Christian Brothers in Derry and Omagh and the convent schools in different parts of the diocese.

Primary Schools.—A considerable number of parochial primary schools are under the management of the clergy, and nowhere has been more successful opposition given to the government Model Schools than in this diocese.

Diocesan Religious Inspector—Rev. Frs. Duffy.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Churches.....	78
Priests.....	109	Convents.....	6
Parish Priests.....	37	Christian Brothers' Schools.....	2
Administrators....	4	Colleges.....	1
Curates.....	61	Catholic Population in 1891.....	132,731
Professors.....	5	Non-Catholic Population in 1891.....	106,414
Parishes.....	38		

DIOCESE OF DOWN AND CONNOR.

Include Antrim, the greater part of Down, and the Liberties of Coleraine in Londonderry.

Bishop—Most Rev. HENRY HENRY, D.D., cons. Sept. 22, 1895.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Henry Henry, Lord Bishop of Down and Connor, Cichester Park, Belfast.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars Forane—Very Rev. JAMES CRICKARD, P.P.; Very Rev. ALEXANDER MACMULLAN, P.P.; Very Rev. PATRICK O'KANE, P.P.; Very Rev. EUGENE MCCARTAN, P.P.; Very Rev. RICHARD MARNER, D.D., P.P.; Very Rev. CHARLES S. QUIN, P.P.; Very Rev. MARK MCCASHIN, P.P.; Very Rev. PATRICK FARRELLY, P.P.; Very Rev. JOSEPH O'CONNOR, P.P.; Very Rev. PATRICK CONVERY, P.P.; Very Rev. DANIEL MCCASHIN, Adm.; Very Rev. ROBERT CRICKARD, P.P.; Very Rev. JOHN CONWAY, P.P.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. JOHN HILL, St. Malachy's College, Belfast.

DIOCESE OF DOWN.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

BELFAST—BISHOP'S PARISHES.

St. Mary's, Rev. J. K. O'Neill, adm., Revs. D. Magennis and P. McErlean, curates.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Henry Laverty, adm., Revs. G. Crolly, J. McKinley, Joseph Burns and H. Skeffington, curates.
St. Malachy's, Rev. D. McCashin, adm., V.F., Revs. H. Heffron, Andrew Tully and Michael Laverty, curates.
St. Peter's, Rev. J. Tohill, adm., Revs. J. Nolan, James O'Boyle, Francis Henry Patrick Darragh and William McCourt, curates.
St. Paul's, Rev. Henry O'Boyle, adm., Revs. P. Magill, C. Macauley and J. O'Sullivan, curates.
St. Joseph's, Rev. James McIlvenny, adm., Rev. P. McErlean, curate.
St. Brigid's, Rev. A. Macauley, P.P., Revs. J. Bradley, J. Moloney and Andrew McNamara, curates.
Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Donnelly, adm.
Holy Family, Rev. R. Storey, curate.
Holy Cross, Ardoyne, Passionist's, Revs. Anthony Carroll, C.P., rector, Martin Byrne, C.P., Fr. Heffernan, C.P., Marcellus Wright, C.P., Raphael Morris, C.P.

COUNTRY PARISHES.

Aghagallon and Ballinderry (Aghagallon, Lurgan P.O.), Rev. J. McCartan, P.P., Rev. C. Malone, curate.
Ardkeen (Kircubbin P.O.), Rev. L. McKenna, P.P., Rev. R. Crudden, curate.
Ballymacarrett (Belfast P.O.), Rev. John McAuley, P.P., Revs. P. Power, M. Leahy and Bernard Laverty, curates.
Ballyphilip (Portaferry P.O.), Rev. J. Lennon, curate.
Ballygalget (Portaferry P.O.), Rev. F. McBride, P.P.
Blaris or Lisburn (Lisburn P.O.), Very Rev. M. McCashin, V.F., P.P., Revs. W. Kelly, M. Leahy, John Rooney and J. McLaverty, curates.
Bright (Killough P.O.), Rev. G. Brennan, P.P., Rev. Chas. McDonnell, curate.
Derryaghy (Hannastown P.O.), Rev. B. Macartan, P.P., Rev. W. Walsh, curate.
Down (Downpatrick P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick O'Kane, V.F., P.P., Revs. C. McDonnell and J. McAuley, curates.
Drumroad (Castlewellan P.O.), Rev. P. McCambridge, P.P.
Drunsford (Ardglass P.O.), Rev. D. McWilliams, curate.
Glenavy and Killead (Glenavy P.O.), Rev. M. O'Malley, P.P., Rev. J. J. McKinley, curate.
Holywood, Rev. James O'Laverty, M.R.I.A., P.P.
Kilclief and Strangford (Strangford P.O.), Rev. J. O'Kane, Rev. P. Mullan, curate.
Kilcoo, Rev. P. Magee, P.P.
Kilkeel, Very Rev. R. Marner, D.D., V.F., P.P., Revs. J. Eardley, F. Conally, curates.
Kilmegan (Castlewellan P.O.), Very Rev. Joseph O'Connor, V.F., P.P., Rev. J. Quin, curate.
Kilmore (Crossgar P.O.), Rev. James McArdle, P.P., Rev. Arthur Neeson, curate.
Knockbreda (Ballynafeigh, Belfast P.O.), Very Rev. Robert Crickard, V.F., P.P., Rev. J. Greene, Rev. James O'Flaherty, Rev. Joseph Boylan.
Ligoniel, Rev. Daniel McDonnell, P.P.
Loughinisland, Very Rev. James Crickard, V.F., P.P., Rev. J. Marmion, curate.

Lower Mourne (Kilkeel P.O.), Rev. R. J. Murphy, P.P., Rev. J. Healy, curate.
 Maghera or Bryansford (Newcastle P.O.), Rev. Bernard Fallona, adm.
 Newtownards, Bangor and Donaghadee (Bangor P.O.), Rev. Peter McKenna, P.P., Revs.
 D. McNamara, P. Murphy, curates.
 Saintfield, Rev. R. Smyth, P.P.
 Saul, Rev. Bernard McGarry, P.P., Rev. J. J. Moloney, curate.
 Tyrella and Dundrum (Dundrum P.O.), Rev. James O'Hara, P.P., Rev. J. I. McKinley, curate.

DIOCESE OF CONNOR.

Ahoghill, Rev. P. McCabe, P.P.
 Antrim, Rev. Thos. O'Donnell, P.P., Rev. H. Fitzpatrick, curate.
 Armoy, Rev. Wm. Murphy, P.P.
 Ballintoy (Moyarget, Ballycastle P.O.), Rev. B. Murphy, adm.
 Ballyclare, Rev. James R. O'Neill, P.P.
 Ballymoney and Derrykeighan (Ballymoney P.O.), Rev. Patrick Farrelly, P.P., Rev. J. Small, curate.
 Braid (Aughafattan, Ballymena P.O.) Rev. Francis Laverty, P.P.
 Carnlough, Rev. Murtagh Hamill, P.P.
 Carrickfergus, Rev. Wm. Dempsey, P.P.
 Coleraine, Rev. John Carroll, P.P.
 (Portstewart P.O.), Rev. F. Digney, curate.
 Culfeightrin (Ballycastle P.O.), Rev. John McDonnell, P.P.
 Cushendall, Rev. Patrick Convery, P.P., Rev. W. J. Baylan, curate.
 Cushendun, Rev. B. McCann, P.P., Rev. J. McDonald, curate.
 Duneane (Toome Bridge P.O.), Very Rev. Chas. S. Quinn, V.F., P.P., Revs. C. O'Loan and William O'Connell curates.
 Dunloy and Cloughmills (Dunloy P.O.), Rev. Roger O'Kane, P.P., Rev. Ed. Quinn, curate.
 Greencastle (Whitehouse, P.O.), Rev. James Hamill, P.P., Rev. Geo. McKay curate.
 Kirkinriola (Ballymena P.O.), Very Rev. A. MacMullan, V.F., P.P., Revs. D. McAlister and P. Scalley, curates.
 Larne, Very Rev. Eugene MacCartan, V.F., P.P., Rev. Daniel McNamara, curate.
 Loughgiel, Rev. D. H. Burke, P.P., Rev. R. O'Rawe, curate.
 Portglenone, Rev. John McShane, P.P.
 Portrush, Rev. John Campbell, P.P.
 Ramoan (Ballycastle P.O.), Very Rev. John Conway, V.F., P.P., Rev. John McAleese, curate.
 Randalstown, Rev. H. Magorrian, P.P., Rev. A. Greaven, curate.
 Rasharkin, Rev. J. McAlister, P.P., Rev. D. O'Reilly, curate.
 Rathlin Island (Ballycastle P.O.), Rev. D. J. McWilliams, P.P.
 Skerry (Martinstown, Ballymene P.O.), Rev. James Kennedy, P.P.
 Glenarm, Rev. Ed. Hassett, P.P., Rev. D. Darragh, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Belfast, Rev. J. Bradley, chaplain.

Kilkeel, Rev. R. Marner, D.D., chaplain.
 Ballycastle, Rev. John Conway, chaplain.
 Ballymena, Rev. A. MacMullan, chaplain.
 Ballymoney, Very Rev. P. Farrelly, chaplain.
 Coleraine, Rev. John Carroll, chaplain.
 Downpatrick, Rev. J. McAuley, chaplain.
 Newtownards, Rev. P. McKenna, chaplain.
 Larne, Rev. E. MacCartan, chaplain.
 Lisburn, Rev. M. McCashin, chaplain.

PRISONS: Antrim Co., Rev. P. Boyle, chaplain.

LUNATIC ASYLUMS: Antrim Co., Rev. Henry O'Boyle, chaplain.

Down Co., Very Rev. Patrick O'Kane, chaplain.

MILITARY BARRACKS: Belfast, Rev. J. McKinley, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

MEN.

BELFAST. *Holy Cross Monastery of the Passionist Fathers*, Crumlin Road.—Very Rev. Anthony Carroll, C.P., (rector); Rev. Martin Byrne, C.P., Rev. Fr. Heffernan, C.P., Rev. Marcellus Wright, C.P., Rev. Raphael Morris, C.P.
Christian Brothers, St. Mary's, Divis st.; St. Patricks, Donegall st.; and St. Malachy's, Oxford st.—Bro. T. P. Ryan, dir. Pupils, 850.

WOMEN.

BELFAST. *St. Paul's Convent of Mercy*, Crumlin-road.—Mrs. Mary Aloysius Phelan, supr. Community, 30. Rev. Thomas McCotter, M.F., Rev. Patrick J. O'Neill.

St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy, Sussex-place.—Mrs. McQuillan, supr. Community, 9.
Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Ballynafeigh.—Mrs. Mahony, supr. Penitents, 90. Rev. J. Boylan, chaplain.
Dominican Convent, Falls Road.—Mrs. Kennedy, supr. Community, 19.
Convent of the Sisters of Bon Secours, Clonard Lodge, 53 Falls Road.
Convent of the Poor Sisters of Nazareth, Ballynafeigh.—Rev. J. Green, chaplain.
 DOWNPATRICK. *Convent of our Lady of Mercy*, Mount St. Patrick.—Mrs. Greene. supr. Rev. P. O'Kane, P.P., chaplain. Community, 20.
 LISBURN. *Convent of the Sacred Heart of Mary*.—Select, Boarding and Day Schools.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

BELFAST. *St. Malachy's Diocesan College*.—Rev. H. Boyle, (president); Rev. P. Boyle, (dean); Revs. P. Boyle, T. McCotter, M.A., P. J. O'Neil, J. Walsh, J. O'Rawe, Messrs. James O'Gorman, J. Gilligan, B.A., B. Gillespie, B.A., D. Gillespie, L. Cleary, D. J. Burns, (professors).

Superior Schools.—St. Malachy's College for Boys, Belfast. Three for Young Ladies, under the Sisters of Mercy, Belfast and Downpatrick, one under the Dominican Nuns, Falls Road, and also one in Lisburn, under the Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary.

Primary Schools.—Large and efficient schools, under the management of the Parochial Clergy, in every parish, in connection with the National Board. In Belfast, in addition to the numerous National Schools, under the management of the parochial clergy, there are also large and efficient day and evening schools, under the management of the Christian Brothers and Sisters of Mercy.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Parishes.....	55
Priests	141	Churches	110
Parish Priests.....	55	College	1
Administrators.....	12	Monasteries.....	2
Curates	66	Convents.....	8
In Diocesan Colleges	6	Catholic Population in 1891.....	146,319
Inspector.....	1	Non-Catholic Population in 1891.....	463,774
Regulars	5		

DROMORE.

Includes parts of the Counties of Down, Armagh and Antrim.

Bishop — Most Rev. T. MCGIVERN, D.D., cons. March 6, 1887—Address: Most Rev. Dr. T. McGivern, Lord Bishop of Dromore, Hill st., Newry.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars—Very Rev. JOHN O'BRIEN, P.P., Banbridge; Rt. Rev. Monsignor W. MCCARTAN, P.P., Dromore; Very Rev. MICHAEL B. MCCONVILLE, D.D., P.P., Drumgooland; Very Rev. M. LYNCH, P.P., Rostrevor.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Newry, Bishop's Parish, Revs. James Carlin, John Rooney, Felix Magennis, John O'Hare, Ed. McGivern, Thomas McGrath, curates.
Agagug, Rev. M. M. Colin, P.P., Rev. P. Greenan, curate.
Aghaderg (Loughbrickland P.O.), Rev. M. McColin, P.P., Rev. —, curate.
Annaclone (Rathfriland P. O.), Rev. Cornelius Woods, adm., Rev. H. Devlin, P.P., Rev. T. Lupton, curate.
Ballinahinch, Rev. John Doyle, P.P., Rev. Patrick Quail, curate.
Banbridge, Very Rev. J. O'Brien, V.F., P.P., Revs. Daniel McAlister, Thomas Rooney, curates.
Clonallan (Warrenpoint P.O.), Rev. Henry O'Neill, adm., Rev. Hugh McAvoy, curate.
(Mayobridge P. O.), Rev. Andrew Lowry, curate.
Clonduff, Rev. Joseph Kearns, P.P., Rev. John Savage, curate.
Dromara (Dromara, Lisburn P. O.), Rev. D. Mallon, P.P., Rev. —, curate.
Dromore, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Wm. McCartan, V.F.P.P.
(Baleela, Banbridge P. O.), Rev. Peter McEvoy, curate.
Drumgath (Rathfriland P.O.), Rev. Thos. Gallery, P.P., Rev. Daniel Grant, curate.
Drumgooland, Lr. (Castlewellan P. O.), Rev. M. McConville, D.D., P.P., Rev. John McKinney, curate.
Drumgooland, Up. (Castlewellan P. O.), Rev. John Lowry, P.P.
Glenn (Donoughmore, Newry P. O.), Rev. F. McLoughlin, P.P.
Kilbroney (Rostrevor P.O.), Very Rev. M. Lynch, V.F., P.P., Rev. Joseph Doyle, curate.
Lurgan, Very Rev. Michael B. McConville, D.D., P.P., Revs. Patrick McConville, Daniel McAlister, George McCorry, curates.
Moirra (Maherallin P. O.), Rev. John Quail, P.P., Rev. Owen McPolin, curate.
Seagoe (Lurgan P. O.), Rev. Edw. McCartan, P.P., Revs. Peter Fegan, Francis O'Hare, curates.
Tullylish (Laurencetown P. O.), Rev. Peter Campbell, P.P., Rev. James Byrne, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Banbridge, Very Rev. John O'Brien, chaplain.

MILITARY BARRACKS: Newry, Rev. Edw. T. McGrath, chaplain.

LURGAN: Very Rev. Michael B. McConville, D.D., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

NEWRY. *Dominican Convent*.—Very Rev. M. A. Duhig, O.S.D., supr Revs. D. B. Falvey, O.S.D., V. Sutherland, O.S.D., J. H. Casey, O.S.D., 2 Brothers.

Christian Brothers. — Br. J. P. Dempsey, supr; St. Patrick's, 100; St. Joseph's, 230; St. Peter's, 300 pupils.

Convent of St. Clare.—Poor Clares. Mrs. O'Hagan, supr. Rev. T. McGrath, chaplain. Community, 24.

Sacred Heart Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. Emanuel Russell, supr.

Our Mother of Mercy's Home for the Aged Poor and Destitute Orphans, Kilmorey st. — Mrs. M. E. Burke, supr.

ROSTREVOR. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*. — Mrs. Emanuel Russell, supr. Schools attached.

LURGAN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*. — Mrs. M. G. O'Hagan, supr. Extensive schools are attached to this building.

WARRENPOINT. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Mrs. Emanuel Russell, supr.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

NEWRY. *Dromore Diocesan Seminary and Catholic Day School*, Violet hill. — Rev. Hugh O'Reilly, president, professor of classics, French, English and Mathematics; Rev. W. Daniel O'Hagan, professor of Music.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Churches.....	42
Priests.....	53	Priory.....	1
Parish Priests.....	17	Convents.....	5
Administrator.....	1	Seminary.....	1
Curates.....	30	Christian Schools.....	5
In Seminary.....	1	Catholic Population in 1891.....	47,190
Regulars.....	4	Non-Catholic Population in 1891.....	79,513
Parishes.....	18		

DIOCESE OF KILMORE.

Includes nearly all Cavan. and part of Leitrim and Fermanagh.

Bishop—Most Rev. EDW. MCGENNIS, D.D., cons. April 15., 1888. — Address: Mt. Rev. Dr. McGennis, Lord Bishop of Kilmore, Cullies House, Cavan.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. JOHN MAGUIRE, D.D., P.P., Cloonclare; Very Rev. JOHN O'REILLY, P.P., Virginia.

Vicars-Forane — Very Rev. B. SHERIDAN, Kinlough; Very Rev. D. McBREEN, Ballinamore; Very Rev. JAS. O'REILLY, Knockninny; Very Rev. JAMES DOLAN, Inishmagrath; Very Rev. JOHN O'CONNOR, Bailieborough; Very Rev. PATRICK O'REILLY, Swanlinbar; Very Rev. JOHN SHANNON, Templeport, Baunboy; Very Rev. THOMAS BRADY, Cootehill; Very Rev. JOHN O'REILLY, Killyshandra; Very Rev. JAMES BRADY, Drumlane; Very Rev. CHARLES O'REILLY, Laragh; Very Rev. FRANCIS LYNCH, P.P., V.F., Kilsherdany.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES.

Castlerahan and Munterconnaught (Newprospect, Virginia P. O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. P. O'Connell, adm.
(Cormeen P. O.), Rev. B. O'Reilly, curate.
(Ballyjamesduff P. O.), Rev. Felix Lynch, chaplain.
Urney and Annageliffe (Cavan P. O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. T. Masterson, adm., Rev. T. O'Reilly, C. McGee, curates.
Annagh (Belturbet P. O.), Rev. John Brady, P.P., Rev. Patrick Smith, curate.
(Redhills P. O.), Rev. Martin Smith, curate.
Ballaghameehan (Rossenvor, Garrison P. O.), Rev. John McManus, P.P., Rev. Patrick Osborne, curate.
Ballinacleragh (Dowra, Carrick-on-Shannon P. O.), Rev. Thomas McGauran, P.P., Rev. M. McTernan, curate.
Ballinamore, Very Rev. Dominic McBreen, V.F., P.P., Revs. Bernard Carolan, P. Brady, curates.
Ballintemple (Ballynagh P. O.), Rev. Thos. Clarke, P.P., Rev. Hugh Owens, curate.
Carrigallen, Rev. Edward O'Reilly, P.P., Rev. J. Fitzpatrick, curate.
Castletara (Ballyhaise, Cavan P. O.), Rev. Chas. Farrelly, P.P., Rev. Michael E. Brady, curate.
Cloonclare (Manorhamilton P. O.), Very Rev. John Maguire, V.G., P.P.
(Kiltyclogher, Eastkilm P. O.), Rev. Francis Gilmartin, curate.
(Manorhamilton P. O.), Rev. P. McLaughlin, curate.
(East Bars, Glenfarne P. O.), Rev. M. Kane, curate.
Crosserlough (Ballyjamesduff P. O.), Rev. John Boylan, P.P., Rev. Peter Donohoe, curate.
(Kilnaleck, Ballyjamesduff P. O.), Rev. Chas. Collins, curate.
Curlough (Bawnboy P. O.), Rev. Patrick O'Connell, P.P., Rev. Owen Brady, curate.
Denn (Crosskeys, Cavan P. O.), Rev. Patrick Lynch, P.P., Rev. T. Keany, curate.
Drumgoon (Cootehill P. O.), Very Rev. Thos. Brady, V.F., P.P., Revs. Peter Brady, James McGivney, curates.
Drumlane (Belturbet P. O.), Very Rev. James Brady, V.F., P.P.
(Miltown, Belturbet P. O.), Rev. Bart. McCabe, curate.
Drumlease (Dromahair P. O.), Rev. C. McSharry, P. P.
(Fivemileburn, Co. Sligo, P. O.), Rev. T. Connolly, curate.
Drumreilly, Up. (Carrigallen P. O.), Rev. Luke Smith, P.P., Rev. James Fitzpatrick, curate.
Drumreilly Lr. (Ballinamore P. O.), Rev. Patrick Gilchrist, P.P., Rev. Philip Smith, curate.
Drung, Rev. Terence Corcoran, P.P.
(Bunno P. O.), Rev. M. Kelly, curate.
Glengevlin (Glengevlin, Dowra, *via* Carrick-on-Shannon, P. O.), Rev. Thos. Corr, P.P., Rev. Edward McDonald, curate.
Glennade (Kinlough P. O.), Rev. Jas. O'Hagan, P.P., Rev. T. Brady, curate.
Inishmagrath (Drumkeeran P. O.), Very Rev. J. Dolan, V.F., P.P., Revs. Michael O'Rourke Francis Brennan, curates.
Kildallan and Temregan (Ballyconnell P. O.), Rev. Hugh Newman, P.P.
(Ardloher, Belturbet P. O.), Rev. Thos. Pakenham, curate.
Killinagh (Dowra P. O.), Rev. Patrick Brady, P.P., Rev. Patrick Soden, curate.
(Blacklion, Enniskillen P. O.), Rev. Francis O'Hara, curate.
Killann (Bailieborough P. O.), Very Rev. John O'Connor, V.F., P.P., Rev. Thos. Drum, curate.
(Shercock P. O.), Rev. Terence Brady, curate.

Killargue (Killargue, Sligo P. O.), Rev. Patrick MacMorrow, P.P., Rev. Joseph Meehan, curate.
 Killasnet (Mullies, Manorhamilton P. O.), Rev. S. McTernan, P.P., Rev. Michael McGauran, curate.
 Killesher (Florencecourt P. O.), Rev. Patrick McGauran, P.P.
 Killinkere (Virginia P. O.), Rev. B. McCabe, P.P., Rev. John O'Reilly, curate.
 Killeshandra, Very Rev. Jno. O'Reilly, V.F., P.P., Rev. Peter Galligan, curate.
 (Arvagh P. O.), Rev. Patrick O'Reilly, curate.
 Kilmore (Crossdone P. O.), Rev. Patrick Clarke, P.P., Rev. Jas. Farrelly, curate.
 Kilsherdany (Tullyvin P. O.), Very Rev. Francis Lynch, P.P., V.F., Rev. B. Gaffney, curate.
 Kinawley (Kinawley, Swanlinbar P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick O'Reilly, V.F., P.P., Revs. James Coyle and Francis Brady, curates.
 Kinlough (Kinlough, Bundoran P. O.), Very Rev. B. Sheridan, V.F., P.P., Rev. Charles Flynn, curate.
 Knockbride (Bailieborough P. O.), Rev. Edw. Sheridan P.P., Rev. Patrick Brady, curate.
 Knockninny (Derrylin, Belturbet P. O.), Very Rev. Jas. O'Reilly, V.F., Revs. Patrick O'Reilly, Philip King, curates.
 Kilmainham and Moybologue (Kilmainham P.O.), Rev. Patrick Fitzsimons, P.P., Rev. Patrick Rehill, curate.
 Laragh (Stradone P. O.), Rev. Chas. O'Reilly, P.P., Rev. Patrick Finnegan, curate.
 (Clefforna P.O.), Rev. Peter Lynch, curate.
 Lavey (Stradone P. O.), Rev. Michael Fitzpatrick, P.P., Rev. Bernard Brady, curate.
 Lurgan (Virginia P. O.), Very Rev. John O'Reilly, V.G., P.P., Rev. Francis Kiernan, curate.
 Mullagh, Rev. Luke Carroll, P.P., Rev. Philip Cooney, curate.
 Templeport (Bawnboy P.O.), Very Rev. John Shannon, V.F., P.P., Rev. Math. O'Reilly, curate.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

CAVAN. *St. Joseph's Abbey of Poor Clares.* — Clergy of the Parish, chaplains. Industrial, School and Day Schools. Mrs. McKenna. Community, 22.
St. Mary's Hospital.—Community. 5. 5 Branch houses from Belturbet. Mrs. Maguire, supr.
 BALLINAMORE. *Convent of Mercy.*—Mrs. Ryan, supr. Community, 12.
 BALLYJAMESDUFF. *Convent of Poor Clares.* — Day Schools. Mrs. M. Leontia Callen, abbess. Community, 14. 200 poor children taught gratuitously. Rev. Hugh Owens, chaplain.
 BELTURBET. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. Finerty, supr. Community, 15.
 COOTEHILL. *Convent of Mercy.*—Mrs. Markey, supr. Community, 8.
 MANORHAMILTON. *Convent of Mercy.*—Branch House from Ballinamore, in charge of Workhouse Infirmary. Community, 4.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

CAVAN. *St. Patrick's College, Cullies.* — Under the immediate direction of Most Rev. Dr. McGennis. Rev. Hugh Brady, president; Revs. Hugh Brady, J. McGauran, James Judge, Rev. F. Flynn, professors; Mr. E. Roche. Esq., profesor of music; Rev. John McGauran, bursar.
 BALLYJAMESDUFF. *Intermediate School.*—Mr. J. O'Reilly, principal.
 MANORHAMILTON. *Intermediate School.*—Mr. Chas. Dolan, principal.
 KILNALECK. *Intermediate School.*—Mr. Brady, principal.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Parishes.....	42
Priests.....	102	Churches.....	90
Parish Priests.....	40	Convents.....	6
Administrators.....	2	College.....	1
Curates.....	55	Catholic Population in 1891.....	125,197
Professors.....	5	Non Catholic Population in 1891.....	28,280

DIOCESE OF RAPHOE.

Includes the whole of Donegal (except the Barony of Inishowen), Pettigo, Lough Derg, and Bundoran.

Bishop—Most Rev. PATRICK O'DONNELL, D.D., cons. April 3, 1888.—Adress: Most Rev. Dr. O'Donnell, Lord Bishop of Raphoe, Letterkenny.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. Mgr. HUGH MCFADDEN, P.P., Donegal; Right Rev. CHARLES MCGLYNN, Stranorlar.

Vicars-Forane—Rev. JAMES MCFADDEN, P.P., Tullaghobegly; Rev. DANIEL MCGEE, P.P., Iniskeel; Rev. PETER KELLY, P.P., Ardara; Rev. B. KELLY, P.P., Kilbarron; Rev. PATRICK LOGUE, P.P., Kilcar; Rev. JOSEPH BOYLE, P.P., Dunfanaghy; Rev. J. MCFADDEN, P.P., Gweedore; Rev. J. O'BOYLE, P.P., Clondavaddog; Very Rev. F. B. GALLAGHER, P.P., Mevagh; Very Rev. J. WALKER, P.P., Kincasslagh.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Conwal and Leck (Letterkenny P. O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. W. Sheridan, adm., Rev. Dr. Maguire, adm., Revs. Daniel V. Stephens, Jas. C. Cannon, curates.
Inver, Bishop's Parish, Rev. P. McCafferty, adm., Rev. John Boyle, curate.
(Mountcharles P. O.), Rev. H. McLoone, curate.
All Saints, Raymoche, Killea and Tanghboyne (St. Johnston, Derry P. O.), Rev. John Doherty, P.P.
(St. Johnston, Donegal P. O.), Rev. P. McCay, curate.
(Newtoncunningham P. O.), Rev. D. McGettigan, curate.
Ardara, Very Rev. Peter Kelly, V.F., P.P., Revs. J. McAteer and Arthur Hughes, curates.
Aughnishi and Aghanunshin (Ramelton P. O.), Rev. Thomas Slevin, P.P.
Clondahorky (Dunfanaghy P. O.), Rev. Joseph Boyle, P.P., Rev. D. McGinley, curate.
Clondavaddog (Tamney P. O.), Rev. J. O'Boyle, P.P., Revs. J. Toner, J. Boyle, curates.
Drimholme (Ballintra P. O.), Rev. Patrick Daly, P.P., Rev. D. E. Coyle, curate.
Gartan (Termon, Letterkenny P. O.), Rev. Andrew McNelis, P.P., Rev. J. Kennedy, curate.
Glencolumbkille (Carrick, Killybegs P. O.), Rev. P. McDevitt, P.P., Revs. H. McDwyer, C. Cunningham, curates.
Iniskeel (Glenties P. O.), Rev. Daniel McGee, P.P., Revs. James Murray, H. McShane, curates.
(Fintown P. O.), Rev. Hugh Kerr, curate.
Inver (Inver, Donegal P. O.), Rev. Patrick McCafferty, adm., Rev. John Boyle, curate.
(Mountcharles P. O.), Rev. Hugh McLoone, curate.
Kilbarron (Ballyshannon P. O.), Rev. Bernard Kelly, P.P., Revs. J. Dorrian, J. Gavigan, curates.
Kilcar, Rev. Patrick Logue, P.P., Rev. C. Byrne, curate.
Killymard (Donegal P. O.), Rev. P. Blake, P.P.
Kilteevogue (Stranorlar P. O.), Rev. Edward Gibbons, P.P., Rev. John McCafferty, curate.
Killybegs and Killaghtee (Bruckless P. O.), Rev. John Sweeney, P.P., Rev. P. A. Dunlevy, curates.
(Killybegs P. O.), Rev. Michael Ward, curate.
Killygarvan and Tullyfern (Rathmullen P. O.), Rev. J. J. Gallagher, P.P., Rev. C. McMenamin, curate.
(Milford, Letterkenny P. O.), Rev. P. McDevitt, curate.
Kilmacrenan, Rev. Hugh Devine, P.P., Rev. H. Sweeney, curate.
Lettermacaward (Dungloe, via Strabane P. O.), Rev. H. Gallagher, P.P., Rev. J. McMenamin, curate.
(Lettermacaward, via Strabane P. O.), Rev. James Scanlan, curate.
Mevagh (Carrigart P. O.), Very Rev. F. B. Gallagher, P.P., Rev. J. Roche, curate.
Raphoe (Convoy P. O.), Rev. P. Kelly, P.P., Revs. J. O'Donnell, J. McAteer, curates.
Stranorlar, Right Rev. C. McGlynn, V.G., P.P., Rev. Edward McDevitt, curate.
Townawilly (Donegal P. O.), Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. McFadden, V.G., P.P., Rev. E. Cassidy, curate.
Templecrone and Arranmore Island (Burtonport P. O.), Very Rev. J. Walker, P.P.
(Kinkaslagh, Stranorlar P. O.) Rev. Daniel Sweeney, James Dunlevy, curate.
(Arranmore Island, Burtonport P. O.), Rev. J. Brennan, curate.
Tullaghobegley East, Raymunderdoney, and Tory Island (Falcarragh, Letterkenny P. O.), Rev. J. McFadden, P.P., Rev. J. Sheridan, curate.
(Tory Island, Falcarragh P. O.), Rev. J. McGroarty.
Tullaghobegley West (Bunbeg P. O.), Rev. J. McFadden, jr., P.P., Rev. H. Gildea, (locum-tenens), Rev. A. Gallagher, curate.

DIOCESE OF RAPHOE.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Letterkenny, Rev. D. V. Stephens, chaplain
 Donegal, Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. McFadden, chaplain.
 Dunfanaghy, Rev. Joseph Boyle, chaplain.
 Glenties, Rev. Daniel McGee, chaplain.
 Milford, Rev. J. J. Gallagher, chaplain.
 Stranorlar, Right Rev. C. McGlynn, chaplain.
 LUNATIC ASYLUM. Letterkenny, Rev. W. Sheridan, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

LETTERKENNY. *Loretto Convent*.—Community, 14. Mrs. O'Neill, supr. Rev. D. V. Stephens, chaplain.
Presentation Brothers.—Monastery National School.
 BALLYSHANNON. *St. Catherine's Convent of Mercy*.—Community, 20. Mrs. O'Sullivan, supr. Rev. B. Kelly, chaplain. Connected with this Convent is an Orphanage, House of Mercy, Hospital, Large Poor Schools, Branch House, St. Patrick's, Higher School and Hosiery Factory.
 GLENTIES. *Sisters in Charge*.—Sister Brendan.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

LETTERKENNY. *Diocesan Seminary and School for Intermediate Education*, under the Patronage of the Bishop.—Rev. H. J. Gallagher, principal; Rev. C. Kennedy, Rev. J. McShane, Mr. Magner and Mr. Craig, tutors.
 KILLYBEGS. *St. Columba's Marine Industrial School*. Rev. J. J. O'Donnell, rector.
Primary Schools.—There are in the diocese 210 Primary Schools.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Churches.....	54
Priests	71	Convents	2
Parish Priests.....	24	Members in Community	34
Administrators.....	4	Seminary.....	1
Curates.....	40	Catholic Population in 1891.....	102,609
In Seminary	3	Non Catholic Population in 1891.....	30,413
Parishes	26		

II. PROVINCE OF DUBLIN.

Comprising the Diocese of Dublin, with the three Suffragan Dioceses of Kildare and Leighlin, Ferns, and Ossory.

DIOCESE OF DUBLIN.

Includes Dublin, nearly all Wicklow, and portions of Kildare and Wexford.

Archbishop and Primate—His Grace the Most Rev. WILLIAM J. WALSH, D.D., Primate of Ireland; cons. August 2, 1885; succeeded His Eminence Edward Cardinal McCabe, 1885. — Address: His Grace the Most Rev. DR. WALSH, Lord Archbishop of Dublin, Primate of Ireland, *Archbishop's House, Dublin.**)

Assistant Bishop—The Most Rev. NICHOLAS DONNELLY, D.D., Bishop of Canea; cons. Nov. 4, 1883. — Address: *St. Cronan's, Bray, Co. Wicklow.*

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars General—The Most Rev. Dr. DONNELLY, P.P., Bray; Right Rev. Mgr. WALSH, Kingstown; Very Rev. Mgr. PLUNKETT, Booterstown; Very Rev. Mgr. FITZPATRICK, Rathgar.†)

Vicars-Forane—Ven. Archdeacon KEOGH, Balbriggan; Very Rev. Canon O'NEILL, Clontarf; Very Rev. Canon GERMAINE, Athy; Very Rev. Canon HUNT, Maynooth; Very Rev. Canon O'DONNELL, Wicklow; Very Rev. Canon LANGAN, Kilcullen.

Secretary to the Archbishop—Rev. THOMAS MAGRATH, D.D., and Rev. JOHN HEALY, Archbishop's House, Dublin.

Chaplain—Rev. DENIS PETTIT, Archbishop's House, Dublin.

CHAPTER OF THE DIOCESE.

Dean—Right Rev. Mgr. WALSH, V.G., P.P., Kingstown.

Precentor—Most Rev. Dr. DONNELLY, Bishop of Canea, V.G., P.P., Bray.

Chancellor—Very Rev. Mgr. PLUNKETT, V.G., P.P., Booterstown.

Treasurer—Very Rev. Mgr. FITZPATRICK, V.G., P.P., Rathgar.

Archdeacon of Dublin—Ven. P. O'NEILL, V.F., P.P., Clontarf.

Archdeacon of Glendalough—Ven. M. BRADY, P.P., St. Laurence O'Toole's.

PREBENDARIES.

Presbyteral Prebendaries: Wicklow—Right Rev. Mgr. MOLLOY, D.D., rector Catholic University.

Swords—Very Rev. JAMES LEAHY, P.P., Sandyford.

Cullen—Very Rev. MILES McMANUS, P.P., St. Catherine's.

Yago—Vacan..

Timothan—Very Rev. WM. DILLON, P.P., Haddington-road.

Malahidert—Very Rev. M. A. FRICKER, P.P., Rathmines.

St. Audeon—Very Rev. J. FLANAGAN, P.P., Baldoyle.

Clonmethan—Very Rev. J. GERMAINE, V.F., P.P., Athy.

Castleknock—Very Rev. W. KEGN, P.P., Fairview.

Kilmactalway—Very Rev. JOHN O'HANLON, P.P., Sandymount.

*) The Archbishop's hours at home are from 11 a.m. to 2 p.m., on all week days, except Saturdays. For the convenience of the clergy, and of others who may wish to see him, the Archbishop, if communicated with beforehand, will be happy to fix a time when he can be seen without delay; and to prevent disappointment, he suggests the adoption of this course in every instance, but more especially in the case of persons coming from a distance.

†) The Vicar-General attends on Monday, Wednesday and Friday in each week — Holidays of Obligation and the Vigils of Holidays excepted—from 1:30 to 3 o'clock, for the transaction of business, at 47 Westland-row, the Archiepiscopal Vicariate.

Diaconal Prebends: Maynooth—Very Rev. P. CARBERRY, V.F., P.P., St. James'.

Tassagard—Very Rev. J. HUNT, V.F., P.P., Maynooth.

Dunlavin—Very Rev. E. QUINN, P.P., Ballybraek.

Tipper—Very Rev. C. HARRIS, P.P., Donnybrook.

Sub-Diaconal Prebends: Rathmichael—Very Rev. J. CONNOLLY, P.P., St. Kevin's.

Monmahenock—Very Rev. R. CONLAN, P.P., St. Michan's.

Howth—Very Rev. H. MURPHY, P.P., St. Paul's.

Staggonilly—Very Rev. M. LANGAN, P.P., V.F., Kilcullen.

Tipperkevin, one portion—Very Rev. PIERCE O'DONNELL, P.P., Wicklow.

Tipperkevin, other portion—Very Rev. MICHAEL WALSH, President, Holy Cross College, Ballybrack.

Donaghmore, one portion—Vaeant.

Donaghmore, other portion—Vacant.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

CITY OF DUBLIN.

St. Mary's, The Archbishop's Parish, Rev. Daniel Downing, adm.; Revs. Mat. McEntee, Joseph O'Keeffe, Chas. Ridgeway, James Victory, Peter Dunne, Thomas Hunt, Aug. Farrell, curates. Presbytery, Marlboro st.

St. Andrew's, Rev. Wm. J. Murphy, adm.; Revs. Thomas Hogan, James Brady, Patrick Galvin, John Brennan, James Magrath, John Hatton, William Farrell, curates. Presbytery, Westland-row.

*City-quay, Revs. William Magill, Frs. McEnerney, Richard Bowden, curates. Presbytery, Westland-row.

St. Agatha's, Rev. John O'Malley, P.P., 3 Russell-place, N. C. Road; Rev. Denis O'Brien, 24 Brennan Terrace, Portland-row, Rev. Patrick Butterly, 8 Margaret Place, curates.

St. Audeon's, Rev. Patrick Kavanagh, P.P.; Revs. Peter Hayes, Michael Condren, curates. Presbytery, High st.

St. Catharine's, Very Rev. Miles Canon McManus, P.P., Revs. John J. Kelly, Patrick Crimmins, James McSwiney, Daniel Purcell, curates. Presbytery, Meath st.

St. James', Very Rev. Philip Canon Carberry, P.P., Dolphin Villa, Dolphin's Barn; Revs. Bernard O'Reilly, Fintan Carroll, John Kennedy, Thomas O'Ryan, curates. Presbytery, 5 Grand Canal Place.

*Dolphin's Barn, Rev. Michael Hoey, curate, Dolphin's Barn.

*Inchicore, Rev. Stephen Egan, curate, Inchicore.

St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis M. Ryan, P.P., 39 Eccles st.; Revs. John Byrne, Patrick Ryan, Jos. O'Callaghan, curates, 59 Eccles st.

St. Kevin's, Very Rev. Jas. Canon Connolly, P.P.; Revs. James Stafford, James Hickey, Crist. Grimes, curates. Presbytery, Harrington st.

*Church of Catholic University, St. Stephen's Green, Revs. Wm. H. Murphy, D.D., Edward Burke, curates. 83 St. Stephen's Green.

St. Laurence O'Toole's, Very Rev. Michael J. Canon Brady, P.P.; Revs. Martin Haekett, James Breen, Nicholas Cantwell, curates. Presbytery, Seville-place.

SS. Michael and John's, Rev. Timothy Gorman, P.P.; Revs. Eugene McCarthy, Patrick Byrne, John Flanagan, curates. Presbytery, Lr. Exchange st.

St. Michael's, Very Rev. Robt. F. Canon Conlan, P.P.; Revs. Henry Dudley, John Ryan, Michael Hogan, curates. Presbytery, Halston st.

St. Nicholas' Without, Rev. Michael Scally, P.P.; Revs. Patrick Warren, Robert Staples, James Anderson, John Scanlan, curates. Presbytery, Francis st.

St. Paul's, Very Rev. Henry Canon Murphy, P.P., 21 Arran-quay; Rev. Francis Coffey, 65 Dalymount, Phibsboro, Rev. John A. Nolan, Presbytery, St. Paul's, Arran-quay, Rev. Michael Ivers, 65 Dalymount, Phibsboro, Revs. Daniel Ryan, Richard Sladen, Joseph Kelly, curates. Presbytery, St. Paul's, Arran-quay.

Holy Family, Rev. Joseph Burke, P.P., 6 St. John's Terrace, N. C. Road; Rev. Robert Fegan, 61 Anghrim st., Revs. John Hoey, John O'Connell, curates, 83 Anghrim st.

RURAL AND TOWN PARISHES.

Arklow, Rev. James Dunphy, P.P.; Revs. John Manning, Edward McGough, curates. (Johnstown, Arklow P.O.), Rev. Patrick Dunne, curate.

Ashford, Rev. James Roche, P.P.; Rev. Joseph Hickey, curate.

Athy, Very Rev. James Canon Germaine, V.F., P.P.; Revs. William Duggan, Patrick Rowan, Mark Doyle, curates.

Anghrim, Rev. Laur. Farrelly, P.P.

(Greenane, Rathdrum P.O.), Rev. Philip Power, curate.

Avoca, Rev. Thos. Dolan, P.P.; Rev. Michael Kelly, curate.

(Ferrybank, Arklow P.O.), Rev. Laurence Ryan, curate.

*) Chapels of Ease, not Parochial Churches.

- Baldoyle, Very Rev. Jos. Canon Flanagan, P.P.; Rev. John C. Healy, curate.
(Howth P.O.), Rev. James Carroll, curate.
- Ballybrack and Cabinteely (Ballybrack P.O.), Very Rev. Edward Canon Quinn, P.P., Rev. John Grimley, curate.
(Cabinteely P.O.), Rev. Richard Connell, curate.
- Ballymore-Eustace, Rev. Philip McCarthy, P.P., Rev. Thomas Keogh, curate.
(Hollywood P.O.), Rev. Henry Hearn, curate.
- Balrothery and Balcaddan (Balbriggan P.O.), Rev. Patrick Fee, P.P.; Revs. Patrick Doyle, Nicholas Russell, curates.
- Blanchardstown (St. Brigid's, Blanchardstown P.O.), Rev. P. J. Tynan, P.P.; Rev. Stephen Fennelly, curate.
(Porterstown, Clonsilla P.O.), Rev. Ambrose Burns, curate.
- Blessington, Rev. Thos. Curran, P.P.
(Kilbride, Dublin P.O.), Rev. James McCarroll, curate.
- Boooterstown and Blackrock (Boooterstown P.O.), Very Rev. Mgr. Abram Plunkett, V.G., P.P.; Rev. Jas. F. Colohan, curate.
(Blackrock P.O.), Revs. Pierce Gossan, Charles Lawless, Thos. Watters, curates.
- Boystown (Valleymount, Blessington P.O.), Rev. Thos. Heffernan, P.P.; Rev. Bernard Duffy, curate.
- Bray and Little Bray (St. Cronan's, Bray P.O.), Most Rev. Dr. N. Donnelly, Bishop of Canea, V.G., P.P.; Revs. Lawrence O'Byrne, John O'Donnell, Richard Colahan, Thos. McNevin, curates.
(Greystones P.O.), Rev. Edmund Luby, curate.
- Castledermot, Rev. Martin Walsh, P.P.; Rev. Henry Talbot, curate.
- Celbridge, Rev. Frs. Maguire, P.P.; Rev. James Dempsey, curate.
- Chapelizod, Rev. John McSwiggan, P.P., adm.; Rev. James Nolan, curate.
- Clontarf, Very Rev. Patrick Canon O'Neill, V.F., P.P., Ven. Archdeacon; Revs. Patrick Hayden, curates.
(Coolock P.O.), Rev. Thomas Mulqueen, curate.
(Artane P.O.), Rev. Patrick O'Donnell, curate.
- Clondalkin, Rev. James Baxter, P.P.; Rev. Thos. O'Byrne, curate.
(Lucan P.O.), Rev. Wm. Donegan, curate.
- Donabate, Rev. Patrick Duff, P.P.; Rev. Joseph Seaver, curate.
- Donnybrook, Very Rev. Chas. Canon Horris, P.P.; Revs. Sylvester Bourke, Michael Flynn, curates.
- Dundrum, Rev. Edw. Matthews, P.P.; Revs. Patrick Ivers, Michael Ellis, curates.
(Kilmacud, Stillorgan P.O.), Rev. Robert Carrick, curate.
- Dunlavin, Rev. John Maxwell, P.P.; Rev. John Healy, curate.
(Donard P.O.), Rev. Patrick Kavanagh, curate.
- Eadestown (Rathmore, Naas P.O.), Rev. John Norris, P.P.
(Naas P.O.), Rev. William Byrnes, curate.
- Enniskerry, Rev. Chas. Cuddihy, P.P., Revs. John Manron, Richard Fleming, curates.
- Fairview, Very Rev. Wm. Canon Keon, P.P.; Revs. Jos. Caffrey, Bernard Reynolds, curates.
(Ballymun, Santry P.O.), Rev. James Cullen, curate.
(Drumcondra P.O., 2 Millmount ave.), Rev. Patrick Brennan, curate.
- Finglas and St. Margaret's (Finglas P.O.), Rev. Patrick Slattery, P.P.
(St. Margaret's P.O.), Rev. Laurence Stafford, curate.
- Garristown and Rolestown (Garristown P.O.), Rev. Joseph Nolan, P.P.; Rev. Edw. Hackett, curate.
(Kilsallaghan P.O.), Rev. Edward Byrne, curate.
- Glasthule, Rev. Joseph Murray, P.P.; Revs. Robert Eaton, Wm. Lockhart, curates.
(Dalkey P.O.), Revs. John Kelly, Daniel Deasy, curates.
- Glendalough (Roundwood P.O.), Rev. Jas. Manning, P.P., Rev. John Hickey, curate.
(Glendalough, Rathdrum P.O.), Rev. Michael Cashen, curate.
- Haddington-road (St. Mary's, Haddington road), Very Rev. William Canon Dillon, P.P.; Revs. Henry Lube, Francis Wall, Joseph McGrath, curates.
- Kilbride and Barndarrig (Barndarrig, Kilbride, Wicklow P.O.), Rev. William Dunphy, P.P.
(Kilbride, Wicklow P.O.), Rev. Peter J. Monahan, curate.
- Kilcullen, Very Rev. Mat. Canon Langan, P.P.; Rev. Peter Earley, curate.
- Kilquade (Kilquade, Kilpedder P.O.), Rev. James Walsh, P.P.
(Delgany P.O.), Rev. Walter Hurley, curate.
(Newtown-mount-Kennedy P.O.), Rev. Wm. Doherty, D.D., curate.
- Kingstown (Eblana Lodge, Kingstown P.O.), Right Rev. Mgr. Nicholas Walsh, V.G., dean, P.P.; Revs. James Brannan, Eugene Byrne (6 Eblana ave.), Edmund Cullen (5 Eblana ave.), Patrick Flavin (6 Eblana ave), curates.
(Monkstown P.O.), Rev. Michael Flood, curate.
- Lusk, Rev. Daniel Heffernan, P.P.; Rev. Augustine Kelly, curate.
- Maynooth, Very Rev. James Canon Hunt, V.F., P.P.; Rev. John McGuirk, curate.
(Leixlip P.O.), Rev. William Hanly, curate.
- Moone (Moone Co., Kildare P.O.), Rev. Edward Dukay, P.P.; Rev. Laurence Doyle, curate.
- Narraghmore (Ballytore P.O.), Rev. Thos. Carberry, P.P.; Rev. Chris. Flood, curate.
(Kilmead, Athy P.O.), Rev. James Nolan, curate.
- Naul (Damastown, Naul P.O.), Rev. Francis O'Neill, P.P.
(Ballyboghil P.O.), Rev. Michael Butler, curate.
- Rathdrum, Rev. John Staples, P.P.; Rev. Joseph Wade, curate.

Rathfarnham and Bohernabreena (Rathfarnham P.O.), Rev. Thos. Kennedy, P.P., Rev. Edw. Mackey, curate.
 (Bohernabreena P. O.), Rev. Richard Quinn, curate.
 Rathgar, Very Rev. Mgr. Fitzpatrick, V.G., P.P. (50 Rathgar-road); Revs. Charles Malone, Patrick Carolan (49 Rathgar-road), Francis O'Loughlin (21 Beechwood ave.), curates.
 Rathmines, Very Rev. Mark A. Canon Fricker, P.P.; Revs. Edward Dunne, Pierce O'Donnell (25 Rathmines-road), James Flavin (126 Harold's Cross), John Fennelly (25 Rathmines-road), Lawrence Kinsella (126 Harold's Cross), curates.
 Rush, Rev. Michael O'Hea, P.P.; Revs. Francis Farrington, curates.
 Saggart, Rev. Richard Duggan, P.P.; Rev. Wm. J. Byrne, curate.
 Sandford, Very Rev. Jas. Canon Leahy, P.P.; Rev. Philipp Ryan, curate.
 (Glencullen P. O.), Rev. Francis Maguire, curate.
 Sandymount, Very Rev. John Canon O'Hanlon, P.P., Revs. Jno. Purcell, Bernard Smith, curates. 3 Leahy's terrace.
 (Ringsend P. O.), Rev. Jos. G. Mooney, curate.
 Skerries, Rev. James K. Walsh, P.P.; Revs. James Williams, James Dooly, curates.
 Swords, Rev. David Mulcahy, P.P.; Rev. James O'Driscoll, curate.
 (Malahide P. O.), Rev. John Jones, curate.
 Terenure and Crumlin (Terenure P. O.), Rev. Ter. Anderson, P.P.; Revs. Thomas Byrne, Chas O'Carroll, curates.
 Wicklow, Very Rev. Pierce Canon O'Donnell, V.F., P.P.; Revs. Michael Clarke, Bernard Conroy, curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Athy, Very Rev. J. Canon Germaine, P.P., chaplain.
 Balrothery, Very Rev. D. Heffernan, P.P., chaplain.
 Celbridge, Very Rev. Francis Maguire, P.P., chaplain.
 Dublin North, Very Rev. Henry Canon Murphy, P.P., chaplain.
 Dublin South, Very Rev. Dr. Farrington, O.C.C., chaplain.
 Naas, Very Rev. J. Norris, P.P., chaplain.
 Rathdown, Very Rev. Canon Quinn, P.P., chaplain.
 Rathdrum, Very Rev. John Staples, P.P., chaplain.
 PRISONS: Kilmainham, Very Rev. Canon Carberry, P.P., chaplain.
 Mountjoy (Male Convicts), Very Rev. Michael Walsh and Rev. Terence O'Donnell, D.D., chaplains.
 LUNATIC ASYLUMS: Dundrum, Very Rev. E. Matthews, P.P., chaplain.
 Richmond, Very Rev. Canon Murphy, P.P., chaplain.
 HOSPITALS: Richmond, Whitworth, Hardwicke, Very Rev. Canon Murphy, P.P., St. Paul's, chaplain.
 Meath, Very Rev. Canon Connolly, P.P., chaplain.
 Westmoreland Lock: Rev. William O'Connell, chaplain.
 MILITARY BARRACKS: Richmond, Royal, Beggars' Bush, Portobello, Linen Hall, Island Bridge, Ship Street, Aldborough.—There is Mass on Sundays and Holidays specially for the Military in St. Audeon's, St. James', St. Paul's, Rathmines and Ringsend Churches.
 HIBERNIAN MILITARY SCHOOLS, Phoenix Park: Very Rev. John McSwiggan, adm., Chapilized, Co. Dublin, chaplain.
 CONSTABULARY DEPOT, Phoenix Park: Very Rev. Joseph A. Burke, P.P., chaplain.

The different military stations with their respective schools and hospitals are visited and attended by parochial clergymen deputed for the purpose.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

DUBLIN. *Convent of the Augustinian Fathers*, John st.—Very Rev. W. Walsh, D.D., O.S.A., ex-assist.-general, prior; Very Rev. J. Murphy, D.D., O.S.A., ex-provincial; Very Rev. R. Connolly, O.S.A., Rev. E. Mooney, O.S.A., sub-prior; Revs. J. Nowlan, O.S.A., J. Anderson, O.S.A., E. Saint-George, O.S.A., Philip Callan, O.S.A., E. A. Selley, O.S.A.
Convent of the Calced Carmelite Fathers, Whitefriar st.—Very Rev. Thos. Davis, O.C.C., provincial; Very Rev. N. A. Staples, O.C.C., prior; Very Rev. A. E. Farrington, O.C.C., ex-provincial; Very Rev. Thos. Bartley, O.C.C., sub-prior; Revs. James Behan, O.C.C., P. M. Ward, O.C.C., Thomas Doyle, O.C.C., John B. Leybourn, O.C.C., Joseph Butler, O.C.C., J. Wheatley, O.C.C., J. Brennan, O.C.C., R. Dillon, O.C.C., William Blanchfield, O.C.C., E. Scully, O.C.C., Joseph Quigley, O.C.C.
Academy of Mount Carmel of the Carmelite Fathers, 41 Lower Dominic st. — Very Rev. E. J. Scully, O.C.C.
Monastery of "St. Mary of the Angels", Capuchin Fathers, Church st.—Very Rev. Father Antony, O.M.Cap., guardian; Very Rev. Father Nicholas, O.M.Cap., vicar; Very Rev. Father Paul, O.M.Cap., Ex-Provincial; Rev. Fathers Salvator, O.M.Cap., Pascal, O.M.Cap., Francis, O.M.Cap., Sebastian, O.M.Cap., Mark, O.M.Cap.
St. Theresa's Convent of the Discalced Carmelite Fathers, Clarendon st.—Very Rev. Gabriel Purcell, O.D.C., prior; Very Revs. Livinus Nevin, O.D.C., Very Rev. Edward Holland, O.D.C., Very Rev. John McCaughy, O.D.C., Very Rev. J. Corbet, O.D.C., sub-prior; Revs. Augustine Philips, O.D.C., Stanislaus Forde, O.D.C., Angelus Irvine, O.D.C., Cyril Ryan, O.D.C.

Convent of the Dominican Fathers, Dominick st., and 30 Rutland square, West.—Very Rev. L. J. Hickey, O.P., provincial; Very Rev. E. A. Ryan, O.P., prior; Very Rev. J. D. Fitzgibbon, O.P., sub-prior; Very Rev. C. H. Condon, O.P., Revs. J. D. Slattery, O.P., H. M. Donegan, O.P., T. F. Purcell, O.P., Louis Butler, O.P., P. A. Murphy, O.P., F. J. Powell, O.P., S. Glendon, O.P.

Convent of the Franciscan Fathers, Merchants' quay. — Very Rev. J. A. Jackman, O.S.F., provincial; Very Rev. L. L. Cassidy, O.S.F., guardian; Very Rev. P. J. Cleary, O.S.F., ex-provincial, vicar; Very Rev. C. A. Hyland, O.S.F., definitor; Rev. T. A. O'Reilly, O.S.F., ex-definitor; Revs. P. V. Bolger, O.S.F., J. L. Lynch, O.S.F. Brothers: Aloysius Nolan, Paschal McGinley.

Society of Jesus, Church of St. Francis Xavier, Up. Gardiner st.—Very Rev. P. Keating, S.J., provincial; Very Rev. John Coumsee, S.J., supr.: Revs. John Verdon, S.J., Alfred Murphy, S.J., John Bannon, S.J., James Dalton, S.J., John Naughton, S.J., William Ronan, S.J., Edward Kelly, S.J., William Butler, S.J., Andrew H. Rorke, S.J., James Walshe, S.J., John Hughes, S.J., Peter Kenny, S.J., James Fottrell, S.J., Patrick Hughes, S.J., William Hayden, S.J., T. Murphy, S.J.

Society of Jesus, House of Studies and Spiritual Exercises, Milltown Park. — Very Rev. William Sutton, S.J., rector; Revs. John Colgan, S.J., Andrew Rorke, S.J., Charles McKenna, S.J., Eugene Browne, S.J., Nicholas Walsh, S.J., Peter Finlay, S.J., Robert Kane, S.J., William Kelly, S.J., Joseph Tunney, S.J., James Hart, S.J., Robert Carberry, S.J., P. Hughes, S.J., H. Foley.

Society of Jesus, Belvidere College, Great Denmark street. — Very Rev. Wm. Henry, S.J., rector; Revs. Nicholas Tomkin, S.J., J. Cullen, S.J., F. Gill, S.J., Joseph McDonnell, S.J., Hugh Tunney, S.J., Patrick McCurtin, S.J.

Society of Jesus, University College, St. Stephen's Green, Dublin. — Rev. William Delany, S.J., (pres.); Rev. Thomas Wheeler, S.J., (vice-pres.); Revs. Thomas A. Finlay, S.J., Edmund Hogan, S.J., Henry Browne, S.J., Matthew Russell, S.J., Joseph Darlington, S.J., George O'Neill.

Marist Fathers, Catholic University School, 89 Lower Leeson st.—Very Rev. J. A. Moran, S.M., (superior); Rev. John Pimor, S.M., (vice-superior); Revs. John Byrne, S.M., Thomas Conran, S.M., Cornelius Sullivan, S.M., Patrick Gunning, S.M.

Convent of the Passionist Fathers, Retreat of St. Paul of the Cross, Mount Argus, Harold's Cross.—Very Rev. Dominic O'Neill, C.P., provincial consultor; Very Rev. Philip Coghlan, C.P., rector; Rev. Benignus Hamill, C.P., vicar; Revs. Alphonse O'Neill, C.P., Pius Devine, C.P., Laurence Kieran, C.P., Norbert McGettigan, C.P., Emidius Smith, C.P., John Baptist Byrne, C.P., Benedict Donegan, C.P., Mark Gavin, C.P., Leo Ennis, C.P., Carthage Begley, C.P., Athanasius Ryan, C.P.

Congregation of the Mission, St. Peter's, Phibsboro, Circular road.—Very Rev. Cornelius Hickey, C.M., supr.; Revs. J. Maher, C.M., Thomas Hardy, C.M., John Hannon, C.M., John Lavery, C.M., Robert Jones, C.M., Michael Keirnan, C.M., Edmund Corcoran, C.M., James O'Donnell, C.M., Michael Flynn, C.M., James Bradly, C.M., Robert Rossiter, C.M.

Christian Brothers, Marino.—Novitiate and Residence of the Superior-General and his assistants. Br. R. A. Maxwell, supr.-general.

North Richmond st.; St. Lawrence O'Toole's; St. Mary's place; Great Strand st.—Br. J. A. O'Mahony, dir.

St. Nicholas', Francis st.; St. Kevin's, Synge st. — Br. Wm. M. O'Callaghan, dir.

St. Andrew's, Westland row.—Br. T. E. Kenny, dir.

St. James'; Golden Bridge.—Br. P. L. Lanigan, dir.

North Brunswick st.—Br. J. B. Redmond, dir.

St. Teresa's Carmelite Convent (primitive observance), Mount Tallant, Herold's Cross, removed from Warrenmount, 1892.—Mrs. Honora McMahon, prioress; Rev. T. Bourke, D.D., chaplain. Religious, 20.

Monastery of the Redemptoristines, St. Alphonsus road, Clonliffe, West. — Established March 25, 1859. Rev. Mother Mary Veronica, supr. Revs. C. Ryan and Dr. Cronin, Holy Cross Seminary, chaplains. Religious, 31. This order was founded by St. Alphonsus M. de Liguori, approved and confirmed by Pope Benedict XIV., June 8, 1750. The Nuns, who live in strict enclosure, devote themselves to a life of reparation and intercessory prayer. Attached to the Monastery is a Church dedicated to St. Alphonsus, which is open to the public for Mass, Devotions, and Benediction of the Most Blessed Sacrament every day at four o'clock.

Presentation Convent, George's hill (founded 1794).—Mrs. Healy, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 17; over 800 poor children.

Presentation Orphanage, George's hill (founded 1771). — In charge of the Sisters of the Convent. Supported by charitable bequests and donations. Fifty orphans are trained for trades and situations. Attached is a breakfast room, where from 20 to 70 poor children receive breakfast daily. The Sisters also provide clothing for the poorer children.

Presentation Convent, Warrenmount, Mill st.—Mrs. M. Joseph Fottrell, supr. Rev. John Anderson, chaplain. In Community, 9. Children in National School, 600.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Baggot st., founded 1827. — Mrs. Bourke, supr. Rev. Francis McEnerney, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 40 to 50. Poor children attending school, 1,100. Children attending Townsend street National School, 800. A large Training College for Catholic School mistresses is established in the premises. Number in training, 150. The Sisters also have a large House of Mercy in connection with their Convent, in which 50

poor girls of good character are trained to be servants. An office for extern servants is also attached.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Vincent's Convict Refuge, Golden Bridge (founded 1835). Mrs. Howell, local-supr. Rev. Stephen Egan, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 14. Poor Schools, 400 pupils in attendance, and an Industrial School for 150 girls.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Jervis str. Hospital, founded 1721. — Mrs. M. S. Geary, local-supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 8. Hospital for 100. Intern and extern patients treated during the year, 30,000. Hospital entirely depends on charity. Trained nurses will be sent to any part of Ireland on receipt of telegram.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Mater Misericordiæ Hospital, Eccles str. — Mrs. M. B. Barry, local-supr. Rev. Patrick McGrath, chaplain. Religious, 34. Hospital, 336 beds. Number of Patients admitted into Wards during the year, 3,695. Extern patients relieved in Dispensary etc., 22,900. Hospital supported entirely by charity. Hospital-trained and experienced Nurses will be sent immediately to any part of Ireland, on receipt of letter or telegram addressed to the Lady Superior of the Hospital. Private wards for the reception of patients suffering from all kinds of medical and surgical affections are attached to the Hospital.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Joseph's Night Refuge, Brickfield lane, for homeless women and children. Number of beds, 145. Mrs. Mooney, supr. Rev. John Behan, chaplain. Religious, 14. The Homeless get Breakfast and Supper as well as Shelter. Attached to the Convent are Poor Schools with a daily attendance of children from 800 to 900.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, South Dublin Union Hospital. — Mrs. M. F. Connolly, local-supr. Rev. Dr. Farrington, O.C.C., chaplain. Religious, 15. Beds in Hospital, 710. Children in Schools and Infirmary, 200.

Mount St. Anne's Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Milltown. — Mrs. Margison, superior-general; Mrs. Segrave, local supr. Chaplain from Jesuits, Milltown Park. Professed Sisters, 18. Novices, 60. Children attending National School, 150. Mercer's Hospital and sick Poor of 5 parishes visited.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Mary's Industrial Training School, Stanhope st., founded 1819. — Mrs. Gaynor, supr. Priests of the Church of the Holy Family, chaplains. Religious, 28. This Institution is for the children of respectable parents, or orphans, who are unprotected, or whose guardians wish to have them trained to industry. Children in Orphanage, 110. Children attending National School, 700.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Upper Gardiner st. — Mrs. Moran, supr. Jesuit Fathers, chaplains. Religious, 24. Children attending Poor School, Gardiner st., 1400. Widows' House, Belvidere Place, attached. Inmates, 72.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Vincent's Hospital, Stephen's green, founded 1834. — Mrs. Cullen, supr. Rev. R. Bowden, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 20. Patients, 145. Hospital supported entirely by Charity.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Hospice for the Dying, Our Lady's Mount, Harold's cross. — Mrs. Alice Chamberlain, supr. Rev. Jas. Flavin, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 30. Accommodation for Patients by means of large addition recently erected, 109. Sick Poor of 5 parishes visited. Poor Schools attached; children, 350.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Mary's Asylum for Female Blind and Industrial School, Merrion. — Mrs. Lentaigue, supr.; Rev. W. Greene, chaplain. Religious, 26. Inmates, 386.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Joseph's Orphanage, Mountjoy str., founded 1770. — Mrs. Farrell, supr. Rev. John McMahon, chaplain. Religious, 18. Orphans, 90. King's Inns-street schools are attended from this house. Pupils, 1,000.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Joseph's Hospital for Sick Children, 15 Temple str., founded 1872, removed from Buckingham st., May, 1879. — Mrs. Hodgins, supr. A clergyman from Belvidere College, chaplain. Religious, 12. Probationer Nurses, 10. Beds, 80. Intern patients treated annually, 500. Extern patients relieved in the dispensary, 4,000.

St. Lawrence O'Toole's Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Lawrence place. — Mrs. Coyle, supr. Religious, 11. Sick poor visited, and religious instruction given in Parochial Schools. Children, 1,000. Religious instruction given to adults every evening at the Convent. The Convent National School at East Wall is in charge of the Sisters from this Convent. Children attending daily, 200.

Convent of the Dominican Sisters, St. Mary's University College, 28 Merrion Square, North. — Mother Imelda, prioress. Community, 7. Students attending College, 70.

St. Mary's Convent of the Dominican Sisters, Cabra, founded 1717. — Mrs. M. I. Kavanagh, supr. Chaplains, the Vincentian Fathers, Castleknock College. Religious, 43. Boarders, 75. Poor children, 140. Deaf and dumb, 235.

Convent of Our Lady of the Dominican Sisters, 19 Eccles st. — Religious, 20. Day pupils, 200. Boarders, 70. Chaplains, from Holy Cross College, Clonliffe.

Convent of the Sisters of Loretto, North Great George's st., founded 1837. — Mrs. Ryan, supr. Chaplain, from Clonliffe College. Religious, 27. Boarders, 40. Day Scholars, 100.

Convent of the Sisters of Loretto, Stephen's Green. — Mrs. Prendergast, supr. Rev. J. Brady, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 43. Boarders, 64. Day pupils, 186. Poor children, 730.

Convent of the Sisters of Holy Faith, St. Brigid's Orphanage, Eccles st. — Rev. J. Maher, C.M., director. Founded in 1857 for the protection of Catholic orphans in danger of loss of faith. 255 children (boys and girls).

Convent of the Sisters of Holy Faith, Clarendon st. — Three large Poor Schools, one for girls, one for little boys, and one for infants. 600 children.

Convent of Our Lady of Good Counsel of the Sisters of Holy Faith, 23 Clarendon st.—Day School for young ladies, and a junior class for little boys. Pupils, 100.

Convent of the Sisters of Holy Faith, Strand st. (little).—House of the Society of the B.V.M., “Queen of Charity,” Three Poor Schools for girls, little boys and infants. 700 children. The poorest receive breakfast daily.

Convent of Our Lady of Dolors, Sisters of the Holy Faith, Coombe, 115, 116.—3 Poor Schools for girls, little boys and infants. 800 children, over 200 of whom receive breakfast daily.

Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary of the Sisters of Holy Faith, Dominick st. (lower).—Day School for young ladies and a junior school for little boys. 100 boys.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, founded in France by Saint Vincent in 1633, and brought over to Dublin by His Eminence Cardinal Cullen in May, 1857. They have charge of an orphanage, visit the sick poor, and teach the poor schools of the Parish of St. Agatha, North William str. Sister Agnes Barraud, local supr. Sisters, 15; orphans, 170. Poor children attending the day schools, 700.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, North Dublin Union Hospital. Mrs. O’Grady, local-supr.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Cabra.

Convent of the Religious of the Sacred Heart, 18 Lower Leeson str. — Madame Jeanmaire, supr. Rev. John Sheehan, chaplain. Day School for young ladies. Night school for poor girls.

St. Clare’s Convent of the Poor Clares, Harold’s cross, founded 1803.—Mrs. O’Loughlin, abbess. Rev. L. Kinsella, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 20. In the Orphanage of which the Poor Clares have the charge, there are between 60 and 70 Orphan Girls.

Monastery of Our Lady of Charity, St. Mary Magdalen’s Asylum, 104 Lr. Gloucester st.—Mrs. Mary McCabe, supr. Chaplain, Rev. P. Walsh, Clonliffe College. Religious, 12; Penitents, 70.

Convent of the “Religieuses du Bon Secours”, 64 Lower Mount st.—Order founded by Monseigneur de Quelen in 1882 for the care of the sick. Madame St. Irénée, supr. Marist Fathers, chaplains.

Convent of the Poor Servants of the Mother of God and Servants of the Poor, St. Joseph’s Asylum for the Aged, Portland row. Rev. Christopher Nolan, chaplain.

Convent of the Adoration, 54 Merrion square.—In charge of the Daughters of the Heart of Mary. Mrs. Molony, supr. Rev. Clare O’Brien, chaplain. Religious, 10. The Religious employ themselves in endeavoring to promote a greater love of Our Lord in the adorable Sacrament of the Altar; in making Vestments, both for Poor Churches and also to order, and in visiting the Sick in Hospital.

Little Sisters of the Assumption. Nursing Sisters of the Sick Poor, 49 Lower Camden st., and 52 York st., Kingstown.—The Little Sisters of the Assumption devote themselves exclusively to nursing the Sick Poor in their own homes, both day and night. They also give Religious instructions to adults. The Little Sisters of the Assumption nurse the sick poor in Blackrock.

ARKLOW. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Mrs. Talbot, supr. Very Rev. J. Dunphy, P.P., chaplain. Religious, 20. Superior school for middle and higher classes and National School, in which 500 children are educated.

ARTANA. *Christian Brothers, Industrial School*.—Rev. T. J. Butler, director.

ATHY. *Convent of the Dominican Fathers*.—Rev. J. O’Sullivan, O.P., Rev. P. O’Flaherty, O.P. *Christian Brothers*, St. John’s.—Br. M. M. Hill, director.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. Slevin, supr. Religious, 30. Superior school for middle and higher classes. Attendance in poor Schools, 600. House of Mercy, for training servants; also workroom and cooking classes for externs. Athy Union, Hospital and School. — Mrs. Birmingham, local-supr. Religious, 5. Very Rev. Canon Germaine, P.P., chaplain.

BALBRIGGAN. *Convent of the Sisters of Loretto*. — Mrs. Hird, supr. Chaplains, the Parochial Clergy. Community, 34. Boarders, 70. Day pupils, 20. National School, 90.

BALDOYLE. *St. Joseph’s Junior Novitiate of the Christian Brothers*. — Br. T. R. Ring, director.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, founded 1869.—Mrs. Ryan, supr. Religious, 13. Children in Convent Schools, 170. Sick poor visited, and religious instruction in parochial schools.

BELCAMP HALL, RAHENY, Co. Dublin. *Juniorate of the Oblate Fathers*. — Very Rev. Matthew Clarke, O.M.I., supr., Revs. E. J. Callans, O.M.I., John Foley, D.D., O.M.I.

BLACKROCK. *Congregation of the Mission, St. Joseph’s Novitiate*. — Very Rev. Thos. Morrissey, C.M., visitor; Revs. William Gavin, C.M., James Carpenter, C.M., John Conran, C.M., William Byrne, C.M., Daniel Walshe, C.M., Andrew Moynihan, C.M., John Russell, C.M.

College of the Holy Ghost and the Immaculate Heart of Mary.—Very Rev. Jules Bothrel, provincial; Very Rev. L. Healy, president; Revs. J. Martin Ebenrecht, Michael Hyland, Hugh O’Toole, J. M. Desnier, John Neville, T. O’Haulon, D. Murphy, Ml. Walsh, M. Mitchel, M. Downey, C. Cremer, J. Kearney, E. Berbach, James Keawell.

Mount Carmel Convent.—Mrs. Tolan, prioress. Religious, 15. Rev. Jas. McVeagh, chaplain. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, Grove ave.—Convalescent Home of St. Vincent’s Hospital, and the Mullen’s Convalescent Hospital, in connection with it. Mrs. D’Alton, local supr. Religious, 11. Patients, 50.

St. Catherine’s Dominican Convent, Sion Hill, founded 1836.—Mrs. Elliott, supr. Priests of the Parish, chaplains. Religious, 33. Boarders, 90. Day School, 60.

Convent of the Mother of Mercy, Carysfort Park.—Mrs. Keenan, supr. Religious between 60 and 80. There is a special class attached to the Convent, where talented young girls are

- prepared for the Training College and Civil Service. They attend the National Schools recently built on the Convent grounds. These schools accomodate 800 children, and are got up in the most approved and modern style. There is also a Girls Industrial School certified for 80. The Sick and Dying Poor are received and relieved by the Sisters. Vincentian Fathers, chaplains.
- BRAY. *Convent of the Sisters of Loretto*, founded 1850. — Mrs. McNamara, supr. Rev. J. O'Donnell, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 44. Poor children, 300. Boarders, 80.
- BOOTERSTOWN. *St. Anne's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*. — Mrs. O'Keeffe, local-supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 12. School children, 200. Industrial School attached, inmates, 70.
- CABRA. *Christian Brothers, St. Joseph's (Deaf Mutes)*. — Bro. P. L. Maher, director.
- CARRIGLEE PARK. *Christian Brothers, Industrial School*. — Bro. T. A. Hoope, director.
- CASTLEKNOCK. *Mount Sackville Convent*. — Mother Gabriel, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Nuns, 28; postulants, 12; pupils, 60.
- Congregation of the Mission, St. Vincent's College*. — Very Rev. Joseph Geoghegan, pres.; Rev. R. Bodkin, vice-pres.; Revs. Jos. Cussen, Martin Whitty, Paul Cullen, Edmund Cullen, Thomas McCarthy, Patrick Kilty, Timothy Donovan, John Gilmartin, Charles Bourke.
- CELBRIDGE, Co. Kildare. *Convent of the Sisters of Holy Faith*. — Three Poor Schools, one for girls, one for little boys, and one for infants. 300 children. A Day School for young ladies and a junior class for little boys. Very Rev. F. Maguire, P.P., chaplain.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Celbridge Union and Hospital*.
- CLONDALKIN. *Immaculate Conception Presentation Convent*. Founded 1857. — Mrs. Murphy, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 19 Professed Religious and 2 Novices. National Schools with nearly 300 pupils.
- Carmelite Monastery of Mount St. Joseph*. — Brother J. G. Pierce, prior; Rev. Thomas Farrell, chaplain.
- CLONTARF. *Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith*. — Day school for young ladies and a junior class for little boys. 80 pupils.
- DALKEY. *Convent of the Sisters of Loretto*. — Mrs. Ryan, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 30. Boarders, 70. Poor children, 250.
- DELGANY. *Immaculate Heart of Mary Carmelite Convent (Primitive observance)*. — Mrs. Conmee, prioress. Rev. W. Hurley, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 14.
- DONNYBROOK. *St. Mary's Convent of the Discalced Carmelite Fathers, House of Studies, St. Mary's, Morehampton road*. — Very Rev. Patrick Rushe, O.D.C., prior; Very Rev. A. Caughlan, O.D.C., def. prof.; Very Rev. B. Gorman, O.D.C., sub-prior; Revs. P. T. Burke, O.D.C., F. Barry, O.D.C., A. Kelly, O.D.C., C. Burke, O.D.C.
- DRUMCONDRA. *Monastery of the Incarnation, Carmelite Convent (Primitive observance), Hampton*. — Mrs. Black, supr. Rev. Patrick Brennan, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 21.
- Convent of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, High Park, founded 1853*. — Mrs. Kate Morris, supr. Priests of the Parish, chaplains. Religious, 63. School Children, 35. Penitents, 210.
- Congregation of the Mission, All Hallows' College*. — Very Rev. James Moore, C.M., pres.; Very Rev. Wm. Fortune, D.D., Revs. Thomas O'Donnell, C.M., Timothy O'Mahony, D.D., Joseph Sheehy, C.M., M. Brosnahan, C.M., Ml. Vincent O'Farrell, C.M., Michael O'Farrell, C.M., James Furlong, C.M., John. Flynn, C.M., M. J. Gorman, C.M., Mr. H. Bedford, M.A., Cantab.
- St. Patrick's Training College for Masters, Belvidere House*. — His Grace the Archbishop of Dublin, manager; Rev. Peter Byrne, C.M., principal; Rev. George Campbell, bursar; Rev. Edmund Comerford, C.M.
- St. Joseph's Asylum and School for Male Blind, of the Carmelite Fathers*. — Brother T. B. Fahy, supr.; Rev. Patrick Kennedy, chaplain.
- DUNDUM. *Mount Carmel Convent (Primitive observance), Roebuck*. — Mrs. Dunne, supr. Jesuit Fathers, chaplains. Religious, 17.
- Convent of the Religious of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Mount Anville*. — Madame Walsh, supr. Very Rev. E. Matthews, P.P., chaplain. The Religious devote themselves to the education of young ladies, and instruction of the poor.
- FAIRVIEW. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, St. Vincent's*. — Established in 1857, for the care of the insane.
- FINGLAS. *St. Michael's Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith*. — Pension School and School for the poor.
- GLASNEVIN. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith*. — Sister M. A. Vickers, supr. Rev. J. Maher, C.M., chaplain. Boarders, 70. Two Poor Schools, one for girls and one for little boys. Pupils, 170.
- St. Vincent's Orphanage of the Christian Brothers*. — Bro. P. M. Wickham, director.
- GLENCREE. *Oblates of St. Kevin's Reformatory*. — Very Rev. P. Newman, supr. Rev. Edward Hunt.
- INCHICORE. *Convent of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate, House of Retreat*. — Very Rev. Charles Cox, O.M.I., provincial; Very Rev. W. M. J. Ring, O.M.I., supr.; Revs. Patrick Brady, O.M.I., Michael Brody, O.M.I., Patrick Kirby, O.M.I., Matthew F. Shinnors, O.M.I., Matthew O'Reilly, O.M.I., John P. O'Brien, O.M.I., Andrew Coyle, O.M.I., James Stanley, O.M.I., John Flynn. The Fathers give missions throughout Ireland. A school for boys is attached to the Convent. Pupils, 60.
- KILCULLEN. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion*. — Mother Juliana Thornhill, supr. Very Rev. M. Langan, P.P., chaplain. Community, 16. Boarders, 40.

- KILMAINHAM.** *St. Patrick's Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor.*—Home for respectable aged male and female. Rev. Thos. Boland, chaplain.
- KINGSTOWN.** *Christian Brothers*, Eblana ave.—Br. W. A. Swan, director.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Patrick's Refuge, Crofton road (late Dominic st.), founded in Bow st., in 1798. — Mrs. Forde, supr. Rev. Jas. Sherwin, chaplain. Accommodations for 160 female penitents.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Michael's Hospital. — Mrs. Forde, supr. Rev. James Sherwin, chaplain. Number of beds, 50. Dispensary for extern cases open on Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays every Week.
- St. Mary's Convent of the St. Dominican Sisters.* — Mrs. Pettit, supr.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. Walsh, P.P., V.G., dean. Religious, 47. Boarders, 60. Day Pupils, 80. Poor children, 1,060.
- Daughters of the Heart of Mary, St Joseph's Orphanage*, Tivoli road.—Mrs. Moloney, supr. Rev. J. Hally, chaplain. Religious, 30; Orphans, 74. The children are trained to habits of industry and order, and instructed in sound religious principles.
- LITTLE BRAY.** *Convent of the Sisters of Charity.* Mrs. Hall, supr. Religious, 7. Duties: visiting sick poor, and parochial schools.
- LUCAN.** *Presentation Convent*, founded in 1867.— Mrs. Kennedy, supr. Rev. Wm. Donegan, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 17. National School, 270 pupils. *St. Ann's Academy*, 20 pupils.
- MARINO.** *The O'Brien Institution of the Christian Brothers.* Bro. J. S. O'Flanagan, dir.
- MAYNOOTH.** *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. O'Connell, supr. Chaplain, a Clergyman from St. Patrick's College. Religious, 20. Pupils, 215.
- NEWTOWN-MOUNT-KENNEDY.** *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.* — St. Anne's Day School for young ladies. A junior class for little boys, and schools for the poor.
- ORLAGH, RATHFARNHAM.** *Novitiate of the Augustinian Fathers.*—Very Rev. T. Brangan, O.S.A., prior; Rev. D. Nolan, O.S.A., sub-prior; Revs. C. Murphy, O.S.A., B. Bowen, O.S.A., J. Kenny, O.S.A., P. Coakley, O.S.A.
- RAHENY.** *Convent of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate*, Juniorate, Belcamp Hall. — Very Rev. Matthew Clark, supr. Revs. Eugene J. Callan, John Foley, D.D.
- RANELAGH.** *St. Joseph's Carmelite Convent.*—Mrs. Martin, prioress. Rev. Eugene Kavanagh, chaplain. Religious, 15.
- RATHDRUM.** *St. Bridget's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mrs. Tynan, local supr. Very Rev. John Staples, P.P., chaplain. Religious, 11. St. Michael's National School. Industrial School for boys from 3 to 11 years old.
- RATHFARNHAM.** *Loretto Abbey, Sisters of Loretto*, founded 1822. — Mrs. Frances Corcoran, supr. Rev. E. Mackey, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 100. Boarders, 120; attending National School, 120.
- RATHMINES.** *Carmelite Convent*, Tranquilla. — Mrs. Powell, prioress. Rev. F. O'Loughlin, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 16.
St. Mary's College of the Congregation of the Holy Ghost, Rathmines. — Very Rev. T. J. Fogarty, C.S.Sp., president; Revs. J. E. Stephens, J. O'Hart, T. A. Pembroke, G. Cremer, R. Dooley, J. Caysac.
Convent of the Sisters of Loretto, Charleville House.—Mrs. Dicher, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 12. Day pupils, 160.
- SANDYMOUNT.** *Immaculate Conception Convent of the Sisters of Charity.*—Mrs. Mulhall, supr. Rev. N. Healy, chaplain. Religious, 17. Orphans etc., 110. Convent, National School, 220 pupils. The Orphanage is one of the oldest in Dublin.
- SKERRIES, Co. Dublin.** *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.* — Schools of the "Sacred Heart". Two Pension Schools, one for girls and one for little boys. Very Rev. J. Walsh, P.P., chaplain.
- STILLORGAN.** *Novitiate of Oblates of Mary Immaculate*, Belmont House.—Rev. D. McIntyre, O.M.I., supr. and master of novices; Rev. Joseph F. Arnoux, O.M.I.
Carmelite Convent of Our Lady and St. Joseph (Primitive observance), Kilmacud.—Mrs. Reilly, prioress. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 15.
Stillorgan Castle of the Order of St. John of God.—Rev. Fr. Peter, prior; Rev. Fr. Flavian of the same Order, chaplain. Community, 20. The Brothers have charge of an Asylum for Lunatic Asylum.
- TALLAGHT.** *St. Mary's of the Rosary Convent of the Dominican Fathers.*—Very Rev. Michael M. Moore, O.P., prov., Revs. R. D. Magennis, O.P., N. T. Duffy, O.P., Ambrose Coleman, O.P., Bertrand Larkin, O.P., Dominic Sheahan, O.P., M. O'Kane, O.P., A. O'Neill, O.P., H. V. Casey, O.P.
Assumption Carmelite Convent, Firhouse. — Mrs. Meara, supr. Carmelite Fathers, Terenure, chaplains. Religious, 12. Poor school, from 90 to 100.
- TERENURE.** *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. Daniel, supr. Curates of the Parish, chaplains. Schools attached to the Convent.
Carmelite College. — Very Rev. Michael O'Reilly, prior; Rev. Richard Colfer, sub-prior; Revs. John O'Reilly, J. Dunne, John Daly.
- WICKLOW.** *St. Mary's Convent of the Dominican Sisters.*—Mrs. Ryan, supr. Parish Priests, chaplains. Religious, 36. Boarders, 120. Poor Children, 300.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY OF IRELAND, ST. STEPHEN'S-GREEN, DUBLIN.

The Catholic Archbishops and Bishops of Ireland, Supreme Governing Body; Rt. Rev. Mgr. Gerald Molloy, D.D., D.Sc., rector.

The Rectorial Council.—The Rectorial Council consists of the Heads of Colleges, whom the Rector calls together once, at least, in each Term, to consult with them on all matters appertaining to the common interests of the University, and, in particular, on the relations of the Royal University to higher Catholic Education, with a view to report thereon to the Bishops.

Colleges of the Catholic University.—At a meeting of the Catholic Bishops of Ireland, held at Clonliffe College, in October, 1882, it was resolved that the Catholic University should consist, in future, not of one College only, but of several, which, while retaining their own separate and independent organizations, should co-operate together for the advancement of higher Catholic Education,

It was further resolved that the Catholic University should continue to grant Degrees in Theology and Philosophy, in accordance with the powers received from its founder, Pope Pius IX., but that it should sent up its students to the examinations of the Royal University, for Degrees in Arts, Medicine, Engineering and Law.

In accordance with this new organisation, the Catholic University now consists of the following Colleges:

St. Patrick's College, Maynooth.—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Gargan, D.D., pres.

University College, St. Stephen's Green, Dublin.—Very Rev. Rbt. Carbery, S.J., rector.

University College, Blackrock.—Very Rev. Jules Botrel, C.S.Sp., pres.

St. Patrick's College, Carlow.—Rev. Patrick Foley, pres.

Holy Cross College, Clonliffe.—Very Rev. M. Walsh, pres.

School of Medicine, Cecilia st., Dublin.—C. J. Nixon, L.L.D., M.D., dean.

DUBLIN. *Diocesan College of the Holy Cross*, Clonliffe — Very Rev. Michael Canon Walsh, president; Rev. James Dunne, vice-president; Rev. D. Black, dean; Revs. T. O'Donnell, D.D., C. Ryan, J. Waters, B.A., M. Hickey, D.D., Michael Cronin, D.D., M.A., P. Walsh, B.A., Messrs. Brendan Rogers, Esq., M'Hardy-Flint, Esq., professors.

University College, St. Stephen's-green.—Society of Jesus. Very Rev. William Delany, S.J., LL.D.

Catholic University School, 89 Lower Leeson st.—Marist Fathers. Very Rev. James A. Moran, S.M., sup.

Belvidere College, Great Denmark st.—Society of Jesus. Very Rev. William Henry, rector.

Mount Carmel Seminary, 41 Lower Dominick st. — Carmelite Fathers. Very Rev. E. J. Scully, O.C.C.

Catholic University of Ireland, St. Stephen's-green. — Rt. Rev. Monsignor Molloy, D. D., D.Sc., rector.

BLACKROCK. *University College.*—Fathers of the Holy Ghost and of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.—Very Rev. Jules Botrel, C.S.Sp., provincial; Very Rev. L. Healy, C.S.Sp., pres.; Revs. J. Martin Ebenrecht, C.S.Sp., Michael Hyland, C.S.Sp., Hugh O'Toole, C.S.Sp., M. de Waubert, C.S.Sp., John Neville, C.S.Sp., J. Herchenroder, C.S.Sp., T. O'Hanlon, C.S.Sp., Michael Walsh, C.S.Sp., M. Mitchel, C.S.Sp., D. Murphy, C.S.Sp., Michael Downey, C.S.Sp., C. Cremer, C.S.Sp., J. Kearney, C.S.Sp., James Keawell, C.S.Sp.

Scholasticate.—Fathers of the Holy Ghost. Scholastics, 40.

Intermediate College.—Fathers of the Holy Ghost. Students, 160.

Day School, attached to the Intermediate College.—Fathers of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 50.

CASTLEKNOCK. *College of St. Vincent.*—Fathers of the Congregation of the Mission. Very Rev. Joseph Geoghegan, C.M., pres.; Rev. Richard Bodkin, C.M., vice-pres.; Revs. Wm. O'Connor, C.M., Martin Whitty, C.M., Joseph Cussen, C.M., Paul Cullen, C.M., James McDonnell, C.M., Edmund Cullen, C.M., Thomas McCarthy, C.M., Patrick Kilty, C.M., Timothy Donovan, C.M.

CLONDALKIN. *Mt. St. Joseph Monastery.* — Carmelite Brothers. Bro. J. G. Pierce, prior; Rev. Thos. Farrell, chaplain.

DRUMCONDRA. *All Hallows Missionary College.*—Sanctioned by His Holiness Pope Gregory XVI. and the Sacred Congregation of the Propaganda, and under the patronage and direction of the Most Rev. Lord Archbishop. Very Rev. James Moore, C.M., pres.; Very Rev. Thos. O'Donnell, C.M., vice-pres.; Very Rev. Wm. Fortune, D.D., C.M., Revs. Timothy T. O'Mahony, D.D., C.M., M. O'Farrell, C.M., Joseph Sheehy, C.M., Daniel P. Walsh, C.M., M.V. O'Farrell, C.M., James Furlong, C.M., Michael Flynn, C.M., Patrick O'Gorman, C.M., H. Bedford, Esq., M. A. Cantab.

St. Patrick's Training College for Masters, Belvidere House.—Patron and Manager, His Grace the Archbishop of Dublin. Very Rev. Peter Byrne, C.M., principal; Revs. Edmond Comerford, C.M., George Campbell, C.M. This College is intended to train Catholic Male Teachers for National Schools, Poor Law Schools, etc., in Ireland.

MAYNOOTH. *St. Patrick's College.*—*Trustees:* The Most Rev. Archbishops and the Rt. Rev. Bishops of Meath, Kildare, Galway, Kerry, Cork, Clonfert, Ferns, Ossory, Limerick, Dro-more, Raphoe, Achonry, Kilmore. *Visiting prelates:* The Most Rev. Archbishops and the Rt. Rev. Bishops of Meath, Ferns, Galway and Kilmacduagh, Cork, Raphoe. *Officials:* Rt. Rev. Monsignor Gargan, D.D., (Meath), president; Very Rev. Thos. O'Dea, D.D., vice-president; Revs. Patrick O'Leary, D.D., Thomas P. Gilmartin, James McGinley, Patrick Morrisroe, deans; Revs. James Carpenter, C.M., John Ward, C.M., spiritual Fathers; Rev. Walter McDonald, D.D., librarian; Rev. James Donnellan, bursar; Rev. Walter McDonald, D.D., prefect of Dunboyne Establishment.

Faculty: Rev. Daniel Coghlan, D.D., (prof. of dogmatic and moral theology, first class); Rev. Michael Fogarty, D.D., (prof. of dogmatic and moral theology, second class); Rev. Daniel Mannix, D.D., (prof. of dogmatic and moral theology, third class); Rev. John Harty (prof. of dogmatic and moral theology, fourth class); Rev. Walter McDonald, D.D.,

(prof. of canon law); Rev. Joseph McRory, D.D., (prof. of Sacred Scripture and Hebrew); Rev. Daniel O'Loan, D.D. (prof. of ecclesiastical history); Rev. Frs. Lennon, D.D., (prof. of mathematics and natural philosophy); Rev. Michael Barrett, (prof. of logic, metaphysics and ethics, first class); Rev. Michael Forker (prof. of logic, metaphysics and ethics, second class); Rev. — (prof. of rhetoric); Rev. John F. Hogan, D.D. (prof. of modern languages); Rev. Cornelius Mulcahy (prof. of English rhetoric), Rev. Michael Hickey (prof. of Irish); Rev. Henry Bewerungé (Organ and Gregorian chant); Very Rev. Thos. O'Dea, D.D., vice-president (lecturer on sacred eloquence); Mr. McHardy Flint (lecturer on elocution); Mr. Christopher J. Nixon, F.K.Q.C.I., L.R.C.S.I., M.D., (physician); Mr. — (consulting physician); Mr. Patrick J. Hayes, L.R.C.S.I., M.D., M.C.H.R.U.I., F.R.C.S., Edin. surgeon); Mr. Thomas E. T. O'Kelly, L.R.C.S.I., (resident medical attendant); Mr. John O'Hagan (solicitor); Mr. Marcus J. Bloom, L.D.S.R.C.S.I., M.B.O.A., (dentist).

RATHMINES. *St. Mary's College.*—Congregation of the Holy Ghost. Very Rev. T. J. Fogarty, C.S.Sp., pres.; Revs. C. O'Shea, C.S.Sp., H. Evans, C.S.Sp., J. O'Hart, C.S.Sp., T. Pembroke, C.S.Sp., W. Corcoran, C.S.Sp., S. Caysac, C.S.Sp.

TERENURE. *College of Our Blessed Lady of Mt. Carmel.*—Carmelite Fathers. Very Rev. Michael O'Reilly, O.C.C., president; Very Rev. Thomas A. Bennett, O.C.C., ex-provincial; Revs. J. P. O'Reilly, O.C.C., R. J. Colfer, O.C.C., John Daly, O.C.C.

Superior Schools, for Ladies.—Boarding or Day Schools for Young Ladies abound in the city, suburbs, and diocese.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

DUBLIN. *Mater Misericordiae Hospital.*—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy. Rev. Patrick McGrath, chaplain.

South Dublin Union Hospital.—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy.

Jervis street Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. The Parochial Clergy, chaplains.

St. Vincent's Hospital, St. Stephen's-green.—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Rev. R. Bowden, chaplain.

North Dublin Union Hospital.—Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Mountjoy st.—Rev. Patrick Ryan, chaplain.

St. Joseph's Hospital, for sick children, 15 Temple st.—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity.

Hospice for the Dying, Harold's Cross.—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Mrs. Alice Chamberlaine, supr. Religious, 28. Accomodation for 109 patients. Rev. J. Flavin, C.C., chaplain.

Little Sisters of the Assumption, Nursing Sisters of the Sick Poor, in the homes of the poor. The Convents, 49 Lower Camden street (late 116 James street), and 52 York street, Kingstown, Dublin. Mother M. St. John, supr.; Priests of the Parish, chaplains.

St. Mary's Asylum for blind Females, Merrion.—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Rev. William Greene, chaplain. Mrs. Lentaigne, supr. Blind Inmates, 160.

St. Mary's Asylum for Deaf-mute Females, Cabra.—Mrs. M. I. Kavanagh, supr. The Vincentian Fathers, Castleknock College, chaplains.

St. Joseph's Asylum for Deaf-mute Males, Cabra.—Under the care of the Christian Brothers. Rev. Bro. P. L. Maher, supr. Rev. J. Maher, C.M., chaplain. Offices: 56 Lower O'Connell st.

St. Joseph's Asylum for aged Females, Portland-row.—Under the care of the Nuns, Poor Servants of the Mother of God. Rev. Christopher Nolan, chaplain.

Orphanage of the Poor Clares (for girls). Harold's Cross.

St. Vincent de Paul's Female Orphanage, N. Williams st.—Founded 1858. Under the care of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Priests of the Parish, chaplains. 180 destitute orphans supported by public charity.

St. Brigid's Orphanage, 46 Eccles st.—Rev. John Maher, C.M., dir. Founded in 1857, to protect Catholic orphans and destitute children in danger of loss of faith. 2400 orphans already admitted; more than 2145 reared, educated, and put to trades or placed in situations, and about 255 are at present in the institution. The orphanage is supported by voluntary contributions, and is under the care of the Sisters of the Holy Faith. Subscriptions and donations gratefully received by His Grace the Archbishop, the Clergy of the diocese, and by Sister M. A. Vickers, St. Brigid's House, 46 Eccles st., Dublin.

St. Mary's Female Parochial (formerly Trinitarian) Orphan House, in the united parishes of SS. Mary, Thomas and George.

St. Mary's Industrial Training School (for girls), Stanhope st.—Sisters of Charity. Mrs. Gaynor, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.

Denmark street Orphan School.—Very Rev. J. D. Slattery, O.P., guardian.

Malachean Orphan Charity.—Founded 1822. Supported by voluntary contributions. Rev. Robert Fegan, guardian and treasurer. Office, 61 Aughrim st.

St. Joseph's Female Orphanage, Wellington st.—Mrs. Farrell, supr. Rev. John McMahon, chaplain. 90 Orphans.

Andrean Orphanage, St. Andrew's, Westland Row.—Rev. W. J. Murphy, adin., guardian.

Orphanage of Mary Immaculate, Golden-bridge.—Mrs. Kirwan, supr. Rev. P. Butterly, C.C., chaplain.

The O'Brien Institution, for Boys, Fairview, Clontarf.—Founded by the Misses O'Brien. Under the care of the Christian Brothers. Rev. Bro. J. S. O'Flanagan, supr.; Rev. Patrick J. Ryan, diocesan examiner, chaplain.

- House of Mercy*.—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy, Baggot st. The Sisters have a large House of Mercy in connection with their Convent, in which 50 poor girls of good character are trained to be servants. An office for extra servants is also attached.
- St. Monica's Widows' House*, 35 to 38 Belvidere place, removed from 12 and 13 Grenville st., to which is amalgamated the Widows' Alms House, formerly of Clarendon st., under the care of the Sisters of Charity, Gardiner st. Inmates, 72. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
- St. Joseph's Night Refuge*, Brickfield-lane.—Founded by the late Very Rev. Dr. Spratt, now in charge of the Sisters of Mercy. Mrs. Mooney, supr. Homeless women and children of good character obtain shelter and breakfast and supper daily. Religious, 14. Rev. John Behan, chaplain. Large poor schools are attached; daily attendance of children from 800 to 900.
- Sacred Heart Home*, 40 Drumcondra road.—Established by his Grace the Archbishop. This home was founded in the beginning of 1886 as a refuge for children rescued from proselytising institutions. Inmates, 100. Rev. C. Ryan, Clonliffe College, chaplain.
- Catholic Boys' Home*, 72 Middle Abbey st.—Established by his Grace the Archbishop. Priests of the Parish, chaplains. James Flanagan, *Hon. Secretary*.
- Our Lady's Home for Discharged Female Prisoners*, 10 Henrietta st.—Managed by a Committee of Ladies. Mrs. Browne, president; 8 Merrion square. Miss Dillon, vice-president; 48 Pembroke Road.
- St. Brigid's Schools of the Holy Faith*, 116 Coombe (removed from West Park st.), formerly called "Ragged Schools".—Bequests, donations, etc., are earnestly requested, and will be gratefully received by the Sisters of Faith, who conduct these schools. Poor children, 800, more than 200 of whom receive breakfast daily, and clothing when funds permit. Priests of the Parish, chaplains.
- Magdalen Asylum, Religious of Our Lady of Charity*, 104 Lower Gloucester st.—This Institution, founded in 1822 by the late Rev. John V. Holmes, is now confided to the care of the Religious of Our Lady of Charity (late of High Park), and provides for 70 Penitents. Donations will be most thankfully received by any of the Roman Catholic Clergy of the City and at the Convent. Mrs. Mary McDonnell, supr. Rev. P. Walsh, Clonliffe College, chaplain.
- St. Vincent's Convict Refuge*, Golden-bridge.—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy. Rev. P. Butterly, C.C., chaplain.
- Presentation Orphanage* (for girls), George's hill (founded 1771).—In charge of the Sisters of the Convent. Supported by charitable bequests and donations. 50 Orphans are trained for trades and situations. Attached is a breakfast-room, where from 30 to 70 poor children daily receive breakfast. The Sisters also provide clothing for the poorer children. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
- Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Golden Bridge.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity*.—Merrion.
- ARTANE. *Industrial School*, conducted by the Christian Brothers.—Bro. T. J. Butler, dir.; Rev. Patrick O'Donnell, chaplain.
- ATHY. *House of Mercy*.—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy. In this Institution a number of poor girls of good character are supported, clothed and trained to be servants.
- BLACKROCK. *Convalescent Home*, Linden.—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Mrs. D'Alton, supr. Fathers from Blackrock College, chaplains.
- Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Carysfort Park.
- BOOTERSTOWN. *St. Anne's Industrial School*.—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy. Inmates, 70. Mrs. Grace, supr. Priests of the Parish, chaplains.
- DONNYBROOK. *St. Mary Magdalen's Asylum*.—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Mrs. M. J. Synnott, supr. Priests of the Parish, chaplains. Community, 19. Penitents, 100. School children, 270.
- DRUMCONDRA. *St. Joseph's Asylum for Male Blind*.—Bro. T. B. Fahy, supr; Rev. Patrick Kennedy, chaplains.
- Our Lady of Charity of Refuge*, Magdalen Penitentiary and Reformatory, High Park.
- GLASNEVIN. *St. Vincent's Hospital*. Rev. Patrick J. Ryan, chaplain.
- Society of St. Vincent de Paul Male Orphanage*.—Under the care of Christian Brothers. Rev. John McMahon, chaplain.
- GLENCREE. *St. Kevin's Reformatory*, for boys (opened in 1859).—In charge of the Oblate Fathers. Rev. P. Newman, supr.; Rev. E. Hunt, chaplain.
- GOLDENBRIDGE. *St. Vincent's Industrial School*.—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy. Rev. Stephen Egan, C.C., chaplain.
- KILMAINHAM. *St. Patrick's Home for the Aged*.—Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. Thos. Boland, chaplain.
- KINGSTOWN. *St. Joseph's Orphanage* (for girls), Tivoli Road.—Daughters of the Heart of Mary. Rev. J. Hally, chaplain. The children are trained to habits of industry and order, and instructed in sound religious principles.
- St. Patrick's Magdalen Penitentiary*.—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy. Mrs. Connolly, supr. Rev. James Sherwin, chaplain. Provides for 160 female penitents.
- MONKSTOWN. *Carriglea Park Industrial School*.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. T. A. Hooper, manager. Rev. J. Hally, chaplain.
- RATHDRUM. *Convent of Mercy*.—For boys from 3 to 11 years.
- SANDYMOUNT. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity*.—Lakelands.
- Orphanage for Girls*.—Sisters of Charity. Lakelands.
- STILLORGAN. *Asylum for Catholic Lunatic Gentlemen*.—Infirmarian Brothers of St. John of God. Rev. Father Peter, prior; Rev. Father Felix, chaplain.

SOCIETIES AND SODALITIES.

Association for the Propagation of the Faith, 22 Parliament st. — Founded 1838. His Grace the Archbishop of Dublin, pres.; His Grace the Archbishop of Dublin and the Right Rev. Mgr. Walsh, P.P., V.G., dean of Dublin, treasurers; Rt. Rev. Mgr. Walsh, P.P., V.G., dean of Dublin, and Very Rev. Miles Canon McManus, P.P., St. Catherine's, Meath st., Hon. secretaries; Rev. James MacVeagh, secretary.

Society of St. Vincent de Paul (various branches in the city).

Society of the B.V.M., Queen of Charity, Strand st. (Little)—Rev. John Maher, C.M., dir.

Ladies' Association of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Metropolitan Parish, founded 1850.—Very Rev. D. Downing, adm., dir. The Ladies of Charity visit and relieve the sick poor in their homes. Council Rooms: 46 Eccless st.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop.....	1	House of Religious, Brothers.....	16
Bishop.....	1	Convents of Women, Carmelites.....	9
Priests.....	532	Redemptoristines.....	1
Parish Priests.....	62	Presentation.....	6
Administrators.....	3	Mercy.....	12
Curates, etc. {	213	Charity.....	13
Professors {		Dominican.. ..	6
Regular.....	254	Loretto.....	7
Churches.....	185	Holy Faith.....	11
Parishes { City of Dublin.....	14	Charity of St. Vincent.....	5
{ Rural.....	51	Other Orders.....	11
House of Religious, Priests.....	28	Catholic Population.....	384,566
Non-Catholic Population.....			109,124

DIOCESES OF KILDARE AND LEIGHLIN.

Include the County of Carlow, and parts of Kildare, Queen's Co., King's Co., Kilkenny, Wicklow and Wexford.

Bishop—Most Rev. PATRICK FOLEY, D.D., consecrated May 31, 1896. — Address: Branganza, Carlow.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. M. J. MURPHY, P.P., Kildare.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. ANDREW PHELAN, P.P., Maryborough; V. Rev. E. W. BURKE, P.P., Bagenalstown.

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. JOSEPH KEARNEY, Tullow.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Carlow, Bishop's Parish, Rev. J. Cullen, adm., Revs. James Byrne, J. Murray, Patrick Gorry, curates.

Abbeyleix, Rev. James Lalor, P.P., Revs. A. Delany, T. Monahan, curates.

Allen (Allen, Kilmeague, Naas P. O.), Rev. Edward Lalor, P.P., Revs. J. Nolan, J. Foley, curates.

Arles (Ballickmoyler, Carlow P. O.), Rev. James Dempsey, P.P., Rev. Thos. Dowling, curate.

Bagenalstown, Very Rev. E. W. Burke, V.F., P.P., Revs. Paul Murphy, John Lalor, curates.

Ballinakill, Rev. And. Dempsey, P.P., Revs. William Murphy, David Gorry, curates.

Ballon (Rathoe, Ballon P.O.), Rev. Edward Kavanagh, P.P., Rev. J. Ahern, curate.

Ballyadams (Tully, Luggacurren, Queen's Co., P. O.), Rev. Thos. Kehoe, P.P., Rev. J. Hughes, adm., Rev. John Maher, curate.

Ballyfin (Ballyfin, Mountrath P. O.), Rev. John Kelly, P.P., Rev. Paul Dunny, curate.

Ballyna (Moyvally, Co. Kildare, P. O.), Rev. Edward O'Leary, P.P., Rev. D. Rourke, curate.

Baltinglass, Rev. Thos. O'Neill, P.P., Revs. Jas. Parkinson, H. Dunne, curates.

Borris, Rev. J. Beauchamp, P.P., Revs. Denis Lacey, John Kane, curates.

Caragh etc. (Naas P. O.), Rev. Austin Kinsella, P.P., Rev. Thos. Doyle, curate.

Carbury, Rev. Lawrence Dillon, P.P., Rev. Louis Keating, curate.

Clane, Rev. James Colgan, P.P., Revs. J. Kirwan, John Dunne, curates.

Clonaslee, Rev. Thos. Molony, P.P., Rev. M. O'Connor, curate.

Clonegall, Rev. John Byrne, P.P., Revs. M. Conroy, J. Robinson, curates.

Clonbullogue (Rathangan P. O.), Rev. Edward Walsh, P.P., Rev. Math. Tracy, curate.

Clonmore, Ballyconnell, and Kilquiggan (Killenure, Tullow P. O.), Rev. Wm. Byrne, P.P., Rev. Patrick Keenan, curate.

Doonane (Cretty Yard P. O.), Rev. Daniel Gilligan, P.P.

Edenderry, Rev. John Kinsella, P.P., Rev. J. Gorman, curate.

Emo (Emo, Portarlinton P.O.), Rev. Thos. Kelly, P.P., Rev. J. Curtin, curate.

Graignamanagh, Rev. Patrick McDonnell, P.P., Revs. J. MacRedmond, Jas. Byrne, curates (Ballybrittas P. O.), Rev. Geo. Gowing, curate.

Hacketstown, Rev. T. Monahan, P.P., Revs. J. Murray, P. Campion, curates.

Kilcock, Rev. Simon McWey, P.P., Revs. W. Ryan and P. Hipwell, curates.

Kildare (Rathangan, Kildare P. O.), Very Rev. M. J. Murphy, V.G., P.P., Revs. John Breen, Patrick Byrne, curates.

Kill (Kill, Straffan P. O.), Rev. George J. Gowing, D.D., P.P., Rev. John Dunne, curate.

Killeigh, Rev. Jas. O'Beirne, P.P., Revs. T. Norris, P. Campion, curates.

Killeshiu (Carlow, Graig P. O.), Rev. Daniel Byrne, P.P., Rev. Arthur Murphy, curate.

Leighlin, Rev. Jas. Connolly, P.P., Revs. J. Mooney, M. Kennedy, curates.

Maryboro, Very Rev. A. Phelan, V.F., P.P., Revs. James Harris, C. Coyne, John Kearney, curates.

Monasterevan, Rev. James Hughes, adm., Rev. John Corbett, curate.

Mountmellick, Rev. J. J. Doyle, P.P., Revs. J. James, David Doyle, curate.

Mountrath. Rev. Edward Brennan, P.P., Rev. Wm. Flanagan, curate.

Mullin's, St. (Graig P. O.), Rev. Michael Norris, P.P., Rev. Patrick Bolger, curate.

Myshall (Bagnalstown P. O.), Rev. Richard O'Brien, P.P., Rev. William Maher, curate.

Naas, Rev. T. Morrin, P.P., Revs. Hugh Cullen, John Connery, curates.

Newbridge, Rev. Thos. Tynan, P.P., Revs. George Byrne, John Kelly, curates.

Paulstown (Goresbridge P. O.), Rev. P. J. Mulhall, P.P., Rev. T. Fenelon, curate.

(Whitelhall P. O.), Rev. A. Lynam, curate.

Philipstown, Rev. James Bergen, P.P., Revs. J. Rourke, M. Rice, curates.

Portarlinton, Rev. Richard Bourke, P.P., Rev. Michael Bolger, curate.

Rahleen, Rev. James Sinnott, P.P., Rev. P. Quinlan, curate.

Rathvilly, Rev. John Phelan, P.P., Rev. Richard Byrne, curate.

(Kiltegan P. O.), Rev. John Mooney, curate.

Rhode, Rev. Jerome Kelly, P.P., Rev. James Maher, curate.
 Rosenallis, Rev. J. E. Delaney, P.P.P. Rev. James Farrell, curate.
 Stradbally (Timahoe P. O.), Rev. Michael Brennan, P.P., Revs. Edward Kinsella, Martin Hendricks, curates.
 Suncroft (Suncroft by Curragh Camp P. O.), Rev. Wm. Ransbott, P.P., Rev. P. Loughlin, curate.
 Tinryland (Carlow P. O.), Rev. James Robinson, P.P., Rev. John Foley, curate.
 Tullow, Rev. J. Coyle, adm., Rev. Joseph Kearney, curate.

Curragh Camp—Rev. Joseph Delaney, chaplain.
 Rev. William Phelan, Diocesan Catechist.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Carlow, Rev. John Murray, chaplain.
 Abbeyleix, Rev. James Lalor, chaplain.
 Baltinglass, Rev. Thos. O'Neill, chaplain.
 Edenderry, Rev. John Kinsella, chaplain.
 Mountmellick, Rev. J. J. Doyle, chaplain.
 MILITARY BARRACKS. Newbridge, Rev. Thomas Tynan, chaplain.
 PRISONS. Maryboro, Invalid Convict Depot, Very Rev. Andrew Phelan, chaplain.
 LUNATIC ASYLUM. Carlow, Rev. J. Byrne, chaplain.
 Maryboro, Very Rev. A. Phelan, chaplain.
 ST. CONLETH'S REFORMATORY, for Boys, Philipstown.—In charge of the Oblate Fathers.
 Very Rev. T. Gubbins, O.M.I., supr., Rev. Frs. McArdle, O.M.I.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

CARLOW. *Christian Brothers*.—Br. M. Meany, director. Pupils, 300.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Marnell, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. Hogan, supr.
 ABBEYLEIX. *Convent of St. Bridget*.—Mrs. Nolan, supr.
 BAGENALSTOWN. *Christian Brothers*.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Brennan, supr.
 CLANE. *Presentation Convent*.—Mrs. Gowan, supr.
 GORESBRIDGE. *Convent of St. Bridget*.—Mrs. M. V. Murray, supr.
 KILCOCK. *Christian Brothers*.—Br. W. Osbaldeston, director. Pupils, 180.
Presentation Convent, Sacred Heart.—Mrs. Marnell, supr.
 KILDARE. *Clongowes-Wood College*, Sallins. — Very Rev. Matthew Devitt, S.J., rector;
 Revs. James Brennan, S.J., James Daly, S.J., James Redmond, S.J., Michael Browne, S.J., W. Power, S.J., Mathew Saurin, S.J., V. Lentaigne, S.J., H. Fagan, S.J., Joseph Hart, S.J., John Elliott, S.J.
Carmelite Fathers, White Abbey.—Very Rev. P. C. Murphy, O.C.C., Rev. James Davis, O.C.C.
Brothers of the Christian Schools.—Br. John, director.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. O'Neill, supr.
 MARYBOROUGH. *Christian Brothers*.—Br. P. S. Power, director. Pupils, 200.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Clutterbuck, supr.
 MONASTEREVAN. *Christian Brothers*.—Br. R. Morrissy, director. Pupils, 200.
 MOUNTMELICK. *Presentation Convent*.—Mrs. O'Callaghan, supr.
 MOUNTRATH. *Convent of St. Bridget*.—Mrs. O'Neill, supr.
Brothers of St. Patrick.
 NAAS. *Christian Brothers*.—Br. T. A. Waish, director. Pupils, 200.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. Boland, supr.
 NEWBRIDGE. *Dominican College*.—Very Rev. M. J. Byrne, O.P., prior; Revs. J. M. O'Kelly, O.P., J. C. Ryan, O.P., T. M. Crotty, O.P., Messrs. J. Homan and J. Dunne, professors.
Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Conception, St. Conleith's Abbey.
Brothers of St. Patrick.—Boarding School for Boys.
 PHILIPSTOWN. *The Oblates of Mary Immaculate*.—Rev. T. Gubbins, O.M.I., supr., Revs. J. Stanley, O.M.I., Frs. McArdle, O.M.I. 18 lay brothers. 300 boys.
 PORTARLINGTON. *Christian Brothers*.—Br. W. Laing, director. Pupils, 150.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Kelly, supr.
 RATHANGAN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Mrs. Flood, supr.
 STRADBALLY. *Presentation Convent*.—Mrs. Byrne, supr.
 TULLOW. *Convent of St. Bridget*.—Mrs. Kelly, supr.
Brothers of St. Patrick.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

CARLOW. *St. Patrick's College for Ecclesiastics for Home and Foreign Missions*. — Very Rev. John Foley, pres.; Rev. John Delaney, vice-pres. and senior dean; Rev. Felix Ingres, junior dean; Revs. John Foley, James Roche, Mathew Lalor, Rev. J. Marshall, professors; Rev. Patrick Ransbott, bursar.
Lay College for boys under 12 years, also for those prepairing for Royal University and Intermediate Examinations.

KNOCKBEG. *St. Mary's College*.—Rev. Matthew Cullen, rector.

KILDARE. *Clongowes-Wood College*.—Very Rev. Father Devitt, S.J., rector.

Carmelite Academy. (1893), for day pupils.

NEWBRIDGE. *Dominican College*.—Very Rev. V. G. Sutherland, O.P., rector.

Superior-Schools.—Seminaries, Mountrath Monastery; Kildare; Newbridge.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Parishes.....	49
Priests.....	155	Churches.....	164
Parish Priests.....	46	Convents.....	14
Administrators.....	3	Catholic Population in 1891.....	142,193
Curates.....	73	Non-Catholic Population in 1891.....	22,776
In Colleges etc.....	8		
Regular Clergy.....	25		

DIOCESE OF FERNS.

Includes the entire of Wexford and part of Wicklow.

Bishop—Most Rev. JAMES BROWNE, D.D., cons. September 14, 1884. Address: Most Rev. Dr. Browne, Lord Bishop of Ferns, Summerhill, Wexford.

CHAPTER OF FERNS.

Dean—Very Rev. THOMAS BUSER, V.G., P.P.

Archdeacon—Very Rev. PATRICK C. SHERIDAN, P.P.

Chancellor—Very Rev. THOMAS DOYLE, P.P.

Precentor—Very Rev. JOHN L. FURLONG, D.D., V.F., P.P.

Treasurer—Very Rev. MICHAEL KAVANAGH, D.D., V.F., P.P.

Canon Lectoralis—Very Rev. NICHOLAS HORE, P.P.

Canon Doctoralis—Very Rev. JOHN FURLONG, P.P.

Canon Theologalis—Very Rev. MARTIN FORTUNE, P.P.

Canon Penitentiarius—Very Rev. JOHN PARKER, P.P.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. THOMAS BUSER.

Vicars-Forane—Very Revs. MICHAEL KAVANAGH, J. L. FURLONG, P. M. FURLONG.

PREBENDARIES.

Whitechurch—Very Rev. JAMES O'BRIEN, P.P. Kilrane—Very Rev. JOHN FURLONG, P.P.
Toome — Vacant. Crosspatrick — Very Rev. SYLVESTER CLONEY, P.P. Edermine —
Very Rev. THOMAS HORE, P.P. Clone—Very Rev. WILLIAM O'NEILL, P.P. Fethard —
Very Rev. WILLIAM SYNNOTT, P.P. Crosspatrick — Very Rev. DENIS O'CONNOR, P.P.
Taghmon—Very Rev. PATRICK M. FURLONG, P.P. Coolstuff—Very Rev. MARK O'GORMAN, P.P. Kilrane—Very Rev. WILLIAM WHITTY, P.P.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Enniscorthy, Bishop's Parish, Rev. John Dunne, adm.; Revs. Nicholas Mernagh, Robert Fitzhenry, David Kavanagh, curates.
Adamstown (Newbawn P. O.), Rev. John Doyle, P.P.
(Adamstown P. O.), Rev. Pierce Power, curate.
(Raheen, Newbawn P. O.), Rev. Patrick Parker, curate.
Annacurra and Killaveny (Tinahely, Co. Wicklow, P. O.), Rev. Martin Fortune, P.P., Rev. John Buser, curate.
(Annacurra, Aughrin, Co. Wicklow, P. O.), Rev. Philip Doyle, curate.
Ballindaggin (Templeshambo, Ferns P. O.), Rev. Thomas Meehan, P.P.
(Kiltealy, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. David Walsh, curate.
(Caim, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Mark O'Gorman, curate.
Ballygarett (Ballygarett, Ballycanew, Gorey P.O.), Rev. John Furlong, P.P., Rev. Richard Kavanagh, curate.
(Courtown, Gorey P. O.), Rev. Matthew Fanning, curate.
Ballyoughter (Ballycanew, Gorey P. O.), Rev. Andrew Kinsella, P.P.
(Camolin P. O.), Rev. Patrick Doyle, curate.
Bannow (Carrig P. O.), Very Rev. P. C. Sheridan, P.P., Rev. Thomas Roche, curate.
(Ballymitty P. O.), Rev. Thomas Buser.
Blackwater (Blackwater, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Edward Aylward, P.P., Rev. John Furlong, curate.
Bree (Bree, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Patrick Sheill, P.P., Rev. Thomas Ryan.
Castlebridge (Castlebridge, Wexford P.O.), Rev. Sylvester Cloney, P.P., Rev. Daniel Lyne, curate.
(Skreen, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Thomas Hartley, curate.
Clongeen (Foulksmill, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Murtagh Sullivan, P.P., Rev. Denis Cavanagh, curate.
Cloughbawn (Clonroche, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. John Cleary, P.P., Rev. John Murphy, curate.
Craneford (Craneford, Gorey P. O.), Rev. Jas. Cavanagh, P.P.
(Hollyport, Gorey P. O.), Rev. Peter Somers, curate.
Crossabeg (Ballymurrin, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. James O'Brien, P.P.
(Crossabeg, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Jas. Murphy, curate.
Cushenstown (Cushenstown, New Ross P. O.), Rev. John Furlong, P.P.
(Terrerath, New Ross P. O.), Rev. Patrick Sinnott, curate.
(Rathgerogue, Ballywilliam, New Ross P. O.), Rev. David Bolger, curate.

Davidstown (Davidstown, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Patrick O'Connor, P.P.
 (Courtnacuddy, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Aidan Corish, curate.
 Ferns (Ferns Co., Wexford P. O.), Very Rev. John Parker, P.P., Revs. Lawrence Jones, Sylvester Cloney, curates.
 Glyn (Glyn, Wexford P. O.), Rev. John F. Doyle, P.P.
 (Barntown, Wexford P. O.), Rev. John Browne, curate.
 Gorey (Gorey, Co. Wexford P. O.), Very Rev. John L. Furlong, V.F., P.P., Revs. James, Redmond, John Quigley, curates.
 Kilanerin (Kilanerin, Gorey P. O.), Rev. William O'Neill, P.P., Rev. Aidan Forrestal, curate.
 Kilmore (Kilmore, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Mark O'Gorman, P.P.
 (Bridgetown, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Paul Kehoe, curate.
 (Quay of Kilmore, Wexford P. O.), Rev. John Rowe, curate.
 Kilrush (Clohamon, Ferns P. O.), Rev. Patrick Darcy, P.P.
 (Askamore, Carnew P. O.), Rev. John Walsh, curate.
 Lady's-Island (Broadway, Wexford P.O.), Rev. William Whitty, P.P., Rev. Thomas Roche, curate.
 Litter (Monamolín, Gorey P. O.), Rev. Denis O'Connor, P.P., Rev. John Maher, curate.
 (Kilmuckridge, Gorey P. O.), Rev. Martin Ryan, curate.
 Mayglass (Killinick, Wexford P. O.), Rev. John Corish, P.P.
 (Ballycogley, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Andrew Crowe, curate.
 Monageer (Monageer, Ferns P. O.), Rev. James Ryan, P.P.
 (Bonlavogue, Ferns P. O.), Rev. James Long, curate.
 New Ross, Very Rev. Michael Cavanagh, V.F., P.P., Revs. Thos. Quigley, James Prandy, Walter Rossiter, curates.
 Newtownbarry (Newtownbarry, Ferns P. O.), Very Rev. Thos. Busher, V.G., P.P., Rev. James Kenny, curate.
 (Kilmyshal, Clohamon, Ferns P. O.), Rev. Thomas Byrne, curate.
 (Marshallstown, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. James Murphy, curate.
 Oylgate (Oylgate, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Thomas Hore, P.P.
 (Glenbrian, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Michael Keating, curate.
 Oulart (Oulart, Gorey P. O.), Rev. Patrick Kenny, P.P.
 (Ballagh-Keene, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. John Druhan, curate.
 Piercestown (Piercestown, Killinick, Wexford P.O.), Rev. William Fortune, P.P.
 (Murrintown, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Bernard Ennis, curate.
 Ramsgrange (Ramsgrange, Arthurstown P. O.), Rev. Thos. Doyle, P.P.
 (Duncannon, Co. Wexford, P. O.), Rev. John Roche, curate.
 Rathangan (Duncormack, Wexford P. O.), Very Rev. Nicholas Hore, P.P.
 (Clearystown, Wexford P. O.), Revs. Daniel Redmond, William Kehoe, C. C. Rathangan, curates.
 Rathmure (Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Peter Doyle, P.P.
 (Templendigan, Ballywilliam, New Ross P. O.), Rev. Michael Hickey, curate.
 Suttons (Priesthaggard, New Ross P. O.), Rev. Andrew Cavanagh, P.P., Revs. Patrick Wall, Ardan O'Brien, curates.
 Taghmon (Taghmon, Wexford P.O.), Rev. Patrick M. Furlong, P.P., Rev. James Walsh, curate
 (Caro, Taghmon, Wexford P. O.), Rev. John Howell, curate.
 Tagoat (Tagoat, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Luke Doyle, P.P.
 (Kilrane, Wexford P. O.), Rev. John Lyng, curate.
 Tintern (Ballycullane, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Thomas O'Connor, P.P., Rev. John Allen, D.D., curate.
 (St. Leonard's, Foulksmill, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Thomas Hore, curate.
 Tomacork (Carnew, Co. Wicklow P. O.), Rev. Walter Sinnott, P.P.
 (Coolfancy, Finahealy, Co. Wicklow P. O.), Rev. Aidan Hickey, curate.
 Templetown (Fethard, Co. Wexford P. O.), Rev. William Sinnott, P.P., Rev. Michael Kinsella, curate.
 Wexford, Revs. Patrick Doyle, Michael Hayden, Patrick O'Connor, James Hartley, James O'Byrne, Thomas Cloney, James Rossiter, curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Enniscorthy, Rev. John Dunne, adm., chaplain,
 Gorey, Very Rev. John L. Furlong, V.F., chaplain.
 New Ross, Very Rev. M. Cavanagh, V.F., chaplain.
 Shillelagh, Rev. W. Sinnott, P.P., chaplain.
 Wexford, Rev. Patrick Doyle, adm., chaplain.
 PRISON: Wexford, Rev. Michael Hayden, chaplain.
 LUNATIC ASYLUM: Enniscorthy, Very Rev. John Lennon, M.S.S., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ENNISCORTHY. *Priests of the Mission* (Oblates of the Blessed Sacrament).—Very Rev. John Lennon, M.S.S., Revs. James Busher, M.S.S., John Lennon, M.S.S., James Quigley, M.S.S., John Rossiter, M.S.S., Lawrence Kinsella, M.S.S., Robt. Fitzhenry, M.S.S., Edward Hartley, M.S.S.
Christian Brothers.—Bro. T. D. Kelly, dir. Pupils, 300.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Benedict M. Hayden, supr. Community, 24. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.

- Convent of Our Lady of Loretto*.—Mother Mary O'Devaine, supr. Priests of the House of Missions, chaplains. Community, 7; Day Pupils, 90.
- Convent of Our Lady of Mercy*.—Mrs. M. Alcoque Ryan, supr. Community, 12. Priests of the House of Missions, chaplains.
- GOREY. *Christian Brothers*.—Bro. M. Burke, dir. Pupils, 200.
- Convent of Our Lady of Loretto*.—Mrs. Murray, supr. Community, 29. Boarders, 29. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Day Pupils, 40. Poor children, 200.
- GRANTSTOWN, FAULKSMILL, NEW ROSS. *Augustinian Fathers*.—Very Rev. John Kehoe, O.S.A., prior; Rev. Thomas Brady, O.S.A.
- NEW ROSS. *Augustinian Fathers*.—Very Rev. J. Furlong, O.S.A., provincial; Very Rev. J. Condon, O.S.A., prior; Rev. James Thompson, O.S.A., sub-prior; Rev. C. Gowman, O.S.A., Rev. A. Magrath, O.S.A.
- Christian Brothers*.—Bro. J. M. O'Byrne, dir. Pupils, 250.
- Carmelite Convent*.—Mrs. Bridget Creane, supr. Community, 21. Augustinian Fathers, chaplains.
- St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy*.—Mrs. Parle, supr. Community, 15. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. A Select Day School, also a National School.
- Order of the Good Shepherd*.—Mrs. Devereux, supr. Community, 26. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
- NEWTOWNBARRY. *Order of the Faithful Companions of Jesus*.—Mrs. Henihan, supr. Community, 30. Very Rev. T. Busher, V.G., P.P., chaplain.
- RAMSGRANGE, ARTHURSTOWN. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Louis*.—Mrs. Lermion, supr. Community, 29. Rev. T. Doyle, P.P., chaplain. Boarding school, National school and Poor school.
- WEXFORD. *Franciscan Fathers*.—Very Rev. P. D. Keogh, O.S.F., ex-provincial, guardian; Very Rev. Thos. O'Grady, O.S.F., Very Rev. S. B. Hore, O.S.F., ex-def.; Revs. John J. Roche, O.S.F., M. F. O'Hanlon, O.S.F. 2 Brothers. Confraternities: Third Order of St. Francis, Living Rosary.
- Christian Brothers*.—Bro. J. Maddigan, supr. and dir. Pupils, 500.
- Presentation Convent*.—Mrs. Coghlan. Community, 28. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
- Convent of Our Lady of Loretto*, Richmond House. —Mrs. O'Dogherty, supr. Community, 20. Rev. G. Rackard, chaplain. Pupils, 120.
- Convent of Our Lady of Mercy*, St. Michael's. — Mrs. M. Agnes Maguire, guardian. Community, 32. College Clergy, chaplains. House of Mercy for the training and protection of servants of good character attached; also an Orphanage and Industrial School containing 130 children.
- Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God*. — Mrs. Stafford, supr. Community, 43. Rev. T. Murphy, chaplain. The Religious devote their lives to caring the sick and dying, both in hospitals and their own homes, having charge of 5 hospitals, also St. Joseph's Home for aged ladies. They conduct a Poor School with 400 pupils, also 2 Workhouse Schools.
- Convent of Perpetual Adoration*.—The Religious of this Institute devote their lives to the Adoration of the Most Holy Sacrament, day and night. They give religious instructions to children and adults, and receive ladies into the Convent for spiritual retreats. They make vestments for sale and do all kinds of embroidery for church purposes. Superioress, Rev. Mother Mary of St. Rose. Community, 29. Parochial Clergy, chaplain.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

- WEXFORD. *St. Peter's College*.—Under the patronage and inspection of the Lord Bishop of the Diocese. Rev. N. T. Sheridan, B.C.L., pres.; Rev. Thomas Cloney, dean; Revs. William Harpur, Thomas O'Connor, William Codd, Patrick King, James Donovan, Messrs. John Donohue and P. J. Breen, professors. Number of students, about 120.
- Superior Schools for Boys*, at New Ross, under the care of Augustinian Fathers, and at Enniscorthy, Mrs. E. Bolger.
- For Young Ladies—Gorey, Ladies of Loretto have a respectable Ladies' School. Wexford, Loretto Convent, Richmond House, Enniscorthy, Loretto Nuns. Newtownbarry, Ladies of the Faithful Companions.
- Primary Schools*.—In this Diocese there are 150 Catholic Primery Schools, 3 of which are Convent Schools deriving no aid from the state; and 6 are Christian Brothers' Schools similarly unaided.
- Libraries*.—There are 80 Public Catholic Circulating Libraries in the diocese. (Some years ago Mr. Richard Devereux gave a present of 123 volumes to every parish in the diocese, or about 4,920 volumes. In Wexford, the Young Mens' Society have added 564 volumes to those given by Mr. Devereux, making a total of 687).

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Houses of Regular Clergy.....	4
Priests	134	Chapels of Regular Clergy.....	4
Parish Priests.....	39	Convents	14
Administrators.....	2	Monastic Houses.....	4
Curates	70	Orphanages.....	2
In College.....	5	Refuge.....	1
Priests of Religious Orders	18	Catholic Population in 1891.....	106,650
Parochial Benefices.....	41	Non-Catholic Population in 1891	10,723
Parochial and District Churches.....	92		

DIOCESE OF OSSORY.

Includes Kilkenny, and portions of King's and Queen's Counties.

Bishop — Most Rev. ABRAHAM BROWNRIGG, D.D., cons. December 14, 1884.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Brownrigg, Lord Bishop of Ossory, Kilkenny.

CHAPTER OF OSSORY.

Dean—Very Rev. THOMAS KELLY, D.D., V.F., P.P., St. Canice's.

Precentor—Very Rev. MARTIN HOWLEY, P.P., Callan.

Chancellor—Very Rev. MICHAEL CODY, P.P., Castlecomer.

Treasurer—Very Rev. JOHN SHORTALL, P.P., V.F., Durrow.

Theologian—Very Rev. PATRICK PHELAN, P.P., V.F., Windgap.

Penitentiary—Very Rev. RICHARD HOGAN, P.P., Conahy.

Archdeacon—Very Rev. EDWARD DELAHUNTY, Thomastown.

PREBENDARIES.

Aghhoure — Very Rev. MARTIN KEOGHAN, P.P., Lisdowney. **Blackrath** — Very Rev. JAMES RAFTICE, P.P., Mullinavat. **Clonamery**—Very Rev. JOHN FITZPATRICK, P.P., Clough. **Kilemory** — Very Rev. WALTER KEOGHAN, P.P., Comeris. **Kilmanagh**—Very Rev. JOHN CARROLL, P.P., Gowran. **Mayne** — Very Rev. MICHAEL BARRY, D.D. P.P., Ballyragget. **Tascoffin**—Very Rev. JAMES HOLOHAN, P.P., Rosbercon. **Bishop's Secretary**—Rev. JAMES DOYLE.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Kilkenny, St. Mary's, Cathedral Parish, Rev. William Cassin, adm., Revs. James Doyle, Charles Cavanagh, curates.
St. John's, Bishop's Parish, Rev. P. Aylward, adm., Revs. Martin O'Halloran, Martin J. White, Jas. Henneberry, curates.
Aghaboe (Ballacolla P. O.), Rev. R. Knaresboro, P.P., Rev. Thomas Rochford, curate.
Aghaviller (Knocktopher P. O.), Rev. James Holohan, P.P., Rev. Edward Doody, curate.
Ballycallan (Killmanagh, Callan P.O.), Rev. Nicholas Murphy, P.P., Revs. Michael Delany Patrick Drennan, curates.
Ballyhale (Knocktopher P. O.), Rev. John Birch, adm.
Ballyragget, Rev. Michael Barry, D.D., Revs. John Grace, Michael Rowe, curates.
Borris in Ossory, Rev. James Dillon, adm.
(**Ballybrophy P. O.**), Rev. Jeremiah Drennan, curate.
Callan, Rev. Martin Howley, P.P., Revs. James Carrigan, John J. Costigan, curates.
Castlecomer, Very Rev. Michael Cody, P.P., Revs. Thomas Brennan, John Doyle, curates.
Castletown (Mountrath P. O.), Rev. Thos. Feehan, P.P., Revs. Patrick Carrigan and James Bowden, curates.
Clara (Kilkenny P. O.), Rev. Edw. Walshe, P.P., Rev. Thomas Freyne, curate.
Clough (Castlecomer P. O.), Very Rev. John Fitzpatrick, P.P., Rev. Michael Power, curate.
Comeris (Mountrath P. O.), Very Rev. Walter Keoghan, P.P., Rev. Joseph J. Timothy, curate.
Conahy (Jenkinstown P. O.), Very Rev. Richard Hogan, P.P., Rev. John Walsh, curate.
Deansfort (Kilkenny P. O.), Rev. James Dunphy, P.P., Rev. Laurence Walsh, curate.
Dunnamaggan (Callan P. O.), Rev. James Purcell, P.P., Rev. Michael Corcoran, curate.
Durrow, Very Rev. John Shortall, V.F., P.P., Revs. Edward Brennan, William Carrigan, curates.
Freshford (Freshford, Thirles P. O.), Rev. Tobias R. Walshe, P.P., Rev. Michael J. Murphy, curate.
Glenmore (Waterford P. O.), Rev. Patrick Meany, P.P. Michael McGrath, curate.
Gowran, Very Rev. John Carroll, P.P., Rev. Patrick Walsh, curate.
Galmoy and Johnstown (Johnstown P. O.), Rev. Wm. Healy, P.P., Revs. Patrick Treacy, Ambrose Lowry, curates.
Innistloge, Rev. Peter Nolan, P. P., Rev. James Henneberry, curate.
(**Rower, Inistloge P. O.**), Rev. Edward Murphy, curate.
Kilmacow (Waterford P. O.), Rev. Thos. Kennedy, adm.
Lisdowney (Ballyragget P. O.), Rev. Martin Keoghan, P.P., Revs. M. Crotty, Phillip Fogarty, curates.
Mooncoin (Mooncoin, Waterford P. O.), Rev. Patrick Phelan, P.P., Revs. William O'Farrell, Edward O'Keefe, curates.

Muckalee (Ballyfoyle, Kilkenny P. O.), Rev. Daniel O'Halloran, P.P., Rev. Thomas Grant, curate.
 (Coon, Leighlinbridge P. O.), Rev. William Delaney, curate.
 Mullinavat (Mullinavat, Waterford P. O.), Rev. James Raftice, P.P., Rev. J. Mullins, curate.
 Rathdowney, Rev. James Rockett, P.P., Revs. John Madden, Henry Brennan, curates.
 Rosbercon (New Ross P. O.), Very Rev. Jas. Holohan, P.P., Rev. Wm. Walsh, John Cahill, curates.
 Seirkieran (Birr P. O.), Rev. Thomas Phelan, adm.
 Slieverue (Waterford P. O.), Rev. Patrick Phelan, P.P., Revs. James Brennan, Patrick Freyne, Thos. Brophy, curates.
 St. Canice's (Kilkenny P. O.), Very Rev. Thomas Kelly, D.D., P.P., V.F., dean, Revs. Walter Walsh, John Ryan, curates.
 St. Patrick's (Kilkenny P. O.), Rev. Richard Keogh, adm., Rev. Joseph Murphy, curate.
 Templeorum (Pilltown P. O.), Rev. John Purcell, P.P., Rev. Michael J. McGrath, curate.
 (Owning, Pilltown P. O.), Rev. Wm. Cahill, curate.
 Thomastown, Very Rev. Edward Delahunty, P.P., archdeacon, Rev. John Roe, adm., Revs. John O'Shea, John Walsh curates.
 Tullagherin (Kilfane P. O.), Rev. James Conway, P.P.
 (Bennetsbridge P. O.), Rev. Kieran Fitzpatrick, curate.
 Tullaroan (Kilkenny P. O.), Rev. Jeremiah Downey, P.P., Rev. Edward O'Keeffe, curate.
 Urlingford, Rev. John Bowe, P.P., Revs. Edward Brennan, Patrick Brennan, curates.
 Windgap (Callan P. O.), Rev. Peter Doyle, P.P., Rev. Edward Brennan, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Kilkenny, Rev. J. Henneberry, chaplain.
 Callan, Rev. James Carrigan.
 Castlecomer, Very Rev. Michael Cody.
 Thomastown, Very Rev. E. Delahunty, chaplain.
 Urlingford, Rev. John Bowe, chaplain.
 COUNTY PRISON. Very Rev. Thomas Kelly, chaplain.
 MILITARY BARRACKS. Kilkenny, Rev. P. Aylward, chaplain.
 LUNATIC ASYLUM. Kilkenny, Rev. P. Aylward, chaplain.
 COUNTY INFIRMARY. Kilkenny, Rev. James Henneberry, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

KILLKENNY. *Dominican Convent, Black Abbey.* — Rev. F. Skelly, O.S.D., prior; Rev. M. T. Taylor, O.S.D., Rev. J. P. Boylan, O.S.D.
St. Francis Capuchin Convent and Novitiate House. — Very Rev. Fr. Francis, O.S.F.C., Cap., guardian; Rev. Fr. Jarlath, O.S.F.C., vicar, 3 students, 2 Lay Brothers.
Christian Brothers. — Bro. T. Nester, director. Pupils, 300.
Presentation Convent. — Mrs. Moore, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Community, 31.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity. — Mrs. Beardwood, supr. Rev. W. Brennan, chaplain.
 Industrial school for girls and sick mission. Community, 16.
St. Patrick's Industrial School. — Mrs. Byrne, supr. Rev. J. Doody, chaplain. Community,, 13; 162 little boys.
Loretto Convent. — Mrs. Maguire, supr. Local Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 24. Boarders, 60. Day pupils, 40.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy. — Poorhouse Hospital. Community, 5.
Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God. — Convent of St. Camillus. Mrs. Murphy, supr. Rev. P. Keogh, chaplain. Community, 30.
Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God. — The Fever Hospital. Community, 3.
 BORRIS-IN-OSSORY. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mrs. Wallace, supr. Community, 6.
 CALLAN. *Augustinian Convent.* — Very Rev. E. O'Leary, O.S.A., prior; Revs. P. O'Brien, O.S.A., P. L. Funchion, O.S.A.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy. — Mrs. Cummins, supr. Community, 30. Poorhouse Hospital. Community, 5.
Christian Brothers. — Bro. D. P. Hyde, director. Pupils, 200.
 CASTLECOMER. *Presentation Convent.* — Mrs. Feehan, supr. Local Clergy, chaplains. Community, 16.
Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God. — The Workhouse Hospital. Community, 3.
 CASTLETOWN (Mountrath P.O.). *Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian Schools* (French Institute), *De La Salle Retreat* — Rev. Bro. Anthony, visitor; Rev. William Costigan, chaplain; Br. Severian, community-director; Brothers, 16; Br. James, scholasticate director; Br. Presidius, senior novitiate-dir.; Novices, 44. Br. Dorotheus, preparatory novitiate-director; Postulants, 60; Studying in Paris, 20.
 KNOCKTOPHER. *Carmelite Convent.* — Very Rev. P. T. Donegan, O.C.C., prior; Rev. J. Quigley, O.C.C., Rev. F. Scully, O.C.C.
 MOONCOIN. *Presentation Convent.* — Mrs. Molloy, supr. Rev. William O'Farrell, chaplain Community, 11.
 MULLINAVAT. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith, Mt. St. Joseph.* — Community, 8; 2 poor schools, one for little boys and one for girls; and one Pension school.

THOMASTOWN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. McCann, supr. Local Clergy, chaplains.

Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God.—Poor House Hospital. Community, 4.

WATERFORD. *Convent of the Brothers of Charity*, Belmont Park. — Br. W. J. Becker, supr. Community, 9.

Convent of the Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary, Ferrybank. — Madame St. John, supr. Community, 21; Pupils, 90; National Schools, 250 pupils.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

KILKENNY. *St. Kieran's College.* — Very Rev. James Doyle, president; Rev. Wm. Brennan, vice-president; Rev. Cornelius McNamara, dean; Revs. W. Brennan, P. Keoghan, James Doyle, John O'Shea, John Doody, Thos. Bowe, Martin J. Holohan, Patrick McKenna, P. Casey, professors; Patrick J. Kennedy, Esq., B.A.; John Stoer, Esq., H. J. Cruise, Esq., J. Bilton, Esq., O. Bourke, Esq. 150 Students.

Primary Schools. — The Christian Brothers conduct two large schools in Kilkenny, and two in Callan, and there are schools under Nuns in Kilkenny, Castlecomer, Mooncoin, Borriss-in-Ossory, Mullinavat, Ferrybank, Callan and Thomastown.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes.....	40
Priests	117	Churches.....	96
Parish Priests	33	College	1
Administrators	7	Houses of Regulars.....	4
Curates.....	58	Convents	10
In College.....	8	Christian Brothers Establishments.....	4
In College Schools.....	2	Catholic Population in 1891.....	92,399
Regulars.....	10	Non Catholic Population in 1891.....	6,519

III . PROVINCE OF CASHEL.

Comprising the Archdiocese of Cashel and the Diocese of Emly, with the eight Suffragan Dioceses of Cloyne, Cork, Kerry, Killaloe, Limerick, Ross, Waterford and Lismore, and Kilfenora.

ARCHDIOCESE OF CASHEL AND DIOCESE OF EMLY.

Includes the chief part of Tipperary and part of Limerick counties.

Archbishop — His Grace the Most Rev. THOMAS WILLIAM CROKE, D.D., Archbishop of Cashel and Administrator of Emly. Cons. July 10, 1870; translated to Cashel, June 25, 1875.—Address: His Grace Most Rev. Dr. Croke, Lord Archbishop of Cashel, Thurles.

CHAPTER OF CASHEL.

Dean—Very Rev. THOMAS H. KINANE, V.G., P.P.

Archdeacon—Very Rev. WILLIAM JONES, P.P.

Chancellor—Very Rev. Rev. R. CAHILL, V.G., P.P.

Precentor—Very Rev. WILLIAM MEAGHER, P.P.

Treasurer—Very Rev. ALEXANDER SCULLY, P.P.

Canons—*Kilbragh*, Very Rev. PATRICK RYAN, P.P.; *Kilarderry*, Very Rev. JAMES CANTWELL, P.P.; *Glankeen*, Very Rev. MAURICE POWER, P.P.; *Newchapel*, Very Rev. ARTHUR RYAN; *Fennor*, Very Rev. DANIEL RYAN, P.P.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars-General — Very Rev. THOS. H. KINANE, dean, Cashel; Very Rev. R. CAHILL, Tipperary.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. CANON SCULLY, Hospital; Very Rev. PATRICK RYAN, Galbally; Very Rev. MICHAEL RYAN, Murroe; Very Rev. JAS. CANTWELL, Ballingarry; Ven. Archdeacon WILLIAM JONES, Fethard.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Thurles, Archbishop's Parish, Rev. John Duane, adm., Revs. James Hickey, M. Bannon, John Connery, curates.

Annacarty (Tipperary P. O.), Rev. John Tuohey, P.P., Rev. James Connery, curate.

Ballinahinch (Newport, Tipperary P. O.), Rev. John McGrath, P.P., Rev. Patrick Crowe, curate.

Ballingarry (Killenaule P. O.), Very Rev. Canon Jas. Cantwell, V.F., P.P., Revs. Wm. Downey, James Meagher, curates.

Ballybricken, Rev. John Murphy, P.P., Rev. Robert Donworth, curate.

Ballylander (Knocklong P.O.), Rev. Michael Barry, P.P., Rev. James Lanigan, curate.

Ballyna (Killaloe P. O.), Rev. E. Meagher, P.P., Rev. James O'Brien, curate.

Bansha and Kilmoyler (Tipperary P.O.), Rev. Laurence Hayes, D.D., P.P., Revs. M. O'Connell, James Byrnes, curates.

Boherlahan and Dualla (Cashel P.O.), Rev. Nicholas Rafferty, P.P., Rev. Cornelius Reardon, curate.

Borrisoleigh, Rev. Edward Kenrick, P.P., Rev. Michael Finn, curate.

Calierconlish, Rev. T. Heffernan, P.P., Rev. Thomas Ryan, curate.

Cappamore (Pallasgreen P. O.), Rev. John Shelly, P.P., Rev. Denis English, curate.

Cappawhite, Rev. John Crowe, P.P., Rev. James Noonan, curate.

Cashel, Very Rev. Dean T. Kinane, V.G., P.P., Revs. Patrick W. Ryan, Michael Hourigan, curates.

Clerihian (Clonmel P. O.), Rev. Patrick O'Keefe, P.P.

Clonoulty (Cashel P.O.), Very Rev. Daniel M. Canon Ryan, P.P., Rev. Thomas O'Keefe, curate.

Doon (Doon, Pallasgreen P. O.), Rev. Patrick O'Donnell, P.P., Rev. John Duggan, curate.

Drangan (Callan P. O.), Rev. Michael McGrath, P.P., Rev. Cornelius Ryan, curate.

Drom and Inch (Borrisoleigh P. O.), Rev. Patrick Meagher, P.P., Rev. Edmond Ryan, curate.

Emly (Emly, Co. Tipperary, P. O.), Rev. Maurice Power, P.P., Rev. Michael Devane, curate.

Fethard and Killusty (Fethard, Tipperary P. O.), Ven. Rev. Archdeacon William Jones, V.F., P.P., Revs. Daniel O'Brien, Michael Ryan, curate.

Galbally (Tipperary P. O.), Very Rev. Canon Patrick Ryan, V.F., P.P., Revs. Edmond Hanley, Denis Duggan, curates.
 Golden, Rev. M. McDonnell, P.P., Rev. Thomas Godfrey, curate.
 Gurtmahoe (Kilcooley, Thurles P. O.), Rev. Edmond Burke, P.P., Rev. Edmund Ryan, curate.
 Holycross, Rev. John O'Brien, P.P., Rev. McGrath, curate.
 Hospital, Very Rev. Canon Alex. Scully, V.F., P.P., Revs. Hugh Mockler, James Humphreys, curates.
 Kilbenny (Mitchellstown P. O.), Rev. John Condon, P.P., Rev. Patrick Luttrell, curate.
 Kilcummin (Kilcummin, Tipperary P. O.), Rev. Wm. McKeogh, P.P., Revs. P. Fitzgerald, Edmond Heelan, curates.
 Killenaule, Rev. David Humphreys, P.P., Revs. Thomas Cauty, Timothy Burke, curates.
 Killeely (Pallasgreen P. O.), Rev. John Power, P.P., Rev. Patrick Connery, curate.
 Knockainy (Bruff P. O.), Rev. John Bourke, P.P., Rev. Thomas Dunne, curate.
 Knockavella (Cashel P. O.), Rev. Matthew Ryan, P.P., Rev. Thomas O'Meara, curate.
 Knocklong, Rev. Wm. O'Connor, P.P., Rev. John Murphy, curate.
 Lattan and Cullin (Tipperary P. O.), Rev. M. O'Neill, D.D., P.P., Rev. Martin Ryan, curate.
 Loughmore (Templemore P. O.), Rev. Thomas Hackett, P.P., Rev. Michael McCarthy, curate.
 Moycarky (Littleton P. O.), Rev. Thomas Fennelly, P.P., Rev. N. Duggan, curate.
 Moyne (Templemore P. O.), Rev. James Hickey, P.P., Rev. Patrick Godfrey, curate.
 Mullinahone, Rev. Walter Cantwell, P.P., Rev. Thomas O'Connor, curate.
 Murroe and Boher (Murroe, Limerick P. O.), Very Rev. Michael Ryan, V.F., P.P., Rev. James Horan, curate.
 New Inn (Cahir P. O.), Rev. Michael Power, P.P., Rev. Patrick C. Ryan, curate.
 Newport, Tipperary, Rev. Jas. Howard, P.P., Revs. Edward Keane, William Ryan, curates.
 Pallasgreen, Rev. John O'Sullivan, P.P., Rev. Thomas O'Dwyer, curate.
 Templemore, Rev. Wm. Meagher, P.P., Revs. Michael Cleary, Patrick Murphy, William Purcell, curates.
 Tipperary, Very Rev. R. Cahill, V.G., P.P., Revs. Jas. Ryan, Daniel Kiely, John Kelly, curates.
 Ulla and Solohead (Tipperary P. O.), Rev. Thos. O'Dwyer, P.P., Rev. William Kinane, curate.
 Upperchurch (Ballycahill, Thurles P. O.), Rev. W. Corcoran, D.D., P.P., Rev. M. O'Sullivan, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Thurles, Rev. John Duane, chaplain.
 Tipperary, Rev. M. S. Ryan, chaplain.
 Cashel, Very Rev. Dean Kinane, chaplain.
 RICHMOND BARRACKS: Templemore, Rev. William Meagher, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

THURLES. *Christian Brothers*.—Br. Nolan, director. Pupils, 350.
Ursuline Convent.—Mrs. M. Bernard Plunkett, snpr. Rev. Thos. Power, chaplain. Community, 53.
Presentation Nunnery.—Mrs. M. Bernard Hogan, snpr. Rev. I. Ryan, chaplain. Community, 35. Industrial school and orphanage.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, The Union.—Rev. John Connery, chaplain. Community, 9.
 BALLINGARRY. *Presentation Nunnery*, Glenview.—Mrs. M. Regis Cooke, snpr. Very Rev. Jas. Cantwell, chaplain. Community, 21.
 BORRISOLEIGH. *Branchhouse of Sisters of Mercy from Templemore*.—Rev. E. Kenrick, chaplain. Community, 4.
 CASHEL. *Christian Brothers*.—Br. J. E. Norris. Pupils, 230.
Presentation Nunnery.—Mrs. M. Xavier Carroll, snpr. Rev. Edmond Taylor, chaplain. Community, 36. Splendid schools and orphanage complete. Industrial school attached, inmates, 110.
Workhouse Hospital.—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy from Tipperary. Community, 6.
 DOON. *Christian Brothers*.—Br. C. J. McKenna. Pupils, 200.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. M. Catherine Ryan, snpr. Rev. P. O'Donnell, chaplain. Community, 25. Poor Schools and Orphanage.
 DRANGAN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Rev. Michael McGrath, chaplain. Community, 7.
 FETHARD. *Augustinian Convent*.—Very Rev. W. Doran, O.S.A., prior; Rev. James Frost, O.S.A.
St. Patrick's Monastery.—Patrician Brothers. Br. Alphonsus J. O'Neill, snpr.
Presentation Nunnery.—Mrs. M. Agnes Ryan, snpr. Very Rev. William Jones, Archdeacon, chaplain. Community, 14.
 HOSPITAL. *Brothers of the Christian Schools*.—Br. Edward O'Donnell, snpr. Pupils, 200.
Presentation Nunnery.—Mrs. M. De Pazzi Gubbins, snpr. Very Rev. Canon Scully, chaplain. Community 14.
 NEW INN. Cahir. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Mrs. M. Ignatius Ryan, snpr. Rev. M. Power, chaplain. Community, 12.
 TEMPLEMORE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Mrs. M. Regis Crean, snpr. Rev. Wm. Meagher, chaplain. Community, 23. Industrial school and orphanage attached; also, national school and select day school.

TIPPERARY. *Christian Brothers*.—Br. M. G. Curran. Pupils, 350.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. M. Bernard Cantwell. Rev. M. S. Ryan, chaplain.
 Community, 34. Industrial school and orphanage.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

THURLES. *St. Patrick's College*.—Under the patronage of His Grace the Most Rev. Dr. Thos. Croke. Very Rev. Canon Arthur Ryan, pres.; Rev. James J. Ryan, vice-pres.; Rev. Garret Cotter and Rev. James Hayes, deans; Rev. Innocent Ryan, professor of dogmatic theology and scripture; Rev. Thomas Power, L.D., professor of moral theology; Rev. James J. Ryan, professor of ecclesiastical history and French; Rev. Garret Cotter, prof. of philosophy; Revs. Innocent Ryan and Thomas Power, profs. of rhetoric; Rev. John O'Neill, professor of humanities; Rev. Arthur Ryan, professor of sacred eloquence and English; Rev. James Hayes, professor of grammar; Rev. James Ryan, bursar.

The Ursuline Nuns conduct a superior school for young ladies, and a select day-school, under the patronage of His Grace the Most Rev. Dr. Croke, Archbishop.

ROCKWELL, CASHEL, Co. Tipperary. *St. Mary's Intermediate College*.—This College is conducted by the Fathers of the Holy Ghost and the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Very Rev. N. J. Brennan, C.S.Sp., pres.; Rev. J. Cotter, C.S.Sp., vice-pres.; Rev. J. E. Stephens, C.S.Sp., bursar; Rev. E. Crehan, D.D., C.S.Sp., Dr. phil., dean of studies; Revs. Chas. Schmidt, C.S.Sp., L. Demaison, C.S.Sp., M. O'Shea, C.S.Sp., M. Dooley, C.S.Sp., M. Moloney, C.S.Sp., professors. 8 Scholastics, prefects and professors, 2 lay-professors. Pupils: Boarders, 130, Day-pupils, 25, Junior scholastics, 25.

Primary Schools.—There are 195 Primary Schools in the Diocese.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Houses of Regular Clergy.....	2
Priests.....	118	Convents.....	14
Parish Priests.....	44	Members in Community.....	293
Administrators.....	2	Monastic Houses.....	6
Curates.....	61	Members in each Community.....	4
Regular Clergy.....	11	Catholic Population in 1891.....	122,727
Parishes.....	46	Non-Catholic Population in 1891.....	4,584
Parochial and District Churches.....	84		

DIOCESE OF CLOYNE.

Includes a large portion of Cork.

Bishop—Most Rev. ROBERT BROWNE, D.D., cons. August 19, 1894.—Succeeded Most Rev JOHN M'CARTHY, D.D.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Browne, Lord Bishop of Cloyne, Queens-town.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. Dean KELLER, P.P., Youghal.

Vicars-Forane—The Venerable Archdeacon HENRY E. DENNEHY, P.P., Kanturk; Very Rev. JOHN S. WIGMORE, D.D., P.P., Mallow; Very Rev. W. HUTCH, D.D., P.P., Midleton; Very Rev. JEREMIAH MURPHY, D.D., P.P., Macroom; Very Rev. P. A. POPE, P.P., Donoughmore; Very Rev. WILLIAM RICE, P.P., Mitchelstown.

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. DENIS O'CONNOR, Queenstown.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. FRANCIS FLANNERY, St. Colman's College, Fermoy.

CHAPTER OF CLOYNE.

Dean—Very Rev. DANIEL KELLER, P.P., V.G., Youghal.

Archdeacon—Venerable Rev. HENRY E. DENNEHY, P.P., V.F., Kanturk.

Chancellor—Very Rev. P. A. POPE, P.P., V.F., Donoughmore.

Theologian—Very Rev. JOHN S. WIGMORE, P.P., V.F., Mallow.

PREBENDARIES.

Brigown—Very Rev. P. A. POPE, P.P., Donoughmore. Subulter—Very Rev. T. MURPHY, P.P., Cloyne. Glanworth—Very Rev. J. S. WIGMORE, P.P., V. F., Mallow. Inniscarra—Very Rev. W. HUTCH, P.P., V.F., Midleton. Coole—Very Rev. JOHN RYAN, P.P., Aghada. Donoughmore—Very Rev. W. RICE, P.P., V.F., Mitchelstown. Laken—Very Rev. A. MORRISSY, P.P., Banteer. Ballyhea—Very Rev. JOHN CARVER, P.P., Castletownroche. Kilmaclenine—Very Rev. J. MURPHY, P.P., V.F., Macroom. Cooline—Very Rev. EDMUND NEVILLE, P.P., Conna. Very Rev. DENIS LYNCH, P.P., Blarney.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Queenstown, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Michael Higgins, adm., Revs. Thomas Madlgan, Michael Norris, Philip Murphy, Denis O'Connor, curates.

Fermoy, Bishop's Parish, Rev. E. B. O'Connell, adm., Revs. Michael Madden, Maurice O'Callaghan, curates. Michael Rea, military chaplain.

Aghada, Very Rev. John Canon Ryan, P.P., Rev. Michael Ellard, curate.
(Whitegate P. O.), Rev. John White, curate.

Aghabulloge (Coachford P.O.), Rev. J. Russell, P.P., Revs. James Browne, A. O'Riordan, curates.

Aghinagh (Killinardrish P.O.), Rev. Martin Hennessy, P.P., Rev. Michael McCarthy, curate. Anakissy (Mallow P.O.), Rev. Laurence Smithwick, P.P., Rev. Pierce Greene, curate.

Ballindangan (Mitchelstown P.O.), Rev. Eugene J. O'Riordan, P.P., Rev. Michael Lane, curate.

Ballyclogh, Rev. Daniel O'Callaghan, P.P., Rev. Patrick Ring, curate.
(Cecilstown P. O.), Rev. Jeremiah O'Dwyer, curate.

Ballyhey (Charleville P.O.), Rev. L. Walshe, P.P., Rev. Thomas Shinkwin, curate.

Ballymacoda and Ladysbridge (Ladysbridge P.O.), Rev. James Sisk, P.P., Revs. Denis Dennehy, Edward McCarthy, curates.

Ballyvourney (Macroom P.O.), Rev. Michael Walsh, P.P., Rev. John Fouhy, curate.

Blarney, Very Rev. Denis Canon Lynch, P.P., Rev. Michael Kennedy, curate.
(Whitechurch P. O.), Rev. James Coghlan, curate.

Buttevant, Rev. David Burdon, P.P., Revs. Francis Murphy, William Colter, curates.

Carriктоohill, Rev. John Barry, P.P., Rev. William Coghlan, curate.

Castletions, Rev. Peter O'Leary, P.P., Rev. Daniel Browne, curate.

Castlemagner (Kanturk P. O.), Rev. James Greene, P.P., Rev. Patrick Murphy, curate.

Castletownroche, Rev. John Canon Carver, P.P., Rev. Jeremiah Twoomey, curate.
(Ballyhooly P. O.), Rev. John Murphy, curate.

Charleville, Rev. P. J. O'Callaghan, P.P., Revs. William Lillis, Patrick Lynch, curates.
 Clondrohid (Macroom P.O.), Rev. Wm. McAuliffe, P.P., Revs. Philip Sheehan, John O'Donoghue, curates.
 Clonmeen (Banteer P.O.), Very Rev. Alex. Canon Morrissy, P.P., Revs. D. O'Keeffe, J. O'Donnell, curates.
 Cloyne, Very Rev. Timothy Canon Murphy, P.P., Revs. John O'Riordan, John Browne, curates.
 Conna (Conna, Tallow P. O.), Very Rev. Edward Canon Neville, P.P., Rev. Timothy Lenihan, curate.
 (Ballynoe P.O.), Rev. John Morrissey, curate.
 Doneraile, Rev. Patrick A. Sheehan, P.P., Revs. Timothy M. O'Callaghan, Walter O'Brien, curates.
 Donoughmore (Donoughmore, Coachford P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick A. Canon Pope, P.P., Rev. Edw. Griffin, L. Murphy, curates.
 Freemount (Charleville P.O.), Rev. Wm. Coghlan, P.P., Revs. Tim. Twomey, Timothy Crowley, curates.
 Glanworth, Rev. Cor. Cahill, P.P., Rev. James Barry, curate.
 Glountane (Mallow P.O.), Rev. B. Shinnick, P.P., Revs. John Nagle, Michael O'Keeffe, curates.
 Grenagh (Blarney P.O.), Rev. Hugh Kelleher, P.P., Rev. James Gleasure, curate.
 Imogeela (Castlemartyr P.O.), Rev. Michael Ahern, P.P., Rev. Jas. Greene, B.D., curate.
 Inniscarra, Rev. Barth. McCarthy, D.D., P.P., Revs. Joseph Noonan, Cornelius Murphy, curates.
 Kanturk, Very Rev. H. E. Canon Dennehy, P.P., Revs. Joseph Sexton, Maurice Brew, curates.
 Kildorrery, Rev. Denis O'Connell, P.P., Rev. Cornelius O'Flynn, curate.
 Killeagh, Rev. Edmond Murphy, P.P., Rev. William Sutton, curate.
 Kilworth, Rev. Patrick J. Horgan, P.P., Revs. Patrick Leahy, James Kelleher, curates.
 Kilnamartyra (Macroom P.O.), Rev. Wm. O'Donovan, P.P., Rev. Daniel Heaphy, curate.
 Liscarroll (Churchtown P.O.), Rev. T. O'Keeffe, P.P., Rev. T. O'Callaghan, curate.
 (Liscarroll P.O.), Rev. Patrick McAuliffe, curate.
 Lisgoold (Midleton P.O.), Rev. Jno. O'Donoghue, P.P., Rev. Michael Curtin, curate.
 Macroom, Very Rev. Jeremiah Canon Murphy, D.D., V.F., P.P., Revs. Pierce McSwiney, Thos. Morrison, John Keating, curates.
 Mallow, Very Rev. John S. Canon Wigmore, D.D., V.F., P.P., Revs. John Burton, Cornelius Corbett, curates. Rev. Fd. Morton, chaplain.
 Midleton, Very Rev. William Canon Hutch, D.D., V.F., P.P., Revs. John O'Donoghue, John Field, curates. Rev. Daniel Foley, chaplain.
 Mitchelstown, Very Rev. Wm. Canon Rice, V.F., P.P., Revs. C. O'Connor, Timothy O'Donoghue, David Barry, curates.
 Mourne Abbey (Mallow P.O.), Rev. Timothy Buckley, P.P., Rev. Edward Shinnick, curate.
 Newmarket, Rev. James Moore, adm., Rev. Richard Ahern, curate.
 Rathcormac, Rev. Edmund Barry, P.P., Rev. James D. Browne, curate.
 Rock and Meelin (Newmarket P.O.), Rev. John O'Keeffe, P.P., Revs. Peter Dawson, Eugene MacCarthy, curates.
 Shandrum (Charleville P.O.), Rev. Michael O'Connor, P.P., Rev. Denis Frawley, curate.
 Youghal, Very Rev. Daniel Archdeacon Keller, V.G., P.P., Revs. Michael Aherne, T. Bowler, Thomas Roche, Daniel Boyle, curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Fermoy, Midleton, Mitchelstown, Kanturk, Mallow; The Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
 Youghal, Rev. Daniel Boyle, chaplain.
 Macroom, Rev. John Keating, chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS: Queenstown, Rev. Michael Higgins, chaplain.
 Fermoy, Rev. Michael Rea, chaplain.
 Buttevant, Rev. David Burdon, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

QUEENSTOWN. *Presentation Brothers.*—Br. Brendan Carroll, director.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. M. Camillus O'Mahony, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Community, 36. Attendance in National Schools, 600; Pay School, 90; Rushbrooke National School, 140.
FERMOY. *Christian Brothers.* Br. J. F. Clifford, dir. Pupils, 260.
St. Joseph's Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Mary Frances Hurley, supr. The Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Community, 30. Average attendance of pupils for Summer, 430; for Winter, 350.
Convent of the Sisters of Loretto.—Mrs. M. Magdalen McLean, supr. Clergymen of St. Colman's, chaplains. Community, 50; Pupils, 75; Day Pupils, 37.
BUTTEVANT. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. Regis, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Community, 11. National School, 150; Pay School, 80.
CARRIGTWOHILL. *Institute of the Poor Servants of the Mother of God and of the Poor.* St. Aloysius Convent. National School for girls, Boarding and Day School.

- CHARLEVILLE.** *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mrs. M. Berchmans Murphy, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Average attendance of pupils, about 450. The Sisters have also charge of the Workhouse Hospital, Killmallock (6 Nuns in charge), and of the Workhouse Hospital, Midleton (5 Nuns in charge). Community, 46.
Christian Brothers. — Br. R. J. Prenderville, dir. Pupils, 200.
- DONERAILE.** *Christian Brothers.* — Br. D. B. Lee, dir. Pupils, 120.
Presentation Convent. — Mrs. Mary Brigid, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Community, 22. Average attendance of pupils, 200.
- KANTURK.** *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Community, 12. National School, 300. Pay School, 50.
- MACROOM.** *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mrs. M. Evangelist O'Mahony, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Average attendance in National Schools, 500. The Sisters have also a Pay school, and charge of the Workhouse. Community, 24.
- MALLOW.** *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mrs. M. C. Francis, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Community, 39. Pupils, 440. The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse, Fermoy. Six of the Community are engaged there.
Patrician Brothers. — Rev. Br. P. J. O'Brien, supr.
- MIDLETON.** *Christian Brothers.* — Br. J. C. Ryan, dir. Pupils, 450.
Presentation Convent. — Mrs. M. Patrick Callaghan, supr. Community, 37. Average attendance of pupils, 440. Rev. Daniel Foley, chaplain.
- MITCHELSTOWN.** *Christian Brothers.* — Br. M. A. Ryan, dir. Pupils, 400.
Presentation Convent. — Mrs. Mary de Sales, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Community 18. Average attendance, 300.
- YOUGHAL.** *Christian Brothers.* — Br. J. J. Downey, dir. Pupils, 500.
Presentation Convent. — Mrs. M. Elisabeth, supr. Rev. Thomas Roche, chaplain. Community, 34. Average attendance of pupils, 425.
St. Anne's Loretto Convent, Clifton. — Mrs. M. Aloysius, supr. Rev. Thomas Roche, chaplain. Community, 10. Select Day School. In this Convent Ladies of respectability are received as boarders.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

- FERMOY.** *College of St. Colman.* — Under the immediate patronage of the Most Rev. Robert Browne, D.D., Lord Bishop of Cloyne; Very Rev. William Blake, B.D., pres.; Rev. Joseph O'Keeffe, v-pres.; Rev. John Noonan, Rev. John Hartnett, Messrs. J. S. Harrington, M.A., James J. Mullany, B.A., Wm. Chadwick, B.A., and Wm. O'Reilly, professors.
- Primary Schools.* — There are Christian Schools in Mitchelstown, Youghal, Charleville, Fermoy, Midleton and Doneraile. There are 235 Primary Schools, of which 14 are Convent Schools and 6 Christian Brothers' establishments, 1 of the Patrician Brothers', Mallow, and 1 of the Presentation Brothers in Queenstown, and 8 are Private Schools.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

- Orphanages* at Queenstown and Mallow.
Refuge at Youghal.
Industrial Schools at Queenstown.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parochial and District Churches	103
Priests	137	Convents	17
Parish Priests	45	Members in Community	286
Administrators	2	Christian Brothers Establishments	1
Curates	86	Presentation Brothers "	3
In College	4	Patrician Brothers "	
Parishes	47	Catholic Population in 1891	147,331
Non-Catholic Population in 1891			
10,407			

DIOCESE OF CORK.

Includes Cork City, and portion of Co. Cork.

Bishop—Most Rev. THOMAS ALPHONSUS O'CALLAGHAN, D.D., cons. Coadjutor Bishop of Cork, June 29, 1884; succeeded Most Rev. Dr. Delany, as Bishop of Cork, November 14, 1886.
Address: Most Rev. Dr. O'Callaghan, Lord Bishop of Cork, Farranferris, Cork.

CHAPTER OF CORK.

Dean—Right Rev. Mgr. MCSWINEY, V.G., P.P., St. Patrick's, Cork.

Archdeacon—Very Rev. J. J. COGHLAN, P.P., Blackrock.

Precentor—(vacant).

Chancellor—Very Rev. JOHN COTTER, V.F., P.P., Kinsale.

Treasurer—Very Rev. MICHAEL SHINKWIN, V.F., P.P., Bantry.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. MCSWINEY, P.P., St. Patrick's, Cork.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. JOHN Canon COTTER, P.P., Kinsale; Very Rev. MICHAEL Canon SHINKWIN, P.P., Bantry; Very Rev. JOSEPH Canon SHINKWIN, P.P., Bandon.

PREBENDARIES.

Kilbrogan, Very Rev T. MURRAY, P.P., Douglas; Cahirlog, vacant; St. Michael, Very Rev. P. A. LYONS; Lisclery, Very Rev. Wm. LANE, P.P., Dunmanway; Desertmore, Right Rev. Mgr. MAGUIRE, P.P., St. Fin Barre's, East; Drimoleague, Very Rev. Jos. SHINKWIN, P.P., Bandon; Kilanully, Very Rev. J. HEGARTY, P.P., Glanmire; Kilbrittain, Very Rev. JAMES FLEMING, P.P., St. Fin Barre's, West; Holy Trinity, Rev. Very JOHN O'MAHONY, P.P., Kilmurry; Kilnaglory, Vacant; Inniskenny, Very Rev. FRANCIS L. CASEY, P.P., Passage; Killaspugmullane, vacant, Glounthane.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

CITY OF CORK.

St. Mary's Cathedral, Cathedral st., Rev. Cornelius McGrath, adm., Revs. Thos. Magner, Richard McCarthy, Martin Murphy, Patrick Tracy, curates, Rev. David Stack, sacristan. Presbytery, Chapel st.
SS. Peter and Paul, Patrick st., Rev. Michael O'Flynn, adm., Revs. Bryan McSwiney, P. A. Roche, curates, Rev. Michael O'Sullivan, sacristan. Presbytery, Paul st.
St. Patrick's, Lower Glanmire road, Right Rev. Mgr. Denis McSwiney, V.G., P.P.; Revs. Jos. O'Keeffe, Jno. Cassidy, T. Fleming, R. Barrett, curates, Rev. Denis O'Flynn, sacristan. Presbytery, 60 Lower Glanmire road.
St. Joseph's, Mayfield, Rev. Thomas Fleming, Rev. W. McCarthy, curates.
St. Fin Barre's, Dunbar st., Right Rev. Mgr. Augustin Maguire, Revs. Henry Reed, J. Fahy, J. A. Daly, Thomas Barrett, curates, Presbytery, George's quay.
St. Fin Barre's, West, (Church of Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception) Lough road, Very Rev. J. W. Canon Fleming, P.P., Revs. Patrick O'Leary, J. Mintern, curates.
St. Augustine's, Augustinian Fathers, Great George's st.
St. Mary's, Dominican Fathers, Pope's quay.
St. Francis, Franciscan Fathers, Liberty st.
Holy Trinity, Capuchin Fathers, Charlotte quay.
St. Vincent's, Fathers of the Congregation of the Mission, Sunday's well.

RURAL AND TOWN PARISHES.

Ballincollig and Ballinora (Ballincollig P. O.), Rev. Denis McCarthy, P.P., Rev. Mark Leonard, curate.
Ballinhassig, Rev. Cor. O'Sullivan, P.P.
Bandon, Very Rev. Joseph Canon Shinkwin, V.G., P.P., Revs. Jeremiah Coghlan, James O'Mahony, curates; Rev. Eugene Murphy, chaplain

Bantry, Very Rev. M. Canon Shinkwin, V.F., P.P., Revs. Timothy Murphy, Jeremiah O'Hea, John Coakley, curates.
 Blackrock (Blackrock, Cork P. O.), Ven. Archdeacon John J. Coghlan, P.P., Rev. W. J. McCullagh, curate.
 Caheragh (Caheragh, Skibbereen P. O.), Rev. Thos. Palmer, P.P., Rev. Robert Burts, curate.
 Carrigaline, Rev. Jeremiah Carey, P.P., Rev. Denis Deasy, curate.
 Clountead and Ballymartle (Kinsale P.O.), Rev. J. Walsh, P.P., Rev. Timothy McCarthy, curate.
 Courcies (Kinsale P. O.), Rev. Denis Dunlea, P.P., Rev. S. Cotter, curate.
 Desert and Enniskean (Enniskean P. O.), Rev. E. McSwiney, P.P., Rev. D. Bernard, curate.
 (Ballineen P. O.), Rev. Timothy Murphy, curate.
 Douglas (Douglas, Cork P. O.), Very Rev. Canon T. Murray, P.P., Rev. W. Long, curate.
 Drimoleague, Rev. Denis Forrest, P.P., Revs. Patrick Donovan, John O'Connell, curates.
 Dunmanway, Very Rev. Canon Wm. Lane, P.P., Revs. Michael O'Mahoney, William Holland, curates.
 Glanmire (Up. Glanmire P. O.), Very Rev. Canon Jas. Hegarty, P.P., Rev. J. Russell, curate.
 (Carrignavar P. O.), Rev. Cornelius O'Leary, curate.
 Glounthane, Rev. Daniel McNamara, P.P., Rev. P. O'Leary, curate.
 Innishannon, Rev. Andrew Forrest, P.P., Rev. P. Coveney, curate.
 Iveleary (Inchigeela P. O.), Rev. Patrick Hurley, P.P., Rev. Denis O'Driscoll, curate.
 Kilbrittain, Rev. John O'Leary, P.P., Rev. Cors. Coakley, curate.
 Kilmichael, Rev. John Lyons, P.P., Rev. P. O'Connell, curate.
 Kilmurry (Crookstown P. O.), Very Rev. Canon J. O'Mahony, P.P., Revs. Cornelius O'Driscoll, John Roche, curates.
 Kinsale, Very Rev. J. Cotter, V.F., P.P., Revs. L. Cummins, Jas. O'Leary, curates.
 Monkstown, Rev. John Lyons, P.P., Revs. P. A. Desmond, Wm. Desmond, curates.
 Murragh (Enniskean P.O.), Rev. Thos. Shinkwin, P.P., Rev. B. Curtin, curate.
 Muintervara (Durrus Bantry, P.O.), Rev. Timothy O'Leary, P.P., Rev. John McSweeney, curate.
 Ovens, Rev. P. O'Connell, P.P., Rev. Daniel Coveney, curate.
 Passage West, Very Rev. F. L. Canon Casey, P.P., Rev. C. Murphy, curate.
 Schull, West (Goleen P. O.), Rev. John O'Callaghan, P.P., Rev. Michael Cotter, curate.
 Schull, East (Skull P. O.), Rev. J. O'Connor, P.P., Revs. Wm. Murphy, J. O'Connor, curates.
 Tracton Abbey (Kinsale P.O.), Rev. Patrick O'Neill, P.P., Rev. Frs. O'Connor, curate.
 Watergrasshill, Rev. John O'Leary, P.P., Rev. John O'Leary, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSE. Cork, Union Workhouse, Revs. James J. Ambrose and Geo. McDonnell, chaplains.
 PRISONS. Cork, City and County Male Gaol, Very Rev. Jas. Canon Fleming, chaplain.
 Cork, City and County Female Gaol, Rev. J. B. O'Mahony, D.D., chaplain.
 Cork, Military Prison, Rt. Rev. Mgr. McSwiney, P.P., V.G., (Dean), chaplain.
 LUNATIC ASYLUM. Cork, Rev. J. B. O'Mahoney, D.D., chaplain.
 BARRACKS. Cork, Right Rev. Mgr. McSwiney, P.P., V.G., chaplain.
 HOSPITALS. Cork, Sisters of Mercy, Rev. Michael O'Sullivan, chaplain.
 Cork, Fever Hospital, Revs. Wm. McCarthy and D. O'Shea, chaplains.
 DANESFORT INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, Upton. Very Rev. M. Fennell, O.C., rector; Rev. J. Buckley, O.C., chaplain.
 CLIFTON ORATORY—Rev. Thos. Tierney.
 WORKHOUSE. Kinsale, Rev. John Sexton, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

CORK. *St. Augustine's Priory*, Great George's st.—Very Rev. J. McSwiney, O.S.A., prior, Very Rev. Wm. O'Sullivan, O.S.A., ex-provincial; Revs. S. English, O.S.A., H. Hederman, O.S.A., Michael Bird, O.S.A., D. Mahony, O.S.A., E. Malone, O.S.A.,
Holy Trinity Convent, Capuchin Fathers, Charlotte quay.—Very Rev. Fr. Matthew, O.M.Cap., provincial; Very Rev. Fr. Leonard, O.M.Cap., guardian; Very Rev. Fr. Bernard, O.M.Cap., ex-prov., Very Rev. Fr. Paul, O.M.Cap. vicar; Revs. Fr. Benvenutus, O.M.Cap., Fr. Bartholomew, O.M.Cap., Fr. Thomas, O.M.Cap. 3 Brothers. Third Order of St. Francis attached to Church.
St. Mary's Dominican Priory, Pope's-quay.—Very Rev. A. Keane, O.P., D.D., prior; Revs. A. Quigley, O.P., T. A. Quinn, O.P., P. J. Dowling, O.P., A. J. Howard, O.P., J. D. Roche, O.P., G. C. Keenan, O.P., L. M. Ryan, O.P.
Franciscan Convent, Liberty st.—Very Rev. R. L. Browne, O.S.F., ex-definitior, guardian; Very Rev. P. F. Kavanagh, O.S.F., vicar; Rev. P. A. Corish, O.S.F., Rev. J. F. Hanway, O.S.F. Confraternities: Third Order of St. Francis, Sacred Heart, Cord of St. Francis.
St. Vincent's Convent, Congregation of the Mission, Sunday's well.—Very Rev. Malachy O'Callaghan, C.M., supr.; Revs. Philip Burton, C.M., Thos. Reynolds, C.M., Lawrence Cahill, C.M., Patrick A. Walsh, C.M., Edward Gaynor, C.M., Thos. Darcy, C.M., Martin Nolan, C.M., L. Bean, C.M.

- Society for African Missions*, Apostolic College, Wilton.—Very Rev. József Zimmermann, supr. Six Fathers Professors in the College.
- Christian Brothers*.—Br. J. D. Burke, director. Rev. Jeremiah Regan, chaplain. Pupils, 2,250.
- Presentation Monastery*, Mount St. Joseph. — Very Rev. Br. W. P. Shine, supr.-general, Rev. Rich. J. O'Sullivan, chaplain.
- South Monastery*, Douglas st.—Presentation Brothers. Brother Augustine Keane.
- Greenmount Industrial School*. — Presentation Brothers. Bro. A. Noonan, Rev. John Mintern, chaplain.
- St. Patrick's Orphanage*, Greenmount.—Presentation Brothers. Bro. D. B. Costelloe, supr.
- Presentation Convent*, North Cork, Clarence st.—Mrs. Hannigan, supr.
- Presentation Convent*, South Cork.—Mrs. De Sales White, supr.
- Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Mrs. Teresa Austin Dorgan, supr. Rev. D. O'Shea, chaplain.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, Peacock-lane.—Mrs. Lyons, rectress. Vincentian Fathers, chaplains. Asylum for 100 penitents. Sick Mission. 700 poor children.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, St. Patrick's Hospital for Incurables, Founded 1870. Mrs. Walsh, supr. Rev. Denis O'Flynn, chaplain.
- Convent of the Sisters of Charity*, St. Vincent's Hospital for Children, Wellington road. Founded 1888. Mrs. Walsh, rectress.
- St. Raphael's Asylum for Catholic Blind Girls*. Montenotte.—Sisters of Charity. Mrs. Wheble, rectress. Rev. W. McCarthy, chaplain.
- St. Angela's Ursuline Convent*, St. Patrick's Hill.—Established, 1887. Mrs. Evangelist Campbell, supr. Rev. P. Tracy, chaplain. High School, pupils, 300.
- Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd*, Sunday's Well.—Mrs. Devereux, supr.
- Convent of the Sisters of St. Vincent of Paul*, North Infirmary.—Mrs. Teresa O'Callaghan, supr. Rev. David Stack, chaplain.
- Les Soeurs de Bon Secours*, for the care of the sick, Our Lady's Hill, Western Road. — Mother S. Anastasia, supr. Rev. Cornelius O'Brien, chaplain.
- Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, Hyde Park.—Home for the Aged. Soeur Isabella Joseph, supr. Rev. Thomas Murray, chaplain.
- Convent of the Sisters of Marie Reparatrice*, Summerhill.—Sister Mary of St. Margaret of Scotland, supr. Rev. Daniel Donovan, chaplain.
- Clifton Oratory*, Montenotte.—Rev. Thos. Tierney, chaplain.
- BANDON.** *Presentation Convent*.—Mrs. M. Patrick, supr. Rev. Eugene Murphy, chaplain.
- BANTRY.** *Convent of Mercy*.—Mrs. Evangelist Crean, supr. Rev. E. Conway, chaplain.
- BLACKROCK.** *Ursuline Convent*.—Mrs. Evangelist Campbell, supr., Rev. J. D. Murphy, chaplain.
- CROSSHAVEN.** *Presentation Convent*, St. Brigid's.—Mrs. M. Agnes Daly, supr. Rev. T. Murphy, chaplain.
- DUNMANWAY.** *Convent of the Sisters of St. Vincent de Paul*.—Mother Mary Blundell, supr. Rev. J. Brady, chaplain.
- KINSALE.** *Carmelite Convent*. — Very Rev. P. Dwyer, O.C.C., prior; Revs. J. P. O'Reilly, O.C.C., Paul McDonnell, O.C.C., Joseph Hart, O.C.C.
- Convent of Mercy*.—Poor Schools, attended by 800 children. Mrs. M. Philomena Cassin, supr.
- PASSAGE.** *Convent of Mercy*.—Mrs. Patricia Murphy, supr.
- ROCHESTOWN**, Co. Cork. *St. Joseph's Franciscan-Capuchin Monastery*.—House of philosophical studies and seraphic seminary attached. 20 candidates for the Order. Very Rev. Fr. Laurence, O.M.Cap., guardian and master of novices; Very Rev. Fr. Fidelis, Vicar and Master of Novices; Fr. Augustine, O.M.Cap., Fr. Sebastian, O.M.Cap.
- UPTON.** Co. Cork. *Order of Charity*.—St. Patrick's Catholic Industrial School. Very Rev. M. Fennell, O.C., manager; Rev. Timothy Buckley, O.C., chaplain.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

- CORK.** *St. Fin Barre's Diocesan Seminary*, Farranferris.—Rev. J. B. O'Mahony, D.D., Ph.D., pres.; Rev. J. O'Regan, dean, professor.
- Presentation Brothers' College*, Marylike.—Rev. Br. W. P. Shine, pres. 200 students in attendance.
- Christian Brothers College*, St. Patrick's Place.—Rev. Bro. D. J. Ryan, supr. 250 students.
- Ursuline High School*, St. Angela's Convent, St. Patrick's Hill.—Mrs. Evangelist Campbell, supr. Pupils, 300.
- BLACKROCK.** *The Ursuline Convent* is one of the first boarding-schools in Ireland for young Ladies. Mrs. Evangelist Campbell, supr.
- DUNMANWAY.** *Brothers of the Christian Schools*.—Bro. Benedict, supr.
- KINSALE.** *Presentation Brothers School*.—Bro. J. J. O'Sullivan, supr. 320 students.
- ROCHESTOWN.** *Seraphic School*, attached to the Franciscan-Capuchin Monastery, devoted to the education of young men for their own Order.
- Primary Schools.* — The Christian Brothers have three large sets of schools in Cork: Our Lady's Mount, Blarney street and Sullivan's quay, attended by 2,000 pupils. In addition to the ordinary schools, there is the Christian Brothers' College, St. Patrick's place. Students, 240. The Brothers of the Presentation conduct large and very efficient schools in Douglas street, Greenmount, and Lancaster quay, with 2,000 pupils on their roll. The Presentation Convents, North and South parishes, in Bandon and Crosshaven; the

Sisters of Mercy, Cork, Passage West, and Bantry; Sisters of Charity, Cork, and the Ursuline Order, Blackrock, conduct very large poor schools, numerous attended and efficiently worked.

Industrial School for little boys, Passage West, under care of Sisters of Mercy, St. Joseph's Convent.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Monasteries.....	4
Priests.....	190	Convents	15
Parish Priests.....	33	Christian Brothers' Schools	4
Administrators	2	Presentation Monks' Schools.....	6
Curates and Chaplains.....	79	Presentation Nuns' Schools.....	1
In Convents.....	34	Sisters of Mercy Schools.....	2
Regular Clergy....	42	Sisters of Charity School	1
Parishes.....	35	Catholic Population in 1891.....	178,976
Churches.....	70	Non-Catholic Population in 1891.....	26,625

DIOCESE OF KERRY.

Includes all Kerry and part of Cork.

Present Bishop—Mt. Rev. JOHN GOFFEY, D.D., cons. Nov. 10, 1889, succeeded Mt. Rev. ANDREW HIGGINS, D.D.—Address: Mt. Rev. Dr. Coffey, Lord Bishop of Kerry, The Palace, Killarney.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Dean—Very Rev. THOMAS CARMODY, P.P., V.G., Castletown-Bere, Co. Cork.

Archdeacon of Ardfert—Ven. JOHN LEARY, P.P., Castleisland.

Archdeacon of Aghadoe—Ven. MICHAEL Monsignor O'SULLIVAN, P.P., V.G., Kenmare.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. DANIEL J. Canon O'SULLIVAN, P.P., Dingle; Very Rev. ARTHUR Canon GRIFFIN, P.P., Millstreet; Very Rev. TIMOTHY Canon BROSNAN, P.P., Cahirciveen; Very Rev. THOS. Canon DAVIS, P.P., Listowel; Very Rev. JOHN McDONNELL, Adm., Tralee; Very Rev. P. HAYES, Adm., Killarney.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Tralee, Bishop's Parish, Very Rev. John McDonnell, Adm., Revs. Wm. Keane, Timothy Griffin, J. Crowley, T. D. Sullivan, D. Murphy, curates.

Abbeydorney (Tralee P.O.), Rev. Francis Crimmins, P.P., Rev. T. Traut, curate.

Aghadoe (Killarney P.O.), Rev. J. Bric, Adm.

Aghavallen (Ballylongford P.O.), Rev. Patrick Pierse, P.P., Rev. J. J. O'Sullivan, curate.

Ardfert, Rev. Denis O'Donoghue, P.P., Rev. D. O'Keeffe, curate.

Ballinaghlish and Chapelstown (Tralee, Spa P.O.), Rev. Daniel O'Keeffe, P.P.

Ballinvoher and Cappaclough (Annascaul, Dingle P.O.), Rev. Patrick White, P.P.; Rev. C. Scannell, curate.

Ballyheigue, Rev. Fl. McCarthy, P.P.

Ballymac Elligot (Tralee P.O.), Rev. John Lalor, P.P., Rev. Jno. Dillon, curate.

Bere Island (Castletown, Bere P.O.), Rev. W. O'Halloran, P.P.

Brosna (Abbeyfeale P.O.), Rev. Jas. Neligan, P.P., Revs. T. Harrington, G. O'Callaghan, curates.

Cahirciveen, Very Rev. Timothy Canon Brosnan, V.F., P.P., Revs. M. McCarthy and Denis Brosnan, curates.

Castleisland, Ven. Archdeacon John O'Leary, P.P., Revs. P. I. Dillon, J. Foran, curates.

Darrynane (Cahirdaniel, Waterville P.O.), Rev. J. Martin, P.P., Rev. J. Cronin, curate.

Dingle, Very Rev. David Canon O'Leary, V.F., P.P., Revs. Patrick Carroll, T. Kirby, curates.

Drishane (Millstreet, Co. Cork, P.O.), Very Rev. Arthur S. Canon Griffin, V.F., P.P., Revs. C. McCarthy, C. O'Sullivan, J. Burke, curates.

Dromod (Cahirciveen P.O.), Rev. Michael O'Reilly, P.P., Rev. J. Moriarty, curate.

Dromtariffe (Dromagh, Banteer P.O.), Rev. Cornelius O'Sullivan, P.P., Rev. Maurice Fitzgerald, curate.

Duagh (Listowel P.O.), Rev. M. A. Dillon, P.P., Rev. James Nolan, curate.

Glenbehy (Rosbeigh P.O.), Rev. Patrick Scollard, P.P., Rev. P. O'Regan, curate.

Keelmachedor (Dingle P.O.), Rev. J. O'Leary, P.P., Rev. Humphrey O'Sullivan, curate.

Kenmare, Ven. Archdeacon Monsignor Michael O'Sullivan, P.P., V.G., Revs. P. Garvey and M. Alman, curates.

Kilaconenagh (Castletown-Bere, Co. Cork, P.O.), Very Rev. Dean Carmody, P.P., V.G., Revs. D. O'Connor and J. O'Callaghan, curates.

Kilcarah (Lixnaw, Listowel P.O.), Rev. H. O'Riordan, PP., Revs. Jeremiah O'Shea and M. Flynn, curates.

Kilcaskan (Kenmare P.O.), Rev. James Browne, P.P.

Kilcaskan, South (Adrigole P.O.), Rev. Jas. McDonnell, P.P.

Kilcatherine (Eyries, Co. Cork, P.O.), Rev. J. Larkin, P.P., Rev. J. Godley, curate.

Kilcolman (Milltown, Co. Kerry, P.O.), Rev. James Carmody, P.P., Rev. Denis O'Connor, curate.

Kilcrohane, East (Sneem, Kenmare P.O.), Rev. J. Mangan, P.P., Rev. Wm. O'Connor, curate.

Kilcumin E. (Rathmore P.O.), Rev. Thomas O'Sullivan, P.P., Revs. Michael M. O'Connor and Jeremiah Kelly, curates.

Kilcumin W. (Killarney P.O.), Rev. Stephen Fuller, P.P.

Kileentierna (Farranfore P.O.), Rev. J. Fitzgerald, P.P., Rev. J. Kirby, curate.

Kilgarvan (Kenmare P.O.), Rev. D. McGillicuddy, P.P.

Killaha (Glenflesk, Killarney P.O.), Rev. M. O'Flaherty, P.P., Rev. Bartholomew Scanlon, curate.

Killarney, Revs. P. Hayes, M. Fuller and P. Sheahan, curates.

Killiney (Castlegregory, Tralee P.O.), Rev. Patrick Browne, P.P., Rev. J. Bric, curate.
 Killorglin, Rev. Thos. Lalor, P.P., Rev. H. Kerrins, curate.
 Killury (Causeway, Tralee P.O.), Rev. Michael McCarthy, P.P., Rev. T. Buckley, curate.
 Kilmeen (Boherbee P.O.), Rev. C. Sheahan, P.P., Revs. Daniel D. O'Brien and Patrick O'Regan, curates.
 Kilnahanagh (The Mines, Castletown-Bere P.O.), Rev. Patrick Barton, P.P., Rev. J. Scanlan, curate.
 Kilnaughten (Tarbert P.O.), Rev. Daniel Foley, P.P.
 Kiltallagh (Castlemaine P.O.), Rev. Jas. Connihan, P.P., Rev. P. Brosnan, curate.
 Knockane (Beaufort, Killarney P.O.), Rev. Maurice Neligan, P.P., Rev. J. Kane, curate.
 Lisselton (Ballybunion, Listowel P.O.), Rev. John Molyneux, P.P., Revs. J. Connahan and J. Behan, curates.
 Listowel, Very Rev. Thos. Canon Davis, V.F., P.P., Revs. Wm. Byrne, Patrick Courtney, curates.
 Molahiffe (Firies, Killarney P.O.), Rev. J. Murphy, P.P., Rev. Michael Hogan, curate.
 Newtownsandess & Knockanure (Newtownsandess, Co. Kerry, P.O.), Rev. M. Dillon, P.P. Rev. M. Keane, curate.
 Prior (Cahirceveen P.O.), Rev. Arthur Murphy, P.P., Rev. J. O'Connell, curate.
 St. Patrick's (Kingwilliamstown, Co. Cork, P.O.), Rev. D. J. O'Riordan, P.P.
 Tuosist (Kemmare P.O.), Rev. James Beazley, P.P., Rev. Patrick O'Donnell, curate.
 Valentia (Cahirceveen P.O.), Rev. J. Casey, P.P.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Tralee, Very Rev. J. McDonnell, chaplain.
 Cahirceveen, Very Rev. T. Canon Brosnan, chaplain.
 Castletown-Bere, Very Rev. Dean Carmody, chaplain.
 ☐ Dingle, Very Canon David O'Leary, V. F., chaplain.
 Kenmare, Ven. Archdeacon Monsignor Michael O'Sullivan, chaplain.
 Killarney, Rev. P. Hayes, chaplain.
 Listowel, Very Rev. Thos. Canon Davis, chaplain.
 Millstreet, Very Rev. A. Canon Griffin, chaplain.
 COUNTY PRISON: Tralee, Very Rev. John McDonnell, chaplain.
 LUNATIC ASYLUM: Killarney, Rev. P. Hayes, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

TRALEE. *Dominican Convent*.—Very Rev. F. McCarthy, O.P., prior; Revs. B. Duggan, O.P., and J. Casey, O.P.
House of the Christian Brothers.—Bro. J. P. Kinehan, dir., 300 pupils.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Magdalen Connahan, supr.
Mercy Convent.—Mrs. Evangelist McCarthy, supr.
Convent of Bon Secours.—Mother M. John, supr.
 BALLYBUNION. *Mercy Convent*.—Mrs. M. L. O'Callaghan, supr.
 CAHIRCIVEEN. *House of the Christian Brothers*.—Bro. T. J. Ryan, dir., 150 pupils.
 * *Presentation Convent*.—Mrs. M. M. A. Hogan, supr.
 CASTLEISLAND. *Presentation Convent*.—Mrs. Magdalene Brennan, supr.
 CASTLETOWN BERE. *Mercy Convent*.—Mrs. M. A. Assisi Taylor, supr.
 DINGLE. *House of the Christian Brothers*.—300 pupils.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. G. Hayes, supr.
 KENMARE. *Convent of the Poor Clares*.—Mrs. Dugdale, Mother Abbess. The Convent here produces the most exquisite lace, and disposes of a quantity annually to tourists, thus aiding a number of poor Girls and enabling them to advance in the world.
 KILLARNEY. *Franciscan Friary*.—Very Rev. Ignatius, O.S.F., guardian; Rev. Father Wolstan, O.S.F., and Rev. Father Jarlath, O.S.F., vicars; Father James, O.S.F. 6 students, 3 Lay Brothers, 3 Novices.
Presentation Monastery.—Bro. O'Connor.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Alphonsus Perry, supr.
Mercy Convent.—Mrs. Elizabeth Irwin, supr.
Convent of Loretto.—Mrs. M. Borgia O'Shaughnessy, supr.
 LISTOWEL. *Presentation Convent*.—Mrs. M. Austin Martin, supr.
 LIXNAW. *Presentation Convent*.—Mrs. M. Shanahan, supr.
 MILLTOWN. *Presentation Convent*.—Mrs. M. Fitzgerald, supr.
Presentation Monastery.—Bro. Xavier O'Connor, supr.
 MILLSTREET. *Presentation Convent*.—Mrs. Bernard Barclay, supr.
 RATHMORE. *Presentation Convent*.—Mrs. Agnes Egan, supr.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

TRALEE. *Intermediate and University School*, 1 Day place.—Rev. J. Buckley, pres.; Revs. Wm. Daly, Mr. David Quinlan, Mr. J. Downing, masters.
 KILLARNEY. *St. Brendan's Diocesan Seminary*.—Rev. M. Dowling, pres.; Revs. M. Dowling, Morgan O'Flaherty, Mr. Scanlan, Ed. Crowley, C. Brennan, Mr. Quin, Mr. Jno. Sullivan, Mr. J. O'Connor, masters.
Superior Convent School for young Ladies.—Sisters of Loretto.

LISTOWEL. *St. Michael's College.* – Rev. T. Crowley, pres.; Revs. T. Enright, M. Breen, M. O'Connell, lay masters.

Primary Schools;—The Christian Brothers' schools in Tralee, Dingle and Cahirciveen are attended by over 700 boys; the Presentation Brothers' schools in Killarney and Milltown by 800 boys; 17 Convent—Schools, in which girls are educated.

Diocesan Synod held each year, on Monday after Octave of SS. Peter and Paul.

Collection of Peters-Pence each year on Sunday after Purification.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Monasteries.....	5
Priests.....	130	Friaries.....	9
Parish Priests.....	49	Convents.....	17
Administrator.....	1	Orphanages.....	4
Curates.....	63	Industrial Schools.....	
Professors.....	10	Lunatic Asylum.....	2
Regular.....	7	Convents in Workhouses.....	6
Parishes.....	51	Catholic Population in 1891.....	190,017
Churches.....	99	Non-Catholic Population in 1891.....	6,066

DIOCESE OF KILLALOE.

Includes portions of Clare, Tipperary, King's County, Galway, Limerick, Queen's County.

Bishop—Most Rev. THOS. J. McREDMOND, D.D., cons. January 12, 1890. Address: Most Rev. Dr. McREDMOND, Lord Bishop of Killaloe, Ennis.

DIOCESAN OFFICERS AND DIGNITARIES.

Dean—Very Rev. P. WHITE, V.G., P.P., Nenagh.

Archdeacon—Ven. Rev. PETER MURPHY, P.P., Quin.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. M. CULLIGAN, P.P., Roscrea; Very Rev. Dean P. WHITE, P.P., Nenagh; Very Rev. SYLVESTER MALONE, P.P., Kilrush; Very Rev. T. PHELAN, P.P., Birr; Very Rev. T. BROSNAHAN, P.P., Killaloe.

Vicar-Forane—Very Rev. JOHN HAYES, P.P., Tulla.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Ennis, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Patrick Barry, adm., Revs. P. Donnelly, C. Stuart, curates.

Newmarket (Newmarket-on-Fergus P. O.), Rev. J. Daly, adm., Revs. Jeremiah Maher, M. Coreoran, curates.

Birr, Very Rev. Thomas Phelan, V.G., P.P., Revs. John Ryan, D. O'Dea, John Hamman, curates.

Borrisokane, Rev. John Maher, P.P., Revs. J. P. O'Gorman, Jeremiah Maher, curates.

Broadford, Rev. M. O'Gorman, P.P., Rev. P. Neylan, curate.

Burges and Youghal (Nenagh P.O.), Rev. John O'Halloran, P.P., Rev. Patrick Crowe, curate.

Callaghan's Mills, Rev. Denis Cleary, P.P., Rev. Patrick Scanlan, curate.

Carrigaholt, Rev. Patrick Glynn, P.P., Rev. M. Dinan, curate.

Castleconnell, Rev. B. Scanlan, P.P., Revs. John Donnellan, Matthew McNamara, curates.

Castletown, Arrha (Portroe, Nenagh P.O.), Rev. Wm. Marinan, P.P., Rev. M. McRedmond, curate.

Clare Abbey (Clare Castle P.O.), Rev. J. McMahon, P.P., Rev. John Nolan, curate.

Cloghprior and Mousea (Puckane P. O.), Rev. C. Egan, adm., Rev. D. Day, curate.

Clondegad (Ballynacally P.O.), Rev. John Vaughan, P.P., Revs. M. Gleeson, W. Foley, curates.

Clonrush (Whitegate, Limerick P. O.), Rev. Patrick O'Meara, P.P., Rev. Matthew Fanning, curate.

Cloughjordan, Rev. John Scanlan, P.P., Revs. T. Martyn, James Monahan, curates.

Corofin, Rev. M. Donovan, P.P., Revs. John Maxwell, M. Vaughan, curates.

Couraganeen (Roscrea P. O.), Rev. M. B. Curry, P.P., Rev. James McDonnell, curate.

Crusheen, Rev. J. Howard, P.P., Rev. Joseph O'Meara, curate.

Doonass and Trugh (Clonlara, Limerick P.O.), Rev. John Scanlan, P.P., Rev. Patrick Kennedy, curate.

Doora and Kilraghts (Quin P. O.), Rev. Michael Carey, P.P., Rev. Patrick O'Dea, curate.

Dunkerrin, Rev. John Tuohy, P.P., Revs. P. Barrett, B. O'Donovan, curates.

Dysart (Ruan P. O.), Rev. Daniel Flannery, P.P., Rev. M. O'Connor, curate.

Feikle, Lower, Rev. J. McKenna, P.P., Rev. John Garry, curate.

Inagh (Ennis P. O.) Rev. P. McInerney, P.P., Rev. Michael Foley, curate.

Ineli and Kilmaleigh (Ennis P. O.), Rev. T. Hogan, P.P., Revs. Luke O'Brien, J. Harty, curates.

Killaloe, Very Rev. T. Brosnahan, V.G., P.P., Revs. P. Devanny, T. Doheny, curates.

Kilnoe and Timgraney (Timgraney, Co. Clare, P. O.), Rev. J. McNamara, P.P., Rev. M. Breen, curate.

Kilbarron (Borrisokane P. O.), Rev. John Kennedy, P.P., Rev. P. Kenerk, curate.

Kilcolman (Shanavogue, Roscrea P. O.), Rev. James Costigan, adm.

Kildysart, Rev. James Vaughan, P.P., Rev. Jas. Carey, curate.

Kilfidane (Coolmeen P. O.), Rev. D. Courtney, P.P., Rev. M. Hayes, curate.

Kilkee, Rev. Robert Fitzgerald, P.P., Revs. D. O'Dea, James Claney, curates.

Kilkeedy (Gort P. O.), Rev. W. Bourke, P.P.

Kilrush, Very Rev. Sylvester Malone, V.G., P.P., Revs. S. Slattery, D. Garry, P. Hogan, curates.

Killard (Dunbeg P. O.), Rev. L. Browne, P.P., Rev. P. J. Hogan, curate.

Killenena (Caher, Feikle P. O.), Rev. M. Courtney, P.P., Rev. M. O'Flanagan, curate.

Killimer (Kilrush P. O.), Rev. A. Clancy P.P., Rev. M. Lynch, curate.

Kilmaeduan (Cooreclare P. O.), Rev. H. Gleeson, P.P., Rev. D. McNamara, curate.

Kilmichael, Rev. Thos. McMahon, P.P., Rev. F. McMahon, curate.

Kilmurry-Ibrickane, Rev. James Cahir, P.P., Revs. P. Gunning, E. Scanlan, curates.
 Kilmurry McMahon (Labasheeda P. O.), Rev. E. Moloney, P.P., Rev. Laurence Gilligan, curate.
 Killanave and Templederry (Templederry P. O.), Rev. Jno. McCormack, P.P., Revs. T. O'Donoghoe, M. Murray, curates.
 Kilfarboy (Miltown, Malbay P. O.), Rev. J. Kingston, P.P., Revs. J. Darcy, James J. Hogan, curates.
 Kilballyowen (Cross, Co. Clare, P. O.), Rev. Daniel Hayes, P.P., Rev. M. Gleeson, curate.
 Kinnetty, Rev. E. Flynn, P. P., Rev. J. F. Maguire, curate.
 Kyle and Knock (Roscrea P. O.), Rev. John Gleeson, P.P.
 Lorrha and Durrha (Lorrha P. O.), Rev. R. Kennedy, P.P., Revs. M. Scanlan, M. O'Flanagan, curates.
 Nenagh, Very Rev. P. White, V.G., P.P., Revs. John Glynn, P. Quin, M. Hogan, curates.
 Ogonelloe (Killaloe P. O.), Rev. T. Vaughan, P.P.
 Quin, Ven. Archdeacon, Peter Murphy, P.P., Revs. W. Grace, Jas. Kennedy, curates.
 Roscrea, Very Rev. M. Culligan, V.G., P.P., Revs. J. O'Brien, Jno. Cunningham, M. Hehir, curates.
 Scariff and Moynoe (Scariff P. O.), Rev. Jas. Halpin, P.P., Rev. Tim. Kelly, curate.
 Silvermines, Rev. M. Lenihan, P.P., Rev. J. Frost, curate.
 Six-mile-bridge, Rev. Robert Little, P.P., Rev. W. Scanlan, curate.
 Shinrone, Rev. John McNerny, P.P., Rev. M. Considine, curate.
 Tulla, Very Rev. J. Hayes, V.F., P.P., Revs. J. Gavin, Timothy Lynch, curates.
 Toomevara, Rev. Daniel Fogarty, P.P., Revs. James Clune, D. O'Meara, curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Ennis, Rev. P. Barry, chaplain.
 Borrisokane, Rev. John Maher, chaplain.
 Corofin, Rev. M. Donovan, chaplain.
 Kildysart, Rev. James Vaughan, chaplain.
 Kilrush, Very Rev. S. Malone, chaplain.
 Nenagh, Very Rev. P. White, chaplain.
 Parsonstown, Rev. T. Maher, chaplain.
 Roscrea, Very Rev. Dr. M. Culligan, chaplain.
 Scariff, Rev. John McNamara, chaplain.
 Tulla, Very Rev. John Hayes, chaplain.
 MILITARY BARRACK: Parsonstown, Very Rev. Thomas Phelan, chaplain.
 LUNATIC ASYLUM: Doorra (near Ennis), Rev. M. Carey, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ENNIS. *Franciscan Convent*.—Very Rev. F. Begley, sr., O.S.F., guardian; Revs. T. A. Moloney, O.S.F., vicar, J. White, O.S.F. Lay Brothers: Brs. Frs. Carr and Frs. Duine. Confraternity of the Third Order of St. Francis.
Christian Brothers.—Br. Kerrigan, dir. Pupils, 400.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Rev. Mother Imelda Murray, supr. Rev. J. Enright, chaplain. Religious, 56; pupils, 865. Attached to this branch is an Industrial School, containing 100 children.
 BIRR. *Presentation Brothers*. — Rev. Br. M. S. Kennely, supr. St. Brendan's Presentation Monastery and Schools opened 2nd October, 1878. Five hundred pupils receive a highly efficient religious, literary, and scientific education.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mother M. Anastasia Beckett, supr. Rev. D. O'Dea, chaplain. Religious, 28; pupils, 527. Attached to this Convent is an Industrial School, containing 100 children. 4 Sisters in Workhouse Hospital.
 BORRISOKANE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*. — Mother M. Philomena Maher, supr. Rev. John Maher, chaplain. Religious, 9.
 KILKEE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Mother M. Alacoque McDonnell, supr. Rev. R. Fitzgerald, chaplain. Religious, 9; pupils, 246. Attached to this Convent are Orphanages, in which a limited number of children are trained and educated.
 KILLALOE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—M. M. Aquin McGarry, supr. Very Rev. Dr. Brosnahan, chaplain. Religious, 8.
 KILRUSH. *Christian Brothers*.—Br. W. L. Hanbury, dir. Pupils, 300.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy. — Mother M. Alacoque McDonnell, supr. Very Rev. S. Malone, chaplain. Religious, 30; pupils, 457. Attached to this Convent are Orphanages, in which a limited number of children are trained and educated.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, at Union Hospital.—Mrs. M. Alacoque supr. Community, 4. The General and Fever Hospitals are under the charge of the Sisters.
 NENAGH. *Christian Brothers*.—Br. M. J. Leddy, dir. Pupils, 400.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mother M. Catharine supr. Very Rev. P. White, chaplain. Religious, 11; pupils, 428. 4 Sisters in Workhouse Hospital.
 ROSCREA, Tipperary Co.—*Mt. St. Joseph Abbey of the Cistercians*.—Right Rev. J. Camillus Beardwood, Lord Abbot. Community, 40, of whom 13 are priests.
Convent of the Sacred Heart. — Madame Roche, supr., Rev. C. Stewart, chaplain. In this celebrated establishment between 70 and 80 Boarders are educated.

TULLA. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mother M. Anastasia Beckett, supr. Very Rev. J. Hayes, chaplain. Religious, 9.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

ENNIS. *The Killaloe Diocesan College.* — Under the patronage of the Most Rev. Dr. McRedmond, Bishop of Killaloe. Very Rev. P. Bourke, pres.

Superior Schools.—Attached to the Convent of Roscrea is an efficient Ladies-School, while each of the four Convents of Mercy—Nenagh, Ennis, Birr and Kilrush — has, besides a Primary School for the poor, a branch of superior education.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops.....	1	Parochial and District Churches.....	144
Priests	158	Houses of Regular Clergy.....	2
Parish Priests.....	54	Convents.....	13
Administrators.....	3	Members.....	198
Curates.....	85	Monastic Houses	6
Regular Clergy	16	Members.....	63
Parishes.	57	Catholic Population in 1891.....	153,512
		Non-Catholic Population in 1891.....	9,565

DIOCESE OF LIMERICK.

Includes Limerick and a small portion of Clare.

Bishop—Most Rev. EDWARD THOMAS O'DWYER, D.D., cons. June 29, 1886.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. O'Dwyer, Lord Bishop of Limerick, The Palace, Limerick.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Dean—Very Rev. JOHN S. FLANAGAN, P.P., Adare.

Archdeacon—Ven. THOMAS BROWNE, P.P., Mungret.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. WILLIAM MOLONY, P.P., Rathkeale; Very Rev. CHARLES MCNAMARA, P.P., Bruff; Very Rev. TIMOTHY R. SHANAHAN, P.P., St. Munchin's; Very Rev. DENIS HALLINAN, D.D., P.P., Newcastle.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. JOHN CARRICK, P.P., Kilfinane; Very Rev. MICHAEL DONOR, P.P., Shanagolden.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

CITY OF LIMERICK.

St. John's, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Timothy Lee, adm.; Revs. John Griffin, Michael Murphy, Robert Fitzgerald, Jer. O'Connor, Patrick Murphy, curates.

St. Michael's, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Michael O'Donnell, adm.; Rev. James Cregan, John Lee, Michael O'Riordan, D.D., D.C.L., curates.

St. Mary's, Rev. Denis R. Shanahan, P.P., Revs. Gerald O'Connor, John Fitzgerald, curates.

St. Munchin's, Very Rev. Timothy R. Shanahan, V.G., P.P., Revs. Jeremiah O'Shea, John Begley, curates.

St. Patrick's, Rev. Cornelius Conway, P.P., Rev. David O'Carroll, curate.

COUNTRY PARISHES.

Abbeyfeale, Rev. Wm. Casey, P.P., Rev. Wm. Fenton, curate.

Adare, Very Rev. Dean J. S. Flanagan, P.P., Rev. Michael McCarthy, curate.

Ardagh, Rev. John Walsh, P.P., Rev. Michael Mulcahy, curate.

Askeaton, Rev. Edmund Treacy, P.P., Rev. Patrick Hartigan, curate.

Athea, Rev. Geo. Quain, P.P., Rev. David Hanly, curate.

Ardpatrick (Kilfinane P. O.), Rev. John Sheahan, P.P.

Ballingarry, Rev. Wm. Downes, P.P., Revs. Mortimer McCoy, Stephen Culhane, curates.

Banogue (Croom P. O.), Rev. Jeremiah Halpin, P.P.

Ballygran and Coleman's Well (Castletown, Conyer P.O.), Rev. Patrick Hurley, P.P., Rev. Daniel Crotty, curate.

Bruff, Very Rev. Charles McNamara, V.G., P.P., Revs. John Reeves, Robert Ambrose, curates.

Bulgaden and Ballinvana (Kilmallock P. O.), Rev. James McCoy, P.P., Rev. W. Fitzgerald, curate.

Cappagh (Ballingrane P. O.), Rev. John Hallinan, P.P.

Coolcappa (Shanagolden P. O.), Rev. Jas. Gleeson, P.P., Rev. J. O'Gorman, curate.

Cratloe, Rev. Thos. Graham, P.P., Rev. Maurice Leahy, curate.

Croagh, Rev. W. Mulcahy, P.P., Rev. Martin Carroll, curate.

Croom, Rev. James O'Shea, P.P., Rev. P. Carroll, curate.

Donaghmore (Limerick P. O.), Rev. Tim. Halpin, P.P., Rev. Patrick Kenrick, curate.

Dromin (Kilmallock P. O.), Rev. Michael Carty, P.P., Rev. Solomon Frost, curate.

Drumcollogher, Rev. John Gleeson, P.P., Rev. James O'Shea, curate.

Effin (Kilmallock P. O.), Rev. Wm. Higgins, P.P., Rev. John O'Connor, curate.

Fedamore, Rev. Richard O'Kennedy, P.P., Rev. Cor. Mangan, curate.

Feenagh (Kilmeedy P. O.), Rev. Thomas Liston, P.P., Rev. James Carroll, curate.

Glenroe (Kilfinane P. O.), Rev. John Ryan, P.P., Rev. Daniel Curtin, curate.

Glin, Rev. James L. Roche, P.P., Revs. Denis O'Keeffe, Chas. McCarthy, curates.

Kildimo (Pallaskenry P. O.), Rev. James Molony, P.P., Rev. Laurence Curtin, curate.

Kilfinane, Very Rev. John Carrick, V.F., P.P., Rev. Patrick Lee, curate.

Killeedy (Newcastle P. O.), Rev. Edmond Russell, P.P., Rev. George Culhane, curate.

Kilmallock, Rev. Patrick Meehan, D.D., P.P., Revs. John O'Donnell, Timothy Curtin, curates.

Knockaderry, Rev. John O'Shaughnessy, P.P., Rev. James Foley, curate.

Loughill, Rev. Stephen Danaher, P.P., Rev. Michael O'Carroll, curate.

Mahoonagh (Newcastle P. O.), Rev. Michael Irwin, P.P., Rev. Wm. O'Shea, curate.

Manister (Manister, Croom P.O.), Rev. John Fitzgerald, P.P., Rev. William Dwane, curate.

Monagea (Newcastle West P. O.), Rev. Edmund Clifford, P.P., Rev. Daniel Bresnahan, curate.

Mungret (Limerick P. O.), Ven. Archdeacon Thomas Browne, P.P., Rev. Timothy Reidy, curate.
 Newcastle, Very Rev. Denis Hallinan, D.D., V.G., P.P., Revs. John Quinlan, Edmund O'Leary, John Reeves, curates.
 Parteen (Limerick P. O.), Rev. Luke Gleeson, P.P., Rev. Thomas Hogan, curate.
 Patrick's Well, Rev. Robert Kirby, P.P., Rev. Jeremiah O'Gorman, curate.
 Rathkeale, Very Rev. W. Molony, V.G., P.P., Revs. Jeremiah Murphy, John Connolly curates.
 Rockhill (Bruree P. O.), Rev. Eugene Sheehy, P.P., Revs. John Breen, James Liston, curates.
 Shanagolden, Very Rev. Michael Donor, V.F., P.P., Revs. John Conway, John Tierney, curates.
 Stonehall (Pallaskenry P. O.), Rev. Patrick Condon, P.P.
 Templeglantine, Rev. Daniel Daly, P.P., Rev. Edmund FitzGerald, curate.
 Tournafulla (Newcastle P. O.), Rev. Michael Byrne, P.P., Rev. John Conway, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Limerick, Very Rev. T. R. Shanahan, chaplain.
 Croom, Rev. James O'Shea, chaplain.
 Kilmallock, Rev. Patrick Meehan, D.D., chaplain.
 Newcastle, Very Rev. Denis Hallinan, D.D., V.G., chaplain.
 Rathkeale, Very Rev. Wm. Molony, V.G., chaplain.
 PRISONS: County Jail, Rev. Timothy Lee, chaplain.
 City Jail, Rev. Denis R. Shanahan, chaplain.
 LUNATIC ASYLUM: Limerick, Rev. Timothy Lee, chaplain.
 MILITARY BARRACKS: Limerick, Rev. John Griffin, chaplain.
 GLIN DISTRICT SCHOOL: Rev. James L. Roche, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

LIMERICK. *Convent of the Augustinian Fathers.* — Very Rev. Fr. Hanrahan, O.S.A., prior; Rev. W. P. Dundon, O.S.A., sub-prior; Rev. J. Knowles, O.S.A., Rev. T. A. Maher, O.S.A., Rev. Thos. Brady, O.S.A.
St. Saviour's Convent of the Dominican Fathers. — Very Rev. J. J. Bannon, O.P., prior, Revs. A. Quigley, O.P., P. D. McCormick, O.P., Alph. Tighe, O.P.
Convent of the Franciscan Fathers. — Very Rev. J. B. McDermott, O.S.F., guardian; Rev. T. J. Burke, O.S.F., vicar; Rev. C. Horan, O.S.F., Rev. C. F. Begley, O.S.F. Confraternities: Third Order and Cord of St. Francis.
Redemptorist Convent, Mount St. Alphonsus. — Very Rev. Andrew Boylan, C.S.S.R., provincial; Very Rev. Daniel Healy, C.S.S.R., rector; Revs. Henry Berghman, C.S.S.R., Timothy Power, C.S.S.R., Walter Lambert, C.S.S.R., Peter Paul Murray, C.S.S.R., Thos. Power, C.S.S.R., Wm. Bannon, C.S.S.R., minister, Thos. Walsh, C.S.S.R., Patrick Leo, C.S.S.R., James Routledge, C.S.S.R., James Hartigan, C.S.S.R., Edmund Langley, C.S.S.R., Daniel Tierney, C.S.S.R. Here are held the meetings of the Confraternity of the Holy Family, the members of which number about 5000 Men, 1000 Boys.
College of the Sacred Heart, Crescent. — Very Rev. Thomas Maher, S.J., rector; Rev. Michael Weafer, S.J., minister; Revs. Richard Rochford, S.J., Timothy O'Keeffe, S.J., William O'Reilly, S.J., Edward Masterson, S.J., John Kelly, S.J., John McDonnell, S.J., Andrew McArdle, S.J., Patrick McWilliams, S.J.
Presentation Convent. — There are 33 Sisters in the Community, who instruct over 600 girls in their schools. 200 infant boys. Mrs. Irwin, supr. Rev. J. O'Connor, chaplain.
St. Mary's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy. — Mrs. Dore, supr. Rev. John Fitzgerald, chaplain. There are attached to this Convent a House of Refuge for servants out of place; and two schools in which the attendance is nearly 2,000. The sisters have also charge of a large Orphanage at Mount St. Vincent, and several female sodalities.
Mount St. Vincent's Female Orphanage. — Sisters of Mercy. Religious, 24; Rev. W. O'Dwyer, chaplain. This institution founded by the Sisters of Mercy and supported partly by public subscription and partly by Government since the passing of the Industrial Act, shelters 250 children. There are also attached to this Convent two schools, attendance about 750; and an asylum for widows, founded and endowed by the Rev. W. A. O'Meara, O.S.F.
Workhouse Hospital. — Sisters of Mercy. Religious, 13; Parochial Clergy, chaplains. The Sisters have charge of the General and Fever Hospitals, in both of which there are generally between 600 and 700 patients. The Sisters have charge of the Female Schools of Workhouse.
Faithful Companions of Jesus, Laurell Hill. — For the education of higher classes. These Ladies have also Convents in Bruff and Newtownbarry. Rev. J. J. O'Reilly chaplain.
Convent of the Good Shepherd. — Mrs. Haugh, supr. Rev. R. Fitzgerald, chaplain. 48 Sisters in Community, who have charge of a Magdalen Asylum, where over 100 poor penitents are protected and trained to industry. They have also under their care a female reformatory, which numbers over 30 children, and an Industrial School numbering 80. The inmates of the different institutions embroider vestments in gold and silver, chenille and silk; they also make exquisite Limerick Lace, Rochets, Albs, Altar Falls, etc. to order.
Convent of Marie Reparatrice, Laurel Hill Avenue. — Rev. A. O'Leary, chaplain. The Blessed Sacrament is exposed each day from Mass at 7 o'clock, until Benediction at 5. Ladies are received for the purpose of making private retreats. Altar breads can be had by applying to the Convent.

- ABBEYFEALE, Co. Limerick. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Religious 14. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Attendance in school is about 320.
- ADARE, Co. Limerick. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Religious, 5. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Attendance in school, 200.
- BALLINGARRY, Branch from Abbeyville, Co. Limerick. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Religious, 9. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Attendance in school, about 258.
- NEWCASTLE WEST, Co. Limerick.—*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Religious, 11. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Attendance in schools, about 600. A small Orphanage is attached to this Convent.
- RATHKEALE, Co. Limerick. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Religious, 10. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Attendance in school, about 250.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

- LIMERICK. *St. Munchin's College*. — Very Rev. Andrew Murphy, pres.; Rev. David O'Driscoll, vice-pres.; Revs. William O'Dwyer, B.A., Arthur O'Leary, M.A., John J. O'Reilly, James Carroll, L. L'Héritier, professors.
- Mungret College*, built on the same site as the old Abbey of that name. Established in 1882 by the Fathers of the Society of Jesus, to prepare Students for Degrees in Arts in the Royal University. There is also a Preparatory School for the younger boys. Attached to the College is an Apostolic School for the education of students for the Foreign Missions. Very Rev. Vincent Byrne, S.J., rector; Revs. William Flynn, S.J., Thomas Head, S.J., James Forristal, S.J., Francis Daly, S.J., Patrick Dineen, S.J., Timothy Guinee, S.J.
- Superior Ladies' Schools*.—The Faithful Companions of Jesus, Laurel Hill Convent, Limerick, and same order in Bruff, conduct schools for young ladies.
- Christian Brothers*.—Bro. J. P. Walsh, dir. Pupils, 1500. The Brothers have schools in four different localities in the City of Limerick.
- Industrial School, Christian Brothers*.—Bro. M. Brophy, dir. Pupils, 150.
- ADARE. *Christian Brothers*.—Bro. J. L. Maher, dir. Pupils, 160.
- BRUFF. *Christian Brothers*.—Bro. T. F. Kelly, dir. Pupils, 200.
- Primary Schools*.—The Convent Schools have 5,466 pupils on their roll, making, with those in the Christian Schools, 7,466 children in primary schools under the Religious Orders. There is also a large supply of parochial schools, under lay teachers, scattered over the diocese.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

- LIMERICK. *Mount St. Vincent Female Orphanage and Industrial School*. — Rev. William O'Dwyer, chaplain.
- Magdalen Asylum*, under the Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Rev. R. Fitzgerald, chaplain.
- Refuge for servants out of place*, under Sisters of Mercy.
- Male Orphanage and Industrial School*. — Rev. Jeremia O'Grady, chaplain, under care of Christian Brothers.
- St. John's Hospital*, under care of Sisters of the Little Company of Mary. Also nurse the sick in their own homes. Rev. Patrick Murphy, chaplain.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Parochial and District Churches.....	94
Priests.....	161	Convents.....	13
Parish Priests.....	46	Members in Community.....	144
Administrators.....	2	Monastic Houses.....	4
Curates, Chaplains, etc.....	73	Members in Community.....	38
Regular Clergy.....	40	Catholic Population in 1891.....	119,994
Parishes.....	48	Non Catholic Population.....	7,490
Total Population.....		127,484.	

DIOCESE OF ROSS.

Includes part of Cork.

Bishop—Right Rev. DENIS KELLY, D.D.; cons. May 9th, 1897. Address: Most Rev. Dr. Kelly, Lord Bishop of Ross, Bishop's House, Skilberee, Ireland.

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. THOMAS KEARNEY, adm.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. Mgr. O'LEARY, P.P., Clonakilty; Very Rev. PETER HILL, P.P., Rosscarbery.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Skibbereen, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Thos. Kearney, adm., Rev. John Daly, curate.
 Castlehaven (Rineen, Union Hall P. O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. John Kearney, adm.
 (Union Hall, Leap P. O.), Rev. Eugene Daly, curate.
 Ardfield and Rathbarry (Clonakilty P. O.), Rev. John O'Hea, P.P., Rev. Edward Cotter curate.
 Aghadown (Skibbereen P. O.), Rev. James O'Sullivan, P.P., Rev. Jeremiah O'Hea, curate.
 Barryroe (Timoleague P. O.), Rev. Timothy McCarthy, P.P., Rev. John Lyons, curate.
 Clonakilty and Darrery (Clonakilty P. O.), Very Rev. Mgr. O'Leary, V.F., P.P., Rev. Patrick Hennessey, Rev. Joseph O'Sullivan, curates.
 Kilmacabea (Leap P.O.), Rev. Michael Cunningham, P.P., Rev. John Burke, Rev. Jeremiah Burke, curates.
 Kilmeen (Clonakilty P. O.), Rev. Jonas Calnan, adm., Rev. Michael O'Callaghan, curate.
 Rath and the Islands of Cape Clear and Sherkin (Baltimore P. O.), Rev. M. J. Sheehy, P.P.
 (Sherkin, Skibbereen P. O.), Rev. Jeremiah Crowley, curate.
 (Cape Clear, Skibbereen P. O.), Rev. John J. Sheehy, curate.
 Rosscarbery and Lissevard (Rosscarbery P. O.), Very Rev. Peter Hill, V.F., P.P., Rev. Timothy O'Hea, curate.
 Timoleague and Clogagh (Timoleague P. O.), Rev. John Mulcahy, P.P., Rev. T. G. O'Hea, curate.

Retired from the Mission temporarily owing to illness: Rev. John Fihelly.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Skibbereen, Rev. Thos. Kearney, chaplain; Rev. John Murray, assistant chaplain.
 Clonakilty, Very Rev. John O'Leary, chaplain; Rev. Thomas O'Brien, assistant chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

SKIBBEREEN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy of the Immaculate Conception.*—Mrs. M. Canice Butler, supr. Community, 27. Parochial Clergy, chaplains; Rev. John Murray, assistant chaplain.
BALTIMORE. *Piscatorial Industrial School.*—150 pupils. Rev. M. J. Sheehy, P.P., chaplain.
CLONAKILTY. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy of the Sacred Heart.*—Mrs. M. Antonlo Madden. Community, 45. Under the care of the Sisters is a National School, attended by 400 children, also an Industrial School for 130 children. The Sisters have charge of the ☐ Workhouse Hospital. Very Rev. J. O'Leary, chaplain; Rev. Thomas O'Brien, chaplain.
ROSSCARBERY. *Convent of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. de Sales Dooner, supr. Community, 8. Very Rev. P. Hill, chaplain.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests.....	27	Parochial and District Churches.....	22
Parish Priests.....	9	Convents.....	3
Administrators.....	2	Members in Community.....	62
Curates.....	16	Catholic Population 1898.....	49,082
Parishes.....	11	Non-Catholic Population 1898.....	4,860

DIOCESES OF WATERFORD AND LISMORE.

Include Waterford and parts of Tipperary and Cork.

Bishop—Most Rev. RICHARD ALPHONSUS SHEEHAN, D.D. cons. January 31, 1892.—Address: Mt. Rev. Dr. Sheehan, Lord Bishop of Waterford and Lismore, Bishop's House, John's Hill, Waterford.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Dean—Very Rev. THOMAS McDONNELL, P.P., V.G., SS. Peter and Paul's, Clonmel.

Archdeacon—Very Rev. WILLIAM SHEEHY, P.P., V.G., Dungarven.

Vicars General — Very Rev. Dean McDONNELL, P.P., SS. Peter and Paul's, Clonmel; Venerable Archdeacon SHEEHY, P.P., Dungarvan.

Vicars Forane — Very Rev. THOMAS MCGRATH, P.P., Lismore; Very Rev. JOHN POWER, P.P., Carrick-on-Suir.

Bishop's Secretary — Rev. PHILIP DUNPHY. — Address: Bishop's House, John's Hill, Waterford.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. PATRICK POWER, St. John's College, Waterford.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Trinity Within (Waterford P.O.), Bishop's parish, Rev. William O'Donnell, adm., Revs Thomas Furlong, Michael Walshe, curates.

St. John's and Ballygunner (Waterford P.O.), Bishop's parish, Rev. William Browne, adm., Revs. Michael Barron, Patrick Fitzgerald, John Curran. curates.

St. Patrick's (Waterford P.O.), Bishop's parish, Rev. Thomas J. Dowley, adm., Rev. William Burke, curate.

Trinity Without, Ballybricken (Waterford P.O.), Rev. Patrick F. Flynn, P.P., Revs. Edmond Meagher, Thomas Power, Michael Walsh, curates.

Abbeyside (Dungarvan P.O.), Rev. William Quealy, P.P., Rev. Michael Lonergan, curate.

Aglish (Cappoquin P.O.), Rev. Matthew Walsh, P.P., Rev. James Cremins, curate.

Ardfinnan (Cahir P.O.), Rev. William J. Phelan, P.P., Revs. Thomas Moran, John Hickey, curates.

Ardmore (Youghal P.O.), Rev. John Walsh, P.P., Rev. Michael McGrath, curate.

Ballyduff (Lismore P.O.), Rev. David O'Connor, P.P., Rev. James Mulcahy, curate.

Ballylooby (Cahir P.O.), Rev. Richard O'Gorman, P.P., Rev. Laurence Ormond, curate.

Ballyneale (Carrick-on-Suir P.O.), Rev. Michael Power, P.P., Rev. William Ormond, curate.

Ballyporeen (Clogheen P.O.), Rev. Thomas Walsh, P.P., Rev. James Kirwan, curate.

Cahir, Rev. Robert Power, P.P., Revs. Maurice Foley, Philip Cusack, curates.

Cappoquin, Rev. Patrick Spratt, P.P., Rev. John Casey, curate.

Carrickbeg (Carrick-on-Suir P.O.), Rev. Edmund Mooney, P.P., Rev. William Ryan, curate.

Carrick-on-Suir, Very Rev. John Power, V.F., P.P., Revs. Martin Power, Patrick Byrne, Timothy Burke, curates.

Clashmore (Youghal P.O.), Rev. Jeremiah Long, P.P., Revs. Philip Power, Edmond Hassett, curates.

Clogheen, Rev. Richard Phelan, P.P., Revs. James Everard, Maurice Cheasty, curates.

Clonmel, SS. Peter and Paul's, Very Rev. Thomas McDonnell, dean, V.G., P.P., Revs. John Everard, Patrick Doocey, Nicholas Walsh, curates.

Clonmel, St. Mary's, Rev. Cornelius J. Flavin, P.P., Revs. William Meagher, Patrick Keating, James Wall, curates.

Dungarvan, Ven. Archdeacon William Sheehy, V.G., P.P., Revs. Richard J. Casey, Francis Prendergast, Patrick O'Connor, curates.

Dunhill and Fenor (Tramore P.O.), Rev. Maurice Keating, P.P., Rev. James Maher, curate.

Gambonsfield and Kilcash (Kilsheelan, Clonmel P.O.), Rev. Patrick Delany, D.D., P.P., Rev. Denis Hassett, curate.

Kilgobinet (Dungarvan P.O.), Rev. Tobias Burke, P.P., Rev. Michael Burke, curate.

Kilrossanty and Fews (Kilmacthomas P.O.), Rev. Michael Casey, P.P., James Quealy, curate.

Knockanore and Kilwatermoy (Tallow P.O.), Rev. Thomas Walsh, P.P., Rev. John Curran, curate.

Lismore, Very Rev. Thomas McGrath, V.F., P.P., Revs. Richard Mockler, James Coghlan, curates.

Modelligo (Cappoquin P.O.), Rev. James Henebery, P.P., Rev. John Moran, curate.

Newcastle and Four-mile-water (Clonmel P.O.), Rev. John Walsh, P.P., Revs. Piers Walsh, William Nagle, curates.

Newtown and Kill (Kilmacthomas P.O.), Rev. William Burke, P.P., Revs. John O'Donnell, Nicholas Power, curates.

Passage (Waterford P.O.), Rev. Maurice Flynn, P.P., Revs. John Lennon, Daniel F. Walsh, curates.
 Portlaw, Rev. Thos. Hearn, P.P., Rev. Michael Callanan, curate.
 Powerstown (Clonmel P.O.), Rev. Thos. Hanigan, P.P., Rev. John Gleeson, curate.
 Rathgormack and Clonea (Carrick-on-Suir P.O.), Rev. Paul Power, P.P., Rev. James Egan, curate.
 Ring and Old Parish (Dungarvan P.O.), Rev. John McCann, P.P., Rev. Patrick O'Donnell, curate.
 Stradbally and Ballylaneen (Stradbally, Piltown P.O.), Rev. Edmond Dunphy, P.P., Rev. William Burke, curate.
 Tallow, Rev. Jas. Prendergast, P.P., Revs. Patrick Lonergan, John Quann, curates.
 Tooraneena (Clonmel P.O.), Rev. Richard Dunphy, P.P., Rev. Andrew Condon, curate.
 Tramore, Rev. Pierse Coffey, P.P., Revs. Patrick Walsh, Thomas Condon, curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Waterford, Rev. W. Browne, adm., chaplain.
 Carrick-on-Suir, Very Rev. John Power, V.F., P.P., chaplain.
 Clogheen, Rev. R. Phelan, P.P., chaplain.
 Clonmel, Rev. C. J. Flavin, P.P., chaplain.
 Dungarvan, Ven. Archdeacon Sheehy, V.G., P.P., chaplain.
 Kilmacthomas, Rev. W. Burke, P.P., chaplain.
 Lismore, Very Rev. Thomas McGrath, V.F., P.P., chaplain.
 LUNATIC ASYLUMS. Waterford, Rev. W. Browne, adm., chaplain.
 Clonmel, Rev. W. Meagher, curate St. Mary's, chaplain.
 PRISONS. Waterford, Rev. P. F. Flynn, P.P., chaplain.
 Clonmel, Very Rev. dean McDonnell, V.G., P.P., chaplain.
 MILITARY BARRACKS. Waterford, Rev. P. F. Flynn, P.P., chaplain.
 Clonmel, Very Rev. dean McDonnell, V.G., P.P., chaplain.
 CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS. Waterford, Fanning Institution, Rev. T. Furlong, C.C., chaplain; Holy Ghost Hospital, Rev. Daniel O'Connell, chaplain; Walsh Asylum, Rev. D. O'Connell, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

WATERFORD. *Convent of the Dominican Fathers.*—Very Rev. J. D. Barry, O.P., prior, Rev. B. J. Masterson, O.P., Revs. A. Tighe, S. Hogan.
Franciscan Convent.—Very Rev. J. J. Wogan, O.S.F., guardian, Rev. N. L. Baldwin, O.S.F., vicar, Rev. J. F. Hanway, O.S.F., Bro. Bernard Widger. Confraternities: Third Order of St. Francis, Cord of St. Francis, Living Rosary.
Christian Brothers.—Mount Sion, Br. T. J. Nugent, director, Rev. Henry Galvin, 44 Johns Hill, chaplain. 1500 pupils. Waterpark, Br. P. J. Hickey, director.
Brothers of Christian Schools (De La Salle).—Br. Thomas R. Kane, supr. Rev. James Mockler, De La Salle Training College, chaplain. Community, 12; having charge of Training College for Male Teachers.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. J. Meagher, supr. Community, 28. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 330 pupils.
Convent of the Good Shepherd.—Mrs. M. St. R. O'Laughlin, supr. Rev. Edward Prendergast, 18 Lombard str., chaplain. Community, 32; having charge of a Magdalen Asylum with 105 inmates, and an Industrial School of 170 girls.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity.—Mrs. M. M. Clery, supr. Rev. William Burke, curate, St. Patrick's, chaplain. Community, 22; 790 pupils. Day and Evening Schols. Orphanage of 70 Children.
Ursuline Convent.—Mrs. M. B. Hackett, supr. Community, 76. Rev. P. Dunphy, Ursuline Cottage, chaplain. Boarding School, 85; also Select Day School, 120 pupils; National School, 375 pupils.
Little Sisters of the Poor.—Soeur M. de St. E. Bourgeat, supr. Rev. John McEneiry, Manor Hill, chaplain. Community, 16; having care of 175 old men and women.
Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God.—Mrs. M. P. Dowley, supr. Community, 19. Rev. professors of St. John's College, chaplains. The Sisters devote themselves to nursing the sick in their own homes.
CAHIR. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. J. Browne, supr. Community, 51. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Sisters have charge of Schools in Cahir, Clogheen, and Ballyporeen; Workhouse School and Hospital, Clonmel; and Hospital, Clogheen.
CAPPOQUIN. *Mount Melleray Cistercian Abbey.*—Right Rev. Carthage Delany, Abbot; Community, 70, of whom 26 are Priests.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. M. J. Cullen, supr. Community, 22. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 252 pupils.
CARRICKBEG, Carrick-on-Suir. *Franciscan Convent.*—Very Rev. J. C. O'Neill, O.S.F., guardian, Rev. J. J. Larkin, O.S.F., vicar; Rev. P. F. Begg, O.S.F. Confraternity: Third Order of St. Francis.
CARRICK-ON-SUIR. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. M. A. Nolan, director. 450 pupils.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. V. Hartery, snpr. Community, 27. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 619 pupils.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. M. T. Nolan, snpr. Community, 42. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Select Day School, 60; National School, 287. Sisters have charge of Workhouse Hospital and School.

- CLONMEL.** *Franciscan Convent.*—Very Rev. P. B. Bradley, O.S.F., ex-def., guardian, Rev. J. B. Cooney, O.S.F., vicar, Rev. P. B. McMullen, O.S.F.
Order of Charity, Ferrybank.—Rev. John Harrington, O.C., supr., Rev. Frederick William Palmer, O.C., chaplain. Industrial School of 150 boys.
Christian Brothers, SS. Peter and Paul's.—Br. S. P. Bonfil, director. 450 pupils.
Christian Brothers, St. Mary's.—Br. M. A. Walsh, director. 250 pupils.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. P. Hayes, supr. Community, 27. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 410 pupils.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity.—Mrs. M. J. S. Butler, supr. Community, 27. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 550 pupils; orphanage, 50 children.
Loretto Convent, Mount St. Joseph.—Mrs. M. E. Lucas, supr. Community, 10. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Select Day School, 80 pupils.
- DUNGARVAN.** *Convent of the Augustinian Fathers.*—Very Rev. V. Landy, O.S.A., prior; Rev. J. Williams, O.S.A.; Rev. N. Landy, O.S.A.; Rev. Robert Fitzgerald, O.S.A. Rev. P. Raleigh, O.S.A., Professors in Seminary: Fathers of the Community.
Christian Brothers.—Br. E. M. Meany, director. 400 pupils.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. J. Hearne, supr. Community, 27. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 350 pupils.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. M. A. Whelan, supr. Community, 30. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Select Day School, 70 pupils; National School, 359. Sisters in care of Workhouse Infirmary.
- DUNMORE, E.** *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. de S. Lowry, supr. Community, 21. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 128 pupils. Sisters in care of Workhouse Hospital, Waterford.
- KILMATHOMAS.** *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. J. Harnett, supr. Community, 16. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 144 pupils. Sisters have charge of Workhouse Hospital.
- LISMORE.** *Christian Brothers.*—Br. M. A. Aungier, director. 250 pupils.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. J. Casey, supr. Community, 26. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 283 pupils.
- PORTLAW.** *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. P. C. McCarthy, supr. Community, 12. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 281 pupils.
- STRADBALLY, PILTOWN.** *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. P. Keane, supr. Community, 15. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 139 pupils. Sisters have charge of Lismore Workhouse Hospital.
- TALLOW.** *St. Joseph's Carmelite Convent.*—Mrs. M. P. Coughlan, prioress. Community, 17. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 150 pupils.
- TRAMORE.** *Christian Brothers.*—Br. J. C. Craven, director. 180 pupils.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity.—Mrs. M. B. O'Mahony, supr. Community, 10. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 251 pupils.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

- WATERFORD.** *St. John's College.*—Under the immediate supervision of the Most Rev. Dr. Sheehan. For Ecclesiastics for Home and Foreign Missions. President, Very Rev. William Sheehy, D.D.; vice-pres., Rev. William J. Walsh, D.D.; deans, Revs. Thomas Mockler, Andrew Dowley; Professors, Very Rev. W. Sheehy, D.D., Revs. W. J. Walsh, D.D., Denis Whelan, Bernard Hackett, Thos. Mockler, Andrew Dowley.
De La Salle Training College, Newtown, Waterford.—Brother Thomas R. Kane, principal.
Christian Brothers' College, Waterpark, Waterford.—Brother P. J. Hickey, principal.
St. Joseph's Boarding School, Ursuline Convent, Waterford.
St. Augustine's College, Ursuline Convent, Waterford.
St. Anne's Select Day Schools, Ursuline Convent, Waterford.
- CAPPOQUIN.** *Mt. Melleray Seminary, attached to the Abbey.* Fathers of the Community, professors. Students, 125.
- CARRICK-ON-SUIR.** *Select Day School, Convent of Mercy.*
- CLONMEL.** *Select Day School, Loretto Convent.*
- DUNGARVAN.** *St. Augustine's Seminary.*—Rev. R. Fitzgerald, O.S.A., principal.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Parishes.....	39
Priests.....	162	College (ecclesiastical).....	1
Parish Priests.....	36	Houses of Regular Clergy.....	5
Administrators.....	3	Convents of Nuns.....	22
Curates.....	70	Monasteries of Brothers.....	10
Professors.....	6	Abbey.....	1
Regulars.....	47	Catholic Population 1891.....	128,459
Churches and Chapels.....	76	Non-Catholic Population in 1891.....	7,426

DIOCESE OF KILFENORA.

The diocese of Kilfenora belongs to the Province of Cashel but is given with the dioceses of Galway and Kilmacduagh, the Bishop of Galway being Administrator of Kilfenora.

IV. PROVINCE OF TUAM.

There are six Dioceses in this Province, viz.: Tuam, Clonfert, Achonry, Elphin, the United Dioceses of Galway and Kilmacduagh, and Killala.

DIOCESE OF TUAM.

Includes nearly half Mayo, nearly half Gaway, with part of Roscommon (one or two Parishes).

Archbishop—His Grace the Most Rev. JOHN MACÉVILLY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Galway, March 22, 1857; appointed also Apostolic Administrator of Kilmacduagh and Kilfenora, September, 1886; Coadjutor of Tuam, *cum jure successionis*, February 2, 1878; succeeded November 7, 1881.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. MacÉvilly, Lord Archbishop of Tuam, Tuam.

CHAPTER OF TUAM.

Dean—Very Rev. JAMES RONAYNE, P.P., Ballinrobe.

Archdeacon—Very Rev. P. KILKENNY, P.P., Claremonies.

Chancellor—Very Rev. EDWARD GIBBONS, P.P., Balla.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars-Forane—Very Revs. P. LYNKEY, P.P., Dunmore; P. GREALLY P.P., Newport; E. GIBBONS, P.P., Balla; Dean JAMES RONAYNE, P.P., Ballinrobe; Archdeacon P. KILKENNY, P.P., Claremonies; P. MCALPINE, P.P., Clifden; JOHN BARRETT, P.P., Headford.

PREBENDARIES.

Killibegs—Very Rev. P. MCALPINE, P.P., Clifden. **Kilmeen**—Very Rev. PATRICK FLATLY, P.P., Aghagower. **Lackagh**—Very Rev. JOHN BARRETT, P.P., Headford. **Balla**—Very Rev. P. LYNKEY, P.P., Dunmore. **Kilmoylan**—Very Rev. PATRICK GREALLY, P.P., Newport. **Teac Saxon**—Very Rev. P. HEANY, P.P., Donaghpatrick. **Kilnainemore**—Very Rev. JOSEPH CANTON, P.P., Athenry.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Tuam, Archbishop's Parish, Rev. John McDimott, adm., Revs. W. McHugh, J. Kilgarriff, curates.
Aughaval (Westport P.O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. Thomas Healy, adm., Revs. John Burke, J. Ronayne, curates.
Abbeyknockmoy (Ballyhutin P.O.), Rev. James Curran, adm., Rev. J. A. Waters, curate.
Achill (Achill Sound P.O.), Rev. John Connolly, Rev. John O'Reilly, Charles Whyte, curates.
Addergoole and Liskeevy (Milltown, Tuam P.O.), Rev. M. Diskin, adm., Rev. Martin Collieran, curate.
Annagh (Ballyhaunis P.O.), Rev. John Canning, P.P., Rev. M. Fallon, curate.
Annaghdown (Drumgriffin P.O.), Rev. L. Ansbrow, Rev. P. O'Dea, curate.
Arran Island (Arran, Galway P.O.), Rev. M. Farrahar, P.P., Rev. P. Hennelly, curate.
Athenry, Rev. Jos. Canton, P.P., Rev. John Greally, curate.
Aghagower (Westport, Aghagower P.O.), Rev. Patrick Flatley, P.P., Rev. P. Moran, curate.
Aughamore.—D. Mully.
Balla and Manulla (Balla P.O.), Very Rev. E. Gibbons, V.F., P.P., Revs. M. Murphy, J. D'Alton, curates.
Ballynakill, Inishbofin (Letterfrack, Galway P.O.), Rev. B. McAndrew, P.P., Rev. J. Coyne, John Ryan, curates.
(Boffin, Galway P.O.), Rev. John Mylotte, curate.
Ballinrobe, Very Rev. James Ronayne, dean, V.F., P.P., Revs. John MacÉvilly, Martin Healy, curates.
Bekan (Ballyhaunis P.O.), Rev. Bernard Freely, P.P., Rev. J. Conroy, curate.
Burriscarra and Ballintubber (Ballyglass P.O.), Rev. Michael O'Connell, P.P., Rev. P. Forde, curate.

Boyounagh (Glan P. O.), Rev. Walter Conway, P.P., Rev. Stephen Walsh, curate.
 Burrilsoole (Newport, Mayo P. O.), Very Rev. P. Grealy, V.F., P.P., Rev. J. Godfrey, curate.
 Clare Island (Westport, Clare Island P. O.), Rev. M. Donnellan, adm.
 Cong and the Neale (Cong P.O.), Rev. Jas. Hennelly, P.P., Rev. R. Canavan, John McCarthy, curates.
 Crossboyne and Tagheen (Hollybrook, *via* Hollymount P. O.), Rev. James Stephens, P.P., Rev. P. Kilkenny, curate.
 Donaghpatrick and Kilcoona (Headford P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick Canon Heany, P.P., Rev. J. Heavy, curate.
 Dunmore, Very Rev. Canon P. Lynskey, P.P., Revs. M. Higgins, P. Nicholson, curates.
 Eglish, Ballyhean, and Breaghwy (Castlebar P. O.), Rev. Patrick Lyons, P.P., Revs. P. O'Flaherty, J. O'Malley, Paul McLaughlin, curates.
 Islandeady (Dooleague, Castlebar P. O.), Rev. W. Coen, P.P., Rev. M. Hughes, curate.
 Kilcolman (Claremorris P.O.), Rev. P. Kilkenny, D.D., P.P., Revs. J. Reidy, J. McDonald, curates.
 Kilcommon and Robeen (Hollymount P. O.), Rev. R. Prendergast, P.P., Revs. Michael Heany, J. Flatley, curates.
 Kilconly and Kilbannan (Kilconly, Tuam P. O.), Rev. Matthias Lavelle, adm., Rev. A. Waters, curate.
 Kilmeen (Loughrea P. O.), Rev. J. Sellars, adm.
 Kilgeever (Louisburgh P. O.), Rev. W. Joyce, P.P., Rev. J. Madden, curate.
 Kilkerrin and Clonberne (Clonberne, Ballinasloe P. O.), Rev. Joseph Moloney, P.P., Rev. J. Glynn, curate.
 Killeen (Spiddal, Galway P. O.), Rev. John Healy, P. P., Rev. E. Lavelle, curate.
 Killererin (Ballyglunin P. O.), Rev. John Keaveny.
 Killascobe (Menlough P. O.), Rev. J. Colgan, P.P., Rev. T. Macken, curate.
 Killursa and Killower (Headford P. O.), Very Rev. John Barrett, V. F., P.P., Rev. Denis Greany, curate.
 Kilmaino, Rev. John Loftus, adm., Rev. Martin Loftus, curate.
 Kilmeena (Westport P. O.), Rev. Jeremiah O'Toole, curate.
 Kilmoylan and Cummer (Cummer, Ballygluin P.O.), Rev. Mark Eagleton, P.P., Rev. Thomas Morris.
 Kiltullagh (Ballinlough P.O.), Rev. P. O'Connor, P.P., Revs. John O'Malley, T. Heany, curates.
 Kilvine (Ballindine P. O.), Rev. Peter McGirr, adm., Rev. J. Lynch, curate.
 Knock (Ballyhaunis P.O.), P. McAlpine, V. F., P.P., Revs. John Donnellan, P. Corcoran, curates.
 (Knock P. O.), Rev. P. P. Donnellan.
 Lackagh (Turloughmore P. O.), Rev. James Heany, P.P.
 Mayo and Rosslee (Balla, Mayo P. O.), Rev. John McGreal, P.P.
 Moore (Ballinasloe P. O.), Rev. John Begley, adm.
 Moylough and Mountbellew (Mountbellew Bridge P. O.), Rev. Thomas Ronayne, P.P. Rev. Jas. Ronayne, curate.
 Moyrus (Carna, Recess, Galway P. O.), Rev. M. McHugh, P.P., Rev. P. Brett, curate.
 Omev and Ballindoon (Clifden P.O.), Very Rev. P. McAlpine, V.F., P.P., Revs. P. Brett, Peter Varden, J. Kelly, curates.
 Partry (Ballinrobe P. O.), Rev. Jas. Corbett, P.P., Rev. T. O'Malley, curate.
 Ross (Clonbur, Cong P.O.), Rev. Martin Mellet, P.P., Revs. R. Waters, J. Waldron, P. Diskin, curates.
 Roundstone, Rev. M. Gleeson, adm., Rev. J. Keaveny, curate.
 Spiddal (Spiddal, Galway P. O.), Rev. T. Hosty, P.P., Rev. F. MacDermott, curate.
 Templetogether (Williamstown P. O.), Rev. John Burke, adm.; Rev. Martin Loftus, curate.
 Turlough (Park, Turlough P. O.), Rev. Thosas Walsh, P.P.
 (Ballyvary P. O.), Rev. W. MacEvilly, curate.
 (Turlough P. O.), Rev. M. Burke, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Tuam, Rev. John MacDermott, chaplain.
 Ballinrobe, Very Rev. Dean Ronayne, chaplain.
 Castlebar, Rev. P. Lyons, chaplain.
 Claremorris, Very Rev. Archdeacon Kilkenny, chaplain.
 Clifden, Very Rev. P. McAlpine, chaplain.
 Glanamaddy, Rev. Walter Conway, chaplain.
 Mountbellew, Rev. Thos. Ronayne, chaplain.
 Newport, Very Rev. Patrick Grealy, chaplain.
 Westport, Rev. Thomas Healy, adm., chaplain.
COUNTY PRISON: Castlebar, Rev. P. Lyons, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

TUAM. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. Joseph Morrisy, dir. Pupils, 300.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Mary Joseph Tucker, supr. 300 pupils attend the schools. An Orphanage has also been established within the last four years, for a limited number of orphans for whom no Government aid is received.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. Stokes, supr. Day School and House of Mercy.

- ACHILL. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. B. Fully, *supr.*
 ANNADOWN. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis (Novitiate).*—Br. Fidells Lynch, *supr.*
 BALLINROBE. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. V. Gallaher, *dir.* Pupils, 300.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. Hegarty, *supr.*
 BALLYHAUNIS. *Convent of the Augustinian Fathers.*—Very Rev. J. Heavey, O.S.A., *prior*;
 Rev. J. Murphy, O.S.A.
 BROOKLODGE. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. Joseph Mulqueen, *supr.*
 CASTLEBAR. *Brothers of the Christian Schools.*—Bro. Ignatius.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. Leonard, *supr.*
 CLAREMORRIS. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. Daly, *supr.*
 CLIFDEN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. Xavier Reville, *supr.*
Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.—Br. Joseph Cafferty, *supr.*
 CUMMER. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. — *supr.*
 ERREW. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. J. Hayden, *supr.*
 KILKERIN. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. L. Reynolds, *supr.*
 KILTULLAGH. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. J. Killane, *supr.*
 LETTERFRACK. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. P. C. Stephens. Pupils, 150.
 MT. BELLEW. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. J. Daly, *supr.* Established
 1820, the jurisdiction of which, and its branches, was transferred from the provincial of
 the First Order to the Archbishop of Tuam, in 1830, and Confirmed to present Arch-
 bishop by Decree of Propaganda, (August 1898). In each community two or three
 religious are particularly devoted to the education of the poor boys of the surrounding
 district. The remainder are employed in the tilling of their farm, for the support of the
 monastery. Average daily attendance at each school during the year from 100 to 150.
 NEWPORT. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy (branch from Westport).*—Mrs. Glynn, *supr.*
 PARTRY. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. — *supr.*
 ROUNDSTONE. *Monastery of the Third Order of St. Francis.*—Bro. John, *supr.*
 RUSHEEN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy (branch from Clifden).*—Mrs. Lee, *supr.*
 WESTPORT. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. J. Gallaher, *dir.* Pupils, 300.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. Davis, *supr.*

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

TUAM. *St. Jarlath's College.* — Very Rev. M. McHugh, *president*; Revs. Alexander Eaton,
 John Tuffy, Martin MacEvilly, *professors*; Mr. J. Curran, *prefect of studies.*

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

LETTERFRACK. *Male Industrial Schools.* — Under the care of the Christian Brothers.
 A truly imposing building, with extensive grounds, the finest in the Kingdom after Artane.
 150 certified inmates, room for 200. Br. M. Stephens, *supr.* This valuable Estate pur-
 chased at a very low rate with moneys, given for the purpose to the Archbishop of Tuam,
 has been handed over by him to the Christian Brothers for an Industrial School, which is
 most improving and flourishing.

Orphanage and Industrial Schools at Tuam, Westport, and Glifden, under Sisters of Mercy.

Religious Societies in every parish. Temperance societies particularly attended to. The
 Archbishop gives the Temperance pledge to all children and such adults as may desire it at
 confirmation and vigorously inculcates, again and again, the formation, in every Parish, of
 Temperance Societies.

Works by Archbishop of Tuam lately republished at considerably reduced prices (nearly
 half original figure). Commentary on: 1. Matthew and Mark, 1 vol. (5th edition), 8 sh.;
 2. Luke (2d edition), 4 sh. 6; 3. John (2d edition), 5 sh. 6; 4. Acts of Apostles, 5 sh. 6; 5.
 Epistles St. Paul (5th edition, 2 vols.), 10 sh. net.

N. B. This is the only full Catholic Commentary in English on the New Testament.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Churches.....	115
Priests.....	120	Establishments of the Christian Brothers	4
Parish Priests.....	44	Franciscan Monasteries.....	11
Administrators.....	9	College.....	1
Cnrates	59	Convents	9
Others.....	6	Catholic Population in 1891.....	212,977
Regulars	2	Non Catholic Population in 1891.....	5,171
Parishes.....	53		

DIOCESE OF ACHONRY.

Includes portions of Mayo and Sligo, and a small part of Roscommon.

Bishop — Rt. Rev. JOHN LYSTER, D.D., cons. April 8, 1888. Address — Rt. Rev. Dr. Lyster
Lord Bishop of Achonry, The Abbey, Ballaghadereen, Mayo Co.

Preceding Bishop—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS J. MCCORMACK, D.D., translated to Galway diocese
April 26, 1887.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Dean—Very Rev. MICHAEL STAUNTON, D.D.

Archdeacon—Very Rev. and Ven. TERENCE O'ROURKE, D.D.

Canons—Very Revs. ROGER O'HARA, OWEN STENSON, THOMAS JUDGE, THOMAS LOFTUS,
PATRICK LOWRY.

Vicars-Forane.—Very Rev. TERENCE O'ROURKE, Very Rev. MICHAEL STAUNTON.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. JOHN HURST.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Ballaghadereen, Cathedral of St. Nathy, Rt. Rev. Dr. Lyster, Rev. James O'Connor, adm.
Rev. Michael Doherty, curate.

Church of the Sacred Heart, Monasteredau, Rev. John Hurst, curate.

Church of St. Colman. Dernacantha, Rev. Michael Harte, curate.

Achonry (Lavagh, Tubbercurry P.O.), Parish Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. James Cullen,
P.P.

(Achonry, Ballymote P.O.), Succursal Church, Rev. John McKeon, curate.

Attymass (Attymass, Ballina P.O.), Parish Church of St. Joseph, Rev. Martin Henry, P.P.

Ballysodare (Collooney P. O., Sligo Co.), Parish Church of the Assumption, Very Rev. Arch-
deacon Terence O'Rourke, D.D., P.P.

Succursal Church of Carownah, Rev. Mark Dempsey, curate.

(Ballinacarrow, Ballymote P.O.), Succursal Church of Ballinacarrow, Rev. P. O'Grady,
curate.

Ballymote, Parish, Church of the Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Thomas Loftus, P.P.

Church of St. Joseph, Doo, Rev. Daniel Gallaher, curate.

Bohola (Bohola, Swineford P. O.), Parish Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. John
O'Grady, P.P.

Bunnenadden (Bunnenadden, Ballymote P. O.), Parish Church, Rev. Dominick O'Grady, Adm.
(Kilavel, Ballymote P. O.), Succursal Church of Kilavel, Rev. Philip Mulligan, curate.

Carracastle (Carracastle, Ballaghadereen P. O.), Parish Church of St. James, Rev. Patrick
Durkan, P.P., Rev. P. Shinnick, curate.

Curry (Curry, Swineford P. O.), Parish Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Phillp
Mulligan, P.P.

Church of St. Patrick, Moylough, Rev. Matthew Devine, curate.

Foxford, Parish Church of St. Mary and St. Michael, Rev. John Gunning, P.P., Rev. Peter
Cawley, curate.

Keash (Keash, Ballymote P.O.), Parish Church, Rev. Patrick Scully, P.P.

(Keash, Ballymote P.O.), Succursal Church of Calfoda, Rev. Wm. Harte, curate.

Killree (Gurteen, Ballymote P.O.), Parish Church of St. Patrick, Very Rev. Canon Patrick
Lowry, P.P.

(Mullaghroe, Boyle P.O.), Church of St. Attraeta, Kilavaght, Rev. Michael Durkan, curate.

(Gurteen, Ballymote P.O.), Succursal Church of Clooloo, Rev. M. Durkan, curate.

Kilgarvan (Bonneconlan, Ballina P.O.), Parish Church of St. Barnabas, Rev. Ed. Conning-
ton, P.P.

Killasser (Killasser, Swineford P.O.), Parish Church, Very Rev. Canon Thomas Judge, P.P.

Succursal Church of Callow, Rev. Roger O'Donnell, curate.

Kilbelagh (Charlestown, Swineford P. O.), Parish Church of St. James, Rev. Michael
Kevaney, P.P.

Church of St. Patrick, Bushfield, Rev. James McKeon, curate.

Kiltemagh, Parish Church of the Holy Family, Rev. Denis O'Hara, P.P., Rev. Walter Henry,
curate.

Kilmacteigue (Tubbercurry P. O.), Rev. Bartholomew Quin, adm., Rev. E. Doherty, curate.

Succursal Church of the Holy Rosary, Aclare, Rev. William Flynn, curate.

Kilmovee (Kilmovee, Ballaghadereen P.O.), Parish Church of the Immaculate Conception,
Very Rev. Canon Roger O'Hara, P.P.

Succursal Church of Glaun, Rev. John McDonnell, curate.

Succursal Church of St. Celsus, Kilkelly, Rev. J. McDonnell, curate.

Killoran (Collaney, Ballysodaire P.O.), Parish Church, Rev. P. J. McDonald, P.P., Rev. T. Quin, curate.
 Straide (Straide, Castlebar P.O.), Parish Church, Rev. Patrick Hunt, P.P.
 Swineford, Parish Church of Our Lady Help of Christians, Very Rev. Michael Staunton, D.D., P.P., Rev. Henry Dillon, curate.
 Church of St. Joseph, Midfield, Rev. Mathew Burke, curate.
 Church of St. Columba, Mielick, Rev. Andrew Callahan, curate.
 Tubbercurry, Parish Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick Staunton, P.P.
 Succursal Church of Cloonacool, Rev. Michael Doyle, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Tubbercurry, Rev. P. Staunton, chaplain.
 Swineford, Very Rev. M. Staunton, chaplain.

COLLEGES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

BALLAGHADEREEN. *Edmundstown Park College*.—Very Rev. James Daly, pres. and director; Rev. Michael Doherty; Henry Faller Esq. M. A.; Herr Litt, professors.
Christian Brothers School.—Bro. Polycarp, dir.
 KILTIMAGH. *High Class Boarding School for Young Ladies*.—In charge of the Sisters of St. Louis.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

BALLAGHADEREEN. *Convent of the Sacred Heart of Sisters of Charity*.—Community 19. Mrs. Kelly, supr.
 BANADA. *Convent of Sisters of Charity*.—Community 10. Mrs. Fitzgerald, supr.
 FOXFORD. *Convent of Divine Providence of Sisters of Charity*.—Community 16. Mrs. Morr-
 tough Bernard, supr.
 KILTIMAGH. *St. Louis Convent of the Immaculate Conception*.—Community 9. Mother
 Philomena Lynch, supr.
 SWINEFORD. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy*.—Community 22. Mrs. Edan Casey, supr. The
 Sisters have charge of the Workhouse and Parochial Schools.

ORPHANAGES AND TRAINING SCHOOLS.

BALLAGHADEREEN. *St. Francis Xaviers' Orphanage and Training School*.—Sisters of
 Charity. Orphans and Industrial pupils 106; Day pupils 300. Hosiery and Knitting
 Technical School and Factory, in which 150 young women from the district find employ-
 ment.
 BANADA ABBEY. *The Sisters of Charity*.—Industrial pupils 90; Orphans 30. Day pupils 150.
 Rev. E. Doherty, chaplain.
 FOXFORD. *Providence Technical School and Woolen Factory* in connection with the Con-
 vent; in these schools the girls of the neighborhood are instructed in all branches of
 the Woolen Industry.
 KILTIMAGH. *St. Louis Training School for Domestic Servants*.—Girls are trained to cook-
 ing, laundry work, housemaid's duties, needlework, poultry-keeping and kitchen-garden-
 ing in this useful institution.

HOSPITALS.

BALLAGHADEREEN.—*St. John's Hospital*, under the care of the Sisters of Charity, supported
 by voluntary contributions.
 SWINEFORD.—*The Union Hospital*, under the care of the Sisters of Mercy.
 FOXFORD. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, under the care of the Sisters of Charity, supported by
 voluntary contributions.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Parishes	22
Priests.	49	Chapels and Churches	41
Parish Priests	20	Convents	5
Administrators.....	2	Catholic Population, 1891	89,545
Curates	27	Non-Catholic Population in 1891	2,734
Catholic Population at present.....			88,340

DIOCESE OF CLONFERT.

Includes portions of Galway, Roscommon, and King's County.

Bishop—Most Rev. JOHN HEALY, D.D., cons. Coadjutor Bishop August 31, 1884; succeeded Dr. Duggan, Aug. 15, 1896. — Address: Most Rev. Dr. Healy, Lord Bishop of Clonfert, Mount St. Bernard, Ballinasloe, Co. Galway.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Monsignore JAMES MADDEN, V.G., P.P., Tynagh, Loughrea.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. THOS. MULKERRIN, P.P., Clontuskert, Ballinasloe; Very Rev. JOHN CUNNINGHAM, P.P., Kilnadeema, Loughrea.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Loughrea, Bishop's Parish, Rev. T. Nohilly, adm., Revs. Jeremiah O'Donovan, James O'Connor, curates.

Tynagh, Rt. Rev. Mgr. James Madden, V.G., P.P., Rev. P. O'Loughlin, curate.

Abbeygormacan and Killoran (Kilricle, Loughrea P.O.), Rev. R. Meagher, P.P.

(Killoran, Ballinasloe P.O.), Rev. John Harney, curate.

Aughrim and Kilconnell (Aughrim P.O.), Rev. Daniel Coghlan, P.P.

Ballymacward and Clonkeenkerill (Ballymacward, Ballinasloe P.O.) Rev. Jos. Coghlan, adm., Rev. Jos. Pelly, curate.

Ballynakill, Lr. (Ballynakill, Loughrea P.O.), Rev. Martin Larkin, P.P., Rev. William Roche, curate.

Ballynakill, Up. (Woodford P.O.), Rev. Patrick Costello, P.P., Rev. Thos. Madden, curate.

Bullaun, Grange and Killaan (New Inn P.O.), Rev. John Gormally, P.P.

Clonfert, Donanaghta, and Meelick (Eyre court P.O.), Rev. Martin Leahy, P.P., Rev. John Fallon, curate.

Clontuskert (Clontuskert, Ballinasloe P.O.), Very Rev. Thos. Mulkerrin, V.F., P.P.

Creagh and Kilclooney (Ballinasloe P.O.), Rev. John Bowes, adm., Revs. Timothy Joyce, James Flynn, M. O'Flanagan, curates.

Duniry and Kilnelahan (Doniry, Loughrea P.O.), Rev. Patrick Egan, P.P., Rev. P. Mullins, curate.

Fahy and Kilquain (Fahy, Eyre court P.O.), Rev. Cornelius Mahon, P.P.

Fohanagh and Kilgerrill (Ahascragh P.O.), Rev. Jos. Fahy, P.P.

Kilconickny, Kilconleran, and Lickerrig (Carrabane, Athenry P.O.), Rev. Patrick O'Farrell, P.P.

Kilcooley and Leitrim (Leitrim, Loughrea P.O.), Rev. John Sellars, P.P.

Killalaghtan and Kilrickill (Cappatagal, Ballinasloe P.O.), Rev. Coleman Galvin, P.P.

(Kilrickill P.O.), Rev. Peter Lee, curate.

Killimorologue and Tiranascragh (Killimore P.O.), Rev. Jos. M. Pelly, adm., Rev. John Fahy, curate.

Killimordaly and Kiltullagh (Kiltulla, Athenry P.O.), Rev. Jos. Cahalan, P.P.

Kilmalinoge and Lickmolassy (Portumna P.O.), Rev. Jos. Corcoran, P.P., Rev. Thos. Fulham, curate.

Kilnadeema and Kilteskil (Kilnadeema, Loughrea P.O.), Very Rev. Jno. Cunningham, V.F., P.P.

Kiltormer and Oghill (Lawrencetown, Ballinasloe P.O.), Rev. Thomas Bowes, P.P., Rev. John Dermody, curate.

Lusmagh (Lusmagh, Banagher P.O.), Rev. Patrick Walshe, P.P.

Taghmaconnell, Rev. John Heenan, Adm.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Loughrea, Rev. Thos. Nohilly, chaplain.

Ballinasloe, Rev. John Bowes, adm., chaplain.

Portumna, Rev. Joseph Corcoran, P.P., chaplain.

LUNATIC ASYLUM. Ballinasloe, Rev. John Bowes, adm., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

LOUGHREA. *St. Joseph's Abbey, Novitiate of Discalced Carmelites.*—Very Rev. Father Jerome, provincial; Very Rev. Fr. Benedict, O.D.C., prior; Revs. M. Ryan, O.D.C., J. E. Nolan, O.D.C., J. McCaughey, O.D.C., M. V. Finerty, O.D.C., Ignatius Ryan, Father Thomas Reynolds and Father Clement.

St. Raphael's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.—Mother Gonzaga Smyth, supr.

Convent of Carmelite Nuns.—Mrs. Nolan, supr. 19 Professed Religious — living up to the primitive rule. Confessors and Chaplains, the Carmelite Fathers.

BALLINASLOE. *St. Gabriel's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy*.—Mrs. Kelly, supr.
 PORTUMNA. *Dominican Convent*, Boula.—Very Rev. Thomas Hughes, O.P., prior; Revs.
 T. B. Hammersley, O.P., A. R. Corbett, O.P. 2 Lay brothers.
St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy.—Mrs. Pelly, supr.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

ESKER, ATHENRY. *St. Joseph's College*.—Very Rev. John Callanan, pres., Rev. Bernard Bowes, Rev. Houlihan, W. Fitzpatrick, Esq., B.A., LL.D., Michael Henchy, Esq., professors.
 LOUGHREA. *St. Brendan's Preparatory School*. — Rev. James O'Connor, pres.; Mr. Cronan, lay prof.
 BALLINASLOE. *St. Michael's Grammar School*.—Rev. James Flynn, pres.; Mr. J. O'Brien, Science master.
Primary Schools.—There are large and highly efficient schools under the Nuns in Loughrea and Ballinasloe, the former with 466 and the latter with 547 pupils on roll. Also in their new Convent at Portumna, about 200 attend Convent Schools. The Parochial Schools, under lay teachers, are nearly equal to the wants of the population.
 The Sisters of Mercy have charge of the Hospitals in the Poorhouses of Ballinasloe, Loughrea, and Portumna.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Parishes.....	24
Priests.....	52	Churches, parochial and succursal.....	46
Parish Priests.....	19	Houses of Regulars.....	2
Administrators.....	5	Nunneries.....	4
Curates etc.....	18	Catholic Population in 1891.....	45,526
Regulars.....	7	Non-Catholic Population in 1891.....	1,907

DIOCESE OF ELPHIN.

Includes Roscommon, and a large portion of Sligo and Galway.

Bishop—Most Rev. JOHN CLANCY, D.D., cons. March 24, 1895, successor to Most Rev. Dr. Gillooly.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Clancy, Lord Bishop of Elphin, Sligo.

CHAPTER OF ELPHIN.

Dean—Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES KELLY, D.D., V.G.

Archdeacon—Right Rev. Mgr. RICHARD McLAUGHLIN, V.G.

Precentor—Right Rev. Mgr. PATRICK HANLY, V.F.

Chancellor—Very Rev. J. CASEY, P.P.

Theologian—Very Rev. B. COYNE, P.P.

Penitentiary—Very Rev. J. SLOANE, P.P.

Treasurer—Very Rev. J. NANGLE, P.P.

Prebendaries—Very Revs. P. MANNION, P.P., P. H. KELLY, PP., H. GATELY, P.P., J. McDERMOTT, P.P., M. HARTE.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. Mgr. RICHARD McLAUGHLIN, P.P., Roscommon; Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES KELLY, D.D., Athlone.

Vicars-Forane—Right Rev. Mgr. RICHARD McLAUGHLIN, P.P., Roscommon; Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES KELLY, D.D., adm., Athlone; Right Rev. Mgr. PATRICK HANLY, P.P., Castlerea; Very Rev. H. F. GATELY, P.P., Strokestown; Very Rev. BERNARD COYNE, P.P., Boyle; Very Rev. M. SHANNON, adm., Sligo.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Sligo, Coolera, and Calry (Sligo P.O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. Martin Shannon, adm.; Revs. John McDermott, Richard Gearty, A. Humphreys, T. O'Dwyer, J. Brennan, E. Hannon, curates.

Ahascragh and Caltra (Ahascragh P.O.), Rev. P. Donogher, P.P., Rev. P. F. Lynch, curate.

Ardcarne (Cootehall, Boyle P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick H. Canon Kelly, P.P., Revs. P. Filan, Martin Davis, curates.

Ahamlish (Cliffoney, Sligo P.O.), Rev. Wm. Crofton, P.P., Rev. Charles O'Brien, curate.

Athleague and Fuerty (Athleague, Roscommon P.O.), Very Rev. James Canon Casey, P.P., Rev. John Cummins, curate.

Athlone, St. Peters, and Drum (Athlone P.O.), Rt. Rev. Mgr. James Kelly, D.D., V.G., Revs. Malachy Golden, Francis Keane, W. Walker, T. O'Dwyer, curates.

Aghanagh, Rev. Thos. Gordon, P.P., Revs. J. Fallon, T. Neary, curates.

Aughrim and Kilmore, Rev. P. Flanagan, P.P., Rev. P. J. Lynch, curate.

Ballintober and Ballymoe (Ballintober, Castlerea P.O.), Rev. M. Hanly, P.P., Revs. J. Martin, T. Gallagher, curates.

Boyle, Rev. Bernard Coyne, P.P., V.F., Revs. J. Curley, John Humphreys, curates.

Cloontuskert and Kilgefin (Kilroosky, Roscommon P.O.), Rev. B. Donnellan, P.P., Rev. T. Hurley, curate.

Drumcliff (Drumcliff, Sligo P.O.), Very Rev. John Canon Sloane, P.P., Rev. Thomas Hanley, curate.

Dysart and Tissara (Ballyforan, Ballinasloe P.O.), Rev. P. Shanagher, P.P., adm., Rev. Daniel Gaffney, curate.

Elphin and Creeve (Elphin P.O.), Rev. Patrick Mannion, P.P., Revs. T. Lavin, J. Power curates.

Geevagh (Ballyfarnan, Carrick-on-Shannon P.O.), Rev. G. Coyle, P.P., Rev. Michael Monaghan, curate.

Glinsk and Kilbegnet (Creggs, Roscommon P.O.), Rev. Bernard Geraghty, P.P., Rev. D. Mulleady, curate.

Kilbride (Four Mile House, Roscommon P.O.), Revs. P. O'Hara, P.P., Rev. M. Teehily, curate.

Kilcorkey and Frenchpark (Bellanagar, Frenchpark P.O.), Rev. J. Neary, P.P., Rev. M. Creighton, curate.

Kilglass and Russky (Kilglass, Strokestown P.O.), Rev. John Maher, P.P., Rev. Michael Brennan, curate.

Kilkeevin (Castlerea P. O.), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Patrick Hanly, V.F., P.P., Revs. Patrick O'Beirne, J. Carr, M. Moore, curates.
 Killian and Kilronan (Ballygar, Ballinasloe P.O.), Rev. R. Gearty, P.P., Revs. John O'Keefe, J. Byrnes, curates.
 Killukin and Killuminod (Croghan, Boyle P. O.), Rev. John Nangle, P.P., Revs. P. Hughes, A. Concannon, curates.
 Kilnamanagh and Estersnow (Frenchpark P.O.), Rev. J. Foley, adm., Rev. Patrick Kelly, curate.
 Kiltoom (Kiltoom, Athlone P.O.), Revs. Martin O'Beirne, P.P., Rev. J. Kelly, curate.
 Kiltristan, Lissonuffy and Cloonfinlough (Strokestown P.O.), Very Rev. T. H. Canon Gahity, V.F., P.P., Revs. M. Keane, M. Conlan, curates.
 Lisacull and Loughglinn (Loughglinn P.O.), Rev. John McDermott, P.P., Rev. C. O'Dwyer, curate.
 (Castlerea P.O.), Rev. E. Doorley, curate.
 Ogulla and Baslic (Tulsk P.O.), Rev. John O'Brien, P.P., Revs. P. Coleman, E. Morgan, curates.
 Oran, Rev. John Doheny, P.P., Rev. M. Conry, curate.
 Roscommon and Kiltewan (Roscommon P. O.), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Richard McLaughlin, V.G., P.P., Revs. T. Cummins, J. Keane, J. Corcoran, T. Hurley, D.D., curates.
 St. John's (Lecarrow P.O.), Very Rev. Hugh Canon Gately, P.P., Rev. M. Kelly, curate.
 Termonbarry and Scramogue (Cloondra, Longford P.O.), Rev. W. White, P.P., Rev. M. Ryan, curate.
 Riverstown (Riverstown, Ballymote P.O.), Rev. Andrew Quin, P.P., Revs. M. MacManus, D. Dunne, curates.
 Tibohine (Frenchpark P.O.), Revs. J. Monahan, Michael Feelhy, curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESE.

WORKHOUSES. Sligo, Most Rev. Dr. Clancy, Bishop, chaplain.
 Boyle, Very Rev. B. Coyne, V.F., chaplain.
 Castlerea, Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. Hanly, V.F., chaplain.
 Roscommon, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Richard McLaughlin, P.P., chaplain.
 Strokestown, Very Rev. P. Kelly, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
 PRISON. Sligo, Very Rev. M. Shannon, chaplain.
 LUNATIC ASYLUM. Sligo, Rev. P. Lynch, chaplain.

REGULAR CLERGY IN DIOCESE.

SLIGO. *Dominican Convent*.—Very Rev. J. Flynn, O.P. (prior); Revs. M. A. Hughes, O.P., and J. Kiely, O.P.
Ursuline Convent.—Boarding and Day School. Mrs. Woulfe, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Free Schools, 1000 pupils; Industrial and Training Schools for Teachers, 200 inmates. Mrs. Reveille, supr.
 ATHLONE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Mrs. Nolan, supr. Free Schools, 400 pupils. House of Mercy.
Summer Hill Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Female Industrial Schools, 175 Inmates. Mrs. Jones, supr. Rev. W. O'Dwyer, curate, chaplain.
 BOYLE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Mrs. Ross, supr. Free Schools, 400 pupils.
 CASTLERA. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Mrs. Moore, supr. Free Schools, 400 pupils.
 ELPHIN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Mrs. O'Connell, supr. Free Schools, 350 pupils.
 ROSCOMMON. *Immaculate Conception Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Mrs. O'Beirne, supr. Very Rev. Richard McLaughlin, chaplain. Under the Sisters' management are an Industrial School for destitute Catholic Children, and National Schools, attended by a daily average of over 400 pupils.
 STROKESTOWN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Mrs. Kavanagh, supr. Free Schools. 300 pupils.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

SLIGO. *College of the Immaculate Conception*, Summer Hill. — Under the patronage of the Most Rev. Bishop. Very Rev. M. Canon Harte, principal; Revs. M. Harte, Patrick Martin, M. Keilty, B. Kelly, P. Kiely, Jos. O'Beirne, professors; C. P. McGann, Esq., prof. of Mathematics and Civil Service Department; H. A. Miller, Mus. Bac. (Onon), professor of Music; Louis F. Roche, prof. of drawing; R. J. Martyn, Esq., M.D., Physician.
Marist Brothers' Institute — Ordinary Day School. Boarding School for Junior Boys. Pension School for Junior Boys. High School for commercial and technical classes. Rev. Bro. Lewis, supr.
 In Sligo there are the excellent Ursuline Boarding and Day Schools.
 There are Female Industrial Schools attached to the Convent of Mercy in Sligo, Roscommon, and Summer Hill. Inmates, 450.
Primary Schools.—Large Convent Schools in Sligo, Roscommon, Elphin, Boyle, Athlone, and Castlerea and Strokestown, attended by over 3,000 girls. The Parochial Schools, under lay teachers, now exceed in number, 300. Model Schools have been erected and opened in Sligo in defiance of the protest of the Bishop and of the adverse decision of all the prelates of the province assembled in synod; but no Catholic pupil enters their unhallowed

walls, and supported at an immense expense from the public taxes, there they stand a monument of British aggression upon Catholic rights and also of Catholic fidelity to the voice of their pastors.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Convent	1
Parish Priests	33	Nunneries	9
Curates	66	College	1
Regulars	3	Seminaries	4
Parishes	34	Total population of diocese	178 000
Monasteries	2	Catholics in diocese	170 000
Churches	84	National Schools, managed by Clergy	310
Public Chapels and Chaplaincies	14	Pupils on rolls	35 000

UNITED DIOCESES OF GALWAY AND KILMACDUAGH.

All in County Galway, except Shrule, which is in the County Mayo.

Bishop—Most Rev. FRANCIS J. MACCORMACK, D.D., cons. Coadjutor Bishop of Achonry, February, 4, 1872; translated from the See of Achoury to the united Sees of Galway and Kilmacduagh April, 26, 1887.—Adress: Most Rev. Dr. MacCormack, Lord Bishop of Galway and Kilmacduagh, Galway.

DIOCESE OF GALWAY.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Galway, St. Nicholas, E. and N., Bishop's Parishes, Rev. Peter Dooley, P.P., Rev. Andrew Nestor, curate.
Rahoon (Galway P.O.), Rev. Patrick Lally, P.P., Revs. John Moran and W. Cassidy, curates.
St. Nicholas, W. and S. (Galway P. O.), Rev. John Greaven, P.P., Rev. Richard Newell, curate.
Claregalway, Rev. Martin Conmins, P.P.
Castlegar (Galway P.O.), Rev. James Craddock, P.P., Rev. Michael Walsh, curate.
Kilcummin (Oughterad P.O.), Rev. R. MacDonagh, P.P., Rev. Patrick Francis, curates.
Killannin (Rosscathill P.O.), Rev. J. Connolly, P.P.
Moycullen, Rev. T. Curran, P.P., Rev. A. Considine, curate.
Oranmore, and Ballynacourty (Oranmore P.O.), Rev. James Keane, P.P., Rev. P. Davoren, curate.
Rusmuck and Lettermore (Rosmuck P. O.), Rev. Jos. Cassidy, P.P.
(Carraroe P.O.), Rev. John Francis, curate.
Shrule, Rev. John Coury, P.P.
Spiddal, Rev. M. D. Conroy, P.P.

DIOCESE OF KILMACDUAGH.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Kinvara, Bishop's Parish, Rev. John Molony, P.P., Rev. M. Keely, curate.
Ardrahan, Rev. T. Considine, P.P.
Ballinderreen (Kilcolgan, Oranmore P.O.), Rev. Thomas Burke, P.P.
Beagh (Gort P.O.), Very Rev. M. Connolly, V.F., P.P., Rev. J. Keely, curate.
Craughwell, Rev. Bartolomew Quinn, P.P.
Kilbeacanty (Gort P.O.), Rev. John O'Farrell, P.P.
Kilclureest, Rev. Francis Cassidy, P.P.
Kilcornan (Clarenbridge P.O.), Rev. P. McDonagh, P.P., Rev. J. Fitzgerald, curate.
Kilmacduagh and Kiltartan (Gort P.O.), Very Rev. Jerome Fahy, V.G., P.P., Rev. Wm. Newell, curate.
Kilthomas (Loughrea P.O.), Rev. Patrick Geraghty, P.P., Rev. Redmond McHugh, adm.

DIOCESE OF KILFENORA.

Apostolic Administrator—Most Rev. Dr. MACCORMACK, Bishop of Galway.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Carron (Corofin P. O.), Rev. Patrick Kieran, P.P.
Ennistymon, Very Rev. Thomas Newell, V.F., P.P., Revs. M. Kieran, J. Burke, curates.
Glanaragah (Ballyvaughan P.O.), Rev. Redmond Newell, P.P., Rev. M. Davoren, curate.
Kilfenora, Rev. Michael Crowe, P.P., Rev. P. Campbell, curate.
Kilshanny (Ennistymon P.O.), Rev. M. McGurran, P.P.
New Quay, Rev. Peter Newell, P.P.
Tonelea (Lisdoonvarna P.O.), Very Rev. Edm. Power, V.G., P.P., Revs. Francis Sweeney, and William Cassidy, curates.
Touheran (Liscannor P.O.), Rev. M. Tully, adm.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Galway, Very Rev. P. Lally, chaplain.
Ennistymon, Very Rev. T. Newell, V.F., chaplain.
Oughterard, Rev. Redmond MacDonagh, chaplain.
Gort, Very Rev. M. Connolly, V.F., chaplain.

FEVER HOSPITAL: Galway, attached to Workhouse, Very Rev. P. Lally, chaplain.

PRISON: Town and County, Rev. John Greaven, chaplain.

BOY'S INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, Salt Hill, under the care of the Christian Brothers. Bro. M. J. Kennedy, dir. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Pupils, 200.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

- GALWAY.** *Convent of the Franciscan Fathers.*—Very Rev. F. V. O'Connor, O.S.F., guardian, Rev. P. F. Cavanagh, O.S.F., vicar; Rev. J. F. O'Neill, O.S.F., ex-def.; Rev. J. Kelly, O.S.F. Confraternities: Third Order of St. Francis, Cord of St. Francis.
- Convent of the Dominican Fathers.*—Very Rev. J. Lyons, O.P., prior; Rev. J. Coveny, O.P., sub-prior; Revs. E. Murphy, O.P., A. Blake, O.P., B. Waldron, O.P.
- Convent of the Augustinian Fathers.*—Very Rev. T. Moloney, O.S.A., prior; Rev. P. A. Callan, O.S.A., sub-prior; Revs. R. O'Keeffe, O.S.A., Jos. Flynn, O.S.A.
- Society of Jesus.*—Very Rev. P. O'Connell, S.J., rector; Revs. T. Tompkins, S.J., Patrick Kane, S.J., Patrick O'Reilly, S.J., Edm. Donovan, S.J., Philip Brady, S.J., M. Phelan, S.J.
- Presentation Convent.*—Rev. Mother Mrs. M. Golding.
- Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. B. Leeson, supr.
- Magdalen Asylum.*—Sisters of Mercy. Mrs. Joseph Xavier McDermott, Sister-supr.
- Workhouse Hospital.*—Sisters of Mercy. Mrs. Ursula Shell, Sister-supr.
- Convent of Poor Clares.*—Mrs. Hyland, Mother Abbess. Founded from the Gravelines, about the year 1625. Under the care of the Franciscan Fathers. A spacious Convent with large grounds.
- Dominican Convent of Jesus and Mary.*—The Community removed to their present beautiful residence at Taylor's Hill in the year 1846. A Boarding and Day School for Young Ladies. Community, 45. Mrs. M. J. Connolly, prioress. Dominican Fathers, chaplains.
- CLARENBRIDGE.** *Convent of the Sisters of Charity.*—Mrs. Bryan, supr. Religious 10. Poor Schools attached. Pupils, 160.
- ENNISTYMON.** *Christian Brothers.*—Bro. J. J. Redmond, dir. Pupils, 200
- Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mother Mechtilde O'Sullivan, supr. This Convent, hitherto a Branch House from Ennis, has now become an independent Convent. In addition to their other duties, the Sisters have recently taken charge of the Workhouse, and, like the Nuns in the Galway and Gort Workhouses, are daily giving to the poor a noble example of self-sacrificing zeal.
- GORT.** *St. Patrick's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Sister Mary Bernard Hooney, supr. A Branch House from Gort has been established at Kinvara, through the munificent liberality of the late W. G. Murray, Esq., Northampton, Kinvara, who left a large bequest for the foundation, and of Captain F. Blake Forster, Forster House, Galway, who gave the site with three acres of prime land in perpetuity.
- ORANMORE.** *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. M. Joseph Oliver, supr. Pupils, 250.
- OUGHTERARD.** *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Sister M. Claver, supr.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTION.

GALWAY. *Magdalen Asylum.*—Superintended by the Sisters of Mercy.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

- GALWAY.** *St. Ignatius' College.*—Very Rev. P. O'Connell, S.J., rector; Revs. Patrick Kane, S.J., Patrick O'Reilly, S.J., Edm. Donovan, S.J., Philip Brady, S.J., F. Phelan, S.J., professors. Number of Pupils, 60.
- Superior Schools.*—For boys of the middle class, the Seminary Nuns'-Island, Galway, attended by about 100 pupils. There is a similar school for girls kept by the Sisters of Mercy in the town.
- Primary Schools.*—There are very large schools, with 400 pupils, conducted by the Monks of St. Patrick; Bro. V. Rearden, supr. The Convent Schools, which are amongst the best in Ireland, have the following number of pupils on the rolls of their schools: Rahoon, 599; Newtown-Smith, 650; Oughterard, 258; Oranmore, 260. Besides these, there are four other schools in the town, conducted by secular teachers.
- Primary Schools.*—At Ennistymon there are Christian Brothers' Schools having 200 pupils. The Convent Schools at Gort and at Clarenbridge, conducted respectively by the Sisters of Mercy and by the Sisters of Charity, are very numerous attended.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Parishes in Kilfenora.....	8
Priests.....	65	Churches.....	53
Parish Priests.....	29	Houses of Regulars.....	4
Administrator.....	1	Convents.....	10
Curates.....	18	Colleges.....	1
Regulars.....	17	Catholic Population in 1891.....	76,328
Parishes in Galway }	22	Non-Catholic Population in 1891.....	2,474
Parishes in Kilmacduagh }			

DIOCESE OF KILLALA.

Comprising parts of Mayo and Sligo.

Bishop—Most Rev. JOHN CONMY, D.D., cons. August 24, 1892. — Succeeded Most Rev. Dr. Conway.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Conmy, Lord Bishop of Killala, Ballina, Co. Mayo.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. HENRY Monsignor HEWSON, P.P., Belmullet; Very Rev. PETER P. O'KEANE, P. P., Easkey; Very Rev. JOHN Monsignor O'HARA, P.P., Crossmolina.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Backs (Ballina P. O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. John Collieran, adm., Rev. Thos. O'Hara, curate.
 Kilmore Moy (Ballina P. O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. Michael Gallagher, adm., Rev. James Naughton, curate.
 Adragool (Lahardane, Ballina P. O.), Rev. John J. Kelly, P.P., Rev. James Mullen, curate.
 Ardagh (Ardagh, Ballina P. O.), Rev. Peter O'Hara, P.P.
 Ballycastle, Rev. John Timlin, P.P., Rev. Wm. Healy, curate.
 Ballysakeery (Ballina P. O.), Rev. Thomas Dolphin, P.P.
 Ballycroy (Bangor, Erris P. O.), Rev. Michael McHale, P.P.
 Belmullet, Very Rev. Henry Mgr. Hewson, V.F., P.P., Rev. Bernard Quin, curate.
 Castleconnor (Ballina P. O.), Rev. Edward Timlin, P.P.
 Crossmolina, Very Rev. John Mgr. O'Hara, V.F., P.P., Rev. Patrick Breslan, Francis Clarke, curates.
 Easkey, Very Rev. Peter P. O'Keane, V.F., P.P., Rev. Peter Davis, curate.
 Kilcommon Erris (Belmullet P. O.), Rev. John Hegarty, Adm., and Rev. Patrick Kevany, curate.
 Kilfian (Killala P. O.), Rev. Patrick McDonnell, P.P.
 Kilglass (Enniscrone, Ballina P. O.), Rev. Anthony Mac Hale, P.P.
 Killala, Rev. Peter J. Nolan, P.P.
 Kilmacshalgan (Dromore West P. O.), Rev. M. Clarke, P.P.
 Kilmore, Erris (Belmullet P. O.), Rev. Michael Munnelly, P.P., Revs. Michael Munnelly, jr., P. O'Reilly, curates.
 Kiltane (Bangor, Erris P. O.), Rev. James Durcan, P.P., Rev. Anthony Timlin, curate.
 Lacken (Lacken, Ballina P. O.), Rev. Hugh Conway, P.P.
 Mygawnagh (Crossmolina P. O.), Rev. Michael Smyth, P.P.
 Skreen and Dromard (Skreen, Co. Sligo, P. O.), Rev. Patrick McNulty, P.P., Rev. James Kelly, curate.
 Templeboy, Rev. John Melvin, P.P.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Ballina, Rev. Michael Gallagher, chaplain.
 Belmullet, Rev. M. Munnelly, chaplain.
 Dromore, Rev. M. Clarke, chaplain.
 Killala, Co. Mayo, Rev. P. J. Nolan, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

BALLINA. *Immaculate Conception Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mrs. Teresa Lyons sup.; Rev. James Naughton, chaplain. Over 500 children attend daily at the schools conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. Day School for children not attending the National and Kindergarten Schools connected.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

BALLINA. *St. Muredach's Diocesan Seminary*, under the patronage of the Most Rev. Dr. Conmy, Lord Bishop of Killala. — Rev. Wm. McGurrian, pres. Professors: Rev. William McGurrian, Edmund Hayes, B.A.

Primary Schools—Apart from the excellent Schools of St. Mary and All Hallows, conducted by the Sisters of Mercy, Ballina, there is a good supply of Parochial Schools under the patronage of clergymen, and taught by secular teachers, throughout the Diocese.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Parishes.....	22
Priests.....	36	Churches and Chapels.....	39
Parish Priests.....	20	Diocesan Seminary.....	1
Administrators.....	2	Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.....	1
Curates.....	13	Catholic Population in 1891.....	68,302
Professor.....	1	Non-Catholic Population in 1891.....	3,976

NOTE.

A complete and revised list of Clergymen in Ireland will be compiled and printed in the April (1899) Quarterly.

CENTRAL AMERICA.

HIERARCHY AND STATISTICS.

Central America includes the Republics of Guatemala, Honduras, Costa Rica, Nicaragua and San Salvador, and British Honduras. Ecclesiastically it forms the Province of Guatemala with the Suffragan Dioceses of Comayagua, San Jose de Costa Rica, Nicaragua and San Salvador.

REPUBLIC OF HONDURAS.

DIOCESE OF COMAYAGUA (suffragan to Archdiocese of Guatemala). *Bishop*—Right Rev. MANUEL FRANCISCO VELEZ, D.D., praec. May 23, 1887.—Res., *Comayagua, Republic of Honduras*.
Statistics—Parishes and Missions, 53; Catholic Population, 380,000.

REPUBLIC OF NICARAGUA.

DIOCESE OF NICARAGUA (suffragan to Archdiocese of Guatemala). *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANCISCO ULLOA Y LARRIOS, D.D., praec. Dec. 13, 1880. — *Coadjutor Bishop*—Right Rev. SIMEONE PEREIRA, D.D., Titular Bishop of Diocesarea.—Res., *Leon, Republic of Nicaragua*.
Statistics—Priests, 130; Parishes, Missions, etc., 70; Catholic Population, 300,000.

REPUBLIC OF SAN SALVADOR.

DIOCESE OF SAN SALVADOR (suffragan to Archdiocese of Guatemala). *Bishop*—Right Rev. A. ADOLFO PEREZ Y AQUILAR, D.D., el. January 13, 1888.—Res., *San Salvador, Republic of San Salvador*.
Statistics—Secular priests, 121; Priests of Religious Orders, 6; Churches, 417; Chapels, 22; Seminary, 1; Students, 50; Orphan Asylums, 5; Hospitals, 9; Asylum for the Poor, 1; Catholic Population, 800,000.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF THE SANDWICH (HAWAIIAN) ISLANDS.

In 1827 a Prefecture-Apostolic was established for the Sandwich Islands; in 1840 they were included as a part of the Vicariate-Apostolic of Oceanica, and created in 1847 a distinct Vicariate-Apostolic.

Comprises all the Islands of the Hawaiian Group in the Torrid Zone 18° 50' and 22° 20' northern latitude, 154° 53' and 160° 15' western longitude from Greenwich, of which the Hawaiian Kingdom is formed, with Honolulu, Island of Oahu, for capital.

Vicar-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. GULSTAN FRANCOIS ROBERT, D.D., Bishop of Panopolis, consecrated at San Francisco, Sept. 25, 1892.

First Vicar—Rt. Rev. ROUCHOUZE, D.D., Bishop of Nilopolis; arrived in the Vicariate May 13th, 1840; died in 1843.

Second Vicar—Rt. Rev. LOUIS DESIRE MAIGRET, D.D.; consecrated in Santjago, Chili, Oct 31st, 1847, as Bishop of Arathia; died June 11th, 1882.

Third Vicar—Rt. Rev. HERMANN KOECKEMANN, D.D., Bishop of Olba, consecrated at San Francisco, Aug. 21, 1881, died Febr. 22, 1892.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

ISLAND OF OAHU.

Honolulu.—Cathedral and seven chapels.—Rt. Rev. Gulstan Francois Robert, D.D.; Rev. F. Leonore Fouesnel, provincial; Rev. F. Mathias, vice-provincial; Rev. F. Clement, Rev. F. Valentin, all residing at Honolulu. Catholic population, 8,000.

Ewa, Waialua and Waianae.—Seven churches or chapels—Rev. F. Hermann; residence at Waialua. Catholic population, 1280.

Heeia.—Four churches or chapels—Rev. F. Xavier, Rev. F. Raymond, res. at Heeia. Catholic population, 800.

ISLAND OF KAUAI.

Seven churches or chapels—Rev. F. Sylvester at Hanalei; Rev. F. Emmeran at Hanamaulu. Catholic population, 2,700.

ISLAND OF MOLOKAI.

Seven churches or chapels—Rev. F. Wendelin at Kalaupapa; Rev. F. Thomas at Kalawao both of them attending also lepers. Catholic population, 850.

ISLAND OF MAUI.

Lahaina and Kaanapali.—Six churches and chapels—Rev. F. Andrew at Lahaina. Catholic population, 750.

Wailuku and Makawao.—Five churches or chapels.—Revs. F. Beissel and Libert, at Wailuku. Catholic population, 3,970

Hana.—Eight churches or chapels—Rev. F. Maximin, residence at Puuiki. Catholic population, 1490.

ISLAND OF HAWAII.

Hilo and Puna.—Nine churches or chapels—Rev. F. Bonaventura, Rev. F. Maxim; residence at Hilo Bay. Catholic population, 5,600.

School—St. Mary's.—3 Brothers of Mary (from Dayton, Ohio). Pupils, 186.

Kau.—Seven churches or chapels—Rev. F. C. N. Ruault, at Waiohinu. Catholic population, 1,600.

Kona.—Eleven churches or chapels—Rev. F. Victor Poirier at Kailua; Rev. F. Aloysius at Honaunau. Catholic population, 1,200.

Kohala.—Six chapels—Rev. F. Oliver, at Halawa. Catholic population, 1,450.

Hamakua.—Five chapels—Rev. F. Paul, at Waipio. Catholic population, 1600

The Vicar-Apostolic is assisted by 22 priests, all members of the Society of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, a priest of the Society of Mary.

CONVENTS AND SCHOOLS.

HONOLULU. *St. Louis College*.—Boarding and day school (commercial and scientific) for males, under the direction of Brothers of Mary, from Dayton, Ohio. Director, Brother Bertram. Sub-Director, Brother Thomas. Teachers, 18. Pupils, 600. Rev. Francis Feith, chaplain.

S.S. Hearts of Jesus and Mary Convent.—Boarding and day school for females, in charge of the Sisters of the Sacred Hearts. Rev. Mother Superior, Sister Judith. Pupils, 469.

HEEIA. *One school*.—Pupils, 69.

KAUAI. *One school*.—Pupils, 44.

LAHAINA. *Two schools*.—Pupils, 118.

WAILUKU. *St. Anthony's school for boys*.—3 Brothers of Mary, from Dayton, O. Pupils, 128.

One school for girls.—Franciscan Sisters (Syracuse, N. Y.). Pupils, 119.

HAWAII, Hilo Bay. *One school for boys*.—3 Brothers of Mary from Dayton, O. Pupils, 186.

One school for girls.—Pupils, 95.

KAU. *One school*.—Pupils, 24.

KOHALA. *One school*.—Pupils, 102.

HAMAKUA. *One school*.—Pupils, 29.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

HONOLULU. *Home for female children*, not affected with the disease, called "Kapiolani Home" (at government expense). under the direction of Franciscan Sisters (Syracuse, N. Y.). Sister Benedicta, supr. A Receiving Station for lepers or suspected to be, under the same Sisters, at Kalihi (Oahu).

WAILUKU. *Hospital* (at government expense).—For all diseases, except lepers. Franciscan Sisters (Syracuse, N. Y.). Sister Bonaventura, supr.

MOLOKAI. *Kalanwao*—Home for men and boys. 100 inmates. *Kalaupapa*.—Home for Lepers, wives and girls, affected with the disease. 100 inmates. Franciscan Sisters (Syracuse, N. Y.).—Mother Marianne, supr.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Colleges.....	1
Priests of Religious Orders.....	23	Academies.....	3
Churches.....	35	Parochial Schools.....	10
Chapels.....	59	Children attending Schools.....	1 865
Catholic Population.....		33,000	

ARCHDIOCESE OF PORT OF SPAIN.

This Diocese comprises the Islands of Trinidad, Tobago, Grenada, the Grenadines, St. Vincent and St. Lucia.

Catholic Population, about 180,000.

MOST REVEREND

P. V. FLOOD, D.D., O.P.,

Archbishop of Port of Spain; elected July 7, 1887; succeeded March 14, 1889. — Res., *Port of Spain, Island of Trinidad.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. GABRIEL M. O'FARRELL, O.P.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY, TRINIDAD.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Very Rev. J. A. Coveney, O.P., vicar of the Mission. The Rev. Fathers Forestier, Brosse, Jones, Bouche, O'Byrne, Casey, Geerts, Marie-Joseph, Sutherland, Walsh and four lay-brothers, all members of the Dominican Order.

St. Patrick's, Newtown, Very Rev. P. Gannon, O.P.

St. Anne's, Very Rev. Fr. Victor, O.P.

Arima, Very Rev. C. B. De Martini, P.P.

Caura, Very Rev. Fr. Simeon, O.P.

Montserrat, Very Rev. Fr. Eusèbe, O.P.

Toco, Very Rev. Fr. Hyacinth, O.P.

Diego Martin, Very Rev. H. Coquet, C.S.Sp.

San Juan, Very Rev. Fr. Mailleux, P.P.

Aronca, Very Rev. M. Farrelly, P.P.

Carenage, vacant.

Cedros, Very Rev. Fr. Blais, P.P.
 Chaguanas, Very Rev. Fr. Carroll, P.P.
 Couva, Very Rev. R. Cahill, P.P.
 Maraval, Very Rev. Fr. Alvarez, P.P.
 Mayaro, Very Rev. Fr. Dubanton, P.P.
 Oropouche, Very Rev. Fr. Osenda, P.P.
 Pointe à Pierre, Very Rev. Fr. Rabanit, P.P.
 Princetown, Very Rev. Fr. O'Callaghan, P.P.
 San Fernando, Very Rev. Fr. Hefferman, P.P., Rev. Fr. Corbett, C.C.
 Sangre Grande, Very Rev. Fr. Wood, P.P.
 St. Joseph, Very Rev. Fr. Spielman, C.S.Sp.
 Tumpuna, Very Rev. Fr. Perdomo, P.P.
 Tunapuna, Very Rev. Fr. Sadoc, O.P.
 Santa Cruz, Very Rev. Fr. Noel, O.P.

GRENADA.

St. George, Very Rev. Dr. Manigot, P.P., V.G.
 St. Patrick, Very Rev. Canon Trouette, P.P.
 St. Andrew, Very Rev. Fr. Wolseley, O.P.
 St. David, Very Rev. Fr. Holmes, P.P.
 St. John, Very Rev. Fr. Cantwell, P.P.
 Island of Carriacou, Very Rev. Fr. Aguart, P.P.

ST. VINCENT.

Kingstown, Very Rev. Fr. Putz, P.P.
 Tobago, Very Rev. Fr. Reginald, O.P.

ST. LUCIA.

Castries, Very Rev. Fr. Tapon, V.G., Rev. Fr. Cadon, Rev. Fr. J. Claustre (Garrison chaplain), Rev. Fr. Peradeau.
 Anse-la-Raie, Very Rev. St. Claustre, P.P.
 Soufrière, Very Rev. Fr. Rosseau, P.P., Rev. Fr. Pelerin.
 Choisent, Very Rev. Fr. Rogère, P.P.
 Laborie, Very Rev. Fr. Bronchard, P.P.
 Vieux-fort, Very Rev. Fr. Rochereau, P.P.
 Micoud, Very Rev. Fr. Viellenx, P.P.
 Dennery, Very Rev. Fr. Pichaud, P.P.
 Gros-Islet, Very Rev. Fr. Dugast, P.P.

INSTITUTIONS.

College of the Immaculate Conception, in charge of the Fathers of the Holy Ghost. Superior, Very Rev. Fr. Carroll. 200 Students.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph of Cluny. 40 Nuns and 130 pupils. There are 6 other Convents of these Sisters in Trinidad.
Leper Asylum, Cocarite, Trinidad, under the care of the Dominican Sisters. 12 Nuns and 259 patients.
Belmont Orphanage, under care of the Dominican Sisters.
Reformatory for Girls, conducted by the Good Shepherd Nuns.
Ariapita Asylum for the Aged Poor, under the care of the Little Sisters of Charity.
Spaccapietra Hospice, under the same Congregation.
Convent of the Rosary—Dominican Sisters—2nd Order.
 There are 4 Convents of the Sisters of St. Joseph in St. Lucia and 1 in Grenada.

DIOCESE OF ROSEAU.

The Diocese of Roseau includes the following Islands—BRITISH: Antigua, Anguilla, Cuictra, Dominica, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Christopher, and the Virgin Islands.

DANISH: St. Thomas, St. John's, St. Croix.

Bishop—Right Rev. MICHAEL NAUGHTEN, D.D., cons. Jan. 4, 1880, by His Lordship the Right Rev. Dr. Nulty, Bishop of Meath, Ireland.—Res., Roseau, Island of Dominica.

Predecessors—Right Rev. MICHAEL MONAGHAN; Right Rev. MICHAEL VESQUE; Right Rev. R. M. C. POITIER.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

DOMINICA.

ROSEAU, The Cathedral, Right Rev. M. Naughten, D.D., Revs. P. Fogarty, T. J. Fortune and R. Kirby.

St. Paul's, Mahaut, Rev. Paul Sivienne.

St. Joseph's, Mahaut, Rev. Eugene O'Brien.

St. Peter's, Calihaut, Rev. J. Michel.

St. John's, Plymouth, Rev. A. Berthome.

St. Andrew's, North, Rev. Valentine Brancheraux, F.M.I.

St. Mary of the Caribs and the Church at La Saie, Rev. P. Belaudaux.

St. Francis Xavier, La Plaine, } Very Rev. James Couturier, F.M.I., V.G.
St. Matie's, La Roche, }

St. Sauveur, Marigot, Rev. P. Gerbier, F.M.I.

St. Patrick's, Great Bay, Rev. John Mary Bourget, F.M.I.

St. Mark's, Soufrière Bay, Rev. Anthony Vergne.

St. Luke's, Pointe Michel, Rev. Joseph Lelièvre.

Population, 27,000; Catholics, 25,000; sects, 2,000.

ISLAND OF ANTIGUA.

St. John's, Revs. C. G. Donzé, Geo. Hawkins.

Catholic Population, about 3,000.

ISLAND OF MONTSERRAT.

St. Patrick's, Rev. J. B. Primeau.—Mixed School attached.

Catholic population, about 1,000. Climate most salubrious for invalids. The present Protestant Anglican church of St. Anthony was formerly the property of the Catholics.

This island still bears the name of Little Ireland. In its church register may be found some of the most honorable names on record.

ISLAND OF ST. CHRISTOPHER.

Church of Sacred Heart, opened on Sunday, Sept. 6, 1891.

The Immaculate Conception, Basseterre, Rev. Peter Smyth.—A mixed school attached.

Stations at Old Road and Sandy Point.

Catholic population, about 3,000.

ST. THOMAS.

SS. Peter and Paul's, Very Rev. Arthur J. Caron, C.SS.R., V.G.; Revs. L. Servais, C.SS.R., and J. H. Saucier, C.SS.R., and Bros. Francis and Patrick, C.SS.R.

St. Mary's, attended from SS. Peter and Paul's.

Tortola and St. John's, visited from St. Thomas. Catholic population small.

Catholic population, 7,000.

ST. CROIX.

Fredericksted, St. Patrick's, Revs. H. Bankaert, C.SS.R., L. Fortier, C.SS.R., and Bros. Jerome and Dominic, C.SS.R.

Christiansted, Holy Cross, Revs. P. Schelfhaut, C.SS.R., A. Stainforth, C.SS.R., and Bros. Boniface and Cyril, C.SS.R.

Three schools for boys and girls.

Catholic population, about 7,000.

INSTITUTIONS.

DOMINICA. *Convent of the Faithful Virgin*, Roseau.—Boarding School for young ladies. 22 Sisters. An *Orphanage* under charge of same, and also a day-school for poor girls. In the other parishes schools are attached, all under government inspection, as also that of the respective pastors of each parish.

ST. THOMAS. In the island of St. Thomas there is a Catholic *Hospital*, under the superintendence of the Redemptorist Fathers, together with the following convent, college and schools:

Convent of St. Thomas.—Boarding and day-school for young ladies. Sisters of the Sainte Union of the Sacred Heart.

The St. Thomas College, for boys.—(Superior education given in this institution.)

Higher School, for young ladies.

Catholic Free School, for boys.

St. Anne's School, for girls.

St. Joseph's School, for girls.

St. Mary's School, for girls.

St. Alphonsus' School, in the country, a mixed school.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular priests.....	9	Churches and Chapels.....	25
Redemptorist Fathers.....	7	Schools: Dominica, 17; Montserrat, 1;	
“ Brothers.....	6	Antigua, 1; St. Christopher, 1; St.	
Brothers of Mary Immaculate.....	7	Thomas, 5; St. Croix, 4; Total.....	29
Catholic Population of the diocese, 50,000; Total Population, 140,000.			

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF BRITISH GUIANA AND BARBADOS.

Vicar-Apostolic—Right Rev. A. BUTLER, D.D., Bishop of Melipotamus, cons. Aug. 25, 1878.—
Res., *Georgetown, British Guiana.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. THOMAS RIGBY, S.J.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

GEORGETOWN, Brickdam, Cathedral Church of the Immaculate Conception, Right Rev. A. Butler, D.D., Revs. C. Barraud, J. McCormick, F. O'Donnell, C. Galton.
Church of the Sacred Heart, Main st., Revs. V. Gambetti, I. Victorine, C. Gillet.
Meadow Bank, church, served by Rev. C. Gillet.
West Bank, Demerara River, Malgrétout Estate, Church of the Annunciation, Rev. E. Sidgreaves.
Hague, church, served from Malgrétout.
East Coast, Victoria, church, Rev. A. Baroni.
Buxton, church, Rev. J. Purcell.
Clonbrook, church, attended by Rev. A. Baroni.
Mahaica, church, attended by Rev. A. Baroni.
Plaisance, Church of St. John the Baptist, attended by Rev. A. Casati.
Betterwagtang, church, attended by Rev. A. Casati.
Essequibo, Henrietta, Church of St. Joseph, Church of St. Louis Bertrand, Abram's Zuill, Rev. F. Smith, who attends the station at Wakenaam.
Berbice, New Amsterdam, Church of the Ascension, Very Rev. T. Rigby, V.G., and T. Barker, who attend stations at Port Mourant, Carnarvon and Skeldon, on the Corentyn coast; Icourawa, up the Cange; Hopetown, West Coast, Longdam.
Barbados, Church of St. Patrick, Rev. P. J. Hogan.
Morucca Indian Mission, served by Rev. M. Mesini, who attends stations on Waini River.
N. W. District, Morawhana, Arooka and Amekooroo, Rev. S. Gillet.

INSTITUTIONS.

GEORGETOWN. *St. Joseph's Ursuline Convent*.—Mrs. O'Ryan, supr. The Sisters conduct a boarding-school and three-day-schools. A female Orphan Asylum is also attached to the Convent. Orphans, 40. Convent schools, average attendance, 360.

SCHOOLS.

Grammar School—Rev. C. Barraud, superintendent. Average attendance, 70.
Cathedral Boys' School—Mr. J. Jordan, teacher. Average attendance, 150.
Sacred Heart Boys' School—Mr. S. Ford, teacher. Average attendance, 100.
Sacred Heart Girls' School—Sisters of Mercy. Average attendance, 120.
Regent Street Mixed School—J. Small, teacher. Average attendance, 250.
Plaisance Mixed School—Mr. Douglas, teacher. Average attendance, 80.
Victoria Mixed School—Average attendance, 100.
Berbice Mixed School———, teacher. Average attendance, 140.
Malgrétout Mixed School—J. Daniel, teacher. Average attendance, 100.
Henrietta Mixed School—J. Lashley, teacher. Pupils, 50.
Albiontown Mixed School—J. Shortt, teacher. Average attendance, 140.
Bourdo School—J. Murray, teacher. Average attendance, 90.
Morucca Native Indian School—Average attendance, 80.
Baxton School—S. Ogle, teacher. Average attendance, 125.
Abram's Zuill Mixed School—J. Agard, teacher. Average attendance, 45.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Stations	
Priests	18	Schools.....	27
Churches and chapels	19	Orphan Asylums.....	2
Catholic population, about 21,000.			

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF JAMAICA.

Vicar-Apostolic—Right Rev. CHARLES GORDON, S.J., D.D., el. May 8, 1889.—Res., *Kingston, Jamaica, W. I., 26 North st.*

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

KINGSTON, Cathedral Church of the Holy Trinity, Right Rev. Charles Gordon, S.J., D.D.,
Revs. James Noonan, S.J., William Spillmann, S.J., John J. Collins, S.J., Patrick F. X.
Mulry, S.J., Dionysius Lynch, S.J., Edward Magrath, S.J., William F. Gregory, S.J.,
Peter Kayser, S.J.

St. Ann's. Rev. Joseph J. Prendergast, S.J.

Alpha Cottage (Convent of Mercy Chapel opened to public on Sunday.)

Harbour Head, served by Rev. William F. Gregory, S.J.

Whitehall, served by Rev. William F. Gregory, S.J.

Port Royal, chapel in the Dockyard, Rev. Edward Magrath, S.J., naval chaplain.

Newcastle, military station, served by Rev. Peter Kayser, S.J.

Spanish Town, (Nun's Pen), served by Rev. Patrick F. X. Mulry, S.J.

Friendship, Above Rocks, Cassava River, Stonyhill, served by Rev. John J. Collins, S.J.

Avocat, May River, Tom's River, Preston Hill, served by Rev. Dionysius Lynch, S.J.

The parish (county) of St. Ann, served by Rev. Abraham J. Emerick, S.J. Address:
Alexandria P.O.

Seafordtown, Top Hill, Pisgah, Lucea, Reading, served by Rev. John Broderick, S.J. Address:
Anchovy P.O.

INSTITUTIONS.

KINGSTON. *St. George's College*.—Revs. William F. Gregory, S.J., Peter Kayser, S.J.,
Edward Magrath, S.J., professors. Students, 56.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.—Rev. Mother Mary Aquinas and 26 Sisters. — Connected
with the Convent are: *Young Ladies' Academy*. Pupils, 60.—*Elementary School*. Pu-
pils, 250.—*Girls' Industrial School*. Pupils, 50.—*Boys' Industrial School*. Pupils, 53.—
Orphanage. Children, 40.—*House of Mercy*. Girls, 14.

Convent of the Immaculate Conception.—Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Paula, supr., and
22 Sisters.—Connected with the Convent are: *Preparatory School for St. George's College*.
Boys, 25.—*Academy for Young Ladies*. Pupils, 50.—*Parish Schools for Boys and Girls*,
taught by 8 Sisters and 4 assistant-teachers. Pupils, 500.

SPANISH TOWN. *St. Claver's Orphanage*, a farm school for boys.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M.
Claver, mistress. Boys, 65.

SCHOOLS.

Kingston.—St. Joseph's. 1 teacher. Pupils, 75. { Under the management of Rev. Patrick
Swallowfield.—2 Sisters, 2 teachers. Pupils, 160. { F. X. Mulry, S.J.

Spanish Town.—St. Catherine's. 2 Sisters, 2 teachers. { Under the management of Rev.
Pupils, 203. { P. F. X. Mulry, S.J.

Kingston.—St. Anthony's. 1 Sister, 1 teacher. Pupils, 80. } Under the management of Rev.
St. Ann's. 2 Sisters, 6 teachers. Pupils, 400. { Joseph J. Prendergast, S.J.

Kingston.—Parish Schools. 8 Sisters, 4 teachers. Pupils, 500. Rev. James Noonan, S.J.,
manager.

Alva.—4 teachers. Pupils, 201. { Under the management of Rev. A. J. Emerick, S.J.

Sommerton.—1 teacher. Pupils, 16. {
Seafordtown.—2 teachers. Pupils, 120. { Under the management of Rev. John Broderick, S.J.

Reading.—1 teacher. Pupils, 95. {
Top Hill.—1 teacher. Pupils, 70. {
Avocat.—1 teacher. Pupils, 70. { Under the management of Rev. Dionysius
May River.—2 teachers. Pupils, 90. { Lynch, S.J.

King's Weston.—1 teacher. Pupils, 30. {
Tom River.—6 infant schools, 20 in each. {
East Branch.—2 Sisters. Pupils, 90. { Under the management of Rev. John J. Col-
Friendship.—2 teachers. Pupils, 85. { lins, S.J.

Above Rocks.—2 teachers. Pupils, 110. {
Glengoffe.—1 teacher. Pupils, 61. {

Preston Hill.—1 teacher. Pupils, 75.
Whitehall.—1 teacher. Pupils, 54. Rev. William F. Gregory, S.J., manager.

Harbour Head.—1 teacher. Pupils, 40. Rev. Peter Kayser, S.J., manager.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Industrial Schools and Orphanage for	
Jesuit Fathers.....	11	Boys.....	2
Churches and Chapels.....	22	Inmates.....	118
College.....	1	Industrial School and Orphanage for	
Students.....	56	Girls.....	1
Academies.....	2	Inmates.....	107
Pupils.....	134	Catholic Population, about.....	14 000
Schools.....	23		
Pupils.....	2 500		

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF BRITISH HONDURAS.

First Vicar-Apostolic—Right Rev. SALVADOR DI PIETRO, S.J., D.D.; cons. April 16, 1893; Bishop of Eureka; died August 23, 1898.

Pro-Vicar-Apostolic—Very Rev. FREDERICK C. HOPKINS, S.J.—Res., *Belize, British Honduras, C. A.*

Consultors—Rev. MATEO ANTILLACH, S.J., Rev. C. J. LEIB, S.J., Rev. JOS. H. MUFFLES, S.J.

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

BELIZE, Cathedral of the Most Holy Redeemer, Very Rev. F. C. Hopkins, S.J., Rev. C. J. Leib, S.J., Rev. Jos. H. Muffles, S.J., Brothers Wm. Durkin, S.J., Michael Hanrahan, S.J. Chapel of the Sisters of Mercy, attended from the Cathedral.

Attended from Belize: San Pedro, Ambergris Caye, Cayo Icaco, Maskell Bank, La Bomba on the Rio Norte and Salt Creek.

Corozal, St. Francis Xavier's Church, Rev. Pastor Molina, S.J., Rev. Eugene C. Kieffer, S.J., Brother M. J. Naughtan, S.J.

Attended from Corozal: Progreso, Sartaneja, Caledonia, Consejo, Pachacan, Xaibe and several ranchos.

Orange Walk, Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph Piemonte, S.J., Rev. John Baldwin, S.J. Brother Daniel Reynolds, S.J.

Attended from Orange Walk: San Esteban, Guinea Grass, San Antonio and twenty smaller stations.

Punta Gorda, St. Peter Claver's Church, Rev. M. F. W. Cornely, S.J., and Rev. Aloysius Averbeck, S.J.

Attended from Punta Gorda: San Pedro (Sarstoon), Barranco, Toledo, San Antonio and Monkey River.

Stann Creek, Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Mateo Antillach, S.J., and Rev. Joseph Gillick, S.J.

Attended from Stann Creek: Sittee River, Seine Bight and Mullins River.

The Cayo, Old River, St. Ignatius' Church, vacant. — This mission and many villages of Indians and half-breeds are visited, for the present, once a year.

INSTITUTIONS.

BELIZE. *St. John Berchmans' College*.—Rev. Jos. H. Muffles, S.J., (director); Mr. William H. Stanton, S.J., Mr. Philip Dunne, S.J., Brother Daniel O'Leary, S.J. Students, 81.

St. Catherine's Academy.—11 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Evangelist, supr. Pupils, 90.

The Public Hospital, the Jail and the Poor House are attended from the Cathedral.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests of the Society of Jesus.....	11	Academy	1
Churches with resident priests.....	5	Pupils.....	90
Chapels	48	Parochial Schools.....	18
College.....	1	Pupils	1 830
Students	81	Catholic Population.....	21 500

ESTADO DE LA ARQUIDIOCESIS DE GUATEMALA, C. A.

DIOCESE ESTABLISHED 1534; ARCHDIOCESE 1743.

GOBIERNO ECLESIASTICO.

Arzobispo—Ilmo. y Rmo. Sr. D. RICARDO CASANOVA y ESTRADA, consagrado el 25 de Julio de 1886.

Vicario general—M. Iltre. Sr. D. IGNACIO PRADO.

Secretario—Pbro. Ldo. D. JOSE M. RAMIREZ COLON.

CLERO DE LA CATEDRAL—Pbro. D. ERLINDO GARCIA, Sacristán Mayor; Pbro. D. ALEJANDRO MUNOZ, Maestro de Ceremonias; Pbro. D. ALBERTO RUBIO y PILONA, primer Capellan de Coro; Pbro. D. MANUEL BARBERENA, segundo Capellan; Pbro. D. FELIX ROLDAN, tercer Capellan; Pbro. D. BERNARDO CHACON, cuarto Capellan; Pbro. D. ALFONSO PILONA, Sochantre.

CIUDAD DE GUATEMALA.

Rectores de las iglesias.

S. Agustin, Pbro. D. Salvador Solis C.
Beatas de Belén, Pbro. D. Luis Montenegro.
Belén, el mismo.
Capuchinas, Pbro. D. José M. Leal.
Sta. Catalina, Pbro. D. Eduardo Dardon.
Sta. Clara, Rdo. P. Fr. Bernardino Aceytuno.
Carmen, Pbro. D. Alberto Rubio y P.
Concepcion, Pbro. Ldo. D. Julio Soto.
Sto. Domingo, Rdo. P. Fr. J. Raymundo Riveiro.
S. Francisco, Rdo. P. Fr. Simón López.
Guadalupe, Pbro. D. Félix Iriondo Cobar.
S. Juan de Dios, P. D. José Vaysse, C. M.
S. José, Pbro. D. Ramón Manzano.
Merced, Pbro. D. Gabriel Ramirez.
Recoleccion, Rdo. P. Fr. Luis Castillo.
Sta. Teresa, Pbro. D. Alejandro Muñoz.
Sta. Rosa, Pbro. Ldo. D. José M. Ramirez Colón.

PARROQUIAS.

VICARIA GENERAL.

Sagrario (Catedral), Pbro. D. Salvador Castañeda, Párroco; Pbro. D. Plácido Grau, Coadjutor.
Remedios (Capital), Pbro. Ldo. D. Andrés Orantes.
S. Sebastián (Capital), Pbro. Ldo. D. Rafael Alvarez.
Candelaria (Capital), Pbro. D. Mariano Iturbide, Párroco.
Amatillán, Rdo. P. F. Alfonso Arévald.
Chinautla, Pbro. D. Francisco Villela.
Petapa, Pbro. D. Alberto Ruano.
Palencia, vacante.
Pinula, Rdo. P. Fr. Manuel Valenzuela.
Villanueva, Pbro. D. Alberto Ruano.
Ciudadrieja, Pbro. D. Salvador Arzu.

VICARIA DE SACATEPEQUEZ.

Vicario provincial y Párroco de S. José, Pbro. D. Carlos Sánchez.
Remedios (Antigua), Pbro. D. Tomás Alvarado.
S. Sebastian (Antigua), Pbro. D. Jacinto Gordillo.
Hospital (Antigua), Pbro. D. Juan Minera, Capellán.
Ciudadvieja, Pbro. D. Jorge Osborne.
Dueñas, Pbro. D. Valerio Garcia.
S. Juan del Obispo, Pbro. D. Tomás Alvarado.
Santiago, Pbro. D. Bernardo Hanratti.

VICARIA DE ESCUINTLA.

Vicario provinc. y Párroco de Escuintla, Rdo. P. Fr. Gabriel Dávila.
 Chiquimulilla y Guazacapam, Rdo. P. Fr. Angel Cabrera.
 Cotzumalguapa y Don García, Pbro. D. Teodoro Magdonaldo.
 Palin, Pbro. D. Pedro de Luca.

VICARIA DE CHIMALTENANGO.

Vicario prov. y Párroco de S. Martín, Pbro. D. Rafael Contreras.
 Acatenango, vacante.
 Chimaltenango, Pbro. D. Salvador Martinez.
 Comalapa, Pbro. D. Salvador Córdoba.
 Itzapa, Pbro. D. Juan Lopez.
 Patzicía, Pbro. D. Miguel Irionto.
 Patzum, Pbro. D. Luis Guerra.
 Sumpango, Rdo. P. Fr. José M. Lanuza.
 Tecpam, Pbro. D. Macario Valenzuela.

VICARIA DE SOLOLA.

Vicario prov. y Parroco de Sololá, Pbro. D. José Iturbide.
 Atitlan, Pbro. D. Felix Guerra.
 Panajachel, Pbro. D. Pedro Camas.
 S. Pedro la Laguna y Sta. Clara la Laguna } vacantes.
 Utatlán

VICARIA DE TOTONICAPAM.

Vicario prov. Pbro. D. Rafael Coronado.—Párroco de S. Cristobal, Pbro. Reginaldo Aguilar.
 Sta. Catalina Ixtahuacan, Pbro. D. Juan J. Foro.
 S. Francisco el Alto, Pbro. D. Jacinto Ilory.
 S. Miguel Totonicapam, Rdo. P. Fr. Francisco Arbondin.
 Momostenango Pbro. D. José M. Bosarreyes.
 Nahualá, Pbro. D. Joaquín Archila.
 Sija, Pbro. D. Juan de D. Guerra.

VICARIA DE QUEZALTENANGO.

Vicario prov. y Párroco del Espiritu Santo, Pbro. D. Rafael Coronado; Coadjutor, Pbro. D. Eusebio Chacón.
 S. Nicolás (ciudad de Quezaltenango), Pbro. Dr. D. Antonio Ruiz Alguacil.
 S. Juan Ostuncalco, Pbro. D. Felix Chacón.
 S. Marcos, Pbro. D. Cayelano Maldonado.
 S. Miguel Ixtahuacan, vacante.
 S. Pedro Sacatepequez, Pbro. D. Tomás Rodas.
 Tacaná } Pbro. D. Mariano Cáceres.
 Tejutla }
 Zunil, Pbro. D. Felipe Sosa.

VICARIA DEL QUICHE.

Vicario prov. y Párroco de Sta. Cruz, Pbro. Dr. D. Enrique Villalobos.
 Chichicastenango, Pbro. D. Pedro Guzmán.
 Joyabaj, Pbro. D. Romualdo Monterroso.
 Nebaj, Pbro. D. Félix Valladares.
 Sacapulas, vacante.

VICARIA DE HUEHUETENANGO.

Vicario prov. y Párroco de Huehuetenango, Pbro. D. Alfonso M. Rodriguez.
 Chiantla, Vacante.
 Soloma, Rdo. P. Fr. Guillermo Dempflin.
 Cuilco } vacantes.
 Jacaltenango, }
 Malacatán, Pbro. D. Francisco Vivar del Campo.

VICARIA DE SUCHITEPEQUEZ.

Vicario prov. Pbro. D. Rafael Coronado.—Retalhuleu, Pbro. D. Antonio Canut.
 S. Antonio, Pbro. D. José M. Trinidad Gutiérrez.
 Cuyotenango, vacante.
 S. Felipe, Pbro. D. Antonio Canut.
 Mazatenango } Pbro. D. Salvador Ortiz.
 Samayac }

VICARIA DEL ALTA VERAPAZ.

Vicario prov. y Párroco de Carchá, Pbro. D. F. Javier Urrutia.
 Cahabón, Pbro. D. Aurelio Ramirez.
 Cobán, Pbro. D. Tomás Gómez.
 S. Cristobal Verapaz, Pbro. D. Faustino Baraona.
 Tactic, vacante.

VICARIA DE LA BAJA VERAPAZ.

Rabinal, Pbro. D. Dionisio de la Cruz.
 Salamá, Pbro. D. Angel Ribera.
 Chicaj, }
 Chol, } Vacantes.
 Cubulco, }

VICARIA DEL PETEN.

Vicario prov. y Párroco de Flores, Pbro. D. José M. Pinelo.
 Saluc, Pbro. D. Delfín Mendez.

VICARIA DE ZACAPA.

Zacapa, vacante.
 S. Agustín Acasaguastlan, Pbro. D. Gregorio Méndez.
 S. Cristobal Acasaguastlan, vacante.
 Izabal, Pbro. D. Guillermo Lozano.
 Sanarate, Pbro. D. Gregorio Méndez.
 Gualan y Río Hondo, vacantes.

VICARIA DE CHIQUIMULA.

Vicario prov. y Párroco de Esquipulas, Pbro. D. Alejo Vásquez.
 Chiquimula, Pbro. D. Arnulfo Bollat.
 Jocotan, Pbro. D. Salvador Solís Luna.
 Jilotepeque, Pbro. D. Rafael Urrutia.

VICARIA DE MITA.

Vicario prov. y Párroco de Cuajiniquilapa, Pbro. D. Diego Llerena.
 Asuncion y Sta. Catalina, Pbro. D. Manuel Estupinián.
 Jalapa, Pbro. D. José Arteaga.
 Jutiapa, Rdo. P. Fr. Mariano Antillón.
 Mataquescuintla, Pbro. D. J. Crisóstomo Robles.
 Santa Rosa, Pbro. D. Juan Paz.

VICARIA DE S. JUAN SACATEPEQUEZ.

Vicario prov. y Párroco de San Juan, Pbro. D. F. Javier Torres.
 Mixco, Pbro. D. Dionisio Aguilar.
 S. Raymundo, Pbro. D. Ildefonso García Girón.
 Xenacó, Pbro. D. José Verjan y Lara..

SACERDOTES PARTICULARES RESIDENTES EN VARIAS PARROQUIAS.

Alarcon, Ciriaco, Guatemala.
 Alvarado, José Román, Guatemala.
 Barrios, Timoteo, Alotenango.
 Beltrán, José M., Guatemala.
 Castro, Juan José, Guatemala.
 Escobar, Arcadio, id.
 Estrada, Benito, id.
 Flores, Jacinto, S. Francisco el Alto.
 Gándara, Carlos, Guatemala.
 Iriondo, Felix, Guatemala.
 Iriondo Panero, Félix, Guatemala.
 Leal, Manuel, Guatemala.
 Molina, Luis, Quezaltenango.
 Pacheco, Pedro, Guatemala.
 Saenz, Eusebio, Guatemala.
 Serrano, Ramón, Guatemala.
 Silva, Manuel, Guatemala.
 Torres, Cosme de, Utatlán.

SEÑORES SÁCERDOTES DE LA CONGREGACION DE LA MISION.

Vaysse, José, C.M.	} Guatemala.
Piefort, Fernando, C.M.	
Méndez, Marcelino, C.M.	
Parrot, José, C.M.	

INSTITUTIONS.

GUATEMALA. *St. James' Seminary*.—Rev. Raphael Salazar, rector. Students, 30.
College de Infantes (Cathedral School).—Rev. Alberto Rubio y Piloña, rector. Students, 149.
College of Solis.—Rev. Salvador Solis C., rector. Students, 150.
School for Girls.—In charge of the Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 400.
Asyle of Mary for Orphans.—Pupils, 50.
School of the Infant Jesus.—Pupils, 100. } In the charge of the Ladies of the Holy
Institute of St. Joseph.—Pupils, 40. } Family; Motherhouse, Belgium.
Hospitals.—Guatemala, Antigua and Quezaltenango in charge of the Sisters of Charity
(Motherhouse, Paris). 20 Sisters.
Orphanage and Asyle of Maternity.—In charge of the Sisters of Charity. 6 Sisters.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop.....	1	Academies	2
Secular Priests.....	112	Pupils	100
Priests of Religious Orders.....	20	European descendants in 1894.....	499 842
Parish Churches	105	Indians, civilized.....	931 664
Chapels with Rector.....	18	Total	1 431 506
Ecclesiastical Colleges.....	2	Catholics.....	1 422 933
Colleges in charge of secular priests	1	Protestants (1894).....	2 254
Students.....	329	Other Religious (1894).....	1 146
		Without Religion (1894).....	5 173

DIOCESE OF SAN JOSE DE COSTA RICA.

Bishop—El Ilustrísimo y Reverendísimo Señor Don BERNARDO AUGUSTO THIEL, D.D., consagrado el 5 de Septiembre de 1880.—Res., *San Jose, Republic of Costa Rica*.

Cabildo—Canonigos: Very Revs. DOMINGO RIVAS, D.D., *Dean*, CARLOS M. ULLOA, D.D., *Tesorero*, JOSE ZAMORA, D.D., *Penitenciario*, Br. FELIPE VARGAS, *Teologal*, ANTONIO DEL C. ZAMORA, V.G., MOISES RAMIREZ, *Notario Mayor*, Rev. MANUEL ARAYA, T.C.

VICARIA CENTRAL.

SAN JOSE, Carmen, Very Rev. Carlos M. Ulloa, D.D., Cura Vicario, Rev. Andrés Vila, Coadjutor, Rev. José Birot, C.M., Misionero, Rev. Nat. de Luca, Cplán. de Coro, Rev. José Vargas, Cplán. de Coro, Rev. Pablo Guillén, Capillán of Sion.

Merced, Rev. Santiago Zuñiga, Cura, Rev. Mgr. Juan Pablo Salazar M., Rev. J. Salvador Jiménez, Rev. Juan José Valverde, Coadjutor.

Dolorosa, Rev. Miguel Pagés, O.P., Capellan.

Soledad, Rev. Fres. Steinhoff, Capellan.

San Juan, Rev. Victor de Grève, D.D., Cura.

San Vicente, Rev. Daniel Carmona, Cura.

Guadalupe, Rev. Andrés Fuentes, Cura.

San Isidro, Rev. Ricardo Zuñiga, Cura.

San Pedro, Rev. José Calderon, Cura.

VICARIA DE DESAMPARADOS.

Desamparados, Rev. José Vicente Salazar, Cura Vicario.

Aserri, Rev. José Añibarro, Cura.

Alajuelita, Rev. Rafael Chinchilla, Cura.

Santa Maria, Rev. Domingo Borrasci, Cura.

Curridabat, Rev. Fermin Boladeras, Cura.

VICARIA DE ESCASU.

Escasu, Rev. Januario Quesada, Cura Vicario, Rev. José Cipr. Fuentes.

Santa Ana, Rev. Matias Zuñiga, Cura.

Pacaca, Rev. Luis Zumbado, Cura, Rev. Juan M. Quiros.

Puriscal, Rev. Rafael Badilla, Cura.

VICARIA DE CARTAGO.

Cartago, Rev. Juan de D. Trejos, Cura Vicario, Rev. Evaristo Ibarra. Coadjutor, Revs.

Victor Ortiz, Apolonio Gutiérrez, Bernardino de Capelladas, O.C., Bruno Casasola, Manuel

Piedra, Rev. Jesus Fernandez, O.S.F., Rev. Ildefonso Badilla, 2d Coadjutor.

San Rafael, Rev. José J. Méndez, Cura.

Paraíso and Orosi, Rev. Manuel Umaña, Cura.

La Union, Rev. Mgr. Estevan Echeverri, Cura.

Juan Viñas, Rev. José Weber, Cura.

VICARIA DE GRECIA.

Grecia, Rev. Gabriel Arroyo, Cura Vicario.

San Ramon, Rev. José Piñeiro, Cura, Rev. Pedro Cambroneroá.

Los Palmares, Rev. Manuel Gómez, Cura.

Naranjo, Rev. Frederico Carbajal, Cura, Rev. Ignacio Monge.

Zarcero, Rev. David Vargas, Coadjutor.

Sarchi, Rev. Leoncio Piedra, Coadjutor.

VICARIA DE HEREDIA.

Heredia, Rev. José Badilla, D.D., Cura Vicario.

□ Carmen, Rev. Ezequiel Martínez, Capellan, Revs. Feo. Chaverri, Pedro Sandoval, Joaquín Hernández, Hermann Schnitzler.

San Joaquín, Rev. Fulgencio Chinchilla, Cura.

San Pablo, Rev. Francisco Piedra, Cura.

Santo Domingo, Rev. Benito Saenz, Cura, Rev. Juan Vicente Quiroz, Coadjutor.

Barba, Rev. Miguel Alvarado, Cura, Rev. Mariano Zuñiga, Coadjutor.

San Rafael, Rev. Bruno Pereira, Cura.

San Isidro, Rev. Gregorio Benavides, Cura.

San Antonio, Rev. Antonio Monestel, D.D., Cura.

Santa Barbara, Rev. Juan Garita, Cura.

VICARIA DE ALAJUELA.

Alajuela, Rev. Fco. Pereira, Cura Vicario.
 San Pedro de Alajuela, Rev. Alejandro Porras, Cura.
 Atenas, Rev. Ricardo Rodriguez, Cura.

VICARIA DE PUNTARENAS.

Puntarenas, Rev. Estevan Vásquez, Cura Vicario.
 San Mateo, Rev. Lorenzo Benavidez, Cura, Rev. José M. Palacios.
 Esparta, Rev. Francisco Gutierrez, Cura.
 Terraba y Boruca, Rev. José V. Mayorga, Cura.

VICARIA DE LIBERIA.

Liberia, Rev. Ramón Arnesto, Cura Vicario.
 Filadelfia, Rev. Milciades G. Otoya, Cura.
 Las Cañas, Rev. Salomón Valenciano, Cura.
 Bagaces, Rev. Ricardo Lombardo, Cura.
 Santa Cruz, Rev. José M. Velasco, Cura, Rev. Manuel Batlles.
 Nicoya, Rev. José Guillén, Cura.

LIMON.

Limon, Rev. Nicolás Stappers, C.M., Cura, Revs. Santiago Bellut, C.M., Frcs. Acosta, C.M.

TALAMANCA.

Sipurio, Rev. Jod. Krautwig, C.M.

GUATUSO.

San Rafael, Rev. Salomon Valenciano.

INSTITUTIONS.

SAN JOSE. *Seminario*.—Rev. Juan Gaspar Stork, D.D., C.M., Rector, Revs. Federico Rosenberg, C.M., Adolfo Dunkel, C.M., José Schneider, C.M., Agustin Blessing, C.M., Pedro Ziskoven, C.M., Carlos Trapp, C.M., Huberto Prause, C.M., Rosendo Valenciano, Felipe Vetter, C.M., José Breiderhoff, C.M., José Rossmäier, C.M., Professors. Students 16. — Connected with the Seminary is a *College*. Students, 170.

Academy of the Sisters of Our Lady of Sion. (Motherhouse Paris.)—Choir-Sisters, 15; Lay-Sisters, 20; Pupils, 85.—Connected with the College is a School for the poor, one for boys, one for girls.

General Hospital.—10 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.

Hospital for incurables.—4 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.

Orphanage.—6 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. 100 girls, 84 boys.

CARTAGO. *Orphanage*.—2 Sisters of Bethlehem. 57 girls.

The Catholic Religion is taught in all public Schools of the Republic.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop.....	1	Academy.....	1
Secular priests.....	99	Pupils.....	85
Priests of Religious Orders.....	3	Orphan Asylums.....	2
Parish Churches.....	53	Orphans.....	241
Chapels.....	110	Population in 1897: Catholics.....	289 747
Seminary.....	1	Protestants.....	} 4 500
Students.....	16	Jews.....	
College.....	1	Buddhists.....	
Students.....	170	Indians, baptized.....	2 365
		Indians, not baptized.....	350

VICARIATE - APOSTOLIC OF SURINAM

(DUTCH GUIANA).

Vicar-Apostolic—Right Rev. WM. ANTHONY FERD. WUELFINGH, C.SS.R., D.D.—Res.,
Paramaribo, Dutch Guiana.

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

PARAMARIBO, SS. Peter and Paul's Cathedral, Right Rev. Wm. A. F. Wülfingh, C.SS.R.,
D.D., Very Rev. C. v. Coll, C.SS.R., Revs. G. Eysink, C.SS.R., T. Timmermans, C.SS.R.,
G. van Tooren, C.SS.R., L. Lammerschop, C.SS.R., Ant. Nuyten, C.SS.R., J. M. Walle,
C.SS.R., F. C. Kusters, C.SS.R., F. Baselmans, C.SS.R., A. Bex, C.SS.R.
St. Rose's, Revs. W. Luyen, C.SS.R., L. De Swart, C.SS.R.
St. Boniface's, Revs. P. van Esch, C.SS.R., A. Nederveen, C.SS.R.
St. Alphonsus', Rev. E. Odenhoven, C.SS.R.
Besides St. Alphonsus' there are two other succursal churches, one for the English, another
for the Chinese.

IN THE COUNTRY:

Coronie, Immaculate Conception, Revs. W. Dorthaus, C.SS.R., H. Schroeder, C.SS.R.
Great Chatillon, Immaculate Conception, Revs. A. de Kuyper, C.SS.R.

Gouvernement-Asylum for the Lepers. — In September 1897 the lepers have been
transported from Batavia to Great Chatillon. Batavia having been considered too far off,
and too dangerously to be attained. The Governor being very anxious about the matter
(for the lepers were very much attached to Batavia) he addressed himself to His Lordship
the Bishop, if he would be as kind as to order his Clergy in Batavia to help the Governor in
this way. The petition was very kindly granted and His Lordship the Bishop together with
the Clergy of Batavia accompanied the lepers from Batavia to their new home.

Vierkinderen (Marianella), Our Lady of Perpetual Succor, Revs. H. Sumbrink, C.SS.R., L.
Verheyen, C.SS.R.

Nickerie, St. Joseph's, Revs. B. Wassink, C.SS.R., W. van der Heyden, C.SS.R.

Albina, St. Albina's, Rev. F. Lemmens, C.SS.R., C. Verheyen, C.SS.R.

From all Houses missions are undertaken to the Indians and Negroes (the latter after
the emancipation withdrew into the woods, to live there an independent life free from all tax
and are called wood-negroes, to distinguish from the others more civilized, living on the
estates and in town) spread all over the country in 44 camps. 75 plantations are visited by
the missionaries, who are pretty welcome by the managers of the plantations, most of whom
are Protestants or Jews. Mass is offered in private houses, cabins or chapels built out of
palms. There have been built lately two pretty chapels of wood, one at Estherslurt, another
at Marienburg, a large estate on the river Commewyne.

SISTERHOODS.

54 Franciscan Sisters conduct schools for girls and an Orphan Asylum.

16 Sisters of Misericorde (Tilburg, Holland), take especially care of the lepers in a
particular Leper-Asylum, independent from the Gouvernement's one, and have besides an
Asylum for sick and poor people.

RECAPITULATION.

Redemptorist Fathers.....	26	Catholic Schools, directed by Fathers }	
Redemptorist Brothers.....	18	and Brothers C.SS.R., Sisters of }	19
Churches.....	17	St. Francis.....	
Oratories.....	4	Pupils.....	2 780
Orphan Asylums.....	2	Hospital for lepers.....	1
Asylum for the Poor.....	1	Catholic Population.....	16 950

UNITED STATES OF MEXICO.

HIERARCHY AND STATISTICS.

The United States of Mexico (Estados Unidos de Mejico) are ecclesiastically divided into 6 Provinces with 22 Dioceses (6 archdioceses, 22 dioceses) and the Vicariate-Apostolic of Lower California.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MEXICO. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. PROSPERO MARIA ALARCON, D.D., praec. Dec. 17, 1891.—Res., *Mexico, State of Mexico.*

Cathedral Chapter—Dean: Very Rev. Joaquín Uriá; Arcediano: Very Rev. ———; Chantre: Very Rev. Vicente Estrada; Maestrescuelas: Very Rev. ———; Canonigos: Very Revs. Ambrosio Lara, Vito Cruz, Ismael Jiménez, Pablo Sandoval, Manuel Herrera, José M. Guerrero; Prebendados: Very Revs. Gerardo Herrera, Javier Jainaga, Ometerio Valverde.

Iglesia de Nuestro Senora de Lourdes (for French and English Catholics), Rev. Emile, Gente, S.M., rector, Revs. Maurice Rousselon, S.M., Joannes Duma, S.M.

College Chapter of N. S. of Guadalupe—Abad: Ilmo. Sr. Abade de Guadalupe D. Antonio Plancarte y Labastida; Canonigos: Very Revs. Miguel Jrizarri, Pedro Gutierrez, Vicente de P. Andrade, José M. de los Cobos, José M. Perez Lopez; Very Revs. José de J. Mota, José Olivares, Basilio Soto; Magistral: Br. Aristeo Aguilar; Penitenciales: Br. Leopoldo Ruiz.

Statistics—Secular priests, 400; Priests of Religious Orders (Jesuit Fathers, Salesian Fathers, Lazarist Fathers Passionist Fathers, Fathers of St. Joseph), about 200; Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis; Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Jesus; Sisters of the Adoration, of Our Lady of Guadalupe, of Calvary, of St. Teresa, of St. Joseph, of the Instruction; Seminary, 1; Jesuit College, 1; a number of other Colleges for boys; Academies, conducted by the Ladies of the Sacred Heart, Sisters of St. Joseph, Sisters of Calvary; Charitable Institutions, 20.

DIOCESE OF CHILAPA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSE RAMON MARIA SALOME IBARRA, D.D., praec. Dec. 30, 1889.—Res., *Chilapa, State of Guerrero.*

DIOCESE OF CUERNAVACA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FORTINO HIPOLITO VERA FALONIA, D.D., praec. 1894.—Res., *Cuernavaca, State of Morelos.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 39; Churches and Chapels, about 300; Seminary 1; students, 30; Catholic Schools, 5; Pupils, 400; Orphan Asylum, 1; Catholic Population, 160,000.

DIOCESE OF TLASCALA OF PUEBLA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSE PERFECTO AMEZQUITA, C.M., D.D. praec. June 10, 1880; transferred December 3, 1896.—Res., *Puebla, State of Puebla.*

DIOCESE OF TULANCINGO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSE M. ARMAS, D.D., praec. June 4 1891.—Died May 14th, 1898.

Cathedral Chapter—Arcediano: Very Rev. Ansencio Herrera; Canonigos: Very Revs. Pedro Olvera, Fernando M. Forres, Francisco Campos, Manuel Pina.

Statistics—Secular priests, 130; Priests of Religious Orders, 3; Parochial Churches, 160; a large number of Chapels and Oratories; Seminary and College, 1; Students, 74; in every parish are schools for boys and girls; Orphan Asylums, 2; Catholic Population, 200,000 to 250,000.

DIOCESE OF VERA CRUZ OF JALAPA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOAQUIN ACADIO PAGAZA, D.D., praec. March 18, 1895.—Res., *Jalapa, State of Vera Cruz.*

Cathedral Chapter—Arcediano: Very Rev. Antonio Perer Amador; Canonigos: Very Revs. Francisco Javier Correa Diaz, Nicolas Mejia, Pedro Berrones;

Statistics—Secular priests, 115; Priests of Religious Orders, 5; Carmelite Sisters and Sisters of St. Francis; Churches and Chapels, about 300; Seminary, 1; Students, 90; Colleges, 2; a number of High Schools for boys and girls; Catholic Schools for boys, 7, pupils 800; for girls, 4, pupils 500; Orphan Asylums, 2; Hospitals and Asylums for old people, 4; Catholic Population, 645,000.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF LOWER CALIFORNIA. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Very Rev. L. PETTINELLI. Res., *La Paz, L. C., Mexico.*

Rev. D. Sarpenetta, Ensenada; Rev. F. Lalli, San José del Cuba; Rev. J. Regli, La Paz; Rev. F. Rossi, Rosalia; Rev. P. Rivelli, Mulégé.

Statistics—Secular priests, 5; Churches and Chapels, 6; Catholic School, 1; Catholic Population, 35,000.

The Vicariate is directly under the Propaganda, and is entrusted to the Missioners of the College of St.'s Peter and Paul, founded by Pious IX. in Rome.

- ARCHDIOCESE OF MICHOACAN.** *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JOSE IGNACIO ARCIGA, D.D., prae. Jan. 3, 1866; prom. Dec. 21, 1868.—Res., *Morena, State of Michoacan*.
Cathedral Chapter—Dean: Very Rev. Julian Velez; Arcediano: Very Rev. Luis Macouzet; Tesorero: Very Rev. Agustin Pallares; Canonigos: Very Revs. Vicente Valdes, Emigdio Burgos, Lorenzo Olaciregui, Tibureio Vallejo, Franeiseo Fernandez; Canonigo Penitenciario: Very Rev. José M. Coronado; Prebendados: Very Revs. Jesus Gonzales, Fortino Melo.
- DIOCESE OF LEON.** *Bishop*—Right Rev. TOMAS BARON Y MORALES, D.D., prae. April 7, 1876; transferred Sept. 25, 1882.—Res., *Leon, State of Guanajuato*.
Cathedral Chapter—Dean: Very Rev. José M. Velasquez; Arcediano: Very Rev. Pablo D. Reinoso; Canonigos: Very Revs. Pablo Anda, Andres Segura, Tito Fernandez, Miguel Arismendi.
- DIOCESE OF QUERETARO.** *Bishop*—Right Rev. RAFAEL S. CAMACHO GARCIA, D.D., prae. March 27, 1885.—Res., *Queretaro, State of Queretaro*.
Cathedral Chapter—Arcediano: Very Rev. Florencio Rosa; Canonigos: Very Revs. Priseiliano Altamirano, Juan Gonzales, Francisco Figuero, Esteban Rebollo.
Statistics—Secular priests, 70; Churches, and Chapels, 150; Seminary, 1; Eccl. students 150; College, 1; Academy, 1; Art School, 1; Catholic Schools, 10; Hospital, 1; Catholic Population, 220,000.
- DIOCESE OF ZAMORA.** *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSE MARIA CAZARES Y MARTINEZ, D.D., prae. July 15, 1878.—Res., *Zamora, State of Michoacan*.
Cathedral Chapter—Arcediano: Very Rev. Rafael Ochoa; Canonigos: Very Revs. Ignacio Aguilar, Francisco Mendoza (magistral), Esteban Mendez (doctoral), Guadalupe Novoa, Genaro Mendez (lectoral); Raymondo Contrera (penitenciario), Benigno Tejada (tesorero); Prebendados: Very Revs. Rafael Carranza, Leandro Valencio, Alejandro Silva.
Statistics: Secular priests, 171; Jesuit Fathers: Sisters of St. Francis; Sisters of Our Lady of Guadalupe; Churches, 141; Public Oratories, 8; Seminary and College, 1; Eccl. students, 43; other students, 206; Colleges, 5; Catholic Schools, 150; Pupils, 7000; 1 Commercial College; Orphan Asylums, 8; Asylum for the Poor, 1; Hospital, 1; Catholic Population, 245,774.
- ARCHDIOCESE OF GUADALAJARA.** *Archbishop*—Most Rev. PEDRO LOZA Y PARDAVE, D.D., prae. March 18, 1852; promoted June 22, 1868.—Res., *Guadalajara, State of Jalisco*.
Cathedral Chapter—Dean: Very Rev. Franeiseo Arias, D.D.; Arcediano: Very Rev. Florencio Parga, D.D.; Chantre: Very Rev. Guadalupe Garcia; Maestrescuelas: Very Rev. Antonio Gordillo, D.D.; Canonigos Doctoral: Very Rev. Felipe de la Rosa, D.D.; Very Rev. Catarino Anda, D.D.; Penitenciario: Very Revs. José Homobono Anaya, D.D., Rosalio Ayala, D.D., Crescencio Gonzalez; Lectoral: Very Revs. Agustin de la Rosa, D.D., Felisforo Medrano, Ramon Lopez, D.D.; Magistral: Very Rev. Luis Silva, D.D.; Prebendados: Very Revs. Isidoro Rodriguez, Pedro Romero, D.D., Alejandro Villalobos, Antonio Mercado.
Statistics—Secular priests, 479; Priests of Religious Orders (Franciscan Fathers 6, Fathers of Zapopan 6, Augustinian Fathers 3, Carmelitas 1), 20; Sisters of Order of St. Francisco, of St. Dominic, of St. Teresa, of St. Augustine, Mary's Servants. — Parochial Churches, 84; Chapels, Oratories, etc., 250; Seminary, 1; Petit Seminaries, 2; Boarders, 901, Day-scholars, 505; Preparatory Schools are connected with the Seminaries; College of St. Ignatius, students, 214; Little Catholic Colleges for boys 25, for girls 30; Academy of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart; pupils, 95. In the Metropolis are 16 Parochial Schools for boys and girls and 4 for smaller children. All parishes have Catholic Schools. Pupils, 4200. Particular Hospitals, 3; 2 are connected with Orphan Asylums; Orphan Asylums for boys, 2; for girls, 4; Orphans, 540. Catholic Population, 800,000.
- DIOCESE OF COLIMA.** *Bishop*—Right Rev. ATENOGENES SILVA, D.D., prae. July 11, 1892.—Res., *Colima, State of Colima*.
Statistics—Catholic Population, 72,500.
- DIOCESE OF TEPIC.** *Bishop*—Right Rev. IGNACIO DIAZ Y MAREDO, D.D., prae. January 19, 1893.—Res., *Tepic, Tepic Territory*.
Statistics—Secular priests, 84; Churches and Chapels, 61; Seminary, 1; Eccl. students, 100; Colleges and Academies, 16; Asylum, 1; Catholic Population, 20,000.
- DIOCESE OF ZACATECAS.** *Bishop*—Right Rev. BUENAVENTURA PORTILLO Y FEJDA, D.D., prae. May 9, 1880; transferred May 27, 1889.—Res., *Zacatecas, State of Zacatecas*.
Cathedral Chapter—Arcediano: Very Rev. Vicente Isidoro Gonzales; Canonigos: Very Revs. Juan N. d'Avila, Arcadio Delgado, Bandello Guerra, José M. Huici, Trinidad Romero (secretario).
Statistics—Catholic Population, 525,000.
- ARCHDIOCESE OF OAXACA OR ANTEQUERA.** *Archbishop*—Most Rev. EULOGIO GREGORIO CLEMENS GILLOW Y ZAVALZA, D.D., prae. March 23, 1887; Archbishop, June 23, 1891.—Res., *Oaxaca, State of Oaxaca*.
Cathedral Chapter—Dean: Very Rev. Ignacio Merlin; Arcediano: Very Rev. Hipolito Ortiz Camacho; Tesoro: Very Rev. Nicolas Muñozcano; Canonigos: Very Revs. Angel A. Vasconcelos, Anastasio Santaella, Vicente Cervantes; Canonigos Hono-

rarios: Very Revs. Juan Garcia, Manuel Aguirrolea, Natalio Parada, Mariano Palacios.

Statistics—Priests, 152; Sisterhoods, 5; Churches, 980; Chapels, 19; Seminaries, 2; Eccl. Students, 90; College, 1; Students, 50; Catholic Schools, 60; Orphan Asylum, 1; Hospitals and Asylums for the Poor, 3; Catholic Population, 894,000.

DIOCESE OF CHIAPAS. *Bishop*—Right Rev. MIGUEL M. LUQUE, D.D., praec. Nov. 13, 1884.—Res., *San Cristobal las Casas, State of Chiapas*.

Chapter—Dean: Very Rev. Facundo Bonifaz; Canonigo: Very Rev. Vicente Correa; Canonigo Lectoral: Very Rev. José E. Gonzales.

Statistics—Priests, 62; Churches and Chapels over 500; Seminary, 1; Catholic Population, 270,000.

DIOCESE OF YUCATAN. *Bishop*—————.

Administrator—Mgr. NORBERTO ROMINGUER.

Chapter—Arcediano: Very Rev. Norberto Dominguez, D.D.; Maestrescuelas: Very Rev. Lorenzo Bozada; Canonigo Penitenciario: Very Rev. Narciso Manzanilla; Canonigos: Very Revs. Manuel Acevedo, Mauricio Zavala, D.D., Celestino Alvarez, Bruno M. Avila.

Statistics—Secular priests, 78; Priests of Religious Orders (Lazarist Fathers), 6; Sisters of the Immaculate Conception, of the Order of St. Theresa, of the Order of St. Joseph; Parishes, 70; Churches and Chapels, 178; Seminary, 1; Colleges for boys, 6; Academies for young ladies, 4; Pupils in Colleges and Academies, 1000; Catholic Schools, 15; Pupils, 1500; Asylums and Hospitals, 3; Catholic Population, 300,000.

DIOCESE OF TABASCO. *Bishop*—vacant.—Res., *San Juan Battista, State of Tabasco*.

Statistics—Seminary, 1; Catholic Population, 115,000.

DIOCESE OF TEHUANTEPEC. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSE MORA, D.D., praec. January 19, 1893.—Res., *Tehuantepec, State of Oaxaca*.

Statistics—Secular priests, 16; Churches and Chapels about 130; College, 1; Students, 25; Diocesan Schools, 3; Pupils, 250 boys, 350 girls; Catholic Population, 150,000.

DIOCESE OF CAMPECHE. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANCISCO PLANCARTE Y NAVARRETE, D.D., el. September 17, 1895.—Res., *Campeche, State of Campeche*.

Statistics—Secular priests, 16; Churches, 25; Chapels, 5; Eccl. students, 3; Academy, 1; Pupils, 50; Catholic Schools, 2; Catholic Population, about 100,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF DURANGO. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. SANTIAGO ZUBIRIA Y MANZANARA, D.D., praec. March 18, 1895.—Res., *Durango, State of Durango*.

Chapter—Dean: Very Rev. José de J. Contreras; Canonigos: Very Revs. Leonides Diaz de Alvarado, Nicolas Gavitan, Filemon Fierro; Prebendados: Very Rev. José M. Landa, Very Rev. Ignacio Valdespino.

Statistics—Secular priests, 87; Priests of Religious Orders, 7; Sisterhood, 1; Churches, 180; Oratories, 3; Seminary and College, 1; Students, 340; Academy, 1; Pupils, 100; Catholic Schools: 5 for boys, 1000 pupils; 5 for girls, 800 pupils; Asylums and Hospitals, 2; Catholic Population, about 350,000.

DIOCESE OF CHIHUAHUA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSEPH A JESU ORTIZ RODRIGUEZ, D.D., praec. June 15, 1893.—Res., *Chihuahua, State of Chihuahua*.

Statistics—Priests, 42; Churches and Chapels, 64; Seminary, 1; Eccl. students, 50; Colleges, 2; Students, 150; Asylum, 1; Catholic Population, 240,000.

DIOCESE OF SINALOA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSE MARIA A JESU PORTUGAL, O.S.F., D.D., el. Sept. 25, 1888.—Res., *Culiacan, State of Sinaloa*.

Statistics—Priests, 33; Chapels and Churches, 40; Seminary, 1; Eccl. students, 12; Catholic Schools: 3 for boys, 40 pupils each; 5 for girls, 40 pupils each; Asylums and Hospitals, 2; Catholic Population, 250,000.

DIOCESE OF SONORA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. HERCULANO A LOPEZ, D.D., praec. May 26, 1887.—Res., *Hermosillo, State of Sonora*.

Statistics—Secular priests, 24; Churches and Chapels, 54; Seminary, 1; Eccl. students, 30; Academy, 1; Schools, for boys, 2; Catholic Population, 130,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF LINARES. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JACINTO LOPEZ Y ROMO, D.D., praec. Jan. 10, 1886; prom. June 23, 1891.—Res., *Monterey, State of Nuevo Leon*.

Chapter—Canonigos: Very Revs. Eleuterio Fernandez (presidente), Bartolome G. Guerra, Dario de T. Suarez, Pedro Siller Valle, Pedro M. Garza y Garza, D.D.; Canonigos Honoraries: Sr. Cura D. Francisco Garza Martinez y, Sr. Presbitero D. Juan José Frevino.

Statistics—Secular priests, 70; Lazarist Fathers, 5; Clerical Students, 12; Churches, 68; Seminary, 1; Students: Boarders 50, Day Scholars, 60; Academy, 1; Pupils, 150; Parochial Schools, 5; Home for Aged of both sex, 1; Orphan Asylum, 1; Catholic Population, 250,000.

DIOCESE OF SAN LUIS POTOSI. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSE M. IGNACIO MONTES DE OCA Y OBREGON, D.D., praec. March 6, 1871; transferred to Linares September 19, 1879, to Potosi November 13, 1884.—Res., *San Luis Potosi, State of San Luis*.

Canonigo de Honor: Ilmo. Sr. Abad de la Collegiata de Guadalupe D. Antonio Plancarte y Labastida.

Cathedral Chapter—Arcediano: Very Rev. Jose Julian Morales; Canonigos: Very Revs. Agustin Jimenez, Francisco Peña, Marcelino Perez, Pedro Pablo M. Castro, Abraham Canti, Pedro de M. Segura, Jose Antonio de la Piedad Hernandez.

Statistics—Secular priests, 118; Priests of Religious Orders, 7; Churches, 57; Chapels, 138; Seminary and College, 1; Eccl. students, 9; other students, 170; College of Art and Industries, with 34 boarders, 13 half-boarders, 54 day-scholars; Academy of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart (30 Sisters), 1; 50 boarders and half-boarders, 300 day-scholars; in San Luis Potosi 3 schools for boys, 240 pupils, 2 for girls, 140 pupils; in almost every parish is a Catholic school for boys and girls; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 63; Catholic Population, 480,000.

DIOCESE OF SALTILLO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. SANTIAGO GARZA ZAMBRANO, D.D., praec. January 19, 1893.—Res., *Saltillo, State of Coahuila*.

Statistics—Secular priests, 27; Priests of Religious Orders (Jesuit Fathers), 8; Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word; Churches (parochial), 25; Chapels, 16; Seminary, 1; Eccl. students, 11; College of Jesuit Fathers, 1; Students, 100; Academy of Sisters, 1; Pupils, 140; High Schools, 7; Pupils, 800; Diocesan schools, 33; Pupils, 6000; Hospitals, 3; Orphan Asylum, 1; Catholic Population, 163,000.

DIOCESE OF TAMAULIPAS or CIUDAD VICTORIA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FILEMON FIERRO Y TERAN.—Res., *Ciudad Victoria, State of Tamaulipas*.

Vicario-General—Very Rev. Felipe De J. Velasquez.

Statistics—Secular priests, 27; Churches, 31; Oratories, 6; Seminary, 1; Eccl. students, 3; Diocesan school, 1; Catholic Population, 180,000.

NOTE.

The numbers herein given for the Spanish speaking countries of the West Indies are the same as in our 1898 Directory. It was impossible for us to get official information for these islands this year. In a letter, received from His Grace, the Archbishop of Santiago, he says:

“The proof sheets of statistics which you send for my jurisdiction were correct before the War, but to-day they are not so; many Priests have emigrated and others are dead; some Churches and Chapels have been destroyed and others are in such condition that they are useless. The number of Catholics also is greatly diminished.

At the present time we cannot give you correct statistics on account of the existing state of affairs in the islands, but hope to be able to accomodate you for future editions of your valuable book.”

The statement is made in conclusion that the same condition of affairs exist in all the Dioceses subject to his Metropolitan.

We have every assurance of receiving official reports for the future editions.

WEST INDIES.

HIERARCHY AND STATISTICS.

ISLAND OF HAYTI.

Delegate Apostolic for San Domingo, Hayti, Venezuela — Most Rev. JULIO TONTI, D.D. — Res., *Port au Prince, Republic of Hayti.*

REPUBLIC OF SAN DOMINGO.

In the Republic of San Domingo the Catholic Religion is the State-Religion, but all other Denominations are tolerated. The total population is 560,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF SAN DOMINGO. (Metropolitan, Indiarum Primat.) *Archbishop* — Most Rev. FERNANDO ANTONIO DE MERINO, D.D., el. July 3, 1885. — Res., *San Domingo.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 64; Churches, 49; Chapels, 30; Seminary, 1; Ecclesiastical Students, 15; Institution, 1; Colleges, 6; Catholic Schools, 162. (All schools in San Domingo, with the exception of 5, are Catholic schools.) Hospitals and Orphan Asylums, 5; Catholic Population, 560,000.

REPUBLIC OF HAYTI.

The Republic of Hayti has a population of 985,000, nearly all Catholics.

ARCHDIOCESE OF PORT-AU-PRINCE. *Archbishop* — Most Rev. JULIO TONTI, D.D., *Delegate-Apostolic for San Domingo, Hayti and Venezuela*, praec. July 11, 1892, Titular-Bishop of Samos; promoted to Titular-Archbishop of Sardes July 15, 1893; transferred Oct. 1, 1894. Res., *Port-au-Prince, Republic of Hayti.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 38; Priests and Brothers of Religious Orders (Fathers of the Holy Ghost and the Immaculate Conception), 35; Brothers of Christian Instruction, 64; Sisters of St. Joseph (de Cluny), 80; Sisters of La Sagesse; 42; Churches,

16; Chapels and Oratories, 119; Seminary (in France) for all Hayti, with 70 eccl. students; College (Fathers of the Holy Ghost), 1; students, 500; Schools: Brothers of Christian Instruction, 10 schools, 2700 boys; Sisters of St. Joseph, 9 schools, 1400 girls; Sisters of La Sagesse, 4 schools, 600 girls; 1 Orphan Asylum, conducted by Sisters of St. Joseph; 1 Asylum for the Poor, by Sisters of La Sagesse; Catholic Population, 480,000.

DIOCESE OF LES CAJES. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JUAN MARIA ALEJANDRO MORICE, D.D., el. May 4, 1893. — Res., *Les Cajes, Republic of Hayti*.

Statistics—Secular Priests, 30; Parochial Churches, 22; Chapels, 68; Oratories, 5; Seminary in France with 14 eccl. students; College, 1; all Schools are Catholic, 4 are taught by Brothers, 12 by Sisters; Hospitals, 2; Catholic Population, 300,000.

DIOCESE OF CAPE HAYTI. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANCISCO MARIA KERSUZAN, D.D., el. Aug. 9, 1893; transferred Aug. 27, 1886. — Res., *Cape Hayti, Republic of Hayti*.

Statistics—Priests, 34; Parishes, 25; Churches, 25; Chapels, 38; Catholic Population, 260,000.

DIOCESE OF GONAYVES. *Bishop*—vacant. Most Rev. Julio Tonti, Delegate-Apostolic, Archbishop of Port-au-Prince, administrator.

Statistics—Priests, 15; Brothers of Christian Instruction, 13; Sisters of St. Joseph (de Cluny), 27; Churches, 9; Chapels, 26; Schools: 4 by Brothers of Christian Schools, 750 boys, 6 by Sisters of St. Joseph, 800 girls; Hospital, conducted by Sisters of St. Joseph, 1; Catholic Population, 142,300.

DIOCESE OF PORT DE PAIX. *Bishop*—vacant. Right Rev. Kersuzan, Bishop of Cape Hayti, administrator.

Statistics—Priests, 7; Churches and Chapels, 7; Catholic Population, 60,000.

ISLAND OF CUBA (Spanish).

ARCHDIOCESE OF SANTIAGO DE CUBA. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. FRANCISCO SAENZ DE URTURI Y CRESPO, D.D.; praec. June 1, 1891; promoted May 21, 1894. — Res., *Santiago, Island of Cuba*.

Statistics—Priests, 83; Parishes, 55; Churches and Chapels, 91; Catholic Population, 300,900.

DIOCESE OF SAN CRISTOBAL DE LA HABANA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. MANUEL SANTANDER Y FRUTOS, D.D., praec. March 17, 1887. — Res., *Habana, Island of Cuba*.

Statistics—Priests, 228; Parishes, 147; Churches and Chapels, 236; Catholic Population, 1,300,000.

ISLAND OF PUERTO-RICO (Spanish).

DIOCESE OF SAN JUAN DE PUERTO-RICO. (Suffragan to the Archdiocese of Santiago de Cuba). *Bishop*—Right Rev. TURIBIUS MINGUELLA ET ARNEDO, D.D., praec. May 21, 1894. — Res., *San Juan de Puerto-Rico, Island of Puerto-Rico*.

Statistics—Secular Priests, 141; Priests of Religious Orders, 27; Cathedral and 96 Parochial Churches; Chapels and Oratories, 23; Seminary, 1; Eccl. Students, 50; College, 1; Gymnasiums, 20; Academy, 1. In College, Gymnasiums and Academy, pupils, 1,300; Schools for boys, 277; pupils, 25,300; Schools for girls, 270; pupils, 26,000; Orphan Asylums, 4; Hospitals and Asylums for the Poor, 25; Catholic Population, 1,012,400.

ISLAND OF CURACAO (Dutch).

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF CURACAO. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Right Rev. HENRY ALPHONSE MARIA JOOSTEN, O.P., D.D., el. Oct. 4, 1887, died 1897.—See vacant.

Administrator— —.

Statistics—Secular priests, 5; Priests of Religious Orders (Dominicans 22, Carmelite 1, Congregation B.V.M., 1), 24; Lay Brothers, O.P., 2; School Brothers of Misericorde (Tilburg), 22; Franciscan Sisters (Recollects), 86; Franciscan Sisters of III. Order (Breda), 36; Dominican Sisters (Holland), 12; Churches, 16; Chapels, 4; College (in Curacao), 1; Students, 80; Academy, 1; pupils, 150; Catholic schools, for boys, 4, pupils 500; for girls, 18, pupils 3000; Asylum for lepers, 1, inmates, 20; Orphan Asylum, for boys, 1, orphans, 18; for girls, 1, orphans, 65; Hospital, 1, inmates 100; Asylum for Insane, 1, inmates, 60; Population: Catholics, 38,000; Protestants, 8,500; Jews, 1000.

ISLAND OF GUADELOUPE (French).

DIOCESE OF BASSE-TERRE (Suffragan to Bordeaux, France). *Administrator*—Right Rev. D. SOULE, D.D., Titular-Archbishop of Leontopolis.

Statistics—Priests, 65; Catholic Population, 170,000.

ISLAND OF MARTINIQUE (French).

DIOCESE OF ST. PIERRE OF FORT DE FRANCE (Suffragan to Bordeaux, France). *Bishop*—Right Rev. JULES FRANCOIS PIERRE CARMENE, D.D., cons. March 6, 1876.

Statistics—Priests, 55; Catholic Population, 175,000.

BAHAMA ISLANDS.

These Islands belong ecclesiastically to the Archdiocese of New York.

SOUTH-AMERICA.

HIERARCHY AND STATISTICS.

ARGENTINE REPUBLIC.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BUENOS AYRES. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. LADISLAUS CASTELLANO, D.D., el. Sept. 24, 1892; promoted 1895. Res., *Buenos Ayres*.

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. JUAN BONEO, D.D., Tit. Bishop of Arsinoe.

Statistics—Catholic Population, 1,570,000.

DIOCESE OF CORDOVA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. REGNALDO TORO, O.P., D.D., praec. June 1, 1888.—Res., *Cordova*.

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. RODESINDO DE LA LASTRA, D.D., Titular Bishop of Miletopolis.

Statistics—Catholic Population, 480,000.

DIOCESE OF LA PLATA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. MARIANO ANTONIO ESPINOSA, D.D., appointed 1897. Res., *La Plata*.

DIOCESE OF SANTA FE. *Bishop*—Right Rev. Dr. ROMERO, D.D., appointed 1897. Res., *Santa Fe*.

DIOCESE OF SAN JUAN DE CUYO. Right Rev. WENCESL. ACHAVAL, D.D., praec. Dec. 20, 1867. Res., *San Juan de Cuyo*.

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. JOSE BENITO SALVADORE DE LA RETA, D.D., Titular Bishop of Claudiopolis.

Statistics—Catholic Population, 460,000.

DIOCESE OF TUCUMAN. *Bishop*—Right Rev. F. BENAVENTO, O.D., D.D. Res., *Tucuman*.

DIOCESE OF PARANA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSE GELABERT, D.D., praec. March 26, 1865. Res., *Parana*.

Statistics—Catholic Population, 615,000.

DIOCESE OF SALTA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. PABLO PADILLA, D.D., praec. Dec. 17, 1891; transferred January 9, 1893. Res., *Salta*.

Statistics—Catholic Population, 816,000.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NORTH PATAGONIA. *Vicar*—Right Rev. JUAN CAGLIERO, D.D., el. October 30, 1884.—Res., *Carmen de Patagones*.

Statistics—Priests, 15; Catholic Population, 25,000.

REPUBLIC OF BOLIVIA.

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHARCAS OR LA PLATA. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. PEDRO JOSE GAETANO DE LA LLOSA, D.D., el. November 7, 1887. Res., *Sucre*.

Statistics—Priests, 200; Parishes, 134; Churches and Chapels, 515; Catholic Population, 366,000.

DIOCESE OF COCHABAMBA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANCISCO MARIA GRANADO, DD., praec. June 22, 1868; succeeded 1871. Res., *Cochabamba*.

Statistics—Priests, 160; Parishes, 55; Churches and Chapels, 80; Catholic Population, 200,000.

DIOCESE OF S. CRUZ DE LA SIERRA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. BELISARIO SANTISTEVAN, D.D., praec. June 26, 1890; succeeded 1891. Res., *Santa Cruz*.

Statistics—Priests, 105; Parishes, 54; Churches and Chapels, 70; Catholic Population, 250,000.

DIOCESE OF LA PAZ. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JUAN JOSE BALDIVIA, D.D., praec. July 15, 1878; transferred June 1, 1891. Res., *La Paz*.

Statistics—Catholic Population, 680,000.

UNITED STATES OF BRAZIL.

Papal Internuntius—Msgr. GUIDI, locum tenens. Res., *Petropolis, Rio de Janeiro*.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BAHIA (Bahia and Sergipe). *Archbishop*—Most Rev. J. THOME DA SILVA, D.D., praec. June 26, 1890; promoted Sept. 12, 1893. Res., *Bahia*.

Statistics—Priests, 346; Parishes, 226; Churches, 226; Chapels, 500; Catholic Population, 2,060,000.

DIOCESE OF AMAZONAS (Amazonas). *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSE L. DA COSTA AGUIAR, D.D., el. January 16, 1894.—Res., *Manaos*.

Statistics—Secular Priests, 19; Sisters of St. Ann; Churches, 24; Chapels, 6; Seminary, 1; students, 82; High Schools for boys and girls, 3; pupils, 350; Schools (but not exclusively Catholic), 100; Orphan Asylums, 2; Hospitals, 4; Catholic Population, 400,000.

- DIOCESE OF BELEM DE PARA (Para).** *Bishop*—Right Rev. ANTONIO MANUEL DE CASTILHO BRANDAO, D.D., el. Sept. 7, 1894.—*Res.*, *Belem de Para*.
Statistics—Secular Priests, 68; Priests of Rel. Orders, 7; Churches, 87; Chapels, 400; Seminary, 1; Eccl. Students, 9; Colleges, 6; Students, 550; Academies, 4; Pupils, 750; Catholic School, 1; Pupils, 140; Hospital, 1; Catholic Population, 600,000.
- DIOCESE OF FORTALEZZA (Ceara).** *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOAQUIN JOSE VIEIRA, D.D., praec. Aug. 9, 1883.—*Res.*, *Fortaleza*.
Statistics—Priests, 142; Parishes, 75; Churches and Chapels, 290; Catholic Population, 955,000.
- DIOCESE OF GOYAZ (Goyaz).** *Bishop*—Right Rev. EDUARDO DUARTE SILVA, D.D., el. January 16, 1891. *Res.*, *Uberaba*.
Statistics—Secular Priests, 49; Priests of Rel. Orders (Dominican Fathers, Redemptorist Fathers, Lazarist Fathers), 19; Sisters of St. Dominic; Parish Churches, 89; Chapels and Oratories, 100; Seminary, 1; Students, 80; Academies, 2; Hospital, 1; Catholic Population, 600,000.
- DIOCESE DE MARANHÃO (Maranhão and Pianhi).** *Bishop*—Right Rev. ANTONIO CANDIDO DE ALVARENGA, D.D., praec. Sept. 21, 1877. *Res.*, *S. Luis de Maranhão*.
Statistics—Priests, 90; Parishes, 94; Churches and Chapels, 110; Catholic Population, 660,000.
- DIOCESE OF OLINDA (Pernambuco, Rio Grande del Norte, Alagoas).** *Bishop*—Right Rev. MANUEL DOS SANTOS PEREIRA, D.D., praec. June 26, 1890; transferred Sept. 12, 1893. *Res.*, *Pernambuco*.
Statistics—Catholic Population, 1,900,000.
- DIOCESE OF PARAHYBA (Parahyba).** *Bishop*—Right Rev. AD. AURELIO DE MIRANDA HENRIQUES, D.D., el. January 2, 1894. *Res.*, *Parahyba*.
Statistics—Catholic Population, 700,000.
- ARCHDIOCESE OF RIO DE JANEIRO (Rio de Janeiro, S. Catarina).** *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JOACHIM ARCOVERDE, D.D., praec. June 26, 1891; promoted 1897. *Res.*, *Rio de Janeiro*.
Statistics—Catholic Population, 2,050,000.
- DIOCESE OF CUIABA (Matto Grosso).** *Bishop*—Right Rev. CARLOS LUIS D'AMOUR, D.D., praec. Sept. 21, 1877. *Res.*, *Cujaba*.
Statistics—Priests, 20; Churches, 20; Catholic Population, 100,000.
- DIOCESE OF CURITYBA (Parana).** *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSE DA CAMARGO BARROS, D.D., el. January 16, 1894. *Res.*, *Curityba*.
Statistics—Secular priests, 66; Priests of Rel. Orders (Jesuit Fathers, Franciscan Fathers), 19; Sisters of St. Joseph; Sisters of Divine Providence; Sisters of Holy Angels; Parochial Churches, 69, and a large number of chapels; Seminary, 1; Ecclesiastical Students, 2; Colleges, 2; students, 200; Academy, 1; pupils, 100; Hospitals, 4; Catholic Population, 600,000.
- DIOCESE OF DIAMANTINA (Minas Geraes).** *Bishop*—Right Rev. JUAN ANTONIO DOS SANTOS, praec. Sept. 28, 1863. *Res.*, *Diamantina*.
- DIOCESE OF MARIANNA (Minas Geraes).** *Bishop*—Right Rev. S. GOMES PIMENTA, D.D., praec. June 26, 1890; succeeded Dec. 3, 1870. *Res.*, *Marianna*.
- DIOCESE OF NITHEROY (Rio de Janeiro).** *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANCISCO DE ROYO MAIA, D.D. *Res.*, *Campos de Goytacazes*.
Statistics—Secular priests, 75; Priests of Rel. Orders, 11; Churches, 182; Chapels, over 200; College (Jesuits), 1; pupils, 300; Academy, 1; pupils, 42; Orphan Asylums, 3; Hospitals, 2; Catholic Population, 1,050,000.
- DIOCESE OF SAN PAULO (San Paulo).** *Bishop*—See vacant.
Statistics—Secular priests, 200; Priests of Rel. Orders (Jesuit, Capuchin, Premonstratensian, Benedictine, Redemptorist, Salesian Fathers, Fathers of the Sacred Heart of Mary), 50; Sisters of St. Joseph of Chambery; Franciscan Sisters; Salesian Sisters; Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary; Churches, 170; Chapels, 60; Oratories, 300; Seminary, 1; students, 50; Colleges, 3; students, 100; Academies, 16; pupils, 1200; Catholic Schools, 8; pupils, 300; Orphan Asylums and Hospitals, 12; Catholic Population, 1,800,000.
- DIOCESE OF S. PEDRO RIO GRANDE (Rio Grande do Sul).** *Bishop*—Right Rev. CLAUDIUS JOSEPH GONÇALVES PONCE DE LEAO. *Res.*, *Porto Alegre*.
Statistics—Secular Priests, 79; Priests of Rel. Orders (Jesuit, Capuchin, Pallotini, St. Charles), 68; Sisters of Carmel, Charity, Sacred Heart of Mary; Parochial Churches, 103; Chapels and Oratories, 500; Seminaries, 4; students, 130; Colleges, 3; students, 1000; Catholic Schools, over 200; Orphan Asylums, 3; Hospitals, 12; Catholic Population, 1,200,000.
- DIOCESE OF ESPIRITU SANTO (Espírito Santo.)** Right Rev. BAPTISTA CORRÊA NERY, D.D., el. August 20, 1896. *Res.*, *Victoria*.

REPUBLIC OF CHILE.

- ARCHDIOCESE OF SANTIAGO DE CHILE.** *Archbishop*—Most Rev. MARIANO CASANOVA, D.D., el. November 29, 1886. *Res.*, *Santiago*.
Statistics—Secular priests, 381; Priests of Religious Orders: Dominican Fathers, 17; Dominican Recollects, 12; Jesuit Fathers, 23; Franciscan Fathers, 39; Augustinian Fathers, 30; Redemptorist Fathers, 29; Capuchin Fathers, 8; Lazarist Fathers, 5;

Passionist Fathers, 8; Salesian Fathers, 19; Augustinian Fathers of the Assumption, 10; Fathers of the Sacred Hearts, 33; Fathers of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, 27; Missionaries of Our Lady of Cabeza, 17; Fathers of St. Anthony of Padua, 8; Missionaries of Del Baron, 12; Fathers of Mercy, 29. Brothers of the Christian Schools, 55. Sisters of St. Augustine, 18; Sisters of St. Clare, 23; Carmelite Sisters, 52; Sisters of St. Rose, 25; Sisters of the Visitation, 33; Ladies of the Sacred Heart, 59; Sisters of Providence, 83; Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, 161; Sisters of Charity, 237; Sisters of the Good Shepherd, 134; Sisters of St. Mary; Sisters of Good Instruction, 28; Sisters of Christian Charity of the Immaculate Conception, 47; Sisters of St. Veronica, 14; Sisters of the Precious Blood, 22; Carmelite Sisters of St. Teresa, 12; Little Sisters of the Poor, 12; Sisters of the Purest Heart of Mary, 10; Congregation of the Daughters of St. Joseph, 25; Sisters of St. Joseph (de Cluny), 20. Parishes, 98; Churches, Chapels and Oratories, 450; Catholic University, 1; Students in Law department, 91; in department of Agriculture and Engineering, 35; Seminaries with Preparatory Seminaries, 3; Students, 630; College of Jesuit Fathers, 2; Schools of Christian Brothers, 10; Pupils, 2500; Academy of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart, 2; Pupils, 238; Free School, 350 poor girls; Sisters of Providence conduct Academy with 70 pupils, 4 Schools with 744 pupils, 1 Orphan Asylum with 1230 orphans, 1 Asylum for the Poor with 185 inmates; Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Jesus conduct 2 Schools with 318 pupils, 1 Asylum for the Poor with 50 poor girls; Sisters of Charity have charge of 10 Hospitals, 2 Asylums for poor and sick, 1 Orphan Asylum; Sisters of the Good Shepherd conduct 4 Houses and 2 Academies with 300 pupils; Sisters of Good Instruction conduct 2 Academies with 200 pupils; Sisters of St. Veronica conduct an Asylum with 60 old people; Daughters of St. Joseph conduct a School and Asylum for the Poor. Catholic Population, 1,154,000.

DIOCESE OF S. CONCEPCION. *Bishop*—Right Rev. PLACIDO LABARCA, D.D., *præc.* June 26, 1890. *Res., Concepcion.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 91; Priests of Religious Orders (Franciscan Fathers 55, Dominican Fathers 10, Fathers of Mercy 3, Augustinian Fathers 3, Jesuit Fathers 5, Capuchin Fathers 4, Lazarist Father 1, Escolapias 9, Salesian Fathers 4, Redemptorist Fathers 5), 99; Sisters of the Holy Trinity 35, Sisters of Immaculate Conception 18, Sisters of Sacred Heart of Jesus 89, Sisters of Providence, Sisters of Charity 45, Sisters of Christian Charity 136, Sisters of the Good Shepherd 69; Seminary, 1; eccl. students, 132; Preparatory Seminary, 1; Parishes, 51; Churches and Chapels, 135; Academies and Schools (conducted by Sisters) with about 1700 pupils; Orphan Asylums, 4; Orphans, 464; Hospitals, 9; Asylums, 2; Catholic Population, 835,336.

DIOCESE OF S. CARLO DI ANCUD. *Bishop*—Right Rev. RAMON ANGEL JARA, D.D., *el.* November 29, 1886. *Res., Ancud.*

Statistics—Priests, 50; Parishes, 12; Catholic Population, 848,000.

DIOCESE OF LA SERENA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FLOR. EDUARDO FONTECILLA, D.D., *præc.* June 26, 1890. *Res., Serena.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 64; Priests of Religious Orders, 18; Churches, 32; Chapels and Oratories, 80; Seminary, 1; students, 70; Colleges for boys, 3; Academies for young ladies, 2; Catholic Schools, 40; Orphan Asylums, Hospitals etc., 10; Catholic Population, 250,000.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF AUTOFAGASTA. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Very Rev. FELIPE SALAS ERRAZURIZ.

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF SOUTH PATAGONIA (Tierra del Fuego). *Prefect*—Very Rev. O. JOSE FAGNANO. *Res., Puntarenas, Magellan's Streets, Chile.*

Statistics—Salesian Fathers, 14; Sisters of Mary; Churches, 5; Chapels, 5; Colleges, 3; Academies, 4; students, 600; Catholic Schools, 7; pupils, 600; Orphan Asylums, 3; Hospitals, 2; Catholic Population, 15,000.

UNITED STATES OF COLUMBIA.

ARCHDIOCESE OF SANTA FE DE BOGOTA. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. BERNARD HERRERA RESTREPO, D.D., *præc.* March 27, 1887; promoted June 4, 1891.—*Res., Bogota.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 130; Priests of Religious Orders, 69; Churches, 120; Chapels, 71; Seminary, 1, students, 90; Colleges and Academies, 30; Catholic Schools, 150; Hospitals, Orphan Asylums and Asylums for the Poor, 14; Catholic Population, 600,000.

DIOCESE OF ANTIOQUIA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANCISCO JOSE MARIA RUEDA, D.D., *præc.* July 3, 1882; transferred January 22, 1892. *Res., Antioquia.*

Statistics—Priests, 75; Churches and Chapels, 80; Catholic Population, 210,000.

DIOCESE OF CARTAGENA. *Bishop*—vacant. *Res., Cartagena.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 50; Churches, 66; Chapels, 32; Seminary, 1, students, 54; Colleges and Schools in every town; Hospitals, 5; Catholic Population, 300,000.

DIOCESE OF S. MARTA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. RAFAELO CELEDON, D.D., *præc.* December 17, 1891. *Res., S. Marta.*

Statistics—Catholic Population, 137,000.

DIOCESE OF MEDELLIN. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOAQUIN PARDO-VERGARA, D.D., *præc.* June 4, 1891; transferred January 22, 1892. *Res., Medellin.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 110; Priests of Religious Orders (Jesuit Fathers, 13, Capuchin Fathers, 2), 15; Carmelite Sisters, Sisters of the Presentation B.V.M., Brothers of the Christian Schools; Churches, 75; Seminary, 1; eccl. students, 120; University, 1; students, 253; College of Jesuit Fathers, 1; students, 192; High Schools, 2; students, 320; Academy of Presentation Nuns, 1; pupils, 190; 130 Schools, with 7022 boys and 8311 girls (all schools with the exception of one are catholic schools); Hospital, 1; Asylums, 8; Catholic Population, 363,000.

DIOCESE OF NEIVA (Tolima.)

Colegio di Santa Librado — Neiva, Rep. de Columbia. Revs. Joseph Gauvin, S.M., Joannes Olier, S.M.

Colegio de Santa Vittorio — Ilaguéz, Rep. de Columbia. Revs. Felix Rougier, S.M., John Olier, S.M.

DIOCESE OF NUEVA PAMPLONA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. IGNATIO ANTONIO PARRA, D.D., praec. March 21, 1870; transferred September 17, 1875. Res., *Nueva Pamplona*.

Statistics—Secular Priest, 8; Regular, 7 (Eudist Fathers); Churches, 59 (50 parochial); Chapels and Oratories, 18; Seminary, 1, students (incl. ecclesiastics, 20), 50 (before the late war the Seminary had over 150); Colleges and Academies, 25; in each parish are 2 Schools (supported by government), Santander has 2 High Schools; Hospitals, 9; Orphan Asylum, 1; Infant Asylum, 1; Asylum for the Aged, 1; Catholic Population, 250,000.

DIOCESE OF PANAMA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSE ALEJANDRO PERALTA, D.D., el. June 1, 1886. Res., *Panama*.

Statistics — Secular priests, 52; Priests of Rel. Orders, 8; Parish Churches, 66; Public Oratories, 27; Seminary, 1; eccl. students, 14; College, 1; students, 142; Academy, 1; pupils, 52; Catholic Schools, 142; boys, 1964; girls, 1672; Orphan Asylums, 3; Hospitals, 7; Asylum for the Poor, 1; Catholic Population, 240,000.

DIOCESE OF PASTO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. MANUEL JOSE DE CAYZEDO, D.D., praec. Febr. 1. 1892; transferred December 2, 1895. Res., *Pasto, Aricente del Opisbo*.

Statistics—Secular priests (incl. 20 Oratorians), 90, Regular priests (Jesuits 12, Capuchins 10, Franciscans 1), 23; Parish Churches, 68; Oratories, 65; Seminary (conducted by Jesuit Fathers), 1; eccl. students, 27; Colleges, 3; students, 215; Academies, 3; pupils 131; a number of Catholic Schools, with 4434 boys and 2957 girls); Orphan Asylum, 1; orphans, 24; Hospital, 1; Catholic Population, 281,009; Catholic Indians, 30 00.

DIOCESE OF POPAYAN. *Bishop* — Vacant Res., *Popayan*.

Statistics—Priests. 75; Churches, 160; Catholic Population, 450,000.

DIOCESE OF TOLIMA. *Bishop* — Right Rev. STEPHANO ROJAS, D.D., praec. March 17, 1895. Res., *Neiva*.

Statistics—Secular priests, 28; Priests of Religious Orders (Trinitarios, Marist Fathers), 13; Brothers of Mary; Sisters of Charity; Presentation Nuns; Churches, 71; Chapels, 15; Seminary, 1; students in Grand Seminary 30, in Petit Seminary 60; Colleges, 3; students, 100; Academies. 3; pupils, 60; Catholic Schools, 150, with attendance of 75 boys and girls each; Hospitals, 4; Catholic Population, 400,000.

Colegio de S. Simon—Ibaque, Revs. Felix Rougier, S.M., Franciscus Hellet, S.M.

DIOCESE OF TUNJA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSE BENIGNO PERILLA, D.D., praec. March 17, 1887. Res., *Tunja*.

Statistics—Priests, 145; Parishes, 153; Churches, 159; Catholic Population, 750,000.

DIOCESE OF SOCCORSO. *Bishop* —

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF CASANARE. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Right Rev. NIC. CASAS, D.D.

REPUBLIC OF ECUADOR.

ARCHDIOCESE OF QUITO. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. PEDRO RAPHAELE GONZALEZ, D.D., praec. September 29, 1876; promoted June 15, 1893. Res., *Quito*.

Statistics—Priests, 195; Parishes, 81; Catholic Population, 420,000.

DIOCESE OF CUENCA. *Administrator*—Very Rev. Dr. CUESTA. Res., *Cuenca*.

Statistics—Catholic Population, 196,500.

DIOCESE OF GUAYAQUIL. *Administrator* — Very Rev. PRO CERRAL. Res., *Guayaquil*.

Statistics — Secular priests. 60; Priests of Religious Orders, 20; Churches and Chapels, 52; Seminary, 1; Ecclesiastical students, 15; Colleges. 4, students, 300; Academies, 4, pupils, 350; Schools (all schools are Catholic), 60, pupils, 4000; Orphan Asylums and Hospitals, 5; Catholic Population, 95,000.

DIOCESE OF IBARRA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FREDERICO GONZALES Y SUAREZ, praec. July 30, 1895. Res., *Ibarra*.

Statistics — Priests, 41; Parishes, 25; Churches and Chapels, 50; Catholic Population, 100,000.

DIOCESE OF LOXA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSE MARIA MASIA ET VIDIELLA, D.D., *praec.* September 17, 1875. *Res.*, *Loxa*.

Statistics—Secular priests, 61; Regular priests, 20; Churches and Chapels, 84; Seminary and Preparatory Seminary, 1, students, 80; College for boys, 1, students, 100; Academy for ladies, 1, pupils, 100; Catholic Schools in every City in the Diocese; Hospital, 1; Orphan Asylum, 1; Catholic Population, 80,000.

DIOCESE OF PORTO VIEJO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. PEDRO SCHUMACHER, D.D., *praec.* March 27, 1887. *Administrator-Apostolic*—Very Rev. Dr. JOSE VINCENTE LOOR. *Res.*, *Porto Viejo*.

Statistics—Secular priests, 2; Regular, 1; Sisters of St. Benedict; Churches, 20; Chapels, 10; Academy, 1; all other Schools and Institutions suppressed.

DIOCESE OF RIOBAMBA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ARSENI^o ANDRADE, D.D., *praec.* November 13, 1884. *Res.*, *Riobamba*.

Statistics—Priests, 63; Churches and Chapels, 48; Catholic Population, 165,000.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF MENDEZ.—*Vicar-Apostolic*—Right Rev. DIEGO COSTA-MAGUA, D.D.

VICARIATE-APOSEOLIC OF CANELOS.—

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NAPO. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Very Rev. ANDREA PEREZ, S.J.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF ZAMORA.—

GUIANA.

BRITISH.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF BRITISH GUIANA OF DEMERARA. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Right Rev. A. BUTLER, D.D., *cons.* August 25, 1878. *Res.*, *Georgetown, British Guiana*.
Statistics—Priests, 16; Churches and Chapels, 19; Schools, 25; Orphan Asylums, 2; Catholic Population, 21,000.

FRENCH.

PREFECT-APOSTOLIC OF CAYENNE. *Vice-Prefect*—Very Rev. LOUIS EUGENE MARIUS PIGNOL, C.C.Sp. *Res.*, *Cayenne, French Guiana*.

Statistics—Priests, 22; Brothers of Christian Instruction, 7; Sisters of St. Paul, 54; Sisters of St. Joseph de Cluny, 55; Churches and Chapels, 9; College, 1; students, 500; Academy, 1; pupils, 250; School for boys, 1, pupils 285; Schools for girls, 2, pupils, 520; Workhouse, 1; Hospitals, 2 (1 for soldiers); Catholic Population, 23,000.

REPUBLIC OF PARAGUAY.

DIOCESE OF PARAGUAY. (Suffragan to Buenos Ayres.) *Bishop*—Right Rev. S. BOGARIN, D.D.; *cons.* 1894. *Res.*, *Asuncion*.
Statistics—Catholic Population, 800,000.

REPUBLIC OF PERU.

ARCHDIOCESE OF LIMA. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. MANUEL ANTONIO BANDINI, D.D., *praec.* May 15, 1879; promoted May 27, 1889. *Res.*, *Lima*.

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. JOSE MARIA CARPENTER, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Lorea.

Statistics—Priests, 310; Parishes, 111; Churches and Chapels, 500; Catholic Population, 606,000.

DIOCESE OF AREQUIPA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JUAN MARIA AMBROSIO HUERTA, D.D. *praec.* March 27, 1865; transferred August 20, 1880; died 1897.

Bishop—Right Rev. MANUEL S. BALLON, D.D.

Statistics—Catholic Population, 270,000.

DIOCESE OF CHACHAPOYAS OF MAYNAS. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANCISCO SOL. RISCO, D.D., *praec.* March 27, 1865. *Res.* *Chachapoyas*.

Statistics—Catholic Population, 95,000.

DIOCESE OF CUZKO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JUAN ANTONIO FALCON, D.D., *praec.* January 19, 1893. *Res.*, *Cuzko*.

Statistics—Priests, 150; Parishes, 106; Churches and Chapels, 650; Catholic Population, 450,000.

DIOCESE OF GUAMANGA OF AYACUCHO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JULIAN CACERES, D.D., *praec.* January 19, 1893. *Res.*, *Ayacucho*.

Statistics—Secular priests, 120; Sisters of St. Teresa; Sisters of St. Clara; Parochial Churches, 96; Other Churches, 16; Chapels, 100; Seminary, 1; students, 50; Colleges, 2; Schools in each parish; Hospital, 1, with 20 beds; Catholic Population, 200,000.

DIOCESE OF HUANUCO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ALFONSO MARIA DE LA CRUZ SARDINAS, D.D., el. August 10, 1890. Res., *Huanuco*.

Statistics—Priests, 75; Parishes, 45; Churches and Chapels, 210; Cath. Population, 287,500.
DIOCESE OF PUNO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ISMAELE DA PUIRREDON, D.D., *praec.* February 14, 1889. Res., *Puno*.

Statistics—Priests, 85; Parishes, 62; Churches and Chapels, 320; Cath. Population, 260,000.
DIOCESE OF TRUJILLO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. MANUEL SANTIAGO MEDINA, D.D., *praec.* February 14, 1889. Res., *Trujillo*.

Statistics—Priests, 160; Parishes, 100; Churches and Chapels, 350; Catholic Population, 580,000.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF TARAPACA. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Right Rev. GUILLELMO JUAN CARTER, D.D.

REPUBLIC OF VENEZUELA.

ARCHDIOCESE OF VENEZUELA OR CARACAS. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. CRISPOLO UZCATEGUI, D.D., *praec.* November 13, 1884. Res., *Caracas*.

Statistics—Priests, 102; Churches and Chapels, 110; Catholic Population, 425,000.

DIOCESE OF BARQUISIMETO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. GREGORIO RODRIGUEZ, D.D., *praec.* May 21, 1894. Res., *Barquisimeto*.

Statistics—Priests, 68; Churches and Chapels, 140; Catholic Population, 527,500.

DIOCESE OF CALABOZO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FELIPE NERI SENDREA, D.D., *praec.* September 25, 1891. Res., *Calabozo*.

Statistics—Priests, 38; Churches and Chapels, 70; Catholic Population, 310,000.

DIOCESE OF GUAYANA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ANTONIO MARIA DURAN, D.D., el. September 25, 1891.

Statistics—Priests, 36; Churches, 50; Catholic Population, 400,000.

DIOCESE OF MERIDA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ANTONIO RAMON SILVA, D.D., *praec.* May 21, 1894. Res., *Merida*.

Statistics—Priests, 100; Churches and Chapels, 150; Catholic Population, 425,000.

REPUBLIC OF URUGUAY.

DIOCESE OF MONTEVIDEO. (Immed. subject to the Holy See.) *Bishop*—Right Rev. MARIANO SOLER, D.D., el. January 29, 1891. Res., *Montevideo*.

Auxiliary Bishops—Right Rev. RICARDO ISACA, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Anemurio; Right Rev. PIO CAIETANO STELLA, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Amizone.

Statistics—Priests, 125; Parishes, 40; Catholic Population, 787,500.

MISSIONS OF CAPUCHIN FATHERS.

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF RIO DE JANEIRO (Brazil).—Very Rev. Fidelis ab Hybla, O.M.Cap., Prefect-Apostolic. Res., *Rio de Janeiro, Brazil*.

Residence at Rio de Janeiro with Stations at Stambacury and Spiabanka.

Fathers, 7; Churches and Chapels, 4; Schools, 3; Pupils, 155.

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF PERNAMBUCO (Brazil).—Very Rev. Caetano de Missina, O.M.Cap., Prefect-Apostolic. Res., *Pernambuco, Brazil*.

Churches, 2 (Pernambuco and Papacaça) Fathers, 5; Brothers, 3; Sisters of III, Order of St. Francis conduct Orphan Asylum at Papacaça with 60 girls. From 1895 to 1896: Baptisms, 557; Confirmations, 19,056; Confessions and Communions, 34,300; Marriages, 645.

MISSION OF BAHIA (Brazil).—Very Rev. Venantius a Ferrara, O.M.Cap., *supr.* Res., *Bahia, Brazil*.

MISSION OF PIRACICABA (San Paolo, Brazil).—Very Rev. Bernardinusa Lavalle, O.M.Cap., *supr.* Res., *Piracicaba, Brazil*.

Fathers, 12; Lay Brothers, 3; Churches, 2 (Piracicaba and Tanbati); Schools, 4; Pupils, 100.

MISSION OF S. LUIS DE MARANHÃO (Brazil).—Very Rev. Carolus a S. Martino, O.M.Cap., *supr.* Res., *S. Luis de Maranhão, Brazil*.

Fathers, 10; Lay Brothers, 3; Churches, 3 (Maranhão, Maragnoni and Barra do Corda).

MISSION OF MONTEVIDEO, Uruguay.—Very Rev. Alipius de Alba, O.M.Cap., superior. Res., *Montevideo, Uruguay*.

Fathers, 6; Lay Brothers, 3; School with 50 pupils.

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF ARAUCANIA (Chile).—Very Rev. Alexis de Barletta, O.M.Cap., Prefect-Apostolic. Res., *Valdivia, Chile*.

Convent and 2 Hospices; Stations, 15; Fathers, 24; Lay Brothers, 7; Churches, 17; Chapels, 3; Schools, 13; Pupils, 2450.

MISSION IN U. S. OF COLUMBIA.—Very Rev. Eugenio a Carcagente, O.M.Cap., superior. Res., *Rio Haeha, U. S. of Columbia*.

Fathers, 6; Lay Brothers, 6; Stations, 3.

OCEANIA.

HIERARCHY AND STATISTICS.

AUSTRALIA.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ADELAIDE, South Australia. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JOHN O'REILLY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Port Augusta, May 1, 1888; transferred to the Archiepiscopal See of Adelaide, 1895.

Statistics—Priests, 57; Parishes and Missions, 20; Churches and Chapels, 94; Catholic Population, 44,000.

DIOCESE OF PERTH, West Australia. *Bishop*—Right Rev. MATTHEW GIBNEY, D.D., cons. January 23, 1887.

Statistics—Priests, 14; Parishes, 11; Churches and Chapels, 17; Catholic Population, 10,000.

DIOCESE OF PORT VICTORIA AND PALMERSTON, South Australia. *Administrator-Apostolic*—Very Rev. ANTHONY STRELE, S.J.

Statistics—Priests, 6; Parishes, 3; Churches and Chapels, 3.

DIOCESE OF PORT AUGUSTA, South Australia. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JAMES MAHER, D.D., cons. 1896.

Statistics—Priests, 15; Parishes, 7; Missions, 50; Churches and Chapels, 28; Catholic Population, 9,000.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF KIMBERLEY (for the Aborigines). *Vicar-Apostolic*—Vacant.

ABBEY SEDES NULLIUS NEW NORCIA, West Australia. *Abbot*—Right Rev. RUDESINDO SALVADO, O.S.B., D.D., cons. August 15, 1849.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BRISBANE, Queensland. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. ROBERT DUNNE, D.D., cons. Bishop of Brisbane, June 18, 1882; Archbishop, 1887.

Statistics—Priests, 56; Parishes, 22; Churches and Chapels, 85; Catholic Population, 56,000.

DIOCESE OF ROCKHAMPTON, Queensland. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN CANI, D.D., cons. May 21, 1882. Died March 3rd, 1898. No successor yet appointed.

Statistics—Priests, 16; Parishes, 8; Missions, 18; Churches and Chapels, 12; Catholic Population, about 26,000.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF COOKTOWN, Queensland. *First Vicar-Apostolic*—Right Rev. JOHN HUTCHINSON, D.D., O.S.A., cons. August 28, 1887. Died Oct. 28th, 1897. — *Present Vicar-Apostolic*—Right Rev. J. D. MURRAY D.D., O.S.A., cons. —.

Statistics—Priests, 10; Churches and Chapels, 10; Catholic Population, 4,500.

ARCHDIOCESE OF HOBART, Tasmania. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. DANIEL MURPHY, D.D., cons. October 11, 1846; Coadjutor of Hobart, 1866; Archbishop 1888.

Coadjutor Bishop—Right Rev. PATRICK DELANEY, D.D., cons. Dec. 10, 1893.

Statistics—Priests, 26; Parishes, 21; Churches and Chapels, 77; Catholic Population, 27,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MELBOURNE, Victoria. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. THOMAS JOSEPH CARR, D.D., cons. Bishop of Galway, Ireland, August 26, 1883; Archbishop of Melbourne, Sept. 29, 1886.

Statistics—Parishes, 41; Chapels and Churches, 133; Regular Clergy, 88; Regular Clergy, 88; Religious Brothers, 49; Nuns, 532; Superior Schools: for Boys, 3—for Girls, 15; number of Pupils 1,347; Parochial Primary Schools, 115; number of Pupils, 18,805; Private Schools, number of pupils, 500; total number of pupils, 20,864; Orphanages, 4; Industrial Schools: for Boys, 1—for Girls, 1; Reformatory School for Girls, 1; Magdalen Asylums for Penitent Women, 2; Home for Neglected Children, 1; Home for the Poor, 1; Home for Women and Girls out of employment, 1; Catholic Population, 138,900.

DIOCESE OF BALLARAT, Victoria. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JAMES MOORE, D.D., cons. April 27, 1884.

Statistics—Parishes, 26; Churches and Chapels, 110; Secular Priests, 46; Regulars, 8; Religious, Brothers, 9; Nuns, 95; Boarding Schools (Girls), 5; Superior Day-Schools, 4; Primary Schools, 52; Home for Aged Poor, 1; Orphans' Home, 1; Children at Catholic Schools, 5,120; Catholic Population, 55,171.

DIOCESE OF SALE, Victoria. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JAMES FRANCIS CORBETT, D.D., cons. August 25, 1887.

Statistics—Districts, 7; Churches and Chapels, 30; Secular Priests, 12; Nuns, 12; Primary Schools, 7; Number of Children in Catholic Schools 495; Catholic Population, 11,805.

DIOCESE OF SANDHURST, Victoria. *Bishop*—Right Rev. MARTIN CRANE, D.D., O.S.A., cons. Sept. 21, 1874.

Coadjutor Bishop—Right Rev. STEPHEN REVILLE, D.D., O.S.A., cons. March 30, 1885.

Statistics—Districts 17; Churches, 102; Secular Priests, 30; Regulars, 7; Religious Brothers, 6; Nuns, 87; College, 1; Boarding Schools (Girls), 7; Primary Schools, 31; Superior Day-Schools, 8; Children in Catholic Schools, 4,500; Total Catholic Population of the Diocese, 42,478.

Total Catholic population of Victoria, 248,354; Children at Catholic Schools, 29,920; Number of Priests in Victoria, 239.

Annual average cost of maintaining Primary Catholic Schools in Archdiocese of Melbourne, £17,000; do. Ballarat, £8,000; do. Sale, £900; do. Sandhurst, £8,500; total, £34,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF SYDNEY, N.S.W. *Archbishop*—His Eminence PATRICK FRANCIS CARDINAL MORAN, cons. as Coadjutor of Ossory, March 5, succeeded to Ossory August 18, 1872; promoted March, 22, 1884; created Cardinal July 27, 1885.

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. JOSEPH HIGGINS, D.D., cons. March 31, 1888.

Statistics—Priests, 140; Parishes 123; Churches and Chapels, 150; Catholic Population 135,000.

DIOCESE OF ARMIDALE, N.S.W. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ELZEAR TORREGIANI, D.D., O.S.F.C.; cons. March 25, 1879.

Statistics—Priests, 20; Parishes, 13; Missions, 28; Churches and Chapels, 50; Catholic Population, 16,000.

DIOCESE OF BATHURST, N.S.W. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSEPH PATRICK BYRNE, D.D., cons. August 9, 1885.

Statistics—Priests, 33; Parishes, 13; Missions, 117; Churches and Chapels, 71; Catholic Population, 22,000.

DIOCESE OF GOULBURN, N.S.W. *Bishop*—Right Rev. WILLIAM LANIGAN, D.D., cons. June 9, 1867.

Coadjutor Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN GALLAGHER, D.D., cons. July 8, 1895.

Statistics—Priests, 38; Parishes, 16; Missions, 60; Churches and Chapels, 51; Catholic Population, 25,000.

DIOCESE OF GRAFTON, N.S.W. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JEREMIAH J. DOYLE, D.D., cons. August 28, 1888.

Statistics—Priests, 13; Parishes, 3; Missions, 11; Churches and Chapels, 30; Catholic Population, 12,000.

DIOCESE OF MAITLAND, N.S.W. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JAMES MURRAY, D.D., cons. Nov. 14, 1865.

Coadjutor Bishop—Right Rev. P. V. DWYER, D.D., appointed 1897.

Statistics—Priests, 29; Parishes, 15; Churches and Chapels, 55; Catholic Population, 22,000.

DIOCESE OF WILCANNIA, N.S.W. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN DUNNE, D.D., cons. Aug. 14, 1887.

Statistics—Priests, 15; Parishes and Missions, 38; Churches and Chapels, 20; Catholic Population, 10,500.

NEW ZEALAND.

ARCHDIOCESE OF WELLINGTON. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. FRANCIS MARY REDWOOD, D.D., S.M., cons. Bishop of Wellington, 1874; Archbishop, 1887.

Statistics—Priests, 35; Parishes, 20; Missions, 62; Churches and Chapels, 80; Catholic Population, 25,000.

DIOCESE OF AUCKLAND. *Bishop*—Right Rev. GEORGE M. LENIHAN, D.D., cons. November 8, 1896.

Statistics—Priests, 30; Parishes, 19; Missions, 54; Churches and Chapels, 72; Catholic Population, 25,500.

DIOCESE OF CHRISTCHURCH. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN L. GRIMES, D.D., S.M., cons. 1887.

Statistics—Priests, 34; Parishes, 19; Missions, 54; Churches and Chapels, 60; Catholic Population, 23,000.

DIOCESE OF DUNEDIN. *Bishop*—Right Rev. MICHAEL VERDON, D.D., el. January 14, 1896.

Statistics—Priests, 18; Parishes, 15; Missions, 60; Churches and Chapels, 36; Catholic Population, 23,000.

POLYNESIA.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF THE FIJI ISLANDS. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Right Rev. JULIUS VIDAL, S.M., D.D., el. March 13, 1887. Res., *Island of Leouka*.

Statistics—Priests, 18; Parishes, 11; Missions, 90; Churches and Chapels, 65; Catholic Population, 10,500.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF MARQUESAS. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Right Rev. ROGER JOSEPH MARTIN, D.D., el. June 3, 1892. Res., *Island of Tatouhae*.

Statistics—Priests, 10; Parishes, 8; Missions, 50; Churches and Chapels, 44; Catholic Population, 2,800.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF THE SANDWICH ISLANDS. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Right Rev. GUSTAV FRANCIS ROPERT, D.D., cons. Sept. 25, 1892.

Statistics—Priests, 23; Churches and Chapels, 94; Catholic Population, 31,000.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF TAHITI. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Right Rev. JOSEPH VERDIER, D.D., el. 1882; succeeded 1889. Res., *Taluti, on Papeete Island*.

Statistics—Priests, 17; Parishes, 24; Missions, 30; Churches and Chapels, 62; Catholic Population, 6,500.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF CENTRAL OCEANIA. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Right Rev. AMANDUS LAMAZE, S.M., D.D., el. 1879.

Statistics—Priests, 18; Parishes, 12; Churches and Chapels, 36; Catholic Population, 8,500.

VICARIATE OF NEW CALEDONIA. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Right Rev. HILARION FRAYSSE, S.M., D.D., el. April 6, 1880. Res., *Island of Noumea*.

Statistics—Priests, 45; Parishes, 32; Missions, 40; Catholic Population, 28,500.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NAVIGATORS' ISLANDS. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Right Rev. PIERCE BROYER, D.D.

Statistics—Priests, 17; Parishes, 15; Churches and Chapels, 35; Catholic Population, 5,000.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NEW GUINEA. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Right Rev. ANDREAS NAVARRE, D.D., el. August 17, 1888.

Statistics—Priests, 5; Parishes, 4; Churches and Chapels, 15; Catholic Population, 800, ~~—~~

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NEW POMMERANIA. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Right Rev. ALOYSIUS COUPET, D.D., el. 1889.

Statistics—Priests, 8; Chapels and Churches, 12; Catholic Population, 2000. ~~—~~

AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN MONARCHY.

HIERARCHY AND STATISTICS.

I. AUSTRIA.

ARCHDIOCESE OF VIENNA. *Prince-Archbishop*.—His Eminence ANTHONY JOSEPH CARDINAL GRUSCHA, cons. Titular-Bishop of Carrhae, April 28, 1878; appointed Prince-Archbishop, Jan. 24, promoted June 23, invested with the Pallium July 6, 1890, created Cardinal June 1, 1891.

Auxiliary Bishops—Right Rev. EDWARD ANGERER, D.D., Titular-Archbishop of Seimbria; cons. Titular-Bishop of Alalia, June 26, 1876; promoted June 26, 1890. Right Rev. JOHN B. SCHNEIDER, D.D., Titular Bishop of Parnasso; praec. June 25, 1896.

Apostolic Army Bishop—Right Rev. COLOMAN BELOPOTOCZKY, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Tricala, praec. July 18, 1890. Res., Vienna.

Statistics—Secular priests, 685; priests of Religious Orders, 244; Secular Seminaries, 3; Seminaries of Religious Orders, 4; University with Divinity Department (Vienna), 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 516; vicarships and curateships, 60; Catholic Population, 1,900,212, incl. 500 Catholics of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 80,000.

DIOCESE OF ST. POELTEN. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN ROESSLER, D.D., cons. June 10, 1894.

Statistics—Secular priests, 460; priests of Religious Orders, 400; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 387; vicarships and curateships, 33; Catholic Population, 562,692; Non-Catholic Population, 3,550.

DIOCESE OF LINZ. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANCIS MARIA DOPPELBAUER, D.D., cons. March 10, 1889.

Statistics—Secular priests, 634; priests of Religious Orders, 381; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminaries, 3; parishes, 415; vicarships and curateships, 44; Catholic Population, 763,606; Non-Catholic Population, 18,230.

ARCHDIOCESE OF SALZBURG. *Prince-Archbishop*—His Eminence JOHN EV. CARDINAL HALLER, D.D., Legatus natus, Germaniae Primas, cons. Titular-Bishop of Adra, Aug. 14, 1874; promoted May 20, 1890; created Cardinal, Nov. 29, 1895.

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN KATSCHTHALER, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Cibistra, cons. July 12, 1891.

Statistics—Secular priests, 424; priests of Religious Orders, 102; Secular Seminary, 1; University with Divinity Department (Salzburg), 1; Preparatory Seminaries, 2; parishes, 180; vicarships and curateships, 52; Catholic Population, 235,380; Non-Catholic Population, 1,000.

DIOCESE OF TRIENT. *Prince-Bishop*—Right Rev. EUGENE CHARLES VALUSSI, D.D., cons. June 25, 1886.

Statistics—Secular priests, 1149; priests of Religious Orders, 340; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminaries of Religious Orders, 5; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminaries, 2; parishes, 159; vicarships and curateships, 506; Catholic Population, 553,620; Non-Catholic Population, 100.

DIOCESE OF BRIXEN. *Prince-Bishop*—Right Rev. SIMON AICHNER, D.D., cons. Titular-Bishop of Sebaste, Sept. 25, 1882; transferred Nov. 27, 1884.

Auxiliary Bishop for Voralberg—Right Rev. JOHN NEP. ZOBL, D.D., Titular-Bishop for Evaria, cons. April 26, 1885. Res., Feldkirch.

Statistics—Secular priests, 837; priests of Religious Orders, 445; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminaries of Religious Orders, 4; University with Divinity Department (Innsbruck), 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminaries, 3; parishes, 400; vicarships and curateships, 306; Catholic Population, 405,280; Non-Catholic Population, 100.

DIOCESE OF GURK. *Prince-Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSEPH KAHN, D.D., cons. March 19, 1887. Res., Klagenfurt.

Statistics—Secular priests, 319; priests of Religious Orders, 87; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 344; vicarships and curateships, 187; Catholic Population, 349,420; Non-Catholic Population, 20,000.

DIOCESE OF SECKAU. *Bishop*—Right Rev. LEOPOLD SCHUSTER, D.D., cons. Jan. 6, 1894. Res., Graz.

Vicar-General—JOANEL EV. WINTERER, Dr. theol., Domprobst.

Statistics—Secular priests, 666; priests of Religious Orders, 352; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminaries of Religious Orders, 3; University with Divinity Department (Graz), 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 372; vicarships and curateships, 411; Catholic Population, 868,100; Non-Catholic Population, 10,000.

Religious Orders of Men, total—352 Priests, 148 Clerics, 271 lay Brothers.

Religious Orders of Women—1042 professed Sisters, 91 lay Sisters.

DIOCESE OF LAVANT. *Prince-Bishop*—Right Rev. MICHAEL NAPOTNIK, D.D., cons. Oct. 27, 1889. Res., Marburg.

Council—1 Provost of Cathedral, 1 Dean, 5 Canons.

Statistics—Secular priests, 441; priests of Religious Orders, 40; Secular Seminary, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 218; vicarships and curateships, 146; Catholic Population, 502,145.

Cilly, Abbey, Franc. Ogradi, parson-abbot.

Pettau, Provostship, Jos. Fleck, parson provost.

ARCHDIOCESE OF GOERZ. *Prince-Archbishop*—Most Rev. ALOYSIUS M. ZORN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Parenzo-Pola, January 14, 1883; promoted August 9, 1883.

Statistics—Secular priests, 320; priests of Religious Orders, 34; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 73; vicarships and curateships, 249; Catholic Population, 232,205; Non-Catholic Population, 500.

DIOCESE OF LAIBACH. *Prince-Bishop*—Right Rev. JAMES MISSIA, D.D., cons. Dec. 7 1884.

Statistics—Secular priests, 554; priests of Religious Orders, 51; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 281; vicarships and curateships, 293; Catholic Population, 576,963; Non-Catholic Population, 716.

DIOCESE OF PARENZO-POLA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN BAPT. FLAPP, D.D., cons. January 4, 1895.

Statistics—Secular priests, 118; priests of Religious Orders, 8; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 73; vicarships and curateships, 62; Catholic Population, 111,681; Non-Catholic Population, 500.

DIOCESE OF TRIEST-CAPO D'ISTRIA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ANDREAS MARIA STERK, D.D., cons. June 24, 1894; transferred June 25, 1896.

Statistics—Secular priests, 297; priests of Religious Orders, 8; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 113; vicarships and curateships, 228; Catholic Population, 359,030; Non-Catholic Population, 6,000.

DIOCESE OF VEGLIA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ANTHONY MAHNIC, D.D., praec. Dec. 3, 1806.

Statistics—Secular priests, 91; priests of Religious Orders, 33; parishes, 20; vicarships and curateships, 49; Catholic Population, 55,253.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ZARA. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. GREGORY RAJCEVIC, D.D., cons. December 27, 1891.

Statistics—Secular priests, 133; priests of Religious Orders, 34; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 54; vicarships and curateships, 51; Catholic Population, 73,713.

DIOCESE OF SEBENICO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. MATHAEUS ZANNONI, D.D., praec. March 18, 1895.

Statistics—Secular priests, 39; priests of Religious Orders, 58; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; parishes, 54; vicarships and curateships, 22; Catholic Population, 83,566, incl. 500 of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 26,000.

DIOCESE OF LESINA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FULGENTIUS CZAREV, D.D., O.S.F., cons. Archbishop of Scopia (Servia), March 28, 1879; transferred June 1, 1888.

Statistics—Secular priests, 116; priests of Religious Orders, 16; parishes, 28; vicarships and curateships, 32; Catholic Population, 55,095.

DIOCESE OF SPALATO-MACARSCA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. PHILIPP FRANCIS NAKIC, D.D., cons. Feb. 3rd, 1890.

Auxiliary Bishop at Macarsca—Right Rev. STEPHEN BENEDICT PAVLOVICH-LUCICH, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Nikopolis, cons. January 16, 1880.

Statistics—Secular priests, 214; priests of Religious Orders, 72; parishes, 98; vicarships and curateships, 78; Catholic Population, 173,405; Non-Catholic Population, 3,000.

DIOCESE OF RAGUSA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSEPH GREGORY MARCELIC, D.D., praec. Titular-Bishop of Tani, January 16, 1893; transferred May 18, 1894.

Statistics—Secular priests, 102; priests of Religious Orders, 57; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminaries of Religious Orders, 2; parishes, 45; vicarships and curateships, 22; Catholic Population, 65,794; Non-Catholic Population, 565.

DIOCESE OF CATTARO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANCIS UCCELLINI, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Benda, cons. Aug. 12th, 1894; transferred March 18, 1895.

Statistics—Secular priests, 31; priests of Religious Orders, 7; parishes, 19; vicarships and curateships, 11; Catholic Population, 13,049; Non-Catholic Population, 15,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF PRAG. *Prince-Archbishop*—His Eminence FRANCIS DE PAULA CARDINAL SCHOENBORN-BUCHHEIM-WOLFSTHAL, cons. Bishop of Budweis, Nov. 18th, 1883; promoted July 27, 1885; created Cardinal, May 24, 1889.

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. FERDINAND KALOUS, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Gratianopolis, cons. Oct. 25, 1891.

Statistics—Secular priests, 1141; priests of Religious Orders, 406; Secular Seminary, 1; Universities with Divinity Department (Prag), 2; parishes, 567; vicarships and curateships, 467; Catholic Population, 1,924,522; Non-Catholic Population, 97,321. — Grafschaft Glatz (part of Prussia) belonging to Prag: Priests, 88; parishes, 51; curateships, etc., 54; Non-Catholic Population, 165,756; Catholic Population, 7 557.

DIOCESE OF LEITMERITZ. *Bishop*—Right Rev. EMANUEL JOHN SCHOEBEL, D.D., nat. 11. Febr. 1824, sacerdot., 16. Jul. 1848, cons. August 6, 1882.

Capit. cathedr., Mgr. J. Rehác, decan; Mgr. Franz Demel, senior; Mgr. Jos. Seifert, poenitentiarius; Mgr. Fr. Michel, Theolog.; Mgr. Böhm; Mgr. Jos. Sterba, and six Canonidi honorarii.

Statistics—Secular priests, 839; priests of Religious Orders, 141; Secular Seminary, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 425; vicarships and curateships, 378; Catholic Population, 1,435,709; Non-Catholic Population, 49,143.

DIOCESE OF KOENIGGRAETZ. *Bishop*—Right Rev. EDWARD BRYNYCH, D.D., cons. March 25, 1893.

Statistics—Secular priests, 1033; priests of Religious Orders, 106; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 464; vicarships and curateships, 22; Catholic Population, 1,572,486; Non-Catholic Population, 62,500.

DIOCESE OF BUDWEIS. *Bishop*—Right Rev. MARTIN JOSEPH RIHA, D.D., cons. Sept. 6, 1885.

Statistics—Secular priests, 772; priests of Religious Orders, 114; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; parishes, 423; vicarships and curateships, 286; Catholic Population, 1,112,463; Non-Catholic Population, 17,872.

ARCHDIOCESE OF OLMUETZ. *Prince-Archbishop*—Most Rev. THEODORE KOHN, D.D., cons. Febr. 5, 1893.

Statistics—Secular priests, 1273; priests of Religious Orders, 106; Secular Seminary, 1; University with Divinity Department (Olmuetz), 1; parishes, 538; vicarships and curateships, 94; Catholic Population, 1,690,810; Non-Catholic Population, 74,000.—Incl. part of Prussia: priests, 74; parishes, 41; vicarships, 9; Catholic Population, 128,030; Non-Catholic Population, 7,600.

DIOCESE OF BRUENN. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANCIS SAL. BAUER, D.D., cons. August 15, 1882.

Statistics—Secular priests, 769; priests of Religious Orders, 107; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 428; vicarships and curateships, 265; Catholic Population, 1,021,562; Non-Catholic Population, 52,966.

ARCHDIOCESE OF LEMBERG (Rit. Latin). *Archbishop*—Most Rev. SEVERIN VON MORAWSKI, D.D., cons. Titular-Bishop of Trapezopolis, May 13, 1881; promoted March 27, 1885.

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. JOSEPH WEBER, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Tenmos, cons. 1895.

Statistics—Secular priests 379; priests of Religious Orders, 163; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; University with Divinity Department (Lemberg), 1; Preparatory Seminary, 3; parishes, 240; vicarships and curateships, 138; Catholic Population, 803,286; Non-Catholic Population, 900,000.

DIOCESE OF PRZEMYSŁ. *Bishop*—Right Rev. LUCAS V. SOLECKI, D.D., cons. May 14, 1882. *Auxiliary Bishop*—Vacant.

Statistics—Secular priests, 509; priests of Religious Orders, 143; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; Lyceum, 1; parishes, 271; vicarships and curateships, 191; Catholic Population, 64,342; Non-Catholic Population, 14,000.

DIOCESE OF TARNOW. *Bishop*—Right Rev. IGNATIUS LOBOS, D.D., cons. Titular-Bishop of Leuca, March 27, 1882; transferred Jan. 15, 1886.

Statistics—Secular priests, 387; priests of Religious Orders, 31; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; parishes, 179; vicarships and curateships, 126; Catholic Population, 726,390, incl. 17,659 Catholics of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 82,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF LEMBERG (Rit. Armenian). *Archbishop*—Most Rev. ISAAC N. ISAKOWICZ, D.D., cons. August 27, 1882.

Statistics—Secular priests, 18; priest of Religious Order, 1; parishes, 10; Catholic Population (Armenian Rite), 4,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF LEMBERG-HALLITZ (Rit. Greek-Ruthenian). *Archbishop*—His Eminence SYLVESTER CARDINAL SEMBRATOWICZ, D.D., cons. Titular-Bishop of Juliopolis, February 28; promoted March 27, 1885; created Cardinal, November 29, 1895.

Statistics—Secular priests, 927; priests of Religious Orders, 15; Secular Seminary, 1; parishes, 685; vicarships and curateships, 65; Catholic Population (Greek-Ruthenian Rite), 1,017,250.

DIOCESE OF STANISLAU. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JULIAN R. VON KUITOWSKI, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Hephæstus, cons. June 26, 1890; transferred Sept. 22, 1891.

Statistics—Secular priests, 527; priests of Religious Orders, 10; parishes, 433; vicarships and curateships, 133; Catholic Population (Greek-Ruthenian Rite), 828,938.

DIOCESE OF PRZEMYSŁ, SANEC AND SAMBOR. *Bishop*—vacant.

Statistics—Secular priests, 843; priests of Religious Orders, 27; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; parishes, 704; vicarships and curateships, 23; Catholic Population (Greek-Ruthenian Rite), 999,633.

Dioceses immediately subject to the Holy See:

DIOCESE OF KRAKAU. *Prince-Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN VON PRZYNA, D.D., cons. Titular-Bishop of Memphis, 1888; promoted 1895.
Statistics—Secular priests, 410; priests of Religious Orders, 195; University with Divinity Department (Krakau), 1; parishes, 176; vicarships and curateships, 181; Catholic Population, 741,096; Non-Catholic Population, 65,000.

DIOCESE OF BRESLAU. *Vicar-General* (for the Austrian part of the diocese)—Right Rev. Mgr. C. FINDINSKI, Protonotary Apostolic.
Statistics—Secular priests, 196; priests of Religious Orders, 9; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 79; vicarships and curateships, 101; Catholic Population, 309,743; Non-Catholic Population, 77,000.

II. HUNGARY.

ARCHDIOCESE OF GRAN. *Archbishop*—His Eminence CLAUDIUS FRANCIS CARDINAL VASZARY, D.D., O.S.B., Prince-Primate of Hungary; Archabbot 1885; cons. Feb. 7, 1892; created Cardinal, Jan. 16, 1893.

Auxiliary Bishops—Right Rev. JOSEPH BOLTIZAR, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Mylassa, cons. 1878; Right Rev. PAUL PALASTHY, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Sarepta, praec. June 10, 1886; Right Rev. FERDINAND CSELKA, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Carrhae, praec. Jan. 16, 1893.

Statistics—Secular priests, 780; priests of Religious Orders, 542; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; University with Divinity Department (Buda-Pest), 1; parishes, 478; vicarships and curateships, 200; Catholic Population, 1,244,969; Non-Catholic Population, 913,492.

DIOCESE OF WEISSBRUNN. *Bishop*—Right Rev. CHARLES BARON VON HORNIG, D.D., praec. June 2, 1888.

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. STEPHEN PRIBECK DE VILLE, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Loryma, cons. 1873.

Statistics—Secular priests, 357; priests of Religious Orders, 184; parishes, 222; vicarships and curateships, 85; Catholic Population, 541,184; Non-Catholic Population, 196,593.

DIOCESE OF FUENFKIRCHEN. *Bishop*—vacant.

Statistics—Secular priests, 295; priests of Religious Orders, 50; parishes, 171; vicarships and curateships, 87; Catholic Population, 461,909; Non-Catholic Population, 167,334.

DIOCESE OF RAAB. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN ZALKA DE GOMBA ET MAROS A MAGYAR, D.D., cons. May 5, 1867.

Statistics—Secular priests, 352; priests of Religious Orders, 135; parishes, 237; vicarships and curateships, 68; Catholic Population, 406,000; Non-Catholic Population, 107,107.

DIOCESE OF NEUTRA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. EMERICH BENDE, D.D., cons. Bishop of Neusohl, March 17, 1887; transferred Jan. 16, 1893.

Statistics—Secular priests, 249; priests of Religious Orders, 43; parishes, 148; vicarships and curateships, 96; Catholic Population, 315,593.

DIOCESE OF WAITZEN. *Bishop*—Right Rev. CONSTANTIN SCHUSTER, D.D., cons. Bishop of Kaschau, June 25, 1877; transferred March 17, 1887.

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN JUNG, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Rosalia, praec. Jan. 16, 1893.

Statistics—Secular priests, 225; priests of Religious Orders, 58; parishes, 119; vicarships and curateships, 82; Catholic Population, 547,612; Non-Catholic Population, 318,535.

DIOCESE OF NEUSOHL. *Bishop*—Right Rev. CHARLES VON RIMELY, D.D., cons. Aug. 28, 1892.

Statistics—Secular priests, 171; priests of Religious Orders, 18; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; parishes, 111; vicarships and curateships, 43; Catholic Population, 185,782, also 16,000 Catholics of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 88,461.

DIOCESE OF STUHLWEISSENBERG. *Bishop*—Right Rev. PHILIPP STEINER, D.D., praec. June 26, 1890.

Statistics—Secular priests, 150; priests of Religious Orders, 41; parishes, 92; vicarships and curateships, 35; Catholic Population, 209,100; Non-Catholic Population, 90,789.

DIOCESE OF STEINAMANGER. *Bishop*—Right Rev. CORNELIUS HIDASSY, D.D., cons. May 3, 1883.

Statistics—Secular priests, 267; priests of Religious Orders, 64; parishes 188 Catholic Population, 415,356; Non-Catholic Population, 116,322.

DIOCESE OF EPERIES (*Rit. Graeco-Ruthenian*). *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN VALYI, D.D., cons. May 20, 1883.

Statistics—Secular priests, 238; priests of Religious Orders, 5; parishes, 188; Catholic Population (*Greek-Ruthenian Rite*), 163,515.

DIOCESE OF MUNKACS (*Rit. Graeco-Ruthenian*). *Bishop*—Right Rev. JULIUS FIRCSAK, D.D., praec. Dec. 17, 1891.

Statistics—Secular priests, 516; priests of Religious Orders, 35; parishes, 385; Catholic Population (*Greek-Ruthenian Rite*), 458,767.

ARCHABBEY ST. MARTINSBERG (SEDES NULLIUS). *Archabbot*—Right Rev. HIPPOLYTE FEHER, O.S.B.

Statistics—Priests of Religious Orders, 158; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; parishes, 26; Catholic Population, 37,097; Non-Catholic Population, 6,165.

- ARCHDIOCESE OF ERLAU.** *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JOSEPH SAMASSA, D.D., cons. Bishop of Zips, June 26, 1871; promoted July 25, 1873.
Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. GABRIEL SZELE, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Areopolis, praec. June 1, 1888.
Statistics—Secular priests, 318; priests of Religious Orders, 85; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; parishes, 199; vicarships and curateships, 1081; Catholic Population, 605,420; Non-Catholic Population, 457,018.
- DIOCESE OF KASCHAU.** *Bishop*—Right Rev. SIGMUND BUBICS, D.D., praec. Nov. 25, 1887.
Statistics—Secular priests, 295; priests of Religious Orders, 74; parishes, 197; vicarships and curateships, 84; Catholic Population, 296,733.
- DIOCESE OF ROSENAU.** *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN IVANKOVITS, D.D., praec. Dec. 3, 1886.
Statistics—Secular priests, 172; priests of Religious Orders, 23; parishes, 99; vicarships and curateships, 42; Catholic Population, 161,936; Non-Catholic Population, 153,700.
- DIOCESE OF SCATHMAR.** *Bishop*—Right Rev. JULIUS MESZLENYI, D.D., praec. Nov. 25, 1887.
Statistics—Secular priests, 177; priests of Religious Orders, 52; parishes, 99; Catholic Population, 125,033, also 520,067 Catholics of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 307,589.
- DIOCESE OF ZIPS.** *Bishop*—Right Rev. PAUL SZEMRECSANYI, D.D., cons. March 27, 1892.
Statistics—Secular priests, 243; priests of Religious Orders, 27; parishes, 165; vicarships and curateships, 61; Catholic Population, 225,856, also 15,221 Catholics of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 77,483.
- ARCHDIOCESE OF KALOCSA-BACS.** *Archbishop*—Most Rev. GEORGE CSASZKA, D.D., cons. Bishop of Zips, June 25, 1874; promoted Dec. 17, 1891.
Auxiliary Bishops—Right Rev. JOHN MAJOROSY, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Tinia, praec. July 27, 1885; Res., Kalocsa. Right Rev. FRANCIS LICHTENSTEIGER, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Tipasa, praec. May 1881.
Statistics—Secular priests, 263; priests of Religious Orders, 120; parishes, 115; vicarships and curateships, 82; Catholic Population, 554,660, incl. about 8,000 of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 274,400.
- DIOCESE OF SIEBENBUERGEN.** *Bishop*—Right Rev. GUSTAVE ILAJLATH DE SNECHELY a 1897. 27. Jun. Res., Karlsburg.
Statistics—Secular priests, 298; priests of Religious Orders, 101; Catholic Population, 289,983; also 719,387 Catholics of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 1,354,258.
- DIOCESE OF CSANAD.** *Bishop*—Right Rev. ALEX. DESSEWFFY DE CSERNEK, D.D., praec. June 26, 1890. Res., Temesvar.
Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. JOSEPH NEMETH, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Isaura, praec. Jan. 16, 1874.
Statistics—Secular priests, 346; priests of Religious Orders, 86; parishes, 226; Catholic Population, 790,000, also 54,600 Catholics of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 1,175,000.
- DIOCESE OF GROSSWARDEIN (Rit. Latin).** *Bishop*—His Eminence LAWRENCE CARDINAL SCHLAUCH, D.D., cons. Bishop of Szathmar July 25, 1873; transferred May 27, 1887; created Cardinal June 12, 1893.
Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN BAPT. NOGALL, D.D., Titular Bishop of Pergamus, praec. Febr. 25, 1880.
Statistics—Secular priests, 145; priests of Religious Orders, 36; parishes, 66; Catholic Population, 148,929, also 1,016,424 Catholics of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 126,223.
- DIOCESE OF TINIA.** *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN MAJOROSY, D.D., Auxiliary-Bishop of Kalocsa.
- ARCHDIOCESE OF FOGARAS AND ALBA-JULIA (Rit. Graeco-Rumanian).** *Archbishop*—Most Rev. VICTOR MIHALYI DE APSIA, D.D., cons. Bishop of Lugos Febr. 13, 1875; transferred 1894. Res., Blasendorf, Siebenbuergen.
Chapter of the Cathedral—Revs. Can. M. Johann Moldovanu, Anton Vestemeanu, Johann Ratiu, Th. Dr., P. Simeon Mateiu, Joseph Hosszu, Gabriel Popu.
Statistics—Secular priests, 760; priests of Religious Orders, 2; parishes, 706; Catholic Population (Greek-Rumanian Rite), 388,168.
- DIOCESE OF GROSSWARDEIN (Rit. Graeco-Rumanian).** *Bishop*—Right Rev. MICHAEL PAVEL, D.D., cons. Bishop of Szamos-Ujvar Dec. 23, 1872; transferred May 15, 1879.
Statistics—Secular priests, 213; parishes, 167; Catholic Population (Greek-Rumanian Rite), 117,162, also 260,000 Catholics of Latin Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 644,800.
- DIOCESE OF LUGOS (Rit. Graeco-Rumanian).** *Bishop*—Right Rev. DEMETRIUS RADU, D.D., praec. Dec. 3, 1896.
Statistics—Secular priests, 180; parishes, 158; Catholic Population, 92,275 of Greek Rite, 238,725 of Latin Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 415,000.
- DIOCESE OF SZAMOS-UJVAR (Rit. Graeco-Rumanian).** *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN SZABO, D.D., praec. May 15, 1879.
Statistics—Secular priests, 500; priests of Religious Orders, 3; parishes, 502; Catholic Population, 432,915 of Greek Rite, 41,166 of Latin Rite, and 1,560 of Armenian Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 182,826.

- ARCHDIOCESE OF AGRAM (Kroatien).** *Archbishop*—Most Rev. GEORGE POSILOVIC, D.D., *praec.* June 26, 1876; Bishop of Zengg-Mordus; promoted May 18, 1894.
Statistics—Secular priests, 605; priests of Religious Orders, 72; University with Divinity Department (Agram), 1; parishes, 347; vicarships and curateships, 311; Catholic Population, 1,133,437; Non-Catholic Population, 137,986.
- DIOCESE OF ZENGG-MODRUS.** *Bishop*—Right Rev. ANTONIO MAUROVIC, *praec.* Sept. 3, 1895.
Statistics—Secular priests, 194; priests of Religious Orders, 19; parishes, 134; vicarships and curateships, 83; Catholic Population, 311,762; Non-Catholic Population, 129,290.
- DIOCESE OF BOSNIA AND SYRMIA.** *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSEPH GEORGE STROSSMAYER, D.D., Apostolic Administrator of Servia, *cons.* Sept. 8, 1850. *Res.*, *Diakovar, Slavonia.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 160; priests of Religious Orders, 24; parishes, 90; Catholic Population, 236,904, also 3,744 Catholics of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 177,537.
- DIOCESE OF KREUTZ (Rit. Graeco-Ruthenian).** *Bishop*—Right Rev. JULIUS DROHO-BECKZI, D.D., *praec.* Dec. 17, 1891.
Statistics—Secular priests, 28; parishes, 23; Catholic Population, 26,000 of Greek Rite.

III. BOSNIA AND HERZOGEWINA.

- ARCHDIOCESE OF VRHBOSSNA.** *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JOSEPH STADLER, D.D., *cons.* Nov. 20, 1881. *Res.*, *Serajevo.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 12; priests of Religious Orders, 100; parishes, 74; vicarships and curateships, 9; Catholic Population, 160,000; Non-Catholic Population, 650,000.
- DIOCESE OF BANJALUKA.** *Apostolic Administrator*—Right Rev. MARIAN MARKOVIC, D.D., O.F.M., Titular-Bishop of Danaba. Born Oct. 21st; *cons.* May 4th, 1884. *Res.*, *Banjaluca.*
Statistics—Priests, 49; Parishes, 33; Churches and Chapels, 40; Provincial Seminary, 28 Students: Catholic Schools property of the Mission, 8—4 for boys with 360 pupils, 4 for girls with 440 pupils; Religious Communities in Diocese: Franciscan Fathers, Trappists, Sisters of St. Vincent de Paul, Sisters of the Precious Blood; Catholic Population, 54,000.
- DIOCESE OF MOSTAR AND DUVNO.** *Bishop*—Right Rev. PASCHALIS BUCONJIC, D.D., O.S.F., *cons.* Titular-Bishop of Maydus, Febr. 28, 1890; transferred Nov. 18, 1891.
Statistics—priests of Religious Orders, 64; parishes, 30; vicarships and curateships, 5; Catholic Population, 80,000; Non-Catholic Population, 10,000.
- DIOCESE OF MARCANA AND TREBINJE.** *Apostolic Administrator*—Bishop of Mostar and Duvno.
Statistics—Priests of Religious Orders, 7; parishes 9; Catholic Population, 17,000 of Greek Rite.

HIERARCHY IN BELGIUM.

Papal Nuncio — Most Rev. A. RINALDINI, D.D., Titular Archbishop of Heraclea.

- ARCHDIOCESE OF MECHLIN.** *Archbishop*—His Eminence PETER LAMBERT CARDINAL GOOSSENS, D.D., consecrated June 24, 1883; Bishop of Namur July 16, 1883; Archbishop of Mechlin April 12, 1884; created Cardinal May 24, 1889.
Auxiliary Bishop — Right Rev. J. F. VAN DER STAPPEN, D.D., Titular Bishop of Jaffa, *cons.* July 16, 1893.

Suffragan Dioceses:

- DIOCESE OF BRUGES.** *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. G. J. WAFFELAERT, D.D., *cons.* July 24, 1895
- DIOCESE OF GHENT.** *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. A. STILLEMANS, D.D., *cons.* January 27, 1890.
- DIOCESE OF LIEGE.** *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. V. J. DOUTRELOUN, D.D., *cons.* August 1, 1875.
- DIOCESE OF NAMUR.** *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. J. B. DECROLIÈRE, D.D., *cons.* August 1, 1892.
- DIOCESE OF Tournai.** *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. J. J. DUROUSSANE, D.D., *cons.* March 14, 1880.

GERMAN EMPIRE.

HIERARCHY AND STATISTICS

PRUSSIA.

ARCHDIOCESE OF COLOGNE. *Archbishop*—His Eminence PHILIPP CARDINAL KREMENTZ, cons. Bishop of Ermland, May 3, 1868; transferred to the Archbishopric of Cologne, July 30, 1885; created Cardinal, January 16, 1893.

Auxiliary Bishops—Right Rev. HUBERT ANTHONY FISCHER, D.D., cons. May 1, 1889; Right Rev. HERMANN JOSEPH SCHMITZ, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1893.

Statistics—Secular priests, 1721; priests of Religious Orders, 100; Seminary (Cologne), 1; University with Divinity Department (Bonn), 1; Boarding School (Convict) for theological students (Bonn), 1; Preparatory Seminaries, (Münstereifel, Neuss, Apladen, Kleinbach), 4; parishes, 869; vicarships and curateships, 852; Catholic Population, 2,300,000; Non-Catholic Population, 950,855.

DIOCESE OF TRIER. *Bishop*—Right Rev. MICHAEL FELIX KORUM, D.D., cons. August 14, 1881.

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. CHARLES ERNEST SCHROD, D.D., cons. May 6, 1894.

Statistics—Secular priests, 743; priests of Religious Orders, 36; Seminary (Trier), 1; Preparatory Seminaries, 2; parishes, 743; vicarships and curateships, 150; Catholic Population, 1,000,000; Non-Catholic Population, 378,662.

DIOCESE OF MUENSTER. *Bishop*—Right Rev. HERMANN JOSEPH DINGELSTAD, D.D., cons. Febr. 24, 1890.

Auxiliary Bishops—Right Rev. WILLIAM CRAMER, D.D., cons. Dec. 21, 1884; Right Rev. MAXIMILIAN VON GALEN, D.D., cons. July 25, 1895.

Statistics—Secular priests, 1120; priests of Religious Orders, 44; Seminaries (Muenster, Gaesdonk), 2; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Muenster), 1; Boarding School (Convict) for theological students, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; Boarding School, 1; parishes, 367; vicarships and curateships, 629; Catholic Population, 908,843; Non-Catholic Population, 433,000.

DIOCESE OF PADERBORN. *Bishop*—Right Rev. HUBERT THEOPHIL SIMAR, D.D., cons. Febr. 25, 1892.

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. AUGUSTINE GOCKEL, D.D., cons. June 22, 1890.

Statistics—Secular priests, 1100; priests of Religious Orders, 38; Seminary (Paderborn), 1; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Paderborn), 1; Boarding School (Convict) for theological students, 1; Preparatory Seminaries, 2; Boarding School, 1; parishes, 481 (25 in Anhalt); vicarships and curateships, 130 (21 in Anhalt); Catholic Population, 980,539; Non-Catholic Population, 5,237,892.

ARCHDIOCESE OF GNESEN-POSEN. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. FLORIAN VON STABLEWSKI, D.D., cons. Jan. 17, 1892.

Auxiliary Bishop in Gnesen—Right Rev. ANTHONY ANDRZEJEWICZ, D.D., cons. Aug. 3, 1890.

Auxiliary Bishop in Posen—Right Rev. EDWARD LIKOWSKI, D.D., cons. May 1, 1887.

Statistics—Gnesen: Secular priests, 218; Seminary (Gnesen), 1; parishes, curateships, etc., 208; Catholic Population, 388,337. — Posen: Secular priests, 450; Seminary (Posen), 1; parishes, curateships, etc., 340; Catholic Population, 839,259.

DIOCESE OF CULM. *Bishop*—Right Rev. LEO REDNER, D.D., cons. Jan. 9, 1887. Res., Peplin.

Statistics—Secular priests, 372; Seminary (Peplin), 1; Boarding School, 1; parishes, curateships, etc., 259; Catholic Population, 690,275; Non-Catholic Population, 612,000.

Dioceses immediately subject to the Holy See:

DIOCESE OF BRESLAU. *Prince-Bishop*—His Eminence GEORGE CARDINAL KOPP, cons. Bishop of Fulda, December 27, 1881; transferred to Breslau, August 9, 1887; created Cardinal, January 16, 1893.

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. HERMANN GLEICH, D.D., cons. Sept. 21, 1875.

Army Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN B. ASSMANN, D.D., cons. Oct. 15, 1883. Res., Berlin.

Delegate for Brandenburg and Pommerania—Right Rev. Prep. CHARLES NEUBER, P.N.A. Res., Berlin.

Grand Vicar in Austria—Right Rev. CHARLES HUDIETZ, P.A.A.

Statistics—Secular priests, 1400; priests of Religious Orders, 89; Seminary (Breslau), 1; University with Divinity Department (Breslau), 1; Boarding School (Convict) for theological students, 4; Boarding Schools, 2; parishes, curateships, etc., 888; Catholic Population, 2,800,000; Non-Catholic Population, 8,000,000.

Pfarrer in grösseren Städten: In Preussen — Breslau, Ehrendomherr und fürstlicher Commissär Boer; Beuthen a.S., hochw. H. Schirmeiren, Miesliwies; Brieg, Hettwer; Fran-

kenstein, Dr. Hermonn; Gleiwitz, Buchali; Gr. Glogau, Ehrendomherr Ulrich, hochw. H. Mache. Himmel; Gr. Strehlitz, Ganczarecki; Schweidnitz. Hoheisel; Görlitz, Urbanneck; Liegnitz, Buchali; Münsterberg, Rössler; Kattowitz, Schmidt; Königshutte, Lukasgezyk, Tylla; Myslowitz, Klacka; Neisse, Pischel; Neustadt a.S., Gerntke; Nicolai a.S., Schumann; Oppeln, Wrzodek; Ottmacham, Scholz; Patschkau, Ritter; Ratibor, Schaffer; Striegau, Dohm; Tarnowitz, Kokott; Waldenburg, Ganse; Ziegenhals, Dittrich; Berlin, Frank, Taika, Kappenberg; Stettin, Kirschberger; Potsdam, Jende; in Oesterreich, Teschen, hochw. H. Sikora; Treuwalden, Neugebauer.

DIOCESE OF ERMLAND. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ANDREAS THIEL, D.D., cons. May 9, 1886. Res., Frauenburg.

Statistics—Secular priests, 284; Seminary (Braunsberg), 1; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Braunsberg), 1; Boarding Schools, 2; parishes, curateships, etc., 159; Catholic Population, 390,000; Non-Catholic Population, 1,930,000.

DIOCESE OF HILDESHEIM. *Bishop*—Right Rev. DANIEL WILLIAM SOMMERWERK, D.D., cons. December 31, 1871.

Statistics—Secular priests, 189; priests of Religious Orders, 6; Seminary (Hildesheim), 1; Preparatory Seminaries, 2; Boarding School, 1; College, 1; parishes, 96; vicarships and curateships, 99; Catholic Population, 129,000; Non-Catholic Population, 1,474,000.

DIOCESE OF OSNABRUECK. *Bishop*—Right Rev. BERNARD HOETING, D.D., cons. May 3, 1882.

Statistics—Secular priests, 216; priests of Religious Orders, 3; Seminary (Osnabrueck), 1; Normal School, 1; Boarding Schools, 2; parishes, 96; vicarships and curateships, 138; Catholic Population, 172,060; Non-Catholic Population, 472,483.

Suffragan Dioceses of Friburg (Grand Duchy of Baden):

DIOCESE OF FULDA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. GEORGE IGNATIUS KOMP, D.D., cons. July 25, 1894. Died May 11th, 1898.

Statistics—Secular priests, 170; priests of Religious Orders, 14; Seminary (Fulda), 1; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Fulda), 1; Boarding School (Convict) for Boys (Fulda), 1; parishes, vicarships and curateships, 168; Catholic Population, 159,256; Non-Catholic Population, 620,000.

DIOCESE OF LIMBURG. *Bishop*—Right Rev. DOMINICUS WILLI, D.D., O.Cist., cons. Sept. 8, 1898.

Statistics—Secular priests, 304; priests of Religious Orders, 23; Seminary (Limburg), 1; Boarding Schools, 7; parishes, 172; curateships, 14; Chaplains, 60; Missions, 19; Catholic Population, 350,000; Non-Catholic Population, 500,000.

Chapter of the Cathedral—Rev. Msgr. Walter, Rev. Höhler, Rev. Hilpisch, vicar-gen., Rev. Tripp, curate, Rev. Lala, pres.

Frankfurt a. M.: Rev. Bahl, can. hon.; Wiesbaden: Rev. Mgr. Keller, D.D.; Höchst: Rev. Siering; Ems: Rev. Locher, dean; Nassau: Rev. Kunz; Geisenheim: Rev. Feldmann; Rüdesheim: Rev. Wahl; Oberlahnstein: Rev. Michels; Niederlahnstein: Rev. Ludwig; Homburg: Rev. Menzel.

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN. *Administrator*—Right Rev. BERNARD HOETING, D.D., Bishop of Osnabrueck,

Statistics—Secular priests, 18; Parishes, 11; vicarships, etc., 13; Catholic Population, 22,800; Non-Catholic Population, 1,195,654.

BAVARIA.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MUNICH-FREISING. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. FRANZ JOSEPH VON STEIN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Würzburg, May 18, 1879; transferred to the Archbishopric of Munich, Feb. 12, 1898. Res., Munich.

Statistics—Secular priests, 1080; priests of Religious Orders, 140; Seminaries (Munich and Freising), 2; University with Divinity Department (Munich), 1; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Freising), 1; Boarding Schools, 2; parishes, 399; vicarships and curateships, 1003; Catholic Population, 900,000; Non-Catholic Population, 40,000.

DIOCESE OF AUGSBURG. *Bishop*—Right Rev. PETRUS VON HOETZL, O.S.F., D.D., cons. May 1, 1895.

Statistics—Secular priests, 1163; priests of Religious Orders, 65; Seminary (Dillingen), 1; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Dillingen), 1; Boarding School, 1; parishes, vicarships and curateships, 1384; Catholic Population, 729,613; Non-Catholic Population, 90,000.

DIOCESE OF REGENSBURG. *Bishop*—Right Rev. IGNATIUS VON SENESTREY, D.D., cons. May 2, 1858.

Statistics—Secular priests, 968; priests of Religious Orders, 198; Seminary (Regensburg), 1; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Regensburg), 1; Boarding Schools (Regensburg, Metten and Straubing), 3; parishes, 467; vicarships and curateships, 636; Catholic Population, 792,810; Non-Catholic Population, 45,000.

DIOCESE OF PASSAU. *Bishop*—Right Rev. MICHAEL FERDINAND VON RAMPF, D.D., cons. May 11, 1890.

Statistics—Secular priests, 473; priests of Religious Orders, 54; Seminary (Passau), 1; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Passau), 1; Boarding Schools, 3; parishes, 187; vicarships and curateships, 343; Catholic Population, 334,323; Non-Catholic Population, 3,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BAMBERG. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JOSEPH VON SCHORK, D.D., cons. May 24, 1891.

Statistics—Secular priests, 394; priests of Religious Orders, 17; Seminary (Bamberg), 1; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Bamberg), 1; Boarding School for Boys (Bamberg), 1; parishes, 193; vicarships, etc., 188; Catholic Population, 332,779; Non-Catholic Population, 690,000.

DIOCESE OF WUERZBURG. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FERDINAND SCHLÖR, D.D., cons. May 22, 1898.

Statistics—Secular priests, 707; priests of Religious Orders, 97; Seminary (Wuerzburg), 1; University with Divinity Department (Würzburg), 1; Boarding School for Boys (Würzburg), 1; parishes, 438; vicarships, etc., 267; Catholic Population, 512,272; Non-Catholic Population, 128,000.

Würzburg (Residence of the Bishop). Churches, 5: Cathedral, Rev. C. Braun, D.D.; St. Peter's, Rev. Joh. Erk; Stifthaus, Rev. K. Hessdörfer; St. Geatraud's, Rev. Mgr. E. Fischer; St. Burkard's, Rev. — Kempf. Catholic Population, 53,000; Non-Catholic Population, 10,000.

Aschaffenburg. Churches, 9; Stiftpfarrei, Rev. J. Hergenröther; B.V.M., Rev. Th. Stahler; St. Agathe's, Rev. Alpheimer. Catholic Population, 13,000; Non-Catholic Population, 3000.

Schweinfurt. Rev. V. Hessdörfer. Catholic Population, 4500; Non-Catholic Population, 9000.

Kitzingen. Rev. C. Gründer. Catholic Population, 2800; Non-Catholic Population, 5200.

Kissingen. Rev. Fr. Roth. Catholic Population, 3370; Non-Catholic Population, 880.

Lohr. Rev. V. Sauer. Catholic Population, 3840; Non-Catholic Population, 360.

Vicar-General of the Diocese—Theodor Diem, Domcapitular.

Secretary of the Bishop—C. Kraus, Domvicar.

DIOCESE OF EICHSTAETT. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANCIS LEOPOLD VON LEONROD, D.D., cons. March 19, 1867.

Statistics—Secular priests 339; priests of Religious Orders, 26; Seminary (Eichstaett), 1; Lyceum with theological and philosophical Department (Eichstaett), 1; parishes, 205; vicarships, etc., 129; Catholic Population, 175,085; Non-Catholic Population, 60,000.

DIOCESE OF SPEYER. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSEPH GEORGE VON EHRLER, D.D., cons. October 6, 1878.

Statistics—Secular priests, 357; priests of Religious Orders, 5; Seminary (Speyer), 1; Boarding School (Convict) for Boys (Speyer), 1; parishes, 225; vicarships, etc., 81; Catholic Population, 343,282; Non-Catholic Population, 422,715.

Franciskanerkloster—Oggersheim.

Dominikanerinnenkloster—Speyer.

Schulschwesterninstitut—Speyer.

Schullehrer-Seminar—Speyer.

Englische Fräulein—Landau.

Diocesan-Waisenhaus—Landstuhl.

Cretinen-Anstalt—Herxheim b. Landau.

Kreisirrenanstalt (staatlich)—Klingenmünster.

BADEN.

ARCHDIOCESE OF FRIBURG. *Archbishop*—vacant.

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. FREDERICK JUSTUS KNECHT, D.D., cons. April 4, 1894.

Statistics—Secular priests, 1100; priests of Religious Orders, 29; Seminary (Friburg), 1; University with Divinity Department (Friburg), 1; Boarding School (Convict) for theological students, 1; Boarding Schools (Convicts) for Boys (Friburg, Bischofsheim and Tauberbischofsheim), 3; parishes, vicarships, and curateships, 1252; Catholic Population, 1,030,000 (65,000 in Hohenzollern); Non-Catholic Population, 485,000.

WUERTTEMBERG.

Suffragan to Friburg, Baden.

DIOCESE OF ROTTENBURG. *Bishop*—Right Rev. WILLIAM VON REISER, D.D., cons. Nov. 14, 1886; Titular-Bishop of Enos, Bishop of Rottenburg June 5, 1893.

Statistics—Secular priests, 1040; Seminary, 1; University with Divinity Department (Tübingen), 1; Boarding School (Convict) for theological students, 1; Boarding Schools, 3; parishes, vicarships, etc., 972; Catholic Population, 620,471; Non-Catholic Population, 1,400,000.

HESSE.

Suffragan to Friburg, Baden:

DIOCESE OF MAINZ. *Bishop*—Right Rev. PAUL LEOPOLD HAFFNER, D.D., cons. July 25, 1886.

Statistics—Secular priests, 285; priests of Religious Orders, 11; Seminary (Mainz) 1; Boarding Schools (Convicts) (Mainz, Bensheim and Dieburg), 3; parishes, curateships, etc., 170; Catholic Population, 293 651; Non-Catholic Population, 666,000.

SAXONIA.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF SAXONY. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Right Rev. LOUIS WAHL, D.D., cons. July 20, 1890.

Statistics (incl. Prefecture-Apostolic of Meissen-Lausitz)—Secular priests, 93; Priests of Religious Orders, 9; Seminary (Prag), 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; Normal School, 1; College, 1; Catholic Population, 140,285; Non-Catholic-Population, 3,787,688.

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF MEISSEN-LAUSITZ. *Administrator*—Right Rev. LOUIS WAHL, D.D., Vicar-Apostolic of Saxony.

Statistics—Included in Vicariate-Apostolic of Saxony.

ANHALT.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF ANHALT. *Administrator*—Right Rev. HUBERT THEOPHIL SIMAR, D.D., Bishop of Paderborn.

Statistics—Included in Diocese of Paderborn.

HAMBURG, BREMEN, LUEBECK, MECKLENBURG, LAUENBURG, LIPPE.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NORTHERN GERMANY. *Administrator*—Right Rev. BERNARD HOETING, D.D., Bishop of Osnabrueck.

Statistics—Secular priests 31; parishes, 15; vicarships, etc., 10; Catholic Population, 39,300; Non-Catholic Population, 1,605,400.

ALSACE-LORRAIN.

Dioceses immediately subject to the Holy See:

DIOCESE OF STRASSBURG. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ADOLPH FRITZEN, D.D., cons. July 21, 1891.

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. CHARLES MARBACH, D.D., cons. July 21, 1891.

Statistics—Secular priests, 1183; priests of Religious Orders, 25; Seminary (Strassburg), 1; Boarding School for Boys (Zillisheim, 1; parishes, 703; vicarships, etc., 220; Catholic Population, 777,914; Non-Catholic Population, 315,190.

DIOCESE OF METZ. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANCIS LUDWIG FLECK, D.D., cons. July 25, 1881; Bishop of Metz, August 18, 1886.

Statistics—Secular priests, 811; priests of Religious Orders, 16; Seminary (Mainz), 1; Boarding Schools, 4; parishes, curateships, etc., 843; Catholic Population, 471,464; Non-Catholic Population, 60,000.

SWITZERLAND.

HIERARCHY AND STATISTICS.

Dioceses immediately subject to the Holy See.

DIOCESE OF BASEL-LUGANO. *DIOCESE OF BASEL.* *Bishop*—Right Rev. LEONHARD HAAS, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1888.—Res., *Solothurn*.

Statistics—Secular priests, 650; priests of Religious Orders, 80; parishes, 398; vicarships and curateships, 157; Lyceum 1; Seminary, 1; Preparatory Seminaries, 2; Catholic Population, 428,000; Non-Catholic Population, 800,000.

DIOCESE OF LUGANO. *Administrator*—Right Rev. VINCENT MOLO, D.D., cons. Oct., 1887.—Res., *Lugano*.

Statistics—Secular priests, 350; priests of Religious Orders, 10; parishes, 76; vicarships and curateships, 84; Preparatory Seminaries, 3; Catholic Population, 135,000.

DIOCESE OF CHUR. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN FIDELIS BATTAGLIA, D.D., cons. March 31, 1889.—Res., *Chur*.

Statistics—Secular priests, 310; priests of Religious Orders, 212; parishes, 187; vicarships and curateships, 159; Seminary, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; Catholic Population, 197,000; Non-Catholic Population, 380,000.

DIOCESE OF SITTEN. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ADRIAN JARDINIER, D.D., cons. Dec. 5, 1873.—Res., *Sitten*.

Coadjutor Bishop—Right Rev. JULIUS M. ABBET, D.D., cons. Feb. 2, 1896.—Res., *Sitten*.

Statistics—Secular priests, 194; priests of Religious Orders, 119; parishes, 132; vicarships and curateships, 53; Seminary, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; Catholic Population, 100,000; Non-Catholic Population, 1200.

DIOCESE OF LAUSANNE-GENEVE. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSEPH DERUAZ, D.D., cons. March 19, 1891.—Res., *Freiburg*.

Statistics—Secular priests, 320; priests of Religious Orders, 40; parishes, 178; vicarships and curateships, 122; University, 1; Seminary, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; Catholic Population, 174,700; Non-Catholic Population, 300,000.

DIOCESE OF ST. GALLEN. *Bishop*—Right Rev. AUGUSTINE EGGER, D.D., cons. Aug. 6, 1882.—Res., *St. Gallen*.

Statistics—Secular priests, 200; priests of Religious Orders, 45; parishes, 112; vicarships and curateships, 78; Seminary, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; Catholic Population, 153,000; Non-Catholic Population, 143,000.

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF RHAETIA. *Prefect-Apostolic*—Very Rev. JULIUS STACHETTI, O.M.Cap.—Res., *Obervaz*.

Statistics—Priests of Religious Orders, 23; parishes, 20; vicarships and curateships, 10; Catholic Population, 6890.

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF MESOLCINA AND CALANCA. *Prefect-Apostolic*—Very Rev. HILARINUS A BIBBIENA, O.M.Cap.—Res., *Cama*.

Statistics—Priests of Religious Orders, 17; parishes, 7; vicarships and curateships, 15; Catholic Population, 4180.

JAPAN.

(Statistics de la Société des Missions étrangères de Paris.)

The Catholic Missions of the JAPAN EMPIRE are divided as follows:

MISSION OF TOKIO:—Most Rev. PIERRE-MARIE OSOUF, D.D., Bishop of Arsinoe, Vicar-Apostolic for Northern Japan in 1877, appointed Archbishop of Tokio in 1891.
Vicars-General—Revs. FRANCIS P. VIGROUX, JOHN M. LEMARECHAL.

STATISTICS.

Archbishop.....	1	Pupils.....	2 664
Priests.....	34	Baptisms {	adults..... 1 272
Native Priests.....	2		children of christian
Catechists.....	28		parents..... 209
Churches or Chapels.....	44		children of Pagans (in articulo mortis)... 505
Seminary.....	1	Pagans.....	14 095 000
Seminarians.....	4	Catholic Population.....	8 922
Schools or Orphanages.....	21		

MISSION OF NAGASAKI:—Rt. Rev. JULES ALPHONSE COUSIN, D.D., Bishop of Acmonie, Vicar-Apostolic of Southern Japan in 1885, appointed Bishop of Nagasaki in 1891.
Vicar-General—Rev. MARIE AM. SALMON.

STATISTICS.

Bishop.....	1	Pupils.....	1 359
Priests.....	31	Baptisms {	adults..... 396
Native Priests.....	22		children of christian
Catechists.....	200		parents..... 1 198
Churches or Chapels.....	102		children of Pagans (in articulo mortis)... 285
Seminary.....	1	Pagans.....	6 377 080
Seminarians.....	49	Catholic Population.....	34 749
Schools or Orphanages.....	17		

MISSION OF OSAKA:—Rt. Rev. JULES-AUGUSTE CHATRON, D.D., Bishop of Osaka, appointed in 1896.
Vicar-General—Rev. ANSELME MARIE LUNEAU.

STATISTICS.

Bishop.....	1	Baptisms {	adults..... 412
Priests.....	25		children of christian
Native Priests.....	2		parents..... 91
Catechists.....	49		children of Pagans (in articulo mortis)... 233
Churches or Chapels.....	37	Pagans.....	13 500 000
Seminarians.....	4	Catholic Population.....	4 492
Schools or Orphanages.....	16		
Pupils.....	800		

MISSION OF HAKODATE:—Rt. Rev. ALEXANDER BERLIOZ, D.D., Bishop of Calinda, Vicar-Apostolic in 1891, appointed Bishop of Hakodaté the same year.
Vicar-General—Rev. DOSITHEUS ADOLPHE LECOMTE.

STATISTICS.

Bishop.....	1	Baptisms {	adults..... 393
Priests.....	25		children of christian
Catechists.....	17		parents..... 59
Churches or Chapels.....	23		children of Pagans (in articulo mortis)... 401
Seminarians.....	8	Pagans.....	7 000 000
Schools or Orphanages.....	11	Catholic Population.....	4 643
Pupils.....	644		

DIOCESE OF LUXEMBURG.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN JOSEPH KOPPE, D.D.,

Bishop of Luxemburg, cons. Nov. 21, 1883.

Vicar-General — Mgr. J. BERN. KRIER.

Secretaries — Revs. Dr. ALPH. HOSTERT and JOSEPH N. MILLE.

Canons — Very Revs. J. Weirens, Dr. D. Hengesach, Dr. K. Mullendorff, B. Scharff, John Noe, Bern. Clasen, John Schmitz, Dr. Bern. Haal and M. Rauen.

Seminary — Rev. Dr. D. Hengesach, pres.; Revs. Dr. P. Schiltz, Dr. J. Woltrink. Dr. G. Burg, Dr. Michael Rûme, Dr. G. Kieffer, L. Held, P. Barthel, M. Seyvert, professors.

Seminary under the Patronage of the Rt. Rev. Bishop—Mgr. J. B. Krier, pres.; Revs. John Risch, J. P. Reichling, John Weiss, coadjutors.

Athenaeum — Revs. J. B. Kuboin, J. B. Heuertz, James Schmitz, Leopold Tibesar, H. Petry, James Meyers.

Normal School—Rev. Jas. Meyers, rector; Revs. Math. Stein, P. Barthel.

Industrial School—Rev. J. P. Pinth.

CITY OF LUXEMBURG.

CATHEDRAL OF NOTRE DAME—Rev. Fr. Lech, curate; Revs. Dr. P. Nommesch, N. Drees, J. P. Reisen, J. B. Bormann, assistants.

ST. ALPHONSUS' — Rev. Jos. Wilkes, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Nic. Theis, C.SS.R., John Urbany, C.SS.R., Nic. Farsch, C.SS.R., Peter Zender, C.SS.R., James Claes, C.SS.R., Ch. Lucas, C.SS.R., Norbert Brühl, C.SS.R., James Litz, C.SS.R., Peter Weirig, C.SS.R.

Chapel of Notre Dame (Glacis)—Rev. P. Frieden, chaplain.

DEANERY OF LUXEMBURG—Luxemburg and Suburbs.—St. Michael's: Very Rev. B. Haal' dean and curate; Revs. J. Sevenig and Ed. Schneider, assistants. — St. John's: Rev. P. Bové, curate; Revs. Fr. Fürst and N. Frieden, vicars. — Prison: Rev. Al. J. Wahl, curate. — Military Post: Rev. Joseph Nestor Mille, chaplain. — Holy Ghost Hospital: Rev. Dr. J. P. Pün- nel.—St. Matthäus: Rev. J. P. Mergen, curate, Rev. J. P. Thiry, vicar. — St. Kunigunde's: Rev. N. Leonardy, curate; Rev. W. Steinmetz, vicar. — Alzingen: Rev. N. Huss, curate. — Bartringen: Rev. J. P. Wagener, curate; Rev. M. Weyrich, vicar.—Bonneweg: Rev. P. Thim- nes, curate.—Contern: Rev. Dr. J. G. Wolff, curate.—Fentingen: Rev. P. Huberty, curate.— Hamm: Rev. J. B. d'Huart, curate.—Hesperingen: Rev. M. Neven, curate.—Hollerich: Rev. M. Molitor, curate; Revs. Jos. Moes and E. Razen, vicars.—Hostert: Rev. P. Thimmesch, curate.—Itzig: Rev. N. Gaasch, curate.—Merl: Rev. Ed. Mankel, curate.—Mutfort: Rev. J. B. Prost, curate. — Niederanven: Rev. G. Keiser, curate.—Oetringen: Rev. M. Rehlinger, curate.—Sandweiler: Rev. Dr. H. Sieverding, curate.—Schüttringen: Rev. Fr. Brauch, curate. — Siebenbrunnen: Rev. W. Johannes, curate; Rev. Ph. Schmit, vicar.—Steinsel: Rev. N. Blane, curate; Rev. P. Hensgen, vicar; Rev. P. Kail, chaplain at Hünsdorf.—Strassen: Rev. Th. Hartmann, curate.—Walferdingen: Rev. M. Lamberty, curate. — Weimerskirch: Rev. N. Nothumb, curate; Revs. Ed. Garnich and J. P. Kayser, vicars.

DEANERY OF BETTEMBURG—Bettemburg: Very Rev. M. Rauen, dean and curate; Rev. N. Goedert, vicar; Rev. Fr. Warken, chaplain in Livingston.—Aspelt: Rev. M. Schmit, curate.— Beles: Rev. J. Dupont, curate.—Bivingen: Rev. J. Grob, curate.—Differdingen: Rev. N. Roden- schmit, curate; Rev. D. Waxweiler, vicar.—Düdelingen: Rev. B. Kohn, curate; Revs. J. Klees, M. Müller and St. Brand, vicars.—Ehleringen: Rev. J. G. Wiltgen, curate.—Ehlingen: Rev. P. Biel, curate. — Esch a. d. Alzette: Rev. J. Pfeiffer, curate; Revs. P. Nepper, A. Schiltz, J. Schiltges, C. Keiser, vicars. — Frisingen: Rev. B. Manderscheid, curate. — Hellingen: Rev. N. Schadecker, curate. — Kayl: Rev. J. Kaiffer, curate.—Lasauvage: Rev. N. Goetzinger, curate. — Leudelingen: Rev. H. Schaack, curate. — Limpach: Rev. J. Majeres, curate. — Monnerich: Rev. A. Decker, curate.—Niederkorn: Rev. M. Weiler, curate.—Nörtzingen: Rev. Jac. Mos, curate.—Oberkorn: Rev. N. Ries, curate. — Petingen: Rev. M. Nothumb, curate.—Reckingen a. d. Mess: Rev. M. Schleich, curate. — Rodingen: Rev. J. Adehm, curate.—Rollingen: Rev. J. B. Pinth, curate. — Röser: Rev. John Krier, curate; Rev. N. Kayser, chaplain at Peppin- gen. — Rümelingen: Rev. J. P. Pfeffer, curate; Rev. B. Jentgen, vicar.—Sassenheim: Rev. P. Clemen, curate. — Schiffingen: Rev. H. Behm, curate. — Steinbrücken: Rev. N. Engelding, curate.—Tetingen: Rev. M. Oberweis, curate.—Zolver: Rev. J. P. Kinnen, curate.

DEANERY OF BETZDORF—Betzdorf: Very Rev. B. Scharff, dean and curate; Rev. J. Gales, chaplain at Wecker. — Beidweiler: Rev. M. Geimer, curate. — Burglinster: Rev. J. P. Harpes, curate. — Eschweiler: Rev. N. Zeimes, curate. — Flaxweiler: Rev. D. Thein, curate. — Gostingen: Rev. P. Reuter, curate. — Junglinster: Rev. N. Krier, curate; Rev. M. Olinger, chaplain at Godbringen; J. Molitor, chaplain at Gonderingen. — Mensdorf: Rev. J. B. Dicken, curate. — Olingen: Rev. N. Wolff, curate. — Rodenborn: Rev. Th. Peckels, curate. — Roodt a. d. Syr: Rev. N. Schwebag, curate.

DEANERY OF CLERF—Clerf: Very Rev. J. Dentzer, dean and curate; Rev. G. Spoden, vicar; Rev. Mich. Schmitz, chaplain at Eselborn. — Asselborn: Rev. A. Schmitz, curate. — Beiler: Rev. P. Bourg, curate. — Bögen: Rev. Th. Maillet, curate. — Boxhorn: Rev. J. Trausch, curate. — Döningen: Rev. L. Kieffer, curate. — Heinerscheid: Rev. Ed. Wampach, curate; Rev. M. Müller, chaplain at Fischbach. — Helzingen: Rev. M. Herr, curate. — Holler: Rev. N. Rodenbour, curate. — Hüpperdingen: Rev. M. Daman, curate. — Huldigen: Rev. Nik Biever, curate. — Lieler: Rev. M. Capesius, curate. — Lullingen: Rev. J. P. Keup, curate. — Marnach: Rev. H. Keipes, curate. — Munshausen: Rev. J. Welten, curate; Rev. P. Trierweiler, chaplain at Neidhausen. — Niederbesslingen: Rev. H. Graf, curate. — Trotten: Rev. N. Heusburg, curate. — Ufflingen: Rev. J. Weicherding, curate; Rev. Joh. Müller, chaplain at Büwisch. — Weicherdingen: Rev. Kasp. Wolff, curate. — Weiswampach: Rev. N. Bintz, curate. — Wilwerdingen: Rev. M. Clemen, curate.

DEANERY OF DIEKIRCH—Diekirch: Very Rev. J. Weirens, dean and curate; Revs. A. Clemens, J. P. Molitor, vicars; Revs. P. Keiser and B. Hohengarten, coadjutors; Rev. M. Weiler, chaplain at Tandel; Rev. N. Ries, chaplain at Ingeldorf. — Bastendorf: Rev. R. Elsen, curate. — Bettendorf: Rev. P. Kieffer, curate. — Brandenburg: Rev. J. P. Atten, curate. — Burscheid: Rev. J. Koep, curate. — Eppeldorf: Rev. J. B. Klein, curate. — Erpeldingen: Rev. M. Girres, curate. — Ettelbrück: Rev. Dr. H. Müller, curate; Revs. A. Mehlen, J. Klingenberg, vicars. — Gilsdorf: Rev. J. Stirn, curate. — Medernach: Rev. J. Schmit, curate; Rev. M. Welter, chaplain at Ermsdorf. — Michelau: Rev. P. Reiter, curate. — Möstroff: Rev. M. Gleis, curate. — Niederschieren: Rev. J. Thill, curate. — Oberfeulen: Rev. M. Reuter, curate; Rev. A. Gengler, chaplain at Niederfeulen. — Obermertzig: Rev. G. Heinrich, curate; Rev. P. Demuth, chaplain in Michelbuch. — Reisdorf: Rev. Chr. Meyers, curate; Rev. M. Schmit, vicar. — Schliendermanderscheid: Rev. P. Collignon, curate. — Stegen: Rev. J. Schmitz, curate. — Welscheid: Rev. P. Arendt, curate; Rev. N. Heinen, chaplain at Bürden.

Diekirch, *Gymnasium*—Rev. Aug. Müllendorff, rector; Revs. L. Reyter, M. Kass.

Pensionat—Revs. Bern. Hohengarten, Pet. Keiser, Coadjutors.

Ettelbrück, *School of Agriculture*—Rev. N. Schroeder, rector; Rev. J. Kahn.

DEANERY OF ECHTERNACH—Echternach: Very Rev. B. Clasen, dean and curate; Revs. M. Ruppert, A. Winkel, F. Wirtgen, vicars; Rev. Dr. N. Weirich, dir. of boarding school; Rev. Guil. Hulsemann, coadjutor. — Bech: Rev. M. Reuter, curate. — Befort: Rev. M. Schmitz, curate. — Berdorf: Rev. J. Bies, curate. — Born: Rev. M. Fox, curate. — Christnach: Rev. N. Gerson, curate. — Consdorf: Rev. D. Dimmer, curate; Rev. J. P. Flammang, chaplain at Breidweiler. — Hemsthal: Rev. Ch. Beck, curate; Rev. J. Friedrich, chaplain at Altrier. — Herborn: Rev. Dr. J. P. Neu, curate. — Mompach: Rev. W. Bailleux, curate. — Mörsdorf: Rev. N. Biever, curate. — Osweiler: Rev. M. Berchem, curate. — Rosport: Rev. Th. Welter, curate. — Steinheim: Rev. Jac. Prot, curate. — Waldbillig: Rev. J. Schmit, curate.

Echternach, *Pro-Gymnasium*—Rev. Joh. Thill, rector; Rev. N. Weirich. *Pensionat*—Rev. Wm. Hulsemann, coadjutor.

DEANERY OF GREVENMACHER.—Grevenmacher: Very Rev. N. Post, dean and curate; Revs. J. Fabritius, N. Freres, vicars. — Berburg: Rev. N. Moes, curate. — Biwer: Rev. N. Frommes, vicar. — Ehnen: Rev. J. Biver, curate. — Lellig: Rev. P. Kayser, curate. — Machthum: Rev. M. Müller, curate. — Manternach: Rev. Mich. Hippert, curate. — Mertert: Rev. N. Cravat, curate. — Niederdonven: Rev. J. Sax, curate, Rev. P. Weydert, vicar at Ahn. — Wasserbillig: Rev. M. Jauchem, curate. — Wormeldingen: Rev. P. Hoffmann, curate; Rev. P. Hastert, vicar in Oberwormeldingen.

DEANERY OF KÖRICH.—Körich: Very Rev. Ph. Schroeder, dean and curate; Rev. L. Hurt, vicar; Rev. B. Frantz, chaplain at Götzingen. — Bettingen: Rev. G. Anzia, curate. — Dippach: Rev. Ad. Reiners, curate. — Eischen: Rev. A. Molitor, curate. — Fingig: Rev. H. Werner, curate. — Garnich: Rev. Fr. Hoffmann, curate, Rev. L. Ludwig, vicar. — Hagen: Rev. P. Majerus, curate; Rev. Rob. Hemmer, chaplain at Bettingen. — Hobscheid: Rev. E. Kauth, curate. — Holzem: Rev. Ad. Thimmesch, curate. — Kahler: Rev. L. Mossong, curate. — Kap-Kapellen: Rev. J. P. Wagner, curate. — Kehlen: Rev. N. Rach, curate. — Keispelt: Rev. M. Hostert, curate. — Kopstal: Rev. S. Christophe, curate. — Küntzig: Rev. F. Warken, curate. — Mamer: Rev. Jac. Henges, curate. — Niederkerschen: Rev. J. P. Meyrer, curate. — Nospelt: Rev. M. Boltzen, curate. — Oberkerschen: Rev. J. Bisdorf, curate, Rev. N. Demander, chaplain at Linger. — Simmern: Rev. M. Lamesch, curate; Rev. Ant. Maas, chaplain at Calmus. — Schuweiler: Rev. J. Demuth, curate. — Steinfurt: Rev. V. Nöesen, curate.

DEANERY OF MERSCH.—Mersch: Very Rev. H. Clemen, dean and curate; Rev. F. A. Schock, vicar. — Recklingen: Rev. F. Gushurst, chaplain. — Rollingen: Rev. J. Menningen, chaplain. — Schönfels: Rev. B. Klepper, chaplain. — Berg: Rev. J. Meyers, curate. — Bissen: Rev. Th. Schock, curate. — Blascheid: Rev. Th. Wagner, curate. — Bövingen: Rev. Th. Bertrang, curate. — Büschdorf: Rev. J. P. Marx, curate. — Cruchten: Rev. J. A. Thill, curate. — Fels:

Rev. N. Boes, curate.—Fischbach: Rev. W. Zorn, curate.—Greisch: Rev. M. Blum, curate.—Heffingen: Rev. J. B. Speyer, curate, Rev. P. Klensch, chaplain at Reuland. — Lintgen: Rev. J. Roob, curate. — Lorentzweiler: Rev. Th. Zoller, curate. — Meysemburg: Rev. Ph. Schorn, curate.—Mösdorf: Rev. M. Theves, curate.—Nommern: Rev. J. Hellers, curate. — Säul: Rev. M. Botz, curate. — Tüntingen: Rev. J. Heuertz, curate; Rev. N. Meyrer, chaplain at Hollentels. — Rev. Knuffmann, benef. at Ansemburg.

DEANERY OF OSPERN.—Ospern: Very Rev. M. Hippert, dean and curate. — Arsdorf: Rev. Fr. de Waha, curate, Rev. J. Stirn, chaplain in Neunhausen. — Beckerich: Rev. N. Mertens, curate; Rev. Fr. Frieden, vicar. — Bettborn: Rev. Meyers, curate. — Bondorf: Rev. M. Keiser, curate.—Büschrodt: Rev. N. Hemmen, curate. — Colpach: Rev. M. Molitor, curate. — Ell: Rev. N. Olsem, curate. — Elvingen: Rev. Fr. Jos. Leonardy, curate.—Everlingen: Rev. A. Gemen, curate; Rev. Nik. Reckinger, chaplain in Schandel. — Folscheid: Rev. N. Welter: curate.—Grosbous: Rev. N. Jos. Schaack, curate; Rev. J. M. Molitor, chaplain in Dellen.—Holz, Rev. J. Schäfer, curate.—Nagem: Rev. H. Rischette, curate.—Niederpallen: Rev. N. Plunien. curate, Rev. Joh. Reuter chaplain in Nördingen. — Oberpallen: Rev. Jac. Ruckert, curate. — Perl: Rev. Math. Koetz, curate. — Rambruch: Rev. Fr. Biever, curate. — Redingen: Rev. B. Duchscherer, curate.—Rindschleiden: Rev. M. Mirgain, curate, Rev. J. P. Pelkes chaplain at Eüborn.—Roodt: Rev. M. Schuller, curate. — Useldingen: Rev. M. Schuster, curate, Rev. A. Schammo, chaplain at Rippweiler. — Vichten: Rev. Corn. Heinricy, curate. — Wahl: Rev. J. Weis, curate.—Wolflingen: Rev. Ph. Binsfeld, curate.

DEANERY OF REMICH. — Remich: Very Rev. N. Wittenauer, dean and curate; Rev. J. Leonardy, vicar. — Altwies: Rev. P. Feltes, curate. — Bech-Kleinmacher: Rev. J. Weber, curate; Rev. E. Herzig, vicar.—Bous: Rev. J. Ferber, curate.—Bürmeringen: Rev. Th. Flammang, curate.—Canach: Rev. B. Linster, curate. — Dalheim: Rev. J. B. Klein; curate, Rev. J. P. Huberty, vicar.—Ellingen: Rev. P. Schiltz, curate. — Elvingen: Rev. H. Seller, curate.—Greiveldingen: Rev. Phil. Schneider, curate.—Lenningen: Rev. H. Keiser, curate.—Bad-Mondorf: Rev. N. Kneip, curate.—Remerschen: Rev. J. P. Schockweiler, curate, Rev. P. Collignon, vicar. — Schengen: Rev. J. B. Reitz, curate. — Schwebsingen: Rev. Th. Böver, curate. — Stadtbredimus: Rev. N. Millang, curate.—Syren: Rev. H. Manderscheid, curate.—Trintingen: Rev. M. Molitor, curate. — Waldbredimus: Rev. R. Schlessen, curate. — Weller-zum-Thurm: Rev. P. Wies, curate, Rev. J. P. Baustert, vicar.—Wellenstein: Rev. J. Weis, curate.

DEANERY OF VIANDEN. — Vianden: Very Rev. J. Adehm, dean and curate, Rev. P. Stronck, vicar. — Consthum: Rev. V. Meyers, curate; P. Jacquemin, chaplain at Holzthum. — Fuhren: Rev. H. Kayser, curate; Rev. M. Schwarz, chaplain in Bettel. — Hoscheid: Rev. N. Melchior, curate. — Hosingen: Rev. J. Demuth, curate; Rev. Jos. Massarette, chaplain at Dorscheid.—Merscheid: Rev. J. Kept, curate.—Rodershausen: Rev. J. Rodenbourg, curate.—Stolzemburg: Rev. J. Fiedeler, curate. — Unterreisenbach: Rev. M. Laux, curate. — Wahlhausen: Rev. N. Faltz, curate.

DEANERY OF WILTZ.—Niederwiltz: Very Rev. M. Weinacht, dean and curate; Rev. N. Theisen, vicar; Rev. J. Nöesen chaplain at Winseler.—Bauschleiden: Rev. P. Traush, curate. — Berle: Rev. M. Borck, curate. — Böven: Rev. C. Theis, curate. — Brachtenbach: Rev. Th. Weber, curate. — Dahl: Rev. P. Schmit, curate. — Derenbach: Rev. J. Freichel, curate. — Donkols: Rev. A. Pletschette, curate. — Dünkerodt: Rev. Al. König, curate. — Esch a. d. Sauer; Rev. N. Donven, curate. — Eschdorf: Rev. N. Antony, curate. — Eschweiler: Rev. J. Borman, curate.—Gösdorf: Rev. J. Majerus, curate.—Harllngen: Rev. J. P. Nilles, curate. — Heiderscheid: Rev. J. Martin, curate; Rev. Jos. Neuberg, chaplain at Merscheid. — Insborn: Rev. J. Waltzing, curate.—Kaundorf: Rev. Th. Meyers, curate.—Kautenbach: Rev. J. Lesceux, curate. — Knaphoscheid: Rev. N. Schintgen, curate. — Merkholz: Rev. C. Turpel, curate.—Niederwampach: Rev. J. Keiser, curate.—Nörtringen: Rev. P. Guillaume, curate.—Oberwampach: Rev. J. Erpelding, curate.—Oberwiltz: Rev. M. Stromberg, curate, Rev. N. Rehlinger, vicar. — Pintsch: Rev. N. Malget, curate; Rev. A. Deinuth, chaplain at Drausselt, Rev. B. Reuland, chaplain at Enscheringen.—Syr: Rev. M. Majerus, curate.—Tadler: Rev. M. Meyer, curate.—Tarchamps: Rev. J. Welter, curate.

69020

69020



BOSTON COLLEGE



3 9031 01328206 6



